

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08733 565 7



*ms*

No. 3169.100

1924



GIVEN BY

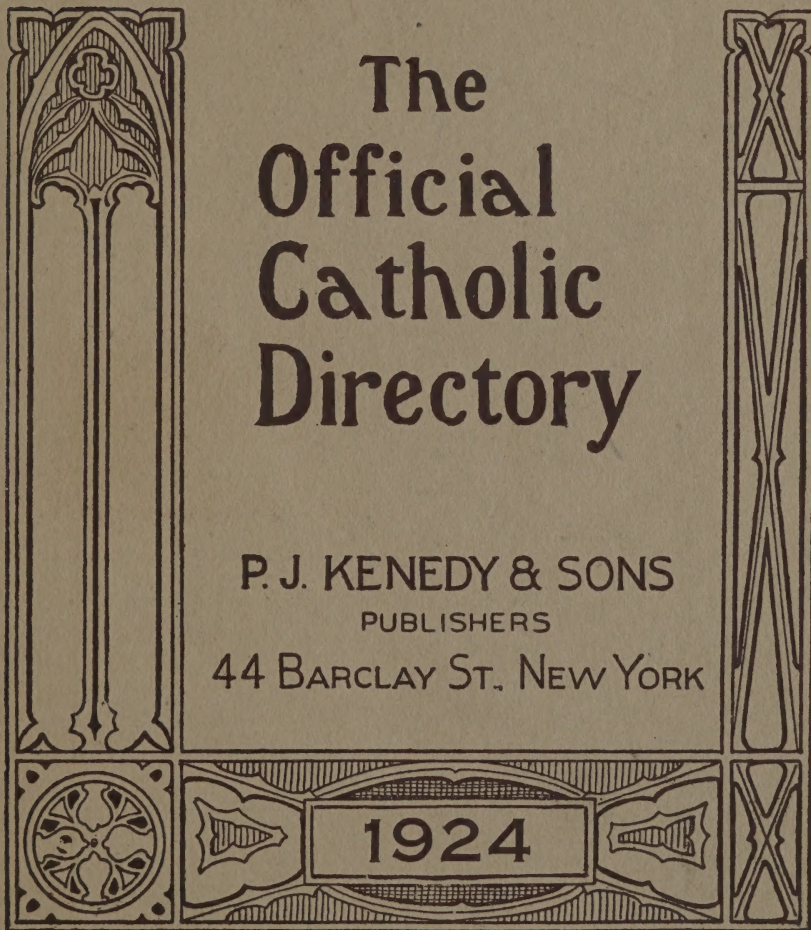
Porter Sarg

BX845  
.C5



# The Official Catholic Directory

P. J. KENEDY & SONS  
PUBLISHERS  
44 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK





\* 3469.100.

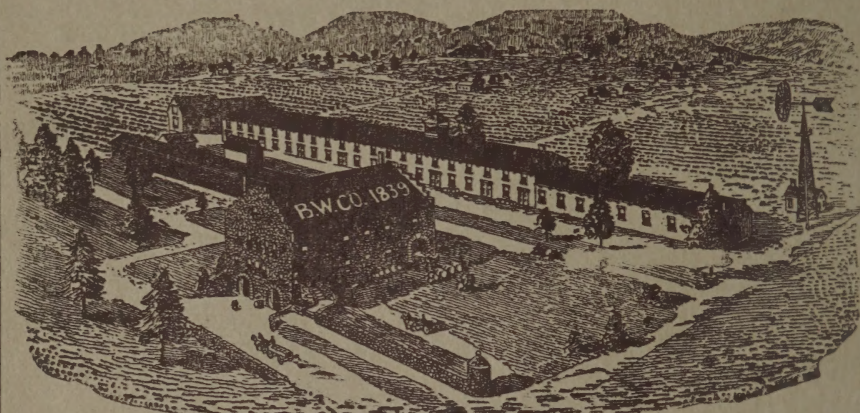
# Brotherhood Corporation

Vineyards: Established 1839  
Washingtonville, N. Y.

Vineyards:  
Livermore, Cal.

New York Office: 69-71 Barclay Street

Address All Communications to Our New York Office



Bird's-Eye View of Central Vineyards at Washingtonville, N. Y.

## Producers of Finest Altar Wines in America

Loyola (Moderately Sweet)  
Loyola (Moderately Sweet, Reserve  
Vintage)  
Loyola (Dry)

Loyola (Dry Reserve Vintage)  
Liguorian Riesling  
St. Benedict (Sweet)  
Cardinal Red (Dry Claret Type)

**Altar Wines shipped direct to Reverend Clergy only. No dealers  
have our Altar Wines for sale.**

In addition to our large and extensive vineyards, we have taken over the entire stock of Altar Wines produced under the personal supervision of the Jesuit Fathers of Santa Clara University, California. These wines have been aged at their winery from four to eight years.

Manresa (Dry) White

Manresa (Dry) Red

Manresa (Moderately Sweet)

The above Altar Wines have the approval of His Grace Archbishop Hanna of San Francisco, whose approbation we have on file at our New York office, where we also have the letters of recommendation showing that these wines have been produced under the direct supervision of the Jesuit Fathers.

A cordial invitation is extended to the Reverend Clergy to visit our Vineyards and Cellars.

Porter Sargent  
Oct. 15, 1931

# Classified Index to Advertisements

## The Official Catholic Directory

**P. J. Kenedy & Sons, Publishers, 44 Barclay St., New York**

Acoustics	Page	Altar Wines	Page
Mazer Acoustile Co., Philadelphia....	81	Barnston Tea Co., New York.....	126
Altar Breads		Beaulieu Vineyard, New York and San Francisco .....	58
Monastery of St. Clare, Boston.....	182	Brotherhood Corporation, New York Second Cover	
Altars of Marble and Composition		The Covick Co., San Francisco.....	30-31
Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago and Cincinnati .....	106	Fee Brothers, Rochester.....	30-31
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.....	26-27	E. M. Lohmann, St. Paul.....	131
D. Borgia Studios, New York.....	72	James Moroney, Philadelphia.....	98
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....	22	Angelus Strikers	
A. DaPrato Co., Boston.....	75	The E. Howard Clock Co., New York and Chicago .....	192
European Statuary & Art Co., Mil- waukee .....	158	Architects	
The Gorham Co., New York.....	11	E. Brielaier & Sons Co., Milwaukee	73
Jones & Willis, Ltd., London, Special Insert between pages.....	16-17	Artists' China	
The Kaletta Co., St. Louis.....	79	Thayer & Chandler, Chicago.....	172
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse.....	55	Art Materials	
McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert facing last page of Directory proper		Thayer & Chandler, Chicago.....	172
Munich Statuary & Altar Co., Mil- waukee .....	190	Art Metal Ware	
A. P. Nardini, Boston.....	46	See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"	
Frederick Pustet Co., Inc., New York	104	Artists and Decorators	
St. Paul Statuary Co., St. Paul.....	57	F. R. Bogdan, West Orange, N. J.....	149
T. G. Schrader Sons Marble & Granite Co., St. Louis.....	74	Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....	22
Spaulding & Co., Chicago.....	67	Egli Studios, West Orange, N. J.....	37
Geo. W. Wilkinson & Son, Baltimore	105	The Gorham Co., New York.....	11
Altars of Wood		Hans P. Hansen, New York.....	71
American Seating Co., New York, Chi- cago, etc., Special Insert between.....	32-33	Jones & Willis, London, England, Spe- cial Insert between pages.....	16 and 17
Buckel Bros., Chicago.....	181	John M. Kavanagh, New York.....	40
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque...	34	Ilario Panzironi, New York.....	68
The Gorham Co., New York.....	11	Rambusch Decorating Co., New York. Special Insert between pages 48 and 49	
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse.....	55	Re & Hartnett, Orange, N. J.....	84
International Statuary Co., Milwaukee	160	St. Luke Studio, Lincoln Park, N. J.	142
Jones & Willis, Ltd., London, England, Special Insert between pages.....	16-17	Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee..	19
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus .....	1	F. Sturm & Co., College Point, N. Y.	93
Joseph Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis. ....	163	Athletic Equipment	
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio.....	13	A. G. Spalding & Bros., New York, Chicago, etc. ....	186
The Zahorsky Co., Brooklyn, N. Y...	117	Automatic Refrigerating Plants	
Altar Safes		The Automatic Refrigerating Co., Hartford .....	39
Matre & Co., Chicago.....	103		
New York Safe Co., New York.....	97		

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."*



	Page		Page
<b>Badges, Banners and Flags</b>		<b>Catholic Periodicals</b>	
Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago and Cincinnati, Third Cover and 106-107		(Continued)	
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York, Special Insert facing page.....	1	The Catholic World, New York.....	82
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee...	101	The Ecclesiastical Review, Philadelphia .....	99
Fraefel & Co., St. Gall, Switzerland..	78	<b>Cemetery Arches</b>	
Hubert Gotzes, Inc., Chicago and Los Angeles .....	87	See heading "Iron and Wire Work"	
M. Magee & Son, Inc., New York....	161	<b>Cemetery Memorials</b>	
William H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia .....	161	See heading "Statuary Studios"	
Aloysius Moser, New Rochelle, N. Y.	78	<b>Cereal Coffee</b>	
William Prestler Co., Toledo.....	78	The John F. Bauer Co., Elmira, N. Y.	164
Frederick Pustet Co., Inc., New York and Cincinnati .....	104	Hygienic Cereal Co., East Rochester, N. Y. ....	162
<b>Bazaar, Fair and Picnic Goods</b>		<b>Charcoal</b>	
D. P. Murphy Co., New York.....	118	R. MacKellar's Sons Co., Inc., Peekskill	159
The Russell-Hampton Co., Inc., Chicago, Portland .....	32	<b>Church Bells</b>	
M. Shapiro, Philadelphia.....	181	Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York, Fourth Cover and page	196
N. Shure Co., Chicago.....	17	<b>Church Clocks</b>	
<b>Bells</b>		See heading "Tower Clocks"	
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York, Fourth Cover and page	196	<b>Church Decorators</b>	
<b>Book Plates</b>		See heading "Artists and Decorators"	
F. Osborne & Co., Ltd., London, England .....	65	<b>Church Furniture</b>	
<b>Brass Goods</b>		American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc., Special Insert between pages 32 and	33
See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"		Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago and Cincinnati, Third Cover and pages 106-107	
<b>Calendars and Calendar Pads</b>		Buckel Bros., Chicago.....	181
W. J. Hirten Co., Inc., New York...	187	Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque...	34
<b>Candle Manufacturers</b>		Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill...	175
Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y.	167	General Seating & Supply Co., New York .....	3
Diamond Candle Co., New York....	159	The Gorham Co., New York.....	11
Emery Candle Co., Cincinnati and New York .....	165	The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse.....	55
A. Gross & Co., New York, Newark and Baltimore .....	63	Heywood-Wakefield Co., Boston....	47
Illinois Candle Co., Geneva, Ill. ....	64a	Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus .....	1
E. J. Knapp Candle & Wax Co., Syracuse, N. Y.....	50	Manitowoc Church Furniture Co., Manitowoc, Wis. ....	174
F. Marty & Co., Syracuse, N. Y.....	158	Mohoney Chair Co., Gardner, Mass...	91
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y. ....	156	Rochester Novelty Co., Rochester....	162
Will & Baumer Candle Co., Syracuse, New York, etc.....	14	Joseph Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis....	163
<b>Carpets and Rugs</b>		Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio.....	13
Hahne & Co., Newark.....	96	The Zahorsky Co., Brooklyn.....	117
<b>Catholic Periodicals</b>		<b>Church Goods and Religious Articles</b>	
America, New York.....	90	Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago and Cincinnati, Third Cover and pages .....	106-107
The Catholic Mind, New York.....	90	Blase Benziger & Co., Inc., New York	113
The Catholic News, New York.....	183	Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York, Special Insert facing page	1

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."*

	Page
James Clarke Church Goods House, Denver .....	127
John P. Daleiden, Chicago.....	102
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....	22
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee....	101
Edward F. Farley & Son, Newark, N. J. ....	165
The Feeley Co., New York.....	120
Thomas J. Flynn & Co., Boston.....	135
G. A. Fuchs & Co., Detroit.....	127
Gay Bros. & Co., Inc.....	2
The Gorham Co., New York.....	11
Hubert Gotzes, Inc., Chicago and Los Angeles .....	87
B. Herder Book Co., St. Louis.....	110
W. J. Hirten Co., Inc., New York.....	187
W. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia. 161	
F. Kaster & Co., Green Bay, Wis.....	133
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York, Fourth Cover	
H. L. Kilner & Co., Philadelphia....	95
Ella J. Letzкус, Pittsburgh.....	133
The E. M. Lohmann Co., St. Paul....	131
McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
John F. McEvoy, New York.....	121
Matre & Co., Chicago.....	103
Aloysius Moser, New Rochelle, N. Y. 78	
B. Muller-Thym, Kansas City, Mo. 114-115	
O'Leary & Lux, New York.....	111
William Prestler Co., Toledo.....	78
Frederick Pustet Co., Inc., New York and Cincinnati .....	104
Frank Quin & Co., Philadelphia.....	9
Seiz Brothers, New York.....	135
Matthew F. Sheehan Co., Boston.....	196
Spaulding & Co., Chicago.....	67
C. Wildermann Co., New York.....	116
Church Lighting	
I. P. Frink, Inc., New York.....	194
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert between pages 48 and 49	
The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis.....	77
Church Metal Ware	
See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"	
Church Music	
See heading "Music"	
Church Organs	
Austin Organ Co., Hartford.....	140
Estey Organ Co., Brattleboro, Vt....	143
Hall Organ Co., West Haven, Conn. 143	
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill.....	144
Geo. Kilgen & Sons, St. Louis.....	179
The Marr & Colton Co., Warsaw, N. Y. ....	178

	Page
Church Organs (Continued)	
Reuben Midmer & Son, Inc., Merrick, N. Y. ....	129
M. P. Moller, Hagerstown, Md.....	128
Louis F. Mohr, New York.....	141
Mudler-Hunter Co., Philadelphia.....	147
J. H. & C. S. Odell & Co., New York 128	
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville.....	146
Reuter Organ Co., Lawrence, Kansas 146	
Schaefer Organ Co., Milwaukee.....	145
Schantz Organ Co., Orrville, Ohio... 142	
Hugo E. Stahl Co., Maywood, Ill.... 147	
Tellers-Kent Organ Co., Erie, Pa.... 129	
Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co., Cleveland .....	178
Church Record Books	
D. P. Murphy Co., New York.....	118
Church Seals	
S. H. Parrish Co., Chicago.....	132
Church Windows	
See heading "Stained Glass Windows"	
Cleaning of Churches and Schools	
Superior Vacuum Cleaning Co., New York .....	173
Clerical Clothing and Collars	
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York, Special Insert facing page.....	1
Clerical Tailoring Co., Chicago.....	4
E. I. Du Pont de Nemours Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	168
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee... 101	
F. Kaster Co., Green Bay, Wis.....	133
John F. McEvoy, Inc., New York.....	121
Clocks	
E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago.....	192
Coin Counting and Sorting Machines	
The Jorgensen Mfg. Co., Detroit.....	92
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester.. 162	
Standard-Johnson Co., Brooklyn, N. Y. 88-89	
Collection Envelopes	
Catholic Publishing Co., East Liver- pool, Ohio .....	16
Church Budget Envelope Co., Salem, Ohio .....	5
Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Va. 64	
A. M. Farnsworth, Camden, N. Y. ... 8	
H. W. Hilliard Co., Buffalo.....	56
D. P. Murphy, New York.....	118
National Church Supply Co., Chester, W. Va. ....	28



	Page		Page
<b>Composition Flooring</b>		<b>Ecclesiastical Metal Ware</b>	
Acme Asbestos Covering & Flooring Co., Chicago .....	119	<i>(Continued)</i>	
David E. Kennedy, New York.....	188	W. J. Sullivan Co., Providence.....	23
The Marbleloid Co., New York.....	51	A. Werner, Milwaukee.....	33
Franklyn R. Muller, Inc., Waukegan, Ill. ....	60	The C. Wildermann Co., New York..	116
		Herman J. Wolf, Philadelphia.....	150
		Wright Mfg. Co., Philadelphia.....	112
<b>Copper Roofs</b>		<b>Educational Institutions</b>	
See heading "Roofing"		Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind.....	180
<b>Costumes</b>		Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, New York .....	186
A. W. Tams Music Library, New York	21	College of Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York .....	168
<b>Decorators</b>		Fordham University, New York.....	136
See heading "Artists and Decorators"		St. Mary of the Woods, Indiana.....	170
<b>Dictionaries</b>		St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, Ind.	171
G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass. ....	189	St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis. ....	136
<b>Dishwashing Machines</b>		University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. ....	122
Faspray Corporation, New York.....	187	Mt. St. Joseph's College, Baltimore...	123
<b>Disinfectants</b>		<b>Electric Light Fixtures</b>	
Norman C. Hayner Co., Rochester...	148	See heading "Church Lighting"	
<b>Domestic Science Furniture</b>		<b>Envelopes</b>	
Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis.	69	Catholic Publishing Co., East Liverpool, Ohio .....	16
<b>Double or Single Pocket Envelopes</b>		Church Budget Envelope Co., Salem, Ohio .....	5
See heading "Collection Envelopes"		Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Va... 64	
<b>Drawing Materials</b>		A. M. Farnsworth, Camden, N. Y....	8
Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass.	167	H. W. Hilliard Co., Buffalo.....	56
Thayer & Chandler, Chicago.....	172	D. P. Murphy, New York.....	118
<b>Drugs and Chemicals</b>		National Church Supply Co., Chester, W. Va. ....	28
Eimer & Amend, New York.....	184	<b>Fences</b>	
<b>Ecclesiastical Metal Ware</b>		See heading "Iron and Wire Work"	
Art Metal Works, Newark.....	94	<b>Financial</b>	
Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago and Cincinnati, Third Cover and pages .....	106-107	Cathedral Bond & Mortgage Co., New York .....	29
H. F. Bliss, Attleboro, Mass.....	137	Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis.....	12
John P. Daleiden, Chicago.....	102	Daniel O'Connell & Co., New York..	25
Wm. Egan & Sons, Ltd., Cork.....	24	<b>Fire Escapes</b>	
James R. Feeley & Co., Providence..	157	Potter Mfg. Corporation, Chicago, St. Paul and Omaha.....	15
The Feeley Co., New York.....	120	<b>Flooring</b>	
Patrick J. Gill, Boston.....	172	Acme Asbestos Covering & Flooring Co., Chicago .....	119
The Gorham Co., New York.....	11	David E. Kennedy, New York.....	188
Hubert Gotzes, Inc., Chicago and Los Angeles .....	87	The Marbleloid Co., New York.....	51
Jones & Willis, Ltd., London, Special Insert between pages.....	16-17	Franklyn R. Muller, Inc., Waukegan, Ill. ....	60
International Silver Co., New York..	44		
John F. McEvoy, Inc., New York....	121		
Northern Ohio Plating Co., Cleveland	148		
F. Osborne & Co., Ltd., London, England .....	65		
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert between pages 48 and	49		
Spaulding & Co., Chicago.....	67		

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*."

	Page		Page
<b>Folding and Portable Chairs</b>		<b>Laundry Equipment</b>	
Mahoney Chair Co., Gardner, Mass...	91	American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago .....	100
<b>Frescoing</b>		American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, Chicago and New York .....	80
See heading "Artists and Decorators"		National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati .....	41
<b>Gold Platers</b>		<b>Laundry Supplies</b>	
See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"		American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago .....	100
<b>Grottoes and Shrines</b>		American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, Chicago and New York .....	80
Hubert Gotzes, Inc., E. J. Koenig, Pres., Chicago and Los Angeles.....	87	National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati .....	41
<b>Gymnasium Apparatus</b>		<b>Lighting Fixtures</b>	
A. G. Spalding & Bros., New York, Chicago, etc. ....	186	Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago and Cincinnati, Third Cover and pages .....	106-107
<b>Hat Holders for Pews</b>		I. P. Frink, Inc., New York.....	194
Denning Mfg. Co., Cleveland.....	179	Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert between pages 48 and .....	49
<b>Home Devotional Altars</b>		The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis.....	77
Gay Brothers & Co., Inc., New Haven, Conn. ....	2	<b>Lightning Protection</b>	
<b>Hospitals and Sanitariums</b>		The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co., St. Louis.....	163
Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind... ..	180	Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston....	151
<b>Ink</b>		E. B. Heath, Philadelphia.....	180
Mineral Tablet Ink Co., Los Angeles	173	<b>Marbleloid Flooring</b>	
<b>Institution Supplies</b>		The Marbleloid Co., New York.....	51
John F. Bauer Co., Elmira, N. Y....	164	<b>Marble Work</b>	
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York .....	175	See heading "Altars of Marble or Composition"	
Hahne & Co., Newark.....	96	<b>Marking Machines</b>	
National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati .....	41	National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati .....	41
<b>Investments</b>		<b>Medals</b>	
Cathedral Bond & Mortgage Co., New York .....	29	See heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles"	
Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis.....	12	<b>Memorial Windows</b>	
Daniel O'Connell & Co. New York... ..	25	See heading "Stained Glass"	
<b>Iron and Wire Work</b>		<b>Metal Ceilings</b>	
American Fence Construction Co., New York .....	125	Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee .....	195
Anchor Post Iron Works, New York. ....	193	<b>Mite Boxes</b>	
Cincinnati Iron Fence Co., Inc., Cincinnati .....	7	Edwards Folding Box Co., Philadelphia .....	157
Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill....	42	<b>Money to Loan on Church Property</b>	
Enterprise Iron Works, Indianapolis. Special Insert facing Title page .....		Cathedral Bond & Mortgage Co., New York .....	29
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert between pages 48 and .....	49	Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis.....	12
Stewart Iron Works Co., Cincinnati..	49	<b>Mosaics</b>	
Wickwire Spencer Steel Corporation, Worcester, Mass. ....	38	See Heading "Statuary Studios"	
		<b>Motion Pictures</b>	
		DeVry Corporation, Chicago.....	182
		Matre's Library of Films, Chicago....	103
		National Exploitation Co., Cleveland..	65a



	Page		Page
<b>Motion Picture Machines</b>		<b>Printers</b>	
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester	169	The America Press, New York.....	90
DeVry Corporation, Chicago.....	182	Dolphin Press, Philadelphia.....	99
McVicker Fireproof Curtain Co., Chi- cago .....	85	Loughlin Bros., New York.....	154
		Noonan & Skelly, New York.....	174
		D. P. Murphy, New York.....	118
		The Paulist Press, New York.....	82
<b>Mourning Cards</b>		<b>Publishers and Booksellers</b>	
See Heading "Church Goods and Re- ligious Articles"		The America Press, New York.....	90
		American Book Co., New York.....	152
<b>Music</b>		Barnes and Noble, New York.....	184
J. Fischer & Bro., New York.....	145	Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago and Cincinnati. Third Cover and pages .....	106-107
A. W. Tams Music Library, New York	21	Blase Benziger & Co., Inc., New York	113
		Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York. Special Insert facing page.....	1
<b>Ornamental Iron Work</b>		Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass	167
See Heading "Iron and Wire Work"		John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago.....	102
		Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee....	101
<b>Organs</b>		Dolphin Press, Philadelphia.....	99
See Heading "Church Organs"		Ginn and Company, Boston, New York, etc. ....	153
		Gregg Publishing Co., New York.....	124
<b>Organ Blowers</b>		B. Herder Book Co., St. Louis.....	110
Kinetic Engineering Co., Philadelphia	176	P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York.....	
Spencer Turbine Co., Hartford.....	53		<b>Fourth Cover</b>
Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., Orrville, Ohio .....	130	Little, Brown & Co., Boston, etc.....	152
		The Macmillan Co., New York.....	171
<b>Ovens</b>		Matre & Co., Chicago.....	103
Duparquet Huot & Moneuse Co., New York .....	175	G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass.	189
		Noble & Noble, New York.....	178
<b>Parchment Shades</b>		A. N. Palmer Co., New York, etc....	156
Thayer & Chandler, Chicago.....	172	The Paulist Press, New York.....	82
		Phonographic Institute, Cincinnati....	155
<b>Penmanship</b>		Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York.....	141
A. N. Palmer Co., New York, etc. ....	156	Polish American Publishing Co., Chi- cago .....	184
		Frank Quin & Co., Philadelphia.....	9
<b>Pews</b>		John Baptiste Steinbrener, New York..	134
See Heading "Church Furniture"		Translation Publishing Co., New York	178
		The C. Wildermann Co., New York..	116
<b>Physical and Chemical Apparatus</b>		<b>Pulpit Sounding Boards</b>	
See Heading "Scientific Apparatus"		American Seating Co., New York, Chi- cago, etc. Special Insert between pages .....	32-33
		Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....	22
<b>Picnic Goods</b>		J. J. Holwell & Son, Brooklyn, N. Y...	130
See Heading "Bazaar, Fair and Picnic Goods"		Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Co- lumbus .....	1
		Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio.....	13
<b>Pictures</b>		<b>Radium and Luminous Crucifixes</b>	
See Heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles"		T. M. O'Connell & Co., Philadelphia	108-109
		O'Leary & Lux, New York.....	111
<b>Pipe Organs</b>		<b>Ranges and Broilers</b>	
See Heading "Church Organs"		Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York .....	175
<b>Plating and Repairing</b>			
Northern Ohio Plating Co., Cleveland	148		
A. Werner, Milwaukee.....	33		
<b>Post Cards</b>			
Hermann Post Card Co., Chicago....	131		
E. C. Kropp Co., Milwaukee.....	185		

	Page
<b>Reflectors</b>	
I. P. Frink, Inc., New York.....	194
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York.	
Special Insert between pages.....	48-49
The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis.....	77
<b>Refrigerating Plants</b>	
The Automatic Refrigerating Co.,	
Hartford, Conn. ....	39
<b>Refrigerators</b>	
McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendall-	
ville, Ind. ....	59
<b>Religious Articles</b>	
See Heading "Church Goods and Re-	
ligious Articles"	
<b>Religious Paintings</b>	
See Heading "Artists and Decorators"	
<b>Roofing</b>	
Interstate Brass Co., Chicago.....	166
Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwau-	
kee .....	195
<b>Rosaries</b>	
W. J. Sullivan Co., Providence.....	23
<b>Sacramental Wines</b>	
See Heading "Altar Wines"	
<b>Safes</b>	
New York Safe Co., New York.....	97
<b>Sanctuary Oils</b>	
James F. Dorsey, Philadelphia.....	137
B. Muller-Thym & Co., Kansas City,	
Mo. ....	114-115
<b>Sanctuary Lamps</b>	
B. Muller-Thym & Co., Kansas City,	
Mo. ....	114-115
<b>Sanctuary Lighting</b>	
See Heading "Church Lighting"	
<b>Sanitation Products</b>	
Norman C. Hayner Co., Rochester....	148
<b>School Seats, School Desks and School</b>	
<b>Supplies</b>	
American Crayon Co., Sandusky, Ohio	170
American Seating Co., Chicago, New	
York, etc. Special Insert between	
pages .....	32-33
Columbia School Equipment Works,	
Morrison, Ill. ....	153
General Seating & Supply Co., New	
York .....	3
Heywood-Wakefield Co., New York,	
Boston, etc. ....	47
Highland Mfg. Co., Holyoke, Mass....	62
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., Boston....	139
Mahoney Chair Co., Gardner, Mass....	91
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester..	162

	Page
<b>School Seats, School Desks and School</b>	
<b>Supplies</b>	
(Continued)	
E. W. A. Rowles Co., Chicago.....	43
Standard School Supply Co., St. Louis..	138
Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond,	
Va. ....	154
<b>Scientific Apparatus</b>	
Eimer & Amend, New York.....	184
Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Ill....	69
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., Boston....	139
E. W. A. Rowles Co., Chicago.....	43
<b>Seals</b>	
S. H. Parrish Co., Chicago.....	132
<b>Sectional Churches and Schools</b>	
Circle A. Products Corporation, Cham-	
paign, Ill. ....	45
<b>Sheets, Pillowcases and Blankets</b>	
Hahne & Co., Newark.....	96
<b>Shorthand Systems</b>	
Gregg Publishing Co., New York.....	124
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York.....	141
Phonographic Institute, Cincinnati....	155
<b>Sick Call Outfits</b>	
Gay Brothers & Co., Inc., New Haven	2
<b>Silversmiths</b>	
See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal	
Ware"	
<b>Stage Scenery</b>	
McVicker Fireproof Curtain Co., Chi-	
cago .....	85
<b>Stained Glass Paper</b>	
S. H. Parrish Co., Chicago.....	132
Wm. B. Quaile, New York.....	6
<b>Stained Glass</b>	
A. L. Brink, New York.....	86
Charles J. Connick, Boston.....	18
Columbia Stained Glass and Decorat-	
ing Co., Milwaukee.....	185
Ford-McNutt Glass Co., Minneapolis	176
Emil Frei Art Glass Co., St. Louis....	35
The Gorham Co., New York.....	11
Hubert Gotzes, Inc., Chicago and Los	
Angeles .....	87
Jones & Willis, Ltd., London, England.	
Special Insert between pages.....	16-17
Jacoby Art Glass Co., St. Louis.....	76
Henry Keck, Syracuse.....	177
Librairie St. Michel, Boston and Paris	61
Mayer & Co., Munich.....	20
Milwaukee Mirror and Art Glass	
Works, Milwaukee.....	160
The Munich Studio, Chicago.....	54



	Page		Page
<b>Stained Glass</b>		<b>Tabernacle Safes</b>	
(Continued)		Matre & Co., Chicago.....	103
F. Osborne & Co., Ltd., London.....	65	New York Safe Co., New York.....	97
G. C. Riordan & Co., Chicago.....	177		
Rosbach Art Glass Co., Columbus....	144	<b>Tents</b>	
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., Innsbruck... 52		M. Magee & Son, Inc., New York....	161
The Von Gerichten Art Glass Co., Co-			
lumbus .....	66	<b>Tile and Terrazzo Work</b>	
Wagner-Larscheid Co., Milwaukee....	70	Geo. W. Wilkinson Co., Baltimore....	105
F. X. Zettler, Munich.....	48		
Emil Zundel, Hollis, L. I. ....	10	<b>Tower Bells</b>	
		Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and	
<b>Stationery</b>		New York. Fourth Cover and page	
Highland Mfg. Co., Holyoke, Mass... 62		196	
<b>Statuary Studios</b>		<b>Tower Clocks</b>	
Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago		E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New	
and Cincinnati .....	106	York and Chicago .....	192
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York..	26-27		
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and		<b>Tower Clocks Repaired</b>	
New York .....	22	Acme Machine Repair Co., Milwaukee	149
A. DaPrato Co., Boston.....	75		
European Statuary & Art Co., Mil-		<b>Vacuum Cleaners</b>	
waukee .....	158	Spencer Turbine Co., Hartford.....	53
The Gorham Co., New York.....	11	Superior Vacuum Cleaning Co., New	
The Kaletta Co., St. Louis.....	79	York .....	173
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse.....	55		
McBride Studios, New York. Special		<b>Vacuum Cleaners Repaired</b>	
Insert facing last page of Directory		Superior Vacuum Cleaning Co., New	
proper		York .....	173
Munich Statuary and Altar Co., Mil-			
waukee .....	190	<b>Vestments</b>	
A. P. Nardini, Boston.....	46	Benziger Bros., New York, etc. Third	
T. M. O'Connell & Co., Philadelphia....	108-109	cover and .....	106-107
Frederick Pustet Co., Inc., New York..	104	Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York,	
St. Paul Statuary Co., St. Paul.....	57	Special Insert facing page.....	1
T. G. Schrader Sons' Marble & Granite		Dun Emer Guild, Ltd., Dublin.....	36
Co., St. Louis.....	74	William Egan & Sons, Ltd., Cork.....	24
St. Luke Studio, Lincoln Park, N. J... 142		Fraefel & Co., St. Gall, Switzerland..	78
Spaulding & Co., Chicago.....	67	G. A. Fuchs & Co., Detroit.....	127
Geo. W. Wilkinson & Son, Baltimore..	105	H. L. Kilner & Co., Philadelphia.....	95
		Aloysius Moser, New Rochelle, N. Y.	78
		William Prestler Co., Toledo.....	78
		St. Hilda Guild, New York.....	150
<b>Statues of Wood</b>			
International Statuary Co., Milwaukee	160	<b>Votive Lights</b>	
		See Heading "Candle Manufacturers"	
<b>Steel Ceilings</b>			
See Heading "Metal Ceilings"		<b>Washing Machines</b>	
<b>Steel Lockers</b>		American Ironing Machine Co., Chi-	
Durand Steel Locker Co., Chicago and		cago .....	100
New York .....	191	American Laundry Machinery Co., Cin-	
Richard W. Jefferis Co., Camden, N. J	151	cinnati .....	80
<b>Steeplejacks</b>			
E. G. Keyes, Rantoul, Ill.....	169	<b>Westminster Chimers</b>	
		E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New	
<b>Stereopticons and Stereographs</b>		York and Chicago.....	192
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester	169		
De Vry Corp., Chicago.....	182	<b>Wire Products</b>	
McVicker Fireproof Curtain Co., Chi-		See Heading "Iron and Wire Works"	
cago .....	85		

# Alphabetical Index to Advertisers

## A

	Page
Acme Asbestos Covering & Flooring Co. ....	119
Acme Machine Repair Co. ....	149
America Press, The.....	90
American Book Co. ....	152
American Crayon Co. ....	170
American Fence Construction Co.....	125
American Ironing Machine Co.....	100
American Laundry Machinery Co.....	80
American Seating Co. Special Insert between pages 32 and 33	
Anchor Post Iron Worrrks.....	193
Art Metal Works.....	94
Austin Organ Co. ....	140
Automatic Refrigerating Co., The....	39

## B

Bajohr, Carl, Lightning Conductor Co	163
Barnes & Noble .....	184
Barnston Tea Co. ....	126
Bauer, The John F., Co.....	164
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co. ....	169
Beaulieu Vineyard Distributing Co....	58
Benziger Brothers. Third Cover and 106-107	
Benziger, Blase .....	113
Bernardini Statuary Co. ....	26-27
Bliss, H. F. ....	137
Bogdan, F. R. ....	149
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc. Special Insert facing page 1	
Borgia, D., Studios.....	72
Boston Lightning Rod Co. ....	151
Bradley, Milton, Co. ....	167
Brielmaier, E. & Sons Co. ....	73
Brink, A. L. ....	86
Brotherhood Corporation....Second Cover	
Buckel Brothers .....	181

## C

Cathedral Bond & Mortgage Co.....	29
-----------------------------------	----

## C

(Continued)

	Page
Cathedral Candle Co. ....	167
Catholic News, The.....	183
Catholic Publishing Co.....	16
Catholic World, The.....	82
Church Budget Envelope Co.....	5
Cincinnati Iron Fence Co.....	7
Circle A Products Co.....	45
Clarke, The James, Church Goods House .....	127
Clerical Tailoring Co.....	4
Columbia School Equipment Works....	153
Columbia Stained Glass and Decorat- ing Co. ....	185
Connick, Charles J. ....	18
Conrad Schmitt Studios.....	19
Covick Co., The .....	30-31
Cyclone Fence Co. ....	42

## D

Daleiden, John P., Co. ....	102
DaPrato, A., Co. ....	75
Daprato Statuary Co. ....	22
Denning Mfg. Co. ....	179
DeVry Corporation, The .....	182
Diamond Candle Co. ....	159
Diederich-Schaefer Co. ....	101
Dorsey, James F. ....	137
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co. ....	34
Dun Emer Guild, Ltd., The.....	36
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co.....	175
Duplex Envelope Co. ....	64
DuPont, E. I. de Nemours.....	168
Durand Steel Locker Co. ....	191

## E

Ecclesiastical Review, The.....	99
Edwards Folding Box Co. ....	157
Egan, Wm., & Sons, Ltd. ....	24
Egli Studios .....	37
Eimer & Amend.....	184
Emery Candle Co. ....	165

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*."



E	Page
(Continued)	
Enterprise Iron Works. Special Insert facing Title page	
Estey Organ Co. ....	143
European Statuary & Art Co. ....	158

F	Page
Farley, Edward F., & Son.....	165
Farnsworth, A. M. ....	8
Faspray Corporation ....	187
Fee Brothers .....	30-31
Feeley Co., The.....	120
Feeley, James R., & Co. ....	157
Feuerborn Mfg. Co. ....	175
Fischer, J., & Bro. ....	145
Flynn, Thomas J., & Co. ....	135
Ford-McNutt Glass Co. ....	176
Fordham University ....	136
Fraefel & Co.....	78
Frei, Emil, Art Glass Co.....	35
Frink, I. P., Inc. ....	194
Fuchs, G. A. ....	127

G	Page
Gay Bros. & Co., Inc. ....	2
General Seating & Supply Co. ....	3
Gill, Patrick J. ....	172
Ginn & Co. ....	153
Gorham Co., The.....	11
Gotzes, Hubert, Inc. ....	87
Gregg Publishing Co. ....	124
Gross, A., & Co. ....	63

H	Page
Hackner, The E., Co. ....	55
Hahne & Co. ....	96
Hall Organ Co. ....	143
Hansen, Hans P. ....	71
Hayner, Norman C., Co., Inc., The....	148
Heath, E. B. ....	180
Herder Book Co., The B. ....	110
Hermann Post Card Co. ....	131
Heywood-Wakefield Co. ....	47
Highland Mfg. Co. ....	62
Hilliard, H. W., Co. ....	56
Hinners Organ Co. ....	144
Hirten, Wm. J., Co., Inc. ....	187
Holwell, J. J., & Son ....	130

H	Page
(Continued)	
Horstmann, W. H. ....	161
Howard Clock Co., The E.....	192
Hygienic Cereal Co. ....	162

I	Page
Illinois Candle Co.....	64a
Immaculate Conception Academy.....	180
International Silver Co. ....	44
International Statuary Co. ....	160
Interstate Brass Co. ....	166

J	Page
Jacoby Art Glass Co. ....	66
Jefferis, Richard W. ....	151
Jones & Willis. Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Jorgensen Mfg. Co. ....	92
Josephinum Church Furniture Co. ....	1

K	Page
Kaletta Co., The.....	79
Kaster, The F., Co. ....	133
Kavanagh, John M. ....	40
Keck, Henry ....	177
Kenedy, P. J., & Sons.....	Fourth Cover
Kennedy, David E., Inc. ....	188
Kewaunee Mfg. Co. ....	69
Keyes, E. G. ....	169
Kilgen, Geo., & Sons.....	179
Kilner, H. L., & Co.....	95
Kinetic Engineering Co. ....	176
Knapp Candle & Wax Co. ....	50
Kneipp Sanitarium ....	180
Knott, L. E., Apparatus Co. ....	139
Koenig, E. J. ....	87
Kropp, E. C., Co. ....	185

L	Page
Letzkus, Ella J. ....	133
Librairie St. Michel.....	61
Little, Brown & Co., Inc. ....	152
Lohmann, The E. M., Co. ....	131
Loughlin Bros. ....	154

M	Page
Mack, Miller Candle Co. ....	156
MacKellar, R., Sons & Co.....	159
Macmillan Co. ....	171

M (Continued)	Page
Magee, M., & Son, Inc. ....	161
Mahoney Chair Co. ....	91
Manitowoc Church Furniture Co. ....	174
Marbleloid Co., The.....	51
Marr & Colton Co., The.....	178
Marty, F., & Co. ....	158
Matre & Co. ....	103
Mazer Acoustile Co. ....	81
Mayer & Co. ....	20
McBride Studios. Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
McCray Refrigerator Co. ....	59
McEvoy, John F., Inc. ....	121
McVicker Fireproof Curtain Co., The..	85
Meneely Bell Co. Fourth Cover and	196
Mercantile Trust Co. ....	12
Merriam, G. & C., Co. ....	189
Midmer, Reuben, & Sons, Inc. ....	129
Milwaukee Corrugating Co. ....	195
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Co....	160
Mineral Tablet Ink Co. ....	173
Mohr, Louis F., & Co. ....	141
Möller, M. P. ....	128
Moroney, James ....	98
Moser, Aloysius ....	78
Mt. St. Joseph's College.....	123
Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.....	168
Muller, Franklyn R., Inc. ....	60
Muller-Thym, B., Co. ....	114-115
Munich Statuary & Altar Co. ....	190
Munich Studios, The.....	54
Mudler-Hunter Co. ....	147
Murphy, D. P., Co. ....	118

N

Nardini, A. P. ....	46
National Church Supply Co. ....	28
National Marking Machine Co. ....	41
National Exploitation Co. ....	65a
New York Safe Co. ....	97
Noble & Noble.....	178
Noonan & Skelly ....	174
Northern Ohio Plating Co. ....	148
Notre Dame University.....	122

O

O'Connell, Daniel, & Co. ....	25
O'Connell, T. M., & Co. ....	108-109

O (Continued)	Page
Odell, J. H. & C. S., & Co. ....	128
O'Leary & Lux.....	111
Osborne, F., & Co., Ltd. ....	65

P

Palmer, The A. N., Co. ....	156
Panzironi, Ilario ....	68
Parrish, S. H., Co. ....	132
Paulist Press, The ....	82
Phonographic Institute, The.....	155
Pilcher's, Henry, Sons.....	146
Pitman, Isaac, & Sons.....	141
Polish-American Publishing Co. ....	184
Potter Mfg. Co. ....	15
Prestler, Wm., Co. ....	78
Pustet, Frederick, & Co. ....	104

Q

Quaile, Wm. B. ....	6
Quin, Frank, & Co. ....	9

R

Rambusch Decorating Co. Special In- sert between pages 48 and 49	
Re & Hartnett.....	84
Reflectolyte Co., The.....	77
Reuter Organ Co., The.....	146
Riordan, G. C., & Co. ....	177
Rochester Novelty Works.....	162
Rossbach Art Glass Co., The.....	144
Rowles, E. W. A., Co. ....	43
Russell-Hampton Co., The.....	32

S

St. Clare, Monastery of.....	182
St. Hilda Guild, Inc. ....	150
St. Joseph's Academy ....	186
St. Luke Studio ....	142
St. Mary's College ....	171
St. Mary of the Woods.....	170
St. Norbert's College ....	136
St. Paul Statuary Co. ....	57
Sanborn, Benjamin H., & Co. ....	155
Schaefer Organ Co. ....	145
Schantz, A. J., Sons & Co. ....	142
Schmitt, Conrad, Studios.....	19



S		V	
(Continued)		Page	
Schrader, T. G., Sons, Marble & Granite Co. ....	74	Virginia School Supply Co. ....	154
Seiz Bros. ....	135	Von Gerichten Art Glass Co. ....	66
Shapiro, M. ....	181	Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co. ....	178
Sheehan, Matthew F., Co. ....	196	W	
Shure, N., & Co. ....	17	Wagner-Larscheid Co. ....	70
Spalding, A. G., & Bros. ....	186	Werner, A. ....	33
Spaulding & Co. ....	67	Wickwire Spencer Steel Corporation..	38
Spencer Turbine Co. ....	53	Wildermann, The C., Co. ....	116
Standard-Johnson Co., Inc. ....	88-89	Wilkinson, Geo. W., & Son.....	105
Standard School Supply Co. ....	138	Will & Baumer Candle Co. ....	14
Stahl, Hugo E., Co. ....	147	Wolf, Herman J. ....	150
Sturm, F., & Co. ....	93	Wood, The B. F., Music Co. ....	183
Steinbrener, Jean Baptiste.....	134	Wright Mfg. Co., The.....	112
Stewart Iron Works Co. ....	49	X	
Sullivan, W. J., Co. ....	23	Xaverian Brothers Institute.....	122
Superior Vacuum Cleaning Co. ....	173	Z	
Svoboda, Joseph ....	163	Zahorsky Co., The.....	117
T		Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., The	130
Tams, A. W., Music Library.....	21	Zettler, F. X. ....	48
Tellers-Kent Organ Co. ....	128	Zundel, Emil ....	10
Thayer & Chandler.....	172		
Tiffin Mfg. Co. ....	13		
Translation Publishing Co. ....	178		
Tyrolese Art Glass Co. ....	52		



# BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street  
New York City, N.Y.

## The celebrated cassock makers of America

Church Goods in all its Branches and Religious Articles

MISSALS  
BREVIAIRES RITUALS

— Book Dealers —

SERMON BOOKS  
DEVOTIONAL BOOKS



Send for estimate on Windows  
Altars, Pews, Pulpits and etc.

### OUR CASSOCKS, CLERICAL SUITS, STANDING COLLAR VESTS

Cannot be surpassed in fit, material or workmanship.

### SEND FOR SAMPLES AND MEASURE BLANK VESTMENTS, CANOPIES, UMBRELINOS, BANNERS, BADGES AND FLAGS

We manufacture all these articles and are therefore able to give you the best values in all respects.

### BLACK CLERICAL SHIRTS—OUR SPECIALTY

#### BISHOPS' AND MONSIGNORS' OUTFITS—

Pontifical Cassocks, Mantellettas, Mozettas, Ferraiolos, Tunisellas, Rochets, Birettas, Rabbis', Zuchettas, House Cassocks, Pontifical Sashes, House Sashes and Sets of Vestments.

#### BOYS' CASSOCKS AND SURPLICES

Are acknowledged the best in the market as to style, material and workmanship.

#### ALBS, SURPLICES AND CINCTURES

All our own make, and you will be pleased with the fit.

#### CLERICAL CLOAKS AND ZIMARRAS

We are the leaders.

#### STATUES AND STATIONS OF THE CROSS

Visit our new department and we are sure you will find just what you desire.

#### ELECTRICAL HALOS

An exhibition.

#### ALTAR CHIMES, GONGS AND BELLS

#### MARBLE GOODS

Altars, Altar Rails, Pulpits, Statues, Pedestals, Baptismal and Holy-Water Fountains, Flooring and Wainscoting.

#### BRASS GOODS

Pulpits, Prie Dieu, Reading Desks, Sanctuary Rails, Votive Stands, Candelabras, Sanctuary Lamps, Candlesticks, Crucifixes, Processional Crosses, Torches, Holy-Water Fountains, etc.

#### GOLD AND SILVER GOODS

Chalice, Ciboria, Ostensoria, Reliquaries, Pyxides, Oil Stocks, etc.

#### EPISCOPAL OUTFITS

Pectoral Crosses and Chains, Episcopal Rings, Croziers, Candlesticks, Ewers and Basins, Oil Stocks, Foldstools, Pax Plates.

#### BOOKS

Missals, Breviaries, a full line of Latin Books, **Sermon Books**, Library Books, Devotional Books, Prayer Books in all languages. Catechisms.

#### MISSION SUPPLIES

Our selection will take the lead.

#### CHURCH FURNITURE

Altars, Pulpits, Pews, Confessionals, Vestment Cases, Stalls, Pedestals, Oak Frames for Stations of the Cross, and all kinds of special woodwork made to order.

#### SCHOOL FURNITURE

School Desks, Teachers' Desks and Chairs, Maps and Blackboards.

#### ART GLASS CHURCH WINDOWS

IF YOU WANT SATISFACTION ORDER FROM US



# BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street  
New York City, N.Y.

Sole Manufacturer of the



## Absolutely the Best Waterproof Roman Collars

Best Imitation of Linen ever made  
1 inch, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches high  
\$2.00 per half dozen \$4.00 per dozen  
Romeline Cuff Links, \$6.00 Doz., 50c. a pair  
Round Cuffs, \$6.00 a Doz., 50c a pair  
Snap Button Cuffs, \$6.00 a Doz., 50c a pair  
Sizes from 10 to 12

**LINEN COLLARS WITH LOOPS IN**  
diagram below, 1, 1¼, 1½, 1¾, and 2 in. wide  
Best Quality, \$3.00 per Dozen

**INTERLOCKED BACK LINEN COLLARS**  
No. 3, 1½ in.; No. 1, 1¾ in.; No. 5, 2 in.;  
No. 6, 2¼ in. high  
Single Linen Collars all heights and sizes

**THE MOST PRACTICAL WAY TO**  
combine Linen Collar and Rabol



Cloth  
Rabbis  
\$1.25 to  
\$2.50

Silk  
Rabbis  
\$2.00  
2.50  
3.00

Embroidered Rabbis, \$4.00

## BLACK SHIRTS

Black Sultana  
Black Japan Silk  
Flannelette Shirts  
fancy, light or  
dark striped  
White Soft Bosom  
Muslin Shirts  
Send for samples  
and prices on  
all shirts



**BLACK SULTANA SHIRTS**  
Rabbi Pleated Bosoms

## Boys Cassocks

Without doubt we  
in Black, White, Red,  
boys' Cassocks! Made  
make the best fitting  
Purple and Green.

For your convenience  
they may be ordered  
according to ages of  
Boys, size from 8 to  
15; young men's Cas-  
socks, 16, 17, 18 and  
20.

When writing for  
prices and samples,  
state how many Cas-  
socks and Surplices  
are wanted. Special  
prices for large quan-  
tities.



## CAPES

For Boys' Cassocks.....\$1.50 to \$2.50  
Sashes for Boys Cassocks..... 1.50 to 3.50

## BOYS' SURPLICES

Sizes 9, 11, 13 and 15

It will not pay you to make them

Plain Surplices, round neck, cotta style...\$1.85  
Plain lawn with lace..... 2.25  
Fine lawn with tucks and lace..... 2.50

**NOTICE** Lace net surplices..... 2.25  
Lace net surplices with tucks. 2.50

Rich net and lace surplices.....\$2.50 to 5.00  
Extra fine Oriental emb. lace..... 4.50 to 6.00

Young Men's Surplices, sizes 16, 17 and 18

We are the inventors of the Vest Front

For Hot  
Weather

When order-  
ing, state your  
height, waist  
collar size.



Cloth, plain,  
\$3.50  
with buttons,  
\$3.75

Japan Silk,  
plain, \$4.50  
with buttons,  
\$4.75

A Nice Pleated Rabbi Set Into Vest Front,  
\$1.00 extra

Send for Our Steel Tell Tale Alarm Poor Box, \$35.00

ALL OUR OWN MANUFACTURE

WE SELL CANDLES, OIL, INCENSE and CHARCOAL at FACTORY PRICES

WE WOULD BE PLEASED TO SEND YOU VESTMENTS ON APPROVAL



LACE  
ALBS  
AND  
SUPPLICES



WE ARE MAKERS OF ALL OUR VESTMENTS AND BANNERS! PATRONIZE HOME TRADE

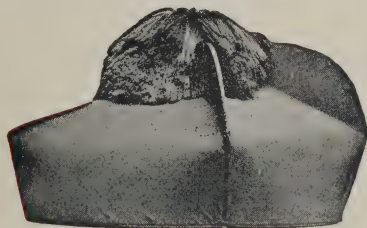
## We manufacture all our Vestments, Canopies, Banners and Badges

All our **Chasubles** are made in just the desirable weight. Prices to suit all.

Ciborium Covers .....\$4.50—\$6.00 and up  
Benediction Burses ..... 4.50— 6.00 and up  
Tabernacle Veils ..... 6.00—15.00 and up  
Tabernacle Banners ..... 6.00—15.00 and up  
Antependium in any color or material, ..... 15.00 and up

### CONSECRATION OF ALTARS

We furnish everything necessary for Consecration of Altars, including real wax Altar linen (Roman Cere cloth) wax crosses and silver reliquary boxes, etc.



Always mention the size of hat  
you wear when ordering

**Holy Name Banners**.....\$50.00 to \$125.00  
Small Holy Name Bannerettes... 15.00 to 25  
**Blessed Virgin Sodality Banners** 55.00 to 125.00  
Banners for any Society..... 45.00 to 125.00  
Children's Banners .....\$15.00 and up  
Bannerettes of all kinds.....\$10.00 to \$25.00  
**Holy Name Badges**..... 25c to 65c each  
Other Badges ..... 25c each and up  
**Holy Name Buttons**..... 10c each  
Official Holy Name Manual..... 30c and 40c  
Manual of the Children of Mary..... 5c to 50c  
Book of the Children of Mary..... 50c

### PRAYER BOOKS, ROSARIES, MEDALS, COMMUNION CERTIFICATES

We supply Missions at 50 per cent. discount  
Candles, Oil, Incense, Tapers, Bobashes  
8-day Ruby Glasses

We make a specialty in Altar Linens, Albs,  
Amices, Purificators, Corporals, Palls and Pall  
Covers.

Our Birettas are unsurpassed as to style,  
workmanship and appearance.

Cloth..... \$3.50 to \$5.00  
Silk..... \$4.50, \$5 and \$6  
Velvet..... \$6.00  
Folding.... prices as above

## Birettas

All Birettas have pompoms.  
If tassels are wanted, add 25c to prices of  
our Birettas.

Silk Skull Caps lined with Sheepskin.....\$2.00  
Velvet ..... 2.50  
Silk Traveling, polo style, Caps..... 2.00

WE REPLATE AND REPAIR CHALICES, CIBORIA, OSTENSORIA



# BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street  
New York City, N.Y.

SEND FOR SAMPLES AND SELF-MEASURE SLIPS FOR SUITS AND CASSOCKS



We are unsurpassed  
in Clerical Suits



We are the Leaders  
in Clerical Cloaks



Zimarras  
Most proper for  
Students



Try us on  
College Gowns & Caps



None better than Ours  
We can fit you with a  
**Standing Collar Vest**  
Send Chest Measure & Collar Size



We take the Lead  
in Priest's Cassocks

**Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc.**

**The Clerical Dressers**

**34 Barclay Street**

New York City  
N. Y.

Write for Information  
and Samples

IN STOCK A COMPLETE LINE OF SKELETON SUMMER COATS

**Bishop's and Monsignor's Oufits. Our Style and Workmanship demands recognition**

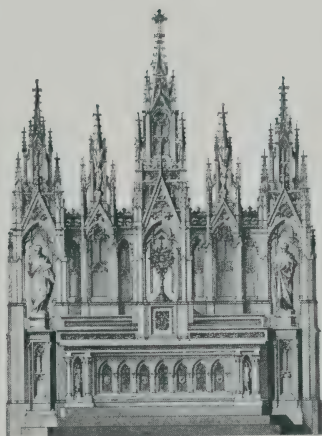
# Church Furniture Exclusively



---

Altars  
Pews  
Railings  
Confessionals  
Vestment Cases  
Baptismal Fonts  
Sanctuary Benches  
Sanctuary Chairs

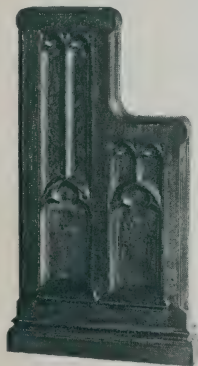
---



---

Shell Sounding  
Boards  
Pulpits  
Prie Dieus  
Choir Stalls  
Acolyte Stools  
Acolyte Lockers  
Pedestals  
Combination Prie  
Dieu Chairs, etc.

---



Designers and Builders of

## ***Ecclesiastical Art***

*Established 1884*

Write for Designs

Advise Style of Architecture



# **The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.**

MAIN OFFICE and STUDIO  
357 MERRITT STREET

**COLUMBUS, OHIO**

Boston

Philadelphia





**HOLY WATER  
BOTTLE**

Beautiful Old Ivory finish, also plain glass. Lettered in English, French, Polish, etc.



**COMPLETE EVER-READY CABINET  
VIATICUM ALTAR AND SICK-CALL  
OUTFIT, IN NATURAL OAK FINISH**

Above altar may be had with or without oleograph picture of priest ministering to the sick, shown in background.



**HOLY WATER  
BOTTLE**

Showing emblem of Cross and Crown on reverse side.



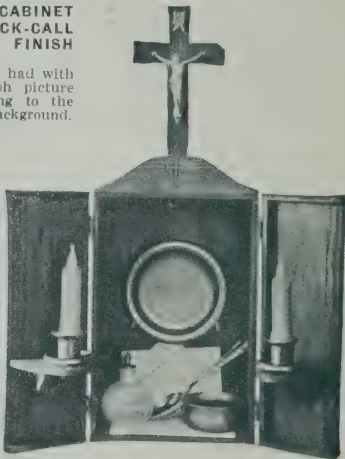
**THE CHILDREN'S ROSARY**

A Cabinet of movable pictures. By pulling cord a continuous reel of 16 beautiful oleographs (each 7x9 in.) is exhibited. Prepared with approval of Dominican Fathers. Title and Rosary Booklets in several languages.



**COMPLETE PAS-  
SION CROSS**

Showing all things used at the crucifixion. In metal, ornate gold finish. Under glass canopy on wood base.



**COMPACT COMBINATION CABINET  
ALTAR**

For Home, Hospital, and Mission. Devotional and Sacramental. Crucifix with head piece can be erected either in or on top of Cabinet.



**HIGHLY POL-  
ISHED OAK  
CRUCIFIX WITH  
VIRGIL GLASS**

Set in semi-circular base. Corpus in Old Ivory, also Antique Silver.



**HOLY WATER  
BOTTLE IN OLD  
IVORY**

(Lettering in French)  
Cross and Crown on  
Reverse Side

**BLACK EBONY  
FINISHED VIGIL  
LIGHT CRUCI-  
FIX**

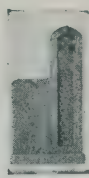
On semi-square steps, with Brass attachment and cup for vigil light.



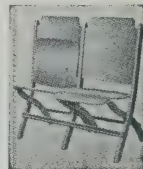
**GAY BROTHERS & CO., Inc. NEW HAVEN, CONN., Est. 1868**

Manufacturers of Religious Articles and Books.

(Cuts, large and small, supplied Trade for catalogue use.)



Pews and other Furnishings for Churches and Chapels.



Folding Chairs—singles or in groups of 2, 3 or 4.



Bulletin Boards

## General Seating and Supply Company

Incorporated

ALBERT E. BOBO, President

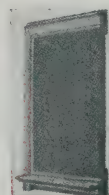
28 East Twenty-second Street

Between Broadway and Fourth Avenue

Dept. C

NEW YORK

Telephone Gramercy 1194 & 6499



Blackboards and Supplies



Auditorium Chairs with or without Tablet Writing Arms.



School Desks and Seats for every classroom need.



Desks and Chairs for Teachers' use.



# Garments Tailored to Order

*Cassocks*

*Confessional Cloaks*

*Zimaras*

*Clerical Vests*

*Prince Albert Suits*

*Sack Suits*

*Overcoats*



---

Our Tailor Shops are organized for the exclusive Tailoring of Clothing for the Clergy.

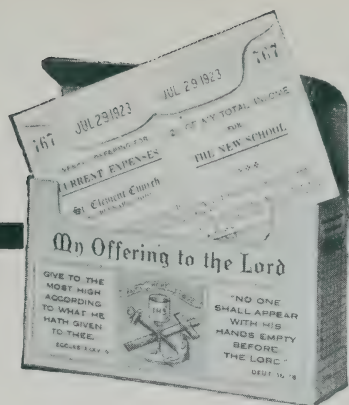
This is absolutely essential to obtain the combination of Simplicity, Dignity and Artistic Appearance.

Garments cut by skilled designers, superbly tailored by expert craftsmen—perfect clothes result. QUALITY is TRUE ECONOMY. Our Garments though Moderately Priced, are famous for good service, lasting qualities and fine looks. SAMPLES and PRICES cheerfully given.

---

*The Clerical Tailoring Co.*

234 South Franklin Street, Chicago, Ill.



# This Carton Will Help Provide— A Fixed Regular Income FOR YOUR CHURCH

**IT** contains 52 envelopes—dated for 52 consecutive Sundays, one carton being allotted to each parishioner together with a pledge card.

**IT** eliminates the need of constantly “talking money”—a practice embarrassing alike to pastor and parishioner.

**IT** is part of a simple but effective system which automatically provides a fixed regular income for all church activities and special work.

**IT** has assisted thousands of churches to largely increase their collections—in many cases doubling the yearly income.

**IT** costs but little. In fact, by means of a special offering envelope, which we insert free in each set, it is made to pay for itself.

Write for our folder, “The System Explained,” which shows exactly how *your* church income may be increased.

**THE CHURCH BUDGET ENVELOPE CO.**  
18-24 Chestnut Street, Salem, Ohio





# Glacier

A Perfect Substitute for  
and

At a Fractional Cost of

## Stained Glass

We make a specialty of

## Memorial Windows



A Few of the Good Points of

## Glacier

### PRIZE MEDALS

Calcutta .....	1884
Paris .....	1884
New Orleans..	1888
Melbourne ...	1888
Chicago .....	1894
St. Louis.....	1904

The ease with which it is affixed, its durability, its permanence of color, its variety, its beauty, and the fact of its universal appreciation.

Send for Booklet No. 3 with reproductions of a large number of designs and figures in colors. On receipt of measurements, sketches and estimates will be forwarded without cost.

## Wm. B. Quaile

*Importer for United States*

405 Lexington Avenue (at 42d Street)

NEW YORK

# Cincinnati

## IRON FENCE

for every  
PURPOSE

Plain and Ornamental Iron Fence, Entrance Gates, Arches, Balcony Railing,  
Porch Railing, Folding Gates, Settees, Vases, etc.



We shall be pleased to render prompt service in submitting Blue Prints, quoting  
prices or offering any suggestions desired.

CINCINNATI IRON FENCE CO.  
INCORPORATED  
3327 SPRING GROVE AVE.  
CINCINNATI, OHIO, U.S.A.



# The Envelope System



**WILL  
SOLVE  
YOUR  
MONEY  
PROBLEM**

A SYSTEM  
THAT PLEASES  
BOTH PASTOR  
AND CON-  
TRIBUTORS  
AND ONE THAT

**Gets  
Results**

Thousands of Catholic Churches have very materially increased their revenues by this plan. The Envelope System places a moral responsibility upon every individual in the Parish to give generously and systematically. It gives the Pastor exact knowledge of the amount *every* person is giving *every* week. The Envelope System is an easy-payment plan that appeals to contributors.

**THE BEST TIME TO START THE  
ENVELOPE SYSTEM IS NOW**

Send for samples, full information and our Special Introductory Offer. Ask for our booklet, "SYSTEMATIC GIVING."

**A. M. FARNSWORTH**

LOCK BOX "E"

CAMDEN, NEW YORK

Church Goods and Religious Articles  
Imported and Domestic Vestments  
Ecclesiastical Art Metal Ware



---

---

COMPLETE CATALOGUE No. 40 ON REQUEST

---

---

FRANK QUIN & CO

*Importers -:- Manufacturers*

46 N. NINTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA



# Emil Zundel

STUDIOS AT HOLLIS, NEW YORK

## Memorial Windows ✦ Stained Glass

Executed in Antique Painted Style ✦ Mosaics ✦ Memorial Brasses

Work recently executed  
for the following  
Churches and Chapels:

Cathedral, St. Patrick's  
New York City

Church of The Most  
Holy Redeemer,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. James Pro-  
Cathedral,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Church of Our Lady of  
Perpetual Help,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cardinal Gibbons  
Memorial Hall,  
Washington, D. C.

Church of Our Lady of  
Mercy,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Augustine's Church  
Puerta de Tierra,  
San Juan, Porto Rico

St. Columbia's Church,  
New York City

Church of St. Anthony  
of Padua,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Cecilia's Church,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Church of Our Lady of  
The Presentation,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Church of Our Lady of  
Perpetual Help,  
Roxbury, Mass.

Church of The Sacred  
Hearts of Jesus and  
Mary,  
Southampton, L. I.

St. Mary's Church,  
Albany, N. Y.



St. Clement's College,  
Mission House of The  
Redemptorist Fathers,  
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

St. Finbar's Church,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Mary's Church,  
Annapolis, Md.

Church of Our Holy  
Redeemer,  
Freeport, L. I.

St. Joseph's Church,  
Medford, Mass.

Church of Our Lady of  
Mt. Carmel,  
Astoria, L. I.

St. Columbkille's  
Church,  
Brighton, Mass.

St. Mary's Church,  
Manhasset, L. I.

Church of The Sacred  
Heart,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Church of St. Cath-  
erine of Alexandria,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Vincent's Arch-  
abbey,  
Beatty, Pa.

St. Mary's Church,  
Katonah, N. Y.

St. Aloysius' Church,  
Great Neck, L. I.

Holy Innocent's Church  
Pleasantville, N. Y.

St. Francis' Church,  
Naugatuck, Conn.

St. Lawrence's Church,  
Brookline, Mass.

Church of St. Gerard  
Majella,  
Hollis, L. I.

St. Patrick's Church,  
Southold, L. I.

Mission Church, Boston, Mass.

The Very Rev. William B. Kenna, C. L. R., Rector

Franz Joseph Untersee, Architect, Boston, Mass.

One of the eight mosaic panels of the Purgatorian Chapel, illustrating the Great  
Sacrifice, the Purgatory and the Heavenly Jerusalem.

PHOTOGRAPHS AND SPECIAL DESIGNED SKETCHES SUBMITTED



HIGH ALTAR (48 Feet High)  
Marble, Mosaic and Bronze, with Ermine Mantle, designed and executed  
for Church of St. Jean Baptiste, New York

## GORHAM

**Church Furnishings:** Stained Glass, Altars, Mosaics, Frescoes, Tile Flooring, Sacred Vessels, Altar Appointments, Lighting Fixtures.

**Memorials:** Windows, Fonts, Tablets, Baptistries, Grottoes, Mausoleums, Cemetery Crosses, Ledger Stones, Head Stones.

**Religious Articles:** Prayer Books, Rosaries, Medals, etc.

### THE GORHAM COMPANY

FIFTH AVENUE

::

::

NEW YORK



---

# WE HAVE LOANED

## Millions of Dollars on Catholic Church and Institutional Properties

**S**INCE our organization we have been actively engaged in the making of First Mortgage Loans on Church and Institutional Properties, and have made and sold to clients Real Estate Loans aggregating many millions of dollars.

We solicit applications for First Mortgage Loans on Church, Hospital and Institutional Properties, located in cities having a population in excess of 30,000, and where the amount of the loan and margin of security are sufficient to warrant us in making a personal examination of the property.

Size of loans limited only by value of the Security; Money advanced on Construction Loans as work progresses; Loans payable by our serial payment plan. *Correspondence invited.*

### REAL ESTATE LOAN DEPARTMENT

## Mercantile Trust Company

Member Federal  
Reserve System



Capital & Surplus  
Ten Million Dollars

EIGHTH AND LOCUST

-TO ST. CHARLES

ST. LOUIS

# The Tiffin Manufacturing Co.

TIFFIN, OHIO

Manufacturers  
of

## Church Furniture

*Fifty Years in the Business, 1874-1924*



No. 100—Sanctuary Bench

Altars, Pews  
Pulpits  
Confessionals  
Railings  
Vestment Cases  
Pedestals

We make a  
Complete Line



No. 19—Prie Dieu. Price \$10.00

This Prie Dieu is made up in first quality Oak with a Golden Oak finish and upholstered in Chase Leather.



### NOTICE

Send us size of space allotted for various articles required, and for pews mention number and length. We will forward designs and prices by return mail.

*Always mention style of Architecture*



# Will & Baumer Candle Co.

Incorporated

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

## CANDLES

*Quality and Value*



### BRANCHES

25 E. 31st St. at Madison Ave.  
New York, N. Y.

322 W. Washington St.  
Chicago, Ill.

71-73 Broad St.  
Boston, Mass.

405 N. Main St.  
St. Louis, Mo.

330 E. Notre Dame St.  
Montreal, Que.

# JONES & WILLS

GOLD MEDALLISTS

## Ecclesiastical Artists

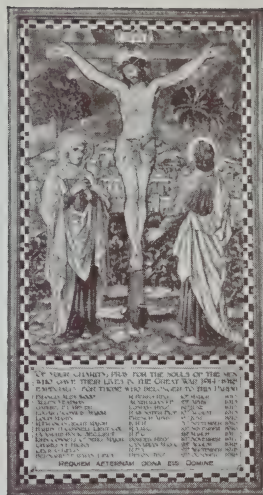
in Metals, Wood, Stone, Stained Glass  
Mural Decorations, Textile Fabrics  
Embroidery & Sanctuary Carpets

43, GREAT RUSSELL ST. LONDON, W.C.

OPPOSITE THE BRITISH MUSEUM  
Also BIRMINGHAM & LIVERPOOL.

ENGLAND.

NINE MEDALS FOR CHURCH ART



MOSAIC TABLET

4' 6" x 2' 7" \$300.00.

OUR POTENTIALITIES CONNOTE  
THE ALPHA AND OMEGA OF  
ECCLESIASTICAL ART & CRAFT



OAK ALTAR. Carved and Gilt  
Height 15' 6"; Table 6' 0"  
F.O.B. Liverpool \$1400.00.



STAINED GLASS WINDOW

Centre light 8' 6" x 1' 10"  
Sides 6' 0" x 1' 6" \$660.00  
Less detail - \$500.00.





Silver Gilt.  
Height 10"  
\$300.00.

# JONES & WILLS

GOLD MEDALLISTS

## Ecclesiastical Artists

in Metals, Wood, Stone, Stained Glass  
Mural Decorations, Textile Fabrics  
Embroidery & Sanctuary Carpets

43, GREAT RUSSELL ST. LONDON, W.C.

OPPOSITE THE BRITISH MUSEUM  
Also BIRMINGHAM & LIVERPOOL.  
ENGLAND.



Silver Gilt.  
Height 3' 0"  
\$760.00.

WE offer Artistic Designs,  
Excellent Materials, Expert  
Craftsmanship, a Century's Special-  
ised Experience and the services of  
Competent Ecclesiologists. :: ::



SILK BANNER  
4' 0" x 2' 2"  
\$105.00.

PLEASE  
STATE  
STYLE  
OF  
ARCHITECTURE  
WITH  
ENQUIRY



Woolback Satin  
LOW MASS VESTMENTS  
\$65.00.

Churches, Institutions and Priests listed in this Directory need not send money with the order, but can have merchandise shipped and charged, to be paid for when goods are received.



*For over a quarter of a century the Clergy, schools and institutions have found it profitable to buy their supplies for Church Bazaars, Fairs, Picnics and Festivals from us.*

We are proud of this record, especially so, as the majority of them continue to favor us with their business one year after the other.

#### The Reasons for This Are Threefold—

**First:** The assortments which we carry in the line of novelty merchandise are the largest in the United States.

**Second:** The quotations on our merchandise are uniformly low, in fact have always been found lower than elsewhere, and in that way the church bazaars are directly benefited.

**Third:** Our service is unsurpassed. We make prompt shipments and eliminate the possibility of delay.

TO THE CLERGY AND BUYING COMMITTEES  
OUR LARGE CATALOGUE OF 740  
PAGES IS FREE.

We enumerate just a few of the lines which we carry:

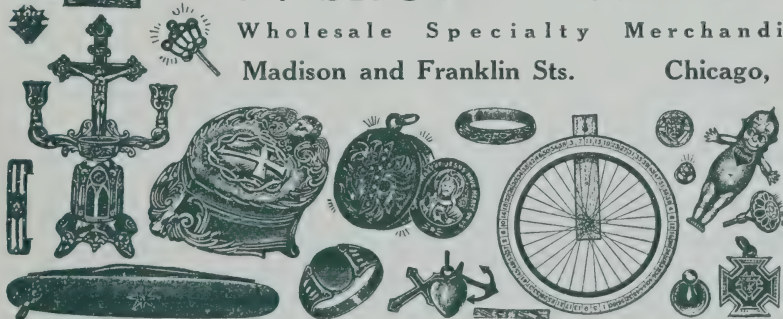
Jewelry	Dolls	Notion Specialties
Clocks	Watches	Fountain Pens
Razors	Cameras	Dry-Goods Sundries
Leather Goods	Toilet Sets	Paddle Wheels
Umbrellas	Canes	Indian Blankets
Aluminum Goods	Silverware	Manicure Sets
Smokers' Articles	Cutlery	Religious Goods

and a large variety of Unique Novelties, fancy goods, etc.

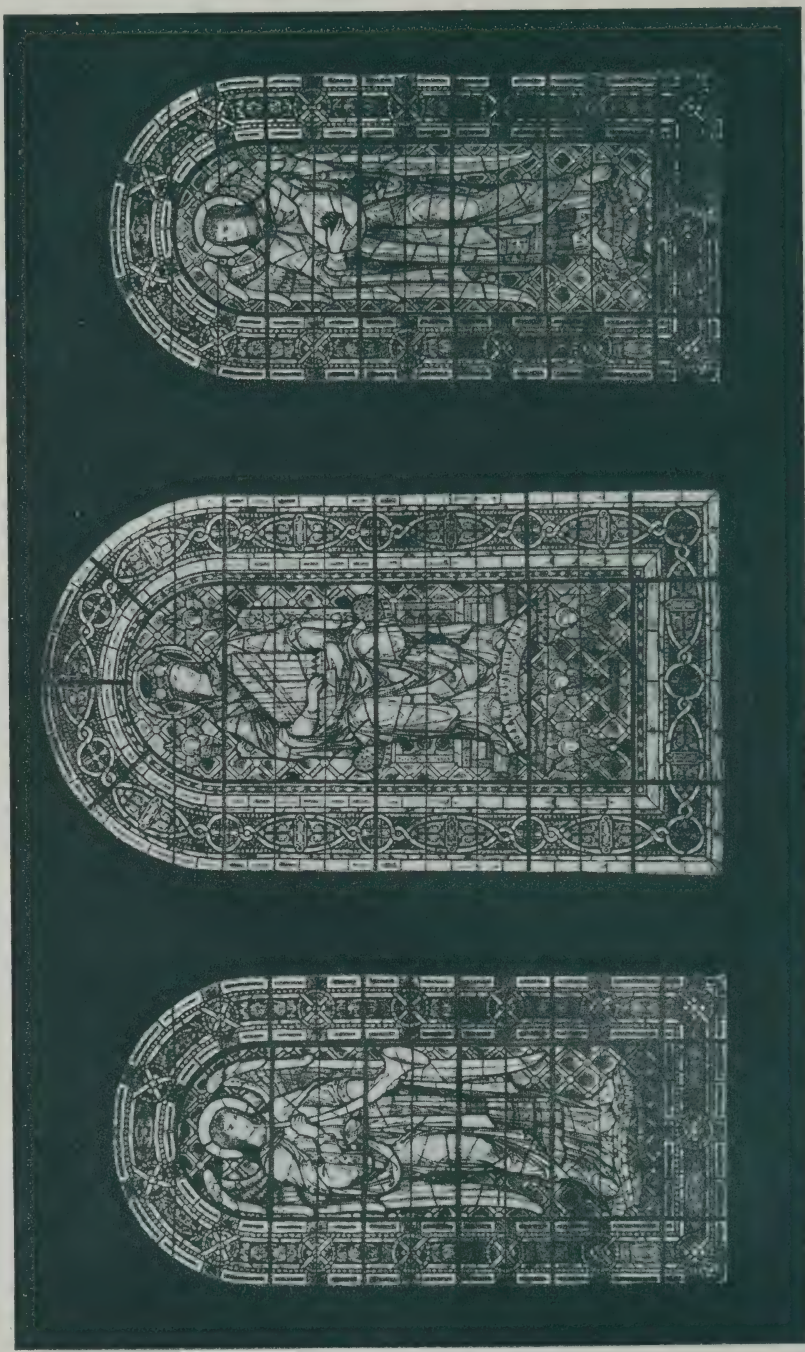
Our 5 and 10-Cent Grab Bags have proven a good money-making proposition for bazaars. They cost 2½ and 5 cents, paying a double profit.

## N. SHURE COMPANY

Wholesale Specialty Merchandise  
Madison and Franklin Sts. Chicago, Ill.







St. Cecilia and Ministering Angels. Choir Window in Holy Redeemer Church, Detroit, Michigan. CHARLES J. CONNICK, BOSTON.



St. Mary Magdalen's Church,  
Omaha, Neb.



Sanctuary painting in St. Stanislaus  
Church, Meriden, Conn.



Painted for St. Cecelia's Church,  
Whitney, Pa.

CATHEDRAL, church, or chapel, artistic decoration is more a matter of a suitable decorative plan than of costly execution—more surely a matter of ecclesiastical appropriateness than the mere application of materials.

This is why the specialized experience of the Conrad Schmitt Studios contributes so much to church decoration before a brush touches the work. No cost or obligation is entailed by asking our counsel and estimates or writing us for illustrations of representative work.

**CONRAD SCHMITT  
STUDIOS**  
1707 Grand Avenue  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.





# Stained Glass Windows

Designed and Executed in Every Style

**Franz Mayer of Munich, Inc.**

Joseph H. Kelly, President

Sole Agents in the United States and Canada for

## Mayer & Co. of Munich

(F. Mayer'sche Hof-Kunstanstalt.  
Stiglmaier-Platz, Munich, Bavaria)

Temporary Address:

**Hotel St. George, Brooklyn, New York**

Telephone Main 10,000

# Ecclesiastical Wares

IN GOLD, SILVER, BRASS AND BRONZE

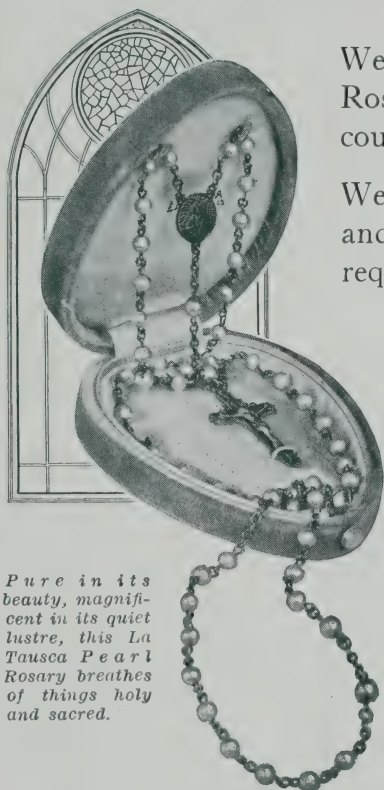
---

---

*Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria  
Medals, Class Pins and Rings*

---

---



*Pure in its  
beauty, magnifi-  
cent in its quiet  
lustre, this La  
Tausca Pearl  
Rosary breathes  
of things holy  
and sacred.*

We carry a complete stock of Rosaries and give liberal discount for quantities.

We will gladly quote prices and give full information upon request.



*A Unique and Profit-  
able Plan for Raising  
Church Funds*



*Write to us for details on our  
interesting plan for the raising  
of Church funds. We are con-  
fident that we can be of help to  
you.*

## W. J. SULLIVAN COMPANY

55 EDDY STREET :: PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Formerly 96 Jefferson Street.

# Irish Ecclesiastical Art Workers

We are designers and makers of

## Chalices and Ciboria

At all prices

from £7.10.0 upwards

## Irish Poplin Vestments

Low Mass Set

from £7.10.0

Cope and Veil

from £20.00

Dalmatic and Tunic

from £23.00 pair

**Duty Free**



WE have successfully revived the famous old Cork silver industry which died out nearly a hundred years ago. We have made in recent years some of the finest pieces of Ecclesiastical silver and metal work in Ireland or Great Britain. We have also one of the largest and most up-to-date set of workrooms in these countries, producing artistic vestments at all prices. They are fully equipped with the most modern machinery and highly trained hand workers. We have specialized in Celtic design and have produced many exquisite examples in this style. We are always glad to submit special designs and quotations to our customers.

**Wm. Egan & Sons, Ltd.**

32 Patrick Street

::

::

Cork, Ireland



# DANIEL O'CONNELL & COMPANY

Incorporated under the Laws of the State of New York

---

## INVESTMENT BONDS

---

*WE advise about investments*

*WE know the business*

*WE tell the truth*

*WE are independent*

WE deal only in bonds—highest grade Municipal, Industrial, Railroad, Public Utility and Real Estate Bonds.

WE serve the individual requirements of each customer.

WE maintain a service department for inquiries about any security.

WHEN INTERESTED—REMEMBER  
WE ARE AT YOUR SERVICE

*“Safe Bonds for Savings”*

52 Vanderbilt Avenue  
New York City



Main Altar in Black and Gold and Roman Travertine.  
 Marbles, Reredos, Panels Roman Mosaic. Angel Statues in Cream. Pietra Verona, Hand-Tooped Antique  
 Roman Finish, executed in Italy for St. Brendan's Church, New Haven, Conn.  
 Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., Pastor.

Allow us to submit Designs and Estimates. We are certain that the facilities we can offer you will obtain the Highest Quality Artistic Work at prices that will meet the strongest competition.

## BERNARDINI STATUARY CO., Inc.

Studios:

55 BARCLAY STREET,  
 56 PARK PLACE,  
 NEW YORK CITY

Marble Studios:

PIETRASANTA, (CARRARA)  
 ITALY

**Marble and  
Composition  
Altars**

**Pulpits**

**Railings**

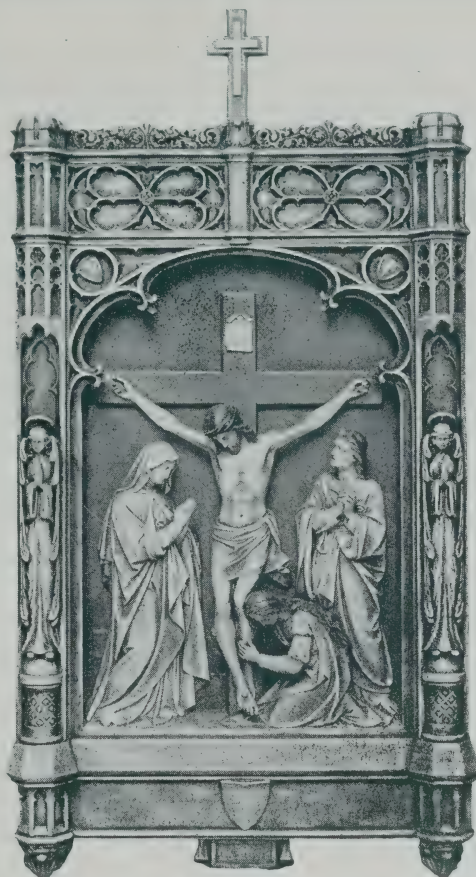
**Statues**

**Bas-Relief  
Panels**

**Pedestals**

**Baptismal  
and  
Holy Water  
Fonts**

**Concrete  
Work for  
Outdoors  
Guaranteed**



**Stations  
of the Cross  
in  
Composition,  
Marble,  
Venetian  
or  
Roman  
Mosaics  
Groups  
Alto-Relief  
Panels  
Grilles  
and  
Memorials  
in  
Bronze  
and  
Wrought Iron**

Designed and Executed in Our New York Studios  
In superior composition—Frames decorated in sand stone—figured panels in antique—polychrome florentine  
colors—for St. Brendan's Church, New Haven, Conn. Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., Pastor.

Our presentation of Rev. J. J. McLaughlin's, D.D., work herewith shows what it means to have one studio design and execute your marble altars and composition stations. You are able to obtain absolute harmony in design and artistic treatment, and your costs are more reasonable, for commissions and profits to others are eliminated. "ONE FIRM DOING ALL WORK MEANS ONE PROFIT." We guarantee all work produced by our studios and also very prompt delivery.

## **BERNARDINI STATUARY CO., Inc.**

**Studios:**

**55 BARCLAY STREET,  
56 PARK PLACE,  
NEW YORK CITY**

**Marble Studios:**

**PIETRASANTA, (CARRARA)  
ITALY**



## "Systematic Giving"

*In a word*—Of the many Church and School Financial Plans the Envelope System is commonly described as "IDEAL."

The System is well known to many of the Catholic Clergy—our Mr. CYRIL TAYLOR, however, will be glad to give personal study to YOUR particular requirements.

You will not obligate yourself in any way, in writing and asking for Prices and a Complete Sample Set which shows precisely the contents of a regular Set of Envelopes.

The Initial Cost of the Envelope System is taken care of by using the "Initial Offering" Envelopes—which we furnish FREE.



MAY WE SERVE YOU?

**The National Church Supply Company**

INCORPORATED

CHESTER, W. VA.

"Commendable SERVICE speaks for itself"

January 29th, 1924.

"Your work has always been found MOST SATISFACTORY and you HAVE NEVER FAILED US in any particular. I believe this will make the EIGHTH consecutive year you have supplied us with envelopes"

(Name on request)

# Cathedral Bond and Mortgage Company

Incorporated under the Laws of the State of New York

---

*A Catholic Institution with a  
Catholic Board of Directors to  
serve Catholic needs.*

WE make First Mortgage Loans to Catholic Churches and Institutions.

WE offer for sale Bonds secured by First Mortgages on these properties and Guaranteed by us.

WE serve both the Borrower and the Investor.

THERE IS NO BETTER SECURITY  
THAN A FIRST MORTGAGE ON  
CATHOLIC CHURCH PROPERTY

*Correspondence Invited*

52 Vanderbilt Avenue  
New York City

The Covick standard is the standard by which all Altar wines should be measured.

It is the standard recognized by the Most Reverend Archbishop and Right Reverend Bishops of California who all use the Covick wines in the Holy Sacrifice.

This distinction is accorded no other Altar wines and is an eloquent tribute to the superiority of the wines bearing the Covick name.

The Covick Winery is the largest Sacramental wine establishment in the United States. It is solely and entirely owned and operated by the Covick Company under the authority and approval of His Grace the Most Reverend Archbishop of San Francisco and the wines are made under the supervision of the Chancellor of the Archdiocese so that there can be absolutely no question as to their purity and validity.

Besides being valid and licit matter for the Holy Sacrifice the Covick wines, because of their rich, mellow, wholesome character, are the ideal wines for the fasting priest.

Of more than ordinary significance are the statements of His Grace the Most Reverend Archbishop of San Francisco that "The Covick wines are in a class entirely by themselves" and that "Mr. Covick has been instrumental in placing the Altar wine business on a very high plane."

Nor is the approval of the Covick standard by the Very Reverend Chancellor of the San Francisco Archdiocese less em-

phatic. He says: "Analyses of these and other wines and comparisons made from time to time have so fully demonstrated the superiority of the wines bearing the Covick name that we have reached the conclusion that they are in a class entirely by themselves and merit the fullest possible approval of the Hierarchy."



The Covick Company with a reputation for furnishing only mature wines of the very highest grade and dependability, cannot afford to have its name coupled with mediocre or cheap immature wines.

The best and choicest wines are the only wines worthy of the Holy Sacrifice. The Covick wines therefore are not cheap wines; they are quality wines of the highest possible standard of excellence and no Altar wines anywhere are comparable with them.

The Clergy have been using these wines since 1877 and the fact that over 6,000 Reverend Clergy and Religious of the United States, Hawaiian Islands, Philippine Islands, Alaska, Canada and Mexico are now using them and that they are unqualifiedly approved and used in the Holy Sacrifice by the entire Hierarchy of the State of California, where the wines are produced, is convincing testimony to the supremacy of the Covick wines.

THE Covick wines are all shipped under registered seal bearing the signature of the President who is sole owner of The Covick Company.

---

 Altar Wine Supremacy 

---



# Altar Wine Supremacy

The Covick wines are unquestionably the finest and choicest Altar wines procurable in America. While not the lowest in price, they are the cheapest of all wines when origin, age and high standard of excellence are considered. The Covick wines are in a class entirely by themselves and are *Altar wines of supremacy in every sense of the word.*

The Covick wines are furnished to the clergy of

Maine Connecticut  
Vermont New Jersey  
Virginia Pennsylvania  
Delaware Rhode Island  
Maryland Massachusetts  
New York North Carolina  
New Hampshire  
West Virginia

from Rochester by

**FEE BROTHERS**

Rochester, N. Y.

The Covick wines are furnished to the clergy of

Ohio Nebraska  
Iowa Michigan  
Illinois Tennessee  
Indiana Minnesota  
Kansas Wisconsin  
Missouri South Dakota  
Kentucky North Dakota

from Milwaukee by

**THE COVICK AGENCY**

736 National Ave.

Milwaukee, Wis.

The Covick wines are furnished to the clergy of

Utah Alabama  
Texas Wyoming  
Idaho Arkansas  
Oregon Oklahoma  
Nevada California  
Florida Louisiana  
Georgia Mississippi  
Arizona Washington  
Montana New Mexico  
Colorado South Carolina

Direct from CALIFORNIA.

## THE FOLLOWING LETTER SPEAKS FOR ITSELF.

Office of the Archbishop  
100 FRANKLIN STREET  
San Francisco, California

January 15th, 1924.

Mr. John A.O. Covick,  
President, The Covick Company,  
San Francisco, Calif.

My dear Mr. Covick:

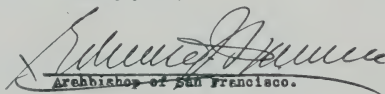
In sending you permit for my 1924 supply of Mass wine,  
I desire to again congratulate you upon the exceptionally high  
character of your product.

The policy of The Covick Company in furnishing only rich,  
mellow, wholesome wines for the Holy Sacrifice and of directing  
attention to the danger incident to the use of cheap immature wines  
by the fasting priest seems to be bearing fruit, as the records here  
show that during the past year you have furnished more wine to the  
Clergy of this territory than all your competitors combined.

This is very gratifying to me, for as I have often said  
you have not only been instrumental in placing the Altar wine business  
on a very high plane, you have created a new and better Mass wine  
standard that should appeal to the Clergy and continue to ensure you  
their cooperation and support.

With best wishes for your continued success, believe me

Ever sincerely yours,

  
Archbishop of San Francisco.

Price lists, application blanks or other information will be gladly furnished on request to either Rochester, N. Y., Milwaukee, Wis., or to

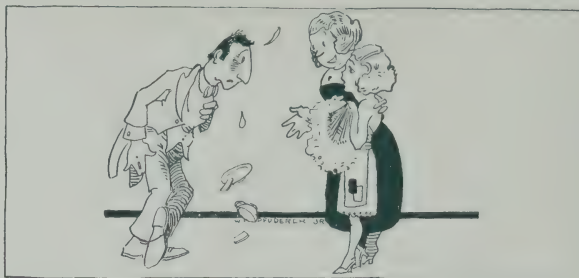
**THE COVICK COMPANY**

216 PINE STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

ESTABLISHED  
1877

**The Covick Company**

INCORPORATED  
1900



## We Make Our Bow —

Let us help you make the social activities of the church successful—

For parties, Dances, Gatherings, Picnics, Dinners—

Paper hats

Novelties

Nut cups

Favors

Napkins

Drinking cups

Confetti

Serpentine

Noise makers

Balloons

Horns

Giant snowballs

Favors

Gifts

Prizes

Stunts

Grab bags

## BANNERS

## Flags—Pennants—Arm Bands

### JACK'S STUNT BOOK—1923 Edition

contains 100 clever stunts for parties. Postpaid \$1.00 per copy. Money back if book doesn't suit.

### JACK'S STUNT BOOK—1924 Edition

contains 200 stunts entirely different from those in 1923 book. Price \$1.00 postpaid—guaranteed to suit or money back.

R-H products are fully guaranteed—we ship the day we get your order. We are providing the supplies for your local Rotary, Kiwanis, Lions, or Exchange Clubs.

*Write for Our Catalog*

## The Russell-Hampton Co., Inc.

Chicago—Portland

*Club Suppliers*

39 W. ADAMS ST. :: CHICAGO, ILL.

*Importers—Manufacturers—Publishers*



*St. Peter's Cathedral*

*Scranton, Pennsylvania*

**C**HURCH FURNITURE properly designed and constructed has more to do with producing a churchly atmosphere than any other part of the church equipment, not excepting the building itself.

Whether in the stately Cathedral or the less pretentious Chapel the furnishings must have dignity and character and must harmonize in every respect with the building in which they are installed.

Our workrooms are equipped to execute memorials and special cabinet work for the church interior, as well as pews, altars, pulpits and all kinds of furnishings in true period styles and appropriate harmony with the architecture of the building.

*Catalogues will be sent on request  
to those interested*

**American Seating Company**

*General Offices: 1043 Lytton Building, Chicago*

*Branches and Display Rooms in Principal Cities*





## SCHOOL FURNITURE

*Fixed and Movable Desks*

*Assembly Chairs*

MODERN educational methods require great flexibility in schoolroom equipment. While the wooden bench or crude desk fulfilled every requirement of the school in our forefathers' time the more complicated curricula of the present day require special types of seating for different uses.

Our complete line of school furniture and equipment covers every requirement of the modern classroom.

*Catalogues and full description on request*

**American Seating Company**

*General Offices: 1043 Lytton Building, Chicago*

*Branches in Principal Cities*



# You Would Not Buy

A chalice or any other vessel unless  
the finish on the same were perfect.



Masterpiece of A. Werner

The gold which is deposited on old sacred vessels in my factory is *pure*, the finish is made to *endure* for years to come, all defects are remedied before **plating** and **handburnishing**, and when my work is completed you will be the *proud* possessor of an article of *greater* value than that for which you **originally** paid.

My price is most reasonable.

**A. WERNER, *The Silversmith***

WERNER BUILDING, 649-651 E. WATER ST.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

---

*Manufacturer of Metal Church Goods*

Gold, Silver, Brass and Nickel-plating. *Repairing and Altering*

Church Metal-ware of every Description

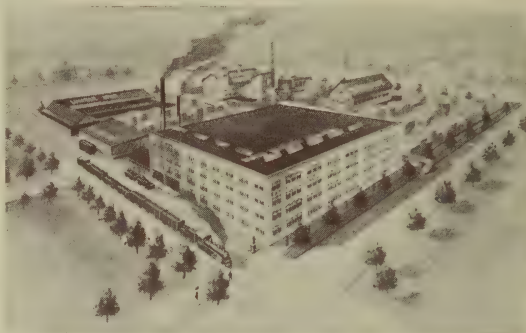
# Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Company

DESIGNERS AND MANUFACTURERS

of Altars, Pews, Rails, Pulpits, Vestment Cases, Con-  
fessionals, etc., in Wood. Also Composition Statuary

"THE ORIGINAL  
AND ONLY"

Note cut of factories, showing  
we are not jobbers, but  
MANUFACTURERS



ESTABLISHED  
1885

## FACTORIES AND OFFICE

18th to 19th Streets, Elm to Pine Streets, DUBUQUE, IOWA  
WE SPECIALIZE IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CHURCH FURNITURE  
AND STATUARY ONLY

A few of the many specimens of our Church Furniture, recently constructed for the  
following Cathedrals and Churches:

St. Patrick's Church, Indiana Harbor, Ind.  
St. John's Church, Morton, Minn.  
St. Philip's Church, Reed City, Mich.  
St. Joseph's Church, Port Huron, Mich.  
St. Peter's Church, Stanberry, Mo.  
Annunciation Church, Kansas City, Mo.  
St. Ann's Church, New Orleans, La.  
St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.  
St. Joseph's Church, Rawlings, Wyo.  
The Nativity Church, Dubuque, Ia.

St. Rita of Casia Church, Chicago, Ill.  
St. Bridget's Church, Marshall, N. Dak.  
Immaculate Conception Church, Sioux City,  
Ia.  
Blessed Sacrament Church, Sioux City, Ia.  
St. Helena's Church, Grafton, Nebr.  
Seven Dolours Church, Yukon, Penn.  
Immaculate Conception Church, Dresden,  
Kansas.  
St. Philomena's Church, Chicago, Ill.



St. Cyril & Methodius Church,  
East Helena, Mont.

Holy Rosary Church, New Hol-  
stein, Wis.

Regis College, Denver, Colo.

Immaculate Conception Church,  
Stephen, S. Dak.

St. Francis Hospital, Carlsbad,  
N. Mex.

Holy Family Church, Tulsa,  
Okla.

Benedictine College, Pueblo,  
Colo.

St. Elizabeth Hospital, Appleton,  
Wis.

Sacred Heart Church, Buffalo  
Park, Kansas.



*Estimates, Blue Prints, and Catalogues on Application*





# EMIL FREI ART GLASS CO.

3934 S. Grand  
Boulevard  
St. Louis, Mo.



*Branch Studio*  
Munich, Bavaria



Stained  
Glass  
and  
Glass  
Mosaics

# THE DUN EMER GUILD, Ltd.

HARDWICKE STREET



DUBLIN, IRELAND



Chasuble of High Mass and Benediction Vestments recently made and designed by the Dun Emer Guild, Dublin, to the order of the Right Reverend Monsignor Rogers, for St. Patrick's Church, San Francisco. The Vestments, which are of cloth of gold woven in Dublin, are designed in the Celtic tradition, with an all over pattern worked in gold thread on the background and thirty embroidered panels of Irish Saints on the orphreys, surrounded by interlaced ornament in gold on a ground of shaded silks. These Vestments have been described as the finest piece of embroidery since Medieval times.

DESIGNS AND PHOTOGRAPHS OF CHURCH CARPETS AND  
EMBROIDERIES FREE ON APPLICATION





••• SANCTUARY CUPOLA—HOLY ROSARY CHURCH, PASSAIC, N.J. •••

# EGLI STUDIOS

• 60 CHERRY ST., WEST ORANGE, NEW JERSEY. •

## CHURCH DECORATING

Our work is of a high artistic standard—applied to each individual case with the utmost care to create a harmonious effect.

If you are thinking of having your Church Decorated we will be glad to submit estimates and sketches without any obligation to you.

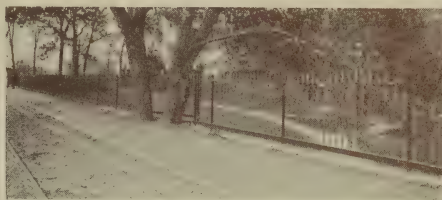
References on Request

## CHURCH PAINTINGS

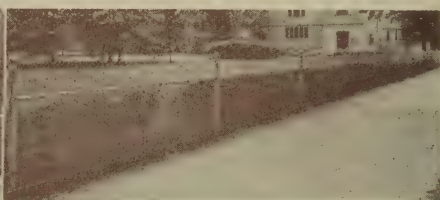
Ecclesiastical paintings executed in a very fine artistic manner by Alfred Egli whose extensive studies in Europe combined with his fine color sense enable him to work more rapidly and successfully than is usually possible. This means Quality Paintings at Low Prices.

Photos on Application





*Excelsior Ornamental Fence, 60 in. high.*



*Excelsior Style 6, Ornamental Fence, 42 in. high.*

# EXCELSIOR FENCING

These three illustrations, representing distinctive types of Excelsior Fencing, are typical examples of maximum protection which may be secured for church property, schools, institutions, playgrounds, cemeteries, with fencing combining **STRENGTH, DURABILITY** and **ATTRACTIVENESS** at reasonable cost.

Excelsior Wire Fencing is the result of many years experience in the manufacture of wire and wire fabrics. Constructed of heavy gauge wires, drawn especially for the purpose, in our own mills, the fabric is hot galvanized after weaving, which process gives the long wearing qualities found only in Excelsior. Made in both Chain Link and Ornamental (Clamp Construction) types, in several sizes of mesh and in heights up to and including eight feet.



*Excelsior School Type Chain Link Fence, 72 in. high.*

Excelsior Iron Fencing is made in many designs and sizes, suitable for every use. We are also prepared to manufacture to special designs and specifications.

Write for catalogue. Our Service Department will be glad to assist you in solving estimates on your requirements of fencing, either material only, or installed complete in place.

---

## Wickwire Spencer Steel Corporation

FENCE DEPARTMENT

**WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS**

**New York   Buffalo   Philadelphia   Detroit   Chicago   San Francisco   Los Angeles**

# WE HAVE INSTALLED

# Automatic Refrigerating Plants

FOR

St. John's Hospital.....	Lowell, Mass.
Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer.....	Esopus, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Asylum.....	New York City
La Salette College.....	Hartford, Conn.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Hartford, Conn.
Catholic University of America.....	Washington, D. C.
Holy Cross College.....	Worcester, Mass.
St. Cecelia Academy.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Catholic Sisters' College.....	Washington, D. C.
Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions Among the Poor.....	Washington, D. C.
Boston College.....	Newton, Mass.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Providence, R. I.
St. Agnes' Hospital.....	Baltimore, Md.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.....	New Haven, Conn.
Woodstock College.....	Woodstock, Me.
St. Joseph's Orphan Home.....	Englewood, N. J.
National Catholic War Council Community House.....	East St. Louis, Ill.
Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-the-Hudson.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fordham University.....	New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's Infant Asylum.....	Dorchester, Mass.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Worcester, Mass.
Georgetown University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Santa Rose Infirmary.....	San Antonio, Texas
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Waterbury, Conn.
Mount Mercy Academy.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Home.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.....	Conception, Mo.
Hotel Dieu.....	El Paso, Texas
O'Connor Sanitarium.....	San Jose, Calif.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	Covington, Ky.

You probably need one.....ask  
them about the plants and about

## The

## Automatic Refrigerating Company

(Incorporated)

MAIN OFFICE AND WORKS,  
**HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT**

BRANCH SALES AND SERVICE OFFICES:

Boston, New York, Chicago, Rochester, Cincinnati, Atlanta, Wash-  
ington, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, New Orleans, Honolulu,  
Huntington, Jacksonville, New Haven, Philadelphia, Denver, Buffalo.



Trade Mark Reg.  
U. S. Pat. Off.



# Religious Paintings—Mural Paintings

*Stations of the Cross a Specialty*

## Portraits of the Holy Father Pope Pius XI

*and of any Cardinal or Bishop in the United States in oil, pastel and  
sepia furnished on short notice.*

*Portraits Copied from any Photograph.*

*References on Application.*

---

**JOHN M. KAVANAGH, ARTIST**

**70 Fifth Avenue, New York**





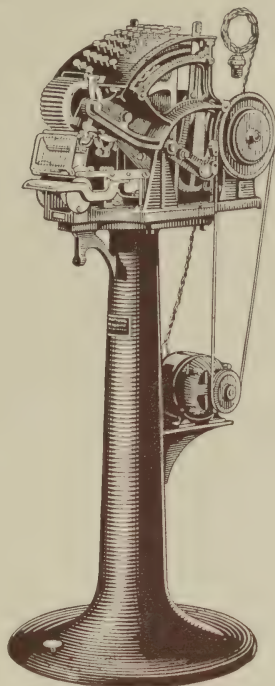
# Protect

your valuable House Linen as well as the hundreds of articles of wearing apparel which are handled in your laundry each week—by identifying them with the No. 8 National Power Marking Machine.

It's a clean, neat, accurate system, far superior to the slow, tedious, scrawly pen marks.

The machine is simple in construction, easy to operate and safe. Used with marked success by Catholic Institutions throughout the country which maintain laundries.

*Write today  
for  
New Booklet*



## No. 8 National Power Marking Machine

Driven by motor, and fast as chain lightning. Imprints any combination of numerals or letters of 16 characters or less, in about half the time required to make an illegible pen mark. Besides, the mark is **driven in**, and it's there to stay!

### The National Marking Machine Co.

1022-1026 Cherry St.

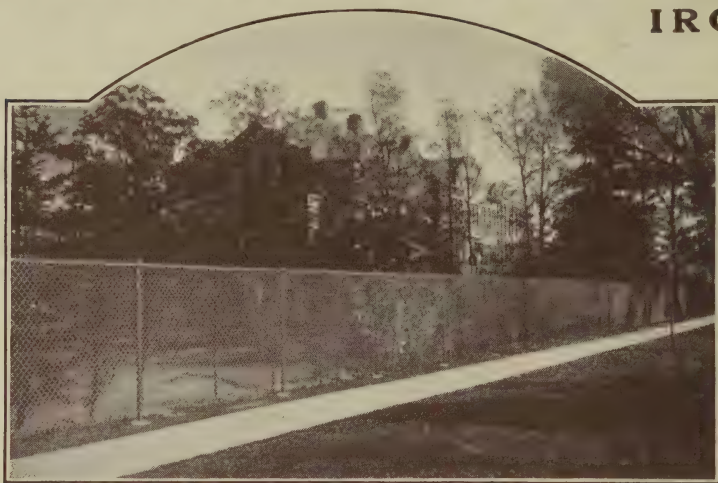
::

Cincinnati, Ohio

---

# CYCLONE FENCE WIRE or IRON

---



## "Galv-After" Chain Link Fence

Cyclone Fence has long been known as the standard property protection fence—the desirable enclosure for schools, institutions, churches, cemeteries, etc.

Today it is even more desirable. For now Cyclone "Galv-After" Chain Link Fence gives multiplied years of service.

Cyclone "Galv-After" Chain Link Fence is Heavily Hot-Dipped, Zinc-Coated AFTER Weaving—the improvement that has been the goal of fence manufacturers for years. Does not require annual painting. No maintenance expense.

We will study your fencing problems and make recommendations without obligating you in any way. Write nearest offices, Dept. 00, for complete information and booklet on attractive and appropriate Cyclone Fence and Gates in wire and iron.



*The Mark of  
Quality Fence  
and Service*

### CYCLONE FENCE COMPANY

FACTORIES AND OFFICES:

Waukegan, Ill., Cleveland, Ohio,  
Newark, N. J., Fort Worth, Texas,  
Oakland, Cal. (Standard Fence Co.),  
Portland, Ore. (Northwest Fence and Wire Works).



# BUY YOUR SCHOOL FURNITURE AND SUPPLIES DIRECT FROM FACTORY-----AT WHOLESALE PRICES

Since 1896 we have been selling direct to schools at wholesale prices saving them thousands of dollars each year. Rowles School equipment is recognized as standard all over the United States and is guaranteed to give absolute satisfaction or money will be refunded. Send for catalog thirty-two today. It is a veritable encyclopedia of school supplies and furniture.

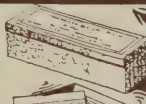
A POST CARD WILL  
BRING YOU OUR  
WHOLESALE CATALOG BY RETURN  
MAIL.

SEND FOR IT TODAY.



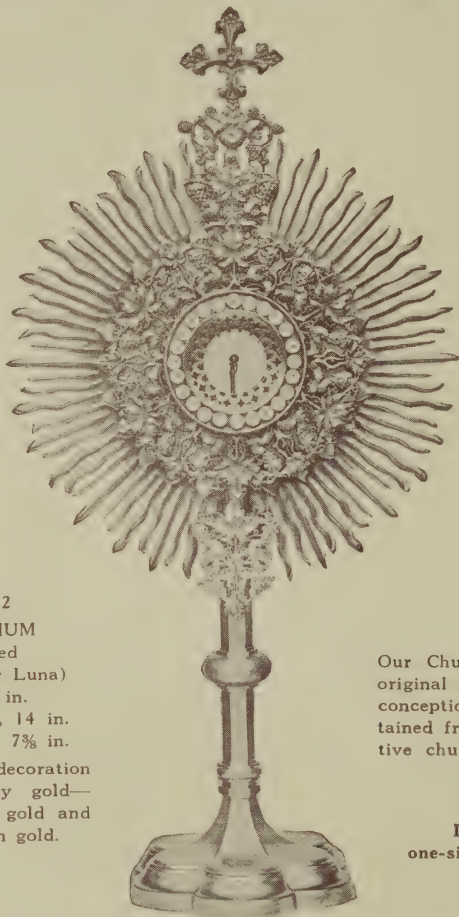
## E.W.A. ROWLES CO.

MANUFACTURERS  
SCHOOL FURNITURE AND SUPPLIES  
2345-51 SO. LA SALLE ST.  
CHICAGO, ILL.





# Ciboria - Crucifixes - Ostensoria - Chalices Sanctuary Lamps - Candlesticks Candelabra - Altar Cards, Etc., Etc.



No. E1552  
OSTENSORIUM  
Gold Plated  
(Sterling Silver Luna)  
Height, 27 in.  
Width of Face, 14 in.  
Width of Base, 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  in.

All ornamental decoration  
finished in fancy gold—  
grapes in 10 K. gold and  
leaves in green gold.

Our Church ornaments in  
original designs of artistic  
conception, may be ob-  
tained from all representa-  
tive church goods houses.

Illustration  
one-sixth actual size.

Complete assortments of silver tableware, etc., for seminaries, con-  
vents and other institutions, will be found both at our warerooms  
and works, affording excellent opportunities for careful selection.

*Ecclesiastical Department*

## INTERNATIONAL SILVER COMPANY

*Successor to Meriden Britannia Co.*

9-19 MAIDEN LANE (4 Blocks South of Barclay St.)

NEW YORK

Works: MERIDEN, CONN., and HAMILTON, ONTARIO

## CIRCLE A SECTIONAL CHURCHES



**C**IRCLE A Churches and Schools are the only sectional buildings having their plaster and interior and exterior finish complete, ready for erection. Sections are assembled by being bolted together, requiring no skilled labor. No door or window hanging is necessary. The thorough insulation and solid construction of Circle A Churches and Schools makes them suitable for all weathers and climates.

Circle A Sectional Churches and Schools solve the problem of the new community, and serve also for temporary housing while permanent quarters are being built. They can then be sold or donated, moved and re-erected without damage.

### CIRCLE A PRODUCTS CORPORATION

720 Neil Street, Champaign, Illinois

Makers of Circle A Portable Bleachers and Partitions (Sectional & Removable)

*A Subsidiary of the Alexander Lumber Company*



## CIRCLE A SECTIONAL SCHOOLS



MARBLE ALTAR. Executed for Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D. D., Portland, Me.

ESTABLISHED 1898

**A. P. NARDINI**

PHONE BEACH 5603

Studios: 1280 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

ALTARS, RAILINGS, PULPITS, STATUES, STATIONS  
IN MARBLE, COMPOSITION, STONE, BRONZE

NEW YORK CITY

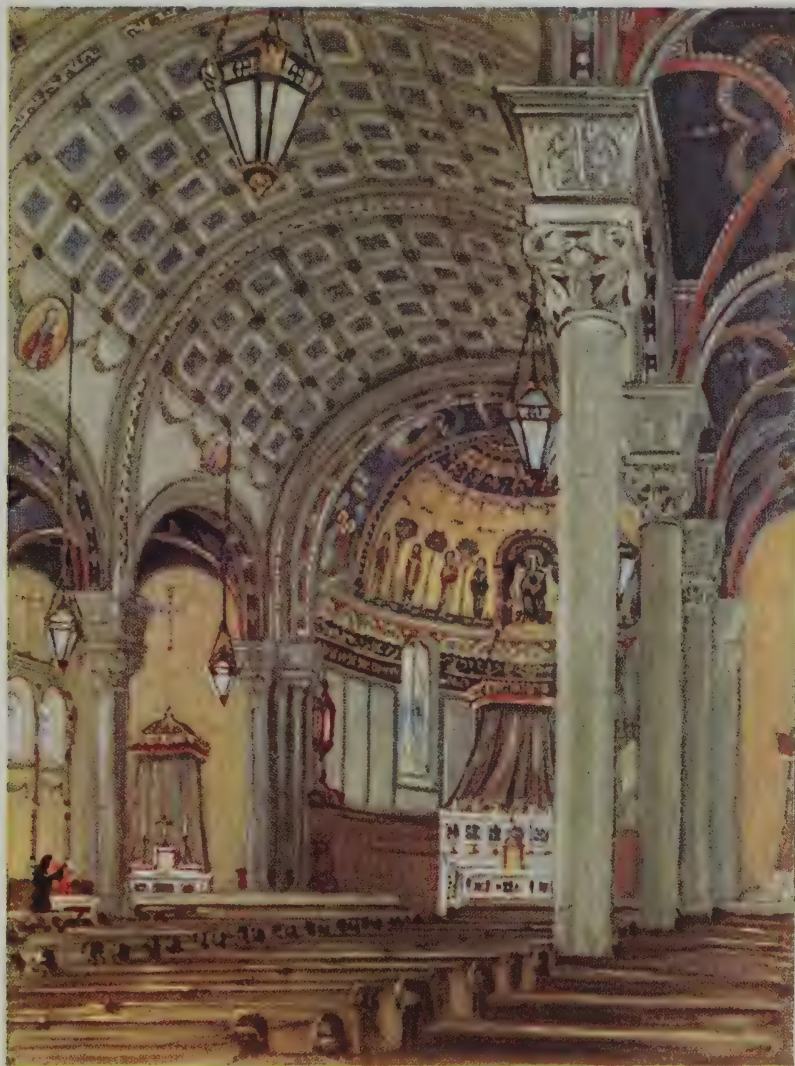
LOUISVILLE, KY.

PIETRASANTA, ITALY

FLORENCE, ITALY



RAMBUSCH DECORATING CO.  
2 WEST 45TH STREET - NEW YORK



Our Lady of the Lake Pro-Cathedral, North Bay, Canada  
Diocese of Sault Ste. Marie  
Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., Bishop

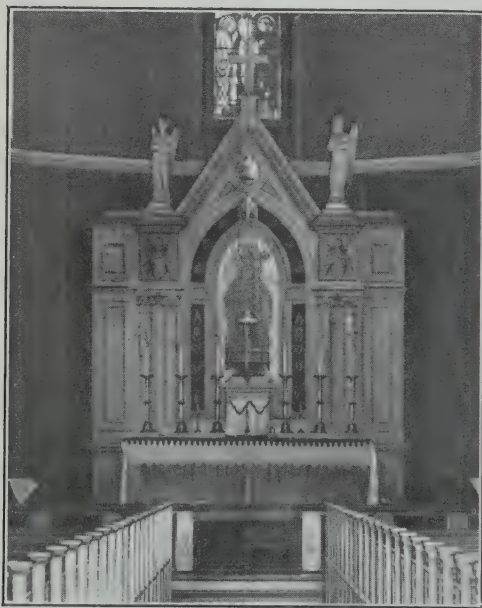
Showing decorating, lighting, altar and fixtures  
designed and executed by us

# RAMBUSCH DECORATING COMPANY

**I**N this case we executed lighting fixtures, decorating, and altar remodeling. The baldacchino is of course according to the best practices of the Church, but at the same time it is a decided asset to the beauty of the interior as the accom-



Altar of St. Patrick's Church, Whitinsville, Mass.  
AFTER REMODELING.



Altar of St. Patrick's Church, Whitinsville, Mass.  
BEFORE REMODELING.

panying cuts show. This Gothic baldacchino or ciborium is built of carved wood which has been gilded and enriched with polychrome. The ceiling of the sanctuary is soft maroon and the angels and decoration on the walls are painted on a deep blue background.

# RAMBUSCH DECORATING COMPANY

2 WEST 45TH STREET NEW YORK

## SOME OF THE CHURCHES WE HAVE DECORATED

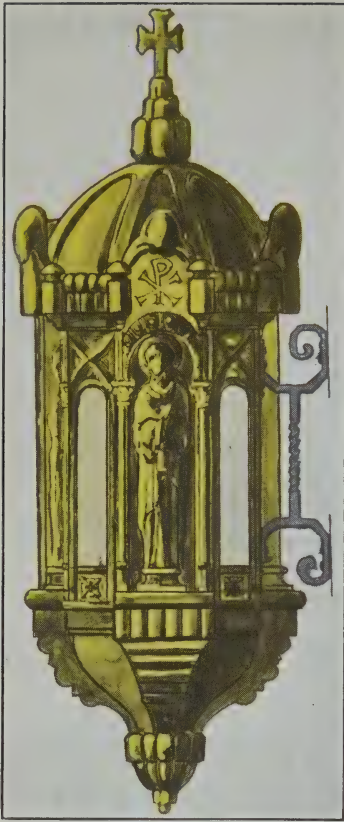


Cathedral, Scranton, Pa.  
Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.  
Cathedral, Erie, Pa.  
Pro-Cathedral, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Pro-Cathedral, North Bay, Canada  
St. Paul's Church, New York City.  
St. Agnes' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Cecilia's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Patrick's Church, Glen Cove, L. I.  
St. Rose of Lima Church, New York City.  
St. Jerome's Church, New York City.  
St. Bernard's Church, Akron, Ohio.  
St. Boniface's Church, Lafayette, Ind.  
St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S., Canada.  
St. Michael's Church, Baltimore, Md.  
Most Holy Redeemer Church, New York City  
St. Joseph's Church, Waterbury, Conn.  
St. John's Church, Centre Moriches, L. I.  
Chapel of the Archbishop of Philadelphia, Pa.  
St. Peter and Paul's Church, Passaic, N. J.  
St. Mary's Church, Ridgefield, Conn.  
St. Joseph's Church, Pittsfield, Mass.  
St. Agnes' Church, Cleveland, Ohio  
Holy Family Church, Buffalo, N. Y.  
St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Raphael's Church, New York City,  
St. Peter's Church, Staten Island, N. Y.  
St. Boniface Church, Peoria, Ill.  
St. Edward's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Mary's Church, Lykens, Pa.  
St. Elizabeth's Church, Bristol, R. I.  
St. Wenceslaus' Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.

St. Peter's Church, Point Pleasant, N. J.  
St. Mary's Church, Johnstown, Pa.  
Church of the Assumption, Syracuse, N. Y.  
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
Holy Name Church, Louisville, Ky.  
St. Margaret's Church, Riverdale, N. Y.  
St. Anne's Church, Sumter, S. C.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Holy Cross Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.  
St. Mary's Church, Sandusky, Ohio.  
St. Anselm's Church, New York City, N. Y.  
St. Matthew's Church, Conshohocken, Pa.  
Church of the Assumption, Morristown, N. J.  
St. Louis' Church, Buffalo, N. Y.  
Chapel of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va.  
St. Mary's Church, McSherrystown, Pa.  
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rochester, N. Y.  
St. Patrick's Church, Toronto, Canada.  
Holy Infancy Church, Bethlehem, Pa.  
St. Columba's Church, New York City.  
Immaculate Conception Church, Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada.  
St. Mary's Church, Lawrence, Mass.  
St. Patrick's Church, Whitinsville, Mass.



# Church Illumination



Special reflector for flood lighting sanctuary and at the same time giving priest perfect reading light

practical requirements and do so artistically, it is further essential that they in themselves form an integral part of the decorative scheme.

The fixtures illustrated on this page are built of wrought iron and bronze and glazed with sand-blasted antique glass.

*Reprint of article written by Mr. Harold W. Rambusch, a member of the Society of Illuminating Engineers, on the "Psychology of Church Illumination" sent upon request.*

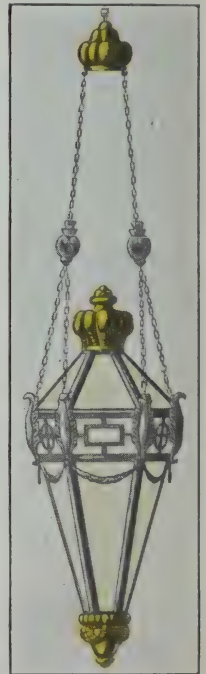
RAMBUSCH DECORATING COMPANY  
2 WEST 45th STREET NEW YORK

THERE are three important angles to the question of lighting, which can be broadly stated as follows:

First, the altar must be flooded with light so that it is the brightest part in the interior; for light is the surest way of attracting and holding the attention of the eye.

Second, the congregation must have good reading light, but without detracting from the mystery and solemnity of the ceilings and vaults.

Third, while the fixtures must fill the foregoing



Typical fixture for nave lighting

# Stewart's

## IRON FENCE

### STANDARD OF THE WORLD



No. 10007

*St. Boniface Cemetery, La Fayette, Indiana.*

**Over 300 Substantial Designs**

**Iron Fence      Arches      Entrance Gates      Chainlink Wire Fence**  
**Lawn Settees and Vases**  
 for Cemetery, Church, Hospital, School, Residence and other Property  
*Send for Catalogue "A"*

Our Designing and Engineering Department will render efficient service in submitting designs, quoting prices and offering suggestions to Catholic institutions contemplating the use of iron fences and gates.

**THE STEWART IRON WORKS COMPANY**  
**CINCINNATI, OHIO. U.S.A.**  
**"The World's Greatest Iron Fence Builders"**



# The Why of Trade-Marks

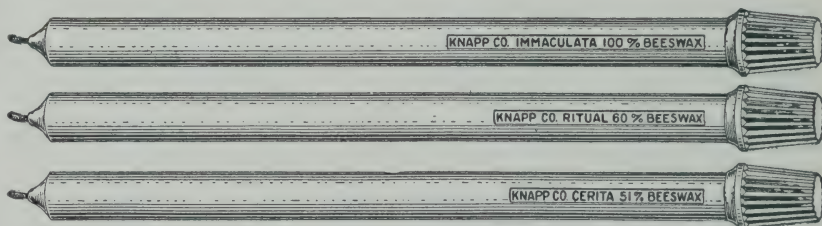


TRADE-MARKS and trade-names have been in general use almost from the time merchandise was first manufactured and are nearly as old as commerce itself. Firms have expended considerable time, money and ingenuity in devising suitable identification marks for their goods, not only for their own protection but for the protection of the purchaser as well. It is but necessary to call to mind such trade-names as "KODAK," "TARVIA," "COCA-COLA," "VASE-LINE," etc., etc., to realize their general use.

When a mechanic buys a saw or a hammer or a wrench or any one of hundreds of other tools, he does not permit the salesman to hand him any tool he happens to have for sale but asks for a definite kind of the particular tool he wants, such as a "DISSTON" saw, or a "MAYDOLE" hammer, or a "STILLSON" wrench, etc., and expects to find the copy-righted, registered trade-mark stamped *on the tool* or he does not take it.

## ***Why not use the same reasonable precaution when you buy candles for the altar?***

Our trade-mark is stamped on *every candle*. No need to *assume or suppose* they contain the required amount of beeswax; you *know positively* when you buy our candles.



**Always use our trade-names when you order**

We also manufacture a complete line of beeswax, composition wax and stearic candles for general use; devotional candles and Sanctuary supplies.

**On sale by all leading church goods dealers,  
or you may send your orders direct to us**

## **E. J. Knapp Candle and Wax Co., Inc.**

**Office and Factory: SYRACUSE, N. Y.**



*Marbleloid is very popular with Catholic Churches and Institutions. A few installations are:*

St. Gregory's Church, 144 W. 90th St.,  
New York City.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

St. Mary's Church, So. Amboy, N. J.

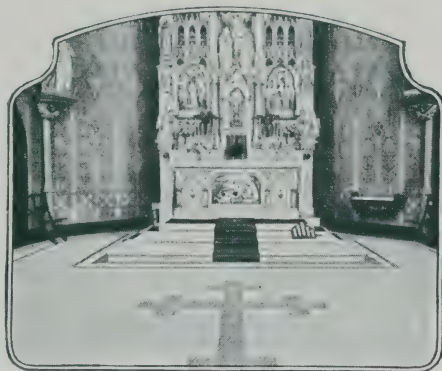
St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.

Notre Dame Church, Chippewa Falls,  
Wis.

St. Joseph's Church, Saginaw, Mich.

St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium,  
Kingston, N. Y.



# MARBLELOID

*The Universal FLOORING  
for Modern Buildings*

This composition flooring adequately combines attractiveness and permanence. It is fireproof, waterproof, and does not crack or disintegrate. Its variety of color combinations lend to decorative harmony. It presents a smooth continuous sur-

face, without cracks or corners to collect dust and dirt, and can be kept clean by merely flushing with water. It is as enduring as marble but more resilient; quieter and easier to walk upon. Can be laid over old floors of cement or wood or embodied in new construction. Fully guaranteed.



Marbleloid is widely used for Auditorium Floors.

We will gladly send you a 32-page illustrated booklet on request.

## THE MARBLELOID COMPANY

461 EIGHTH AVENUE

::

NEW YORK

### BRANCHES:

Pittsburgh  
Detroit

Washington  
Norfolk

Montreal  
Boston

Minneapolis  
Philadelphia

Cleveland  
Cincinnati

ISTITUTO  
PREMIATO  
DALLA



SANTA  
SEDE  
APOSTOLICO

ESTABLISHED

A. D. 1861

# Tyrolese Art Glass Company and Mosaic Studios

NEUHAUSER

Innsbruck

Vienna

Triest



**Memorial  
Windows**



*References in  
All Parts  
of the World*

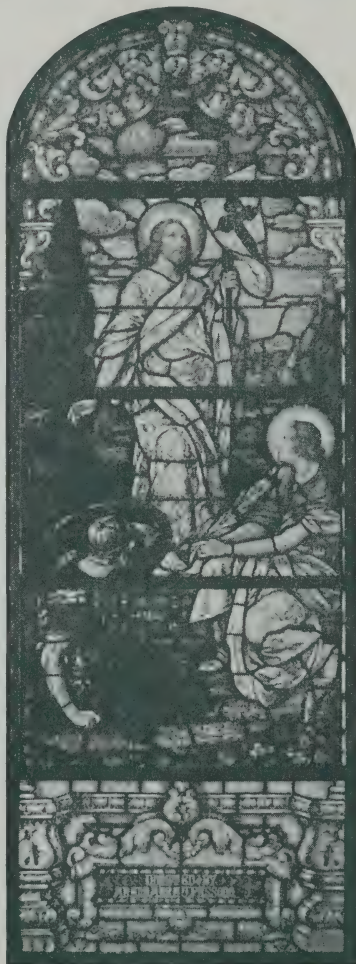
*Designs and  
Photos Gladly  
Submitted*



Address:

**Tyrolese  
Art Glass Co.**

Western  
Representation:  
**L. WOSCEK**  
289 Erkenbrecher  
Ave.  
Cincinnati, O.



DR. JELE & CO.

Cincinnati, O.

St. Bonaventure,  
N. Y.

Buenos Aires



**Art Glass  
Mosaics**



*The Reputation  
of the Company  
Guarantees  
First Class Work*

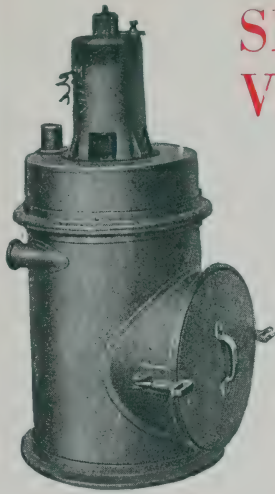
*Antique Glass  
Solely Used*



**Tyrolese  
Art Glass Co.**

Eastern  
Representation:  
*Art Department*  
St.

**Bonaventure's  
Seminary**  
St. Bonaventure,  
N. Y.



# SPENCER TURBINE VACUUM CLEANERS

are installed in a great many of the larger Catholic Churches, Schools and Hospitals throughout the country.

The labor-saving features of this apparatus and its importance from a sanitary standpoint make it indispensable in such buildings.

## THE FACT THAT SPENCER "STEEL ORGOBLOS"

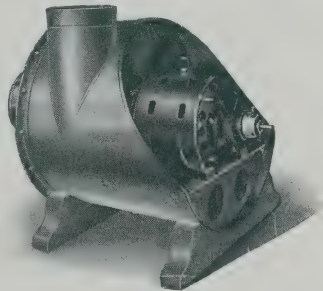
operate most of the largest American organs including the organs in St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City; St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Penn.; Cathedral of Holy Cross, Boston, Mass.; St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Penn.; St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.; St. Cecilia's Cathedral, Omaha, Neb.; St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.; Holy Name R. C. Church, Sheboygan, Wisc.; Catholic Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.; and the celebrated organ in the Mormon Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, and the immense organs in such institutions as Yale, Harvard and Cornell Universities, besides the largest organs in the world at the Wanamaker Store, Philadelphia, is proof of their superior characteristics.

---

OVER TWENTY THOUSAND  
IN USE

Highest awards at Jamestown and  
Panama-Pacific Exposition

---



## THE SPENCER TURBINE CO HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT



# Stained Glass Windows



Pictorial Windows and Windows with Emblems made in the very best manner in colors that will never fade.

Be your wants small or large write us for Designs and prices. We deliver and set windows anywhere in the U. S. A.

Send us your plans or a schedule of the windows wanted. We will make suitable Designs and suggestions and submit them to you with cost per window.

## The Munich Studio

Corner South Water and Franklin Streets  
Chicago, Ill.

# THE E. HACKNER CO.

La Crosse, Wis.



Designers,  
Manufacturers  
and  
Importers of  
Ecclesiastical  
Furnishings in  
Marble and  
Wood

Altars, Pulpits,  
Railings, Pews,  
Confessionals.  
Stations, Fonts.  
Vestment Cases.  
Statues, and  
Carvings of any  
description.

Originality,  
Quality and  
Artistic  
Execution

*Catalogues and  
Designs Sent  
Upon Request*

*Altar and Crucifixion Carrara Marble, upper construction of wood.  
Designed and built for St. Mary's Church, Sharpsburg, Pa.*

"The 3-marble Altars, the Main and the 2-Side Altars which you have designed, built and erected in St. Mary's Church, Sharpsburg, Pa., are in the full sense of the word works of art. The design was selected by Mr. Peter Dederichs, the Detroit Architect, as the only one perfectly harmonizing with the Romanesque style of our new church building. The Altars, as well as the marble statues and the mosaic emblems, are most beautiful and pronounced by all, priests, members of the congregation, connoisseurs of art, several architects who have come in to inspect them, worthy of your former reputation as foremost Altar Builders of the United States.

I am happy to send you this commendation and to express once more my entire satisfaction and gratitude for the splendid work you have done and for the most courteous dealings we have had during the erection of the altars."

JOHN OTTEN C. S. S.P., Rector.

# Increase Your Income

BY USING

## Hilliard Church Support Envelopes


1511	APR 6 1924	APR 6 1924	1511
\$ WEEKLY OFFERING for Current Expenses St. Patrick's Cathedral ROCHESTER, N. Y.		\$ WEEKLY OFFERING FOR REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS BEST REDUCTION SCHOOL - SPECIAL St. Patrick's Cathedral ROCHESTER, N. Y.	
<small>Please place your offering in this envelope. Do not break across, but if after it being in it, and the other envelope due the first Sunday you are present.</small>		<small>The number on this envelope designates you. Do not only pay more or less. A refund will be made of all contributions.</small>	
		PLEASE BE REGULAR	

MAY 18 1924	329
Children's Weekly Offering	St. Jerome's Church
AME	"Let the child learn to love the cause of Christ even as He loved little children. Their little sacrifices in His honor will bring upon them His loving protection."
NAME	

## Encourages Regular and Systematic Giving

### *Takes the Financial Worries from the Pastor*

Hilliard Church Support envelopes are furnished in single or double offering envelopes. Each member of the parish is furnished with a set of 52 envelopes, encased in a carton, all bearing his number and dated one for each Sunday of the year.



THE CHANCERY  
DIOCESE OF BUFFALO  
80 FRANKLIN STREET  
BUFFALO, N. Y.

I have known the members of the

H. W. Hilliard Company for many years

and it is a pleasure for me to recommend them to the Reverend Clergy.

*Edmund J. Britt,*  
Chancellor.

## Don't Wait Until The First of the Year

This System has shown a large increase in the income of every parish that has given it a trial, and in many cases has tripled the income and practically does away with the money talks from the altar.

The System may be started any time during the year and may be put to work for your Church for less than  $\frac{1}{4}$  cent per capita per week.

**SAMPLES AND PRICES  
ON REQUEST**

## H. W. HILLIARD CO., INC.

W. I. DWYER  
President

L. E. COFFEY  
Vice-President

H. W. HILLIARD  
Secretary-Treasurer

### *Church Envelope Specialists*

2665 MAIN ST.

::

::

BUFFALO, N. Y.





Marble Altar Furnished for Sacred Heart Church, Faribault, Minnesota

We will be pleased to submit designs and quotations  
on proposed work.

## St. Paul Statuary Company

PIAZZA MADONNA, No. 4  
FLORENCE, ITALY

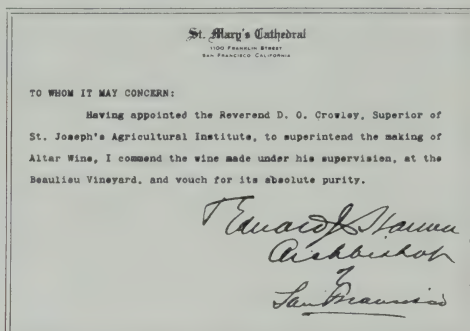
326-330 EAST SEVENTH ST.  
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

# BEAULIEU VINEYARD

GEORGES de LATOUR, President

## Pure Altar Wines

Made from grapes produced in Beaulieu Vineyard and St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute at Rutherford, Napa County, California. These wines are made in strict compliance with the law of the Church and under competent Ecclesiastical supervision by special appointment of the Most Reverend Archbishop of San Francisco.



Beaulieu Vineyard is the only concern in California that has been engaged in the production and sale of Pure Sacramental Wines for over twenty years. The Reverend Clergy throughout the country who during that entire period have been continuous users of Beaulieu Vineyard wines, have attested to their superior quality. Beaulieu Vineyard's name is a guarantee of entire satisfaction.

For the convenience of the Reverend Clergy and Religious we maintain the following distributing agencies throughout the country, where at all times a large stock of all varieties of Pure Altar Wines are carried on hand:

**BEAULIEU VINEYARD DISTRIBUTING COMPANY,**  
47-49 Barclay Street,  
New York City.

**BEAULIEU VINEYARD,**  
D. Recher & Co., Agents,  
415 West North Ave.,  
Chicago, Ill.

**BEAULIEU VINEYARD,**  
A. J. Hammer Co., Agents,  
1653 St. Clair Ave.,  
Cleveland, O.

**BEAULIEU VINEYARD,**  
E. M. Lohmann Co., Agents,  
385 St. Peter St.,  
St. Paul, Minn.

**BEAULIEU VINEYARD,**  
The Mid-West Church Goods Co., Agents,  
1218 Farnam St.,  
Omaha, Neb.

**BEAULIEU VINEYARD,**  
Fred M. Stetter, Agent,  
336 West 6th St.,  
Cincinnati, O.

**BEAULIEU VINEYARD,**  
E. M. Langers, Agent,  
339 First Ave.,  
Milwaukee, Wis.

Our Altar Wines are shipped from our winery in sealed cars to our various agencies and thence distributed to the Reverend Clergy under registered seal to insure the purity of our product.

Government application blanks and Price Lists covering our Pure Rubrical Altar Wines will be cheerfully furnished on request by our California office or any of our agencies.

### ST. JOSEPH'S AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE

Rutherford, Napa County, California,  
Rev. D. O. Crowley, Director.

#### BEAULIEU VINEYARD,

Office: 486 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

# Lux Vitae Brand PURE BEESWAX CANDLES

*Guaranteed 100% Pure Beeswax*  
STAMPED

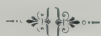
# Ceremonial Brand RUBRICAL BEESWAX CANDLES

*Guaranteed 60% Pure Beeswax*  
STAMPED

# Gregorian Brand RUBRICAL BEESWAX CANDLES

*Guaranteed 51% Pure Beeswax*  
STAMPED

Votive  
Candles



Votive  
Lights



TRADE MARK

Sanctuary  
Lights



Accessories

Manufactured by

## A. GROSS & COMPANY

*Candle Manufacturers Since 1837*

90 WEST STREET

::

NEW YORK CITY

JAMES A. BURNS  
Secretary

DAVID A. MAHANY  
President

NORBERT J. BAUMER

Director of Sales and Production, Church Candle Division

Factories: Newark, N. J., and Baltimore, Maryland





THE DUPLEX Envelope System will get the money and will increase collections almost phenomenally; but, if this were the sole measure of its success, the Duplex System would be far less valuable than it has proved to be in numberless churches.

¶ The supreme value of the Envelope System lies in the imponderable results it produces. It increases offerings not only by affording the opportunity to give, but by cultivating the grace of giving—inspiring men with the spontaneous desire to give. It promotes system in giving. It keeps constantly before every member the various causes in which the church is engaged. It promotes frequent contributions to benevolent causes as well as to the current expense fund. It offers the opportunity to give not only to self but to others.

¶ It is not the additional money only that the Envelope System brings in, but these imponderable and far more important results which cause 95% of the churches which adopt it to continue the use of the Duplex Envelope System. If you are interested in the Duplex Envelope System for these vital, though less easily measured results, as well as for its unquestioned financial returns, please write for detailed information to

THE DUPLEX ENVELOPE COMPANY

*(Originators of the Duplex Envelope System)*

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

An Honest Pound 16 oz. — No Short Weight Sets of 14 oz.

# Rubrical Mass Candles

*Beyond Question of Doubt*

ANALYZED BY THE U. S. GOVERNMENT

and found to be as represented

The only beeswax candles which have stood this test.

“Ut cereus paschalis, cereus in aqua baptismali immergendus et duae in Missis accendendae, sint ex cera apum, saltem in maxima parte.”

## Absolutely Pure Brand

Stamped and Guaranteed 100% Pure Beeswax

## Rubrical Brand (Mass Candle)

Stamped and guaranteed 60% Pure Beeswax

## Veritas Brand (Benediction Candle)

Stamped and Guaranteed 51% Pure Beeswax

## Candlemas Brand Beeswax Altar Candles

---

Why buy your candles in short weight—14 oz. sets? We make all sizes of candles—in one weight only, a full weight 16-oz. pound.

We save you 12½ pounds of candles in every 100 pounds you buy. Our prices for the full weight 16-oz. pound as low, if not lower, than others charge you for the short-weight 14-oz. set.

Before placing your season's order, write us for prices and samples. We will guarantee you 100% satisfaction in quality and service.

**ILLINOIS CANDLE COMPANY**

**GENEVA, ILLINOIS**

*The largest beeswax bleachery in the United States*

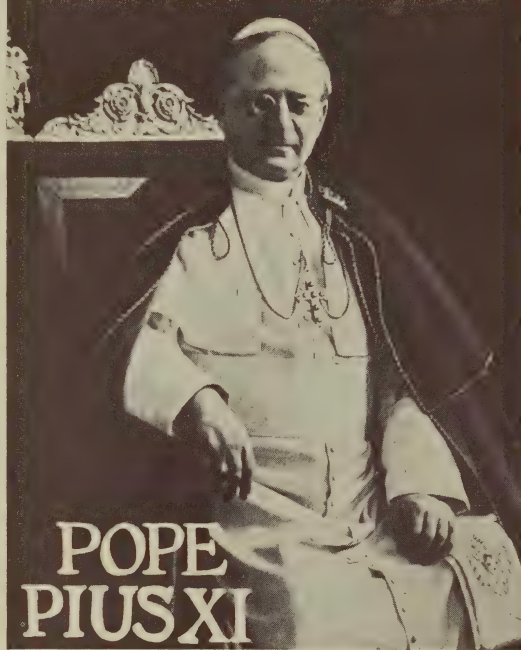
# The World's Supreme Screen Spectacle

## THE NATIONAL EXPLOITATION CO.

Has the Honor to Present

*The Official and Authorized Motion Pictures*  
of

### HIS HOLINESS



### POPE PIUS XI

### WONDERFUL SCENES OF ROME

(The Eternal City)

### THE VATICAN

(Exterior and Interior)

### ST. PETER'S BASILICA

THE RUINS OF THE COLISEUM  
AND MANY OTHERS INCLUDING  
THE INTERNATIONAL EUCHAR-  
ISTIC CONGRESS FESTIVITIES.  
HELD IN ROME, MAY 1922

*FILMED by the Sovereign  
and Benevolent Conces-  
sion of His Holiness by the  
Moral and Educational  
Cinematographic Institute  
San Marco of Rome.*

State Rights and Terri-  
tories for Sale

*Reasonable Terms*

#### PLEASE NOTE:

The National Exploitation Company of Cleveland, Ohio, has the exclusive rights for the showings of these pictures in the United States, Canada and Mexico, and all North America, and these exceptional pictures are available for showings everywhere in the territory mentioned under the Auspices of the Catholic Clergy, Churches Universities, Schools, Organizations, Clubs and Societies on equitable percentage terms of the gross receipts. Bookings may be obtained by communicating with the undersigned.

Gen. Manager

Hanna Bldg Cleveland, Ohio

*The Most Impressive, Educational and Historical 6 Reel Film  
Production Ever Shown*

SPECIAL—Carton Packages containing 25 and 50 actual miniature photographs of His Holiness and scenes of the Vatican Exterior and Interior and Eucharistic Congress for sale everywhere, 25c and 50c per pack. Mail orders solicited. Agents wanted, liberal commissions.




# F. OSBORNE & CO LTD

ARTISTS AND CRAFTSMEN

## CHURCH · METAL · WORK

GOLD · SILVER · BRASS · BRONZE · IRON

## MEMORIAL BRASSES AND TABLETS



Chalices, Ciboria, Monstrances Pyxes, Reliquaries, Tabernacles, Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Vases, Sanctuary Lamps, Holy Water Stoups, Thuribles, Pectoral Crosses, Gongs:— in addition to simple but finest quality designs of these articles, we specialize in presentation pieces of exclusive original design, as well as fine reproductions of museum examples. Craftsmanship of the highest order.

SEND FOR BOOK 82

Memorial Tablets in Brass, Bronze, Copper, Marble and Stone. Effigy brasses in the medieval manner. Beautiful lettering.

SEND FOR BOOK 83

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS (*Book 84*)

BOOKPLATES of exclusive original design from Two Guineas, in line, colour, or engraved on copper. A little picture of your name-saint, with your name below, makes an excellent bookplate; this costs you £5. 0. 0 Examples and full terms free on application; all designs by well-known bookplate artists.

27 EASTCASTLE STREET  
OXFORD ST LONDON W.1

Founded 1874

ENGLAND

Telegrams: OSCRAFT, WESDO. LONDON

# Designers & Craftsmen in the European Style



The

Von Gerichten  
Ecclesiastic Studios

Columbus, O  
New York-  
Munich, Gy.

# CHURCH FURNISHINGS

of Gold, Silver, Brass, Bronze,  
Marble or Wood



Mosaics  
Stained Glass  
Memorial Tablets  
and Honor Rolls  
Chalices  
Ciboria  
Monstrances  
Candlesticks and  
Candelabra  
Altar and Proces-  
sional Crucifixes  
Sanctuary Lamps  
Articles for Private  
Devotion  
Rosaries, Medals  
Prayerbooks and  
Crucifixes

We Offer the Best  
Material, Skilled  
Workmanship, Artis-  
tic Designs and the  
Services of Compe-  
tent Ecclesiologists.

## SPAULDING & COMPANY

Representing The Gorham Co's Ecclesiastical Department

Michigan Ave. at Van Buren St.

Chicago, Illinois



# ILARIO PANZIRONI

1193 Broadway : : New York City

## Ecclesiastical Decoration Artist

### SOME REFERENCES

St. Joseph's, Kingston, N. Y.	St. Paul the Apostle, New York City	Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Joseph's, Olmstedville, N. Y.
St. Mark's, Buffalo, N. Y.	St. Thomas Aquinas, New York City	St. Boniface's, Sea Cliff, L. I.	St. Jeanne D'Arc Chapel, New York City
Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.	St. Ann's, New York City	St. Patrick's, Baltimore, Md.	Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.	St. John Evangelist, New York City	St. Stanislaus' Baltimore, Md.	St. John the Baptist, Allentown, Pa.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Philadelphia, Pa.	Holy Name, New York City	St. Mary's, Yonkers, N. Y.	Mary Help of Christians, New York City
Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem, Pa.	Orphan Asylum Chapel, New York City	St. Joseph's, Yonkers, N. Y.	Ascension Hall, New York City
Apostolic Delegate's Residence, Washington, D. C.	St. Augustine's, New York City	St. Mary's, Albany, N. Y.	St. Paul's, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Paul's, Washington, D. C.	Our Lady of Sorrow, New York City	St. Peter & Paul's, Mineville, N. Y.	St. Mary's, Olnville, N. Y.
St. Nicholas, Atlantic City, N. J.	All Saint's, New York City	Sacred Heart, Albany, N. Y.	St. Mary's, Port Richmond, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Canton, N. Y.	St. Bernard's, New York City	St. Michael's, Troy, N. Y.	Church of St. Joseph, Camden, N. J.
St. Mary's, Saugerties, N. Y.	St. Benedict the Moor, New York City	St. Bridget's, Watervliet, N. Y.	St. Sebastian, New York City
St. Augustine's, Ossining, N. Y.	St. Teresa, New York City	St. Patrick's, Watertown, N. Y.	Our Lady of the Valley, Orange, N. J.
Our Lady of Good Coun- sel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island	Our Lady of Pity, New York City	St. Mary's Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Church of St. Joachim, Trenton, N. J.
St. Peter's, New York City	Holy Cross, New York City	St. Paul's, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York City

St. Malachy's Church, New York City

**In Connecticut**—St. Mary's, New Britain; St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland; St. Thomas, Thomaston; St. James, So. Manchester.

**In Canada**—St. Mary's, Cathedral, Kingston; St. Mark's, Prescott; St. Finnan's Cathedral, Alexandria; St. Mary's, Kitchener; St. Francis Xavier, Brockville; St. Mary's, Williamstown; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto; St. Andrew's, St. Andrew West; Good Thief, Portsmouth; Sacred Heart, Ingersoll; St. Basil's, Brantford; St. Basil's, Toronto; St. Gregory the Great, Picton; St. John the Evangelist, Gananoque.



# HANS P. HANSEN

Artists and Church Decorators

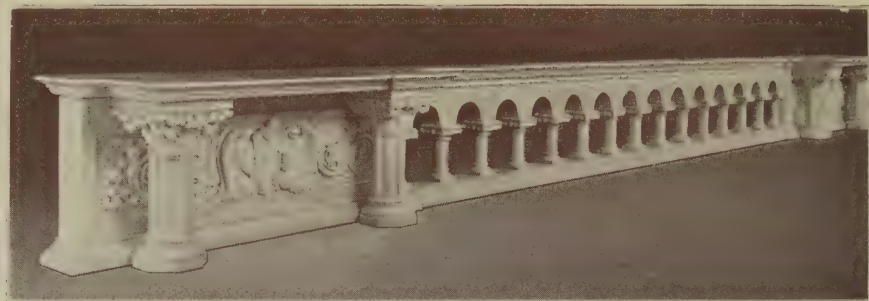
MURAL INTERIOR DECORATION OF EVERY DESCRIPTION —  
HIGH-CLASS ECCLESIASTICAL PAINTINGS

(LIST OF REFERENCES FURNISHED UPON REQUEST)

*Office and Studios:*

9 EAST FIFTY-NINTH STREET  
NEW YORK CITY

TELEPHONE PLAZA 8014



Railing—St. Vincent De Paul, Chicago, Ill.



Holy Innocents Church, New York

*From the Catholic News,  
January 12, 1918*

Excerpt from an article published at the time of the death of Father O'Farrell, pastor of the Church of the Holy Innocents:

"The wooden altars which were in the church were replaced by three of the most beautiful marble altars to be found in New York City. The altars are of the purest white marble, and are splendid examples of the sculptor's art."

ESTABLISHED 1892

# THE D. BORGIA STUDIOS

## Ecclesiastical Marble and Decorative Arts

### 1947 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

Branch: Pietrasanta, Italy

CHURCH INTERIOR DECORATIONS  
STAINED GLASS  
WOOD and METAL WORK  
MOSAIC and MARBLE WORK  
MEMORIAL TABLETS & WINDOWS  
ALTARS, FONTS, STATUARY  
EREDOS, THRONES and STALLS  
MONUMENTS and MAUSOLEUMS

#### Some of the Works Executed:

St. Patrick's Cathedral.....	New York
St. Mary's Cathedral.....	Trenton, N. J.
Sacred Heart Cathedral.....	Richmond, Va.
Cathedral of Merida.....	Yucatan, Mexico
Holy Innocents Church.....	New York
St. Agnes' Church.....	New York
N. Y. Catholic Protectory.....	New York
St. Vincent De Paul.....	Chicago, Ill.
St. Michael's Church.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Cecilia Church.....	New York
Presentation Church.....	Jamaica, L. I.
Holy Trinity Church.....	New York



Sacred Heart Cathedral,  
Richmond, Va.





Mount St. Scholastica's Academy, Atchison, Kansas.

# E. Brielmaier & Sons Co.

## *Architects*

### Catholic Churches, Schools, Institutions and Hospitals

432 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

Branch Office: Chicago, Ill.

In addition to those illustrated the following are some of the buildings planned by this firm in 1923:

St. Mary's Hospital,  
Wausau, Wis.

Mercy Hospital,  
Oshkosh, Wis.

Holy Family Hospital,  
Manitowoc, Wis.

St. Mary's Hospital,  
Rhineland, Wis.

Sacred Heart College,  
Grand Rapids, Mich.

St. Hedwig's Industrial  
School, Niles, Ill.

St. Benedict's College Gym.,  
Atchison, Kans.

Holy Family Convent,  
Alverno, Wis.

St. Benedict's Chapel,  
Milwaukee

Holy Family Church,  
Saginaw, Mich.

Assumption School,  
Chicago, Ill.

St. Ambrose Church,  
Ironwood, Mich.



Sacred Heart Church,  
Grand Rapids, Mich.



St. Francis Xavier's Church,  
Grand Rapids, Mich.

53 YEARS WE HAVE SERVED

# T. G. SCHRADER SONS MARBLE AND GRANITE CO.

2400 N. BLAIR AVE., ST. LOUIS, MO.

We Prepare  
Special  
Designs on  
Application

Altars  
Altar Rails  
Pulpits, Etc.



PULPIT ERECTED IN ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS, MO.

# A. Da Prato Company

356-358 Main Street, Charlestown District Boston, Mass.

---

Manufacturers  
and Importers  
of  
Ecclesiastical  
Statuary

---



---

Send for  
Photographs  
and  
Prices

---



---

Altars and  
Stations of  
the Cross  
in Marble and  
Dapratico

---



---

Statues  
in Marble,  
Scoglio and  
Dapratico

---

Copyrighted by A. Da Prato Company

Boston, 29, Mass. :: Pietrasanta, Italy



# Jacoby Art Glass Co.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

U. S. A.



Center Panel of Window  
Designed and Executed for  
Holy Name Church, St. Louis, Mo.

---

Designers and  
Makers of fine  
Church

Windows

in antique  
or opalescent style

---

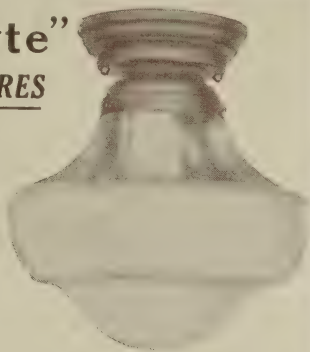
*Send for photos showing  
our latest work*

Established 25 years



# **"Reflectolyte"**

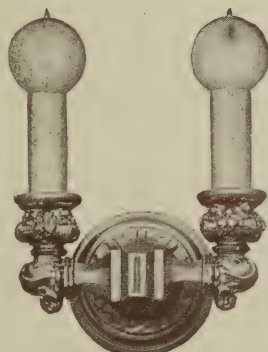
## **LIGHTING FIXTURES**



**Bug Proof  
Dust Proof**



**Illuminate  
the  
Ceiling**



**New Lighting Units**  
**FOR**  
**Churches and Schools**



"REFLECTOLYTES" are highly desirable for CHURCH, SCHOOL and HOSPITAL illumination, because they are dust and bug proof, illuminate the ceiling without shadow, and scientifically control the distribution of light.

"REFLECTOLYTES" are made in six distinct types and in a large variety of styles and sizes, with brackets to match—embracing simple and inexpensive as well as highly ornate types.

A 64-page catalog with 120 illustrations of exclusive yet inexpensive Lighting Fixtures, and containing Engineering Data, sent on request.

# **THE REFLECTOLYTE CO.**

**914 E. PINE STREET**

**ST. LOUIS, MO.**

# FRAEFEL & CO. St. Gall, Switzerland

Estab. 1883



No. 2332  
Chasuble. Gothic Form.



No. 2684  
Chasuble. Fine Gold Brocade.

*Free Import orders furnished  
Direct from Manufacturer to Customer*



No. 4311 Grand Banner

**Manufacturers and Exporters**  
of

**FINE SILKS AND BROCADES**

**Art Embroidered Vestments**

**BANNERS, LACES, CHALICES, Etc.**

**SAMPLES OR REPRESENTATIVE ON REQUEST**

---

---

Address all Communications to:

**General U. S. Agency**

**WM. PRESTLER CO.**

**521 CHERRY ST., TOLEDO, O.**

---

---

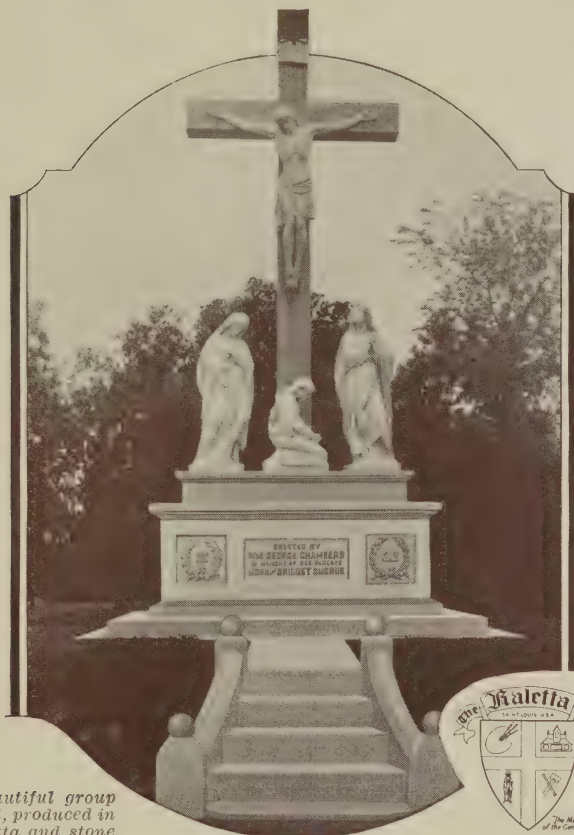
or

**U. S. Eastern Agent**

**ALOYSIUS MOSER, 61 Hillcrest Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.**



# Standard of Excellency in Ecclesiastical Art



*This beautiful group designed, produced in terra cotta and stone and erected by the Kaletta Company.*

For over fifty years the name Kaletta has meant to the clergy and religious a standard by which quality and service might be measured.

The Kaletta Coat of Arms is the "Mark of the Genuine." Its presence on your purchase is a guarantee of lasting satisfaction.

Whether you are in the market for a new altar, a single vestment, or a small statue, the Kaletta Company will serve you efficiently and economically.

**Visit Our Ateliers or Write for Detailed Information**

*Altars  
Shrines  
Railings*

*Statues  
Stations  
Mosaics*

*Vestments  
Brass Goods  
Sacred Vessels*

## *The KALETTA Company*

Ateliers: 3715-21 California Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

# A Well-Planned Institutional Laundry



Pictured above is the well-planned laundry of the beautiful new Mt. St. Mary Seminary, Cincinnati.

This plant is "American" equipped throughout as follows:

- 1 36x64" Monel Metal Cascade Washer
- 1 28x33" Solid Head, Motor-Driven Washer
- 2 26" Extractors
- 1 100" 4-roll "Extra" Flat Work Ironer
- 1 40x64" Vento Drying Tumbler
- 1 Dry Room, Single Truck
- 2 38" Prim Presses      1 35" Prim Press
- 1 40" Prim Press        1 Panel Board

The laundry is well located and splendidly planned, with an abundance of light and air. It is designed to give most satisfactory production with a minimum of labor.

The experience of The American Laundry Machinery Company's corps of engineers and service men, as shown in equipping this and many other modern plants, is at the command of every institution which is interested in improved laundry service. Simply write.

**THE AMERICAN LAUNDRY MACHINERY CO.**

NORWOOD STATION, CINCINNATI, OHIO

**The Canadian Laundry Machinery Co.**

47-93 Sterling Road, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

# John Morgan & Sons

96 Fifth Avenue

New York

## Stained Glass Windows

Manufacturing for Catholic Churches only, our windows are painted in either English or German style on English antique glass.

We are an American concern, employing the best talent of artists and workmen, with studios at 17 Union Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

We invite a close inspection of any of the following Churches in Greater New York and neighboring States, furnished by us, to prove the fact that our windows are at least equal to the best of imported creations, besides being a good deal more durable and lasting.

It is our aim to conform our windows to the ideas, desires and taste of each individual member of the Catholic Clergy, ideas which are naturally as different in stained glass as they are in most everything else. And in this, our aim, we have succeeded in every Church. We shall be pleased to submit our suggestions and prices, guaranteeing fullest cooperation and satisfaction.

St. Jerome's, New York City.  
Church of the Ascension, New York City.

St. Agnes', New York City.  
Holy Rosary, New York City.  
St. Charles Borromeo's, New York City.

St. Francis de Sales, New York City.  
St. Barnabas', New York City.  
St. Malachy's, New York City.  
Church of the Nativity, New York City.

St. Veronica's, New York City.  
St. John's, New York City.  
St. Aloysius', Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Francis Xavier's, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Chapel, St. John's Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Brigid's, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Holy Innocents, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Joseph's, Long Island City.  
Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.

St. Mary's, New Britain, Conn.  
St. Patrick's, Hartford, Conn.  
St. Patrick's, Waterbury, Conn.  
St. Aidan's, New Haven, Conn.  
St. Brendan's, New Haven, Conn.  
St. Patrick's, Lowell, Mass.

St. Michael's, Lowell, Mass.  
Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Mass.  
Immaculate Conception, Lawrence, Mass.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Lawrence, Mass.

St. Angela's, Mattapan, Mass.  
St. John Evangelist, Winthrop, Mass.  
Blessed Sacrament, Newark, N. J.  
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.

St. Anthony of Padua, Jersey City, N. J.

St. Peter's, Jersey City, N. J.  
St. Mary's, Rahway, N. J.  
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, Convent Station, N. J.

St. Mary's, South Amboy, N. J.  
Sacred Heart, South Amboy, N. J.  
St. Peter's, Riverside, N. J.  
Holy Ghost, South Bethlehem, Pa.  
St. Columba's, Philadelphia, Pa.  
St. Ann's, Homestead, Pa.  
Sacred Heart, Mt. Washington, Md.  
St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md.  
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Home, Baltimore, Md.

St. Aloysius', East Liverpool, Ohio.  
And many others.





## Re & Hartnett

Artists and Church Decorators

Office and Studio: 235 Main St., Orange, N. J.

MURAL PAINTINGS AND DECORATION IN OIL, FRESCO AND TEMPERA

*Altars, Stations and Statues Refinished.*

The Following is List of Some of the Churches We Have Decorated:

Madonna Della Libera,  
West New York, N. J.

St. Joseph of the Pallades,  
West New York, N. J.

St. Joseph's,  
West Hoboken, N. J.

St. Anthony's,  
West Hoboken, N. J.

St. Mary's,  
Paterson, N. J.

St. John's,  
Newark, N. J.

St. Peter's,  
Newark, N. J.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel,  
Newark, N. J.

Church of the Epiphany,  
Grantwood, N. J.

St. Rose of Lima,  
Short Hills, N. J.

Our Lady of the Rosary,  
Port Chester, N. Y.

St. Mary's,  
Baiston Spa, N. Y.

St. Mary's,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

St. John's Chapel,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

St. Cecelia's,  
Waterbury, Conn.

St. Aloysius',  
New Canaan, Conn.

St. Joseph's Chapel,  
South Norwalk, Conn.

St. Ladislaus',  
South Norwalk, Conn.

Our Work is Preëminently Devotional, Artistic and Correct to the Last Detail. We Give Every Order Our Personal Attention. We Should Be Glad to Have You Write for Estimates and Sketches which Will Be Gladly Furnished without any Obligation to you anywhere in United States or Canada.

# **“Scenery By McVicker”**

---

means the same quality of scenery for a parish hall as for the finest theatre. We are the only firm in America employing the same grade of artists on parish hall work as on the best grand opera productions.

Our special plan provides a way to equip most stages without any cost to the owner. We also offer on the same plan our full line of Parish Hall Equipment, including:

**Motion Picture Outfits  
Folding Chairs and Tables  
Stereopticons, Etc., Etc.**

The plan is explained in the new edition of our catalog.  
It is sent free on request.

---

**The McVicker Fireproof Curtain Co.**  
**2438 Sheffield Avenue**  
**Chicago, Ill.**

# Stained Glass Windows

OF EXCEPTIONAL ARTISTIC MERIT



*This example of my art is on view in the show window of  
Joseph Schaefer's Book Store*

## A. L. BRINK

CARE OF

JOS. SCHAEFER, 23 Barclay Street, New York

*Apply for Sketches and Estimates*



EDWARD J. KOENIG  
*President*

FRANCIS F. ALTMAYER  
*Vice-President*

HUBERT GOTZES, JR.  
*Sec'y-Treas.*

# HUBERT GOTZES, INC.

1536 N CLARK ST.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

Western Branch:  
1107 S. MAIN ST.  
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

ART WEAVERY:  
CREFELD, GERMANY

---

## Church Regalia

Vestments, Banners and Canopies; in Silk Damask, Silk, Velvet, Silver and Gold Brocade. Genuine Gold and Silver guaranteed; does not tarnish. Finest Embroidery and Workmanship. Antique Art. Unexcelled in every respect.

## Church Vessels

Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, etc., etc., made of Pure Gold and Silver. Finest Enamel and Niello Work.

## Altar Linens

Albs, Rochettes and Fine Laces.

## Stained Glass Windows

PURVEYORS TO HIS HOLINESS, POPE PIUS XI.



The Papal Cope here illustrated is an exact representation (colors omitted) of the cope which at the request of the Delegates to the Eucharistic Congress, held at Metz in 1907, was purchased from our firm by the Bishop of Metz, and presented by him to His Holiness, Pope Pius X., upon the occasion of his Golden Jubilee.

---

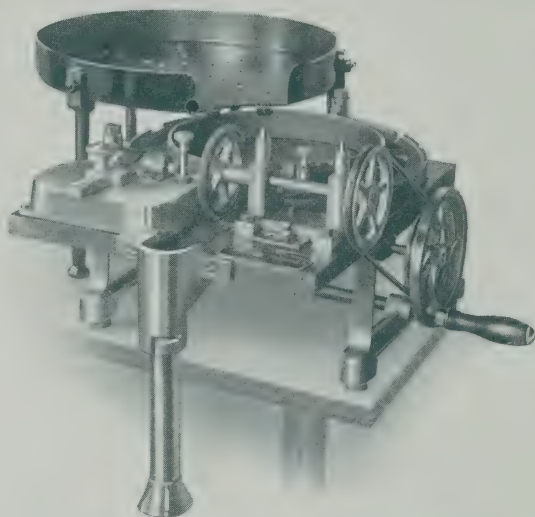
## Grottos and Shrines

Designed and built under the supervision of our Mr. E. J. Koenig, who has attained a national reputation as an artist in this line of work.

# The STANDARD-JOHNSON

## "Coin Counter Is a Necessity"

For Your Collections  
The Clergy Has Proven This to be True



### THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

after trying all Coin-Counting Machines on the market to-day, has pronounced the Standard-Johnson Coin Counter the best machine made for counting coins, and has adopted them throughout the Country.

Built in a special model for Pastors.

Are you still using the old method of counting your collection by hand? DISCARD IT. Count and wrap accurately and speedily with a machine used by

**HUNDREDS OF PASTORS**

### YOU SHOULD HAVE ONE!

Every pastor who uses our machine states that it is speedy, simple and accurate, a necessity, not a luxury. It is a necessity because experience teaches that all hand counting, no matter how carefully done, is inaccurate, and that banks rarely recount money in packages but pay out such money for the value of stamp thereon, which value, of course, has been credited to the depositor, hence if there is too much money in a package the depositor, not the bank, is sure to be the loser. Our machine on account of its proven accuracy stops this chance of loss.

## Standard-Johnson Company, Inc.

371-373 Pacific St.

::

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Telephone Main 5893



**BUILT TO LAST**



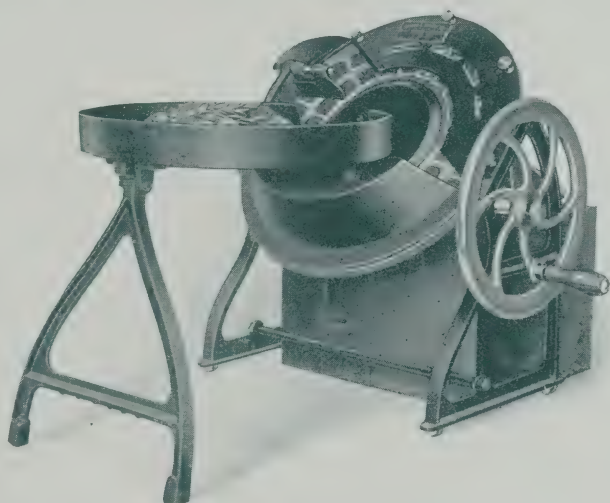
# Do You Want An Accurate COIN ASSORTER?

---

100% Accurate Separation

Simple and Durable Construction

Saves 80% of time required for hand Separation



Model H.S. Hand Driven.

Weight 40 lbs.; Height 15 in.; Width 15 in.; Length 25 in.

Tray removable when not in service.

*Motor Driven Model Also*

Manufactured by

**Standard-Johnson Company, Inc.**

**371-373 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Between Hoyt Street and Nevins Street, Interborough Subway Stations.  
Near Pacific Street and Fourth Avenue, B. R. T. Subway Station.



"**AMERICA** is able to take its place with the best secular reviews and supplies a mouthpiece for the Catholics such as they have never had before."—*Catholic Universe*.

# AMERICA

A CATHOLIC REVIEW OF THE WEEK

## *The National Catholic Weekly*

"The leading Catholic Weekly in this country."  
—*N. Y. Sun*.

"The leading Catholic paper."  
—*N. Y. Tribune*.

"The ablest Catholic paper in the country."—*Current Opinion*.

**I**F the press comment is a test of a review's standing, the national Catholic weekly, **AMERICA**, is undoubtedly one of the important weeklies of the country, for it is the most widely quoted Catholic periodical in English. Not only are its articles reproduced in every land where English is spoken, but its views are cited and its attitude on questions of national and Catholic bearing is noticed wherever people are interested in matters which concern the Church. If further proof were needed of the place **AMERICA** occupies in the field of Catholic journalism, it is found in the unsolicited and unqualified praise bestowed upon its program and its work by the Pope, the Bishops, the clergy and the laity.

### AMERICA'S CHARACTER AND PURPOSE

**AMERICA** is not a magazine of piety and devotion, but a review of the week; it is concerned, not so much with recording current opinions and events, as with the interpretation of opinions and events in the light of Catholic interest. Essentially and preeminently it is a magazine of principles. It aims at being a representative exponent of the Catholic view-point, avoiding all semblance of controversy except where it is inevitable, and rigorously excluding the least purpose of proselytism apart from the compelling force that is inseparable from truth.

### APPLYING THE TOUCHSTONE OF CATHOLICISM

The purpose of **AMERICA**, however, is far from being a doctrinal exposition of Catholic belief; this belief is rather taken for granted. It is with its application to vital problems of national and international moment, to the life and literature of the day that the review is concerned. Nevertheless, since the diffusion, and defense of Christian principles is its object, and since only too often Catholic doctrines are incorrectly stated and Catholic ideals misrepresented in the various channels of public opinion, it is inevitable that the restatement of such doctrines and of such ideals should be of frequent occurrence. The scope of **AMERICA**, therefore, in spite of this restriction is very wide. It applies the touchstone of Catholicism to every phase of modern life, to important events, to far-reaching movements, to tendencies in art, literature, science, religion, education and sociology. Its consistent editorial policy is to give a calm, reasoned statement of the Church's position. Taking its stand on the immutable principles of the natural law and the Revelation of Christ, **AMERICA** endeavors to sift the wheat from the chaff, to welcome what is good, to reject what is bad. Where dogmas are at stake, it knows no compromise; where the subject of discussion is debatable, it is tolerant and broad.

<b>Mr.</b> <b>ADVERTISER</b>	{	For reaching the Clergy, Religious, Sisters,)	{	<b>Use</b> <b>AMERICA</b>
		churches, colleges, academies, convents, schools, hospitals, institutions and the Educated Laity)		

United States, \$4.00 a year; Canada, \$4.50; Foreign, \$5.00.

## THE AMERICA PRESS

SUITE 4847, GRAND CENTRAL TERMINAL

NEW YORK, N. Y.

## Churches and Chapels Lately Decorated By Us

All Saints, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Louis', Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Charles', Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Michael's (Sanctuary and  
Baptistry), 4th Ave., Brook-  
lyn.

St. Patrick's (Baptistry),  
Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn,  
N. Y.

St. Joseph's, Astoria, L. I.  
St. Patrick's, L. I. C., L. I.  
St. Mary's, L. I. C., L. I.  
St. Rita's, L. I. C., L. I.  
St. Andrew's, Sag Harbor, L. I.  
St. Mary's, Winfield, L. I.  
Our Lady of Loretto, Hemp-  
stead, L. I.

St. Joachim's, Cedarhurst, L. I.  
Our Lady of Good Counsel,  
Inwood, L. I.

St. Mary's, East Islip, L. I.  
Sacred Heart, Cutchogue, L. I.  
St. John's, Riverhead, L. I.  
St. Agnes', Greenport, L. I.  
Holy Spirit, Bronx, N. Y.  
St. Peter's, Port Washington,  
L. I.

Holy Ghost, New Hyde Park,  
L. I.

Eighteen Chapels of Dominican  
Sisters, mostly in Brooklyn  
Diocese.

St. Gerard's, Hollis, L. I.  
St. Peter's, Haverstraw, N. Y.  
St. Mary's, Haverstraw, N. Y.  
St. Peter's, Rosendale, N. Y.  
St. Joseph's (Franciscan),  
Hoboken, N. J.

Immaculate Conception (Fran-  
ciscan), Trenton, N. J.  
Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.  
St. Ladislaus', New Brunswick,  
N. J.

St. Edward's, Pawtucket, R. I.  
St. Boniface, New Bedford,  
Mass.

S. S. Hearts, Oxford, Mass.  
Our Lady of Perpetual Help,  
New Bedford, Mass.

St. Anthony's, Fall River,  
Mass.

St. Stanislaus', Fall River,  
Mass.

Holy Rosary, Providence, R. I.  
St. Thomas', Providence, R. I.  
St. Mary's, Crompton, R. I.  
St. Lawrence, Centredale, R. I.  
St. Michael's, Georgiaville,  
R. I.

Our Lady of Angel's (Fran-  
ciscan), Albany, N. Y.

St. Patrick's, Albany, N. Y.

St. Ann's, Albany, N. Y.  
Blessed Sacrament, Albany,  
N. Y.

Holy Cross, Albany, N. Y.

St. Joseph's, Green Island,  
N. Y.

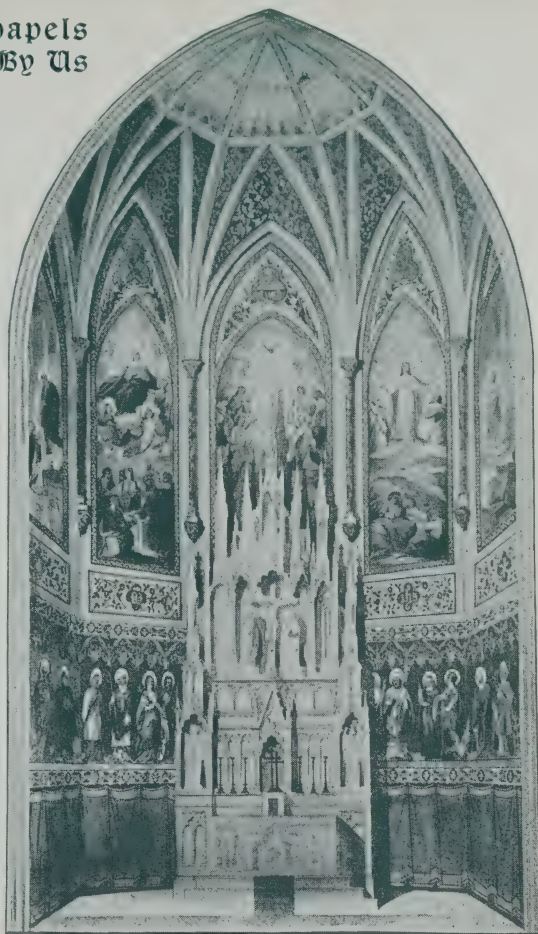
St. Augustine's, Troy, N. Y.

St. Lawrence's, Troy, N. Y.

St. Joseph's, Schenectady,  
N. Y.

St. Mary's, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Mt. Carmel, Amsterdam, N. Y.



St. Thomas', Cherry Valley,  
N. Y.

Sacred Heart, Springfield Cen-  
tre, N. Y.

St. Anthony's (Franciscan),  
Louisville, Ky.

Chapel in Motherhouse of Fran-  
ciscan Fathers, Syracuse,  
N. Y.

Chapel of St. Anthony, Mother-  
house of Franciscan Sisters,  
Syracuse, N. Y.

Sacred Heart, Esopus, N. Y.

St. Francis Hospital Chapel,  
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

St. Peter's, Plattsburg, N. Y.

St. Bernard's, Cohoes, N. Y.

St. Mary's, Schenectady, N. Y.

St. Brigid's, New York City.

St. Mary, Queen of Angels,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. John's Chapel,  
White Plains, N. Y.

## F. STURM & CO.

### Artists and Church Decorators

63 SECOND AVE.

::

::

COLLEGE POINT, N. Y.

(STUDIO: 9 E. 59th STREET, NEW YORK CITY)

Ecclesiastical Decorations of Every Description.

High Class Religious Paintings

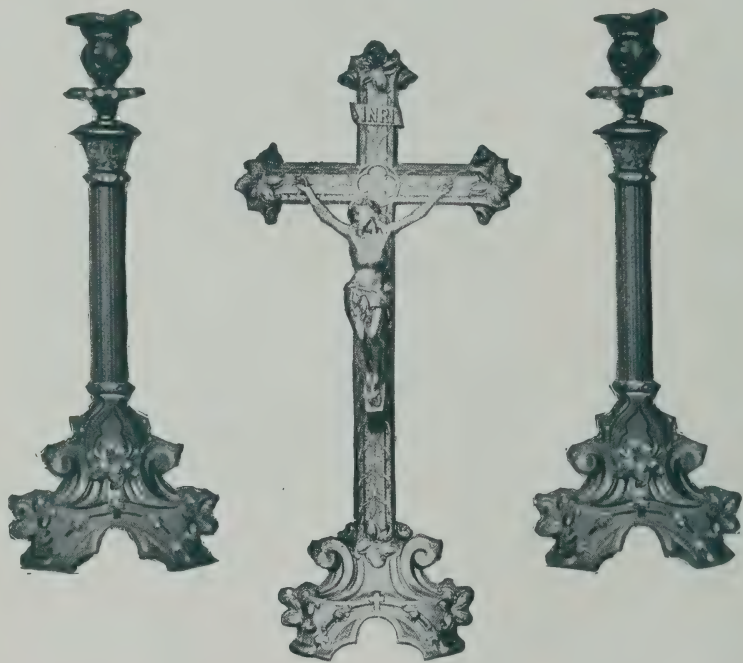
Painting and Decorating of Altars, Statues, Stations, Organs, Etc.

# RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

## IN ART METAL WARES

### COMPRISING

Crucifixes Hanging and Standing. Crucifixes in Combination  
with Holy Water Fonts, Candlesticks or both. Crucifixes  
in Sets with Separate Candlesticks to Match.  
Candlesticks. Candelabra. Statues. Busts,  
Sanctuary Lamps. Holy Water  
Fonts. Sick Call Set  
Combinations.



## The Art Metal Works

### DISPLAY ROOMS

NEW YORK, 341 Fifth Ave.

CHICAGO, 36 So. State St.

LOS ANGELES, 418 O. T. Johnson Bldg.

DENVER, 325 Charles Bldg.



# H. L. Kilner & Co.

The Vestment House of America

*Catholic Publishers  
and Importers*

**PHILADELPHIA,  
PA.**

Originators of Designs  
Finest Materials

Experts in Manufacture  
Lowest Prices

Tailor-made Cassocks for Priest or Altar Boy. Manufacturers of Banners  
and Kindred Articles



No. 127

## SPECIAL OFFER

No. 127

A beautiful, effective design  
embroidered in gold-shaded  
silks or in white.

Made of fine Satin, or Poplin, or Damask	Silk Moire Antique or Silk Velvet
--	---

Chasuble . . . . .	\$36.00	\$44.00
Dalmatics . . . . .	78.00	92.00
Cope . . . . .	52.00	72.00
Humeral Veil . . . . .	20.00	25.00
Preaching Stole . . . . .	14.00	17.50

Many other effective designs  
with simpler or richer em-  
broidery. Illustrations, sam-  
ples and prices gladly sub-  
mitted for examination.

Pontifical Vestments embroi-  
dered in the highest art of  
gold needlework.

*Correspondence Solicited*

**KILNER** VESTMENTS are the embodiment of Superior Workmanship With  
Artistic Character, and Are Guaranteed.

**OUTFITTERS FOR THE EPISCOPATE**

# HAHNE & CO.

Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

Opposite Hudson Terminal; twenty minutes from New York.

## Bureau of Churches and Institutions

### DEPENDABLE MERCHANDISE FOR ECCLESIASTICAL USE

We supply for the Church, fine laces for vestments and for the Altar; linens for Vestment and Altar use; rugs, draperies and carpets for the Sanctuary.

### THE CLERGY WILL FIND HERE A COMPLETE ASSORTMENT OF THE FOLLOWING

Shirts, both white and black; Roman collars, handkerchiefs, gloves, bath robes, underwear, hats, umbrellas, hosiery and shoes.

### FOR RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Habit flannel, habit serge, apron serge, skirt flannel, cream mohair, house shawls, albatross, veilings, linens, underwear, hosiery; nuns' footwear; table and household linens; furniture, house furnishings, china, etc.

We make a specialty of outfitting young ladies for the various convents.

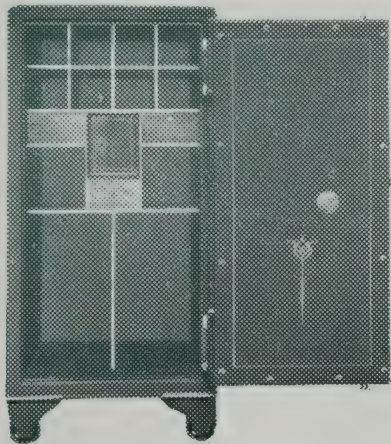
*All shipping charges prepaid.  
Samples on request.*

The Bureau of Churches is in charge of W. B. McGuire.

# Serving the Church

New York Safe Co. Church Safe is especially designed for its purpose. It guards collections taken for the poor, receipts from church activities, and money given for the support of the church. This silent, watchful service relieves your mind of worry because you *know* the money is protected.

But more important still is the protection which the New York Safe Co. Safe gives to consecrated vessels and the vestments of the church. The Blessed Sacrament



and the Chalice are safe from the ravages of fire and the sacrilege of profane hands when the Church has a New York Safe Co. Safe.

Tabernacle Safes, or Altar Boxes, are furnished in white or aluminum bronze, with gold striping. They are lined throughout with white silk, with silk cording, at the corners, giving a chaste, dignified appearance and preventing the contents from being marred.

*Send for illustrated booklet, especially prepared for churches.*

## NEW YORK SAFE CO.

*Established in 1878*

256 CANAL ST., NEW YORK

“THE SAFE INVESTMENT”



*Since 1845*

*DISTRIBUTORS*

OF

**Altar Wines**

OF

*Guaranteed Purity and Validity*

---

**BRANDS**

CATHEDRAL Golden Tokay: (Medium Sweet)

ANGELA Golden: (Sweet)

VALIDA (Light Sherry)

MISSION Light Dry, (not sweet)

BARBERA Ruby Dry, (not sweet)

ABBEY Ruby, (sweet)

---

**James Moroney**

205 SOUTH 13TH STREET

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*Food Products*

*Cigars*

Current price list and blank applications, Form 1412  
sent on request, Immediate shipment on receipt of  
approved applications.     ::     ::     ::



# Advertiser !!!



**T**HERE are upward of 20,000 Priests in the United States who should see your advertisement in **THE ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW**. Merchants who want to address these 20,000 Priests—purchasers for the thousands of Churches, Rectories, Schools, Colleges, Seminaries, Religious Institutions—will do well to send for a specimen copy and rate card.

## The Ecclesiastical Review

Established 1889

For Priests

By Priests

Ἡ Ἁγία

Εκκλησία

Published Monthly

\$4.00 a Year



Λάβη Οικοδομήν

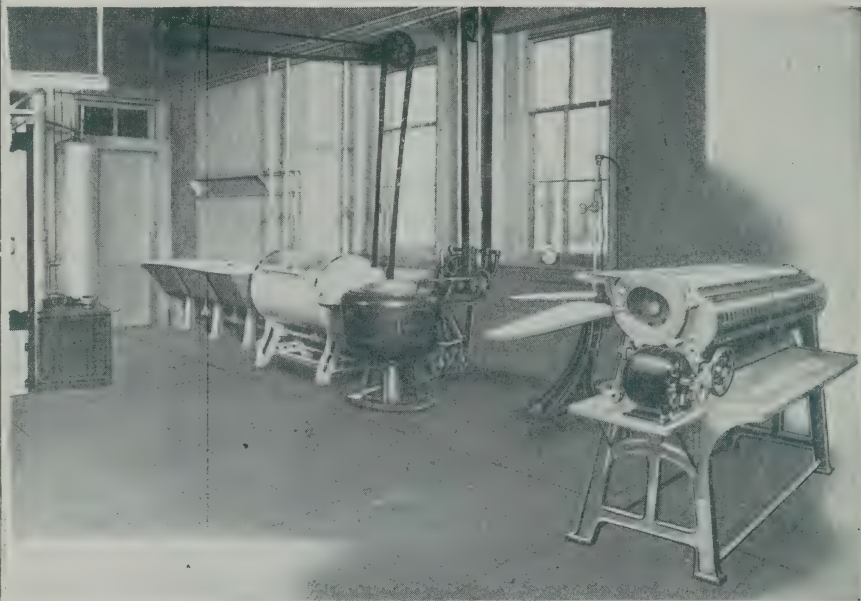
*Recognized Advertising Medium for those who wish to reach the Catholic Clergy, Purchasers of Many Millions of Dollars' Worth of Merchandise Every Year*

**American Ecclesiastical Review**

**The Dolphin Press**

**1305 Arch Street : Philadelphia, Pa.**

# Many Institutions are Equipped with Simplex Ironing and Washing Machines



The sisters are particularly delighted with their quiet, easy operation and the quality of work done. Sturdy of construction the equipment once installed rarely requires attention other than occasional oiling.

We are prepared to plan any institutional laundry. There is no charge for this service.

*Address—Institution and Hospital Department,*

**AMERICAN IRONING MACHINE CO.**

**844 W. ADAMS STREET**

**CHICAGO, ILL.**





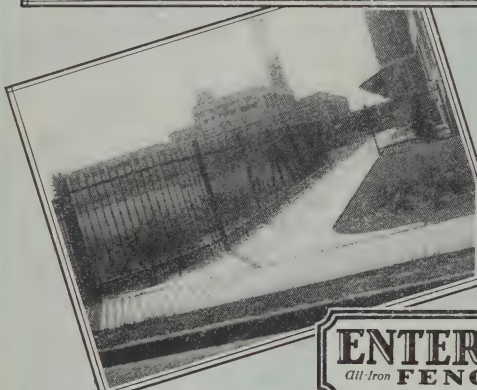
**F**OR forty years Enterprise has worked in close co-operation with priests who desire to beautify and protect their church properties, schools, rectories and cemeteries with iron fencing. And in every instance we have been able, through personal contact and counsel, to meet both the wishes of the priest and the actual needs of the property with Enterprise Fencing.

The photographs on the following pages give you some idea of the splendid results obtained with Enterprise Fencing. Enterprise Fencing, with Enterprise experience and complete service will bring you the many advantages and absolute satisfaction that so many other priests now enjoy. Let us quote you prices on the fencing you have been wanting.

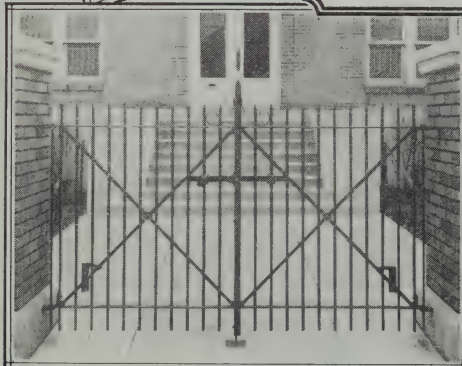
ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS  
1150 East 24th Street Indianapolis, Indiana

**ENTERPRISE**  
*All-Iron* **FENCING** *Chain-link*

## Typical Enterprise Installations



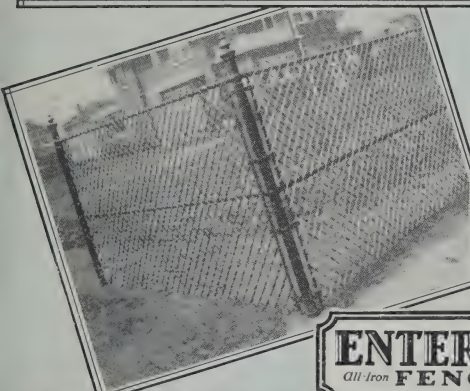
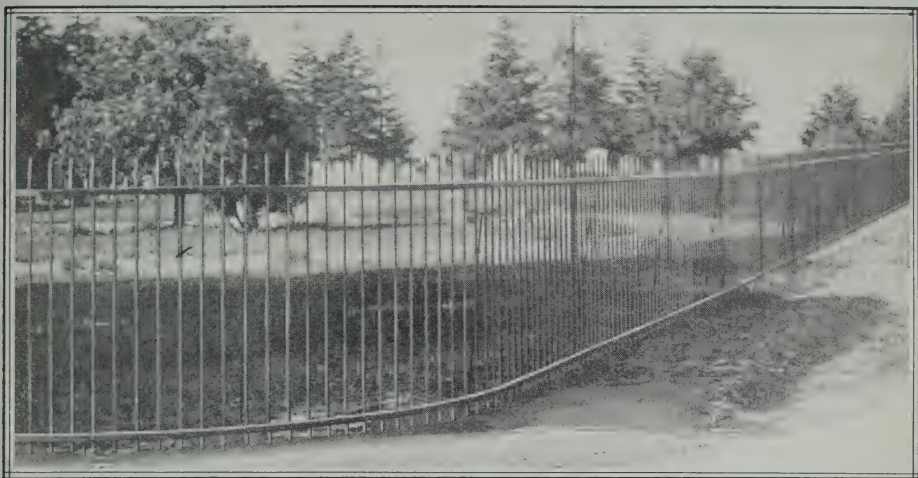
**ENTERPRISE**  
*Mill-Iron* **FENCING**, Chain Link



**ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS**  
1150 East 24th Street • • Indianapolis, Indiana



# Typical Enterprise Installations



**ENTERPRISE**  
All Iron **FENCING** Chain Link



**ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS**

1150 East 24th Street • • Indianapolis, Indiana





CAREFUL, thoughtful service, and our attention to every detail in designing, fabricating and erecting Enterprise Fencing has won us hundreds of good friends in the Catholic Church. The same service is awaiting you in the solution of your fencing problems.

Our forty years of specialized experience put us in a position to serve you with absolute satisfaction. Without obligation on your part, we will prepare and send you a blue print showing Enterprise Fencing on your property. We are also prepared to make special designs of fencing to meet any and every requirement.

Feel perfectly free to write us for any information or advice you may desire. If you haven't our catalog, write for it today!

ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS  
1150 East 24th Street Indianapolis, Indiana

**ENTERPRISE**  
*All-Iron* **FENCING** *Chain-link*

# The Official Catholic Directory

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

## 1924

*Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of*

THE UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS,  
THE CANAL ZONE, THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, THE ISLAND OF  
GUAM, THE U. S. POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA, HAWAIIAN  
ISLANDS, PORTO RICO, BRITISH HONDURAS, C. A.,  
JAMAICA, B. W. I., CANADA, NEW FOUNDLAND, IRELAND,  
ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, CUBA AND THE UNITED  
STATES OF MEXICO.

---

COMPLETE EDITION

---

*The information contained in this Directory is printed  
exactly as it is submitted to the publishers by the  
ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned*

*The publishers assume no responsibility for errors and omissions*



**P. J. KENEDY & SONS**

**PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE**  
**NEW YORK**

---

Copyright 1924, by P. J. KENEDY & SONS

---

# Contents.

## PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.....	1	The Roman Curia .....	4
The Sacred College of Cardinals.....	2	National Colleges in Rome.....	7
The Patriarchs .....	4	List of Roman Pontiffs .....	8

## PART II.

### UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States....	10	The Apostolic Delegation .....	13
--	----	--------------------------------	----

#### ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) .....	14	New York (New York).....	112
Boston (Massachusetts) .....	31	Oregon City (Oregon).....	150
Chicago (Illinois) .....	47	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) .....	156
Cincinnati (Ohio) .....	70	St. Louis (Missouri) .....	178
Dubuque (Iowa) .....	82	St. Paul (Minnesota) .....	194
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) .....	90	San Francisco (California) .....	204
New Orleans (Louisiana) .....	103	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	214

#### DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) .....	220	Lincoln (Nebraska) .....	476
Alexandria (Louisiana) .....	229	Little Rock (Arkansas) .....	480
Alton (Illinois) .....	232	Los Angeles and San Diego (California) .....	485
Altoona (Pennsylvania) .....	238	Louisville (Kentucky) .....	493
Baker City (Oregon) .....	243	Manchester (New Hampshire) .....	500
Belleville (Illinois) .....	246	Marquette (Michigan) .....	505
Bismarck (N. Dakota) .....	251	Mobile (Alabama) .....	509
Boise (Idaho) .....	255	Monterey and Fresno (California) .....	515
Brooklyn (New York) .....	259	Nashville (Tennessee) .....	517
Buffalo (New York) .....	274	Natchez (Mississippi) .....	521
Burlington (Vermont) .....	286	Newark (New Jersey) .....	523
Charleston (South Carolina) .....	290	Ogdenburg (New York) .....	540
Cheyenne (Wyoming) .....	293	Oklahoma (Oklahoma) .....	546
Cleveland (Ohio) .....	295	Omaha (Nebraska) .....	551
Columbus (Ohio) .....	307	Peoria (Illinois) .....	561
Concordia (Kansas) .....	313	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) .....	568
Corpus Christi (Texas) .....	317	Portland (Maine) .....	584
Covington (Kentucky) .....	320	Providence (Rhode Island) .....	589
Crookston (Minnesota) .....	325	Richmond (Virginia) .....	597
Dallas (Texas) .....	328	Rochester (New York) .....	602
Davenport (Iowa) .....	332	Rockford (Illinois) .....	608
Denver (Colorado) .....	337	Sacramento (California) .....	612
Des Moines (Iowa) .....	343	St. Augustine (Florida) .....	616
Detroit (Michigan) .....	347	St. Cloud (Minnesota) .....	620
Duluth (Minnesota) .....	358	St. Joseph (Missouri) .....	626
El Paso (Texas) .....	362	Salt Lake (Utah) .....	631
Erie (Pennsylvania) .....	365	San Antonio (Texas) .....	633
Fall River (Massachusetts) .....	371	Savannah (Georgia) .....	640
Fargo (N. Dakota) .....	376	Scranton (Pennsylvania) .....	644
Fort Wayne (Indiana) .....	381	Seattle (Washington) .....	652
Galveston (Texas) .....	390	Sioux City (Iowa) .....	658
Grand Island (Nebraska) .....	395	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota) .....	663
Grand Rapids (Michigan) .....	398	Spokane (Washington) .....	668
Great Falls (Montana) .....	405	Springfield (Massachusetts) .....	672
Green Bay (Wisconsin) .....	409	Superior (Wisconsin) .....	679
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) .....	419	Syracuse (New York) .....	684
Hartford (Connecticut) .....	424	Toledo (Ohio) .....	689
Helena (Montana) .....	437	Trenton (New Jersey) .....	696
Indianapolis (Indiana) .....	442	Tucson (Arizona) .....	706
Kansas City (Missouri) .....	450	Wheeling (West Virginia) .....	710
La Crosse (Wisconsin) .....	456	Wichita (Kansas) .....	716
La Fayette (Louisiana) .....	463	Wilmington (Delaware) .....	721
Lead (S. Dakota) .....	466	Winona (Minnesota) .....	724
Leavenworth (Kansas) .....	470	Ruthenian Catholic Diocese .....	731



VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey.....	728	Jamaica, B. W. I.....	786
Alaska.....	739	Vicariate Apostolic of Sierra Leone.....	788
Army and Navy Chaplains.....	742	American Catholic Missions.....	789
Canal Zone.....	744	Missionary Activities in the United States.....	790
The Virgin Islands.....	745	Home Missions.....	790
Guam.....	746	Holy Name Society.....	791
Samoa.....	747	Foreign Missions.....	791
Hawaiian Islands.....	748	American Colleges in Europe.....	793
Porto Rico.....	750	Statistics of Religious Orders of Men.....	794
The Apostolic Delegation, P. I.....	754	Statistics of Religious Orders of Women.....	804
Archdiocese of Manila, P. I.....	754	Alphabetical List of Places in the United States.....	833
Diocese of Calbayog, P. I.....	760	Abbreviations.....	888
Diocese of Cebu, P. I.....	763	Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots.....	889
Diocese of Jaro, P. I.....	766	Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests.....	891
Diocese of Lipa, P. I.....	769	Necrology.....	1157
Diocese of Nueva Caceres, P. I.....	772	Pictorial Section.....	1165
Diocese of Nueva Segovia, P. I.....	775	General Summary.....	1173
Diocese of Zamboanga, P. I.....	779		
Diocese of Tuguegarao, P. I.....	781		
Prefecture-Apostolic of Palawan, P. I.....	784		
British Honduras, C. A.....	785		

PART III

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada.....	1	The Apostolic Delegation.....	2
------------------------------	---	-------------------------------	---

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton (Alberta).....	3	Regina (Saskatchewan).....	52
Halifax (Nova Scotia).....	7	St. Boniface (Manitoba).....	56
Kingston (Ontario).....	10	Toronto (Ontario).....	60
Montreal (Quebec).....	12	Vancouver (British Columbia).....	65
Ottawa (Ontario).....	32	Winnipeg (Manitoba).....	68
Quebec (Quebec).....	39		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario).....	71	Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario).....	107
Antigonish (Nova Scotia).....	73	Peterborough (Ontario).....	109
Calgary (Alberta).....	77	Prince Albert (Saskatchewan).....	111
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).....	79	Rimouski (Quebec).....	114
Chatham (New Brunswick).....	81	St. Hyacinth (Quebec).....	117
Chicoutimi (Quebec).....	84	St. John (New Brunswick).....	122
Gaspé (Quebec).....	87	Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario).....	124
Halleybury (Ontario and Quebec).....	89	Sherbrooke (Quebec).....	127
Hamilton (Ontario).....	91	Trois-Rivieres (Quebec).....	131
Joliette (Quebec).....	94	Valleyfield (Quebec).....	135
London (Ontario).....	97	Abbatia Nullius (Muenster, Saskatchewan).....	139
Mont-Laurier (Quebec).....	101	Victoria (British Columbia).....	141
Nicolet (Quebec).....	103		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.).....	143	Prefecture Apostolic of Northern Ontario.....	147
Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.).....	145	Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada.....	150
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.).....	146		
St. Lawrence (Quebec).....	148		
Yukon and Prince Rupert (Yukon Ty. and B. C.).....	149		

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland).....	152	Diocese of St. George's (Newfoundland).....	155
Diocese of Harbor Grace (Newfoundland).....	154		

Alphabetical List of Places.....	156	Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests.....	174
Abbreviations.....	172	Necrology.....	228
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots.....	173		

## PART IV.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

## IRELAND.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh .....	1	Dublin .....	8
Cashel and Emly .....	4	Tuam .....	15

## DIOCESES.

Achonry .....	17	Kerry .....	41
Ardagh .....	19	Kildare and Leighlin .....	44
Clogher .....	21	Killala .....	46
Clonfert .....	23	Killaloe .....	48
Cloyne .....	24	Kilmore .....	50
Cork .....	26	Limerick .....	52
Derry .....	29	Meath .....	55
Down and Connor .....	31	Ossory .....	58
Dromore .....	34	Raphoe .....	60
Elphin .....	35	Ross .....	62
Ferns .....	37	Waterford and Lismore .....	63
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora.....	39		

## ENGLAND.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

Westminster .....	66	Liverpool .....	77
Birmingham .....	72		

## DIOCESES.

Brentwood .....	82	Nottingham .....	98
Clifton .....	84	Plymouth .....	101
Hexham and Newcastle .....	86	Portsmouth .....	103
Leeds .....	90	Salford .....	105
Middlesbrough .....	93	Shrewsbury .....	109
Northampton .....	95	Southwark .....	111

## WALES.

Archdiocese of Cardiff.....	116	Diocese of Menevia.....	118
-----------------------------	-----	-------------------------	-----

## SCOTLAND.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh.....	120	Glasgow .....	122
--------------------------------	-----	---------------	-----

## DIOCESES.

Aberdeen .....	127	Dunkeld .....	130
Argyll and the Isles.....	129	Galloway .....	132

---

THE HIERARCHY IN THE REPUBLIC OF CUBA .....	133
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.....	134

# PART I

## Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

---

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,  
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,  
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH.  
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,  
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

PIUS XI.,

ACHILLE RATTI

NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING

The two hundred and sixtieth successor of St. Peter, was born at Desio, March 31, 1857; ordained Priest, December 20, 1879; appointed Apostolic Visitor to Poland, 1918; appointed Nuncio, 1919; promoted to Titular See of Lepanto, July 3, 1919. Created Cardinal June 16, 1921; Proclaimed June 21, 1921. Promoted to Archdiocese of Milan as Cardinal Archbishop, June 16, 1921. Elected Pope, February 6, 1922, crowned February 12, 1922.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation and of the Congregation for the Oriental Church; the Protectorate of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus; of the Greek Abbey of Grottaferrata, of the whole Order of St. Benedict; of the Order of Preachers (Dominicans); of the Order of Regular Clerks, called Teatini; of the Archconfraternity of the Via Crucis, called the Lovers of Christ and Mary; of the Archconfraternity of St. Rochus; of the Archconfraternity of SS. John and Petronius of the Bolognesi.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy. With very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are Archbishops or Bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally Priests.



The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops take their title from the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are: *Porto and Santa Rufina, Albano, Palestrina, Sabina, Frascati, Velletri*. The Cardinal Dean has united to his See the See of Ostia. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, the "publication and proclamation." The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

## THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

*According to their rank of precedence.*

### CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Vannutelli Vincent, Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina and Ostia*; Datarium; Prefect of the Ceremonial Congregation; Archpriest of the Basilica of Liberius. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Dataria, Via della Dataria.

De Lai Cajetan, born at Malo, Diocese of Vicenza, July 30, 1853; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1907; Bishop of *Sabina*; Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere dei Vallati, 10.

Vico Anthony, born at Agugliano, Archdiocese of Ancona, Jan. 9, 1847; created and proclaimed, Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Porto e S. Rufino*; Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. Res.—Rome, Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.

Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte Gennaro, born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Albano*. Res.—Rome, Corso d'Italia, 34 C.

Pompij Basilius, born at Spoleto, April 16, 1858, created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Velletri*; Vicar General of His Holiness; Archpriest of the Patriarchal Lateran Arch Basilica. Res.—Rome, Via della Pigna, 13 A.

### CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*); born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Francia-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*); born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Olmütz (*S. Stefano al Monte Celio*); born at Hausdorf, Archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Merry del Val Raphael (*S. Prassede*); born in London, Archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of the Congregation of the Holy Office; Prefect of the Congregation of the Reverend Fabric of St. Peter's; Archpriest of the Vatican Basilica. Res.—Rome, Piazza della Sagrestia, 31.

Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Pernambuco, Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Cagiano de Azevedo Ottavio (*S. Lorenzo in Damaso*), born in Frosinone, Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905; Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Rome, Piazza Mignanelli, 23.

Maffi, Peer (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, Diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lualdi, Alexander (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Gasparri Peter (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*), born at Visco, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Secretary of State to His Holiness; Camerlengo of the Holy Roman Church; Prefect of the Sacred Palaces. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Mercier Desideratus (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine d'Alleud, Archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Luçon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims (*S. Maria Nuova e S. Francesca al Foro Romano*); born at Maulévrier, Diocese of Angers, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Andrieu Paulinus Peter, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Onofrio al Gianicolo*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Mendes Bello Anthony, Patriarch of Lisbon (*S.S. Pietro e Marcellino*), born at Gouvêa, Diocese of Guarda, June 18, 1842; created and reserved *in petto* November 27, 1911; proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Bourne Francis, Archbishop of Westminster (*S. Pudenziana*); born at Clapham, Diocese of Southwark, March 23, 1861; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

O'Connell, William Henry, Archbishop of Boston, U.S.A. (*S. Clemente*); born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Van Rossum, William, C.S.S.R. (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*), born at Zwolle, Archdiocese of Utrecht, Sept. 3, 1854; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Rome, Piazza di Spagna, 48, Palazzo di Propaganda.

Bégin Louis Nazaire, Archbishop of Quebec, Canada. (*SS. Vitale, Gervasio e Protasio*); born at Lévis, Archdiocese of Quebec, January 10, 1840; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

- Csernoch, John, Archbishop of Strigonia or Esztergom (*S. Eusebio*); Primate of Hungary, born at Szakoleza, Archdiocese of Strigonia, January 18, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
- Piffi Frederic Gustavus, Canon Regular of the Lateran, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Marco*); born at Landskron, Diocese of Königgrätz, October 15, 1864; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
- Mistrangelo Alphonsus Maria, Regular Clerk of Pious Schools, Archbishop of Florence, (*S. Maria degli Angeli alle Terme*); born in Savona, Diocese of Savona e Noli, April 26, 1852; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.
- Cagliero John, S.S.F.S. (*S. Bernardo alle Terme*); born at Castelnuovo d'Asti, Archdiocese of Turin, January 11, 1838; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Marsala, 42.
- Frihwirth Andrew, O.P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*); born in S. Anna di Aigen, Diocese of Secovia (Graz), August 21, 1845; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Giulia, 66, Palazzo Sacchetti.
- Scapinelli di Liguigno Raphael (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*); born in Modena, April 25, 1858; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915; Prefect of the Congregation of Religious. Res.—Rome, Via Valadier, 52.
- La Fontaine Peter, Patriarch of Venice (*SS. XII Apostoli*); born in Viterbo, Nov. 29, 1860; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.
- Ranzuzzi de'Bianchi Victor Amadeus (*S. Prisca*); born in Bologna, July 14, 1857; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.
- Sbarretti Donatus (*S. Silvestro in Capite*); born in Montefranco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Nov. 12, 1856; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.
- Dubois Louis Ernest, Archbishop of Paris, (*S. Maria in Acquiro*); born in St. Calais, Diocese of Le Mans, September 1, 1856; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.
- Boggiani Thomas Pius, O. P. Archbishop of Genoa, (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*); born in Besco Marengo, Diocese of Alessandria, Jan. 19, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.
- Ascalesi Alexius, Archbishop of Benevento, (*S. Callisto*); born in Casalnuovo, Archdiocese of Naples, Oct. 31, 1872; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.
- Maurin Louis Joseph, Archbishop of Lyons, (*SSma Trinità dei Monti*); born in La Ciotat, Diocese of Marseilles, Feb. 15, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.
- Silj Augustus, Titular Archbishop of Caesarea, born in Calceara di Visso, Diocese of Noscia, July 8, 1846; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.
- Bertram Adolphus, Prince Bishop of Breslau, (*S. Agnesa fuori le mura*); born in Hildesheim, March 14, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.
- Kakowski, Alexander, Archbishop of Warsaw, (*S. Agostino*); born in Dembiny, Diocese of Plock, Feb. 5, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.
- Dalbor Edmund, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen, (*S. Giovanni fuori Porta Latina*); born in Ostrowo, Archdiocese of Posen, Oct. 30, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.
- Dougherty, Denis J., Archbishop of Philadelphia (*SS. Verco ed Achilleo*); born in Girardville, Aug. 16, 1865; created and proclaimed, March 7, 1921.
- Ragonesi, Francis, Apostolic Nunzio of Spain (*S. Marcello*); born in Bagnania, Dec. 21, 1850; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.
- De Faulhaber, Michael, Archbishop of Monaco (*S. Anastasia*); born in Klosterheidenfeld, Mar. 5, 1869; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.
- Vidal, Francis of Assisi, Vidaly Barraques, Archbishop of Tarragona (*S. Sabina*); born in Cambrils, Oct. 3, 1868; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.
- Benlloch y Vivo, John, Archbishop of Burgos (*Ara Coeli*) born in Valenza, Dec. 29, 1864; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.
- Schulte, Joseph, Archbishop of Cologne (*SS. Quattro Coronoti*); born in Velverb, Sept. 14, 1871; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.
- Tacci, John, Archbishop of Nicea (*S. Maria in Trasterere*); born in Mogliano, Nov. 12, 1863; created June 13, proclaimed June 16, 1921.
- Bonzano, John, Archbishop of Mitilene; born in Castelletto, Italy, 1867; created Nov. 16, 1922.
- Charost, Allessius, born in Le-Mans, France, Nov. 14, 1860; created Nov. 16, 1922.
- Tosi, Eugenius, Archbishop of Milan; born 1863; proclaimed Dec., 1922.
- Touchet, Arthur Stanislaus, born in Bayeux, France, Nov. 13, 1848; created Nov. 16, 1922.
- Mori, Joseph, created Nov. 16, 1922.
- Reig y Casanova, Archbishop of Toledo (*S. Pietro in Montorio*); created and proclaimed Dec., 1922.
- Achille Locatelli, Archbishop of Lisbon (*S. Bernardo alle Terme*); born in Sevegno, Archdiocese of Milan, May 15, 1856; created and proclaimed Dec., 1922.
- Nasalli-Rocca, John Baptiste, Archbishop of Bononia (*S. Maria in Transpontina*); born Placentia, Aug. 17, 1872; proclaimed May 23, 1923.

## CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Bisleti Cajetan, (*S. Agata dei Goti*); born at Veroli, March 20, 1856; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Prefect of the Congregation of the Seminaries and the Universities. Res.—Rome, Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.
- Billot Louis, S. J., (*S. Maria in Via Lata*); born at Muhlhausen, Diocese of Strassburg, Jan. 22, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res., Rome, Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.
- Lega Michael (*S. Eustachio*); born at Brisighella, Diocese of Faenza, January 1, 1860; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914; Prefect of the Supreme Tribunal of the Apostolic Segnatura. Res.—Rome, Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.
- Gasquet Aidan, O.S.B. (*S. Giorgio in Velabro*); born in London, October 5, 1846; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914. Archivist of the Library of the Holy Roman Church. Res., Rome, S. Calisto, Trastevere.



Giorgi Orestes (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); born in Valmontone, May 19, 1856; Diocese of Segni, created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Roman Church. Res., Rome, Via S. Apollinare, 8, Palazzo Altemps.

Laurenti, Camillus, born in Monte Porzio Catone, 1862; created June 13, proclaimed June 16, 1921.

Ehrle, Francis, S.J., created Nov. 16, 1922.

Sincero, Aloisius (*S. Giorgio in Valabro*); born in Trino, Archdiocese of Vercelli, Mar. 26, 1870; created and proclaimed May 23, 1923.

Galli, Aurelius, born in Frascati, Feb. 26, 1866; created and proclaimed Dec. 21, 1923.

Lucidi, Evariste, born in Montefranco, Diocese of Spoleto, Oct. 24, 1866; created and proclaimed Dec. 21, 1923.

Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

#### PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—Michael Zezza, Archbishop of Napoli: elected Patriarch Dec. 3, 1923.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt), *Latin Rite*—Paul de Huyn, born in Brünn, Feb. 17, 1868; elected Patriarch Dec., 1921.

*Coptic Rite* (Egypt)—Massimo Sedfaoni, Bishop of Ermopoli Major, Apostolic Administrator. Res.—Ermopoli, Major.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Syriac Rite*.—Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem II Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Beyruth.

*Maronite Rite*—Chocrir Nah Khouri, born Feb. 15, 1865; elected Patriarch Maronite Rite Jan. 12, 1923. Res.—Becherche—Dimon.

*Latin Rite*—Ladislaus Michael Zaleski, Archbishop of Tebe, born May 26, 1852; appointed Patriarch Dec. 4, 1916. Res., Rome.

*Melchite Rite*—Demetrius Joseph Kadi, born in Damascus, Jan. 18, 1861, appointed Patriarch July 3, 1919. Res., Damascus.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia).—R. Aloisius Barlassina (Titular Bishop of Caphanaum); born April 30, 1872; appointed Auxiliary Patriarch Aug. 9, 1918, appointed Patriarch in 1920. Res.—Jerusalem.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—Joseph Emanuel Thomas, born August 8, 1852; appointed Patriarch July 8, 1900, and confirmed December 17, 1900. Res.—Mossul.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—Paul Peter XIII Terzian, born Sept. 12, 1853; appointed April 23, 1910, and confirmed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Constantinople.

WEST INDIES—Vacant.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)—Matteo de Oliveira Xavier, born at Valle de Urradi Villa de Rei, Diocese of Portalegre, Oct. 14, 1858; appointed Feb. 20, 1909. Res.—Goa.

LISBON (Portugal)—His Eminence, Cardinal Anthony Mendes Bello, born June 18, 1842; appointed Patriarch December 19, 1907. Res.—Lisbon, Portugal.

*Auxiliary*—Right Rev. John de Lima Vidal, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

VENICE—His Eminence Cardinal Peter La Fontaine, born at Viterbo, Nov. 29, 1860; appointed March 5, 1915. Res.—Venice, Italy.

### THE ROMAN CURIA.

#### I. THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

##### CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; to judge on heresy; the dogmatic doctrine of the Sacraments; matters concerning the dogmatic doctrine of indulgences of new prayers and devotions; all matters about the eucharistic fasting by priests; the impediments of *Disparitas cultus* and *mixta religio* and all questions which concern the so-called *Privilegium Paulinum*. There is a Department which is entrusted with the Commission of the former Congregation of the Index, of investigating and of condemning books and writings of any kind which are published. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Assessor*: Msgr. Charles Perosi. *Commissary*: Rev. M. John Lottini, O. P. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

##### CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (a) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc.; (b) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda; (c) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations; (d) to provide for the spiritual care of Emigrants. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Cardinal Cajetan de Lai. *Assessor*: Most Rev. Msgr. Ubaldo Mannucci. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

##### CONGREGATION FOR THE ORIENTAL CHURCH. (*Congregatio pro Ecclesia Orientali*).

To this Congregation are referred all matters pertaining to persons, discipline and Rites of the Eastern Church, also mixed questions either of persons or things which arise owing to relation with the Latin Church. This Congregation has all the faculties for the Eastern Church which the other Congregations have in their respective jurisdiction, exception being made for the Holy Office. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Cardinal John August Tacci. *Assessor*: Right Rev. Isaias Papadopoulos, Titular Bishop of Grazianopolis.



CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their dogmatic doctrine, which is committed to the Holy Office, and their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception, the reservation of the most Holy Sacraments, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect*: Cardinal Michael Lega. *Secretary*: Rt. Rev. Aloysius Capotosti, Bishop of Modigliano. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to oversee the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the summoning and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated in *linea Disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect*: Cardinal Donatus Sbarretti. *Secretary*: Msgr. Joseph Bruno. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotia Religiosorum Sodalium Praeposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a Religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for Religious. *Prefect*: Cardinal Camillus Laurenti. *Secretary*: Very Rev. Abbot D. Maurus Serafini, O.S.B. Connected with this Congregation is a new Commission to which are referred all matters concerning the approbation of new Religious Institutions. *Prefect*: Very Rev. Abbot D. Maurus Serafini. *Secretary*: Very Rev. P. Ladislaus Marszalkiewicz, C.S.S.R. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting Religious as Religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting Religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries. *Prefect*: Cardinal William Van Rossum, C.S.S.R. *Secretary*: Msgr. Giobbe Filippi. *Office*: Palazzo della Propaganda.

CONGREGATION OF SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Sacrorum Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect*: Cardinal Anthony Vico; *Secretary*: Msgr. Alexander Verde. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF CEREMONIES. (*Congregatio Caeremoniarum*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Cardinal Vincent Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Msgr. Nicholas Canali.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio de Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis*).

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relate to concordats. *Secretary*: Most Rev. Francesco Borgognini-Duca. *Office*: Segreteria di Stato, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF SEMINARIES AND UNIVERSITIES. (*Congregatio Seminariorum et Universitatum Studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of all things pertaining to the Seminaries and the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect*: Cardinal Cajetan Bisleti. *Secretary*: Rt. Rev. James Sinibaldi, Titular Bishop of Tiberias. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria.

CONGREGATION OF THE BASILICA OF ST. PETER. (*Congregatio Reverendae Fabricae S. Petri.*)

To this Congregation is committed the care of matters pertaining to the building and upkeep of the Basilica of the Prince of the Apostles. *Prefect:* Cardinal Raphael Merry del Val. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph De Bisogno. *Office:* Via Ara Coeli, 2.

## II. TRIBUNALS.

### THE SACRED PENITENTIARY. (*Sacra Poenitentiarum*).

This sacred tribunal is limited in its jurisdiction to those matters which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same *forum internum* it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. The Sacred Penitentiary was charged by Pope Benedict XV. with all concessions of Indulgences and with all questions pertaining to the gaining of Indulgences. *Penitentiary Major:* Orestes Cardinal Giorgi. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Officio.

### THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean:* Msgr. Franc Egon Schneider. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

### THE APOSTOLIC SIGNATURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana*. It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata*. *Prefect:* Augusto Cardinal Sili. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

## III. OFFICES.

### THE APOSTOLIC CHANCERY. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor:* Ottavio Cardinal Cagiano de Azevedo. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria.

### THE APOSTOLIC DATARIA. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius:* Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

### THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church:* Peter Cardinal Gasparri. *Auditor:* Msgr. Francesco Moretti.

### THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with extraordinary affairs. *Secretary:* Msgr. Francesco Borgognini-Duca. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belongs the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Major-domate). *Substitute:* Msgr. Joseph Pizzardo. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs, occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor:* Msgr. Nicholas Sebastiani. *Secretary of State:* Peter Cardinal Gasparri. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

### THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff, *Secretary of Briefs to Princes:* *Secretary of Latin Letters:* Msgr. Pacific Massella.

## SEMINARIES AND NATIONAL COLLEGES IN ROME

---

*Major Pontifical Roman Seminary*—Founded in 1565 by Pius IV. Monsignor Dominic Spolverini, Rector. Address: S. Giovanni in Laterano.

*Minor Pontifical Roman Seminary*—Founded in 1636 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Francis Roberti, Rector. Address: Piazza della Sagrestia, 23.

*Leonine Pontifical Seminary*—Founded in 1901 by Leo XIII. Vacant.

*Seminary of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul for the Foreign Missions*—Founded in 1874 by Pius IX. Rev. Dominic Callerio, Rector. Address: Corso d'Italia, 36, via Privata.

*French Seminary*—Founded in 1853 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost, approved by Pius IX. 1859. Rev. Henry Le Floch, C.S.Sp., Rector. Address: Via Santa Chiara, 42.

*Propaganda College*—Founded in 1627 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Paul Giobbe, Rector. Address: Via Propaganda, 1.

*Capranica College*—Founded in 1457 by Cardinal Dominic Caprara. Monsignor Alfonsus Carinci, D.D., J.C.D., Rector. Address: Piazza Capranica, 98.

*German-Hungarian College*—Founded in 1552 by St. Ignatius Loyola. Rev. Francis Xavier Calogno, S.J., Rector. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8. (Transferred to Innsbruck, Austria, for the time being.)

*Greek College*—Founded in 1577 by Gregory XIII. Rev. Benedict Baur, O.S.B., Rector. Address: Via del Babuino, 149.

*Ruthenian College*—Founded in 1898 by Leo XIII. Rev. Lazzaro Berezovski, Rector. Address: Piazza Madonna dei Monti, 3.

*Scots' College*—Founded in 1609 by Clement VIII. Monsignor William Clapperton, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 161.

*Irish College*—Founded in 1628 by Cardinal Ludovisi. Monsignor Hagan, Rector. Address: Via Mazzarino, 14.

*English College*—Founded in 1579 by Gregory XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur Hinsley, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Monserrato, 45.

*Beda College*—Founded 1898 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Horatius Mann, Rector. Address: Via Pietro Cavallini, 38.

*North American College*—Founded December 8, 1859, by Pius IX. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Address: Via della Umiltà, 30.

*Belgian College*—Founded in 1844 by Monsignor Aerts. Monsignor Charles de T. Serclaes, President. Address: Via del Quirinale, 26.

*South American College*—Founded in 1858 by Monsignor Ignatius Eyseguirre. Rev. John Bigazzi, S.J., Rector. Address: Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

*Polish College*—Founded in 1866 by Pius IX. Rev. Paul Smolikowski, C.R., Rector. Address: Via de Maronti, 22.

*Armenian College*—Founded in 1883 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joseph Mongian, Rector. Address: Via S. Nico a da Tolentino, 31.

*Bohemian College*—Founded in 1884 by Leo XIII. Msgr. Leopoldo Capitani, D.D., J.V.D., Rector. Address: Via Sistina, 128. (Transferred to Prague, Bohemia, for the time being.)

*Spanish College*—Founded in 1893 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joachim Jovani Marin, Rector. Address: Via S. Appollinare, 8.

*Canadian College*—Founded in 1888 by Rev. L. Colin, S.S. Rev. P. Lajoie, S.S., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 117.

*Maronite College*—Founded in 1891 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Giovanni Poli, Rector. Address: Porta Pinciana, 31.

*Portuguese College*—Founded in 1900 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Emanuel George da Fonseca, Rector. Address: Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.



## LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

1. **ST. PETER**, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred in the year 67.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.....	67	78	68. Boniface III.....	607	607
3. St. Cletus, M.....	78	90	69. St. Boniface IV.....	608	615
4. St. Clement I., M.....	90	100	70. St. Deusdedit I.....	615	619
5. St. Anacletus, M.....	100	112	71. Boniface V.....	619	625
6. St. Evaristus, M.....	112	121	72. Honorius I.....	625	638
7. St. Alexander I., M.....	121	132	73. Severinus.....	640	640
8. St. Sixtus I., M.....	132	142	74. John IV.....	640	642
9. St. Telesphorus, M.....	142	154	75. Theodore I.....	642	649
10. St. Hyginus, M.....	154	158	76. St. Martin I., M.....	649	655
11. St. Pius I., M.....	158	167	77. St. Eugene I.....	655	657
12. St. Anicetus, M.....	167	175	78. St. Vitalian.....	657	672
13. St. Soterus, M.....	175	182	79. Adeodatus II.....	672	676
14. St. Eleutherius, M.....	182	193	80. Donus I.....	676	678
15. St. Victor I., M.....	193	203	81. St. Agatho.....	678	682
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.....	203	221	82. St. Leo II.....	682	683
17. St. Callistus I., M.....	221	227	83. St. Benedict II.....	684	685
18. St. Urban I., M.....	227	233	84. John V.....	685	686
19. St. Pontian, M.....	233	238	85. Conon.....	686	687
20. St. Anterus, M.....	238	239	86. St. Sergius I.....	687	701
21. St. Fabian, M.....	239	253	87. John VI.....	701	705
22. St. Cornelius, M.....	253	255	88. John VII.....	705	707
23. St. Lucius I., M.....	255	257	89. Sisinnius.....	708	708
24. St. Stephen I., M.....	257	260	90. Constantine.....	708	715
25. St. Sixtus II., M.....	260	261	91. St. Gregory II.....	715	731
26. St. Dionysius.....	261	272	92. St. Gregory III.....	731	741
27. St. Felix I., M.....	272	275	93. St. Zachary.....	741	752
28. St. Eutychian, M.....	275	283	94. Stephen II.†.....	752	752
29. St. Caius, M.....	283	296	95. St. Stephen III.....	752	757
30. St. Marcellinus, M.....	296	304	96. St. Paul I.....	757	767
31. St. Marcellus I., M.....	304	309	97. Stephen IV.....	763	771
32. St. Eusebius.....	309	311	98. Adrian I.....	771	795
33. St. Melchades.....	311	313	99. St. Leo III.....	795	816
34. St. Sylvester I.....	314	337	100. St. Stephen V.....	816	817
35. St. Mark.....	337	340	101. St. Paschal I.....	817	824
36. St. Julius I.....	341	352	102. Eugene II.....	824	827
37. St. Liberius.....	352	366	103. Valentine.....	827	827
38. St. Felix II.*.....	363	365	104. Gregory IV.....	827	844
39. St. Damasus I.....	367	384	105. Sergius II.....	844	847
40. St. Siricius.....	384	398	106. St. Leo IV.....	847	855
41. St. Anastasius I.....	399	402	107. Benedict III.....	855	858
42. St. Innocent I.....	402	417	108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great).....	858	867
43. St. Zozimus.....	417	418	109. Adrian II.....	867	872
44. St. Boniface I.....	418	423	110. John VIII.....	872	882
45. St. Celestine I.....	423	432	111. Marinus I.....	882	884
46. St. Sixtus III.....	432	440	112. St. Adrian III.....	884	885
47. St. Leo I. (the Great).....	440	461	113. Stephen VI.....	885	891
48. St. Hilary.....	461	468	114. Formosus.....	891	896
49. St. Simplicius.....	468	483	115. Stephen VII.....	896	897
50. St. Felix III.....	483	492	116. Romanus.....	897	898
51. St. Gelasius I.....	492	496	117. Theodore II.....	898	898
52. St. Anastasius II.....	496	498	118. John IX.....	898	900
53. St. Symmachus.....	498	514	119. Benedict IV.....	900	903
54. St. Hormisdas.....	514	523	120. Leo V.....	903	903
55. St. John I.....	523	526	121. Christopher.....	903	904
56. St. Felix IV.....	526	530	122. Sergius III.....	904	911
57. Boniface II.....	530	532	123. Anastasius III.....	911	913
58. John II.....	532	535	124. Landus.....	913	914
59. St. Agapitus.....	535	536	125. John X.....	915	928
60. St. Silverius, M.....	536	538	126. Leo VI.....	928	929
61. Vigilius.....	538	555	127. Stephen VIII.....	929	931
62. Pelagius I.....	555	560	128. John XI.....	931	936
63. John III.....	560	573	129. Leo VII.....	936	939
64. Benedict I.....	574	578	130. Stephen IX.....	939	942
65. Pelagius II.....	578	590	131. Marinus II.....	942	946
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great).....	590	604	132. Agapitus II.....	946	956
67. Sabianin.....	604	606	133. John XII.....	956	964

\*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

†—Died before his consecration.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
134. Benedict V.....	964	965	198. Clement VI.....	1342	1352
135. John XIII.....	965	972	199. Innocent VI.....	1352	1362
136. Benedict VI.....	972	973	200. B. Urban V.....	1362	1370
137. Donus II.....	973	973	201. Gregory XI.....	1370	1378
138. Benedict VII.....	975	984	202. Urban VI.....	1378	1389
139. John XIV.....	984	985	203. Boniface IX.....	1389	1401
140. John XV.....	985	996	204. Innocent VII.....	1404	1406
141. Gregory V.....	996	999	205. Gregory XII.....	1406	†1409
142. Sylvester II.....	999	1003	206. Alexander V.....	1409	1410
143. John XVI or XVII.....	1003	1003	207. John XXII or XXIII or XXIV.....	1410	†1415
144. John XVII or XVIII.....	1003	1009	208. Martin III or V.....	1417	1431
145. Sergius IV.....	1009	1012	209. Eugene IV.....	1431	1447
146. Benedict VIII.....	1012	1024	210. Nicholas V.....	1447	1455
147. John XVIII or XIX or XX.....	1024	1033	211. Callistus III.....	1455	1458
148. Benedict IX.....	1033	1044	212. Pius II.....	1458	1464
149. Gregory VI.....	1044	1046	213. Paul II.....	1464	1471
150. Clement II.....	1046	1047	214. Sixtus IV.....	1471	1484
151. Damasus II.....	1048	1048	215. Innocent VIII.....	1484	1492
152. St. Leo IX.....	1049	1054	216. Alexander VI.....	1492	1503
153. Victor II.....	1055	1057	217. Pius III.....	1503	1503
154. Stephen X.....	1057	1058	218. Julius II.....	1503	1513
155. Nicholas II.....	1059	1061	219. Leo X.....	1513	1521
156. Alexander II.....	1061	1073	220. Adrian VI.....	1522	1523
157. St. Gregory VII.....	1073	1085	221. Clement VII.....	1523	1534
158. B. Victor III.....	1087	1087	222. Paul III.....	1534	1549
159. B. Urban II.....	1088	1099	223. Julius III.....	1550	1555
160. Paschal II.....	1099	1118	224. Marcellus II.....	1555	1555
161. Gelasius II.....	1118	1119	225. Paul IV.....	1555	1559
162. Callistus II.....	1119	1124	226. Pius IV.....	1559	1565
163. Honorius II.....	1124	1130	227. St. Pius V.....	1566	1572
164. Innocent II.....	1130	1143	228. Gregory XIII.....	1572	1585
165. Celestine II.....	1143	1144	229. Sixtus V.....	1585	1590
166. Lucius II.....	1144	1145	230. Urban VII.....	1590	1590
167. B. Eugene III.....	1145	1153	231. Gregory XIV.....	1590	1591
168. Anastasius IV.....	1153	1154	232. Innocent IX.....	1591	1591
169. Adrian IV.....	1154	1159	233. Clement VIII.....	1592	1605
170. Alexander III.....	1159	1181	234. Leo XI.....	1605	1605
171. Lucius III.....	1181	1185	235. Paul V.....	1605	1621
172. Urban III.....	1185	1187	236. Gregory XV.....	1621	1623
173. Gregory VIII.....	1187	1187	237. Urban VIII.....	1623	1644
174. Clement III.....	1187	1191	238. Innocent X.....	1644	1655
175. Celestine III.....	1191	1198	239. Alexander VII.....	1655	1667
176. Innocent III.....	1198	1216	240. Clement IX.....	1667	1669
177. Honorius III.....	1216	1227	241. Clement X.....	1670	1676
178. Gregory IX.....	1227	1241	242. Innocent XI.....	1676	1689
179. Celestine IV.....	1241	1241	243. Alexander VIII.....	1689	1691
180. Innocent IV.....	1243	1254	244. Innocent XII.....	1691	1700
181. Alexander IV.....	1254	1261	245. Clement XI.....	1700	1721
182. Urban IV.....	1261	1264	246. Innocent XIII.....	1721	1724
183. Clement IV.....	1265	1268	247. Benedict XIII.....	1724	1730
184. B. Gregory X.....	1271	1276	248. Clement XII.....	1730	1740
185. B. Innocent V.....	1276	1276	249. Benedict XIV.....	1740	1758
186. Adrian V.....	1276	1276	250. Clement XIII.....	1758	1769
187. John XIX or XX or XXI.....	1276	1277	251. Clement XIV.....	1769	1774
188. Nicholas III.....	1277	1280	252. Pius VI.....	1775	1799
189. Martin IV.....	1281	1285	253. Pius VII.....	1800	1823
190. Honorius IV.....	1285	1287	254. Leo XII.....	1823	1829
191. Nicholas IV.....	1288	1292	255. Pius VIII.....	1829	1830
192. St. Celestine V.....	1294	†1294	256. Gregory XVI.....	1831	1846
193. Boniface VIII.....	1294	1303	257. Pius IX.....	1846	1878
194. B. Benedict X or XI.....	1303	1304	258. Leo XIII.....	1878	1903
195. Clement V.....	1305	1314	259. Pius X.....	1903	1914
196. John XX or XXI or XXII.....	1316	1334	260. Benedict XV.....	1914	1922
197. Benedict XI or XII.....	1334	1342	261. Pius XI.....	1922	

†—Resigned.

## PART II

# The Catholic Church in the United States

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. Pietro Fumasoni-Biondi, D.D.  
Res., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

### PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

*Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Eastern part of Florida.*

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, D.D., cons. July 30, 1914; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Aug. 10, 1921. Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 10, 1909. Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D. (Rector of Catholic University), Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. William T. Russell, D.D., LL.D., cons. March 15, 1917.  
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; transferred to Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. Patrick Barry, D.D., cons. May 3, 1922.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894. Rt. Rev. John J. Swint, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop-Elect.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

### PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

*Includes the New England States.*

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See, August 30, 1907; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, cons. July 25, 1909.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.

Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910. Rt. Rev. John Gregory Murray, Titular Bishop of Flavia, cons. Auxiliary to the Bishop, April 28, 1920.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. William A. Hickey, D.D., cons. April 10, 1919.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, D.D.

### PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

*Includes the State of Illinois.*

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago, Dec. 9, 1915. Rt. Rev. Edward F. Hoban, D.D., Titular Bishop of Colonia, cons. Dec. 21, 1921.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1914.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., cons. Sept. 1, 1909.

Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James A. Griffin, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1924.

### PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

*Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.*

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See, Oct. 31, 1904.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to the Diocese of Cleveland, 1921.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Francis W. Howard, D.D., cons. July 15, 1923. Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D., Titular Bishop of Vallis.

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Conductor of Grand Rapids, Sept. 9, 1915; succeeded to See of Grand Rapids, Dec. 23, 1916; transferred to Detroit, July 18, 1918.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.



- Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Cestra, Jan. 26, 1911; transferred to Grand Rapids, Jan. 30, 1919.
- Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See, Sept. 7, 1918.
- Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D.D., cons. April 25, 1903; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910. Rt. Rev. John A. Floersch, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop cons. Apr. 8, 1923.
- Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Alphonse J. Smith, D.D., Bishop Elect of Nashville.
- Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Samuel A. Stritch, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1921.

## PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

*Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.*

- Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; promoted to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.
- Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., cons. April 11, 1912.
- Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Edward D. Howard, D.D., Bishop Elect of Davenport.
- Diocese of DES MOINES, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas W. Drumm, D.D., cons. May 21, 1919.
- Diocese of GRAND ISLAND, NEB.—Rt. Rev. James Albert Duffy, D.D., cons. April 16, 1913.
- Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—See Vacant.
- Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Most Rev. Jeremiah J. Hart, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Manila, Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916.
- Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. E. Heelan, D.D., appointed Bishop of Sioux City March 8, 1920, cons. Apr. 8, 1919.

## PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

*Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.*

- Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.
- Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; promoted to Green Bay, July 5, 1915.
- Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899; promoted to La Crosse, Nov. 21, 1921.
- Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
- Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Pintern, D.D., cons. May 3, 1922.

## PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

*Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.*

- Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Most Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, March 11, 1911; promoted to New Orleans, Feb. 8, 1918. Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Nov. 29, 1911.
- Diocese of ALEXANDRIA, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
- Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Emanuel B. Ledvina, D.D., cons. June 14, 1921.
- Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D., cons. July 12, 1911.
- Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. C. E. Byrne, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1918.
- Diocese of LAFAYETTE, LA.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Jeanmard, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918.
- Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.
- Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
- Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 29, 1911.
- Diocese of OKLAHOMA.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.
- Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Arthur Drossaerts, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918.

## PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

*Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.*

- Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Archbishop March 9, 1919. Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D., Bishop Auxiliary, cons. Oct. 28, 1921. Rt. Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., D.D., resigned Bishop of Jamaica.
- Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, D.D., cons. March 25, 1919.
- Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, D.D., cons. Oct. 3, 1920, Elected Nov. 21, 1921.
- Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. March 30, 1919.
- Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.
- Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., Bishop, cons. May 1, 1912.
- Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.
- Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. D. J. Curley, D.D., cons. May 1, 1923.
- Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D., cons. July 25, 1918.

## PROVINCE OF OREGON.

*Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana and Alaska Ter.*

- Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1893; appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.

Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGrath, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1903.  
 Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, D.D., cons. May 1, 1918.  
 Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.  
 Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.  
 Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.  
 Diocese of SPOKANE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Augustin F. Schinner, D.D., cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; appointed first Bishop of Spokane, March 18, 1914.  
 Vicariate-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Rt. Rev. J. R. Crimont, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Bishop, July 25, 1917.

### PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

*Includes the State of Pennsylvania.*

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—His Eminence Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, cons. Bishop of Neuva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Philadelphia, May 1, 1918; created Cardinal March 7, 1921.  
 Rt. Rev. Michael J. Crane, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 19, 1921.  
 Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—John Joseph McCort, D.D., cons. Sept. 12, 1912.  
 Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., cons. Feb. 6, 1918.  
 Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. P. R. McDevitt, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.  
 Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. Hugh Boyle, cons. July 29, 1921. Most Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, resigned; cons. Feb. 24, 1903.  
 Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

### PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

*Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.*

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.  
 Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Francis J. Tief, D.D., cons. 1921.  
 Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City as Coadjutor-Bishop, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, Feb. 21, 1913.  
 Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911.  
 Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Francis X. Gilfillan, D.D., cons. Nov. 8, 1922; succeeded to the See of St. Joseph, Mar. 17, 1923.  
 Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Augustus J. Schwertner, D. D., cons. 1921.

### PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

*Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.*

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Most Rev. Austin Dowling, D.D., cons. Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, April 25, 1912; promoted to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Feb. 1, 1919.  
 Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.  
 Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.  
 Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1918.  
 Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Right Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.  
 Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead, Jan. 29, 1916.  
 Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lead, S. Dakota, May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915.  
 Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., cons. June 28, 1922.  
 Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

### PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

*Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory East of the Rio Colorado.*

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1912, appointed Archbishop June 1, 1915.  
 Diocese of LOS ANGELES and SAN DIEGO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Cantwell, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1917.  
 Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Keane, D.D., cons.  
 Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1915.  
 Diocese of MONTEREY and FRESNO.—See Vacant.

### PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

*Includes the States of Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico.*

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. Albert T. Daeger, O.F.M., D.D., cons. May 7, 1919.  
 Diocese of EL PASO, TEXAS.—Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1915.  
 Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. J. Henry Tihen, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, Nebr., July 6, 1911; transferred to Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.  
 Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Daniel J. Gercke, D.D., cons. Nov. 6, 1923.  
 Ruthenian Greek Catholic Diocese.—Vacant.

# THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

PIETRO FUMASONI-BIONDI, D.D.

(*Archbishop of Dioclea.*)

## APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES.

Born in Rome, Sept. 4, 1872; ordained in Rome, April 18, 1897; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the East Indies, Nov. 15, 1916; consecrated Archbishop of Dioclea, Dec. 12, 1916; appointed first Apostolic Delegate to Japan, Dec. 6, 1919; appointed Secretary of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda, June 16, 1921; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States, Dec. 14, 1922. Res., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st., N. W.

---

*Auditor*—Very Rev. Msgr. PAUL MARELLA, S.T.D., J.C.D.—Res., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st., N. W.

*Secretary*—Rev. GEORGE L. LEECH, J.C.D.—Res., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st., N. W.

*Former Apostolic Delegates:*

His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI,	1893—1896.
His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI,	1896—1902.
His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO,	1902—1911.
His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL BONZANO,	1911—1923.



# ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles—Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64—6463.



MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. CURLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Baltimore; ordained March 19, 1904; consecrated Bishop of St. Augustine June 30, 1914; promoted to the See of Baltimore August 10, 1921.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 N. Charles st.

RIGHT REVEREND

OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained June 7, 1873; appointed Auxiliary Bishop, Oct. 3, 1908; consecrated Bishop of Macra, Jan. 10, 1909.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 1611 Baker st.

*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848. Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877. His Eminence, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Bishop of Adramyttum Aug. 16, 1868; trans. to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886; Died March 24, 1921.

*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 1611 Baker st.

*Chancellor*—Rev. WILLIAM J. HAFEX.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 N. Charles st. Tel. Vernon 5910.

*Secretary and Asst.-Chancellor*—Rev. WILLIAM E. MACKESSY.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 N. Charles St.

*Chancery Office* open daily from 8.30 to 11.30 A. M. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

*Consultors*—Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. FOLEY, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. GAVAN, Very Rev. JOHN J. MURRAY, Rev. WILLIAM J. HAFEX, *Secretary*.

*Curia for Diocesan Causes Officialis*: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D.

*Adiutores Vel Vice Officialis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. GAVAN, M. J. RIORDAN, ALBERT E. SMITH, THOMAS J. TOOLEN.

*Defensores Vinculi et Promotores Fideles*—Revs. A. VIEBAN, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. R. STICKNEY.

*Notarii*—Revs. JOHN I. BARRETT, J.C.L., F. X. CAVANAUGH, J.C.L.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Rev. PETER B. TARRO, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D.

*Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. C. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Rev. JAMES F. NOLAN.

*Moderators of Theological Conferences*—Baltimore, Rev. MICHAEL F. DINEEN, S.S., S.T.D., Washington; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Cumberland; Very Rev. ANTHONY VIEBAN, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.D.

*Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies*—Rev. PETER L. IRETON. Res., 1611 Baker st., Baltimore, Md.

*Director of Diocesan Press*—Rev. ALBERT E. SMITH, Litt.D. Office, Baltimore Catholic Review, Catholic Center, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. JOHN I. BARRETT, J.C.L. Office: Catholic Center, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities*—Rev. EDWIN L. LEONARD, LL.D. Office, Catholic Charities Bureau, Catholic Center, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md. Assistant, Rev. CASIMIR P. LOSINSKI.

*Diocesan Censor Librorum*—Rev. JOSEPH BRUNEAU, S.S., S.T.D. Res., St. Mary's Seminary, N. Paca st., Baltimore, Md.

*Building Committee*—To whom should be referred all plans for buildings. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. POLBY, Baltimore; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. R. MATTHEWS, Washington; Very Rev. JOHN J. MURRAY, Baltimore.

*Apostleship of Prayer*.—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. MCENEANY, S.J.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. EDWARD CRAIG.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BALTIMORE.

**THE CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Louis R. Stickney, rector; Rev. W. E. Mackessy, secretary; Rev. Edwin L. Leonard; Rev. William J. Hafey, chancellor.

*Schools*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Boys and Girls, 213. Calvert Hall College, See "Orders of Men." Visitation Academy, See "Orders of Women."

**ST. ADALBERT'S**, Wagner's Point, North st. and Fourth ave. (East Brooklyn Station), Rev. Chas. Kotlarz.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

**ALL SAINTS**, 4408 Liberty Heights ave., Rev. Timothy B. Kenny.

**ST. ALPHONSUS** (Lithuanian), 114 W. Saratoga st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas, pastor; Rev. Casimir P. Losinski, asst.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils, 209.

**ST. AMBROSE'S**, 2 W. Wylie ave., Rev. Thomas E. McGuigan, pastor; Rev. William F. Sauer.

**ST. ANDREW'S**, 2012 E. Monument st., Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane, Revs. Charles E. Roach, Rev. Joseph A. Ellis.

*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Pupils, 566.

**ST. ANNE'S**, Greenmont ave. and 22nd st., Rev. Joseph C. Mallon, pastor; Revs. J. Francis Leary, William M. Canning, Robert A. McCormack. Res., 528 E. 22nd st.

*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 Greenmont ave.). Pupils, 650.

**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Gardenville. Rev. John J. Knell. Res., Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Franklin ave.). Pupils, 342.

*St. Gertrude's Commercial School*—Pupils, 30.

**ST. ATHANASIUS'**, Prospect and Cypress sts., Curtis Bay, Rev. Paul J. Sandalgi.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher (Polish). Pupils, 62.

**ST. BARNABAS**, Biddle st. and Argyle ave., Rev. Conrad Rebesher, S.S.J., Rev. Edward Knight, S.S.J. Res., 624 W. Biddle st.

*School*—10 Oblate Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 305.

**ST. BENEDICT'S**, 2612 Wilkens ave., Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Alto Hecker, O.S.B. Res., 2616 Wilkens ave.

*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2636 Wilkens ave.). Pupils, 343.

**ST. BERNARD'S**, 928 Gorsuch ave., Rev. Joseph B. Hauck, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Toolen. Res., 928 Gorsuch ave., Baltimore, Md.

*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (936 Gorsuch ave.). Pupils, 393.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Forty-second st. and Old York road, Rev. James O'Connell, pastor; Rev. George J. Larkin.

*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (600 East 41st st.). Pupils, 300.

**ST. BRIGID'S**, cor. Ellwood ave. and Hudson st., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. Edward H. Roach, Rev. Henry E. Graebenstein. Res., 911 S. Ellwood ave.

*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3123 Hudson st.). Pupils, 472.

**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Rev. Benedict Przemielewski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Thomas Wyprecht, O.M.C., Rev. Ladislaus Surak, O.M.C. Res., 2736 O'Donnell st.

*School*—14 Franciscan Sisters, Minor Conventuals. (2712 O'Donnell st.). Pupils, 873.

**ST. CECILIA'S**, Windsor ave. and Hilton st., Rev. Eugene S. Gwynn. Rev. E. Jerome Winter. Res., 2102 Hilton st.

*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 278.

**CORPUS CHRISTI** (Jenkins Memorial), Mount Royal and Lafayette ayes., Rev. Jas. F. Nolan, pastor; Revs. John A. Smith, James J. O'Connor.

*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Lay Teacher. (116 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 186.

**ST. DOMINIC'S**, Harford and Gibbons ayes., Rev. J. B. Manley, pastor; Rev. Edward R. Braham.

*School*—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 300.

- ST. EDWARD'S, Poplar Grove and Prospect sts., Rev. James B. Kaller; Rev. William A. Toolen. Res., 901 Poplar Grove st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Heart (2846 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 225.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Revs. John J. Murray, Wm. E. Kelly, D.D., Rev. Jerome D. Sebastian. Res., 2632 E. Baltimore st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Res., 35 N. Lakewood ave. Pupils, 1108.
- FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS, 101 South Mount st., Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Luke Eichenlaub, O.S.B.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (103 South Mount st.). Pupils, 569.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Joseph Butsch, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, S.S.J. Res., 401 Courtland st.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters (2226 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 135.
- ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, 1611 Baker st., Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D. V.G., Revs. Peter L. Ireton, Chas. F. Morrissey.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (1385 N. Gilmore st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 511.
- HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Rev. Armin Gamp. Res., 104 E. West st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 392.
- HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Stanislaus A. Wachowiak, pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Wikarski, Peter Rakowski.  
*School*—21 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1637 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 1575.
- ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Joseph A. McEneaney, S.J., rector; Rev. Eugene Del. McDonnell, S.J., pastor, Rev. Thomas J. Delihant, S.J., asst.-r., Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., Chaplain of the Deaf and Dumb of the City; Rev. Joseph J. Ayd, S.J., Chaplain of the Jail and the Penitentiary.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. George V. McKinny, C.M., rector; Revs. Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D., Hulett V. Piper, C.M., James V. Farrell, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.  
*School*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (504 Mosher st.). Pupils, 166.
- ST. JAMES' THE LESS (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Giles J. Nusslein, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Paul Holz, C.S.S.R., Joseph Heinrich, C.S.S.R., Paul Koch, C.S.S.R., Alfred Menth, C.S.S.R., 6 Lay Brothers.  
*Schools*—6 Brothers of Mary (1037 Aisquith st.). Pupils, 379.  
 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Institute of Notre Dame), Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. Pupils, 353.
- ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. Bernard J. Lennon, Rev. Joseph Little, Rev. John L. Collins. Res., 761 W. Hamburg st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (765 W. Hamburg st.). Pupils, 555.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Holden, Revs. John J. Dillon, Carl F. Hess, Michael J. Cuddy. Res., 913 E. Eager st.  
*Schools*—For Boys, 14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1014 Valley st.) Pupils, 480.  
 For Girls, 8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (908 Valley st.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 470.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Max Haarpainter, P.S.M., pastor; Rev. P. Alberto Spiesberger, P.S.M. Res., 308 N. Paca st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Lee st., bet. Hanover and Sharp sts. Rev. Edward L. Devine. Rev. Thomas A. Cunningham. Res., 115 W. Lee st.  
*School*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (125 W. Lee st.). Pupils, 295.
- ST. JOSEPH'S PASSIONIST MONASTERY CHURCH, Frederick ave., Very Rev. Alban Callagee, C.P., Revs. Aloysius Boyle, C.P., Fabian Fortune, C.P. Res., 3800 Frederick ave., Carroll Station.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Whiteford ave., Carroll Station). Pupils, 524.
- ST. KATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Revs. Wm. M. Clements, Andrew H. Mihm, William H. Kelly. Res., 2521 E. Preston st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2524 E. Preston st.). Pupils, 601.
- ST. LEO'S (Italian) Styles and Exeter sts., Rev. Jos. M. Riedl, P.S.M. Rev. Henry Gerlen, P.S.M., asst. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Styles st.). Pupils, 456.
- ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Henry D. Collins, William Baldus, Richard J. Barron, John J. Russell. Res., 31 North Fulton ave.  
*Schools*—For Boys (29 N. Fulton ave.). 6 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 500. For Girls (36 N. Fulton ave.); 16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 600.
- ST. MARY'S (Govan's Sta., Baltimore), Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell, S.T.L. Res., Homeland ave.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 127.
- ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, 1410 Riverside ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Whelan, Rev. Gerald Finan, Rev. Francis Ryan.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 885.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Very Rev. Peter M. Backe, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., Henry A. Schorp, C.S.S.R., George Ott, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Schumacher, C.S.S.R., Philip Calonel, C.S.S.R., 4 Lay Brothers.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (6 S. Wolfe st.). Boys, 354. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (101 S. Wolfe st.). Girls, 353. Kindergarten. Pupils, 52.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

- ST. MONICA'S (for exclusive use of colored people), W. Henrietta st. Rev. J. H. Dorsey, S.S.J. Res., 421 W. Henrietta st.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter, Rev. Joseph Lane. Res., 1532 Fort ave.
- School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1424 Hull st.). Pupils, 433.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEI (Italian), Claremont and 3rd sts., Rev. Luigi Scialdone, C.M., pastor.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Cornelius J. Dacey, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph A. Garvey. Res., 317 S. Broadway.
- Schools*—4 Xaverian Brothers (1740 Bank st.). Pupils, 200.  
6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (315 S. Broadway). Pupils, 200.
- ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. Foley. Revs. J. Edward Malloy, W. Paul Smith, Walter J. Hayes. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
- School*—22 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1075.
- ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. James A. Smyth, pastor; Revs. William A. Neligan, Henry I. Eckenrode. Res., 848 Hollins st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 620.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Revs. M. P. Morrissey, S.S.J., Edward Houlihan, S.S.J. Res., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
- School*—For colored children. 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont ave.). Pupils, 503.
- SS. PHILIP AND JAMES', North Charles and 27th sts., Rev. John E. Wade, Revs. Hugh J. Monaghan, Rev. Michael A. Ryan.
- School*—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Maryland ave. and 27th st.). Pupils, 421.
- ST. PIUS', Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John E. Dunn, Rev. Francis J. Egan. Res., 521 N. Schroeder st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 253.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Fourth and Washington sts. (*Brooklyn Sta., Baltimore*), Rev. Leonard J. Ripple, pastor. Rev. Thomas A. Brennan.
- Mission*—Holy Trinity, Glenburnie, Md.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 600 S. Third st., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John J. Braum, C.S.S.R., James Kessler, C.S.S.R., Christian Olert, C.S.S.R., Louis Vollmer, C.S.S.R., Louis C. Daul, C.S.S.R., Andred Schreck, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 600 S. Third st.
- School*—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3500 Foster ave.). Pupils, 1373.
- Mission*—Bay View Asylum.
- SHRINE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md., Rev. Francis E. Craig, pastor; Rev. Jos. L. Curran.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 146.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Bonaventure Santor, O.M.C., superior and rector; Rev. Nicolaus Wybramiec, O.M.C., Rev. Bernard Kazmierczyk, O.M.C., Rev. Simon Majewski, O.M.C., Rev. Marion Weron, O.M.C.
- School*—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1729 Aliceanna st.). Pupils, 851.
- ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Lucian Johnston, S.T.L., Rev. J. Leo Barley. Res., 1008 W. Thirty-seventh st.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3710 Roland ave.). Pupils, 226.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Philip B. McGuire, P. R., Rev. John I. Barrett, J.C.L. Res., 126 N. Front st.
- ST. WENCESLAUS' (Czechoslovak, 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Joseph W. Shott, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph C. Hild, C.S.S.R., Martin Oktayec, C.S.S.R., Joseph Vctiovec, C.S.S.R., Louis Hlobil, C.S.S.R., Joseph Stepanek, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 N. Collington ave.). Pupils, 655.
- ST. WILLIAM'S, Ten Hills, Rev. Thomas David Williams, pastor.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Aberdeen, Harford Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Francis X. Siggins.
- Mission*—Edgewood, Md.
- Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius J. Warren, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Augustine Duke, C.S.S.R., John Prendergast, C.S.S.R.
- Schools*—For white children. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Shipwright st.). Pupils, 257.  
For colored children. Pupils, 100.
- Missions*—Millersville, Robinson, Gerardton.
- Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie.
- Barton, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Scarpati.
- Mission*—Morantown, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry B. Sanderson.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 47.
- Bel Alton, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', St. Thomas' Manor. Rev. James B. Matthews, S.J., pastor; Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J.
- Missions*—Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'; La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart; McConchie, Charles Co., St. Katherine of Alexandria; Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.
- Benedict, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Harrington O'Neill.
- Mission*—Woodville (*Aguasco P.O.*) Prince Georges Co.
- Berwyn, Prince Georges Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. William A. Cahill.
- Mission*—Ammendale, Prince Georges Co., St. Joseph's.

- Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph B. Morning, S.J., asst.
- Missions*—White Marsh, Prince Georges Co., Sacred Heart.  
Woodmore, Prince Georges Co., Holy Family.
- Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Fannon.  
*Mission*—Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Brunswick, Frederick Co. (*P.O. Box 272*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John J. Donlan.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 76.  
*Mission*—Petersville, Frederick Co. (*R.F.D. Sta., Knowville*), St. Mary's.
- Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Eugene Conroy.  
*Schools*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 374.
- Buckeystown, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip L. Farrell.  
*Missions*—Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., St. James; Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius.
- Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams, Rev. Elmer T. Fisher. Res., 30 Melvin ave.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Pupils, 244.
- Chaptico, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., pastor; Revs. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., Joseph I. Fink, S.J., Timothy J. McCarthy, S.J.
- Missions*—Abell, St. Mary's Co., Holy Angels; Bushwood, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart; Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception; Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.
- School*—St. Joseph's, Morganza. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. W. Howard Bishop.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's Chapel.
- Clinton, Prince Georges Co., St. John's, Rev. P. G. Minnehan.
- Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. Edward F. Coyle, S.S., Rev. Joseph P. O'Callaghan, Res., 131 N. Centre st.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (139 N. Centre st.). Pupils, 513.
- SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap. (*Guardian of Monastery*), Very Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cuthbert Schoeppner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Oswald Greiner, O.M.Cap. Res., Fayette st.
- School*—9 Ursuline Sisters (21 Smallwood st.). Pupils, 524.  
*Ursuline Academy*—High School Department.—Pupils, 60.
- Missions*—Aylton, Garrett Co., St. Anne's; Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolors; Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's; Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Stephen's.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless, rector; Rev. Bernard W. Prosisie, Asst. Res., Old Town and Race sts.
- School*—13 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 400.
- Dodon, Anne Arundel Co. (*Davidsonville P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Stanislaus Jasinski, O.M.C., rector.
- Missions*—Galesville, Owensville, Shadyside.
- Dundalk, Baltimore Co., St. Rita's. Res., So. Center st. Rev. Joseph L. Weidenhan.
- Elkridge, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John T. Norton.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
- Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael A. Ryan.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 141.
- Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Revs. C. J. Eckles, C.M., J. P. Cribbins, C.M., Patrick Boland, C.M.
- School*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 199.
- Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Charles Oscar Rosensteel.  
*Mission*—Kensington, Montgomery Co., Church of the Holy Redeemer.
- Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. J. Ambrose Quinn. Res., 116 E. Second st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 112 East 2d st. Pupils, 192.
- Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Quinn, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. McVeigh.  
*Schools*—11 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 268.  
*Mission*—Eckhart, Md.
- School*—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 87.
- Fullerton, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo S. Otterbein, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 147.
- Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John S. Cuddy.  
*Mission*—Clopper, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's.
- Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Frederick J. Kunnecke.  
*Missions*—Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George B. Harrington, pastor; Rev. C. Carroll Kerr, asst. Res., 224 W. Washington st.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (216 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 394.  
*Missions*—Boonsboro, Williamsport.
- Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., Church of the Ascension, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan.
- Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas D. Reinhart.  
*Missions*—Clear Spring, Little Orleans, Mooresville.
- Harre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz Gerald.
- Hickory, Harford Co. (*Forest Hill P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph A. White.
- Hyattsville, Prince Georges Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Andrew J. Carey.  
*Mission*—Landover, Prince Georges Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Ichester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Henry Jung, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Albert Zudeck, C.S.S.R.

- Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles R. O'Hara, pastor.  
*Missions*—Glymont, Md.; U. S. Naval Proving Ground, Indian Head, Md.
- Issue, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Samuel Joseph Peck.  
*Mission*—Rock Point, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Jessup, Howard Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Andrew J. Conlon, pastor.  
*Mission*—Maryland House of Correction, Bridewell, Md.
- Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Patrick J. Kenny.
- Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Myer. Res., Eighth st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 180.
- Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Hugh A. Dalton, S.J., pastor; Rev. John J. McCluskey, S.J., Rev. A. J. Weis, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Johnson, S.J.  
*Missions*—Hollywood, Medley's Neck, Newtown.  
*School*—Hollywood, Md. 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 70.
- Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin L. McNulty.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 26.
- Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Joseph P. Nolan, pastor.
- Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Hyde P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Stephen McCabe.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.  
*Mission*—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
- Middle River (*Stemmers Run P.O., Md.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Nicholas Jaselli.
- Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Brennan.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 201.
- Mount St. Mary's, Frederick Co. (*Emmitsburg P.O.*), St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. Edward F. Reilly.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
- Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George H. Traggesser.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 241.
- Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Bradley, S.T.B.
- Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Eckenrode.  
*Mission*—Hoyes, Garrett Co., St. Dominic's.
- Overlea, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Gilbert McDonald, Administrator.
- Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ambrose Beavan.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 163.
- Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Horstkamp.
- Pylesville, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis C. Vaeth.  
*Mission*—Cardiff, Harford Co., St. Paul's.
- Ridge, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., pastor; Revs. John J. Bolster, S.J., John LaFarge, S.J., Herbert Parker, S.J.
- Missions*—Great Mills, Jarboesville, Park Hall, St. Georges Island, St. Inigoes (colored); St. Inigoes Manor, Valley Lee, Piney Point.  
*Four Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.
- Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Coolahan.
- Missions*—Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's; Potomac, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel's.
- Sparrows Point, Baltimore Co. (*Baltimore P.O., Station K*), St. Luke's, Rev. John Gaynor, pastor.  
*Mission*—Fort Howard.
- Seat Pleasant Heights, Prince George's Co. (*P. O. Seat Pleasant, Md.*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis A. Schwallenberg.  
*Missions*—Capitol Heights, Md.; Deanwood, D. C.
- Solomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Maurice B. Alexander, pastor.  
*Mission*—Prince Frederick (Calvert Co.).
- Sykesville, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. McNamara, D.D., pastor.  
*Missions*—Harrisonville, Poplar Springs.
- Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. A. Quinn. Res., Frederick st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 37.  
*Mission*—Union Bridge.
- Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert E. Smith.
- Thurmont, Frederick Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thos. J. Wheeler, pastor.  
*Mission*—The Maryland State Sanatorium for Tubercular Sick, Sanatorium, Md.
- Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L., Rev. James G. O'Neill.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14 Ware ave.). Pupils, 182.
- Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Loughran.  
*Missions*—North Chesapeake Beach, Forestville, Rosaryville.
- Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen T. Morris.  
*Missions*—Baden, Prince Georges Co., St. Michael's.
- Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edward P. McAdams, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Leary.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 329.
- Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Martin P. J. Egan. Res., 50 E. Main st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 19 E. Green st. Pupils, 202.  
*Mission*—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's Chapel.
- Woodlawn, Baltimore Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Ignatius Fealy.  
*Mission*—Hillsdale, Baltimore Co., St. Lawrence.
- Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. George W. Wall, S.J., pastor, Rev. Michael J. O'Shea, S.J., and other Fathers of the College.  
*Missions*—Alberton, Marriottsville, Maryland Tubercular Sanatorium for Colored, Henrytown, Carroll Co., Md.



## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

- WASHINGTON, D. C.—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. John C. Geale, S.J., pastor; Revs. William J. Brooks, S.J., Owen Hill, S.J., Edward P. Gallagher, S.J., Frederick J. Grewen, S.J. Res., 19 Eye st., N. W.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (N. Capitol and K sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 402; Girls, 424.
- ST. ANN'S, Wisconsin ave., Rev. Hugh A. Curley. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Providence (Wisconsin ave. and Yuma st.). Pupils, 123.
- ST. ANTHONY'S, Monroe and Twelfth sts., N. E., Rev. P. Di Paolo, pastor. Res., 1030 Lawrence st. N. E.
- Schools*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1029 Monroe st., N. E. Pupils, 194.
- ASSUMPTION, corner Alabama ave. and 7th st., S. E., (Congress Heights). Rev. William J. Carroll, pastor. Res., 3405 Nichols ave., S. E.
- Mission*—Oxon Hill, Prince Georges Co., St. Ignatius.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1118 15th st., N.W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Alonzo J. Olds, pastor; Revs. Robert J. Froelich, Joseph J. Deppe, assts.
- School*—8 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Res. 1127 15th st., N. W. Pupils, 260.
- CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 3733 Patterson st., Chevy Chase, D. C., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 105.
- ST. CYPRIAN'S, 13th and C sts., S.E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. R. Matthews, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Lee, Rev. Walter L. Read. Res., 1242 C st., S.E.
- School*—12 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 440.
- ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S.W., Very Rev. Walter G. Scanlon, O.P., prior and pastor; Very Rev. John A. Cowan, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. P. T. McAllister, O.P., assistants; Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P., Rev. H. H. Welsh, O.P., Rev. E. J. O'Toole, O.P., Rev. R. M. Burke, O.P., missionaries. Res., 515 Sixth st., S.W.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic (439 6th st., S.W.). Pupils, 402.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Evarts and Twentieth sts., N.E., Rev. Augustus M. Mark. Res., Twentieth and Evarts sts., N.E.
- Mission*—Mt. Ranier, Prince Georges Co., St. James.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, Varnum st., N.W., near Grant Circle, Rev. John M. McNamara. Res., 518 Varnum st., N.W.
- CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 233 I st., S.W. (For Colored People), Rev. Thomas J. Duffy, S.S.J., pastor.
- HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Clarence E. Wheeler, Rev. John J. Bowens, Rev. John S. Martin. Res., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.). Pupils, 499.
- HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N.E., Rev. John W. Dowling, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Calnan, asst. Res., 920 Eleventh st., N.E.
- HOLY REDEEMER, for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Francis J. Tobin, S.S.J. Res., 1139 New Jersey ave., N.W.
- HOLY ROSARY, Third and F sts., N. W. (Italian), Rev. N. De Carlo, pastor; Rev. A. Catania. Res., 229 F. st., N.W.
- HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N.W. (Georgetown), Rev. Benedict J. Smith, S.J., pastor; Revs. John J. Fleming, S.J., Louis S. Weber, Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., Myles A. McLoughlin, S.J. Res., 3514 O st., N.W.
- Schools*—For Boys. One Lay Teacher. 17 Sisters of Mercy (3535 O st., N.W.). Boys, 303.  
 For Girls. *Grammar and High School*. Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 347.  
 3513 N st., N.W. (Sisters House).
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. James E. Connell, pastor; Rev. John H. Eckenrode. Res., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
- Schools*—4 Brothers of Mary (1317 8th st., N.W.). Boys, 150.  
 8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1554 Eighth st., N.W.). Pupils, 200.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N.E., Rev. P. J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. Jos. T. Kennedy. Res., 313 2d st., N.E.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N.E.). Pupils, 200.
- ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Michael J. Riordan, pastor, Rev. Francis X. Cavanaugh. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st., N.W.
- School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 116 T st., N.E. Pupils, 400.
- ST. MARY MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H sts., N.W., Rev. Charles J. Trinka, pastor, Rev. Clement J. Jordan.
- School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (471 Washington st., N.W.). Pupils, 158.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Edward L. Buckley, permanent rector; Revs. J. J. Callaghan, John J. Coady, L. Paul Rennolds. Res., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
- CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, Georgia ave., Rev. F. X. Bischoff, Rev. Benedict J. Hanneman (P.O. Address, Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.).
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 15th and Morris road, S.E. For the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. Franz M. W. Schneeweiss.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 471 Washington st., N.W. Pupils, 107.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Conduit road and V st., N.W., Rev. M. F. Yingling, S.T.L.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 619 10th st., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., pastor; Revs. John E. Graham, S.T.L., Chaplain to St. Vincents; Francis J. Hurney, John K. Cartwright, D.D., Lawrence J. Shehan, D.D., Chaplain to St. Vincent's Asylum. Res., 619 Tenth st., N.W.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross (924 H st., N.W.). Pupils, 383.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

- ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor; Revs. James E. Krug, Leo J. Fealy, James T. Coen.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1434 V st., N.W.). Pupils, 229.
- ST. PETER'S, corner 2d and C sts., S.E., Rev. E. J. Connelly, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John J. Corbett, John C. Moore, Res., 313 Second st., S.E.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (6th and E Capitol st.). Pupils, 252.
- SHRINE OF THE SACRED HEART, 16th and Park road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. Gavan, pastor; Revs. Joseph M. Moran, Michael J. Finnerty.  
 ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. J. H. Cassidy, pastor; Revs. Francis D. McGraw, V. Joseph Fitz-Gerald, Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). Pupils, 145.
- ST. TERESA'S, 1244 V st., S. E., Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. Joseph V. Buckley.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1425 V st., S.E.). Pupils, 243.
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Woodley road and Twenty-seventh st., N. W., Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, pastor, Res., 1945 Calvert st., N.W.
- ST. VINCENT, S. Capitol and N sts., Washington, D. C., Rev. Dennis C. Keenan, Res., 1201 S. Capitol st.
- D. C. Public Institutions, Rev. Michael Gallagher, Chaplain. Res., 518 H st., N.W.
- U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., Rev. William L. Whalen, O.P., Chaplain. Res., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sanatorium, Md., Rev. Thomas J. Wheeler, Chaplain.
- Maryland Tubercular Sanatorium for Colored, Henrytown, Carroll Co., Md. Rev. George W. Wall, S.J., Chaplain.
- Chaplain at St Elizabeth's Hospital (State Institution), Rev. C. Johan Lijencrants.
- National Catholic Welfare Conference, Washington, D. C., Rev. Raymond A. McGowan.
- U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Thos. J. Lennan.
- Sick: Revs. Thos. B. Hughes, Joseph Ronayne, J. Walter Dailey, Richard P. Kane, P. Kane.
- Retired: Revs. J. Alphonse Frederick, John M. Barry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James M. O'Brien, Revs. Edward M. Southgate, Thomas J. Kervick, Eugene A. Hannon, Rt. Rev. Don Luigi Sartori, address, Trentino, Italia.
- Absent with leave: Rev. Charles W. Heath, Rev. Martin O'Donoghue.
- Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Very Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, S.T.D., vice-rector; Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. Paul H. Furfey, Thomas Verner Moore, Ph.D.
- Appointed to Special Mission: Rev. Wm. Hemmick.
- Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C., 2021 H st., N. W.; Revs. Wm. Hughes, Director; Wm. Hüffer, John S. Woods, Lecturers.
- Tekakwitha House, Headquarters of the Society for the Preservation of the Faith among Indian Children, 2100 H Street, N.W. Three Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People, Mother M. Borgia, Supr.

## UNIVERSITIES.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Founded April 10, 1887.

The University comprises the Following Schools: School of Sacred Sciences, the School of Law, the School of Philosophy, the School of Letters, the School of Sciences.

*Administrative Officers of the Board of Trustees:* His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell (Chairman); His Eminence, Dennis Cardinal Dougherty (Vice-Chairman); Most Rev. Michael Joseph Curley, S.T.D. (President); Most Rev. John Joseph Glennon, S.T.D. (Vice-President); John Joseph Nelligan (Treasurer); Rt. Rev. George Anthony Dougherty, S.T.D. (Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Secretary).

*Executive Officers of the University:* Most Rev. Michael Joseph Curley, S.T.D. (Chancellor); Rt. Rev. Thomas Joseph Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., LL.D. (Rector); Rt. Rev. George Anthony Dougherty, S.T.D. (Vice-Rector); Rt. Rev. Edward Aloysius Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D. (General Secretary); Rev. Bernard Aloysius McKenna, S.T.D. (Secretary to the Rector); Rev. Francis P. Cassidy, A.M. (Dean of Discipline); Joseph Schneider, Brevet Supérieur, Académie de Paris, M.A. (Asst. Librarian); Charles Fox Borden, A.M., LL.B. (Registrar); Joseph Harvey Cain (Secretary to the Administration); James John Hayden, A.M. (Secretary to the Board of Deans); Very Rev. John Francis Fenlon, S.S., S.T.D. (President of the Divinity College); Rev. Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., S.T.D. (Procureur of Divinity College); Rev. Timothy McCarthy, S.T.D. (Vice-President of Albert Hall); Rev. Francis P. Cassidy, A.M. (Vice-President of Gibbons Hall); Rev. Edwin Ryan, D.D. (Vice-President of Graduates Hall); Rev. Walter A. Daly (Vice-President of St. Thomas Hall); Rev. Arthur J. McKee (Vice-President of St. John's Hall); Maurice Francis Egan, LL.D., J.U.D. (Prof. of English Language and Literature, Emeritus); Rt. Rev. William Turner, S.T.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, Emeritus); Very Rev. Edmund Thomas Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Emeritus); Very Rev. Henry Hyvernath, S.T.D., Litt.D. (Andrews Prof. of Biblical Archaeology, Prof. of Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rt. Rev. Edward Aloysius Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., LL.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Daniel William Shea, Ph.D., John O'Brien (Prof. of Physics); Rev. William Joseph Kerby, S.T.L., LL.D. (Docteur en Sciences Politiques et Sociales, Prof. of Sociology); Very Rev. Charles Francis Aiken, S.T.D. (Prof. of Apologetics); Very Rev. Daniel Joseph Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Charles Hallan McCarthy, Ph.D. (Knights of Columbus Prof. of American History); Joseph Dunn, Ph.D.



(Ancient Order of Hibernians, Prof. of Celtic Languages and Literatures; Lecturer on Romance Philology); Very Rev. Patrick Joseph Healy, S.T.D. (Patrick Quinn, Prof. of Church History); Aubrey Edward Landry, Ph.D. (Michael Cudahy, Prof. of Mathematics); Patrick Joseph Lennox, B.A., Litt.D. (Prof. of English Language and Literature); Rev. Franz Joseph Cöln, Ph.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Peter Joseph McLoughlin, A.B., LL.M., J.D. (Prof. of Law); Very Rev. John Augustine Ryan, S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Frank O'Hara, Ph.D. (Prof. of Political Economy); Rev. Patrick Joseph McCormick, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Prof. of Education); John Bernard Parker, A.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Biology); George Alphonsus Weschler, B.S., M.E. (Prof. of Mechanical Engineering); Thomas Joseph MacKavanagh, B.S. in Electrical Engineering (Prof. of Electrical Engineering); Hardee Chambliss, M.S., Ph.D. (Patrick O'Brien, Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. Heinrich Schunacher, S.T.D. (Prof. of New Testament Scripture); Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History); Rt. Rev. Filippo Bernardini, S.T.D., J.U.D. (Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Thomas Verner Moore, Ph.D., M.D. (Prof. of Psychology); Hon. William D. DeLacy, D.C.L. (Associate Prof. of Common Law); Rev. James Joseph Fox, A.B., S.T.D. (Associate Prof. of Ethics); Rev. Nicholas Aloysius Weber, S.M., S.T.D. (Associate Prof. of History); Rev. Arthur Adolphe Vaschalde, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Associate Prof. of Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D. (Associate Prof. of Semitic Languages and Literature); Rev. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.D. (Associate Prof. of Medieval History); Rt. Rev. Hugh Thomas Henry, Litt.D., LL.D. (Associate Prof. of Homiletics; Instructor in English); Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D. (Associate Prof. of Sociology); Anthony James Scullen, C.E. (Associate Prof. of Civil Engineering); Otto Joseph Ramler, Ph.D. (Associate Prof. of Mathematics); Roy Joseph Deferrari, M.A., Ph.D. (Associate Prof. of Greek and Latin); Paul Gleis, Ph.D. (Associate Prof. of German Language and Literature); Frederick Vernon Murphy (Associate Prof. of Architecture); Oswald Gueth, M.E., LL.B. (Associate Prof. of Mechanical Engineering); Rev. Roderick MacEachen, A.M., Ph.L., S.T.D. (Associate Prof. of Catechetics); Louis Henry Crook, B.S. (Associate Prof. of Mechanics); George Joseph Brilmyer, M.S. (Associate Prof. of Biology); Ernest Augustus Valade, M.E. (Associate Prof. of Electrical Engineering); Joseph Nelson Rice, Ph.D. (Associate Prof. of Mathematics); Leo Francis Stock, Ph.D. (Associate Prof. of American History); William M. Deviny, A.M., Ph.D. (Associate Prof. of Economics); J. De Sequeira Coutinho, C.E., Sc.D. (Associate Prof. of Economics); Richard J. Purcell, Ph.D. (Associate Prof. of History); Rev. John Montgomery Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Instructor in Apologetics); Rev. Abel Louis Gabert, Mus.D. (Instructor in Ecclesiastical Music); James Francis Hartnett, A.M. (Instructor in English); Albert Burnley Bibb (Instructor in Architecture); Francis Xavier Burda, B.S. (Instructor in Physics); Leo Behrendt, A.M. (Instructor in German); Joseph Schneider, A.M. (Instructor in French); Charles Winfield Bachtell (Instructor in Mechanical Engineering); Rev. Leo Liguori McVay, S.T.B., J.C.L. (Instructor in Education); Rev. James Aloysius Geary, A.B. (Instructor in Comparative Philology and Celtic Languages); Rev. Thomas Joseph McGourty, Ph.D. (Instructor in Latin and Greek); John Francis Regis Noel, LL.B., Ph.D. (Instructor in Economics); Rev. Bernard Aloysius McKenna, A.B., S.T.D. (Instructor in Theology); Henry Peter Ward, A.M. (Instructor in Chemistry); Thomas William Brockbank, Ph.D. (Instructor in Psychology); John Aloysius Dugan, B.S. in M.E. (Instructor in Mechanical Engineering); Howard Landis Rosenberger, B.S. in Civil Engineering (Instructor in Civil Engineering); Rev. Joseph Patrick Christopher, A.M., S.T.L. (Instructor in Latin and Greek); Rev. Henry Ignatius Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Instructor in the Philosophy of St. Thomas); Eugene Patrick Mullins, A.B. (Instructor in Chemistry); Leo Aloysius Rover, B.S., LL.B., A.M., M.S. (Instructor in Business Law); Rev. Patrick William Browne, S.T.D. (Instructor in Church History); Angel Cabrillo Vanquez, A.M. (Instructor in Spanish Literature); Rev. Graham Reynolds, A.B. (Instructor in Latin and Greek); Joseph Bailey Tomlinson, B.S., in Ch.E. (Instructor in Chemistry); Harry Paul Gallogly, C.E. (Instructor in Civil Engineering and Drawing); Rev. Edward Benedict Jordan, M.A., S.T.D. (Instructor in Education); Andre Marie Georges Beneteau, B.L. (Instructor in French); Rev. James M. Hayes (Instructor in English); James Matthew Fay, A.B., M.Sc., B.E. (Instructor in Physics); John Oliver Berkley, B.D., B.S. (Instructor in Salesmanship); Rev. Charles Aloysius Hart, A.M., S.T.B., J.C.B. (Instructor in Logic); Rev. George Johnson, Ph.D. (Instructor in Education); Rev. John Joseph Rolbiecki, A.M., Ph.D. (Instructor in Philosophy); George Daniel Rock, B.S. in Electrical Engineering (Instructor in Electrical Engineering); Ernest Carl Ruebsam, B.S. in C.E. (Instructor in Architecture); Maurice Elmo Weschler, A.B., B.S. in Mechanical Engineering (Instructor in Mechanical Engineering); Rev. James Hugh Ryan, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Instructor in Philosophy); James Marshall Campbell, A.B. (Assistant in Greek); Thomas George Foran, A.M. (Assistant in Psychology); John William Rauth, A.M. (Research Fellow in Psychology); Dr. Simon Kloszy (Inspector in Chemistry); Cyril W. Dawson (Instructor in Mathematics); Rev. R. B. Brosnahan, O.S.B.; Rev. Francis Jedlicka, S.T.D. (Associate Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M. (Associate Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Louis H. Motry, S.T.D. (Associate Prof. of Canon Law).

Trustees, 30; Executive Officers, 13; Professors, 27; Associate Professors, 23; Instructors, 47; Assistants, 2; Total Teachers, 99.

*Law School*—Peter J. McLoughlin, Dean; 9 Instructors, 70 Students.

*Engineering School*—Aubrey E. Landry, Dean; 31 Instructors, 208 Students.

Total Number of Students, 667.

*School of Sciences*: —, Vice-Dean (Chemistry). Lay Professors, 21.

*The Catholic Sisters College*: Instruction in professional and academic subjects is given to teaching Sisters by 17 University instructors. Rev. James M. Hayes. Attendance, 90.

#### *Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University:*

*The St. Paul Seminary* (St. Paul, Minn.)—The Faculty list is given in the statement for the Archdiocese of St. Paul.

*College of St. Paul the Apostle* (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Paulist Novitiate and House of Studies, Seventh and Hamlin sts., N. E.—Rev. Michael J. Carey, C.S.P. (Supr., Master



- of Novices, Professor of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Theodore C. Peterson, C.S.P., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Professor of Philosophy and Church History); Rev. Frederick W. A. Dickinson, C.S.P., M.A. (Professor of Greek); Rev. C. Edward Lufrio, C.S.P.; Father Minister (Professor of Church History and Sacred Liturgy); Rev. J. Elliot Ross, C.S.P., Ph.D., D.D. (Professor of Moral Theology). Novices, 31; Postulants, 6.
- The Marist College* (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Scholasticate of the Society of Mary. Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D. (Superior and Professor of Church History); Revs. Moysius Pelletier, S.M., S.T.B. (Vice-Superior and Professor of Dogmatic Theology); Joseph Schmitt, S.M. (Procurator and Professor of Liturgy); Joseph Hoff, S.M., S.T.B. (Professor of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Michael Larkin, S.M. (Professor of Education and Homiletics); James McConville, S.M. (Professor of Philosophy); Augustus M. Bolduc, S.M., S.T.L. (Professor of Sacred Scripture, Oriental Languages and Gregorian Chant). Students, 21. Lay Brothers, 1.
- Marist Seminary* (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Provincial House and House for Higher Studies of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. Richard H. Smith, S.M. (Provincial); Revs. J. J. Thorol, S.M. (Superior); Romanus Butin, S.M., Ph.D., Theodore Roser, S.M., William Maguire, S.M. 2 Brothers.
- Holy Cross College* (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—House of Studies for Ecclesiastics of The Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Louis M. Kelley, C.S.C. (Superior and Professor); Revs. Francis McBride, C.S.C. (Professor); George Marr, C.S.C. (Professor); Edward Finnegan, C.S.C. (Professor, also a student at C.A.U.); Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. (Editor of "The Bengalese"); James P. Kehoe, C.S.C. (Connected with "The Bengalese"); Raymond Clancy, C.S.C. (Connected with "The Bengalese"); Peter J. Miner, C.S.C. (Connected with "The Bengalese"); Francis Boland, C.S.C. (Student at the Catholic University); Leigh J. Hubbell, C.S.C. (Student at the Catholic University). Priests, 10. Seminarians, 33. Lay Brothers, 2.
- The Sulpician Seminary* (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Located since September, 1919, in the new building at the gate of the Catholic University. Instruction in the standard subjects of the second, third and fourth years of a general theological course; Scholasticate for the members of the Society of St. Sulpice (St. Austin's College). Very Revs. Francis F. Havey, S.S., S.T.D. (Director; Prof. of Pastoral Theology); John F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Patrology); Revs. Jules A. Baisnes, S.S., D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); W. Carroll Milholland, S.S., S.T.B. (Prof. of Liturgy); Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., D.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology); Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); J. Benjamin Tenny, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and of Dogmatic Theology); Thomas C. Mulligan, S.S., D.D., John J. Lardner, S.S., S.T.L., John Cartwright, D.D. (Prof. of Church History). The Seminarians take pedagogy at the Catholic University, and Missionary Preparation at the Apostolic Mission House. Seminarians, 113. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
- Commissariat of the Holy Land, Franciscan College, Mount Saint Sepulchre* (Brookland, Washington, D. C., 14th and Quincy sts., N. E.).—Rev. John Forest Donegan, O.F.M., Commissary of the Holy Land (Supr.); Revs. Bernardin Biding, O.F.M., Vice-Commissary (Vicar); Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.D. (Lector of Mediaeval History at the Catholic University); Stanislaus Woywod, O.F.M., Valentine Schaa, O.F.M., J.C.D. (Professor of Canon Law at the Catholic University); Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., Gratian Meyer, O.F.M., Isidore Meierfrankenfeld, O.F.M., Louis Maltais, O.F.M., Alphonse Coan, O.F.M., Philibert Ramstetter, O.F.M., Maximilian Gartner, O.F.M., Bernardine Brzezinski, O.F.M. Priests, 14; Students, 7; Professed Brothers, 20; Tertiaries Regular, 5. The Crusader's Almanac (in the English, German, Polish and Italian languages) is published by the Commissariat in the interests of the Holy Land and its Missions.

## (STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS)

- Commissariat of the Holy Land for the United States of America* (Legal title).—Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Diotallevi, O.F.M., Custos of the Holy Land, St. Saviour's Convent, Jerusalem, Palestine (Provincial Jurisdiction); Rev. John Forest Donegan, O.F.M., Commissary of the Holy Land, Mt. St. Sepulchre, Washington, D. C. Fathers, 14; Professed Clerics, 3; Professed Brothers, 20; Cleric Novices, 4; Brother Novices, 3; Tertiaries Regular, 5; Students for the Order, 6; Monastery, 1; *In Palestine*: Fathers, 2; Professed Clerics, 2; Professed Brothers, 3; *In Rome*: Father, 1; *At the Catholic University*: Fathers, 8.
- Apostolic Mission House* (Catholic University, Washington, D. C.).—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York), of which the Most Reverend Archbishop of New York is President; under the management of the Paulist Fathers. The Apostolic Mission House provides a course of studies designed to prepare priests, both Secular and Religious to preach Catholic and non-Catholic missions; to give Retreats as well as Lectures for Lent and Advent or other special occasions; a Graduate School of preaching for all branches of the active priesthood. The students are privileged to attend classes at the Catholic University on whose grounds the building stands. Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P. (Rector); Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., Rev. Henry E. O'Keeffe, C.S.P. Students, 58. 2 Lay Brothers. The Missionary Magazine is published here.
- Friars Minor Conventuals* (St. Bonaventure's Convent, 625 Michigan ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.).—House of Studies of the Immaculate Conception Province (Headquarters, Syracuse, N. Y.). Affiliated with the Catholic University. Rt. Rev. Dominic Reuter, O.M.C., D.D. (Ex. General); Very Rev. Raphael M. Huber, O.M.C., D.D. (Superior); Revs. Conrad Von Zagorski, O.M.C., Leonard Wren, O.M.C., Method Ulciny, O.M.C., Donald O'Meara, O.M.C., Ven. Linus Berger, O.M.C., Ven. Francis Stuchlik, O.M.C. Number of Fathers, 6. Clerics, 1. Brothers, 1.

- Immaculate Conception College* (487 Michigan ave., N.E.).—Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph. Very Rev. Henry Ignatius Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., P.H.D., Prior; Very Rev. Daniel Joseph Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M.; Very Rev. Victor Francis O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.M.; Very Rev. Martin Augustine Waldron, O.P., S.T.M.; Very Rev. Edward Gregory Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.M.; Revs. James William Owens, O.P., S.T.Lr.; Francis Dominic McShane, O.P., S.T.Lr.; Charles Clement McGonagle, O.P.; Alfred Basil Saylor, O.P., S.T.Lr.; Crocian Ignatius Cappellino, O.P. Priests, 32; Novices, 67; Brothers, 10.
- Monastery and College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*, R. I. ave. and 2nd st., N.E., Washington, D. C.—Revs. Paschasius Heriz, O.C.D., Supr., Bernard Gerl, O.C.D., Supr., Charles James, O.C.D., Joseph M. Isasi, O.C.D., Eliseus Costa, O.C.D., Bros. Angel Marco, O.C.D., Albert Balcells, O.C.D., John Grau, O.C.D., Robert E. Sesnon. Postulants, 3. Brothers, 3.
- Scholasticate of the Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate, First American Province*, (391 Michigan ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.—Rev. C. J. McCarthy, O.M.I., Professor of Homiletics, Superior; Revs. John A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Canon Law, and Ascetical Theology; John H. Sherry, O.M.I., D.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Science; J. Matthew English, O.M.I., M.A., Professor of Liturgy; Francis J. Hill, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy and History of Philosophy; William W. Noonan, O.M.I., D.C.L., Professor of Philosophy; William B. McFadden, O.M.I., D.C.L., Professor of Senior and Junior Scripture, Procurator; John H. Kennedy, O.M.I., Professor of Church History and Liturgy; George I. Nolan, O.M.I., Missionary. Fathers, 9. Scholastic Brothers, 51. Domestic Dept. in charge of Sisters of St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
- St. Francis Capuchin College* (Harewood rd., Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—House of Studies. Rev. Athanasius Karlin, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev. Severin Sharl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edwin Dorzweiler, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
- Augustinian Fathers, St. Augustine's College*, Brookland, Wash., D. C. For Theological Students of the Augustinian Order.—Very Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Patrick H. Kehoe, O.S.A., vice-rector; Revs. John F. Burns, O.S.A., John A. Walsh, O.S.A., Edw. J. Quinn, O.S.A.
- Student Priests (Specializing at Catholic University)*—Revs. John A. Whalen, O.S.A., John Martin, O.S.A., Joseph N. Dougherty, O.S.A., Paul M. Judson, O.S.A., John McCarthy, O.S.A., Thos. J. Blessington, O.S.A., Joseph W. Parquette, O.S.A., Emmet A. Flynn, O.S.A., Edw. A. Dickinson, O.S.A., John Crawford, O.S.A., Francis J. Kenny, O.S.A., Patrick Dundon, O.S.A.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *The Georgetown University* (Founded 1789).—Corporate title: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia." Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J. (President); Revs. John A. Dixon, S.J., Peter Archer, S.J., Aloysius Brosnan, S.J., Philip Burkett, S.J., Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., F. X. Doyle, S.J., John L. Gippich, S.J., Jos. J. Himmel, S.J., Vincent S. McDonough, S.J., Thos. H. Miley, S.J., W. Coleman Nevils, S.J., Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., W. T. Tallon, S.J., John J. Toohy, S.J., Walter Summers, S.J., John H. Fasy, S.J., Daniel J. Quigley, S.J., E. Lessard, S.J., William R. Cowardin, S.J., George L. Coyle, S.J., Arthur A. O'Leary, S.J.
- Scholastics*—Messrs. Francis A. Mulligan, S.J., Andrew Boawhais, S.J., George Smith, S.J., Denis A. Coney, S.J., John J. Murphy, S.J., Vincent A. Gookin, S.J., J. Edward Coffey, S.J. Students, 591.
- School of Medicine*, 920 H st., N.W.—George M. Kober, M.D. (Dean). Students, 202; Instructors, 102.
- School of Law*, 506 E st., N.W.—George E. Hamilton, J.U.D. (Dean). Students, 1132; Instructors, 36.
- School of Dental Surgery*, 920 H st., N.W.—W. B. Hoofnagle, D.D.S. (Dean). Students, 156; Instructors, 55.
- School of Foreign Service*, 431 6th st., N.W.—W. B. Notz, P.H.D. (Regent). Students, 400; Instructors, 43.
- College of Arts and Sciences*, 37th and O sts., N.W.—William T. Tallon, S.J. (Dean). Students, 591; Instructors, 33.
- Graduate School*, 37th and O sts., N.W.—Rev. John H. Fasy, S.J. (Dean). Students, 15; Instructors, 10. Fathers, 21; Scholastics, 7; Brothers, 8; total number of Students, 2496.
- Georgetown Preparatory School*, Garrett Park, Md.—Rev. Thomas A. Emmet, S.J. (Headmaster); Revs. George E. Kelly, S.J., William J. Tynan, S.J., Neil J. Boynton, S.J. Scholastics: John A. Madden, S.J., Michael J. Harding, S.J. Pupils, 98; Instructors, 5.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University*, Paca st., near Franklin st.—This Institution raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University has the power of conferring Degrees in the different departments of the Sacred Sciences. It is also a chartered University of the State of Maryland with powers to confer all State Degrees. Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Reverend Edward R. Dyer, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.L., (Superior of the Seminary, President of the University, Provincial of the Sulpicians in the United States). Reverend Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., S.T.D., (Vice-President).
- Department of Theology*.—Revs. Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., S.T.D., (Professor of Moral Theology, Second and Third Years); Joseph Brunneau, S.S., S.T.D., (Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Second and Third Years); Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L., (Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Fourth Year); Andrew L. Levatois, S.S., S.T.D., (Professor of Moral Theology, Fourth Year and Canon Law, Second and Third Years); Anthony Vieban, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Professor of Ascetic and Pastoral Theology, Fourth Year); Henry L. Briancéau, S.S., S.T.D., (Professor of Dogmatic Theology, First Year, Secretary); W. Stephen



Reilly, S.S., S.T.D., S.S.D., (Professor of Sacred Scripture, Second, Third and Fourth Years, Hebrew. Philip J. Blanc, S.S., S.T.L. (Professor of Sacred Scripture and Moral Theology, First Year, Librarian); James Hickey, Ph.D. (Professor of Casuistry and Homiletics, Fourth Year); John A. Nainfa, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.D. (Professor of Canon Law, First Year and of Patrology); W. Carroll Milholland, S.S., S.T.B. (Professor of Liturgy, Master of Ceremonies, Treasurer); Rt. Rev. Leo P. Manzetti, Mus.D. (Professor of Gregorian Chant, Advanced Italian); William J. McCallen, Ph.D. (Professor of Church History, Second and Third Years; Homiletics, First Year).

*Department of Philosophy.*—Revs. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.D. (Superior); Arsenius Boyer, S.S. (Professor of Natural Sciences, Senior Course); Leo M. Bognard, S.S., S.T.B. (Professor of Natural Sciences, Junior Course); Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L. (Professor of Sacred Scripture, Senior and Junior Courses); W. Stephen Reilly, S.S., S.T.D., S.S.D. (Professor of Biblical Greek, Elementary Italian); James Hickey, Ph.D. (Professor of Philosophy, Junior Course); John A. Nainfa, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.D. (Professor of Church History, Senior and Junior Courses); Louis A. Arand, S.S., S.T.D. (Professor of Philosophy, Senior Course); Charles E. Boone, S.S., S.T.L., Edward F. Coyle, S.S., S.T.B. (Temporarily Assistant at St. Patrick's Church, Cumberland, Md.); Patrick F. J. Burke, S.S., S.T.L. (Chaplain, St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Asheville, N.C.). Fathers, 17. Students, 303.

Students from the First, Second, Third and Fourth Years of Theology, 114, are in the Sulpician Seminary, Brookland, D.C.

Domestic Department of St. Mary's Seminary in charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Mother M. Aloysius, Superioress.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *St. Charles' College.*—Rev. Charles D. Hogue, S.S., (Superior); Rev. Eugene F. Harrigan, S.S., (Vice-President, Prefect of Discipline); Revs. Chas. B. Schrantz, S.S., (President Emeritus); Jos. M. Haug, S.S., Jas. P. Tower, Eugene L. Saupin, S.S., Lawrence A. Brown, Paul A. Klaphecke, John J. Farrell, S.S., Geo. A. Gleason, S.S., Wm. V. O'Connor, S.S., Herman Branderis, S.S., John S. McDonough, S.S., Thos. J. McKew, S.S., Lloyd P. McDonald, S.S., Henry J. Twamley, Geo. Ott, Theodore M. Hemelt, S.T.L., Alfred U. Rivard, S.T.B., William Dwyer, Charles P. Trainer, S.T.B., Mr. Paul Dyer (Seminarian Cleric). Fathers, 17; Novices, 6; 1 Lay Teacher; Students, 320.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary* (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D. (President and Treasurer); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (Vice-President); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Revs. Peter A. Coad, A.M. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Ecclesiastical History); John J. O'Neill, A.M. (Prof. of Pedagogy); John F. Cogan, A.M. (Prof. of Philosophy); John L. Sheridan, A.M. (Asst. Treas., Prefect of Studies). Joseph J. McAndrew, A.M., LL.D. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Philosophy, Canon Law, Pastoral Theology, Homiletics), Elwood S. Berry, A.M. (Professor, Apologetics, Philosophy); Henry A. Quinn, A.M. (Prof. of Sacred Liturgy). Rev. Edward F. Reilly, A.M. (Prof. Gregorian Chant). Fathers, 11; Students, 82. Legal Title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

*Mount St. Mary's College* (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D. (President and Treasurer); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (Vice-President and Prof. of Mathematics); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D. (Prof. of Political Economy); Revs. Peter A. Coad, A.M. (Prof. of Greek); John J. O'Neill, A.M. (Prof. of History, Pedagogy); John F. Cogan, A.M. (Prof. of Latin, Philosophy); John L. Sheridan, A.M. (Asst. Treasurer, Prefect of Studies); Joseph J. McAndrew, A.M., LL.D. (Prof. of Ethics, Philosophy); Elwood S. Berry, A.M. (Prof. of Logic). Fathers, 9; Lay Professors, 43; Students, 455. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, Pennsylvania ave., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Josephite Fathers.—Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Lawrence P. Landrigan, S.T.L., J.C.L. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. John J. Albert, S.S.J., Thomas Plunkett, S.S.J., Thomas Brophy, S.S.J. Seminarians, 31.

*Epiphany Apostolic College*, Piedmont and Ellamont aves., Baltimore, Md.—Legal title: "The Epiphany Apostolic College of Baltimore City, Md."—Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored Missions. Rev. Timothy B. Maroney, S.S.J., S.T.D. (Rector and Pres.); Revs. Charles R. Uncles, S.S.J., S.T.L., J.C.L., Charles B. Carroll, S.S.J., Edward G. Brunner, S.S.J., M.A., Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J., Edward Casserly, S.S.J., A.M., Henri Goudreaux, S.S.J., A.M., Edward F. Murphy, S.S.J., Ph.D., and 4 Lay Professors. Students, 104.

*Loyola College*, Charles St. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.—(Legal title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). Rev. Joseph A. McEneaney, S.J. (Pres. and Treas.); Revs. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J. (Asst. Treasurer); Philip M. Finegan, S.J. (Dean of the College and Prof. of Rhetoric); Joseph J. Ayd, S.J. (Prof. of Sociology, History and Journalism); Henry J. Wiesel, S.J. (Prof. of Poetry); Eugene DeL. McDonnell, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Henry McLaughlin, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); Justin J. Ooghe, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Evidences); Michael J. Sheehy, S.J. (Asst. Treas.); Mr. Oswald A. Reinhalter, S.J. (Prof. of Rhetoric and Mathematics); Mr. Edward B. Berry, S.J. (Prof. of Physics); Revs. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J. (Treas.); Joseph G. Causey, S.J. (Prof. Latin). Two Lay Professors. Students, 106.

*Loyola High School*, Calvert and Madison sts.—Rev. Joseph A. McEneaney, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J. (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); John F. Duston, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Henry P. White, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Joseph A. Huefner, S.J. (Latin,



- English, and German); Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J. (Spiritual Director, Latin); Messrs. Anthony J. Bleicher, S.J. (Classics and English in Fourth Year); G. H. Collignon, S.J. (Private Studies); Thomas C. Hughes, S.J. (Classics and English in Third Year); James A. McDonald, S.J. (Classics and English in Third Year); Francis C. Finan, S.J. (Greek and Spanish); Joseph J. McCadden, S.J. (English and German); John M. Maher, S.J. (Physics and Geometry); in addition, 6 Lay Professors. Students, 368.
- St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery*, 3800 Frederick ave., Very Rev. Alban Callagee, C.R. (Rector); Revs. Francis Murrmann, C.P., Gerald O'Neill, C.P., Fabian Fortune, C.P., Daniel Sharples, C.P., Matthew Kuebel, C.P., Gabriel Deney, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P., James Malloy, C.P., Aloysius Boyle, C.P., Patrick Darrah, C.P., Bede Horgan, C.P., Charles Gaskin, C.P., Gilbert Schmidt, C.R. Scholastics 15. Brothers, 1.
- Mount St. Joseph's College Carroll Station*.—30 Xavierian Brothers. Brother Isadore (Provincial). Brother Antoninus (Director). Brothers, 32. Students, 350.
- St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Carroll Station*.—30 Xavierian Brothers. Brother Paul, Supt. About 650 Boys, ranging from 8 to 21 years of age, are cared for annually. Instructors in Trades, 12.
- St. James' Home for Boys*, 301 N. High st.—3 Xavierian Brothers. Bro. Patrick, C.F.X. (Director). Boys, 45.
- Calvert-Hall College*, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—*Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Bro. G. Leonard, F.S.C., President. Brothers, 14; Lay Professors, 2; Students, 325.
- AMMENDALE, MD. *Ammendale Normal Institute, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the District of Baltimore*.—Bro. Dorotheus (Provincial). Brothers, 22; Novices, 12; Junior Novices, 25. Rev. M. E. Stanton, Chaplain.
- ANNAPOLIS, MD. *Redemptorist House of Missions and Second Novitiate*. Gloucester st. Redemptorist Fathers or Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Rev. Cornelius J. Warren, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. Augustine J. Duke, C.S.S.R. (Minister); Augustine Weisser, C.S.S.R., Joseph H. Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Francis L. Kenzel, C.S.S.R. *Missionaries*: Revs. Joseph M. Snyder, C.S.S.R., Francis A. Murray, C.S.S.R., Stephen A. Aulbach, C.S.S.R., Thomas Roche, C.S.S.R., Francis Neville, C.S.S.R., John Prendergast, C.S.S.R.
- Second Novitiate of Missionary Fathers*.—Revs. Thomas Tobin, C.S.S.R., Raymond Sercu, C.S.S.R., Thomas Chapman, C.S.S.R., Theodore Haviland, C.S.S.R., David Murphy, C.S.S.R., Joseph Driscoll, C.S.S.R., Joseph Reiter, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Showhart, C.S.S.R., Edward Reinagel, C.S.S.R., Walter Reilly, C.S.S.R., Joseph Quinlan, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Braun, C.S.S.R., John Volk, C.S.S.R., Henry Goetten, C.S.S.R., Francis Meehan, C.S.S.R., Raymond Knob, C.S.S.R., August Struth, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 11; Novices, 17; Brothers, 4.
- CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter & Paul's Monastery Order of Minor Capuchins (O.M.Cap.)*.—Very Rev. Fr. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Very Rev. Philip Knupper, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap. (Ex-Provincial Lector); Revs. Killian Lutz, O.M.Cap. (Lector); Gabriel McCarthy, O.M.Cap. (Lector); Clarence Tschippert, O.M.Cap. (Lector); Cuthbert Schoepfner, O.M.Cap.; Oswald Greiner, O.M.Cap. Professed Students of Theology, 19; Lay Brothers, 3; Tertiaries, 2. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial.
- La Salle Institute*, Fayette and Smallwood sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. High School and Grade Dept. Bro. Felician, F.S.C. (Director). Brothers, 5. Lay Teachers, 1. Students, 116.
- ILCHESTER, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate*.—Rev. Henry Jung, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. Albert Zudeck, C.S.S.R. (Minister); Joseph Courtade, C.S.S.R., George Hespelin, C.S.S.R., William V. Knell, C.S.S.R. (Master of Novices); Joseph Wuest, C.S.S.R. 28 Choir Novices, 7 Professed Lay Brothers. 2 Novice Brothers.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. *Leonardtown High School*.—Grammar School Department for boys over 10 years old. Rev. Brother Sylvan, C.F.X., A.M. (Supr.). Brothers, 9; Students, 63; 1 Lay Teacher.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College and High School*. 19 Eye st., N. W. (Founded 1821) (Legal title: "The President and Directors of Gonzaga College.")—Rev. John C. Geale, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. David J. Roche, S.J., William J. Brooks, S.J., J. Charles Davey, S.J., Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., Frederick J. Grewen, S.J., Henry J. Hagen, S.J., John P. Meagher, S.J., Owen S. Hill, S.J., John J. Murphy, S.J., Owen D. Murphy, S.J. Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 2; Students, 257.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. John's College*, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Brother E. Alfred, F.S.C., President. Pupils, 209.
- WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart*. (Legal title: "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County," Maryland).—*Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. P. A. Lutz, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. Francis L. Reilly, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Edward C. Phillips, S.J. (Prefect of Studies and Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy); Timothy B. Barrett, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Henry M. Brock, S.J. (Prof. of Physics); John A. Brosnan, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry, Biology and Geology); William J. Brosnan, S.J. (Prof. of Natural Theology); James A. Cahill, S.J. (Prof. of Cosmology); Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology); Henry T. Casten, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); James F. Dawson, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Charles G. I. Herzog, S.J. (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); Francis E. Keenan, S.J. (Prof. of History of Philosophy and Sacred Rhetoric); Charles V. Lamb, S.J. (Prof. of Ethics); John T. Langan, S.J. (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); John J. Lunny, S.J. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric); William H. McClellan, S.J. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Vincent A. McCormick, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Michael J. O'Shea, S.J. (Treas.); Hector Papi, S.J. (Prof. of Canon Law and Sacred Rites); Joseph W. Parsons, S.J. (Librarian and Prof. of Fundamental Theology); George W. Wall, S.J. (Chaplain); Joseph M. Woods, S.J. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History,

Patrology and Sacred Archeology); Francis E. Bowen, S.J., Leopold Brellinger, S.J., Vachel J. Brown, S.J., George D. Bull, S.J., William M. Cannan, S.J., Sanctus J. Catalano, S.J., Terence L. Connolly, S.J., William V. Corliss, S.J., James G. Daly, S.J., Atlee F. X. Devereux, S.J., John A. Frisch, S.J., John H. Gamp, S.J., Joseph C. Glose, S.J., James Greeley, S.J., Hezekias C. Greenwell, S.J., Edward J. Hanrahan, S.J., Hugh S. Healy, S.J., Andrew A. Hofmann, S.J., Aloysius J. Hogan, S.J., Robert E. Holland, S.J., Aloysius B. Languth, S.J., John Laues, S.J., Jesus Lopez, S.J., Thomas J. Love, S.J., Joseph L. Lucas, S.J., Francis E. Lucey, S.J., Eugene A. Martin, S.J., Peter V. Masterson, S.J., Joseph J. McGowan, S.J., John T. McGrory, S.J., William F. McHale, S.J., Raymond J. McInnis, S.J., Louis E. McKay, S.J., Hugh J. McLaughlin, S.J., Paul A. McNally, S.J., Maurice A. Mudd, S.J., Aloysius J. Mulry, S.J., Francis Fay Murphy, S.J., John C. O'Connell, S.J., Robert A. Parsons, S.J., Joseph Reyes, S.J., John A. Risacher, S.J., Charles M. Roddy, S.J., Stephen J. Rudtke, S.J., Daniel H. Sullivan, S.J., Edward A. Sullivan, S.J., Ernest Watson, S.J., William A. Whalen, S.J., Francis Zambrano, S.J. Priests, 72; Scholastics, 173; Lay Brothers, 22.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BALTIMORE, Md. *Carmelite Monastery*, Carolina and Biddle sts.—11 Sisters. Discalced Carmelites. Novices, 5. Postulants, 2. Mother Seraphim, Prioress.
- The Baltimore Academy of the Visitation*, 604 Park ave.—Mother Mary Placide Wallace, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers; Sisters, 46; Novices, 1; Pupils, 178.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, York Road, Baltimore (Towson P.O.).—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Orphans, 110.
- Mercy Hospital*, N. Calvert, Saratoga and Courtland sts.—30 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thomasina O'Hara, Supr. Nurses, 100. Patients: Hospital, 16,051. Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., Chaplain.
- Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* in the Eastern Province, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave.—Mother Mary Medulpha, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 113; Novices, 71; Postulants, 60. Pupils, 575. Connected with the Motherhouse is a Grammar School, Commercial School, and High School for Girls.
- College of Notre Dame of Maryland*, Charles st. ave., Baltimore, Md. Conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame. Registered by the University of the State of New York and the Maryland State Board of Education, empowered to confer degrees. Affiliated with the Catholic University. Sister M. Philemon (President). Professors and Instructors: Revs. F. P. Mackall (Chaplain); Justin J. Ooghe, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); J. Leo Barley, S.T.B. (Prof. of Apologetics); Srs. M. Immaculata, Ph.D. (Dean and Professor of English); M. Melita, A.M. (Professor of Education); M. Denise, A.M. (Professor of Chemistry); M. Angelina, A.M. (Assistant Professor of English); M. Gratia, A.B. (Professor of Latin); M. Cordia, A.B. (Professor of Mathematics and Physics). 79 Sisters; 8 Lay Professors; Student Enrollment, 94. Academic Department, 270 Students.
- St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, 927 North Central ave. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Orphan Boys and Girls, 70.
- Convent, Novitiate and Industrial School of Our Lady and St. Francis*, 2226 Maryland ave.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Sisters, 13; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Mechtild, Supr. The Sisters train Colored Girls for domestic service. 30 Colored Children. Rev. E. J. Healy, Chaplain.
- St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City*, Chestnut Hill ave., East of Old York rd., Station N., Baltimore, Md.—An Infant Asylum and Industrial School for Colored Children. 19 Franciscan Sisters; 209 Orphans. Mother Mary Leonard, O.S.F., Vicaress Supr. Mother Mary Pascal, Local Supr. Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, Chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart*, 416 W. Biddle st.—Sisters, 43; Novices, 21; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Demetrius, M.H.S.H., Mother-General. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse, etc., and conduct 26 Catechism classes in the city and surrounding country. Rev. Casper Elbert, Chaplain.
- St. Peter Claver's Industrial School and Home* for Colored Girls, 416 W. Biddle st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Eucharia, Supr. Rev. Casper Elbert, Chaplain. 4 Sisters; Girls, 34.
- St. Frances' Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence*, E. Chase st. and Forrest Place. Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Mary Thaddeus Bennett, O.S.B., Mother-General. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 61. Connected with the Convent in *St. Francis Female Orphanage*. Orphans, 41. Rev. Thomas E. Stapleton, Chaplain.
- St. Catharine's Normal Institute*, for the training of Catholic teachers, 954 Harlem ave.; 13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2. Sister M. Rosary, Supr. Pupils, 127.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, 1707 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Nina, Supr. Orphan Boys, 17.
- Dolan Aid Asylum*, 1709 Gough st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Uriel, Supr. Orphans, 36.
- St. Joseph's School of Industry*, Charles and 28th sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josepha, Sister-servant. Pupils, 76.
- St. Martin's Day Nursery*, Rev. L. O'Donovan, President. 2 Sisters of Bon Secours. Children 40.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, Roland Park, Roland ave. and Cold Spring Lane.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. Orphans, 165 Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leo. P. Manzetti, Chaplain.



- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 1401 Division st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dora, Sister-servant. Orphans, 204. *Maternity Training School*. Pupils, 6.
- Mount Hope Retreat*, for the insane and sick, Reisterstown rd. and Patterson ave. (*Station E, Baltimore*). 50 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Magdalene, Sister-servant. Postulants, 10. Inmates during year, 861. Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., Chaplain.
- St. Agnes, Hospital*, Wilkins ave. (*Carroll Station, Wilkins ave., Baltimore*)—28 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Clare, sister-servant. Pupil Nurses, 45. Patients during the year, 2770. Attended by Priests of St. Joseph's Monastery.
- Provincial House of the Good Shepherd*, 25 S. Mount st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Joseph Power, Prov. Mary of St. Agnes Devine, Supr. Sisters, 44; Novice, 1; Magdalenes, 38; Postulants, 2; Inmates, 171.
- House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls*, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—20 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Ambrose Kelley, Supr. Inmates, 78. Rev. Charles B. Carroll, S.S.T., Chaplain.
- Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Preston and Valley sts. Mother St. Alodie, Prov. Connected herewith is a *Home for Aged Men and Women*. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 210. White and Colored. Sister Florence du St. Sacrement, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Caroline and Oliver sts.—27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Novice, 1. Sister Mary Bertrand, O.S.F., Supr. Patients for year: Hospital, 14,304. *Training School*, 33 Students. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Henrich, C.S.S.R.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Mother Benedict, Supr. Sisters, 16; Novices, 14; Postulants, 4. Care of the sick in their own homes.
- Bon Secours Hospital*—20 beds.
- St. Leo's Orphan Asylum and Day Nursery for Italians*, 112 N. Front st.—7 Pallatine Sisters. Mother Mary Faustina, Supr. Children, 63.
- St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf* (*Sta. D., Baltimore*).—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Mary Michael, Supr. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 40.
- Casa Regina Home for Self-Supporting Young Women*, 114 W. Franklin st.—Miss Charlotte Ring, Supt. Residents, 70.
- Catholic Ladies Home*, 616 Park ave. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Jane Francis, Supr. Accommodations for 15.
- Gibbons Guild and Day Nursery*, Hampden ave., and 29th st. Miss Julia M. Wagner, Supt. Kindergarten, 50 children. *Nursery*, 26 children.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 48. Mother M. Raphael Lawlor, Supr. Novice, 1; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 110. Rev. Thomas J. Stanton, Chaplain.
- Sisters of Divine Providence*. Mother M. Ambrose, Supr. Conduct Household Department of St. Charles' College.
- Monastery of the Dominican Contemplative Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary*, College rd., Station G.—Sister Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. Chaplain from St. Charles' College. 12 Perpetual Professed Choir Sisters; 4 Perpetual Professed Lay Sisters; 8 Professed Choir Novices; 7 Professed Lay Novices; 2 Unprofessed Choir Novices; 1 Lay Postulant.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Country Home for Poor Children*, Old Frederick and Rolling road.—Ursuline Sisters, Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Sisters, 3. Children, 65. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Connolly.
- CUMBERLAND, MD. *The Allegany Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*, 45 Decatur st. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Fidelis, Sister-servant. 85 beds; patients for the year, 2020. Nurses, 35.
- EMMITSBURG, MD. *Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house of Eastern Province.—Sister Paula Dunn, Visitarix. Sisters, 90; Novices, 25 in Central-house; Postulants, 27. Attended by Vincentian Fathers. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory School*. Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 215.
- FREDERICK, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 35; Novices, 0. Sister M. Figelis McDermott, Supr. Pupils, 50.
- HYATTSVILLE, MD. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—4 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Lucilla, Supr.
- LAUREL, MD. *St. Mildred's Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 146; Boarders, 56; Day Pupils, 90.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Agnes Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 160.
- MOUNT WASHINGTON, MD. *Mt. St. Agnes High School and Preparatory School for Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy in Maryland*.—Sister M. Carmalita Hartman, Supr. Sisters, 147; Novices, 31; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 225; Lay Teachers, 2. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys* from 6 to 12 years of age. Pupils, 110.
- NOTCHLIFF, MD. (*Glenarm P.O.*). Baltimore Co.—*Villa Marie*. Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Materna, Supr. Sisters, 39. Rev. Peter B. Tarro, D.D., Chaplain.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *Georgetown Visitation Convent*, 1500 35th st.—Visitation Nuns. Sister M. Stephanie Shea, Supr. In Convent; Sisters, 54; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 200.
- Convent of the Visitation*.—28 Sisters living in several houses of their order during erection of new Monastery.
- St. Ann's Academy* for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E.—18 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Margaret Mary, O.S.P., Supr. Teach at St. Cyprian's School. Pupils, 437.
- Convent of the Religious of the Perpetual Adoration*, 1419 V st., N. W.—Mother Susan Mary Collingridge, Supr. 6 Choir Nuns. 6 Lay Sisters.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 601 East Capitol st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cecily, Supr. Novices, 2. Pupils, 202. Rev. J. P. Carey.



- Holy Cross Academy*, "Dunbarton," Upton st. and Connecticut ave.—27 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers; Novice, 1. Sister M. Remigius, Supr. Pupils, 225. Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D., Chaplain.
- Trinity College*, Michigan ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Raphael, President. 13 Lay Professors; 14 Reverend Professors of Catholic University. Sisters, 54; Students, 379.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 1719 Massachusetts ave., Mother Teresa, Superioress. Ten Sisters. Pupils, 30.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, 924 H st., N. W.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister M. Stella, Directress. Orphans, 87.
- St. Rose's Technical School of the District of Columbia*, 1878 Phelps pl.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Girls, 86.
- Georgetown University Hospital*, Thirty-fifth and N sts., N. W.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Illuminata, O.S.F., Supr. Lay Nurses, 40, Patients treated during year in Hospital, 3,718; Out-Patients, 1,401. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*.
- Providence Hospital*, 2nd, 3rd, D and E sts., S. E.—24 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Berchmans, Sister-servant. Patients treated, 5,000. Dispensary, 18,975. Social Service Department conducts day nursery and visits outside poor. *Training School*, Nurses, 70.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, Edgewood, 4th st., corner Central ave., N. E.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Ellen, Sister-servant. Orphans, 140.
- The Immaculate Seminary*, 4300 Wisconsin ave., N. W.—24 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Anne Theresa, Supr. Pupils, 75.
- Soldiers' Home Hospital*. 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Ignatia, S.S., Sister-servant. Patients, 1,658.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 2300 K st., N. W.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Georgiana Ennisson, Sister-servant. Children, 80.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 36th and Reservoir sts., N. W.—21 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Supr. Inmates, 82.
- Home of the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor*, H and 3d sts., N. E.—21 Sisters. Sister Paschaline de St. Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 181.
- Catholic Home for Aged Ladies*, 3043 "P" st., N. W.—Miss Mary Horigan, Superintendent. Accommodation for 15.
- St. Margaret Mary House*, 3033 "P" st., N. W.—Home for paying guests with accommodations for 24. Miss Mary Horigan, Supt.
- St. Catherine's Home for Self-supporting Girls*, 101 N. Carolina ave., S. E.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Inmates, 90.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 4100 Yuma st.—8 Sisters. Mother Seraphine, Supr. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.
- Holy Family Kindergarten and Day Nursery*, 616 3rd st., N. W.—Ursuline Sisters.
- Ursuline Motherhouse*, 519 4th st., N. W.—Mother M. Angela. Sisters, 29; Novices, 6.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers*—House of Studies, Washington.
- Benedictine Fathers* (Beatty, Pa.)—St. Benedict's Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Brookland, Washington, Cumberland.
- Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (Spain)—College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Washington.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D. C.
- Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—St. John the Baptist, St. Leo's, Baltimore.
- Franciscan Fathers*.—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, for the United States of America, Brookland Station, Washington, D. C.
- Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)*, (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus', Baltimore; Dodon; Brookland, Washington, D. C.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Bowie; Chaptico; Leonardtown; Ridge; Bel Alton; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.; Woodstock.
- Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Barnabas', St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Monica's, St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore; Holy Redeemer, Good Shepherd, Washington, D. C.
- Marist Fathers*—Brookland, Washington, D. C.
- Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus*—Brookland, Washington, D. C.
- Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province)—Washington.
- Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.
- Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Paul the Apostle College and Apostolic Missior House, Washington.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ichester.
- Sulpician Fathers*—Baltimore; Catonsville; Washington, D. C.
- Vincentine Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Our Lady of Pompeii, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.

*Brothers of Christian Schools* (Baltimore Province)—Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Baltimore; La Salle Institute, Cumberland; St. John's College, Washington.

*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School.

*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Novitiate, Mt. St. Joseph's College, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James' Home, St. Patrick's School, Baltimore; Leonard Hall, Leonardtown.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Colleges and Academies for Young	
Bishop .....	1	Ladies .....	15
Secular Priests .....	250	Pupils .....	3186
Priests of Religious Orders in Parish		Parishes and Missions with Schools ..	102
Work .....	101	Pupils .....	34,206
Priests of Religious Orders in Educa-		Orphan and Infant Asylums .....	12
tional Work .....	174	Orphans .....	1222
Total Priests .....	525	School for Deaf .....	1
Secular Priests of Other Dioceses ....	45	Inmates .....	40
Churches in Baltimore .....	56	Homes .....	7
Churches in Washington .....	32	Inmates .....	605
Churches outside of Baltimore and		Industrial and Reform Schools .....	8
Washington .....	73	Inmates .....	1207
Churches with resident priests .....	161	Total young people in Catholic Schools	
Missions with churches .....	74	and Institutions .....	46,760
Total Churches .....	235	Hospitals .....	9
Universities .....	3	Homes for Aged Poor .....	2
Students .....	2565	Baptisms { Infants....11,340 }	Total. 12,669
Seminaries .....	10	{ Adults.... 1,329 }	
Seminarians .....	874	Converts .....	1309
Normal Institutes .....	3	Marriages .....	3718
Students .....	254	Deaths .....	4501
Colleges and Academies for Boys ....	12	Catholic Population .....	301,083
Students .....	3206		

# ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

*Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Warcham excepted.*

Square Miles—2,465.



HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Brookline, Mass.*, 49 *Rawson road*. Office: *Boston, Mass.*, 217 *Bay State road*. (Send all mail to office address.)

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston; ordained May 20, 1892; Titular Bishop of Myrina, consecrated July 25, 1909.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass.*, 309 *Bowdoin st*.

*Former Bishops* — Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836.—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844, Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Jos. G. ANDERSON, D.D.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass.*, 309 *Bowdoin st*.  
*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rt. Rev. R. J. HABERLIN, D.D.—Res., 49 *Rawson road, Brookline, Mass.*

Office: *Boston, Mass.*, 217 *Bay State road*. Send all mail to office address.

*Assistants in Chancellor's Office*—Revs. F. J. SPELLMAN, D.D., F. A. BURKE, ANTHONY P. LAVERTY, Res., *Boston, Mass.*, 25 *Granby st*.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., I.P.P., Rt. Revs. AMBROSE F. ROCHE, JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY, Revs. JOHN J. RYAN, I.P.P., FLORENCE J. HALLORAN.

*Matrimonial Court*—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., Judge; Rev. JOSEPH C. WALSH, D.C.L. (Defensor Vinculi); Rev. FRANCIS L. KEENAN, Secretary.

*Criminal and Disciplinary Court*—Judex to be appointed in each case by His Eminence, the Cardinal; Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L. (Procurator Fiscalis), Rt. Rev. RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., Cancellarius.

*Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., Rev. JAMES J. BAXTER, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. JOHN J. GRAHAM, I.P.P., Rev. FLORENCE J. HALLORAN, Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L., Rev. GEORGE V. LEAHY, S.T.L., Rev. THOMAS J. MACCORMACK, Rev. PHILIP J. O'DONNELL, Rev. PATRICK H. RILEY, I.P.P., Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, I.P.P., Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., I.P.P.

*Pro-synodal Examiner*—Rt. Rev. R. J. HABERLIN, D.D.

*Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY, Rev. THOMAS F. McMANUS.

*Board of Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL T. McMANUS, I.P.P., Rev. LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, I.P.P., Rev. DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, Rev. FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D.

*Official*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.



- Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., I.P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., Very Rev. BARTHOLOMEW F. KILLILEA, Very Rev. MICHAEL J. OWENS.
- Diocesan Building Commission*—His Eminence, the Cardinal, (*ex-officio*); Rt. Rev. ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY, Rev. WILLIAM A. RYAN, Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, I.P.P., Rev. THOMAS J. MCCORMACK.
- Council for Administration of Church Property*—His Eminence the Cardinal, President. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.
- Irremovable Parish Priests*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rt. Rev. CHRISTOPHER T. McGRATH, Rt. Rev. MICHAEL T. McMANUS, Rt. Rev. RICHARD NEAGLE, REVS. WILLIAM H. RYAN, MICHAEL J. DOODY, LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, DENIS F. LEE, JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., JOHN J. GRAHAM, JOHN J. RYAN, JAMES J. BAXTER, FRANCIS W. MALEY, JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, WILLIAM B. WHALEN, MYLES D. KILEY, MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., JOHN J. MCGARRY, D.C.L.
- Examinations Board*—Rt. Rev. AMBROSE F. ROCHE, Very Rev. DANIEL F. KELEHER, Ph.D., V.F., REVS. FRANCIS J. BUTLER, LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, I.P.P., GEORGE A. LYONS, FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., THOMAS P. MCGINN, MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., I.P.P.
- Vigilance Committee*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L.
- Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*
- Visitor General of Religious Communities*—Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, I.P.P.—Res., *South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.*
- The Catholic Charitable Bureau*—Rev. GEORGE P. O'CONOR, Director; Rev. ROBERT P. BARRY, asst. Office: *Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont st., Rooms 515-516.*
- Director of Diocesan Press*—Rev. MARK C. DRISCOLL, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office, 309 Washington st.*
- Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHY, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.*; REVS. JAMES J. REDICAN, RICHARD J. CUSHING, assistants. Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*
- Diocesan Supervisor of Schools*—Rev. AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*
- Diocesan Censor Librorum*—Rev. PATRICK J. WATERS, Ph.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*
- Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League*—Rev. FRANCIS J. BUTLER.—Res., *Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.*
- Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies*—Rt. Rev. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.—Res., *Roxbury, Mass., 85 Regent st.*
- Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer*—Very Rev. JOHN J. GEOGHAN, S.J., Res., *Boston Mass., 761 Harrison ave.*
- Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., S.T.L.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*
- Diocesan Director of Sodalitys*—Rev. FLORENCE J. HALLORAN.—Res., *Wakefield, Mass., St. Joseph's Rectory.*
- Diocesan Director of League of Daily Mass*—Rev. WILLIAM B. FINIGAN.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Abbreviations: I.P.P., Irremovable Parish Priest; P.P., Parish Priest.

## BOSTON CITY PROPER.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS.** Washington and Union Park sts., Rev. William B. Finigan, administrator; REVS. Augustine F. Hickey, S.T.L., George P. O'Conor, Neil A. Cronin, Ph.D., William A. Dacey, Francis J. Spellman, D.D., Robert P. Barry, Richard J. Cushing, Henry M. O'Connor, Joseph A. Robinson. Res., 75 Union Park st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (76 Union Park st.). Boys, 182; Girls, 213.
- ST. CECILIA'S,** Belvidere st., Rev. David D. Ryan, administrator; REVS. James J. Redican, Mark C. Driscoll, D.D., John J. Fletcher, Edward J. Campbell, Richard J. Quinlan, S.T.L. Res., 30 St. Cecilia st.
- HOLY TRINITY (German),** Shawmut ave., Rev. Charles P. Gisler, S.J., pastor; REVS. Joseph A. Keller, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J., Bernhard H. Pohlmann, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis (cor. Fulda and Ellis sts.). Boys, 227; Girls, 279.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,** Harrison ave. and Concord st., Very Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J., (rector); Rev. Charles E. Lane, S.J., (Prefect of Church); Rev. William J. Conway, S.J. (Treasurer); REVS. James J. Bric, S.J., James J. Becker, S.J., Eugene B. Cummings, S.J., Joseph R. Hurley, S.J., George A. Keelan, S.J., Joseph G. Kirchmyer, S.J., Joseph T. Lowry, S.J., James L. McGovern, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., John E. Welch, S.J., Henry J. Wessling, S.J., Louis J. Young, S.J. Res., 761 Harrison ave.

- ST. JAMES'**, Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Robert E. Lee, Lawrence P. Morrisroe, Albert J. Shea, Res., 9 Whitmore st. Night Workers' mass at 3:30 a.m.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. (50 Broadway, S. Boston). Boys, 15; Girls, 94.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Chambers st., Rev. Charles P. Heaney, P.P., Revs. Peter J. McCormack, James D. Canarie, Joseph J. Smith, Ladislaus A. Sikora, Res., 8 Allen st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Riverway, Boston). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 260; Girls, 245.  
*Mission*—(Polish) St. Mary of Ostrabrama, Chambers st.
- ST. LEONARD'S OF PORT MAURICE** (Italian), Prince st., Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Wenceslao Bellucci, O.F.M., Ludovico Tucciarone, O.F.M., Guilio Catullo, O.F.M., James Velasco, O.F.M., Pedro Ferriera, O.F.M., asst. pastors. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.  
*School*—St. Anthony's, 14 Franciscan Sisters (31 Prince st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 280; Girls, 350.
- ST. MARY'S**, Endicott St., Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J., P.P.; Revs. Charles F. Arnold, S.J., John W. Casey, S.J., John M. Coughlan, S.J., Peter Kayser, S.J., Henry A. Leary, S.J., James F. Leary, S.J. Missionary Band: Revs. Francis B. Hargadon, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., John D. McCarthy, S.J., Joseph P. Green, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st. Rev. William J. Quigley, S.J., Resident Chaplain at Long Island.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 the Riverway, Boston). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 381; Girls, 432.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORIES** (French), Isabella st., Rev. J. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., pastor; Revs. John F. Vincent, S.M., A. J. Reis, S.M., Basil Mader, S.M. (The Marist Fathers give missions to French congregations.) Res., 25 Isabella st.
- ST. PHILIP'S**, Harrison ave., Rt. Rev. Edward F. Hurley, P.P., Revs. William L. Keville, George S. Brennan, James E. Welch, Res., 889 Harrison ave.  
*Mission*—Old St. Patrick's, Northampton st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Hanover and Clark sts., Rev. Charles J. Ring, P.P., Rev. John H. Powers, S.T.L. Res., 24 Clark st.
- SACRED HEART** (Italian), North sq., conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. L. Toma, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. F. Berti, C.S.C.B., Oreste Alussl, C.S.C.B., Pio Parolin, C.S.C.B. Res., 12 North sq.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 221; Girls, 241.
- OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON** (Maronite), Tyler st., Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek, pastor. Res., 78 Tyler st.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEII** (Italian); Rev. Pasquale Di Milla, pastor. Res., 373 Harrison ave.
- OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION** (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Nicholas Gannam, pastor; Rev. Athanasius Gannam. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

## ROXBURY DISTRICT.

- ST. PATRICK'S**, Dudley st., Rev. Dennis J. Sullivan, P.P., Maurice F. Flynn, D. Edward O'Bryan, Timothy J. Donovan, John F. Donoghue. Res., 10 Magazine st.  
*School*—26 Sisters of Charity (117 Mt. Pleasant ave.). Girls, 857.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Circuit st., Rt. Rev. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. Denis F. Sullivan, Garrett J. Condon, John J. Phelan. Res., 85 Regent st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (91 Regent st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 369; Girls, 390.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Blue Hill ave., Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., P.P.; Revs. John J. McMahon, Francis L. Thomas, David B. Waters, James F. Grimes. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (46 Dacia st.). Boys, 275; Girls, 258.  
*Mission*—St. Hugh's, 517 Blue Hill ave.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Vernon st., Rev. William T. Deasy, P.P., Revs. John E. Killion, Patrick J. Lydon. Res., 116 Vernon st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Vernon st.). Boys, 216; Girls, 262.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Very Rev. William B. Kenna, C.S.S.R., P.P. (Rector and Director of Missions); Revs. James H. Gunn, C.S.S.R., Michael J. Sheehan, C.S.S.R., Charles J. Burger, C.S.S.R., Albert J. Schmering, C.S.S.R., Charles J. Crowe, C.S.S.R., Thomas L. O'Reilly, C.S.S.R., Francis J. Berrong, C.S.S.R., George L. Schneider, C.S.S.R., Joseph P. Leddy, C.S.S.R., John R. Melvin, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Kenny, C.S.S.R., Joseph C. Winiecki, C.S.S.R., John A. Scully, C.S.S.R., Philip F. Quinn, C.S.S.R., Mark A. De Coste, C.S.S.R., John R. Boleman, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Coughlin, C.S.S.R., Francis J. Kennedy, C.S.S.R. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. William B. Kenna, C.S.S.R., Res., 1545 Tremont st.  
*School*—35 Sisters of Notre Dame (102 Smith st.). Boys, 1010; Girls, 960.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Centre and Creighton sts., Rt. Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, P.P.; Revs. Edmund D. Daly, John F. Madden, Francis X. Keleher. Res., 365 Centre st.  
*School*—Cheverus School, 25 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 531; Girls, 754.
- ALL SAINTS**, Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, P.P.; Revs. Edward P. Twigg, John W. Garrick. Res., 167 Centre st.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS**, Rev. Charles A. Finnigan, P.P. Revs. Walter A. Quinlan, Francis L. McGrath. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

## SOUTH BOSTON.

- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, I.P.P. Revs. Thomas F. Garrity, Richard A. Burke, Thomas F. Devlin, William J. Kenney. Res., 9 F st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E st.). Boys, 415; Girls, 676.
- ST. MONICA'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Francis J. Kenney, P.P.; Rev. Francis J. Murphy. Res., 381 Dorchester st.
- GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Rev. George A. Lyons, P.P.; Revs. John E. O'Connell, John F. Burns, J. Walter Lambert, Waldo C. Hasenfus. Res., 606 E. 4th st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.). Boys, 78; Girls, 609.
- ST. EULALIA'S, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, P.P.; Revs. Edward U. Conroy, Francis C. Egan. Res., 789 E. Broadway.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (100 N street). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 401; Girls, 477.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael E. Doherty, John F. James. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL, W. Broadway, Rev. James A. O'Rourke, P.P., Revs. Timothy J. O'Connor, James F. Fitzsimons, James A. Hicks. Res., 55 W. Broadway.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Broadway). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 378; Girls, 572.
- ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rt. Rev. George J. Patterson, P.A., P.P.; Revs. Timothy C. Sullivan, Thomas W. Buckley. Res., 267 W. 3d st.
- OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Dorchester ave., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, pastor; Rev. John S. Dziok. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 270; Girls, 280.
- ST. PETER'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Urbanowicz, pastor. Res., 50 W. Sixth st.

## EAST BOSTON.

- MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. William B. Whalen, I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph C. Burns, Cornelius A. Foley. Res., 65 London st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 380; Girls, 620.
- OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Rev. William J. Barry, P.P.; Revs. William H. Ullrich, John B. Condon. Res., 199 Webster st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 259; Girls, 286.
- SACRED HEART, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. McCarthy, Leo J. Logan. Res., 35 Brooks st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Dominic (303 Paris st.). Boys, 498; Girls, 577.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy, Pastor. Res., 248 Princeton st.
- ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. L. Toma, C.S.C.B., Administrator. Res., 125 Leyden st.
- ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, P.P.; Revs. Richard S. Millard, Bennet J. O'Brien, Thomas J. Brennan. Res., 63 Moore st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy (58 Moore st.). Boys, 331; Girls, 349.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Francis Cronin, P.P.; Rev. James H. O'Connell. Res., 26 Breed st.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Rev. Wenceslao Parenti, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Felice Mancini, O.F.M., Virgilio Liucci, O.F.M., asst. pastors. Res., 128 Gove st.

## CHARLESTOWN.

- ST. CATHERINE'S, Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, P.P.; Revs. Daniel F. Gorman, Daniel J. Golden. Res., 49 Vine st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (15 Tufts st.). Boys, 303; Girls, 327.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, P.P.; Revs. William H. Walsh, George H. Quigley, Francis X. Quinn. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.  
*School*—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 513; Girls, 540.
- ST. MARY'S, Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., P.P.; Revs. James H. Phalan, James A. Donnelly, Michael J. Murphy, James L. Davey. Res., 1 Monument sq.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). Boys, 336; Girls, 421.

## DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

- ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. John S. McKone, P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Scannell, Francis P. Foley. Res., 21 Minot st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Neponset ave.). Boys, 220; Girls, 230.
- ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. William A. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. John W. Culhane, S.T.L., John W. Churchward, Leo E. Sullivan. Res., 800 Columbia road.  
*School*—28 Sisters of Charity (17 Mayhew st.). Boys, 563; Girls, 714.
- ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., I.P.P.; Revs. Edward Kenney, Michael J. Derby, Michael J. Danahy, John A. Coughlin. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Charity (307 Bowdoin st.). Boys, 437; Girls, 633.
- ST. AMBROSE'S, Fields Corner, Rev. John H. Harrigan, P.P.; Revs. Dennis J. Maguire, Joseph P. Murphy. Res., 248 Adams st.
- ST. PAUL'S, Woodward Park, Rev. John J. Farrell, P.P.; Revs. Frederic J. Allchin, William A. Connor, Michael J. Norton. Res., 1 Lingard st.
- ST. LEO'S, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, P.P.; Revs. Edward A. Gallagher, Thomas E. Conlon. Res., 12 Bicknell st.



- ST. GREGORY'S, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Francis V. Murphy, D.D., Richard F. Howard, William J. Daley. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2214 Dorchester ave. Boys, 337; Girls, 368.
- ST. MARK'S, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, P.P.; Revs. William F. Toohig, Francis V. Cummings, John J. Scollan. Res., 20 Roseland st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2214 Dorchester ave. Boys, 56; Girls, 50.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. Leo J. Knapp, D.C.L., P.P., Revs. Daniel F. Burke, S.T.L., Stephen F. Moran, Robert L. Hinchliffe. Res., 33 Stanton st.
- ST. WILLIAM'S, Savin Hill, Rev. David J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. John J. Donegan, Edward I. O'Brien. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.
- ST. ANGELA'S, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Edward D. Magulre, Augustine M. McMahon. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

## WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

- ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, I.P.P.; Revs. William P. McNamara, Florence W. McCarthy, Maurice J. Flynn. Res., 97 South st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (26 St. Joseph st.). Boys, 392; Girls, 398.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Jamaica Plain, Rev. James F. Kelly, P.P.; Revs. John P. O'Riordan, James P. Dowling, William R. O'Connor. Res., 46 Brookside ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 Marmion st.). Boys, 174; Girls, 236.
- ST. ANDREW'S, Forest Hills, Rev. William J. Casey, P.P.; Rev. Francis P. Doyle. Res., 40 Walk Hill st., Jamaica Plain.
- SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Rev. John F. Cummins, P.P.; Revs. Eugene A. Twomey, Henry C. Reardon. Res., 177 Ashland st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (85 Brown ave.). Boys, 215; Girls, 217.
- ST. THERESA'S, West Roxbury, Rev. John F. Broderick, P.P.; Rev. Francis G. Shields. Res., 2078 Centre st.

## BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. John W. Mahoney, Charles J. White, S.T.L., Oscar R. O'Gorman, William J. Desmond. Res., 321 Market st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 441; Girls, 491.
- OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rev. James J. Murphy, P.P.; Rev. Gerald C. Fitzgerald. Res., 676 Washington st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 26; Girls, 25.
- ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Burke, Timothy C. Gleason. Res., 20 Holton st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 163; Girls, 151.

## HYDE PARK AND READVILLE.

- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, Hyde Park, Rev. Henry T. Grady, P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Fraher, Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., 43 Maple st.  
*School*—St. Raphaels, 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 507; Girls, 528.
- ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Hyde Park, Rev. Alexander Syski, D.D., Pastor. Res., 1450 River st.
- ST. ANNE'S (Readville), Rev. David F. Regan, P.P., Rev. Leo A. O'Leary. Res., 82 West Milton st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (79 West Milton st.). Boys, 173; Girls, 184.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

- Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Lyons, P.P.; Rev. Daniel F. Herlihy. Res., 455 Plymouth st.
- Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee, I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph F. Tuschler, John W. Spencer. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Sparhawk st.). Boys, 162; Girls, 178.
- Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph H. Coté, Pastor; Rev. Eli Barnaud. Res., 67 Friend st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (6 Allen's Court). Boys, 228; Girls, 230.
- Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., P.P.; Revs. Thomas P. Fogarty, O.S.A., Patrick J. Campbell, O.S.A. Res., 43 Essex st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (Central and Chestnut sts.). Boys, 133; Girls, 138.
- Mission—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
- Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, P.P.; Revs. Joseph J. Leonard, Donald F. Simpson. Res., 24 Medford st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (51 Medford st.). Boys, 189; Girls, 245.
- St. James', Rev. David R. Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. John J. Morrissey. Res., 6 Appleton st.
- Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John J. Cronin, P.P. Res., Esty st.
- Atlantic, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Casey, P.P.; Rev. John P. Ryan. Res., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.
- Auburndale, Corpus Christi, Middlesex County, Rev. Thomas P. McManmon, P.P. Res., 45 Ash st.
- Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo F. O'Neil, S.T.L., P.P. Res., 36 Main st.
- Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William H. Grant, S.T.L., P.P.; Rev. Cornelius T. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Littleton, Middlesex Co., St. Anne's.
- Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John V. Cronan, P.P.; Revs. James L. MacGuinness, William V. Chamberlain. Res., 1 Endicott ave.

- Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel S. Sheerin, P.P.; Rev. Edward J. Riley. Res., 116 Common st.
- Beverly, Essex Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. John A. Degan, P.P.; Revs. Walter J. Mitchell, Maurice J. O'Brien. Res., 253 Cabot st.
- St. Alphonsus' (French), Rev. Lucien C. Bedard, Pastor; Rev. G. A. Godreau. Res., 40 Railroad ave.
- Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Matthew J. Gleason, P.P.; Rev. James H. Downey. Res., 668 Hale st.
- BillERICA, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Charles J. Sullivan, D.C.L., P.P., Rev. John N. Cunningham. Res., Talbot ave.
- Summer Missions*—Pinehurst Park, Nuttings Lake.
- Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Kelleher, P.P.; Revs. J. Aloysius O'Brien, Herbert K. A. Driscoll. Res., 6 Carleton ave., Haverhill.
- Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, P.P.; Rev. John F. Welsh. Res., 856 Washington st.
- Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Francis S. Hart, P.P.; Rev. Simon P. Lonergan. Res., 103 Centre st.
- Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Buckley, P.P. Res., 210 Central st.
- Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Bartholomew F. Killilea, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Walter H. Gill, Irving L. Gifford, D.D., Charles F. Blanchard. Res., 335 Main st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (40 Bartlett st.). Boys, 243; Girls, 298.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Victor Choquette, Pastor; Revs. J. Philippe Beard, Henri O. Paré. Res., 235 Court st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Assumption (243 Court st.). Boys, 202; Girls, 173.
- St. Edward's (*Montello*), Rev. Thomas F. Brannan, P.P.; Revs. Joseph M. Holland, Lyman R. Merrill. Res., 71 East Main st.
- St. Margaret's (*Campello*), Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. Dixon, John I. O'Connor. Res., 917 Montello st.
- St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. John S. Svagzdys, Pastor. Res., 20 Webster st.
- St. Colman's, Rev. William J. Fennessy, P.P.; Rev. John J. McCarthy. Res., 42 Wendell ave.
- Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Ignatius E. Limont. Res., 696 N. Main st.
- Brookline, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. Michael T. McManus, I.P.P.; Revs. Bernard S. O'Kane, Aloysius R. Finn, S.T.L., Thomas P. Frawley. Res., 5 Linden pl.
- School*—18 Sisters of Notre Dame (19 Homer st.). Boys, 351; Girls, 505.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. F. McManus, P.P.; Rev. James F. Cassidy. Res., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.
- St. Aidan's, Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., P.P.; Revs. James M. Somers, Joseph J. Keenan. Res., 158 Pleasant st.
- Cambridge Middlesex Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Patrick H. Callanan, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. O'Connor, Michael J. Burke, Joseph H. Benard. Res., 31 Buckingham st.
- School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (20 Manasses ave.). Boys, 290; Girls, 260.
- St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, I.P.P.; Revs. Denis F. Murphy, Denis A. O'Brien, S.T.L., William W. Gunn, Denis J. Fitzpatrick. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
- School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (1033 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 400; Girls, 446.
- Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Hugh F. Blunt, L.L.D., P.P.; Revs. James Higgins, Charles A. Johnson, Thomas L. Griffin. Res., 49 Sixth st.
- School*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seventh st.). Boys, 453; Girls, 458.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Henry Zmijewski, Pastor. Res., 100 Otis st.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (102 Otis st.). Boys, 346; Girls, 364.
- St. Anthony's (Portuguese). Rev. A. J. Pimentel, Pastor. Res., 341 Portland st.
- St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. Theophilus Belli, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 42 Fourth st.
- Cambridge, North, St. John the Evangelist. Rev. James P. F. Kelly, P.P.; Revs. Lawrence J. Glynn, Ambrose A. Dore, S.T.L., Richard F. Geswell. Res., 8 Hollis st.
- School*—27 Sisters of St. Dominic (122 Rindge ave.). Boys, 510; Girls, 594.
- Our Lady of Pity (French), Rev. Adolphe Rabel, S.M., Pastor; Revs. Elphege Godin, S.M., Charles Le Flem, S.M. Res., 35 Middlesex st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (67 Harvey st.). Boys, 260; Girls, 250.
- Cambridgeport, St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Michael J. Doody, I.P.P.; Revs. Dennis W. Brown, James A. Sherry, James J. Mooney, William J. Lillis. Res., 121 Norfolk st.
- School*—36 Sisters of Notre Dame (116 Norfolk st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 743; Girls, 804. High School Girls, 188.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. A. Butler, P.P.; Revs. Charles J. Maguire, John J. Twiss. Res., 189 Pearl st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 87; Girls, 95.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Austin E. Doherty, P.P.; Rev. John J. Mack, Carl F. Dunbury. Res., 40 York st.
- Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), 432 Windsor st. Rev. Francis J. Juskaitis, temp. adm. Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Mark E. Madden, P.P.; Revs. George D. Roache, Charles E. Masterson. Res., 700 Washington st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 162; Girls, 204.
- Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John J. Crane, P.P.; Rev. J. Emile Dupont, Rev. John J. Linnehan.
- Mission*—Chelmsford centre.

- Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., I.P.P., Revs. Hugh F. Smith, Francis S. Keane, Augustine S. Hargodon, Res., 39 Crescent ave.  
*School*—30 Sisters of Providence (16 Tudor st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 520; Girls, 577.
- Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. Thomas L. Boland, John M. Stenson. Res., 59 Nichols st.
- Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Rev. Alfred St. Martin, Pastor. Res., 55 Clark ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (49 Clark ave.). Boys, 93; Girls, 105.
- St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., pastor. Rev. John Zielinski, O.M.C. Res., 163 Chestnut st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Chestnut st.). 1 Lay Teacher; 1 Brother. Boys, 420; Girls, 448.
- Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's, Rev. Joseph D. Binette, P.P.  
*Mission*—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.
- Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph P. Lawless, P.P.; Rev. James P. Sherry. Res., S. Main st.  
*Mission*—North Scituate, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation.
- Collinsville (Dracut), Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Michael C. Gilbride, P.P.  
 Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael P. Mahon, P.P.; Rev. Henry J. Ryan.  
*Mission*—Lincoln, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
- Concord Junction, Middlesex Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph P. Mahar, P.P., Rev. Edward J. McLaughlin.
- Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Henry Lyons, P.P.; Revs. Georges H. Chaput, James A. Donoghue. Res., 122 High st.  
*Mission*—Topsfield, St. Rose's.
- Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. Stephen J. O'Brien, Francis X. Sallaway, D.D. Res., 420 High st.
- Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick H. Riley, P.P.; Revs. John J. Flynn, Joseph F. Bonner, Edward M. Hartigan, Vincent J. Hickey. Res., 489 Broadway.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (51 Summer st.). Boys, 170; Girls, 189.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Henry J. Fillion, Pastor. Res., 199 Buckman st.
- Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael A. Butler, P.P.; Rev. John P. Sullivan. Res., Central st.  
*Mission*—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
- Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., P.P. Res., 830 Worcester rd.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Heffernan, P.P.; Revs. Thomas C. Garrahan, Felix Tessier. Res., 30 Clinton st.
- St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., Pastor. Res., 336 Waverly st.
- Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, P.P.; Rev. Alexander J. McCarthy.
- Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGrath, P.P. Res., 63 Central st.  
*Mission*—South Groveland, St. Patrick's.
- Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Myles D. Kiley, I.P.P., Revs. Alfred J. MacDonald, William D. Keenan, John E. Prendergast. Res., 60 Prospect st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (70 Pleasant st.). Boys, 188; Girls, 212.
- Missions*—Essex Co.: Essex, St. John Baptist; Magnolia, St. Joseph's Chapel (during summer months only).
- Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francis G. Martins, Rev. John S. Perry. Res., 142 Prospect st.
- Graniteville, Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. S. Malone, P.P.
- Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward C. Mitchell, P.P.
- Hamilton, South, Essex Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. O'Hearn, P.P.
- Hanover, South, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick H. Walsh, P.P.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of the Lake—Monponsett.
- Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Graham, I.P.P.; Revs. Gerald L. Dolan, Ambrose Hennessey, D.D., Thomas F. Markham, D.D., D.C.L., Thomas O'Toole. Res., 6 Cottage st.  
*School*—30 Sisters of St. Joseph (64 Harrison st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 589; Girls, 551.
- Mission*—St. Rita's (Italian); St. George's (Lithuanian).
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. H. Perennes, S.M., pastor; Revs. E. Fages, S.M., J. B. Dion, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.  
*Schools*—9 Marist Brothers of the Schools (99 Bellevue ave.). Boys, 397  
 13 Gray Nuns of the Cross (137 Locust st.). Girls, 406.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Broszkiewicz, pastor. Res., 71 High st.
- Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, P.P.; Rev. Edmund A. Moran.
- Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Woods, P.P. Res., S. Franklin st.
- Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald, P.P. Res., 1 Church st.
- Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. James H. Flannery, P.P.; Rev. Jeremiah L. Driscoll. Res., 33 Main st.
- Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. Mullen, D.C.L., P.P.; Revs. Cornelius L. Reardon, Joseph D. Hawes.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 192; Girls, 177.  
*Mission*—Gleasondale.
- Hull, Norfolk and Plymouth Counties; St. Mary of the Assumption, Nantasket; St. Mary of the Bay, Stony Beach; St. Ann's, Waveland. Served from St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Rt. Rev. John B. Peterson, Ph.D., Rector.



- Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Durcan, P.P.; Rev. Daniel J. Keefe. Res., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.
- Mission*—Rowley, St. Mary's.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Drazek. Res., 26 Topsfield rd.
- St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. J. Stanislaus Vermette, Pastor. Res., 18 Washington st.
- Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James H. Courtney, P.P.; Rev. Donia W. Boisvert. Res., Main st.
- Missions*—North Carver, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Green Harbor, Our Lady of the Assumption; Duxbury, Ocean Bluff, St. Ann's.
- Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., Prior and Pastor; Rev. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., Sub-Prior; Revs. F. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Matthias Palombo, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., John J. Farrell, O.S.A., M. A. Sullivan, O.S.A., John A. Drabinsky, O.S.A., P. L. Colgan, O.S.A., E. J. Shea, O.S.A., Emile H. Mission, O.S.A., James M. Kelly, O.S.A., Aurelius Cianter, O.S.A. Residence, 300 Haverhill street.
- Schools*—St. Mary's; St. Rita's; St. Augustine's; Assumption. }  
 9 Xaverian Brothers. (86 White st.). } Boys, 989; Girls, 1228.  
 28 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). 3 Lay Teachers. }  
 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). }
- Missions*—Immaculate Conception; St. Augustine's; Assumption (German); SS. Peter & Paul's (Portuguese).
- St. Laurence O'Toole's, Rev. Frederick S. Riordan, O.S.A., prior and pastor; Revs. Bernard E. Daly, O.S.A., Joseph B. Kepperling, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (42 E. Haverhill st.). Boys, 191; Girls, 209.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., Pastor; Revs. Louis W. Tierney, O.S.A., George J. Scannell, O.S.A., Michael De Zenzo. Res., 35 Essex st.
- School*—8 Venerini Sisters (186 Garden st.) and 11 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., Haverhill and Hampshire sts.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 400; Girls, 450.
- St. Joseph's (Syrian), Rev. Peter Abouzeid. Res., 298 Oak st.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony M. Witkowski, O.M.C., Pastor; Rev. Bernard Gwit, O.M.C., 1 Lay Brother. Res., 30 Trinity st.
- School*—12 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (51 Avon st.). Boys, 327; Girls, 384.
- St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis A. Virmauskis, pastor; Rev. Francis M. Juras. Res., 94 Bradford st.
- St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronite). Rev. Gabriel Bostany, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Sayegh. Res., 256 Elm st.
- St. Anne's (French), Rev. E. J. Bertrand, S.M., pastor; Revs. J. Ollier, S.M., C. Chambard, S.M., P. Forestier, S.M., J. B. Andre, S.M., W. Dauphin, S.M., C. Carteron, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
- Schools*—St. Joseph's, 11 Marist Brothers of the Schools (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 910.  
 21 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.).  
 12 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1005.
- Mission*—Methuen, Essex Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 108; Girls, 184.
- St. Patrick's (South Lawrence), Rev. John J. Gilday, P.P.; Revs. William J. O'Brien, Charles E. Sheridan, Michael L. O'Connor. Res., 118 So. Broadway.
- School*—21 Sisters of Charity (Parker st.). Boys, 395; Girls, 469.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Augustine Millet, S.M., Pastor; Revs. H. De la Chapelle, S.M., Melchior Janisson, S.M. Res., 3 Hawley st.
- School*—18 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (32 Groton st.). Boys, 350; Girls, 400.
- Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William J. McCarthy, P.P.; Rev. Peter J. Conlon. Res., 559 Mass. ave.
- Missions*—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's; East Lexington.
- Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., V.F., P.P.; Revs. Daniel J. Heffernan, Francis L. Shea, Peter T. Linehan, John M. Manion. Res., 327 Gorham st.
- School*—22 Sisters of Charity (262 Highland st.). Boys, 428; Girls, 441.
- St. Columba's, Rev. John J. Powers, P.P., Rev. Cornelius J. Cotter. Res., 158 Mammoth rd.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. McGarry, D.C.L., I.P.P.; Revs. James A. Supple, D.D., Joseph A. Curtin, Thomas J. McDonough. Res., 282 Suffolk st.
- Schools*—5 Xaverian Brothers (426 Fletcher st.). Boys, 442.  
 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Girls, 410.
- Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., P.P., Provincial; Revs. John C. Duffy, O.M.I., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., Martin E. Norton, O.M.I., William A. Robbins, O.M.I. Missionaries; Revs. William J. Stanton, O.M.I., Patrick J. Phelan, O.M.I., James J. McCartin, O.M.I., James B. McCartin, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park.
- The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
- School*—19 Grey Nuns of the Cross (25 Bartlett st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 309; Girls, 368. Girls High School, 69.
- St. John the Baptist (French), Very Rev. J. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Vice-Provincial, Pastor; Revs. A. A. Graton, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I., A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., A. L. Nolin, O.M.I., J. E. Emery, O.M.I., A. Marion, O.M.I., J. A. Fortier, O.M.I., A. Archambault, O.M.I., L. G. Bachaud, O.M.I., Arthur Pratt O.M.I., Emile Bolduc, O.M.I., G. E. Ouellette, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

- Schools*—St. Joseph's. 17 Marist Brothers of the Schools (557 Moody st.). Boys, 990.  
20 Gray Nuns of the Cross (517 Moody st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 872.
- Mission*—St. Marie (French), So. Lowell.
- Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Rev. Joseph F. Denis, O.M.I., Pastor; Rev. Lucien Brassard, O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.
- School*—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross (1148 Middlesex st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 188; Girls, 244.
- St. Margaret's. Rev. Charles J. Galligan, P.P.; Revs. William P. Drennan, Andrew F. O'Brien. Res., 374 Stevens st.
- St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, P.P.; Revs. James F. Lynch, Thomas J. Heagney, Aloysius G. Madden. Res., 543 Bridge st.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 300; Girls, 300.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis A. Sullivan, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., Charles F. Barry, O.M.I., Gerald L. Kenealy, O.M.I. Missionaries: Revs. William J. Kirwin, O.M.I., James J. McDermott, O.M.I., William F. Mahan, O.M.I., John H. Doherty, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Mary (182 Moore st.). Boys, 375; Girls, 387.
- St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rt. Rev. Bishop H. J. R. da Silva, D.D., Pastor; Rev. Joseph T. Grillo. Res., 893 Central st.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, Pastor. Res., 340 High st.
- School*—St. Stanislaus'. 8 Felician Sisters. Res., 372 High st. Boys, 248; Girls, 252.
- St. Louis (French), Rev. John B. Labossiere, Pastor; Revs. Eugene J. Vincent, Francis X. Gauthier, F. X. N. Tanguay. Res., 221 W. Sixth st.
- School*—21 Sisters of the Assumption, 1 Lay Teacher (84 Boisvert st.). Boys, 452; Girls, 625.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanislaus Kuczas, Pastor. Res., 151 Rogers st.
- St. Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. Leon Lamothé, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. Charles Denizot, O.M.I., Aurelien Mercil, O.M.I., assts. Res., 137 White st.
- School*—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross (517 Moody st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 313.
- Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., I.P.P., V.F.; Revs. Charles A. O'Brien, Myles J. McSwiney, Timothy A. Sheehan. Res., 8 So. Common st.
- School*—25 Sisters of Notre Dame (55 Tremont st.). Boys, 420; Girls, 661.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis W. Maley, I.P.P.; Revs. Michael F. Madden, George A. Gately, William J. Clarke. Res., 40 Green st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (37 Green st.). Boys, 355; Girls, 372.
- St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Pierre O. Lacroix, Pastor; Revs. Remi J. Maynard, Arthur O. Mercier. Res., 7 Endicott st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Ann (25 Endicott st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 434; Girls, 429.
- Sacred Heart (*West Lynn*), Rev. John A. Sheridan, P.P.; Revs. William F. Lyons, Patrick J. O'Connell. Res., 571 Boston st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (100 Robinson st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 250; Girls, 260.
- St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Michael J. Welch, P.P.; Rev. William J. O'Connell. Res., 484 Summer st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 188; Girls, 179.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. James Takuski, Pastor. Res., 567 Summer st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (9 Cottage st.). Boys, 174; Girls, 160.
- St. Pius' (*East Lynn*), Rev. John M. Farrell, P.P. Res., 198 Maple st.
- Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Paul Sozzi, C.S.F., Pastor, Rev. Joseph Nardon, C.S.F. Res., 35 Bessom st.
- Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Richard Neagle, I.P.P.; Revs. T. James Hurley, Frederick J. Mulrey, James J. Walsh, Thomas F. Murphy. Res., 2 Fellsway East.
- School*—37 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 703; Girls, 911.
- Mission*—St. Peter's (Italian).
- Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, P.P.; Revs. Stephen J. Chamberlin, Thomas A. Flynn, William F. Reilly. Res., 297 Main st.
- School*—Cheverus Centennial School. 25 Sisters of Providence (28 Irving st.). Boys, 450; Girls, 550.
- Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. George Mullin, P.P.; Rev. Francis J. Kiley. Res., 62 School st.
- Maplewood, St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Holland, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Houlihan, George W. Casey. Res., 790 Salem st.
- Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose D. Walker. Res., 60 Gregory st.
- Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas B. Lowney, P.P.; Revs. Francis A. McNeill, William J. McCool.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 233; Girls, 201.
- St. Mary's (French), Rev. J. L. M. Levesque, Pastor; Revs. Francis X. Larrivière, L. P. Tanguay. Res., 26 Broad st.
- School*—St. Anthony's. 10 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 254; Girls, 258.
- St. Ann's Italian Mission, attended by Franciscan Fathers of St. Leonard's Church, Boston, 62 Gibbon st. (Marlboro).
- Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward F. Crowley, P.P.; Revs. Charles A. Donahue, Edwin W. Walsh. Res., 3 Percival st.
- Mission*—West Acton, Middlesex Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Jablonski, Pastor. Res., 4 Hillside st.



- Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John R. McCool, P.P.  
 Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, P.P.; Revs. John J. Joyce, Martin S. Curran. Res., 114 High st.  
 St. James (Wellington), Rev. John J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Ralph W. Farrell. Res., McDonald road.  
 St. Francis of Assisi (Fulton Heights), Rev. Thomas J. Golding, P.P., Rev. William J. Foley. Res., 151 Fulton st.  
 Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Charles F. Glennen, P.P. Res., 510 High st.  
 Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, P.P.; Rev. Rudolph M. Tuscher.  
*Missions*—North Bellingham, Norfolk Co., St. Brendan's; Millis, Norfolk Co.  
 Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Francis J. Glynn, P.P.; Revs. James A. Brewin, Patrick J. Flaherty. Res., 41 Myrtle st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (17 Herbert st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 220; Girls, 335.  
 Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. John J. Flood, P.P. Res., 4 Green st.  
*Mission*—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.  
 Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James J. Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Joseph A. Brandley. Res., 231 Broadway.  
 Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert M. Readdy, P.P.; Rev. Michael J. Heenan. Res., 340 Centre st.  
 Milton (East), St. Agatha's, Rev. Eugene A. Carney, P.P. Res., 431 Adams st.  
 Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. William J. Reardon, P.P. Res., 248 Nahant rd.  
 Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael E. Delaney, P.P.; Revs. James T. Landri-gan, Thomas J. Ford. Res., 30 East Central st.  
 Natick, South, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas A. Quinlan, P.P., Rev. John J. Harrington. Res., Eliot st.  
 Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, P.P. Res., Highland ave.  
 Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Ryan, I.P.P.; Revs. John B. Moore, Joseph L. Dunn. Res., 7 Court st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (34 Green st.). Boys, 287; Girls, 301.  
*Mission*—Plum Island.  
 St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Henry L. Scott, Pastor. Res., 17 Federal st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Joan of Arc (2 Beck st.). Boys, 88; Girls, 82.  
 Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, I.P.P.; Revs. Walter J. Roche, Conrad J. Quirbach, Robert M. Mantle. Res., 573 Wash-ington st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of Charity (279 Adams st.). Boys, 507; Girls, 443.  
 St. John the Evangelist (French), Rev. Joseph E. Robichaud, Pastor, Rev. Joseph J. M. Tremblay. Res., 253 Watertown st.  
 Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy A. Curtin, P.P.; Revs. James F. Haney, Timothy F. Cavan. Res., 1321 Centre st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (72 Crescent ave.). Boys, 74; Girls, 65.  
 Newton Upper Falls, Mary Immaculate of Lourdes, Rev. Dennis H. Donovan, P.P., Rev. Frederick G. Driscoll. Res., 1110 Chestnut st.  
 Newton West, St. Bernard's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, P.P.; Revs. William T. A. O'Brien, S.T.L., John J. Allston. Res., 1529 Washington st.  
 North Andover, St. Michael's, Rev. George W. Haley, P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Carey, James A. Barrett. Res., 196 Main st.  
 Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine of Sienna. Rev. James F. Doherty, P.P.; Revs. Edward F. Ryan, D.D., Francis L. Phelan, S.T.L. Res., 555 Washington st.  
 St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. V. K. Taskunas. Res., 30 Willow st.  
 St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Bona. Res., 14 Chapel st.  
 Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas P. McGinn, P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Sullivan, William F. Shaughnessey, Charles D. McInnis. Res., Church st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 298; Girls, 408.  
 Pepperell, East, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph H. Riordan, P.P.; Rev. Joseph V. Connolly.  
*Mission*—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.  
 Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Buckley, P.P.; Revs. John B. Mullin, Michael J. Horrigan. Res., 81 Court st.  
*Mission*—White Horse Beach, Manomet, Plymouth Co. (during the Summer).  
 St. Mary's, Rev. James J. McCafferty, P.P. Res., 315 Court st.  
 Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Michael J. Owens, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James J. McMorro, Matthew C. Duggan. Res., 21 Gay st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Phipps st.). Boys, 212; Girls, 218.  
 Quincy Point, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Cuddihy, P.P.; Rev. William L. Gross. Res., 556 Washington st.  
 Hough's Neck, Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James R. Nulty, P.P.; Rev. Thomas J. Broderick. Res., 1000 Sea st.  
 Quincy, (West) St. Mary's, Rev. William T. O'Connor, P.P.; Revs. James J. Kerrigan, William J. Conley. Res., 115 Crescent st.  
 Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis P. Hannawin, P.P.; Revs. Michael F. Maguire, Edward P. Murphy. Res., 211 North Main st.  
*Mission*—North Randolph.  
 Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel F. Whalen, P.P.; Revs. John J. Sweeney, William E. Drapeau. Res., 102 Woburn st.  
 Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Walsh, P.P.; Revs. John C. Fearn, Wm. E. Tierney. Res., 108 Beach st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 Beach st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 259; Girls, 294.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Ernest Rovai, Pastor; Rev. Peter Della Giustina. Res., 37 Waite st.
- Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward J. Fagan, P.P.; Rev. Robert E. Manning.
- Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John McKenna, P.P. Res., 9 Broadway ave.
- Mission*—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
- Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. McCall, P.P.; Revs. James S. Kelleher, William E. Kerrigan, Michael L. Tonra. Res., 161 Federal st.
- School*—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (162 Federal st.). Boys, 308; Girls, 427.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. John P. Sullivan, P.P.; Revs. Patrick L. Crayton, S.T.L., Jeremiah J. Herlihy, Frederick F. Muldoon. Res., 30 Union st.
- School*—17 Sisters of Charity (13 Walnut st.). Boys, 304; Girls, 381.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. P. H. Grenier, Pastor; Revs. Anthony J. Vigeant, Charles B. Moisan, George Duplessis. Res., 135 Lafayette st.
- School*—18 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (16 Lafayette st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 480; Girls, 496.
- St. Anne's (French), Rev. Rudolph A. Fortier, Pastor; Revs. Louis E. Raymond, Joseph O. Boucher. Res., 290 Jefferson ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (10 Cleveland st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 213; Girls, 227.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Czubek, Pastor. Res., 28 St. Peter st.
- School*—10 Pelician Sisters (31 Union st.). Boys, 245; Girls, 344.
- St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Peter M. Piemonte, Pastor. Res., 27 Front st.
- Saugus, Essex Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Michael J. Coffey, P.P. Res., 9 Oakland Heights, Cliftondale.
- Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. John A. McCauley, P.P. Res., 26 School st.
- Scituate, St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. Patrick J. Buckley, P.P. Res., Front st.
- Mission*—Sand Hills, St. Mary of the Visitation.
- Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John T. O'Brien, P.P.
- Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Cordier, P.P.
- School*—4 Sisters of Joan of Arc. Boys, 74; Girls, 94.
- Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, I.P.P.; Revs. Albert C. Mullin, David V. Fitzgerald, James F. Sliney, Cornelius J. Hurley. Res., 264 Washington st.
- Schools*—13 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 1034.  
35 Sisters of Notre Dame (13 Webster ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 1244.
- St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. Francis J. Butler, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Manning, John W. H. Corbett, S.T.L., Thomas R. Reynolds. Res., 399 Medford st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (50 Thurston st.). Boys, 276; Girls, 299.
- Mission*—Somerville, St. Polycarp's.
- St. Catherine of Genoa, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien, P.P.; Revs. James V. Cronin, Laurence B. Kilian, S.T.L. Res., 179 Summer st.
- St. Benedict's, Rev. William J. Foley, P.P.; Revs. John G. Hogan, Thomas F. Ferris. Res., 25 Arlington st.
- St. Clement's (W. Somerville), Rev. Thomas F. McCarthy, P.P.; Revs. Daniel F. Desmond, Augustine C. Dalton, Howard C. MacKenzie. Res., 71 Warner st.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (70 Warner st.). Boys, 342; Girls, 367.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nazareno Properzi, C.S.C.B., Pastor. Res., 12 Vine st.
- Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Millerick, P.P.; Revs. Daniel R. Moynihan, Percival J. Quill. Res., 9 Pomeworth st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Providence (10 Pomeworth st.). Boys, 210; Girls, 255.
- Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy P. Callahan, P.P.; Revs. Daniel E. J. Donovan, Jeremiah F. Twomey.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 Winter st.). Boys, 153; Girls, 189.
- Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George A. Reardon, P.P.; Revs. Francis T. Mahoney, James A. Hurley. Res., 174 Humphrey st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (17 Rockland st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 92.
- Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Services are held in Novitiate Chapel. Rev. Robert J. McCoy, O.M.I., Pastor.
- Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florence J. Halloran, P.P.; Revs. John F. Meheran, William H. Flynn, Charles B. Gaffney. Res., 147 Albion st.
- Missions*—Lynnfield, Our Lady of the Assumption, Greenwood, Middlesex Co.
- Walpole, Norfolk Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Timothy J. Fahey, P.P.; Revs. Eugene A. Maguire, Owen J. Doherty. Res., 10 Diamond st.
- Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Baxter, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph H. Casey, Richard F. Powers, S.T.L., Henry M. Tattan. Res., 133 School st.
- Schools*—St. Joseph's, 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (20 Pond st.). 24 Sisters of Notre Dame (30 Pond st.). Boys, 455; Girls, 446.
- High School*—Boys, 125; Girls, 146.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Peter J. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. John L. Callahan, Andrew J. White. Res., 50 Taylor st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity (23 Hall st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 295; Girls, 331.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Rosario Richard, Pastor. Res., 43 Central st.
- School*—St. Peter's, 5 Sisters of Christian Education (20 School st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 142; Girls, 142.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta, C.S.F., pastor; Rev. William Ludescher, C.S.F., asst. Res., 369 River st. (Waltham).
- Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Ambrose F. Roche, P.P.; Revs. William J. Duffy, John W. Dowd, Cornelius J. Donovan. Res., 25 Chestnut st.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (34 Chestnut st.). Boys, 322; Girls, 433.

- Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Richard H. Splaine, Richard A. Rogers, Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- Waverley, Middlesex Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Peter J. Foley, P.P.; Rev. Edward T. McKenna, Res., 132 Lexington st.
- Wellesley (*P.O. Newton Lower Falls*), Norfolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Edward F. McLeod, P.P., Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, Res., 9, Glen road.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Edward J. Welch, P.P., Res., 461 Washington st.
- Weston, Middlesex Co., St. Julia's, Rev. Walter F. Sweeney, P.P., Res., Central ave.
- Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Holland, P.P.; Rev. Frederick L. Driscoll, Res., 17 Commercial st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (3 Commercial st.). Boys, 112; Girls, 146.
- Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Dennis P. Crimmins, P.P., Rev. John F. Duran, Administrator, Res., 261 Pleasant st.
- Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius I. Riordan, P.P.; Rev. Patrick J. Dawson, Res., 795 Commercial st.
- Mission*—North Weymouth, Norfolk Co., St. Jerome's.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Madison st.). Boys, 12; Girls, 9.
- Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, P.P.; Rev. John J. Starr, Res., 518 Washington st.
- Mission*—Hanson.
- Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. Richard Boland, P.P.; Rev. William J. Farrell, Res., Middlesex ave.
- Mission*—North Woburn, St. Anthony's.
- Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, P.P.; Revs. Joseph M. Fitzgibbons, Joseph A. Quigley.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 181; Girls, 232.
- Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, P.P.; Rev. John J. O'Brien, S.T.L., Res., 320 Winthrop st.
- Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. John P. Gorham, P.P.; Revs. Francis E. Rogers, Patrick J. Quill, Hugh L. Doyle, Res., 280 Main st.
- School*—24 Sisters of Notre Dame (8 Summer st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 439; Girls, 468.
- Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Finnick, P.P., Res., 22 Central st.
- Wollaston, St. Ann's, Rev. John J. FitzGerald, P.P., Res., 40 Willow st.

#### CHAPLAINS IN UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

Army: Revs. John F. Monahan, Edmund C. Stiney.

#### SPECIAL SERVICE.

- Rev. Vincent Cardinale, Chaplain, Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, East Boston.
- Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain, St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers.
- Rev. William H. Chittick, Chaplain, Bethany House, Framingham.
- Rev. James A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.
- Rev. James M. F. Daley, Chaplain, Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights.
- Rev. Frederick J. Deasy, Chaplain, Notre Dame Academy, Fenway.
- Rev. James J. Fallon, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton.
- Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.
- Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, Chaplain, Little Sisters of the Poor, Somerville.
- Rev. John J. Nugent, Chaplain, St. Joseph's Juniorate, Peabody.
- Rev. Joseph Pelletier, Chaplain, Sacred Heart Boarding School, Sharon Heights.
- Rev. William J. Quigley, S.J., Chaplain, Long Island Hospital, Boston Harbor.
- Rev. Dominic F. Rock, Chaplain, House of the Angel Guardian, Jamaica Plain.
- Rev. Daniel J. Splaine, Chaplain, St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands.
- Rev. Joseph W. Thellen, Chaplain, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge.
- Rev. Charles F. Aiken, D.D., Professor at Catholic University.
- Absent on leave: Revs. Joseph A. Barden, J. P. L. Bodfish, Neil Paul Brennan, William F. Cahill, Andrew J. Carey, John F. Curran, William T. Curry, James M. Doran, Joseph L. Early, C. J. Herlihy, Francis H. Houston, Thomas F. McHugh, J. J. Moore, Fabian V. O'Connell, P. M. O'Connor, T. Charles Ryc, Francis A. Whiteley.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON, *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John B. Peterson, Ph.D. (Rector and Prof. of Senior Moral Theology); Rev. Charles N. Cunningham (Procurator); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L. (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course); Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. John E. Sexton, D.D. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Liturgy); Rev. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D. (Prof. of Senior Dogmatic Theology and History of Philosophy); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, D.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Senior Course, and Musical Director); Rev. Louis F. Kelleher, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Junior Course); Rev. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., J.C.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Scientific Apologetics); Rev. Francis L. Keenan (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Junior Course, Patrology and Ceremonies); Rev. Eric F. McKenzie, S.T.L., J.C.L. (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course, and Ecclesiastical Chant). Students, 160.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**BOSTON.** *High School Preparatory to Boston College.* 761 Harrison ave.—The Society of Jesus. (New England District.)—Very Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J. (Principal); Revs. James L. McGovern, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Joseph R. Hurley, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); William J. Conway, S.J. (Treasurer); Henry J. Wessling, S.J. (Chaplain); Charles E. Lane, S.J., James J. Bric, S.J., James J. Becker, S.J., Eugene B. Cummings, S.J., George A. Keelan, S.J., Joseph G. Kirchmayer, S.J., Joseph T. Lowry, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., John E. Welch, S.J., Louis J. Young, S.J.; Messrs. Philip J. Clarke, S.J., Matthew Donovan, S.J., Daniel J. Foley, S.J., Anthony L. Gampp, S.J., William A. Glaser, S.J., Lawrence F. Herne, S.J., Thomas J. Higgins, S.J., David W. Horgan, S.J., William W. Kennedy, S.J., Thomas F. X. Leckie, S.J., Maurice S. Martin, S.J., Thomas L. Matthews, S.J., Anthony B. Meszlis, S.J., William X. Quilty, S.J., Sidney J. Smith, S.J. 17 Fathers; 15 Scholastics; 4 Brothers; 25 Lay Teachers. 1450 Students.

*House of the Angel Guardian,* 11 Perkins st., Jamaica Plain.—Conducted by the Brothers of Charity of Ghent, Belgium. An Asylum for orphan and destitute boys and also, a boarding-school where boys between the ages of 10 and 14 years are received and given a solid religious and moral training. Unless some other provision is made for their future the boys are taught the rudiments of a useful trade. 32 Brothers of Charity, Brother Casimir, Superior; Brother Cleophas, Secretary; 1 Lay Teacher; Rev. Dominic F. Rock, Chaplain. Pupils, 420.

*St. Gabriel Monastery,* 159 Washington st., Brighton.—Very Rev. Mark Cotter, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Ferdinand Immekus, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Julian Endler, C.P. (Director of Students); Philip Bolger, C.P. (Director of Retreats for Laymen); Gabriel Gorman, C.P. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology); Andrew McGuire, C.P. (Professor of Scripture and Canon Law). Missionaries: Revs. George Basel, C.P., Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Bertrand Barry, C.P., Camillus Hollobough, C.P., Linus Monahan, C.P., Jerome Strain, C.P., Wilfrid Emmons, C.P., Fidelis Cummings, C.P., Gerard Keeney, C.P., Gregory Donahue, C.P., Leander Steinmeyer, C.P. 17 Fathers; 3 Lay Brothers; Students, 14. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to Very Rev. Father Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.

**DANVERS.** *St. John's Preparatory College.*—A select Catholic High School for boarders and day pupils, conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Isadore (Pres.); Bro. Norbert (Vice-Pres. and Director); Bro. Ronan (Secretary); Bro. Gerald (Asst. Director; English, Algebra and Latin); Bro. Peter (Prefect of Studies); Brothers Henry (Latin, Greek and French); Samuel (English and Mathematics); Gilbert (Mathematics and English); Majella (Prefect of Discipline and Mathematics); Aubert (Latin, Greek and History); Mauricius (German and Mathematics); John Evangelist (Latin, Greek and French); Albertus (French and Latin); John Fidelis (Shorthand, Typewriting and Bookkeeping); Nilus (Bookkeeping, Typewriting and Mathematics); John Chrysostom (Latin, Algebra and English). Assts.: Brothers Augustine, Ralph, Eucherius, Hugh, Rudolph, Bernadine, Linus. 3 Lay Professors; Students, 420. Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain.

**DUXBURY.** *St. Francis Xavier Mission House, "Miramar" (Island Creek P.O.).*—Preparatory Seminary for Foreign Missions conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. Very Rev. Anthony U. Hullin, S.V.D., Rector; Revs. Joseph Hoelken, S.V.D., Joseph P. Murphy, S.V.D., William A. Ross, S.V.D. 4 Fathers; Lay Brothers, 3; Students, 15.

**NEWTON HIGHLANDS.** *St. John's Industrial School.*—Connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Fabian, C.F.X., Supr. Brothers, 10; Pupils, 125. Rev. Daniel J. Splaine, Chaplain.

**NEWTON, CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.** *Boston College,* University Heights.—A college for day scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J., Vice Provincial; Very Rev. William Devlin, S.J. (President); Revs. James T. McCormick, S.J. (Minister); Patrick J. McHugh, S.J. (Vice-President and Dean); James F. Mellyn, S.J. (Treasurer); John P. Fitzpatrick, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Michael F. Byrne, S.J. (Spiritual Father). Professors: Revs. Frederick G. Boehm, S.J., Cornelius L. Bulman, S.J., Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J., Daniel P. A. Crowley, S.J., George T. Eberle, S.J., Arthur J. Hohman, S.J., John S. Keating, S.J., Stephen A. Koen, S.J., James M. Leavey, S.J., Daniel J. Lynch, S.J., Charles W. Lyons, S.J., Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., William E. Murphy, S.J., Richard A. O'Brien, S.J., Thomas J. M. Quinn, S.J., Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., Clarence E. Shaffrey, S.J., William M. Stimson, S.J., Joseph F. Sullivan, S.J., Edward J. Sweeney, S.J. 26 Fathers; 5 Scholastics; 2 Brothers; 12 Lay Teachers. Students, 951. Graduate School of Education. Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J. (Dean). Students, 18.

**PEABODY.** *St. Joseph's Juniorate of the Xaverian Brothers,* 172 Andover st.—Bro. Osmund, C.F.X. (Superior); Brothers Bede (Greek, Mathematics, Science, German); John (English, Religion, History); Nathaniel (French, Latin, English); Jason (Latin, English, Algebra, Music); Paul of the Cross (French, Latin, English, Algebra). 6 Brothers. 53 Students. Rev. John J. Nugent, Chaplain.

**SHARON HEIGHTS.** *Sacred Heart Boarding School.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Felix (Director). 16 Brothers. 146 Pupils. Rev. Joseph Pelletier, Chaplain.

**TWENSBURY.** *House of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.*—Novitiate of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. John P. Flynn, O.M.I. (Supr. and Master of Novices); Rev. Robert J. McCoy, O.M.I. (Pastor and Assistant Master of Novices). Missionaries: Revs. Francis X. McGann, O.M.I.; Eugene A. Dorgan, O.M.I., Henry R. Burns, O.M.I., Clement I. Flynn, O.M.I., James J. O'Sullivan, O.M.I., Thomas J. Coffey, O.M.I., George F. Fox, O.M.I.; Rev.



Stephen G. Murray, O.M.I., Chaplain Mass. State Infirmary. 12 Fathers; 14 Novices; 2 Lay Brothers. 7 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.  
**WALTHAM.** *Stigmatini Juniorate College*, 554 Lexington st.—Rev. Alfred Balestrazzi, C.S.F., D.D., Rector. 1 Lay Brother. Students, 6.  
**WESTON.** *Fairview House of Studies*, Concord Road.—Very Rev. Francis J. McNiff, S.J. (Superior); Revs. James B. Mahoney, S.J. (Professor of Physics), Minister; Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J. (Treasurer, Spiritual Father); Anthony Cotter, S.J. (Professor of Psychology); Allen Duggin, S.J. (Professor of Logic); James H. Keyes, S.J. (Professor of Cosmology); John Gallagher, S.J. (Professor of Chemistry, Biology and Mathematics). 7 Fathers; 84 Scholastics; 6 Lay Brothers.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**BOSTON.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*, 617 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Domitilla, Superior. Sisters, 82; Novices, 19; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 415.  
*Academy of Notre Dame, Day and Boarding-School*, 2893 Washington st., Roxbury. 61 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 310.  
*Emanuel College and Boston Academy of Notre Dame*, 32 The Riverway, Boston.—72 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. 2 Novices. 3 Lay Teachers. College Students, 153. Academy Students, 215. Sister Mary, Superior. Rev. Frederick Deasy, Chaplain.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 262 Commonwealth ave.—29 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Adelaide Smith, Supr. Girls, 100.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 841 Huntington ave., Boston.—54 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 293 Inmates. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Rev. Henry J. Rache, S.J., Chaplain.  
*Home for the Aged*, 424 Dudley st., Roxbury.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Alphonse of the Nativity, Supr. Inmates, 152.  
*Carney Hospital*, Old Harbor st., South Boston.—24 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Supr. Nurses in Training School, 80. Patients treated during the year, 3,368. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain. Connected herewith is a social service department, out-patient department, and the *Columbus Day Nursery*.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, 52 Camden st.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 2 Postulants. Sister Regina, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 150.  
*Home for Destitute Catholic Children*, 788 Harrison ave.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabrielle, Supr. Children, 193.  
*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital and St. Margaret's Hospital*, Cushing ave., and Jerome st., Dor. 14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regis, Supr. 38 Nurses in Training School. 924 Patients received treatment during year.  
*St. Elizabeth Hospital*, 736 Cambridge st., Brighton.—41 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Novice. 2 Postulants. *Training School*, 3-year course (2 years high school or equivalent required for admission). Pupils, 89. Mother M. Rose, O.F.M., Supr. Sister M. Francis, O.F.M., Acting Superintendent. Number of patients admitted during the year, 4444. Rev. James J. Fallon, Chaplain.  
*St. Francis Home* (Branch of Holy Trinity Orphanage and Home for the Aged), cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury. 14 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister Mary Romualda, O.S.F., Supr. Orphan Children, 21; other inmates, 6.  
*St. Helena's House* (for Working Girls), 89 Union Park st.—10 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister M. Duffin, Supr. Guests, 250.  
*St. Clements House for Women*.—Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Guests, 92.  
*Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, 691 Massachusetts avenue (for Indians and Colored People).—Sister Mary of the Visitation, Supr. 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.  
*Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury.—Sisters, 18; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1. Mother Emmanuel of the Angels, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women*, 43 E. Brookline st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Hilda, Supr. Guests, 51.  
*Daily Industrial School* (for Girls), 111 Train st., Neponset.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 92. Sister Anna Joachim, Supr.  
*Monastery of St. Clare*, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns, Mother Mary Columba O'Donnell, P.C., Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Sisters, 15; Extern Sisters, 5; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.  
*Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle* (Religious of the Cenacle), 196 Lake st., Brighton.—Mother A. Filippi, Supr. Sisters, 29. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and conduct Retreats for women.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Good Help* (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary), 150 Orient ave., East Boston. Mother Marie N. D. des Oliviers, Supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans, 31. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine, conduct a Day Nursery and help poor families. Rev. Vincent Cardinale, chaplain.  
*Home for Italian Children*, 1125 Centre st., Jamaica Plain.—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Valentina, Superior. Girls, 29.  
**ARLINGTON HEIGHTS.** *Marycliff Academy*, Robbins road.—15 Religious of Christian Education. Mother R. Fehrenbach, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 100. Rev. James M. F. Daley, chaplain.  
**CAMBRIDGE.** *Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables*, 1575 Cambridge st.—18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Mary A. Fennell, Supr. Number of patients received during year, 159. Rev. Joseph W. Thellen, chaplain.  
**CANTON.** *St. Clement's School for Boys* (5 Revere st.). 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Margaret, Supr. Boys, 40.

- FRAMINGHAM.** *Bethany House* (Apple st.).—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Archdiocese of Boston. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Romuald, Supr. Novices, 36; Postulants, 50. Rev. William H. Chittick, chaplain.
- "Archbishop Williams' Memorial,"* Apple st. (*Rest House for Women*). 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Chrysostom, Superior.
- LAWRENCE.** *Protector of Mary Immaculate*, 189 Maple st.—22 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Postulants, 5. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister C. Blanchfield, Supr. Orphans, 170; Old People, 26. (To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People*.) The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.
- LOWELL.** *Academy of Notre Dame*, 311 Adams st.—Day and boarding-school. 58 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Alice, Supr. Pupils, 250.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 530 Stevens st.—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 135.
- St. John's Hospital*, 14 Bartlett st.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Blanche, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2,205. Nurses in *Training School*, 40.
- St. Patrick's Home (for Working Girls)*, 15 Cross st.—9 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Damian, Supr. Guests, 61.
- French-American Orphan Asylum*, 249 Pawtucket st.—27 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Ste. Alice, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 133; Girls, 133.
- LYNN.** *St. Theresa's House for Working Girls*, 32 City Hall Square.—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Guests, 50.
- MARLBORO.** *St. Ann's Academy*, Broad st.—46 Sisters of St. Ann; Sister M. Louis of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Girls, 251.
- NEWBURYPORT.** *Home for Destitute Catholic Children*, 3 Washington st.—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Theophila, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 24; Girls, 35.
- NEWTON.** *Immaculate Conception Convent and Novitiate*, 20 Manet road.—15 Franciscan Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Wilfrid, Superior. Novices, 10; Postulants, 11.
- NEWTON.** *St. Agnes' School for Girls*, 71 Walnut park.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Louise, Superior. Girls, 75.
- RANDOLPH.** *Boston School for the Deaf*, North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Sisters, 33. Boys, 85; Girls, 89.
- SALEM.** ("Loring Villa," *Ste. Chretienne Academy*, 262 Loring ave.—15 Sisters of the Ste. Chretienne. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 86. Mother Ste. M. de Ste. Foi, Supr.
- SOMERVILLE.** *Home for the Aged*, 186 Highland ave.—21 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Marie Angeliue, Supr. Inmates, 220. Rev. D. M. Murphy, chaplain.
- WALTHAM.** *Notre Dame Training School*, 62 Newton st.—Sister Margaret Marie, Supr. Sisters, 35; Novices, 61; Postulants, 18.
- WATERTOWN.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Boarding and Day School), 90 Lexington st.—18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Victorine, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 146.
- WAVERLEY.** *St. Dominic's Academy*, corner of Beach and Lexington sts.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louise, Supr. Boys, 87; Girls, 17.
- WELLESLEY HILLS.** *Academy of the Assumption*, Oakland st. 54 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Sister Stella Maria. Boys, 139; Girls, 136. Lay Teachers, 3. Rev. James A. Crowley, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.).—St. Augustine's, Andover; St. Mary's, Holy Rosary; St. Laurence's, Lawrence.
- Franciscan Fathers*, Friars Minor (Italian Province).—St. Leonard's, Boston; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, East Boston; St. Francis of Assisi, Cambridge.
- Franciscan Fathers*, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.).—St. Stanislaus, Chelsea; Holy Trinity, Lawrence.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New England Division of the New York-Maryland Province).—Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston; Boston College High School, Boston; Boston College, Chestnut Hill; Fairview, Weston.
- Marist Fathers* (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Our Lady of Victories, Boston; Our Lady of Pity, North Cambridge; Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Sacred Heart, Lawrence.
- Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province).—Immaculate Conception, Sacred Heart, Lowell, Tewksbury. (Vice-Province of St. John the Baptist).—St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Lowell.
- Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo* (Piacenza, Italy).—Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Lazarus, East Boston; St. Tarcisius, Framingham; St. Anthony's, Somerville.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province).—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Roxbury), Boston.
- Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province).—(Brighton), Boston.
- Brothers of Charity* (Montreal, Can.).—House of Angel Guardian, Boston.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (New York Province).—St. Mary's, Waltham.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.).—St. John's Preparatory School, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands; St. Joseph's Juniorate, Peabody; St. Joseph's, Somerville.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.), Sharon Heights.
- Marist Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.).—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell.
- Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.).—Miramar Duxbury.
- Stigmatini Fathers* (Hazelton, Pa.).—Holy Family, Lynn; Sacred Heart Juniorate College, Waltham.

## RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal .....	1	Girls in Elementary Schools .....	40,516
Bishop .....	1	Girls in High Schools .....	3,610
Diocesan Priests .....	656	Total Number of Girls in Parochial	
Secular Priests not of Diocese .....	25	Schools .....	44,126
Priests of Religious Orders .....	221	Total Number of Children in Parochial	
Total .....	902	Schools .....	81,129
Churches with Resident Priests .....	272	Institutional Schools .....	10
Missions with Churches .....	46	Number of Pupils .....	1,574
Total Churches .....	318	Total Number of Pupils in Catholic	
Brothers (including novices and postu-		Schools .....	88,174
lants) .....	153	Number of Teaching Communities .....	29
Religious Women (including novices		Number of Teaching Sisters .....	1,683
and postulants) .....	2,990	Number of Teaching Brothers .....	65
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy .....	1	Number of Lay Teachers .....	74
Students .....	160	Total Number of Teachers in Parochial	
Jesuit House of Studies .....	1	Schools .....	1,822
Students .....	84	Number of Teachers in Colleges, Acad-	
Juniorate of the Xaverian Brothers ..	1	emies, Preparatory Schools .....	315
Students .....	53	Number of Teachers in Institutional	
Juniorate of the Stigmatini Fathers ..	1	Schools .....	98
Students .....	6	Total Number of Teachers in Catholic	
Foreign Mission Seminary .....	1	Schools .....	2,235
Students .....	14	Orphan Asylums .....	9
Colleges and Preparatory Schools for		Orphans .....	1,540
Boys .....	3	Infant Asylum .....	1
Students .....	2,833	Present Number of Inmates .....	190
Academies for Boys .....	4	School for Deaf Mutes .....	1
Pupils .....	494	Pupils .....	174
College for Women .....	1	Industrial or Reform Schools .....	3
Students .....	171	Inmates .....	510
Academies for Young Ladies .....	11	Total Number of Young People under	
Girls Educated in Higher Branches ..	1,176	Catholic Care .....	90,588
Girls Educated in Elementary Branches	797	Hospitals .....	6
Normal Schools for Teaching Sisters ..	2	Inmates During the Year .....	11,100
Parishes with Schools .....	117	Out-patients .....	83,003
Parishes with High Schools .....	44	Homes .....	8
Boys in Elementary Schools .....	36,351	Inmates .....	933
Boys in High Schools .....	652	Converts .....	1,079
Total Number of Boys in Parochial		Catholic Population (Census of 1909) ..	900,000
Schools .....	37,003		



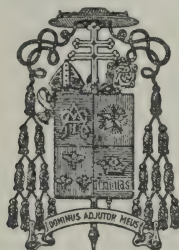
# ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 3,620.



MOST REVEREND

GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; ordained June 8, 1895; consecrated Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, September 21, 1909; promoted to the See of Chicago, December 9, 1915.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago; Titular Bishop of Colonia; ordained July 11, 1903; Consecrated Dec. 21, 1921.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died Nov., 1866.—Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago, Jan. 21, 1859; retired in 1870 on account of infirm health; died March 27, 1899.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus, Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville, Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago; ordained April 12, 1879; cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903; died July 10, 1915.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. FITZSIMMONS.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS A. REMPE, *pro Monialibus*.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.*

**Chancellor and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus**—Very Rev. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D., Chancery Office: *Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.*, open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday. All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. B. J. SHEIL. Chancery Office: *Chicago, Illinois, 740 Cass street.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. REMPE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. BORAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. DUNNE, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. BONA, P.R.

**Permanent Rectors**—Rev. E. W. GAVIN, R.D., Immaculate Conception Church, Waukegan; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. DUNNE, St. James; Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. BONA, St. Mary of Perpetual Help; Rev. W. J. McNAMEE, St. Patrick's; Rev. H. P. SMYTH, St. Mary's Church, Evanston; Rev. M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; Rev. JOHN DETTMER, St. Anthony's; Rev. F. J. EPSTEIN, St. Michael's Church, Wheaton; Rev. E. J. FOX, St. Charles Borromeo; Rev. F. G. OSTROWSKI, St. Josephat's; Rev. JOSEPH McMAHON, St. Mary's Church, Minooka; Rev. J. A. MCCARTHY, St. Elizabeth's; M. J. McKENNA, Holy Angels.

**Rural Deans**—Rev. —, Cook Co.; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Lake Co.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. PURCELL, D.D., Rev. SYLVESTER MOLONEY, Rev. ANTHONY J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., Rev. MICHAEL S. GILMARTIN, Rev. EDWARD S. KEOUGH, D.D., Rev. THOMAS V. SHANNON, LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH V. LAMARRE, Rev. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D., Rev. JOHN LANGE, Ph.D., Rev. INNOCENT KESTL, Rev. M. KRUSZAS.

- Parochi Consultores*—Rev. T. F. O'GARA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McDONNELL, Rev. P. J. TINAN, Rev. J. DETTMER, P.R., Rev. J. J. JENNINGS, Rev. S. IVICIC, Rev. C. I. GRONKOWSKI, Rev. J. ZWIERZCHOWSKI.
- Consilium a Vigilantia*—Revs. D. D. HISHEN, A. D. GRANGER, D. M. THIELE, S. CHOLEWINSKI, F. X. GRZES, Rt. Rev. Abbott V. KOHLBECK, O.S.B.
- Censores Librorum*—Rev. P. L. BIERMANN, Rev. J. B. FURAY, S.J., Rev. F. KUDERKO, M.I.C., Rev. P. T. GELINAS, Rev. E. T. GOLDSCHMIT, Very Rev. J. F. GREEN, O.S.A.
- Diocesan School Board*—Revs. J. J. JENNINGS, Chairman; GEORGE HEIMSATH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. BONA, P.R., Rev. P. H. MATIMORE, D.D., H. P. COUGHLIN, D. L. McDONALD, J. KOZLOWSKI, Ph.D., Supt., St. Casimir's Rectory, 2226 Whipple st. Address of Diocesan School Board, 1122 S. Wabash ave.
- Curia for Disciplinary Causes*—Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. A. J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D.; Judges: Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Vicars-General.
- Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—Judec: Very Rev. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D., Defensores Matrimonii Revs. JOHN W. MELODY, D.D., JOHN M. LANGE, Ph.D., Secretarii Revs. B. J. SHEIL, JOSEPH G. MIELCAREK, Ph.D.
- Infirm Priest Fund Board*—The Most Rev. Archbishop Pres., ex-officio; Very Rev. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D., V.G., Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio; Rev. WM. NETSTRAETER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS BOBAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLY, LL.D.
- Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD, S.J.
- Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. J. F. RYAN, C.S.V.
- Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League*—Rev. JAMES O'NEILL, S.J., Sacred Heart Church.
- Diocesan Directors of Holy Childhood*—Revs. D. M. THIELE, CASIMIR SZTUCZKO, C.S.C.
- Diocesan Director of Catholic Church Extension Society*—Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN.
- Diocesan Director of the Union of the Holy Name Societies*—Rt. Rev. E. F. HOBAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. BONA, P.R., Rev. DANIEL BYRNES.
- Catholic Colonization Society*—Rev. J. E. DEVOS, Pres.—Res., Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.
- Catholic Church Extension Society*—Headquarters at Chicago, 180 N. Wabash ave.—Most Rev. GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D., CHANCELLOR; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS C. KELLEY, D.D., LL.D. (Chic.), President; WILLIAM D. O'BRIEN (Chic.), Vice-President and General Secretary; Rev. E. J. MCGUINNESS (Ph.), Vice-President and Director of Child Apostles; Rev. PATRICK H. GRIFFIN (Ind.) Field Secretary.
- St. Xavier's Braille Publication Society for the Blind*, 824 Oakdale ave.—Lends Catholic books in Braille point print. Mr. E. J. NOLAN, Pres.
- The Associated Catholic Charities of Chicago*, 126 N. Des Plaines st.
- Central Charity Bureau*, 126 N. Desplaines st.—Rev. M. E. KILEY, D.D., Supt.
- St. Vincent de Paul Society* and "Central Charity Bureau," 126 N. Desplaines st.—Rev. M. E. KILEY, D.D., Spiritual Director.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF CHICAGO.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME**, N. State and Superior sts., Most Rev. Archbishop George W. Mundelein, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. FitzSimmons, V.G., rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. Purcell, D.D.; Revs. James Horsburgh, James E. O'Brien, Jos. P. Morrison, Paul D. Smith, Philip Mahoney, D.D., M. Cummings, F. McCarthy, assistants. Cathedral Res., 30 E. Superior st.
- School*—20 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (755 N. State st.). Pupils, 535.
- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski, pastor; Revs. F. Krakowski, J. J. Stoinski, F. C. Scieszka, W. S. Kukulski, assts. Res., 1650 W. 17th st.
- School*—42 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1611 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 2789.
- ST. AGATHA'S**, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Rev. J. J. D'Arcy, pastor; Rev. E. I. Dankowski. Res., 3147 Douglas blvd.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (3145 Douglas blvd.). Pupils, 355.
- ST. AGNES'**, Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Rev. Daniel Byrnes, pastor; Revs. E. D. Halloway, Francis A. Ryan, assts. Res., 2648 W. 39th st.
- School*—18 Sisters of Providence (3843 Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 775.
- ST. AGNES' (Bohemian)**, Rev. Innocent Khestli, rector; Rev. M. Krizka. Res., 2651 S. Central Park ave.
- School*—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (2635 S. Central Park ave.). Pupils, 500.
- ST. AILBE**, 9150 Harper ave., Rev. J. P. Doran, pastor.
- ALL SAINTS**, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. John J. O'Brien. Res., 2542 Wallace st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (619 W. 25th pl.). Pupils, 478.
- ALL SAINTS (Lithuanian)**, Rev. Peter Lapelis, pastor. Res., 10809 So. State st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Casimir (10806 So. Wabash). Pupils, 408.
- ST. ALOYSIUS (German)**, N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Thiele, pastor; Revs. John Rengel, Charles Mertens. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.
- Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (1522 N. Claremont ave.). Pupils, 207.  
7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1515 N. Oakley ave.). Pupils, 258.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- ST. ALPHONSUS'** (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. John Diederich, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Mathias Bregenzer, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Kuhn, C.S.S.R., Jos. A. Beil, C.S.S.R., Joseph Reiser, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Liebl, C.S.S.R., John Zimmer, C.S.S.R., Anthony Thommes, C.S.S.R., Res., 1429 Wellington ave.  
*School*—43 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1456 Oakdale ave.). Pupils, 1784.
- ST. AMBROSE**, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. Foley, pastor; Revs. John F. Grant, Samuel Lucey, Ph.D., Robert Maguire, Res., 1012 E. 47th st.  
*School*—40 Sisters of Notre Dame (4628 Ellis ave.). Pupils, 408.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, Addison ave. and Paulina st., Rev. A. Croke, rector; Rev. J. A. Fleming, Rev. J. A. Rebebeau, Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Providence (1719 Addison ave.). Pupils, 645.
- ST. ANGELA'S**, cor. Massasoit and Potomac aves., Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. P. J. Gleeson, asst. Res., 1324 Massasoit ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Providence (5740 Potomac ave.). Pupils, 400.
- ST. ANN'S** (Polish), N. W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl., Rev. J. H. Kruszk, pastor; C. F. Slominski, pastor emeritus; Revs. A. Rosak, S. A. Bubacz, C. N. Pijanowski, L. F. Balcer, Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2207 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 1529.
- ST. ANNE'S**, cor. Garfield bld. and Wentworth ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly, LL.D., pastor; Revs. S. E. McMahon, G. P. Stafford, W. A. Mahoney, Res., 153 W. Garfield bld.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Mercy (5522 La Salle st.). Pupils, 868.
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Jos. A. Glennon, pastor; Rev. J. A. Duffey, Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1725 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 700.
- ST. ANSELM'S**, 6045 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. T. Demarais, Rev. Edward J. Dillon.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Providence (6042 Indiana ave.). Pupils, 500.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (German), Wallace st. and 28th pl., Rev. John Dettmer, P.R., pastor; Rev. Joseph Gehrig, Res., 518 W. 28th pl.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 West 28th pl.). Pupils, 586.
- ST. ANTHONY** (Italian), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 218 E. Kensington ave., Rev. M. Favero, C.S.C.B., pastor; P. Bianchetta, C.S.C.B., asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (11530 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 285.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Italian and English), W. Illinois st., near Orleans st., Very Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., Prior; Very Rev. E. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. Charles Fiorucci, O.S.M., Rev. P. Mondino, O.S.M., Rev. P. Gagan, O.S.M., asst. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.  
*School*—315 W. Erie st. 11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. (Res., 2548 Lake View ave.). Pupils, 406.
- ASSUMPTION** (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Joseph Stukel, pastor. Res., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Polish), (*West Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 123rd st. and Parnell ave., Rev. Theo. Langfort, pastor, Rev. Leo Wyrzykowski, Res., 544 W. 123rd st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (12242 Parnell ave.). Pupils, 543.
- ASSUMPTION** (Slovak), California ave. and Marshall bld., Rev. Joseph F. Roadzik, pastor. Res., 2434 S. California ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis, 2817 W. 24th st. Pupils, 200.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), Lavin and 51st sts., Rev. Vincent Schrepp, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Vitus Braum, O.F.M., asst. Res., 5045 S. Lavin st.  
*School*—21 Sisters Poor Hand Maids of Jesus Christ (5019 Lavin Street). Pupils, 1200.
- ST. BARBARA'S** (Polish), Throop st., near 29th st., Rev. Francis Grzes, pastor; Rev. J. P. Drzymala, Rev. A. L. Janiszski, Res., 2859 S. Throop st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (2867 S. Throop st.). Pupils, 1307.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S**, Rev. S. J. Morrison, pastor. Res., 4922 Addison st.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters (4928 Addison st.). Pupils, 342.
- ST. BASIL'S**, Rev. John T. Bennett, pastor; Revs. M. Mugan, J. Burke, assts. Res., 1747 Garfield bld.  
*School*—24 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.). Pupils 855.
- ST. BENEDICT'S** (German), Irving Park bld. and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Wm. H. Dettmer, pastor; Rev. George Wunder, Rev. P. F. Loeffel, assts. Res., 2215 Irving Park bld.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (3938 N. Leavitt st.). Pupils, 601.
- ST. BERNARD'S**, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor; Revs. James Walsh, D.D., D. Cunningham, J. A. Garrity, Res., 6560 Harvard ave.  
*Schools*—14 Ladies of Loretto (6541 Stewart ave.). Pupils, 632.  
*High School*—Pupils, 72.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Rev. John J. Morrissey, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Edmund P. Kelly, R. A. Fagan, Res., 2153 S. Millard ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2130 Central Park ave.). Pupils, 770.
- ST. BONAVENTURE'S** Diversey Parkway and Marshfield ave., Rev. Martin J. McGuire, pastor; Rev. C. Doherty, asst. Res., 1615 Diversey Parkway.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1619 Diversey Parkway). Pupils, 298.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Rev. N. C. Rempe, pastor; Rev. F. Harnishmacher, Rev. F. Kavelage, Res., 921 Noble st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1340 Cornell st.). Pupils, 476.



- ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Racine aves., Rev. P. J. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Long, Ph.D., Rev. Luke Lyons. Res., 6714 S. Racine ave.  
*School*—25 Dominican Sisters (1223 W. Marquette rd.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 916.
- ST. BRIDE'S, Rev. Wm. J. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Wm. Leyhane. Res., 7725 Coles ave.  
*School*—11 Ladies of Loretto (7760 South Shore Drive). Pupils, 420.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., Rev. P. M. Griffin. Res., 2928 Archer ave.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Pupils, 665.
- SAN CALLISTO'S (Italian), Polk and De Kalb sts., Rev. Wm. Murphy, D.D., pastor. Res., 2189 De Kalb st.
- ST. CAMILLUS, Rev. L. Sychowski. Res., 5218 Lockwood ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 251.
- ST. CARTHAGE'S, Yale and 74th sts., Rev. D. H. Riordan, pastor; Rev. W. E. Croarkin. Res., 7316 Yale ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (7310 Yale ave.). Pupils, 275.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), W. 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. S. Bona, D.D., pastor; Rev. A. Furman, Pastor emeritus; Revs. John Kozlowski, Ph.D., J. Szprenga, A. Gawrych, S. Kowalski, S. Derwinski, E. Walczak. Res., 2226 South Whipple street.  
*School*—27 Sisters of the Resurrection, 3049 W. 22nd st. Pupils, 1357.
- ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. P. J. McGuire, pastor; M. A. Canning, asst. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Washington blvd. and Humphrey ave., Rev. John M. Bowen, pastor; Revs. P. H. Matimore, D.D., L. J. Welsh. Res., 38 N. Austin blvd. (Oak Park P.O.).  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher (17 Washington blvd., Oak Park). Pupils, 310.
- ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Rev. Daniel Croke, pastor; Rev. Francis Gillespie, Rev. William J. O'Brien. Res., 4515 S. Wells st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy (4900 Evans ave.). Pupils, 675.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. E. J. Fox, P.R.; Rev. E. V. Turner, Rev. D. Stokes. Res., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.). Pupils, 1000.
- ST. CLARA'S, 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. L. C. Diether, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. M. T. O'Neill, O.C.C., Rev. M. O'Donnell, O.C.C. Res., 6427 Woodlawn ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (6423 Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 355.
- ST. CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, 55th st. and Talman ave., Rev. J. J. Barthouski, O.S.A., pastor. Res., 5645 S. Artesian ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 5223 S. Western ave. Pupils, 248.
- ST. CLEMENT'S (German and English), Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. Rempe, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. A. Engeln, Rev. A. Goyke, Rev. L. H. Wand. Res., 642 Deming pl.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, 638 Deming pl.). Pupils, 452.
- ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. M. J. Gardner, O.C.C. Res., 13305 Green Bay ave.
- ST. COLUMBANUS', 71st st. and Calumet ave., Rev. D. P. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. E. McNally, E. McDonough. Res., 331 E. 71st st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (7130 Calumet ave.). Pupils, 739.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. Traynor, Rev. T. A. O'Brien, Rev. William Mockenhaupt, Ph.D. Res., 1648 Grand ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 795.
- ST. CONSTANTIA, Rev. Alex. St. Knitter, pastor. Res., 5803 Strong st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (5815 Ainslie st.). Pupils, 340.
- CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand blvd. and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Gara, pastor; Rev. H. M. Friel, Rev. L. M. Hartke, Rev. F. A. McLaughlin, assts. Res., 4920 Grand blvd.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (4910 Grand blvd.). Pupils, 460.
- ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Dante ave., Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. K. D. Cahill, O.C.C., assisted by Fathers from the College. Res., 6413 Dante ave.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Bohemian), 50th st. and S. Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal; Rev. Francis Bozenek, asst. Res., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (5013 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 261.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Rev. M. Bucz, adm., pastor. Res., 4244 W. Walton st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (4256 W. Walton st.). Pupils, 223.
- ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Rev. Joseph McNamee, pastor; Rev. A. Reisel. Res., 3210 S. Union ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Providence (3211 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 460.
- ST. DOMINIC, Rev. Bernard D. Rogers, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Doody, Ph.D. Res., 357 Locust st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (819 Sedgwick st.). Pupils, 500.
- ST. DOROTHY'S, 76th st. and Evans ave., Rev. John B. Scanlan, pastor. Res., 7945 St. Lawrence ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (7730 Eberhardt ave.). Pupils, 380.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Koster and Sunnyside aves., Rev. J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. J. F. Moisant, C.S.V. Res., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (4450 Lowell ave.). Pupils, 420.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st st. and Wabash ave., Rev. John A. McCarthy, P.R., pastor; Rev. T. A. McNicholas, Rev. Daniel Harnett, asst. Res., 4049 S. Wabash ave.  
*Academy*—41st st. and Michigan ave. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 190.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

*Commercial and High School*—(Colored), 41st st. and Wabash ave. 8 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 89.  
*Grammar School*—(Colored), 41st st. and Wabash ave. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 505.

- ST. EPHREM'S** (Chaldean Rite), Rev. Samuel David, Res., 212 Chestnut st.  
**EPIPHANY**, Rev. J. E. Madden, pastor; Rev. J. B. Murphy, asst. Res., 2510 S. Keeler ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic, 4225 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 425.  
**ST. FELICITAS'**, 84th and Blackstone sts., Rev. John S. Morris, pastor, 1529 E. 83d pl.  
**ST. FINBARR'S**, Rev. F. L. Reynolds, pastor; Rev. John McCue, Res., 1359 S. Harding ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (1358 S. Harding ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 285.  
**FIVE HOLY MARTYRS** (Polish), S.E. cor. 43d and S. Richmond sts. Rev. J. J. Strzycki, pastor;  
 Revs. F. Modrzewski, F. Czarney, J. K. Ostrowski. Res., 4227 So. Richmond st.  
*School*—27 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2901 W. 43rd st.). Pupils, 1815.  
**ST. FLORIAN** (Polish), 132nd st. and Houston ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. V. Novicki, pastor; Rev. F. A. Piwka, asst. Res., 13145 Houston ave.  
*School*—11 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 690.  
**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM** (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Rev. Charles Epstein, pastor; Rev. F. Mueller, Ph.D. Res., 1206 Newberry ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1234 Newberry ave.). Pupils, 650.  
**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM** (Polish), Rev. F. J. Jagielski, pastor, Res., 4424 Walton st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4425 Augusta st.). Pupils, 410.  
**ST. FRANCIS DE PAULA** (Italian and English), 78th st. and Dobson ave., Rev. J. Ambrose Murray, D.D., pastor. Res., 7814 Dobson ave.  
**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES'**, Ewing ave. and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth, pastor. Res., 10201 Ewing ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (10218 Ave. J.). Pupils, 380.  
*Commercial High School*—Pupils, —.  
**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S** (German), Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, pastor; Rev. M. Weidner. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2832 Warsaw ave.). Pupils, 329.  
**ST. GABRIEL'S**, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. T. M. Burke, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. A. Healy, Rev. Daniel E. Murphy, D.D. Res., 623 W. 45th st.  
*Schools*—27 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1500.  
*Commercial High School*—Pupils, 22.  
**ST. GALL'S**, 55th st. and Millard ave., Rev. F. P. Cannell, pastor. Res., 5514 S. Kedzie ave.  
**ST. GENEVIEVE'S**, Laverne and Armitage aves., Rev. T. D. Burke. Res., 2017 N. Laverne ave.  
**ST. GEORGE'S** (German), Wentworth ave., near 39th st., Rev. B. Springmeier, pastor; Rev. A. Stier, asst. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Pupils, 511.  
**ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael L. Kruszas, pastor; Revs. Joseph Skripkus, J. Statkus, assts. Res., 3230 S. Auburn ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Casimir (918 W. 33rd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 865.  
**ST. GEORGE'S** (Slovenian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. B. Winkler, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. B. Kolvic, O.F.M., asst. Res., 9546 Ewing ave.  
**ST. GERTRUDE'S**, Rev. B. C. Heeny, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Cussen, Rev. M. Kenneally, assts. Res., 6214 Glenwood ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6200 Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 490.  
**GOOD SHEPHERD** (Polish), 2719 S. Kolin ave., Rev. F. J. Wojciechowski, pastor; Rev. John Peterson, asst.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2735 S. Kolin ave.). Pupils, 264.  
**ST. GREGORY** (German), Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen, pastor; Rev. G. B. Lescher, Rev. John T. Wagener, Ph.D. Res., 1634 Gregory st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (5545 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 410.  
**ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish), Webster and Hoyne aves., Rev. F. Dembinski, C.R., pastor and superior; Revs. Adolph Drowniak, C.R., John Zdechlik, C.R., Henry Gryczman, C.R. Res., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.  
*School*—33 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2124 Webster ave.). Pupils, 2500.  
**ST. HELEN'S** (Polish), Rev. P. Pyterek, pastor; Revs. P. Sabota, E. A. Sonnenfeld, assts. Res., 2315 W. Augusta st.  
*School*—16 Felician Sisters (2319 Augusta st.). Pupils, 830.  
**ST. HENRY'S** (German), Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. F. J. Ruetershoff, pastor; Rev. L. Gruenfelder. Res., 6404 Ridge ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). Pupils, 313.  
**HOLY ANGELS**, Oakwood blvd., Rev. M. J. McKenna, P.R., pastor; Revs. Raymond O'Brien, B. Mombleau, F. J. Dolan, assts. Res., 607 Oakwood blvd.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (545 Oakwood blvd.). Pupils, 425.  
**HOLY CROSS**, 65th and Maryland ave., Rev. D. D. Hishen, pastor; Revs. Henry McGuire, Edward E. Broderick. Res., 842 East. 65th st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6537 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 901.  
**HOLY CROSS** (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Rev. Alexander Skrypko, pastor; Revs. A. Martinkus, J. Cuzauskas, assts. Res., 4557 S. Wood st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 6 Lay Teachers. (4541 S. Wood st.). Pupils, 795.



- HOLY FAMILY CHURCH**, 1085 W. Roosevelt road., Rev. Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., pastor; Revs. Aloysius E. Jones, S.J., Thomas F. Treacy, S.J., Constantine Lagae, S.J., assts.  
*Schools*—Holy Family School (1019 S. May st.). 19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 700.
- HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian)**, 717 Forquer st., Rev. M. Ciufoletti, C.S.C.B., prov., pastor; Revs. A. Sandro, C.S.C.B., U. Broccolo, C.S.C.B., assts.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (734 Forquer st.). Pupils, 402.
- HOLY GHOST (German)**, West Adams st. and Kildare ave., Rev. W. G. Faber, pastor; Rev. H. J. Ezell. Res., 211 S. Kildare ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 221.
- HOLY INNOCENTS (Polish)**, 743 Armour st., Rev. John N. Zwierzchowski, pastor; Revs. Ladislaus Rzoska, S. Rutkowski, F. Kachnowski, John Kendziora.  
*School*—34 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1460 W. Superior st.). Pupils, 2079.
- HOLY ROSARY**, 113th st. and South Park ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. S. Keough, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. M. Harrington. Res., 351 E. 113th st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11310 S. Park ave.). Pupils, 425.
- HOLY ROSARY (Slovak)**, 108th st. and Perry ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. S. Iricie, pastor. Res., 10806 Perry ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (1014 W. 109th pl.). Pupils, 204.
- HOLY ROSARY (Italian)**, Rev. Michael Cavallo, pastor; J. Sprengel, Ph.D., asst. Res., 612 N. Western ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (2313 W. Erie st.). Pupils, 426.
- HOLY TRINITY (German)**, S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Rev. N. J. Otto, pastor; Rev. J. Hagenmayer, asst. Res., 916 S. Lincoln st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1910 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 165.
- HOLY TRINITY (Polish)**, Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Revs. S. Gruza, C.S.C., superior, A. Rozewicz, C.S.C., S. Kuszyński, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas Corbett, C.S.C., F. X. Luzny, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble st.  
*School*—44 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1112 Noble st.). Pupils, 3081.
- HOLY TRINITY (Croatian)**, 1850 S. Throop st., Rev. I. Bojanic, O.P., pastor.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 255.
- ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish)**, Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R., pastor; Revs. A. Babski, C.R., V. Swietek, C.R., T. Szykowski, C.R., S. Gadacz, C.R., assts. Res., 3636 Wolfram st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3651 W. George st.). Pupils, 1422.
- ST. IGNATIUS' 6559 Glenwood ave.**, Rev. D. M. Johnson, S.J., pastor; Revs. T. G. Smith, S.J., L. Kellinger, S.J., Edward J. Hanhauser, S.J.
- MISSION CHURCH FOR MEXICANS**, Rev. Wm. T. Kane, S.J., pastor; Rev. Emanuel T. Sandoval, S.J., asst.
- MISSIONARIES—6525 Sheridan Road—Rev. William D. Tierney, S.J. (Supr.)**; Revs. John M. Cunningham, S.J., Louis A. Falley, S.J., Christopher J. Kohne, S.J., Vincent P. Siefke, S.J., Albert R. Wise, S.J., Ignatius A. Hammill, S.J., John A. Bolte, S.J.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus 6714 Glenwood ave. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 495.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, N. Park ave., near Schiller st. Rev. Thomas A. Kearns, pastor; Revs. J. W. Schmid, F. M. Flaherty. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1431 North Park ave.). Pupils, 600.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (German)**, Bonfield and 31st sts., Rev. Peter Faber, pastor; Rev. J. P. Stoesser. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (1047 W. 31st st.). Pupils, 269.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.)**. Rev. Fabian Kelly, C.P., pastor; assisted by Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 5746 Nina ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence (5746 Nina ave.). Pupils, 187.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish)**, 8757 Exchange ave. (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, pastor; Revs. J. Mencikowski, A. Szczerkowski, A. Koytek. Res., 8757 Exchange ave.  
*School*—27 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8739 Commercial ave., So. Chicago). Pupils, 1319.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Lithuanian)**, Rev. A. Briszko, pastor; Rev. J. Szaulinskas, asst. Res., 4400 S. Fairfield ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Casimir (4419 S. Fairfield ave.). Pupils, 550.
- IMMACULATE HEART (Polish)**, Rev. R. Appelt, pastor; Rev. V. Belinski. Res., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth 3831 N. Spaulding ave.). Pupils, 255.
- ST. ITA'S**, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector; Rev. Edmund Long, Rev. Joseph B. Giltinen. Res., 1220 Catalpa ave.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 427.  
*High School*—For Girls. Pupils, 68.
- ST. JAMES'**, Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. Dunne, P.R., pastor; Revs. William Plunkett, John Collins. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.  
*Schools*—17 Sisters of Mercy (2834 Wabash ave.). Pupils, 375.  
*High School*—Pupils, —.



- ST. JAMES' (Polish)**, Rev. Francis Marcinek, Revs. A. Socha, M. Musik, assts. Res., 2418 N. Mango ave., Chicago, Ill.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters (2440 N. Mango ave.). Pupils, 543.
- ST. JARLATH'S**, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson blvd., Rev. John W. Melody, D.D., pastor; Revs. J. P. Anderson, J. Morrison, assts. Res., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (319 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 521.
- ST. JEROME'S**, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. T. F. Farrell, pastor; Rev. Charles McDonough, Rev. H. Wellman, assistants. Res., 1709 Lunt ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (6964 No. Paulina st.). Pupils, 381.
- ST. JEROME'S (Croatian)**, Rev. W. Yukonic, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 2823 Princeton ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (2807 Princeton ave.). Pupils, 227.
- ST. JOACHIM'S**, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. M. Hanley, pastor; Rev. E. N. Tyrell, asst. Res., 700 E. 91st st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (9035 Langley ave.). Pupils, 305.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French and English)**, 50th pl. and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gellnas, pastor; Revs. S. A. Daigle, F. A. Bellerive. Res., 911 W. 50th pl.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (923 West 50th pl.). Pupils, 552.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian)**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. R. Roumie, O.S.B.M., pastor. Res., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Slovak)** (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. John Olsavsky, pastor. Res., 9129 Burley ave.
- ST. JOHN BERCHEMANS (Belgian)**, Rev. J. E. Devos, pastor; Rev. James McCormick. Res., 2517 Logan blvd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (2501 Logan blvd.). Pupils, 270.
- ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish)**, Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Rev. S. A. Kowalezyk, C.R., pastor; Revs. J. Drzewicki, C.R., J. Zwierzycki, C.R., Vincent Rapacz, C.R., L. Miernik, C.R., assistants. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
*School*—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1027 Fry st.). Pupils, 1872.
- ST. JOHN'S**, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. T. H. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. C. Donovan. Res., 100 W. 18th st.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian)**, Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 2953 Lowe ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (618 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 122.
- ST. JOHN OF GOD (Polish)**, Throop and W. 52nd sts., Rev. L. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. T. Sampolinski, Rev. F. Tyrcha, Rev. Vincent Nowakowski. Res., 1234 W. 52nd st.  
*School*—25 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Pupils, 1800.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish)**, Belden and Southport aves., Rev. F. G. Ostrowski, P.R., Revs. P. Witmanski, S. Derengowski, Francis Dampits, J. G. Mielcarek, Ph.D., F. Kulinski, assts. Res., 2311 Southport ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2320 Ward st.). Pupils, 1051.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (French)**, California ave. and 38th place, Rev. J. V. La Marre, pastor; Rev. J. M. La Reau. Res., 3836 So. California ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2747 W. 38th pl.). Pupils, 331.  
*Chapel*—Shrine of St. Anne.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German)**, Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Francis Dorr, O.S.B., Rev. C. Rodemeyer, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (1136 Orleans st.). Pupils, 268.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish)**, 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski, pastor; Revs. M. Warkocki, L. Zuchola. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.  
*School*—25 Felician Sisters (4812 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 1530.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Lith.)**, Rev. A. Petraitis, pastor. Res., 8801 Saginaw ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Slovak)**, (720 W. 17th pl.), Rev. J. P. Rondzik, pastor; Rev. J. A. Fedor, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (727 W. 17th st.). Pupils, 270.
- ST. JUSTIN MARTYR**, cor. 71st and Honore sts., Rev. J. K. Fielding, pastor; Rev. Francis Keefe, asst. Res., 7151 S. Paulina st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (7032 So. Wood st.). Pupils, 370.
- ST. KEVIN'S**, Rev. F. L. Byrnes. Res., 10513 Torrence ave.
- ST. KILIAN'S**, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. James M. Leddy, pastor; Rev. M. J. Tobin. Res., 8720 Aberdeen st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (8726 May st.). Pupils, 450.
- ST. LADISLAUS (Polish)**, Rev. S. J. Czapelski, pastor. Res., 5259 Roscoe st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (5309 Henderson st.). Pupils, 203.
- ST. LAURENCE'S**, 73d st. and Dorchester ave., Rev. O. J. Tuohy, pastor; Rev. S. Moloney, pastor emeritis; Revs. C. F. Meade, H. J. Walsh, assts. Res., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (7304 Dorchester ave.). Pupils, 475.
- ST. LEO'S**, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Rev. P. F. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. Thomas Nolan, D.D., Rev. J. Leach, Rev. J. P. Halligan. Res., 7750 Emerald ave.  
*School*—26 Sisters of Providence (7737 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 1134.  
*High School*. Pupils, 153.
- ST. LOUIS' (French)**, 117th and S. State sts., Rev. R. Pugny, pastor. Res., 16 E. 117th st.  
*Schools*—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, 113.  
*High School*—For Girls. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, 63.

- ST. LUCY'S, Mayfield ave. and Lake st., Rev. M. A. Dorney, pastor; Rev. M. Hayden. Res., 440 N. Mayfield ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (5920 W. Lake st.). Pupils, 235.
- ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Bobal, pastor; Rev. F. Tony. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (3108 W. 24th st.). Pupils, 297.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Rev. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. L. W. Frawley, Rev. W. Fasnacht. Res., 2343 Walnut st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (Washington and Oakley blvds.). Pupils, 409.
- ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Rev. T. J. Hurley, pastor; Rev. John Mulligan. Res., 9837 Throop st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (95th and Throop sts.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 556.
- ST. MARGARET MARY, Rev. G. T. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Wm. I. Murray. Res., 7320 Ellwood ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (7318 Ellwood ave.). Pupils, 255.
- SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand ave. and Peoria st., Rev. D. Canestrini, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. P. Cazzaniga, C.S.C.B. Res., 909 Grand ave.
- SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA (Italian), Rev. John Peona, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Paschini, C.S.C.B. Res., 218 Alexander st.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (267 W. 25th place). Pupils, 382.  
*Kindergarten*—8 Sisters, Daughters of Providence (308 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 100.
- ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. John S. Finn, rector. Res., 1048 N. Campbell ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence (2510 Cortez st.). Pupils, 271.
- ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Rev. F. Schikowski, pastor; Rev. Herman Weber. Res., 5542 Princeton ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis (322 W. 59th st.). Pupils, 647.
- ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Ninth st., Rev. W. J. Cartwright, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. John Handly, C.S.P., P. J. Moran, C.S.P., R. S. Cartwright, C.S.P., John B. Harney, C.S.P., E. J. Mullaly, C.S.P., W. T. Coholon, C.S.P., W. B. Pipp, C.S.P., M. L. Ferry, C.S.P. Res., 911 So. Wabash ave. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior.
- ST. MARY'S (German and English), (*Riverdale Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. John Liebreich, pastor. Res., 13738 Indiana ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Christian Charity (307 E. 137th st.). Pupils, 100.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (Polish), 84th st. and Saginaw ave., So. Chicago (*So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Edw. A. Kowalewski, pastor; Rev. B. Kasprzycki. Res., 8412 Marquette ave.  
*School*—15 Felician Sisters (8400 Saginaw ave.). Pupils, 824.
- ST. MARY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Mosspratt sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. Bona, P.R., pastor; Revs. John Zelezinski, C. Marcinkiewicz, Thomas Smyk, F. Walczak. Res., 1023 W. 32d st.  
*School*—31 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1023 W. 32d st.). Pupils, 1703.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale rd., Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., F. Repinski, C.R., L. Bartylak, C.R., assts. Res., 1825 N. Wood st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of the Resurrection (1813 N. Wood st.). Pupils, 1109.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan road and Edgecombe pl., Rev. J. J. Dennison, pastor; Rev. James Tormey, Rev. Francis J. Shea, Rev. M. Foley. Res., 4200 Sheridan rd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (1026 Buena ave.). Pupils, 275.
- ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 6722 S. Hermitage ave., Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.P.P.S.
- MATERNITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Monticello and North aves., Rev. E. L. Dondauville, pastor; Rev. William J. Gorman. Res., 3647 West North ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Providence (1540 N. Monticello ave.). Pupils, 420.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, pastor; Revs. J. J. Gearty, Francis Quinn, assts. Res., 3040 Walnut st.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (2832 Walnut st.). Pupils, 400.
- ST. MATTHIAS' (German), N. W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Rev. D. M. Thiele, pastor; Rev. Henry Puetz. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (2340 Ainslie st.). Pupils, 343.
- ST. MAURITIUS' (German), 36th st. and S. Hoyne ave., Rev. N. J. Kremer, pastor. Res., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (2049 W. 36th st.). Pupils, 281.
- ST. MEL'S, Washington, blvd. and Kildare ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McDonnell, pastor; Revs. J. E. Foley, T. J. Hayes, J. A. McGowan, J. L. Rooney. Res., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
*Schools*—30 Sisters of Providence (4257 Washington blvd.). Pupils, 1352.  
*High School*—17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Justus, Supr. Pupils, 460.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. N. L. Franzen, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Stadler, C.S.S.R., John A. Miller, C.S.S.R., C.S.S.R., Aloysius Boos, C.S.S.R., George A. Hild, C.S.S.R., Adam Herz, C.S.S.R., James G. Ott, C.S.S.R., Henry Weber, C.S.S.R., Missionaries. Revs. J. J. Gunn, C.S.S.R., L. P. McKeown, C.S.S.R., G. A. Thomas, C.S.S.R., W. Steinbach, C.S.S.R. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
*Schools*—For Boys, 12 Brothers of Mary (1615 Cleveland ave.). Pupils, 715.  
 For Girls, 23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (458 Eugenia st.). Pupils, 690.



*St. Gerard's Kindergarten* (Hudson ave. and Eugene st.). Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 110.

*High School*—North ave. and Hudson. For Boys. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 73.

*High School, Girls*—North ave. and Hudson. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 69.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovak). Rev. Gregory K. Vaniscak, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Norbert Lukes, O.S.B., Charles Florek, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1950 W. 48th st.

*School*—19 Sisters of St. Benedict (4801 So. Robey st.). Pupils, 1136.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian). 2325 W. 24th place, Rev. H. D'Andrea.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and S. Shore Drive, Rev. John M. Lange, Ph.D., pastor; Revs. D. J. Kulawas, Joseph A. Lechert, F. C. Lewandowski. Res., 8237 South Shore Drive.

*School*—29 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (8236 Brandon ave.). Pupils, 1912.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. A. Baltutis, pastor. Res., 1644 Wabansia ave.

*School*—5 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (1641 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 191.

ST. MONICA'S (Colored), 36th and Dearborn sts., Rev. Joseph F. Eckert, S.V.D., pastor. Rev. Rupert Weindl, S.V.D., asst. Res., 3608 Michigan ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 280.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 113th pl. and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas, pastor; Rev. F. Tschip-pert, asst. Res., 11342 State st.

*School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (21 W. 113th pl.). Pupils, 315.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTIN, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, pastor. Res., 3718 W. 62nd st.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (3731 W. 62nd st.). Pupils, 336.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Rev. P. C. Conway, pastor; Rev. William Owens, Rev. H. Kennedy. Res., 653 W. 37th st.

*School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph (649 W. 37th st.). Pupils, 1168.

NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Very Rev. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., pastor; Revs. Henri Lachance, S.S.S., J. P. Lagace, S.S.S., A. Vincent, S.S.S., J. B. Parent, S.S.S., Harry Foley, S.S.S., J. Chalifoux, S.S.S. Res., 614 Sibley st.

*School*—Connected with Academy. 13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (1338 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 409.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes, Rev. James McKeon, Rev. Joseph Connelly. Res., 908 N. Hamlin ave.

*School*—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (859 N. Ayers ave. Pupils, 935.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. Thomas Small, pastor; Rev. John L. O'Donnell, asst. Res., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 300.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave., Rev. Francis W. Jedlicka, pastor. *School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (916 N. Western ave.). Pupils, 80.

OUR LADY OF GRACE, Hamlin and Fullerton aves., Rev. James J. Mullaly, pastor; Rev. C. C. Boyle, asst. Res., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (2446 N. Ridgeway ave.). Pupils, 334.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), Rev. W. Kane, S.J., pastor. Res., 9024 Macinaw ave.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Iowa st. and N. Leclaire ave., Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. William Roberts. Res., 848 N. Leclaire ave.

*School*—15 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (857 N. Leamington ave.) Pupils, 634.

OUR LADY OF HUNGARY (Hungarian), Rev. S. Soltesz. Res., 9241 Chauncey ave.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, N. Ashland and Leland aves., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Friel, Francis J. Shea, G. L. Beemsterboer. Res., 4650 N. Ashland ave.

*Schools*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (4641 N. Ashland ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. Keeler ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. Keeler ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1449 S. Keeler ave.). Pupils, 311.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Rev. W. F. Cahill, pastor; Revs. John P. Campbell, John F. Coleman, G. C. Meade, assts. Res., 4432 N. Troy st.

*School*—17 Sisters of Providence (4416 N. Troy st.). Pupils, 700.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. P. D. Gill, pastor and Rev. Joseph A. Casey, adm.; Rev. Richard S. Kelly, Rev. H. Hyland, D.D., Rev. William Gavin, assts. Res., 690 Belmont ave.

*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (728 Belmont ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 448.

OUR LADY OF PEACE, N. E. cor. 79th st. and Jeffery ave., Rev. Edward F. Rice, pastor; Rev. J. P. Holly. Res., 8035 Bennett ave.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (7845 Jeffery ave.). Pupils, 280.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (German), St. Louis ave. and W. 13th st. Attended from Mission of the Holy Cross.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Carlo Fani, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Giuseppe Foriero, C.S.C.B., Carlo Rossi, C.S.C.B., assts. Res., 1224 McAllister pl.

*School*—(Italian), 10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (1218 McAllister pl.). Pupils, 554.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, 62nd and Sangamon sts., Rev. Timothy E. O'Shea, pastor; Rev. J. Leo Sharp. Res., 6214 S. Sangamon st.

*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. (6220 S. Sangamon st.). Pupils, 445.



- OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Jackson blvd. and Albany ave., Very Rev. P. M. Bronahan, O.S.M., provincial; Rev. Michael Miller, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Amadeus M. Quigley, O.S.M., pastor, and other Fathers of the Servite Monastery. Res., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Schools*—Parochial School, 33 Sisters of Providence (3107 W. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 1901.
- Girls' High School*. Pupils, 532. *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 96.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY (German and English), Rev. Francis Cichozki, pastor; Revs. Charles Eckert. Res., 5212 Agatite ave.
- School*—20 School Sisters of St. Francis (5258 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 650.
- OUR LADY OF VILNA (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Kuderko, M.I.C., pastor; Revs. V. Kulikauskas, M.I.C., superior; C. Reklaitis, M.I.C., F. Meskauskas, M.I.C., I. Cesaitis, M.I.C. Res., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Casimir (2327 W. Twenty-third pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 385.
- ST. PASCAL, McVicker and Cullom aves., Rev. George Heimsath, pastor; Rev. Eugene Luke. Res., 6113 Irving Park blvd.
- School*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Austin and Cullom aves.). Pupils, 375.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. W. J. McNamee, P.R., pastor; Revs. H. J. Wills, W. J. Rooney. Res., 718 W. Adams st.
- Schools*—For Boys. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools (122 So. Desplaines st.). Pupils, 460.
- For Girls. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (720 W. Adams st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 273.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. J. A. Keating, D.D. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
- Schools*—16 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 650.
- High School*—Pupils, 62.
- ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl., Very Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Revs. Rhabanus Goetz, O.S.B., P. Rattenberger, O.S.B., assts. Res., 2127 West 22nd pl.
- School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.). Pupils, 353.
- ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Hilary Kieserling, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Maurice Baukholt, O.F.M., Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., A. Zunkeller, O.F.M., O. Eichenseer, O.F.M., D. Evers, O.F.M., Peter Volz, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 816 S. Clark st.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (115 W. Polk st.). Pupils, 150.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), (South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.), Rev. George J. Blatter. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2952 Ninety-first st.). Pupils, 142.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. M. Kotecki, pastor; Revs. J. O. Karabasz, T. Nowak. Res., 3745 S. Paulina st.
- School*—17 Felician Sisters (3726 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 1236.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL (Lithuanian), Rev. George A. Paskauskas. Res., 12259 Emerald ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Casimir. 12231 Emerald ave. Pupils, 233.
- ST. PHILIP BENIZI (Italian), Oak st. and Cambridge ave., Rev. Aloysius Giambastiani, O.S.M., pastor and prior; Rev. Dominic Lemmi, O.S.M., Rev. Stephen Chelli, O.S.M. Res., 938 Cambridge ave.
- School*—14 Dominican Sisters of Mt. Sinsinawa (535 W. Oak st.). Pupils, 712.
- ST. PHILIP NERI, 72nd st. and Merrill ave., Rev. William J. Kinsella, pastor; Revs. P. A. Bird, H. Weber. Res., 7200 Merrill ave.
- Schools*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (2100 E. 72nd st.). Pupils, 549.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland and N. Kedvale aves., Rev. J. P. Schiffer, pastor; Revs. Bernard Laukemper, A. Memmesheimer, George Stier. Res., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.
- School*—18 School Sisters of St. Francis (1831 N. Kedvale ave.). Pupils, 950.
- ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Rev. Albert Casey, O.P., pastor; Revs. P. McIntyre, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P., W. Piec, O.P. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave. Applications for Missions should be made to Rev. W. R. Lawler, O.P., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- School*—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1919 S. Ashland ave.). Pupils, 825.
- PRECIOUS BLOOD, Western ave. and W. Congress st., Rev. Wm. L. Kearney, pastor; Revs. Edmund Burke, John B. McCauley. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Mercy (2413 W. Congress st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 842.
- PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Rev. J. J. Jennings, pastor; Revs. Joseph O'Donnell, Daniel Frawley, P. Buckley. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.
- School*—23 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (734 S. Springfield ave.). Pupils, 1012.
- ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B. (prior and pastor); Revs. E. Zizka, O.S.B., M. Vachout, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1641 Alport st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1714 S. Racine ave.). Pupils, 584.
- PROVIDENCE OF GOD (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius Albovicz, pastor; Revs. F. Vaitukaitis, B. Urban. Res., 717 W. 18th st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Casimir (712 W. 19th st.). Pupils, 701.
- QUEEN OF ANGELS, North Western and Sunnyside aves., Rev. John V. Malley, pastor; Revs. John B. Ferring, M. D. McNamara. Res., 4532 N. Western ave.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (4541 N. Artesian ave.). Pupils, 555.

- ST. RAPHAEL'S** (German), 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor; Rev. Francis Young, Res., 6015 Justine st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (6011 Justine st.). Pupils, 385.
- RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD**, Leanington ave. and Jackson blvd., Rev. M. J. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. L. Peschon, James Sheridan, W. J. Ward, assts. Res., 5072 Jackson blvd.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 867.
- ST. RITA OF CASCIA**, 63rd st. and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., LL.D., Rev. J. F. Meaney, O.S.A., Rev. J. J. McCabe, O.S.A., assts. Res., 6211 S. Washtenaw ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (6152 S. Fairfield ave.). Pupils, 732.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Rev. Peter P. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Edward Niess, Res., 4747 So. Ashland ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (4807 South Marshfield ave.). Pupils, 271.
- ST. SABINA'S**, May and 78th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Egan, pastor; Rev. R. Ashenden, Res., 7807 Throop st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (7932 S. Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 660.
- SACRED HEART**, 19th and Peoria sts., Rev. James R. O'Neill, S.J., rector; Revs. H. J. Pickert, S.J., William T. Nash, S.J., J. A. Rielag, S.J., assts. Revs. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., John M. Cunningham, S.J., William D. Tierney, S.J., missionaries, 2 Brothers, Res., 815 W. 19th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (834 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 500.
- SACRED HEART** (German), 70th and S. May sts. Rev. D. Konen, pastor; Revs. O. Strehl, B. Retzek, Res., 7021 S. May st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (7017 S. May st.). Pupils, 444.
- SACRED HEART** (Polish), Rev. F. J. Karabasz, pastor; Revs. S. Chyla, I. Mszanowski, Res., 4600 S. Honore st.  
*School*—24 Felician Sisters (4637 S. Lincoln st.). Pupils, 1498.
- SACRED HEART** (English and French), Rev. R. de Norus, pastor, Res., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
- SACRED HEART** (Slovak), Rev. V. Blahunka, pastor, Res., 2248 W. Huron st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2260 W. Huron st.). Pupils, 304.
- SACRED HEART** (Croatian), Rev. B. Anducich, O.F.M., pastor, Res., 2906 E. 96th st., So. Chicago.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters (9542 Exchange ave.). Pupils, 285.
- ST. SALOMEA'S** (Polish), 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. J. S. Pajkowski, pastor; Rev. Leo Hinc, Res., 11816 Indiana ave.  
*School*—11 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (150 E. 118th pl.). Pupils, 520.
- ST. SEBASTIAN'S**, Wellington ave. and Blucher st., Rev. Edmund Byrnes, pastor; Rev. J. P. Kiely, Res., 824 Wellington ave.  
*Schools*—10 Sisters of Charity (810 Wellington ave.). Pupils, 322.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA** (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., Very Rev. T. S. Ligman, C.R., pastor; Revs. F. Pieczynski, C.R., Joseph Jelinek, C.R., Francis Siara, C.R., Adalbert Kmiecik, C.R., Bronislaus Lazarowicz, C.R., J. Bieniarz, C.R. Res., 1351 Ingraham st.  
*School*—69 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1366 Bradley st.). Pupils, 2680.
- ST. STANISLAUS, BISHOP AND MARTYR** (Polish), N. Lorel ave. (*Cragin St., Chicago, Ill.*)  
 Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., pastor; Rev. Leonard Long, C.R. Res., 2318 N. Lorel ave.  
*School*—16 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2309 N. Long ave.). Pupils, 807.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Rev. Alexis S. Gorski, D.D., S.T.D., pastor; Rev. L. Kozlowski, asst. Res., 923 West Ohio st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (516 N. Peoria st.). Pupils, 450.
- ST. STEPHEN'S** (Slovenian), West 22nd pl. and Lincoln st., Rev. Kazimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Hugh Bren, O.F.M., L. Novickie, O.F.M. Res., 1852 W. 22nd pl.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1833 W. 22nd pl.). Pupils, 341.
- ST. SYLVESTER'S**, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Rev. T. F. Quinn, rector; Revs. James Cunningham, P. P. Dunne, assts. Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer ave.). Pupils, 756.
- ST. TERESA'S** (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Rev. L. J. Maiworm, pastor; Rev. A. J. Milcheski, Res., 1037 Center st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (1932 Osgood st.). Pupils, 455.
- ST. THECLA** (Parish being organized).
- ST. THEODORE'S**, 62nd st. and So. Marshfield ave., Rev. John J. Kearns, pastor; Rev. M. J. Heeney, Res., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross (6205 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 656.
- ST. THOMAS APOSTLE**, 55th st. and Kimbark ave. (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Thomas V. Shannon, LL.D., pastor; Revs. E. D. Loughry, T. P. Bermingham, T. J. Hogan, Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1226 E. 55th st.). Pupils, 627.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, Washington blvd. and Leclair ave., Rev. D. Luttrell, pastor; Revs. T. Rowan, Richard Byrne, Res., 5112 Washington blvd.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (103 N. Laramie ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 613.
- ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY**, Rev. Francis M. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Patrick Molloy, E. Taillon, Res., 4827 Kenmore ave.



*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (4858 Kenmore ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.

TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Felix Prange. Res., 2609 Carmen ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2605 Carmen ave.). Pupils, 186.

ST. VERONICA, Rev. George C. Code, pastor; Rev. C. A. McClellan. Res., 3300 N. Whipple st.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (3034 School st.). Pupils, 354.

ST. VIATOR'S (3618 N. Kedvale ave.), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., pastor; Revs. W. J. Stephenson, C.S.V., John J. Farrell, C.S.V., assts.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (3609 N. Kedvale ave.). Pupils, 643.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., pastor; Revs. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., Leo J. Sweeney, C.M., D. J. McHugh, C.M., A. F. Imgrund, C.M., assts. Res., 1010 Webster ave.

*Schools*—23 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). Pupils, 999.

VISITATION, Garfield blvd. and Peoria st., Rev. H. P. Coughlin, pastor; Revs. W. W. Murphy, T. A. Canty, D.D., J. D. Hishen, Francis Glynn, assts. Res., 843 W. Garfield blvd.

*Schools*—52 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (856 W. Garfield blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1604.

*High School*—Pupils, 435.

ST. VITUS' (Bohemian), Paulina st. and West 18th pl., Rev. Edward Sladek, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1835 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 197.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B. Res., 635 W. Taylor st.

*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (630 De Koven st.). Pupils, 285.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Polish), Rev. T. Czastka, pastor; Rev. E. Przybylski, W. Paschke, assts. Res., 3425 N. Monticello ave.

*School*—10 Felician Sisters (3425 N. Lawndale ave.). Pupils, 631.

ST. WILLEBRORD'S (Hollandish), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O. Praem. Res., 11406 Edbrooke ave.

ST. WILLIAM'S (German and English) Newland and Wrightwood aves., Rev. J. B. Lauermann, pastor. Res., 2555 N. Sayre ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (7008 Wrightwood ave.). Pupils, 330.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Lynch.

*Mission*—Fox Lake, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.

Argo, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Koralewski, pastor; Rev. T. Kendziora, asst.

*School*—9 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 456.

Arlington Heights, Cook Co., St. James' Rev. Peter Gall, pastor.

Berwyn, St. Leonard's, Rev. T. B. Brady, pastor.

Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's (German and English), Rev. Theodore Gross, pastor; Rev. Joseph Rubey. Res., 294 York st.

*School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (343 Gregory st.). Pupils, 499.

St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. S. Doberstein, pastor. Res., 646 Burr Oak ave.

*School*—5 Felician Sisters (512 Wood st.). Pupils, 244.

St. Donatus' (Italian), Rev. H. Wiczorek, O.S.M.

Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French and English), Rev. Walter J. Surprenant, C.S.V., rector. Res., 91 College ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.

Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Harris A. Darche, pastor.

Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. O'Sullivan.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 81.

Brookfield, Cook Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Thomas L. Harmon, pastor.

Buffalo Grove, Lake Co. (*Prairie View P.O.*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. Frank G. Mattes.

*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. D. Lanigan, pastor. Res., 1515 Chicago rd.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (12 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 238.

St. Ann's (German), Revs. F. Stauble, O.M.C., C. Cvercko, O.M.C. Res., 12 W. Main st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (20 W. Main st.). Pupils, 173.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Warakowski, Ph.D. Res., 267 E. 15th st.

*School*—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis (271 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 490.

San Rocco (Italian), Rev. Philip M. Friedmann, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Maurice Imhoff, O.M.C., asst. Res., 315 E. 22nd st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (2105 Portland ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 215.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. J. Svirskas, pastor. Res., 285 E. 14th st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (279 E. 14th st.). Pupils, 146.

*Mission*—Harvey, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Lithuanian).

Cicero, Cook Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. H. J. Vaicunas, Rev. A. Linkus. Res., 4943 W. Fifteenth st.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Casimir (1507 S. 49th court). Pupils, 580.

St. Attracta's, Rev. J. M. Kiely, pastor. Res., 4836 W. 13th st.

St. Dionysius (German), Rev. C. A. Erksnwick, pastor. Res., 4856 W. 29th st.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (4852 W. 29th st.). Pupils, 106.



- St. Francis of Rome, Rev. John L. Kelly, pastor. Res., 1519 So. Austin blvd.  
 Mary, Queen of Heaven, Rev. W. R. Griffin, pastor; Rev. J. Stedronsky, asst. Res., 5309 W. 24th pl.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (5314 Twenty-fourth pl.). Pupils, 415.  
 St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. B. Czajkowski, pastor; Revs. E. Schuster, L. S. Renkewski, assts. Res., 3010 S. 48th court.  
 Our Lady of the Holy Mount (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Dederer, pastor; W. Plachetka, asst. Res., 2435 S. 61st ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. 2400 S. 61st ave. Pupils, 300.  
 St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. S. Radniecki, pastor. Res., 1235 S. Fifth ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth, 1239 So. 50th ave. Pupils, 230.  
 Cloverdale, St. Isidore's, Rev. J. C. Wester, pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.  
 Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption (Italian and English), Rev. G. A. Parker, D.D.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.  
*Mission*—Braceville, Grundy Co.  
 Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. John Linden.  
 St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines, Rev. James M. Doran, superintendent and chaplain.  
 Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 12 E. Franklin st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (94 N. Highland ave.). Pupils, 165.  
 St. Mary of Gastyn (Polish), Rev. J. B. Nowakowski, pastor.  
*School*—2 Felician Sisters (208 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 83.  
 Elmhurst, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, pastor; Jos. J. A. Savage, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 217.  
*Mission*—Villa Park.  
 Evanston, Cook Co., Ascension (Polish), Rev. Felix Feldheim, pastor. Res., 1534 Wilder st.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters (1208 Ashland ave.). Pupils, 230.  
 St. Athanasius, Rev. T. J. Murphy, pastor. Res., 1615 Lincoln st.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Leo McNamara, Ph.D., C. Corkery. Res., 1421 Oak ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.). Pupils, 465.  
 St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. L. Biermann, pastor; Rev. D. A. Diederich. Res., 806 Ridge ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (1111 Madison st.). Pupils, 280.  
 Everett, Lake Co. (*Deerfield P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Ryan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross.  
 Forest Park, Cook Co., St. Bernardine's (German and English), Rev. Otto C. Nabholz, pastor. Res., 7232 Harrison st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (815 Elgin ave.). Pupils, 277.  
 Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's (German and English), Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.  
*Mission*—Bensenville, St. Alexander's, attended from Franklin Park.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 111.  
 Fremont Center, Lake Co. (*Area P.O., R. 3*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. F. M. Bay.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 57.  
 Glenview, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Rev. Martin Schmidt, pastor.  
 Glenwood, Cook Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Martin.  
*Mission*—Lansing, Cook Co.  
 Gooding's Grove, St. Michael's, Rev. J. C. Daly, S.J., pastor.  
 Goodrich, Kankakee Co. (*Bonfield P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.  
 Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave., Rev. Philip P. Furlong, pastor; Rev. John Plaznik, asst. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (153rd st. and Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 247.  
 St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. J. A. Grembowicz, pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 547.  
 Herscher, Kankakee Co., St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Joseph Rempe, pastor.  
 Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. O'Neill, D.D. Res., 200 S. Green Bay rd.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Loretto (208 S. Green Bay rd.). Pupils, 205.  
 Highwood, Lake Co., St. James', Rev. S. J. Gates, pastor.  
 Hillside, St. Domitilla's, Rev. A. M. Griffin, O.S.M., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.  
 Homewood, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. S. Kane, pastor. L. B. 86.  
*Mission*—Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Ann's.  
 Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. F. J. Haarth, pastor, Rev. Henry Retzek.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1079 North ave.). Pupils, 142.  
 Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James' (French and English), Rev. Peter Dufault, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.  
 Joliet, Will Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. L. Valetto. Res., 200 Scott st.  
 St. Bernard's, Rev. J. P. Cannell. Res., 405 Sterling ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (220 Plainfield ave.). Pupils, 127.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. E. Gottschall, pastor. Res., 704 Landau ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict, 620 Landau ave. Pupils, 701.  
 Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 348.

- St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. R. Middendorf, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Paul Eberle, O.F.M., Anselm Mueller, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., Alexis Bender, O.F.M., Rev. T. Wemhoff, O.F.M., Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M.; Leo. Kalmer, O.F.M. (Chaplain of Illinois State Penitentiary). Res., 504 N. Hickory st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (515 N. Hickory st.). Pupils, 451.
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Plevnik, pastor, Revs. M. J. Butala, E. E. Hovath, assts. Res., 810 N. Chicago st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (813 N. Scott st.). Pupils, 779.
- St. Mary's, Revs. E. O. Leiser, Joseph Barrett, Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Providence (319 N. Ottawa st.). Pupils, 405.
- St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. Geo. Violich, Res., 906 Broadway.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Pupils, 304.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip L. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. J. F. Cloonan, Res., 610 W. Marion st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (604 W. Marion st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 305.
- St. Raymond's, Raynor blvd., Rev. Francis E. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Thomas Tormey, Res., 906 N. Raynor ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Taylor and Plainfield aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 344.
- Sacred Heart, St. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt, Res., 735 S. Ottawa st.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters (727 S. Ottawa st.). Pupils, 285.
- Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. A. Korthals, Res., 156 N. Washington ave.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (162 N. Washington ave.). Pupils, 73.
- St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. H. M. Shea, pastor, Res., 428 S. Indiana ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Loretto (416 S. Indiana ave.). Pupils, 506.
- St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Rev. A. D. Granger, pastor; Revs. G. C. Picard, J. A. Giusti, Res., 486 W. Merchant st.  
*Schools*—20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (446 W. Merchant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 518.  
*High School*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 35.
- St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. B. Szudzinski, rector, Res., 616 N. Dearborn ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (642 N. Dearborn ave.). Pupils, 196.
- Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Byrnes.  
*Mission*—Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
- La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. H. Nawn, pastor, Res., 132 N. Spring ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (Ogden and Brainard aves.). Pupils, 200.
- Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Hearn, pastor; Rev. William A. Gorey, asst. Res., 307 Custer st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (Illinois ave.). Pupils, 149.
- Lemont, Cook Co., St. Alphonsus (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. J. Schildgen, Res., 307 Custer st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 100.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. H. Jagodzinski.  
*School*—4 Pelician Sisters (P.O. Box 336). Pupils, 165.
- St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. E. Phelan, Res., 3 Illinois st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 74.
- Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Nealis, pastor.
- Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. O'Donoghue, pastor, Res., 1214 Hamilton st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 140.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph F. Adams, Res., 154 5th st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Madison and Fifth sts.). Pupils, 84.
- Lombard, Dupage Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. J. Boecker.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 79.
- Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Kearns.
- Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. J. Primeau, pastor.  
*School*—18 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Connected with Academy.) Pupils, 205.
- Maywood, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Shea, Res., 212 S. 6th ave.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters (307 S. 7th ave.). Pupils, 300.
- Melrose Park, Cook Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B., Res., 1101 Twenty-third ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1117 Twenty-third ave.). Pupils, 250.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Conrad Knur, pastor, Res., 1509 N. 8th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (816 16th ave.). Pupils, 108.
- Midlothian, St. Christopher's, Rev. F. Eckholt, O.F.M., pastor.
- Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon, P.R.
- Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Alexis Bender, O.F.M., of Joliet.
- Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's (French and English). Rev. A. L. Girard.  
*School*—14 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 185.
- Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. T. B. O'Brien.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy), 516 Jackson st. Pupils, 153.
- Morton Grove, St. Martha's, Rev. F. Berge, pastor.
- Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Bernard J. Schuette, pastor; Rev. H. Liebling, Res., 120 Front st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (101 Front st.). Pupils, 271.



- Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., pastor.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 213.
- North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. James G. Halleran, D.D.  
 Holy Rosary (Polish), Fourteenth and Victoria sts., Rev. F. Grzezinski, pastor; Rev. T. A. Sychowski, asst. Res., 85 14th st.
- School*—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (91 14th st.). Pupils, 505.
- Oak Park, Cook Co., Ascension, 603 Van Buren st., Rev. Thos. J. McDevitt, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Charles Murphy, A. Savary.
- School*—10 Ursuline Sisters (810 East ave.). Pupils, 500.
- St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Rev. John J. Code.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (200 So. Oak Park ave.). Pupils, 212.
- Maria Celle (Bohemian), 1440 So. Euclid ave., So. Oak Park, Rev. Bernard Haman, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Dominic Kotet, O.S.B., asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1347 Wesley ave.). Pupils, 272.
- Park Ridge, Cook Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Francis M. C. Smith. Res., 130 E. Park ave.
- Plainfield, Will Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. Peter Lieser, pastor.
- Posen, Cook Co. (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John V. Robakowski. Res., 144th st. and McKinley ave.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Monahan.
- Mission*—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- River Forest, Cook Co., St. Luke's, Rev. D. L. McDonald, pastor. Res., 235 Lathrop ave.
- School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 216.
- Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. R. Shewbridge, pastor.
- Rockdale, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Sullivan. Res., 500 Bellevue ave., Joliet P.O.
- Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. A. W. Schmitz.
- St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's (French and English), Rev. Z. P. Berard.
- School*—6 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 95.
- St. George, Kankakee Co. (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Box 34, Route 2*), St. George's (French and English), Rev. C. A. Poissant.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Ill., Box 33, Route 2*). Pupils, 85.
- High School*—Srs. of St. Joseph. Pupils, 18.
- Sag Bridge, Cook Co. (*Lemont P.O.*) St. James' (English). Rev. J. Weiler.
- Mission*—Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
- South Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's (Italian), Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
- Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius (German and English), Rev. J. G. Ott, pastor; Rev. C. Plomin.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 187.
- Missions*—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface; Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's; Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
- Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Sehnke, pastor.
- School*—9 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 456.
- Mission*—Argo, Cook Co., St. Joseph's.
- Techny, Cook Co., St. Norbert's (German), Rev. Frederick M. Reichelt, S.V.D.
- School*—2 Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 46.
- Volo, Lake Co. (*Round Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. George L. Schark.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Pupils, 47.
- Wadsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Foley, pastor.
- Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. E. P. Gahagan, pastor.
- Mission*—Barrington, St. Ann's.
- Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholomew's (Lithuanian), Eighth and Lincoln sts. Rev. John Kloris. Res., 730 So. Lincoln ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Casimir (914 Eighth st.). Pupils, 306.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D., P.R.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (318 Water st.). Pupils, 280.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. H. Mescher. Res., 225 McKinley ave.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (509 Utica st.). Pupils, 204.
- Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. Francis J. Azbe, pastor (520 W. 10th st.).
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (620 Tenth st.). Pupils, 387.
- West Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Fennessy. Res., Oakwood and York aves.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- West Hammond, Cook Co. (*P.O. Hammond, Indiana*), St. Andrew's (Polish), Rev. A. Haldas, pastor; Rev. H. Piepenkotter, asst. Res., 768 Lincoln ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (331-155th place). Pupils, 759.
- Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's (German and English), Rev. F. J. Epstein, P.R., Revs. R. J. Wilhelm, M. Sesterhenn, assts.
- School*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (429 S. West st.). Pupils, 219.
- Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Francis' Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., pastor; Rev. F. Magner, Ph.D. Res., 912 Linden ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of Providence (Ninth st. and Linden ave.). Pupils, 250.
- St. Joseph's (German), Lake and Ridge aves., Rev. J. A. Neumann, pastor; Rev. W. Netstraeter, pastor emeritus; Rev. John J. Schiller, asst. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
- School*—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (1740 Lake ave.). Pupils, 418.
- Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. B. Murray.
- Wilton Center, Will Co. (*Peotone P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Burke.
- Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. H. M. Franz, pastor.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

American College, Rome: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector.  
 Stationed in other Dioceses: Revs. A. V. Lohmann, Breckenridge Villa, San Antonio, Texas;  
 Joseph Wanner, Tehachapi, Cal.; J. A. Milot, Biloxi, Miss.; H. Kemper, Ph.D.,



Kerrville, Texas; William Goebels, in California; F. Burrelbach, J. F. Jedlicka, Wm. Verhalen, St. Paul's Church, Coalinga, Cal.; T. M. Kelly, Joseph Griffen, M. F. Hallinan, Grand Forks, N. D.; H. Walsh, Sioux Falls, S. D.; W. Hradecky, Vining, Iowa; Rev. F. Huppertz.

Retired: Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, Hollywood, Cal.; John Zilla, Hollywood, Cal.; A. H. Leising, 3252 Leland ave., Chicago; J. F. Kirsch, Paul B. Halbmeier, D. M. Hayes, St. James, Mich.; Rev. F. J. Barry, Chicago, Ill.; T. A. Burke.

Absent with leave: Revs. L. A. Erhard, Batavia, Ill.; Paul Drevniak, Ph.D., St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver, Colo.; J. M. Genuit, Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, Wis.; A. A. Riss and J. J. Farrell, Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; Joseph B. Crowe, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; J. F. Walsh; J. Polczynski; F. Barth; P. Lacosky, Ph.D.; A. Marcek; J. Grace; J. M. Ford; J. F. Kulczyk; Dominic Zuchowski, Clayton, N. Mex.; B. Murtaugh; E. H. Kramer; William Burke; Martin Weidner; A. Teta; B. Mazurek; F. E. O'Bryan; J. E. McGavick, La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Residing at St. Catherine's Church, Chicago: Rev. A. Teta.

#### PRIESTS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO SERVING AS CHAPLAINS.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. William E. Foley, V.G., St. Ambrose Rectory, 1012 E. 47th st., Chicago.  
Army: Rev. B. Tarskey.  
Navy: Rev. T. Burke.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

*Naval Academy*, Lake Bluff, Ill. (P.O. Great Lakes, Ill.)  
*Parental School*, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves., attended from Our Lady of Mercy Church.  
*House of Correction*, W. 22nd st. and California ave., attended from St. Casimir's Church.  
*County Jail*, Austin ave. and Dearborn ave., attended from St. Peter's Church.  
*John Worthy School and House of Correction*—Attended from St. Casimir's Church.  
*Cook County Hospital*, attended from Holy Family Church, Chicago.  
*Municipal Isolation Hospital*, 34th st. and Hamlin ave., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl.  
*Municipal Tuberculosis Hosp.*, Crawford and Peterson ayes. Rev. J. E. Lair, C.S.V., chaplain.  
*Cook County Infirmary*, Oak Forest, Ill. Revs. Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M., Honoratus Bouzelet, O.F.M., Victorin Hoffman, O.F.M., Francis Eckholt, O.F.M.  
*Dunning Asylum*, attended by St. Pascal's Parish.  
*Contagious Disease Hospital*, 31st st. and California ave., attended from St. Casimir's Church, Chicago.  
*Kankakee State Hospital*, Kankakee, Ill.—Attended by Viatorian Fathers.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. *The Associated Catholic Charities of Chicago*, 126 N. Des Plaines st.  
*The Central Charity Bureau*, 126 N. Desplaines st. Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., supt.  
*Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Metropolitan Central Council*, 126 N. Desplaines st. Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Spiritual Director.  
*Archdiocesan Union of the Holy Name Society*, 163 W. Washington st.—Rt. Rev. Edward F. Hoban, D.D., Spiritual Director. Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. Bona, P.R.; Rev. Daniel Byrnes, asst.  
*St. Mary's Training School* (Boys), (Des Plaines P.O., Ill.)—33 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Dir. Rev. Jas. M. Doran, supt.; Rev. F. M. Hart, asst. Pupils, 741.  
*Chicago Industrial School for Girls* (Des Plaines P.O.)—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Dir. Pupils, 430.  
*Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls*, 4910 Prairie ave.—Sister M. of St. Augustine, Supr. 15 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 85.  
*Angel Guardian Orphanage*, 2001 Devon ave.—Rev. George Eisenbacher, rector, 6336 Ridge ave. *Ketteler Manual Training School*, Boys, 410. *Catharina Kasper Industrial School*, Girls, 330. 45 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Lucia, Supr.  
*The Catholic Dependent Child Commission*, 1122 Wabash ave.—Revs. Geo. Eisenbacher, sec'y; J. M. Doran, treas; F. Rusch. For placing children in Manual Training Schools and Industrial Schools, applications should be made to this commission.  
*Resurrection Day Nursery and Home for Girls*, 1849 N. Hermitage ave.—Provides daytime care for children of Polish working mothers. Also Home for Working Girls.  
*St. Adalbert's Day Nursery*, 1650 W. 17th st.—Under auspices of St. Adalbert's Parish. Cares for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 2 to 6 years.  
*Daughters of St. Mary of Providence Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 308 W. 25th st. Provides nursery care for children from two months to four years, of Italian parentage. Also conducts a kindergarten for children.  
*Sacred Heart Day Nursery*, 4600 South Honore st. Under auspices of Sacred Heart Church (Polish). Provides care for children of working mothers. Hours, 6.00 a. m. to 6.00 p. m.  
*Catholic Social Center*, 308 South Sangamon st.—4 Sisters, Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Estelle, Supr.  
*Women's Catholic Forester's Club*, 15 East Washington st.—Under auspices of the Women's Catholic Order of Foresters. Maintains club rooms, lunch rooms, rest rooms, educational classes for girls working in the Loop district of Chicago.  
*De Paul Day Nursery and Social Center*.—Under auspices of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 2145 N. Halsted st. Rev. Sr. Catherine, supr. Number of children cared for during year, 18,325. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 1 to 8 years.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- St. Ann's Day Nursery*, 710 Loomis st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Nursery and Kindergarten for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 6 weeks to 15 years.
- St. Elizabeth's Day Nursery*, 906 N. Franklin st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers. Age limit, 2 to 10 years.
- St. Juliana Day Nursery*, 1461 Larrabee st.—Under auspices of the Catholic Women's League, cares for children of working mothers and trains mothers through clubs and classes. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 1 year to 5 years.
- St. Mary's Settlement and Day Nursery*, 656 W. 14th st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers.
- Holy Rosary Day Nursery*, 614 N. Western ave.—Cares for children of working mothers.
- St. Francis Relief Center and Kitchen*, 1206 Newberry ave.—Under auspices of St. Francis of Assisium Parish. In charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Provides care and recreation, secular and religious training for children of the neighborhood.
- Mission of the Holy Cross* (Home for unemployed men), 126 N. Des Plaines st.—Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Supt., Revs. William Cummings, Harold L. Trainor, A. Terlecki, assts.
- Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.—Rev. C. J. Quille, supt. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys' Home, Juvenile Court and House of Correction. Average yearly attendance, 450.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless*, 739 East Thirty-fifth st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysius, supt. Inmates, 91. Rev. William Granger, chaplain.
- Guardian Angel Day Nursery and Home for Girls*, 4600 Gross ave. Under auspices of St. John of God Parish. Cares for children of working mothers during the day. 8 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Innocenta, supt.
- Sisters of St. Kunegunda, 4 Postulants. Average daily attendance, 80. Attended by Rev. L. Grudzinski of the Church of St. John of God.
- Rita Club No. 1*, 1700 Jackson blvd. Tel. Haymarket 9400.—Home for working girls. Boarders, 50. Maintained by the Mission of Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. C. J. Quille, Spiritual Dir. Miss Katherine Neather, Directress.
- Rita Club No. 2*, 158 W. North ave.—Home for working girls. Boarders, 150. Rev. C. J. Quille, Spiritual Dir. Miss D. Birmingham, Directress.
- House of Providence*, 1121 Orleans st.—A Home for Ladies with or without employment. 14 Franciscan Sisters. Venable Sister M. Philippa, supt. Inmates, 100. Connected herewith is a *Home for Working Girls*. Girls, 100. Attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1126 Grace st.—43 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Angelique, supt. Inmates, 420. Rev. T. J. Fanke, C.M., Rev. E. Neels, C.M.
- Ephpheta School for the Deaf*, 3150 N. Crawford ave.—Miss Sarah C. Mellon, Superintendent. Girls under 18 and boys under 14 admitted. Various useful trades and industries are taught. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 132. Teachers, 15. Attended by Fathers of St. Viator's Normal Institute.
- St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 1100 S. May st.—Miss S. C. Mellon, Superintendent. This establishment is a Home for Young Women and Girls employed in stores, offices and shops. Boarders, 130. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers of St. Ignatius College.
- St. Joseph's Home for Aged*, 5148 Prairie ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Gabriel, supt. Inmates, 200. Rev. S. P. McDonnell, chaplain. Res., 5024 Prairie ave.
- Sacred Heart Home*, Harrison and Throop sts.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Aline de l'Immaculee, supt. Inmates, 200.
- St. Augustine's Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West*, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal Title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Ill. 21 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Germaine, Provincial; Sister Anne de St. Cecile, local supt. Inmates, 201.
- St. Margaret's Home and Maternity Hospital*, 2501 W. Monroe st.—Conducted by St. Margaret's Relief Society, a lay organization. Patients during the year, 256.
- Monastery of the Poor Clares and Chapel of Perpetual Adoration*, 53rd and Laflin sts. Sisters, 34; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Coletta, abbess.
- Convent of Mercy and Mercy Home*, 2834 Wabash ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supt. Home for women of good character. Inmates, 82.
- Convent of Our Lady of Help*, 1644 Hudson ave.—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alexia, supt. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes, also have a *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 80. Attended from St. Michael's by Redemptorist Fathers.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, 1444 W. Division st.—Home for Working Girls. 15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 3 Postulants. Sister M. Donata. Inmates, 20.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 721 N. LaSalle ave.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Average number of children, 150. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Patients, 300. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids*. Sister M. Raphael, dir.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, 2649 N. Hamlin ave.—Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Mother M. Vincent, supt. 62 old crippled people. Rev. J. Tarasink, C.R., chaplain. Sisters, 243. Novices, 14; Postulants, 24.
- St. Columbkille's Day Nursery for Boys and Girls*, N. Paulina st.—Sisters of Providence. Daily attendance, 68.
- JOLIET.** *Guardian Angel Home for Children*, 117 Buell ave.—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Anselma, supt. Orphans, 100.
- LISLE.** *Liste Manual Training School for Boys* (Bohemian).—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Evangelist, O.S.B., Supt. Rev. Damian Kvitek, O.S.B., Superintendent; Bro. Dominic Vanek, O.S.B., Asst. Supt. Boys, 210.
- Liste Industrial School for Girls* (Bohemian).—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Evangelist, O.S.B., Supt. Rev. Damian Kvitek, O.S.B., Superintendent; Bro. Dominic Vanek, O.S.B., Asst. Supt. Girls, 130.



- NILES.** (*Chicago R.F.D.*), *Polish Manual Training School for Boys*—28 Felician Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 435. Sr. M. Benjamin, supr. Rev. F. S. Rusch, superintendent. Rev. John Firszt, asst.
- St. Hedwig's Industrial School for Girls* (Polish).—21 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Eleanore, Dir. 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 308. Rev. F. S. Rusch, superintendent; Rev. John Firszt, asst.
- OAK PARK.** *Bishop Quarter School for Motherless Boys*, S.E. cor. Lake st. and East ave.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 115. Rev. J. E. Bourget, chaplain.
- TECHNY.** *St. Anne's Home for the Aged*.—29 Missionary Sisters. Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonarda, supr. Inmates, 171.

## HOSPITALS.

- CHICAGO.** *Alexian Brothers Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers*, 1200 Belden ave.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Ignatius Schneider (Provincial). Brothers, 44; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Brother Cyprian Goesser (Master of Novices); Brother Karl Mittnacht (Supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 3393. Reverend Hubert Seiferle, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- St. Anne's Hospital*, 4900 Thomas st.—25 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Lydia, Supr. Patients during the year, 3003. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. Alois Malin, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua*, West 19th st. and Marshall blvd.—44 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Anna, Supr. Patients during the year, 5124. Rev. A. Nouza, O.S.B., Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*.
- St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital*, 6337 Harvard ave.—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Sister Julia Sullivan, Supr. Patients, 7192. Rev. B. F. Ersing, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- Columbus Hospital*, 2548 Lake View ave.—45 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Margaret, Supr. Patients, 3294. 39 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. John A. Sheehan, O.S.M., Chaplain.
- Columbus Extension Hospital*, 809 Lytle st.—16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sister Radeconda, Supr. Patients, 1866. *Training School for Nurses*.
- Misericordia Hospital and Maternity Home*, 2916 W. 47th st.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 124. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 1433 N. Claremont ave.—38 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Cordula, Supr. Patients, 4289. 55 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. Lawrence Schrack, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 2100 Burling st.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 4630. Persons treated in free dispensary, 62. Students in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. Martin V. Moore, C.M., Chaplain.
- St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital*, 1120 N. Neavitt st.—52 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ignatius, Dir. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Patients during year, 4731. Rev. S. Dabrowiak, Chaplain.
- Mercy Hospital*, 2537 Prairie ave.—51 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Thomas, Local Supr. Sister Mary de Pazzi, Supr. of Hosp. Patients, 7,162; 126 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. P. J. Quinn, Chaplain.
- Municipal Isolation Hospital*, 34th st. and Hamlin ave.—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Patients during the year, 125. Attended from St. Paul's Church.
- BLUE ISLAND.** *St. Francis' Hospital*, Gregory and York sts.—26 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Patients, 1719.
- CHICAGO HEIGHTS.** *St. James Hospital*, 1423 Chicago road.—14 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, Supr. Attended from San Rocco Church. Patients, 1400.
- EVANSTON.** *St. Francis Hospital*, 355 Ridge ave.—20 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, Supr. Patients, 3581. Special apartments for the care of contagious diseases. *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. F. Lynk, S.V.D., Chaplain.
- JOLIET.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. Gen. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 60; Novices, 15; Postulants, 49. Sister M. Salome, Supr. of Hospital. *Training School for Nurses*. Patients, 4175.
- KANKAKEE.** *Emergency Hospital*, 485 N. Merchant st.—25 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilde. *Training School for Sisters*. Patients during year, 1332.
- OAK PARK.** *Oak Park Hospital*, 525 Wisconsin ave.—21 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses in *Training School*. Sister St. Beatrice, Dir. Patients, 3878. Rev. M. J. Marsille, C.S.V., Chaplain.

## COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

- CHICAGO.** *Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*. Convent, 1644 Hudson ave.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Alexia, Supr.
- Sisters of the Little Company of Mary*. Convent, 4130 Indiana ave.—14 Sisters, 7 Novices. 3 Postulants. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

- AREA.** *Theological Seminary of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Rev. J. Gerald Kealy, D.D. (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Liturgy); Revs. Herman F. Wolf (Procureur, Prof. of Biology); John B. Furay, S.J. (Director of Studies, Prof. of Church History); John J. Clifford, S.J. (Prof. of Moral Theology); John W. Hynes, S.J. (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology);



William L. Hornsby, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); James L. Kelly, S.J. (Prof. of English and Public Speaking); William A. Padberg, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Greek); Edward J. Calhoun, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); John V. Malley (Librarian); Stanislaus Miernik, C.R. Prof. of Polish); Claude J. Pernin, S.J. (Prof. of Homiletics); Mr. Otto Singenberger (Prof. of Gregorian Chant). Students, 122. Domestic Department in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Flora, Supr.

**CHICAGO.** *The Quigley Preparatory Seminary*, 63 E. Chestnut st.—Rt. Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector; Revs. John Mielcarak, Frank McCarthy, Paul Smith, William Mockenhaupt, George Beemsterboer, John Duddy, Philip Mahoney, John Wagener, Boles Urbani, Matthew Cummings, Robert Maguire, Eugene Taillon, Anthony Goyke, Charles Marcinkiewicz, William O'Brien, Harold Hyland, Frank Shea, Raymond O'Brien, Joseph Giltinen, Stanislaus Rozak, William Plunkett. Students, 625. Lay Teacher, 1.

**CHICAGO.** *Loyola University*—6525 Sheridan rd.—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences and School of Sociology, the Schools of Medicine, Dentistry and Law; also High School Departments.—Revs. William H. Agnew, S.J. (Pres.); Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J. (Treas.); Frederic Siedenburgh, S.J. (Secy.); William H. Schierman, S.J. (Minister). Students, total, University, 3085; High Schools, 973.

*College of Arts and Sciences*—Revs. Joseph S. Reiner, S.J. (Dean); Joseph Conroy, S.J. (Spiritual Adviser); Professors: Revs. Charles A. Meehan, S.J., Florentine Bechtel, S.J., Edward J. Calhoun, S.J., Phillip Froebes, S.J., William T. Kane, S.J., James J. Mertz, S.J., Claude J. Pernin, S.J.; Mr. Paul Carroll, S.J. School of Sociology, Rev. Frederic Siedenburgh, S.J. (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 40; Students, 2034.

*Loyola University School of Medicine*—Rev. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J. (Regent); Louis D. Moorehead, A.M., M.D. (Dean). Professors, 24; Assoc. Prof., 18; Asst. Prof., 21; Associates, 11; Instructors, 17; Assistants, 21; Students, 281.

*College of Dental Surgery*—William H. G. Logan, M.D., D.D.S., F.A.C.S., F.A.C.D. (Dean). Professors, 24; Lecturers and Instructors, 19; Students, 613.

*Loyola University College of Law*—Rev. Frederic Siedenburgh, S.J. (Regent); Arnold J. McMahon, A.M., LL.D. (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 21; Students, 157.

*St. Ignatius High School*—1076 W. Roosevelt rd.—Revs. Herbert C. Noonan, S.J. (Supr.); James C. Daly, S.J. (Minister); Thomas J. Moore, S.J. (Principal); Paul Breen, S.J. (Treas.); Professors: Revs. Jacob A. Biek, S.J., Francis X. Breen, S.J., Eugene J. Conahan, S.J., John Esmaker, S.J., Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., Francis X. Senn, S.J., George P. Shanley, S.J., William A. Weis, S.J., Edgar J. Zur Linden, S.J., Messrs. Laurence M. Barry, S.J., James F. Butler, S.J., George A. Dertinger, S.J., Thomas D. Ewing, S.J., James G. Smith, S.J., Henry J. Renard, S.J., Henry F. Suelzer, S.J. Students, 503.

*Loyola Academy*—Rev. Roland J. Kenny, S.J. (Principal); Professors: Revs. Walter Cornell, S.J., William J. Finan, S.J., Vincent Jenneman, S.J., Paul Muchlmann, S.J., Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., Walter M. Seymoure, S.J., Robert Shea, S.J.; Messrs. Edward D. Reynolds, S.J., Joseph P. Thorning, S.J., Peter E. Nolan, S.J. Students, 470.

*Catholic Instruction League*—1076 W. Roosevelt rd.—Rev. John M. Lyons, S.J. (Director).

*Loyola University Press*—1076 W. Roosevelt rd.—Rev. William P. Lyons, S.J. (Director).

**CHICAGO.** *De Paul University*, Webster ave. and Osgood st.—Conducted by Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers); Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D. (Pres.); Rev. Charles J. McCarthy, C.M., A.M. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. D. J. McHugh, C.M., M.S., F.R.A.S. (Treas.); Dennis A. Duggan, C.M., A.M. (Dean of the College); Thomas J. Foulkes, C.M., A.M. (Assistant Dean of the College); William G. Ward, C.M., A.M. (Principal of the Academy); Joseph W. Blechle, C.M.; Charles J. Connor, C.M.; Edward J. Fuller, C.M.; Emmett L. Gaffney, C.M.; Thomas F. Gorman, C.M.; John A. Kearney, C.M.; John J. LeSage, C.M.; Emmett F. McDonnell, C.M.; Martin V. Moore, C.M.; James M. Murray, C.M.; Edward J. Neels, C.M.; Michael F. O'Brien, C.M.; Hugh J. O'Connor, C.M.; Castor Ordenez, C.M.; Carl J. Osthoff, C.M.; Michael M. Ries, C.M.; Ferdinand J. Ward, C.M.; Messrs. Raymond B. Brouillette, C.M.; Lester J. Fallon, C.M.; Bernard G. Guibard, C.M.; George F. Kramer, C.M.; Comerford J. O'Malley, C.M.; Clyde A. Norman, C.M.; Herbert Wood, C.M.; Edmund R. Vohs, C.M. Fathers, 26; Lay Teachers, 77; Scholastics, 8; Brothers, 1. Students during school year (1922-23), 2802; Summer Session (1923), 965; School Year (1923-24), 3099.

*College of Liberal Arts and Sciences*—Rev. Dennis A. Duggan, C.M., A.M. (Dean); Professors, 15; Students, 180.

*College of Liberal Arts and Sciences*—Extension (Autumn and Winter Session). Professors, 23; Students, 850.

*College of Liberal Arts and Sciences*—Extension (Summer Session). Professors, 30; Students, 965.

*College of Law* (Illinois College of Law). Day and Evening Departments, 84 East Randolph st. Hon. Francis X. Busch, LL.D. (Dean). Professors, 18; Students, 381.

*College of Commerce*, 84 East Randolph st. William F. Clarke, Ph.B., J.D. (Dean). Professors, 30; Students, 615.

*Pre-Law* (Collegiate). Students, 107.

*School of Music*—Arthur G. Becker, Mus. Bac. (Dean); Professors, 8; Students, 100.

*Shorthand School*, 84 East Randolph st. Professors, 3; Students, 111.

*Special Preparatory Department*, 84 East Randolph st. Professors, 6; Students, 198.

*Academy of Liberal Arts, Science, Engineering, General Course, Commerce* (High School Department)—Rev. William G. Ward, C.M., A.M. (Principal); Rev. E. L. Gaffney, C.M., A.M. (Director of Studies); Rev. T. F. Gorman, C.M., A.M. (Director of Athletics). Professors, 27; Students, 557.

**CHICAGO.** *St. Cyril College*, 6413 Dante ave.—Classical and Commercial High School for Boys. Order of Calced Carmelites. Very Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C. (President); Revs. Leo J. Walter, O.C.C., Vice-President; D. E. Lickteig, O.C.C., John J. Haffert, O.C.C., K. D.

- Cahill, O.C.C., M. J. O'Donnell, O.C.C., A. L. Weldon, O.C.C., Charles G. Scharf, O.C.C., Mark J. Gardner, O.C.C., Albert H. Dolan, O.C.C. Fathers, 12; Brothers, 2; Students, 275.
- CHICAGO. *Holy Trinity High School*, 1443 W. Division st.—Brother Theophilus, C.S.C., Princ. Pupils, 212.
- CHICAGO. *St. McV's High School*, Kildare and Madison sts.—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Justus, Dir. Boys, 459.
- CHICAGO. *St. Rita's College*, 63rd st. and Oakley ave.—Very Rev. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., S.T.B. (Prior Principal, and Prof. of Studies); Revs. C. P. O'Neill, O.S.A., S.T.B. (Procurator); Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.B. (Assistant Principal and Disciplinarian); Revs. W. P. Kelly, O.S.A.; J. J. Harris, O.S.A. (Sub-prior); J. P. Brice, O.S.A.; J. F. Hammond, O.S.A.; S. J. Martin, O.S.A.; Joseph Heney, O.S.A.; John O'Brien, O.S.A.; Bernard Albers, O.S.A. Fathers, 11. Brothers, 1. Pupils, 323.
- CHICAGO. *St. Stanislaus' College*, 1456 W. Division st.—Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Very Rev. Leo Jasinski, C.R. (Superior and President, Physics and Modern History); Revs. A. Dombrowski, C.R. (Vice-Pres., Treas.), English; Francis Karwata, C.R. (Polish); L. Kuntz, C.R. (Chemistry and Latin). Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 194.
- CHICAGO. *De La Salle Institute*, 35th st. and Wabash ave.—19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lawrence David, F.S.C., Pres.; Brother Icarion, Vice-Pres. Boys, 632.
- CHICAGO. *St. Patrick's Commercial Academy*, 122 S. Desplaines st. 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother C. Paul, Dir. Pupils, 411.
- St. Philip's High School*, 3141 Jackson blvd.—Rev. A. Courtney, O.S.M., Dir. Teachers, 7. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 265.
- BOURBONNAIS. *St. Viator College*. College, High School, Schools of Agriculture and Commerce, School of Music, Clerics of St. Viator. Officers: Very Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V. (President); Rev. J. W. R. Maguire, C.S.V. (Vice-President); Rev. J. P. Mahoney, C.S.V. (Treasurer); Rev. J. R. Plante, C.S.V. (Director of Studies); Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. M. Legris, D.D., Revs. F. E. Munseh, C.S.V., G. A. Galvin, C.S.V., J. G. Vien, C.S.V., J. D. Laplante, C.S.V., J. A. Lowney, C.S.V., P. A. O'Leary, C.S.V., F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., A. J. Landroche, C.S.V., A. F. Rinella, C.S.V., E. M. Kelly, C.S.V., R. J. French, C.S.V., S. Swikowski, C.S.V., T. E. Fitzpatrick, C.S.V., J. A. Williams, C.S.V., T. C. Harrison, C.S.V. Fathers, 19; Lay Teachers, 6; Brothers, 22; Juvenists, 20; Pupils, 450.
- JOLIET. *De La Salle Institute*, 107 S. Broadway, 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 175.
- LA GRANGE. *St. Joseph's Institute*, a Boarding School for Boys under 14. 13 Sisters. Sister M. De Lourdes, Supr. Pupils, 170.
- LISLE. *St. Procopius Abbey, Seminary and College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Revs. John Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B. (Abbot); Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Abbot Coadjutor, Pres.); Very Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B. (Sub-prior); Idephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B. (Rector of the Seminary); Cyrill Zenisek, O.S.B., Methodius Vones, O.S.B., Aloysius Keelick, O.S.B. (Procurator); Bernard Haman, O.S.B., Adalbert Janda, O.S.B., Boniface Tomek, O.S.B., Cosmas Vesely, O.S.B. (Rector of the College); Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., Paul Konicek, O.S.B., Francis Sindelar, O.S.B. (Chaplain of the Students); Ambrose Ondrak, O.S.B., John Cherf, O.S.B. (Prefect of the Seminary); Benedict Bauer, O.S.B., Dominic Kotek, O.S.B., Hilary Jurica, G.S.B., Leo Rehak, O.S.B., Norbert Lukes, O.S.B., Constantine Viktora, O.S.B., Edmund Jurica, O.S.B., George Luba, O.S.B., Florian Herides, O.S.B., Ernest Zizka, O.S.B., Basil Kolar, O.S.B., Adolph Hrdlicka, O.S.B. (Librarian), Aemilian Sonka, O.S.B., Alcuin Kasny, O.S.B., Raymund Koman, O.S.B., Lawrence Vesely, O.S.B. (Professors). Fathers residing at the Abbey, 20. Clerics, 12. Brothers residing at the Abbey, 19. Students in all Departments, 204.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

- CHICAGO. *Academy of Our Lady*, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—72 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Acquinata, Supr. Academic Course—Prepares for College and Normal Entrance. Conservatory of Music. School of Art. Graded Courses in both Music and Art Departments lead to Teachers' Certificates and Diplomas. Pupils, 380. Rev. P. J. Tinan, Chaplain.
- CHICAGO. *Alvernia High School*, Byron and Lawndale aves.—Under Construction.
- CHICAGO. *Aquinas High School*, 2100 E. 72nd st.—21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymond, Supt. Pupils, 192.
- CHICAGO. *St. Louis High School*, 11715 So. State st.—15 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Thecla, Supt. Pupils, 334.
- De Paul High School for Girls*, 2244 Osgood st.—Sr. M. Leandre, B.V.M. (Directress). Professors, 11. Students, 218.
- WILMETTE (Gross Point P.O.), *Mallinckrodt High School*, Ridge and Walnut aves.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity; 1 Lay Teacher; Pupils, 45; Sister M. Albertis, Supr.
- St. Catherine's Academy*, 118 N. Central ave. (Austin Sta.).—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- St. Scholastica's Academy*, 7430 Ridge ave. (Roger's Park).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. 120 Sisters; 4 Novices. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 270. Rev. V. Niesslein, O.S.B., chaplain. Res., 7436 Ridge ave.
- Holy Family Academy*, 1444 West Division st.—24 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth; Pupils, 285. Sister Mary Aloysius, Dir. Rev. E. Stefanowicz, Chaplain.
- Immaculata High School*, 640 Irving Park blvd.—36 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sr. Mary Justitia, Supr. Rev. A. F. Esterman, S.J. Pupils, 893.
- St. Mary's High School*, 1031 Cypress st.—34 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Realmo, Supr. Pupils, 825.
- The Josephinum Academy*, 1515 N. Oakley blvd.—42 Sisters of Christian Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Sylvia, Supr. Pupils, 171.



- Loretto Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 1447 E. 65th st.—23 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Irene, Supr. Pupils, 277.
- Convent of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 4928 Cottage Grove ave.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Sophia, Supr. 391 Sisters; 31 Novices; 4 Postulants; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 848.
- St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, 2303 Park ave.—Motherhouse. In Community: 107 Sisters; 13 Novices; 6 Postulants. Mother Mary Margaret, Supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 372.
- Academy of Our Lady of Providence*, 3107 Van Buren st.—47 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Manetta, Supr. Pupils, 660.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 3540 Pine Grove ave.—24 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame C. Blythe, Supr. Pupils, 175.
- Notre Dame Academy and High School*, 1338 Oregon ave.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Saint Jacques, Supr. Pupils, 417.
- Novitiate and Academy of the Sisters of the Resurrection*, 5959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park. 30 Sisters of the Resurrection. Novices, 13. Postulants, 16. The Sisters also conduct a *Working Girls' Home, Kindergarten and Day Nursery* at 1849 N. Hermitage ave. Sister Serafina Gruzalska, G.R., Supr.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle*, 513 Fullerton Parkway.—Mother Ludovica Theodoli, Supr. No. of Sisters, 15.
- BOURBONNAIS.** *Notre Dame Academy*.—16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Marie Cyrille, Prov. Supr. Boarders, 218.
- EVANSTON.** *Marywood School*, 2128 Ridge ave.—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister Carita, Supr. Pupils, 210.
- JOLIET.** *St. Mary's Academy and Providence High School*, 323 N. Ottawa st.—15 Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Margaret, Supr. Pupils, 76.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate*, 220 Plainfield ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Supr. of Community; Sister M. Cleopha Kick, Local Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 50; Novices, 46; Postulants, 20. Connected herewith is *St. Francis Academy and St. Francis West Side High School*, 303 Taylor st.—Sister Mary Faustine, Supr. Sisters, 24; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 344.
- KANKAKEE.** *St. Joseph's Seminary*, 426 W. Merchant st.—20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Alexander, Supr. Pupils, 518.
- LA GRANGE.** *Nazareth Academy*, 100 Brainard ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected herewith is a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little Girls. Pupils, 135. Rev. John T. Hayden, Chaplain. *The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph* is located here. Sisters, 102. Novices, 30; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Patricia, Supr.
- LAKE FOREST.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Fox, Supr.-Vicar. Religious, 45; Lay Teachers, 7; Pupils, 137. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
- MANTENO.** *Our Lady Academy*.—18 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 91.
- MOMENCE.** *St. Patrick's Academy*.—20 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Sr. St. Emily, Supr. Pupils, 104.
- MORRIS.** *St. Angela's Academy*, 812 E. North st.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Irmina, Supr. Pupils, 100.
- PALOS PARK.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph*.—Rev. P. J. Geraghty, Chaplain.
- RIVER FOREST.** *Rosary College*.—57 Sisters of St. Dominic of Sinsinawa, Wis.; Sr. St. Hyacintha, Supr. Departments Arts, Home Economics, Music, Foreign Expression. Degrees: B.A., B.Mus. Pupils, 165. Rev. T. Reilly, O.P., Chaplain.
- High School*—Pupils, 218.
- ST. ANNE.** *St. Anne's Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Dominic, Supr. Pupils, 90.
- WAUKEGAN, ILL.** *Holy Child High School*.—1201 N. Sheridan road. 8 Sisters of the Holy Child of Jesus. Rev. Mother St. Anthony, Supr. Pupils, 83.
- TECHNY.** *Holy Ghost Institute*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters, servants of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 50. Novices, 15; Postulants, 6. Sister Willibalda, Prov. Supr. Sister Sophia, Local Supr. Pupils, 60.
- WILMETTE (Gross Point P.O.).** *Maria Immaculata Convent*, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School for Sisters of Christian Charity, Ridge and Walnut aves.—Mother Hyacintha, Prov. Supr. Sister Eduarda, Local Supr. Sisters, 73; Novices, 37; Postulants, 11.

## MONASTERIES AND NOVITIATES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- CHICAGO.** *Passionist Retreat of the Immaculate Conception*, Harlem and Talcott ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill. (Provincial House of the Province of the Holy Cross).—Very Rev. Eugene Creagan, C.P. (Provincial); Very Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P. (First Consultor); Very Rev. Bonaventure Oberst, C.P. (Second Consultor); Very Rev. Edwin Ronan, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Augustine Scannell, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P.; Matthew Miller, C.P.; Aurelius Hanley, C.P.; Ignatius Conroy, C.P.; Fabian Kelly, C.P.; Raphael Grashoff, C.P.; Canute Christensen, C.P.; David Ferland, C.P.; Gabriel Sweeney, C.P. (Lector of Dogmatic Theology and Director of Students); Hugh King, C.P.; Arthur Stuart, C.P.; Gregory O'Brien, C.P.; Bede Murphy, C.P. Professed Fathers, 18; Professed Students, 17; Lay Brothers, 7.
- CHICAGO.** *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, 5045 Laffin st.—Revs. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M. (Guardian); Vincent Schrempf, O.F.M. (Vicar and Pastor); Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Philip



H. Rittmeier, O.F.M.; Gilbert McCafferty, O.F.M. Missionary Fathers: Revs. Vitus Hugger, O.F.M. (Prefect of Missions); Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M.; John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M.; Peter A. Crumbly, O.F.M.; Joseph C. Meyer, O.F.M. Fathers of the Franciscan Herald: Revs. Faustina Ilack, O.F.M. (Editor); Richard Kiemer, O.F.M. (Assistant Editors). Address 1434-1438 W. 51st st. Fathers, 15; Lay Brothers, 4.

**CHICAGO. Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows,** 3121 Jackson blvd.—Provincial House of the American Province. Very Rev. Patrick Brosnahan, O.S.M. (Provincial); Rev. Michael Miller, O.S.M. (Prior); Rev. Amadeus M. Quigley, O.S.M. (Pastor); Revs. Peregrine Condon, Jerome Mulherin, Hyacinth Wiecezorek, Alexius Croke, Patrick Lyons, Alphonse Coriney, Anselm Keenan, Hugh O'Shaughnessy, Vincent Healy, Laurence Quigley, William Squire, Fathers, 14; Postulants, 40; Brothers, 3.

**St. Procopius Abbey, Seminary and College**—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. John Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B. (Abbot); Rt. Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Abbot Coadjutor, President); Very Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B. (Sub-prior); Iddephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B. (Rector of Seminary); Aloysius Keelik, O.S.B. (Procuretor); Adalbert Janda, O.S.B., Boniface Tomck, O.S.B., Cosmas Vesely, O.S.B. (Director of the College); Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., Paul Konieck, O.S.B., Francis Sindelar, O.S.B. (Chaplain of the Students); Ambrose Ondrack, O.S.B., John Cherf, O.S.B. (Prefect of the Seminary); Benedict Bauer, O.S.B., Wenceslaus Michalicka, O.S.B., Dominic Kotek, O.S.B., Beda Cernik, O.S.B., Hilary Jurica, O.S.B., Vincent Novotny, O.S.B., Constantine Viktora, O.S.B., Edmund Jurica, O.S.B., George Luba, O.S.B., Florian Herides, O.S.B., Basil Kolar, O.S.B., Adolph Hrdlicka, O.S.B. (Librarian); Aemilian Sonka, O.S.B., Alcuin Kasny, O.S.B., Raymond Komán, O.S.B., Lawrence Vesely, O.S.B. Fathers residing at the Abbey, 23; Clerics, 7; Brothers residing at the Abbey, 23. Students in all Departments, 196.

**TECHNY. St. Mary's Mission House.**—A College and Seminary conducted by the missionary Society of the Divine Word for the education of boys and young men who intend to join the Society and devote their lives to the heathen missions. Very Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D. (Provincial); Rev. Augustine Locchte, S.V.D. (Rector); Revs. Jos. A. Burgmer, S.V.D., Aloysius Biskupek, S.V.D., Francis Markert, S.V.D., Bernard Fuller, S.V.D., Gerard Esser, S.V.D., Arnold Jeurgens, S.V.D., Aug. Reissmann, S.V.D., Peter P. Paunder, S.V.D., Stephen Richarz, S.V.D., Fred M. Reichelt, S.V.D., Fred M. Lynk, S.V.D., Jos. Gerhards, S.V.D., Gerard Heffels, S.V.D., Charles Michel, S.V.D., Francis Neuhaus, S.V.D., Fred Grunn, S.V.D., Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D., Francis Tetzlaff, S.V.D., John Widera, S.V.D., Jos. Stein, S.V.D., Matthias Braun, S.V.D., Jos. Haarmann, S.V.D., Peter Oswald, S.V.D., Bern. J. Bonk, S.V.D., Aug. Freitag, S.V.D., Theo. Schneider, S.V.D., Felix Glorius, S.V.D., Jos. Schendzielarz, S.V.D., Florian J. Ilaas, S.V.D., Anthony Humel, S.V.D., Jos. Tenover, S.V.D. Fathers, 33; Students in College Department, 200; Lay Brothers, 64; Lay Novices, 31; Brother Postulants, 14.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN

**CHICAGO. General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of St. Casimir,** 2601 W. Marquette rd.—Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. 120 Sisters; 33 Novices; 25 Postulants. Mother Maria, Supr. Rev. V. Kulikauskas, Chaplain. Pupils, 195.

**DES PLAINES. Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.** In Community: Sisters, 486; Novices, 72. Rev. Mother M. Antonia, Supr. Rev. J. C. Fortin, Chaplain.

#### PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

**CHICAGO. St. Bernard's,** 6541 Stewart ave.; **St. Elizabeth's** (Colored) (Commercial and High School), 41st st. and Wabash ave.; **St. Francis de Sales** (Commercial and High School), 10218 ave. J; **St. Gabriel's** (Commercial), 4518 Wallace st.; **St. Ita's,** Magnolia and Catalpa aves.; **St. James',** 29th st. and Wabash ave.; **St. Leo's,** 7737 Emerald ave.; **St. Michael's,** 1633 Cleveland ave.; **Our Lady of Sorrows,** 3107 W. Van Buren st.; **St. Patrick's,** 9517 Commercial ave.; **Visitation** (Commercial), 856 W. Garfield blvd.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

##### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

**Augustinian Fathers** (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Rita of Cascia and St. Rita's College, St. Clare de Monte Falco Church, Chicago.

**Benedictine Fathers** (St. Procopius' Abbey)—St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's, St. Wenceslaus, Chicago; Lisle, College; Maria Celle, So. Oak Park.

**Benedictine Fathers** (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—St. Paul's Church, Chicago.

**Benedictine Fathers** (St. Bede's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Church, Chicago.

**Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament** (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Chicago, Chicago.

**Carmelite Fathers** (American Province)—St. Cyril's, St. Clara's, St. Columba's, St. Cyril's College, Chicago.

**Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo** (Western Province)—St. Anthony, Sancta Maria Addolorata, Sancta Maria Inconornata, Holy Guardian Angel, Our Lady of Pompeii, Chicago; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Melrose Park.

**Franciscan Fathers** (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet; Infirmary, Oak Forest, St. Christopher, Midlothian.

**Franciscan Fathers** (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria Austria)—St. Stephens, St. George (Slovenian), Sacred Heart (Croatian), St. Jerome's (Croatian), Chicago.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anne's, Chicago Heights, Ill., and San Rocco's, Chicago Heights, Ill.
- Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius' Church, St. Michael's Church, Goodings Grove, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola University, Chicago; St. Mary's of the Lakes, Area, Ill.
- Marian Fathers* (Lithuanian)—Our Lady of Vilna, Chicago.
- Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception, Church and Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago.
- Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York City)—St. Mary's Church, Chicago.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Cathagena, Ohio)—St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago.
- Premonstratensian Fathers* (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
- Fathers of the Resurrection* (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College, St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.
- Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincial House, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benizi, Assumption Churches, St. Philip's High School, Chicago; San Donatus Church, Blue Island; St. Domitilla's, Hillside.
- Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—St. Monica's Church, Chicago; Techny.
- Clerics of St. Viator* (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viator's Church, St. Edward's, Chicago; St. Viator's College, Maternity Church and School, Bourbonnais; Hospital, Oak Park.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, De Paul University, Chicago.
- Dominican Fathers*—St. Pius Church, Chicago; Holy Trinity (Croatian), Chicago.
- Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, De La Salle College, St. Patrick's Commercial College, St. Mel's High School, Chicago. De La Salle Institute, Joliet, Ill.
- Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, Chicago.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Parochial Schools in Country .....	80
Bishop .....	1	Pupils .....	21,331
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Total Number of Pupils in Parochial	
Diocesan Priests .....	691	Schools .....	154,767
Priests of Religious Orders .....	477	School for Mutes .....	1
Total .....	1,168	Pupils .....	132
City Churches .....	232	Training Schools and Orphanages	
Country Churches with Resident Priests	117	(Boys) .....	4
Total .....	349	(Pupils) .....	1,796
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students .....	190	Industrial Schools and Orphanages	
Seminaries for Religious .....	5	(Girls) .....	4
Students in Seminaries .....	206	(Pupils) .....	1,198
Preparatory Seminaries .....	1	Total Boys and Girls .....	2,994
Students in Preparatory Seminary	625	Infant Asylums .....	3
Colleges and Academies for Boys....	13	Inmates .....	320
Students .....	10,676	Working Boys' Home .....	1
Academies for Girls .....	13	Inmates .....	445
Students .....	8,893	Working Girls' Home .....	5
Parochial High Schools .....	11	Inmates .....	450
Students .....	1,750	Homes for Aged .....	5
Parochial Schools in City .....	211	Hospitals .....	18
Pupils .....	133,436	Communities Nursing Sick .....	2
Catholic Population .....	1,150,000		

# ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees, 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles—12,043.



MOST REVEREND  
HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Archbishop of Cincinnati; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, *cum jure successionis*, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904.—Res., Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed Titular Bishop of Avara, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died Oct. 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, LL.D.—Res., Warsaw and Grand aves., Cincinnati.

Chancery Office, 5418 Moeller ave., Norwood, Ohio.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. MOELLER, Chancellor; Rev. JOSEPH H. ALBERS, Ass't Chancellor and Sec'y. Telephone Ridge 2141. Cincinnati office, 325 W. 8th st.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. FRANCIS J. L. BECKMANN, S.T.D., D. A. BUCKLEY, Revs. H. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, S.T.D., MICHAEL MULVIHILL, LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., GEORGE X. SCHMIDT.

Rural Deans—Rev. J. HENRY SCHENGBER, Cincinnati; Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, Springfield; Rev. ANTHONY J. MENTINK, Troy.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. F. J. BECKMANN, S.T.D., WM. D. HICKEY, LL.D., D. A. BUCKLEY, Revs. A. J. MENTINK, DIDACUS BRACKMANN, C.P.P.S.

Officialis—Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. D. HICKEY, Rev. M. MULVIHILL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. MOELLER, judges; Revs. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *defensor matrimonii*; HENRY J. LEHMAN, secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BUCKLEY, Revs. GEO. X. SCHMIDT, A. C. ADELMANN, JOSEPH A. TIEKEN, A. A. BURKE, JAMES P. WALSH; *Promoter Justitiæ*, Rev. WM. P. CLARK, Ph.D.; *Secretarius*, WM. J. ANTHONY, Ph.D., J.C.L.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. WM. SCHMITT. Res., Cincinnati, Ohio, 734 Hawthorne ave. Rev. URBAN J. VEHR, asst. Res., Cincinnati, 325 W. 8th st.

Bureau of Catholic Charities of Cincinnati, 125 E. 9th st.—Rev. FRANCIS A. GRESSLE, Director; Rev. R. M. WAGNER, asst. Res., Cincinnati, 325 W. 8th st.

Archdiocesan Music Commission—Chairman, Most Rev. Archbishop; Vice-Chairman, Rev. B. F. KUHLMAN, S.T.D.; Secretary, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMITT and five Laymen.

Archdiocesan Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, LL.D., chairman; DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, Revs. M. P. O'BRIEN, LOUIS A. TIEMAN, F. A. ROTH, A. J. MENTINK, G. A. GORRY, B. J. BECKMEYER.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

- Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS J. NAY, S.T.D., 3680 Warsaw ave., Cincinnati, O.
- Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. DENNIS ENGELHARD, O.F.M., 42 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, O.
- Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Norwood, Station H, Cincinnati, O.
- Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANK A. THILL, 125 E. 9th st., Cincinnati, O.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral  
Revs. Wm. J. Anthony, Ph.D., J.C.L., Francis T. Cully, Francis J. Garrity.  
*School*—Springer Institute. 7 Sisters of Charity. Res., 510 Richmond st. 2 Lay  
Instructors. Pupils, 251.
- ST. AGNES' (*Bond Hill, Cincinnati*), Rev. A. C. Adelmann. Res., 1916 California ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (from Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 97.
- ALL SAINTS', East 3rd and Collard sts., Rev. James T. O'Keefe. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.
- ST. ALOYSIUS', Delhi (*Sayler Park Station*), Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Portage pl.). Pupils, 197.
- ST. ANDREW'S, Reading rd. and Blair ave. Revs. George F. Hickey, Charles O'Leary. Res.,  
609 Maple ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Pupils, 165.
- ST. ANNE'S (for Colored People), John st., bet. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Henry J.  
Richter, pastor. Res., 935 John st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (1050 Wesley ave.). Boys, 86; Girls, 82.
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Resor and Clifton aves., Rev. James M. Kelly.  
3547 Clifton ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Pupils, 130.
- ST. ANTHONY'S, Budd st., Revs. John J. Rahrle, Wm. B. Heitker, Res., 1113 Budd st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 159; Girls, 152.
- ST. ANTHONY'S (*Madisonville, Station M., Cincinnati*), Rev. Martin T. Molloy. Res., 6104  
Desmond st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (5122 Chapman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 251.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Syro-Maronite, 429 E. 3rd st., Rev. Tobias Dahdah, Syro Maronite  
Missionary.
- SAN ANTONIO DI PADOVA (Italian), 1948 Queen City ave., Rev. Francis J. Bredestege. Res.,  
1016 Beech ave.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, West Walnut Hills, Revs. Michael Mulvihill, Herbert  
McDevitt. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Boys, 179; Girls, 204.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. John S. Schopp, Francis M.  
Mueller, Henry B. Westerhaus. Res., 933 Bank st.
- Schools*—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th  
st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1001.  
Commercial High School (2 years' course). Boys, 23; Girls, 39.
- ST. BERNARD'S, Winton pl., Rev. Martin M. Varley. Res., 736 Circle ave.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Wilder ave., Rev. William P. Clark, Rev. George F. Kuntz, Res.,  
2508 Glenway ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Pupils, 343.
- ST. BONAVENTURA'S, 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Revs. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M.,  
Bartholomew Ohr, O.F.M., Cyril Georgel, O.F.M., Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M.,  
Chaplain St. Francis Hospital and City Branch Hospital.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Francis (1789 Queen City ave.). Boys, 338; Girls, 335.
- ST. BONIFACE'S, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Geo. X. Schmidt, Peter J.  
Schnuck.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (4115 Lakeman st.). Boys, 378; Girls, 393.
- ST. CATHARINE'S, Fischer pl. and Wunder ave., Rev. Joseph A. Tiekens. Res., 3324 Wunder ave.,  
Westwood Station, Cincinnati.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Catharine ave.). Station I, Cincinnati.  
Boys, 102; Girls, 92.
- ST. CECILIA'S (*Oakley, Cincinnati*), Rev. T. J. Deasy, D.D., Rev. August Bernard. Res., 4010  
Taylor ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 215; Girls, 200.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Fairpark ave. and Seventy-first st., Carthage, Rev. Bernard Dott-  
man. Res., 111 W. Seventy-first st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Fairpark ave. and 71st st.). Boys, 112; Girls, 99.
- ST. CLARE'S, College Hill, Rev. Charles M. Diener. Res., 1443 Cedar ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (1429 Cedar ave.). Boys, 76; Girls, 76.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. Timothy C. Bailey, Charles H.  
McGurn, J. Paul Fogarty. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Pupils, 391.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts., Revs. Maurice Ripberger, O.F.M.,  
Baldwin Schulte, O.F.M., Luke Bertsch, O.F.M. Res., 1615 Vine st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (4 E. Liberty st.). Pupils, 511.
- Mission*—Shandon, Butler Co., St. Aloysius'.

- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.; Revs. J. Henry Schengber, Frederic F. Bien, Bernard Iding. Res., 2900 Woodburn ave.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters (1339 McMillan st.). Pupils, 384.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts. Revs. Joseph P. De Smedt, S.J., Martin M. Brongseest, S.J., Joseph P. Francis, S.J., Michael J. Ryan, S.J., Francis J. Finn, S.J., Director of Parish Schools, Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., Chaplain General City Hospital.  
*Schools*—7 Brothers of Mary (438 Pioneer st.). Boys, 433.  
 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (321 E. 6th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 438.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Coryville, Revs. Antoine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Humbert Wehr, O.F.M., Angelus Schaefer, O.F.M., assistants; Dennis Engelhard, O.F.M., Superior and Editor of Sendbote; Alfred Herman, O.F.M., Editor of St. Anthony's Messenger; Michael Dunn, O.F.M., Ass't Editor. Res., 42 Calhoun st.  
*School*—2 Brothers of Mary (26 Calhoun st.). 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 334; Girls, 320.  
*High School*—4 years course. Teachers—2 Priests, 3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 116; Girls, 122.
- GUARDIAN ANGELS' (Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati), Rev. John H. Lamott, Ph.D., S.T.D. Res., 6529 Beechmont ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (6528 Beechmont ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 106.
- St. HENRY'S, Flint st., Revs. Francis Kessing, Joseph Dick. Res., 1057 Flint st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 180; Girls, 197.
- HOLY ANGELS, Grandin and Madison rds., Revs. Eugene A. Davis, Edwin Richter.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 87; Girls, 109.
- HOLY CROSS, St. Paul pl., Mount Adams, Revs. Michael O'Brien, C.P., Justin Smith, C.P., Albert Drohan, C.P. Res., 1055 St. Paul pl.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (1113 Gregory st.). Pupils, 349.
- HOLY FAMILY, Price Hill, Revs. A. F. Runnebaum, Clarence J. Schmitt. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 295; Girls, 264.
- HOLY NAME, Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Revs. John F. Hickey, Warren G. Hook. Res., 2448 Auburn ave.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Boys, 108; Girls, 118.
- HOLY TRINITY, W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Rev. Albert F. Von Hagel. Res., 621 W. Fifth st. Rev. H. Joseph Pohlschneider, S.T.D., resides here.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 53; Girls, 70.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mount Adams, Rev. Alexis Quinlan, C.P., of the Passionist Monastery.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. (Guido and Pavilion sts.). Pupils, 211.
- ST. JEROME'S, Rev. Henry A. Westermann. 5852 Kellogg ave., California, Ohio.  
 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Green and Republic sts., Revs. James Archinger, O.F.M., Pastor and Supr., Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., Hubert Lorenz, O.F.M., assts. Mark Kreke, O.F.M., John E. Willinghoff, O.F.M. Res., 22 Green st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. Bernard H. Franzer, Rev. Henry Volker. Res., 745 Laurel st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis (727 Laurel st.). Pupils, 617.
- ST. JOSEPH OF NAZARETH, Elm and Liberty sts. (For Hungarians), Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M.; res., 206 W. Liberty st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Elm and Liberty sts.). Pupils, 244.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, Warsaw ave., Price Hill, Revs. Louis J. Nau, S.T.D., Ralph P. Moorman, John H. Antony. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (1027 Sturm st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 355; Girls, 340.
- ST. LEO'S, Baltimore ave., Revs. Henry J. Lehman, Lawrence Mollman. Res., 2573 Trade st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis (2565 Trade st.). Pupils, 445.
- ST. LOUIS'S, 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Henry H. Buse. Res., 711 Walnut st.
- ST. MARGARET OF CROTONA, Madisonville, Cincinnati, 4000 Watterson st., Rev. Harry J. Ansbury. Res., 4323 Watterson st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 81; Girls, 80.
- ST. MARK'S, 3500 Montgomery ave., Revs. Mark Hamburger, C.P.P.S., Leo Landoll, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood (3518 Montgomery ave.). Boys, 150; Girls, 170.
- ST. MARY'S, 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Joseph T. Duerstock, Lawrence Blottman. Res., 123 E. 13th st.  
*School*—4 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay sts.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 139; Girls, 174.
- ST. MARY'S, Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane, Revs. P. J. Hynes, Francis X. Dugan. Res., Erie ave. and Shady lane.  
*Schools*—18 Sisters of Charity, Ashmont ave. and Shady lane. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 405.  
 Affiliated and Credited High School. Pupils, 300.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Church and St. Michael's sts., Revs. John H. Schwartz, Edward H. Macke. Res., 2110 St. Michael's st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Michael's st.). Pupils, 325.
- ST. MONICA'S, Fairview Heights, Revs. Charles W. Kuenle, Earl Binsette. Res., 312 W. McMillan st.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Pupils, 304.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge, Rev. John H. Burke.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (Ridge ave., Pl. Ridge, Cincinnati). Boys, 66; Girls, 78.

- OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood, Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Theodore Stuber, S.T.D. Res., 4944 Reeves pl.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern and Heekin aves.). Pupils, 112.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Steiner ave., Sedamsville, Rev. G. H. Geers. Res., 639 Steiner ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (620 Delhi ave.). Boys, 121; Girls, 123.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Northside, Revs. Matthew P. O'Brien, Constantine S. Pettigrew. Res., Blue Rock and Cherry sts., Station A.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 135.
- ST. PAUL'S, Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Francis J. Siefert, Edward H. Summe. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (1110 Pendleton st.). 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 810.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S, Pearl st., Rev. Charles J. Knipper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 65; Girls, 49.
- ST. PIUS', Borden st. and Dremar ave., Revs. John H. Berning, Louis Berning. Res., 1814 Dremar ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (3713 Borden st.). Pupils, 294.
- RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Iliff ave. near Talbert, Rev. Francis C. Grusenmeyer. Res., 1729 Iliff ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. J. S. Michalowski. Res., 2501 Eastern ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2503 Eastern ave.). Boys, 122; Girls, 136.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Marshall and Massachusetts aves., Revs. Louis A. Tieman, Michael H. Hinssen. Res., 2733 Massachusetts ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.). Pupils, 630.
- SACRED HEART (Italian), Rev. J. B. Chiotti. Rev. Anthony Bainotti. Rev. Desiderio Gibelli. Res., 527 Broadway.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. B. F. Strzelczok. Res., 1559 Cutter st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Eastern and Donham aves., Station C., Rev. George H. Meyer. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Pupils, 205.
- ST. TERESA'S, Glenway and Overlook aves., Rev. Joseph B. Mueller. Res. 4839 Glenway ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 168.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 4044 Liston ave., Rev. William P. O'Connor. Res., 4044 Liston ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 4026 Liston ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 41; Girls, 46.
- ST. WILLIAM'S, 8th st. and Sunset ave., Revs. Francis A. Roth, Lawrence Wessel. Res., 907 Sunset ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (Glenway and Beech aves.). Pupils, 315.
- CATHOLIC MISSION FOR ADULT DEAF OF CINCINNATI, St. Louis Church Hall, 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, Chaplain.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- Arnheim, Brown co. (*Georgetown P.O., R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Georgetown, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
- Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William C. Welch. Res., 328 E. Patterson ave.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters (322 E. Patterson ave.). Boys, 78; Girls, 51.
- Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry T. Lammers.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 60; Girls, 52.
- Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (*Station L., R. R. 2, Box 10, Cincinnati*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. J. Spickerman.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg, Ind. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 78; Girls, 74.
- Carthage, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Ulrich F. Mueller, C.P.P.S.
- Cassella, Mercer Co. (*P.O. St. Henry, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.P.P.S.
- Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. G. Hinde-lang, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. John Martin, C.P.P.S., asst., Rev. Augustine Halter, C.P.P.S., 229 W. Anthony st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 125; Girls, 135.
- Cheviot, Hamilton Co. (*Station L., Cincinnati*), St. Martin's, Rev. Henry J. Schuer, Rev. George B. Grunkemeyer. Res., 3738 St. Martin's pl.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame from Cleveland (St. Martin's pl.) (*Station L., Cincinnati*). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 482.
- Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Goswin B. Menge.
- Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. G. Depenbrock. Res., 67 South Paint st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (61 South Paint st.). Pupils, 160.
- St. Peter's, Church and Water sts., Rev. Frank J. Kreuzkamp. Res., 122 Church st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (126 Church st.). Pupils, 148.
- Mission*—Waverly, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
- Coldwater, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Louis H. Yauss. Res., 116 E. Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood (116 E. North st.). Pupils, 312.
- Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Rufin Baranski. Res., 1508 N. Valley st.  
*School*—5 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (1509 N. Valley st.). Boys, 120; Girls, 133.
- St. Agnes', Superior ave., Rev. John M. Sailer. Res., 857 St. Agnes ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 183.
- St. Anthony, Bowen st. and St. Charles ave., Rev. Francis J. Kuenle. Res., 830 Bowen st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (901 Creighton ave.). Boys, 275; Girls, 260.



- Corpus Christi, Revs. James W. Fogarty, Raphael A. Sourd, John E. Kuhn, pt. Res., 497 Forest ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (431 E. Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 198; Girls, 211.
- Emmanuel's, Revs. Albert J. Kroum, Joseph Rauen. Res., 149 Franklin st.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.), 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 160; Girls, 145.
- Good Shepherd Chapel, National Military Home. Rev. B. F. Kuhlman, S.T.D., Chaplain. (Also attends Montgomery County Infirmary.)
- Holy Angels', South Park, Rev. Denis M. Halpin. Res., 218 K St.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 162; Girls, 159.
- Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Leo st., N. Dayton, Rev. Vincent Slavinas, pt. Res., 1922 Leo st.
- Holy Family, Revs. John P. Downey, Arthur G. Ruthman. Res., 2618 E. Fourth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 257; Girls, 242.
- Holy Name (Hungarian), N. Conover st. Rev. Desiderius Vojnich, p.t. Res., 416 N. Conover st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (414 N. Conover st.). Boys, 139; Girls, 157.
- Mission*—St. Stephen's (Hungarian), North Dayton, Kossuth Colony.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. John B. Frohmiller, Rev. Carl J. Lamott. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (50 Notre Dame ave.). Boys, 316.  
 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 315.
- Holy Trinity, Fifth and Bainbridge sts., Revs. Herman J. Leising, Otto J. Herrmann. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of Mary (267 Bainbridge st.). 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 270; Girls, 295.
- St. James, Heck ave., Rev. Joseph N. Kock. Res., 645 Miami Chapel rd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 70; Girls, 82.
- St. John's, Rev. George J. Steinkamp. Res., 119 Krug st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 95; Girls, 90.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Ward, Rev. James Wade. Res., 411 E. 2nd st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 153; Girls, 115.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Beckemeyer, Rev. Leo M. Schmitt. Res., 310 Allen st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of the Precious Blood (605 Xenia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 706.  
*High School*. Pupils, 121.
- Resurrection of Our Lord, W. 3rd and Kilmer sts., Rev. Frank J. Schnuck. Res., 2310 W. 3rd st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (19 S. Kilmer st.). Pupils, 101.
- Sacred Heart, N. W. cor. 4th and Wilkinson sts., Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Joseph A. Graham. Res., 217 W. 4th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st.). Boys, 87; Girls, 91.
- Deer Park, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry H. Cortain. Res., 7121 Plainfield Pike.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 7115 Plainfield Pike. Pupils, 175.
- Delhi, Hamilton Co. (R.F.D. No. 12, *Sayler Park Station, Cincinnati, O.*), Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Joseph F. Sund.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg. Boys, 58; Girls, 63.
- Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (R.F.D. No. 13, *Mt. Healthy Branch, Cincinnati, O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Herman H. Rehtin.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 49; Girls, 38.
- Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph M. Hyland. 407 E. Main st.  
*Mission*—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's.
- Egypt, Auglaize Co. (*Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Meyer, C.P.P.S.
- Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Albin B. Overmann, Rev. Cletus Kunz. Res., 314 Township ave., Station P., Cincinnati.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (114 Main ave.). Boys, 127; Girls, 123.
- Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James G. Fallis, Casper B. Cahill.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.
- Fort Loramie, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Moeller.
- Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Philemon J. Notheis, C.P.P.S. Rev. Simon Kuhnmuensch, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 60; Girls, 43.
- Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Schneider. Res., 115 S. Centre st.
- Frenchtown, Darke Co. (*Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. John P. Stedman.
- Fryburg, Auglaize Co. (*Wapakoneta P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. John's, Rev. Francis A. Biendl.
- Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Robert G. Connor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 77; Girls, 65.
- Glynnwood, Auglaize Co. (*P.O. R.F.D. Wapakoneta No. 7*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. John Leaver.
- Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', Rev. Eugene C. Gerlach, pt.  
*Missions*—Frankfort, Ross Co.; New Vienna, Clinton Co.
- Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Gnau. Res., 233 W. 3rd st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity, 238 W. 3rd st. Pupils, 54.
- Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alb. J. Van den Bosch. Res., 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg (640 Clinton ave.). Pupils, 282.
- St. Joseph's, South Second st., Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer, Rev. John W. Mayerhoefer. Res., 171 Washington st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 218; Girls, 187.
- St. Mary's, Front and Court sts., Revs. L. L. Denning, Charles E. Hoctor. Res., 604 High st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2nd and Washington sts.). Boys, 150; Girls, 136.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

- St. Peter's, Rev. F. B. Veil. Res., 382 Liberty ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg (Ridgelawn ave.). Boys, 125; Girls, 89.
- St. Stephen's, Revs. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Capistran Heitman, O.F.M., Gaudens Schuster, O.F.M., Ethelbert Harrington, O.F.M. Res., 224 Dayton st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 315.
- Mission*—Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name.
- St. Veronica's, Schuler ave. and Beckett st., Rev. Oscar W. Gerhardus. Res., 1205 Kahn ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 114; Girls, 119.
- Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry A. Eilermann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 83.
- Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Malone.
- Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward A. McGinty, *p.t.*  
*Mission*—Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's.
- Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Schumacher. Res., 215 E. North st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
- La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Kelly.
- Missions*—Ada, Caledonia, Dunkirk, Forest, Richwood.
- Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Jerome E. Bartel.  
*Mission*—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolores.
- London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Abraham McNamara.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 36; Girls, 40.  
 Also attends "Prison Farm."
- Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Otto B. Auer.
- Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S.
- Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Cotter, Rev. Thomas L. Kearns. Res., 251 N. Main st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (274 North Prospect st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 240.
- Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John J. Kelly.  
*Missions*—Mechanicsburg, North Lewisburg. Also attends Ohio Women's Reformatory, Marysville.
- McCartville, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Anna, O., R. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Lawrence Meyer.
- Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. Bernard J. Robers, 155 S. Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 95.
- Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James F. McNary, Rev. John P. Trench. Res., 201 N. Clark st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity, 301 N. Clark st. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 148; Girls, 142.  
 High School, 44.
- St. John's, Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes, Rev. John L. Oberlander. Res., 505 E. Fourth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg (314 Baltimore st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 170.
- Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edward J. Creager. Res., 543 Main st.
- Milford Center, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. David Powers.  
*Missions*—Plain City, Woodstock
- Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.P.P.S., Rev. Mathias Schmitt, C.P.P.S. Res., 48 Hannover st.
- Montezuma, Mercer Co. (*Carthagenia P.O.*) Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Gerard F. Hartjeus, C.P.P.S.
- Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis B. Sieve.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 73; Girls, 89.
- New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Redelberger.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 36; Girls, 35.
- North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Reardon.
- North College Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Bernard J. Wellman (*P.O. Mt. Healthy Branch, Cincinnati, R.F.D. No. 16*).  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 66; Girls, 52.
- North Star, Darke Co., St. Louis, Rev. Joseph H. Revermann.
- Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Varelmann, Rev. Roger C. Straub. Res., 1757 Mills ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (1756 Lincoln ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 332; Girls, 362.
- St. Matthew's, Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher, Rev. Wm. A. Shine. Res., 2310 Robertson ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (2323 Kenilworth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 160; Girls, 130.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William J. Egan. Res., 2420 Drex ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 164; Girls, 161.
- Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.
- Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. George Renneker, S.M. Res., University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio.
- Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Louis M. Bergheger.
- Otway, Scioto Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Henry J. Taske.  
*Missions*—McCullough, Scioto Co., St. Patrick's; Pond Creek, Scioto Co., Holy Trinity.
- Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph L. Wernke.
- Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Conroy. Res., 330 W. Race st.  
*Station*—Somerville, Butler Co.
- Philothea, Mercer Co. (*Coldwater P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.P.P.S.
- Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Aloysius C. Monter, Rev. Aloysius F. Leon. Res., 310 S. Downing st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (322 Miami st.). Boys, 83; Girls, 147.



- St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Cogan, Rev. Thomas P. Hasset. Res., 528 N. Broadway.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (529 N. Broadway). Boys, 140; Girls, 150.  
*Mission*—St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart.
- Reading, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. McCloskey. Res., 1422 Market st., Reading, (P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati).  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Church st., Rev. Charles Wiederhold; Rev. J. Aloysius Grimmelsman. Res., 1111 Church st., Reading (P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati).  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 260; Girls, 215.
- Rhine, Shelby Co. (Bakins P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), St. Lawrence, Rev. Chas. A. Knab.  
 Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 32; Girls, 33.  
*Missions*—Buena Vista, Scioto Co., St. Ann's; Manchester, Adams Co., St. Mary's.
- Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's, Rev. Frank A. Ratterman.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 65; Girls, 55.
- St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D. No. 2), St. Anthony's, Rev. Theodosius H. Brackmann, C.P.P.S.
- St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, Revs. Basil Henze, O.F.M.; Juvenal Berens, O.F.M.; Paul Manning, O.F.M., Chaplain of City Infirmary, Hartwell, Cincinnati; County Infirmary, Carthage, Cincinnati; Longview Hospital, Carthage, Cincinnati. Res., 4536 Main av.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (4523 Park pl.). Pupils, 682.
- St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (Burkettville P.O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. D. A. W. Schweitzer, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 40; Girls, 34.
- St. Francis, Mercer Co. (Burkettville P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), St. Francis', Rev. Robert Mayer, C.P.P.S.
- St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.P.P.S.  
 St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (Victoria P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Huber, C.P.P.S.
- St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas A. Connell, Rev. Edward H. Sims.  
*Missions*—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name; Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost.
- St. Mary's, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Edward C. Lehman. Res., 511 E. Spring st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 155.
- St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (Swanders P.O., R. F. D. No. 1), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis J. Abt.  
 St. Paul, Mercer Co. (Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 5), St. Paul's, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.P.P.S.
- St. Peter, Mercer Co. (Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 4), St. Peter's, Rev. Ernest Hefele, C.P.P.S.
- St. Rose, Mercer Co. (St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. No. 2), St. Rose's, Rev. M. R. Schmaus, C.P.P.S.
- St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (Chickasaw P.O., R. F. D. No. 1), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Joseph M. Hare.
- St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), St. Wendelin's, Rev. E. J. Lohmiller, C.P.P.S.
- Sharonville, Hamilton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Conroy.
- Shiloh Springs, Montgomery Co., St. Rita, Rev. John Lampe (P.O. R.F.D. No. 13, Dayton, O.).
- Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. A. F. Fortmann, Rev. Raphael Rodgers. Res., 319 S. Main st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 186; Girls, 214.
- South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James E. Quinn.
- Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Lagonda ave. and Columbia st. Revs. John H. Metzdorf, Edward Stuhlmueller. Res., 910 Lagonda ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (Lagonda ave. and Columbia st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 240; Girls, 256.
- St. Joseph's, Kenton st., Revs. Michael J. Loney, Raymond A. Brown. Res., 802 Kenton st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (819 Kenton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 212; Girls, 224.
- St. Mary's, High st. and Montgomery rd., Rev. J. D. McGlinchey. Res., 910 W. High st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy, 1035 W. High st. Boys, 52; Girls, 51.
- St. Raphael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel A. Buckley, Rev. Edward J. Quinn, Rev. Leo Walsh. Res., 225 E. High st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Charity (233 E. High st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 365; Girls, 385. High School: Pupils, 210.
- Stonelick, Clermont Co. (Batavia P.O., R.R. No. 6), St. Philomena's, Rev. Louis Evers.  
*Mission*—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity.
- Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co. (P.O. Sta. L., Cincinnati, R. 7), St. Bernard's, Rev. Leo A. Heile.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 51; Girls, 32.
- Tippacanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's, Rev. Walter L. Makley.  
*Missions*—Bradford, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Mentink. Res., 409 E. Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 37; Girls, 44.
- Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Casey. Res., 231 Washington ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy, 418 N. Kenton st. Boys, 101; Girls, 101.
- Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Brinker.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 30; Girls, 41.
- Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Julian Mayer, C.P.P.S., Joseph Busse, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 279.
- Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
- West Chester, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Clarence D. Graf.  
*Missions*—Warren Co.: Foster, St. John the Evangelist; Morrow, St. Malachy's.
- West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Frank A. Varley.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

White Oak, Hamilton Co. (*R. 3, Sta. L., Cincinnati*), St. James', Rev. Henry Meyer.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 65; Girls, 75.

Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Charles A. Ertel.

Wynant, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Houston, R. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Cyril G. Viel.

Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Ryan, 311 Crescent ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 70; Girls, 78.

Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Albert A. Burke. Res., 318 W. Second st.

*School*—8 Sisters of Charity, 12 S. West st. Pupils, 177.

Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John H. Schawe.

Priests sick, absent on leave, or retired: Revs. Henry Brinkmeyer, St. Joseph Hospital, San Diego, California; John Cusack, Cathedral, Fargo, N. Dak.; Joseph M. Denning, U. S. Legation, Tangier, Morocco, Africa; Henry J. Gramann, c/o 7523 Lockland st., Cincinnati; Joseph A. Meyer, 6054 Colter ave., Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati; William B. Miggeel, St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Jeremiah A. Murray, Good Samaritan Hospital, Clifton ave., Cincinnati; H. Joseph Pohlschneider, S.T.D., 621 W. Fifth st., Cincinnati, O.; Frank P. Quinn, 510 Jefferson st., Middletown, O.; Rev. Adam J. Ritter, Gloeckner Sanitarium, Colorado Springs, Colorado; B. H. M. Roeseuer, St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Carl J. Ryan, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; William Scholl, Kotzenroth, Betzdorf a/d Sieg, Germany; Rev. Robert J. Sherry, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Charles E. Spence, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Raymond F. Stoll, Canisianum, Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria, Europe; Frank J. Walsh, Benedictine Abbey, Fort Augustus, Scotland; Henry J. Winner, c/o St. Veronica's Church, Hamilton, O.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West*, Major Seminary, for Theologians only. Maeller and Quatman aves., Norwood, Hamilton Co., O., P. O. Station H, Cincinnati, O.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. L. Beckmann, S.T.D. (Rector; Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); Revs. John L. Seuffert, S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law); Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Ascetics); George A. Gorry (Prof. of Apologetics); George J. Rehling (Prof. of Church History, Patrology, Catechetics and Archeology); Henry Grimmelmann, S.T.L. (Prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture); Rev. John Harbrecht, S.T.L. (Librarian and Prof. of Sociology and Pedagogy); Francis S. Smith (Procureur and Prof. of Liturgy); Mr. John Fehring (Prof. of Solesmes Chant). Students, 180. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, Sister Mary Edward, Supr.

*St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary* for Collegians and Philosophers, 6616 Beechmont ave., Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati, O.—Rev. Joseph S. Sieber, Ph.D., Rector; Rev. James L. Collins, Rev. Alphonse L. Schumacher, Rev. Urban Koehl, Rev. Lawrence Montanus. Students, 103. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

*The Cincinnati Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales*, Diocesan Missionary Priests, Revs. Joseph H. Steinbrunner, John F. Dillon. Address, Mount St. Mary Seminary, 5500 Moeller ave., Norwood, Ohio.

*Elder High School*, Hiff and Vincent aves., Price Hill. Centralized Catholic High School for Price Hill. Rev. William Schmitt, Principal, res., 734 Hawthorne ave., Cincinnati; Faculty: Rev. Francis J. Bredestegge; Six Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.); Three Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.); two Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.); two Sisters of Mercy; two Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur; two laymen. Pupils, Boys, 271; Girls, 221.

*The Fenwick Club*, 423-435 Pioneer st. and 418-434 E. Fifth st.—Founded March 19, 1914.—Home for Self-Supporting Catholic Young Men. First Catholic institution of the kind in the United States. Governed by a Board of Directors, of which the Most Rev. Archbishop is Chairman. Resident Young Men, 260. Associate Athletic Members, 6000. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. Baden, Chaplain and Manager; Mr. Ambrose B. Suhre, Gen'l Secy.; Mr. Albert E. Baltzer, Exec. Secy. Domestic department in charge of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

*The Boys' Home of Cincinnati, Mission of Our Lady of Pity*, 423 Pioneer st.—Founded Dec. 4, 1884.—For the Protection of Dependent Homeless Boys. Supported by the Mission of Our Lady of Pity. Governed by a board of trustees of which the Most Rev. Archbishop is Chairman. Resident Boys, 30. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. Baden, Chaplain and Manager; Mr. Ambrose B. Suhre, Gen'l Secy.; Albert E. Baltzer, Exec. Secy. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.

*St. Teresa's Home for the Aged*, 2021 Auburn Ave.—Home for Aged Men and Women of Means. Governed by a board of directors under the Most Rev. Archbishop. Inmates: Men, 11; Women, 39; Total, 50. Domestic Dept. in charge of 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Philippine, C.P.P.S., Supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers, St. George Ch., Cincinnati.

*St. Rita's School for the Deaf* (P.O. Lockland Station, Cincinnati, R.R. No. 11, Box 15).—Boarding School for deaf children. Opened October 17, 1915. 6 Sisters of Charity; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 44. Chaplain and Man'gr, Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, Rev. Joseph Rolfes, asst. Domestic Dept. in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister John Evangelist, Supr.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Victory Parkway and Dana ave., Evanston Sta.—Rev. Hubert F. Brockman, S.J. (President); Revs. George R. Kister, S.J. (Vice-President, Prefect of Studies and Discipline); John J. Sennhauser, S.J. (Minister); Murtha J. Boylan, S.J. (Philosophy and Religion); Mark A. Cain, S.J. (Political Economy, Social History); Francis J. Gerst, S.J. (Mathematics); Peter McCartney, S.J. (French); Clement F. Martin,

- S.J. (First Ass't Librarian); Edward J. Morgan, S.J. (Chemistry); Jeremiah J. O'Callaghan, S.J. (English, Public Speaking); Daniel M. O'Connell, S.J. (Ethics, Sociology); Joseph Wilczewski, S.J. (Physics); Messrs. Francisco Pena, A.M., M.D. (Spanish); T. Gordon Gutting, A.M., LL.B. (English); Francis M. de Haye, S.J. (2nd Ass't Librarian); John A. Ryan, S.J. (Biology, Greek). The following instructors in St. Xavier High School reside here: Revs. Gregory J. Derschug, S.J.; Joseph F. Kiefer, S.J.; Augustine J. Ruffing, S.J. Messrs. Hartford F. Brucker, S.J.; Ralph A. Gallagher, S.J.; Joseph J. Gillispie, S.J.; Arthur F. Hoogstraet, S.J.; Harry A. Norton, S.J.; Gerald P. Walsh, S.J.
- St. Xavier College of Law*, 7th and Sycamore sts., Edward P. Moulinier, A.M., LL.D. (Dean). Instructors, 29; Students, 94.
- St. Xavier School of Sociology*, 7th and Sycamore sts., Rev. Francis A. Gressle (Dean). Instructors, 8; Students, 79.
- St. Xavier School of Commerce*, 7th and Sycamore sts., J. Dominic Cloud, A.M., C.P.A. (Dean). Instructors, 26; Students, 325.
- The Normal School and Sisters' College*, Evanston Station, Cincinnati, Ohio, Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., A.M. (Dean). Instructors, 18; Students, 365.
- St. Xavier High School*, 7th and Sycamore sts., Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., A.M. (Principal). Instructors, 27; Students, 635. Total number of Students: College of Arts and Science, 185; High School, 635; Law, 94; Commerce and Finance, 325; Sociology, 79; Education (Normal), 365. Total, 1683.
- Provincial House of the Franciscan Fathers*, (Order of Friars' Minor), St. Francis Monastery, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M. (Provincial); Revs. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M. (Guardian); Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M. (Custos); Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M. (Vicar); Francis Solanus Schaefer, O.F.M.; Leo Molengraft, O.F.M. (Lector of Philosophy); Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M. (Master of Clerics); Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M.; Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M.; Clarence Meyer, O.F.M.; Joseph Klein, O.F.M. (Procuretor of Franciscan Mission Union), and Fathers of St. Francis Seminary and St. Francis of Assisi Church. Clerics, 8. Lay Brothers, 10. For missions or Spiritual Retreats apply to Very Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M. (Provincial).
- St. Francis' Preparatory Seminary* (formerly St. Francis' Seraphic College), 1615 Republic st.—Classical Course for boys and young men aspiring to the Priesthood, in the Order of Friars' Minor, Revs. Urban Freundt, O.F.M. (Rector); Ermin Schneider, O.F.M. (Vice-Rector); Mark Kroke, O.F.M., Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., Cajetan Elshoff, O.F.M., Floribert Blank, O.F.M., Conrad Link, O.F.M., Reginald Lutomski, O.F.M., Werner Kraus, O.F.M., Alcuin Kamerer, O.F.M. Professors, 115.
- Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross* (Congregation of the Passion), St. Paul pl., Mt. Adams, Cincinnati. House of Studies for Students of Philosophy.—Revs. Michael O'Brien, C.P., Rector; Stephen Kendrick, Vice-Rector; Xavier Sutton, C.P., Ambrose Stemmler, C.P., Alexis Quinlan, C.P., Stanislaus Geekie, C.P., Justin Smith, C.P., Walter Corveyou, C.P., Albert Drohan, C.P., George Jungels, C.P., Leo Scheibel, C.P., Boniface Fielding, C.P., Director of Students and Prof. of History, Joseph Mary O'Leary, C.P., Prof. of Philosophy, Conrad Amend, C.P., Prof. of Greek & German. Fathers, 14. Students of Philosophy, 18. Lay Brothers, 4.
- St. Vincent Home for Boys*, 918 Bank st.—Conducted by the Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus. Care and education of dependent and delinquent boys. Brother Candidus Klein, Supr. Professed Brothers, 20. Boys, 100. Attended from St. Augustine's, Cincinnati.
- BURKETTSVILLE.** *Novitiate for Lay Brothers of the Society of the Precious Blood and St. Mary Preparatory Seminary*—Revs. Didacus Brackmann, C.P.P.S. (Rector and Master of Novices); Felician Wachendorfer, C.P.P.S. (Prefect of Studies); Otto Mueller, C.P.P.S. (Economist); Charles Condon, C.P.P.S., Francis Benke, C.P.P.S., Wm. Ignatius Collins, C.P.P.S. (Missionaries); Bro. Sylvester Hinen, C.P.P.S. (Prefect of Discipline). Seminarians, 90; Lay Brothers, 16; Postulants, 3.
- CARTHAGENA.** *Motherhouse of American Province of the Fathers of Society of the Precious Blood*—Very Rev. George Hindelang, C.P.P.S., (Provincial), who resides at Celina, O.
- St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary of the Society of the Precious Blood*—Very Rev. Alexius Schuette, C.P.P.S. (Rector, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Homiletics, Latin); Rev. Ulrich Mueller, C.P.P.S. (Vice Rector, Prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Hebrew, Pastoral Theology); Rev. Gerard Hartiens, C.P.P.S. (Prof. of Church and Ancient History); Rev. Othmar Knapke, C.P.P.S., Ph.D. (Procuretor, Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Mathematics); Rev. Celestine Frericks, C.P.P.S., J.C.D. (Prefect of Studies, Librarian and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law). Seminarians, 52.
- St. Charles Preparatory Seminary of the Society of the Precious Blood.* Branch of St. Mary Preparatory Seminary, Burkettsville.—Rev. Joseph Kenkel, C.P.P.S., Ph.D. (President, Prof. of English, Modern History, Economics, Religion); Rev. George Pax, C.P.P.S. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of English, German, Expression); Rev. Isidore Oberhauser, C.P.P.S. (Prof. of Liturgy, Logic, Latin, Greek); Rev. Anthony Paluszak, C.P.P.S. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Commercial Law); Rev. Aloysius Feldhaus, C.P.P.S. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, English, Patrology); Rev. Christian Staab, C.P.P.S. (Prof. of English Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Rev. Joseph Lutkemeier, C.P.P.S. (Prof. of German and Music). Students, 73. Residing here: Very Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.P.P.S., and Rev. Ferdinand Hoormann, C.P.P.S., editors of "The Messenger" and "Der Bolshafter"; Rev. Peter Kuhnmuensch, C.P.P.S. (Retired); Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S. (Retired); Rev. Victor Wagner, C.P.P.S., Rev. John Zeller, C.P.P.S., Missionaries; Rev. Adolph Schott, C.P.S., Rev. John Mullen, C.P.P.S., Rev. Charles LeJune, C.P.P.S., Rev. Edwin Kaiser, C.P.P.S., Rome, Italy. Fathers in both seminaries, 23. Brothers, 25.
- DAYTON.** *Mt. St. John's Normal School*, (R. F. D. No. 16, Dayton, Ohio).—Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary, Murrionists). Very Rev. Lawrence A. Yeske, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. George N. Sauer, S.M. (Inspector of



- Schools); Rev. Walter C. Tredtin, S.M. (Rector); Bro. John Schutz, S.M., Ph.D. (Vice-Rector); Very Rev. Landelin Beck, S.M., Revs. Charles Eichner, S.M., John Rauscher, S.M., Adelbert Ehrmann, S.M. Professed Religious, 35; Scholastics, 32; Postulants, 55.
- Novitiate of Mt. St. John (R.F.D. No. 8, Dayton, O.)*.—Novitiate of Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary, Marianists). Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M. (Novice Master); Bro. Michael Merties, S.M., Bro. Bernard Reckert, S.M., assts. Professed Religious, 5; Novices, 29.
- University of Dayton*, formerly St. Mary College.—Founded 1850, conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Society of Mary.
- Colleges of Liberal Arts, of General Science, of Education, of Commerce and Finance, Pre-Medical School*.—Resident and non-resident students. Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M. (President); Rev. Francis J. Kunnecke, S.M. (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Sociology); Revs. Aloysius Schratz, S.M. (Philosophy); George Renneker, S.M. (History); John Gunzelman, S.M. (English); Gregory Feige (Latin); Michael Garcia (Spanish); Bros. Edgar Cullen, S.M. (English); Joseph Muench, S.M. (Registrar); George Ley, S.M. (Modern Languages). Professors, 17. Students, 128.
- College of Engineering*.—Mechanical, Chemical, Electrical, Civil.—Deans: Bros. Adam Hoffmann, S.M., William Wohlleben, S.M., Ulrich Rappel, S.M., Bernard Schad, S.M., William Beck, S.M., Frederick Hartwich, S.M., Albert Wehrle, S.M., Edward Knust, S.M., Matthias Haas, S.M., John Gilbride, S.M. Professors, 19. Students, 135.
- College of Law*.—Mr. John C. Shea (Dean). Professors, 10. Students, 65.
- School of Sociology and Education*.—Rev. Francis J. Kunnecke, S.M. (Dean). Professors, 8. Students, 140.
- High School*.—Bro. George Ley, S.M. (Principal). Professors, 35. Students, 540.
- Total Number of Students: College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, 128; College of Engineering, 135; College of Law, 65; School of Sociology and Education, 140; High School, 540. Total, 1008.
- HAMILTON.** *Hamilton Catholic High School*, Dayton and 6th st.—7 Brothers of Mary (Dayton). Bro. Lewis H. Bornhorn, S.M., Principal. Classical, Scientific and Commercial Course. Pupils, 155.
- MR. AIRY**, *Hamilton Co. Monastery and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua of Friars Minor*, (address: R. R. 9, Box 254, Cincinnati)—Revs. Peter Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., (Guardian); Sebastian Ehrbacher, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., Fulgence Meyer, O.F.M., Andrew Henze, O.F.M., (Missionaries), Cajetan Elshoff, O.F.M., Prof. St. Francis' Prep. Seminary, Cincinnati. Fathers, 7; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1; Brothers, 6.
- MOUNT ALVERNO.** *Protectorate for Boys*. (Address: Mt. Alverno, Price Hill, P.O., Cincinnati, Ohio).—Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Province of St. Joseph of the Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus. Bro. Anthony Collasowitz, C.F.P., (Provincial); Bro. Mirus Bootz, (Supr.); Rev. Francis S. Shaffer, O.F.M., (Chaplain). Professed Brothers, 30; Novices, 10; Candidates, 10; Boys, 120.
- ST. BERNARD.** *Hamilton Co. Monastery of St. Clement of Order Friars Minor*, 4536 Main ave.—Study House of Philosophy, Rev. Basil Henze, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., (Vicar); Revs. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Charles Schoepner, O.F.M., Romuald Mollaun, O.F.M., S.T.D., (Lector of Philosophy), and Fathers of St. Clement's Church. Fathers, 7; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 4.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CINCINNATI.** *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 321 E. Sixth st.—Sister Agnes of the Cross, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Notre Dame Academy* or Young Ladies' Literary Institute. Sisters, 90; 3 lay teachers. Small boys, 41; Girls, 177. Sisters from this convent teach in four parochial schools.
- Notre Dame Convent*, Court and Mound sts.—28 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Cecilia Aloyse, Supr. Sisters teaching in three parochial schools reside here.
- Notre Dame Convent, Novitiate and Academy, Provincial House*.—111 Grandin road, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Adele du Sacre Coeur, Provincial Sister Josephine Mary, Local Superior. Sisters, 103; Novices, 26; Postulants, 5. Pupils in Academy: Small Boys, 73; Girls, 156. 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. Francis X. Lasance, Chaplain.
- Ursuline Academy of Our Lady of Victory*, Oak st. and Reading road—Ursuline Sisters of St. Martins, Brown Co., O. Sister St. Charles, Supr. Sisters, 7; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Small Boys, 32; Girls, 88.
- St. Ursula Convent and Academy*, 1339 E. McMillan st., Walnut Hills.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Antonia, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Pupils: Small Boys, 84; Girls, 167. 3 Lay Teachers. Sisters from this Convent teach in three parochial schools. Attended from St. Francis de Sales Church.
- The College and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 525 Lafayette ave., Clifton, Cincinnati.—43 Religious of the Sacred Heart; Mother Mary Nolan, Supr. 7 Lay Professors. Girls, 150.
- Mt. St. Vincent Academy*, Glenway and Beech aves., Cedar Grove, Price Hill, Cincinnati.—Academy, High School, Primary School, Day School. Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph. Sister Mary Florence, Supr. Sisters, 43. Pupils: Small Boys, 17; Girls, 233. Rev. L. G. Plamondon, Chaplain. Res., 1130 Beech ave.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Linn and Betts sts.—Sister Theonilla, Supr. 32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Inmates during the year, 2067. Rev. James Henry, Chaplain.
- Mt. St. Francis' Hospital*, for Incurables, Queen City ave.—Sister Gabriela, Supr. 24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Postulants, 2. Inmates during the year, 645. Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 1798 Queen City ave.
- Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1409 Freeman ave.—Mother Mary Berna-



- dine, Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 124; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2. Attended from St. Edward's Church.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1411 Freeman ave.—Sister M. Hilda, Dir. Sisters, 15. Pupils: Small Boys, 42; Girls, 171.
- Mother of Mercy Villa Academy*, Epworth ave. and Werk road, Westwood, Cincinnati.—6 Sisters of Mercy, M. Mary Pancratius, Supr. Pupils: Small Boys, 27; Girls, 40.
- Mt. Carmel Home*, 1413 Freeman ave.—Home for Working Girls and Women. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Residents, 40.
- St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*, Cherry st., Cumminsville, for Boys and Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sister Francis Jerome, Supr. Sisters, 27; Orphans, 327. Rev. Jerome B. O'Regan, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph Maternity Hospital, Infant Asylum and Orphan Asylum for Little Children*, Tennessee ave. and Reading rd. (P.O., Station 1, Cincinnati).—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcelline, Supr. Patients during year, 93; Infants and Orphans under 6, 125. Rev. F. H. Bene, Chaplain.
- Good Samaritan Hospital*, Clifton and Dixmyth aves.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Alexius, Supr. Patients during the year, 4882. Accommodations for 205 Patients. 70 young ladies in *Registered Training School for Nurses*. Rev. Francis Kelley, Chaplain.
- Seton Hospital*, 618 W. Sixth st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Constance, Supr. 19 Sisters. Patients during the year, 2000; Patients, 85. 30 Students in *Training School for Nurses*. Free Clinic Department, Kenyon ave. Treated in free clinic last year, 1701. Attended from St. Xavier College, Cincinnati.
- Santa Maria Institute.—Italian Educational and Industrial Home*, 640 W. 8th st.—For benefit of poor Italian children and people in particular, and the poor and unfortunate in general, regardless of creed and nationality. Conducts three social centers, one at Santa Maria, 640 W. 8th st., one at 2333 Kenton st., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, one at 1946 Queen City ave., Cincinnati. Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Domestic Science Department. Christian Doctrine Classes, Night Schools, a Home for Protection of Girls. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blandina, Supr. 13 Lay Teachers. Volunteer Helpers, 71. Pupils in Kindergarten, 290; in Christian Doctrine Class, 425; in Night School, 217; in Domestic Science Department, 80; Girl Scouts and Clubs, 97; Boy Scouts and Clubs, 281; cared for in Day Nursery, 157. In Home for Protection of Girls, 27; in Home for temp. homeless, 78. Rev. Francis J. Bredestege, Chaplain, resides 1016 Beech ave., Price Hill, Cincinnati.
- Sacred Heart Home*, for Working Girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Gertrude, Supr. Professed Sisters, 6. Girls in the Home, 65. Attended from St. Xavier's College.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor*, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Benedict de St. Augustin, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 170. Attended from St. Xavier's College.
- St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor*, Riddle road, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sisters Ignace du St. Sacrement, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 172. Attended from St. George's Church.
- Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of St. Patricia Golden, Supr. Sisters, 34. 7 Lay Teachers. Reform Class, 180; Preservation Class, 85. Rt. Rev. Msgr. William D. Hickey, LL.D., Chaplain.
- St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum*, Reading rd. (P.O. Bond Hill, Cincinnati).—For Boys and Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland). Sister M. Euphemia, Supr. Sisters, 21. Orphans, 220. Rev. George H. Vonderahe, Chaplain.
- Monastery of the Holy Name*, Woodburn ave. and Locust st.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. St. Peter, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 14; Novices, 1; Postulants, 1. Outdoor Sisters, 5. Rev. Frank A. Thill, Chaplain, 2605 Woodburn ave.
- St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, Mt. Washington Station, 6532 Beechmont ave., Cincinnati.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 13. 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Pupils, 82. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr.
- CARTHAGE. (*Station P., Cincinnati*). *Provincial Convent of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods"*.—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother M. of St. Albert, Geoghan, Provincial. Mother M. of St. Martin Doyle, Local Superioress. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6; Magdalens, 50; White Penitents, 30; Colored Penitents, 85; White Preserves, 70; Colored Preserves, 49. Rev. John G. Stein, Chaplain.
- DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin and Ludlow sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Marie, Supr. Sisters, 81. Pupils, 240. Rev. Joseph Kassman, Chaplain. Res., 113 Franklin st.
- Dominican House of Retreats and Loretto Guild*, 217 N. Ludlow st.—"Loretto Guild" is a Home for Business Women. 8 Dominican Sisters of the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., Supr. Residents, 38.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Hopeland ave.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Antoniana, Supr. 40 Sisters. Patients during the year, in hospital, 4169; in clinic, 10,385. House Patients, daily average, 363. Rev. Henry Stich, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph Orphan Home*, St. Paul ave.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood in charge. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. 13 Sisters. Orphans, 114. Rev. Francis Chaik, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Precious Blood*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Salem Heights, R. R. No. 1, Dayton, Ohio.—Mother M. Emma, Gen. Sup. Sisters, 65; Novices, 45; Postulants, 18. Rev. August Seifert, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- FAYETTESVILLE, BROWN CO. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Boarding School for boys under 14 years. 17 Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Blanche, Supr. Pupils, 121. Attended from St. Patrick's.

- HAMILTON, Butler Co. *Notre Dame Academy*, Day School. Second and Washington sts.—57 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister St. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 186.**  
*Mercy Hospital*, 116 Dayton st.—Sisters of Mercy of Cincinnati, Sister Mary Gonzaga, Supr. 14 Sisters. Patients during the year, 2637. Pupil Nurses in *Training School*, 52. Attended from St. Stephen's Church.
- HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (P.O. R. F. D. No. 5, Hartwell, Cincinnati, O.).—Sister M. Alacoque, Provincial, Supr. In Convent House: Sisters, 71; Novices, 48; Postulants, 19.**  
**KENTON. *Antonio Hospital*, cor. North and Wayne aves.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Gonzaga, Sister-servant. Sisters, 7. Patients during the year, 325.**
- MARIA STEIN. *Convent of Mary Help of Christians*, of Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Home for aged and infirm sisters. Sisters, 52. Sister M. Servatia, Superior. Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.**
- MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute*, Fifth st.—Boarding School for Girls of school age and Home for Parentless Girls. 18 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Esther, Supr. Pupils, 45.**
- MT. ST. JOSEPH, Hamilton County. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address: Mt. St. Joseph). Sisters, 84; Novices, 39; Postulants, 14. In Community, 924. Mother Irenaea, Supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters*. Rev. Walter A. Roddy, Chaplain.**
- College and Academy of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio*.—Boarding School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 27 Sisters of Charity. Lay Teachers, 3. 5 Rev. Clergy Professors. Sister Leonita, Dir. Pupils, 210.
- READING, Hamilton Co. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 78. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Agnes of the Holy Heart, Supr. Pupils, 142.**
- ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies' Academy*. Ursuline Order, Congregation of Paris.—Mother M. Mechtilde, Supr. Professed Sisters, 37; Novice, 6; Pupils, 55. Attended from St. Martin's Church.**

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers** (St. Bernard's Abbey, Cullman, Ala.).—Arnheim; Ripley.
- Franciscan Fathers** (Cincinnati Province).—St. Francis' Preparatory Seminary, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventura's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Anthony's, Mt. Airy; St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Hamilton Co.
- Jesuit Fathers** (St. Louis Province).—St. Xavier's College, St. Xavier High School, St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati.
- Passionist Fathers** (Normandy, Mo.).—Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood** (Carthagea, O.).—St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagea; Casella; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Montezuma; Philothea; St. Anthony; St. Bernard; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Paul; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.
- Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis** (Mt. Alverno, O.).—St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati; Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
- Fathers and Brothers of the Society of Mary** (Cincinnati Province).—St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Provincial House and University of Dayton, Emanuel, Holy Rosary, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Catholic High School, Hamilton.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Infant Asylum .....	1
Secular Priests .....	275	Infants .....	40
Priests of Religious Orders .....	166	Protectories for Boys .....	2
Total .....	441	Inmates .....	220
Churches with Resident Priests .....	190	Homeless Boys' Home .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	31	Boys .....	30
Total Churches .....	221	Boarding School for Deaf .....	1
Stations .....	2	Boarders .....	44
Chapels .....	65	Preservation Homes .....	2
Seminary (Major) for Secular Clergy ..	1	Inmates .....	204
Students .....	180	Total Number of Young People under	
Seminary (Preparatory) for Secular Clergy ..	1	Catholic Care .....	46,815
Students .....	103	Hospitals .....	8
Seminary (Major) of C.P.P.S. Fathers ..	1	Inmates during the year .....	16,818
Students .....	52	Homes for Aged Poor .....	2
Seminary Preparatory for Religious ...	2	Inmates .....	342
Students .....	278	Houses of Good Shepherd .....	2
Colleges for Boys .....	3	Inmates .....	295
Students .....	2,691	Homes for Working Girls and Women	3
Academies for Young Ladies .....	15	Boarders .....	143
Normal Schools .....	4	Home for Young Men .....	1
Females Educated in Academies and		Residents .....	260
Normal Schools .....	2,588	Home for Aged Men and Women .....	1
Central High Schools .....	2	Inmates .....	50
Pupils .....	647	Baptisms { Infants... 6,713 } Total... 7,381	
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	129	Converts { Adults... 668 }	751
Pupils .....	38,831	Marriages .....	2,271
Academy for Small Boys .....	1	Deaths .....	5,236
Boarders .....	121	Catholic Population .....	218,000
Orphan Asylums .....	4		
Orphans .....	786		

# ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidiocesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Dubuque."

*Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.*

Square Miles—17,404.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D.

Archbishop of Dubuque; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. Res., Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900. Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios April 28, 1911; died June 22, 1918.

*Vicar General and Chancellor*—Very Rev. M. C. SULLIVAN—*Chancery Office: Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Bluff and 11th sts.*

*Vicar General pro Monialibus*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. HEER, Prothon. Apost. Res., Dubuque, Iowa, 1584 White st.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. HEER, Prothon. Apost., Very Rev. JOHN C. STUART, L.D., Rev. JOHN S. BAUMANN, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. HAXMEIER, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, Rev. AUGUST VOJACEK.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Very Rev. M. J. THILTGEN, D.D.

*Curia Matrimonialis*—Judex Instructor—Rev. THOMAS CONRY. Judices Collegiales—Revs. EDWARD D. HOWARD, ALBERT S. PEIKERT, ANTHONY KREIMER. Defensor Vinculi—Rev. AUGUST R. THIER. D.C.L. Notarius—Rev. CHARLES J. MILLER. Advocatus—Rev. MICHAEL L. AMBROSY.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. ARNOLD BOEDING.

*Conciliium Vigilantie*—Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, Revs. J. J. HANLEY, THOMAS CONRY, A. S. PEIKERT, D. J. LENIHAN.

*Examiners of Clergy*—Revs. M. BARRY, THOMAS F. O'BRIEN, A. R. THIER, D.C.L., E. D. HOWARD.

*Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court*—Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE W. HEER, Prothon. Apost., Rev. AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L., Notary.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Right Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. WILLIAM LEEN, V.F., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., Very Rev. M. MEAGHER, V.F., Very Rev. L. ROCHE, V.F., Rev. J. J. HANLEY, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, V.F., Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, V.F., Rev. HENRY REINERT, Rev. JOHN C. STUART.

*Priests' Diocesan Fund*—Most Rev. Archbishop, *President*; Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE W. HEER, *Vice-President*; Rev. J. J. HANLEY, *Secretary*; Rev. M. H. CAREY, *Treasurer*. *Board*: Rev. JOHN S. BAUMANN, Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Revs. MICHAEL BARRY, JOHN M. WOLFE. S.T.D., Ph.D.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. F. W. OREBROECKLING, Very Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Rev. E. J. DOUGHERTY, Very Rev. M. H. CAREY, Very Rev. P. H. RYAN.  
**Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. N. J. BIES, Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, Rev. JOHN M. MOLLOY, Very Rev. WILLIAM LEEN, Very Rev. M. J. THILTGEN, D.D., Rev. LUKE DONLON.  
**Deans**—Very Rev. L. ROCHE, Very Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. HAXMEIER, Very Rev. NICHOLAS J. BIES, Very Rev. P. H. RYAN, Very Rev. T. WARNING, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, Very Rev. W. J. CONVERY, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, Very Rev. WILLIAM LEEN, Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. TIMOTHY NOLAN, Very Rev. J. P. TAKEN, Very Rev. M. J. THILTGEN, D.D., Very Rev. M. H. CAREY.  
**Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.  
**Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood**—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F.  
**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Rev. WILLIAM J. WEIRICH.  
**Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. ALBERT S. PEIKERT.  
**Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D. Office: Dubuque, Iowa, 11th and Bluff sts.  
**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D. Office: Dubuque, Iowa, 11th and Bluff sts.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF DUBUQUE.

**ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL**, Bluff and 2d sts. Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., Rev. E. J. Dougherty, rector; Revs. M. F. Toomey, Wm. B. Schmidt, assts. Res., 231 Bluff st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (69 Emmet st.). Pupils, 556.  
**ST. ANTHONY'S**, Rev. Peter D. O'Malley. Res., 1870 St. Ambrose St.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1285 Main st. Pupils, 144.  
**ST. COLUMBKILLE'S**, Rev. M. Barry, Rev. Frederick J. Kriebs. Res., 1240 Rush st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Presentation, 1198 Rush st. Pupils, 219.  
**ST. MARY'S**, Right Rev. Msgr. Geo. W. Heer, Prothon, Apost., M.R.; Revs. John J. Smith, Nicholas Krull. Res., 1584 White st.  
*Schools*—For Boys and Girls, 16 Sisters of St. Francis, 1561 Jackson st. Pupils, 568.  
*High School*—For Boys. 5 Brothers of Mary, 1635 White st. Pupils, 174.  
**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. J. J. Hanley, M.R., rector; Rev. R. F. Duffy, asst. Res., 1425 Iowa st.  
*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1285 Main st. Pupils, 421.  
**ST. PHILOMENA'S** (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. John Sheehy. Res., Dubuque, R.F.D. No. 3.  
**SACRED HEART**, Rev. A. Boeding, pastor; Revs. Albin Landolt, Joseph A. Richard, assts. Res., Cor. Windsor ave. and Regent st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Francis, cor. Queen and 22nd sts. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 698.  
**HOLY GHOST**, Rev. W. J. Weirich, pastor; Rev. Stephen J. Mauer, asst. Res., 2917 Central ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis, 2887 Central ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 580.  
**HOLY TRINITY**, Revs. Francis Haase, O.F.M., superior; Joseph Forst, O.F.M., pastor; Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Hamilton and Lincoln aves.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis, 1724 Lincoln ave. Pupils, 201.  
**NATIVITY**, Julien ave. and Alta Vista st., Rev. H. P. Rohlman, pastor. Res., 1029 Julien ave.  
*School*—In process of erection.

## CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

St. Francis' Convent, Davis ave., Rev. J. S. Baumann.  
 Presentation Convent, 1229 Mt. Loretta ave., Rev. P. Leahy.  
 St. Francis' Home, Davis ave., Rev. William A. Nuebel.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Mt. Carmel, Rev. T. F. O'Brien.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

**Ackley**, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. M. Meagher, V.F., M.R., pastor. Rev. J. J. Buzynski, asst.  
**Alta Vista**, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Zeyen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 142.  
**Ames**, Story Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. J. M. Campbell. Res., 921 Lincoln Way.  
**Anamosa**, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.  
**Balltown**, Dubuque Co., (Waupeton R. R. 36), St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Mauer.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Waupeton, R. R. 36). Pupils, 103.  
**Bankston**, Dubuque Co., (Epworth, R. R. 2), St. Clement's, Rev. William A. Banfield.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.  
**Barclay**, Blackhawk Co. (Dunkerton, R. R. 1), St. Francis, Rev. P. John Naebers.  
**Belle Plaine**, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Wilberding.  
**Bellevue**, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. J. Bies, V.F., pastor emeritus; Rev. W. J. Cremer, Adm.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 212.  
**Belmond**, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael F. Eardley.  
*Mission*—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.

- Blessing, Blackhawk Co. (*Buckingham P.O.*), Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John H. Richard.  
*Mission*—Traer, Tama Co., St. Paul's.
- Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., (*P.O. Ridgeway*), St. Bridget's, Rev. John B. Herbers.
- Britt, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. P. Quirin.  
*Mission*—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Demuth.  
*Mission*—Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
- Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. A. S. Peikert.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 121.
- Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. L. Roche, V.F., M.R.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 193.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Albers.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 189.
- Castlegrove, Jones Co. (*P.O. Monticello*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Hennessy.
- Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Wieneke. Res., 122 W. 7th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 7th and Washington sts. Pupils, 55.
- Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Revs. Louis J. Grunewald, William L. McGovern, assts. Res., 857 3rd ave. E.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy, 1016 3d ave., E. Pupils, 430.  
*High School*—623 3d ave., E.
- St. Wenceslas', Rev. August Vojacek, pastor; Rev. Stephen J. Kucera, asst. Res., 510 16th ave., E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (1230 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 232.
- St. Ludmila's, Rev. Francis R. Hruby, pastor, 2020 S. Second st., West.  
*School*—5 School Sisters de Notre Dame (2107 J st., West). Pupils, 115.
- St. Matthew's, Terrace Green, bet. Maple Drive and H. ave. Rev. F. J. Behan, pastor. Res., Sacred Heart Academy.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Lenihan, pastor; Rev. James D. Kearns, asst. Res., 510 1st ave., W.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 516 A ave., West. Pupils, 460.
- Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Convery, V.F.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (1201 E. Clark st.). Pupils, 212.
- Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Gregor.  
*School*—2 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.
- Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co., (*Harper's Ferry, R. R. 2*), St. Pius', Rev. D. J. Neenan.
- Chester, Howard Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Edward J. Bendlage.
- Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Torpey.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.  
*Mission*—Woolstock, Wright Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John V. Bacci, D.D. Res., Mercy Hospital, Mason City.
- Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hehir.
- Clutier, Tama Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Vopatek.  
*Mission*—Carroll Township, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus.
- Coggon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. John Hawe.
- Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. P. H. Ryan, V.F., pastor; Rev. J. P. Connell, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 175.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Wagenér.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 154.
- Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin Hogan.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.
- Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James L. Whalen.
- Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.  
*School*—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 132.
- Duncan, Hancock Co. (*P.O. Britt, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
- Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Joseph F. Wiehl, asst.  
*Schools*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 452.  
*High School*—For Boys. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 158.
- Eagle Centre, Blackhawk Co., (*Waterloo, R.R. 1*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. L. D. Tobin.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
- Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Timothy Nolan, V.F.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 147.
- Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Dunkel, pastor.
- Edgewood, Delaware Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Murtagh.  
*Mission*—Greeley, Delaware Co., St. Joseph.
- Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dowling.
- Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James P. Taken, V.F.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 126.
- Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 241.
- Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Halpin.  
*School*—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 141.
- Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. E. Donnelly.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.  
*Mission*—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

- Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Coffey, pastor.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 231.
- Festina, (*Twin Springs*), Winneshiek Co., (*Calmar, R. R. No. 1*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew J. Rubly.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 155.
- Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard, R.F.D.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Leen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. Denis P. Cregan.  
*Mission*—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
- Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Charles Dragoun.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
- Garber, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel T. Minogue.  
*Mission*—Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.  
*Mission*—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
- Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. C. Woerdhoff.
- Garryowen, (North), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's. Rev. D. P. Mulcahy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
- Garryowen, (South), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R.F.D.*), St. Aloysius. Rev. Austin J. Walshe.
- Gilbert Station, Story Co., (*Gilbert, R. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. D. A. Gorman.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.  
*Mission*—Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.
- Gilbertville, Blackhawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Nemmers, Rev. John H. Mayer, asst.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 178.
- Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Hogan.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
- Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. J. McDonald.  
*Mission*—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.
- Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 215.
- Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose J. McMahon.  
*Missions*—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception; Dumont, Butler Co., St. Francis'; Geneva, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
- Hanover, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Reynolds.
- Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Nolan.  
*Mission*—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.
- Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Dupont.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
- Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. M. Homan.
- Holy Cross, Dubuque Co. (*P. O. North Buena Vista, R. R. 1*), Holy Cross Church, Rev. John McCaffrey.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. W. T. Donohue, M.R., V.F.; Rev. Robert A. Ormsby, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Haubrich, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 53.
- Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Goetzinger.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
- Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's, Rev. T. J. Norris.
- Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. William J. Baxter.  
*Mission*—Sunnyside, Buchanan Co. (*Jesup P.O.*), St. James.
- Keywest, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R.F.D. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mulligan.  
*School*—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 41.
- Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph E. Linkenmeyer.
- Lamotte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John H. Friedmann.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
- Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 163.
- Lattnerville, Dubuque Co. (*Graf, P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Breitbach, pastor. Res., Columbia College, Dubuque.
- Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. J. Clune.  
*School*—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 125.
- Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. H. N. Manternach.
- Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co. (*P.O. Lawler, R. 3*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. W. A. Dostal.
- Lourdes, Howard Co. (*Elma, R.F.D. 4*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. J. Renier.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 114.
- Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. New Vienna*), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling, pastor emeritus; Rev. A. J. Thole, Adm.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 132.  
*Mission*—Colesburg.
- Lycurgus, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R. R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
- Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Rooney.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (136 Butler st.). Pupils, 115.  
*Mission*—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. John's.



- Manly, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.  
*Mission*—Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Michael's.
- Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Craney.  
*Mission*—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
- Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Callaghan.  
*School*—Connected with Seminary.
- Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. William Leen, V.F., M.R.; Rev. P. J. Boyle, asst. Res., 9 W. Linn st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 11 W. Linn st. Pupils, 252.
- Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. S. O'Connor, V.F., M.R., Rev. Edward S. Flynn, asst. Res., River Heights.  
*School*—9 Presentation Nuns, cor. Conn. ave. and 5th st. S.E. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 351.
- Holy Family, Rev. Richard P. Murphy, Revs. James P. Hamill, M. H. Mullany, assts. Res., 206 Washington ave., N.
- Masonville, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Lonergan.
- McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
- Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyprian F. Jungemann.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.  
*Mission*—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., St. Patrick's.
- Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McNamara.  
*School*—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 27.  
*Mission*—Beulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.
- Monti, Buchanan Co., (*Masonville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
- Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Hauck.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 129.
- Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. A. Erdland.
- Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.  
*Mission*—Colo, Story Co., St. Mary's.
- New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
- New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Michael H. Carey, V.F., pastor; Rev. John R. Bowen, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 155.  
 Visitation of the B.V.M., Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church," Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 124.
- New Haven, Mitchell Co. (*P.O. Osage, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. A. N. Tibeau.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
- New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (*Peosta, R.R. 1*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., rector.
- New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Reinert, M.R.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 202.
- North Buena Vista, Clayton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Holthaus.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.
- North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Puetz.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 146.
- Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
- Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. L. Ambrosy, pastor; Rev. James Slowey, asst. Res., 628 S. Frederick st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380.  
*Mission*—Westgate, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's.
- Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph P. Martin.
- Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Very Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D., V.F.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 237.
- Ottercreek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle, R.F.D.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
- Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek.
- Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frederick W. McKinley.  
*Mission*—New Hartford, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
- Peosta, Dubuque Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Luke Donlon.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 70.
- Petersburg, Delaware Co., (*Dyersville, R.F.D. No. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.
- Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.  
*Mission*—Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's.
- Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P.O., Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. James H. Roche.  
*Mission*—St. Kieran's, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P.O.*).
- Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Hogan, pastor.
- Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Opava.
- Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Molloy.
- Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Rudolph A. Lakomy.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
- Raymond, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Kunkel.  
*School*—District, (practically Catholic). Pupils, 45.
- Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co., (*Lambler Route No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Sampson.  
*Mission*—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.
- Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
- Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Durango*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Holsters, adm.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

- Rockford, Floyd Co., Holy Name, Rev. Patrick F. Malone.  
*Mission*—Cartersville, Cerro Gordo Co., St. John's.
- Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hartigan, adm.; Rev. Richard Hawe.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 91.
- Mission*—Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Roseville, Floyd Co. (*P.O. Marble Rock, R.R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. C. Iekel.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
- Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. S. Murphy.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 132.
- Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Friedmann.  
*Mission*—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. L. Schuh, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hopkinton.
- St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Frein.  
*Mission*—Zearing, Story Co., St. Gabriel's.
- St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Henry Meyer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
- St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Collins.
- St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. F. Vallaster.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 39.
- St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R. R. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McElliott.
- St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding; Rev. William Goetzinger, asst.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.
- St. Theresa's, Jackson Co., (*Lamotte P.O.*), St. Theresa's, Rev. James Mullen.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Mission*—Sylvia, Dubuque Co., Assumption.
- Sherrill, Dubuque Co. (*Spechts Ferry, R.F.D.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Hagemann.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
- Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John P. Broz.  
*School*—4 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Pupils, 123.
- Mission*—Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Clement's, (one mile from Spillville).
- Springbrook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Gaspar W. Knapstein, Rev. Mathias J. Meyerhofer, asst.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 119.
- Mission*—Andrew.
- Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. M. Schluefer.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.
- State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Manternach.  
*Mission*—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas U. Keffeler.  
*Mission*—Prairieburg.
- Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Valentine Casey.  
*Mission*—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. O'Donnell, pastor.  
*Mission*—Leroy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Tama, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. J. I. Patnode, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
- Mission*—Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's.
- Templehill, Jones Co. (*Cascade P.O., R.R.*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Hehir.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- Van Horne, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.  
*Mission*—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
- Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Hradecky, pastor.  
*Mission*—Otter Creek.
- Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John L. Byrne, A.M. Res., 909 D ave.  
*Mission*—Dysart, Tama Co., St. Joseph's.
- Volga, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. Hetherington.  
*Mission*—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
- Walford, Benton Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Badura, D.D.
- Walker, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund O'Donnell.
- Missions*—Rowley, Buchanan Co., All Saints'; Spencer's Grove, Benton Co., St. Mary's.
- Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edmund Slattery, V.F., M.R.; Rev. John B. McDonald. Res., 320 Mulberry st.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 330.  
*High School*—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (311 Mulberry st.).
- St. Mary's, Rev. Theodosius Plasmeyer, O.F.M., Rev. Bonaventure Alerding, O.F.M., Rev. F. X. Habig, O.F.M. Res., 2127 East Fourth st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis, 2101 East Fourth st. Pupils, 301.
- Mission*—Laporte City, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Molloy, pastor, Rev. Edward J. Supple, asst. Res., 627 W. 4th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy, 625 West 5th st. Pupils, 294.
- St. John's, Rev. N. J. Lentz. Res., 311 Rhey st.
- Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred P. Meyer.  
*Missions*—Blairstown, Benton Co., Corporate title: St. John's Church; Newhall, Benton Co., St. John's.
- Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 82.
- Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Stuart, M.R. Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, asst.  
*School*—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 190.

Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas R. Collins, A.M.,  
*Mission*—Shell Rock.

Webster City, Hamilton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas A. Barry.

Westridge, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon R.R.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anton L. Lorenz.

West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. F. Roney.

*Missions*—Fayette Co.: Fayette, St. Francis of Assisi; Hawkeye, St. Francis Xavier's.

Wexford, Allamakee Co. (*Lansing R. R., No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffan.  
 Rev. John Costelloe, asst.

Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.

Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McCormick.

Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Schillmoeller.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 229.

Sick, absent on leave, or retired: Revs. C. S. Regan, Denis London, H. H. Forkenbrock, Richard

Slattery, L. Bourke, Francis C. Renier, Augustine Bombolt, H. Rottler, Aug.

Sauter, P. Walsh, T. D. Sullivan, L. H. Burns.

Attending Catholic University: Rev. J. W. Howell and Rev. M. M. Hoffmann.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *Columbia College*, established Sept. 8, 1873. In charge of Priests of the Archdiocese of Dubuque, under the immediate supervision of the Most Reverend James J. Keane, D.D. Corporate title: "Columbia College." Executive Officers: Revs. Thos. Conroy, S.T.B. (Vice-President); A. R. Thier, J.C.D. (Treasurer); M. L. Kerper, S.T.L. (Business Manager); E. A. Fitzgerald, S.T.B. (Registrar); H. C. Scharphoff, A.B. (Dean of Loras Hall); E. J. O'Hagan, A.B. (Asst. Dean of Loras Hall); L. B. Kucera, A.M. (Dean of St. Joseph Hall); C. J. Ivis, S.T.B. (Asst. Dean of St. Joseph Hall); L. C. Kuenzel, A.B. (Librarian). Instructors, *Columbia College*: Revs. Thos. Conroy, S.T.B. (English); A. R. Thier, J.C.D. (German); Alph. Dress, Ph.D. (French and Music); J. J. Breitbach, A.M. (Chemistry); I. J. Semper, S.T.B. (English); Anthony Kreimer, Ph.D. (Philosophy); C. J. Miller, A.M. (Chemistry and Education); Win. H. Rowan, S.T.B. (English); J. W. Howell, A.M., Biology (On leave of absence for study); M. M. Hoffman, Jr., S.T.B. (Social Sciences, on leave of absence for study); J. A. Theobald, S.T.B. (Mathematics); Wm. H. Schulte, A.M. (Latin and Greek); B. H. Skahill, A.M. (Latin and Greek); F. A. Mullin, S.T.B. (Social Sciences); W. B. Collins, S.T.L. (Philosophy); H. C. Scharphoff, A.B. (Religion); E. J. O'Hagan (Public Speaking); Mr. G. W. Heitkamp, A.M. (Physics); Mr. F. J. Kelleher, B.S. (Biology). Number of Students, 295. Instructors, *Columbia Academy*: Revs. I. J. Semper, S.T.B. (English); J. B. Craney, S.T.B. (Mathematics); L. B. Kucera, A.M. (Latin); N. A. Steffen, S.T.B. (English); E. A. Fitzgerald, S.T.B. (History); W. H. Russell, A.M. (Religion); L. B. Striegel, A.B. (Latin); J. D. Mahoney, S.T.B. (English); M. S. Sheehy, S.T.B. (Latin); W. B. Collins, S.T.L. (Latin); A. J. Breen, A.M. (History); Jos. Klott, A.B. (Mathematics); Raymond P. Duggan, S.T.B. (Social Sciences); C. J. Ivis, S.T.B. (Physics and Mathematics); Mr. G. W. Heitkamp, A.M. (Science); Mr. J. W. Cretzmeier, A.M. (Mathematics and Public Speaking); Mr. F. J. Kelleher, B.S. (Science); Mr. E. N. Anderson, B.S. (English and History). Number of students, 316.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

PEOSTA, R.F.D. No. 1. *New Melleray Abbey, Order of Reformed Cistercians*.—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.R. (Superior); Rev. Albert Beston, O.C.R. (Prior and Master of Novices); Rev. Francis Bransfield, O.C.R. (Sub-Prior); Rev. Edmund Nobis, O.C.R. (Infirmarian); Rev. Eugene Martin, O.C.R. (Procureur); Rev. John Burns, O.C.R. (Master of the Lay Brothers); Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R. (Rector Holy Family Church, New Melleray). There are 28 members in the Community: 8 Fathers, 2 Novices, 5 Postulants and 13 Brothers.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Isabella, Mother General. Sister M. Leonida, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 69; Postulants, 40.  
*Mt. St. Joseph's College*, Seminary and West Locust sts.—Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 47. Sister M. Gervase, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 242.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*, 1285 Main st.—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Mary Aluigi, Supr. Pupils, 328.  
*Immaculate Conception Academy*, 17th and Iowa sts.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Servatius, Supr. Pupils, 190.  
*Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M.*, 1229 Mt. Loretto ave.—Mother house and Novitiate. Mother M. Aquin, Supr. Sisters, 142; Novices, 10; Postulants, 1.  
*St. Vincent's Academy*, 512 Rush st.—14 Presentation Nuns. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister M. Anicetus, Dir. Pupils, 125.  
*Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M.*, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—36 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Sister Mary Bernardina McQuillan, Supr. Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 350.  
*Convent of St. Francis of Assisium*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Dominica Wieneke, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 54; Postulants, 19. In Community, 502 Professed Sisters. Pupils, 45.



*St. Mary's Orphanage* (Corporate title: *St. Mary's Orphans' Home, a corporation*). Under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the Orphans and Friendless Children of the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—School for Orphans only. 21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Remigia, Supr. Orphans, 151.

*Mary of the Angels Home*, 605 Bluff st.—For the protection of Young Girls and Women of good character. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Inmates, 95.

*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, James st. and Peabody ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Ursula Dunn, Supr. In Community, 155 Sisters. In Hospital, Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 23; 1 Lay Teacher; Nurses in Training School, 50. Patients during year, 3435.

*Mt. St. Agnes*. Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy (*R.F.D. No. 3*).—Mother Mary Agnes, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 2; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4.

*St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy (P.O. Box 368). A private institution for the treatment of acute mental and nervous diseases by an experienced alienist and neurologist. Sister Mary Marcella, Superintendent. 10 Sisters, 16 Nurses, 207 Patients.

*St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, James st. and Peabody ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Isabel, Supr. Inmates, 210.

*St. Francis' Home for the Aged*.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Bonaventure, Supr. Inmates, 123.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, Asbury road.—Sister Mary of St. Aloysius Stack, Supr. Sisters, 16; Inmates, 95.

ANAMOSA. *Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Patients during the year, 520. Nurses in Training Schools, 16.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Cephas, Supr. 135 Sisters. Novices, 28; Postulants, 4; 1 Lay Teacher; Boarders, 96.

*Mercy Hospital*, 9th st. and 6th ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Maura, Supr. Patients during the year, 2545. Nurses in Training School, 50. Rev. P. J. Carrol, Chaplain.

CRESO. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Patients during the year, 455. Nurses in Training School, 6.

DEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 82.

MARION. *St. Berchman's Seminary*.—Boarding school for boys from 5 to 15. Sister M. Ligouri, Supr. 9 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 134.

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Patients during year, 800; Nurses in Training School, 22.

MASON CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, 1000 Crescent pl.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 10; Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,061. Nurses in Training School, 20. Rev. J. V. Bacci, D.D., Chaplain.

NEW HAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—11 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Humillata, Supr. 1 Lay Nurse. Patients, during the year, 452.

WATERLOO. *St. Francis Hospital*, Independence ave. and Idaho st.—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Sister M. Rita, Supr. Sisters, 40. Patients, during the year, 1688. Rev. J. C. Nacke, Chaplain.

WAVERLY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, 312 S. Orange st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr. Patients, during the year, 1000. Nurses in Training School, 13.

WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, cor. Des Moines and Ohio sts.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laurentia, Supr. Patients, during the year, 550.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Dubuque; Dyersville.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Dubuque; Waterloo.  
*Trappist Fathers* (New Melleray Abbey)—Peosta.

## RECAPITULATION:

Archbishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	95
Secular Priests.....	260	Pupils .....	16,688
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total .....	275	Orphans .....	132
Churches with Resident Priest.....	183	Good Shepherd Home.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	53	Inmates .....	95
Total .....	236	Total Young People under Catholic	
Stations .....	17	Care .....	19,089
Chapels .....	52	Hospitals .....	10
College .....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	3
Students .....	611	Baptisms { Infants...3,549 { Total.....	3,927
College for Women.....	1	Adults... 378 }	
Students .....	242	Converts .....	430
Academies for Young Ladies.....	7	Deaths .....	1,197
Pupils .....	1,321	Marriages .....	1,041
Catholic Population.....			114,609

# ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwaukeeensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee."

*Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha, in the State of Wisconsin.*

Square Miles—9,321.



MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.

Archbishop of Milwaukee; ordained July 23, 1871; consecrated March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Dec. 10, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Nov. 16, 1906.—*Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*  
*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons., March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Archbishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERICK XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

*Vicar-General Emeritus et Honoris Causa*—Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, Prot. Ap.—*Res., St. Francis, Wis.*

*Vicar-General and Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.—*Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

*Secretary*—Rev. G. B. RADANDT. *Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. F. THILL, Rt. Rev. Msgr.

P. H. DURNIN, Very Revs. W. G. MILLER, E. J. BLACKWELL, P. HOLFELTZ.

*Clergy Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, V.G., Rev. F. SCHULZE, D.D.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—*Res., Milwaukee, Wis.*

*Matrimonial Court*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURNIN, Judge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. BREIG, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii; Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD G. TRAUDT, Sec.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. H. B. RIES.—*Res., St. Francis, Wis.*

*Commissary for the Religious Communities of Women*—Rev. A. B. SALICK.

*Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. BREIG, D.D.

*Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests* (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Rt. Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Rev. J. A. RIEDL, secretary; Rev.

J. M. KASEL, treasurer; Rev. PETER HOLFELTZ, Rev. GEO. MEYER, Rev. J. N. SCHILTZ, Rev. M. J. WENTA.

*Pro-synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. F. THILL, A. B. SALICK.  
*Parish Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURNIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Very Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. B. CELICHOWSKI.

*Council of Vigilance*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Rev. M. J. WENTA, Rev. T. B. JOHNSON, Rev. A. B. SALICK, Rev. CHARLES STEHLING, D.D.

*Diocesan School-Board*—Rev. JOSEPH BARBIAN, chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURNIN, secretary; Revs. E. J. BLACKWELL, J. M. KASEL, JOHN THEISIN, P. W. SCHNITZLER.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*.—Rev. JOS. BARBIAN.—*Res., 2000 Grand ave., Milwaukee.*

*Diocesan Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. F. THILL, Revs. P. B. KNOX, W. HABERSTOCK, Very Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. GEO. MUENZER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURNIN, Revs. H. T. STEMPEL, PH. J. VOGT, J. H. KESSLER, THEODORE B. MEYER, P. HOLFELTZ, CHARLES STEHLING, D.D., A. M. DENTINGER, B. CELICHOWSKI, J. A. VAN TREECK, JOS. C. HARTMANN, J. F. FISS, Ph.D., M. M. GEREND, J. H. BURBACH, F. SCHWINN, JAMES F. RYAN, S. BERNARD, JAS. OBERLE, C. J. HAUSNER.

*Diocesan Finance Committee*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. G. TRAUDT, chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. F. THILL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURNIN, Very Rev. W. G. MILLER, Revs. W. HABERSTOCK, P. B. KNOX, secretary; M. WENTA, M. DOMACHOWSKI, JAMES F. RYAN.

*Diocesan Board of Assessors*—Revs. JAMES F. RYAN, JOS. A. VAN TREECK, BRON. CELICHOWSKI, JULIUS BURBACH, JOHN SCHILTZ.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V.G.

*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. TERENCE H. DEVLIN, S.J.

*Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. P. W. SCHNITZLER.

*Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. J. M. KASEL.

*Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society*—Rev. ———.

*Diocesan Director of St. Vincent de Paul Society*—Rev. STEPHEN KLOPPER.

*Director of Catholic Charities of Milwaukee*—Rev. MATTHEW McEVoy, Ph.D.

*Diocesan Director of Catholic Hospitals*—Rev. CHARLES A. MOULINIER, S.J.

*Director of Holy Name Society*—Rev. A. Tallmadge, S.J.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

### CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'Hearn, D.C.L.; Rev. R. Kelly, Rev. W. E. Wright. Res., 476 Jackson st.

*Schools*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 355.  
*High School* (For Boys and Girls)—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 414.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Fifteenth ave. and Becher st., Rev. W. Kruska. Revs. John Stencil, Bernard Kabolinski, J. L. Makowski. Res., 825 Becher st.

*School*—26 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (863 Fourteenth ave.). Pupils, 1516.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. A. B. Salick, Revs. John J. Grasser, Alex. Karrels. Res., 920 Thirty-seventh st.

*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (926 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 834.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Mitchell st. and Fourth ave., Rev. M. J. Graettinger. Rev. John Feest. Res., 673 Fourth ave.

*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (681 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 533.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. L. Peschong, Rev. A. H. Voltz. Res., 252 Howell ave.

*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (259 Graham st.). Pupils, 365.

ST. BARBARA'S, 27th and Becher st., Rev. A. Lass.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored People), Ninth and Prairie sts., Rev. Philip Steffes, O.M.Cap., Rev. Regis Neeser, O.M.Cap. Res., 290 10th st.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII, (Italian), Jackson st., bet. Huron and Chicago sts., Rev. Henry Fadanelli, C.S.F. Res., 681 Cass st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and Eleventh sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, dean. Rev. Lawrence Esser. Res., 1118 Clark st.

*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 575.

ST. CATHERINE'S, 51 and Center sts. Rev. P. Flasch. Res., 1025 51st st.

*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis; 101 pupils.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. R. Kielpinski, Rev. Joseph Woda, p.t., Rev. F. C. Zuchola, Rev. Anthony Wisniewski. Res., 992 Bremen st.

*School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 1333.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS, (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. B. Celichowski, dean; Revs. C. Kaminski, Theo. Lepak, Stephen Ulick. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.

*School*—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 10th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1575.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Roger Gans, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap., Rev. Wm. Peters, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. 192 Burleigh st.

*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1310 Second st.). Pupils, 538.

ST. FLORIAN'S, Thirty-ninth ave. and Scott st., Rev. Ireneus Berndt, O.C.D., pastor, and Fathers of Carmelite Monastery. Res., 467 Thirty-ninth ave. 2 Lay Brothers.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond-du-Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 263.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (German), 661 Fourth st., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., rector; and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery.

*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmon st.). Pupils, 687.

ST. GABRIEL'S (Lithuanian), Fifth ave. and Lapham st., attended from Racine by Rev. A. Balinski. Res., 597 Fifth ave., Milwaukee.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (972 Second st.). Pupils, 231.

ST. GEORGE'S, (Syrian), State and Sixteenth sts., Rev. Peter Nahas. Res., 1611 State st.



- THE GESU, Grand ave. and Twelfth st., Rev. Terence H. Devlin, S.J., pastor; Revs. Wm. F. Feld, S.J., Louis J. Fusz, S.J., Charles Kremer, S.J., assts. Res., Marquette University, 1115 Grand ave. Rev. Mark L. Palmer, S.J., Principal Gesu School; Rev. Justin F. De La Grange, S.J., Chaplain; ten hospitals in parish.
- School*—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 14th st.). Pupils, 691.
- ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. M. J. Wentz, Revs. John Mikolajczak, J. Tutkowski, F. Karwata, *p.f.* Res., 866 Racine st.
- School*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin pl.). Pupils, 1014.
- HOLY ANGELS (German), 1665 Eleventh st., Rev. George A. Meyer.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1652 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 249.
- HOLY GHOST (German), 26th and Lincoln aves., Revs. Frank M. Berg, R. C. Bell. Res., 951 26th ave.
- School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (943 Twenty-sixth ave.). Pupils, 345.
- HOLY ROSARY, cor. La Fayette place and Oakland ave., Revs. James J. McGinnity, L. F. Schiffler. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 408.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. William Haberstocck, dean; Rev. H. A. Sparth. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Pupils, 260.
- ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Tenth ave. and Becher st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. Goral, Rev. C. Wasniewski, Rev. Alex. Kosobucki. Res., 676 Becher st.
- School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (827 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 900.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinnickinnic and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Pierce, Rev. Leo F. Schiffler. Res., 483 Russell ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (475 Russell ave.). Pupils, 190.
- ST. JOHN KANTY'S (Polish), Fifth ave. and Dakota st., Rev. Paul Chrzan, Rev. A. C. Jastroch. Res., 538 Dakota st.
- School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1308 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 905.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, (Slovene), Fourth ave. and Mineral st., attended from West Allis by Rev. M. Pakiz.
- ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts. Rev. John Kreutzer. Res., 500 4th st.
- School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (313 Court st.). Pupils, 70.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S, (Polish), Lincoln and First aves. Very Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Athanasius Osmola, O.M.C., Damian Wydro, O.M.C., Francis Wilyta, O.M.C., Simon Kaczmarek, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 997 First ave.
- School*—21 Sisters of St. Francis, M. C. (986 Second ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1455.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Eleventh and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph Berg, Revs. Sylvester Groff, Michael Plate. Res., 483 Eleventh st.
- School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 727.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Layton blvd. and Orchard st., Rev. Barnabas Dieringer, Rev. Jos. R. Huepper. Res., 531 Twenty-first ave.
- School*—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (520-528 Layton blvd.). Pupils, 491.
- ST. LEO'S (German), Twenty-fifth and Locust sts., Rev. P. Theisen, Rev. Joseph Loeffler. Res., 2442 Locust st.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1178 Twenty-fifth st.). Pupils, 632.
- ST. MARY'S, (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. Mich. Weyer, Rev. Aug. F. Gearhard. Res., 500 Broadway.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Residence at Motherhouse). Pupils, 82.
- ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA, (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. Joseph Knitter, Rev. Francis Olszewski. Res., 1259 Fratney st.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1255 Fratney st.). Pupils, 520.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Twentieth ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan, Rev. John J. Krieg. Res., 448 Twentieth ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (412 Twentieth ave.). Pupils, 410.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, (German), Twenty-fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Revs. E. J. Beck, A. J. Huepper, A. J. Klapoetke. Res., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
- School*—31 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1121.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and Second ave., Rev. F. J. Pettit, Rev. F. A. Finnegan. Res., 467 Washington st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Pupils, 416.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL, (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Rev. William Pichery, Rev. Leo Wedl. Res., 521 Murray ave.
- School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 288.
- ST. ROBERT'S, Farwell ave. and Mineral rd., Rev. F. P. Reilly. Res., 1327 Farwell ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.
- ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and Thirtieth sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. Durnin, dean; Rev. John J. Barry, Rev. John D. Durnin. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
- School*—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (103 Thirtieth st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.
- SACRED HEART (Croatian), Seventh and Galena sts., Rev. Charles Jesih. Res., 710 Galena st.
- ST. SEBASTIAN'S, Washington blvd. Revs. J. N. Schiltz, Frank H. Wittmann. Res., 5418 Washington blvd.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (595 Fifty-fourth st.). Pupils, 368.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. Louis Jurasinski, Rev. John Bonk, Rev. John Krowicz. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
- School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 764.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovak), Fifth and Walnut sts., Rev. Peter Polomsky, D.D. Res., 515 Walnut st.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (519 Walnut st.). Pupils, 415.

- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Brown and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell, Revs. Thos. J. O'Reilly, J. Manely. Res., 676 Thirty-sixth st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (666 Thirty-sixth st.). Pupils, 441.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (Polish), Mitchell st. and Sixteenth ave., Rev. M. J. Domachowski, Revs. L. Sarnowski, Leo Kierstein. Res., 890 Mitchell st.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (631 Sixteenth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 897.
- ST. WENCESLAUS', (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. Francis Merna. Res., 662 Scott st.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (664 Scott st.). Pupils, 107.

## CHAPELS:

- National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. J. Huston, chaplain.  
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle (Diocese of La Crosse).  
 Addison (*Allenton R. 1*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Gabriels.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 27.
- Allenton, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anth. Erz.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.  
*Mission*—St. Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias'.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
- Armstrong (St. Cloud R. R. No. 1), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. J. Conway.  
*Mission*—Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Ashford (*Campbellsport P.O., R. 27*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Gruenewald.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
- Ashton (*Middleton P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lederer.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 115.  
*Mission*—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
- Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthias', attended from New Cassel.
- Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ruhmann.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 171.
- Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Muenzer, dean; Rev. Joseph Keller. Res., 603 So. Spring st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 345.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Aug. Leist.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Kierzek, 835 Madison st.  
*School*—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.
- Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.
- Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Alois Zingen.  
*Mission*—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'.
- Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. F. McBride, Rev. R. Mahoney. Res., 824 East Grand ave.  
 St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz. Res., 747 Hackett st.  
 St. Paul's (Italian), attended from Janesville by Rev. John Beccaria, D.D.
- Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fliss.  
 St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. John Mikolajczak, 608 West Franklin st.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 114.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. Stephen J. Studer, 1007 Wisconsin st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 156.
- Brandon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Brendan, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
- Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. C. H. Schmitz.
- Brighton (*Kansasville P.O.*), Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Kraus.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 57.
- Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Gruenewald.  
*Mission*—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
- Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck, dean.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 211.  
 St. Charles', Rev. Ph. Dreis. Res., 674 Kendall st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157.
- Byron (*R. 5, Fond du Lac*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Sampon.  
*Mission*—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
- Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Leo F. Gabriels.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 56.
- Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
- Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Regan.  
*Mission*—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
- Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. A. E. Darnieder.  
*Mission*—Thiensville.
- Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry Stehling.
- Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thomas Myles, dean, 1220 Lewis st.
- Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Paul Weissmann, O.F.M.
- Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Kersting.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis, 151 Pupils.

- Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst. Res., 604 Plankinton ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 270.
- Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczyński, 507 Underwood ave.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 299.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. August Gawenda.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 191.  
*Chapel*—St. Ann's Cudahy Home. Summer home of St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
- Dacada (*Random Lake P.O., R. F. D.*), Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. C. Flasch.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
- Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. Haessler. Pupils, 72.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
- Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Shanahan, 705 Walworth ave.  
 Dotyville (*P.O. Calvary, Wis., Route 1*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. J. Bier.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 56.
- Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.  
*Mission*—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
- Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.  
 East Bristol (*Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3*), Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Schroeder.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 115.
- East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Ritger.
- Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.  
*Mission*—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
- Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
- Elkhart Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. Felix Sippel.  
*Mission*—Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridoline's.
- Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Eggers.
- Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Andrew Kunny.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 77.
- Erin (*Hartford P.O., R.R.*), Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Neuman.
- Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William McDermott, 35 Garfield ave.
- Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. H. Racette, O.M.I. Res., 209 Bannister st.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Collins, Rev. Thos. J. Riordan. Res., 83 E. Second st.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D., dean; Rev. A. Wibbert. Res., 93 Marquette st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (73 E. Merrill st.). Pupils, 466.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove, Rev. E. C. McCollow. Res., 19 E. Follett st.
- Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael McCarthy.
- Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Aumann, 208 No. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 139.
- Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Delaney.
- Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Chas. G. Myers.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 65.
- Missions*—Ozaukee Co.: Kohler, Mother of Sorrows; Waubesa, St. John the Baptist's.
- Fussville (*Menomonee Falls P.O., R. 2*), Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ig. Pronold.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
- Goldenthal (*So. Germantown P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Stehling.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 62.
- Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Peil.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 80.
- Mission*—Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Granville Center (*North Milwaukee, R. R. 2*), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Jos. Ziebarth.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
- Mission*—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
- Greenfield (*Hales Corners, R. R. No. 20*), Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George E. Gormley.  
*Missions*—St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption; Big Bend, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Green Lake, Green Lake Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Mt. Calvary.
- Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph C. Hartmann, dean; Rev. Francis Elsinger.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 288.
- Holy Cross (*Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1*), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ph. Wagner.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 73.
- Holy Hill (*Hubertus P.O., R. 1, Box 72*), Washington Co., Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Superior.  
*Mission*—Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. F. Falbisoner.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
- Mission*—Richfield, Washington Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Ryan, dean; Rev. G. McGinnity.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 366.
- Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. C. M. Olson, Rev. Edmund Goebel, 113 No. 1st st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 314.
- Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John H. Kessler, dean.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Burelbach.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 59.
- Johnsburg (*Malone, R. 39*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theo Toeller.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
- Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, attended from St. Coletta's Institute, Jefferson.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 51.



- Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo J. Scheuerell, 144 No. Main st.  
*Mission*—Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
- Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
- Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Pribyl, *p.t.* Res., 19 North Howard ave.  
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Czerwinski; Rev. J. P. Chmielewski. Res., 411 Division st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 387.
- St. George's (German), Rev. A. J. Nickel, Rev. Wm. Gensler. Res., 221 Milwaukee ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (203 Milwaukee ave.). Pupils, 510.
- St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. Gedeon Kosterman, 305 Sheridan rd.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 330.
- St. Marc's, Rev. A. Berg, 928 Fremont st.  
 Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. A. Simeoni. Res., 908 Pearl st.  
 St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simeon Bystrais, *p.t.* Res., 65 Milwaukee ave.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 197.
- St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. W. D. Malone, Rev. Jos. Horrigan. Res., 1050 Elizabeth st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (431 Edward st.). Pupils, 355.
- Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 72.  
*Mission*—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Bridget's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
- Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hanert.
- Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
- Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph G. Smith.
- Lamartine (*Fond du Lac, R.R. No. 3*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. J. Reinl.  
*Mission*—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
- Lannon (*Menomonee Falls, R.R. No. 2*), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.  
*Mission*—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
- Le Roy (*Knowles P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Delles.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 152.
- Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ph. R. Schweitzer.
- Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 45.
- Lost Lake (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3*), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Faust.  
*Mission*—Randolph, Dodge Co., St. Gabriel's.
- Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Biwer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 72.  
*Mission*—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
- Madison, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. George Loughney. Res., 735 Atwood ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 285.
- Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. E. J. Meyer, Rev. G. A. Lochowitz. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 W. Gorman st.). Pupils, 353.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jos. R. Clark, O.P., 2121 Jefferson st.
- St. James' (German), Rev. Wm. Wolf, Rev. A. Ziegler. Res., 1128 St. James' court.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1202 Mound st.). Pupils, 309.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. P. F. Perardi. Res., 22 S. Park st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 138.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox, dean. Res., 404 E. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
- St. Paul's (University Chapel), Rev. H. Hengell, Ph.D., chaplain; Rev. James Powers, Rev. Leo Rummel, O.P., Rev. John Brennan, C.S.S.R. Res., 723 State st. (Catholic Students, 1250).
- St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. B. Johnson, Rev. Thomas G. Riordan. Res., 222 W. Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. (303 W. Washington ave.). Pupils, 367.
- Mapleton (*Oconomowoc, R.R. 2*), Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. George Miller.
- Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.
- Marshall, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christian M. Nellen.  
*Mission*—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
- Martinsville (*Cross Plains, R.R. No. 1*), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Haessler.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
- Marytown (*New Holstein P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward Stehling.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 108.
- Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Kramer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 206.
- Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Michael Stier.  
*Mission*—Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Diocese of La Crosse).
- Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Dentinger, Dean.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 123.
- Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Ryan.
- Monches (*Nashota, R.R. No. 1*), Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. Albert Grace.  
*Mission*—Lake View, Washington Co., St. Columba's.
- Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey, Rev. J. C. Bittle. Res., 256 E. Merchant st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 97.
- Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Velte.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
- Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Engelbert Rosenmeier, O.M.Cap., rector.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 231.

- Mission*—Marshfield (*St. Cloud P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's Rev. Thos. Gilg. O.M.Cap.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 73.  
Silica (*Malone P.O., R. R. 1*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theo. Roemer, O.M.Cap.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 93.
- Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Th. Rohner.
- Mission*—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Mission*—Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
- Muckwanago, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. B. Salbreiter.
- Mission*—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
- Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. Bollenbeck.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 60.
- Mission*—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
- Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James', Rev. C. J. Lehwald.
- Mission*—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
- New Berlin (*Waukesha, R. R. No. 1*), Waukesha Co., Holy Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 57.
- Newburg (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
- Mission*—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- New Butler, Waukesha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Jos. Hurst.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
- New Coeln (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. 1*), Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Mission*—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
- New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Wurm.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
- North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Joseph Heller.
- North Greenfield (*West Allis, R.R. No. 15*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Jos. Pierron.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Mission*—Greenfield (*Root Creek P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament.
- North Lake, Waukesha Co., St. Clare's, Rev. L. Zirbes.
- Mission*—Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
- North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. August Skolaski.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 211.
- Oak Creek (*R.R. South Milwaukee*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Peschong.
- Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy, 305 So. Main st.
- Okauchee, Waukesha Co., St. Joan of Arc, attended from Archbishop's residence during the summer.
- Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. Joseph Koester.
- Palmyra, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.
- Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Koester.
- Mission*—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
- Paris (*P.O. Union Grove, R. 2*), Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Edward Rodenkirch.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 74.
- Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
- Mission*—Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Pine Bluff (*Klevenville P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Koelzer.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.
- Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Adam July.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 137.
- Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Plette, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (309 Cook st.). Pupils, 160.
- Mission*—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas'.
- Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Holfeltz, dean; Rev. Oswald Ullrich.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 409.
- St. Ambrose's (Lithuanian), attended from Sheboygan, Rev. C. Zajkowski.
- Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Thomas Jankowski, dean.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
- Racine, Racine Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Balinski. Res., 815 Park ave.
- Holy Name (German), Rev. I. A. Klein, Rev. Henry Schmitt. Res., 1509 Grand ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 335.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. M. Hudack. Res., 2001 Franklin st.
- St. Edward's, Rev. John William Bott. Res., 1330 Grove ave.
- St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weiler. Res., 1911 Green st.
- School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (1915 Green st.). Pupils, 312.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Bach; Rev. W. F. Restle. Res., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1526 N. Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 324.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer, dean; Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Res., 800 Wisconsin st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 148.
- Mission*—Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. McCarthy. Res., 1109 Douglas ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 Douglas ave.). Pupils, 301.
- St. Rose's, Revs. S. J. Dowling, Thomas Barry. Res., 1101 Center st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy.) Pupils, 165.

- Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Enrietto, D.D. Res., 2200 W. High st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Felix Goral. Res., 1733 Center st.  
*School*—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1740 Grand ave.). Pupils, 301.
- Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Hillenbrand.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 73.  
*Mission*—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. P. Hildebrand.  
*Mission*—Elba, Dodge Co., St. Columbkil's.
- Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sacred Heart College, Watertown. Rev. Salvator Fanelli, C.S.C.
- Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Higgins, 218 Houston st.  
 St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Platka.  
*Mission*—Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
- Roxbury (P.O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2), Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Wendel Heder.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 122.
- Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Rossbach.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Claudius, Rev. Stephen Zohlen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 121.
- St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 307.  
 St. Paul's (Polish), Third and Thompson sts., Rev. John Brzakala.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
- St. George (Sheboygan P.O., R. 4, Box 100), Sheboygan Co., St. George, Rev. G. Knackert.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 48.  
*Mission*—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
- St. Kilian (Campbellsport P.O., R. 3), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John Reichel.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.
- St. Lawrence (Hartford, R.R. 3), Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Chas. F. Keyser.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
- St. Martin's (Hales Corners, R. R. 20), Milwaukee Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. B. Nuttmann.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
- St. Michael's (Kewaskum P.O., R. 5), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.  
*Mission*—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
- Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Schneider.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 114.
- Slinger, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. B. Bruecker.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
- Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).  
 Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James E. Kelly.  
*Mission*—Fontana, Walworth Co., St. Benedict's.
- Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Francis E. Murphy. Res., 817 N. Sixth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (518 New York ave.). Pupils, 129.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. James Cherne.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 169.
- Holy Name, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. F. Thill, dean; Rev. Geo. N. Orth. Res., 1426 N. Eighth st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (820 Superior ave.). Pupils, 677.
- Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. C. Zajkowski. Res., 929 Erie ave.  
 St. Peter Claver's, Rev. Francis Pichery, Rev. Joseph Michaels. Res., 1436 S. Eleventh st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1449 S. Twelfth st.). Pupils, 379.
- Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Goelz.
- South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Riedl. Res., 800 Marquette ave.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Kleser. Res., 1304 Manitoba ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 241.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Clement J. Zych, 1611 Manitoba ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 295.
- Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Sidney Dwyer.  
*Mission*—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
- Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Otto Haertle.  
*Mission*—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
- Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. J. J. Salentin.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 232.
- Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
- Verona, Dane Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. W. Nellen.  
*Mission*—Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
- Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. P. Pierron.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.
- Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.  
*Missions*—Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Francis'.
- Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. Mahoney, 110 So. Church st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 108.
- St. Henry's (German), Rev. Francis Schwinn, dean. Res., 412 N. Fourth st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 162.



- Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, dean. Rev. M. J. Jacobs. Res., 822 East ave.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.  
 State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.  
 Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. C. J. Hausner, dean.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 192.  
 Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Schaffel, D.D.  
 Chapel at the State Penitentiary. Attended from St. Joseph's.  
 Wauwatosa (R.F.D. B), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Schroeder, P.S.M., pastor.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 456.  
*Mission*—St. Anthony's.  
 St. Bernard's (Village of Wauwatosa), Rev. John Fitzgerald.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 189.  
 West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. H. Burbach, dean. Res., 577 Sixty-third ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 468.  
 St. Aloisius (R.R. 4 Box 37, West Allis), Woodlawn and Greenfield aves., Rev. Francis Knoernschild.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 253.  
 St. Mary, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Mark Pakiz. Res., 446 Fifty-second ave.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Mich. Lipinski. Res., 634 Fifty-sixth ave.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 169.  
 St. Rita's (organizing).  
 West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Joseph E. Heyde.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.  
 Westport (Waunakee P.O.), Dane Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.  
*Station*—Mendota State Asylum for Insane.  
 Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Peter E. Dietz.  
 Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs, 301 Cottage st.  
 Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Joseph E. Brasky.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Thomas Regan.

Retired: Revs. S. Schwinn, 556 Twenty-first ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; A. J. Gerhard, St. Nazianz, Wis., J. Buckley, Milwaukee.

Absent on leave: Revs. Chas. Drees, Germany; Joseph Nemetz, St. Clara's Orphanage, Denver, Colo.; H. J. Kraus, Sun Prairie, Wis.; Paul Gora, Milwaukee; S. Wozny, Berlin, Wis.; John Bleharcz, Jas. Nicholas, J. C. Bienniarz, J. J. Herriges.

In Rome: Rev. William Bronner.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- MILWAUKEE. *St. Francis Seminary (St. Francis P.O., Milwaukee Co., Wis.).* Corporate title: "St. Francis Seminary."—Rt. Rev. Augustine C. Breig, Ph.D., D.D. (Rector, Librarian, Prof. of Apologetics, Homiletics, French, German); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Rainer, Prof. Ap., V.G. (Rector Emeritus; Prof. of Latin, Greek, Italian); Rev. James Huepper (Vice-Rector, Master of Discipline, Prof. of Latin); Rev. Nicholas Maas (Spiritual Director, Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Ascetical Theology, Liturgy); Rev. George C. Eilers, M.A. (Secretary, Prof. of English, Eloquence, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Nicholas Brust (Procuretor); Rev. Frederick Schulze, D.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Catechetics); Rev. Henry B. Ries (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Mathematics); Rev. William H. Nellen (Prof. of Mathematics, Political History of America and Civics); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, Ph.D., D.D. (Prof. of Hebrew, Introduction, Exegesis); Rev. Fridolin T. Walter (Prof. of Music, Gregorian Chant); Rev. Oscar Ziegler, M.A. (Prof. of Latin, History, German, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Peter L. Johnson, D.D. (Prof. of Church History, Patrology); Rev. William P. O'Connor, Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Aloysius J. Muench, D.S.Sc. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Social Science); Rev. Francis Haas, Ph.D. (Prof. of Homiletics, History of Philosophy, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Thomas M. Schmitz (Prof. of General Science, Mathematics, Physics); Rev. Henry G. Riordan, M.A. (Prof. of English, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Henry L. Hargarten, M.A. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Business Law); Rev. Charles J. Koudelka, D.C.L. (Prof. of Canon Law, Moral Theology, Patristic Latin, Mathematics, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Ladislaus Bednarski (Prof. of Latin, Polish, Christian Doctrine, Homiletics). Students: Preparatory Department, 175; Philosophers, 34; Theologians, 100.  
*Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College (Corporate Name) (St. Francis P. O.).*—It provides a four years' High school course (classical and general); a two years' commercial course; a five months' winter course; a three years' music course. Rev. John J. Clark (Rector, Master of Discipline, Prof. of English, Civics, Christian Doctrine); Revs. Anthony Mason (Procuretor, Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Science, Chemistry and Physics); John J. O'Boyle (Prof. of Latin, Christian Doctrine, Greek, Eloquence); Joseph Chylewski (Prof. of Polish); John Singenberger, K.S.G. (Prof. of Church Music); John Rueping (Prof. of Mathematics, Agriculture, German, French); Anthony Reude (Prof. of Bookkeeping, Stenography, Commercial Law, Penmanship, Typewriting); Fred. P. Gramann (Prof. of English, Botany, Music); Victor Kozina (Prof. of Latin, English, History, Music); Marshall Cohan (Prof. of Physiology). Students, 115.  
*St. Emilian's Orphan Asylum (St. Francis P.O.).*—Rev. Jos. F. Kroha, Superintendent; Boys, 195. 24 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Augustine, O.S.F., Supr. Corporate title: *St. Emilian's Orphan Asylum.*

*St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes* (St. Francis P.O.)—Founded 1876. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, Pres. and Rector; Rev. S. Klopfer, Vice Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. J. Gehl, Missionary. 1 Cleric Teacher; 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic departments. Average attendance, 85. Legal Title: *St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes*.

*St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen*, 137 Reed st.—Attended by Rev. Jos. P. Hurst. Res., New Butler, Wis. Legal Title: "*The Association of St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen*." Accommodations for 90 men.

*Catholic Social Welfare Bureau*, for centralization of Catholic Charities. Office 85 Oneida st. Rev. M. F. McEvoy, Ph.D., Director.

*St. Charles' Boys' Home* (P.O. Wauwatosa, R. F. D.)—Rev. Edward A. Hertel, Chaplain. Court Boys, 40.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**MILWAUKEE.** *Marquette University*, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Embraces the Departments of Arts and Sciences, Law, Medicine, Dentistry, Engineering, Business Administration, Journalism, Nurses' Training School, Music, High School. Also Summer School with 404 students; and Extension classes with 170 students. Rev. Albert C. Fox, S.J. (Pres.); Joseph C. Flynn, S.J. (Secretary); Frederick A. Goziger, S.J. (Treas.). Professors, Lecturers, Instructors, 329. Students, 4498.

*College of Arts and Sciences*, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Revs. Joseph C. Flynn, S.J. (Dean of College Department); Simon J. Nicolas, S.J. (Dean of Men); Mark L. Palmer, S.J. (Minister); Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J. (Chaplain); Thomas F. Brown, S.J. (Prof. Emeritus of Phil.); Thomas J. Conners, S.J., Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J., Patrick J. Lomasney, S.J., William M. Magee, S.J., Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., Augustine D. Theissen, S.J., Francis Haas, Ph.D., Joseph Webber, A.B., Mr. Allan P. Farrell, S.J. Lay Teachers, 23. Students, 541.

*Marquette High School*, Tenth and State sts.—Revs. J. P. Mentag, S.J. (Principal); Edward Hart, S.J., Jos. McLaughlin, S.J., Augustine Siebauer, S.J., Joseph O'Brien, S.J., Messrs. Elmer Barton, S.J., Earl Burns, S.J., Joseph McMahon, S.J., Aloysius A. Jacobsmeyer, S.J., Martin Schiltz, S.J. Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 398.

*College of Law*, Grand ave. and Eleventh sts.—Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J. (Regent); Max Schoetz, A.B., LL.B. (Dean); 1 Jesuit and 12 Lay Teachers. Students, 330.

*School of Medicine*, Reservoir ave. and Fourth st.—Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J. (Regent); Louis F. Jermain, M.D. (Dean); 2 Jesuits; 105 Lay Teachers and Lecturers. Students, 252.

*Nurses Training School*, Wells and Ninth sts.—1 Jesuit; 25 Lay Lecturers. Students, 52.

*School of Dentistry*, 140 16th st.—H. L. Banzhaf, B.S., D.D.S. (Dean); 1 Jesuit; 67 Lay Teachers. Students, 600.

*College of Applied Science and Engineering*, Sycamore st.—Rev. John B. Kremer, S.J. (Regent); J. C. Pinney, A.B., C.E. (Dean); 2 Jesuits and 18 Lay Teachers. Students, 331.

*The Robert A. Johnston College of Business Administration*, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. Joseph C. Flynn, S.J. (Regent); Fred D. Merritt, Ph.D. (Dean); 5 Jesuits; 20 Lay Teachers. Students, 665.

*College of Journalism*, 1115 Grand ave.—Rev. John Danihy, S.J. (Dean); 1 Jesuit and 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 165.

*College of Music*, 1505 Grand ave.—Rev. Archibald Tallmadge, S.J. (Regent); Liborius Semmann (Dean). 28 Lay Teachers. Students, 590.

**MILWAUKEE.** *St. Camillus Monastery*—607 21st ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

*Camillian Fathers*, Rev. Michael Mueller, Supr., Rev. Ferdinand Langenkamp. 1 Lay Brother.

**MILWAUKEE.**—*Capuchin Monastery of St. Francis Scraph*, 661 Fourth st.—Rev. Plus Stutzer

O.M.Cap., (Pastor); Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Joseph Wald,

O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Chaplain St. Joseph's Hospital); Rev. Leonard Wojciechowski,

O.M.Cap., Rev. Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap., Rev. Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Berch-

mans Bittl, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers, 5.

*Carmelite Fathers Convent*, 467 39th ave.—Rev. John Chrysostom Riepl, O.C.D., (Vic

Prov.); Rev. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., (Superior); Rev. Irenaeus Berndt, O.C.D., (Pastor),

Rev. Joseph Aichner, O.C.D., Rev. Augustine Hamers, O.C.D. 2 Lay Brothers.

**CORLISS.** *Franciscan Monastery of St. Joseph*—9 Franciscan Fathers. 1 Secular Priest. 11

Lay Brothers.

*St. Bonaventure's College*—Rev. Florian Zuchowski, O.F.M. (Guardian and Rector); Pro-

fessors: Revs. Isidor Cwiklinski, O.F.M. (Vicar); Leonard Ziolkowski, O.F.M. (Vice-

Rector); Raymond Sonnek, O.F.M. (Spiritual Director); Wenceslaus Cich, O.F.M. (Master of

Discipline); Paul Weissman, O.F.M. (Pastor of St. Sebastian's Church); Ignace Stan-

kiewicz, O.F.M.; Andrew Gut, O.F.M.; Gregorius Rokosz, O.F.M.; Peter Budnik. Pupils, 120.

**EAST TROY.** *Holy Ghost Novitiate* for the Clerical Novices of the Society of the Divine Word

(Headquarters, Techny, Ill.) Superior and Master of Novices, Rev. Herman Richarz,

S.V.D. 13 Novices. 2 Lay Brothers.

**GRANVILLE.** (P.O. North Milwaukee, R.F.D. 2). *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*—Novitiate of the

Servite Fathers. Rev. Jerome DePancier, O.S.M., (Prior); Revs. Matthew McCann, O.S.M.,

(Vicar and Missionary); Andrew Van Halder, O.S.M., (Missionary); Francis J. Wiehl, O.S.M.,

(Editor of "Messenger of Our Lady of Sorrows"); Laurence Quigley, O.S.M., (Master of

Novices); Joseph Vosburgh, O.S.M., (Master of Discipline); Bartholemew McElligott,

O.S.M. (Lector); J. Simon, O.S.M. Lay Brothers, 3; Clerics, 26.

**HOLY HILL.** (*Hubertus P.O., R.R. 1, Box 72*). Washington Co., *Carmelite Monastery and Novitiate*.

—Rev. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Superior; Revs. Carbinian Penzkofer, O.C.D., Lectur;



Peter Seul, O.C.D., Procurator; Godefridus Hirschberg, O.C.D., Master of Novices; Francis Gorecki, O.C.D., Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 6.

**MOUNT CALVARY.** *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.*—15 Capuchin Fathers. 11 Lay Brothers. 3 Tertiaries.

*St. Lawrence College (Preparatory Seminary).*—Very Rev. Benno Alchinger, O.M.Cap., (Pres.); Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Greek and French); Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Rector, Prof. of Religion, German, Algebra); Rev. Chas. Strahberger, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Music); Rev. Salesius Schneeweis, O.M.Cap., (Prefect, Prof. of Latin, Universal History, Physics); Rev. Maurus Ascherl, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of English); Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Latin, Mathematics, Chemistry and Astronomy); Rev. Thomas Gilg, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Drawing); Rev. Theodore Roemer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Religion, Patrology and U. S. History); Rev. Clement Neubauer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Philosophy, Hist. of Philosophy, German and Hebrew); Rev. Alexius Gore, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Latin, English, German and Biology); Rev. Louis Biersack, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Henry Barth, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Latin, Vocal and Instrumental Music); Rev. Andrew Neufeld, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Religion, English Literature and Rhetoric, German, Social Science); Rev. Lawrence Merten, O.M.Cap., (Prefect, Prof. of Latin, English, German). Professors, 14. Students, 150.

**OCONOMOWOC.** *Immaculate Conception Seminary.*—Theological Seminary of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Aug. T. Zeller, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. John H. Mueller, C.S.S.R., Benno Schum, C.S.S.R., Richard O'Regan, C.S.S.R., John Zeller, C.S.S.R., John Prechtel, C.S.S.R., Francis J. Romer, C.S.S.R., Joseph P. Fagen, C.S.S.R., Francis E. Bieter, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Elenz, C.S.S.R., Francis L. Berg, C.S.S.R., John W. Brennan, C.S.S.R., Francis J. Lorenz, C.S.S.R., G. L. Fee, C.S.S.R., N. S. Meissen, C.S.S.R., F. J. Fagen, C.S.S.R., F. W. Dalton, C.S.S.R., B. A. Connelly, C.S.S.R., A. J. Huber, C.S.S.R., J. D. Kathrein, C.S.S.R., J. K. Kloft, C.S.S.R., M. M. Lorenz, C.S.S.R.

**WATERTOWN.** *Sacred Heart College.*—Postulate of the Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Owen, C.S.C., Supr.; Brother Bede, C.S.C., Ass't; Brothers Gabriel, C.S.C., Christopher, C.S.C., Sabinus, C.S.C., Luke, C.S.C. None are received into this College except Boys and Young Men who intend to become Brothers of the Holy Cross. Postulants, 47. Rev. Salvatore Fanelli, C.S.C., Chaplain.

**WAUWATOSA.** (*R.R. 13.*) *House of the Fathers of the Pious Society of the Missions* (Pallottini).—Rev. Jos. Bischofs, P.S.M. (Rector); Rev. Peter Schroeder, P.S.M. (Pastor); Revs. Augustine Wiemers, P.S.M., Paul Franke, P.S.M., Nicolaus Schladeveiler, P.S.M., Rupert Hecht, P.S.M., Joseph De Maria (Postulant Priest). Fathers, 6; Postulant Priest, 1; Brothers, 4.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**MILWAUKEE.** *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Principal Motherhouse in America and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother M. Stanislaus Kostka, Commissary General; Mother M. Borgia, Provincial Supr. Religious in community, 1,970; Novices, 119; Candidates, 112. Rev. P. W. Schnitzler, Spiritual Director, Res., 699 Jefferson st. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

*St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., Mother-General. Rev. John H. Theisen, Spiritual Director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 1,040; Novices, 233; Postulants, 70. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee."

*St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis P.O.).—(Sisters of Penance and Charity). Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., Mother-General. Religious in Community: Sisters, 461; Novices, 55; Postulants, 31. Rev. George Regenfuss, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

*Our Lady of Mercy Convent and Academy*, 705 National ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy in Milwaukee. 49 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 12. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 125.

*St. Mary's Convent*, 3502 Center st.—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sisters, 34; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Sister Seraphine, Supr. The Sisters attended to the sick in the Convent-Hospital and in their homes. Rev. Jos. Webber, Chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Mary's Convent." Connected with convent a hospital for sick. Inmates during the year, 50.

*Mother of Good Counsel Convent*, 13th and Euclid aves.—Provincial House, Novitiate Academy and Normal School of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Religious in this province: Professed Sisters, 514; Novices, 17. Mother Mary Seraphine, Provincial. Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Felician Sisters of Wisconsin."

*Sacred Heart Sanitarium*, 575 Layton Blvd.—In charge of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Number of Patients, 2414. Rev. A. Klink, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Hill*, 545 Twenty-seventh ave.—An Institution for nervous, mental and drug cases, connected with the Sacred Heart Sanitarium. Sister Emmanuel, Supr. Rev. M. Oberlinkels, Chaplain. Patients, 560.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Reservoir ave. and 4th st.—36 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Baptista, Supr. Patients during year 2,188. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a Training School for Nurses. Pupil-Nurses, 70. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters."

*St. Mary's Hospital*, North ave. and Lake Drive.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 4,665. Connected with the Hospital is St. Mary's Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 70. Rev. Charles Hoog, Chaplain. Corporate title: "St. Mary's Hospital."

*Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 2224 Chestnut st.—10 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Viateur, Supr. Nurses, 11; Patients during year, 636.



- St. Mary's Academy*, 1175 Superior st.—26 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Pupils, 150.
- Holy Angels' Academy and Conservatory*, 243 Twelfth st.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 16; Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. Mona, Supr. Pupils, 281.
- St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum*, 451 Lake Drive.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 123. Rev. Matthew McEvoy, Ph.D., Chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis."
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, 483 Greenfield ave.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-Servant. Average number of Inmates during year, 125. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a *Maternity Hospital*.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage* (Polish), 13th and Euclid aves.—24 Felician Sisters. Mother Mary Felicitas, Supr. Orphans, 208.
- St. Joseph's Home for Dependent Children*, 189 Seventeenth st.—Sister Martha Mary, Supr. 6 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Orphans, 50.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 5010 North ave.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, Supr. Rev. Eugene McCarthy, Chaplain. 20 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 32; Reform Class 86. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd."
- Good Shepherd Industrial School*.—Attached to the House of the Good Shepherd. Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School."
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, Wells and 20th sts.—Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years. Sister Philumene of St. Ann, Supr. Professed Sisters, 16; Inmates, 151. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."
- Catholic Home for the Aged*, 544 Astor st.—Inmates, 25. Corporate Title: "The Milwaukee Catholic Home for the Aged."
- St. Catherine's Home*, 1131 Sycamore st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Boarders, 125. Legal title: "St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls."
- Our Lady of Good Counsel Home for Girls*, 286 Juneau ave.—Conducted by Catholic Women's League of Wisconsin.
- Calaroga. Home for Working Girls*.—Sisters of St. Dominic, 431 Galena st.
- St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart*, 508 Galena st.—Home for Homeless Ladies and Men. Sister M. Stephana, Supr. 7 Carmelite Sisters, D. C. J. Rev. J. F. Purcell. Old People, 50.
- St. Francis Day Nursery*, 640 1st st. (Lay Third Order of St. Francis).—Director, Rev. Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap. One matron and two assistants. Daily average attendance, 51.
- COLUMBUS.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Divine Saviour. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Rev. Chas. Zila, Chaplain. Patients, 341.
- ELM GROVE.** *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theofried, Supr. Orphans, 36.
- St. Joseph's Home*.—125 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theofrid, Supr. Rev. L. Liven, Chaplain.
- FOND DU LAC.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*. (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac.") Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, 380 E. Division st. Mother Mary Marcella, Supr. General. Rev. Hugh Lear, C.P.P.S., Rev. Fr. Krull, C.P.P.S., Chaplains, who also attend the other institutions. In Community: Religious, 660; Novices, 20; Postulants, 22.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, 390 E. Division st.—43 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 3,366. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. 35 Nurses.
- St. Mary's Springs Academy* (R.F.D. No. 8).—16 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Roberta, Supr. Pupils, 62.
- The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged*, 271 N. Park st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Seraphica, Supr. Inmates, 23. Rev. M. B. Norton, Chaplain.
- JANESVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr.
- Palmer Mercy Hospital*, 566 N. Washington st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. 20 Nurses. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Rev. John Beccaria, D.D., p.t., Chaplain. Patients during year, 1,650. *Training School for Nurses* attached.
- JEFFERSON** (P.O. Jefferson, R.R. No. 4). *St. Coletta's School for Feeble-Minded Youth*.—34 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Spes, Supr. Rev. Julius Wermuth, Chaplain. Pupils, 220.
- KENOSHA.** *St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart for the Aged*, 319 Wisconsin st.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. Mary, Supr. Inmates, 24. Rev. C. Schmitt, Chaplain.
- St. Catherine's Memorial Hospital* (Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic of Kenosha Co."), Milwaukee ave.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Mary Catherine, Supr. Rev. B. P. Burant, Chaplain. Patients, 955. 8 Novices and 4 Postulants.
- MADISON.** *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 2209 Monroe st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Sister M. Grace, O.S.D., Prioress. 28 Sisters. Rev. H. Hengell, Chaplain. Pupils, 155.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 720 So. Brooks st.—31 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Florentine, Supr. Rev. Leo Rummel, O.Praem., Chaplain. Patients during year, 2,416.
- MOUNT CALVARY.** *Convent of Mt. Carmel, Home for Aged and Infirm Sisters*.—44 School Srs. of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Ernestina, Supr.
- NEW CASSEL.** *St. Joseph's Convent* (Campbellsport P.O.).—48 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardette, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. J. P. Bertram, Chaplain.
- NORTH GREENFIELD** (West Allis, R.R. No. 5, Box 224). *St. Anthony's Convent*.—13 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Verena, Supr. Rev. J. M. Kasel, Chaplain.
- PORTAGE.** *St. Saviour's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Catherine, Supr. Rev. N. L. Freimann, Chaplain. Patients during year, 978.

**RACINE.** *Convent of St. Catherine of Siena*, 1209 Park ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena). Mother Mary Romana, O.S.D., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 345; Novices, 32; Postulants, 21. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Lochemes, Spiritual Dir.; Rev. C. P. Wahle, O.P. Res., 1200 College ave. Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy*. Teachers, 22; Pupils, 320. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic."

*St. Mary's Hospital*, 1526 Grand ave.—22 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Blanche, Supr. Rev. A. Th. Reininger, Chaplain. Patients, 2,075. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 20.

**ST. MARTIN'S** (P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20). *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*.—Mother Mary Imelda, Prioress. Sisters, 12; Novices, 6. Rev. F. Zynda, Chaplain.

**SHERBOYGAN.** *St. Nicholas' Hospital*.—26 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Asteria, Supr. Patients during year, 2,137. *Home for the Aged*. Rev. Roman Stoffel, Chaplain. Inmates, 60.

**SOUTH KENOSHA.** *St. Joseph's Home*.—7 Carmelite Sisters, S.H. Sr. Aloysa, Supr. Rev. Th. J. Mazur, Chaplain. Inmates, 32.

**WAUWATOSA.** *St. Joseph's Home*, 168 Kavanagh st.—9 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Aloisia, Supr. 60 children.

**WATERTOWN.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 1301 Main st.—12 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Patients, 634. Rev. Christian Glassauer, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Camillian Fathers* (Milwaukee).  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.  
*Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (Bavarian Province)—Milwaukee; Holy Hill.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Madison).  
*Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Watertown.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Pulaski, Wis.)—Corliss.  
*Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Milwaukee.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Milwaukee.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Lowell, Mass.)—Fond du Lac.  
*Pallottini Fathers* (German Province)—Wauwatosa.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.  
*Sanguinist Fathers* (Colina, O.)—Fond du Lac.  
*Servite Fathers* (Chicago)—Granville.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Secular Priests.....	344	Orphans .....	672
Priests of Religious Orders.....	124	Infant Asylum .....	1
Total .....	468	Average Number of Inmates.....	125
Churches in Milwaukee.....	47	Industrial School for Girls.....	1
Churches outside of Milwaukee.....	190	Average Number of Inmates.....	95
Churches without Resident Priest....	69	Home for Delinquent Boys.....	1
Total .....	306	Inmates .....	40
Chapels .....	41	Deaf-mute Institute .....	1
Theological Seminaries .....	3	Average Number of Inmates.....	85
Students in Theology and Philosophy..	226	School for Feeble Minded.....	1
University .....	1	Pupils .....	220
Students .....	4,498	Total Number of Young People under	
Colleges and High Schools for Boys..	4	Catholic Care.....	52,720
Normal School .....	1	Hospitals and Sanitariums.....	13
Students in Colleges and Normal		Homes for Aged Poor.....	5
School .....	1,008	Homes for Girls.....	4
Academies for Young Ladies.....	6	Working Men's Home.....	1
Pupils in Academies and High Schools	1,330	*Baptisms .....	10,443
Parishes with Schools in Milwaukee..	41	*Deaths .....	3,757
Pupils .....	23,922	*Marriages { Catholic... 2,963 } Total... 3,811	
Parishes and Missions with Schools		*Converts { Mixed..... 848 }	
outside Milwaukee .....	120	Catholic Population, about.....	280,000
Pupils .....	20,765		
Total Parochial Schools.....	165		
Total Pupils.....	44,687		

\*From 1922 Parish Statistics.

# ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

*Comprises Louisiana bet. the thirty-first degree of northern latitude and the ninety-first degree of western longitude.*

Square Miles = 13,090.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN W. SHAW, D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans; ordained May 26, 1888; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans Jan. 25, 1918.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained Nov. 10, 1877; cons. Titular Bishop of Hierocaesarea Nov. 29, 1911. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

*Former Bishops and Archbishops*—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810.—Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809-1815.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec., 1833.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagré and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. Aug. 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec., 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec., 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans, Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.—Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D., appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899; cons. July 2, 1899; promoted to the See of New Orleans, April 20, 1906; died April 20, 1917.

*Vicar-General and Official*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*



*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. W. HUME. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.* (Chancery office open from 9 A.M. to 12 M., whither all applications for dispensations must be sent).  
*Secretary*—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.*  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. J. F. PRIM, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, W. MARTIN, O.P.; Rt. Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Very Rev. W. J. HEFFERNAN, P. M. H. WYNHOVEN.  
*Vicar for Religious Communities*—Very Rev. T. J. WELDON, C. M., 962 Henry Clay Avenue, New Orleans.  
*Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. P. SCHAEUBLE, O.S.B.; Rt. Rev. J. F. PRIM, Very Rev. J. P. SOLIGNAC, Very Rev. F. RACINE, Rev. W. MARTIN, O.P.; Rev. J. HANRAHAN.  
*Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Very Rev. F. C. BROCKMEIER, Rev. W. J. VINCENT, W. J. HEFFERNAN, H. SEMPLE, S.J.; B. STETTER, O.S.B.  
*Parish Priest Consultors*—Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, Revs. A. JANSSENS, P. NIES, L. RICHEN, L. ROTH, L. ZERR.  
*Vicars Forane*—Rt. Rev. P. SCHAEUBLE, O.S.B.; Rt. Rev. F. L. GASSLER, Very Revs. A. M. BARBIER, C. M. CHAMBON, W. MARTIN, O.P.  
*Officials*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Official; Rev. T. LABOURÉ, O.M.I., Defensor Vinculi and Promotor Justitiae; Secretary, Rt. Rev. W. W. HUME.  
*Censor of Books*—Rt. Rev. F. L. GASSLER.  
*Moderator of Conferences*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., D.D.  
*Deputies for the Seminary*—Rev. F. BADEAUX, Very Rev. W. J. HEFFERNAN (for discipline); Rt. Rev. J. F. PRIM, Very Rev. F. RACINE (for temporalities).  
*Vigilance Commission*—Rt. Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Very Rev. F. C. BROCKMEIER, Rev. G. BOSCH, A. BIEVER, S.J.  
*Commission for Sacred Music*—Rt. Rev. W. W. HUME, Revs. M. H. CHAUVIN (Secretary); A. MAENNER, O.S.B.; T. LABOURÉ, O.M.I.; Professors J. FERRATA, H. DRUING.  
*Board of Charities*—Rt. Rev. J. F. PRIM, Rt. Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Very Revs. W. J. HEFFERNAN, P.M.H., Wynhoven; Revs. W. POLK, C.S.S.R.; J. A. ST. LAURENT, S.S.J.; R. CARRA (Director).  
*Building Commission*—Very Rev. F. RACINE, Rt. Rev. J. F. PRIM, Rev. L. L'ANGLAIS.  
*School Board*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL (Vice President); Rt. Rev. F. L. GASSLER, L. J. KAVANAGH, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, C. M. CHAMBON, F. RACINE, L. RICHEN, M. M. COTTER, S.M.; E. A. CUMMINGS, S.J.; J. MCUREARY, S.J.; J. L. O'REGAN, C.M.; Messrs. W. H. BYRNES, C. I. DENECHAUD, A. OWEN, F. F. POINTS, M.D.; W. J. WAGUESPACK, Rev. F. X. TWELLMAYER, S.J. (Superintendent).  
*Honorary Canons*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, Very Revs. J. B. BOGAERTS, F. RACINE, F. C. BROCKMEIER.  
*Irremovable Rectors*—Revs. J. HANRAHAN, G. BOSCH, Rev. J. B. PRIM, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, Revs. J. GARDES, V. TROTOUX.  
*Director for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. V. PRATS, 2916 Paris ave., New Orleans.  
*Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. A. BIEVER, S.J.  
*Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Very Rev. F. C. BROCKMEIER.  
*Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. L. RICHEN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

**ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL**, 615 St. Anthony's Alley, Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. B. P. Hermann, O.M.I., J. M. Thomas, O.M.I., G. Cartier, O.M.I., A. Taillon, O.M.I.  
*Schools*—13 Theresian Sisters (832 Dumaine st.). Boys, 198; Girls, 217.  
**ALL SAINTS (Colored)**, 1415 Teche st., Algiers, Rev. James B. Albert, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 1441 Teche st.  
**ST. ALPHONSUS'**, 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Walter L. Polk, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Armand F. Freret, C.S.S.R., Henry Schubert, C.S.S.R., Eugene Ellerbusch, C.S.S.R., Francis Fitzgerald, C.S.S.R., Anthony Jung, C.S.S.R., Peter J. Schneider, C.S.S.R., Chas. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., Charles Heing, C.S.S.R., Edward Dockery, C.S.S.R., Thomas Berry, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.  
*Schools*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 380; Girls, 344.  
*High School*—Liguori High School. 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 115.  
**ST. ANN'S**, 2117 Ursuline ave., Rev. Francis Badeaux, rector; Revs. T. G. Gaffney, Bernard Hammerstein, assts.  
*School*—In connection with Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 150.  
**ANNUNCIATION**, 1221 Mandeville st., Rev. Jos. Gardes, rector.  
*Schools*—For Boys and Girls (2321 Marais st.). 6 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 77; Girls, 52.  
**ST. ANTHONY'S**, Canal and Olympia sts., Rev. J. P. Malone, O.P., rector; Revs. J. L. Fortea, O.P., M. Sanchez, O.P., Very Rev. M. Andres, O.P., Vice Provincial; Rev. P. L. Perretta, O.P., in charge of Lakeview. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 4604 Canal st.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. (4624 Cleveland ave.). Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 130.  
*Mission*—Ave Maria, Lakeview.  
**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 1210 Hospital st., Rev. V. Trotoux, Rev. F. X. Legaré.

- BLESSED SACRAMENT (Colored)**, Rev. H. F. Kane, S.S.J., Rev. B. Lyons, S.S.J. asst. Res., 5018 Constance st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament, 5116 Magazine st. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 192.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA**, Metairie Ridge, Rev. J. J. Furlong, rector. Res., Bonabel Place, (R. F. D. 2), New Orleans.  
*Mission*—East End, St. Louis.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. John Rieter, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (cor. N. Rampart and Congress sts.). Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 20.
- CORPUS CHRISTI (Colored)**, 1659 N. Johnson st., Rev. S. J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector. Rev. P. J. McConnell, S.S.J.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 12 Lay Teachers. (2100 St. Bernard ave.). Boys, 422; Girls, 682.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, 5944 Constance st., Very Rev. Canon F. Charles Brockmeier, rector; Rev. R. Labit, asst.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State st.). Boys, 221; Girls, 279.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, rector; Rev. M. Sheridan. Res., 2203 Second st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Incarnate Word (2215 2nd st.). Boys, 165; Girls, 185.
- ST. HENRY'S**, 812 General Pershing st., Rev. L. Richen, rector; Rev. F. L. Baechle, asst.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Boys, 240; Girls, 244.
- HOLY GHOST (Colored)**, Rev. J. A. Schmodry, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. K. Keane, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res., 2015 Louisiana ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 5100 Magazine st. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 225.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, 6363 St. Charles ave., Rev. J. J. Navin, S.J., rector; Revs. Leo Dowling, S.J.; Francis C. Roy, S.J.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). Boys, 148; Girls, 134.
- HOLY NAME OF MARY (Algiers Sta.)**, 423 Olivier st., Rev. Michael A. Cotter, S.M., rector; Revs. John J. Guinan, S.M., Henry J. Hayes, S.M., Peter McOscar, S.M., E. P. McGrath, S.M.  
*School*—11 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (502 Olivier st.). Pupils: Boys, 266; Girls, 288.  
*Mission*—McLellanville, St. Anthony's.  
 Attend Naval Station Algiers and Marine Hospital, New Orleans.
- HOLY REDEEMER (Colored)**, Rev. J. A. Lally, S.S.J., rector. Res., 2122 Royal st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 174.
- HOLY TRINITY**, Rev. J. B. Prim, rector; Rev. W. Himmerich, asst. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (Dauphine and Press sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 131.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 140 Baronne st., Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., rector; assts., Revs. J. Meyer, S.J., D. O'Sullivan, S.J., A. Guyol, S.J., P. McDonnell, S.J., Jno. Schimpf, S.J.  
*School*—St. Philip's. 5 Sisters of Mercy (1017 St. Andrew st.). Boys, 72; Girls, 69.
- INCARNATE WORD (2716 Dante st.)**, Rev. F. Bosch, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters, Marianites of Holy Cross (Rampart and Congress sts.). Boys, 81; Girls, 94.
- ST. JAMES**, Gentilly ave., Rev. M. H. A. Chauvin, rector. Res., 3778 Gentilly blvd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Boys, 50; Girls, 100.  
*Mission*—Milneburg.
- ST. JOAN OF ARC (Colored)**, 919 Cambrone st. Rev. Joseph Francis Wareing, S.S.J.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Family. Boys, 100; Girls, 144.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Rev. G. Frohn, rector; Rev. W. Coffeen, assistant. Res., 1139 Dryades st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 215.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 1802 Tulane ave., Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., Superior; Revs. J. J. Helinski, C.M., J. A. Overberg, C.M., W. P. Ponet, C.M., J. Murray, C.M.  
*School*—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (417 So. Roman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 360; Girls, 375.
- ST. KATHARINE'S (Colored)**, Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. John J. McWilliams, C.M., Revs. Ambrose Vautier, C.M., F. J. Roberts, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 138; Girls, 282.
- ST. LEO'S**, 2916 Paris ave., Rev. V. Prats, rector.
- ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German)**, Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 397; Girls, 528.
- ST. MARY'S (Italian)**, 1114 Chartres st., Revs. J. Massaro, O.M.I., T. Labouré, O.M.I.  
*School*—11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 204; Girls, 203.
- MATER DOLOROSA**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Prim, rector; Rev. J. Pyzikiewicz, asst. Res., 1226 Carrollton ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (1228 Dublin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 280; Girls, 276.
- ST. MATTHIAS**, 4218 S. Broad st., Rev. G. André, rector.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 70; Girls, 51.
- ST. MAURICE**, 605 St. Maurice ave., Very Rev. J. P. Solignac, D.D., rector.  
*Schools*—18 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (500 St. Maurice ave.). Boys, 150; Girls, 126.
- ST. MICHAEL**, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. William J. Ryan, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (1502 Chippewa st.). Boys, 111; Girls, 123.

- NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS, Jackson ave., bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 97; Girls, 107.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1225 Louisiana ave., Very Rev. A. J. Bruening, rector; Revs. M. Geehan, B. J. O'Donnell, Rev. M. Gillespie.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana ave.). Pupils, 600.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rampart and Conti sts. (Spanish), Rev. J. A. Bornes, O.M.I. (Residence Cathedral.)
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Esplanade ave., Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector; Rev. Chas. Carrol, asst. Res., 1342 Moss st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 196; Girls, 205.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector, V. G. for Army and Navy; Gulf Vicariate; Rev. C. McConville, Rev. F. Stindle. Res., 2432 Napoleon ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (2437 Jena st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 151.
- OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1720 St. Bernard ave., Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Ephrem Poetch, O.S.B., Aemilian Egler, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters (2209 Lapeyrouse st.). Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 150. 1 Lay Teacher.
- OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA, Rev. L. J. Zerr, rector. Res., 1901 St. Roch ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 160; Girls, 161.
- ST. PATRICK, 716 Camp st., Rev. Raymond Carra, rector. Res., 724 Camp st.  
*School*—Boys, 8; Girls, 12.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. F. Cools, assistant.  
*School*—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (2329 Burgundy st.). Pupils: Boys, 194; Girls, 210.
- ST. PETER CLAYER (Colored), 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, S.S.J., Rev. W. Mulroney, S.S.J.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament (5116 Magazine st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 82; Girls, 96.
- ST. RITA, 2630 Pine st., Rev. P. Walshe, rector.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 2545 Bayou road, Rev. A. Janssens, rector; Rev. G. Rief, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). Boys, 162; Girls, 132.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. John F. De Groot, C.S.C., rector; Revs. Peter Martel, C.S.C., John Denis O'Shea, C.S.C., Francis Remmes, C.S.C. Res., 3202 Canal st.  
*School*—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame (136 S. Rendon st.). Pupils: Boys, 446; Girls, 464.
- ST. STEPHEN, 1025 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Reynolds, C.M., rector; Revs. J. A. Foley, C.M., D. D. Lane, C.M., Michael J. Dillon, C.M., asssts.  
*Schools*—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 912 Napoleon ave. Boys, 235; Girls, 470.  
*High School*—Verrina High School, 1029 Napoleon ave. Conducted by Brothers of Mary. 5 Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 70.
- ST. THERESA, 1404 Erato st., Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector; Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, asst.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1123 Prytania st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 250.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 3053 Dauphine st., Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., V.G., Auxiliary Bishop, rector; Rev. C. B. Anderson, assistant.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (3037 Dauphine st.). Boys, 51; Girls, 56.
- St. Vincent's Hotel and Free Labor Bureau, 801 Decatur st., Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, founder and manager. Res., Gretna, La.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

- Amite, St. Helena's, Rev. Casimir Municha, O.P., rector.  
*Missions*—Husson; Kentwood; Irish Settlement.
- Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. L. Gassler, V.F., rector; Rev. D. Blasco, asst. Res., 405 Main st.  
 St. Agnes', Rev. E. J. L. Rombouts, rector. Res., 909 St. Maximilian st.  
 St. Anthony's, Istrouma Suburb, Rev. Thomas Colbert, administrator. (Baton Rouge, R. F. D. 1).  
*Mission*—Zachary.
- St. Francis Xavier's (Colored), Rev. T. F. Slater, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 1124 Railroad ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Family. Boys, 62; Girls, 94.
- Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloï's, Rev. Joseph J. Boudreaux, rector  
*Missions*—Dulac, Holy Family; Grand Caillou, Blessed Sacrament; Lower Bayou du Large.
- Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. J. Pierre, rector.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 24.  
*Mission*—St. Raphael's Chapel and Cemetery.
- Bayou Vincent, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
- Belle Alliance, St. Jules', Rev. E. J. Blanchet, rector.  
*School*—Boys, 10; Girls, 5.  
*Mission*—St. Martin's Chapel.
- Bertrandville, St. Benedict the Moor (*Plattenville P.O.*), for Colored People, Rev. Laurence Reith, S.S.J.



*School*—1 Sister. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 128; Girls, 141.

*Missions*—Belle Rose, Assumption Co.; Klotzville, Assumption Co., Dorseyville, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. P. Dobyns, O.S.B., rector.

*Mission*—Stern, La.

Bonfouca, St. Genevieve, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey.

Bourg, St. Ann's Church, Rev. A. Van den Broek, rector.

*Mission*—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.

Brusly (*Brusly P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Royer, rector.

*Mission*—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.

Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. Joseph A. Levesque, rector.

*Stations*—Nestor; Happy Jack; Nairn; Ostrica; Venice; Pilot Town; Burwood; Port Eads; Triumph; Boothville; Olga; Quarantine Station; Head of the Pass; Sunrise; Daisy.

*Missions*—Home Place, St. Patrick's, Empire (St. Ann); Clements, Fernandez Canal, Bay Adams, Grand Bayou, Potash.

Canal, (*Napoleonville R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Jarysch, rector.

Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. B. Delepine, rector.

*Missions*—Donner, St. Agnes.

Chachay (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Succors, Rev. P. Balechou, adm.

*Missions*—Chactah, Bailloux Boeuf, Kraemer, Baton Pilon, Bailloux l'Oignon.

Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.

Covington, St. Peter's (*P.O. Box 607*), Rev. M. Frieslich, O.S.B., rector.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 58.

*Mission*—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.

Donaldsonville, Ascension of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Very Rev. C. M. Chambon, Dean, rector.

*Schools*—For Boys, St. Joseph's Institute. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 107.

For Girls, St. Vincent's Institute. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils: 210 Girls; 80 small boys.

St. Augustin's, for Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 60.

Edgard, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector.

French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Revs. Andrew M. Douche, O.M.I., J. A. Laurent, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Bear Island, St. Mary's; Denham Springs; Hungarian Settlement, St. Margaret; Livingston, Sacred Heart; White Hall, St. Stephen's.

Garyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. V. Ciolino, rector.

Gibson, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Gescher.

*Missions*—Bayou Black, Bayou Boeuf.

Golden Meadow, Our Lady of Prompt Succor. Rev. L. H. Labelle, adm.

*Mission*—Galiano, St. Joseph.

Gonzales, St. Theresa's, Rev. E. Hubert.

*Mission*—Cornerview, Sacred Heart.

Gretna, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, rector; Revs. J. A. Wester, S. Skiffington, assts.

*Schools*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher.

Boys, 156; Girls, 206.

For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 40.

*Missions*—Harvey, St. Rosalie; Marrero, Immaculate Conception; Amesville, St. Joseph; Lower Burataria, St. Anthony; Lafitte, Sacred Heart; Bayou Pierrot, St. Isidore; Clark Chenière, St. Helena; Grand Isle, Our Lady of Island.

Grosse Tete, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Murgue, rector.

*Missions*—Livonia; Maringouin.

Hammond, Holy Ghost, Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P., rector; Rev. V. Fueyo, O.P. Res., 207 Michigan ave.

*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 98.

*Mission*—Tickpaw.

Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Aug. Vandebilt, rector; Rev. C. P. Greco, asst.

*School*—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 208; Girls, 180.

Independence, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Z. Martinez, O.P., rector.

*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 56; Girls, 68.

*Missions*—Colle; Shiloth.

Kenner, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. F. Baissac, rector.

*Mission*—Harahan.

Labadieville, St. Philomena's. Rev. A. F. Ravoire, rector.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 90.

Lacombe, Sacred Heart, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey by Rev. Francis Balay, O.S.B.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 58.

*Missions*—Bonfouca, Forest Glen.

Lafourche Crossing (*R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Charles', Rev. A. S. Mauret.

Larose (*Lockport, R.F.D. 1*), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. J. M. Evano.

*Mission*—Cut Off, Sacred Heart.

Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. L. J. Caillouet, rector.

*Mission*—Port Allen, Holy Family.

Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. Emile Raynal, J.C.D., rector; Rev. Chas. Vallet.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 107; Girls, 129.

*Mission*—Vacherie, St. Anthony of Padua.

McDonoghville, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, rector.

- Madisonville, St. Catharine, St. Francis Xavier (colored), Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., rector.  
*Schools*—2 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 32.  
 For Colored Children. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 27; Girls, 56.  
*Mission*—Bodico (*P.O. Madisonville*), Holy Guardian Angel.
- Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Thomas Schuster, O.S.B., rector.  
*Schools*—1 Benedictine Sister. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 45.  
*Mission*—Lewisburg.
- Montegut, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Coulombe, rector.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 29; Girls, 40.  
*Missions*—Little Caillon, Oak Point, Cocodri; and Jean Charles (Colored).
- Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew W. Souby, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys, 95; Girls, 142.  
*Missions*—Bayou Boeuf (*Amelia P.O.*), St. Andrew's.
- Morganza, St. Anne's, Rev. D. Perino, administrator.  
*Missions*—Pointe Coupée, Torras, Racourci.  
*Stations*—Jacoby, New Texas.
- Napoleonville, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Jan, rector.  
 New Roads, St. Mary's, Rev. John Hoes, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 48; Girls, 88.  
 St. Augustine (colored) (*P.O. Box 176*), Rev. E. P. Hartnett, S.S.J.
- Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John C. Gonon, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 62.
- Paulina, St. Joseph's, Revs. C. Chauve, S.M., F. Le Blanc, S.M., P. Rietsch, S.M.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 13; Girls, 15.  
*Missions*—Lutcher; Gramercy; Grande Pointe.
- Pierre-Part (*Paincourtville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Dusserpe Telnom, adm.  
*Mission*—Belle Riviere.
- Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector; Rev. F. Rombouts, *ad tempus*.  
*Schools*—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 222; Girls, 198.  
*Mission*—Bayou Plaquemine.
- Plattenville, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John A. Francon, S.T.L., rector.  
 Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. J. Girault de la Corgnais, rector.  
*Schools*—2 Parish Schools for Colored. Pupils, 224.  
*Missions*—Bertrandville, City Price, Jesuit Bend, Junior, Morin, Phoenix, Belair, Fairview, West Pointe à la Hache.
- Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. R. Gonzalez, O.P., rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 47; Girls, 58.
- Prairieville, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Miller.  
 Raceland, St. Mary Pamela, Rev. P. Nies, rector.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 35; Girls, 21.
- Red Church (*Destrehan P.O.*), St. Charles', Rev. J. F. Basty, rector.  
*Mission*—Montz Chapel.
- Reserve, St. Peter's, Rev. Z. J. M. Eyraud, rector.  
*Mission*—Laplace.
- St. Amant, Rev. V. Baron.  
 St. Benedict (Waldheim), Rev. Odilo Alt, O.S.B.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 4; Girls, 15.  
*Missions*—Folsom; Semilousa; Liberty Settlement, Bush.
- St. Bernard (*St. Bernard P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Laurent Borredon, rector.  
*Missions*—Violet, Our Lady of Lourdes; Delacroix Island, Sacred Heart, Shell Beach.
- St. Bridget (*Schriever P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. W. A. Janssen, rector.  
*Mission*—Bayou Blue, St. Louis.
- St. Francisville, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Chas. F. Beauvais, adm.  
*Missions*—Clinton, Assumption; Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's, Rev. V. M. Scramuzza, rector.
- St. George (*R.F.D. 3, Baton Rouge*), Rev. D. M. Dorval, adm.  
*Mission*—Gardere (*Manhac P.O.*).
- St. James, St. James', Rev. John M. Barbé, rector.  
*Mission*—Lauderdale.
- St. Michaels (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Revs. J. Dreyer, S.M., Joseph Roman, S.M.  
*Schools*—5 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 44.  
 For Colored Children. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 43.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's (*Union P.O.*).
- St. Philippe (*P.O. St. Patrick*), St. Philip's, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 21; Girls, 27.
- Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. de D. Martinez, O.S.B., rector.  
*Mission*—Pearl River.
- Smoke Bend (*Donaldsonville P.O.*), St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. A. Loots, rector.  
*Missions*—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel; St. Anne's Chapel.
- Taft, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. William Parrot, rector.  
*Missions*—Des Allemands, St. Gertrude's; Luling, St. Anthony's; Ama.
- Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. M. Barbier, dean, rector. Res., 721 Canal st. Rev. Chas. Tessier.  
*Schools*—For Boys. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 235.  
 For Girls. 11 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 205.
- St. John's, Rev. J. Berthaut, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 58.  
 Colored Parish, Rev. Jos. P. Van Baast, S.S.J., 1122 Bourbon st., Thibodaux, La.

Vacherie (*St. Patrick's P.O.*), Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. A. Delnom, rector.  
Westwego, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. A. Koenig, rector.

*Mission*—Waggaman.

White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Andrew de Maurizi, rector.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 46.

*Mission*—New Camp.

Unassigned: Rev. M. Siammona, Rev. R. V. Lawrence, Rev. Francis Weiss.

Retired: Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens; Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bogarts, rector emeritus of St. Ann's Church (St. Benedict, La.); Rev. J. Koegerl, rector emeritus of Covington (St. Benedict, La.); Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector emeritus of New Roads (2743 Canal st., New Orleans); Rev. P. C. Paquet (2743 Canal st., New Orleans).

Absent on leave: Revs. H. Van Grinsven, on sick list (3905 N. Rampart st., New Orleans, La.), G. A. Foret, E. Beston, F. Günther, F. Kreutz, H. Hammerstein, Very Rev. W. J. Heffernan.

Missionary for the Italians: Rev. A. Gaudino, 1114 Chartres st., New Orleans, La.

#### PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans; St. Roch's Chapel, at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans; St. Ann's, New Orleans.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Notre Dame Seminary*.—Very Rev. Chas. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., Pres., Rev. Camille Barth, S.M., Vice-President; Rev. Augustus Bellwald, S.M., S.T.D.; Rev. Daniel O'Meara, S.M.; Rev. Aime Rattey, S.M.; Rev. Gerald Shaughnessey, S.M.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. W. Hume, Students, 26.

*College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts.—Established in 1849.—Very Rev. Emile Mattern, S.J. (Provincial); Rev. Thomas Carey, S.J. (Secretary), Very Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., Acting Provincial; Very Rev. John McCreary, S.J. (President of the College); Revs. Albert Biever, S.J. (Pastor of the Church); Charles Barland, S.J., Leo Bellocq, S.J., Robert Brooks, S.J., Robert Eryant, S.J., Amedeus Carbajal, S.J., John Cronin, S.J., William Fillinger, S.J., John Gudgeon, S.J., Amedeo Guyot, S.J., Anthony Kunkel, S.J., Henry Maring, S.J., Peter McDonnell, S.J., James McKervey, S.J., John Meyer, S.J., Daniel O'Sullivan, S.J., John H. Stritch, S.J., Albert Wagner, S.J., Messrs. Gabriel Barras, S.J., David Druhan, S.J., Francis A. Fox, S.J., Joseph H. Johnson, S.J., Joseph Maring, S.J., James Whelan, S.J. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 381.

NEW ORLEANS. *Loyola University*, 6363 St. Charles ave. Established in 1904.—Rev. Edward A. Cummings, S.J. (President); Rev. Florence Sullivan, S.J. (Vice-President); Rev. Salvator M. Giglio, S.J. (Secretary); Rev. Francis Roy, S.J. (Treasurer); Revs. Aloysius W. Burk, S.J., Martin Burke, S.J., Rev. W. F. Crean, S.J., Leo T. Dowling, S.J., Jno. D. Foulkes, S.J., Joseph Kearns, S.J., Michael Kenny, S.J., Emanuel de la Moriniere, S.J., J. J. Navin, S.J., Kevin A. Nowlan, S.J., Jas. J. O'Brien, S.J., Henry Semple, S.J., Oscar Wocet, S.J., J. M. Walsh, S.J., Messrs. Edward Cassidy, S.J., Francis Janssen, S.J., Jas. H. Courtney, S.J. Brothers Jno. Blenke, S.J., Jno. Birmingham, S.J., Jas. Broderick, S.J., Hilarius Castresana, W. Schroen, S.J.

*School of Law*—Judge Hugh C. Cage, LL.D. (Dean); M. Kenny, S.J. (Regent). Students, 270.

*School of Dentistry*—C. Victor Vignes, A.M., D.D.S. (Dean); F. D. Sullivan, S.J. (Regent). Students, 55.

*School of Pharmacy*—J. J. Grasser, Ph.G. (Dean); W. A. Burk, S.J. (Regent). Students, 66.

*College of Arts and Sciences*—F. D. Sullivan, S.J. (Dean). Students, 80.

*School of Commerce and Finance*—Rev. William Crean, S.J., A.M., Regent. Students, 41.

*Extension School*—F. D. Sullivan, S.J. (Regent). Students, 217.

*Summer School*—F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J. (Director). Students, 550.

Students Scholastic Year, 690; Summer School, 550. Fathers, 18; Scholastics, 3; Brothers, 4; Lay Teachers, 63 Professional; Summer School Teachers, 10.

NEW ORLEANS. *Holy Cross College*, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Rev. P. Martel, C.S.C., Chaplain; Bro. Matthew, C.S.C., Pres.; Brother Aidan, C.S.C., Vice-Pres. Brothers, 16; Students, 306.

NEW ORLEANS. *St. Aloysius' College*, 1105-1137 Esplanade ave.—16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Paul, Pres. of College. Students, 511.

BATON ROUGE. *St. Vincent's Academy*, 5 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Students, 184.

COVINGTON. *St. Paul's College*.—Christian Brothers. 15 Brothers of Southwestern Province, Las Vegas, New Mex. Bro. Bertand Victor, President. 140 Pupils. Rev. B. Keating, O.S.B. (Chaplain).

ROSARYVILLE, (*Ponchatoula P.O.*), *Dominican College and House of Studies for Foreign Missions*.—Very Rev. V. J. Villaverde, O.P. (Rector); Rev. Paschal Broch, O.P. (Vice Rector); Revs. Cyriacus Pelaez, O.P., Hypolitus Gonzales, O.P., Manuel Perez, O.P., Marianus Revilla, O.P., Anthony Fernandez, O.P., John Sanchez, O.P., Peter Lumbreras, O.P., Rev. V. Martin, O.P. Novices, 33; Brothers, 4.

ST. BENEDICT (*Ramsay Station, La.*), *St. Joseph's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Adalbert Svreck, O.S.B., (Prior and Rector); Very Rev. John N. Burger, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B., Gallus M. Andean, O.S.B., George Ausserlechner, O.S.B., Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B., Martin Barre, O.S.B., Odilo Alt, O.S.B. (Pastor), Francis Balay, O.S.B., Norbert Wuest, O.S.B., Ignatius Goblowsky, O.S.B., Athanasius Brugger, O.S.B., Ambrose Serrano, O.S.B., Peter Walton, O.S.B., Albert Maechler, O.S.B.,



Aloysius Higginbotham, O.S.B., Fintan M. Bru, O.S.B., Raymond Egler, O.S.B., James Erickson, O.S.B., Augustine Molina, O.S.B.  
*St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Pupils, 60.  
*St. Michael's (Convent P.O.), Jefferson College*.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. A. Maxime Cyr, S.M. (President); James Carroll, S.M. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. John Dunne, S.M.; Francis Larney, S.M.; Henry George, S.M.; Geo. Rapier, S.M.; Philip Dagneau, S.M.; Michael Larkin, S.M.; Louis Geary, S.M.; Augustine De Patie, S.M.; Thos. Anderson, S.M.; William Hanlon, S.M. Lay Teachers, 4; Pupils, 150.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline College and Academy*, 2635 State st.—Sisters in Convent, 55; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother St. Albert, Supr. Pupils, 177. Very Rev. Canon Racine, Chaplain. Res., 2705 State st.  
*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross*, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 135; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Res., 1114 Chartres st.  
*Academy of the Holy Angels*, 3523 North Rampart st.—31 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. John Berchmans. Pupils: Girls, 43.  
*St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum*, 4111 Chartres st.—14 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sr. M. of St. Olympia, Supr. Orphan Boys, 248.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sisters o' Perpetual Adoration*, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Hilda, Supr. Sisters, 200; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Agnes' Academy*, 2319 Marais st. Boys, 800; Girls, 920.  
*Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, 500 St. Maurice ave.—22 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Modvena, Supr. Girls, 115.  
*Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa*, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Rev. Mother Angela Teresa of Immac. Concep., Prioress. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 13; Novices, 2. Professed Tertiary Out-Sisters, 4.  
*St. Clare's Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament*, 720 Henry Clay ave.—16 Sisters of the Order of Poor Clares. Sister Mary Francis Moran, Abbess. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1017 St. Andrew st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Borgia Walsh, Supr. 51 Sisters; Novices, 14; Postulants, 4.  
*St. Alphonsus' Orphanage*, 2709 Saratoga st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary of Mercy, Supr. Orphans, 176.  
*College and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 4521 St. Charles ave.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Bannantine, Supr. Pupils, 220.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 2601 Bienville st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Julitta Fitzpatrick, Supr. Sisters, 33; Inmates, 250.  
*Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 2116 Ursuline ave.—Mother M. Berchmans, Provincial. Sisters, 53; Novices, 2. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 284.  
*Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister Mary Ignatia, Supr. 47 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 129.  
*Convent of the Holy Name of Mary, Algiers Sta.*, 502 Olivier st.—11 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Antonine, Supr.  
*Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel*, 1220 Governor Nicholls st.—Mother Mary Clare, Supr. General. Sisters, 100; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 125.  
*Convent, Novitiate of Our Lady of Lourdes*, 3037 Dauphine st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Claire, Supr. Gen'l. 32 Sisters; 1 Postulant. Boys, 56; Girls, 62.  
*St. Benedict's Convent*, 2824 Dauphine st.—9 Sisters. Sister Justina, O.S.B., Supr.  
*Home for the Aged*, 1500 Johnson st.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. 170 Inmates. Sister Celestine de St. Martin, Supr. Rev. Father Emellen Egler, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*Home for the Aged*, 3618 Prytania st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Irènnè de St. Pierre, Supr. 146 Inmates.  
*Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters)*, 717 Orleans st.—Sisters, 46; Novices, 16; Postulants, 2; Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, General Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hume, Chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils: Girls, 170.  
*St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls*, 733 Orleans st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Scholastica, Supr. Girl Orphans, 96.  
*Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family*, 1125 N. Tonti st.—For Aged Colored Men and Women. 10 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Consuella, Supr. Inmates, 88. Rev. B. J. O'Donnell, Chaplain. Res., 1125 N. Tonti st.  
*The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys*, Gentilly rd. City address: 717 Orleans st.—9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Angelica, Supr. Boys, 57.  
*Dominican Convent*, 7214 St. Charles ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary de Ricci, O.S.D., Prioress. Sisters, 32; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Dominican College and Diocesan Normal School*. Pupils, 250. Lay Teachers, 2.  
*Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum (Italian)*, 3400 Esplanade ave.—33 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 110. Branch House, 817 St. Philip st. Rev. Theodore Paroli, O.S.B., Chaplain, 3400 Esplanade ave.  
*St. Elizabeth's Industrial School*, 1314 Napoleon ave.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexis, Sister-Servant. Girls, 130.  
*St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, 1507 Magazine st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Remigius, Sister-servant. Infants, 212.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital*.

*Charity Hospital*, Tulane ave.—35 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Stanislaus, Sister-servant. Patients, in all, 86,700.

*Hotel Dieu*, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 2004 Tulane ave.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Magdalen, Sister-servant. Nurses, 80. Patients, 7000.

*Louisiana Retreat for the Insane*, 962 Henry Clay ave.—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Patients, 458. Rev. T. J. Weldon, C.M., Chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes*, 1027 N. White st.—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes. Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr.

*Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary*, 1755 Prytania st.—23 Sisters Servants of Mary. 5 Lay Sisters. Mother Bonifacia, Supr. Patients nursed at homes during year, 768.

*Convent of Theresian Sisters*, 824 Dumaine st.—17 Sisters. Mother Maria Teresa Dufau, Supr.

*The Louise Home*, 1404 Clio st.—Sr. de Sales, 5 Sisters. Boarders, 52.

*Xavier University*, 5116 Magazine st.—21 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Eucharistia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 9. Boys, 86; Girls, 288.

*BATON ROUGE. St. Joseph's Academy*, Church st.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Rose, Supr. Boys, 53; Girls, 265.

*Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium*—Franciscan Sisters.

*St. Joseph Orphanage*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 33.

*CARVILLE. U. S. A. Leper Home*—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine Sullivan, Sister-servant. Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B., Chaplain. Patients, 200.

*CHINCHUSA*, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf Mutes*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frances, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 33. Rev. M. Habeb, Chaplain.

*COVINGTON. St. Scholastica's Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Florentine Yokum, Prioress. Sisters, 47. Novices, 7. Postulants, 5. Pupils, 45.

*GRETNA. Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—14 Sisters. Sister M. Gutrude, Supr.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for Small Boys* (from 4 to 12 years). Pupils in college, 25.

*RAMSAY. St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent*.—28 Benedictine Sisters. Novices, 2. Postulants, 2. Mother Gertrude Berho, Prioress. Pupils, 25.

*ST. MICHAEL'S (Convent P.O.). Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—35 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 50.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict; Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, New Orleans; Bogalusa; St. Peter's Church, St. Paul's College, Covington; Lacombe; Madisonville; Mandeville; Slidell.

*Dominican Fathers* (Providence of P. I.)—St. Anthony, New Orleans; Independence, Ponchartroula, Hammond, Amite, Kenner.

*Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.

*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Cornwells, Pa.)—New Orleans.

*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name of Jesus, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola University, New Orleans.

*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Dominic's, Corpus Christi, New Orleans; Bertrandville, Holy Redeemer, St. Peter Claver.

*Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Katherine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.

*Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Holy Name of Mary, New Orleans; Paulina; Church and College, St. Michaels.

*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Southern Province)—St. Louis Cathedral, St. Mary's, New Orleans; French Settlement.

*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame de Bon Secours, New Orleans.

*Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Verrina High School, Liguori High School, New Orleans.

*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Aloysius' College, St. Vincent's Academy, Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville; Thibodaux.

*Christian Brothers* (France)—St. Paul's College, Covington.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Summer School (Loyola University):	
Bishop .....	1	Students .....	550
Abbot .....	1	Parochial Schools .....	74
Secular Priests .....	136	Pupils .....	24,171
Priests of Religious Communities .....	167	Orphan Asylums .....	8
Total Priests .....	303	Orphans .....	979
Churches with resident Priest .....	125	Infant Asylum .....	1
Missions and Stations .....	114	Infants .....	212
Theological Seminary .....	1	Deaf Mute Institute .....	1
Number of Students .....	26	Inmates .....	61
Preparatory .....	1	Hospitals .....	4
Number of Students .....	60	Homes for Aged Poor .....	3
Dominican Seminary:		Inmates .....	404
Number of Students .....	33	House of Good Shepherd .....	1
Students in Europe .....	4	Inmates .....	250
Colleges and High Schools for Boys ..	9	Converts .....	311
Students .....	2,939	Marriages .....	3,521
Academies and High Schools for Young		Baptisms .....	12,984
Ladies .....	15	Deaths .....	3,574
Students .....	3,766	Population .....	350,101

# ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

*Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).*

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,183.



MOST REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; appointed Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, July 3, 1914; cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24, 1917; promoted to the See of New York, March 10, 1919.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. DUNN, D.D.

Bishop Auxiliary; ordained May 30, 1896; appointed Bishop, Aug. 9, 1921; cons. Titular Bishop of Camuliana, Oct. 28, 1921. Res., *New York City, 88 Convent ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica, B.W.I. (retired); cons. Titular Bishop of Antiphello, Oct. 28, 1907. Res., *New York City, Fordham University.*

*Succession of Prelates*—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop, July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL McCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Peŕra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, Dec. 21, 1895; promoted to this See, Sept. 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Dec. 4, 1904; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam, Nov. 27, 1911; died Sept. 17, 1918.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., Bishop Auxiliary of New York. Res., 88 Convent ave.

*Officialis Curiae*—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D.—Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave., New York City.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D.—Res., New York City, 351 East 55th st.

*Assistant Chancellor*—Rev. J. FRANCIS A. MCINTYRE.—Res., 452 Madison ave.



*Chancery Office:* 23 East 51st st., New York City. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

*Secretary*—Rev. STEPHEN J. DONAHUE, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL BURKE, D.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., P.R.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. GUINAN, D.D.—Res., *152 W. 71st st.*

*Judices Pro-Synodales*—Rev. JOHN J. MCCABE, P.R., Rev. THOMAS H. THORNTON, Rev. RICHARD B. CUSHION, P.R., Rev. HENRY O'CARROLL, P.R., Rev. ARTHUR J. KENNY, LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D.

*Examinators Pro-Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., P.R., Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, V.F., P.R., Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, P.R., Rev. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D.

*Parochi Consultores*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rev. CHARLES F. REID, P.R., Rev. PETER F. GUINEVAN.

*Curia (Matrimonialis)*—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D. (Judex), Rev. ARTHUR J. KENNY, LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D. (Judices Assistentes); Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D., Actuarius; Rev. J. FRANCIS A. MCINTYRE, Actuarius Substitutus

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GALLUS BRUDER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Very Revs. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., CORNELIUS V. MAHONEY, D.D., JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., FRANCIS P. DUFFY, D.D., JOHN F. BRADY, D.D., WILLIAM F. HUGHES, D.D., ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D., JOSEPH A. NELSON, D.D.

*Theological Censor Librorum*—Rev. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D.—Res., *Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.*

*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rev. JOHN J. LUNNY, S.J.—Res., *Sacred Heart College, Woodstock, Maryland.*

*Urban Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL F. BURKE, D.D., for Borough of Bronx; Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, for Borough of Richmond.

*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN (Putnam and Dutchess Cos.); Very Rev. JOHN P. McCLANCY (Orange and Rockland Cos.); Very Rev. CORNELIUS F. CROWLEY, P.R. (Westchester Co.); Very Rev. JOSEPH G. CUSHMAN (Ulster and Sullivan Cos.); Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O.S.B. (Bahama Islands).

*School Board: New York City and Yonkers*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, president; Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD McKENNA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. POWER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES N. CONNOLLY, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, V.F., Revs. JAMES B. CURRY, P.R., WM. F. HUGHES, D.D., ARTHUR J. KENNY, LL.D., JOHN G. MCCORMICK, LL.D., P.R., CHARLES T. MURPHY, P.R., CHARLES F. REID, P.R., JOHN C. HARMON, S.J., JOSEPH MCSORLEY, C.S.P.

*For the County of Westchester*—Very Rev. CORNELIUS F. CROWLEY, P.R., V.F., Pres.; Revs. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., JOHN A. WATERS, RICHARD J. KEÉFFE, JOSEPH P. DONOHUE, WILLIAM B. MARTIN, Ph.D.

*For the Counties of Orange and Rockland*—Very Rev. JOHN P. McCLANCY, V.F., pres.; Revs. JAMES L. CROSBY, WILLIAM R. HAYES, HENRY O'CARROLL, FRANCIS A. BARRY, JAMES HENRY MCGINNIS.

*For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan*—Very Rev. JOSEPH G. CUSHMAN, V.F., Pres.; Rev. JOHN P. NEUMANN, Rev. JOHN N. BOYLAN.

*For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, V.F., pres.; Revs. THOMAS P. PHELAN, WILLIAM P. F. DOOLEY, JOHN J. MOYLAN.

*Superintendents of Schools*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, for New York City.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.*; Revs. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, S.T.B. (Westchester Co., Dutchess Co., Putnam Co.)—Res., *New Rochelle, 129 Division st.*; JOSEPH B. SCULLY (Rockland Co., Orange Co., Sullivan Co., Ulster Co.)—Res., *Kingston, 157 Broadway.*

*Superintendent of Sunday Schools*—Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.*

*Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York*—(Incorporated 1920), Central Offices; Grand Central Palace Bldg., 114 E. 47th st. Most Rev. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D., Archbishop of New York, President; Rev. ROBERT F. KEEGAN, A.M., Secretary for Charities to the Archbishop, Secretary. Telephone—Vanderbilt 3420.

*Archdiocesan Managing Director of Calvary and Allied Cemeteries*—Rev. WILLIAM J. STEWART.—Res., *New York City, 4381 Broadway.* Office: *New York City, 24 East 52nd st.*

*Commission for the Seminary*—Revs. JOHN G. MCCORMICK, LL.D., P.R., PATRICK N. BRESLIN. *Church Music Commission*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., chairman; Revs. MICHAEL J. SHEA, JOHN B. YOUNG, S.J.

*Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D. Res., *New York City, 211 W. 141st st.*

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., Bishop Auxiliary of New York, chairman; Rev. THOMAS J. McDONNELL, diocesan director. Office: New York City, 462 Madison ave.

*Archdiocesan Union of the Holy Name Societies*—Supreme Spiritual Director; Rt. Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., Bishop Auxiliary of New York.—Res., 88 Convent ave. For Italian branches: Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL BURKE, D.D., V.F.—Res., 3025 Concourse.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN G. McCORMICK, LL.D.—Res., 216 W. 83rd st.

*Boards for the Supervision of the Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Foreign-Born Catholics of New York.* For the Italians: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL BURKE, D.D., V.F., Rev. PASCHAL MALTESE, Rev. ANICETUS SILVIONI, O.F.M., Very Rev. GASPARDALIA, P.S.M., Very Rev. PAUL ZOLIN, S.S.F.S., Rev. ANTHONY DEMO, C.S.C.B.—For Poles: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Pres.; Revs. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., JOSEPH BRZOZIEWSKI, STANISLAUS J. NOWAK, FRANCIS SZUBINSKI.—For Hungarians and Slavonians: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Pres.; Revs. JOHN KUBASEK, JOSEPH SHESTOKAS, ALOYSIUS L. BLAZNIK.—For Ruthenians: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Pres.; Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORECKY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### NEW YORK CITY.

#### BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK** (Old, 1809—New, 1879), Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, rector; Revs. Bernard F. McQuade, Francis A. Fadden, John M. J. Quinn, Henry F. Hammer, Bryan J. McEntegart, Robert E. Woods. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

**Schools** (1882)—For Boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 492.  
For Girls, 113 E. 50th st. 13 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 818.

**Chapels**—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.; House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st., Rev. John J. A. Murphy, chaplain. House of Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

**ST. AGNES' (1873)**, 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Chidwick, D.D., P.R., Revs. John V. Delaney, John F. White, Lafayette W. Yarwood, Wm. E. Degnan, D.D. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

**Schools** (1893)—152-156 E. 44th st. For Boys, 7 Marist Brothers of the Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.  
For Girls, 6 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 460.

**Chapels**—Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.; Divine Providence, 223-225 E. 45th st.; St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.

**ST. ALBERT'S (1916)** (Belgian), 429-431 W. 47th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Albert.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, rector; Revs. Odilo A. Nys, Cyril C. Roosens. Res., 429 West 47th st.

**Chapel**—St. John Berchmans Convent, 437 W. 47th st.

**ALL SAINTS' (1880)**, 129th st. and Madison ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James W. Power, P.R.; Revs. Edw. J. Deevy, Matthew F. Deahy, Joseph Walsh. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

**Schools** (1900)—Madison ave. and 130th st. Boys' Grammar Department, 10 Christian Brothers of Ireland and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 520. Girls' Grammar and Primary and Boys' Primary. 12 Sisters of Charity and 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 520; Girls, 1010.

**Girls' High School**—1965 Madison ave. Average attendance, 100.

**Boys' High School**—13-19 E. 124th st. Average attendance, 100.

**Kindergarten**—52 E. 128th st. Average attendance, 40.

**Chapels**—All Saints, 249 E. 125th st. Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison ave.; Assisium Chapel, 15 W. 128th st.; Christian Brothers Monastery, 2081 Fifth ave.; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13-15 W. 124th st.; Mater Dei Day Nursery, 52 E. 128th st.; Divine Compassion, 60 E. 126th st.

**ST. ALOYSIUS' (1899)**, 207 West 132nd st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector; Revs. Arthur J. F. Quinn, Philip P. Deignan. Res., 219 West 132nd st.

**ST. ALPHONSUS' (1847)**, 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Francis Gallagher, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Daniel Collins, C.S.S.R., Albert Stern, C.S.S.R., Francis Auth, C.S.S.R., Andrew Gunning, C.S.S.R., Stephen Ahern, C.S.S.R., John Lawler, C.S.S.R., Andrew Kuhn, C.S.S.R., William Thumel, C.S.S.R., Frederick Whiteley, C.S.S.R., James Bolger, C.S.S.R., Frederick Andres, C.S.S.R. Res., 308 West Broadway. Applications for English, German and Italian missions should be made to Rev. Francis Gallagher, C.S.S.R., 308 West Broadway.

**Schools** (1847)—For Boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 295.



For Girls, 328 West Broadway. 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 315.

*Chapel*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 14 Thompson st.

ST. AMBROSE'S (1897), 539-547 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose*.) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Revs. George J. Hafford, Vincent J. Scully. Res., 539 W. 54th st.

*School* (1912)—539-547 West 54th st. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 403; Girls, 410.

*Chapel*—Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Ambrose Chapel), 513 West 54th st.

ST. ANDREW'S (1842), Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Hugh J. Daly, Joseph D. Gorman. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

*Chapel*—City Prison, 101 Centre st.

ST. ANN'S (1852), 112-116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Waring, rector. Revs. Leo J. Gregg, Robert D. Marshall, Martin Conway. Res., 110 E. 12th st.

*School* (1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 98; Girls, 109.

ST. ANN'S (1911) (Italian), 308-310 E. 110th st. Rev. Joseph Tranterici, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Florio Radacelli, B.S.M., Luciano Abbate, P.S.M. Res., 312 E. 110th st.

ANNUNCIATION (1853), Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York*.) Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D., V.G., P.R. (Bishop Auxiliary of New York), Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Francis J. W. Petry, Timothy J. Dugan, Francis J. Gallagher, Thomas J. McDonnell. Res., 88 Convent ave.

*Schools* (1858)—For Boys, 461 W. 131st st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 637.

For Girls, Convent ave. and W. 130th st. 8 Religious of the Sacred Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 517.

*Chapel*—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Org., 1859—Re-org., 1866) (Italian), 153-157 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua*.) Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Mauro Roberti, O.F.M., Antonio De Carolis, O.F.M., Timotheo Traina, O.F.M., Anthony Di Julio, O.F.M., Gabriel Bartagli, O.F.M. (Missionary). 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.

*School* (1874)—(English and Italian), 60 Macdougal st. 20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 590; Girls, 569.

*Chapel*—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION (1895), 215-217-219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension*.) Rev. Michael J. J. Murphy, rector; Revs. John B. Conroy, Edward S. Mahoney. Res., 221 W. 107th st.

*Schools* (1912)—220 W. 108th st. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 531.

Girls' School, 224 W. 108th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.

*Chapels*—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.; Ascension Convent, 302 W. 106th st.

ASSUMPTION (1858), (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption*.) Rev. Anthony J. Rothlauf, rector; Rev. Francis J. Kleindienst. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

*School* (1858)—426 W. 50th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 128; Girls, 133.

*Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (1883) (for Colored People), 342-344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor*.) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Revs. Timothy J. Shanley, John F. Curran. Res., 320 West 53rd st.

*School* (1917)—340 W. 53rd st. 1 Sister of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 18; Girls, 37.

*Chapels*—Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st.; St. Benedict's Day Nursery, 27-29 W. 132 st. Lincoln Hospital, 141st st. and S. Blvd.

ST. BERNARD'S (1868), 330-334 W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Smith, P.R.; Revs. Matthew A. Delaney, Edward C. Nilan, John V. McClain, William B. Duggan. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

*Schools* (1916)—For Boys, 337 West 13th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 669.

For Girls, 327 W. 13th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 827.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1887), 71st st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Barry, Leo E. Ryan, Thomas G. Philbin, William P. Little, D.D. Res., 152 W. 71st st.

*School* (1902)—147-153 W. 70th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 280; Girls, 292. Girls' High School (1922). Chartered as Junior High School by Board of Regents of University of the State of New York. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 101.

*Chapel*—Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate, 328-330 W. 71st st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (1858) (German and English), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Boniface*.) Rev. Francis X. E. Albert, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Edward A. Hayes, James T. Ryan, Daniel De Nonno. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

*School* (1880)—312-314 E. 47th st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 241; Girls, 264.

*Chapels*—St. Anthony, 312 E. 47th st.; St. Boniface, 220 E. 49th st.



- ST. BRIGID'S (1848), 121-123 Avenue B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget.*) Rev. Philip J. Magrath, admn., Rev. William L. Brennan, Res., 119 Ave. B.  
*School* (1857)—302 E. 8th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 105. Girls, 120.
- ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA (1887), 502 and 504 W. 153d st., bet. Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa.*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. Bernard H. Clark, William J. Noonan, Andrew J. Dooley, Res., 506 W. 153d st.  
*School* (1910)—503 W. 152nd st. 9 Sisters of Mercy and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 343. Girls, 373.  
*Chapel*—St. Catherine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S (1897), 420 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Catherine of Sienna.*) Very Rev. John A. Dempsey, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. Joseph R. Caren, O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. Edward A. Martin, J.P., Thomas M. Schwertner, O.P., S.T.Lr., John Fata, O.P., Vincent R. Burnell, O.P., John J. Sullivan, O.P., Leo L. Farrell, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 411 E. 68th st.  
*School* (1906)—420 E. 69th st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 345; Girls, 370.  
*Chapels*—St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, 327 E. 68th st.  
 St. Mary Magdalen Convent, 342 E. 69th st.
- ST. CECILIA'S (1873), 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia.*) Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, P.R.; Revs. James E. Kearney, Michael F. Fitzgerald, Charles R. Danforth. Res., 125 E. 105th st.  
*School* (1896)—218-224 E. 106th st. 13 Sisters of Mercy and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 470; Girls, 484.  
*Chapels*—Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st. St. Cecilia's Mission House, 228 E. 105. Heckscher Foundation, 5th ave. and 105th st.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (1888), 213-217 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. James A. Byrne, Edmond V. Radford, Joseph H. Tytheridge. Res., 211 W. 141st st.  
*School* (1904)—214 W. 142nd st. 3 Brothers of Christian School, 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 423; Girls, 377.  
*Chapel*—Sisters of Charity. 202 W. 142d st.
- ST. CLARE'S (1903) (Italian), 436 W. 36th st. Rev. Bernardo Rossi, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Roberto Pace, O.F.M., D.D., Francis Grassi, D.D. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 434 W. 36th st.  
*School* (1923)—423-425 W. 36th st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- ST. CLEMENS MARY (1909), (Polish), 408-412 W. 40th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Clemens Mary.*) Rev. Francis Szubinski, rector. Res., 406 W. 40th st.  
*School* (1913)—408 W. 40th st. 8 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 225; Girls, 211.
- ST. COLUMBA'S (1845), 331-343 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba.*) Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. Emmett F. Rogers, John J. Kiernan, Patrick A. O'Boyle. Res., 343 W. 25th st.  
*Schools* (1856)—331-333 W. 25th st. For Boys (Grammar Department). 4 Brothers of Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 205. For Girls (Grammar and Boys Primary). 10 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 298; Girls, 507.  
*High School Class for Post-Graduate Girls.* Pupils, 40.  
*Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 350 W. 22nd st. Brothers House, 329 W. 25th st.
- CORPUS CHRISTI (1906), 535 W. 121st st. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Revs. Wm. J. MacDonald, John P. Monaghan, Nicholas Falotico. Res., 535 W. 121st st.  
*School* (1907)—535 W. 121st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 204; Girls, 217.  
*Chapel*—The Devinclaire. Sisters of Mercy, 415 W. 120th st.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (1913) (Croatian), 552 W. 50th st. (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic Church for Croations.*) Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Placido Belavich, O.F.M.
- ST. CYRIL'S (1916) (Slovenian), St. Marks pl. (Legal title: *Church of St. Cyril, St. Mark's pl., N. Y.*) Very Rev. Benignus F. Snoy, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Jerome Knobloch, O.F.M., Cornelius Petric, O.F.M. Res., 62 St. Marks pl.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (1869), Broadway and 187th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth.*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector; Revs. Cornelius W. Hayes, Joseph F. Mannix, Thomas F. Farrell. Res., 4381 Broadway.
- ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (1891), Hungarians and Slavonians, 83rd st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary.*) Rev. Matthias A. Tamassy, rector. Res., 213 E. 83rd st.
- EPIPHANY (1868), 373-375 Second ave., near 21st st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany.*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, P.R.; Revs. James A. Wilson, Mathias J. Daly, Lawrence A. Hogan. Res., 239 E. 21st st.  
*Schools* (1888)—234-238 E. 22d st. For Boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 306.  
 For Girls. 7 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 670.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (1844), 135-141 W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., provincial; Revs. Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., Guardian; Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., rector; Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M.; Chrysostom Huegel, O.F.M., Superior of the Mission Band; Benvenute Rudolph, O.F.M., Vicar; Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Procurator of the Franciscan Missionary Union; Fidelis Reynolds, O.F.M., Mis-

sionary; Samuel Grega, O.F.M., Missionary; Daniel Ostler, O.F.M., Missionary; Brendan Lyons, O.F.M.; Roger Rochon, O.F.M.; and 5 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

*School* (1847)—143 W. 31st st. 3 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 31.

*Chapels*—St. Clare's, 143 W. 31st st.; St. Francis, 141 W. 31st st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (1894), E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales.*) Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., rector; Revs. Philip S. Conran, James A. Dunnigan, Joseph S. O'Connell, Res., 135 E. 96th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (1847), 42-48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Michael A. Clark, S.J., rector; Rev. John C. Harmon, S.J., pastor; Revs. John D. Butler, S.J.; Patrick H. Casey, S.J.; James A. Gillespie, S.J.; John J. Neary, S.J.; Charles M. Heredia, S.J. Also residing at 30 W. 16th st.: Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J.; Rev. Ernest Matzel, S.J., assistant editor, *Polish Messenger of the Sacred Heart*; Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Warol, S.J., Editor of the *Polish Messenger of the Sacred Heart*, 237 W. 14th st., New York City; Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J.

*School* (1847), 122-126 W. 17th st.—Boys' Dept., 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 458.

Girls' Dept., 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 435.

*Chapels*—St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 W. 15th st.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st., Our Lady of Peace, 225 W. 14th st.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st., near 7th ave., St. Zita's Home, 143 W. 14th st.

*Chapels*—Ward's Island: Asylum, Hospital and Nurseries, Rev. Francis J. Lenahan, S.J., chaplain.

Randall's Island: Asylum, Nurseries and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J., chaplain.

ST. GABRIEL'S (1859), 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. John A. Harris, Bernard A. Nangle, James J. Flood, Thomas L. Brennock, Res., 308 E. 37th st.

*Schools* (1860)—For Boys, 313 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 612.

For Girls, 319 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 626.

*Chapel*—Convent Sisters of Charity, 231 E. 36th st.

ST. GEORGE'S (for Syrians, Melchite Rite), 98 Washington st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Kaliff, rector. Res., 19 Rector st.

ST. GEORGE'S (1908) (Ruthenian Greek), 24-28 E. 7th st., Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecky, rector. Rev. Michael Lysiak, Res., 22 E. 7th st.

ST. GREGORY, 138-144 W. 90th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory.*) Rev. William F. Hughes, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas F. X. Walsh, Ph.D., Eugene J. Callahan, Gustave De Leon, Joseph A. Daly, Francis A. Garvey, Edward R. Moore, Ph.D., Res., 144 W. 90th st.

*School* (1913)—138 W. 90th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 245; Girls, 255.

*Chapel*—St. Sylvia's Convent, 133 W. 90th st.

GOOD SHEPHERD (1911), Broadway near 207th st. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Rev. Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., rector; Revs. Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., William J. Finn, C.S.P., Charles M. Casserly, C.S.P., Joseph H. Finegan, C.S.P., Res., 4969 Broadway.

GUARDIAN ANGEL (1888), 511-515 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel.*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Revs. John B. McCormick, Robert E. Murphy, Res., 517 W. 23d st.

*School* (1911)—515 W. 23rd st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 175; Girls, 200.

*Chapel*—Sisters of St. Dominic, 485 W. 22nd st.

HOLY CROSS (1852), 331-37 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross.*) Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., P.R. Revs. Walter F. Gilmore, William M. Burke, William B. Duffey, John J. Coogan, Res., 329 W. 42d st.

*Schools* (1864)—For Girls, 332-336 W. 43d st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 585.

For Boys, 332-336 W. 43d st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 532.

*Chapel*—Our Lady of Sorrows, Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

HOLY INNOCENTS (1866), 126-128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents.*) Rev. Samuel A. Ludlow, P.R.; Rev. Joseph G. Murray, Rev. Arthur J. Avard (Asst. for Cath. Protective Society). Res., 139 W. 36th st.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1868), N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name.*) Rev. James B. Curry, P.R.; Revs. John A. Farrelly, James J. Halligan, Joseph A. Kerwin, Francis X. Doyle, John J. Hartigan, Res., 207 W. 96th st.

*School* (1905)—S. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 7 Christian Brothers. 12 Sisters of Charity and 23 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1025; Girls, 992.

*Chapels*—Christian Brothers, 56 W. 97th st.; Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.

HOLY ROSARY (1884), 438-442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kane, rector; Revs. Joseph F. McKenna, John E. McEntee, Res., 444 E. 119th st.

HOLY ROSARY, ITALIAN CONGREGATION, Lower Church. Rev. Gaetano Arcese, rector; Revs. Edward Marcuzzi, Emillo Di Matteo, Res., 448 E. 119th st.

*Chapel*—St. John's Italian Settlement, 367-371 Pleasant ave.



- HOLY TRINITY** (1898), 205-211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. John G. McCormick, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Charles D. Breslin, John J. O'Donnell, James Boyle, James B. O'Reilly. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.
- Schools* (1903)—212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 73. For Girls and Small Boys. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 207; Small Boys, 119.
- Chapel*—Blessed Sacrament. Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.
- ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S** (1851), Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola*.) Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., William J. Ennis, S.J., Bernard A. Fuller, S.J., Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J. Res., 980 Park ave. Also residing at 980 Park ave.: Rev. Francis J. Driscoll, S.J., Minister; Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., Procurator; Rev. George E. Quin, S.J., Spiritual Father; Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., Retreat Master; Rev. John Hemm, S.J.
- School* (1854)—44-48 E. 84th st. 12 Sisters of Charity. 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 580; Girls, 593.
- Chapels*—St. Lawrence Academy, 46 E. 84th st.; Helpers of the Holy Souls; St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery. Catholic Centre for the Blind, 221 E. 79th st. Sacred Heart, Welfare Island, City Hospital, Rev. Henry B. Kelly, S.J., chaplain. City Home, Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., chaplain. Metropolitan Hospital, Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., chaplain. Workhouse. Rev. Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., chaplain.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (1855), 505-509 E. 14th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. Thaddeus W. Tierney, P.R., Revs. Patrick S. Masterson, Bernard J. Rourke, Thomas H. Dean. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
- Schools* (1864)—511-513 E. 14th st. and 508-510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 8 Sisters of Charity and 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 520; Girls, 503.
- INCARNATION** (1908), West 175th st. bet. St. Nicholas and Amsterdam aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Incarnation*.) Very Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph V. Stanford, Joseph A. Heaney, Daniel F. O'Sullivan. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
- School* (1910)—570 W. 175 st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 347; Girls, 360.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 515 W. 173rd st.
- ST. JAMES'** (1827), 28-32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James*.) Rev. Patrick Daly, adm.; Rev. Patrick D. McLoughlin, Rev. Alexander M. Betowsky. Res., 23 Oliver st.
- School* (1836)—26 James st. 4 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 125; Boys, 135.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S** (1882) (for the Canadians), S. E. cor. of Lexington ave. and 76th st. (Legal title: *l'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste*.) Rev. Alphonse Pelletier, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Alfred Pauzé, S.S.S., Boat Gmür, S.S.S., Wenceslas Giasson, S.S.S., Honoré Brousseau, S.S.S., Leo Shatenks, S.S.S., Omer Hebert, S.S.S., John Graham, S.S.S., Alfred Vey, S.S.S., Francis Brennan, S.S.S., William Fox, S.S.S., Josephat Beaudry, S.S.S. Res., 184 E. 76th st.
- Schools* (1886)—For Boys, 187 E. 76th st. 7 Marist Brothers and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450. For Girls, 189 E. 76th st. 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 525.
- Chapels*—St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.; St. Joseph's Home, 47 E. 81st st.; Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.
- ST. JOACHIM'S** (1888) (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim*.) Rev. Vincent Jannuzzi, D.D., I.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Joseph D'Andrea, C.S.C.B., Joseph A. Stefanetti, I.S.C.B., Carlo Rossini, I.S.C.B., Carlo Ronci. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
- School*—(Building.)
- Chapel*—St. Joseph, 53-59 Catherine st.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S** (1840) (German), 209-211 W. 30th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist*.) Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., rector and vicar; Revs. Ansgar S. Heinrichs, O.M.Cap., guardian and superior; Fulgence Brem, O.M.Cap., Kilian Hennrich, O.M.Cap., Felix Schelb, O.M.Cap. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
- Schools* (1841)—For Boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 115. For Girls, 206 W. 31st st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 122.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S** (1881), 55th st. and 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas G. Carroll, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Patrick F. O'Connor, George W. Foley, Henry A. Sullivan, Francis X. Shea. Res., 351 E. 55th st.
- School* (1908)—S. W. cor. of 56th st. and 1st ave. 12 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 506; Girls, 574.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 349 E. 55th st.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S** (1895) (Slovak), 350-354 E. 57th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk*.) Rev. Stephen Krasula, rector. Res., 348 E. 57th st.
- ST. JOHN THE MARTYR** (1903) (Bohemian), 252-254 E. 72nd st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr*.) Rev. John A. Lane, rector; Rev. Michael W. Doherty, George W. Furey. Res., 259 E. 71st st.



- ST. JOSEPH'S** (1829), 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*.) Rev. John J. Hickey, P.R.; Revs. John A. Grogan, Joseph A. Breslin, D.D., Charles E. Fitzgerald, George B. Fagan. Res., 138 Waverly pl.
- Schools** (1855)—For Boys, 111 Washington pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 1 Sister of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 662.  
For Girls, 109 Washington pl. 11 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 585.
- Chapels**—Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly pl.; House of Christian Brothers, 14 Macdougall st.; St. Vincent's Hospital, 160 W. 12th st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (1873) (German), 406-410 E. 87th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Revs. Francis A. Osterman, Hubert Beller. Res., 421 E. 86th st.
- School** (1880)—412 E. 87th st. 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 455; Girls, 450.
- Chapel**—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (1860) (German), West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family*.) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Thomas J. McLaughlin, Francis A. Hemmer, John A. Dougherty, George J. Zentgraf. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
- School** (1862)—168 Morningside ave. 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 572; Girls, 660.
- Chapel**—St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 152 Morningside ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (1891) (Maronite), 57 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church*.) Very Rev. Francis Wakim, rector. Res., 57 Washington st.
- School** (1908)—46 Washington st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- ST. LEO'S** (1880), 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church*.) Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's.
- Chapel**—Marie Reparatrice Nuns, 12-14 E. 29th st.
- ST. LUCY'S** (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Fabiano T. Lalli, D.D., rector; Rev. Victor L. Bassi, Res., 344 East 104th st.
- ST. MALACHY'S** (1902), 241-245 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy*.) Rev. Edward F. Leonard, rector; Revs. Joseph L. Mastaglio, Joseph M. Madden. Res., 239 W. 49th st.
- Chapel**—Catholic Actors' Chapel.
- ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST** (1907), (for Colored People), 61-63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist*.) Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Paul A. Connolly, C.S.Sp., James J. Clarke, C.S.Sp. Res., 65 W. 138th st.
- School** (1912)—(For Colored Children), 55 W. 138th st. 6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 275; Girls, 376.
- Chapel**—St. Mark's Convent. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 55 W. 138th st. *Harlem Hospital*, 137th st. and Lenox ave.
- ST. MARY'S** (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*.) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Revs. John F. Kelly, Leo W. Madden. Res., 28 Attorney st.
- School** (1827)—Front and Jackson sts. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 145.
- Station**—Gouverneur Hospital.
- ST. MARY'S** (1912) (Ruthenian Greek), 225-227 E. 13th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church*.) Rev. Alex. Visczloczky, rector. Res., 193 2nd ave.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S** (1873) (German), 529 E. 17th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen*.) Rev. Anthony L. Strube, rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.
- School** (1878)—523-525 E. 17th st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 109; Girls, 105.
- Chapel**—Our Lady of Angels, Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.
- ST. MATTHEW'S** (1902), 215-217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. William F. Meehan, rector; Revs. William S. Creeden, John J. Bennett, Francis Matone. Res., 216 W. 68th st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (1857), 420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael*.) Rev. John J. E. O'Brien, P.R.; Revs. James F. Kelly, John J. Corley, Stephen J. McMenamin, Charles J. Quinn. Res., 424 W. 34th st.
- Schools** (1866)—For Boys, 429 W. 33rd st. 5 Presentation Nuns. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 572.  
(1874)—For Girls, 425 W. 33rd st. 9 Presentation Nuns. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 652.
- Chapel**—Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33d st.
- ST. MONICA'S** (1879), 405-411 E. 79th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica*.) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, LL.D., rector; Revs. John W. Cunningham, William J. Cavanagh, Edmund T. Harty. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
- School** (1880)—416 E. 80th st. 11 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 472; Girls, 522.
- Chapel**—St. Augustine's. Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.
- MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (1908) (Italian), 436-438 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary Help of Christians*.) Salesian Fathers of Ven. Don Bosco. Rev. Paul Zolin, S.C., rector; Revs. Alfred Pauc, S.C., Ercole A. Maglio, S.C., John Alemanni, S.C. Res., 429 E. 12th st.
- Chapels**—St. Elizabeth's Home, 236 E. 15th st.; Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 431 E. 12th st.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER** (1844) (German), 165 E. 3d st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.) Rev. James Wernert,

- C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. William Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R., William Kessel, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schonhart, C.S.S.R., George Bienlein, C.S.S.R., Alfred Schwertz, C.S.S.R., James Kessler, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
- School* (1844)—206 E. 4th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 190; Girls, 204.
- Chapels*—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.  
St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near Avenue B.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD** (1891) (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*.) Rev. Augustino A. Cioffi, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Pacifico Savastano, O.F.M., Alessandro Scapigliati, O.F.M., Cyprian Paolini, O.F.M. Res., 113 Baxter st.
- NATIVITY** (1842), Second ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity*.) Rev. Patrick F. Quinnan, S.J., rector; Revs. Henry C. Longo, S.J., Dominic A. Cirigliano, S.J., Peter M. Telese, S.J. Res., 44 2nd ave.
- Chapel*—La Salle Academy, 44-50 2d st.
- ST. NICHOLAS** (1833) (German), 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and Ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas*.) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, P.R., Rev. Floriah G. Wermuth. Res., 135 2nd st.
- School* (1833)—121-123 2nd st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 167; Girls, 158.
- Chapel*—Holy Rosary Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.
- NOTRE DAME** (1910) (French), Morningside Drive and 114th st. Rev. Augustin N. Arcibal, S.P.M., D.D., rector; Rev. William S. Irwin, S.P.M. Res., 405 W. 114th st.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS** (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Rev. John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap., guardian; Revs. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap. Res., 226 E. 113th st.
- School* (1886)—22A-231 E. 112th st. 14 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 303; Girls, 332.
- Chapels*—*Harlem Prison*, 121st st. and 3d ave.  
*Isabella Home for Aged*—198th st. and Amsterdam ave.
- OUR LADY OF ESPERANZA** (1912) (Spanish), 620 W. 156th st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Esperanza*.) Rev. Adrian Buissson, A.A., rector; Revs. Francisco Garcia, A.A., Crescent Armanet, A.A. Res., 557 W. 156th st.
- Chapel*—Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340 Convent ave.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (1886), 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. Charles C. H. McAuliffe, Joseph J. Stuhler, Lawrence J. Costello, Arthur E. Murphy. Res., 230 E. 90th st.
- School* (1905)—For Boys, 323-329 E. 91st st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 852.  
For Girls, 323-329 E. 91st st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 950.
- Chapel*—Sisters' House, 242 E. 90th st.
- OUR LADY OF GRACE** (1907) (Italo-Greek Albanese), 17 Stanton st., Rev. Ciro Pinnola, rector. Res., 17 Stanton st.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (1902) (Spanish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe*.) 229 W. 14th st. Rev. Paul Journet, A.A., rector; Revs. Tranquille Pesse, A.A., Octavius Caron, A.A., Albert Catoire, A.A., Zachary Saint Martin, A.A., Anthelme Blanc, A.A., Paulien Vassel, A.A. Res., 229 W. 14th st.
- Chapels*—Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.; Madres de los Desamparados, 430 W. 20th st.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO** (1891) (Italian), 299-305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Loretto*.) Rev. Joseph Silpigni, rector; Revs. Alfonso Tedeschi, Giacomo Lassandro, Bruno Mannella. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (1901), 465-467 W. 142d st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., LL.D., rector; Revs. David W. Petry, Martin E. Fahy, Christopher B. McCann, Cornelius J. Drew. Res., 472 W. 142d st.
- Schools* (1903)—Grammar Department, 462-468 W. 143 st. 8 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 341.  
Primary Department, 462-468 W. 143d st. 10 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 403.
- Chapels*—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 463 W. 142d st.  
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340-342 Convent ave.  
Convent of Sisters of Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive.  
Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, 628 W. 140th st.  
Convent of Felician Sisters, 523 W. 142d st.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (1884) (Italian), 449 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Henry J. Mezzatesta, P.S.M., rector; Very Rev. Gaspare Dalia, P.S.M., Revs. Antonio Tommaro, P.S.M., William J. Crotty. Res., 447 E. 115th st.
- School* (1896)—(Italian and English), 441-445 E. 115th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 391; Girls, 397. *Chapel*—Mt. Carmel, 237 E. 116th st.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.) Rev. Augustine J. Petranak, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John Haas, C.S.S.R., Edward Hornung, C.S.S.R., Francis Jasinski, C.S.S.R., Theophilus Mateju, C.S.S.R.,



Thomas Gilhooley, C.S.S.R., Vincent Watson, C.S.S.R., John Daszkiewicz, C.S.S.R. Joseph Troch, C.S.S.R., 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.

*School* (1887-1907)—328 E. 62nd st. 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 334; Girls, 320.

*Chapels*—Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st. St. Vaclav's Chapel, 1341 Ave A. OUR LADY OF PEACE (1918) (Italian), 239-241 E. 62nd st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves., Rev. Philip Leone, rector; Revs. Santi Zuccaro. Res., 250 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (1892) (Italian), 210-214 Bleecker st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii*.) Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Pietro Dotto, C.S.C.B., Riccardo Secchia, C.S.C.B., Victor Cangiano, C.S.C.B., Giuseppe Perniciaro, Luigi Brancone. Res., 210 Bleecker st.

*School* (1915)—8 Downing st. 2 Pallotine Sisters. Pupils, 125.

*Chapels*—Ellis Island; Brothers' House, 18 Macdougall st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (1883), 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*.) Rev. Anthony J. Grogan, rector; Revs. Charles J. McCabe, John T. Halpin, John J. Lyons. Res., 7 State st.

*Chapels*—Our Lady Star of the Sea, Governors Island; Immigrant Hospital, Ellis Island. *Station*—Bedloe's Island.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL (1888), 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel*.) Very Rev. Denis F. O'Connor, O.C.C., Prior-Pastor; Rev. Philip McGouran, O.C.C., Sub-Prior; Rev. Hugh D. Devlin, O.C.C., Revs. A. Metcalfe, O.C.C., Edward R. Doran, O.C.C., Joseph M. Borg, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.

*Schools* (1905)—For Boys, 326 E. 29th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 322.

For Girls, 322 E. 29th st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.

*Chapel*—Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (1867) (German-Italian), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Rev. Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., superior; Revs. Cajetan Lorenz, O.M.Cap., Adeleml Biller, O.M.Cap., Adelbert Donlon, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.

*School* (1867)—219 Stanton st. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 370; Girls, 395.

*Chapel*—Sisters of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.

OUR LADY OF VILNA (1909) (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna*.) Rev. Joseph Shestokas, rector; Joseph J. Simonaitis. Res., 32 Dominick st.

ST. PATRICK'S (1809) (Italian-English), Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*.) Rev. James J. Talbot, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Jerome E. Pasquarelli, John A. Walsh, D.D., Joseph A. Catoggio. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

*Schools* (1817)—Boys' Department. 272-274 Mulberry st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 17 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1110.

Girls' Department, 233-239 Mott st., 32-38 Prince st. and 266-274 Mulberry st. 16 Sisters of Charity and 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1400.

*Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 32 Prince st.

ST. PAUL'S (1834), 115-123 E. 117th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Robert V. Dwyer, John P. Lyons, William P. McKeon. Res., 113 E. 117th st.

*School* (1870)—114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 260; Girls, 319.

*Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1895 Madison ave.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (1858), Columbus ave., bet. W. 59th and W. 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York*.) Very Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., supr. general; Rev. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., rector; Revs. James M. Gillis, C.S.P., James F. Cronin, C.S.P., H. H. Wyman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., Dennis J. Devine, C.S.P., Walter J. Orchard, C.S.P., William T. Lynahan, C.S.P., John A. Sullivan, C.S.P., Joseph Morris, C.S.P., Joseph I. Malloy, C.S.P., Norman J. O'Connor, C.S.P. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

*School* (1886), 124 W. 60th st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 844; Girls, 900.

St. Michael's (Lower Church).

*Chapels*—Grace Institute (Sisters of Charity), 153 W. 60th st.

Sisters of the Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery (Dominican Sisters), 473 W. 57th st.

ST. PETER'S (1785), 18-22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. John W. Curran, John J. Flynn, John V. Driscoll. Res., 31 Barclay st.

*Schools* (1800)—For Boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 145.

For Girls, 100-102 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Girls, 380; Little Boys, 160.

*Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.



- ST. RAPHAEL'S** (1886), 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael.*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Revs. John J. Sheridan, D.D., Joseph F. Reilly, John F. White. Res., 502 W. 41st st.
- RESURRECTION** (1907), 151st st. and 7th ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection.*) Rev. Thomas F. Murphy, rector; Revs. John Joseph Keane, Edward A. Lochr, James L. Harley. Res., 276 W. 151st st.
- School* (1910)—282 W. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 630; Girls, 645.
- ST. ROSE'S** (1868), 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose.*) Rev. Joseph I. Norris, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis Kett, Joseph O'Rourke. Res., 34 Cannon st.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S** (1901), 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph A. McCaffrey, Edward A. Giblin, John J. Nestor. Res., 510 W. 165th st.
- School* (1922)—502 West 163d st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; Girls, 75.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS** (1876), 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*) Rev. Daniel A. Quinn, P.R., Revs. William C. Ryder, Francis A. Corcoran, William A. Scully, John J. Harney. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
- Schools* (1896)—Boys, 446-448 W. 52nd st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1213.
- Girls (1892), 450-452 W. 52nd st., 454-456 W. 51st st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 13 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1482.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY** (1914) (Italian), 309-315 East 33rd st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary for Italians.*) Rev. Joseph M. Congedo, rector; Revs. Dominic Florentino. Res., 317 East 33rd st.
- Chapel*—Convent of St. Joseph, 319 E. 33rd st.
- ST. SEBASTIAN** (1915) (Italian), 312-316 E. 24th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sebastian.*) Rev. Roger Passeri, O.F.M., D.D., rector; Revs. Filippo Faccenna, Raphael Orlando. Res., 310 E. 24th st.
- ST. STANISLAUS'** (1872) (Polish), 103-109 Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus.*) Rev. Francis P. Lesniewski, adm.; Rev. Stanislaus I. Lempka. Res., 101 7th st.
- School* (1890)—104 and 106 St. Mark's pl. 10 Felician Sisters. Boys, 485; Girls, 490.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Home, 117 Broad st.; Good Shepherd, 109 E. 7th st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S** (1848), 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen.*) Rev. William A. Courtney, P.R.; Revs. Aloysius C. Dineen, Robert F. Keegan, Christopher J. McCormick, Francis P. Giaimo. Res., 142 E. 29th st. *Diocesan Missionary Priests*: Rev. Joseph C. Fleming, superior; Revs. William A. Fogarty, Patrick J. Barry, William R. McCann, Frederick F. Costello, Thomas A. Barry. Res., 142 E. 29th st. Rev. Mardiros Mighirian, for the Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.
- School* (1889)—141 E. 28th st. 15 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 425; Girls, 495.
- Chapels*—Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.; Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, 14 E. 29th st.
- ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY** (1902) (Magyar), 420 E. 14th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar.*) Rev. Bonaventura Peéri, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Bruno Szabo, O.F.M. Res., 135 W. 31st st.
- School*—420 E. 14th st. 2 Religious. Boys, 40; Girls, 43.
- Chapel*—Our Lady of Hungary, 231 E. 72d st.
- ST. TERESA'S** (1863), 16 and 18 Rutgers st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa.*) Rev. Joseph B. Cherry, P.R.; Rev. James O'Mahony. Res., 141 Henry st.
- School* (1863)—10 Rutgers st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 131; Girls, 157.
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE** (1889), 256-260 W. 118th st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas the Apostle.*) Rev. John B. McGrath, P.R.; Revs. John E. O'Neil, William J. Donohue, John C. Dougherty, Walter L. McCann. Res., 262 W. 118th st.
- School*—(1906-1915) 147-155 St. Nicholas ave. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Mercy and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 400; Girls, 520.
- Chapel*—St. Thomas' Academy, 143 W. 118th st.
- TRANSFIGURATION** (1827), (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration.*) Salesian Fathers of Ven. Don Bosco, Rev. John Voghera, S.C., rector; Revs. Carmelo Manzella, S.C., George A. Moss, S.C., Alfonso Volanté, S.C. Res., 29 Mott st.
- School* (1853)—29 Mott st. 6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 350.
- Chapel*—House of the Holy Family, 136 2nd ave.
- ST. VERONICA'S** (1889), 149-155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Revs. Christopher P. Dunleavy, John J. Dalton, William J. Remy. Res., 657 Washington st.
- School* (1899)—630 Washington st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 401; Girls, 405.
- ST. VINCENT FERRER'S** (1867), Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer.*) Very Rev. Walter G. Moran, O.P., Prior and Rector; Revs. William L. Whalen, O.P., Martin A. Sheehan, O.P., Alexis Casterot, O.P., Patrick B. Doyle, O.P., Michael J. Kennedy, O.P., Patrick R. Carroll, O.P., James D. Enright, O.P., Leo Cull, O.P. Also residing at 869 Lexington ave.: Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., Provincial, Very Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P.,

Superior of Eastern Mission Band, Revs. J. R. Higgins, O.P., J. H. Durkin, O.P., J. A. Mackin, O.P., Francis Feely, O.P., E. A. Baxter, O.P., Leo E. Hughes, O.P., Missionaries. Very Rev. Michael J. Ripple, O.P., P.G., National Director of Holy Name Societies.

*School* (1888)—145 E. 65th st. 18 Sisters of St. Dominic and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 440; Girls, 540.

*Chapels*—Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 E. 63rd st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.; Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 209 E. 71st st.; *ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S* (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul*.) Rev. Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Pierre Haultais, S.P.M., Eugene Sirdey, S.P.M., James Donohue, S.P.M., Francois Wegier, S.P.M., Mathurin Jouet, S.P.M., Fortuné Lantoin, Res., 120 W. 24th st.

*Schools* (1848-1887)—For Boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 3 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 88.  
For Girls, 118 W. 24th st. and 79 S. Washington square. 5 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 210.

*Chapels*—Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.; French Hospital, 450 W. 34th st.; Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, Tarrytown; Jeane d'Arc Home, 253 W. 24th st.; House of Divine Providence, Grasmere, S. I.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX.

*ST. ADALBERT'S* (1898) (Polish), 422-424 East 156th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*.) Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz, rector. Res., 420 E. 156th st.  
*School* (1904)—419-423-427 E. 155th st. 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 175.

*Chapel*—St. Christopher, 423 E. 155th st.

*ST. ANGELA MERICI'S* (1899), East 163d st., bet. Morris and Grant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici*.) Rev. John J. Harrington, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Mee, John J. Mahoney. Res., 921 Morris ave.

*School* (1907)—10 Bonner pl. 7 Ursuline Nuns and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 189; Girls, 186.

*Chapel*—Ursuline Academy, 1032 Grand Concourse.

*ST. ANSELM'S* (1891), Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church*.) Very Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., rector and prior; Revs. Anthony Ronellenfitch, O.S.B., Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B., Bruno Schmid, O.S.B., Aidan Germain, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.

*School* (1908)—Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 354; Girls, 322.

*Chapels*—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point; Dominican Convent, 682 Tinton ave.; Bronx County Prison, 177th st.; Sevilla Home, Lafayette ave.

*ST. ANTHONY'S* (1908) (Italian), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Mansion st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. Pasquale Maltese, rector; Rev. John Verdon. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.

*ST. ANTHONY* (1919), 4531 Richardson ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Wakefield, N. Y.*) Rev. Gaetano Spina, rector. Res., 4531 Richardson ave.

*ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA* (1903) (German), 822-832 E. 166th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx*.) Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph W. Grundner, John J. Cleary. Res., 832 E. 166th st.

*School* (1905)—826-830 E. 166th st. 9 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 215; Girls, 206.

*ST. ATHANASIUS'* (1906), cor. Tiffany and Fox sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius*.) Rev. Henry F. Xavier, rector; Rev. Thomas V. Burke. Res., 878 Tiffany st.

*School* (1913)—Fox and Tiffany sts. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 112; Girls, 150.

*ST. AUGUSTINE'S* (1849), 167th st., between Fulton and Franklin aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine*.) Rev. John J. McCabe, P.R.; Revs. William A. Gill, John J. Loughlin, John J. Sullivan, Joseph C. Ryan. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.

*Schools* (1906)—For Boys, 1182 Fulton ave. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 272.

For Girls, 1176 Franklin ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 552; Small Boys, 301.

*Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.; Christian Brothers, 1182 Fulton ave.

*ST. BARNABAS'* (1910), N. E. cor. 241st st. and Martha ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Barnabas, Woodlawn and McLean Heights, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Reilly, rector; Revs. Hugh A. Cronin, Wm. L. Atwater. Res., 409 East 241st st.

*School* (1912)—413-415 E. 241st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 240; Girls, 245.

*Chapel*—Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Charity, 4384 Martha ave.

*ST. BENEDICT'S* (1923), Edison ave. and Eastern Blvd. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict, Bronx*.) Rev. Louis Trauffer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B. Res., 1048 Edison ave.

*School* (1923)—Eastern Boulevard. 3 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 70; Girls, 60.

*Chapel*—St. Francis de Chantal, Pennyfield rd.

*ST. BRENDAN'S* (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. John E. Wickham, LL.D., rector; Revs. William E. O'Gorman, Albert J. McGovern. Res., 3223 Perry ave.



- School* (1912)—207th st. and Perry ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 115; Girls, 115.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Sisters, 3191 Perry ave.; Carmelite Convent, 300 Gun Hill rd.
- ST. FRANCES OF ROME** (1898) 433 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City.*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., rector. Res., 4329 Richardson ave.
- HOLY CROSS** (1921), Clason Point, Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M., rector. Rev. Theophilus Wickel, O.F.M. Res., 406 Sound View ave.
- School* (1923)—Sound View and Taylor Aves. 3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.  
*Chapel*—Franciscan Sisters, 624 Taylor ave.
- HOLY FAMILY**, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport.*) Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, rector; Rev. Henry C. Breen. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave.
- School* (1913)—1073 Castlehill ave. 9 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 188; Girls, 189.  
*Chapel*—Sisters of St. Agnes, 2159 Blackrock ave.
- HOLY SPIRIT** (1901), University and Burnside aves., Morris Heights. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Spirit.*) Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, Charlton J. H. Burns. Res., 1940 University ave.
- School* (1913)—cor. Grand Concourse and Burnside ave. 12 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 260; Girls, 300.  
*Chapel*—Holy Spirit Convent, 1842 Harrison ave.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, (1853) (German), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John Diag, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Miller, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hamelryck, C.S.S.R., Joseph Strauss, C.S.S.R., Edward A. Baumann, C.S.S.R., Albert G. Braun, C.S.S.R., Joseph Andres, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.
- Schools* (1854)—For Boys, 380 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 414.  
 For Girls, 380 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 402.  
*Chapel*—Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 150th st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill rd. and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge.*) Rev. Raymond Tonini, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Crescentius Mai, O.M.Cap. Res., 709 Tilden st.
- ST. JEROME'S** (1869), Alexander ave. and 138th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. George T. Donlin, P.R.; Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, John J. Byrne, Joseph A. Chinnery. Res., 230 Alexander ave.
- School* (1871)—137th st. and Alexander ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 424; Girls, 415.  
*Chapel*—St. George's, Rikers Island.
- ST. JOHN'S** (1886), 3023 Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John.*) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Temple, George H. McWeeney. Res., 3021 Kingsbridge ave.
- School* (1903)—3143 Kingsbridge ave. 4 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Boys, 90; Girls, 110.  
*Chapel*—Convent of Religious of Jesus-Mary, 3141 Kingsbridge ave.
- ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S**, (1899) East 167th st. and Hoe ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom.*) Rev. James Corridan, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Gavin, Edgar A. Van Valkenberg. Res., 985 E. 167th st.
- School* (1914)—1144-1150 Hoe ave. 17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 379; Girls, 396.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Convent, 1152 Hoe ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, (1873) Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York.*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector; Revs. James A. Cassidy, James A. Mulhern. Res., 1949 Bathgate ave.
- School* (1905)—1850 Washington ave., bet. 175th and 176th sts. 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 212; Girls, 225.  
*Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1946 Bathgate ave.
- ST. LUKE'S**, (1897) E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church.*) John J. Mitty, D.D., rector; Revs. John A. Connolly, Michael J. Lucey, Thomas G. Conboy, Peter J. Lambe. Res., 623 E. 138th st.
- School* (1910)—604-608 E. 139th st. 17 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 461; Girls, 470.  
*Chapels*—St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island; Holy Rosary, 621 E. 138th st.
- ST. MARGARET'S** (1887), Riverdale ave. and 260th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret.*) Rev. James N. Aylward, rector; Revs. Michael J. Murray, George B. Ford. Res., Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
- Chapel*—Visitation Monastery, Arlington ave. and 254th st.
- ST. MARGARET MARY** (1923), 161 East Tremont ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret Mary.*) Rev. Michael A. Walsh, rector; Rev. James F. Molloy. Res., 156 East 178th st.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS**, (1899) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours.*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. Edwin M. Sinnott, adm.; Revs. William R. Kelly, John J. Wilson. Res., 664 Grote st.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Home for Babies, 182nd st. and Belmont ave.
- ST. MARY'S**, (1866) 3651 White Plains ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York.*) Rev. Henry P. Tracy, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis E. McElhinney, John F. Warren. Res., 3649 White Plains ave.



*School* (1908)—762 E. 216th st. 3 Ursuline Nuns, 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 137; Girls, 123.  
*Chapel*—Catholic Institute for the Blind, 219th st. and Paulding ave.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, (1887) 600 City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York.*) Rev. A. Corsini Merdis, rector. Rev. Joseph W. Hughes. Res., 595 Minnieford ave.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE. (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham rd. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York.*) Rev. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. Martin J. Kessels, O.S.A., Thomas F. Roland, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.

*School* (1907)—2340 Andrews ave. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 248; Girls, 256.

*Chapel*—Sisters of St. Dominic Convent, 2278 University ave.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION (1923)—Cor. Roberts and Mahan ave., Pelham Bay Park. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Assumption, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. John J. McCahill, rector. Res., 2002 Hobart ave.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, (1852-1892), Fordham, 2500 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy.*) Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector; Revs. William C. Humphrey, Aloysius S. Karl, James P. Hearon. Res., 2496 Marion ave.

*School* (1907)—2512 Marion ave. Boys' Department: 14 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 616.

Girls' Department: 12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 522.  
 Kindergarten: Our Lady's Institute, 4691 Park ave. 2 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Pupils, 60.

*Chapels*—Sisters of Divine Compassion, 4691 Park ave.; Dominican Sisters Convent, 2473 Valentine ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, (1906) (Italian), 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Joseph A. Caffuzzi, rector; Revs. Francis Magliocco, D.D., Severino A. Focacci, Anthony Burriesci. Res., 627 East 187th st., Bronx.

OUR LADY OF PITY, (1908) (Italian), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio.*) Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Anacleto Borgognone, O.F.M., Antonio Castellano, O.F.M. Res., 276 E. 151st st.

*School* (1909)—284 E. 151st st. 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 385; Girls, 335.

*Chapels*—St. Clares Mission, 292 E. 153d st.; St. Francis, 282 E. 151st st.

OUR LADY OF REFUGE (1923)—Briggs ave. and East 196th st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. John J. Fullam, rector; Rev. Valentine F. Snyder. Res., 2721 Bainbridge ave.

*School* (1923)—196th st. and Briggs ave. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 57; Girls, 63.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE (1903), cor. Van Nest ave. and White Plains rd. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector; Revs. John J. Stanley, John J. Caldwell. Res., 1676 White Plains rd.

*School* (1916)—Morris Park ave. and Holland ave. 9 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 182; Girls, 205.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, (1909), 1506-1510 Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory.*) Rev. Bartholomew F. Galligan, rector; Revs. Joseph V. Abbott, Thomas B. Brown. Res., 1512 Webster ave.

*School* (1912)—171st and Webster ave. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 170; Girls, 175.

OUR SAVIOUR (1912), Cor. 183rd st. and Washington ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Saviour, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Francis J. Prunty, rector. Revs. Louis A. Jaudas, Richard J. Pigott. Res., 2317 Washington ave.

*School* (1915)—Washington ave. and 183rd st. 17 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 410; Girls, 452.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (1897) St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul.* Rev. Terence E. Gilmartin, rector; Revs. Edward J. Lewis, Denis A. Fennessy, Wh. J. Farricker. Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.

*School* (1911)—838 Brook ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 505; Girls, 510.

*Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 801 Cauldwell ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (1898) (Italian-English), 3021 Concourse, Bronx. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Burke, D.D., V.F., rector; Revs. Francis Cagnina, John C. Mulcahy. Res., 3025 Concourse.

*School* (1913)—3076 Villa ave. 5 Ursuline Sisters and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 204; Girls, 235.

*Chapel*—Convent of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ST. PIUS' (1906), 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius.*) Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector; Rev. Stanislaus J. McGovern. Res., 420 E. 145th st.

*School* (1914)—413-417 E. 144th st. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 375; Girls, 400.

ST. RAYMOND'S, (1842) East Tremont ave. and Castle Hill ave. Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward McKenna, P.R.; Revs. Joseph P. McEvoy, Michael J. O'Shea, John Koch. Res., 2320 East Tremont ave.

*School* (1909)—Castle Hill and Zarega aves. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 6 Sisters of Charity and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 355; Girls, 372.

*Chapels*—New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments; St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throggs Neck; Sisters of Charity, 2704 East Tremont ave.

- ST. RITA OF CASCIA (1900), E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita of Cascia*.) Rev. Joseph E. Bergan, rector; Revs. Patrick F. Mackin, Daniel J. Fant, Res., 448 College ave.
- School (1914)—146th st. and College ave. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 295; Girls, 290.
- Chapel—Dominican Sisters. Res., 277 E. 143rd st.
- ST. ROCH'S (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Jackson and Concord aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch*.) Rev. Constantine Cassaneti, rector; Rev. Ignazio Cirelli. Res., 734 E. 150th st.
- SACRED HEART, (1875) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Jordan, James M. Kane, James F. Jones. Res., 1253 Shakespeare ave.
- School (1908)—1265 Shakespeare ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 16; Girls, 18.
- ST. SIMON STOCK (1919), 182nd st. and Ryer ave. Rev. Wm. G. O'Farrell, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Dominick E. Vella, O.C.C. Res., 2201 Valentine ave.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS' (1890), 1903-1913 Daly ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*.) Rev. John Brosnan, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Sullivan, Edmund J. Power, Nicholas A. Rimoli. Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.
- School (1907)—1909 Daly ave. 9 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 436; Girls, 484.
- Chapel—Religious of Sacred Heart of Mary. 812 E. 176th st.
- ST. VALENTINE'S (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, 816 East 221st st. Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York*.) Rev. Francis Mlynarski, adm. Res., 810 E. 221st st.
- School (1891)—816 East 221st st. 4 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Boys, 62; Girls, 48.

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

- ST. ADALBERT'S (1901) (Polish), Morningstar rd., Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*.) Rev. Joseph Brzozewski, rector. Res., 363 Morningstar rd.
- School (1905)—Morningstar rd. 4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 142; Girls, 122.
- ST. ANN'S (1914), Richmond rd., Dongan Hills. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Dongan Hills*.) Rev. Joseph A. Farrell, rector; Revs. William F. Corley, Edward J. Tobin. Res., 43 Cromwell ave.
- Missions—Midland Beach, St. Margaret Mary, Lincoln ave.; Grant City, St. Christopher.
- ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Richmond Turnpike, Linoleumville. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony*.) Rev. Andrew L. Gryguc, rector. Res., 24 Decker ave.
- ASSUMPTION (1921), Brighton and Webster aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption*.) Rev. Carmelo Crisci, rector; Rev. Vincent Noto. Res., 104 Brighton ave.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT (1910) Manor road and Forest ave., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament*.) Rev. Francis J. Heaney, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Sheehan. Res., 30 Manor rd.
- School (1917)—14 Manor rd. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 96; Girls, 93.
- Chapel—Mater Amabilis, 14 Manor rd.
- ST. CLEMENT'S (1910) 110 Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor. (Legal title: *St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. James J. Power, rector; Rev. John G. Murray. Res., 49 Van Name ave.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton*.) Rev. James F. Ferris, rector; Revs. Thomas P. MacLaughlin, Edmund P. Murray. Res., 128 Targee st.
- School (1908)—121 Targee st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 77; Girls, 143.
- Chapel—Sisters Convent, 121 Targee st.
- ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S (1900) (German), Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle*.) Rev. Joseph Kirchofer, rector. Res., 76 Jackson st.
- School (1901)—68 Jackson st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; Girls, 65.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*.) Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector; Revs. John J. Stewart, Joseph Rocci. Res., 463 Tompkins ave.
- Chapels—Holy Rosary, Sand Lane, South Beach, S. I.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (1867) Rossville, Poplar ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville*.) Rev. Thomas S. McGrath, rector. Res., 30 Poplar ave.
- ST. MARY'S (1852) Bay st., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton*.) Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan, rector; Rev. Bernard F. Russell. Res., 1101 Bay st.
- School (1853)—Bay st. and Virginia ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 210; Girls, 196.
- Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 2 Wyman pl.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (1877) 2232-2236 Richmond Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond*.) Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. John B. Snyder. Res., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
- School (1908)—2222 Richmond Terrace. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 97; Girls, 94.
- Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 2242 Richmond Terrace.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (1922) Mariner's Harbor, Staten Island, Rev. Emil E. Molinelli, rector. Res., 144 Van Pelt ave.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.) Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. William J. Reilly, O.S.A., George C. Egan, O.S.A. Res., 42 Austin pl.  
*School* (1923)—40 Austin place. 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 108; Girls, 85.  
*Chapel*—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville, Notre Dame Academy, Grymes Hill.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (1890) Amboy rd. and Yetman ave., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York*.) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector; Rev. James F. Barron. Res., 7396 Amboy ave.  
*School* (1910)—Yetman ave. 3 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 55; Girls, 56.  
*Mission*—Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot Park*.)  
*Chapels*—St. Louis Academy, Main st., Tottenville.  
 St. Joseph's by the Sea, Arbutus ave., Huguenot Beach.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (1913) (Italian), cor. Clover rd. and Castleton ave, West New Brighton. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Louis Riccio, rector; Revs. Arthur R. Tommaso, Bonaventure J. Filitti. Res., 1288 Castleton ave.  
*School* (1919)—Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 23.  
*Chapels*—St. Lucy's, 126 Richmond st.; St. Nicholas', cor. of Loban and N. Boulevard, West New Brighton.
- OUR LADY, QUEEN OF PEACE**, Richmond and Amboy rds., New Dorp. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady, Queen of Pearl, New Dorp, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Hopkins, rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Hance. Res., 90 3rd st.  
*Chapel*—New Dorp Beach, Cedar Grove ave.
- OUR LADY OF PITY** (1923), Graniteville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pity, Graniteville, N. Y.*) Rev. Cyrus Falco, rector. Res., 817 Watchogue rd.
- ST. PATRICK'S** (1862) 45 St. Patrick's pl., Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond*.) Rev. David C. O'Connor, rector; Rev. John A. Krohe. Res., 53 St. Patrick's pl.  
*School* (1919)—256 Center st. 2 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 24; Girls, 41.  
*Chapels*—St. Clare's, Great Kills; St. Charles, Oakwood Heights. Convent of Sisters of St. Dorothy, Center st.
- ST. PETER'S** (1839) St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Cassidy, P.R., V.F.; Revs. John J. McGowan, Bernard J. Reardon. Res., 53 St. Mark's pl.  
*Schools* (1860)—Richmond Terrace. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 226; Girls, 240.  
*Commercial and Academic, St. Peter's High School* (1917)—300 Richmond Terrace. 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 150.  
*Chapel*—Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of Charity, 66 St. Mark's place.
- ST. RITA** (1921), Bradley ave., Port Richmond. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita*), Rev. Emanuel Taverna, rector; Rev. Michael Maresca. Res., 281 Bradley ave.  
*School* (1922)—115 Bradley ave. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 115; Girls, 120.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Sisters (9 Wellbrook ave.), Sea View Hospital.
- ST. ROCH** (1922)—Elm Park. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch, Elm Park, N. Y.*) Rev. Catello Terrone, rector. Res., 602 Richmond ave, Port Richmond.
- SACRED HEART** (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton*.) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector; Revs. Terence C. Marshall, William A. Finneran. Res., 981 Castleton ave.  
*School* (1875)—397 Burgher ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 358; Girls, 350.  
*Chapel*—Sacred Heart, Castleton and Burgher aves. Sisters' Convent.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA** (1923)—109-115 York ave., New Brighton. (Legal Title: *Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka*.) Rev. John A. Gloss, rector. Res., 109 York ave.
- ST. SILVESTER** (1921), Targee st. and Clove ave., Concord. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sylvester, Concord, Stapleton Station*.) Rev. Michael Donnelly, rector; Rev. James V. Hart. Res., 854 Targee st.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception** (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenla, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector. Res., South st.  
*School* (1880)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 31; Girls, 22.  
*Missions*—Millerton, St. Patrick's; Pine Plains, St. Anthony's.
- Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception** (1919). Rev. Robert A. Ross, rector.  
*Missions*—Clinton Corners (1889), St. Joseph's.  
*Station*—Loretta Rest Convent, Stanfordsville.
- Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart** (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius Fitzsimmons, rector.  
*Mission*—Red Hook, Dutchess Co.
- Beacon, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's** (1853), 57 Leonard st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan, N.Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Edward R. Martin. Res., 61 Leonard st.  
*School* (1861)—58 Liberty st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 114; Girls, 103.  
*Missions*—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's; Timoneyville, St. Francis'.  
*Station*—Beacon State Hospital.



- St. John Evangelist (1887) 37 Willow st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Fishkill-on-Hudson*.) Rev. James S. Prendergast, rector; Rev. John T. O'Reilly, Res., 35 Willow st.
- School (1908)—31 Willow st. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; Girls, 100.
- Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catherine's, Orangeburg rd. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. Louis M. Cusack, rector.
- Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
- Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, LL.D., rector. Res., Prospect st.
- Mission—Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.
- Bronxville, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1906), Kraft ave. and Park pl. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Bronxville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph L. McCann, rector. Res., 26 Park pl.
- Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*.) Rev. Raphael Adams, O.F.M., custos and rector; and other Fathers of St. Joseph's College.
- Missions—Cochecton, St. Lucy; Hankins, Sacred Heart; Jeffersonville, St. George; Long Eddy, St. Patrick; Narrowsburg, St. Francis Xavier; Pond Eddy, Sacred Heart; North Branch, St. Clare; Highland Lake, St. Bernardine of Sienna; Lake Huntington, Our Lady of the Lake; Youngsville, St. Francis of Assisi; Yulan, St. Anthony of Padua.
- Chappaqua, Westchester Co., St. John and St. Mary (1922). Rev. Martin F. Cavanagh, rector.
- Mission—Armonk, St. Patrick's Church.
- Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Murphy, rector; Rev. George C. Ehardt. Res., High st.
- School (1908)—High st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 33; Girls, 31.
- Mission—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart, Main st.
- Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist*.) Rev. James M. Kilroe, rector. Res., St. John's Rectory, Drawer L, Saugerties, N. Y.
- Missions—Quarryville, St. Patrick's; Veteran, St. Thomas the Apostle.
- Station—West Saugerties.
- Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. William P. E. Dooley, rector; Rev. Edmund T. Meehan. Res., Fair st.
- School (1913)—Garden st. 3 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 61; Girls, 46.
- Mission—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station—Manitou.
- Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. George J. Vaeth. Res., Lake rd.
- Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. Prendergast, rector. Res., Hudson st.
- School (1913)—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 61; Girls, 45.
- Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls*.) Rev. John T. Jordan, rector. Res., Mahopac ave.
- Missions—Golden's Bridge, St. Michael's; North Salem, St. John's.
- Chapel—Lincolndale, Lincoln Agricultural School, St. Joseph's.
- Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton, Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Collins, rector. Res., Grand st.
- Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh*.) Rev. ——— rector; Rev. Thomas M. Hynes, asst. Res., 418 Broadway.
- Our Lady of Pompeii (1922). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii*.) Rev. Canelio Dattolo, rector. Temporary Residence, 105 Moulton ave.
- Mission—Ardley, 432 Ashford ave., St. Rita's.
- East Kingston, Ulster Co. (R.F.D. 4), St. Colman's (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of Colman, East Kingston*.) Rev. Thomas P. Larkin, rector. Res., Brigham st.
- Mission—Goldrick's Landing, St. Francis of Assisi.
- Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Geis, rector. Res., 137 Main st.
- Missions—Ulster Heights, St. Michael and Wendelinus (German); Woodbourne, St. Mary's (German).
- St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. James M. Winters, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Dunne. Res., 75 N. Main st.
- Missions—Cragmoor, Mountindale, Claryville, Lackawack.
- Station—Napanoch, Institute for Defective Delinquents.
- Elmsford, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. James Hackett, rector. Res., Tarrytown rd.
- Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1895) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph*.) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector; Rev. Vincent E. Daszkiewicz. Res., Glenmere ave.
- School (1915)—Glenmere ave. 5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 145; Girls, 118.
- Mission—Pine Island, St. Stanislaus (1912).

- Forestburg (St. Joseph's P.O.), Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*.) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Joseph's, P.O.). Boys, 31; Girls, 33.
- Chapel—Dominican Convent, St. Joseph's.
- Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1868). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*.) Rev. Henry A. Curtin, rector.
- Mission—New Paltz, St. Joseph's.
- Stations—Libertyville, Lake Mohonk.
- Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*.) Rev. John B. Eula, rector. Res., Turnpike st.
- Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's (1837) Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John, Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. James Henry McGinnis, rector. Res., 71 Murray ave.
- School (1899)—Garr Institute, Elementary and High School, 73 Murray ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: High School, 55; Elementary School, 180.
- Station—Orange Farms County House.
- Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great*.) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector. Res., 215 Halstead ave.
- Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1850), Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, rector. Res., Villard ave.
- School (1911)—Warburton ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 95; Girls, 105.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (1912) (Polish), 52 Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka*.) Rev. Aloysius Filetz, adm. Res., 462 Warburton ave.
- Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw*.) Rev. John J. Maher, P.R.; Rev. Andrew F. Carney. Res., 115 Broadway.
- School (1884)—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers (Ridge st.). Boys, 208; Girls, 239.
- Station—West Haverstraw, Home for Crippled Children.
- St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw*.) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blaznik, rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.
- Hawthorne, Westchester Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Society of Dominican Fathers of Sherman Park*.) Rev. John A. McHugh, O.P., rector; Revs. Alexander Mercier, O.P., Charles J. Callan, O.P., Joseph M. Eckert, O.P., Henry J. Schroeder, O.P. Res., Manhattan ave.
- Mission—Thornwood, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Pompeii.
- Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870), Main st. and Cozzens ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls*.) Rev. Daniel W. Sheeran, rector; Revs. John A. Langton, Arthur F. Hayes. Res., 138 Main st.
- Chapel—Ladycliff Academy, Our Lady of Angels.
- Mission—West Point, Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy.
- Stations—Forest of Dean Mines, Fort Montgomery.
- Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cæli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Cæli, Hyde Park*.) Rev. Terence F. McNulty, rector. Res., Harvey st.
- Mission—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).
- Irrington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) North Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irrington-on-Hudson*.) Rev. Thomas J. Donlon, rector; Rev. Ernest A. Badecker.
- School (1908)—North Broadway. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 74; Girls, 76.
- Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption*) Rev. Martin A. Scanlan, rector. Res., Valley rd.
- School (1921)—Valley rd. 5 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Boys, 79; Girls, 100.
- Mission—Bedford Hills, Westchester Co., St. Matthias' (1909).
- State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills, St. Luke's.
- Kingston, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Pitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Corbett, rector. Res., 11 Pitch st.
- Mission—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1875).
- Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, N. Y.*) Rev. Ignatius J. Bialdyga, rector. Res., 467 Delaware ave.
- School (1907)—471 Delaware ave. 4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 85; Girls, 96.
- Chapel—Immaculate Conception, 469 Delaware ave.
- St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston*.) Very Rev. Joseph G. Cushman, V.F., rector; Rev. Eugene A. Duggan. Res., 242 Wall st.
- School (1869)—Cor. Wall and Pearl sts. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 140; Girls, 145.
- Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 59 Pearl st.
- St. Mary's, (1842) 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout*.) Rev. Joseph B. Scully, P.R.; Revs. John F. Duffy, Thomas A. Keane. Res., 157 Broadway.
- School (1867)—7 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 238; Girls, 244.
- St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout*.) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector. Rev. Joseph D. Osterman. Res., 93 Wurts st.

- School* (1858)—Cor. Adam and Pierpont sts. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (45 W. Pierpont st.). Boys, 141; Girls, 133.
- Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel E. Kiernan, rector. Res., Lake Boulevard.
- Mission*—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.
- Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor.*) Rev. James A. Brady, rector. Rev. Thomas N. Madden. Res., 32 Monroe ave.
- School* (1911)—Larchmont ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 57; Girls, 35.
- Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Lincoln Place. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. John N. Boylan, rector; Rev. William R. O'Connor. Res., 264 N. Main st.
- School* (1905)—283 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 32; Girls, 34.
- Mission*—Stevensville, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- Station*—Loomis Sanitorium.
- Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius (1890). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. Francis T. Hanretty, rector. Res., Church st.
- School* (1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 14; Girls, 21.
- Missions*—De Bruce, Sacred Heart; Roscoe, Gate of Heaven; Shandelle, All Souls.
- Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph P. Donahue, rector; Rev. James L. Riordan. Res., 117 Boston Post road.
- School* (1886)—113 Boston Post rd. 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 110; Girls, 110.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 8 Dubois ave.
- St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), Madison st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vito.*) Rev. Francis Cocozza, rector. Res., Bonny Brook Park.
- Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough.*) Rev. James F. Hanley, rector. Res., Main st.
- Mission*—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).
- Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Andrew P. Botti. Res., 149 Cottage st.
- School* (1889)—4 Ursuline Nuns and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 83; Girls, 90.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), Monhagen ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Dominic J. Hastings, O.C.C., rector; John V. Coffey, O.C.C. Res., 26 Monhagen ave.
- Missions*—Bloomingsburgh, Assumption; Bullville, St. Paul's; Otisville, Holy Name; South Centreville, Holy Cross.
- Stations*—New Hampton Farms; Otisville Sanitarium.
- Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook.*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector.
- Station*—Oak Summit, County House.
- Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton.*) Rev. Michael J. Tighe, rector.
- Mission*—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
- Mohegan Lake, Westchester Co., St. George's, (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. George, Lake Mohegan, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis A. Kiniry, rector. Res., Mohegan rd.
- Missions*—Lake Oscawana, St. Paul's; Yorktown Heights, St. Peter's.
- Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, rector. Res., 42 Railroad ave.
- Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1854) Broadway and Liberty st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. Justin J. Lyons, rector; Rev. Richard M. Fitzgerald. Res., 10 Liberty st.
- School* (1905)—Cor. Liberty and North sts. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; Girls, 40.
- Missions*—Hurleyville, St. Mary's; Mongaup Valley, St. Joseph's; North White Lake, St. Anne of the Lake.
- Station*—County House, Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.
- Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) East Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Kelly, rector; Rev. Richard J. Cook. Res., 150 E. Main st.
- School* (1909)—East Main st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 79; Girls, 87.
- Mission*—Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
- Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872) cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, P.R.; Revs. Michael A. Baxter, John J. Scally. Res., 115 S. 5th ave.
- School* (1895)—Cor. 5th ave. and 2nd st. 8 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 189; Girls, 215.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent, 67 S. Fifth ave.
- Our Lady of Victory (1871), cor. N. 6th and West Sidney aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Patrick A. O'Marra, rector; Rev. John P. McCaffrey. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.
- School* (1898)—Fifth and W. Sidney aves. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 164; Girls, 168.
- Victory Commercial School*—Cor. Sidney and 5th aves. 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 41.
- Chapel*—Dominican Convent, 38, West Sidney ave.



- St. Mary's (1894)**, 21 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Michael J. Shine, rector; Rev. Philip J. Nolan. Res., 23 S. High st.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900)** (Italian), West 1st st. and South 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Cherubino Viola, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cosmas Cirino, O.F.M. Res., 10 S. 10th ave.
- St. Ursula's (1908)**, East Lincoln and Rich aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ursula, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Joseph A. Foley, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.
- Nanuet, Rockland Co.**, St. Anthony's (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Nicholas W. Hans, rector.
- Mission**—New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, New City, N. Y.*)
- Nepera Park, Westchester Co.**, St. Anthony's (1923). (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Nepera Park.*) Hearst st. and Nepperhan ave. Rev. John W. Murphy, rector. Res., 1495 Nepperhan ave.
- Newburgh, Orange Co.**, St. Patrick's (1837) 57 Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh.*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, P.R.; Revs. Francis P. Burke, Stephen P. Connolly, Thomas J. Plunkett, S.S.J. Res., 55 Grand st.
- Schools (1850)**—For Boys (150-152 Liberty st.). 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.  
For Girls (164-168 Liberty st.). 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
- Mission**—New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885).  
**Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
- St. Francis of Assisi (1909)**, Benkard ave. and Avoca st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Newburgh.*) Rev. Francis Fabian, rector. Res., Benkard ave.
- St. Mary's, (1875)** 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh.*) Rev. Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Rev. William T. Lee. Res., 180 South st.
- School (1886)**—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 71; Girls, 79.
- Sacred Heart, (1912)** Robinson ave. and Ann st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. M. Angelo Jacobucci, rector. Res., 25 So. Robinson ave.
- New Rochelle, Westchester Co.**, Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius P. Crowley, V.F., rector; Revs. Joseph H. Crew, Albert A. Pinckney, Francis J. Baum. Res., 15 Beauchamp pl.
- School (1866)**—20 Maple ave. 8 Ursuline Nuns and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 135; Girls, 150.
- Mission**—Fort Slocom, Westchester Co., St. Sebastian's.
- St. Gabriel's, (1893)** Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael J. Larkin, rector; Revs. John J. Klug, Henry A. Tanner. Res., 120 Division st.
- School (1897)**—Centre ave. and Main st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 170.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.
- St. Joseph's, (1901)** (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res., 280 Washington ave.
- School (1909)**—6th st. and Washington ave. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 96; Girls, 104.
- Holy Family, (1913).** (Legal title *Church of the Holy Family, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Mayflower ave. and Mt. Joy pl. Rev. William B. Martin, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Temple, D.D. Res., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
- School (1921)**—Mayflower ave. and Mt. Joy pl. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 61; Girls, 95.
- Nyack, Rockland Co.**, St. Ann's, (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack.*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 19 Jefferson st.
- School (1892)**—6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 102; Girls, 115.
- Obernburg, Sullivan Co.**, St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburg.*) Rev. Aloysius Bushman, O. F.M., rector.
- School (1882)**—1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 15; Girls, 13.
- Ossining, Westchester Co.**, St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Rev. William J. O'Brien. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.
- School (1893)**—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 101; Girls, 105.
- Pawling, Dutchess Co.**, St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Dyer, rector. Res., Main st.
- Mission**—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Stations**—Patterson; Wingdale.
- Pearl River, Rockland Co.**, St. Margaret's (1923). (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret.*) Central and Summit aves. Rev. Charles M. Woods, rector. Res., Service st.
- Peekskill, Westchester Co.**, Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.*) Rev. Edward J. Higgins, rector; Revs. John V. Mechler, Sante Duca. Res., 911 First st.
- School (1907)**—Division and First sts. 5 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 259; Girls, 260.
- Pelham, Westchester Co.**, St. Catherine's (1896, Second ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McNichol, rector. Rev. Daniel J. Downing. Res., 25 Second ave.
- School (1907)**—Second ave. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; Girls, 77.

- Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*.) Rev. Thomas A. Dinan, M.S., rector; Rev. Thomas O'Flanagan, M.S.
- Missions*—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin (Phoenicia).
- Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's (1856). (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N.Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. Owens. Res., Main st.
- School*—(building).
- Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903). (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus*.) Rev. Timothy J. O'Brien, rector. Res., Main st.
- Stations*—Campion Hills, Freedom Plains.
- Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N. Y.*) Rev. Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., rector; Rev. Francis A. Fox, O.P., Rev. Raymond Towle, O.P. Res., Bedford rd.
- School* (1898)—Rebecca ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 58; Girls, 92.
- Station*—Briarcliff Manor.
- Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene*.) Rev. Thomas J. B. Cummings, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Doyle. Res., Bedford rd.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Normal College, Novitiate of Christian Brothers; East View (Sacred Heart), Westchester County Hospital; Westchester County Penitentiary.
- Station*—Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla.
- Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1844) Westchester ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Waters, P.R., Rev. Hugh F. Gilmartin. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
- School* (1858)—50 Washington st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers (17 Spring st.). Boys, 173; Girls, 181.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 17 Spring st.
- Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*.) Salesian Fathers of Ven. Don Bosco. Rev. Charles Buss, S.C., rector; Rev. Peter Mayerhofer, S.C. Res., 22 Palmer place.
- Mission*—Corpus Christi, S. Regent st., Washington Park.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (1916) (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*), 237 Willett ave. Rev. Felix F. Burant, rector. Res., 239 Willett ave.
- Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Florian J. Reichert, C.S.S.R., rector. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers, from Mt. St. Alphonsus, Esopus, N. Y.
- Mission*—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851), Ball st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. Francis A. Barry, rector; Rev. Thomas F. McCarney. Res., 46 Ball st.
- School* (1915)—Hammond st. 5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 132; Girls, 140.
- Chapels*—St. Francis Hospital; St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart*.) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.
- Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1836) 97 Mill st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Sheahan, V.E., P.R.; Rev. Andrew J. Donnelly. Res., 95 Mill st.
- School* (1853)—For Boys (100 Mill st.). 4 Marist Brothers and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 280. For Girls (18 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 260.
- St. Mary's, (1873) cor. South Hamilton and Church sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael D. Lennon, rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Norris. Res., 269 Church st.
- School* (Old 1878; New 1917)—26-30 South Hamilton st. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 239; Girls, 237.
- Chapel*—Dominican Convent, 32 S. Hamilton st.
- Holy Trinity (1921), Main st., Arlington. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity*.) Rev. Peter P. Conaty, rector. Res., Springside ave.
- Nativity (1852) (German), 162-164 Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Augustine Asfalg, rector. Res., 166 Union st.
- School* (1853)—(German and English). 154-160 Union st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 225.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
- St. John the Baptist (1923). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Andrew A. Novajovsky, rector. Res., 5 Grand st.
- St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*.) Rev. Theo. J. Jozwiak, adm. Res., 10 Lafayette pl.
- School* (1915)—15-17 Mansion st. 5 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 117; Girls, 120.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart, 11 Lafayette pl.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Salvatore M. Realbuto, rector. Res., 11 Cataract pl.
- Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinebeck, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Smith, rector.
- Mission*—Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.
- Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Rockland Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D. Res., Main st.



- Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, rector. Res., James st.  
*Missions*—High Falls, Our Lady Help of Christians; Whiteport, St. Patrick's.
- Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880) cor. Purchase st. and Post road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. James E. Goggin, rector; Rev. Edward M. McQuade. Res., 205 Post rd.  
*School* (1907)—215 Post rd. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 135.
- Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1833). Dock st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties.*) Rev. Martin P. O'Gara, rector. Res., Dock st.  
*School* (1878)—Cedar st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 82; Girls, 76.  
*Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Convent.
- Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. Alexander A. Cahill, rector. Res., Kingston, N. Y., R. F. D. 2.  
*Mission*—Ruby, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus.
- Scarsdale, Westchester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1912). Corner Carman ave. and Post rd. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*) Rev. William C. Rourke, rector. Res., Carman ave.
- Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894) N. Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Meehan, rector; Rev. Gerard A. Lane.  
*Mission*—Viola, St. Rita's.  
*Stations*—St. Vincent de Paul's Home for Convalescents, N. Main st.  
 Viola, Rockland Co. (Almshouse). Summit Park (Sanitarium).
- Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1868). Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.* Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., 93 Lafayette ave.  
*School* (1909)—95 Lafayette ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 79; Girls, 60.
- Sylvan Lake (*Hopewell Junction*, R. F. D. 3), Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. Edward L. Baxter, rector.
- Missions*—North Clove, Our Lady of Mercy, Hopewell Junction, St. Columba's.
- Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's (1853), 134 Beekman ave., North Tarrytown. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Revs. James P. Hughes, William J. Hogan. Res., 130 Beekman ave., No. Tarrytown.  
*School* (1886)—95 Beekman ave. 8 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 170; Girls, 180.
- Transfiguration, (1896) Prospect ave. and South Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of the Transfiguration.*) Rev. Louis M. Gerhard, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Christopher A. Slattery, O.C.C., Michael S. Farrington, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.
- Holy Cross (1921), North Tarrytown. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Catholic Church, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Andrew A. Dzijacky, rector. Res., 118 Beekman ave., North Tarrytown.
- Immaculate Conception (1917), For Italians. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Domenico M. Coda, rector. Res., College ave. (N. Tarrytown).
- Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Moylan, rector. Res., Broadway.  
*School* (1888)—Broadway. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; Girls, 29.
- Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885). Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N. Y.* Rev. Patrick J. O'Donnell, rector. Res., Prospect ave.  
*School* (1902)—1 Sister of Charity. Boys, 31; Girls, 34.  
*Mission*—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).  
*Station*—Bear Mountain, Letchworth Village.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, Tompkins Cove.
- Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1853). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. Edward J. Beary, rector; Rev. John J. Cunneen. Res., Winter Hill.  
*School* (1911)—Winter Hill. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 115; Girls, 111.
- Assumption (1911) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. Vincent Lojaco. Res., Pleasant ave.
- Chapel*—St. Eleanor's Home for Convalescents, Scarsdale ave.
- Turner (*Harriman, P.O.*), Orange Co., St. Anastasia's (1899). (Legal title: *St. Anastasia's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Patrick F. MacAran, rector.
- Mission*—Highland Mills, Orange Co., St. Patrick's.
- Station*—Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
- Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. James E. Noonan, rector. Res., Orange Turnpike.  
*Mission*—Sloatsburg, St. Joan of Arc.
- Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Valhalla, N. Y.*) Rev. Vincent di Michele, O.P., rector. Res., Kensico ave.
- Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of the Town of Cortlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles J. Finnegan, rector. Res., 11th st.  
*School* (Old, 1890; New, 1921)—Seventh st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 98; Girls, 72.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Francis.
- Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Joseph F. Holland, rector. Res., 42 Walnut st.  
*Mission*—Walkill, Ulster Co., St. Benedict's.



**Station—Orange Lake.**

Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. John P. Hines, rector. Res., Clinton street.

*School* (1890)—Convent ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 158; Girls, 165.

Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South and Second streets. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. Duggan, rector. Res., 60 South street.

*Mission*—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881).

Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector. Res., Goshen ave.

*Mission*—Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907).

West Hurley (*Kingston, R.F.D. No. 2*), Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector.

*Mission*—Woodstock, Ulster Co., St. Joan of Arc.

White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Koeffe, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Lawrence F. Ryan, Francis X. Scott. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.

*School* (1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 216; Girls, 270.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Leo E. Sella, C.S.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Rosa, C.S.F. Res., 92 S. Lexington ave.

*Mission*—Silver Lake.

Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880). (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*) Rev. Robert Greene, rector. Res., Sullivan st.

Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian), 138-140 Willow st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.

St. Bartholomew (1911), cor. Saw Mill River road and Palmer ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bartholomew.*) Rev. James F. McNamara, rector. Res., 21 Palmer ave.

St. Casimir's (1899) (Polish), 263 Nepperhan ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir.*) Rev. Jos. C. Dworzak, D.D., rector; Rev. John C. Gazdzicki. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.

*School* (1906)—239 Nepperhan ave. 9 Sisters of the Resurrection and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 263; Girls, 293.

St. Denis (1910), Van Cortlandt Park ave. and Lawrence st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis.*) Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor, rector; Rev. James E. Doris. Res., 71 Lawrence st.

Holy Eucharist, (1909) Waverly st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist.*) Rev. William P. Nixon, rector; Rev. Martin S. Lydon. Res., 72 Waverly st.

*School* (1909)—85 Linden st. 6 Sisters of Mercy (80 Waverly st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 175; Girls, 187.

Immaculate Conception, (1848) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. Edward J. Doran, Gregory V. Mullin, Edward A. McGrath. Res., 103 South Broadway.

*Schools* (1860)—21 St. Mary's st. For Boys. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 276.

For Girls (1863), 15 St. Mary's street. 13 Sisters of Charity (4 St. Mary's st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 557; Boys, 274.

*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital, 127 S. Broadway.

St. Joseph's (1871)—Corner of Ashburton and St. Joseph's aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, P.R.; Revs. Aloysius A. Weber, James P. Moran, Henry T. Morton. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.

*School* (1872)—St. Joseph's ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 16 Lay Teachers. Boys, 417; Girls, 451.

*Chapel*—Convent of the Sister of Charity. 12 St. Joseph's ave.

St. John the Baptist (1903) Dunwoodie, cor. Yonkers and Old Jerome aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist.*) Rev. John M. Flynn, rector; Rev. Joseph D. Fitzgerald. Res., 420 Yonkers ave.

St. Michael's (1895) Ukrainian Greek), Riverview place and Chestnut st. Rev. Vladimir Spilitakewicz, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1913)—70-72 Park Hill ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Ercole J. Rossi, rector; Rev. Pasquale T. Lombardo. Res., 70 Park Hill ave.

Our Lady of the Rosary (1907)—49 Lamartine ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Flannelly, Michael J. Toner. Res., 226 Warburton ave.

*School* (1908)—9 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 158; Girls, 175.

St. Paul the Apostle (1923), Lincoln Park. (Legal title: *Church of St. Paul the Apostle, Lincoln Park, N. Y.*) Rev. David J. Morley, rector. Res., 602 McLean ave.

St. Peter's (1894), Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Rev. James J. Brown, rector; Rev. Walter F. Pallister. Res., 91 Ludlow st.

*School* (1911)—179 Stanley ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 155; Girls, 151.

Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Josephat Muesig, O.M.Cap., rector. Rev. Crescentian

- Voelpel, O.M.Cap., superior; Revs. Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., Shonnard place.  
*School* (1893)—108 Shonnard pl. 15 Sisters of St. Agnes (21 Convent ave.). Boys, 206; Girls, 278.  
 Most Holy Trinity (1894), cor. Franklin and Seymour sts. For Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity*.) Rev. John Kubasek, rector; Rev. Andrew M. Kania. Res., 18 Franklin st.  
*School* (1911)—Walnut st., cor. Franklin st. 9 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 221; Girls, 216.  
 St. Nicholas of Myra, (1892) (Ruthenian Greek), 79 Main st. (Legal title: *Greek Catholic Church of St. Nicholas of Myra*.) Rev. Constantine S. Roskovics. Res., 62 Ash st.  
*Chapel*—St. Peter and St. Paul, Peekskill.

## BAHAMA ISLANDS.

(Domestic Postage Rates Prevail.)

- Nassau, New Providence (1887) (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Vicar Forane in the Bahamas*.) Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector.  
*Missions*—Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.  
 Harbor Island, Rev. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity.  
 St. Mary's (1899) Behring Point, Andros Island, Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B., rector.  
 San Salvador Island, Rev. Leander Roerig, O.S.B.  
 Andros Island, Mangrove Cay. Boys, 42; Girls, 38.  
*Schools*—Andros Island (1893), Behring Point, Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 19.  
 Man of War Sound (1911). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 26; Girls, 16.  
 Nassau (1890), West st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; Girls, 120.  
 Nassau (1897), E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; Girls, 98.  
*Convent*—St. Francis Xavier's Convent, West Hill st. Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, Supr. 9 Sisters. Connected herewith is St. Francis Xavier's Academy. Boys, 20; Girls, 34.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—Very Rev. James T. McEntyre, S.T.B., (Pres., Prof. of Homiletics, Liturgy and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Arthur J. Scanlan, S.T.D., (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Psychology and Ethics); Rev. John J. Donovan, (Procurator); Revs. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., (Prof. of Church History, Patrology and Ecclesiastical Latin); John F. Turner, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Thomas J. Doyle, (Spiritual Director); Joseph MacCarthy, (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Robert B. Mulcahey, D.D., (Prof. of Dogma); Joseph A. Nelson, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Michael J. Shea, M.A., (Prof. of Apologetics and Ecclesiastical Music); George A. Kreidel, (Prof. of Science and Secretary of Faculty); Bartholemew J. Eustace, D.D., (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics, Master of Ceremonies); Joseph M. Egan, (Prof. of Church History, Librarian). Students, 185. Students attending North American College, Rome, 13; Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 2; Apostolic Mission House, 2; Collegio Capranica, 1.  
 NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary)*.—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for Boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd sts.—Very Rev. Francis C. Campbell, A.M., (Pres.); Revs. Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Greek); Martin J. Drury, S.T.B., A.M., (Dean and Prof. of History); Philip J. Furlong, Ph.D., (Master of Discipline and Prof. of English); Bernard F. McQuade, Ph.M., (Prof. of Economics); William P. Little, D.D., (Prof. of Latin); Hamilton P. Shea, S.T.L., (Prof. of English); Robert M. Gibson, A.M., (Librarian and Prof. of English); Francis A. Garvey, S.T.L., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); George J. Zentgraf, Ph.D., (Prof. of Science and German); Eugene J. MacDonald, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin); Peter J. Lambe, A.M., (Prof. of Mathematics and English); James V. Haughey, A.B., (Prof. of Latin and English); John P. Monaghan, Ph.D., (Prof. of History); Rev. Charles E. Fitzgerald, A.M., (Prof. of English); John J. Hartigan, S.T.L., (Prof. of English); Rev. Robert E. Woods, (Prof. of Ecclesiastical Chant); Francis Gaiamo, (Prof. of Italian); 6 Lay Professors. Students, 412. Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.  
 NEW YORK CITY. *St. Peter's Boys' High School*, New Brighton, S. I.—In charge of Priests of the Archdiocese. Very Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Cassidy, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Farrell, (Principal and Prof. of Christian Doctrine); John P. McGowan, A.M., (Prof. of Latin); William F. Corley, (Prof. of History); Edward J. Tobin, (Prof. of English); William J. Finneran, (Prof. of Mathematics); Thomas B. MacLaughlin, B.S., Prof. of Sciences); Bernard Russell, (Prof. of Latin); Bernard Riordan, (Prof. of Christian Doctrine); James Barron, (Prof. of Greek); Felix Lantoin, (Prof. of French); Joseph Fernandez, (Prof. of Spanish). Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 126.  
 MARYKNOLL (Maryknoll P.O., New York). (Legal Title: *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*, 1912.) Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap., Revs. L. A. Tibesar, S.T.L., A.F.M., Donald V. Chisholm, A.F.M., Walter J. Coleman, A.F.M., John C. Murrett, A.F.M., John C. Thomann, A.F.M., Victor E. Piskowski, A.F.M. Outside Professors: Anthony Cotta, C.M., Francis Lucidi, J.U.D., Thomas P. Phelan, LL.D., John A. McHugh, O.P., C. J. Callan, O.P. Students, 92; Auxiliary Brothers, 17. At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. James M. Drought, A.F.M., John J. Considine, A.F.M., Francis J. Winslow, A.F.M., and Joseph Connors, A.F.M.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Fordham University.* (Corporate Title: *Fordham University, New York.*) The University comprises the following Schools: Schools of Arts and Sciences, St. John's College, Graduate School and Department of Education, School of Law, School of Social Service, School of Business Law and Accountancy, St. John's College High School, School of Pharmacy. Total number of Professors and Instructors, 190. Total number of students, 4876. Very Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., President; Revs. Michael Jessup, Vice-President and Dean of St. John's College; Joseph T. Keating, S.J., Treasurer; John A. Mattimore, S.J., Secretary; Rt. Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., D.D., Chaplain; Leo I. Hargadon, S.J., Librarian. Revs. Thomas J. Barrett, S.J., Professor of Ethics; Cajetan Bertolero, S.J., Professor of Spanish; Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Ph.D., Professor of Economics; Gustave Caballero, S.J., Professor of Biology; Ignatius W. Cox, S.J., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy; Charles J. Deane, S.J., Professor of History; William J. Duane, S.J., Ph.D., Professor of Theology and Philosophy; Edward P. Duffy, S.J., Professor of Philosophy; Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J., Professor of Greek; H. Augustus Gaynor, S.J., Professor of Latin; Emmanuel S. Kouba, S.J.; Michael J. Mahony, S.J., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy; Moorehouse Millar, S.J., Professor of Constitutional Law; John F. X. Murphy, S.J., Professor of History; Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Professor of Philosophy and Evidences of Religion; Peter A. Oates, S.J., Professor of Latin; John J. O'Connor, S.J., Professor of Greek; Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J., Professor of Physics; John X. Pyne, S.J., Professor of Evidences of Religion and Philosophy; Daniel F. Ryan, S.J., Professor of Jurisprudence; James A. Taaffe, S.J., Professor of English; Messrs. Edward B. Bunn, S.J., Professor of English; Joseph B. Muenzen, S.J., Professor of Chemistry; John S. O'Connor, S.J., Professor of Physics; Edward G. Reinhard, S.J., Professor of Biology; Frederick W. Sohon, S.J., Professor of Chemistry and Mathematics; Messrs. J. A. Walsh, S.J.; B. V. Shea, S.J.; P. G. Conway, S.J.; J. J. Scanlon, S.J.; J. J. McGrath, S.J.; L. E. Sullivan, S.J., and A. V. Shea, S.J., Instructors in St. John's College High School. 7 Lay Brothers.

*School of Arts and Sciences, St. John's College.*—Very Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., President; Rev. Michael Jessup, S.J., Ph.D., Vice-President and Dean. 20 Jesuits. 14 Laymen. 693 Students.

*Graduate School and Department of Education.*—Rev. R. Rush Ranken, S.J., Ph.D., Dean. Professors and Lecturers, 62. Students, 1342. Address: Woolworth Building, New York City.

*School of Law.*—Ignatius M. Wilkinson, A.M., LL.B., Dean. Professors and Instructors, 25. Students, 1443. Address, Woolworth Building.

*School of Social Service.*—Rev. Francis P. LeBuffe, S.J., Ph.D., Dean. Professors and Instructors, 12. Students, 41. Address: Woolworth Building, New York City.

*School of Business Law and Accountancy.*—Rev. R. R. Ranken, S.J., Ph.D., Dean. Professors and Instructors, 9. Students, 160. Address: Woolworth Building.

*High School.*—St. John's High School. Rev. William S. Dolan, S.J., Principal. 10 Jesuits. 11 Laymen. 463 Students. Address: 190th st. and 3d ave., New York City.

*School of Pharmacy.*—Jacob Diner, M.D., Ph.G., Dean. Professors and Instructors, 16. Students, 594. Address: Bathgate ave. and Fordham rd., New York City.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *The College of St. Francis Xavier.* 30 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*)—By arrangement with the Regents of the University of the State of New York the classes are conducted in Brooklyn.

*The Xavier High School,* 30 W. 16th st.—Revs. M. A. Clark, S.J., (Principal); Herman I. Storck, S.J., (Minister, Secretary); Thomas J. Campbell, S.J.; John F. McNally, S.J., (Vice-Principal, Prefect of Studies); Hugh A. Dalton, S.J.; John B. Young, S.J., (Director of Music); John J. Neary, S.J., (Treasurer); Francis X. Portas, S.J., Attilius H. Raines, S.J., William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., John E. McQuade, S.J., Chaplain; Mr. Forrest S. Donahue, S.J., Mr. Thomas August Fay, S.J., Mr. Joseph F. Haitz, S.J., Mr. William G. Kelley, S.J., Mr. Joseph F. McManus, S.J., Mr. James T. Mulligan, S.J., Mr. John F. O'Hurley, S.J., Mr. Robert E. Sheridan, S.J., Mr. George F. Smith, S.J., Professed, 27; Scholastics, 9; Lay Teachers, 12. Students, 725.

*The Xavier Grammar School,* 53 W. 15th st.—Revs. M. A. Clark, S.J., (Principal); William A. McCartney, S.J., (Vice-Principal). Lay Teachers, 10. Students, 142.

*Provincial's Residence:* 30 W. 16th st.—Very Rev. Laurence Kelly, S.J., (Prov.); Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J. (Socius); Rev. James A. McGivney, S.J. (Procuretor for the Province); Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J. (Prefect General of Studies, Md-N. Y. Province).

*Loyola School,* 65 E. 83d st.—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Revs. James M. Kilroy, S.J., (Principal); (Res., 980 Park ave.); John H. Farley, S.J., (Vice-Principal); John W. Fox, S.J., (Treasurer); Francis P. Powers, S.J. (Chaplain). Instructors: Lawrence A. Walsh, S.J., Theodore T. Farley, S.J., Stephen O'Beirne, S.J., Thomas A. Shortell, S.J., George Quin, S.J. Students, 95.

*Regis High School,* 55 E. 84th st.—Free Catholic School for Boys. In charge of the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. James M. Kilroy, P.J., (Principal). Res., 980 Park ave. Rev. Francis L. Archdeacon, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Peter J. Dolin, S.J., John J. Laherty, S.J., Instructors: Henry E. Bean, S.J., Rudolph A. Boudreau, S.J., Walter F. Friary, S.J., Cornelius A. Herlihy, S.J., Joseph A. Lemon, S.J., Francis X. Pierce, S.J., Raymond I. Purcell, S.J., John J. Reed, S.J., and 13 Lay Teachers. Students, 675.

*Campion House,* 39 West 86th st. Publication Office "America," 4847 Grand Central Terminal. —Rev. Richard H. Tierney, S.J., Supr.; Rev. Gerald C. Treacy, S.J., Treas.; Revs. Paul L. Blakely, S.J., Walter Dwight, S.J., Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., Francis P. LeBuffe, S.J., John C. Reville, S.J., Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Director of the Xavier Free Publication for the Blind. Office, 136 W. 97th st.



- Manhattan College*, 242nd st. and Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.—Under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City*.) Brother Thomas, (Pres.); Brother Arnold, (Vice-Pres.); Faculty: Brother Jasper, (Dean, Arts); Brother Azarias Michael, (Dean, Science); Brother A. Joseph, (Bursar); Brother Sebastian, (Registrar); Brother Gabriel; Brother Stanislaus, (Economics). Rev. J. E. Kernan, O.P., (Chaplain). Brothers, 24. Students, 706.
- De La Salle Institute*, 106-108 Central Park South.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Augustus, Director. 20 Brothers. Pupils, 400. Rev. John B. McHugh, Chaplain.
- La Salle Provincialate*, 50 E. 2nd st.—Bro. Philip, Provincial; Bro. Callistus, Ins. of Schools; Bro. Edmund, Treas.
- La Salle Academy*, 44-48 East 2d st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cornelius, Director. Pupils, 310. 22 Brothers in Community. Rev. P. F. Quinnan, S.J., Chaplain. Brother Austin, Inspector of the Schools of New York Province. The Brothers teaching in 4 Parochial Schools reside here.
- Clason Point Military Academy*, Sound View ave., Bronx.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. A. Jerome, Director. Brothers Berard (Sub-Director), C. Albert (Registrar), A. Victor, M.A. (Head Master), Francis E. Joseph, Aloysius, Faber, Boniface (Prefect of Study), Thomas (Prefect of Discipline), Basil (Asst. Prefect), Matthew (Asst. Prefect), Profs. James McGarvey (Latin), José Velez (Spanish), Rev. John L. Kenney (Latin). Pupils, 210. Rev. John L. Kenney, Chaplain.
- St. Ann's Academy* (for boys), 153 East 76th st.—Under the direction of the Marist Brothers. 33 Brothers. Bro. Ptolemais, Dir. Boys, 550. Rev. B. Gmür, S.S.S., Chaplain.
- All Hallows Institute*, 13-21 W. 124th st. (1909).—For Boys, under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Three departments: High School, Grammar and Primary. 11 Brothers and 3 Lay Teachers. Brother Edward S. Daly, Principal. Pupils, 360.
- Augustinian Academy*, Austin pl., Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day School, College Preparation, Academic and Commercial Departments. Rev. Edward G. Dohan, LL.D., O.S.A., Superior; Revs. William J. Reilly, O.S.A., George C. Egan, O.S.A., Albert C. O'Loughlin, O.S.A., Francis E. O'Bryan, O.S.A., Edward J. Quinn, O.S.A., William F. Sheedy, O.S.A., Pupils, 137. Preparatory Seminary for the Augustinian Order in the United States—Postulants, 115.
- Novitiate of the Fathers of the Society of Mary, Our Lady of the Elms*, Princes Bay, Staten Island.—Very Rev. Julius Grimal, S.M., D.D., (Superior and Master of Novices); Rev. James McKenna, S.M. (Confessor); Revs. J. Guibert, S.M., H. A. Walls, S.M., L. Pelletier, S.M., J. Sullivan, S.M., E. McGrath, S.M., F. Marren, S.M., J. Georgelin, S.M. Novices, 10. Lay Brother, 1. (Legal title: *Marist Society of the District of Columbia*.)
- Belgian Foreign Missions Procure*, *Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 3 Convent Hill and 130th st.—Rev. H. F. Verwiltgen, Procurator.
- Procure of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*, 410 East 57th st., under Direction of Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.A.; Rev. John C. Murrett, A.F.M., Local Director. 2 Auxiliary Brothers.
- BEACON.** *Novitiate of the Fathers and Brothers of Mary*.—Brother F. X. Neubeck, S.M. (Superior); Rev. Walter C. Treditt, S.M. (Chaplain); Very Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, S.M., Provincial. 7 Brothers; 28 Postulants. Res., 88 Sargent ave.
- KINGSBRIDGE.** *St. Patrick's Passionist Monastery*.—Rev. Alexis Cunneen, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Leonard Byrnes, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P. Fathers, 4. Res., 2860 Sedgwick ave.
- CALLICOON.** Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's Scraphie Seminary*. Preparatory Seminary for Aspirants to the Holy Priesthood in the Order of Friars Minor, Province of the Most Holy Name.—Revs. Raphael Adams, O.F.M., Guardian and Rector; Luke Panfoerder, O.F.M., Vice-Rector and Master of Lay Brothers; Cuthbert Cotton, O.F.M.; Alfred Martin, O.F.M.; Arthur Brophy, O.F.M.; Finbar Carroll, O.F.M., Prefect of Discipline; Edwin Garrity, O.F.M., Sub-Prefect; Louis Farrell, O.F.M.; Gerard McGlynn, O.F.M.; Adrian McGonnell, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 18. Students for the Priesthood, 140.
- ESOPUS.** Ulster Co., *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus*.—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*).—Very Rev. Florian J. Reichert, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Prof. of Natural Sciences); Revs. Gerald Murray, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Minister); John B. Klang, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schantz, C.S.S.R., John B. Hausser, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); James Hayes, C.S.S.R., (Prefect of Theologians and Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Francis G. Fischer, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Gregorian Chant); John F. Byrne, C.S.S.R., (Provincial Archivist); Patrick Leonard, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Michael A. Gearin, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Canon Law); John Shaugnessy, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); William T. McCarty, C.S.S.R., (Prefect of Philosophers and Prof. of Philosophy); Thomas J. Sanderson, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); John Septon, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Apologetics). Clerical Students, 135; 4 Postulants for Brotherhood; Lay Brothers, 11.
- GARRISON.** Dutchess Co., "Glenclyffe." *Monastery and Scraphicate of the Capuchin Fathers*.—V. Rev. Bruno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., Provincial.
- GRAYMOOR** (*Garrison P.O.*), Friars of the Atonement, Third Order Regular of St. Francis, St. John's Atonement College, Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Supr. Revs. August Van Sever, José Caella, T.S.A., Joseph Capomo, T.S.A., (Procurator). 5 Lay Teachers. Novices, 3; Postulants, 6; 3 Professed Friars; Scholastics, 45.
- LINCOLNDALE.** Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School*.—In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brothers, 9; Lay Teachers, 6. Bro. Paulian, Supr. Pupils, 240. Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee, Chaplain.
- MIDDLETOWN.** Orange Co., *Carmelite College*.—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Laurence D. Flanagan, O.C.C. (Prior); Rev. Joseph Mary Borg, O.C.C. Priests, 2; Postulants, 5; Students, 10.

- NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co., *Iona School*, 437 North ave.—Under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother M. S. Tuohy, Superior. Pupils, 207. Brothers, 8. Day School, Three Departments: Primary, Grammar, High School.
- Salesian Institute*, 148 Main st.—Conducted by the Salesians of Ven. Don Bosco. Provincial House and Novitiate. Very Rev. Emmanuel Manassero, S.C., Provincial; Rev. Peter Truffa, S.C., Director; Rev. Joseph Binelli, S.C., Master of Novices; Rev. Rinaldo Bergamo, S.C., Prefect; Rev. Stephen J. Keating, S.C., Catechist; Rev. Caesar Rinaldi, S.C., Prefect of Studies; Rev. John Guglielmetto, S.C., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, S.C., D. Massa, S.C. 16 Novices, 5 Brothers, 11 Scholastics, 100 Pupils.
- PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy*.—Very Rev. James Hanlon, S.P.M., Provincial; Rev. William C. Marchant, S.P.M. Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Address: R. F. D. 3, Peekskill.
- POCANTICO HILLS, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal Institute*. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal Institute, Westchester Co., N. Y.*)—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Brother Leo (Provincial); Rev. Brother Vincent (Director of the Community); Brother Joseph (Director of Novices); Brother Cornelius (Director of the Scholasticate); Brother C. Andrew (Director of Juniorate); Brother Julian (Treasurer). Brothers, 29; Novices, 21; Scholastics, 20; Postulants, 66.
- POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson*, North Road, Hyde Park (Poughkeepsie P.O.).—Revs. William F. Clark, S.J., (Rector, Prefect of Studies); Elder Mullan, S.J. (Instructor of Tertiaries); Clement R. Risacher, S.J., (Master of Novices); William C. Repetti, S.J., (Minister and Vice-Pres.); Thomas A. Becker, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); Joseph J. Daley, S.J., (Missionary); Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., (Prof. of History); Francis J. Dore, S.J., (Socius of Master of Novices); Edward X. Pink, S.J., John T. Hedrick, S.J., George F. Johnson, S.J., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Leo Osterrath, S.J., Charles J. Robinson, S.J., (Treasurer); Charles E. Schmidt, S.J., (Chaplain of Hudson River State Hospital); William H. Walsh, S.J., James F. Duffy, S.J. *Tertian Fathers*, Revs. Oliver Beaulieu, S.J., John J. Brown, S.J., Francis X. Byrnes, S.J., Walter F. Cunningham, S.J., Leo A. Dore, S.J., Joseph A. Dougherty, S.J., Francis X. Downey, S.J., Francis X. Farmer, S.J., Francis Gauvin, S.J., Gregory Goni, S.J., Eugene Ivancovich, S.J., Godfrey A. Kaspar, S.J., Joseph S. Knight, S.J., William G. Logue, S.J., Cornelius J. McCoy, S.J., Alexander McDonald, S.J., Joseph F. McElmeel, S.J., Walter McManus, S.J., Andrew J. deMonsabert, S.J., Joseph B. Morning, S.J., Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., Alfred B. Oates, S.J., Eugene O'Connor, S.J., Laurence O'Keefe, S.J., Harold A. Reilly, S.J., Edwin D. Sanders, S.J., George F. Strohaber, S.J., Aloysius M. Torre, S.J., Joseph A. Vaughan, S.J., Thomas A. Ward, S.J., Edward Whelan, S.J. Priests, 47; Scholastics, 54; Novices, 84; Lay Brothers, 14; Novice Lay Brothers, 9; Postulant, 1.
- St. Ann's Hermitage*.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Brother Leo, (Provincial); Brother Herbert, (Superior); Brothers Zephiniry, (Master of Novices); Paul Stratonic, (Master of Scholastics); John Casimir, (Master of Juniors); Mary Anicetus, (Treasurer). Brothers, 27; Novices, 16; Scholastics, 13; Postulants, 9; Juniors, 51. Rev. Clemens R. Risacher, S.J., Chaplain. (Legal title: *Marist Brothers Corporation*.)
- SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, "Mount Eymard Seminary," Suffern, N.Y., for aspirants to the Priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Director. Revs. Alphonsus J. Ouimet, Paul Lavigne, S.S.S., Enna Lanenville, S.S.S., Rosaire Audet, S.S.S. 12 Religious. Pupils, 56.
- YONKERS. *Seraphic of the Sacred Heart, Capuchin Fathers*, Convent ave.—Revs. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., (Director); Anselm Leahy, O.M.Cap., Prefect; Otto Thienel, O.M.Cap., James Fleischmann, O.M.Cap. Students, 38.
- WEST PARK, Ulster Co. *St. Mary's on the Hudson*.—Novitiate of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother P. J. Ryan, (Supr.); Brothers, 7; Novices, 13; Lay Brothers, 2; Postulants, 23.
- WOODSTOCK-ON-HUDSON. *Novitiate of St. Stanislaus*.—Rev. J. Harding Fisher, S.J., (Superior and Master of Novices); Revs. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., (Minister and Socius); Joseph J. Williams, S.J., (Treasurer); Francis J. Lamb, S.J., (Librarian and Chaplain). 4 Priests; 42 Scholastic Novices and 6 Lay Brothers. Res., 615 N. Broadway.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

#### COLLEGES.

- NEW YORK CITY. *College of Mount Saint Vincent, City of New York*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Marie Vincentia, A.B., Supr. Chartered by the University of the State of New York. (Corporate title: "*College of Mount Saint Vincent*."). The Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., Pres., Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Vice-Pres., Sr. Josephine Rosaire, A.M., Dean.
- Faculty*.—Revs. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., (Vice-Pres., and Prof. of Religion); George B. Ford, (Prof. of Scripture); Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., (Prof. of History and Government); Hamilton Shea, S.T.L., (Prof. of Philosophy); Edmund J. Burke, Ph.D., (Prof. of Economics and Sociology); Srs. Cecelia Gertrude, Ph.D., (Departments of Latin and Greek); Marie Paula, Ph.D., (Departments of French and English); Mary Angelica, Ph.D., (Departments of Latin and Mathematics); Mary Chrysostom, A.M., (Departments of French and Science); Mary Rosina, A.M., (Department of Pedagogy); Teresa Carmela, A.B., (Department of Spanish); Veronica Mary, A.M., (Secretarial Course); Clare Miriam, A.B., (Librarian); Miriam Alacoque, A.M., (Asst. Dean). Students, 300; Lay Professors, 12; Departments, 14. Rev. Daniel M. Dougherty, chaplain.



*High School (Four-year Classical Course), and Elementary Department.*—Sr. Maria, B.S., Directress, Sisters, 20; Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 185.  
*College of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 133rd st., and Convent ave., New York City.* Officers of Administration and Instruction. Ruth Burnett, R.S.C.J., (Pres.); Madame Henry, R.S.C.J., (Asst. Supr.); Madame Egert, R.S.C.J., (Directress); Sarah Brownson, R.S.C.J., A.M., (Dean, Prof. of English and Philosophy); Anna McLaughlin, R.S.C.J., (Head Warden, Prof. of Education); Juliet Forbes, R.S.C.J., (Treas.); Mary D. Blair, R.S.C.J., A.B., (Prof. of History); Edith Edmonds, R.S.C.J., A.M., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Antoinette Spies, R.S.C.J., A.M., (Prof. of Mathematics); Claire Benoit d'Azy, R.S.C.J., (Prof. of French); Matilde Pauen, R.S.C.J., (Prof. of German); Elizabeth Ives, R.S.C.J., (Prof. of Italian); Anita Oyarzabal, R.S.C.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Anna Woollett, R.S.C.J., (Prof. of Art); Georgia Stevens, R.S.C.J., (Prof. of Music); Pauline Kennedy, R.S.C.J., (Librarian). 47 Choir Religious; 31 Lay Sisters; 4 Lay Professors; Student Enrollment, 124. *Academy Dept.*, 88 Students.

**NEW ROCHELLE.** *College of New Rochelle.*—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. *Professors and Instructors:* Rev. Joseph E. Brady, (Prof. of Philosophy and Chaplain); Mothers M. Agnes, A.B., (Director of Music); M. Loyola, A.B., (Prof. of Latin); M. Xavier, (Prof. of Sociology and Economics); Srs. M. Cephas, A.M., (Asso.-Prof. of Economics); M. Aquinas, A.M., (Instructor in History); M. Bernadette, (Instructor in Music); M. Clotilde, (Instructor in Music). Lay Professors, 29; Student enrollment, 525. *Merici School for Girls.* 9 Religious; 1 Lay Teacher; Pupils, 175.

**TARRYTOWN.** *Marymount College.*—Under the direction of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. The College comprises: School of Arts and Sciences, Business School, School of Home Economics.

*Marymount School, Primary and Academic Departments.*—Rev. Mother M. Joseph Butler, R.S.H.M., (President). Professors and Lecturers, 41; Students, 148.

#### ACADEMIES AND CONVENTS.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 246 East 15th st.*—Sisters Marie Louise de Jesus, Supr. 17 Professed Sisters. Rev. Paulien Vassel, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340 Convent ave.*—Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus, Supr. 14 Professed Sisters. Rev. Crescent Armanet, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 557 W. 156th st.

*Assisium Institute, 13-17 W. 128 st.* 10 Franciscan Missionary Sisters. Pupils, 203. Sister Mary Cherubim, Supr.

*All Saints' High School and Academy, 1965-1969 Madison ave.*—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Miriam Monica, (Supr. Girls, 121.

*Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, 76 Howard ave., Grymes Hill, Staten Island.*—13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Sisters. Sister Saint Catherine of the Angels, Supr. Boys, 24, Girls, 216.

*Aquinas Hall, Commercial High School for Girls, 182d st. and Belmont ave.*—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 50.

*St. Augustine's Convent, 1168 Franklin ave.*—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, Sister-Servant.

*Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168-170 W. 79th st.*—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dionysia, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 130.

*St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Catherine, Supr. 132 Professed Sisters; Novices, 13; Postulants, 12. Rev. John Graham, S.S.S., Chaplain.

*St. Catherine's Academic School, 539-543 West 152nd st.*—20 Sisters of Mercy and 1 Novice. 7 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Mercedes, Supr. Boys, 55; Girls, 238.

*St. Gabriel's Academy, 229-235 E. 36th st.*—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; Girls, 55.

*Holy Cross Academy of Manhattan, 343-349 W. 42d st.*—17 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 25; Girls, 285. Sister M. Nazaretta, Supr.

*Hallomas Business School (1912), 52 E. 128th st.* 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Pupils, 30.

*St. Jerome's Academy, 343 East 137th st.*—7 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Roberta, Supr. Boys, 60; Girls, 115.

*St. John's Academy, 3139 Kingsbridge ave.*—10 Religious of Jesus-Mary. 4 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary St. Peter, Supr.

*St. John Berchman's Convent, 437 W. 47th st.*—9 Belgian Canonisses, Missionaries of St. Augustine. Mother M. Adrienne, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Academy, 152-154 Waverly pl.*—19 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 46; Girls, 75.

*St. Joseph's Convent, 1946 Bathgate ave.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Assisium, (Sister-Servant).

*St. Lawrence's Academy, 42-44 E. 84th st.*—24 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 28; Girls, 146.

*St. Paul's Convent, 1893 Madison ave.*—13 Sisters of Charity.

*St. Thomas' Academy, 141 W. 118th st.*—5 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Boys, 22; Girls, 58.

*Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st.*—In charge of 3 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Stephen, Supr. Boys, 74; Girls, 63.

*Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.*—Sister Winefride, Supr. 24 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

*Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 628 W. 140th st.* (Provincial House and Novitiate).—Mother Marie Majoux, Supr. Provincial. (Legal title: *St. Regis House Corporation*.) 27 Professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 25 Postulants; 25 Lay Sisters. Rev. Dominique A. Chaurand, Chaplain.



- Palloine Sisters of Charity*, 365-373 Pleasant ave.—12 Sisters, 10 Girls. Mother Mary Hyacinth, Supr.
- Sisters of Charity, Palloine*, 252 E. 112th st.—7 Professed Sisters. Sister Mary Matilde, Supr.
- Grace Institute*, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 149-155 W. 60th st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1558.
- Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother Marie Vincentia, Supr. The Community numbers at present 1384 Professed Sisters; 68 Novices; 12 Postulants. Rev. Daniel M. Dougherty, Chaplain.
- Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point, Bronx.—Mother Mary of Mercy, Prioress. 27 Choir Nuns, 6 Novices, 1 Tertiary, 15 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants, 5 Tourniere Sisters.
- Daughters of Divine Charity*—St. Joseph's Hill, 205 Major ave., Arrochar, Staten Island.—Provincial House and Novitiate. Mother M. Kostka-Bauer, Supr. Provincial. 86 Sisters; 13 Novices; 13 Postulants. Rev. Joseph Fernandez, Chaplain.
- Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 329 E. 63rd st.—Mother M. Veronica, Supr. 27 Professed Nuns.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 140 W. 61st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. Convent of the Immaculate Conception. 25 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices and 6 Postulants.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 342 E. 69th st. Convent of St. Mary Magdalen. Sister M. Magdalene, O.S.D., Supr. 7 Sisters.
- Dominican Sisters*, 327 East 68th st.—Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna. Sister M. Reginald, Supr. 11 Sisters.
- Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 137-143 Second st.—Mother M. Blanche, Provincial; Mother M. Benedicta, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Rosary*. Girls, 80.
- Sisters of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Emanuel, O.S.D., Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*. Girls, 175; Boys, 48.
- Sisters of St. Dominic*, 56 East 68th st.—10 Sisters. Sister Antoninus, Supr. Connected herewith is *Dominican Academy*. Girls, 79; Boys, 12.
- Sisters of St. Dorothy*, 256 Center st., Richmond, Staten Island.—Mother Olga Zama, Supr. 14 Sisters, 7 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant.
- Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*, 223 E. 45th st.—Mother Marie Rudolphine, Supr. 24 Professed Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, 90th st. and East River.—Sister Mary de Sales, Supr. 55 Professed Sisters, 13 Tourniere Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Paraclete Point, Old Ferry Point, Bronx.—6 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*, 630 Riverside Drive.—28 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Walburga's Academic School*. 11 Sisters; 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 112-118 East 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr. 13 Sisters and 5 Lay Sisters. The Settlement House, 111-115 E. 85th st. (Legal title: *The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York*.)
- Sisters of Holy Cross*, 141 West 61st st.—Sister M. Thomasina, Supr. 29 Sisters, 1 Postulant. Rev. Paulist Father, Chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.
- Convent of the Religious of Jesus-Mary*, 226 W. 14th st.—Mother Francis de Sales, Supr. 27 Professed Sisters. House of "Our Lady of Peace," a private residence for ladies. Boarders, 212.
- Convent of Religious of Jesus and Mary*, 3135 Kingsbridge ave.—Sister Mary of St. Peter, Supr. 10 Sisters; 4 Lay Sisters.
- Convent of Sisters of St. John the Baptist*, 299 Elizabeth st.—6 Sisters. Sister Veronica, Supr.
- St. John's Villa, Novitiate and Boarding School for Girls*, Cleveland pl. Arrochar Park, Staten Island.—Sisters of St. John the Baptist.
- Convent of Marie Reparatrice*, 14-16 East 29th st.—30 Professed Nuns, 2 Novices, 17 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Mother Mary of St. Matthew, Supr.
- Novitiate of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*, 222 Main st., Tottenville, S. I.—Sister Mary of St. Timothy, Supr. 9 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Louis Academy*. 4 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 12; Girls, 72.
- Sisters of Misericorde*, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister Marie of the Immaculate Conception, Supr. 28 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*, 139 East 79th st.—Sister St. Josephine, Supr. 24 Professed Sisters and 2 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy*. 12 Sisters. Girls, 130.
- Institute of Christian Doctrine*, 171-175 Cherry st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sister Marianne of Jesus, Supr. 15 Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant.
- Sisters of the Presentation*, 419 W. 33rd st.—Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. 17 Sisters, 3 Novices, 4 Lay Sisters.
- Sisters of the Presentation, Convent of Our Lady of Solace*, 704 Van Nest ave., Bronx.—11 Sisters, 2 Lay Sisters. Sister Mary Raphael, Supr.
- Sisters of the Presentation, Mt. St. Michael*, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. 23 Professed Sisters. 12 Novices. Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, Chaplain.
- St. Mark's Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament*, 55 West 138th st.—Sister M. Paul of the Cross, Supr. 13 Professed Sisters. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People*.)
- Academy of Mt. St. Ursula*, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park.—Mother Mary Fidells, Supr. 48 Choir Nuns, 18 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 570.

- Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Canonical Union for the Northern Province*, New Rochelle.—Mother M. Regis, Provincial.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ruth Burnett, R.S.H., Supr. 47 Choir Religious. 31 Lay Sisters. Academy pupils, 88.
- Sacred Heart Convent*, 533-535 Madison ave.—Madame Katherine Finnigan, R.S.H., Supr. 16 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- Sacred Heart Convent*, 174th st. and University ave.—Madame Rosalie Hill, R.S.H., Supr. 23 Professed Sisters, 16 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Maplehurst Academy*. Pupils, 140.
- Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*, "Sacred Heart Villa." Novitiate, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st.—Mother Daniella Zanchi, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices and 9 Postulants. Girls, 78. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*.) Attended by Paulist Fathers.
- Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa*, 1032 Grand Concourse.—Mother M. Lucy, Supr. 20 Nuns, 2 Lay Sisters. Girls, 180.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin*, (Haverloo-Bruges, Belgium), 463 West 142nd st.—Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters and 1 Postulant. Rev. Joseph Rivoli, Chaplain. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*, Sr. Mary Visitation, Princ. Girls, 115.
- Monastery of the Visitation*, 256th st. and Arlington ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson.—Mother Mary Francis de Sales Reynolds, Supr. 27 Professed Sisters.
- Monastery of St. Clare*, 328 Haven ave., bet. 180th and 181st sts.—5 Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Seraphim, Supr. (Legal title: *Franciscan Poor Clares*.)
- Convent of the Carmelite Sisters*, 300 Gun Hill Road, Bronx.—3 Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 Lay Sister, 1 Postulant. Mother Teresa of Jesus, Supr. (Legal Title: *The Carmelite Sisters of the City of New York, Inc.*)
- BEACON. *Ursuline Novitiate*, "Hiddenbrook."—4 Professed Nuns, 38 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters. Mother Irene, Provincial; Mother Pius, Supr. Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, Chaplain. Res., *Hiddenbrook*, Beacon, N. Y.
- BEACON. *Convent of Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart*.—4 Sisters. Mother Liboria, M.S.C., Supr.
- BLAUVELT. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*. Sister H. Suso, O.S.D., Supr. 195 Professed Sisters, 11 Novices, 4 Postulants.
- CHAPPAQUA. *Novitiate of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*.—4 Sisters, 6 Novices, 1 Lay Sister, 6 Postulants. Mother Mary of St. Cecilia, Supr.
- CROTONVILLE. *Mary Immaculate School*, Eagle Park.—Sister Mary Urban, Supr. 23 Dominican Sisters and 8 Lay Sisters. Girls, 55. Very Rev. M. L. Heagan, O.P., Chaplain.
- DOBBS FERRY. *St. Francis School*. Ashford and Grand View aves. Sister M. Isabella, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 13.
- GRAYMOOR (Garrison P.O.) *Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement*.—Mother Lurana Mary Francis, S.A., Supr. 46 Professed Sisters, 13 Novices, 7 Tertiary Sisters. 6 Postulants. Rev. Joseph De Sambar, S.A., Chaplain.
- HAWTHORNE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima*.—Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 12 Professed Sisters and 3 Novices. (Legal title: *The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, Inc.*)
- Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*.—Sister M. Ferrer, O.S.D., Supr. 14 Professed Sisters.
- HIGHLAND FALLS. "Ladycliff-on-Hudson." *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Sister Mary Lawrence, Supr. 28 Sisters, 1 Novice. Connected herewith is *Ladycliff Academy*. 14 Sisters. Sister Mary Lawrence, Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 85.
- HIGHLAND MILLS. *Religious of Jesus and Mary*. Mother Mary of Good Counsel, Supr. 7 Professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 3 Lay Sisters; 1 Postulant. Rev. Ernest Marsh.
- MARYKNOLL (Ossining P.O.) *Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Teresa's Convent. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. 19 Sisters; 68 Novices; 25 Postulants. Attended from Catholic Foreign Mission at Maryknoll.
- MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Convent*, Grand ave. and E. Main st.—Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Loretta, Supr. 15 Professed Nuns; 1 Novice; 1 Lay Sister; 1 Postulant. Boys, 28; Girls, 87.
- MONROE. *Sisters of Charity, Pallotine*.—5 Sisters. Madre Giacinta, Supr. Rev. Hyacinth Napolitano, Chaplain.
- MONTICELLO. *St. Vincent Ferrer*, 16 Liberty st.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Sister. Sister M. Charlotte, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 37.
- MT. HOPE. *Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Conventuals*. Mother M. Emiliana, Supr. 27 Sisters; 16 Novices. Rev. Thomas J. Buckley, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Clare's School*. 27 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 93; Girls, 60.
- MT. VERNON. *Sacred Heart Convent*, 67 South 5th ave.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Monica, Supr.
- NEWBURGH. *St. Patrick's Convent*, 5 Grand st.—7 Sisters of Charity.
- Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Blanche, Provincial. Sister M. Geraldine, Supr. 28 Sisters; 34 Novices; 5 Postulants. Girls, 162. Rev. Charles Galuschka, Chaplain.
- Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation Order*. *Mt. St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Local Supr. 6 Sisters; 8 Novices; 4 Lay Sisters; 5 Postulants. Rev. David H. Roche, Chaplain.
- NEW HAMBURG. "Mt. St. Claire."—Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Conventuals.—Mother M. Emiliana, Supr. 20 Sisters. Rev. John F. X. O'Connor, Chaplain.
- NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa*.—Mother M. Augustine, Supr. 41 Professed Nuns; 11 Novices; 19 Lay Sisters; 2 Postulants. Total in Province, 506.



- PEERSKILL.** *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, Mt. St. Francis.—Sister M. Joseph, Supr. 331 Sisters, 16 Novices, 13 Postulants. Rev. William J. B. Daly, Chaplain. Rev. M. P. McAuliffe, asst.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, "St. Germain's Home," Mt. Florence.—28 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Raymond, Supr. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain. Res., Maple ave.
- PHOENICIA.** *Mt. Ave Maria*.—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 3 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister.
- ST. JOSEPH'S.** *St. Joseph's Mountain School*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 28; Girls, 29.
- STANFORDVILLE.** *Dutchess Co. Loretto Rest Convent*.—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
- SUFFERN.** *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Mother Maria del Carmen, Supr. 19 Sisters and 5 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*. Pupils, 45.  
 (Legal title: *Society of the Holy Child Jesus, Inc.*)
- TARRYTOWN.** *Institution of Mercy*, Wilson Park.—Sister Mary Edward, Supr. 12 Sisters.  
*Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary*, "Marymount".—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Marie Joseph Butler, R.S.H.M., Supr. 37 Choir Nuns, 5 Novices, 22 Lay Sisters, 10 Postulants.
- WHITE PLAINS.** *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, 52 North Broadway.—Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Supr. 31 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. Rev. Joseph A. Donohoe, Chaplain  
*St. John's Academy and High School*, 25 Hamilton ave.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Loyola, Supr. In Academy, 9 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 86.  
*Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy*, for Young Girls, North Broadway.—15 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Sister-Superior. Community: 32 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Lay Sister, 2 Postulants. Pupils, 207.
- YONKERS.** *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, Inc.*, 23 Park ave.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, Supr. 22 Sisters, 5 Novices; 11 Lay Sisters. Rev. Louis Masciola, Chaplain. Connected herewith is the *Academy of the Blessed Sacrament*. Pupils, 110.  
*Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, 80 Waverly st.—6 Sisters. Sister Mary Helena, Supr.  
*Seton Academy and High School*, 335-337 South Broadway.—16 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Sister Maria Concepta, Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 175.

### THE CATHOLIC CHARITIES OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK GENERAL, CHILD-CARING, PROTECTIVE, CORRECTIONAL AGENCIES.

*Central Office of the Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York:*

477 Madison ave., New York City.

Telephone Vanderbilt 3420.

Rev. Robert F. Keegan, Secretary to the Archbishop for Charities, Executive Director.

Families—Rev. Robert F. Keegan.

Children—Rev. Bryan J. McEntegart.

Health—Revs. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Joseph S. O'Connell.

Protective Care—Rev. Robert F. Keegan.

Social Action—Revs. Edward R. Moore, Ph.D., John F. White.

Finance—Rev. Edward A. Hayes.

#### County Offices:

Richmond County—Staten Islander Bldg., St. George, S. I.

Dutchess County—234 Main st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Orange County—Town Hall, Goshen, N. Y.

Sullivan County—230 Broadway, Monticello, N. Y.

Ulster County—389 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

Westchester County—Eastern Division, 501 Miles Bldg., White Plains, N. Y.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Catholic Big Brothers' League*—Manhattan Office, 1 Madison ave.; Bronx

Office, 563 E. Tremont ave. Rev. Joseph C. Ryan, Spiritual Director.

*Catholic Big Sisters' League*—Manhattan Office, 137 E. 22nd st.; Bronx Office, 355 E. 137th st.

*Catholic Guardian Society*, 137 West 36th st.—For the after-care of children discharged from

Catholic institutions. Rev. Samuel Ludlow, Director.

*Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children*, Room 80, 289 4th ave.—To place destitute, dependent or neglected children in family homes.

*Catholic Protective Society*, 477 Madison ave.—For probation and parole work for Catholic offenders against the law. Rev. Robert F. Keegan.

*Guild of the Infant Saviour*, 105 E. 22nd st.—Obtains shelter and homes for destitute mothers and children.

*Ladies of Charity of the Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York*, 143 East 57th st.—General, charitable, social and civic work.

*League of Catholic Women*, 371 Lexington ave.—Civic and social work. Maintains a girls' club and Catholic Room Registry.

*Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate*, 328 W. 71st st.—An organized community of women to perform charitable and social work in the various parishes, under the direction of the pastor. Branch House, Monroe, Orange Co., New York.

*Society of St. Vincent de Paul*. Metropolitan Central Council of New York, 243 E. 57th st.

Particular Council of East and Lower Manhattan, 243 E. 57th st.—Territory, Battery to 14th st., 14th to 100th sts., 5th ave. to East River.

Particular Council of West Manhattan, 5 Columbus Circle.—Territory, 14th to 100th sts., 5th ave. to North River.

Particular Council of Upper Manhattan, 3536 Broadway.—Territory, Borough of Manhattan, North of 100th st.

Particular Council of the Bronx, 509 Willis ave.—Territory, Borough of the Bronx.



Particular Council of Westchester, N. Y., 415 Pelham rd., New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 Particular Council of Staten Island, 16 Murray pl., Stapleton Heights, N. Y.  
 Summer Home, Spring Valley.—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Josephine.

## CHILD-CARING HOMES.

(Orphan, Dependent, Delinquent and Handicapped Children.)

- NEW YORK CITY.** *Catholic Institute for the Blind, The*, 222nd st. and Eastchester rd., Bronx.—School and Home for blind children. Capacity: 17 Boys, 15 Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cornelia, Supr.  
*Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 329 E. 63rd st.—Home for dependent girls. Capacity: 243. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Veronica, Supr.  
*McMahon Memorial Temporary Shelter for Children, The*, 217 E. 57th st.—Miss Mary A. Ryan, R.N., Matron. Capacity: 35.  
*Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York*, 381 Lafayette st., and Mount Loretto, Staten Island.—Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Director; Revs. A. M. Pellieux, John J. Shanahan, Chaplains. 1—St. Joseph's Home for Boys; Sister M. Lucilla, Supr. 2—St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls; Sister M. Fidelis, Supr. 3—St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls; Sister M. Dionysia, Supr. Total capacity: Boys, 1,050; Girls, 450. 83 Sisters of St. Francis.  
*New York Catholic Protectory, The*. Office, 415 Broome st. Boys' Department, 1900 E. Tremont ave.—Capacity: 1600. 40 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Paul, Director. Rev. Michael O'Shea, Chaplain.  
*Holy Angels' School*, 1495 Unionport rd. Westchester.—Capacity: Girls, 386; Little Boys, 126. 48 Sisters of Charity, 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Charita, Sister-servant.  
*House of the Holy Family*, 136 Second ave. (Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls).—For young girls who are in danger from evil association. Accommodation, 70. 7 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr.  
*St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York*, 222 East 12th st.—Trade School for poor girls. Miss Mary A. Kennedy, Supt. Branch House, 236 E. 15th st.  
*St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, Eastern Boulevard and 177th st., Throgg's Neck.—Capacity: 200 Girls. Miss Juanita I. O'Hara, Supt.  
*St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children*, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Capacity: Boys, 197; Girls, 180. 35 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr. Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, Chaplain.  
**BLAUVELT, Rockland Co.** *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Capacity: Boys, 375; Girls, 300. 70 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother H. Suso, Prioress.  
**DOBBS FERRY, Westchester Co.** *Sacred Heart School*.—Orphanage for girls. Capacity: 210. 25 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Gesuina Bedogne, Supr. Reception House. 190th and Fort Washington ave., New York City.  
**LINCOLNDALE, Westchester Co.** *Lincoln Agricultural School*, Branch of New York Catholic Protectory. Office, 415 Broome st., New York City.—Capacity: 240 Boys. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Paulian, Supr. Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee, chaplain.  
**NANUET, Rockland Co.** *St. Agatha Home for Children, The*.—Capacity: 432 Boys; 309 Girls. 43 Sisters of Charity. Sister Xavier Maria, Sister-servant. Rev. Louis Stryker, chaplain.  
**PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co.** *St. Joseph's Home for Children*, 250 South st.—Capacity: 544 Boys; 508 Girls. 100 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, Supr.  
**PORT JERVIS, Orange Co.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st.—Capacity: 43 Boys; 30 Girls. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Alacoque, Sister-servant.  
**RYE, Westchester Co.** *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York*. Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Director; 381 Lafayette st., New York City.—Capacity: 69 Boys; 78 Girls. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alice, Supr. Very Rev. Msgr. Wm. G. Murphy, Chaplain.  
**SPARKILL, Rockland Co.** *St. Agnes' Convent*, Branch of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary.—Capacity: 627 Boys; 52 Girls. 65 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Raymond, Supr. Rev. Hugh McManus, O.P., chaplain.  
**TARRYTOWN, Westchester Co.** *French Orphan Asylum* (St. Vincent de Paul), 261 S. B'way.—Capacity: Boys, 61; Girls, 86. 20 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of Eleonore, Acting Supr. Rev. Mathurin Jouet, S.P.M., chaplain.  
*Institution of Mercy*.—Capacity: 297 Girls. 24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edward, Supr.  
**WEST PARK, Ulster Co.** *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*.—Capacity: 204 Girls. 24 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Aurelia Mazzagalli, Supr. Reception House, 190th st. and Fort Washington ave., New York City.

## DAY NURSERIES AND SETTLEMENTS.

- NEW YORK CITY.** *All Saints' Day Nursery*, 52 E. 128th st.—Capacity: 51. Average attendance, 45. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Antonia, Supr.  
*Asilio Scalabrini Day Nursery*, 8 Downing st.—Capacity: 79. Average attendance, 79. 2 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Sister Mary Dominica, Supr.  
*Barat Settlement, Inc.*, 221 Chrystie st.—For Italian children. Kindergarten, industrial and religious instruction classes. Barat Day Nursery.—Capacity: 82. Average attendance, 81. Miss L. A. Crow, Matron.  
*Casa Maria*, 251 W. 14th st.—Spanish Settlement and Home for Working Girls. Under the patronage of the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. 4 Sisters, Servants of Mary. Rev. Paul A. Journet, Director.  
*Divine Providence Foundation*, 225 East 45th st.—Closed during alterations.

- Helpers' Settlement, The*, 111-115 E. 85th st.—Recreation center, religious instruction, sewing school for children, classes in dressmaking, cooking, mothers' meetings. In charge of the Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr.
- Holy Family Day Nursery*, 250-254 E. 112th st.—Capacity: 72. Average attendance, 40. 7 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother Christina, Supr.
- Holy Name Day Nursery*, 58 W. 97th st.—Capacity: 64. Average attendance, 56. 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evarista, Supr.
- Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine*, 171-175 Cherry st.—Settlement House. Religious and industrial classes for children and adults. In charge of the Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sister Marianne of Jesus, Supr.
- Keating Day Nursery*, 431-433 E. 12th st.—Capacity: 549. Average attendance, 344. 9 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Beda, Supt.
- Little Flower Nursery*, 739-743 Gun Hill rd.—Capacity: 110. 5 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother Gertrude, Supr.
- Madonna Day Nursery*, 173 Cherry st.—Branch of Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Capacity: 76. Average attendance, 85. 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Mother Marianne of Jesus, Supr.
- Mt. Carmel Nursery School*, 189th st. and Bathgate ave.—Capacity: 275. 4 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother Geraldine, Supr.
- Nazareth Day Nursery*, 214-216 W. 15th st.—Capacity: 75. Average attendance, 45. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Liguori, Supr.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel Day Nursery*, 240 E. 90th st.—Capacity: 50. Average attendance, 15. Miss Nora Hennessy, Matron.
- Our Lady of Loretto Day Nursery*, 299 Elizabeth st.—Capacity: 78. Average attendance, 75. 6 Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Sister Veronica, Supr.
- Presentation Day Nursery and Settlement*, 228-230 E. 32nd st.—Playground, fresh air outings, temporary shelter for children. Day Nursery Capacity: 203. Average attendance, 125. Miss H. N. Murphy, Matron.
- St. Agnes Day Nursery*, 225 E. 45th st.—Capacity: 19. Closed for repairs. 2 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Rudolphine, Supr.
- St. Ann's Day Nursery and Settlement*, 307 E. 112th st.—For Italian children. Day Nursery Capacity: 45. Average attendance, 37. 2 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Sister Agatha, Supr.
- St. Anthony's Day Nursery*, 147 Thompson st.—Capacity: 150. Average attendance, 93. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, Supr.
- St. Benedict's Nursery*, 27-29 W. 132d st.—For colored children. Capacity: 100. 3 Sisters, Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Dorothy, Supr.
- St. Cecilia's Mission Settlement*, 228 East 105th st. 4 Sisters of the Atonement. Sister Monica Francis, S.A., Supr.
- St. Cecilia's Day Nursery*, 221½ E. 105th st.—Capacity: 100. Average attendance, 94. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jerome, Supr.
- St. Clare's Mission Settlement*, 292 E. 153rd st.—Settlement work among Italian children. 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Sister Leo Francis, Supr.
- St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery*, 240 E. 84th st.—Capacity: 125. Average attendance, 80. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nonna, Supr.
- St. John's Settlement and Day Nursery*, 371 Pleasant ave.—Capacity: 125. Closed, due to erection of new building. 12 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother M. Hyacinth, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 469 and 473 W. 57th st.—Capacity: 88. Average attendance, 88. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Grace Imelda, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Settlement*, 448-450 E. 116th st.—Settlement and Kindergarten for Italian children. Capacity: 150. Average attendance, 150. 3 Sisters of St. Elizabeth. Sister Anna Maria, Supr.
- St. Margaret's Day Nursery*, 211 Alexander ave., Bronx.—Capacity: 50. Average attendance, 43. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, Supr.
- St. Michael's Day Nursery*, 135 E. 2nd st.—Capacity: 78. Average attendance, 64. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anselm, Supr.
- St. Pascal's Day Nursery*, 334-336 E. 22nd st.—Capacity: 138. Average attendance, 118. 8 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Annuncata, Supr.
- St. Rose's Settlement of the Catholic Social Union*, 257 E. 71st st.—Religious instruction for young people. Club, gymnasium, library, sewing, singing and cooking classes. Rev. John A. Dempsey, O.P., Spiritual Director.
- St. Stephen's Settlement and Club House*, 134 E. 29th st.—Social center and club for boys and girls. Affiliated with St. Stephen's Church.
- St. Vincent Ferrer's Day Nursery*, 209 E. 71st st.—Capacity: 66. Average attendance, 56. Mrs. Cann, Matron.
- San José Day Nursery and Settlement*, 430-432 W. 20th st.—Capacity: 70. Average attendance, 48. In charge of the Helpers of the Helpless. 11 Sisters. Mother Aurora, Supr.
- YONKERS. *Queen's Daughters Day Nursery*, 158 Nepperhan ave.—Capacity: 55. Average attendance, 61. Mrs. Mary Rogers, Matron.

#### HOMES FOR THE AGED.

- NEW YORK CITY. *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 213 E. 70th st.—Capacity: 90 Men; 134 Women. 19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Marie Louise, Supr.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 135 W. 106th st.—Capacity: 90 Men; 166 Women. 21 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Blandine de St. Marie, Supr.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 660 E. 183rd st.—Capacity: 62 Men; 132 Women. 18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Blandine de St. Joseph, Supr.
- Home of Divine Providence*, 1088 Old Town rd., Grasmere, Staten Island.—For women only. Capacity: 21. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bernard, Supr. Rev. F. Lantoin, chaplain.



*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in Charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207-215 W. 15th st.—Capacity: 47 Men; 272 Women. 70 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Thomasina, Sister-servant.

**WHITE PLAINS.** *Little House of Divine Providence*, 70 S. Lexington ave.—Capacity: 16 women. 6 Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Sister Josephine, Supr.

### HOMES AND RESIDENCES FOR MEN AND WOMEN.

(Boarding and Free.)

- NEW YORK CITY.** *Assisium Institute*, 15 W. 128th st.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 60. 9 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Cherubim, Supr.
- Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls*, 136 Second ave.—Sister of the Divine Compassion. Sr. Mary Ignatius, R.D.C. 7 Sisters.
- Carroll Club*, 120 Madison ave.—Accommodates, transients, 16; permanent, 20. Mrs. Evelyn Tobey, Director.
- Centro Maria*, 251 W. 14th st.—Spanish Settlement and boarding home for working girls; under the patronage of the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Accommodation for 35 boarders.
- Catholic Center for the Blind*, 221 E. 79th st.—Boarding Home for blind working girls. Accommodation for 50. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt). Sister M. Ambrose, Supr.
- Convent of Jesus and Mary*, 231st st. and Kingsbridge rd.—Boarding home for genteel women. Accommodates 11. 3 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. U. Peter, Supt.
- Devin Clare Residence*, 415 W. 120th st.—Residence for self-supporting young girls. Accommodation for 175. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agatha, Supr.
- Dominican Home for Working Girls* (Retreat for Ladies and Homeless Girls), 203-207 E. 71st st.—Accommodation for 50. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2 Lay Sisters. Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister Magdalene, Supr.
- Holy Name Mission for the Bowery District, Inc.*, 319 Bowery.—Cares for homeless, outcast, and dependent men; provides lodging, meals, clothes, employment. Rev. William J. Rafter, Director; Rev. James A. Quinn, Assistant.
- House of Our Lady*, 52-54 E. 126th st.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 30. 3 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Sister M. Hilda, Supr.
- Institution of Mercy*, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Catherine. Rev. John Graham, S.S.S.
- Jeanne d'Arc Home for Friendless French Girls*, 253 W. 24th st.—Boarding home. Accommodation for 130. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Clotilde, Supr.
- Leo House*, 330 W. 23rd st.—For the reception and protection of German Catholic immigrants. Accommodation for 100. 8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Corona, Supr. Rev. Charles Spohr, Chaplain.
- Our Lady's Institute*, 4691 Park ave.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 21. 5 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Sister M. Reparta, R.D.C., Supr.
- Our Lady of Peace*, 225 W. 14th st.—Residence for self-supporting ladies and girls. Accommodation for 185. 27 Religious of Jesus and Mary. Mother Francis de Sales, Supr.
- Regina Angolorum Working Girls' Home*, 112 E. 106th st.—Accommodation for 120. 17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Rev. James E. Kearney, Chaplain. Res., 125 E. 105th st.
- St. Ann's Guest Home*, 90th st. and East River.—Boarding home for self-supporting business women over 30 years of age. Accommodates 13. 2 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Sister M. Justina, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Home for Business Girls*, 47 E. 81st st.—Boarding. Accommodation for 100. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Reginald, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Patronage for Working Girls*, 523 W. 142nd st. Boarding. Accommodation for 40. 9 Felician Sisters of the Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Duklane, Supr.
- St. Margaret's Residence for Self-supporting Young Girls*, 213 Alexander ave.—Accommodation for 16. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, Supr.
- St. Mary's Home*, 231 E. 72nd st.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 50. 15 Daughters of Divine Charity. Sister M. Blanda Dominkovich, Supr.
- St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and the Sailors' Reading Rooms*, 422 West st.—Rev. Phillip J. McGrath, Director.
- St. Philip's Home for Boys*, 417 Broome st.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 42. Brother Bonitus, Supr.
- St. Stephen's Inn*, 213 E. 31st st.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 36. Miss Alicia Judge, Directress.
- St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women in the City of New York*, 143 W. 14th st.—Free home. Accommodation for 100. 15 Sisters of Reparation. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr.
- Susan Devin*, E. 199th st. and Grand Concourse.—Boarding home for self-supporting business women; must be over 25 years of age. Accommodates 110. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Regina, Supr. Rev. Fr. Julius, C.P., chaplain.

### CORRECTIONAL HOMES FOR WOMEN.

- NEW YORK CITY.** *House of Good Shepherd*, 90th st. and East River.—Accommodation for 500. 55 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary Francis de Sales, Supr. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Chaplain.
- House of the Good Shepherd*.—Old Ferry Point (Bronx). Capacity, 75. 6 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sr. M. Francis de Sales, Supr. Sr. M. Bl. John Endes, in charge.
- PEEKSKILL.** *St. Germain's Home* (House of the Good Shepherd), Mt. Florence.—Accommodation for 310. 26 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Raymond, Supr. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain.



## HOSPITALS, SANITARIUMS, CONVALESCENT HOMES, ETC.

(General and Special.)

- NEW YORK CITY.** *Columbus Hospital*, 226 E. 20th st.—General Hospital. Capacity, 83. Cared for during the year, 1460. 30 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Josephine, Supr. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, Chaplain.
- Columbus Hospital Extension*, 457 W. 163d st. General Hospital. Capacity, 75. Cared for during year, 1418. 16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Teresa, Supr.
- House of Calvary*, Featherbed Lane and McComb's Dam rd., Bronx.—Free home for destitute men and women suffering from cancer, lupus and similar diseases. Capacity, 75. 296 patients admitted during the year. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hyacinth, O.S.D., Supr.
- Miscricordia Hospital*, 523-537 E. 86th st.—Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses. Capacity, 235 adults, 125 children. Cared for during the year, 3059 adults; 1440 children. 29 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Marie of the Immaculate Conception, Supr. Rev. Michael P. Gallagher, Chaplain. 531 East 86th st.
- Nazareth Branch, Seton Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.—Tuberculosis hospital for women and children. Capacity, 249. Cared for during the year, 610. 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Demetria, Sister-servant. Rev. Patrick T. Ronayne, Chaplain.
- New York Foundling Hospital*, 176 E. 68th st.—Cared for during the year 2125 children. 39 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anna Michella, Sister-servant. *St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea*. The Eurana Schwab Summer Home, Huguenot Park, Staten Island. Capacity, 300 children.
- St. Ann's Maternity Hospital*, 130 E. 69th st.—Branch of New York Foundling Hospital. Capacity, 70 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 491. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anna Michella, Sister-servant. Connected herewith is St. Ann's Training School for Nurses.
- St. Elizabeth of Hungary Hospital*, 415 W. 51st st.—Private Hospital for Women Surgery. Capacity, 50. Patients cared for during the year, 998. 35 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Felicita, Supr. Rev. Anthony Profilio, D.D., Chaplain.
- St. Francis Home for Aged and Chronic Incurables*, 605-617 E. 5th st. Capacity, 300. Patients cared for during the year, 389. 24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Reineldis, Supr.
- St. Francis Hospital*, Brook ave. and E. 142nd st., Bronx.—General Hospital. Capacity, 425. Patients cared for during the year, 5464. 43 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Beata, Supr. Rev. Joseph Weiland, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- French Hospital*, 450 W. 34th st.—French Benevolent Society. Sr. Mary of St. Elizabeth. Rev. Eugene Sirdey, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives*, Brook ave. and E. 143rd st., Bronx.—Capacity, 425. Patients admitted during the year, 1074. 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, Supr. Rev. Joseph Schmid, Chaplain.
- St. Rose's Free Home*, 71 Jackson st.—Cancer Home. Capacity, 90. Patients cared for during the year, 385. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*.
- St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York*, 11th, 12th sts. and 7th ave.—General Hospital. Capacity, 356. Patients cared for during the year, 5796. 58 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Borromeo, Sister-servant.
- St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond*, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island.—General Hospital with a Maternity Department and Training School for Nurses. Capacity, 85 beds and 15 cribs. Patients cared for during the year, 2157. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laurentia, Sister-servant. Rev. James S. Fenton, Chaplain.
- Seton Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.—Tuberculosis Hospital for men. Capacity, 220. Patients cared for during the year, 561. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, Sister-servant. Rev. Joseph T. Murphy.
- COLD SPRING.** *Loretto Rest Convalescent Home for Women*.—Capacity, 15. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Veronica, Supr.
- HARRISON.** *St. Vincent's Retreat for Mental and Nervous Diseases*, North st.—For women only. Capacity, 150. Cared for during the year, 329. 30 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Dolores, Supr. Rev. William T. St. John, Chaplain.
- HAWTHORNE.** *Rosary Hill Home*.—Cancer hospital for men and women. Capacity, 55. Cared for during the year, 129. 12 Professed Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Novices. Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, Supr. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*.) Rev. Alex. C. McCarthy, Chaplain.
- KINGSTON.** *Our Lady of Victory Hospital*, Mary's ave.—General Hospital and Training School for Nurses. Capacity, 50. Cared for during the year, 771. 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Anastasia, Supr. Rev. John C. De Krom, Chaplain.
- MAMARONECK.** *St. John's Convalescent Home*.—For women. Capacity, 25. Cared for during the year, 446. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Paulus, Sister-servant.
- PORT JERVIS.** *St. Francis Hospital*, 18-20 Ball st.—General Hospital and Training School for Nurses (156 E. Main st.). Capacity, 25. Cared for during the year, 397. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eusebia, Supr.
- POUGHKEEPSIE.** *St. Francis Hospital*.—General Hospital, Hill Crest Park. Capacity, 50. Cared for during the year, 1302. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, Supr.
- ST. JOSEPHS.** *St. Joseph's Sanatorium*.—Health Resort. Capacity, 225. Cared for during the year, 2,070. 31 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Polycarpa, Supr. Rev. Vincent Arcese, Chaplain.
- SPRING VALLEY.** *St. Elizabeth's Convalescent Home*.—Special work of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Cared for during the year, 1,123 women. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Josephine, Supr.

- SUFFERN.** *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—General Hospital. Capacity, 40. Cared for during the year, 1081. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Denise, Sister-servant.
- TUCKAHOE.** *St. Eleanor's Home.*—For convalescents. Capacity, 22 adults, 20 children, 5 to 14 years. 4 Mothers with infants—free. No cardiac or tubercular admitted. Cared for during the year, 567. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette Marie, Sister-servant. Rev. Vincent Lojacomo, Chaplain.
- WHITE PLAINS.** *St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled Children.* North st.—Capacity, 200; also General Hospital; capacity, 30 beds. Cared for during the year, 421. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Isabella, Supr. Rev. Edward I. Holden, Chaplain.
- YONKERS.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 127 S. Broadway.—General Hospital and Nurses' Training School. Capacity, 85. Cared for during the year, 1501. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Celestia, Sister-servant.

#### NURSING SISTERHOODS, VISIT AND CARE FOR THE SICK POOR IN THEIR OWN HOMES

- NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.* 246 East 15th st.—Sister Marie Louise de Jesus. 17 Professed Sisters. Rev. Paulien Vassel, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 West 14th st.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.* 340 Convent ave.—Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus. 14 Professed Sisters. Rev. Crescent Armanet, A.A., Chaplain. 557 West 156th st.
- St. John Berchman's Convent.* 437 West 47th st.—8 Belgian Canonesses, Missionaries of St. Augustin. Mother M. Adrienne, Supr.
- Sisters of Bon Secours.* 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Winefride, Supr. 24 Professed Sisters.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor.* 140 West 61st st.—*Motherhouse Novitiate and Training School.* *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* Mother Veronica, Supr. 45 Professed Sisters. 6 Novices; 1 Postulant.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor.* 342 East 69th st.—Convent of St. Mary Magdelene. Sister Mary Magdelene, Supr. 8 Sisters.
- WEST NEW BRIGHTON, STATEN ISLAND.** *Mission Helpers Servants of the Sacred Heart.* 337 Cary ave.—Sr. M. Salesia, Supr. Parish Visitors. The Sisters also visit the sick poor in their homes.

#### IMMIGRANT HOMES AND AGENCIES.

- NEW YORK CITY.** *Belgian Bureau.* 431 W. 47th st.—Home for the care and protection of Holland and Belgian immigrants. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, Director.
- Casa Maria* (Centro Maria, Inc.), 251 W. 14th st.—Settlement House and information bureau for Spanish-speaking people in general. Boarding home for girls. Under the patronage of The Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption.
- Industrial Home for Immigrant Girls.* 221-225 E. 45th st.—For day work only. 20 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Rudolphine, Supr. Temporarily closed for repairs.
- Italian Auxiliary.*—Holy Family Home for Italian Immigrants, 6 Water st. Rev. Joseph Silipigni, Director; Rev. Felix A. Rode, asst.
- Jeane d'Arc Home for French Girls.* 253 W. 24th st.—Boarding Home. In charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, Supr.
- Leo House.* 330 W. 23rd st.—For the reception and protection of German Catholic immigrants. In charge of the Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Rev. Charles Spohr, Chaplain.
- Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary.* 7 State st.—For the reception and protection of Irish immigrant girls. Rev. Anthony J. Grogan, Director.
- National Catholic Welfare Council.* 61 Whitehall st.—New York Bureau of the Department of Immigration. For the reception, assistance and education of Catholic immigrants.
- St. Raphael's Home for Italian Immigrants.* 8-10 Charlton st.—For women and children. 5 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother Colomba, Supr.
- St. Raphael's Spanish Immigrant Society.* 229 W. 14th st.—To receive and assist Spanish immigrants. Rev. Octavius Caron, A.A., Director.

#### OTHER MISSIONARY WORKS.

- NEW YORK CITY.** *The New York Apostolate* (to give Missions to non-Catholics and Catholics), Rev. Joseph C. Fleming, Supr., 142 East 29th st., New York City.
- The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John E. Burke, Director-General; Headquarters, 1 Madison ave., New York City.
- Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.,* Maryknoll, (Ossining P.O.).—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap., President.
- Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind.* 136 West 97th st.
- House of Spiritual Retreats* (for women).—The Cenacle of St. Regis, 628 W. 140th st., New York City. Applications to be made to Reverend Mother.
- Apostleship of Prayer.* Central Office: Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st., New York City.—Revs. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., Supr.; ———, Assistant, Director of Laymen's Retreats and School of Social Studies; Francis A. Breen, S.J., Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., William J. Stanton, S.J., Brother Claude Ramaz, S.J.
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith.*—Central Office, U.S.A., 343 Lexington ave., New York City. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., M.Ap., General Director; Rev. William Quinn, General Secretary.
- Mount Maurea Retreat House.* 239 Fingerboard rd., Fort Wadsworth, Rosebank, P.O., Staten Island. Week-end retreats from January to December. Applications to be made to Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., Superior; Rev. Herman I. Storck, S.J., Assistant. Rev. John A. Cotter, S.J., Missionary.



## ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., Ordinarius Castrensis; Revs. Francis F. Donnelly, U.S.A.; Peter J. Quinn, U.S.A.; Dudley R. Tierney, U.S.A.; Thomas L. McKenna, U.S.A.; Rev. John Carroll, U.S.A.; John J. Brady, U.S.N.; Matthew C. Gleeson, U.S.N.; George G. Murdock, U.S.N.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. N. Connolly, Chaplain 212th Coast Artillery, N. Y., U. S.  
 Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., Chaplain 165th Inf. N. Y., U. S.  
 Rev. Aloysius C. Dineen, Division Chaplain, 27th Division New York National Guard.  
 Rev. Joseph A. Breslin, D.D., Chaplain 9th Coast Defense Command, N.Y., U. S.  
 Rev. Lafayette W. Yarwood, Chaplain 1st Field Artillery, N. Y., U. S.  
 Rev. John F. White, Chaplain, 102nd Medical Regt., N. Y., U. S.  
 Rev. John J. Coogan, Chaplain, New York Police Department.  
 Rev. Patrick F. O'Connor, Chaplain, New York Fire Department.  
 Rev. John J. Kiernan, Chaplain, New York Postal Service.  
 Rev. Martin E. Fahy, Chaplain Catholic Actors' Fund. Rev. William J. Donohue, Assistant.  
 Rev. John B. Kelly, Chaplain Catholic Writers' Guild.  
 Rev. William E. Cashin, Chaplain, State Prison, Ossining.  
 Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, Chaplain Matteawan State Hospital.  
 Rev. Edward R. Moore, Ph.D., Chaplain, Newman Club, New York University.  
 Rev. H. F. Riley, C.S.P., Chaplain, Newman Club, Columbia University.  
 Rev. Emanuel Taverna, Chaplain Sea View Hospital, Richmond Borough.  
 Rev. John P. Lonergan, Chaplain, Calvary Cemetery, Queens Borough.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Prof. Emeritus of Catholic University. Res., Pensacola Hospital, Pensacola, Fla.  
 Rev. John S. Braun, Rector Emeritus of St. Boniface Church. Res., Box 35, Spring Valley, N. Y.  
 Rev. Patrick J. Healey, D.D., Rev. Edwin Ryan, D.D., Professors Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Rev. Joseph J. McAndrew, LL.D., Professor Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Revs. E. C. Dargin, John Middleton, John Cahill, Edwin Scully, attending Catholic University.  
 Revs. Edward Betowski, Jeremiah T. Toomey, John Fearus, James Casey, at Rome.  
 Rev. Francis W. Walsh, on duty in Denver, Colo.  
 Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., Mt. Melchisedech, Oakland, N. J.  
 Rev. M. Mighirian, Missionary for Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.  
 Rev. Abraham Bechewate, Missionary for Greek Syrian Catholics of the Melchite Rite. Res., 19 Rector st.  
 Rev. A. Massih, Missionary for Chaldeans of the Catholic Rite. Res., 140 W. 61st st.  
 Rev. M. S. de Caralt, M.Ap., Missionary for Chinese, 29 Mott st.  
 Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M., Missionary for Slovenians of New York and Brooklyn. Res., 552 W. 50th st.

On sick leave: Revs. John J. Byrne, Matthew Cahill, Mathias Cuevas, Thomas B. Farrelly, James H. P. Honeyman, Thomas J. Keenan, John A. McNamara, Joseph A. Marinaro, Arthur G. Keane, John T. Prout, B. J. Reilly, Francis J. Smith, John H. Southwick, John B. Reck.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. William T. Connolly, Michael Daly, Thomas F. Flood, E. V. Higgins, Henry J. Meyer, Edward J. O'Mahoney, Patrick P. McAleer, Daniel C. Cunnion.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.  
*Augustinians of the Assumption* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Our Lady of Esperanza, New York City.  
*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, St. Benedict's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.  
*Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptist Church, 185 East 76th st., New York City; Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary," Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Immaculate Conception, Bronx; Sacred Heart, Yonkers; Garrison (Glenclyffe).  
*Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C.* (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Simon Stock, New York City; Transfiguration, Tarrytown; Otisville; Middletown.  
*Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo* (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.  
*Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, New York City.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Bernard's, St. Brigid's, St. Charles Borromeo's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. John Chrysostom's, St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas the Apostle, St. Veronica's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburgh;



St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's, Yonkers; Lincolnale, Westchester Co.

*Christian Brothers of Ireland* (Dublin, Ireland)—All Saints' School; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, N. Y.; Mamaroneck, Novitiate; New Rochelle, Iona School, West Park.

*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City; Hawthorne; Ossining; Pleasantville; Valhalla.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, Clason Point, New York City; Callicoon; Oernburg.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—St. Cyril; SS. Cyril and Methodius, New York City.

*Holy Ghost Fathers* (Cornwells, Pa.)—St. Mark the Evangelist, New York City.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province).—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius Loyola Church, Loyola School, Regis High School, Church of the Nativity, Fordham University, "America" House of Editors, Kohlmann Hall, Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, Chaplains, Blackwell Island, Randall's Island, Ward's Island, New York City; Woodstock-on-Hudson, Yonkers, N. Y.; St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

*La Sa Lette Fathers*—Phoenicia.

*Mariast Fathers*.—Princes Bay, Staten Island.

*Mariast Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.).—St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Agnes School, St. Paul's School, New York City; St. Peter's School, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie.

*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist's, New York City; Beacon.

*Fathers of Mercy* (Rome, Italy)—St. Vincent de Paul's, Notre Dame, New York City, Oregon.

*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Ann's, N. Y. City.

*Passionist Fathers*, St. Patrick's Monastery, Kingsbridge.

*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus, Port Ewen.

*Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York City)—St. Paul's; Good Shepherd; New York City.

*Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—Transfiguration, Mary Help of Christians; New Rochelle Novitiate; Our Lady of the Rosary, Port Chester.

*Friars of the Atonement* (Graymoor)—Graymoor, Garrison.

*Stigmatini Fathers*—White Plains.

RECAPITULATION

Archbishop .....	1	Pupils .....	39,040
Bishops .....	2	Girls .....	124
City Churches .....	183	Pupils .....	42,213
Churches Outside City .....	145	Outside City:	
Missions with Churches .....	86	Boys .....	69
Total Churches .....	414	Pupils .....	8,402
Chapels .....	210	Girls .....	69
Stations without Churches .....	31	Pupils .....	8,933
Priests .....	1,260	Total in Parish Schools .....	98,588
Secular .....	786	Division of Charities Section:	
Regular .....	474	Administrative Offices .....	8
Theological Seminaries .....	2	Protective Agencies Offices .....	18
Students .....	277	Child Caring Institutions .....	22
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Day Nurseries and Settlements .....	36
Students .....	412	Homes for Aged .....	6
Colleges for Boys .....	3	Homes and Residences for Women .....	26
Pupils .....	3,929	Correctional Homes for Women .....	3
Academies for Boys .....	28	Hospitals, Sanitariums and Conva-	
Pupils .....	4,807	cent Homes .....	29
Colleges for Girls .....	4	Immigrant Homes .....	10
Pupils .....	1,545	Nursing Sisterhoods .....	7
Academies for Girls .....	46	Other Missionary Works .....	8
Pupils .....	7,312	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Parish Schools, New York City:		Care .....	169,476
Boys .....	124	Catholic Population .....	1,273,291

# ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ERECTED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC DECEMBER 1, 1843; CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE, JULY 24, 1846.

*Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.*

Square Miles—21,398.



MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.

Archbishop of Oregon; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B. C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII. Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.—Res., *Portland, Ore., 524 Myrtle st.*

*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHETT, D.D., First Vicar Apostolic of Oregon Territory; cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; appointed Archbishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846, when the Vicariate was erected into an ecclesiastical province; resigned 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City; died Nov. 14, 1898.

*Vicar-General and Officialis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. HILLEBRAND, Prot. Apost., D.D., V.G.—Res., *Oregon City.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. JAMES H. BLACK.—Res., *Portland, Ore., 344 5th st.* 'Phone Main 2745.

*Secretary*—Rev. ALBERT J. CARMODY, D.D.—Res., *Portland, Ore., 524 Myrtle st.*

*Consultores Diocesani*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. HILLEBRAND, Prot. Apost., D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr.

A. LANE, Prot. Apost., D.D., Revs. J. C. HUGHES, J. H. BLACK, W. A. DALY, GEO. F. THOMPSON.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Prot. Apost., D.D., Rt. Rev. A. LANE, Prot. Apost.,

D.D., Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Rev. JOHN T. COSTELLOE, Rev. J. F. WATERS.

*Examinatores Cleri Diocesani*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Prot. Apost., D.D., Revs. J. C.

HUGHES, W. A. DALY, G. F. THOMPSON, E. V. O'HARA, LL.D., T. P. KIERNAN.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. J. H. BLACK, DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWILER, O.S.B., J. F. A. WATERS,

W. A. WAITT and J. M. O'FARRELL.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. I. E. McNAMEE.

*Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus*—Rev. JOHN C. HUGHES. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rt. Rev.

Msgr. A. LANE, Prot. Apost., D.D.

*Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Revs. J. C. HUGHES, Sec., W. A. DALY,

DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWILER, O.S.B., W. A. WAITT, E. P. BURKE, C.S.C.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. E. V. O'HARA, LL.D., Res., Eugene, Ore.

*Censores Librorum*—Rev. P. DE ROO, Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

*Concilium a Vigilantia*—Revs. J. H. BLACK, E. V. O'HARA, LL.D., J. R. BUCK, APOLLINARIS JOHANN, O.F.M.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES H. BLACK.

*Priests' Eucharistic Leaguc*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. LANE, Prot. Apost., D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Revs. George J. Campbell, Bernard J. Lee, J. J. Mitchell, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (cor. Couch and Seventeenth sts.). Pupils, 230.

- ST. AGATHA'S**, E. 15th st. and Miller ave. Rev. John Cummisky, O.S.B., rector. Res., 600 Miller ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 210.
- ALL SAINTS**, East Thirty-ninth st. and Laddington ct., Rev. William B. Cronin, rector. Res., E. 39th and Hoyt sts.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, Rev. Thos. Kiernan, rector. Res., 460 Alberta st.  
*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1031 E. 9th st. N.). Pupils, 247.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, Rev. George Sniderhon, rector. Res., 4309 Seventy-fourth st., S.E.
- ASCENSION**, E. Yamhill and E. 76th sts., Rev. Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Florian Zettel, O.F.M., Alphonse Weber, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 141 E. 76th st., S.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teacher, 1. Res., 131 E. 76th st. Pupils, 118.  
*Mission*—Sherwood, Washington Co.
- ASSUMPTION**, Rev. Ambrose M. Mayer, O.S.M., rector; Revs. Leander Duarer, O.S.M., P. C. Lyons, O.S.M., W. Lewis, O.S.M., assts. Res., 909 South Smith ave. (St. John's Sta.).  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1007 Smith ave. South. Pupils, 162.  
*Mission*—North Plains, Washington Co., St. Edward's.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Maryland ave. and Blapdena st., Rev. B. V. Kelly, rector. Res., 980 Maryland ave.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 94.
- ST. CHARLES'**, 1070 E. 33rd st., N., Rev. Michael Wallace, pastor. Res., 1060 E. 33rd st., N.
- ST. CLARE'S**, Capital Hill, Route 5, Box 564, City, Rev. Solanus Crowley, O.F.M., rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 60.
- School*—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 60.
- ST. FRANCIS**, E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. Ignatius E. McNamee, rector; Rev. Henry Orth, assistant. Res., 54 E. 11th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with St. Francis' Academy. Sister Mary Isidorita, Supr. Pupils, 177.
- HOLY CROSS (University Park Sta.)**, Rev. John Powers, rector. Res., 774 Bowdoin st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary (779 Oberlin st.). Pupils, 125.
- HOLY REDEEMER**, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. Henry Aschoff, C.S.S.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. J. J. Matthews, C.S.S.R., Herbert A. Seifert, C.S.S.R., John A. Kalvelage, C.S.S.R., P. Youngblood, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 261 East Portland blvd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1394 Williams ave.). Pupils, 170.
- HOLY ROSARY**, E. 3rd and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. Arthur Townley, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. Peter A. Riley, sub-prior; Revs. A. M. Skelly, O.P., E. B. Kenny, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
- ST. IGNATIUS'**, 3220 43rd st., S. E., Very Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., provincial; Revs. Henry D. Whittle, S.J., socius; A. Fletcher, S.J., pastor; F. Baldus, S.J., A. Van der Velden, S.J., assts.; T. A. Meagher, S.J., Patrick J. O'Reilly, S.J., missionaries.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3436 Forty-second st., S.E.). 5 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 1. Pupils, 211.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. Edmund J. Murnane, asst. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (295 Stanton st.). Pupils, 430.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German)**, cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. P. Cassian Niebauer, O.S.B., rector. Res., 46 North 15th st.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S**, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector. Res., 241 Sherman st.  
*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (590 Third st.). Pupils, 150.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S ("The Madeleine")**, E. 24th and Siskiyou sts. Rev. G. F. Thompson, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 145.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian)**, 288 Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 120.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Woodstock)**, 52nd st. and Woodstock ave., Rev. George Fallu, pastor. Res., 5203 Woodstock ave.  
*Missions*—(Attached to Our Lady of Sorrows). St. Anthony's Chapel, 7022 45th ave., S.E. Holy Family Chapel, N.E. cor. 37th st. S.E. and Reed ave.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. C. M. Smith, rector. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, asst. Res., 610 Savier st.  
*Mission*—Linnton, Multnomah Co., St. Bridget's (Attached to St. Patrick's).
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (19th and Savier sts.). Pupils, 220.
- ST. PETER'S**, Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, rector. Res., 8648 Foster road.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S**, E. 16th and Hickory sts., Rev. Thomas F. Ryder, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Hugh J. Connolly, C.S.P., asst.; Revs. Guy F. Quinan, C.S.P., Jerome P. Donegan, C.S.P., missionaries. Res., 682 Tamarack st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 124.
- ST. ROSE'S**, E. 54th and Alameda Drive, Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, pastor. Res., 1443 Alameda Drive.  
*Mission*—St. Rita, Park Rose.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 109.
- SACRED HEART**, cor. E. 11th and Center sts., Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B., rector. Res., 784 E. 11th st.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters (774 E. 11th st.). Pupils, 183.



**ST. STANISLAUS'**, Maryland ave. and Willamette blvd., Rev. Florian Matusewski, rector. Res., 822 Maryland ave.  
**ST. STEPHEN'S**, 42nd and E. Taylor sts., Rev. W. A. Waitt, rector. Res., 1217 East Salmon st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 257.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

**Albany**, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. A. C. Lane, P.A., D.D., rector.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. 225 West 9th st. Sister M. Alexandrine, Supr. Pupils, 137.  
*Missions*—Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'; Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's; Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Scio, Linn Co., St. Bernard's; Shelburn, Linn Co., St. Louis'.

**Ashland**, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Mountain, Rev. Albert J. Carmody, D.D., rector.  
**Astoria**, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector, 629 Grand ave.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 120.

**Bandon**, Coos Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James L. Carrico, pastor.  
*Missions*—Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea; Langlois, Curry Co.; Port Orford, Curry Co.

**Beaverton**, Washington Co., St. Cecelia's. Rev. Jbseph M. O'Neill, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.

**Canby**, Clackamas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mathew Jonas, rector.  
*Missions*—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes'; New Era, Clackamas., St. James'.

**Chemawa**, Marion Co., Indian School. Attended by the Benedictines, St. Benedict's Abbey, St. Benedict, Ore.

**Cloverdale**, Tillamook Co., St. Louis, Rev. F. Hildebrand, O.S.B., rector.  
*Missions*—Wheeler, Rockaway, Blaine, Beaver and Bay City, Tillamook Co.

**Corvallis**, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Leipzig, rector. Res., 445 Adams st.

**Eugene**, Lane Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Edwin V. O'Hara, LL.D., rector; Rev. D. P. Curley, asst. 272 West 11th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 130.  
*Missions*—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Junction City, Lane Co., St. Mel's.

**Forest Grove**, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. E. Boesch, rector. Res. 226 Second ave., S.  
*Missions*—Cornelius, Washington Co., St. Alexander's; Gaston, Washington Co., St. John's.

**Gervais**, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Seroski, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.

**Glen Harbor**, St. Birgitta's, Rev. William Hampson, Pastor, Res., 610 Savier st., Portland.

**Grand Ronde**, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.  
*Mission*—Salmon River, Lincoln Co.

**Grants Pass**, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. S. A. Coupal, rector.

**Gresham**, Multnomah Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. Bruenagel, rector.  
*Mission*—Multnomah Co., Poor Farm.

**Hillsboro**, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John T. Costello, rector. 1259 Fir st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 80.

**Jordan**, Linn Co. (*Scio P.O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. A. M. Stader, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

**Kronenberg**, Multnomah Co., St. Benedict, P.O., Oreg., St. Joseph's, Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., rector.

**Lebanon**, Linn Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Theo. J. Bernards, rector.  
*Missions*—Brownsville, Linn Co., Holy Trinity; McDowell Creek, St. Matthew's.

**Marshfield**, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. M. Sheridan, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.  
*Missions*—Coquille, Coos Co.; Powers, Coos Co., St. Bridget's.

**McMinnville**, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. Louis A. Sander, 4th and K sts.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

**Medford**, Jackson Co., Church of the Nativity, Rev. Francis W. Black, rector.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 148.  
*Missions*—Eagle Point, Jackson Co.; Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Each attended by Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, chaplain of Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford.

**Milwaukee**, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Bernards, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.

**Monroe**, Benton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Henry Pelletan, rector.  
*Missions*—Alpine, Benton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Harrisburg, Linn Co., Our Lady of Victory.

**Mt. Angel**, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic Waedenschwiler, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., Joseph Schindler, O.S.B., assts.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 437.

**Newberg**, Yamhill Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. R. Hogan, rector.  
*Missions*—Yamhill, Yamhill Co., St. John's; Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.

**Newport**, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Vollebregt, rector.  
*Missions*—Siletz Indian Reservation, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's; Toledo, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.

**North Bend**, Coos Co., Public Mass celebrated in Hospital Chapel. Rev. C. D. Keveny, rector.  
*Mission*—Gardiner, Douglas Co., St. Edwards.

**Oregon City**, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle's, Rt. Rev. A. Hillebrand, V.C., rector.  
*Schools*—Parochial and High School. Connected with McLoughlin Institute. 9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 258.

- Park Rose, Multnomah Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Wm. Hampson, pastor. Res., 1443 Alameda Drive, Portland, Oreg.**
- Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. George L. Keefe, rector.**
- Missions*—Clatskanie, Columbia Co., Brookings, Columbia Co.
- Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Clergy, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Couleth Killian, O.M.Cap.; Clement Connelly, O.M.Cap., assts.**
- School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 36.
- Mission*—Glendale, Douglas Co., Holy Family; Drain, Douglas Co.
- Roy, Washington Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.**
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.
- Mission*—Buxton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
- St. Helens, Columbia Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. Joseph P. Clancy, rector.**
- Mission*—Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- St. Louis, Marion Co. (Gervais P.O., R.F.D. 3), St. Louis, Rev. Charles Kraus, rector.**
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 65.
- St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, rector.**
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names, Sister Mary Juliana, Supr. Pupils, 107.
- Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. R. Buck, pastor; Rev. Thomas V. Keenan, asst. Res., 751 Chemeketa st.**
- School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 213.
- Missions*—State Training School (Reform School), Salem; State Penitentiary, Salem; Tubercular Sanitarium, Salem.
- Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Bonaventura, O.S.B., rector.**
- Scappoose, Washington Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Urban Fisher, O.S.B., Ph.D., rector.**
- Mission*—Clatskanie, Columbia Co., St. John's.
- Seaside, Clatsop Co., Rev. J. D. Neelon, rector.**
- Missions*—Gearhart, Clatsop Co., St. Margaret's; Hammond, Clatsop Co., Holy Angels.
- Shaw, Marion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Scherbring, rector.**
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Brown). Pupils, 96.
- Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Rev. Louis Derouin, rector.**
- Missions*—Dallas, Polk Co., St. Philip's, Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Independence, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.
- Siletz, Polk Co., Rev. Chas. Raymond, rector.**
- Mission*—Toledo.
- Silverton, Marion Co., Rev. J. F. Scherbring, rector.**
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Brown). Pupils, 65.
- Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainek, rector.**
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 145.
- Mission*—Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Florian Zittel, O.F.M., pastor.**
- Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., rector.**
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 95.
- Verboort, Washington Co. (P.O. Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2), Visitation B. V. M., Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., rector.**
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.
- Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John E. Rubis, rector.**
- School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Absent on leave: Rev. C. A. Maher (Army Chaplain).

Retired: Rev. P. De Roo, 1127 Corbett st., Portland, Ore., Rev. F. Van Clarenbeck, Europe.

Sick: Revs. P. A. Olivotti, P. F. Gibney, M. J. Deneaf.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- PORTLAND. Columbia University, University Park Station. Conducted by the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Eugene P. Burke, C.S.C. (President); Revs. C. J. Hagerty, C.S.C., Patrick Dureau, C.S.C., John Parley, C.S.C., Thomas Burke, C.S.C., Francis Brown, C.S.C., John Reynolds, C.S.C., Francis Maher, C.S.C., Joseph Donahue, C.S.C. Fathers, 10. Brothers, 6. Lay Professors, 9. Students, 256.**
- PORTLAND. Aquinas College and High School, 290 Grand ave.—Select Day School for boys and young men. Conducted by the Dominican Fathers. Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., S.T.M., President. Revs. J. A. Hunt, O.P., S.T.M.; A. S. Chamberlain, O.P.; M. S. Bohan, O.P., S.T.M., J.C.L. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 152.**
- MT. ANGEL. (St. Benedict P.O.), St. Benedict's Abbey. Mt. Angel College and Seminary.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., Prior; Very Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Revs. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., Treasurer; Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., Prof. of Theology; William Kraemer, O.S.B., Missionary; Gall Eugester, O.S.B., Missionary; Benedict Barr, O.S.B., Director of Seminary; Joseph Schindler, O.S.B., Procurator; Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., Editor; Anselm Sherlock, O.S.B., Prof.; Philip Growney, O.S.B., Prof.; Bonaventure Huesser, O.S.B., Prof.; Victor Rassier, O.S.B., Director of College; Alphonse Stader, O.S.B., Prof.; Leo Walsh, O.S.B., Chaplain; Odilo Ortman, O.S.B., Prefect; Alcuin Heilel, O.S.B., Prof. Fathers, 28; Clerics, 11; Brothers, 133; Postulants, 1; Students, 271.**

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PORTLAND. St. Mary's Academy and College, 5th and Market sts. Sister M. Flavia, Local Supr. 40 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 360. Rev. Jas H. Black, Chaplain. Res., 344 5th st.**



- St. Francis Academy*, Oak and E. 12th sts.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 135.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, Head of Hoyt st., Cornell Drive. 45 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gaudentia, Supr. Patients, 7900. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 90. Rev. Dominic Faber, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Contagious Diseases*, 25th and Irving sts.—Connected with Hospital. Patients, 42.
- The Jeanne d'Arc*, 265 14th st.—For Girls out of employment and Young Women in stores, offices, etc. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Girard, supr. Inmates, 187. Rev. E. P. Murphy, Chaplain.
- Mount St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*. E. 30th and Stark sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. of the Community; Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. of Institution. Sisters, 60; Novices, 3; Inmates, 100. Attended by Paulist Fathers.
- Monastery of the Precious Blood*, (Contemplative Order), 220 E. Seventy-sixth st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary of the Passion, Supr. Sisters, 23; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from Ascension Parish.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, St. Rose Industrial School for Girls*, 167 Dekum ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Holy Name, Supr. Sisters, 16; Girls, 99. Attended by Dominican Fathers.
- Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*. E. Fifty-fourth and Alameda Drive.—16 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. John Sheridan, Chaplain.
- Convent of Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*.—Sisters have charge of household work in Columbia University. 11 Sisters. Mother M. Theodule, Supr.
- ALBANY. Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Genevieve, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 67.
- St. Mary's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients, 351.
- ASTORIA. St. Mary's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 15 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 1707. Sister Louis Arthur, Supr. Sisters visit the sick at home. Rev. L. J. Roche, Chaplain.
- Holy Names Academy*, 16th st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Elmire, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 111.
- EUGENE. Mercy Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lowdes, R.N., Supr. Patients past year, 960. 16 Nurses in training school. Rev. J. S. La Croix, Chaplain.
- MEDFORD. St. Mary's Academy*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Fides, Supr. Pupils, 127.
- Sacred Heart Hospital*, Medford Heights—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Rosanna, Supr. Patients during the year, 880. Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, Chaplain.
- MT. ANGEL. Convent "Queen of Angels"*.—Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Oregon. Sisters, 97. Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Anselma, Supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. Angel Academy and Normal School*; Sister Mary Rose, O.S.B., Dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 324. Attended by Benedictine Fathers of St. Benedict's Abbey.
- NORTH BEND. Mercy Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients during the year, 488. Rev. C. D. Keveny, Chaplain.
- OREGON CITY. McLoughlin Institute*, 908 Water st.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Ida, Supr. Pupils, 245.
- OSWEGO. Convent of the Holy Names. Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Maryhurst*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sisters, 40; Novices, 22; Postulants, 13. Mother M. Alphonsus, Provincial. Under the supervision of the Provincial House is the *Holy Names Normal School* with 50 students. Rev. John A. Moran, chaplain.
- The Christie Home for Orphan Girls*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Paula, Supr. Orphans, 128. Rev. M. Otis, C.S.P., Chaplain.
- PARK PLACE. St. Agnes' Baby Home*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Inmates, 135. Rev. Francis Mayeur, Chaplain.
- ROSEBURG. Mercy Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 350.
- SALEM. Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 370 College st.—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Helena of the Cross, Supr. Pupils (Day Scholars and Boarders), 213.
- SHAW. School*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Brown), of Dubuque, Iowa. 83 Pupils.
- ST. MARY'S (Beaverton, P. O.) St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 120; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Juliana, Supr. Rev. Jos. Heesacker, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Institute*.—Connected with St. Mary's Convent. 9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Pupils, 68.
- St. Mary's Home*.—Orphan Home for Boys. 16 Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Seraphim, Supr. Orphans, 160. Rev. Joseph Heesacker, Supt. and Chaplain.
- TILLAMOOK. St. Alphonsus' Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 180.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel; St. Agatha's, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Portland; Jordan, Scappoose, Tillamook.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Dublin Province)—Roseburg.
- Dominican Fathers* (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Santa Barbara)—Ascension Church, St. Clare's, Portland; Tigard.
- Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Columbia University, University Park Station, Portland.
- Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—St. Ignatius', East Portland; St. Michael's, Portland.



*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Philip Neri, Portland.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Portland. Aquinas High School  
 and College, Portland.  
*Servite Fathers* (American Province)—Assumption B. V. M., Portland.  
*Society of the Divine Saviour* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Grande Ronde.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Academies for Girls and Young Ladies .....	13
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies..	7,386
Diocesan Priests .....	80	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Priests of Religious Orders .....	76	Orphans .....	405
Total .....	153	Hospitals .....	8
Churches with Resident Priest .....	66	House of Good Shepherd .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	50	Home for the Aged .....	1
Total Churches .....	116	Catholic Young Women's Home .....	1
Stations, about .....	100	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	7,853
Chapels .....	18	Baptisms { Infants..... — } Total .....	—
Seminary of Religious Order .....	1	Adults..... — }	—
Students .....	47	Converts .....	—
Colleges and Academies for Boys....	3	Marriages .....	—
Students .....	701	Deaths .....	—
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	47	Catholic Population .....	60,000

# ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808, ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

*Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill in the State of Pennsylvania.*

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8. II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.



HIS EMINENCE

DENNIS CARDINAL DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained May 31, 1890; cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; appointed Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 1, 1918. Pallium conferred May 6, 1919. Created Cardinal Priest, March 7, 1921. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. CRANE, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Curium, cons. September 19, 1921. Res., *4625 Springfield ave., Philadelphia.*

*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814. Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, cons. 1820; died 1842. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863. Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.S.S.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860. Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, cum jure successione, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883. Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911. Most Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia, Titular Bishop of Scillio; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911; died Feb. 26, 1918.

*Vicars General*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. CRANE, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Prot. Ap. Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, S.T.L. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.* Chancery Office, 225 N. 18th st., telephone Spruce 1796. Chancery office open every morning from 9 until 12.30 o'clock. All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.

*Secretary*—

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. CRANE, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER MASSON, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTONIO ISOLERI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES NASBI; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. KOPITKIEWICZ; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, S.T.L., Secretary.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES NASH, REVS. WILLIAM M. SULLIVAN, FRANCIS P. FITZMAURICE, HUGH J. DUGAN, THEODORE HAMMEKE, THOMAS F. RYAN.

*Commissary for the Polish, Slovak, Lithuanian and Magyar Priests in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia*: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER MASSON, V. F. Res., *Allentown, Pa.*

- Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, P.R., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER MASSON, V.F.
- Irremovable Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. NEVIN F. FISHER, Prot. Ap., V.G., GEORGE BORNEMANN, GERALD P. COGHLAN, JAMES P. SINNOTT, MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, FRANCIS X. WASTL, FENTON J. FITZPATRICK; Revs. JAMES C. MONAHAN, LL.D., MATTHEW A. HAND, THOMAS S. MCCARTY, JOSEPH J. HANNIGAN, FRANCIS J. HERTKORN, JOHN P. THOMPSON, THOMAS J. HURTON, WILLIAM J. LALLOU, WILLIAM M. SULLIVAN, RICHARD F. KELLY, EDWARD J. LYNG.
- Censor Librorum*—Rev. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D. Res., *Overbrook, Pa.*
- Procurator Fiscalis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE MURPHY, Res., *Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.*
- Curia Pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—Judices: Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. F. FISHER, Prothonotary Apostolic, V.G., P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Rev. LUKE V. McCABE, D.D. LL.D., *Defensor Vinculi*: Rev. JOSEPH A. HEFFERNAN, *Notarius*: Rev. ALEXANDER B. MCKAY, D.D.
- Examinatores Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GERALD P. COGHLAN, Revs. LUKE V. McCABE, D.D., LL.D., HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D., JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, FRANCIS P. SIEGFRIED, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, S.T.L., *Secretary*.
- Moderator of Diocesan Conferences*—Rev. LUKE V. McCABE, D.D., LL.D. Res., *Bala, Pa.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., for Tamaqua.
- Consilium a Vigilantia*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Rev. HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D.
- Diocesan Director of Charities*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. WASTL. Office: *Philadelphia, Pa., 1706 Summer st.* Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.*
- Diocesan School Board*—His Eminence D. Cardinal DOUGHERTY, D.D., Pres. The Right Rev. Vicars General, ex officio: Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE MURPHY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rt. Rev. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. McCULLOUGH, Very Rev. NICHOLAS J. VASEY, O.S.A., Very Rev. ALBERT G. BROWN, S.J., Rev. JOHN F. KIERNAN, Rev. THEODORE HAMMEKE, Rev. GEORGE MICHEL, *Secretary*.
- Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund*—His Eminence D. Cardinal DOUGHERTY, D.D., Pres. Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. CRANE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, S.T.L., *Secretary and Treasurer*.
- Building Committee*—All plans for buildings should be referred to this committee. Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES NASH.
- Commission on Church Music*—Revs. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, WILLIAM J. HIGGINS, S.T.L., Rev. JAMES A. BOYLAN, D.D.
- Superintendent of Parochial Schools*—Rev. JOSEPH M. O'HARA, Res., *1429 N. 11th st., Philadelphia*, Rev. HUGH L. LAMB, asst. Res., *154 E. Mt. Airy ave., Mt. Airy*.
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. THOMAS MCKAY, D.D. Office: *Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.* Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*
- Priests' Eucharistic League*—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH L. J. KIRLIN, Diocesan Director.
- Apostleship of Prayer*—Very Rev. ALBERT G. BROWN, S.J., Diocesan Director.
- Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. THOMAS MCKAY, D.D., Diocesan Director.
- Catholic Young Men's Association*—157 North 15th st. Rev. DANIEL J. DALY, Director.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL**, East Logan Square. His Eminence Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Whitaker, S.T.L., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Mellon, rector; Revs. John J. Hickey, J.C.D., Edward F. Cunnie, Thomas McKay, D.D., diocesan director, Propagation of the Faith, Rev. Francis P. Hoey, Chaplain Eastern Penitentiary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. McNally (Cathedral Office). Rev. James E. Heir, Vice Rector, Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Rev. Richard W. Gaughan. Res., 225 N. 18th st.
- Schools*—6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 350. (18th and Wood sts.) 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Girls, 534. Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 1704 Summer st., under the charge of 4 Daughters of Charity. Daily attendance: Day Nursery, Infants, 100.
- ST. ADALBERT** (Polish), Richmond. Rev. Metchislav Monkiewicz, rector; Revs. Peter J. Klekotka, J.C.D., Stephen Wyborski. Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
- School*—Sisters of Nazareth and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 960; Girls, 940.
- ST. AGATHA'S**, 38th and Spring Garden sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. John J. McMenamin, John F. Boyle, Daniel F. McMenamin, Henry A. McCracken. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 740; Girls, 780.
- Stations*—House of the Good Shepherd, Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes, Kilner Home for Working Girls, American Oncologic Hospital, West Phila. Women's Hospital.
- ST. AGNES** (Slovak), 4th and Brown sts. Rev. John L. York, rector. Res., 319 Brown st.
- ALL SAINTS'**, Bridesburg. Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Albert J. Suter. Res., 2651 Buckius st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 166; Girls, 178.



ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holyday for the Inmates. Rev. Joseph A. McDonald, chaplain; Revs. James J. Valley, Cornelius P. Brennan, Alvah W. Doran, Diocesan Missionary. Res., 3445 Walnut st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Henry J. Steinhagen, rector; Rev. Joseph I. Koenig. Res., 2600 Tasker st.

*School*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 208; Girls, 164.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn, P.R., rector; Rev. Joseph L. Mathis. Res., 1400 S. 4th st.

*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 61; Girls, 75.

ST. AMBROSES' 354 E. Roosevelt Blvd., Rev. Joseph A. Hughes, rector.

ST. ANNE'S, Port Richmond. Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. Francis J. Donnelly, Joseph J. McDowell, James P. Sullivan. Res., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 927; Girls, 1,017.

ANNUNCIATION, B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts., Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, P.R.; Revs. Joseph B. Diamond. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.

*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 116; Girls, 210.

*Station*—Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts., Rev. Francis Aidan Brady, rector; Revs. Thomas D. Colahan, Francis T. Meagher, James A. Boyle. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.

*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 575; Girls, 587.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts., Rev. Dennis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. William J. Casey, David J. Kane, Edward F. York. Res., 725 E. Westmoreland st.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 684; Girls, 841.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan, P.R.; Rev. Joseph A. Kane, John J. Goodfellow. Res., 1133 Spring Garden st.

*School*—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 315; Girls, 382.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. J. J. Regnery, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John A. Daley, O.S.A., John A. Hogan, O.S.A.; Rev. Thomas F. McLeod, O.S.A. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 95; Girls, 105.

ST. BARBARA'S, 54th and Diamond sts. (Wynnefield). Rev. Joseph N. L. Wolfe, rector. Res., S.E. cor. 54th and Diamond sts.

ST. BARNABAS', 63rd and Buist ave., Rev. James E. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Vincent J. Ford. Res., 6300 Buist ave.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Wissnoming. Rev. Joseph J. Scanlon, rector. Res., 5703 Torresdale ave.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Germantown, Rev. William C. Farrell, rector; Rev. Alexander C. Sawers. Res., 2003 E. Cheltenham ave.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts., Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Revs. Peter Hermes, Joseph Unterkoefer. Res., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.

*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 253; Girls, 267.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq., Rev. John M. Beierschmidt, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.S.S.R., John J. Englert, C.S.S.R., Peter A. Dietrich, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Lorenz, C.S.S.R., Missionaries: Revs. Thomas A. Galvin, C.S.S.R., Joseph C. Krickser, C.S.S.R., Joseph P. Turner, C.S.S.R., John Sipple, C.S.S.R., Joseph Fitzsimmons, C.S.S.R. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Rev. Rector. Res., 174 Diamond st.

*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 449; Girls, 512.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Charles B. Harrigan, Joseph W. McMahon. Res., 3669 Midvale ave.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 295; Girls, 343.

ST. CALLISTUS, Rev. Daniel L. Coonahan, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Conway. Res., 6715 Lansdowne ave.

ST. CARTHAGE'S, 62nd st. and Cedar ave., Rev. Patrick F. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Austin C. Grady, Charles V. Buckley.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 255; Girls, 265.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaukakis, rector; Rev. Joseph G. Cepunaitis. Res., 324 Wharton st.

*School*—Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 248; Girls, 200.

ST. CATHERINE'S CHAPEL (for Colored Catholics), 438 W. Penn st., Germantown, Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector.

*School*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 46; Girls, 46.

ST. CECILIA'S (Fox Chase), Rev. John F. Burke, rector. Res., 535 Rhawn st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. Patrick J. Gallagher, Thomas L. Clooney, Francis A. Smith. Res., 902 S. 20th st.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 290; Girls, 303.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Dennis J. Melley, John J. Murphy. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.

*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 367; Girls, 363.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 24th st. and Lehigh ave., Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, rector; Revs. Michael A. Crane, Vincent C. Moran, Rev. William V. McLoughlin, pro tem.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 742; Girls, 917.

- CORPUS CHRISTI**, 28th st. and Allegheny ave., Rev. Francis J. Kane, rector; Revs. Vincent J. Campbell, Timothy J. Buckley. Res., S. E. cor. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 242; Girls, 231.
- ST. DOMINIC'S**, Holmesburg, Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. Peter A. Daly. Res., 8504 Frankford ave.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 118; Girls, 150.
- ST. DONATO'S (Italian)**, 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. Pietro Michetti, rector. Res., 403 N. 65th st.  
*School*—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 310; Girls, 340.
- ST. EDMOND'S**, 23rd and Mifflin sts., Rev. James J. Duffy, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Conway, Eugene J. Travers, James J. McDade. Res., 1909 S. 23rd st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 570; Girls, 605.
- ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR**, 8th and York sts., Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, P.R., Revs. John F. Harkins, Joseph A. Hayes, John W. Mundy. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 570; Girls, 567.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, 23rd and Berks sts., Rev. John F. O'Neill, rector; Revs. David V. Leahy, William N. Killian, James A. Gildea. Res., 1845 N. 23rd st.  
*Schools*—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 576.  
 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 1846 North Croskey st. Girls, 726.
- EPIPHANY**, Eleventh and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Nash, rector; Revs. Edwin V. Montague, James C. Devers, John J. Fealey. Res., 1121 Jackson st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 683; Girls, 695.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, 24th and Green sts., Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Revs. Martin J. Lynch, William P. Twohig, John J. Ford. Res., 2321 Green st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 600; Girls, 650.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, 47th st. and Springfield ave., Rt. Rev. Michael J. Crane, D.D., V.G., Bishop of Curium and Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia, rector; Revs. Charles B. McGinley, Leo J. Fahey, Francis H. McKernan. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 415; Girls, 431.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Francis P. McDonald, P. J. Hannigan, D. J. Dunne. Res., 49 West Logan st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 426; Girls, 460.
- ST. GABRIEL'S**, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. John P. Mealy; Revs. Henry T. McFall, Joseph A. McGonigle, William J. Fogarty, William P. McNally, Rector of Catholic High School for Boys. Res., N. W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 719; Girls, 723.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian)**, Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. Ignatius Zimblys, rector. Res., Salmon and Venango sts.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 103; Girls 114.
- THE GESU**, 18th and Stiles sts., Rev. Albert G. Brown, S.J., Rector; Rev. Samuel J. Robb, S.J., Prefect of the Church; Revs. James T. Casey, S.J., Charles F. Connor, S.J., William F. Cunningham, S.J., Joseph F. Didusch, S.J., Joseph A. Fortescue, S.J., Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Benedict Guldner, S.J., Michael P. Hill, S.J., Bryan Keany, S.J., James V. Kelly, S.J., Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J., Junius McGehee, S.J., Jos. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Charles J. Mahan, S.J., Richard J. Martin, S.J., James I. Moakley, S.J., John W. Nicholson, S.J., Charles L. O'Brien, S.J., William J. O'Gorman, S.J., Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., William A. Storck, S.J., Thomas I. Tully, S.J., Robert J. Tracy, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French, Italian and Spanish. Residence, 18th and Thompson sts.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 525.  
 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 520.
- Stations*—St. Joseph's Hospital, 17th st. and Girard ave.  
 Sisters of Poor Clares. Girard and Corinthian aves.  
 Lankenau Hospital. Girard and Corinthian aves., visited every day.  
 Little Sisters of Poor, 18th and Jefferson sts.  
 St. Francis Convent, 1810 Spring Garden st.  
 Home for Working Girls, 3311 Haverford ave.
- ST. GREGORY'S**, 52nd and Warren sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. T. Drumgoole, D.D., LL.D., rector; Revs. Nicholas A. Travo, Charles D. Collum, John Diamond. Res., 5186 Media st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 502; Girls, 502.
- ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish)**, 23d and Wood sts., Rev. Wladislaus Rakowski, rector; Rev. John Siebeck. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 240; Girls, 260.
- ST. HENRY'S**, 5th and Cayuga sts., Rev. Henry E. Koenes, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Everly. Res., 4433 N. Fifth st.  
*School*—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 237; Girls, 234.
- HOLY ANGELS**, Oak Lane, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Rev. William N. Killian. Res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 129; Girls, 105.
- HOLY CHILD**, Broad and Duncannon sts. Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey, rector; Revs. Edward F. Kelly, Francis M. Fox. Res., 5220 N. Broad st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 202; Girls, 184.

- HOLY CROSS**, Mt. Airy, Rev. William T. Brady, rector; Revs. James A. Quinn, James F. Staats. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 204; Girls, 194.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Manayunk, Rev. William P. Grace, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Flynn, S.T.L., M. A. Colahan. Res., 234 Hermitage st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 211; Girls, 232.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, Kensington. Rev. Gregory R. Scholz, O.P., rector; Revs. John B. Kelly, O.P., William R. Mahoney, O.P., Charles F. Christmas, O.P. Res., East Berks and Gaul sts.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 265; Girls, 261.  
*Station*—St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st.
- HOLY TRINITY**, Sixth and Spruce sts., Rev. John C. Daniel, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.  
*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 22; Girls, 32.
- ST. HUGH'S**, 2nd and E. Allegheny ave., Rev. Hugh J. Dale, rector; Rev. Charles B. Convery, asst. Res., 144 E. Allegheny ave.
- ST. IGNATIUS'**, 43d and Wallace sts., Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Buettner. Res., 636 N. 43d st.  
*School*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 150; Girls, 140.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Alexander B. McKay, rector; Revs. John J. Daly, Edward M. Gallagher. Res., 1020 N. Front st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 243; Girls, 237.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Price and Sullivan sts., Germantown. Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. M. A. Drennan, C.M., John J. Lee, C.M., Francis J. O'Neill, C.M., William F. Duby, C.M. Res., 1020 E. Price st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 599; Girls, 601.
- CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION**, Olney, Rev. Michael J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael S. Brown. Res., 5105 N. 5th st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 224; Girls, 233.
- ST. JAMES'**, 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. William F. Gorman, Peter Kilroy, John P. Cahir. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 205; Girls, 219.
- ST. JOACHIM'S**, Frankford, Rev. Francis P. FitzMaurice, rector; Revs. John F. Campbell, Francis J. Healy. Res., Church and Grisco sts.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 337; Girls, 381.
- ST. JOAN OF ARC**, Harrowgate. Rev. Edward Hawks, rector. Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D. Res., 3552 Frankford ave.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 188; Girls, 184.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Manayunk, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene M. Murphy, rector; Revs. Patrick H. McGinnis, Thomas W. Stapleton, M. J. McSorley. Res., 146 Rector st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Christian Brothers and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 475.  
*High School*, Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 128.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, P.R., Director of Diocesan Charities. Revs. Thomas F. Ryan, Thomas J. Burke, J.C.D., Bennet C. McNulty, Joseph A. Mahon. Res., 21 S. 13th st.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 196; Girls, 166.  
 Day Nursery, 1216-1218 Vine st., under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Daily attendance, 101.
- ST. JOHN CANTIUS** (Polish), Bridesburg. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Revs. L. A. Grynia, S. J. Dabrowski, J. S. Pytko. Res., 4415 Almond st.  
*School*—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 713; Girls, 701.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE** (Slav Congregation), 9th and Wharton sts., Rev. Andrew M. Gajzik, rector. Res., 827 Wharton st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Willing's alley, 4th st., below Walnut. Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., rector; Revs. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J., Arthur S. Hart, S.J., Michael Hogan, S.J., Patrick H. Kelly, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. John P. Walsh, S.J., William F. McFadden, S.J., Charles J. McIntyre, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willing's alley.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys 156; Girls, 170.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S** (Polish), Manayunk, Rev. L. A. Stachowicz, rector; Rev. J. Muraczewski. Res., 141 Grape st.  
*School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 448; Girls, 478.
- ST. KATHERINE OF SIENNA**, Torresdale, Rev. James Edward Coakley, rector. Res., Frankford ave., Torresdale.  
*School*—Boys, 38; Girls, 24.
- ST. LADISLAS** (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector; Rev. August Kuczynski. Res., 1650 Hunting Park ave.  
*School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 340; Girls, 336.
- ST. LAURENTIUS'** (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts., Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Revs. S. J. Garstka, Adelbert A. Chrzanowski. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.
- School*—Felician Sisters. Boys, 390; Girls, 410.
- ST. LEO'S**, Tacony, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector; Rev. William F. Gaughan. Res., 6658 Keystone st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 229; Girls, 225.



- ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. George Michel, rector; Rev. William Campbell. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 297; Girls, 270.
- ST. LUCY'S (Italian), West Manayunk, Rev. Philomena Bernardo, rector. Res., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.
- ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, P.R., Revs. Joseph V. McCaffrey, John M. O'Melia, Joseph M. O'Hara, Superintendent of Parochial Schools. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 330; Girls, 360.  
 Day Nursery in charge of Sisters of Mercy. Daily attendance, 60.
- ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st. Rt. Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Syro-Maronite Chor-Bishop of Antioch, rector, supr. of the Syro-Maronite missions in the U. S.  
*Stations*—Pottstown, Pottsville; Easton; Chester; Narberth; Coatesville; Shenandoah; Trenton, N. J.; Atlantic City, N. J.; Camden, N. J.; New Brunswick, N. J. attended twice a year.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Rev. John P. McHugh, rector. Res., 5112 Roosevelt blyd.
- ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Robert J. Cassidy, Bernard C. Farley. Res., 252 S. 4th st.  
*School*—Boys, 25; Girls, 37.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk, Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Fasig. Res., 176 Conarroe st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 245; Girls, 252.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Michele Ratto. Res., 710 Montrose st.  
*School*—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 200; Girls, 420.
- MATER DOLOROSA (Italian), Paul and Ruan sts., Frankford. Rev. Cosmos Bruni, rector; Rev. John Colantoni. Res., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.  
*Mission*—St. Rocco's Chapel, Ontario and Amber sts.
- MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M. Bustleton, Rev. William J. McMahon, rector; Rev. William J. Magee. Res., Welsh and Newtown roads.  
*Mission*—Somerton, St. Edwards, every Sunday and Holyday.  
*Station*—Byberry, City Farms, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. Peter A. Munday, Joseph A. Murphy, James J. Rice. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 484; Girls, 530.
- ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale, Rev. C. P. Grzybala, chaplain.
- ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts., Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Augustine B. Caine, Joseph S. Kelly, George Montague, Richard J. Branton. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary; 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 902; Girls, 918.
- MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. John A. Kane, John J. Meagher, Henry F. Golden, J.C.D. Res., 5628 Chester ave.  
*School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 800; Girls, 854.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 28th and Diamond sts. Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph L. J. Kirilin, rector; Revs. William J. O'Donnell, John E. Murray. Res., 2814 Diamond st.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 302.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 303.
- NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, rector; Revs. Edward J. Harkin, Peter A. Stewart, William H. McCook.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 884; Girls, 950.
- ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINO, 9th st., below Morris st., Rev. Alfonso M. Baldassarre, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Alfonso Canchi, O.S.A., Bartolomeo Pizzuto, O.S.A. Res., 1718 S. Ninth st.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS (Italian), 52nd and Master sts., Rev. Victor A. Strumia, D.D., LL.D., J.U.D., rector. Res., 4982 Master st.
- OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (Colored), 714 North Broad st., Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Charles A. Kapp, C.S.Sp., Robert L. Wall, C.S.Sp., Missionaries; Revs. David O'Brien, C.S.Sp., Thomas P. Naughton, C.S.Sp., Nicholas J. O'Loughlin, C.S.Sp.  
*School*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 50; Girls, 53.
- OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION, Longshore and Tulip sts., Tacony. Rev. Alfred Procopio, rector. Res., 7159 Edmund st.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Aloysius T. Hammeke.  
*School*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 194; Girls, 203.
- OUR LADY OF THE ETERNAL, 21st and Toronto sts. Rev. Thomas J. Barra, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Lanza, D.D. Res., 2031 W. Toronto st.  
*School*—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 87; Girls, 88.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Aurelio, Marini, O.S.A., rector. Revs. A. D. Borl, O.S.A., A. Colorito, O.S.A., F. Pambianco, S.T.L., O.S.A., E. Fiteni, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.  
*School*—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 495; Girls, 527.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY SOULS, Tioga and 19th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Heffernan, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Smith, John J. O'Shea. Res., 1907 W. Tioga st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 247; Girls, 243.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63rd st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James A. Mullin, rector; Revs. Raymond P. Campbell, George Mullan. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; Girls, 100.

- OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gerald P. Coghlan, P.R.;  
Revs. George P. Boyle, George Murphy, Sylvester McCarthy. Res., 2135 N.  
Broad st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 489; Girls, 484.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, S.E. cor. 3rd and Wolf sts. Rev. John J. Wheeler, rector; Revs.  
Charles W. Vodges, Joseph P. Mooney. Res., 2319 S. 3rd st.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 349; Girls, 342.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 624 W. Erie ave. Rev. Paul Gentile, rector.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector; Revs.  
James P. Toner, Charles A. Mulholland. Res., 345 N. 63rd st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 440; Girls, 490.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian), Germantown, Rev. Dominic Nepote, C.M., rector. Res.,  
St. Vincent's Seminary.
- School*—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 163; Girls, 190.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Boyle,  
Martin J. Battle, John S. Smyth. Res., 54th and Vine sts.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 628; Girls, 679.
- OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill, Very Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, S.T.B., O.S.A., Provin-  
cial; Revs. Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., rector; Charles Baker, O.S.A., James H.  
Griffin, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 145; Girls, 181.
- OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nevin F. Fisher, Pro-  
thonotary Apostolic, V.G., P.R.; Revs. John B. McShea, William B. Kane,  
Joseph E. Marley, Charles F. Gorman.
- Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1011; Girls, 1021.  
Day Nursery (4719 Lancaster ave.). Under the charge of 5 Sisters of St.  
Joseph.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts., Rev. John P. Thompson, rector; Revs. John M. Crossan,  
William L. Murphy, Thomas A. McNally, Daniel J. Daly, Director of Catholic  
Civic Center. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
- Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 253; Girls, 270.
- ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Edward J. Lyng, rector; Rev. Thomas Mulhearn.  
Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 680;  
Girls, 800.
- ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Francis X. Bader, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. George  
Loritz, C.S.S.R., Casper G. Ritter, C.S.S.R., Michael J. Muck, C.S.S.R., George  
Englert, C.S.S.R., Francis Bitterer, C.S.S.R., Francis J. Bader, C.S.S.R. Res.,  
1019 N. 5th st.
- Schools*—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 514.  
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 526.
- ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James J. McGuire, C.S.Sp.,  
rector; Revs. D. J. FitzGibbon, C.S.Sp., Eugene L. Fisher, C.S.Sp. Res.,  
502 So. 12th st.
- Schools*—For Colored Boys. Under the direction of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament  
and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 99.  
For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 137.
- ST. PHILIP NERI, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. William J. Lallou, P.R.; Rev. James W. Gibbons.  
Res., 218 Queen st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 290; Girls, 315.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S, 86th st. and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector; Rev. Charles A. O'Brien.  
Res., 85th st. and Tincum ave.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 206; Girls, 181.
- ST. RITA'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (English-Italian), Broad and Federal sts. Very Rev. Matthew J.  
Coreoran, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Leo Reichart, O.S.A., Joseph Bugeia, O.S.A.,  
Lorenzo M. Spirali, O.S.A., J. McCloskey, O.S.A., Walter Gough, O.S.A.,  
Headquarters of Augustinian Mission Band. Rev. George S. Walker, O.S.A.,  
Rector of Mission Band. Res., 1164 So. Broad st.
- School*—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 365; Girls, 356.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, 1535 N. 59th st., Rev. James M. Bourne, rector; Revs. James H. Hughes,  
Harold Hoban.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300;  
Girls, 272.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. William J. Garrigan, D.D., rector; Revs.  
Joseph F. Everling, Edward E. Riley. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 446; Girls, 458.
- SACRED HEART (Hungarian Congregation), Rev. Stephen Kemenes, J.U.D., rector. Res., 1403 N.  
Mascher st.
- School*—Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer. Boys, 78; Girls, 85.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Fitzwater st., below 3rd st. Rev. Joseph Gazdyk, rector; Revs.  
Francis S. Palecki, Leon Krajewski. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
- School*—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 432; Girls, 448.
- Mission*—St. John's Chapel, 767 S. 2nd st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. McCullough, rector; Revs. J. J.  
Tynan, William J. Boyle, Felix C. Fink. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 634; Girls, 587.  
Job J. Bonner, D.D., Chaplain of Raven Hill Academy, Germantown.
- ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts., Rev. Richard F. Kelly, rector; Rev. John F. Fogarty.  
Res., 1337 Catharine st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 110; Girls, 120.

- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'**, 17th and Morris sts. Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, rector; Revs. William J. McShain, Edward L. Gatens, Charles T. Dinan. Res., 1719 Morris st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 722; Girls, 784.
- TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD**, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. Daniel I. McGettigan, rector; Revs. Augustine J. Schulte, Edward J. Devine. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 503; Girls, 466.
- ST. VERONICA'S**, 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Michael H. Gormley, Bernard J. McGinnis, Thomas Fitzgerald. Res., 533 West Tioga st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 405; Girls, 415.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Germantown, 109 E. Price st. Very Rev. Frederic J. Maune, C.M., Visitor Eastern Province of the U. S. Rev. William F. Likly, C.M., rector; Revs. James McNelis, C.M., Joseph Skelly, C.M., William Maddock, C.M., Joseph P. Sullivan, C.M., John A. Dougherty, C.M. Missionaries; Revs. John A. Griffin, C.M., Patrick Flanigan, C.M., Vincent Dougherty, C.M., Robert A. Gillard, C.M., Rev. John A. Griffin, C.M., Director of Missions. Applications for Missions should be addressed to him.  
*Schools*—Christian Brothers. Boys, 415. Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 426.  
*Station*—Germantown Almshouse.
- ST. VINCENT'S**, Tacony. Rev. John P. Ludwig, rector.  
*School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 73; Girls, 74.
- VISITATION B.V.M.**, Lehigh ave. and B st. Rev. Henry A. Naylor, rector; Revs. William A. O'Donnell, John M. Toohey, James A. Donnelly. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.  
*Schools*—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 817. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 846.
- ST. WILLIAM'S** (Lawndale), Rev. William E. Motley, rector. Res., 909 Levick st.  
 Chapel of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal (for Spanish-speaking Catholics), Rev. Joaquin Juanmarti, C.M., rector; Rev. Ramon Junca, C.M. Res., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
 Chapel of St. Bede at the University of Pennsylvania, 3743 Spruce st. Rev. John W. Keogh, chaplain. Res., 3743 Spruce st.
- Mission for the Deaf and Dumb**, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180. Instructions and Confessions every Saturday afternoon.
- Eastern Penitentiary**, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., Rev. Francis P. Hoey, Chaplain. Res., 225 N. 18th st.  
 Lankenau Hospital and St. Joseph's Hospital attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.
- Sisters of Poor Clares**, Girard and Corinthian aves. Attended by Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Gesu.
- Moyamensing Prison**, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.
- House of Correction**, Holmesburg, Holmesburg Prison and Home for Indigent, Rev. Charles E. Bowles, chaplain; Rev. James J. McDade. Res., 7942 State rd.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Allentown**, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Murphy, rector; Rev. Edward J. McGaue. Res., 501 Ridge ave.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 255; Girls, 248.  
*High School*, Boys, 12; Girls, 8.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus** (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Masson, V.F., rector; Revs. John W. Tunner, John N. Fries. Res., 336 N. 4th st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 674; Girls, 677.
- Stations**—Emaus, monthly; Rittersville State Asylum, weekly; Allentown, Sacred Heart Hospital, daily.
- St. Catharine of Sienna**, Rev. John C. Phelan, rector. Res., 206 N. 18th st.
- St. John the Baptist** (Slovak), Front and Bridge sts., Rev. George M. Petro, D.D., rector; Rev. Michael J. Holly. Res., 924 North Front st.  
*Mission*—Emaus.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel** (Italian), Rev. Ernest Santoro, rector. Res., 177 Chew st.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Kucharski, rector. Res., 1048 Fullerton ave.  
 St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Melkior Erdujhely, rector. Res., 506 Union st.
- Ambler**, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. M. Whelan, rector.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 17; Girls, 16.
- St. Joseph's**, Rev. Jeremiah F. Coyle, rector. Res., 27 So. Spring Garden st.
- Ardmore**, Montgomery Co., St. Colman, Rev. Daniel L. McGinley, rector; Rev. Raymond J. O'Donnell.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 130; Girls, 128.
- Ashland**, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph T. McDermott, D.D., Rev. Harold J. Brownell. Res., 11th and Walnut sts.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 180; Girls, 210.
- St. Mauritius'** (German), Rev. Aloysius Mistelli, rector; Rev. Joseph Ostheimer. Res., 802 Pine st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 91; Girls, 75.
- Bala**, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D., rector. Rev. Thomas J. Hanney. Res., 128 Bryn Mawr ave.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; Girls, 45.
- Bally**, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament (German), Rev. Aloysius Scherf, rector.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; Girls, 51.



- Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Very Rev. M. J. Blake, C.M., rector;  
Revs. J. P. McKey, C.M., W. J. Kreis, C.M., Thomas F. Conroy, C.M.  
*Missions*—Martins Creek, St. Rocho's, Pen Argyl, St. Elizabeth's.
- Bath, Sacred Heart, Rev. Jacob William Post, rector.
- Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan, rector.
- Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 55; Girls, 54.
- Bethlehem, Northampton Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Slovak). Rev. Francis Vlossak, rector; Revs. George Check, Joseph Tomko. Res., 617 Pierce st.  
*School*—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 300; Girls, 300.
- Holy Ghost (German), Rev. A. Fretz, rector; Rev. J. P. Gottschall. Res., 417 Carlton ave.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 325; Girls, 329.
- Holy Infancy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. McGarvey, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Duross, John T. Morton. Res., 312 E. 4th st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 175; Girls, 280.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Veren, rector. Res., 408 E. 5th st.
- St. John Capistrano (Magyar). Rev. Joseph F. Reseterics, rector. Res., East 4th and Hayes sts.  
*School*—Sisters of Divine Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 178; Girls, 226.
- Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Joseph C. Matera, rector. Res., 518 E. 5th st.
- SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. E. M. Stapleton, rector; Rev. Paul Bradley. Res., 716 W. Broad st.  
*School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 70; Girls, 85.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Bronislaus Gebert, rector. Res., 429 Hayes st.
- St. Ursula, Rev. John P. Greene, rector; Rev. J. Joseph Ullman. Res., 835 Broadway.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's, Coleville.
- Birdsboro, Berks Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo D. Burns, D.D., rector.  
*Mission*—Douglassville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.
- Boyetown, Berks Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. B. H. Creemers, rector. Res., 43 Chestnut st.
- Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Cornelius V. O'Brien, rector.
- Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 209; Girls, 189.
- Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, rector; Revs. Joseph R. O'Brien, George J. McManus. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 201; Girls, 219.
- St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Isidore Jenne, O.S.S.T., rector. Revs. Marcellino Romagão, O.S.S.T., Donatus Parente, O.S.S.T. Res., 357 Dorrance st.  
*School*—Sisters of Most Holy Trinity. Boys, 90; Girls, 116.  
*Station*—Tullytown.
- Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Leo Gregory Fink, rector.
- Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Joseph Hyson, O.S.A.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 108; Girls, 134.
- Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry I. Connor, rector.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 104; Girls, 111.
- Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector; Rev. Columbus Wenger. Res., 122 Union st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 195; Girls, 222.
- Mission*—Stiles, St. John's, attended 4 times weekly.
- St. Andrew's (Slovak), North Catasauqua, Rev. Emeric Kucharic, rector. Res., 1229 N. 3rd st.
- Center Square, Montgomery Co. (P.O. address, R. D. No. 3, Norristown), St. Helena's, Rev. Francis E. Higgins, rector.
- Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James J. Gibbons, rector; J. J. Moran. Res., 100 Myers ave.
- Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Revs. John J. Toner, Patrick J. McCabe. Res., 711 Edgemont ave.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 237; Girls, 253.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Francis P. Maginn, rector; Revs. Stephen J. Smith, Henry J. O'Connor. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 195; Girls, 205.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts., Rev. James L. Ploszaj, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Klosinski. Res., 312 Hayes st.  
*School*—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 309; Girls, 328.
- Station*—Ridley Falls, Delaware Co., once a month.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Antonio Garritano, rector; Rev. Joseph W. Herron. Res., 308 W. 3rd st.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 162; Girls, 213.
- Mission*—Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception of Lourdes.
- Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Augustine L. Ganster, rector. Res., 9th st and Highland ave.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 165; Girls, 156.
- St. Robert's, Rev. Robert J. Thompson, rector. Rev. James V. Mulhearn. Res., 19th st. and Providence ave.
- Chester Heights, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. D. C. Munyon, rector; Rev. Francis Hubb.  
*Mission*—Brandywine Summit.
- Station*—Glen Mills, Delaware Co., The Glen Mills School for Boys, every Sunday.

- Clifton, Delaware Co. (*P.O. Clifton Heights*). Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus J. Zywicki, rector. Res., Broadway and Edgemont sts.
- Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, Rev. Casimir J. Klevenec, rector.
- St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Robert Hayes, rector; Rev. Michael A. Boyle.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 140; Girls, 155.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Nicholas Terna, rector. Res., 42 Ridge st.
- Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Alfred C. Welsh, rector; Rev. William F. Canney.
- Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 138; Girls, 160.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Victor Donati, rector. Res., 576 Merchant st.
- Mission*—Dourungtown.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Pachueki, rector. Res., 209 W. Lincoln Highway.
- School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 110; Girls, 115.
- Collegeville, Montgomery Co., St. Eleanor, Rev. William A. Buesser, rector.
- Station*—Delphi.
- Collingdale, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otho Clement Gromoll, rector; Rev. Thomas W. McGuire. Res., 1012 Bartram ave.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 98; Girls, 106.
- Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, D.D., LL.D., rector; Revs. James J. Brogan, James A. Shay.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 340; Girls, 310.
- High School*. Boys, 49; Girls, 33.
- Station*—Barren Hill.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Oziminski, rector. Res., Elm and Maple sts.
- School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 155; Girls, 119.
- SS. Cosmas and Damian (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Coscia, rector. Res., 209 W. 5th ave.
- West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector; Rev. Thomas L. Gaffney, acting rector.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 76; Girls, 75.
- Cornwells (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*), Bucks Co., St. Charles, Rev. Francis J. Flood, rector.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 40; Girls, 37.
- Croydon, Bucks Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Thomas J. Nolan, rector (*P.O. address, Bristol, R. F. D. No. 2*).
- School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 17; Girls, 26.
- Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Stephen S. Krystyniak, rector.
- School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 42; Girls, 65.
- Darby, Delaware Co., The Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William A. FitzGerald, rector. Vincent B. Gallagher. Res., 1102 Main st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 106; Girls, 150.
- Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Kelly, rector. Res., 201 Bradford ave.
- Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 29; Girls, 22.
- Drexel Hill, Delaware Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph M. McShain, rector. Res., 527 Foss ave.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 53; Girls, 52.
- East Greenville, Montgomery Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. John N. Wachter, rector. Res., 220 Third st.
- Mission*—Green Lane, Montgomery Co., The Visitation B.V.M., every Sunday and Holy-day.
- East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector; Rev. Edward B. Burkhardt.
- School*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 164; Girls, 160.
- Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John E. McCann, rector; Rev. John J. Bonner, D.D., Rev. Henry A. Evans. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 122; Girls, 120.
- Mission*—Glendon, Pa.
- St. Jane Frances de Chantal, 19th st. and Washington Blvd., Rev. Michael A. Bennett, rector; Rev. Charles J. Crossen. Res., 1855 Hay Terrace.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector; Rev. Charles P. Otterbein. Res., Davis and St. Joseph's sts.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 138; Girls, 126.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Very Rev. John Daraio, D.D., Ph.D., rector. Res., 321 Lehigh st.
- St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Wenceslaus V. Matulaitis, rector. Res., 114 Spring Garden street.
- Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edward A. Keelan, rector; Rev. John F. McElvenny.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 139; Girls, 120.
- Ellengowan, Schuylkill Co. (*Shenandoah P.O.*), St. Aidan's, Rev. Michael E. Munley, rector.
- Station*—Jacksons, Pa.
- Elkins Park, Montgomery Co., St. James, Rev. James Gibbons, rector; Rev. James P. McGarvey.
- Essington, Delaware Co., St. Margaret Mary Alacoque, Rev. Dennis A. Coghlan, rector. Res., 624 Lande ave.
- Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Graham, rector.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 104; Girls, 120.
- Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. A. E. Bakunas, rector.
- Mission*—Maizeville, St. Louis.
- Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas K. Connell, rector; Revs. James P. McGarvey, Joseph J. McPeak. Res., 211 W. Main st.

*School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 197; Girls, 206.

*Mission*—Raven Run.

St. Vincent (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius Valancunas, rector.

Glenolden, Delaware Co., St. George's, Rev. George E. Orr, rector. Res., 22 E. Cooke ave.  
Glenide, Montgomery Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, Rev. A. H. Rufe, rector; Rev. John J. Luscan.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 103; Girls, 117.

Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John V. Brogan, rector.

*Mission*—St. Helen's, Fountain Springs, every Sunday and Holyday.

Hallowell, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Gallen, rector.

Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius F. Burke, rector.

*Station*—State Sanitarium for the Tuberculous, every Sunday and Holyday.

Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. John P. Schillo, M.S.C., rector; Rev. Joseph Richter, M.S.C.

*Missions*—Marienstein (*Revere P.O.*), St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Thursday; Durham Furnace (*Kintnersville P.O.*), St. Lawrence's every Sunday and Tuesday.

Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. Edward J. Holahan, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Kelly.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100; Girls, 120.

*Missions*—Buck Run, Schuylkill Co., Most Blessed Sacrament and Greenberry, every Sunday.

Highland Park, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Maurice F. Cowl, rector; Rev. John J. Hussion. Res., 8046 West Chester Pike.

*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 76; Girls, 92.

Hilltown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. H. Knittel, rector.

Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector; Rev. D. I. McDermott. Res., 604 West ave.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 124; Girls, 117.

Keffers, Schuylkill Co. (*Johieth P.O.*), Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Thomas Brady, rector.

*Station*—Lorberry, every Sunday.

Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Ernest Amati, rector.

Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Dever, rector. Res., 218 Meredith st.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; Girls, 36.

*Mission*—Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.

Kutztown, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Lorenz, rector. Res., 236 E. Main st.

*Mission*—Evanville.

Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus' (German), Rev. Joseph I. Schade, S.T.L., rector; Res., E. Main st.

*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 71; Girls, 52.

Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. Leo Phillips.

*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 110; Girls, 116.

St. Ann's, Rev. J. B. McGarry, rector; Rev. Raymond Kohl. Res., 8 E. Berthsc st.

*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 117; Girls, 105.

Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector; Rev. Francis J. Dutko. Res., 124 E. Abbott st.

*School*—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 404; Girls, 375.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Stephen J. Zmich, S.T.B., B.S., rector. Res., 217 E. Abbott st.

*School*—Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 115.

Lehighon, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Charles Saas, rector. Res., 242 N. Third st.

*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 43; Girls, 48.

*Mission*—Bowmantown, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday of the month and all Holydays.

Lenni, Delaware Co. (*Lenni Mills P.O.*), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Joseph A. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Terence A. Brady.

*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 53; Girls, 59.

*Station*—Glen Mills (Darling P.O.), The Sleighton Farm School for Girls.

Linwood Heights, Delaware Co. (*Marcus Hook P.O.*), Holy Saviour, Rev. Hugh P. Read, rector; Rev. William K. Leahy.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; Girls, 99.

Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William T. Kelly, rector; Rev. John J. Carton.

St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. Sabastian J. Jerzak, rector. Res., Washington and Cleveland streets.

St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph M. Borovec, rector. Res., 101 E. Grant st.

*Stations*—Honey Brook, Lofly, Beaver Brook, Kelany, Pa.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector; Rev. John P. Graham.

St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Paul J. Repchik, rector. Res., 236 E. Grant st.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Andrew J. Fleming, rector; Revs. James A. Shea, Joseph A. Coleman.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Peter Bienko, rector. Res., 113 Catawissa st.

*School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.

St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.

*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 217; Girls, 209.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. P. C. Czesnas, Ph.D., rector. Res., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.

St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Stephen J. Valasek, rector. Res., 728 W. Centre st.

Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. A. Landolfi, rector. Res., 1331 East Pine st.

Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Fleming, rector.



- Malvern, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Martin, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Timothy J. Buckley.
- Missions*—Ship Road, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday. Cedar Hollow, St. Joseph's; Mill Lane, Our Lady of the Valley.
- Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Angelo Jannizzi, rector.
- Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector; Rev. Edward F. O'Malley, Res., 176 W. Broadway.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; Girls, 153.
- Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Lawrence A. Deering, rector; Rev. William J. Dalton, Res., 30 E. Franklin st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; Girls, 85.
- Millmont, Berks Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Michael Strzemplewicz, rector. Res., Myrtle and Grau sts., Reading, Pa.
- St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph A. Karalius, rector. Res., 320 Spruce st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (German), Rev. John C. Vitt, D.D., Ph.D., rector.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 92; Girls, 196.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony K. Brzozowski, rector. Res., 121 Spruce st.
- School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 62; Girls, 78.
- Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. J. McGarrity, rector; Rev. Vincent A. Skahan.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 112; Girls, 132.
- Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William L. Hayes, rector.
- Station*—Fallsington, Bucks Co., every Sunday and Holyday.
- Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John L. Moore, rector.
- Mt. Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. James V. McEnery, rector.
- Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector. Res., 208 North Narberth ave.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
- Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. P. Trenszkowski, M.S.C., rector pro tem.
- School*—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 103; Girls, 84.
- Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Rev. Joseph J. Novorolsky, rector. Res., 140 Mill st.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Philip Bernardi, rector.
- New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John C. Fleming, rector.
- New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co., (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector; Rev. James A. Brogan.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 98; Girls, 89.
- Sacred Heart (Lithuanian), (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Rev. S. C. Musuras, rector.
- Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John T. Brady, rector.
- Mission*—Southampton, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Every Sunday and Holyday.
- Newtown, Schuylkill Co. (*Zerbe P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Joseph Hillenbrand, rector.
- Mission*—Blackwood, St. Charles Borromeo, attended every Sunday and Thursday.
- Newtown Square, Delaware Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Edward George Werner, Ph.D., rector. Res., West Chester Pike.
- Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence A. Fahey, rector; Revs. John M. McMullen, Joseph L. Curran. Res., 714 De Kalb st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 381; Girls, 388.
- Stations*—Norristown Insane Asylum; County Prison, St. Joseph's Protectory.
- St. Francis, Rev. Francis J. Ross, rector. Res., 545 Hamilton st.
- The Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector. Res., 407 E. Main st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 71; Girls, 69.
- Station*—Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally.
- Northampton, Northampton Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Andrew Fekety, rector.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Michael Wyborski, rector. Res., 829 Main st.
- Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Paul Repchik, rector; Rev. Henry Stommon. Res., 1324-26 Newport ave.
- School*—Mission Workers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 360; Girls, 408.
- North Wales, Montgomery Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard F. L. Hanagan, rector. Res., 117 South 5th st.
- Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Joseph P. Smith, rector. Res., 222 Chester Pike.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 66; Girls, 76.
- Oakmont, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. Frederic Commins, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John P. Fahey, O.S.A.
- Oakview (formerly Kellyville), Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas P. Buckley, rector; Rev. James A. Connolly.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 191; Girls, 201.
- Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. McCarthy, rector.
- Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Pachomius Vlossak, rector. Res., 243 Lafayette ave.
- School*—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 110; Girls, 115.
- Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. James F. McCloy, rector.
- Mission*—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended on first Sunday of the month.
- Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial Church, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector; Rev. Charles D. Walsh. Res., Third ave. and Main st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 87; Girls, 63.
- St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Rev. John J. McKenna. Res., 212 Dayton st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 174; Girls, 204.

- Holy Trinity (Polish)**, Rev. Anthony Klijanowicz, rector. Res., 219 Dayton st.  
**Sacred Heart (Slovak)**, Rev. Martin Meres, rector. Res., 148 Church st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 84; Girls, 81.
- Port Carbon**, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel A. Daly, rector; Rev. Henry E. Kortekamp.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 147; Girls, 167.
- Port Kennedy**, Montgomery Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Richard W. Moran, rector. Res., Phila.  
*Protector* for Boys, Phoenixville, P.O.
- Pottstown**, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector; Rev. Clarence J. Ganter.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 121; Girls, 122.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak)**, Rev. J. W. Horacek, rector. Res., 344 South st.
- Pottsville**, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William M. Sullivan, P.R.; Rev. Vincent A. Burke.  
 Res., 319 Mahantongo st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225; Girls, 250.
- St. John the Baptist's (German)**, Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Francis Y. Karl.  
 Res., 913 Mahantongo st.  
*School*—Sisters of Christian Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 170; Girls, 175.
- St. Joseph's (Italian)**, Rev. Giovandoménico De Stefano, rector. Res., 321 W. Howard ave.  
*Mission*—Minersville, Schuylkill Co., Santa Barbara, every Sunday.
- Mary, Queen of Peace**, Rev. George W. Shay, rector; Rev. Charles A. Carmen. Res., 728 N. Center st.  
*Station*—Mt. Laffee.
- Quakertown**, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), Rev. Thomas J. Harron, rector. Res., 531 W. Broad st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 28; Girls, 23.  
*Mission*—Shelly, Bucks Co., St. Michael's Chapel. Mass once a month on a week day.
- Reading**, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael V. Reing, rector; Rev. Edmund O'Shea. Res., 322 S. Fifth st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 225; Girls, 231.  
*Mission*—St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum.
- Stations*—Neversink Sanatorium; Berks Co. Home; Berks Co. Prison.
- St. Paul's (German)**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Bornemann, V.F., P.R.; Revs. Leo J. Letterhouse, Francis W. Walters. Res., 151 N. Ninth st.  
*Mission*—St. Cecilia's Chapel, Spruce st. and Perkiomen ave. Attended every Sunday and Holyday.  
*School*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 271; Girls, 240.
- St. Joseph's**, Rev. George P. Degnan, rector; Rev. Frederick J. Lanshe. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 210; Girls, 250.
- St. Margaret's**, Rev. Edward F. X. Curran, rector; Rev. Thomas E. Murray. Res., 1012 N. 5th st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 68; Girls, 70.
- St. Mary's (Polish)**, Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Revs. Frederick F. Walewski, Casimir F. Lawniczak. Res., 250 S. 12th st.  
*School*—Felician Sisters. Boys, 403; Girls, 475.
- Holy Rosary (Italian)**, Schuylkill and Green st. Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D., rector.  
 Res., 208 W. Green st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 112; Girls, 105.
- St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak)**, 6th and Laurel sts., Rev. John F. Zboyovsky, rector.  
 Res., 502 S. Sixth st.  
*School*—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 111; Girls, 119.
- St. Anthony's (Lithuanian)**, Rev. A. J. Kaminski, rector. Address, P.O. Box 432.
- Ridley Park**, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. William J. McCallen, Ph.D., rector. Res., Penn. & Tome sts.
- Ridley Park Heights**, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Aloysius Rees, rector.
- Ringtown**, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Dougherty, rector.
- Roseto**, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Rev. Peter Montiani, C.M., J.C.D. rector; Rev. Henry Zurliene, C.M. (P.O. Box 193).
- Missions*—West Bangor, Wind Gap.
- St. Clair**, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. McCloskey, rector; Rev. Louis J. Meyer.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140; Girls, 158.
- Station*—New Castle, Schuylkill Co., Mass every Sunday.
- St. Bonifacius' (German)**, Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer, rector.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 31; Girls, 31.
- Immaculate Conception (Slovak)**, Rev. Felix J. Labuda, rector.
- SS. Peter and Paul**, Rev. John F. Mioduszewski, rector.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian)**, Rev. Paul Mieczvinski, rector. P.O. Box 383.
- Mission*—Frackville, St. Mary of the Annunciation, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Schuylkill Haven**, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. Francis X. McGinly. Res., 208 Dock st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; Girls, 75.
- Mission*—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
- Sellersville**, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, Rev. S. A. Fasig, rector.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 23; Girls, 27.
- Sharon Hill**, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Joseph Paul Monville, rector; Rev. Thomas Irving Peleshek. Res., 17 School st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 103; Girls, 107.
- Shenandoah**, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. John B. Dever, rector; Revs. Edward P. Burke, Aloysius McGrann. Res., 218 W. Cherry st.  
*School*—Sisters of ———. Boys, 201; Girls, 210.
- Holy Family (German)**, Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 63; Girls, 99.



- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John Mickun, rector; Rev. Joseph Bidus. Res., 229 N. Jardin st.  
*School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 500; Girls, 550.
- St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Dumcezius, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Norbutas, asst. Res., 129 S. Jardin st.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Alfred de Wroblewski, Ph.D., D.D., rector. Res., 106 West Cherry st.  
*School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 146; Girls, 131.
- St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Michael P. Kakos, rector. Res., 32<sup>d</sup> East Oak st.
- Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Paul Sion, rector. Res., 9 S. West st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. John M. Zazzara, rector. Res., 321 W. Penn st.
- Missions*—Raven Run and Girardville, Schuylkill Co.
- Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pavlis, rector.
- Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Henry A. Kuss, rector. Res., 649 W. Washington st.
- Mission*—Berlinsville, every Saturday and twice a month on Sundays.
- Southampton, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John G. FitzGerald, rector.
- South Langhorne, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Richard P. Phelan, rector.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 37; Girls, 41.
- Missions*—Neshaming Falls and Parkland, Bucks Co.
- Spring City, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles L. McCarron, rector.
- Mission*—Royersford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
- Springfield, Delaware Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Francis J. Conway, rector.
- Stonehurst, Delaware Co., St. Alice's, Rev. William L. Hayward, rector. Res., Copley rd. and Walnut st., Upper Darby.
- School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 31; Girls, 34.
- Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. Anthony Scialabba, rector.
- Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene A. Kelly, rector.
- Swedesburg (P.O. Address, Bridgeport, Pa.), Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Maciejewski, rector.
- School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 165; Girls, 117.
- Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Henry W. Baker, rector; Rev. Maurice Cannon.
- School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 125; Girls, 125.
- Mission*—Seek, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday and Holyday.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Gudaitis, rector. Res., 307 Pine st.
- Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John J. Cunniff, rector.
- Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Coleman, rector.
- Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael (Slav), Rev. Fridolin H. Ravnika, rector.
- Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Edward J. Boyle, rector.
- Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. James J. Hasson, O.S.A., rector; Rev. C. F. McGinty, O.S.A., asst. Res., 1242 Railroad ave., Rosemont, P.O. Box 207.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 110; Girls, 111.
- Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. Kavanagh, rector. Rev. Harold Marra.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 135; Girls, 139.
- Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. William J. Drobek, rector.
- School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 37; Girls, 34.
- Mission*—Lowrytown and Old Buck Mountain.
- West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, rector; Rev. John J. McFadden. Res., 233 W. Gay st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 188; Girls, 214.
- West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Miles A. Keegan, rector.
- School*—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 20; Girls, 21.
- Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., St. David's, Rev. Edward J. Curran, rector. Res., Easton rd. and Highland ave.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 59; Girls, 66.
- Wyndmor, Montgomery Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Michael J. Corley, rector. Res., E. Willow Grove ave., Chestnut Hill.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 45; Girls, 58.
- Wyomissing, Berks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. Bornemann, rector. Res., 917 Franklin st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 29; Girls, 41.
- Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Edward A. Stapleton, rector.

Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. James A. Shields, Daniel J. Murphy, James A. Noone, John J. McMahon, Peter A. Quinn, Walter J. Duffy, Charles J. Kinslow, Philip J. Mullin, Thomas J. Sullivan, James C. Brett, Henry C. McElroy, M. F. Kopytkiewicz, Albert Kulawy, John H. Dabrowski, Joseph Kasperek, Edward J. Hogan, J. W. Ratto, Anthony M. Koos, C. J. Ganter, Henry J. O'Connor, Ernest Santoro, Joseph M. Forrestall, Francis J. Bradley, Charles A. McNamee, Francis Regnery, John J. Donovan.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. T. Henry; Revs. Peter Guilday, Ph.D., Bernard A. McKenna, S. L. McCarthy, J. Walter Nall, Charles Keller.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Alvah W. Doran. Res., 3445 Walnut st.

Secretary to Apostolic Delegation, Rev. George L. Leech, Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

Secretary of Catholic Church Extension Society, Chicago, Rev. Eugene McGuinness.

Secretary to Rt. Rev. Daniel J. Gerche, Bishop of Tucson, Rev. Howard P. Lawton.

Foreign Missions (Philippines)—Edwin V. Byrne.



## NAVY CHAPLAINS.

Navy: Rev. Garrett T. Murphy.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo (Overbrook, Phila. P.O.)*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edmond J. FitzMaurice, D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Philip E. Donohue, (Dean); Rev. Vincent L. Burns, (Dean); Revs. Herman J. Heuser, D.D., (Prof. of Scriptural Introduction and Exegesis); Francis P. Siegfried, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy); A. J. Schulte, (Prof. of French, German and Liturgy); Denis A. Corbett, (Prof. of Liturgy, Latin and English); Charles A. Bruhl, Ph.D., (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Canon Law and Greek); Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology, Christian Doctrine and Sacred Eloquence); James A. Boylan, D.D., (Prof. of Gregorian Chant and Greek); Thomas C. Brennan, S.T.L., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Latin and English); Leo P. MacGinley, D.D., (Prof. of Sacramental Dogma, Latin and History); Robert T. Riddle, S.T.L., (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Hebrew and English); Patrick H. Collis, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin and Moral Theology); Edward J. Lyons, D.D., (Prof. of Greek and English); James O. Patterson, (Prof. of Natural Sciences and Mathematics); Cosmo Bruni, (Prof. of Italian); Joseph Kuczyński, (Prof. of Polish); Ignatius Zimblis, (Prof. of Lithuanian); Andrew M. Gajzik, (Prof. of Slovak); Mr. William Morris, (Prof. of Elocution). Seminarians at Overbrook, 279; at Rome, 11; at University Washington, 4; Orchard Lake, Mich., 4. Total, 298.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts.—Rev. William P. McNally, S.T.L., (Rector, Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History); Rev. James E. Heir, (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine). Lay Professors, 23; Pupils, 1,200.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Cheltenham ave., Germantown, Philadelphia. (Corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.") Very Rev. Thomas James Carter, C.M. (Superior and Director of Scholastics); Revs. Kieran Moran, C.M., D. J. Downing, C.M., Pierre Conroy, C.M., Edward M. Farrell, C.M., Dominic Nepote, C.M., John P. Downing, C.M., Charles Sedwick, C.M., Henry Connor, C.M., J. Deegan, C.M., James O'Reilly, C.M., Gabriel Ginard, C.M., Charles J. McKenzie, C.M., William Slattery, C.M., D.D., John Sheahan, C.M., D.D., Edward Caulfield, C.M., F. Meade, C.M., J. Dunn, C.M., R. Grogan, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Amador Crespo, C.M. Mission Band. Scholastics, 64; Novices, 8.

*St. Joseph's College*, 18th and Thompson sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Revs. Albert G. Brown, S.J., A.M. (President); Rev. Samuel J. Robb, S.J., A.M. (Vice-President); Rev. Robert J. Tracy, S.J., A.M. (Secretary-Treasurer); Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., A.M. (Chaplain); Rev. Joseph A. Fortescue, S.J., A.M. (Dean, College, Freshman Latin); Rev. James I. Meakley, S.J., A.M. (Ethics, English); Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., A.M. (Psychology, Theology, Evidences of Religion); Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Ph.D. (Sociology); Rev. William J. O'Gorman, S.J., A.M. (Logic, Metaphysics, Evidences of Religion); Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J., A.M. (Latin, Greek, English (Soph.)); Rev. Charles J. Mahan, S.J., A.M. (English, Greek, Oratory, Evidences of Religion); Rev. Joseph S. Didusch, S.J., A.M. (Biology, Organic Chemistry); Rev. Richard J. Martin, S.J., A.M. (General and Analytical Chemistry); Rev. Charles L. O'Brien, S.J., A.M. (History). Pupils, 141.

*St. Joseph's College High School*.—Rev. Charles F. Connor, S.J., A.M. (Principal); Rev. Junius McGehee, S.J., A.M. (Asst. Principal); Rev. Charles L. O'Brien, S.J., A.M. (History); Rev. William A. Storek, S.J., A.M. (Latin 4th High); Rev. Thomas I. Tully, S.J., A.M. (Latin 1st High). Pupils, 623.

*La Salle College* (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad, above Girard ave.—Honorary President, His Eminence D. Cardinal Dougherty; Bro. G. Luscin, F.S.C., President; Bro. F. John, F.S.C., Vice-President; Bro. Elphus, F.S.C., Treasurer; Bro. Aloysius, F.S.C., Secretary; Bro. Austin, F.S.C., Registrar. Professed Brothers, 15. 5 Lay Teachers. Students in College, 315; in the Parochial Schools, 1,600. Pre-Medical; Engineering; Arts. 50 Students in College Department. Chapel attended by Jesuit Fathers. Address, 1240 North Broad st.

*The West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys*, 49th and Chestnut sts. In charge of the Society of Mary. Rev. John Lewis Ott, S.M., Principal; Revs. Daniel F. McMenamin, Nicholas Travo, George J. Mullan. 24 Brothers of the Society of Mary. Res., 4909 Chestnut st. Pupils, 880.

*St. John the Baptist's High School*, Manayunk—Boys, 101; Girls, 86.

*St. Francis of Assisi High School*, Germantown.—Boys, —; Girls, —.

**CORNWELLS.** (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*). *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*.—Revs. J. J. Callahan, C.S.Sp., LL.D., Superior, Director of Apostolic College; John Griffin, C.S.Sp., LL.D., (Editor, "The Paraclete"); August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Professor; Chaplain, San José, Torresdale; John J. O'Reilly, C.S.Sp., Treasurer, Professor; John J. Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Dean of Studies; Thomas P. Molloy, C.S.Sp., Professor; Francis Szumierski, C.S.Sp., Professor; Charles B. Hannigan, C.S.Sp., Professor; Charles Wolfer, C.S.Sp., Chaplain St. Francis Industrial School, Eddington, Pa.; William O'Donnell, C.S.Sp., Sub-Director of Apostolic College; William C. McMenemy, C.S.Sp., Professor; Daniel J. Killen, C.S.Sp., Professor, Assistant Treasurer; Timothy Murphy, C.S.Sp., Professor, Sub-Director; Joseph Wrenn, C.S.Sp., Professor. Brothers, 6; Apostolic Students, 80.

**CONSHOHOCHEX.** *St. Matthews High School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; Girls, 49.

**EASTON.** *Catholic High School.*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 30; Girls, 28. Rev. John E. McCann, rector.

**WEST CHESTER.** *St. Agnes High School.*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 30; Girls, 80.

**EDDINGTON.** *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. —15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Edwin, Director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic Orphan Boys. Number of Boys, 237. Rev. Charles Wolfer, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

**READING.** (*Bernharts P.O.*). *Sacred Heart Monastery, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.*—Revs. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., Edward Reichl, M.S.C., Francis Bienkowski, M.S.C., August Bartowski, M.S.C., Louis Werbeck, M.S.C., Joseph Averbeck, M.S.C. Application for missions, retreats, forty hours' devotion, etc., to be sent to the Rev. Superior.

**SOUTH LANGHORNE.** *St. Mary's Manor.* (*Preparatory Seminary of the Society of Mary*). Very Rev. Peter F. Quinn, S.M., Supr. Revs. Augustus Poirer, S.M., John Hegarty, S.M., Andrew Walls, S.M., Joseph Sullivan, S.M., Joseph P. McNamee, S.M., William Maguire, S.M., Charles Decker, S.M. Pupils, 72.

**VILLANOVA.** *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.* (Motherhouse of the Order in the United States). Very Rev. Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A., Prior; Revs. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D.; Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., D.D.; Jas. F. McGowan, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Gelasius Kraus, O.S.A., S.T.L.; Dennis J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., S.T.L.; Luke M. Powers, O.S.A., Sub-prior; John H. Devir, O.S.A.; John A. Whalen, O.S.A.; Robert E. Fitzgerald, O.S.A.; Charles A. Branton, O.S.A.; Francis A. Driscoll, O.S.A.; George S. Walker, O.S.A., Rector of Missions (To whom all applications for Missions should be addressed); Walter G. Rafter, O.S.A.; Daniel W. Driscoll, O.S.A., Procurator; Thos. B. Austin, O.S.A.; John S. O'Leary, O.S.A.; John P. McGuire, O.S.A.; Ruellan P. Pink, O.S.A.; Michael A. Hopkins, O.S.A.; Howard A. Grellis, O.S.A.; Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A.; John A. Sparrow, O.S.A.; Francis Diehl, O.S.A.; Thos. A. Rowan, O.S.A.; John F. Burns, O.S.A.; William V. Donovan, O.S.A.; Arthur V. Maxwell, O.S.A.; Edward V. Stanford, O.S.A.

*Augustinian Scholasticate, Villanova, Pa.*—St. Mary's Hall and St. Rita's Hall. Rev. Joseph A. Hickey, O.S.A., D.D., J.C.D. (Prior and Regent of Studies, Prof. of Ethics); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., D.D. (Prof. of Patristic Latin); Rev. George F. Loomis, O.S.A. (Master of Professed and Novice Clerics, Prof. of Church History and Liturgy); Rev. Charles A. Beckermann, O.S.A., SS.L., D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Hebrew; Asst. Master of Professed and Novice Clerics); Rev. Charles J. Melchior, O.S.A. (Procurator and Rector of St. Rita's Hall, House of Postulants); Rev. Henry A. Caffrey, O.S.A. (Asst. Rector of St. Rita's Hall, Prof. of Logic); Rev. Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., D.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.B. (Prof. of Natural Theology and History of Philosophy); Rev. Dennis J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., S.T.L. (Professor of Apologetics, Canon Law and Metaphysics); Rev. John A. Whelan, O.S.A. (Prof. of Homiletics); Rev. Walter G. Rafter, O.S.A. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology); Rev. Francis A. Diehl, O.S.A. (Prof. of Psychology). Professed Clerics at Villanova, 39; Novices, 17; Postulants, 28; Total number of students, 84.

*Augustinian College of Villanova, Villanova, Delaware County, Pa. (1843.)* School of Liberal Arts. Arts and Letters, Philosophy, Civil, Electrical, Mechanical, Chemical, Sanitary Engineering, Chemistry, Business Administration, Pre-Medical, Preparatory. Rev. F. A. Driscoll, O.S.A. (President); Rev. J. P. McGuire, O.S.A. (Vice-President); Rev. H. A. Grellis, O.S.A. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. T. C. Middleton, O.S.A. (Librarian); Rev. D. W. Driscoll, O.S.A. (Procurator); Rev. F. E. Tourscher, O.S.A.; Rev. W. G. Rafter, O.S.A. (Dean of Summer and Extension School); Rev. J. A. Sparrow, O.S.A. (Dean of Normal School); Rev. R. P. Pink, O.S.A. (Dean of Pre-Medical School); Rev. J. A. Bartley, O.S.A. (Dean of Business School); Rev. T. A. Hickey, O.S.A.; Rev. R. Fitzgerald, O.S.A.; Rev. M. J. Murphy, O.S.A.; Rev. L. M. Powers, O.S.A.; Rev. J. F. Griffin, O.S.A.; Rev. J. S. O'Leary, O.S.A.; Rev. M. Hopkins, O.S.A.; Rev. T. A. Rowan, O.S.A.; Rev. F. A. Diehl, O.S.A.; Rev. T. T. Hyson, O.S.A.; Rev. T. A. Whelan, O.S.A.; Rev. W. V. Donovan, O.S.A.; Rev. E. V. Stanford, O.S.A.; Rev. A. B. Maxwell, O.S.A.; Rev. G. Krause, O.S.A.; Rev. T. A. Burns, O.S.A.; Rev. F. A. Rafferty, O.S.A. Total number of students, 579.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

#### CONVENTS, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent,* Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 99; Novices, 55; Postulants, 64; Religious in the convent, 218. Mother Mary James, Supr. General. Mother St. Ephren, Superior Motherhouse. *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute,* Mother Mary Louis Nerl, Supr. Sisters in Academy, 30; Lay Teachers, 2. Scholars: Girls, 191. Attended by Rev. Augustinian Fathers.

*Norwood Academy for Boys,* 8891 Germantown ave., Chestnut Hill.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Pierre, Superior. 9 Sisters. Boarders, 53. Day Pupils, 40.

*St. Mary's Academy,* 5401 York road, Logan.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsenia, Supr. Sisters, 12; 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 187. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart,* Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 57; Lay Teachers, 3. Religious of the Sacred Heart in the Archdiocese, 83. Mother Helen Lucas, Supr. Boarders, 125. Rev. Vincent A. Dever, Chaplain.



- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 1819 Arch st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 29. Mother Grace Mary Danmann, Supr. Day Scholars: Girls, 115; Boys, 4.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, W. Rittenhouse sq.—Professed Sisters, 56; Community in the Diocese, 56. Sister Mary Camilla, Provincial Superior. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Spiritual Director. There is also at the Convent an Arch confraternity for Christian Mothers and a Sodality of the Immaculate Conception for the former pupils of the Academy. The Director for both of these Societies is the Rev. Wm. J. McCallen, Ph.D. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boys, 85; Girls, 225.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Sisters, 30. Mother Margaret Mary, Superior of the Order; Mother M. Cecilia, Superior of the Academy. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relief to the needy. They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. They also visit the Philadelphia General Hospital. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day Scholars: Boys, 75; Girls, 180. Attended from St. Malachy's Church.
- Convent of Divine Love*, 22nd and Green sts.—Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Ancilla, Supr. Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., Chaplain.
- Convent and Academy of the Assumption*, Raven Hill, West School Lane, Germantown.—Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption. Professed Sisters, 15. 1 Postulant and 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Agnes Marguerite de Nazareth, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 37.
- St. Leonard's House*, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 28; Lay Teachers, 5; Day Scholars: Boys, 60; Girls, 151. Mother Mary Hildegarde, Supr. Rev. Fathers from All Saints Chapel.
- Community House*, 2018 Green st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Mary Immaculata, Supr. Residence of Sisters who teach in the Catholic Girls High School.
- Provincial House of Eastern Province of the Sisters of St. Francis*, 1604 W. Allegheny ave. Mother Mary Notburger, Provincial. Mother Mary Catharine, Supr. Residence of Sisters who teach in the Catholic Girls High School. Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, Chaplain.
- Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 66th ave. and York rd. (Oak Lane).—Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, Prioress.
- Industrial School of Immaculate Conception*, 39th and Pine sts.—21 Sisters of the Good Shepherd and 3 Lay Teachers. Number of Boarders, 58. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, Supr. Attended from St. James' Church.
- Catholic Girls' High School*, 19th and Wood sts.—Opened September 18th, 1912. Number of Teachers, 51; Sisters of Mercy, 5; St. Joseph's, 13; Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, 10; Immaculate Heart, 14; Sisters of the Holy Child, 7; Sisters of Notre Dame, 1; Sisters of Charity, 1; Lay Teachers, 2. Total number of Scholars, 1873. Rev. Joseph M. O'Hara, Supt. Rev. Hugh L. Lamb, D.D., Asst. Supt.
- Convent of the Poor Clares*, Girard and Corinthian aves.—Professed Sisters, 10; Extern Sisters, 3. Novices, 4. Postulant, 1. Total, 18. Sister Mary Eustochium McCarthy, Abbess. Attended from Church of the Gesu.
- Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, Grant and Frankford ave. (Torresdale).—10 Sisters; 10 Postulants. Mother Celestine, Supr. Rev. Camillus Grzybala, Chaplain.
- ALLENTOWN. *St. Francis' Convent*, 317 North 4th st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Professed Sisters, 24. Sister Mary Leonarda, Supr.
- CORNWELLS (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*). *St. Elizabeth's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions, schools, academies and orphanages throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 29; Postulants, 15. Mother Mary Katharine Drexel, Supr. General. Mother M. Loyola, Local Supr. Rev. Francis J. Flood, Chaplain.
- ELKINS PARK (Montgomery Co.). *Melrose Academy*, Old York rd. and Melrose ave. (*Oak Lane P.O., Pa.*).—The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Mother Vincent de Paul, Supr. Professed Sisters, 7; Novices, 9; Postulants, 11. Pupils: Girls, 30.
- GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*.—The motherhouse and novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 105; Postulants, 36. Total in Convent, 172. Mother M. Kilian, Supr. General. Sister M. Eulalia, Local Supr. Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain; Rev. C. A. McNamee, ast. In connection with the Convent is *St. Elizabeth's Home* for the aged of both sexes. Men, 20; Women, 20.
- IMMACULATA, PA. *Villa Maria College and Academy for Young Ladies*.—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Professed Sisters, 30. Number of Pupils, 200. Mother M. Loyola, Supr.
- MERTON, PA. *"Mater Misericordiae" Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 144; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8. Religious in Convent, 157. Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders: Boys, 135; Girls, 240. Rev. F. P. Siegfried, Chaplain.
- READING (*Bernharts P.O.*). *St. Michael's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters in the Convent, 13; Novices, 42. Mother Liboria, Supr. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Bernardine Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis. Professed Sisters in Convent, 28; Novices, 27; Postulants, 12. Mother Hedwig, Supr. Rev. John Zbytyniewski, Chaplain.
- ROSEMONT, Montgomery Co. *Rosemont College of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus*.—10 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Dolores, Supr. Pupils, 29. Attended from Villanova College.
- SHARON HILL, PA. *Convent of the Holy Child*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 12; Postulants, 11; Religious in Convent, 63. Mother Marie Joseph, Prov. Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 45. Attended from the Church of the Holy Spirit.



**WEST CHESTER** (Villa Maria), Pa. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 88; Postulants, 34. Mother M. Rita, Supr. Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, S.T.L., LL.D., Chaplain.  
*St. Aloysius' Academy* (for Boys under 12 years).—Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.

#### AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF THE CHARITIES OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. WASTL, Diocesan Director of Charities. Office, 1706 Summer st. Telephone, Spruce 5135.

*The Catholic Children's Bureau*, 1706 Summer st. (Spruce 5135).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Wastl, P.R., Director. Rev. Thomas J. F. Ryan, General Manager. This is the Central Office of the Diocesan Homes and Protectories, and from the Bureau are supervised 1,500 children, placed in private, free, and boarding homes. To this office are made all applications for admission and discharge.

#### INSTITUTIONS FOR DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.

*Catholic Home for Destitute Children*, 29th st. and Allegheny ave. (Tioga 2605).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, Supr. Orphan girls, 254. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. McNally, Chaplain.

*Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children*, 1702 Summer st. (Spruce 4514).—In charge of Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Whitaker, S.T.L., Chaplain. This is the temporary Shelter of the Catholic Children's Bureau. Number of Children cared for during the year, 1460.

*St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. (Belmont 0396).—Thirty Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. St. Ignatius, Supr. Orphan Boys, 570. Attended by the reverend clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

*St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 700 Spruce st. (Lombard 5879).—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 85. Attended by reverend clergy of St. Mary's Church.

*St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial*, 862 Church Lane, Germantown (Germantown 0563).—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 84. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.

*St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys*, 727 Pine st. (Lombard 6140).—The object of the institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Orphans, 150. Rev. Thomas J. Park, C.S.Sp., Director; Rev. M. A. Kelly, C.S.Sp.

*Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum* (Italian). 307 N. 65th st. (Belmont 4283).—11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Sisters also teach in St. Donato's School). Orphans, 49. Mother M. Josephine Banfi, Supr. Rev. Pietro Michetti, Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Home*, Lansdowne, Pa. (Lansdowne 1700).—18 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Madeleine, Sister-Servant. Children in Home: Boys, 170; Girls, 339; Total, 509. Rev. Thomas F. Tobin, Rev. P. D. Hayden, Chaplains.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, Tacony (Tacony 1030).—For Catholic German orphans. 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Bertilla, Supr. Orphan Boys, 82; Girls, 69; Total, 151. Rev. John P. Ludwig, Chaplain.

**CORNWELLS** (Cornwells Heights P.O., Bucks County, Pa.). *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*.—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother M. Loyola, Supr. Number of Boys, 50; Girls, 105; Total, 155. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent. Rev. Francis J. Flood, Chaplain.

**ORWIGSBURG**, Schuylkill Co., Pa. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum* (R.F.D. No. 1).—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Number of Girls, 20. Sister Mary Immaculate, Supr. Rev. William J. Higgins, S.T.L., Chaplain.

**READING**. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st. (Reading 2693-R).—6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 63. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Attended by the clergy of St. Peter's Church.

*St. Francis' Orphan Asylum* (Reading 1417).—10 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Orphan girls, 70. Mother Hedwig, Supr. Rev. John Zbytyniewski, Chaplain, P.O. Box 655.

**WEST CONSHOHOCKEN**. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum for Boys* (Polish). (Conshohocken 155).—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Number of boys, 49. Sister M. Noeni, Supr. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, Chaplain.

#### INSTITUTIONS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, 35th st. and Fairmount ave. (Baring 1248).—Professed Sisters, 53; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4. The object of the institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, regardless of nationality or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Anselm, Provincial. Number of inmates, 218. Attended by reverend clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, Penn and Chew sts., Germantown (Germantown 6366).—39 Professed sisters; Magdalens, 60; colored penitents, 92; number of inmates, 205; number of Orphans, 14. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine, Loughrey, Supr.

**NORRISTOWN**. *St. Joseph's Protectors*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. (Norristown 1300).—26 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Girls, 35; Lady boarders, 53. Mother Mary of the Visitation, Supr. Attended by the clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

**PROTECTORY STATION.** *The Philadelphia Protectory for Boys (Phoenixville P.O.)* (Port Kennedy 67).—For the protection and training of boys and for the education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 4 Lay Teachers. Number of boys, 433. Brother Lucian, F.S.C., Director. Rev. Richard W. Moran, Chaplain.

**READING.** *House of the Good Shepherd* (Reading 1695).—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females. Sisters, 27; Magdalens, 44; number of inmates, 83; patients in Clinic, 181. Mother Mary of St. Martin, Supr. Attended by reverend clergy of St. Margaret's Church.

#### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND.

*Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes and Children Who Have Defective Speech*, 3509 Spring Garden st. (Preston 1678).—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 25. Mother M. Carmelia, Supr.

*St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children*, 44th st. and Haverford ave. (Baring 0276).—7 Sisters of Bon Secours. Number of Boys, 26; number of Girls, 24; Total, 50. Mother Juliana, Supr. Attended by reverend clergy of Our Lady of Victory Church. (The Sisters also nurse the sick in their own homes.)

**LANSDALE.** *St. Mary's Institute for the Blind* (Lansdale 306).—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils: Boys, 4; Girls, 18. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Rev. J. P. Leahy, Chaplain.

#### TRADE SCHOOL.

**EDDINGTON.** *St. Francis' Industrial School* (Cornwells 100). 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 5 Lay Teachers. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of Boys, 237. Brother Edwin, F.S.C., Director. Attended from Holy Ghost College, Cornwells.

*St. Margaret's Industrial School*, N. E. Boulevard and Holme Circle, Phila.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Margaret, Supr. Girls, 13.

#### DAY NURSERIES.

*St. Anthony's Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls*, 744 South 10th st. (Filbert 4617).—Under the charge of Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sisters, 25. Opened November, 1900. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Number of Boys, 199; Girls, 196. Daily average attendance, 85.

*St. Anthony's Day Nursery*, 2337 Carpenter st. (Oregon 6929).—In charge of Sister-Servants of the I. H. M.

*St. Casimir's Day Nursery*, Third and Wharton sts.

*Cathedral Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 1704 Summer st. (Locust 3095).—4 Sisters of Charity. 100 children cared for daily.

*St. Francis of Assisi Day Nursery*, 34 E. Logan st. (Germantown).—In charge of Sisters of St. Joseph. Capacity, 60.

*St. John's Day Nursery*, 1216-18 Vine st. (Locust 4267).—Under the charge of 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Wastl, Director.

*St. Joseph's Day Nursery* (formerly St. Raphael's), 2116 North Hancock st. (Columbia 1776).—Children whose mothers are obliged to work are cared for. Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.).

*St. Malachy's Day Nursery*, 1407 North Eleventh st., Philadelphia.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Children, 70.

*St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Day Nursery for Italians*, 730 Montrose st. (Walnut 1706).—10 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Attendance, 60.

*St. Monica's Day Nursery*, 1615 Porter st. (Oregon 6001).—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Daily average attendance, 42.

*Our Lady of Mercy Day Nursery*, 2131 N. Broad st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Organized July 4th, 1921. Attendance, 26.

*Our Mother of Sorrows' Day Nursery*, 4719 Lancaster ave. (Belmont 0356). Rev. John B. McShea, Director. One hundred children (2 Sisters of St. Joseph in charge).

#### SUMMER OUTINGS.

*Admiral Benson Camp.* Located near Pennsgrove, New Jersey, on the Delaware.—To provide a summer vacation for boys and girls of St. Columba's parish. This is a quasi-military camp, under the direction of an experienced and competent ex-military officer of the United States Army. Application to be made to Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, Rector, St. Columba's Church, 24th and Lehigh ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

*Mayhall Farm.* On the Skippack Creek, Montgomery County.—Maintained by St. Patrick's Church, 20th and Locust sts., Rev. John P. Thompson, Rector. Provides summer outings averaging ten days. Everything provided free of all cost to the children. Application to be made to the Rev. Rector.

*Visitation Recreation Centre.* Situated in Lower Providence Township, near Collegeville.—Provides summer vacations for the boys of the Visitation parish, Lehigh ave. and B st., Philadelphia. Rev. Henry A. Naylor, Rector. Application to be made to the Rev. Rector.

#### SETTLEMENT HOUSES.

*The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia.*—For religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young. His Eminence, D. Cardinal Dougherty, President; Rev. Edward J. Lyng, Diocesan Director and Treasurer. Headquarters, 926, 928, 930 Christian st.



*The Madonna House*, 915 Montrose st.—In charge of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Paul, Manager.  
*L'Assunta House* (*Annex No. 1*), 1431 South 10th st.—In charge of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Borromeo, Manager.  
*Mission House of St. Simon*, 507 South 9th st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Atonement. Sister Christina Francis, Manager.  
**NORRISTOWN.** *The Catholic Settlement House*, 339 E. Main st.—In charge of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Sulpicius, Manager.  
*St. Ignatius' House for Homeless Men*, 2111 Vine st. (Spruce 3471).—St. Ignatius' Farm, Germantown Pike and White Hall road, Norristown, R.F.D. No. 4 (Norristown 847-R-1). For the rehabilitation of men—disabled from U. S. Service; from sickness or other causes. Miss Grace Town, Manager. Inmates, 100.

### HOMES FOR THE AGED (LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR).

*Home for the Aged*, North 18th st., above Jefferson st.—Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 20. Inmates, 230. Sister Camille de tous les Saints, Supr.  
*Home of the Aged*, 602 Church lane (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 19; Inmates, 240. Sister Christine de St. Jean, Supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.  
*Home for the Aged*, 53d st. and Chester ave., West Philadelphia.—Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Professed Sisters, 20; total inmates, 260. Sister Johanna de St. Michel, Supr. Attended by the reverend fathers of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

### BOARDING HOMES FOR THE AGED.

*St. Ann's Widows' Asylum*, 212-214 Franklin st. (Market 4950).—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludovica, Supr. Inmates, 42. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.  
*Marville House*, Chew st. and Church lane (Germantown).—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of boarders, 17. Mother M. Bernardine, Loughery, Supr.  
**ALLENTOWN.**—Connected with Sacred Heart Hospital is a *Home for Old Ladies*. Number of Boarders, 13. In charge of Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart.  
**GLEN RIDDLE.** *St. Elizabeth's Home for the Aged*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Number of inmates, 40; men, 20; women, 20.  
**NORRISTOWN.** *St. Joseph's Boarding House for Women* (Norristown 1300).—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Women boarders, 58. Attended by the reverend clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

### BOARDING HOUSES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

*Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild*, 1812-1814 Green st. (Poplar 5752 and 2844).—Sisters of St. Dominic. 7 Sisters. Mother M. Gregory, Supr. Motherhouse, 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Number of young girls, 85. Situations obtained, 150. Retreats given during the year, 5. Number of persons making retreats, 475. Number of students in evening classes, 215. Evening classes in dressmaking, millinery, embroidery, stenography and typewriting, English, French and piano. Students, 233. Rev. Richard B. Tobin, Chaplain.  
*St. John's Alliance House*, 334 South 13th st. (Walnut 7737).—Organized April, 1919, to provide a home for working girls and business women. Capacity, 21. In charge of Sisters of St. Joseph.  
*St. Joseph's House for Working Girls*, 2116 N. Hancock st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Francis. Under the direction of St. Michael's, St. Edward's and Visitation B.V.M. Parishes. Opened March 4, 1923. Working Girls, 29.  
*St. Mary's House for Catholic Working Girls*, 1624-26-28-30 North Broad st (Poplar 3269).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the House, 125. Sister Mary Cecilia, in charge. The girls attend Holy Mass and Benediction at the convent.  
*Queen of Peace House (Regina Pacis)*, 1906 Spring Garden st.—A transient home for Catholic girls under the direction of the Regina Pacis Auxiliary of the Catholic Women's Alliance.  
*St. Regis' House for Catholic Working Girls*, 822-824 Pine st (Walnut 7136).—Opened March 19, 1919. Four Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raymond, Supr. Average of daily accommodation, 63.  
**POINT PLEASANT, N. J.** *St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea* (Pt. Pleasant 134).—A vacation house and rest house for business women. Open all the year. In charge of the Dominican Sisters. For admission apply to the Dominican Sisters, 1814 Green st., Philadelphia, Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. F. Fisher, V.G., Our Mother of Sorrows' Rectory, 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Phila., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Wastl, St. John the Evangelist's Rectory, 21 South 13th st., Philadelphia. Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney, Chaplain.

### HOSPITALS.

*St. Agnes' Hospital*, Broad and Mifflin sts. (Oregon 0171).—Opened May 15, 1888. 26 Sisters; Novices, 1. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Georgiana, Supr. Patients now in hospital, 205; treated during year, 4232. Beds, 275. Pupils in Training School for Nurses, 103. Rev. Cornelius J. O'Neill, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard ave., between 16th and 17th sts. (Poplar 0431).—Sisters of Charity, 19. Sister Elizabeth, Sister-Servant. Patients treated during year: Hospital, 2,364; Dispensary, 13,558. Beds, 185. Attended by reverend clergy of the Gesu Church. Pupils in Training School for Nurses, 72.



- St. Mary's Hospital*, Frankford ave. and Palmer st.: P.O. address, 1567 Palmer st. (Kensington 1460).—28 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Benjaminia, Supr. Treated during the year, out-patients, 18,713; in-patients, 2,969; beds, 285. Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*, 42. Attended by Dominican Fathers of the Holy Name Church.
- Misericordia Hospital*, 54th st. and Cedar ave., West Philadelphia (Woodland 5500-4). Opened July 2, 1918.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Edmonda, Supr; treated during the year, 6,954; beds, 300. Pupils in *Training School*, 103. Attended by the reverend clergy of the Transfiguration Church.
- St. Vincent's Hospital for Women and Children*, 70th st. and Woodland ave. (Woodland 0524).—Under the charge of 14 Sisters of Charity. Patients received during the year, 537; number of beds, 400. Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*, 10. Number now in institution, department for children, 315. Boys, 145; Girls, 170; all children under 4 years. Sister M. Laura, Sister-Servant. Attended by the reverend clergy of St. Clement's Church.
- ALLENTOWN. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, 4th and Chew sts. (Allentown 2300).—27 Sisters. Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Servatia, Supr. Number of patients treated during the year, 2,651. Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*, 46. Occupied the new building since Oct. 13, 1921. 150 beds. Attended by clergy of the Sacred Heart Church.
- READING. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 12th and Walnut sts. (Reading 1770; Consolidated 971-A).—Opened Aug. 26, 1873. 22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*, 48. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Beds for patients, 150; for employees, 86; number of patients, 2,443. Rev. Daniel Toner, Chaplain.
- Cristoforo Columbo Hospital*, Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 1307-09 South Broad st.—(In course of erection.)

### HOUSES FOR CONVALESCENTS AND INCURABLES.

- DARBY. *The St. Francis' Country House for Convalescents*, 14th st. and Lansdowne ave., Darby.—For the free care of (1) mothers convalescing after childbirth or other sickness; (2) women and girls discharged by doctors as "cured," but who are still too weak to return to their work as wage-earners; (3) working girls and women who from overwork or other causes need rest, fresh air and good food to build them up. Opened June 30, 1913. Attached to this is St. Francis' Hall for Convalescents and Incurables who are able to pay. Number of patients received during the year, 490. Patients now in the House, 73. Bon Secour Sisters in charge. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Wastl, Director. Sister Benedicta, Superintendent. Attended from Church of the Blessed Virgin, Darby.

### VISITING NURSES.

- Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 308 S. 13th st.—Founded in 1864 to care for and nurse the sick poor in their own homes. Number of Sisters, 7. Sister Anne Mary.
- Sisters of the Holy Trinity*, 306 S. 13th st., Philadelphia.—Care for and visit children placed in homes by the Catholic Children's Bureau. Sister Carmel, Supr.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 44th st. and Haverford ave. (Baring 0276).—Nurse patients in their own homes. Mother M. Juliana, Supr.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Villanova; St. Augustine's, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Rita's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Oakmont.
- Congregation of the Holy Ghost* (Cornwells Heights P.O.)—St. Peter Claver's, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament Churches, St. Joseph's House, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's College, and St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, St. Vincent de Paul's Church and Seminary, Our Lady of the Rosary Church, St. Catharine's Chapel (German-town), Philadelphia; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Roseto; Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bangor.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Bonifacius' and St. Peter's, Philadelphia.
- Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (German Province)—Reading; St. John's, Haycock; Holy Family, Nazareth.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Philadelphia.
- Franciscan Fathers* (—)—St. Joseph's, South Bethlehem.
- Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—Don Bosco Institute, Philadelphia.
- Marist Fathers*—St. Mary's Manor, South Langhorne.
- Most Holy Trinity Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—St. Ann's, Bristol.
- Society of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—West Philadelphia, High School for Boys.
- Christian Brothers* (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Elizabeth's, St. John the Baptist's Most Precious Blood, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa.

## RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal .....	1	Parochial Schools.....	201
Bishop .....	1	Number attending, Boys..51,501	106,086
Secular Priests.....	664	Number attending, Girls..54,585	
Regular Priests.....	205	Boys taught by Christian Brothers....	1,600
Total number of Priests in the diocese.	869	Orphan Asylums .....	15
Churches .....	337	Number of Orphan Boys..1,609	3,066
Missions with Churches.....	37	Number of Orphan Girls..1,457	
Total number of Churches.....	374	Total number of Young People under	
Chapels .....	90	Catholic care.....	115,180
Stations .....	41	Industrial School for Boys.....	1
Priests Engaged in Colleges and Eccle-		Industrial School for Girls.....	2
siastical Institutions.....	141	Industrial School for Colored and In-	
Total number of Ecclesiastical Students		dian Children .....	1
belonging to Philadelphia.....	298	Protectory for Boys.....	1
Ecclesiastical Institutions .....	6	Protectory for Girls.....	1
Colleges .....	3	Institute for Deaf and Dumb.....	1
Number of Brothers of the Christian		Institute for the Blind.....	1
Schools .....	90	House for Homeless Boys.....	1
Number of Seminarians ordained dur-		House of Detention for Dependent	
ing scholastic year for Philadelphia..	33	Children .....	1
Number of Religious Orders of Women..	30	Hospitals .....	7
Number of Religious Women, Novices		Widows' Asylum .....	1
and Postulants.....	4,197	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Academies, Parochial Schools and In-		Homes for Working Girls.....	4
stitutions under the charge of the		Home for Crippled Children.....	1
Christian Brothers .....	11	House for Convalescent Women.....	1
Academies and Select Schools for Young		Vacation House for Business Women...	1
Ladies taught by Religious Women..	17	Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul.....	115
Number of Young Ladies attending		Baptisms { Infants....29,577 } Total....	31,036
Academies and Select Schools taught		Adults....1,459 }	
by Religious Women.....	4,205	Converts .....	1,491
High Schools for Boys.....	2	Marriages .....	7,996
High School for Girls.....	1	Deaths .....	11,157
High Schools for Boys and Girls.....	4	Catholic Population, about.....	722,449

# ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(*Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.*)

DIocese JULY 18, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

*Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.*

Square Miles—27,092.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis; ordained Dec. 20, 1884; cons. Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896; transferred to St. Louis, April 27, 1903, as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis*; Archbishop of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.*

*First Archbishop*—Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis, May 21, 1895; died March 4, 1896.

*Second Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903.

*First Bishop*—Most Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM VALENTINE DuBOURG, Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besançon; cons. in Rome, Sept. 24, 1815; Bishop of Louisiana, Upper and Lower, took his first residential seat in St. Louis, Jan. 6, 1818. On July 18, 1826, the Diocese of Louisiana was divided and the Sees of St. Louis and New Orleans erected. Bishop DuBourg, having resigned the See of Louisiana, was transferred to the Diocese of Montauban in France, Aug. 13, 1826, and made Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besançon, Feb. 15, 1833, where he died Dec. 12 of the same year.

*Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, C.M., Bishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of the titular See of Tenagra and constituted Coadjutor of Bishop Du Bourg of Louisiana at Donaldsonville, La., March 25, 1824. When the See of Louisiana was divided Bishop Rosati was made Bishop of St. Louis and Administrator of New Orleans. He died while on business in Rome on September 25, 1843.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st. rd.*

*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.* *Assistant Chancellor*—Rev. GEORGE J. DONNELLY.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.*

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, Rt. Rev. F. G. HOLWECK, Revs. J. T. COFFEY, E. J. LEMKES, J. J. MCGLYNN, and J. T. SHIELDS.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. H. A. HUKESTEIN, H. NIETERS, M. T. SEVCIK.

*Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary"* (Title of Incorporation)—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*; Revs. HENRY S. KISTER, P. P. CRANE, *secretary*; JOSEPH WENTKER, *treasurer*. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. P. P. CRANE, *St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.*

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *chairman*; Rt. Rev. F. G. HOLWECK, Revs. JOS. WENTKER, JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, OTTO T. SIESENER, *secretary*; E. J. LEMKES, JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., CAESAR SPIGARDI, H. HUSSMANN, AUGUST LAGER, S.T.D., Very Rev. M. S. RYAN, C.M., D.D., Revs. C. L. SOUVAY, C.M., D.D., and P. J. O'Rourke.



**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., St. Charles, Mo.; Rev. L. C. WERNERT, Arcadia, Mo.; Rev. E. PRUENTE, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; Rev. E. COYLE, Kirkwood, Mo.; Rev. C. L. VAN TOURENBOUT, P.R., Ste. Genevieve, Mo.; Rev. JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., Jefferson City; Rev. PATRICK D. GAVIN, Mexico, Mo.; Rev. Rector ST. FRANCIS BORGIA CHURCH, Washington, Mo.

**Diocesan School Board**—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president*; ————

*chairman*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. HOOG, P.R., V.G., Rev. E. J. LEMKES, *secretary*; REVS. JOHN LYONS, JOSEPH CRUSE, D. J. LAVERTY, D.D., JOHN J. O'BRYAN, S.J., H. S. KISTER, P.R., Rev. BERNARD WEWER, O.F.M., Rev. C. HARRISON, C.S.S.R., REVS. THOMAS V. O'REILLY, F. J. MOSER, C.M., LUKE CALLAHAN, C.P., CHAS. BLEHA.

**Superintendent of Parish Schools**—Rev. JAMES P. MURRAY, Res., St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.

**Superintendent of High Schools**—Rev. P. J. RITCHIE, S.T.L. Res., 144 O'Fallon st.

**Preparatory Seminary Board**—REVS. JOHN BUTLER, *president*; Rev. NICHOLAS BRINKMANN, *secretary*, address 4371 Lindell blvd., St. Louis; REVS. JAS. J. DOWNES, *treasurer*; THOMAS FLANIGAN, ED. WALSH.

**Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases**—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *judge*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*; Rev. JOS. SELINGER, S.T.D., P.R., *procurator fiscalis*.

**Matrimonial Court**—Rt. Rev. F. G. HOLWECK, REVS. H. NIETERS, J. J. MCGLYNN, JOHN LYONS, H. HUSSMANN, *Judges*; Rev. D. J. LAVERTY, D.D., *Defender of marriage bond*; Rt. Rev. Chancellor, *secretary*.

**Board of Inferm Priests**—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *treasurer*; Rev. H. HUSSMANN, *secretary*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., REVS. B. S. A. STOLTE, and THOMAS J. LLOYD.

**Central Bureau of Catholic Charities**—111 N. 16th st. Rev. JOHN J. BUTLER, *Secretary*.

**Archdiocesan Trust Fund Association**—A body chartered to take care of all endowments, bequests and properties pertaining to the Churches and Schools of the Diocese—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, *President*; Rt. Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., REVS. B. STOLTE, J. T. SESNON and M. T. SEVCIK.

**Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. LEMKES.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'CONNOR, S.J.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN.

**Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS A. KUTZ, Maria in Ripa S. St. Louis.

**Priests' Purgatorial Association**—Rev. E. H. AMSINGER, S.T.L., *Secretary*.

**Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions**—Fullerton Building, Rev. JOSEPH P. DONOVAN, C.M., J.C.D., *Director*.

**Home Mission Society**—Rev. JOHN T. SESSNON, Dir. St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.

#### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

##### CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS**, Lindell blvd. and Newstead ave., Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D. Res., 3810 Lindell blvd. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tannrath, Chancellor; REVS. John J. Lonergan, Nicholas W. Brinkmann, Sylvester Ignatius Tucker. Res., 4371 Lindell blvd.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 346.

**ALL SAINTS'**, Clemens and Westgate aves., Rev. Joseph McMahon, rector; Rev. Walter Alexander Riske. Res., 6403 Clemens ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 187.

**ALL SOULS'** (Overland Park P.O.), Rev. Albert B. Gass, S.T.D., adm.

*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

**ANNUNCIATION**, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. William F. Mullally. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

**ASSUMPTION**, Rev. William L. Shea, Rev. Michael Cronin. Res., 917 Sidney st.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 332.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Rev. P. H. Bradley, REVS. Francis H. Skaer, Bernard J. O'Flynn. Res., 5017 Northland ave.

*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 451.

**CORPUS CHRISTI**, Jennings Heights, REVS. John F. Adrian, Walter Wm. Barry. Res., 8448 Jennings road.

*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 271.

**EPIPHANY**, Smiley and Ivanhoe aves., Rev. J. F. English, adm. Res., 6576 Smiley ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 182.

**HOLY ANGELS'**, Rev. George M. Ryan, Rev. Alfred G. Thompson. Res., 1341 La Salle st.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220.

**HOLY CROSS**, Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church road.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Res., 1018 Baden ave. Pupils, 176.

**HOLY FAMILY**, Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., REVS. J. F. Reuther, William L. Ebert. Res., 4133 Humphrey st.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 258.

**HOLY GHOST**, REVS. John Rothensteiner, George Haukap. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.

*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4529 N. Market st.). Pupils, 262.

**HOLY INNOCENTS'**, Brannon ave. and Reber pl., Rev. Leo McAtee, Adm. Res., 5321 Reber pl.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2729 Brannon ave.). Pupils, 146.

**HOLY NAME**, Rev. P. P. Crane, rector; REVS. Patrick Joseph Dooley, Edmund Callahan, assts. Res., 2047 East Grand ave.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 473.

- HOLY ROSARY**, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., Revs. Patrick M. Ryan, Gerald G. McMahon. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 619.
- HOLY TRINITY**, Rev. Joseph F. Lubley, P.R., Revs. Michael N. Schaller, Joseph Bremerich. Res., 3519 N. Fourteenth st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 596.
- HOLY TRINITY**, Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Linek, adm. Res., 1204 Rutger st.  
*School*—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 118.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow blvd., Rev. Timothy F. O'Sullivan, P.R., Revs. Patrick D. O'Connor, Michael Joseph Sullivan. Res., 3120 Lafayette ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 468.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Maplewood Station), Rev. J. P. Ryan, Rev. P. J. Melican. Res., 7263 Moller ave., Maplewood.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 279.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, Oriole and Harney aves., Revs. Joseph Cruse, Michael J. Clarke. Res., 5811 Harney ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 335.
- NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES**, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., Rev. Stephen J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael O'Keefe. Res., 6309 Coté Brillante ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 320.
- OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA**, Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. S. J. Wisniewski. Res., 317 Victor st.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Joseph (Polish). Pupils, 151.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 11th and Destrehan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrehan st.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, 10th and Wash. sts., attended from St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Caesar Spigardi, rector. Res., 2913 Locust st.  
*School*—7 Apostolic Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 352.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Forsyth blvd. and Asbury ave., Revs. Francis J. O'Connor, Walter G. Craig. Res., 7148 Forsyth blvd.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL**, Rev. John J. Dillon. Res., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 151.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. Joseph Wentker, Revs. James Ehlenz and John R. Wieberg. Res., 2011 Linton ave.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 599.
- OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION** (R.R. 14, Wellston Station), Rev. E. T. Finan.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 143.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, South Kings Highway, Rev. B. S. A. Stolte, Rev. Anthony Francis Schuermann. Res., 5811 S. Kings Highway.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 319.
- SACRED HEART**, Rev. Peter J. Dooley, adm., Revs. James I. Douglas and John S. Kane. Res., 2336 University st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Loretto (2820 N. 25th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 596.
- ST. ADALBERT'S**, Wren and Woodland aves., Rev. M. A. Szamotulski. Res., 5720 Woodland ave.
- ST. AGATHA'S**, Revs. Otto T. Siesener, George V. Gruender, Ferdinand G. Wieberg. Res., 3239 So. 9th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood (930 Whitnell st.). 1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 433.
- ST. AGNES'**, Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. J. S. Long, Rev. John S. Lyons, Rev. H. J. Schlueter. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). 2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 374.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, January and Magnolia aves., Revs. Francis Brand, Blase J. Scheffer. Res., 5608 No. Magnolia ave.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 237.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, (Spanish Lake), (Baden P.O., R.R. 30), Rev. William S. Kempf.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'**, Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.S.S.R., provincial; Very Rev. C. J. Harrison, C.S.S.R., Revs. Mathias Meyer, C.S.S.R., F. X. Miller, C.S.S.R., B. J. Krieger, C.S.S.R., D. D. Higgins, C.S.S.R., H. E. Phillips, C.S.S.R., Thos. P. Byrne, C.S.S.R., A. F. Browne, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hahn, C.S.S.R. Res., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
*Schools*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 480.  
*High School*—5 Christian Brothers (3507 Cook ave.). Pupils, 143.
- ST. AMBROSE'S**, Wilson and Cooper aves., Revs. G. Giovannini and Peter Barbabino. Res., 5128 Wilson ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 352.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, Rev. Albert Mayer, Rev. Aloysius B. Baumann. Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 391.
- ST. ANN'S**, Whittier st. and Page blvd., Revs. Sylvester C. Mullin, adm.; John L. Sullivan. Res., 1220 Whittier st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 157.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Rev. Bernard Weyer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Mark Schludecker, O.F.M., Constantine Bach, O.F.M., assts. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers (4223 S. Compton ave.). Pupils, 1050.
- ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT** (Syro-Maronite), 1201 St. Ange ave., Rev. Joakim Stephan.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, rector emeritus; Rev. J. A. Dubbert, adm.; Revs. Carl A. Rees, Hermann T. Macke, assts. Res., 3114 Lismore st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.). Pupils, 384.



- ST. BARBARA'S, Hamilton and Minerva aves., Revs. E. J. Lemkes, John Bremerich. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 382.
- ST. BERNARD'S, Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Rev. F. Bettels, Rev. Bernard Clement Feldt. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.). Pupils, 232.
- ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Herman Nieters, Rev. George Dreher. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 513.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. Arthur J. White, adm.; Rev. George A. Rider, assistant. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 199.
- ST. CASIMIR'S, 8th and Mullanphy sts., Rev. F. A. Pudlowski, Revs. Anthony J. Zielinski, Victor J. Gorzel. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.  
*School*—12 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 742.
- ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA (Riverside Garden), Diamond drive and Gibson rd., North St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Rev. J. Westhues. Res., Baden Station, R.R. No. 30.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent. Res., 6900 Page ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 116.
- ST. CECILIA'S, Louisiana and Eichelberger aves., Revs. B. J. Bente, George J. Eichenauer. Res., 5418 Louisiana ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 306.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, pastor; Revs. John Ferrara, Antonio Consiglio. Res., 2913 Locust st.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. John J. Head, Rev. James Francis McGrath. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 139.
- ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jeremiah T. Foley, Rev. Russell Ignatius Wilbur. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 247.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffitt aves., Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd, Revs. John Joseph O'Neill, James F. Mahoney. Res., 2709 Clara ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 499.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (Colored), 2721 Pine st., Revs. Joseph P. Lynam, S.J., John A. DeVilbiss, S.J.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament. 2 Lay Teachers. (3019 Pine st.). Pupils, 164.
- ST. ENGELBERT'S, Carter ave., near Marcus ave., Rev. August J. Von Brunn, Rev. August Fechtel, asst. Res., 4330 Marcus ave.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Carter ave.). Pupils, 193.
- ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, Gravois and Ohio aves., Rt. Rev. F. G. Holweck, Revs. F. H. Kehlenbrink, S.T.L., Albert Baumann and Aloysius A. Ripper. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 2647 Ohio ave. Pupils, 901.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (College Church), Grand ave. and Lindell blvd., Revs. John J. O'Bryan, S.J., Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., and J. B. Goesse, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell blvd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 306.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Gravois and Siebert aves., Rev. Joseph Siebert, adm. Res., 8240 Gravois ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Siebert ave.). Pupils, 333.
- ST. HEDWIG'S, Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski. Res., 3202 Pulaski st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3219 Itaska st.). Pupils, 208.
- ST. HENRY'S, California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. H. Hussmann, Charles H. A. Schmalte. Res., 2747 Rutger st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 189.
- ST. JAMES', Tamm and Wade aves., Rev. P. J. O'Connor, adm., Rev. Norbert Edward Pohl. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1356 Tamm ave.). Pupils, 303.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. J. T. Sesnon, adm., Rev. James J. Duggan, asst. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 4172 Delor st., Rev. John Peters, Rev. A. J. Hoegen.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood (5025 Adkins st.). Pupils, 512. High School Pupils, 25.
- ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S, Rev. Charles Bleha, Rev. F. A. Nauman. Res., 1625 South 11th st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 264.  
*Mission*—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Morfeld, S.J., Henry Grotegeers, S.J. Res., 1220 N. 11th st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1435 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 158.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. J. Kompare. Res., 1041 Chouteau ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 198.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Park and Armstrong aves., Rev. Michael Vitkus. Res., 2123 Park ave.
- ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Rev. P. J. Ritchie, S.T.L., adm., Revs. John Butler, Henry A. Obert. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 247.
- ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Rev. James T. Coffey, Revs. Thomas J. Reddin, Sylvester Leo Cassidy. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 704.
- ST. LIBORIUS', 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. Henry S. Kister, P.R., Revs. Casimir Schmidt and Edward H. Prendergast, assts. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1840 Hogan st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 495.
- ST. LOUIS OF FRANCE (A.D. 1776), (Old Cathedral), Walnut st., bet. Second and Third sts. Rev. Paul C. Schulte, adm., Rev. George J. Donnelly. Res., 209 Walnut st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 98.



- ST. LUKE'S, Richmond Heights, Revs. Joseph A. McMahon and Joseph M. O'Toole. Res., 7237 Delta ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 181.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Rev. E. A. Rogers, adm. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
- ST. MARGARET'S, 39th and Flad aves., Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly, Revs. Thomas J. Flanagan, and John H. Hedderman. Res., 3854 Flad ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 557.
- ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. Robert Edward McKeon, Daniel Daly. Res., 1313 Academy ave.  
*Schools*—19 Sisters of St. Dominic, 3 Lay Teachers (5111 Page ave.). Pupils, 623.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 109.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE, Devonshire and MacKlind aves., Rev. John J. Thomson. Res., 4967 Sutherland ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 98.
- SS. MARY AND JOSEPH, Rt. Rev. Martin S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D., Rev. George P. Keating. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 146.
- ST. MARY OF VICTORIES, Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. Herman E. Amsinger, S.T.L., adm. Res., 744 S. 3rd st.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 100.
- ST. MATTHEW, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly ave. and Sarah st., Rev. Jos. T. Shields, Revs. John James Gilsenan, Michael P. Walsh. Res., 2715 North Sarah st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 679.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 11th and Clinton sts., Rev. M. J. McCabe, Revs. William H. O'Brien, Edward S. Filipiak. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto (2505 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 345.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Shrewsbury Park, Rev. Joseph Preuss. Res., 7700 Southerland ave.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
- ST. NICHOLAS', Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman G. Adrian. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Rt. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, Rev. J. Louis Schultz. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 246.
- ST. PAUL APOSTLE, Rev. J. H. Tettermer. Res., 3901 Jennings rd.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 204.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL, 7th st. and Allen ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G. Res., St. Mary's Home, Clayton, Mo. Revs. H. Groll, John F. Stevens, adm., Leo Ebel, Gerhard H. Schmidt, John J. Bauer. Res., 1919 South 7th st.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.). 6 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 968.
- ST. PHILIP NERI, Queen and Thekla aves., Revs. Thomas D. Kennedy, William Justin Woltering. Res., 5036 Thekla ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- ST. PIUS', Grand ave. and Utah st., Rev. J. Lyons, Revs. Timothy F. Meagher, Patrick Philip Kelley. Res., 3310 S. Grand ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 432.
- ST. RAYMOND'S, 935 La Salle st. (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Joseph Karam. Res., 925 La Salle st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 77.
- ST. RITA'S (Wellston Station, R.R. No. 29), Page and Spring aves., Rev. Wm. Nugent.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 89.
- ST. ROCH, Waterman and Rosedale aves., Rev. John P. Spencer, S.T.L., Rev. Wm. F. Glynn. Res., 6052 Waterman ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 186.
- ST. ROSE'S, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Rev. J. J. McGlynn, Revs. John Joseph Fisher, Mark Carroll. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Loretto (1119 Goodfellow ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 537.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st., Rev. Urban Stanowski. Res., 1413 N. 20th st.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters (1401 N. 20th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 325.
- ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Joseph P. Newman, P.R., Revs. George F. Heffernan, Joseph A. Poelking, Louis J. Flaherty. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 467.
- ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. F. J. Jones, Revs. E. T. Walsh, John J. D'Arcy. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.  
*School*—7 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 201.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 9th and Barry sts., Rev. F. J. Moser, C.M., pastor; Revs. W. A. Schultz, C.M., A. V. Neppel, C.M., James E. Hennelly, C.M., M. M. Gregory, C.M., and F. X. Monaghan, C.M., assts. Res., 1427 S. Ninth st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1413 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 439.
- ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Oregon, between Cincinnati and Arsenal sts., Rev. Wm. Hamtil, adm. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.) Pupils, 125.
- VISITATION, Evans and Taylor aves., Rev. Joseph A. Collins, Revs. Joseph Casey and Michael J. Connors. Res., 4515 Evans ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 246.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Fischer, S.T.D.  
*Stations*—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.; Puxico, Stoddard Co.
- Anglum—St. Louis Co., St. Peter Claver's Church for Colored People—Attended from St. Stanislaus Seminary, Florissant, Mo.

- Applecreek, Perry Co. (*Biehle, Mo., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's Rev. Andrew H. Toebben.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.
- Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent. Res., adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, R.D., Rev. E. J. Blankemeier.  
*School*—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 24.
- Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph M. Clooney.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
- Augusta, St. Charles Co. (*R.R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony T. Strauss.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
- Barrrens, Perry Co. (see Perryville).
- Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Adolph J. Range.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.
- Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius', Rev. Christian J. Hoffschwelle.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
- Berger, Franklin Co. SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
- Biehle, Perry Co. (*P.O. Mail address, Perryville, Star Route*), St. Maurus', Rev. J. H. Krechter.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassell.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.
- Bonnetterre, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Brinkmann, Rev. John Simon Moser.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 188.  
*Mission*—Leadwood.
- Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis, Rev. John Schramm.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 47.
- Brentwood, St. Louis Co. (*P.O. Webster Groves P.O., R.R. No. 5*), St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Clement Fehlig.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 134.
- Brewer, Perry Co., St. Vincent's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. J. Furlong, C.M.
- Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Koob.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
- Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Charles F. Schilling.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
- Byrnesville, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Catawissa, R. 1, Box 48*), St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.  
*Mission*—House Springs, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.
- Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. M. J. Le Sage, C.M. Res., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto (250 S. Spanish st.). Pupils, 95.  
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Prunte, R.D., and Louis H. Bruns. Res., 204 S. Sprigg st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (210 S. Sprigg st.). Pupils, 190.  
*Mission*—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co.
- Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Tammany. Res., 605 West ave.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 88.
- Catawissa, Franklin Co. (*R. 1*), (Armagh), St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.  
 St. James' Mission Chapel. Attended by Rev. A. O'Reilly.
- Centaur, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.  
*Mission*—Chesterfield, St. Louis Co.
- Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Michael J. O'Leary.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 161.
- Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph H. Winkelmann.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 59.  
*Mission*—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. C. Petri.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. George J. Hildner.  
*Mission*—Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's.
- Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka. Res., 106 N. Meramec ave.
- Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M.  
*School*—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 41.
- Coffman, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. John F. Walsh.  
*Mission*—Minnith, Ste. Genevieve Co.
- Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Lynch, S.T.L. Res., 111 Waugh st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Waugh st.). Pupils, 33.
- Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Striewe.
- Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co. (*R.R. No. 27*), St. Monica's, Rev. John F. Hoeschen.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 76.
- Crosstown, Perry Co., St. James', attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. Joseph Lilly, C.M.
- Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Curtis J. Hornsey, Rev. Charles P. Maxwell.  
*Missions*—Leasburg, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart; Salem, Dent Co.; Bourbon, Crawford Co., St. Francis; Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
- Dardenne, St. Charles Co. (*O'Fallon P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Waeltermann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 71.
- Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Cunningham.  
*Mission*—Flat River, St. Francois Co., Sacred Heart.

De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.

*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 153.

Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John A. Hurecik.

*Missions*—Pulaski, Ripley Co., St. Joseph's; Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Elizabeth's; Flatwood, Ripley Co., St. Michael's.

Dutzwon, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Dames.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 83.

Elston, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. John Wehner.

*School*—1 School Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.

Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling. Res., Glencoe, Mo.

Farmington, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Kelley.

*School*—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 45.

*Mission*—Doe Run, St. Francois Co., St. Francois Xavier; Mass on 2nd Sunday.

*Stations*—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; Mass occasionally.

St. Francois County Poor Farm; Mass occasionally.

Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. T. Seveik.

*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 56.

Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James, Rev. J. J. Godfrey.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 136.

Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holschneider and Rev. Jerome F. Schutzbach.

*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 426.

Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Jos. P. Fitzkam.

*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.

Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Joseph M. Milet, S.J., Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J.

*School*—2 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Ernestine, Supr. Pupils, 81.

Sacred Heart (German), Revs. Stephen Hoehn, S.J., James Paulus, S.J.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 228.

Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus' Seminary, Rev. Clement F. Martin, S.J.

Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. A. Richarz.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.

Frankenstein, Osage Co. (*P.O. Bonnots Mills, R.R. 1*), Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonse V. Nicolas.

*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.

Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. Mispagel. Res., 304 Main st.

*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Flick.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 151.

Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Murray. Res., 835 Court st.

Gildehouse, Franklin Co. (*Villa Ridge, P.O., R. 1*), St. John the Baptist. Rev. H. F. Schuermann, Ph.D., D.D.

*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.

Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.

*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 112.

Glendale, St. Louis Co., Mary, Queen of Peace, Rev. M. D. Collins.

Glennon, Bollinger Co., (*Lutesville P.O., R.R.*), St. Francis, Rev. Elmer Charles McFadden.

Glennville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.

Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Svehla.

*Mission*—Mashek, Lincoln Co.

Herculeanum, Jefferson Co., Church of the Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Jos. F. McGinley.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 81.

Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M., Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M., Walter Magnien, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

*School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 71.

Highland, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. John Taugher, C.M.

Illmo, Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard S. Groner.

Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hubert J. Eggemann.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R. R.D., Rev. Joseph A. Vogelweid. Res., 216 Broadway.

*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 477.

Immaculate Conception, Clark ave. and McCarty st., Rev. John B. Pleus, Ph. D., D.D. Res., 1206 McCarty st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (417 Clark ave.). Pupils, 202.

Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Dieckmann, pastor.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.

*Mission*—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.

Josephville, St. Charles Co. (*P.O. Gilmore, R. 1*), St. Joseph's. Rev. C. H. Schlefers.

*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (*P.O. Gilmore, R.F.D.*). Pupils, 55.

Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Muehlstein.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 161.

Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

Kinloch Park, St. Louis Co., Holy Ghost Church. Rev. James J. Downes. Address, Villa St. Joseph, Ferguson, Mo.

Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Eugene Coyle, R.D., Rev. Edward J. Meier. Res., 219 W. Argonne Drive.

*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 228.



- Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leoni and Rev. Charliville Faris, *p.t.*  
*Mission*—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Wigger.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.
- Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
- Lawrenceeton, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Adolph H. Puetter.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.  
*Mission*—French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's Church.
- Leadwood, St. Francois Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Mission*—Flat River, St. Francois Co., for Polish and Slav Catholics.
- Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.
- Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 128.
- Little Berger (*Hermann P.O.*), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann by the Franciscan Fathers. Rev. Walter Magnien, O.F.M.
- Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry G. Kuper.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.
- Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.  
*Mission*—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
- Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph S. Hirner.
- Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.
- Missions*—Dexter, Stoddard Co., Sacred Heart; East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station*—Kenneth, Dunklin Co.
- Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 41.
- Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Freese.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 112.
- Mattese (*Mattese Creek*), St. Louis Co. (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11, Box 183*), Assumption, Rev. Frederick J. Schlattmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.
- Maxville, Jefferson Co. (*Kimmswick P.O., R. 1, Box 60*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. August B. Lager, D.D.  
*School*—1 Ursuline Sister. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 87.
- Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagener.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 52.
- Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Patrick D. Gavan, R.D. Res., 623 S. Clark st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
- Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. F. Carr.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 65.  
*Station*—Olney, Lincoln Co.
- Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Brien. Res., 305 Walker st.
- Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. C. Schulte.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 63.
- Moselle, Franklin Co. (*Robertsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.
- Neier, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Union, R. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. A. Brockmeier.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
- New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. J. Kane.  
*Mission*—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
- New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Clement Moenig.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 138.
- New Haven, Franklin Co. (*R. 4*), Assumption, Rev. Francis H. Schiller.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 49.
- New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. Ryan.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 117.
- Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Luke Callahan, C.P., in charge.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 149.
- O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Jasper.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 150.
- Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John P. Daly.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 108.
- Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*R. 4, Box 5*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Reef.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
- Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. M. Helmbacher.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 108.
- Osage Bend (*Wardsville P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Denner.
- Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Martin.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.  
*Mission*—Belle, Maries Co., St. Alexander's.
- Stations*—Bland, Gasconade Co.; Gerald, Franklin Co.
- Ozora, Ste. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Kramper.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
- Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.
- Peers, Warren Co. (*Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Ignatius', Rev. John L. Paffhausen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.

- Perryville, Perry Co., The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Wm. P. Barr, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Revs. P. V. Byrne, C.M., Joseph Johnson, C.M.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 262.  
**St. Boniface's**, Rev. J. M. Huber.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. L. Foristal. Res., 123 N. 8th st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 87.  
*Stations*—Dudley, Stoddard Co.; Fisk, Butler Co.; Granite Bend, Wayne Co.; Harviell, Butler Co.; Iliam, Wayne Co.; Neeleyville, Butler Co.; Piedmont, Wayne Co.; Williamsville, Wayne Co.
- Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensman (Beaumont, Cal.), Rev. Leonard Puffer, adm.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 58.
- Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustace, Rev. William F. Galvin.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.
- Port Hudson, Franklin Co. (*New Haven P.O., R. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. Theon S. Schoen.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 14.
- Potosi, Washington Co., St. James, Rev. Charles M. Canning.  
*Mission*—Mineral Point.
- Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Holweck.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
- Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, C. H. Winkelmann.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 79.
- Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter J. Dempsey.  
 River aux Vases, Ste. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Louis C. Broeckelmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.
- Rock Creek, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Valley Park, R. 15*), St. John's, Rev. J. Wippermann.  
*Mission*—High Ridge, St. Anthony's Church.
- Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Sidney P. Stocking.  
*Stations*—Dixon, Pulaski Co.; Newburg, Phelps Co.; Edanville (Big Piney), Texas Co.; Jerome, Schlicht Co.
- Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aloysius J. Reh.  
 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Stephen E. McNamara, S.J., supr.; Revs. Henry W. Wolters, S.J., John Foley, S.J. Res., 603 N. 4th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 214.  
*Chapel*—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Peter's (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rt. Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., R.D., Revs. William George Pezold, Charles A. Weinig. Res., 221 Clay st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 384.
- St. Clement, Pike Co. (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. 6, Box 29*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
- Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., Ste. Genevieve's, Rev. Charles L. van Tourenhout, P.R., R.D., Rev. A. A. Wempe. Res., 49 Dubourg place.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 449.
- St. Mary's, Ste. Genevieve Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Vincent Roche. Absent.  
 sick, Rev. Edw. L. O'Toole, adm.  
*Schools*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 102.  
 Catholic Colored School. Pupils, 23.
- St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed J. Kern.  
*Schools*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
- St. Peters, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John H. Girse.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 152.
- St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. G. Schmidt, S.T.L.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
- Sereno, Perry Co. (*Perryville P.O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. P. P. O'Shea.
- Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. R. Woods. Res., 209 Stoddard st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 43.  
*Mission*—Morehouse, New Madrid Co.
- Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Daniel L. Sullivan.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
- Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Revs. G. W. Hoehn, John J. Noelker.  
*School*—1 Servite of Mary. Pupils, 38.  
*Shrine*—Shrine of Our Sorrowful Mother.
- Missions*—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's; Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's; Mokane, Callaway Co., St. Thaddeus'; Portland, Callaway Co.
- Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's Church. Rev. Michael H. Canning.  
*Mission*—Centralia Boone Co., Holy Ghost Church.
- Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. B. Little.  
*Mission*—St. Clair, Franklin Co., St. Claire.
- Taos, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. 3, Box 74*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. H. Huelsmann, S.T.L.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 83.
- Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart Church (*P.O. Box 571*), Rev. T. J. Aylward.  
*Mission*—Brandsville.  
*Stations*—Couch, Irish Wilderness.
- Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John Cook.
- Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis F. Schlathoelter.

- Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Agatho Anklin, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.  
*School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 111.
- Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Reker.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
- Vandalia, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. G. J. Nolte.  
*Missions*—Ladonia, Rush Hill.
- Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Fugel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 41.
- Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis W. Gerhold.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
- Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M., R.D., supr. and pastor; Revs. Alexander Dorenkamper, O.F.M., Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Agatho Anklin, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Second and Cedar sts.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 449.
- Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Revs. P. J. Kane, Walter J. Tucker. Res., 338 E. Lockwood ave.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 198.
- Weingarten, Ste. Genevieve Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. William A. Kotte.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.
- Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Daniel J. Hurley.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 29.
- Wentzville, St. Charles Co. (*P.O. Box 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Jos. Clarke.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 61.
- Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Melles, S.T.L.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.
- White Church (*Pomona P.O., R. 1*), Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward P. Ryan, rector.  
*Missions*—Cabool, Willow Springs, West Plains.  
*Stations*—Houston, Texas Co.; Hutlin Valley, Howell Co.; Mountain View, Howell Co.; Raymondville, Texas Co.
- Wilhelmina, Dunklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Tesselaar, O.S.M.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 67.  
*Mission*—Campbell, Dunklin Co.
- Zell, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Weinig, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
- State Penitentiary, Jefferson City: Rev. Francis D. McDonnell, chaplain. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Joseph G. Hoelting. Res., 2400 S. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Sick or absent: Revs. H. J. B. Schmidtnr, J. J. Hughes, P. Lyons, H. Fabry, M. O'Flaherty, A. A. Acker, John White, John Wolf, *p.t.* Concordia, Kansas; D. Courtney, John H. Schulte.
- Retired: Revs. Paul Gross, Colorado Springs, Colo.; William J. Rensmann, Beaumont, California; A. J. Happe, 3000 Newton ave., Denver, Colo.; Henry Mueller, C. Einig, P. B. O'Loughlin.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. LOUIS. *The St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary. (Kenrick Seminary).* Webster Groves, Mo.—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D. (Pres.; Prof. of Special Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Lecturer on Sociology); Revs. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., D.S.S. (Vice-Pres. and Librarian; Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew, Lecturer on Christian Art and Archaeology); F. V. Corcoran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D. (Prof. of Fundamental and Special Dogmatic Theology, Homiletics); F. J. Rensler, C.M. (Treasurer and Secretary; Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, German Literature, Physics, Chemistry and Ecclesiastical Book-keeping); J. P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Canon Law); John Conroy, C.M., D.D. (Prof. of Junior Philosophy and Biology); M. J. O'Malley, C.M., D.D. (Assistant Director of Students; Prof. of Church History, Patrology, and English Criticism); T. J. Flavin, C.M. (Director of Students; Prof. of Church History, English Literature, Sacred Eloquence and Liturgy; Master of Ceremonies); M. F. Winne, C.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Senior Philosophy, History of Philosophy, New Testament Greek and Sacred Eloquence); L. P. Foley, C.M., D.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology, Liturgy and Sacred Eloquence); Moderator of the Academy; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D. (Prof. of Astronomy and Geology). Fathers, 11: Lay Teacher, 1; Students, 210. Domestic Department in charge of Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost, Sister Michaea, Supr.
- ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis Preparatory Seminary*, 4244 Washington blvd.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy Priesthood. Rev. Justin A. Nuelle, C.M. (Superior); Revs. James E. Lilley, C.M., John E. Green, C.M., Joseph P. Monaghan, C.M., August J. Alt, C.M., Francis J. McAuliffe, C.M., Thomas Navin, C.M., Howard J. Ahern, C.M. Fathers, 7; Students, 157.
- ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University*, Grand and West Pine blvds. (Corporate title: *St. Louis University*).—Very Reverend William F. Robinson, S.J. (President); Revs. Samuel H. Horine, S.J. (Chancellor); Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (Secretary); Charles T. Hoffman, S.J. (Treasurer); Br. William J. O'Connell, S.J. (Asst. Treasurer); Revs. Charles H. Cloud, S.J.; Joseph L. Davis, S.J.; Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J.; Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (Trustees); Fredrick P. Hagemann, S.J.; William B. Rogers, S.J.; John L. Mathery, S.J. (Spiritual Directors); Francis A. McKernan, S.J. (Minister); Henry H. Regnet, S.J. (Librarian); Mr. Robert C. Bakewell, S.J. (Asst. Librarian); Revs. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J. (Moderator of



University Publications: "The Breeze," "Fleur de Lis," "Archive"; Laurence J. Kenny, S. J. (Registrar).

*Graduate Departments: School of Divinity*, 3635 West Pine blvd.—Revs. Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J. (Superior); Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (Dean); Hugo F. Slocetmyer, S.J. (Minister); Robert S. Johnston, S.J., Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (Fundamental Theology); Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J., Bernard J. Otting, S.J., Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J. (Dogma); Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (Moral Theology); Linus A. Lilly, S.J. (Canon Law); Adam C. Ellis, S.J. (Asst. Canon Law); Thomas A. McCourt, S.J. (Scripture, Archaeology, History of Revelation, Eastern Languages); Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J. (Ecclesiastical History, Christian Archaeology, Patrology, Sacred Art, History of Dogma); Revs. Remy J. Belleperche, S.J., Richard J. Brown, S.J., Robert E. Burns, S.J., Henry B. Busch, S.J., Lionel V. Carron, S.J., James L. Colford, S.J., William A. Connell, S.J., Charles L. Crotty, S.J., Leo C. Cunningham, S.J., William J. Diener, S.J., Andrew S. Dimichino, S.J., Joseph I. Donohue, S.J., James F. Doyle, S.J., William V. Doyle, S.J., Louis Egan, S.J., Thomas A. Finnegan, S.J., Edward Fitzgerald, S.J., Gerald A. Fitzgibbons, S.J., Edward J. Gaffney, S.J., Mark S. Gross, S.J., Bernard A. Horn, S.J., William Kearney, S.J., J. Vincent Kelly, S.J., Daniel A. Lord, S.J., William P. Manion, S.J., Maximilian G. Mankowski, S.J., Cornelius Mullen, S.J., Marvin M. O'Connor, S.J., Leonard H. Otting, S.J., John P. Quinn, S.J., William Reed, S.J., John A. Regan, S.J., Joseph A. Ryan, S.J., Leo D. Rooney, S.J., Percy A. Roy, S.J., Edward A. Scott, S.J., Francis L. Sebastiani, S.J., Lawrence W. Smith, S.J., Bernard J. Sullivan, S.J., Simon Tang, S.J., William J. Tracy, S.J., Carl M. Weisenhorn, S.J., Andrew Welfe, S.J., Louis A. Wheeler, S.J., Henry Willmering, S.J., Francis J. Yealy, S.J. Scholastics of the Society of Jesus, 92; of the Congregation of the Resurrection, 1; Students, 139.

*School of Philosophy and Science*, 3634 Lindell blvd.—Revs. James I. Shannon, S.J. (Vice Dean); Thomas F. Wallace, S.J. (Ethics, Natural Law, Pedagogy); Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (Special Metaphysics and Natural Theology); Thomas A. Kelly, S.J. (Cosmology, and History of Philosophy); Michael I. Stritch, S.J. (Sociology, Excurrent Lecturer on Sociological Topics); Hubert Gruender, S.J. (Rational and Experimental Psychology); James A. McWilliams, S.J. (Logic, General Metaphysics; Historical Criticism); Henry J. DeLaak, S.J. (Mathematics, Advanced Physics); Hugo F. Slocetmyer, S.J. (Mathematics); James I. Shannon, S.J. (Astronomy, Geology, Physics); Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J. (Biology); Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J. (Hebrew); Mr. Frederick N. Miller, S.J. (Chemistry). Scholastics—of the Society of Jesus, 60; of the Congregation of the Resurrection, 16; Students, 76.

*School of Medicine*, 1402 S. Grand blvd.—Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (Regent); Hanau W. Loeb, A.M., M.D. (Dean); Rev. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J. (Biology); Rev. John P. Coony, S.J. (Chemistry); Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (Medical Ethics); Mr. Frederick N. Miller, S.J. (Director of Laboratory Instruction). Professors, 28; Associate and Assistant Professors, 39; Instructors, 48; Assistants, 57. Students (including 80 in Nurses Training Courses), 546.

*School of Dentistry*, 3564 Caroline.—Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (Regent); James P. Harper, D.D.S. (Dean); Mr. Charles K. Hayden, S.J. (Physics). Professors, 19; Lecturers, 3; Instructors, 7; Demonstrators, 11. Students, 350.

*School of Law*, 3642 Lindell blvd.—(Day School and Night School.)—Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (Regent); Alphonse G. Eberle, A.M., LL.B. (Dean); Revs. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J. (Ethics, Natural Law); Linus A. Lilly, S.J. (Roman Law, Constitutional Law); Albert Muntz, S.J. (Legal Sociology). Professors, 8; Asst. Professors, 12; Lecturers, 16. Students, 358.

*School of Commerce and Finance*, 221 North Grand blvd.—Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J. (Regent); Geo. W. Wilson (Dean); Francis A. Thornton, A.M., LL.M. (Secretary). Professors and Instructors, 55; Special Lecturers, 37. Students, 623.

*Undergraduate Departments: College of Arts and Sciences*, Grand and West Pine blvds.—Rev. Samuel H. Horine, S.J. (Dean); Rev. Otto J. Kuhnmuensch, S.J. (Latin); Rev. James I. Doyle, S.J. and Mr. Louis G. Forrey, S.J. (English); Rev. Henry A. Hermans, S.J. (Mathematics); Revs. James J. Walsh, Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (Philosophy); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J. (Ethics); Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J. (Psychology); Rev. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J. (Biology); Rev. Theodore J. Schulte, S.J. (Chemistry); Rev. Henry J. DeLaak, S.J. (Advanced Physics); Mr. Charles K. Hayden, S.J. (Physics); Rev. Albert Muntz, S.J. (Sociology); Rev. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J. (Pursuing Historical Investigations); Rev. Laurence J. Kenny, S.J. (History); Rev. Austin G. Schmidt, S.J. (Education). 12 Lay Professors. Students, 589.

*Academic Departments:* (a) *Loyola Hall*, Compton and Eads aves.—Revs. William H. Fitzgerald, S.J. (Principal); William R. Frain, S.J., Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Messrs. Joseph C. Bilstein, S.J., James M. Gallagher, S.J., John D. Keegan, S.J., Seth S. Walker, S.J. (b) *St. Louis Academy*, 207 N. Grand blvd.—Rev. William J. Ryan, S.J. (Principal); Revs. Anthony F. Berens, S.J., Bernard A. Foote, S.J., William F. Hendrix, S.J., William J. Leahy, S.J., Lawrence J. Leahy, S.J., Henry H. Regnet, S.J., Joseph C. Reno, S.J., Messrs. Albert F. Dorger, S.J., Joseph M. Egan, S.J., George A. McDonald, S.J., Julian L. Maline, S.J., and 15 Lay Professors. Students, 683. (The address of the entire academic department will be [after September, 1924], Oakland blvd., near Kingshighway.) Total: Fathers, 107; Scholastics, 165; Lay Teachers, 366; Brothers, 15; Students, 3,364.

*Aquinas Hall*, 3650 Lindell blvd.—Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S.J. (Editor, "The Queen's Work"); Revs. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J. (General Manager); James J. Daly, S.J., Isaac Bosset, S.J., Edward F. Garesche, S.J. (Associate Editors).

*House of Retreats:* (Address, "White House," Jefferson Barracks P.O., St. Louis Co., Missouri).—Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J. (Director); Revs. Cornelius A. Shyne, S.J., James M. Preuss, S.J.

*Missouri Province Educational Institute:* (Address: St. Louis University).—Very Reverend Francis X. McMenamy, S.J. (Provincial); Rev. Matthew Gerding, S.J. (Associate);

- Rev. William J. Wallace, S.J. (Treasurer of the Province); Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J. (Provincial Prefect of Studies); Br. Charles A. Desnoyers, S.J. (Secretary). Rev. William Bennett, S.J. (Archbishop's House, Wodehouse Road, Fort Bombay, India, Asia); Rev. Denis F. Burns, S.J. (Colegio, Oña, Brieseca, Burgos, Spain); Rev. Richard E. Connolly, S.J. (Ignatiuskolleg, Valkenburg, Limburg, Holland); Rev. William R. Corrigan, S.J. (Ignatiuskolleg, Valkenburg, Limburg, Holland); Rev. Thomas J. Donnelly, S.J. (Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, S. Roma, 30, Italy); Rev. William A. Dowd, S.J. (Piazza, della Pilotta, 35, Roma, Italy); Very Rev. William J. Eline, S.J. (Dinapore Cantonment, Patna District, India, Asia); Rev. Augustine Forster, S.J. (Bettiah, Champaran District, India, Asia); Rev. Michael J. Gruenthaner, S.J. (Piazza, della Pilotta, 35, Roma, Italy); Rev. Thomas A. Hughes, S.J. (Piazza, della Pilotta, 35, Roma, Italy); Rev. Terence T. Kane, S.J. (Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, S. Roma 30, Italy); Rev. Robert Keel, S.J. (Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho, 7, Tokyo, Japan); Rev. Leo G. Koeler, S.J. (Ore Place, Hastings, England); Rev. Eugene C. Kleffer, S.J. (Igatpuri, Bombay Presidency, India, Asia); Rev. John A. Kilian, S.J. (Bankipore, Patna District, India, Asia); Rev. Raphael C. McCarthy, Maryfield, 116, Stamford Hill, N. 16, London, England); Rev. William J. McGuckeen, S.J. (Ore Place, Hastings, England); Rev. Henry P. Millet, S.J. (Digha Ghat, Patna District, India, Asia); Rev. Carl P. Miller, S.J. (Ore Place, Hastings, England); Rev. Thomas J. Motherway, S.J. (Maison la Colombiere, Paray le Monial, France); Rev. Albert H. Poetker, S.J. (Maison la Colombiere, Paray le Monial, France); Rev. Francis A. Preuss, S.J. (St. Edmund's House, Cambridge, England); Rev. Charles A. Robinson, S.J. (Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho, 7, Tokyo, Japan); Rev. Peter J. Sontag, S.J. (Bankipore, Patna District, India, Asia); Very Rev. Patrick J. Troy, S.J. (Bankipore, Patna District, India, Asia); Rev. Henry I. Westropp, S.J. (Chuhari via Bettiah, Champaran District, India, Asia); Rev. Samuel K. Wilson, S.J. (St. Edmund's House, Cambridge, England), Rev. William J. Young, S.J. (Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, S. Roma, 30, Italy).
- St. Louis. Kenrick Catholic Boys' High School.** Free High School for boys, in charge of Brothers of Mary, 2615 Stoddard st.—A diocesan institution. 13 Brothers of Mary, Brother Julius J. Kreschel, S.M., Director. Students, 440. *Christian Brothers' College.* *Christian Brothers College*, Clayton rd. and University Lane.—Pupils, 140. Brothers Leopold, Dir. 5 Brothers.
- Franciscan Monastery, House of Theological Studies*, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M., Prov. and Prefect of Studies; Revs. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., Guardian; Very Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., Ex-Definitor General and Lector of Moral and Pastoral Theology; Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., Vicar and Master of Clerics; Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., Lector of Fundamental and Dogmatic Theology; Conradin Wallbraun, O.F.M., Provincial Secretary and Lector of Dogmatic Theology, Church History and Sacred Liturgy; Edmund Roediger, O.F.M., Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., Fortunatus Hauser, O.F.M., Sabinus Molitor, O.F.M., Librarian; Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., Pastor; Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M., Ewald Soland, O.F.M., Liberatus Presser, O.F.M., Lector of Moral Theology and Canon Law and Teacher of Gregorian Chant; Mark Schludecker, O.F.M., Assistant Pastor; Constantine Bach, O.F.M., Director of Third Order and Assistant Pastor; Leo Ohleyer, O.F.M., Lector of Sacred Scripture and Homiletics; Hugh Martice, O.F.M., Assistant Pastor; Dominic Limacher, O.F.M., Clement Martin, O.F.M., Maximilian Klotzbucher, O.F.M., Casimir Wisniewski, O.F.M. Fathers, 18; Pupils, 34; Lay Brothers, 8.
- St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers*, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.S.S.R. (Provincial); Very Rev. C. J. Harrison, C.S.S.R. (Pastor); Revs. Mathias Meyer, C.S.S.R., W. T. Bond, C.S.S.R., F. X. Miller, C.S.S.R., D. Higgins, C.S.S.R., B. J. Krieger, C.S.S.R., H. Phillips, C.S.S.R., A. F. Browne, C.S.S.R., Thomas P. Byrne, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hahn, C.S.S.R. (Assistants). Lay Brothers, 3. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.
- St. John Cantius House of Studies*, 2689 W. Pine blvd. Very Rev. W. Vincent Kleopfer, C.R., Supr.; Revs. Alex Reitzel, C.R., Francis Kubiacyek, C.R., Joseph Ziemba, C.R. 10 Students of Theology attend St. Louis University. Fathers, 4. Lay Brothers, 3. Clerics, 16.
- Alexian Brothers Hospital of St. Louis*, an Asylum and Free Dispensary (Hospital and Asylum for Men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Frumentius Horn (Rector); Rev. Cryostomus Hummer, C.P.P.S. (Chaplain). Brothers, 25.
- Father Dunne's Newsboys' Home and Protectorate, Inc.*, 3010 Washington ave.—Rev. P. J. Dunne, Priest of House. Most Rev. John J. Glennon, Director. Boys, 150.
- Father Dempsey's Hotel for Working Men*, 1111-1121 N. 7th st.—This home is intended for Catholic Working Men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian or non-Catholic quarters. Its purpose is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 278 men; about 6,000 guests during the year. Daily average, 229.
- Father Dempsey's Hotel for Working Women*, 1421 Hogan st.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Founded to protect girls who earn small wages; to offset proselytizing agencies. Capacity, 185. Boarders, 74.
- St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Emergency Home*, 1209-1221 North 6th st.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. 4 Daughters of Charity. Sister Zoe, Sister-Servant. 452 Day Nursery Children. Enrolled in Emergency Home, 150.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU. St. Vincent's Apostolic College and Preparatory Seminary**, 201 Morgan Oak st.—Very Rev. Marshall J. LeSage, C.M., (Supr.); Revs. Bonaventure Durbin, C.M., F. J. Walsh, C.M., H. A. Burke, C.M., R. A. Harvey, C.M., P. P. Finney, C.M. James O'Dea, C.M. Fathers, 7. Students, 81.
- CLAYTON. Chaminade College.**—Revs. Alfred H. Rabe, S.M. (Superior); Rev. James P. Canning, S.M. Priests, 2; Brothers, 15; Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 200.
- DE SOTO. Mount St. Clement's Novitiate.**—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Redemptorists. (P.O. Box 894.) Very Rev. P. E. Foerster, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. A.



- Ahlert, C.S.S.R. (Novice Master); J. H. Schagemann, C. SS. R., Retired; James J. Theis, C.S.S.R., A. Kippels, C.S.S.R., E. Kartheiser, C.S.S.R. (Missionaries). Fathers, 6; Choir Novices, 5; Brothers, 5.
- FLORISSANT.** *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. Francis P. Kemper, S.J. (Rector and Treasurer); Revs. William A. Mitchell, S.J. (Master of Novices); Richard R. Rooney, S.J. (Minister, attends Holy Rosary Church); Albert B. Grueter, S.J. (Asst. Master of Novices); Andrew P. Ganss, S.J., and James J. O'Meara, S.J. (Spiritual Directors); Joseph Joliat, S.J. (Sub-minister). Professors: Revs. James J. Doyle, S.J., Arnold J. Garvy, S.J. (Attends the colored missions of Anglum and Sandtown); Francis X. Nebrich, S.J., Joseph Roubik, S.J., Austin G. Schmidt, S.J. Messrs. John J. Cordes, S.J., William R. O'Donnell, S.J. Priests, 12; Scholastics, 147; Brothers, 35; Postulant Brothers, 6.
- GLENCOE.** *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of Brothers of the Christian Schools, Chapel of St. Joseph.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling, (Chaplain); Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C. (Provincial); Bro. Gerardus, F.S.C., (Director of Novices); Bro. Emery, F.S.C., (Director of Scholastics); Bro. Henry William, F.S.C., (Director of Junior Novices); Bro. Icarion, F.S.C., (Director of Community). Brothers, 25; Novices, 25; Postulants, 39.
- KIRKWOOD.** *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of Redemptorist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Thomas M. Palmer, C.S.S.R. (Rector and Director); Revs. Alphonsus Zeller, C.S.S.R., Camillus Laffineur, C.S.S.R., Charles Schneider, C.S.S.R., Henry Oenning, C.S.S.R., Peter Thommes, C.S.S.R., Philip Kvasnica, C.S.S.R., Joseph Heidehl, C.S.S.R., Edwin Smith, C.S.S.R., Michael Moriarty, C.S.S.R., Henry Sutton, C.S.S.R., Theodore Kohnen, C.S.S.R., Maurice Kennedy, C.S.S.R., Anthony Kargl, C.S.S.R., Gerald Farrell, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 15; Lay Brothers, 7; Students, 116.
- MARYHURST (Kirkwood P.O.).** *Provincial House of the St. Louis Province of the Brothers of Mary of Paris; and Maryhurst Normal.*—Very Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M. (Provincial Superior residing here); Rev. Brother Gerald, S.M., Supr. Revs. Andrew Heider, S.M., Bernard Miesler, S.M., Brother John A. Waldron, S.M. (Inspector of the St. Louis Province, also residing here). Fathers, 4; Postulants, 38; Brothers, 15; Scholastics, 22.
- Maryhurst Novitiate.*—Rev. William Roberts, S.M., Supr. and Novice Master; Bro. Alphonsus, Asst. Novice Master. Fathers, 1; Brothers, 2; Novices, 19.
- NORMANDY.** *Passionist Preparatory College.*—Very Rev. Anselm Secor, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Edmund Walsh, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Gerald Dooley, C.P. (Professor); Mathias Coen, C.P. (Professor); Cornelius McGraw, C.P. (Professor); Simon Herdrich, C.P. (Missionary); Isidore Dwyer, C.P. (Missionary); Luke Callahan, C.P. (Pastor); Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Celestine Leonard, C.P. Priests, 10; Lay Brothers, 3; Postulants, 37.
- PERRYVILLE.** *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission.—Very Revs. Thomas Finney, C.M.V., D.D., Ph.D. (Visitor, Western Province, Congregation of the Mission); Very Rev. Wm. P. Barr, C.M., D.D., Ph.D. (Superior); Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M. (Provincial Procurator); Rev. W. A. Quinn, C.M. (Vice-Superior); Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M.; Rev. Robert Power, C.M.; Rev. Joseph A. Finney, C.M.; Jos. L. Lilly, C.M.; Rev. E. J. Furlong, C.M.; Rev. John Taugher, C.M.; Rev. Jos. Johnson, C.M. Fathers, 11; Novices, 21; Brothers, 3; Scholastics, 351.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- St. Louis.** *The (Rosati-Kain) Catholic Girls' High School,* Newstead ave. and Lindell blvd.—The Rev. P. J. Ritchie, S.T.L. (principal). A-diocesan institution. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 650.
- Junior College and Academy of the Sacred Heart,* Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Reid, Supr. Res., Meramec st. and Nebraska ave. Sisters, 50; Novices, 6; Pupils, 110. Lay Teachers, 6. Day pupils are not received.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum,* 334 Taylor ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from New Cathedral Chapel. Mother Lily Garesché, H.J., Supr. Sisters, 43; Pupils, 287; Orphans, 16.
- Carmelite Monastery,* Victor and 18th sts.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Agnes Church. Mother Mary Rose, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1.
- St. Angela's Academy,* Oakland (Kirkwood P.O.)—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 7; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 44. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Mother Camilla, Supr.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation,* Cabanne place.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Mary Aquin Martin, Supr. Sisters, 80; Novices, 7; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 229.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy,* 2112 S. 12th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Rev. James P. Murray, Chaplain. Mother Lawrence, Supr. Sisters, 168; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 160.
- St. Joseph's Academy,* 6400 Minnesota ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother M. Agnes, Superior General. Mother Adelaide, Local Superior. Sisters, 47; Novices, 48; Postulants, 19; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils in Academy, 185.
- Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel,* 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Rev. J. J. Butler, chaplain. Sister Joseph Calasactius, Supr. Sisters, 96; Novices, 7.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum,* 4701 S. Grand ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Mullin, Chaplain (in Diocese p.t.). Sister M. Maura, Supr. Sisters, 17. Orphans, 179.



- St. Agnes Convent*—2049 Sidney st.; 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Amabilis, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Deaf Mute Institute*, 901 N. Garrison ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 7. Attended from St. Louis University. Pupils, 52.
- St. Teresa's Convent* (Home for Sisters teaching in Parochial Schools).—5831 Cabanne ave. 35 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr.
- Sancta Maria in Ripa*, Ripa ave., South St. Louis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Petra, Provincial. Sisters, 97; Novices, 38; Postulants, 50. Pupils in Preparatory Course, 63. Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Spiritual Director. Rev. Louis A. Kutz, Chaplain.
- St. Elizabeth's Academy*, 3401 Arsenal st.—Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Chapel of the Most Precious Blood, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother M. Beata, Supr. Sisters, 34; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 263. Connected with the Institute is St. Elizabeth's Day School.
- St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital*, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. P. Monahan, C.M., Chaplain; Sister Chrysostom, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,290; outdoor Clinic patients, 13,057. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Louis (Mullanphy) Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 51.
- St. Vincent's Institution for the Insane* (P.O. Address: R.R. No. 29, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo.).—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 36. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., Chaplain. Patients treated during year, 544; inmates in Asylum, 352.
- St. Philomena's Technical School*, Union and Cabanne aves. 9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 8 Lay Teachers. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception. Attended from Preparatory Seminary. Sister Ludovine Doherty, Supr. Girls, 82.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*. Emerson and Harney aves.—Chapel of Miraculous Medal of the Blessed Virgin Mary; 11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Leonide, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Orphans, 168. Rev. Thomas Mullin, Chaplain.
- St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum*, 5301 Page blvd.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from Preparatory Seminary by the Vincentian Fathers. Sister De Paul Beale, Supr. Sisters, 15; Orphans, 125; Patients treated during year, 850. Rev. Justin Mucier, Chaplain. Connected with the Home is *St. Ann's Maternity Hospital Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 12.
- Guardian Angel Settlement*, 1029 Marion st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Margaret, Supr. Postulants, 7. 265 Day Nursery Children enrolled. The Settlement includes Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Sewing School, Lunch Room, Sunday School, Working Girls' Club, Junior Girls' Club, Playgrounds, Free Employment Bureau, Young Ladies' Sodality. The Sisters also visit the poor and sick.
- St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Father Dempsey's Settlement*, 1209 N. 6th st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Estelle, Supr. Children, 83.
- Loretto Academy*, 3407 Lafayette ave.—53 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Dolorine Powers, Supr. Pupils, 223. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.
- Good Shepherd Convent*, 3801 Gravois ave.—Provincial House of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, Caverly, Provincial; Mother Mary of the Annunciation, Kennedy, Supr. Professed Sisters, 62; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Magdalens, 79; Girls in Reformatory, 327.
- Home for the Aged*, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Victorine, Supr. Sisters, 19; Old Persons, 200.
- Home for the Aged*, 3400 So. Grand ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo. Attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Jeremie de Ste. Anne, Supr. Sisters, 18; Old Persons, 160.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, Grand ave. and Chippewa st.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Rev. H. Hukestein, Spiritual Director. Sacred Heart Chapel, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Casimira, Prov. Sister M. Dionysia, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 1,401; Sisters, 84; Novices, 30; Postulants, 14. *St. Anthony's Training School for Nurses*. Conducted for members of the Community exclusively. Pupils, 10.
- Mercy Home*, Locust and 23d sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 100. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr. St. Joseph's Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Louis University. Sick visited in their homes. City Jail visited by Sisters.
- St. John's Hospital, Euclid and Parkview aves.*—47 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 4,069. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 65.
- St. Mary's Infirmary*, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoag, Spiritual Director. Mother M. Concordia, Supr. Gen'l. Sister M. Petra, Supr. Patients during year, 2,418. Professed Sisters, 91; Novices, 51; Postulants, 9. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Geraghty.
- St. Mary's Home*, Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st.—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Chaplain. Clayton P.O., R. 1.
- Mount St. Rose Sanatorium*, 9101 S. Broadway.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Liberata, Supr. 41 Sisters. Patients during the year, 402. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 4012 Washington blvd.—Mother Mary of St. Donatian, Supr. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, relying on the gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid the society. Sisters, 20. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, 3419 Gasconade st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Mother M. Hilaria Matz, Supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Professed Sisters, 126.
- St. Rita's Convent*, 4650 S. Bdwy.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Juliana, O.S.P., Supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 40. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
- ARCADIA. Arcadia College and Ursuline Academy*.—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, Chaplain. Sisters, 41; Pupils, 43; Mother Evarista, Supr.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU. St. Francis' Hospital*, Good Hope and Pacific sts.—Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. Vincent's College. 18 Sisters. Sister Mary Angela, Supr. Patients, 1154.
- FENTON. Hcssoun Bohemian Catholic Orphan Home*.—7 School Sisters de Nostra Domina; Sisters, 7; Orphans, 24. Sister M. Azcla Sebestik, Supr. Rev. Vaclav Kozicka, Chaplain.
- FERGUSON. Villa St. Joseph*. Novitiate Polish Franciscan Sisters, Rev. James J. Downes, Chaplain.
- JEFFERSON CITY. St. Mary's Hospital*, Bolivar and Elm sts. 22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Theobalda, Supr. Rev. F. McDonnell, Chaplain. Patients, 600.
- NAZARETH. Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph (P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R.F.D. 10)*.—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Dalton, Chaplain. Sister M. Pacifica, S.H., Supr. Sisters, 44.
- NORMANDY. Marillac Seminary*.—Central House and Seminary of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Province. Sisters, 36; Novices, 24. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix. Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Director.
- School of the Immaculate Heart*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Incarnation, Supr. In Community, 13. Lady Boarders, 25; Dependents, 17. School: Pupils, 39. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.
- St. Frances' Orphan Asylum*.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Elizabeth, Supr. Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers. 12 Sisters. Orphans, 84.
- St. Vincent's German Orphan Home*, Natural Bridge and Florissant rd.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Theobalda, Supr. Attended by Passionist Fathers, Normandy, Mo. Sisters, 27; Orphans, 190.
- Incarnate Word Convent*, Our Lady's Mount.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 7 Sisters; 4 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Casimir, Prov.
- O'FALLON. St. Mary's Institute*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Martin B. Hellriegel, Chaplain. Mother M. Wilhelmine, Supr. General. Sister M. Veneranda, Local Supr. Sisters, 245; Novices, 27; Postulants, 17.
- ST. CHARLES. Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 2nd and Decatur sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Madame B. Connolly, Supr. Religious, 35; Pupils, 90.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 3rd and S. Clay st.—13 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. Patients, 327.
- Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Word*.—Home for Blind. Motherhouse, Wanwatosa, Wis. Rev. A. Thum, Chaplain. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. Inmates, 11; Sisters, 6.
- STE. GENEVIEVE. Convent of St. Francis de Sales*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Patrick, Supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 443.
- WEBSTER GROVES. Loretto College*, Lockwood and Plymouth aves.—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother Mary Edith, Supr. 42 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 4; Pupils, 233. Attended from Kenrick Seminary by Rev. J. P. Donovan. 5 Reverend Professors of the Kenrick Seminary have charge of Department of Psychology, Sociology and Religion.
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 12; Postulant, 1. 54 Orphan girls are cared for in the orphanage attached to the Convent. Mother Mary Michael Fennell, Supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors attended from Kenrick Seminary.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province).—Monastery, St. Anthony's Church, St. Louis; Hermann; Washington.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province).—St. Louis University, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province).—St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, Preparatory Seminary, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Perryville.
- Passionist Fathers* (Western Province).—Normandy.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province).—St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Kirkwood; De Soto.
- Resurrectionist Fathers* (Rome, Italy).—St. John Cantius House of Studies, St. Louis.
- Servite Fathers* (Chicago).—Malden; Wilhelmina.
- Alexian Brothers* (Chicago).—St. Louis.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* (St. Louis).—Alexian Brothers Hospital.
- Christian Brothers* (St. Louis Province).—St. Alphonsus School, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.
- Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province).—Kenrick High School, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Anthony Schools, St. Louis; Ferguson; Clayton; Maryhurst.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Parochial Schools Outside the City ...	113
Diocesan Priests .....	369	Pupils .....	11,324
Priests of Religious Orders .....	259	Total Schools .....	202
Total Priests .....	628	Total Pupils .....	40,603
Churches in City .....	98	Newsboys' Home .....	1
Churches Outside the City with Resi-		Boys .....	124
dent Priests .....	167	Catholic Mission Settlements .....	4
Missions with Churches .....	73	Hotel for Working Men .....	1
Total Churches .....	334	Hotel for Working Women .....	1
Stations .....	49	Orphan Asylums .....	6
Chapels .....	160	Orphans .....	700
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy .....	1	House of Good Shepherd .....	1
Students .....	317	Inmates .....	358
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	11	Deaf-mute Asylum .....	1
Students .....	700	Pupils .....	62
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Industrial Schools .....	2
Students .....	118	Pupils .....	230
Diocesan High Schools .....	2	Total Young People under Cath. Care	48,365
Students .....	1,090	Hospitals and Infirmaries .....	17
College and Academies for Young men	9	Patients during the Year, about	17,000
Students .....	2,314	Asylums and Homes for Aged .....	3
Academies for Young Ladies .....	17	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total...	
Students .....	3,307	{ Adults..... } .....	
Parishes with Parochial Schools in the		Converts .....	
City .....	89	Marriages .....	
Pupils in City .....	29,279	Deaths .....	
Catholic Population, about.....		435,693	



# ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(*Archidiocesis Sancti Pauli.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac qui Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles—15,233.



MOST REVEREND

AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; Nominated Archbishop of St. Paul, Feb. 1, 1919.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn.*, 226 Summit ave.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and later, Titular Archbishop of Siunia; died Feb. 22, 1897.—Most Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons., Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul, July 31, 1884; named Archbishop, May 15, 1888; died Sept. 25, 1918.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, *Faribault, Minn.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. THOMAS A. WELCH. Res., 226 Summit ave., *St. Paul, Minn.*

**Chancery Office**—244 Dayton ave., *St. Paul, Minn.* Hours, 9:30 to 12 M. (except Sundays). Elkhurst 5067.

**Secretary**—Rev. RUDOLPH E. NOLAN. Res., Office, 244 Dayton ave., *St. Paul.*

**Officialis**—Rev. ANTHONY OGOLIN.

**Pro Synodales Judices et Examinatores**—Very Rev. H. MOYNIHAN, D.D. REVS. F. X. BAJEC, J. HARRINGTON, P. R. CUNNINGHAM, J. CIEMINSKI, R. SCHLINKERT.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, V.G., Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, REVS. ANTHONY OGULIN, JAMES M. CLEARY, PETER M. JUNG.

**Vicar General of Religious Communities**—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D. Res., *St. Joseph's Novitiate, St. Paul, Minn.*

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. CORNELIUS F. CREMIN, S.T.L., L.Ph.

**Master of Ecclesiastical Conferences**—Rev. JOHN SELISKAR, Ph.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. FRANCIS X. BURNS, Ph.D., D.D.

**Curia Matrimonialis**—Judex Instructor, Rev. JOHN SELISKAR, Ph.D. **Defensor Vinculi**: Rev. FRANCIS X. BURNS, Ph.D., D.D. Judices Collegiales, Very Rev. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., REVS. CORNELIUS F. CREMIN, S.T.L., L.Ph., JOHN C. GRUDEN, S.T.L. **Notarius**, Rev. ALOYSIUS ZISKOVSKY, S.T.B. Advocatus, Rev. JEREMIAH C. HARRINGTON, B.A., S.T.B.

**School Board**—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, REVS. THOMAS E. CULLEN, JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, P. M. JUNG, F. X. BAJEC, J. A. BYRNES.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JAMES A. BYRNES, B.Ph. Office, 244 Dayton ave., *St. Paul.*

**Auditing Board**—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, REVS. P. O'NEILL, PETER M. JUNG.

**Board of Examiners**—Very REVS. JAMES C. BYRNE, H. MOYNIHAN, A.M., S.T.D., FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., REVS. JAMES H. GAUGHAN, JOHN SELISKAR.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rev. JAMES M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS TICHY, PETER M. JUNG.  
**Censors Librorum**—Very Rev. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Rev. ROBERT SCHLINKERT.  
**Vigilance Committee**—Very Rev. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Rev. ROBERT SCHLINKERT.  
**Irremovable Rectors**—Revs. ENGELBERT J. WILBEE, parish of St. Anthony, Minn.; JOHN DUNPHY, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minn.; MATHIAS SAVS, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Revs. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; PATRICK O'NEILL, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; JAMES KLEIN, parish of Sleepy Eye.  
**Deans**—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. J. M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS TICHY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, Revs. ANTHONY MIKS, FRANCIS O'BRIEN, P. J. BOLAND, PATRICK J. LUCEY, JOHN GOERGEN, CHARLES CORCORAN, MATHIAS SAVS, J. CERMAK, ROBERT SCHLINKERT, GEORGE CARLIN, OLIVER DOLPHIN.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., St. Joseph's Novitiate, St. Paul.  
**Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES A. BYRNES, B.Ph., 244 Dayton ave., St. Paul.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF ST. PAUL.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL**, Summit ave., between Dayton and Selby aves., Rev. Lawrence F. Ryan, rector. Res., 240 Dayton ave. Revs. Richard W. Doherty, John H. Brannan, D.D., George A. Rogan, Thomas V. Mullane, Francis M. Fairley, assts. Res., 239 Selby ave.  
**School**—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (College ave. and Third st.). Sister M. Carmela, supr. Pupils, 702.  
**ASSUMPTION (German)**, Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Leopold Haas, pastor; Revs. Joseph Buringer, George Galles, J. Unterberger, assts. Res., 51 West Ninth st.  
**School**—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. Ninth st.). Sister M. Romualda, supr. Pupils, 182.  
**ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish)**, Charles st., Rev. Peter Roy, pastor, Rev. F. J. Poplawski, asst. Res., 263 Charles st.  
**School**—9 Felician Sisters (241 Charles st.). Sister M. Adjuta, supr. Pupils, 321.  
**ST. AGNES' (German)**, Lafond and Kent sts., Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Revs. Joseph Freisleben, William Neudecker, assts. Res., 547 Thomas st.  
**School**—25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Solana, supr. Pupils, 1000.  
**ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian)**, Seventh and Bradley sts., attended from St. Mary's Church.  
**ST. ANDREW'S**, Van Slyke and Argyle sts., Rev. Thomas A. Printon, pastor; Rev. Martin Donovan, asst. Res., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.  
**School**—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1128 Churchill ave.). Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 344.  
**ST. BERNARD'S (German)**, Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Sebastian Sis, O.S.B., Victor Roenellenfitch, O.S.B., assts. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.  
**School**—28 Sisters of St. Benedict (194 W. Rose st.). Sister Loyola, supr. Pupils, 1085.  
**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Hazel Park, Rev. William Finley, pastor. Res., 1801 La Crosse ave.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lambert, dir. Pupils, 195.  
**ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish)**, Jessamine and Forest sts., Rev. Andrew Stojar, O.M.I., pastor. Res., 938 E. Geranium st.  
**School**—8 Felician Sisters (917 E. Jessamine st.). Sister Gratiana, dir. Pupils, 419.  
**ST. CECILIA'S**, Cromwell and Bayless ave., Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor. Res., 923 Bayless ave.  
**ST. COLUMBA'S**, Hamline ave. and Lafond st., Rev. Michael J. Casey, pastor; Rev. Eustace M. Frederick, asst. Res., 1327 Lafond st.  
**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES' (German)**, West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bajec, pastor; Revs. Charles Portele, John Goies, assts. Res., 657 James st.  
**School**—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 S. Osceola st.). Sister M. Anselma, dir. Pupils, 551.  
**HOLY FAMILY (Syrian-Maronite)**, Robie and Ada sts. Attended from St. Maron's Church, Minneapolis.  
**HOLY REDEEMER, (Italian)**, 68 West College ave., Rev. H. Ciebattonne, pastor. Res., 81 W. 10th st.  
**ST. JAMES'**, Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor; Rev. Philip Casey, asst. Res., 496 View st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes Clare, supr. Pupils, 381.  
**ST. JOHN'S**, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. Thomas F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Edward De Courcy, asst. Res., 984 E. Fifth st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Marie, dir. Pupils, 345.  
**ST. LOUIS (French)**, Marist Fathers. Cedar and Tenth sts. Rev. John M. Bazin, S.M., pastor; Rev. Ralph O. Hebert, S.M., Rev. Julien E. Bouvy, S.M., assts. Res., 506 Cedar st.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Pupils, 183.

- ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Lexington blvd., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Revs. Leo V. Lyden, Francis Smith, assts. Res., 22 N. Lexington blvd.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (977 Portland ave.). Mother M. Lucia, supr. Sister M. Francis de Sales, dir. Pupils, 437.
- ST. MARK'S, Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, pastor; Revs. LeRoy Westfall, James Ryan, assts. Res., 2001 Dayton ave.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 816.
- ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. John Dunphy, pastor; Revs. Thomas Meagher, William P. Delaney, assts. Res., 261 E. 8th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Annuciata, dir. Pupils, 351.
- ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Revs. George Kaufmann, Rudolph Neuhecker, assts. Res., 507 Hall ave.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.). Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Pupils, 563.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Revs. John O'Neill, Patrick F. Kelly, assts. Res., 43 Colorado st., E.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (75 E. Colorado st.). Mother Mary James, supr., Pupils, 440.
- The Nativity, Prior and Stanford sts., Rev. Terence Moore, pastor; Rev. Timothy O'Connell, asst. Res., 2031 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. King, asst. Res., 299 Case st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 160.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves., Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.
- SACRED HEART (German), E. Sixth and Arcade sts., Rev. Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Hubert Pfeil, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 618 Arcade st.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Sixth and Sinnen sts.). Sister M. Francella, dir. Pupils, 452.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, asst. Res., 187 Western ave., South.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Superior st.). Sister M. Aemiliana, supr. Pupils, 220.
- ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. Martin I. J. Griffin, pastor; Rev. Nicholas M. Wilhelmy, asst. Res., 651 Virginia ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Albertus, supr. Pupils, 359.

## CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS).

Fort Snelling, attended from College of St. Thomas.  
 Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.  
 City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from Cathedral.  
 Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.

Bureau of Catholic Charities, Director, Rev. John Doherty, Offices, 205 Wilder Bldg., St. Paul.  
 Res., 239 Selby ave.  
 Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin," Rev. John R. Volz; Office, 244 Dayton ave.  
 "Archbishop Ireland Educational Fund, Inc.," 244 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.—Rev. Thos. A. Welch, Secretary.

## CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

- PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, Hennepin ave. and 16th st. Rev. James M. Reardon, pastor; Revs. John Pilger, George Keefe, Charles F. Doran, M. Casey, assts. Res., 1623 Laurel ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Grata, supr. Pupils, 758.
- ALL SAINTS' (Polish), 4th st. and 5th ave., N.E., Rev. Francis Matz, pastor. Res., 435 4th st., N.E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Salome, Dir. (428 5th st. N.E.). Pupils, 392.
- ST. ANNE'S (French), Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 2633 Queen ave., N.E.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S, Main st. and Ninth ave., N. E., Rev. E. J. Wilbee, pastor; Revs. Joseph H. Brennan, James Cronin, assts. Res., 804 Second st., N. E.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph, 804 Second st., N. E. Pupils—In High School, 107; in Grades, 430.
- ANNUNCIATION, 54th st. and Lyndale ave., So., Rev. Francis J. Lang, pastor. Res., 5337 Aldrich ave., So.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Res., 54th st. and Garfield ave., So. Boys, 50; Girls, 50.
- ASCENSION, Bryant and 18th aves., N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Revs. Thomas P. Ryan, Patrick Keany, Robert E. Cogwin. Res., 1725 Bryant ave., N.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 798.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Seventh ave. and Second st., N. E., Rev. Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Odilo Kohler, O.S.B., asst. Res., 629 Second st., N. E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher (631 University ave., N.E.). Mother Alvarez, dir. Pupils, 314.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Emerson and Thirty-eighth aves., N., Rev. James Donahoe, pastor. Rev. P. J. Callahan, asst. Res., 3811 Emerson ave., N.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 286.
- ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Rev. N. Finn, asst. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.



- ST. CYRIL'S (Slovak).** Second st., N. E., Rev. Michael Judt, pastor. Res., 1315 2d st., N. E.  
*School*—Boys, 15; Girls, 23.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S,** 15th ave., S., and 8th st., Rev. Henry Scherer, pastor. Res., 1410 Eighth st., S.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave., S.). Sister Salome, Dir. Pupils, 164.
- ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish),** 29th ave. and Grand st., N. E., Rev. Max Klesmit, pastor. Res., 2860 Randolph st., N. E.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (129 29th ave., N. E.), Sr. M. Estella, Dir. Pupils, 103.
- ST. HELENA,** 33rd ave. and 43rd st., South, Rev. Owen J. Rowan, pastor. Res., 4320 33d ave., S.
- HOLY CROSS (Polish),** cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Joseph Cieminski; Rev. Vincent Worzalla, asst. Res., 1621 University ave., N. E.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st., N. E.). Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 780.
- HOLY NAME,** 11th ave. and 37th st., S., Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham, pastor, Res., 3633 11th ave. S.
- HOLY ROSARY,** 2424 18th ave., S., Very Rev. J. P. Aldridge, O.P., S.T.M., J.C.D., (Prior); Very Rev. J. P. Valley, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Revs. Thomas Timpane, O.P., F. D. Neuman, O.P. Missionaries; Revs. D. A. Wynne, O.P., J. B. Logan, O.P., J. C. Timony, O.P., J. R. Dooley, O.P., Q. F. Beechley, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. 2448 18th ave., S. Sister M. Sixtus, dir. Pupils, 544.
- INCARNATION,** 38th st. and Pleasant ave., Rev. James M. Cleary, pastor; Revs. Thomas Sheehy, John Abbott, assts. Res., 3817 Pleasant ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (3800 Pleasant ave.). Sister M. Theodora, Dir. Pupils, 580.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German),** 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Wilfred Partika, O.S.B., Urban Weckwerth, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1127 4th st. N.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Sr. M. Annetta, Dir. Pupils, 464.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S,** S.E., cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. J. Clinton Allard, C.S.P., pastor; Revs. Peter E. Hoey, C.S.P., Justin O'Brien, assts. Res., 1211 6th st., S. E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 279.
- ST. MARON (Syrian Maronite),** Main st. and 7th ave., N. E., Gabriel Malkoun, pastor. Res., 625 Main st., N. E.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French),** Rev. Paul Rolquin, S.M., pastor; Rev. E. Aubin, S.M., asst. Res., 21 Prince st., S. E.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (605 Fifth st., N. E.). Sr. Anna Catherine, Dir. Pupils, 280.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian),** 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
- ST. PHILIP'S (Polish),** 26th st. and Bryant ave., N., Rev. Francis Rakowski, pastor. Res., 2507 Bryant ave., N.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2503 Bryant ave., N.). Sister M. Aurica, Dir. Pupils, 230.
- ST. STEPHEN'S,** Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. James H. Gaughan, pastor; Revs. John Ellerbush, Wm. F. Murphy, assts. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Sylvia, supr. Pupils, 455.  
 Sisters' Res., 1301 Linden ave. D.
- Mission*—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
- ST. THOMAS'S,** Rev. John P. Cleary, pastor. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.
- Catholic Central Bureau (Charities),** Director, Rev. William P. Driscoll, Offices, 404 S. 8th st. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.

## CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.)

City of Minneapolis Workhouse. Workhouse attended from St. Bridget's.  
 State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.  
 St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

## OUTSIDE THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

- Albertville, Wright Co.,** St. Albert's, Rev. Peter Bour, O.M.I., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Benitia, Dir. Pupils, 143.
- Annandale, Wright Co.,** St. Ignatius', Rev. M. O'Brien, pastor.
- Anoka, Anoka Co.,** St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel F. McCarthy, pastor.  
*School*—St. Anne's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 150.
- Mission*—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
- Appleton, Swift Co.,** St. John's, Rev. S. Jukowski, pastor.  
*Mission*—Edison, Swift Co., St. Joseph.
- Arlington, Sibley Co.,** St. Mary's, Rev. John Schlechter, adm., pastor.
- Assumption (Green Isle P.O.),** Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. O. F. Rice, pastor.
- Barry, Big Stone Co.,** St. Barnabas', Rev. Philip I. Barron, pastor.
- Beardsley, Big Stone Co.,** St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Shanahan, pastor.
- Belle Creek (Goodhue P.O.),** Goodhue Co., St. Columbkills, Rev. A. Carey, pastor.  
*Mission*—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.
- Belle Plaine, Scott Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Minogue, pastor.
- SS. Peter and Paul (German),** Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M., pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 154.
- Bellechester (Goodhue P.O., R. 1),** Goodhue Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James Zachmann, pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.
- Benson, Swift Co.,** St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea, pastor.

- Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholzen, pastor; Rev. Henry Byrne, asst.  
*Schools*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 234.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 54.  
*Mission*—Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
- Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Heinz, pastor.  
 Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Joseph Dohmen, adm., pastor.  
 Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. Hilary Jordan, D.D., J.C.D., pastor.  
 Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Sacred Heart Church, St. Paul—by Rev. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M., pastor.
- Cedar Lake (*New Prague P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cyril J. Farrell, pastor.  
*Mission*—Spring Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine.
- Centerville (*Hugo P.O., R. F. D.*), Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. A. P. Schaefer, pastor.  
*Mission*—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chanhausen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Res., Chaska.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Bernadette, Pupils, 75.
- Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Revs. Benvenute Mueller, O.F.M., supr., Heribert Stotter, O.F.M., Florence Kurzer, O.F.M., Rudolph Hoestmann, O.F.M.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Reinilda, dir. Pupils, 201.
- Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Andrew J. Koller, pastor.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, supr. Pupils, 113.  
*Mission*—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
- Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Lawrence Lynch, adm., pastor.  
 Coates, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Rosemount.
- Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Albert Heer, pastor.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Dignata, dir. Pupils, 252.
- Columbia Heights, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Rolwes, pastor. Res., 416 Madison st., N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. Kastigar, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Anselma, Dir. Pupils, 90.
- Corcoran (*Hamel P.O., R. 2*), Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. G. Van der Velden, pastor.  
*Mission*—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
- Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation, Rev. John J. Hurst, pastor.
- Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Talbot, Locum Tenens, pastor.  
*Mission*—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
- Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Arthur C. Pettigrew, pastor.
- De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey, pastor.
- Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ethelbert, dir. Pupils, 133.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Vincent Yany, pastor.  
*Mission*—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
- Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.
- Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas Cushen, pastor.
- Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Goergen, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Henrietta, Pupils, 128.
- Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Slevin, V.G., pastor; Rev. Patrick Ryan, Rev. Denis Buckley, assts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 166.  
*Mission*—Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.
- St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave., Rev. Anthony Vilman, pastor. Res., 723 2nd ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Katharina, dir. Pupils, 137.
- Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st., Rev. I. Domestici, pastor. Res., 520 4th ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Eunice, Res., 625 3rd ave. Pupils, 156.
- Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. David J. Moran, pastor.
- Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Gibbons, pastor.  
*Missions*—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'; Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
- Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghe, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.
- Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. Wm. Reuter, pastor.  
*Missions*—Sibley Co.: Gaylord, St. Michael's.
- Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Max Goervet, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Carola, supr. Pupils, 124.
- St. George's, Rev. Patrick Moloney, pastor.
- Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. R. King, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. St. Anne, dir. Pupils: In Grades, 201; in High School, 118.
- Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Andrew Doyle, pastor.
- Green Valley, Lyon Co., St. Clotilde's, Rev. Wm. Soulard, pastor.
- Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. Marcel Masl, pastor.  
*Mission*—Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. J. Dühr, D.D., pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 111.
- Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. C. F. McGinnis, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 216 4th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
- St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 318 E. 6th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict, E. 6th and Tyler sts. Pupils, 134.



- Heidelberg (New Prague P.O., R. 2), Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Stephen Zdechlik, pastor.
- Mission*—Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.
- Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Van den Heuvel, pastor.
- Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Hovorka, pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.
- Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. Laventure, pastor.
- Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, pastor.
- Mission*—Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus'.
- Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus F. Dobrenski, pastor.
- Jessenland (Blakely P.O.), Sibley Co., St. Thomas'.
- Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., John F. Curry, O.F.M., Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M., Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M., 2 Lay Brothers.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 170.
- Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. B. F. Audus, pastor.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 97.
- Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Geoffrey O'Sullivan, pastor.
- Mission*—Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
- Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints', Rev. Wm. L. Hart, pastor.
- Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen Winter, Adm. Pastor.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.
- Mission*—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas'.
- Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. William Cashman, pastor.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 190.
- Mission*—Ottawa, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's.
- Le Sueur Center, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Woods, pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 144.
- Litchfield, Meeker Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Patrick J. Boland, pastor.
- Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Tomek, pastor.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 153.
- Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Ziskovsky, pastor.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
- Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Alfred Kern, pastor.
- Mission*—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
- Madison, Lac qui Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Minea, pastor.
- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Ferreria, dir. Pupils, 140.
- High School*—Pupils, 39.
- Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien, pastor.
- Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. George Carlin, pastor; Rev. Denis J. Noonan, asst.
- School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: In High School, 48; in grades, 190.
- Marysburg (Madison Lake P.O.), Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt, pastor.
- Mission*—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Church of the Nativity.
- Marystown (Shakopee P.O.), Scott Co., St. Mary of the Purification; Rev. Vincent Bozja.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
- Medina (Wayzata P.O.), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., asst.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 61.
- Missions*—Hennepin Co.: Long Lake, St. George's; Wayzata, St. Bartholomew's.
- Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahony, pastor; Rev. S. Cassidy.
- Miesville (Hastings P. O., R. 1), Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Kukelink, pastor.
- Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart, pastor.
- Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Bouska, pastor.
- Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek, pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
- Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Peter Lang, pastor.
- Mission*—Clearwater, Wright Co.; St. Luke's.
- Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. N. Gerstl, pastor.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
- Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael A. Condon, pastor.
- Missions*—Birch Coulee, Renville Co., St. Patrick's; Franklin, Renville Co., Sacred Heart.
- Mound, Hennepin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Francis Jager, pastor.
- Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Walsh, pastor.
- New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski, pastor.
- New Canada (R. 4, Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul, Minn.), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Combettes, pastor.
- New Market, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. W. J. Skluzacek, pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 114.
- New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor; Rev. F. J. Tomek, asst.
- School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma, dir. Pupils, 304.
- New Trier, Dakota Co., St. Mary, Rev. F. M. Doring, pastor.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert Schlinkert, pastor; Revs. August Rhode, J. Augustine Kern, assts. Res., 605 N. State st.
- High School*—Boys, 32; Girls, 38.



- School*—23 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Hedwigis, dir. Res., 500 H State st. Pupils, 484.
- School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 211.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Losleben, pastor.
- Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. Hrachowsky, pastor.
- Missions*—Belgrade, Brighton, Middle Lake.
- Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter F. Meade, pastor; Rev. John O'Donnell, asst.
- Mission*—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
- North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William O'Reilly, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Othilia. Pupils, 92.
- Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension. Rev. Peter Remskar, pastor.
- Oakdale (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Washington Co., Guardian Angels. Rev. John A. Bergler, pastor.
- Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry D. Pomije, pastor; Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
- Ortonville, Big Stone Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Sullivan, pastor.
- Mission*—Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.
- Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Henry Boerboom, pastor.
- Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James O'Hara, pastor.
- Missions*—Zumbrota, Kenyon, Cherry Grove.
- Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Deere, pastor.
- Mission*—Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.
- Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Oliver Dolphin, pastor; Rev. F. L. Tschann, asst.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (435 7th st.). Sister M. Illidia, dir. Pupils, 168.
- Mission*—State Training School.
- Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. J. Jiracek, pastor.
- Mission*—Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
- Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, pastor.
- Mission*—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Andrew's.
- Richfield (*P.O. Minneapolis, Richfield R. 1*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Schmitz, O.M.I.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Levina. Pupils, 136.
- Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. Blum, pastor.
- Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
- Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Carey, pastor.
- Rosen (*P.O. Big Stone, S. Dak., R. 48*). Lac qui Parle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Carl Pfeiffer, pastor.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 73.
- Mission*—Nassau, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James'.
- Rush City, Chicago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Wey, pastor.
- Mission*—North Branch, Chicago Co., St. Gregory's.
- St. Benedict (*New Prague P.O., R. 1*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Ivo Ben, O.F.M.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 71.
- St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Valentine Schiffrer, pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Euphemia. Pupils, 158.
- St. Henry (*P.O. Le Sueur, R. F. D. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John Wagner, pastor.
- St. John (*P.O. Belle Plaine, R.F.D. 3*), Sibley Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. Luby, pastor.
- St. John, Union Hill (*P.O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sigfried Rindermann, O.F.M.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
- St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Alphonse Kotouc, pastor.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Valentia, dir. Pupils, 162.
- St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Miks, pastor.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 206.
- St. Paul Park, Washington Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor.
- St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Verena, dir. Pupils, 98.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. James M. Mamer, pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosamond, dir. Pupils, 60.
- St. Thomas (*Le Sueur P. O.*), Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Dobbin, pastor.
- St. Walburga, Fletcher (*P.O. Rogers*), Hennepin Co., St. Walburga's, Rev. Wm. Gelsdorf, O.M.I., pastor.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John A. Kane, pastor.
- Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. Ramiro Wurmboringer, pastor.
- Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Mathias Sava, pastor.
- School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Euphemia. Pupils, 235.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee, pastor.
- Shieldsville (*P.O. Faribault, R. 8*), Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy, pastor.
- Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Tichy, pastor.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski, pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Margaret. Pupils, 68.
- Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. James Klein, pastor; Revs. Carl Renz, Frederick Plaschko, assts.

*School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Lucia, dir. Pupils: 298 in grades; 63 in High School.

*Mission*—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs. South St. Paul, Dakota Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry G. McCall, pastor. Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Francis Rant, pastor.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. Pupils, 195.

Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. Mies, pastor.

Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Edmund Barry, asst. Res., 611 S. Third st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (653 S. 3rd st.). Sr. M. Firmina, dir. Pupils, 203. St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pius Meinz, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.

*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters (423 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 108.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch, pastor.

Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Cahill, pastor.

*Mission*—Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. Paul's.

Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen, pastor.

Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Joseph Bouska, pastor.

*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Genevieve, Pupils, 89.

Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 67.

Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. M. Moitzheim, pastor.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.

*Missions*—Redwood Co.: Seaforth, St. Mary's; Vesta, Holy Name.

Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stelmus, pastor.

*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Fidelia, dir. Pupils, 145.

Wanda, Redwood Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Mark J. Kasper, O.M.I., pastor.

*Mission*—Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.

Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Rehill, pastor.

Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly, pastor.

*Mission*—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.

Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Roemer, pastor.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 238.

Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alexandrine. Pupils: 146, in Grades; 44, in High School.

West Newton (P.O. New Ulm R. 1), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek, pastor.

*School*—2 Poor Handmaids of Jesus. Pupils, 65.

White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Fahey, pastor. Res., 110 Bald Eagle ave.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (403 Bald Eagle ave.), Sr. M. Silvester, dir. Pupils, 288.

Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hannan, pastor.

*Mission*—Kandiyohi Co.: Kandiyohi, St. Patrick's.

Wilno (Ivanhoe P.O., R. 2), Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. Anton Brzoskowski, pastor.

*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Adelpha, Pupils, 81.

Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke, pastor.

*School*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 294.

At Universities: Revs. Walter Daly, James King, William D. Brady, James L. Connolly, Rudolf Bandas, D.D., Joseph Guillemette.

Absent with leave: Revs. J. A. Soumis, F. X. McDermott, James Murray, Francis B. Doherty, N. Stubnitzky, F. T. MacEwan, Francis Hruby, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; E. P. Murphy, John Gleason, F. Smalian and M. M. Ryan, J. Sodja.

Retired: Revs. John J. Hand, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.; Frederick Elshorst, Faribault, Minn., Mathias Stukel, W. B. G. Jansen, Denis Sullivan.

#### THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *The St. Paul Seminary, Groveland Park.* Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., (Rector; Prof. of Homiletics); Revs. James H. Prendergast, (Spiritual Director); Cornelius F. Cremin, S.T.L., L.Ph., (Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); John C. Gruden, S.T.L. (Prof. of Apologetics); Francis X. Burns, Ph.D., D.D. (Dean of Discipline); Jeremiah C. Harrington, A.B., S.T.B. (Prof. of Moral Theology; Dean of Discipline); Aloysius Ziskovsky, S.T.B. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Liturgy; Master of Ceremonies); William Busch, L.M.H.S. (Prof. of Church History); John Seliskar, Ph.D. (Librarian; Prof. of Psychology, Biology, Cosmology); Joseph T. Barron, S.T.L., (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and History of Philosophy; Dean of Discipline); Francis Missia, (Prof. of Sacred Chant); Patrick F. O'Brien, A.M., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English). Students, 178. Corporate Title, "The St. Paul Seminary." Domestic department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Claire, Supr.

#### COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. PAUL.—Very Reverend Thomas E. Cullen, D.D. (Rector); Revs. Leo Gleason; John P. Foley (Dean of Studies); Michael A. Saunders, A.M. (Prof. of Greek and English); James H. Moynihan, Ph.D. (Prof. of English); Michal A. Ryan, A.M. (Prof. of English and Accounting); Mathias J. Gillen, A.M. (Dean of College Studies and Prof. of Greek); Edmund O'Connor, A.M. (Prof. of Mathematics); Thomas P. Ryan, A.M. (Prof. of Chemistry); Florence Moynihan, A.M. (Prof. of English and History of Philosophy); Charles H. Morgan (Spiritual Director); John T. Blankart, A.B. (Prof. of Latin and German); N. A. Michaels



(Prof. of Science); Leo J. Meade, A.B. (Prof. of English); James F. Cassidy, A.B. (Prof. of Latin and History); Nicholas Moelter (Prof. of Latin and History); Joseph L. O'Neill (Prof. of English and History); Cornelius Normoyle (Prof. of History and Dean of Discipline); James Guinncy (Prof. of Greek and Dean of Discipline); Edward F. Casey (Dean of Discipline); Edmond M. Coughlin (Prof. of Technical Drawing); Thos. Nolan (Prof. of Spanish); William Coughlin (Prof. of Music); Joseph Gibbs (Dean of Discipline); Joseph Schabert (Prof. of Psychology and Logic); Michael McRath, Philip Hughes. In addition to the priests the Faculty numbers twenty-five Lay Professors. Number of Students, 820. Corporate Title: "College of St. Thomas." Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph Mother M. Sabina, Superior.

ST. PAUL. *Nazareth Hall, Preparatory Seminary*, Lake Johanna, Como Station.—Very Reverend Timothy E. Crowley (Rector, Professor of Latin and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Thomas F. Keane, A.M. (Prof. of Mathematics and Christian Doctrine); Rev. William J. Harrington, (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. Francis Nolan, A.M. (Prof. of English and Science); Rev. John J. Cullinan, A.M. (Prof. of English and Science); Rev. Cyril Popelka, A.M. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Robert Bastyr, A.M., S.T.B. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Ladislaus S. Sledz, A.M. (Prof. of Latin and History); Rev. Reginald McKernan, A.M. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Charles Wohlfahrt (Prof. of French and German); Rev. Gerard L. de Bruyn, A.B. (Prof. of French and Science); Mr. Arthur C. Chapman (Prof. of English, Public Speaking, History of Architecture).

#### HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School*, 6th and Main sts. (R.O.T.C.)—Bro. Hugh Elzear (Dir.); Bro. Julius Luke; Bro. I. Richard (Sub-Dir.); Bros. Lewis, Gabriel, James, Harold, Malachy, John, Maurice, Michael. Students, 478.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute*, Commercial High School. Christian Brothers, Grove pl. and West Island ave.—For day students. Bro. H. Patrick. (Dir.); Bro. Flavian, (Sub Dir.); Brothers J. Edmund, Joel, Henry, W. Leonard, H. Thomas, Henry Edmund, Casimir, John. Students, 270.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—Collegiate department. For Boarding and Day Pupils. 55 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 10 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Rosalia, Supr. Students, 290. Academic Department (Derham Hall) high school. Pupils, 110. Very Rev. Francis Schaefer, D.D., Res. Chap.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, Nelson and Western aves.—Day School for Girls. Mother M. Bridget, Supr. Sister M. Hillary, Dir. Teachers, 31; Lay Teachers, 4; Pupils, 430. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul."

*Convent of the Visitation*, Grotto st. and Fairmont ave.—30 Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Boarding and Day Pupils, 155. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation."

*St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Art*, 26 East Exchange st. 85 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Geraldine, Supr. Teachers, 29. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 307.

*Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet*.—Mother M. St. Rose, Provincial. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School*, Fairview ave. and Randolph st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berenice, Supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 57; Postulants, 25. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Guillot, resident Chaplain.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, Fourth st. and Seventh ave., N.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Josepha, Dir. Boarding and Day Pupils, 99. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn."

*St. Margaret's Academy*, 1301 Linden ave. (High School and Commercial).—54 Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers, 14. Mother M. Clara, Dir. Pupils, 310.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy*.—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Postulant, 1. Sister M. Brigitte, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 159.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy*.—20 Ursuline Sisters; Novice, 1. Mother M. Agnes, Dunne, Dir. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 75. Rev. D. Ronayne, Resident Chaplain.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Milton and Blair sts.—Provincial; Mother Mary of St. Rose, Hughes; Mother Mary Immaculata, supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 17; Postulant, 1; Magdalens, 50; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 167. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul." Rev. Nicolas C. Odone, Resident Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 38; Nurses in Training, 104. Mother Grace Aurelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 6,060. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota."

*Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for Girls, 933 Carroll st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Digna, Supr. Orphans, 80. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum."

*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), 1458 Randolph st.—23 Sisters of St. Benedict. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 183. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society." Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B., Resident Chaplain.

*St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor*, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor, 15 Sisters. Inmates, 142. Sister Noel de Ste. Sabine, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the poor of St. Paul."

*Catholic Infant Home*, 341 N. Dale st.—Sisters, 3. Mother Anastasia. Infants, 73.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum for Boys*, Chicago ave. and Forty-sixth st., S. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rose Cecilia, Supr. Orphans, 103. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum." Rev. Patrick J. McCabe, Resident Chaplain.



*St. Mary's Hospital*, 2500 Sixth st., S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Madeleine, Supr. Sisters, 30. 122 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 5,684. Resident Chaplain, Rev. Peter Rinaldi.

*St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor*, 215 Broadway, N. E.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 166. Sister Louis Josephine, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis." Rev. W. B. G. Jansen, Chaplain. Res., 315 E. Broadway.

*New U.M. Loretto Hospital and St. Alexander's Home for the Aged*.—19 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Adolphine, Supr. Patients during year, 764. Inmates, *St. Alexander's Home for the Aged*, 74. Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.P.P.S., Resident Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B.* (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of St. Bernard; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Boniface and St. Joseph; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Medina parish of Holy Name and Missions; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.

*Dominican Fathers, O.P.* (Eastern Province)—Minneapolis, parish of the Holy Rosary.

*Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M.* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Sacred Heart, St. Paul.

*Marist Fathers, S.M.* (American Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis; Minneapolis, parish of Our Lady of Lourdes.

*Oblate Fathers, O.M.I.* (Manitoba Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Casimir; St. Walburga; Albertville; Wanda; Richfield; Annandale.

*Paulist Fathers, C.S.P.* (New York City)—Parish of St. Lawrence, Minneapolis.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Total number of students in Catholic	
Diocesan priests .....	317	institutions of learning, Sept. 10,	
Priests of Religious Orders .....	50	1922 .....	30,432
Total .....	367	Total number of Sisters .....	1,409
Churches with resident pastors .....	207	Novices and Postulants .....	112
Missions with Churches .....	58	Total number of Brothers .....	22
Total churches .....	265	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Theological Seminary .....	1	Orphans .....	409
Students .....	180	Infant Home .....	1
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Inmates .....	111
Students .....	130	Hospitals .....	3
College for Boys .....	1	Patients (1920) .....	12,508
Students .....	715	Homes for the Aged .....	3
College for Girls .....	1	Inmates .....	379
Students .....	436	House of Good Shepherd .....	1
High Schools and Academies .....	37	Inmates .....	129
High Schools and Colleges .....	2	Baptisms, Infant .....	7,390
Students .....	3,696	Baptisms, Adult .....	678
Number of Parochial Schools .....	105	Converts .....	662
Number of Special Schools .....	4	Marriages .....	3,022
Students in Parochial and Special		Deaths .....	2,507
Schools .....	26,736	Catholic Population, about.....	275,000

# ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, Santa Clara in the State of California.

Square Miles—16,856.



MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco; ordained May 30, 1885; cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis Dec. 4, 1912; promoted to the See of San Francisco June 1, 1915.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor Jan., 1903; died Jan. 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Auxiliary Bishop Dec. 24, 1907; cons. May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.—Most Rev. PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Cabaes and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francisco Dec. 28, 1884; died Dec. 27, 1914.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK L. RYAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st. Res., 371 8th ave.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. CANTWELL.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st. Res., 1000 Fulton st. Tel., Franklin 70.*

*Asst. Chancellor*—Rev. WM. P. SULLIVAN.—Res., *1100 Franklin st.*

*Council of the Archbishop*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK L. RYAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL D. CONNOLLY, Revs. JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, F. X. MORRISON, D.D.

*Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—Judec: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D.; Notary and Secretary: Rev. JOHN M. BYRNE.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. CHARLES R. BASCHAB, Ph.D.

*Examinatores Cleri*—Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Very Rev. ARTHUR L. McMAHON, O.P., S.T.M., Revs. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., F. X. MORRISON, D.D.

*Censores Librorum*—Rev. P. C. YORKE, D.D., Very Rev. P. J. FOOTE, S.J., Rev. C. R. BASCHAB, Ph.D., JOHN M. BYRNE.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., A. M. SANTANDREU, P. E. MULLIGAN.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Revs. P. E. MULLIGAN, St. Joseph's, PETER C. YORKE, D.D., St. Peter's, JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., Mission Dolores, San Francisco; EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; WM. E. MCGOUGH, St. Mary's, Stockton; PATRICK J. QUINN, St. Anthony's, Oakland; F. X. MORRISON, St. Francis de Sales, Oakland; THOMAS J. O'CONNELL, St. Patrick's, Oakland.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. JOSEPH M. GLEASON, Revs. WILLIAM E. MCGOUGH, EDW. P. DEMPSEY, JAMES KIELY.

**Clerical Relief Society**—The Most Rev. Archbishop (President and Treas.); Rev. J. J. CULLEN (Vice-President); Rev. M. J. O'KEEFE (Sec.); Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN ROGERS, REVS. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, JOSEPH A. MCAULIFFE, JOHN HARNETT, JOHN CULLEN, Directors.  
**Affiliated Catholic Charities**—Director: Rev. M. R. POWER.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., David Hewes Building.*  
**Apostleship of Prayer**—Director, Rev. GEO. M. BAILEY, S.J.—Res., 2150 *Fulton st.*  
**Little Children's Aid**—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 995 Market st.* Rev. MICHAEL POWER, dir. Res., 1036 *Guerrero st., San Francisco.*  
**Editor of Diocesan Organ, "The Monitor"**—Rev. THOS. CULLEN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1112 Market st.* Res., *Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.*  
**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. RALPH HUNT, S.T.L.—Office: 50 *Oak st., San Francisco, Cal.* Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.*  
**League of the Cross Cadets and Boy Scouts**—Rev. EDWIN KELLER, Chaplain. Res., 221 *Valley st.*  
**League of the Sacred Heart**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH MORTON, S.J.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY LYNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

**ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., pastor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Ramm, D.D., LL.D., adm.; Revs. John M. Byrne, first asst.; Maurice J. O'Keefe, Thos. F. Millett, Henry J. Lyne, assts.; in residence, Rev. Wm. P. Sullivan. Res., 1100 *Franklin st.*  
**ALL HALLOW'S**, Palou ave. and M st., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Martin J. Fahcy, asst. Res., 1715 *Oakdale ave.*  
**ST. AGNES**, Masonic ave. near Page st., Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. Stephen Barron, Terence Nugent, Daniel Kelly, assts. Res., 1025 *Masonic ave.*  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. (545 *Ashbury st.*). Boys, 229; Girls, 294.  
**ST. ANNE'S**, 13th ave. and J st., Rev. William G. O'Mahony, rector; Revs. Edward Kelly, Jeremiah Ryan, assts. Res., 1299 *Irving st.*  
**ST. ANTHONY'S**, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Felician Leibeling, O.F.M., Rector; Revs. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., Maximilian Neumann, Hilario P. Espinoza, O.F.M., Ethelbert Dourney, O.F.M., Juniper Doolin, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 3215 *Army st.*  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, 3207 *Army st.* Pupils: Boys, 146; Girls, 157.  
*Missions*—Immaculate Conception (Italian), Folsom st. and Precita ave.; St. Paul's Shipwreck (Maltese), 1509 *Oakdale ave.* Rev. A. Durantini, O.F.M., Rector.  
**ST. BONIFACE'S**, Golden Gate ave. between Jones and Leavenworth sts. Very Rev. Taribius Deaver, O.F.M., Prov.; Rev. Martin Knauff, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., Anthony Braun, O.F.M., Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., Felix Raab, O.F.M., Vincent Arbeiter, O.F.M., assts.; 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 133 *Golden Gate ave.*  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1224 *Guerrero st.*). Pupils: Boys, 87; Girls, 63.  
**ST. BRIGID'S**, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. Francis D. Ahern, Arthur A. Walsh, assts. Res., 2117 *Van Ness ave.*  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 *Broadway*). Pupils, 651.  
**ST. CECILIA'S**, Taraval st., Rev. John P. Tobin, rector. Res., 608 *Taraval st.*  
**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, 18th and Howard sts., Rev. Joseph A. McAuliffe, rector; Revs. Edward F. Guedet, Harry A. Smith, assistants. Res., 2213 *Howard st.*  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2322 *Howard st.*). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 486.  
**CORPUS CHRISTI** (Italian), Rev. Patrick J. Diamond, S.C., Rector; Revs. Joseph Villam, S.C., James O'Hara, S.C., assts. Res., 80 *Santa Rosa ave.*  
**ST. DOMINIC'S**, Pierce and Bush sts., Very Revs. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Prov.; J. B. O'Connor, O.P., prior and rector; W. T. Lewis, O.P., S.T.Lr., sub-prior; Revs. R. A. Lewis, O.P., H. V. Smith, O.P., J. B. Connolly, O.P., V. H. Palmer, O.P., J. W. McClory, O.P., T. A. Muller, O.P., E. A. McDonnell, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2390 *Bush st.* Applications for Dominican Missions on Pacific Coast may be made to very Rev. Provincial, 2390 *Bush st.*  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (2475 *Pine st.*). Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 240.  
**ST. EDWARD'S**, California st., between Walnut and Laurel sts., Rev. William J. Butler, rector; Rev. Philip Ryan, asst. Res., 3320 *California st.*  
**ST. ELIZABETH'S**, Rev. Michael J. Clifford, rector. Res., 425 *Berlin st.*  
**ST. EMMYDIUS'**, Rev. Thomas J. Comerford, rector. Res., 286 *Ashton ave., Ingleside.*  
**CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY**, Russia and Paris sts., Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, rector; Rev. D. A. Lane, asst. Res., 645 *Amazon ave.*  
**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM**, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Patrick T. Collopy, rector; Revs. Thos. O'Malley, James Kelly, assts.  
*School*—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 63.  
**HOLY CROSS**, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero. Rev. J. W. Brockhage, rector; Revs. Richard J. Curtis, James B. Doyle, assts. Res., 1818 *Eddy st.*  
**ST. IGNATIUS**, Fulton st. and Parker ave., Jesuit Fathers. Very Revs. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., (Director of Church); Pius L. Moore, S.J., (Rector of Rel. Community); Rev. James A. Colligan, S.J., prefect of the church; Revs. George Gilbert, S.J., James Conlon, S.J., A. Drathman, S.J., D. Kavanagh, S.J., Jos. Riordan, S.J., Leo Simpson, S.J., Joseph Hickey, S.J., J. Hubert Flynn, S.J., Peter J.



- Halpin, S.J., Geo. M. Bailey, S.J., John J. Gearon, S.J., Hugh Harman, S.J., John J. McCummiskey, S.J., Patrick Ryan, S.J., John J. Cunningham, S.J., Albert Trinelli, S.J., John B. Macelwane, S.J., Joseph Spangemacker, S.J., Chaplain of the City and County Jail; James Taylor, S.J., Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital. Res., 2211 Hayes st.
- ST. JAMES'**, 1086 Guerrero st., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. Emmet O'Connor, Arthur O'Connell, Michael R. Power (in residence), assts. Res., 1086 Guerrero st.  
*Schools*—Dominican Sisters. Connected with Academy. Girls, 510.  
 St. James Boys' School, 12 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.). Boys, 328.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Rev. William Lyons, rector; Revs. Timothy P. Moynihan, adm., James Bergin, assts. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. 98 Bosworth st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. Henry O'Flynn, John F. Dunn, assts. Res., 1415 Howard st.  
*Schools*—For Boys, 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Pupils, 201.  
 For Girls, 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (220 10th st.). Pupils, 228.
- ST. KEVIN**, Bernal Heights, Rev. Thos. W. Holohan, rector. Res., 219 Andover st.
- ST. MARY'S**, Grant ave. and California st., Rev. Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., Supr.; Revs. Thomas Cullen, C.S.P., Henry I. Stark, C.S.P., Oliver A. Welsh, C.S.P., Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P., Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., C. E. Bradley, C.S.P., assts. Res., 660 California st. Applications for Catholic and non-Catholic missions should be sent here.  
*Mission*—Chinese Catholic Mission (902 Stockton st.). Pupils: Girls, 80; Boys, 121. Sisters of St. Joseph.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Broad st. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Stokes, rector; Rev. Peter Flynn, asst. Res., 32 Broad st.
- MISSION DOLORES**, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. John W. Sullivan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Harold Crampton, Michael Callanan, Patrick B. Duffy, assts. Res., 3321 16th st.  
*Schools*—For Girls, Sisters of Notre Dame, from College. Sisters, 36. Pupils, 766.  
 For Boys, 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 356.
- ST. MONICA'S**, 23rd ave. and Geary st., Rev. Ed. J. Doran, rector; Rev. James Long, Rev. Wm. Walsh, assts. Res., 369 23rd ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 80; Girls, 100.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER**, Diamond st., bet. 18th and 19th. Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector; Revs. Timothy Shanahan, Timothy Galvin, assts. Res., 116 Diamond st.
- NATIVITY** (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts., Rev. Francis Turk, rector; Rev. J. J. Connolly, asst. Res., 245 Linden st.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES** (French), 526 Bush st., Rev. H. L. Gerard, S.M., rector; Revs. M. J. Murphy, S.M.; L. Le Bihan, S.M.; F. Georgehin, S.M.; J. Guibert, S.M.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., Cor. Guesada and Lane sts., Orange. Boys, 82; Girls, 88.  
*Mission*—Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Guesada and Lane sts.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (Spanish), Broadway and Mason st., Rev. Antonio M. Santandreu, rector. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John Rogers, rector; Revs. Aidan A. Doyle, Denis O'Hea, Francis Mulvihill, assts. Res., 756 Mission st.  
*School*—St. Vincent's School and Business College for boys and girls. 11 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.). Pupils, 453.
- ST. PAUL'S**, 29th and Church sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Thos. F. Butler, Edmond T. McAllister, Edwin J. Keller, assts. Res., 221 Valley st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (316 29th st.). Pupils: Boys, 583; Girls, 721.
- ST. PETER'S**, Alabama st., bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., S.T.D., rector; Revs. Anthony Heneghan, Robt. I. Falvey, John O'Grady, assts. Res., 1200 Florida st. In residence, Rev. Ralph Hunt, S.T.L.  
*Schools*—For Boys, 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers (1266 Florida st.). Pupils, 518.  
 For Girls, 15 Sisters of Mercy (1245 Alabama st.). Pupils, 632.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (Italian), Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.C., rector; Revs. Oreste Trinchieri, S.C., Francis Garassino, S.C., Joseph Simeoni, S.C., Matteo Cravero, S.C., William Ryan, S.C., assts. Res., 666 Filbert st.  
*Salesian Americanization School*—Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 150.
- ST. PHILIP'S**, Elizabeth st., between Diamond and Castro sts., Rev. Jerome B. Hannigan, rector; Revs. Hugh Bohan, Leonard Maddock, assts. Res., 725 Diamond st.
- ST. ROSE'S**, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. John Power, rector; Rev. John Doyle, asst. Res., 532 Brannan st.  
*Mission*—St. Brendan's Church, Harrison and Fremont sts.
- SACRED HEART**, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. John J. Cullen, rector; Revs. James McCaul, Michael C. Ryan, Patrick J. Mulligan, assts. Res., 546 Fillmore st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (735 Fell st.). Pupils, 520.
- STAR OF THE SEA**, 8th ave. and Geary st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick L. Ryan, rector; Revs. John Buckley, Richard Fitzgerald, Laurence Power, assts. Res., 371 8th ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet and 2 Lay Teachers. 360 9th ave. Pupils, 327.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Rev. John Harnett, rector; Revs. Joseph McGlave, Denis Glennon, assts. Res., 723 Tennessee st.  
*School*—8 Presentation Sisters. 19th and Pennsylvania sts. Pupils, 431.

ST. THOMAS, APOSTLE, Rev. Thomas A. Crimmins, rector; Rev. James Dermody, asst.  
 ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Steiner and Green sts. Rev. Martin P. Ryan, rector; Revs. Thos. J. Cummins, Francis Dougherty, assts. Res., 2320 Green st.  
 THE VISITATION, Rev. William Hughes. Res., 301 Raymond ave.  
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (Japanese Mission), Rev. A. A. Dinand, S.J., rector. Res., 1715 Octavia st.  
*School*—Helpers of Holy Souls and Japanese Sisters of Visitation. Boys, 36; Girls, 41.

CITY OF OAKLAND.

ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. James J. Gannon, rector; Rev. Matthew A. Smith, asst. Res., 3533 Adeline st.  
 ST. ANTHONY'S, East 16th ave., Rev. Patrick J. Quinn, rector; Revs. John O'Brien, Patrick J. Keating, assts. Res., 1535 16th ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.  
 ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Alcatraz ave. and Dana st., Rev. John T. Egan, rector; Revs. Stanislaus Dempsey, George J. Bryant, assts. Res., 400 Alcatraz ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 78; Girls, 107.  
 ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Ed. J. Nolan, rector; Rev. C. P. Hardeman, asst. Res., 1620 62d ave.  
 ST. COLUMBA'S, San Pablo ave., Rev. Barnabas Cantillon, rector; Rev. Louis J. Miller, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.  
 ST. ELIZABETH'S, Fruitvale, 1500 34th ave., Rev. Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Ignatius Ganster, O.F.M., Daniel McNamara, O.F.M., assts.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, 1532 34th ave.). Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 210.  
 ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Grove and Hobart sts., Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick G. Moriarty, Reuben F. Bray, Henri Langlard, assts. Res., 634 Hobart st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (490 Hobart st.). Pupils, 350.  
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. Thomas C. Cullen, James O'Reilly, Jeremiah Conway, assts. Res., 707 Jefferson st.  
*School*—For Boys and Girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (625 8th st.). Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 140.  
 ST. JARLATH'S, Fruitvale ave., Rev. Patrick M. Mellugh, Rev. Samuel Tarrant, asst. Res., 3300 Fruitvale ave.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. Joseph Galli, S.C., rector; Revs. Henry Ferreira, S.C., Antonio Ragagna, S.C., E. Battezzati, S.C., assts. Res., 1102 7th st.  
*Mission*—Mary Help of Christians.  
 ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE, Porter and High sts., Rev. John P. Smyth, rector. Res., 3417 High st.  
 ST. LEO'S, Rev. Owen Lacey, rector; Revs. Richard O'Donnell, J. Clement Greenan, assts. Res., 176 Ridgeway ave.  
 ST. LOUIS BERTRAND, East 14th st., Rev. Michael J. Horan, rector; Rev. Lawrence Hennessy, asst. Res., 10010 East 14th st.  
 ST. MARGARET, East Oakland, Rev. Peter E. Doyle, rector. Res., 3615 Emerson st.  
 OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. Bartholomew Kevany, rector. Res., 803 Walker ave.  
 ST. PATRICK'S, 14th st. near Peralta st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Robert Henry, Morris M. Redner, assts. Res., 1023 Peralta st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Boys, 163; Girls, 210.  
 SACRED HEART, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Robert Sampson, rector; Revs. Peter Scanlan, Arthur Cantwell, Louis R. Ramirez, assts.; Rev. Lawrence Serda, retired. Res., 684 40th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (664 41st st.). Pupils: Boys, 210; Girls, 265.  
*Mission*—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bernard Praught, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Tierney, Patrick J. Kennedy, assts. Res., 1109 Chestnut st.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils: Boys, 168; Girls, 211.  
 Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. W. A. Netterville, O.P., rector; Rev. E. L. Jagoe, O.P., asst.  
*Mission*—Oakley, Contra Costa Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. J. D. O'Brien, O.P., rector and prior; Very Rev. E. A. Joseph, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. J. D. Maher, O.P., S.T.L.; Revs. A. S. Lawler, O.P., V. de la Flor, O.P.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
 Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Brennan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Galvan, James Doyle, Raymond Tilford, assts. Res., 1600 Addison st.  
*School*—26 Presentation Sisters. Boys, 180; Girls, 333.  
 St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Francis P. Driscoll, O.P., rector.  
 Berkeley, West, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Hennessy, rector; Rev. Edmond Maher, asst. Res., 1145 Gilman st., West Berkeley.  
*Mission*—Stege, Contra Costa Co., St. John's.  
 Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. James A. Grant, rector; Rev. John S. Roberts, asst. Res., 1310 Howard ave.  
 Calistoga, Napa Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis A. Fletcher, rector.  
*Mission*—Middletown.



- Centerville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Alfred de Sousa, rector.  
 Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Egisto Tozzi, rector.  
*Missions*—Asti, Sonoma Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Geyserville, Sonoma Co.  
 Colma, San Mateo Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Charles J. Bertola, rector.  
 Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints, Rev. John J. Power, rector.  
 Cotati, Sonoma Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Delahunty, rector.  
*Mission*—Wilson, Sonoma Co., Holy Ghost (Portuguese).  
 Crockett, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose, Rev. Andrew J. Carroll, rector; Rev. W. G. Gilman, asst.  
*Mission*—Port Costa, St. Patrick.  
 Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph a Cupertino, Rev. William J. Lande, rector.  
*Mission*—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Patrick J. Bresnan, rector.  
*Mission*—Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.  
 Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael J. Doyle, rector.  
*Missions*—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist's; Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.  
 Elk, Mendocino Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap.  
*Mission*—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius.  
*Stations*—Mendocino Co., Boonville, Gualala, Navarro, Ortnaub, Philo.  
 Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. (P.O. Box 532), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Anthony Holmes, O.M.Cap.  
*Stations*—Brancomb, Mendocino Co.; Ten Mile, Mendocino Co.; Hardy Creek, Mendocino Co., Westport, Mendocino Co.  
 Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Rev. Patrick J. Hennessy, rector.  
 Guerneville, Sonoma Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Richard Ryan, rector.  
*Mission*—Monte Rio.  
 Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of the Pillar, Rev. Robert O'Connor, rector; Rev. Patrick McDaniels, asst.  
*Missions*—San Gregorio, Pescadero.  
 Hayward, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Byrne, asst.  
*Mission*—Redwood Canyon, Alameda Co., Mass once a month.  
 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, rector.  
 Hughson, Stanislaus Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Abel A. Costa, rector.  
 Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's, for the Lake County Indians and White People, Rev. Fr. Modesto, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Boniface Bartholomew, O.F.M., asst.  
*Missions*—Lake Co.: Kelseyville, St. Peter's; Lower Lake, St. Joseph's; Sulphur Banks, St. Anthony.  
 Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector.  
 Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward M. Looney, rector; Rev. John C. Mills, asst.  
*Mission*—Byron, Contra Costa Co., St. Ann's.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 79.  
 Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward Maher, rector; Rev. J. J. O'Brien, asst. Res., 117 S. Church st.  
*Missions*—Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.  
 Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Hara, rector.  
 Manteca, San Joaquin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Marchisio, rector.  
*Missions*—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's; Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's.  
 Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. Michael McLaughlin, rector; Rev. P. Deby, asst.  
 Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John P. Cavanagh, rector.  
*Mission*—Portola, Our Lady of the Wayside.  
 Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leo Sheehan, O.M.Cap., rector.  
*Missions*—Caspar, Albion.  
*Stations*—Melburne.  
 Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Daniel J. O'Kelly, rector; Rev. Donald A. MacDonald, asst.  
*School*—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 82.  
*Mission*—Alviso.  
 Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. A. da Cruz, rector.  
 Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John F. Duggan, rector.  
 Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Leal, rector.  
 Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', (Vacant), rector; Rev. \_\_\_\_\_ adm., Rev. Thos. Bresnahan, asst. Res., 709 J st.  
*Mission*—Woodbridge, St. Anne.  
 Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. Paul Anderson, rector.  
*Mission*—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James W. Galvin, rector.  
 Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John R. Cantillon, rector; Rev. Michael Galvin, asst. Res., 130 Caymus st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 515 Third st. Pupils: Boys, 92; Girls, 66.  
*Station*—Napa, Napa Co., State Hospital for Insane.  
 Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John F. Casey, rector.  
*Mission*—Alverado, St. Ann.  
 Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. E. Diego, C.M.F., rector; Revs. R. Serrano, C.M.F., Manuel Pacheco, C.M.F., assts.  
*Missions*—Crows Landing, Stanislaus Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Patterson, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Peter Bennett, rector.  
*Mission*—Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.  
 Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Francis Battesti, rector.



Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. H. Crotty, rector.

*Missions*—Stanislaus Co.: La Grange, St. Louis'; Riverbank, St. Patrick's; Eugene, St. Joseph's.

Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Leo Taeyaerts, C.S.S.C.C., Rev. Gregory Rottier, C.S.S.C.C.

*Missions*—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's; Lagunitas, Marin Co., St. Cecilia's; Nicasio, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto; Inverness, Point Reyes, Marin Co., Sacred Heart.

Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Gleason, rector; Rev. Leo W. Powleson, asst.

Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Kiely, rector; Rev. Thos. Fleming, asst.

*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 344.

Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. B. Clyne, O.P., rector.

*Mission*—Bay Point, St. Francis.

Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Patrick McGrattan, rector.

*Mission*—Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.

Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Cornelius E. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Eugene Warren, asst. Res., 659 El Camino Real.

*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 157.

Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. William Cleary, rector. Res., 301 W. Richmond ave.

St. Mark's, East Richmond, Rev. Patrick M. Griffin, rector; Rev. Timothy O'Connor, asst. Res., 143 Tenth st.

Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Donohoe, rector.

*School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 119.

*Mission*—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Rodeo, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Philipps, rector.

*Mission*—Pinole, St. Joseph.

St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Jeremiah Galvan, rector.

*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Connected with Academy.

San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. William J. Cantwell, rector; Rev. Leo Coughlan, asst.

*Mission*—Fairfax, Marin Co., St. Rita.

San Bruno, San Mateo Co., St. Bruno, Rev. Thomas P. Heverin, S.T.L., rector.

*Mission*—Milbrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan.

San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Serafino Snider, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph C. De Rop, S.J., Peter Pasino, assts. Res., 91 S. River st.

*School*—St. Francis Xavier's 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 102.

Sacred Heart Church, cor. Palm and Willow sts., Rev. Joseph H. de Nicholas, rector. Res., 91 S. River st.

*School*—St. Francis Xavier's. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 150.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Grisez, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jeremiah F. Collins, S.J., Henry Blackmore, S.J., William Deeney, S.J., Anthony Hartmann, S.J., John D. Walshe, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 55 W. San Fernando st.

*School*—Boys' Grammar and High (165 Locust st.). 9 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 219. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (596 So. 2d st.). Girls, 243.

*Missions*—Santa Clara Co.: Hacienda, St. Anthony's; Guadalupe Station, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 42.

St. Leo's, West San José, Rev. John B. McNally.

St. Martin's, West San José, Rev. John McGarr, rector. Res., 2327 W. San Carlos st.

*Mission*—Campbell, Santa Clara Co., St. Lucy.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Melchers, S.J., pastor; Rev. Dionysius Mahony, S.J. asst. Res., 556 S. 2nd st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 96.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Collins, rector. Revs. George Connor, Christopher A. Crowley, assts. Res., 389 E. Santa Clara st.

Most Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. J. Sorasio, rector. Res., 580 N. Twelfth st.

Church of the Five Wounds (Portuguese) (San Jose P.O., R.F.D., Box 5). Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henrique Augusto Ribeiro, rector. Res., 1375 E. Santa Clara st.

San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander, Rev. John J. Hunt, rector; Revs. Julio A. Martins, Rev. M. J. Concannon, Rev. John Walsh, assts.

*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 308.

*Mission*—San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist.

San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Neill, B.D., asst.

San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Porta, S.T.L., rector.

San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. William A. Fleming, rector; Timothy Hennessy, Edw. T. McCarthy, assts. Res., 418 5th ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 215.

*Station*—San Quentin, State Prison.

Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Geo. P. Butler, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Raggio, S.J.

*School*—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 151; Girls, 216.

*Stations*—Santa Clara Co.: Agnews, State Asylum; San José, County Hospital.

Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector; Rev. Francis V. Long, adm. Rev. Henry Raters, asst. Res., 547 B st.

*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 173.

- Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles R. Baschab, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Thos. J. McKeon, asst.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 146.
- Mission*—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hillary's; Belvedere, Marin Co.
- Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. John J. Dollard, rector. Rev. J. B. Savio, asst.
- Mission*—Occidental, St. Philip.
- Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. John F. Byrne, rector.
- Mission*—Glen Ellen, St. Mary.
- South San Francisco, San Mateo Co., All Souls, Rev. James P. Moran, rector. Res., 407 Grand ave.
- Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, 203 E. Washington st., Rev. Wm. E. McGough, rector; Revs. William B. Flatley, Daniel O'Riordan, assts.
- Schools*—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 178.  
For Girls. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 279.
- St. Gertrude's, Rev. Angelo Andriano, rector; Rev. James McLaughlin, asst. Res., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
- Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. Edmund J. Motherway, rector.
- Mission*—Solano Co. Hospital, Fairfield.
- Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Martin J. Whyte, rector.
- Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Keller, rector.
- Missions*—Sonoma Co.: Bodega, St. Teresa's; Marshall, St. Helen's.
- Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Cornelius J. Guerin, rector.
- Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Quirke, rector. Res., Rose and Lyons sts.
- Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Quinn, O.M.Cap., rector.
- Missions*—Mendocino Co.: Hopland, St. Francis of Assisi; Rev. Urban Riordan, O.M.Cap., asst.
- Stations*—State Insane Asylum (Talmage); County Farm; 5 Indian Reservations; Mendocino Co.: Covelo, Guideville, Lake Leonard, Leytonville.
- Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. J. G. Rourke, O.P., rector; Revs. C. V. Lamb, O.P., T. S. Connelly, O.P., assts. Res., 925 Sacramento st.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 281; Girls, 362.
- Missions*—South Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Louis Bertrand; Mare Island Navy Yard.
- Waterloo, San Joaquin Co., St. Michael, Rev. A. R. Bandini, rector. Box 242 Stockton.
- Mission*—Linden, Holy Cross.
- Willits, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Ambrose Brenton, O.M.Cap., rector.
- Yountville, Napa Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Francis F. McCarthy, rector.
- Mission*—Rutherford, Holy Family.

- Chaplain of Holy Cross Cemetery: Rev. James McDonald, Holy Cross Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Calif.
- Sick: Revs. Michael P. Seanlan, Alhambra, Calif.; M. Kearns, P. McGuire, Richard Hammond.
- Absent on leave or unassigned: Revs. Edgar Boyle, B. J. McKinnon, M. J. Giles, Thomas Kennedy, Geo. Lacombe, address, Institute Catholique, Rue Vaugirard, 72 Paris, France; Francis J. Rock, Cath. University; Chas. Meyer, John Conlan, P. O'Connor, L. Murphy, Carl Dransfeld; Robert F. Seson, M.A., Washington, D. C., College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 150 Rhode Island ave., N. E.
- Vicar General of Army and Navy Chaplains for the Pacific Coast and Pacific Insular Possessions: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Gleason.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

- MENLO PARK.** *St. Patrick's Seminary—Seminary Department.*—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S.; Revs. J. M. Redon, S.S.; J. B. Vuibert, S.S.; A. Peltier, S.S.; G. L. Harig, S.S.; F. W. Kunkel, S.S.; J. J. Doran, S.S.; B. Marcetteau, S.S.; F. M. Harvey; E. Arbez, S.S.; R. B. Webster, S.S.; J. M. Ouvrard, S.S.; G. Hoey, S.S.; J. J. Jepson, S.S.; V. Bast, S.S.; R. Aycock, S.S.; W. J. Sheehy; J. J. McHugh; M. Riordan, Fathers, 19. Students, 275.
- College Department*—Revs. J. J. Doran, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English and Elocution); A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English), A. M. Peltier, S.S., A.M., J.C.L., (Prof. of Greek, History and Christian Doctrine); B. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Latin, French and Chant); F. W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Church History and Christian Doctrine); G. W. Hoey, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English, Latin, Greek, French and Chant); R. B. Webster, S.S., (Organist); John J. Jepson, S.S., S.T.B., Ph.D., (Prof. of English); Victor A. Bast, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Ph.D., (Prof. of Mathematics, Greek and Reading); James McHugh, M.A., W. J. Sheehy, Maurice Riordan. 19 Fathers. Students, 325.
- BELMONT.** *Belmont Preparatory School for Boys.*—Under the protection of St. Michael. Rev. M. J. Murray, M.A., Head Master. Pupils, 60; Lay Teachers, 15.
- SAN FRANCISCO.** *Youths' Directory.* 19th and Church sts.—A free home and employment office for neglected, friendless and homeless boys. Number of pupils, 71. Cares for 500 Boys annually. Rev. D. O. Crowley, Dir.; Rev. E. J. Haas, asst.
- SAN FRANCISCO.** *Little Children's Aid.* David Hewes Bldg.—This Bureau is providing for orphans, half-orphans, abandoned and neglected children. Rev. Michael R. Power, Director.
- SAN FRANCISCO.** *Maryknoll Procure.*—Rev. Joseph H. Cassidy, A.F.M. 2 Brothers, 2298 Vallejo st.
- RUTHERFORD.** *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute.*—Under direction of Youths' Directory.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- SAN FRANCISCO.** *St. Ignatius College*, 2255 Hayes st.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Plus L. Moore, S. J. (President); Revs. Leo S. Simpson, S.J. (Vice-President); Charles Budde, S.J., George Bailey, S.J., Henry Brainard, S.J., James Colligan, S.J., James Conlon, S.J., Anthony R. Drathman, S.J., Hubert Flynn, S.J., Patrick Foote, S.J., John Gearon, S.J., George Gilbert, S.J., Richard Gleeson, S.J., Joseph Hickey, S.J., Dionysius Kavanagh, S.J., James Macelwane, S.J., John McCummiskey, S.J., James McKenna, S.J., John Mootz, S.J., Joseph Rirdan, S.J., Joseph Spangemacher, S.J., James Taylor, S.J., Victor White, S.J., John Balfe, S.J., Ray Buckley, S.J., Robert L. Burns, S.J., Paul Corkery, S.J., Louis Fink, S.J., James King, S.J., Peter Baltussen, S.J., Albert Quevedo, S.J. Priests, 23; Scholastics, 8; Brothers, 7. Total number of students, 830. Instructors, 41.
- SAN FRANCISCO.** *Sacred Heart College*, Ellis and Franklin sts.—Conducted by 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. George, Supr. Courses include Preparatory, Commercial, Academic and College. Rev. Michael Mackey, Chaplain. Lay Teachers, 6. Students, 525.
- BERKELEY.** *Newman Hall, University of California*, 2630 Ridge road.—In charge of the Catholic Students. Revs. James P. Towey, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Peralta Park.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paul, Director. Brothers, 9. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 185.
- MARTINEZ.** *De La Salle Institute*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Z. Joseph, (Visitor). Novitiate, Brother William (Director); Brother Leo (Master of Novices); Novices, 20. Preparatory Scholasticate, Brother Joseph (Director); Scholastics, 10. Superior Scholasticate, Brother Vincentius Leo (Director); Scholastics, 4. Preparatory Novitiate, Brother Cornelius (Director); Juniors, 25. Professors, 6. Community of Ancients, Brother William (Director); Brothers, 10. Rev. Joseph Francis Barragan, O.P., Chaplain.
- OAKLAND** (*Fruitvale Station*). *Franciscan Monastery, Seminary and Novitiate*, Order of Friars Minor.—Very Rev. Hugolinus Storr, O.F.M. (Supr.); Revs. Anthony Linneweber, O.F.M. (Master of Novices); Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M. (Professor of Philosophy); Silvanus Matoulich, O.F.M. (Professor of Hebrew and Greek); Burchardus Dietrich, O.F.M. (Rector of St. Elizabeth's); Urbanus Habig, O.F.M.; Ignatius Ganster, O.F.M., asst.; Daniel McNamara, O.F.M., asst.
- LOS GATOS.** *Sacred Heart Novitiate*.—Rev. Thomas R. Martin, S.J., Rector; Revs. Joseph M. Piet, S.J. (Master of Novices); William Levasseur, S.J. (Minister and Procurator); Cornelius A. Buckley, S.J. (Professor); Alexander J. Cody, S.J. (Professor); William Driscoll, S.J. (Professor); Oswald Miller, S.J. (Professor); Michael Meyer, S.J. (Spiritual Director); James Malone, S.J. (Asst. Master of Novices); Alexander Diomed, S.J. Scholastics (novice), 28; Brothers (novice), 7; Scholastics, 30.
- St. Mary's College* (Broadway and Hawthorne sts.).—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory (President); Brother Henry (Vice-President); Brother E. Florinus (Registrar); Rev. John Turco, chaplain; Brothers, 21; Lay Teachers, 14; Students, 424.
- ST. VINCENT'S.** *St. Vincent's Orphanage*.—Francis P. McElroy, Dir. Number of Boys, 327. Rev. Peter H. Weber, asst. dir.
- ROSS, Marin Co.** *St. Thomas' Priory*.—Very Rev. James R. Newell, O.P., S.T.L.; Revs. Christopher V. Lamb, O.P.; Edward C. McDonnell, O.P., S.T.L.; Robert B. Allen, O.P., S.T.L.; William B. Reilly, O.P.; William S. McDermott, O.P.; Francis A. Pope, O.P., S.T.L.
- SANTA CLARA.** *University of Santa Clara*.—Very Rev. Zachary J. Mahor, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. Joseph George, S.J.; Richard Bell, S.J.; William Boland, S.J.; George Butler, S.J.; Joseph Crowley, S.J.; Cornelius Deeney, S.J.; Hugh Gallagher, S.J.; George Fox, S.J.; Jno. J. Hayes, S.J.; James Leahy, S.J.; William Lonergan, S.J.; Martin Maher, S.J.; Eduard Menager, S.J.; Aloysius Raggio, S.J.; Jerome Ricard, S.J.; Edmond Ryan, S.J.; Joseph Sasia, S.J.; Octavius Villa, S.J.; Henry Woods, S.J.; Stephen Crowley, S.J.; James Donohoe, S.J.; Joseph Gatz, S.J.; Cyril Kavanagh, S.J.; James Kearney, S.J.; Charles Largan, S.J.; James Lyons, S.J.; Italo Mei, S.J.; Raymond Nichols, S.J.; Henry Strehl, S.J.; Charles Walsh, S.J.; John Dougherty, S.J.; Bros. Louis Cherpeski, S.J.; James Dunn, S.J.; Onesimus Gosselin, S.J.; Lawrence Joyce, S.J.; Patrick Heaney, S.J.; Thomas O'Brien, S.J.; Anthony Pereira, S.J. *College of Engineering*, Dean Dr. George L. Sullivan. *Institute of Law*, Dean Clarence Coolidge. *School of Commerce and Finance*, Dean William H. Pabst. Fathers, 20; Scholastics, 12; Brothers, 7; Lay Teachers, 22; Law Instructors, 11; Students, 61; Engineering Instructors, 7; Students, 56; Pupils, 450.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SAN FRANCISCO.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor and the Christian education of Young Children. They also attend twenty-three Sunday Schools. Sisters, 104. Novices, 4. Postulants, 2. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr.
- St. Francis' Day Home and Training School*, 1441 Powell st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 536.
- Holy Family Day Home*, 16th and Dolores sts. Pupils, 467.
- Presentation Convent*, 281 Masonic ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. 133 Professed Sisters. Novices, 14; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 124. Mother M. Carthagh, Supr.-Provincial for Diocese.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 2700 Jackson st.—22 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother M. Gorman, Supr. Pupils, 136.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 2200 Hayes st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paschel, Supr. Professed Sisters, 32. Patients during year, 4,900. Nurses training, 70. Attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Ignatius' Church.



- St. Catherine's Home and Training School for Girls*, 901 Potrero ave.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 90. Sister Mary Loretto, Local Supr. Inmates in Home, 32.
- St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital*, Van Ness ave. and Filbert st.—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Fidelis, Supr. Training School, 6.
- St. Joseph's Home and Hospital*, Park Hill and Buena Vista aves.—47 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Training School, 32; Patients admitted during the year, 2,500; Inmates, 55.
- Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*, Bay View and Newhall sts. 18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Novices, 2. Sister Helena, Sister-servant. Orphans, 400. Rev. M. Kennelly, Chaplain.
- St. Francis' Technical School*, Gough and Geary sts.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Sister-servant. Girls, 60.
- St. Francis Home for Working Girls*, Central ave. and Waller st.—8 Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate. Mother Margaret, Supr. Postulants, 1; Novice, 1.
- Corpus Christi Monastery of the Srs. of St. Dominic*, 1090 Eddy st.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Novice, 1.
- Mary's Help Hospital*, 145 Guerrero st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Zoe, Supr. Dispensary Patients, 12,007. Patients treated during year, 4,085.
- Training School for Nurses*. Pupils Nurses, 40.
- Notre Dame College*, Dolores and 16th sts.—45 Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister May Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 1086.
- Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 1212 Guerrero st.—Sisters of St. Dominic, 39. Sister M. Dolorosa, Prioress. Pupils, 442.
- St. Rose's Academy*, Pine and Pierce sts.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 404.
- Home for the Aged*, Lake st. and 4th ave.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Sidonie, Supr. Postulants, 2. Inmates, 250.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 204 Haight st.—Sisters, 19. Mother St. Eleuthere, Supr.
- ALAMEDA.** *Convent of the Notre Dame Academy*.—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils, 30.
- BELMONT.** *College of Notre Dame*.—42 Sisters of N. D. Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. Sister Julia of the Passion, Prov. Supr.; Sister Euphasier, Local Supr. Pupils, 85.
- BENICIA.** *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy*.—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 25.
- BERKELEY.** *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy, Boarding School*, Addison and California sts.—24 Sisters. Sister Mary, Finbarr, Supr. Girls, 38.
- MENLO PARK.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School*.—33 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Guerin, Supr. Boarders, 82.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—The Sisters are in charge of Domestic Department of the Seminary. Sisters, 24. Sister St. Vital, Supr.
- MISSION SAN JOSE.** *St. Mary's Orphanage*.—16 Sisters. Girls in Orphanage, 170. Sister M. Marcelina, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. George Winkler, Chaplain.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—52 Professed Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming California Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General. Rev. F. J. Rodgers, Chaplain.
- MODESTO.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy, 6. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Patients, 421.
- OAKLAND.** *Convent of the Holy Names*, 2054 Webster st.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Angelina, Provincial Superior. Sister Margaret Alacoque, Local Superior. Sisters, 77; Novices, 13; Postulants, 8.
- Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names*. Students, 244.
- Our Lady's Home for the Aged*, 1900 34th ave.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth Burscough, Supr. Inmates, 159. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.
- Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, 1840 Thirty-fourth ave.—Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Scholastica Harrold, Mistress of Novices.
- Our Lady of Lourdes Academy*, 1500 East Fifteenth st., East Oakland.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr. 1 Lay Helper.
- St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes*, 4002 Telegraph ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Demetria, Dir. Boys, 8; Girls, 18.
- St. Joseph's Monastery of Poor Clares*, 1505 34th ave.—Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 2. Sister M. Theresa, Supr.
- Providence Hospital*, 26th and Broadway.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Angela, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 2,666. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 34. Rev. John A. Lally, Chaplain.
- Home for the Aged*, 2647 East Fourteenth st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Jeanne, Supr. Sisters, 14; Inmates, 116. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Holy Family Convent*, 1086 8th st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. 15 Sisters; 20 Boys; Girls, 246.
- REDWOOD CITY.** *Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, 15 East Brewster st.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 101.
- RIO VISTA.** *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 20. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Girls, 60.
- St. Joseph's Boys' Academy*.—For Boys under 12 years of age. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 51.
- ST. HELENA.** *Ursuline Academy*.—4 Professed Sisters. Mother Berchmans, Dir.
- SAN JOSE.** *Convent and Motherhouse*, 195 W. Santa Clara st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 71 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College and High School*. Sister Julia of the Passion, Prov. Supr. Novices, 19; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 200.
- O'Connor Notre Dame Institute*, 596 South 2nd st.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Vincent, Dir. Girls, 40.

*O'Connor Sanitarium*, Race and San Carlos sts.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Isidora, Sister-servant. Patients admitted during year, 3,372. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 31.

*Holy Family Convent*, 132 Vine st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Baptist, Supr.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 12.

SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican Convent and College*, Grand ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, Provincial. Sister M. Raymond, Prioress. 42 Professed Sisters; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5; Lay Teachers, 18. Pupils, 356.

SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Editha, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 156; Girls, 209.

*Carmelite Monastery of the Infant Jesus*, 1000 Lincoln st.—Sisters, 19; Novices, 6. Mother Agnes of Jesus, Prioress.

SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and College*, corner 10th and B sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 2. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, 180.

*St. Charles Preparatory School for Boys*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.

SARATOGA. *Notre Dame Villa*.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Pupils, 20.

SAUSALITO. *Mt. Carmel Academy*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosarii, Supr. Pupils: 135. Boarders, 25.

SONOMA. *Presentation Convent*, Napa st.—Day School. 8 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 78.

STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy*, cor. of San Joaquin and Taylor sts.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Francesca, Supr. Pupils, 290.

*St. Joseph's Home and Hospital*, N. California st.—17 Sisters of St. Dominic; 35 Nurses. Number of Patients during year, 2,138. Sister M. Eulalia, Dir.

UKIAH. *Dominican Convent and Boys' Orphanage (Albertinum)*.—22 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic. (Also in charge of 3 Indian Reservations. Indians, 200.) Sister M. Aegidia, Dir. Orphans, 160. Inmates of Asylum, 165.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of Ireland)—Fort Bragg; Greenwood; Mendocino; Ukiah.

*Dominican Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Crockett; Martinez; Ross; Vallejo.

*Fathers of the Sacred Hearts* (Belgium)—Olema.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Oakland; Lakeport.

*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—St. Ignatius' Church and University, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.

*Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.

*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco; Berkeley.

*Salesian Fathers for the Italians* (Turin, Italy)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portuguese), Oakland.

*Sulpician Fathers*—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.

*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Spain)—Newman.

*Christian Brothers* (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's School, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's College, Oakland; St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley.

*Brothers of Mary* (Eastern Province)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Total Pupils.....	25,972
Secular Priests.....	266	Religious Teachers.....	761
Priests of Religious Orders.....	188	Lay Teachers.....	163
Total .....	454	Orphan Asylums .....	8
Churches with Resident Priest.....	154	Orphans .....	1,106
Missions with Churches.....	71	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Total Churches .....	217	Protectors for Boys.....	2
Stations .....	25	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Chapels .....	60	Care .....	27,078
Seminary for Secular Priests.....	1	Deaf-mute Asylum .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	216	Hospitals .....	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	7	Inmates .....	565
Academies for Young Ladies.....	25	Other Charitable Institutions.....	2
Normal School .....	1	Baptisms { Infants....9,594 } Total....	10,165
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	46	Baptisms { Adults.... 571 }	
Pupils in Universities, Colleges and		Converts .....	567
High Schools.....	6,351	Marriages .....	3,700
Pupils in Primary and Grammar		Deaths .....	4,465
Schools .....	19,621	Catholic Population, about.....	315,379

# ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FÉ

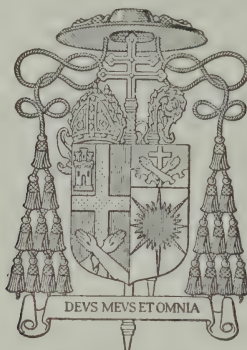
(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises State of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Eddy, Grant, Lea, Luna and Otero Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104, 168.



MOST REVEREND

ALBERT T. DAEGER, O.F.M., D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fé, ordained July 25, 1896; preconized March 10, 1919; cons. May 7, 1919.—Res., *Santa Fé, N. M.*, P.O. Box 707. Telephone 113.

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885; died Feb. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fé cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fé, July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most. Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fé Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.—Most Rev. J. B. PITAVALL, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary of Santa Fé, July 25, 1902; promoted to the See of Santa Fé, Jan. 3, 1909; resigned February, 1918; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amida, July 29, 1918. Address, St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colorado.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. FOURCHEGU, P.O. Box 7.

Chancellor and Secretary.—Rev. Fr. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M.—Res., *Santa Fé, N.M.*, P.O. Box 707. Telephone 113.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. DERACHES, A. CELLIER, F. MEYERS, O.F.M., EDWARD PAULHAN, Curia pro causis Matrimonialibus—Judices: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. FOURCHÉGU, V.G., Rev. ELIGIUS KUNKEL, O.F.M.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JULES DERACHES; Secretary, Rev. B. ESPELAGE, O.F.M. Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. BALLAND.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. EDW. PAULHAN, A. RABEYROLLE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. P. M. LEGUILLON.—Res., *Santa Fé, N. M.*, Our Lady of Guadalupe Shrine.

Apostleship of Prayer—Rector of the Cathedral, Diocesan Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

THE CATHEDRAL OF SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS, Most Rev. Albert T. Daeger, O.F.M., D.D., (P.O. Box 707), Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., rector. Revs. Theodosius Meyer, O.F.M., Fabian Hoerner, O.F.M., Edgar Casey, O.F.M., assts. (P.O. Box 829.)

School—12 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 725.



*Chapels*—St. Catherine Indian School, Rev. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M., Chaplain; St. Michael College, Rev. Joseph Krayner, Chaplain; St. Vincent Sanatorium, Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain; Loreto Academy and U. S. Indian School, attended from Cathedral.

*Missions*—Agua Fria, Rio del Medio, Rio de Tesuque, Cienega, Cieneguilla, Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), Bonanza, La Canada de los Alamos, Lamy Junction.

SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, in charge of the Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillou, Penitentiary. Mass twice a month.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

Albuquerque (Old), Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. P. J. Weckx, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. J. Arthuis, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., C. Leeuwe, F. Troy, Fermin Ybarrecheva, S.J., assts.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.

*Missions*—Alameda, Atrisco, Cañoncito, Carnuel, El Cedro, Juan Tomás, Los Candelarias, Los Duranes, Los Griegos, Ranchos de Atrisco, San Antonio, San Antonito, Rio Puerco, Santa Barbara, Sedillo, San José.

*Stations*—Five Stations.

Albuquerque (New), Bernalillo Co., Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English-speaking people); Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., pastor and supr.; Revs. David Faulkes, S.J., Patrick Cronin, S.J., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 609 West Copper ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. 470 Pupils.

El Sagrado Corazon (for Spanish speaking people), Rev. John M. Cordova, S.J., pastor. Rev. Joseph Lafon, S.J., asst. Res., 405 Stover ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

Antonchico, Guadalupe Co., San José, Rev. G. Charrie, pastor.

*Missions*—Cañon Blanco, La Plaza de Arriba, Las Colonias, Pintada.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. Antonin C. Cellier, pastor; Rev. Louis Cellier, asst. (P.O. Box 405.)

*Missions*—Los Chaves, Los Jarales, Pueblitos.

*Stations*—Two Stations.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. Lammert, pastor.

*Schools (Public)*—Christian Brothers; Boys, 105. 5 Sisters of Loretto; Girls, 200. 11 Sisters of Loretto; 100 Indians.

*Missions*—Las Placitas, Los Algodones, Los Corrales, Sandia (Indian).

Bueyeros, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Dekeuwer, pastor.

*Missions*—Carros, Garcias, Genova, Miera, Ojo del Llano, Rincon Colorado, Saladito, Terqueskiti, Tramperos, Vigiles.

*Stations*—Five Stations.

Carrizozo, St. Rita, Rev. J. H. Girma, pastor. (P.O. Box 356).

*Missions*—Arabela; Capitan; Hondo; Lincoln; Patos; Picacho; Ruidoso; San Patricio; Tababas; Torres Ranch. Stations, 3.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. M. Mayeux.

*Missions*—Aguilar, Concepción, Corazón, El Bariadero, El Cañon Largo, La Garrita, La Liendre, La Manga, La Trementina, Los Conchas Abajo, Los Torres, Sabinoso, San Agustín, St. Raymond.

*Stations*—Three Stations.

Clovis, Curry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Turibius Christman, O.F.M., pastor (P.O. Box 244).

*Missions*—Elida, Melrose, Portales.

Costilla, Taos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Novak, pastor (P.O. Box 4).

*Missions*—Alma, Taos Co.; Cerro, Taos Co., N. S. de Guadalupe; Questa, Taos Co., San Antonio; Pina Taos Co., Holy Child.

Cuba, Sandoval Co. (Nacimiento), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Roger Hengehold, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother. (P.O. Box 112.)

*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 154.

*Missions*—La Jara, Sto. Nino de Atocha; Costilla, San Isidro; La Gallina, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Dawson, Colfax Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Couturier, O.M.I., pastor. Rev. Thomas J. Kennedy, O.M.I., asst. (P.O. Box 276).

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Leo Delavelle.

*Missions*—Abiquiu, Coyote, La Madera, Los Cañones, Ojo Caliente, Petaca, Rio de Chama, Vallecitos.

*Stations*—Ten Stations.

Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Alois Albrecht, O.F.M., Celsus Koenig, O.F.M., assts. (P.O. Box 335.)

*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.

*Missions*—Alcatraz; Archuleta; Blanco, *School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers.

Pupils, 170; Haynes; Los Pinos; Martinez; Upper Gobernador; Waterflow,

*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 30.

*Stations*—Six Stations.

Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Boillat, pastor. (P.O. Box 42.)

*Missions*—Clayton, Des Moines, Ojo del Pinavete, Emery Gap, Moses, Trincherrita, Grenville, Dedman, Corruppa.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rembert Kowalski, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Anthony Kroger, O.F.M., Adrian Kohl, O.F.M., Georg Hoche, O.F.M., Felix Marsinko, O.F.M., Regis Darpel, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother. (P.O. Box 787.)

*School*—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 601.

*Missions*—Atarque, Gibson, McGaffey's, Red Rock, Zuni, *School*—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 49. (Indian Pueblo), Allinson, Mentmore.

*Stations*—8 Stations.

Isleta, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher, pastor.

*Missions*—Los Lentes, Los Lunas, Los Padillas, Pajarito.

Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego. Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Lawrence Rossmann, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.

*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration.

*Missions*—Cabezon, Cañon de Jemez, Casa Salazar, Guadalupe, Jemez Hot Springs, San Luis, Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Zia (Indian Pueblo), Vallecito de los Indios.

*Stations*—Vallecito, San Isidro.

La Joya, Socorro Co., N. M., Our Lady of Sorrows. Res., P. J. Otten, pastor.

*Missions*—Chupadero, Contreras, Las Nutrias, Pueblitos de Sabinal, Ranchitos de La Joya, Ranchos de Sabinal, Rio Puerco, San Juan.

*Stations*—Four Stations.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. J. Balland, pastor. Rev. Leo Oelmann, asst. (P.O. Box A.)

*Schools*—For Girls. Connected with the Academy of the Immaculate Conception.

For Boys. Connected with the De la Salle Institute.

*Missions*—El Agua Sarca, Hot Springs, Las Gallinas, Las Gallinas (arriba), Ojitos Frios, San Gerónimo; Tecolote, El Llano, Sheridan, Romeroville.

*Chapel*—Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.

Las Vegas, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle, pastor; Rev. C. Barrau. (P.O. Box 463).

*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 202.

*High School*—Sisters of Loretto.

*Missions*—El Begoso, La Plaza de Arriba, Los Vigiles.

Lumberton, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Sixtus Kopp, O.F.M., supr. and pastor. Rev. Honorius Lipps, O.F.M., asst.

*School (Public)*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.

*Missions*—Coraque; Edith; Monero; Rosa; El Vado; Tapiocitas; Dulce.

*Stations*—3 Stations.

Magdalena, Socorro Co., St. Mary Magdalen; Rev. Jules Stoffel, pastor. (P.O. Box C).

*Missions*—Kelly, Santa Rita.

Manzano, Torrance Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier. (P.O. Address, R.R. 2, Mountainair, N. M.).

*Missions*—Abo, Chilli, El Torreon, Punta de Agua, Sienega, Tajique.

Mogollon, Socorro Co., Our Lady, Rev. Francis Cellerier, pastor. (P.O. Box 177.)

*Missions*—Alma, Glenwood, Pleasanton, Whitewater, Los Alisos.

Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Albert Canova, pastor.

*Missions*—Cuchillo, Sierra Co., Datil, Socorro Co., Elephant Butte, Sierra Co., Friseo, Socorro Co., Mangas, Socorro Co., Sierra Co., Quemado, Socorro Co., Aragon, Socorro Co., Hot Springs, Palomas.

*Stations*—Four Stations.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudis, Rev. M. Olier, pastor.

*School (Public)*—5 Sisters of Loretto; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

*Missions*—Cleveland; Chacon; Le Don; Lucero; Guadalupe; Carmen; Noleman; Santiago; Santo Niño.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Rev. Cuthbert Kalt, O.F.M., asst.

*School (Public)*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg Community). Pupils, 147.

*Missions*—Canjilon, Cebolla, Chama, Encenada, La Puente, Los Brazos, Nutrias, Tierra Amarilla.

*Stations*—Cañon del Rio Chama; Cebolla Abajo.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edward Paulhan, pastor; Rev. William Bickhaus, asst.

*School*—(Public) 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.

*Missions*—Cañoncito, Galisteo, Las Colonias, Cowsprings, Rowe, San Antonio.

*Station*—Glorieta.

Peñablanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Valerian Renier, O.F.M., Rev. Oliver Krseminski, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.

*School (Public)*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 199.

*Missions*—Cerrillos, Cochiti (Indian Pueblo), Domingo, Golden, La Bajada, La Cañada de Cochiti, La Madera, Madrid, Ortiz, San Felipe (Indian Pueblo), San Pedro, Santo Domingo (Indian Pueblo), Sile.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Peter Kuppers, pastor. Rev. Jos. Mueller, asst. (Box 166.)

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.

*School*—Embudo, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.

*Missions*—El Chamisal, El Embudo, El Llano Largo, El Ojo Sarco, El Rio del Pueblo, El Vadito, El Valle, Las Trampas, Santa Barbara, Picuries (Indian Pueblo).

*Stations*—Rio Lucio, Los Mochas.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger Aull, C.P., pastor, p.t.; Rev. Bart. A. Murtaugh, Res., 336 S. Second st.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.

*Stations*—Three Stations.

St. Joseph's (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. Anthony F. Perez, pastor.

*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.

*Missions*—Brilliant; Swastica; Van Hauten; Sugarite; Tankee; Mesa Johnson; Mesa Larga.

*Stations*—Two Stations.

Roswell, Chaves Co., St. Peter's, 805 S. Main st., Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., assistant. (*P.O. Box 618.*)

*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (106 E. Deming st.). Pupils, 91.

Roy, Harding Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Vachon, O.M.I., pastor and supr.; Rev. Felix Buron, O.M.I., asst.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 104.

*Stations*—Mills, Abbot, Solano.

San Fidel, Valencia Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., supr. and pastor. Revs. Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., Benedict Moellers, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.

*School (Public)*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration.

*Missions*—Acoma; Cebolleta; Cubero; El Cañon de Juan Tafoya; San Matéo, San Rafael, Cebolletita, Grant, Marquez, Moquino and Laguna, Mesita, Paguete, Encinal, Paraje, Seama Acomita; McCartys.

*Stations*—4 Stations.

San Juan Bautista (Mexican). Rev. Ubaldo Schwetschenau, O.F.M., pastor. (*P.O. Box 618.*)

*School*—(Mexican). 4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 148.

San Juan de los Caballeros (*Chamita P.O., Box 12*), Rio Arriba Co., (Indian Pueblo). St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Pajot, pastor.

Our Lady of Lourdes, a resort for pious pilgrims.

*Missions*—Alcalde, Chama, Chamita, Huache, Joya, La Villita, San Rafael, Velarde, Bosque.

San Marcial (Old Town), Socorro Co., San Marcial, Rev. Emile Barrat, pastor. (*P.O. Drawer E.*)

San Marcial (New Town), Socorro Co., St. John the Baptist, for English-speaking people; attended by Rev. Emile Barrat, pastor.

*Missions*—San Antonio, San Pedro, Carthage, Tokay, Bosquesito, San Antonito, Valverde, Engle.

San Miguel (*Ribera P.O.*), San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog, pastor.

*School (Public)*—7 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 230.

*Missions*—Bernal; Lagunita; Pueblo; San Isidro; San José; Gusano; San Juan.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fé Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Salvador Gené, S.F., supr. and pastor. Revs. S. Augustin Vilalta, S.F., Adjutorio Balada, S.F. 1 Lay Brother.

*Missions*—Chimayo (three chapels); Coral de Piedra, El Rancho, Guachupangue, La Mesilla, La Puebla, Las Truchas, Nambe (Pueblo), Nambe (Mexican), Pojuaque, Quemado, Santa Clara (Pueblo), San Idelfonso (Pueblo), San Pedro, San Isidro, Cuarteles, Cordoba, Cundiyo, Pajarito, Española, El Llano, Jacona, Jaconita, Cuyamungue.

Santa Rosa, Guadalupe Co., Santa Rosa. Rev. Joseph Pogens, pastor.

*Missions*—Fort Sumner, Guadalupe Co., Los Tanos, Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., San Ignacio, Yeso, Guadalupe Co.

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. B. Guerovich, pastor.

*Missions*—Las Dispensas, Las Manuelitas, Los Alamos, Los Tecoleteños, Rociada, San Jose Abajo, Cebollita, San José, San Isidro.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer, pastor. (*P.O. Box 85.*)

*School (Private)*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.

*Missions*—La Polvadera, Limitar, Luis Lopez.

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph, Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., pastor and supr. Rev. Paul Hally, O.M.I., asst. (*P.O. Box 197.*)

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.

*Missions*—Agua dulce (arriba), Agua dulce (abajo), Cimarron, Elizabethtown, Palo Blanco, Rayado, Tinaja, Maxwell.

*Stations*—Fifteen Stations.

Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud, pastor.

*Public School*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.

*Missions*—Arroyo Hondo, Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Arroyo Seco, Cañon, Cordovas, Llano, Loma, Placita de los Luceros, Pueblo (Indian), Ranchos, Rio Chiquito, San Antonio.

Tome, Valencia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Castanle.

*Missions*—Casa Colorada, Peralta, Valencia.

Tucumcari, Quay Co., St. Anna, Rev. A. Estvelt, pastor. Box 847.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 244.

*Missions*—Logan; Montoya; Naravista; Revuelto; San Jon.

Villanueva, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. A. J. Miedanner, pastor.

*School (Public)*—7 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 210.

*Missions*—Sena; Serrito; San Juan; Laguna Seca; Leyba; Los Cabos; Pedernal; La Palma; Agua Verde; Juagalotes.

Wagon Mound, Mora Co., St. Clara, Rev. M. Dumarest, pastor. (*Box 192.*)

*Missions*—Armenta; Cañada Bonita; Encinosa; Santiago; Febres; Golondrinas; Las Conchas; Las Ventanas; Loma Parda; Naranjos; Ocate; Tiptonville; Watrous; Wueos.

*Stations*—Five Stations.



Willard, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. H. Molinié.

*Missions*—Corona; Derramadero; Duran; Encino; Estancia; Gallegos; Moriarty; Mountnair; Pinoswells; Progreso; Stanley; Vaughn; Estancia.

Revs. T. P. O'Keefe, Chaplain Fifth Cavalry U.S.A., Fort Bliss, Tex.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Courbon (in Europe).

Rev. J. J. Ferdinand, S.S.J., Box 585, Albuquerque, N. M.

#### PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Railroad tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan, a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FÉ. *St. Michael's College*.—Boarding and Day School. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Arsenius, Pres. Pupils, 180. Rev. Joseph Krayner, Chaplain.

BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School*.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Basil, Dir. Pupils, 140.

LAS VEGAS. *De la Salle Institute*.—Boarding and Day School. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Altan, Dir. Pupils, 120.

*Sacred Heart Training College*.—Novitiate and Provincial House of the Brothers of the Christian schools, Southern Province; Bro. Agnel Isidore, Visitor; Bro. Alfred, Director. Postulants, 36; Novices, 16; Brothers, 11. Pupils, 52. Rev. Eugene Bourque, Chaplain.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FÉ. *Academy of Our Lady of Light*.—42 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Consuelo, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 225. Attended from the Cathedral.

*St. Vincent's Sanitarium*.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister John Chrysostom, Sister-Servant. Patients, 770. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain. (*P.O. Box 786.*)

*St. Vincent's Hospital*.—Adjoins the Sanitarium. Patients, 322. Total, 1045.

*St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 7.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—For Girls. Sisters of Charity. Orphan, 117. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain. Sister Mary Paul, Dir.

ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Sixth and New York streets.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, Dir. Pupils, 190.

*St. Joseph's Hospital* (*P.O. Box 668*). 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, Supr. Patients during the year, 990. Rev. J. W. Doyle, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*.—14 Nurses in Training.

*St. Anthony's Orphanage*.—14 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Xaveria, Supr. Orphans, 165. Rev. J. Hartmann, Chaplain.

*St. Francis Summer Normal*.—Conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnella, Dean. Sister M. Euphemia, Pena Blanca, N. M., Registrar. The Normal is open to all teachers, particularly the Religious, who are teaching Public Schools. For further information write to Sister M. Agnella, Gallup, New Mexico.

CLAYTON. *St. Joseph of Nazareth Hospital*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Mary Amata, supr. Rev. D. B. Zuchowski, Chaplain.

EAST LAS VEGAS. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Leonarda, Dir. Patients, 1036. Rev. I. J. Mazurowski.

GALLUP. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Generosa, Supr. Patients during year, 1070.

*Sacred Heart High School*.—Sr. M. Angella, Supr.

LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—13 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Claudine, Dir. Pupils, 147. *Parochial School*. Pupils, 240.

MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Jane Francis, Dir. Pupils, 196.

ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—21 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Patients, 644. Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., Chaplain.

SOCORRO (*P.O. Address, Box 264*). *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Benita, Dir. Pupils, 115.

### CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

SANTA FÉ. *St. Catherine's Industrial and Boarding School*.—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 281. Rev. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M., Chaplain.

BERNALILLO. *Industrial School and Academy*.—For Girls. 14 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 100.

JEMES. *Indian Day School*.—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Matthia, Dir. Pupils, 118.

### LAY ORGANIZATIONS.

WATROUS, N. M. *Society of Missionary Catechists of Our Blessed Lady of Victory*.—Catechist Julia Doyle, Directress. The Catechists do not take over schools, but teach catechism to the children. (*P.O. Box 86, Watrous, New Mexico.*)

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Albuquerque.  
*Franciscan Friars* (Cincinnati Province)—Cathedral; Clovis; Cuba; Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Lumberton; Park View; Peñablanca; Roswell; San Fidel.  
*Christian Brothers* (New Orleans Province), Santa Fé, Las Vegas, Bernalillo.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Southwestern Province)—Dawson; Roy; Springer.  
*Sons of the Holy Family*, (Spain)—Santa Fe, Denver.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools.....	5,588
Secular Priests .....	47	Boarding Schools for Indians.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	52	Inmates .....	499
Total .....	99	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	53	Orphans .....	285
Missions with Churches.....	303	Pupils in Public Schools Taught by Sisters .....	2,179
Total .....	356	Total Young People Under Cath. Care .....	8,551
Stations .....	82	Hospitals .....	6
Chapels .....	23	Baptisms .....	7,509
Ecclesiastical Students .....	6	Converts .....	69
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	3	Marriages .....	1,333
Academies for Young Ladies.....	5	Deaths .....	1,985
*Schools .....	30		
Catholic Population { White .....		132,978	Total.....152,978
{ Pueblo Indians... 20,000			

\* In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.





- Matrimonial Court**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOONEY, M.R., *Judge*; JOHN J. LYNCH, S.T.L., *Defender of the Marriage Bond*; WALTER T. BAZAAR, S.T.L., *Notary*; JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN, *Actuary*.
- Censor Librorum**—Rev. —.
- Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. GREGORY SCHEUERMANN, O.M.C., D.D.
- Rural Deane**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. P. FITZGERALD, V.F.
- Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Rev. ROBERT M. REILLY.—Res., 611 Central ave., Albany, N. Y.
- School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. DELANEY, V.G., *Chairman*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. P. FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOONEY, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. SLATTERY, M.R., Revs. L. A. LAVIGNE, M.R., ANTHONY GORSKI, W. R. CHARLES, JOSEPH HENRICH.
- Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOSEPH A. DUNNEY, S.T.L. Res., Albany N. Y., 45½ Western ave.
- Supervisor of Catholic Charities**—Rev. JOSEPH SCULLY, 162 State st., Albany, N. Y.
- Supervisor of Catholic Cemeteries**—Rev. FRANCIS A. ROCHE, Catholic Union Building, Albany N. Y.
- Church Music Commission**—Revs. A. DUPLANG, S.T.D., L. A. LAVIGNE, M.R., H. A. MILLER, J. F. DOLAN, S.T.L., W. R. CHARLES, LEO O'HAIRE.
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. GLAVIN, M.R.
- Council of Vigilance**—Revs. MATTHEW K. MERNIS, M.R., *Chairman*; GEORGE LIZE, NICHOLAS SCHMITZ, ANTHONY GORSKI, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, O.S.A.
- Diocesan Mission Band, Albany Apostolate**—Revs. WILLIAM H. SHERIDAN, JOHN J. COLLINS. Res., Haines Falls, N. Y.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF ALBANY.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Delaney, V.G., rector; Revs. Daniel Cronin, F. R. Sellman, Joseph I. Hennessy. Parish House, 12 Madison pl.
- Cathedral Academy** (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Elm st.). Mother Mary Aurelia. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 856.
- ST. ANN'S**, Rev. James F. Dolan, Revs. Charles McCarthy, Francis Schatzlein. Res., 95 4th ave. *School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anna Clare, dir. (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). Pupils, 455.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Revs. Emmet O'Connor, Edward Hogan. Res., 90 Grand st. *School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (8 Elm st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.
- ASSUMPTION** (French), Rev. Ex. E. J. Surprenant. Res., 107 Hamilton st.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. Robert M. Reilly, Rev. Edward Whaley. Res., 611 Central ave. *School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (79 Hunter ave.). Pupils, 360.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Rev. J. Ostrowski, Rev. Peter Kanja, asst. Res., 324 Sheridan ave. *School*—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 342.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Szatkus. Res., Thornton st.
- HOLY CROSS** (German), Rev. James Hilden, M.R., Rev. Edward Hinkel. Res., 152 Hamilton st. *School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Philip st.). Pupils, 100. *Holy Cross Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).
- ST. JAMES'**, Rev. Edward Riley, Rev. Michael Scully. Res., 391 Delaware ave.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Rev. William P. Brennan, P.I., Rev. Francis Anthus. Res., 59 Dongan ave. *School*—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Sister-servant. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 472.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Looney, M.R., Revs. Anthony Kruegler, J.C.B., S.T.L., James Shaughnessy. Res., St. Joseph's Terrace. *Schools*—*St. Joseph's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). 19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 922. *Christian Brothers' Academy*. Boys, 37.
- ST. MARGARET MARY** (attended from St. Vincent de Paul's). *School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rev. John J. Dillon, M.R., Revs. Patrick J. Whelan, Henry Morris. Res., 41 Chapel st. *School*—St. Mary's. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (7 Pine st.). Sister M. Areta, dir. Pupils, 205.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS** (German), Rev. Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Fathers from the Convent. Res., 183 Central ave. *School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (145 Sherman st.). Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 360.
- OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (German), Rev. Henry A. Miller. Res., 63 Second ave. *School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 175.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Rev. James J. McDonald. Res., R. F. D., No. 1, West Albany.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. William F. O'Connor, M.R.; Revs. Francis Brady, William Skelton. Res., 271 Central ave. *School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. (276 Sherman st.). Pupils, 580.
- SACRED HEART**, Revs. Francis J. Toolan, Michael E. Mahoney. Res., 31 Walter st.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. James E. Kelly, 327 New Scotland ave.  
 ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. William R. Charles, Revs. John B. Le Febvre, Cornelius Crowley,  
 James Hanrahan. Res., 921 Madison ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher (568 Morris st.). Pupils, 480.

**Chapels with Resident Chaplains:**

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart. Kenwood. Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.  
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st. Rev. Theodore Themm.  
 Infant Home, 30 North Main ave., Rev. Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L., chaplain. Res., 454  
 Western ave.  
 House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John E. Fitzgerald. Res., 454 Western ave.  
 St. Rose's College, Rev. Alexander T. Roseman. Res., 225 Madison ave.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.**

Altamont, Albany Co., St. Lucy's, Rev. Walter T. Bazaar, S.T.L.  
*Missions*—Thompson's Lake, Voorheesville, Warner's Lake, open during Summer season  
 only.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanowicz, in charge.  
 Res., 260 E. Main st.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.

St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. Nowak. Res., 40 Van Derveer st.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicholas Lauer. Res., 8 William st.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (17 Guy Park ave.). Sister  
 Pelagia, dir. Pupils, 106.

St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William A. Browne, S.T.B., V.F., M.R., Revs. John Moore,  
 Leo B. Donovan. Res., 156 E. Main st.

*School*—*St. Mary's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13  
 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 734.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. H. Ercolani, in charge.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Arthur S. Kiffin, J.C.L., D.D. Res., 18 Essex st.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Gorski, Rev. Stephen Wojciechowski. Res., 54 Cor-  
 nell st.

*School*—9 Felician Sisters (46 Cornell st.). Sister Godmilla, supr. 5 Lay Teachers.  
 Pupils, 768.

Arkville, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Murray.

*Missions*—Fleischmans, Roxbury, Arena, Shavertown.

Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Dwyer.

*Mission*—Green Lake (July and August).

Auriesville, Montgomery Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended during Summer months  
 by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Francis A. Breen, S.J., Director. Address, 801 West  
 181st st., New York City.

Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Charles Windbiel.

*Mission*—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.

Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCaffrey. Res., 167 Milton ave.

Berlin, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James R. Gazeley.

Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Nolan.

*Mission*—Galway, Saratoga Co.

Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A. Rev. Charles G.  
 McKenna, O.S.A. Res., So. Park st.

Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John H. Ready. Res., 31 Cliff st.

Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Burns.

Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Cox, Rev. Joseph Madigan.

*School*—*St. Patrick's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sis-  
 ters of Charity (29 Liberty st.). Sister Rose Alacoque, sister-servant. Pupils,  
 240.

*Missions*—Cairo, Leeds.

Cementon, Greene Co., attended by the Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony's College, Catskill.

Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Michael F. English. Res., 129 Hudson ave.

*Mission*—Chatham Centre.

Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Francis J. Gostomski.

*Missions*—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's; Springfield Center, Otsego Co.,  
 Blessed Sacrament.

Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. George Keefe.

*Missions*—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist; Howe's Cave, Schoharie  
 Co., St. Anthony's; Delanson; Schoharie; Middleburgh.

Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Joseph A. Franklin, John J. Carroll.

*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (67 Johnston ave.). Sister Anastatia, dir. Pupils, 401.

St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Augustine Surprenant. Res., Grace st.

*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 98.

St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Revs. Joseph Hanlon, John  
 F. McDonald. Res., 107 Canvass st.

*School*—*St. Bernard's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—  
 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Mohawk st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Celestine,  
 dir. Pupils, 630.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Louis A. Lavigne, M.R., Rev. J. A. Bechard, Rev. Raymond  
 Robert. Res., 65 Congress st.

*School* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Ann (44  
 Lancaster st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Anne du S. C., dir. Pupils, 462.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., Page ave.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.

- Our Lady of Mercy (French),** Rev. George L. Gagne, Rev. Leo Dufort.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Ann (Vliet st. extension). Sister Jean de l'Eucharistie, dir.  
 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.
- St. Patrick's,** Rev. Thomas Flanagan.  
*School* (Chartered under Regents of University of New York).—7 Sisters of Mercy.  
 Sister M. Magdelene, dir. Pupils, 231.  
*Mission*—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
- St. Rita's (Italian),** Rev. Joseph A. Di Donna in charge. Res., 153 Main st.
- Sacred Heart (French),** Revs. Jules Burrick, Joseph H. Pelletier. Res., Forest ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Adams ave.). Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 248.
- Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake,** Rev. Patrick A. Crowe.
- Coxsackie, Green Co., St. Mary's,** Rev. Thomas Phibbs.
- Delmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas,** Rev. William Heffern.
- Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. John L. Smith.  
*Mission*—Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
- East Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., Holy Spirit,** Rev. John Fox.
- Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's,** Rev. Joseph M. O'Connor.  
*Mission*—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
- Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's,** Rev. Daniel R. Burns.  
*Mission*—Great Meadow Prison, Comstock, Smith's Basin.
- Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. John L. Morrissey, Rev. Thomas Curran.
- Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James,** Rev. Jeremiah J. Morley.
- Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul,** Revs. Patrick F. Wallace.
- Germantown, Columbia Co., Resurrection,** Rev. Vincent J. Gorski.  
*Missions*—Linthigo, Nativity, Snyderville, Holy Cross.
- Gilboa, Schoharie Co., St. Ann's,** Rev. William J. Cleary.  
*Mission*—Prattsville, Greene Co.
- Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Alphonsus de Liguori,** Revs. George Lize, Francis X. Lize,  
 Arthur J. Dandeneau, Harvey Bessette. Res., 23 West st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (31 Pine st.). Sister  
 Adolphus, Supr. Pupils, 301.
- St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R.;** Revs. Daniel Horan, John Taffe,  
 William Larkin. Res., 37 Warren st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (5 Church st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Mary Ger-  
 aldine, dir. Boys, 445; Girls, 413.  
*High School*—Boys, 171; Girls, 171.
- Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Francis de Sales (German),** Rev. Peter Winkelmann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (11 Third st.). Sister Seraphin,  
 dir. Pupils, 97.  
*Mission*—Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Walsh.** Res., 57 E. Fulton st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel,** Rev. D. Ottaviano, Rev. Raymond Doran. Res., 149 So. Main st.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. McCall.** Res., 187 Kingsboro ave.
- Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's,** Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.  
*Mission*—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jariath's.
- All Saints' (Czecho Slovak and Polish),** Rev. Joseph P. Chodkiewicz. Res., 7 Morrison ave.
- Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. John J. Barrett, Rev. Harry A. Kearns. Res.,  
 136 Hudson ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (from St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy). Sister Dolores,  
 Dir. Pupils, 260.
- Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A.
- Hague, Warren Co., Rev. John A. McCarthy.**  
*Mission*—Horicon, Warren Co., Hulett's Landing.
- Station*—Graphite, Warren Co.
- Hagaman, Montgomery Co., St. Stephen's,** Rev. David L. Foran.
- Haines Falls, Greene Co., Immaculate Conception,** (Headquarters of the Albany Apostolate).  
 Revs. William H. Sheridan, John J. Collins.
- Missions*—Elka Park, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales; Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's;  
 Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's,** Rev. Thomas S. Slattery.  
*Missions*—French Woods, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales; Lordville, Delaware Co.,  
 St. Leo's; East Branch, Fish's Eddy.
- Station*—Cook's Falls.
- Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Anthony's (Italian),** Rev. Charles McCormack, Rev. William V.  
 Donnelly. Res., 224 S. Main st.
- Mission*—Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Francis de Sales,** Rev. William H. White, Rev. John P. O'Brien. Res., 219 N. Bellinger  
 st. Rev. Patrick Harrigan, pastor emeritus.
- St. Joseph's (Polish),** Rev. Anthony Pincurek, adm. Res., 335 So. Main st.
- Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception,** Revs. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A., James  
 Bolton, O.S.A., F. J. Casey, O.S.A. Res., 136 Main st.
- School*—St. Mary's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters  
 of St. Joseph. Mother William, dir. Pupils, 313.
- Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's,** Revs. William E. Keefe, S.T.B., John F. Rausch. Res., 1  
 Willard Place.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Anna Frances, dir. (251  
 Allen st.). Pupils, 465.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel,** Rev. Cherubino Mezzadri, O.F.M. Res., 202 So. Second st.



- Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tenerowicz, adm. Res., 75 N. Second st.
- Hudson Falls (Sandy Hill), Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Carey, Rev. John R. Kehoe.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 16 Wall st. Pupils, 218.
- St. Paul's (French), Rev. Arthur B. Desautels, Rev. Armand Benoit, asst. Res., 18 River st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (18½ River st.). Pupils, 124.
- Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gilloon, Maxime Sarreault.
- Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. William F. Boldt, S.T.L.
- Mission*—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Horan, Rev. David Walsh.
- St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. Francis A. Spillar. Res., 4 Nicholas st.
- Immaculate Conception (Italian), attended from Gloversville.
- Lake George, Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Kilduff.
- Missions*—Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament; Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's, Cleverdale.
- Little Falls (Italian), St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Spina.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L.; Revs. Thomas McBride, William B. Connell. Res., E. Main st.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Lay Teachers. Mother Josephine, dir. (E. John st.). Pupils, 880.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's, Herkimer.
- Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. John McErlain, O.S.A., Revs. Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A., Christopher C. McGrath, O.S.A. Res., 122 William st.
- Assumption (Italian), Rev. S. Aurigemma, O.S.A. Res., 52 William st.
- Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William J. Halpin. Res., Dayton st.
- Mission*—West Granville.
- Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy.
- Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B. V. M. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers (O. M. C.) from Rensselaer.
- New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. McCaffrey.
- Mission*—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co.
- Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Ernest P. Neville.
- Mission*—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
- North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. J. F. McMahon.
- Missions*—Chestertown, Wewertown.
- Northville, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Callistus Scheid, O.M.C., Rev. Adalbert Debelt, O.M.C. Res., Fourth and Bridge sts.
- Missions*—Sacandaga Park, Wells, Lake Pleasant.
- Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William D. Noonan, Rev. John Murphy. Res., 1 Grand st.
- Palmer's Falls, Saratoga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Dignan, S.T.B.
- Mission*—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
- Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip J. Dwyer. Res., Main st.
- Mission*—Copake Falls, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
- Station*—Green River.
- Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's, Rev. George Gratton. Res., Valley Falls, N. Y., R.F.D., 2.
- Mission*—Grafton, Rensselaer Co., St. John Francis Regis; Lake Taconic (summer colony).
- Ravena, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Christopher J. King.
- Mission*—East Durham.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 264.
- Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Glavin, M.R., rector; Revs. John J. O'Connor, John A. Fitzgerald.
- School*—St. John's Academy (Chartered under State Board of Regents).—Sister M. Fidelis, dir. 12 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 536.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles F. Farrelly. Res., 1620 Third st.
- Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Kelly.
- Rottterdam Junction, Schenectady Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Thomas P. Deignan, S.T.L.
- Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas E. Delaney.
- Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Patrick F. Scully, Leo T. O'Connor, William S. De Lee. Res., 243 So. Broadway.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 245.
- St. Clement's, Rev. Charles S. Hoff, C.S.S.R., Rev. Harold Wilson, C.S.S.R. Res., Lake ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
- Mission*—Wilton, N. Y.
- Dominican Convent, Rev. William Mahoney.
- Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Wm. W. Donovan, O.S.A.
- Mission*—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. Adalbertus' (Polish), Rev. S. P. Chmielewski, Rev. John Pieniazek. Res., 127 Crane st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Resurrection. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 682.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), 331 Seward place, Revs. Michael Bianco.
- St. Columba's, Revs. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., William A. Browne. Res., 834 Emmett st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., Craig and Emmett sts. Pupils, 175.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Pastorak, in charge. Res., 716 Congress st.
- Holy Cross (Lithuanian)—Rev. Casimir Biskauskas, in charge. Res., 16 North College st.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.
- St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Vincent G. O'Brien, D.D., Thomas A. Lang, S.T.B. Res., 427 Franklin st.

## DIOCESE OF ALBANY

- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores. Res., 412 Liberty st. Pupils, 377.
- St. John the Evangelist's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John L. Reilly, LL.D., V.F., M.R., Revs. Francis Heenan, William Cuddy. Res., 802 Union st.
- School*—*St. John's Academic School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 438.
- St. Joseph's (German). Revs. Joseph Heinrich, Leo B. Schmidt. Res., 608 State st.
- School*—St. Joseph's Academy—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Chrysanthia, dir. Res., 154 Lansing st. Pupils, 495.
- St. Luke's, Rev. James J. Dasey, Revs. James B. Brennock, James P. Flynn. Res., 1202 State st.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Ren, Rev. Joseph Blonkowski. Res., 826 Eastern ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Resurrection (103 Irving st.). Sister Natalia, supr. Pupils, 576.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. James Matturro, Rev. Angelo Mastandrea. Res., 529 Schenectady st.
- St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. William C. Keane. Res., 16 Wilson ave.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Ernest Perrin. Res., 801 Stanley st.
- St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, rector. Res., 214 Sixth ave.
- Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin Wattson. Res., First st.
- Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan, Rev. John J. Hickey.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. A. Nap. La Palme. Res., 18 Pearl st.
- Sidney, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Casey.
- Mission*—Unadilla, Otsego Co.
- Snyders Lake, Rensselaer Co., St. Mark's. Mass every Sunday during Summer months.
- Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent de Paul Archambault.
- Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle, Rev. John J. Finn.
- Mission*—Saratoga Lake.
- St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur Cunningham.
- Mission*—Middle Spruce, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's.
- Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Gaffigan.
- Mission*—Schodack Landing, Columbia Co.
- Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. King.
- Mission*—Stottville, Holy Family.
- Thompson's Lake, Albany Co., St. Andrew's Church, attended every Sunday during Summer season.
- Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Ann's (Maronite), Rev. Stephen Corkemoz. Res., 190 Fourth st.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Vacant; Revs. John Volpe, Lawrence Fantino, adm. Res., 105 Fourth st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.
- St. Augustine's, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., J. J. Corr, O.S.A., John P. Whalen, O.S.A. Res., 25 115th st.
- School* (Incorporated under the State Board of Regents).—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 453. Res., 553 4th ave. (North).
- St. Francis', Revs. Edward Brady, Thomas Lynch, William Martin. Res., 322 Congress st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Pupils, 290.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Gospodarek. Res., 639 4th st.
- St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Paul J. Ledue. Res., 240 Second st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Nicholas, dir. Pupils, 110.
- St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Slaterry, P.I., Revs. Daniel Horgan, Dennis D. Dillon, Joseph A. Delaney, William H. Taaffe. Res., Third and Jackson sts.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Etheldrita, supr. Res., Fourth and Jackson sts. Pupils, 950. In High School Department, 169.
- St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D. Res., 294 Third st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister M. Rose Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 192.
- St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. P. Fitzgerald, V.F., rector; Revs. Austin Corbett, Leo Clarke. Res., 204 Third st.
- School*—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 257.
- St. Michael's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan, Rev. John E. Place. Res., 105 Stow ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 204.
- Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Stephen A. Greeley. Res., Lake ave.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns, M.R., Revs. Thomas Curley, Dennis Mahoney. Res., 764 River st.
- School*—*St. Patrick's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 387.
- St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Walter J. Torpey, Rev. John J. King. Res., 146 Twelfth st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidells in charge. Pupils, 178.
- St. Peter's, Rev. William H. Walsh, M.R., Revs. Joseph Boldt, Caleb Vaughan. \*Res., 2310 Fifth ave.
- School*—*St. Peter's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Rose of Lima, Asst. Prin. (2331 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 485.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo G. O'Haire; Rev. Thomas Tooher. Res., 534 Pawling ave.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Patrick J. Barrett. Res., 59 Ninth st.



- Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.  
 Troy Hospital, Rev. George B. Rennie.  
 St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. Michael Mulligan.  
 House of Good Shepherd, Rev. John Kavanaugh. Res., 2156 13th st.  
 St. Joseph's Infant Home and Maternity Hospital. Rev. Louis D. Guerin.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John E. Gilligan, chaplain. Res., 171 Ninth st.  
**Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John J. McCann.**  
*Mission*—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.  
**Walton, Delaware Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Heenan.** Res., 15 Benton ave.  
*Mission*—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.  
 Warner's Lake, Albany Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, attended every Sunday during the Summer.  
 Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John M. Fleming, O.S.A., William J. McCormick, O.S.A. Res., 119 Broad st.  
*Mission*—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Peter J. Donnelly, Edward Gaffney. Res., 695 Fifth ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Helena, supr. (704 Fourth ave.) Pupils, 406.  
 Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Alexander M. Kowalski. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Di Donna, in charge of Italians of Watervliet and Cohoes.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Dowd, P.I., Revs. Daniel B. Corrou, John J. Raleigh. Res., 500 Twenty-third st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. (506 25th st.) Pupils, 425.  
 Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Peter A. Robillard. Res., 601 Fifteenth st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. (1511 Sixth ave.) Pupils, 259.  
 West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Thomas J. Loughlin. Res., 15 Exchange st.  
 West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward P. Dalton.  
 Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Edward A. Doughie.  
 Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Herman Baillargeon.  
 Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward T. Reilly.  
*Mission*—Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, East Worcester.
- Chaplains in U. S. Army: Rev. P. H. Levesque.  
 Polish Army: Rev. John Wielebinski.  
 Rev. Louis Motry, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. John L. Sheridan, Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Absent on sick leave: Revs. Michael Bergen, F. Pinaud, Eugene Rey, Anthony Ludden, Thomas J. Burke, Edward F. Dalton.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. John P. Wallace, Newton Thompson, B. Molejkajtys.  
 Apostleship of Prayer, Diocesan Director: Rev. Francis J. Toolan.  
 Priests' Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director: Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier.

#### INSTITUTIONS UNDER CONTROL OF SECULAR CLERGY

- ALBANY.** *Newman Club of the State College for Teachers*, 741 Madison ave.—Director, Rev. Joseph A. Dunney. Members, 150. *Newman Alumnae Club* Members, 120.  
**TROY.** *Central Catholic High School*, Eighth st.—For pupils from Troy, Watervliet and Green Island. Rev. Edmund J. Burns, Principal. Residence 194 Ninth st., Troy. Sisters of St. Joseph, 10; Sisters of Mercy, 6; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 191; Girls, 372. Total, 563.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

- ALBANY.** *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave.—Rev. Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., Rector and Supr., Revs. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Dominic Kimmel, O.M.C., Bernard Frank, O.M.C.  
*Christian Brothers' Academy*, 43 Lodge st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Professors. Academic and Commercial Schools for Boys. Brother Edward, Director. Pupils, 347.  
*La Salle School*, Western ave. and Partridge st.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Brother Robert, Supt. Pupils, 190.  
**CATSKILL.** *St. Anthony's College*.—Rev. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., Superior; Revs. Mariano Secondi, O.F.M., Gabriel Prato, O.F.M., Anselmo Lenzi, O.F.M., Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., Eugenius Pagani, O.F.M. 6 Fathers; Clerics, 28; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 2.  
**LAKE GEORGE.** *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers, Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., Superior.  
**RENSSELAER.** *St. Anthony's on the Hudson*.—Seminary of the Friars Minor Conventuals, Province of the Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. Gregory Scheuermann, O.M.C., S.T.D., Ph.D. (Rector and Prof. of Dogma and Moral Theology); Very Revs. Leonard Reich, O.M.C. (Spir. Director); Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., J.C.D. (Master of Clerics; Prof. of Canon Law, Pastoral Theology, Patrology and Liturgy); Revs. Callistus Scheid, O.M.C. (Prof. of Church History and Latin); Charles Neukirch, O.M.C., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Ethics); Cuthbert Dittmeier, O.M.C., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, Homiletics and Natural Sciences); Gerard Stauble, O.M.C. (Prof. of Bible History, Greek and English); Romuald Reiter, O.M.C., D.D., Assistant Master of Clerics (Prof. of Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Felix Felicka, O.M.C., Rev. Casimir Cvercka, O.M.C., Rev. Florian Billy, O.M.C. 43 Professed Clerics; 3 Lay Brothers.  
**SARATOGA SPRINGS.** *St. Clement's College*.—Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. Charles Hoff, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Geo. Conway, C.S.S.R., Peter Martinger, C.S.S.R., Thomas



Sanderson, C.S.S.R., Joseph Downey, C.S.S.R., John Conway, C.S.S.R., Michael Golden, C.S.S.R., Augustine Smith, C.S.S.R. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Rev. Charles Hoff, C.S.S.R.

TROY. *La Salle Institute*, 237 Fourth st.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. A. Cassian, Director. Pupils, 300.

*Catholic Male Orphan Asylum*, Hanover and Bedford sts.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Henry, Director. Orphans, 148.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Centre of the Eastern Vicariate and General Novitiate for the United States), Kenwood.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., Supr. Professed Religious, 54; Novices, 35; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 109.

*Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 886 Madison ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Bertrand, O.S.D., Prov., Mother Mary Albert, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 21; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1. Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women*. Average number in Home, 32. Also connected herewith is a *Retreat for Ladies*. Average making retreats, 75.

*St. Peter's Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 16; Nurses, 45. Patients during year, 2385. Connected herewith is a *Dispensary*. Patients during the year, 3399.

*Provincial House and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names*, 628 Madison ave.—Mother Mary of Lourdes, Prov. Supr.; Sister M. Theodore, Local Supr. 30 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250. The Academy is chartered under the State Board of Regents.

R. C. *House of the Good Shepherd*, West Lawrence st.—Sister M. Alexis, Supr. Sisters, 26. The object of the first department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and the second department, *St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 108. Rev. John E. Fitzgerald, Chaplain. Res., 454 Western ave.

*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 391 Central ave.—Sister Archange de tous les Saints, Supr. Sisters, 16. Inmates, 121.

*St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 106 Elm st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Supr. 15 Girls attending *Cathedral High School*. 1 Lay Teacher. Orphans, 139.

*The Maternity Hospital and Infant Home*, 30 North Main ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Supr. Patients, 1441. Orphans, 180. Connected herewith is a *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 38.

*Monastery of the Immaculate Conception*, 115 Washington ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister M. Emmanuel, Supr. Enclosed Sisters, 8; Outside Sisters, 12; Postulants, 2.

*College of St. Rose*, 979 Madison ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chartered by the Regents of the State of New York. Empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Sister M. Rosina, Dean. Religious, 10; Professors, 12; Students, Girls, 68.—Chaplain, Rev. Alexander Roseman.

*James C. Farrell Memorial, Infant Welfare Station and Day Nursery*, 79 Ten Broeck st.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Average daily attendance, 35. Baby clinics held twice a week. Average attendance, 30.

*Masterson Day Nursery*, 140 Grand St.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Average daily attendance, 50.

AMSTERDAM. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 335 Guy Park ave.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John Joseph, Supr. Patients during year, 1416; Nurses, 27.

CATSKILL. *Villa St. Joseph*, Prospect ave.—Sisters of St. Francis, Third Order. Sister Genevieve, Supr.

RENSSELAER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Laurence st.—Mother Mary Leo, Supr. Sisters, 148; Novices, 33; Postulants, 4.

*St. John's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters, 8; Novices, 3; Orphans, 94.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany), 36 White st.—House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents. 9 Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Sister M. Agnes, O.S.D., Supr. Attached to the Convent is a private school, Girls, 16. Rev. William Mahoney, Chaplain.

SCHENECTADY. *St. Teresa's Convent of Discalced Carmelites Sisters*, 1138 Duane ave.—Sister M. Elias, D.C., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Out Sisters of 3rd Order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 3. Attended from St. Luke's, Schenectady.

TROY. R. C. *House of the Good Shepherd*, People's ave.—The object of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The second department, *Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of wayward girls under the age of 16 years. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother Mary of Our Lady Help of Christians, Supr. Sisters, 39; Inmates, 200. Chaplain, Rev. John Kavanaugh, 2156 13th st.

*The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School*.—9 Sisters of Good Shepherd. For the training of unprotected girls. Mother Mary of Our Lady Help of Christians, Supr. Girls, 118.

*St. Joseph's Seminary*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Mary Thomas, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 26; Postulants, 16. Rev. Michael Mulligan, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 4th and Jackson sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Julia, Supr. Patients, 105.

*St. Joseph's Infant Home*, South Troy.—21 Sisters. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Pupils, 101. Orphans, 287. Rev. Louis D. Guerin, Chaplain.

*House of Loretto* (Glenmore P.O., R.F.D. 4).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr.

*Troy Hospital*.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 63; Patients during year, 2345. Chaplain, Rev. Caleb Vaughan.

*St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 180 Eighth st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Delphine, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 156. Rev. P. J. Barrett, Chaplain.

*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Sister Maria de St. Alexis, Supr. 18 Sisters. Rev. John E. Gilligan, Chaplain (Res., 171 Ninth st.), Inmates, 160.

*Seton House*, 548 River st.—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister de Sales, Sister-Servant. Working Girls, 24.

*Day Nursery*.—Under direction of Sisters of Charity at Seton House. Sister de Sales, Sister-Servant. Daily attendance of Children, 61.

**WATERVLIET.** *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum*.—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Immaculata, Supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 2; Orphans, 167.

## MISSIONARY WORKS.

*The Albany Apostolate* (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), Haines Falls, Greene Co., N. Y. Address all communications to Rev. William H. Sheridan.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*. Central office, Herrick st., Rensselaer, N. Y. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Glavin, M.R., Diocesan Director.

*Catholic Charities Aid Association*. Central office, 162 State st., Albany, N. Y. Rev. Joseph Scully, Secretary and Supervisor of Catholic Charities.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Albany; Nassau; Rensselaer.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor) (Italian Province)—Catskill; Hudson.

*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Saratoga Springs.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.

*Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province)—Auriesville.

*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—Summer Retreat, Lake George.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial High Schools .....	31
Secular Priests .....	270	Pupils in High Schools .....	3,211
Priests of Religious Orders:		Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	62
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. ....	17	Pupils .....	25,169
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. ....	5	Male Students in Private Academies	
Augustinian Fathers .....	16	and Colleges .....	647
Redemptorist Fathers .....	9	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Total Number of Priests .....	317	Orphans .....	1,119
Churches with Resident Priest .....	165	Infant Asylums .....	2
Church of Maronite Rite .....	1	Total Young People under Cath. Care	30,146
Total Churches with Resident Priests.	166	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches .....	52	Hospitals .....	5
Total Churches .....	218	Homes for Aged Poor .....	2
Stations .....	64	Converts .....	_____
Chapels .....	30	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total.....	_____
Clerical Students for Diocese .....	80	{ Adults..... } .....	_____
College .....	1	Marriages .....	_____
Boarding Academies for Young Ladies	4	Deaths .....	_____
Females attending Boarding Academies	601	Catholic Population .....	221,676

## DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Diocesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.*)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA  
AUGUST 6, 1910.

*Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.*

Square Miles—22,212.



RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria, ordained May 31, 1890; cons. Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Alexandria, La.*,  
1805 Jackson ave.

*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.—  
Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877; named Bishop  
of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879;  
promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec., 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY  
DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Feb. 28, 1904.

*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY.—Res., *Natchitoches, La.*

*Bishop's Council*—Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY, V.G., Revs. F. VAN HAVER, N. F. VANDEGAER,  
M. P. NOTHOFER.

*Synodal Examiners*—Revs. F. BERTELS, M. P. NOTHOFER, J. H. CRONENBERGER, C.S.Sp., J.  
GIRARDS.

*Synodal Judges*—Rev. F. VAN HAVER, Rev. F. BERTELS, Rev. A. BLOMME, Rev. N. F. VANDE-  
GAER, Rev. J. VAN BOKHOVEN.

*Parochial Consultors*—Rev. A. BLOMME, Rev. J. GIRARDS, Rev. W. L. LAMBERTZ, Rev. J.  
VANDERBURG.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFER.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. J. H. CRONENBERGER, C.S.Sp.; *Notarius*—Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

*Rural Deans*—Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY, Revs. F. BERTELS, N. F. VANDEGAER, M. P. NOTHOFER.

*Irremovable Rector*—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFER.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY, V.G.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL WALSH, S.J.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY, V.G.

*Diocesan Censor*—Rev. F. J. PLUTZ.

*Council of Vigilance*—The Rural Deans.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D.,  
Revs. Clement I. Neudling, J. V. Plauché, I. De Ceulaer, F. X. Kronemeyer,  
Res., 626 Fourth st. Population with missions, 5,003.

*Schools*—16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 625. Boys' School, connected with  
St. Francis Xavier's College.

*Missions*—Buckeye, Rapides Parish, St. John's; Fullerton, Vernon Parish, St. Paul's;  
Glenmora, Rapides Parish, Holy Redeemer; Springcreek, Rapides Parish, St.  
Peter's; Woodworth, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's.

St. James' Memorial Church (Colored), Rev. J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp., rector. Res.,  
cor. Winn and Eighth sts. Population, 400.

*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 236.

Bordclonville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Peter's, Rev. P. Besselaar, rector. Population, 1,336.

*Mission*—Kleinwood, St. James'.

Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, St. Anthony's, Rev. Leopold Van Lint, rector. Population, 960.

*Missions*—Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Lecompte, Rapides Parish,  
St. Martin's.



- Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. F. J. Plutz, rector. Population, 2,003.  
*Schools*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 113.  
 Colored School. Pupils, 47.  
*Missions*—Black Lake; Clarence; Clear Lake; Coushatta; Grapp's Bluff; Powhattan; Trichell, Spanish Lake.
- Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. S. Becker, rector. Pop., with missions, 1,926.  
*Schools*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 123.  
 Colored School. Pupils, 69.  
*Missions*—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish; Chopin, Natchitoches Parish; Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish.
- Colfax, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lambertz, rector. Population, with missions, 713.  
*Missions*—Aloha; Boyce; Fairmount; Winnfield.
- Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Assumption, Rev. John Girards, rector. Pop., 2,413.
- Echo, Rapides Parish, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Jacquet, Pop., 1,793.
- Hessmer, Avoyelles Parish,\* St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Population, 1,868.
- Isle Brevelle (*Natchez P.O.*), Natchitoches Parish, St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. Kelly, C.S.Sp., asst. Pop., 2,181.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils (colored), 287.  
*Missions*—Bayou Darbonne, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Bermuda, Natchitoches Parish, St. Charles Borromeo; Old River, St. Ann's.
- Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. R. H. De Vriendt, rector. Population, with missions, 241.  
*Missions*—Oak Grove; Tallulah; Madison.
- Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. ———, Population, with missions, 864.  
*Missions*—Carmel, De Soto Parish, Immaculate Conception; Cote d'Afrique, De Soto Parish; Flores, De Soto Parish; Gravel Point, De Soto Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Stonewall, De Soto Parish.
- Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. M. P. Nothofer, V.F., rector. Population, 2,205.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 96.  
 Colored School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 133.
- Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Population, with missions, 346.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 93.  
*Mission*—Leesville, Vernon Parish, St. Michael's.
- Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Van der Putten, rector; Rev. S. De Keuwer, asst. Population, with missions, 4,975.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy.  
*Missions*—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve's; Moncla, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist.
- Holy Ghost (Colored), Rev. J. P. Cooney, C.S.Sp., rector. Population, with mission, 545.  
*School*—2 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Hickory Hill, St. Katharine.
- Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, V.F., rector. Population, with missions, 1,415.  
*School*—Parochial School, 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sr. M. Beatrice, supr. Pupils, 250.  
*Mission*—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's.
- Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Jacquemin, *p.t.* Pop., 1,503.
- Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception. Right Rev. Msgr. A. Piégay, V.G., V.F., rector. Pop., 1,025.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy.  
 Colored School. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 88.
- Odenburg, Avoyelles Parish, Holy Family, Rev. M. B. Sice, rector. Population, about 700.
- Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Alexandria.
- Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop., 3,115.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 253.  
*Mission*—Bayou Rouge, Prairie, St. Ann's.
- Rayville, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop., with missions, 279.  
*Missions*—Winnsboro, St. Joseph, Waterproof.
- Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Bertels, V.F., rector. Population, 1,217.  
*School*—9 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 144.
- St. John's, 1564 Texas ave., Rev. E. A. Fields, S.J., rector, and Fathers of the College. Population, including missions, 2,334.
- Schools*—St. Michael's, 1730 Park ave., 2 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 149. Sacred Heart, 2 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 65.  
*Missions*—Jefferson, Texas, Minden, Oil City.
- Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Colored), Rev. J. C. McGlade, C.S.Sp., pastor. Pop., 140.
- St. Vincent's (Shreveport), attended from St. John's. Population, 432.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Natchez. Pop., 31.
- Zwolle, Sabine Parish, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Van Bokhoven, rector. Population, with mission, 1,200.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Las Hormigas.

Absent in France: Right Rev. C. Mahé.

## DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**ALEXANDRIA.** St. Francis Xavier's College.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Humbert Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 345.  
**SHREVEPORT.** St. John's College. Revs. Michael J. Walsh, S.J. (President and Prefect of Studies); A. Wagner, S.J. (Fourth Year High); P. Cronin, S.J. (Third High); W. Reagan, S.J. (Second High); O. M. Poché, S.J. (First High); A. Snobelen, S.J. (Treasurer and Teacher of Science); P. Marnane, S.J. (Librarian and Spanish); L. Hanhauser, S.J. (Vice-President and Secretary); T. J. S. McGrath, S.J. (Missionary); 1 lay teacher; two lay brothers; Students, 104.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ALEXANDRIA.** *Providence Academy.*—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Romana, Supr. Pupils (boarders and externs), 149. Rev. L. Menard, Chaplain.  
**MARKSVILLE.** *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Angelica, Supr. Pupils, 135.  
**NATCHITOCHES.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Alexandra, Supr. Pupils, 166.  
**MONROE.** *St. Francis Sanitarium.*—22 Franciscan Sisters of Calais, France. Mother Marie de Bethanie, Supr. Patients during year, 1,599; outdoor clinic patients, 2,465. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22.  
**PINEVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Home.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Alacogue, Supr. Orphans, 57.  
**SHREVEPORT.** *Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium.*—19 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Michael, Supr. Patients treated during year, 3,500. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 40.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.*—Mother St. Joseph, Supr.-Gen. Community in diocese, Sisters, 82; Novices, 4. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 76. Day Scholars, 210.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Holy Ghost Fathers* (Province of the United States)—Alexandria, Isle Brevelle, Marksville, Shreveport.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Shreveport.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—Alexandria.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	16
Secular Priests .....	26	Pupils .....	2,814
Priests of Religious Orders .....	14	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	4,056
Total .....	40	Hospitals .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest .....	26	Orphanage .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	49	Orphans .....	57
Total Churches .....	75	Marriages .....	404
Ecclesiastical Students .....	10	Baptisms { Infants.....1,722 } Total.....	1,780
Sisters (including novices and postulants) .....	201	{ Adults.....  58 }	
Colleges for Boys .....	2	Converts .....	56
Students .....	449	Deaths .....	409
Academies .....	4	Catholic Population .....	43,019
Pupils .....	736		

## **DIOCESE OF ALTON**

(*Diocesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON, JANUARY 9, 1857.

*Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.*

Square miles—15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. GRIFFIN, D.D.

Bishop Elect of Alton.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 28, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; died Feb. 15, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JAMES RYAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888; died July 2, 1923.

**Vicars-General**—Very Rev. Msgrs. T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

**Chancellor**—Msgr. E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral. Bell 'phone, 433.*

**Secretary**—Rev. MICHAEL A. TARRENT.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Revs. JAMES J. HOWARD, D.D., Very Rev. JOSEPH MECKEL, R.D., Very Revs. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., H. B. DEGENHARDT, Revs. P. J. O'REILLY, JOHN J. HIGGINS.

**Rural Deans**—Very Revs. F. F. FORMAZ, R.D., H. B. DEGENHARDT, P. F. CARROLL, J. MURPHY, L. W. LAMMERT, R.D., L. RIESEN, R.D., J. MECKEL, R.D.

**Irremovable Rectorates**—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Very Revs. L. W. LAMMERT, FERDINAND GRUEN, O.F.M., Revs. C. JOHANNES, F. B. KEHOE, JAMES HOWARD, D.D., JOSEPH DECHENE and P. J. O'REILLY.

**Diocesan School Board**—Very Rev. Msgr. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, FERDINAND GRUEN, O.F.M., P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Revs. J. J. HOWARD, D.D., and WM. M. COSTELLO.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

**Defensor Matrimonii**—Rev. WM. L. QUATMAN.—Res., *Sigel, Ill.*

**Auditor**—Very Rev. L. W. LAMMERT, R.D.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. L. W. LAMMERT, R.D.—Res., *Effingham, Ills.*

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MECKEL.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. JOHANNES.

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

#### **CITY OF ALTON.**

**CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL.** Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Msgr. E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael A. Tarrent, Peter J. Smyth. Res., 717 State st.

*Cathedral High School*, Rev. P. J. Smyth, Superintendent, 801 State st. Pupils, 100.

*Cathedral Grade School*, Mother Gertrude, Principal. 11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 325. Res., 715 State st.

**Chapels**—Holy Family Ursuline Convent, 219 East Fourth st.

Sacred Heart, Ursuline Novitiate, 211 Danforth st. Rev. James R. Molony, Chaplain.

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. Henry B. Schnelten, George M. Link. Res., 525 E. Fourth st.

**School**—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.), and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 415.

**Chapel**—Nazareth Home.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Revs. Francis B. Kehoe, Patrick J. Molloy and Jerome L. Marley. Res., 918 E. Fifth st.

**School**—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 246.

**Chapel**—St. Joseph's Hospital and Alton State Hospital, attended from St. Patrick's.

#### **OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ALTON.**

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lucius.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Revs. James Philip Walsh and Charles C. Sandon.

**Missions**—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.B.; Loudon, St. Elmo.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Denis O'Brien.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Higgins.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 115.



## DIOCESE OF ALTON

- Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Murnane.  
*Mission*—Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis'.  
 Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. D. J. Quinn.  
*Mission*—Chatham, St. Joseph, Sangamon Co.  
 Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. George P. Henscy.  
 Bend, Jasper Co. (*P.O. Oblong, R.R. 1*), St. Valentine's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.  
 Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Charles J. Fanning.  
 Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. H. Speeman.  
*Mission*—Beltrics, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.  
 Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Brune.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raymuda, dir. Pupils, 96.  
 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Clement T. Stolze, D.C.L.  
 Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. McDonnell.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Michael.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.  
 Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Thos. E. Cusack.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurence, dir. Pupils, 105.  
*Catholic High School* 27, Grades, 78.  
 Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John J. Connolly.  
 Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Crowley.  
*Mission*—New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus.  
 Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks, Rev. Richard J. McKeogh.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 330.  
 Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter D. Curran.  
 Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R. R.D., Rev. Charles Meagher.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Constance, Principal. Pupils, 434.  
 St. James', Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf and Rev. F. W. Klasner.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 180.  
 Dieterich, Effingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Oscar J. W. Wernet.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.  
 Divernon, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Fox.  
*Mission*—Glenarm, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Marlon.  
 Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.  
 St. Boniface's, Rev. Ernest J. Eckhard.  
*School*—5 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 200.  
 Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. L. W. Lammert and Rev. F. C. Schlepphorst.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 300.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Doyle.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 67.  
 Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Lawrence C. Ryan.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.  
 Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Smith.  
 Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson and Rev. L. J. McDonald.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 265.  
*Mission*—Bend.  
 Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Davis.  
 Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, 2101 State st., Rev. Dennis J. Ryan, Revs. David L. Scully, William T. Sloan, J. B. Franz.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 2110 E. st. Sister M. Peter, dir. Pupils, 450.  
 Grantfork, Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. B. Wardein. (*Highland P.O., R.R. 3*).  
 Green Creek (*Effingham P.O., R.R. 3*), Effingham Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. Frederick Neveling.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.  
 Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Enright.  
*Mission*—Medora, Macoupin Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
 Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright.  
 Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Daniel F. Daly.  
 Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Joseph Dechêne, Stanislaus O. Yunker.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Pupils, 175.  
*Missions*—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicolas'; St. Jacob's, Madison Co., St. James'.  
 Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John M. Heslin.  
 Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Ahern.  
*Mission*—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas'.  
 Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas F. McGrath.  
*Mission*—Niantic, Cass Co., St. Ann's.  
 Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. M. Nell. P.O. Address: Teutopolis, Ill.  
*School*—Pupils, 35.  
 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Revs. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., James J. O'Donoghue, George E. Hobbs.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 249.  
 Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Clancy and Francis Shiels.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 100.  
 Holy Ghost, Rev. John H. Gramke.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.  
*Mission*—Westwoods (*Jerseyville P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation B.V.M.  
 Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. George E. Faller.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—Bellevue, Calhoun Co., St. Agnes'.

- Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. Pietsch.  
*Mission*—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
- Lillyville (*Sigel R.R. No. 2*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Pachhofer.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 114.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. A. J. Stengel.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Livingston, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Gribbin.
- Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Michael Donohoe.  
*Mission*—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Madison, Madison Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. William J. Wozniak.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Polish). Pupils, 78.
- Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. Wieneke.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 20.
- Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. M. Wilson, Rev. E. A. Carey.  
*Missions*—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'; Martinsville, Clark Co.
- Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Higgins, Rev. Ernest A. Burtle.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 160.
- Mission*—Sullivan, Moultrie Co., St. Columba's.
- Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen C. Schauwecker.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
- Mission*—Batchtown, Calhoun Co., St. Barbara's.
- Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Sheehy.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Mitchell, Madison Co. (*P.O. Granite City, R.R. No. 1*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Michael Costello.
- Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
- Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Ascension, Rev. Wm. A. Toomey.  
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles F. Knaperek.
- Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke and Dominic F. Lydon.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 112.
- High School*—Pupils, 50.
- Mission*—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Anton M. Jaschke.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 37.
- Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. P. McGuinness.  
*Mission*—Pearl, Pike Co.
- Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Beary.  
*Mission*—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
- School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Wm. M. Costello.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
- Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
- Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. B. Wubbe.
- Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Flori.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Missions*—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's; Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
- Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Moroney and Rev. Wm. B. Whalen.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 425.
- Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick A. Lyons, Rev. Philip O'Reilly.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
- Mission*—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Lupton, Rev. John J. Hogan.  
*Mission*—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
- Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. M. Moloney.  
*Mission*—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
- Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. G. Kunsch.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
- Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Curran.
- Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. H. B. Degenhardt, M.R., R.D.; Rev. James Telken.  
 Res., 117 N. 7th st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (732 Hampshire st.). Pupils, 217.
- St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph J. Driscoll, M.R., Rev. Edmond J. Scanlon.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of the Precious Blood (of O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 170.
- St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Benitius Aschenbach, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 460.
- Mission*—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Quincy P.O., Route 5*), St. Anthony's.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
- Chapels*—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum; St. Mary's Academy; St. Mary's Hospital.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederick Niebling. Res., 715 Adams st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 240.
- St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner, Rev. Joseph A. Reis.  
*School*—9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

## DIOCESE OF ALTON

- St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.  
*Home*—Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors', Rev. M. J. Foley, Chaplain.
- Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Forster.
- Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
- Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. Amos E. Giusti.  
*Mission*—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Chapel*—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
- Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Florent Delfosse.
- Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jerseyville.  
*Mission*—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints' attended from Jerseyville.
- Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy McKeogh.
- Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Joseph McKeogh.
- Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William L. Quatman.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Msgr. T. Hickey, V.G., rector;  
 Revs. William O'Sullivan, George J. Kenney, Res., 715 E. Monroe st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 390.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Hospital; Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., R.D., Rev. L. Hufker.
- School*—7 Ursuline Sisters (426 North Sixth st.). Mother Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 351.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, Rev. Fr. Masterson. Res., 1345 North Sixth st.
- School*—9 Ursuline Sisters (1400 North Fifth st.). Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 410.
- Mission*—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
- Chapel*—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. W. Merscher. Res., 722 S. Twelfth st.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (711 S. Thirteenth st.). Sister Natalia, Supr. Pupils, 259.
- St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. T. G. Smith.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 490.
- St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius Kershevich. Res., 806 North Eighth st.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fennessy.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 215.
- St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis S. Mazir and Rev. Martin M. Kozar. Res., 1715 S. 15th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Philippa, dir. Pupils, 165.
- St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director; Rev. Jesse L. Gatton.
- Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Duval and Rev. Daniel J. O'Hanlon. Res., 419 E. Main st.
- School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 235.
- Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas Masterson.
- Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Corcoran, Rev. Joseph P. Jordan.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 192.
- Teutopolis, Ellingham Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M., rector;  
 Rev. Ephrem Muench, O.F.M., asst.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 326.
- Missions*—Bishops Creek. *School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 69; Montrose.
- Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. John J. Klaes.
- Mission*—Black Jack (Troy P.O.), Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. August Hohl.
- Mission*—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
- Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. L. G. Kipping, Rev. James Holmes.
- School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 180.
- Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. H. Masterson.
- Mission*—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak, Rev. ———).
- Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph O'Dwyer.
- Missions*—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis; Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
- Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Edmond D. Butler.
- Mission*—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
- Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael O'Mullane.
- Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Bernard N. Manning.
- Woodrider, Madison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward J. Douglas.
- On sick leave: Revs. Thos. M. Connolly, Tucson, Ariz., 425 South 6th ave.; Thomas J. Connolly, Thomas O'Hara, John O'Donnell, James Hassett, James Q. Heslin, St. John's Sanitarium, Springfield, Ill.
- On leave of absence: Rev. Jos. D. Metzler.
- Retired: Rev. F. X. Schonlau.
- Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Edmund A. Brodmann.
- Army Chaplain: Rev. Charles A. Wozniak.
- At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Edward J. Cahill, Rev. Andrew Robinson and Rev. George H. Powell.
- At Sacred Heart Seminary, Detroit: Rev. F. Joseph Kelly.



THE ALTON APOSTOLATE, Granite City, Ill., Revs. D. J. Ryan, David L. Scully, William T. Sloan, J. B. Franz.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

JACKSONVILLE. *Routt College*.—An endowed, free Catholic institution. Philosophical, Classical, Scientific Departments. High School in connection. Very Rev. Francis F. Formaz, A.M., S.T.L., President; Rev. George E. Hobbs, A.M., Dean of Studies. John E. Coonen, A.M., Registrar. Professors, 12; Students, 287.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY.—*St. Francis Solanus Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1721 Vine st.—Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M. (Ex-Min. and Guardian); Revs. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M. (Vicar and Pastor); Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M. (Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital); Albert Brueserman, O.F.M. (Pastor of St. Anthony's); Benitus Aschenbach, O.F.M. (Assistant); Peter C. Bartko, O.F.M. (Chaplain of St. Mary's Academy). Lay Brothers, 5.

*Quincy College and Seminary* (founded in 1860): 1801-2001 Vine st. Departments: High School, College and Seminary (Philosophy only). Domestic work in care of Sisters. Rev. Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M. (President); Rev. Didimus Storr, O.F.M. (Vicar); Revs. Frederick Beck, O.F.M., Francis B. Steck, O.F.M., Juvenal Emanuel, O.F.M., John B. Koebeler, O.F.M., Bonaventure Alerding, O.F.M., Emanuel Behrendt, O.F.M., Anthony Braun, O.F.M., Bernardine Teppe, O.F.M., Leander Conley, O.F.M., Vincent Fochtman, O.F.M., Lucian Trony, O.F.M., Callistus Bifoss, O.F.M., Brother Ewald Richard, O.F.M. Lay Brother, 1; Lay Professors, 6; Students, 225.

TEUTOPLIS. *Franciscan Monastery and Novitiate*.—Revs. Isidore Fosselman, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Bartholomew Feldman, O.F.M. (Pastor); John Ilg, O.F.M. (Master of Novices); Ephrem Muench, O.F.M. (Asst. Pastor and Pastor of Montrose); Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M. (Pastor of Bishop Creek). Lay Brothers, 6; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8.

*St. Joseph's College*. Preparatory School for young men who desire to become Franciscan Fathers in the Province of the Sacred Heart. Headquarters, 3140 Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo. Revs. Philip Marke, O.F.M. (President and Guardian); Peter N. Nolan, O.F.M. (Vice-President). Professors: Silas Barth, O.F.M., Berthold Hartung, O.F.M.; Revs. Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M. (Retired); Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Alphonse E. Rhode, O.F.M., Thomas Rust, O.F.M., Arcadius Paull, O.F.M., Sylvester Saller, O.F.M., Julian Duschinsky, O.F.M., Louis Johantges, O.F.M., Celestine Strub, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 8; Students, 135.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters*, 219 E. 4th st.—Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Sisters, 96; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 140.

*Ursuline Novitiate*, 211 Danforth st.—Mother Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 2; Novices, 20. Rev. James R. Moloney, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 5th st. and Central ave.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Victorine, Local Supr. Patients during year, 1050. Connected herewith is a three-year's *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 19.

*Diocesan Catholic Orphanage*, 1400 State st.—24 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Augusta, Supr. Orphans, 260.

*Nazareth Home, Home for the Aged*, 2120 Central ave.—Rev. R. A. Heinzmann, Chaplain. Mother Paulina Schneeberger, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 64; Novices, 17; Girls, 10. Inmates, 86.

DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Wood and Webster sts.—25 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.

Sister Wilhelmina, Local Supr. Patients during year, 2,000. Rev. A. Teppe, Chaplain.

*St. Lucas' Wabash Employes Hospital*, Grand ave.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,250.

*Motherhouse and Academy of St. Theresa*, North Water st.—29 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Postulants. Mother St. Bernard, Local Supr. Pupils, 150. Rev. Morgan Ryan, Chaplain.

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital*, 812 W. Railroad ave.—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.

Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Patients, 900. Rev. Lawrence H. Winking.

GRANITE CITY. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 21st and I sts.—12 Sisters of Divine Providence.

Sister M. Salesia, Superioress. Patients during year, 1068.

*St. Elizabeth's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 16.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Norberta, Local Supr. Patients during year, 400.

JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Felicia, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 1110.

*Our Savior's Hospital Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 13.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital*, 706 S. State st.—27 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Wm. Weigand, Chaplain. Sister Ottilia, Supr. Patients during the year, 2257.

PANA. *Huber Memorial Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Misericorde of Montreal, P. Q. Sister Vincent Ferrier, Supr. Patients, 753.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Academy*, Vermont and 8th sts.—34 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Jolendis, Local Supr. Pupils, 257.

*St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum*, 20th and Vine sts.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Erharda, Local Supr. Orphans, 42.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, 1420 Broadway.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mamerta, Supr. Patients during the year, 1653.

*St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm*, 1340 N. 10th st.—19 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Sister M. Anastasia, Local Supr. Inmates, 141. Rev. C. Krekenberg, Chaplain.

**SPRINGFIELD.** *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Dominic*, Lincoln ave. and Washington st.—Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. Sisters, 225. Novices, 24; Postulants, 10. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 252. Rev. Daniel O'Grady, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*, 1400 N. 5th st.—50 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 300.

*St. John's Hospital, Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis*, Sth and Mason sts.—Mother Marciana, Provincial; Sister Oda, Supr. Sisters, 95; Novices, 30; Postulants, 23. Patients during year, 8431. Connected herewith is *St. John's Training School for Catholic Lay Nurses*. Pupils, 90; Sisters, 25. Sister Magdalen, Supr. of Nurses. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, Spiritual Director; Rev. Jesse L. Gattton, Chaplain. Res., St. John's Hospital.

*St. John's Sanitarium* (R. 8). 40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Agatha, Supr.; Rev. A. Furbonsen, Chaplain. Number of Novices, 41. Number of Patients (tubercular) treated during year, 433. Crippled children, 92.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, 801 S. 6th st.—8 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Anthony, Local Supr. Inmates, 52.

**TAYLORVILLE.** *St. Vincent's Hospital*, 423 S. Walnut St.—28 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Aegidia, Supr. Nurses, 12; Patients during year, 864. Rev. C. A. Snyder, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province).—Quincy; Teutopolis.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Females educated in higher branches..	1,308
Secular Priests .....	179	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders .....	38	Schools .....	65
Total .....	217	Pupils .....	11,540
Churches with Resident Priest.....	120	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	42	Orphans .....	300
Total .....	161	Total young people under Catholic	
Chapels .....	20	care .....	12,911
Ecclesiastical Students .....	21	Hospitals .....	11
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Homes for Aged .....	3
Students .....	105	Marriages .....	951
Colleges and Academies for boys ....	2	Baptisms { Infants... 3,088 } Total....	3,421
Students .....	364	{ Converts... 333 }	
Academies for young ladies .....	5	Deaths .....	1,069
Catholic Population (based on census birth rate and average infant baptisms), 87,000.			

# DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Diocesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 6,710.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH McCORT, D.D.

Bishop of Altoona; ordained, Oct. 14, 1883; cons. Titular Bishop of Azotus and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1912. Appointed Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Bishop of Altoona, Jan. 27, 1920. Bishop of Altoona, Oct. 22, 1920.—Res., Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D., ordained Sept. 22, 1869; cons. Sept. 8, 1901; died Oct. 22, 1920.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. SMITH.—Res., Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church, 511 Twentieth st.

Chancellor—Very Rev. BERNARD CONLEY.—Res., Juniata Sta., Altoona, Pa., Holy Rosary Church, 900 Fourth st.

Chancery Office—Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. McALLISTER.—Res., Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. SMITH, V.G.; Revs. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., JAMES GRAVEN, Rev. JAS. P. SAAS, Rev. PHILIP BOHAN, LL.D., Very Rev. BERNARD CONLEY, Secretary. Matrimonial Court—Judges: Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. SMITH, V.G., Revs. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., G. J. BOCK, P.R. Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. B. EGAN, P.R. Notarius—Rev. M. S. SMITH.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. GEORGE J. BOCK, Altoona; F. KITTELL, Loretto; LOUIS MAUCHER, Johnstown; J. B. EGAN, Altoona; Very Rev. WILLIAM DOWNES, V.F., Bellefonte; Rev. P. FOX, Renovo; Very Revs. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., V.F., Johnstown; B. DEMBINSKI, V.F., Johnstown; Rev. H. M. O'NEIL, Ebensburg, Pa.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., WILLIAM DOWNES, S.T.L., B. DEMBINSKI.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. VEREKER, J. B. EGAN, LOUIS MAUCHER, H. M. O'NEIL, JOHN P. DOYLE, T.O.R., D.D.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. J. F. LOONEY, Very Rev. JNO. N. CODORI, V.F., P.R., LL.D., Rev. PETER FOX, P.R., LL.D., Rev. GARRETT B. WELCH.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. L. McQUILLEN.

Commissio Vigilantie—Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, V.F., P.R., LL.D., Revs. LOUIS M. MAUCHER, P.R., JULIUS LANGER.

Censores Librorum—Rev. V. FRANKOVSKY, Very Rev. JOHN P. DOYLE, D.D., T.O.R.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak and Magyar Priests—Very Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, P.R., V. F.—Res., Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rev. URBAN J. PETERS.—Res., St. Mary's Rectory, 1405 5th ave.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. BERNARD CONLEY.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. S. SMITH.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. URBAN J. PETERS.

School Board—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. T. P. SMITH, V.G., Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., Very Revs. JNO. N. CODORI, V.F., P.R., LL.D., B. DEMBINSKI, V.F., P.R., Rev. JOHN MARTYON, Rev. J. P. SAAS, Revs. GEO. J. BOCK, P.R., PETER FOX, P.R., THOMAS WOLF, O.S.B., F. P. CORCORAN, Very Rev. WM. E. DOWNES, V.F., P.R., S.T.L., Secretary.

Building Committee—Rev. GARRETT B. WALSH, Rev. JOSEPH H. FARRAN.



## DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF ALTOONA.

- ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D., rector; Revs. John B. Hackett, Jas. A. Melvin.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 840.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (German), Rev. George J. Boek, P.R., Rev. Urban J. Peters, asst. Res., 1405 Fifth ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 707.
- ST. MARK'S**, Rev. J. B. Egan, P.R.; Rev. Patrick D. Harkins, Principal Catholic High School; Rev. H. Gerald Sanders, asst. 409 6th ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 467.
- SACRED HEART**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. P. Smith, V.G., rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant. Res., 511 Twentieth st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2008 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 485.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., rector; Revs. Christopher Murphy, T.O.R., Anthony S. Possumato, T.O.R., Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R., Patrick Joyce, T.O.R., Francis Cahonarri, T.O.R. Res., 804 Eleventh st.  
*School*—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart (802 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 467.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Rev. Joseph H. Farran, rector. Res., 2412 Beale ave.
- ST. LEO'S**, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector. Res., 2010 Twelfth ave.  
*School*—Children attend St. John's. Pupils, 252.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Juniata Sta., Very Rev. Bernard Conley, rector. Res., 900 Fourth st., Juniata Sta.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Wozny, rector. Res., 1906 Nineteenth st.  
*School*—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (14 Eighteenth st. alley). Pupils, 130.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Lakemont sta., Rev. Leo B. Bailey, rector. Res., 123 Pine st.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

- Ashville**, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James P. Saas, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters Servants, I.H.M. Pupils, 230.
- Bakerton**, Cambria Co., (*Elmora P.O., Box 431*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Florence J. McCarthy, rector.
- Barnesboro**, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector. 805 Chestnut ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters Third Order of St. Francis (813 Elizabeth ave.). Pupils, 298.
- St. Edward's**, Rev. John E. O'Connor, rector, 105 Eleventh st.
- St. Stanislaus** (Polish), Rev. Julius Trzetrzynski, rector. 204 Bigler ave.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 208.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel** (Italian), Rev. Francis Smyth, T.O.R., pastor; Rev. Alban Gormley, T.O.R., asst.
- Beans Cove**, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
- Bedford**, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. L. McKinney, rector.
- Bellefonte**, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. William E. Downes, V.F., P.R., S.T.L.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 150.
- Bellwood**, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John V. Byrne, rector.  
*Mission*—Blandburg, Cambria Co., St. Richard's.
- Bitumen**, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Vilcinsky, rector.
- Boswell**, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. L. Pinke, rector. P.O. Box 317.  
*School*—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- Mission*—Jenners.
- Carrolltown**, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Claude Gary, O.S.B., Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 337.
- Mission*—St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
- Cassandra**, Cambria Co., St. Agnes, Rev. James P. Padden, rector. (P.O. Box 5.)
- Central City**, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius M. Pilz, rector. *Sunshine ave. P.O. 243.*  
 St. John Baptist, Rev. Michael Kallok. P.O. Box 221.
- Chest Springs**, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
- Clarence**, Centre Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. J. W. Paify, rector.
- Colver**, Cambria Co., Holy Family, Rev. John J. Olex, rector. Res., 560 5th st.
- Conemaugh**, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Gill, rector; Rev. Francis McKenna, asst. Res., 231 Third st.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters (Oak and 3rd st.). Pupils, 305.
- Assumption** of B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Francis Pilz, rector. Res., 258 2nd st.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 220.
- Coupon**, Cambria Co. (*Gallitzin P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Krishock, rector.
- Cresson**, Cambria Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James Graven, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360.
- Dudley**, Huntington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, rector. (P.O. Box 112.)  
*Mission*—Defiance, Robertsdale Station.
- Dunlo**, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Edward B. Daly, rector. (P.O. Box 197.)
- Ebensburg**, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. M. O'Neill, P.R.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.
- Ehrenfeld**, Cambria Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. W. T. Harkins, rector.
- Emeigh**, Run, Cambria Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. John Sosteric, rector.
- Expedit**, Cambria Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jas. B. Hebron, S.T.B., rector.  
*Mission*—Vintondale, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.

- Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. John W. Buettner, rector.  
 Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Quinn, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Carr, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 101.  
**St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Julius Langer, rector.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 274.  
 Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Peter Zupan, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 260.  
 Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 175.  
*Mission*—County Home.  
 St. Michael's, Rev. John Ergler, rector.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.  
 Holsopple, Somerset Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Sikora, rector, *p.t.*  
*Missions*—Jerome, Listie.  
 Hooversville, Holy Family, Rev. J. Bannek, rector.  
 Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. James A. Tolan, rector.  
*Mission*—Industrial Reformatory.  
 Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Very Rev. J. N. Codori, V.F., LL.D., Michael T. Brett, Richard Vereker, assts. Res., 117 Clinton st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. (118 Adams st.) Pupils, 625.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wilfred Frins, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Maximilian Heer, O.S.B., Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., Herbert Buettner, O.S.B., assts. Res., 741 Railroad st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (749 Railroad st.). Pupils, 525.  
*Mission*—Geistown, Daisytown.  
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, P.R., Rev. Cletus Baronner, asst. Res., 308 Broad st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (307 Broad st.). Pupils, 204.  
 St. Columba's, Rev. Patrick Vereker, P.R.; Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, in charge Pro tem.; Revs. James Fitzgibbon, Geo. Donovan, assts. Res., 916 Broad st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (915 Chestnut st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 353.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, LL.D., rector; Revs. Francis P. McCreesh, James Fitzgibbon, assts. Res., 609 Park ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (612 Coleman ave.). Pupils, 286.  
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Very Rev. B. Dembinski, P.R., V.F., Rev. M. F. Mackowiak, asst. Res., 501 Power st.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (511 Power st.). Pupils, 494.  
*Mission*—Conemaugh.  
 St. Emerich's (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Peter, rector. Res., 820 Broad st.  
*School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.  
 St. Roch (Croatian), Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., rector. Res., 314 Eighth ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (719 Chestnut st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 246.  
 St. Stephen, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoň, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Marcinik, asst. Res., 414 4th ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Res., 317 Power st. Pupils, 875.  
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R., rector.  
*School*—Children attend St. John's School. Pupils, 156.  
 St. Francis of Assisi (Slovak), Rev. A. P. Sabados, rector. Res., 132 Barron ave.  
 St. Michael's (German), Rev. M. Pfeil, rector. Res., Habicht st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 139.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Novak, rector. Res., 218 Maple ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Res., 143 Maple ave. Pupils, 225.  
 Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Richard J. Mullane, rector. Res., 154 New st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.  
 Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Stephen A. Ward, pastor; Rev. Thos. T. Cawley, Principal, Catholic High School. Res., 430 Tioga st.  
 Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Jerome L. McQuillen, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. John Pietruszka, rector.  
 Lloydell, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. D. Silberhorn, rector.  
 St. Agnes', Rev. F. A. Magee, rector.  
 Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Davies, rector. Res., 310 Water st.  
*School*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Res., West Water st. Pupils, 140.  
 St. Agnes' (German), Rev. John B. Bender, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 146.  
 Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R., Rev. Joseph P. Brett, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 148.  
 Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. J. J. Brady, rector. Res., 247 High st., P.O. Box 141.  
*Missions*—Sand Patch; Rockwood; Confluence.  
 Mount Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Kerkoska, rector.  
*Mission*—Shade Valley.  
 Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael T. O'Connor, rector. (P.O. 25.)  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 290.  
 New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Sebastian Unruer, O.C.C., rector.  
 Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.  
*Mission*—Claysburg, Blair Co., St. Ann's.

- Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas' Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., rector.  
 Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 244.  
 St. George's (Slovak), Rev. Adrian Krakowski, O.S.B., rector. Res., 209 Beech ave.  
*Mission*—St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence's.  
 Philipsburg, Center Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen P. McGarvey, S.T.L., rector.  
*Mission*—Boylnton, Center Co.  
 Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Garrett B. Welch, rector; Rev. Owen E. Hackett, asst. P.O. Box 24.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (611 Orchard st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 346.  
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. M. Hlabrowski, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 209.  
 Assumption B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. Michael Zamba, pastor. Res., 1004 Main st.  
 St. John the Baptist (Hungarian), Rev. Francis Sasvary, rector. Res., 900 Johnson ave.  
 Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Victor Zarek, rector. P.O. Box 208.  
*Mission*—Acosta.  
 Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Fox, P.R., I.L.D.; Rev. Joseph Hesser, asst. Res., 155 Ninth st.  
*School*—14 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 605.  
*Mission*—Westport, Clinton Co.  
 Revloc, Cambria Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Stephen Pavelko, rector. (P.O. Address, Ebensburg, Pa.)  
 Scalp Level, Cambria Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. —.  
*Mission*—Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian).  
 Snow Shoe, Center Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Connelly, rector. P.O. Box 122.  
 Somerset, St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. W. Gallagher, rector. Res., 11 W. Union st.  
*Mission*—Boswell.  
 South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph A. Howard, rector, 550 Main st.  
 St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. John Dekarski, rector. Res., 773 Portage st.  
 Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector; Revs. Maurice D. Buck, C. E. Haley, assts.  
*School*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 333.  
*Mission*—Moss Creek.  
 St. Augustine (P.O. Dysart, R.F.D.), Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Pallard W. Farran, rector.  
 St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Bonifacius, Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., rector.  
 St. Michael's, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. C. Quinn, rector.  
 State College, Center Co., Our Lady of Victory Chapel, Rev. Byron A. O'Hanlon, chaplain, State Penitentiary, Rockview, Center Co.  
 Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard Kraus, O.S.B., rector.  
*Mission*—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Summit (Creason P.O.), Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. T. Dwyer, rector.  
 Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Looney, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.  
 West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Howard T. Miller, rector.  
*Missions*—McDonaldton, Pocahontas.  
 Williamsburg, Blair Co., Rev. I. J. Denny, rector.  
 Willmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John C. Dunphy, rector.  
 Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. John A. Figlewski, rector. Res., 605 Graham ave.  
*School*—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. 601 Graham ave. Pupils, 426.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Lach, rector. Res., 513 Graham ave.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters, adm., 600 6th st. Pupils, 210.  
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leone, rector, Graham ave. and 22nd st.  
 St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Lawrence Horvath, rector. Res., 705 Somerset ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.  
 Holy Child, Rev. Morgan A. McDermott, rector. Res., 913 Graham ave.
- Revs. Joseph Schwaller, Charles Bassar, absent on account of sickness.  
 Absent on leave: Rev. John Pilz, Rev. Martin Brady.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**LORETTO.** *St. Francis' College and Ecclesiastical Seminary.*—Conducted by Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Province of the Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Louis P. Donahue, T.O.R. (Provincial); Very Rev. John P. M. Doyle, DD., T.O.R. (Prior and President); Revs. Damian J. Segourn, T.O.R., S.T.L. (Rector of the College); Alfred Dove, T.O.R. (Dean of Seminary); De Sales Diverikottle, T.O.R., Angelus Laughlin, T.O.R., Michael Edwards, T.O.R., Bernardine Dillon, T.O.R., Louis Millard, T.O.R., Michael Vidal, Gabriel, T.O.R., Bernard Lynch, T.O.R., James B. Armour, John J. Duffy, Charles Reilly, 4 Lay Teachers. College Journal published monthly, "The Alvernia." 14 Fathers; 8 Brothers; Postulants, 14; Lay Teachers, 22; Seminarians, 49; Students, 160.  
*Diocesan Catholic High School*, 6th ave. and 11th st., Altoona.—Principal, Rev. Patrick D. Harkins. Res., 409 6th ave. Teachers: Rev. Owen Gallagher (Prof. of Modern Languages). Sisters of Mercy, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of Charity, Sisters Servants Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sisters of St. Agnes.



*Diocesan Catholic High School*, 25 Osborn st., Johnstown, Pa.—Rev. Thos. T. Cawley, Principal; Rev. James Fitzgibbon, Prof. of Modern Languages. Teachers: Sisters of Mercy, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of St. Francis, Sisters of Charity.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTOONA. *Casa Regina*.—Sodality Home for Working Girls. 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Domitilla, Supr. Inmates, 12.  
 CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Academy and Convent of Mercy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Pierre, Supr. Sisters, 32. In Community: Professed Sisters 124; and Novices, 20; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius Academy* for Young Ladies. Mother M. Constance, Mistress General. Teachers, 15; 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 140. Rev. Owen Gallagher, Chaplain.  
 EBENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Infant Home*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Louis, Supr. Number of Inmates, 46. Chaplain, Rev. Stephen Pavelko.  
 JOHNSTOWN. *Mercy Hospital*, 1020 Franklin st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysia, R.N., Supr. Rev. Thos. Houghton, Chaplain. Patients, 1,531. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 30.  
 LORETTO. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. Novitiate. Mother M. Xavier Phelan, Supr. Novices, 21; Postulants, 2. Chaplain, attended from St. Francis' College.  
 SUMMIT. (*Cresson P.O.*). *St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys*.—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 160. Rev. Jas. A. Keenoy, Chaplain.  
 SUMMIT. (*Cresson P.O.*). *St. Mary's Home for Girls*.—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Orphans, 125. Rev. J. A. Keenoy, Chaplain.  
 SUMMIT. (*Cresson P.O.*), *State Sanitarium*.—Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, Chaplain. Patients, 350.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.  
*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province).—New Baltimore.  
*Third Order Regular of St. Francis*—Altoona; Johnstown; Loretto.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Students .....	175
Secular Priests.....	123	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	36	Orphans .....	331
Total .....	159	Parishes with Schools.....	49
Churches with Resident Priests.....	104	Total Pupils.....	15,686
Missions with Churches.....	17	Academies for Young Ladies.....	1
Total Churches.....	121	Students .....	140
Missions without Churches .....	9	Total Young People under Cath. Care	15,936
Chapels .....	45	Marriages .....	753
Seminary .....	1	Baptisms {Infants....5,271	Total... 5,440
Students .....	49	Adults.... 169	
Ecclesiastical Students of the Diocese	22	Converts .....	160
College for Boys.....	1	Deaths .....	1,183
Catholic Population.....148,718			

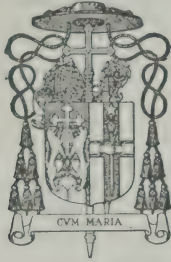
# DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Diocesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

*Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Deschutes, Crook, Jefferson, Umatilla, Wallawa, Baker, Hood River, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.*

Square Miles = 68,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D.

Bishop of Baker City; ordained Dec. 21, 1895; cons. March 25, 1919.—Res., *Baker, Ore. Box 760.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.; ordained June 29, 1890; cons. Bishop of Baker City Aug. 25, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln March 20, 1918.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. E. J. KELLY, *Office, Baker, Ore. Phone 621.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, J. B. WAND, THOS. CANTWELL, LUKE SHEEHAN, O.M.Cap., T. J. BRADY.

Censores Librorum—Revs. T. J. CANTWELL, E. J. KELLY.

Diocesan Court—Officialis: Rev. M. MACKEY; Promotor Justitiae: Rev. P. J. STACK; Defensor: Rev. P. J. STACK; Secretary: E. J. KELLY.

Synodal Judges—Revs. THOS. CANTWELL, P. J. STACK, J. A. O'HAGAN, CASIMIR BUTLER, O.M.Cap. Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, HUGH MARSHALL, THOS. NEATE, S.J., C. BUTLER, O.M.Cap.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN WAND, Very Rev. LUKE SHEEHAN, O.M.Cap., Revs. O. NOOY, E. J. KELLY.

Rural Deans—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, M. MACKEY.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HUGH J. MARSHALL.

St. Francis' Clerical Fund—Pres. ex-officio: Rt. Rev. Bishop; Treas.: Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE; Sec.: Rev. E. J. KELLY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BISHOP.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES A. O'HAGAN.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. O. NOOY.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Rev. THOMAS J. BRADY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BAKER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, First and Church sts., Rev. Michael Mackey, rector.  
School—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.

### OUTSIDE OF BAKER.

Bend, Crook Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Dominic O'Connor, O.M.Cap., asst.

Missions—Lapine, Crook Co., St. Mary's; Madras, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's; Prineville, Crook Co., St. Joseph's; Redmond, Crook Co., St. Thomas'; Fleetwood, Lake Co.

Stations—Drylake, Crook Co.; Fife, Crook Co.; Imperial, Crook Co.; Meadow, Crook Co.; Millican, Crook Co.; O'Neill, Crook Co.; Paulina, Crook Co.; Rolyat, Crook Co.; Suplee, Crook Co.; Sisters, Crook Co.; Warm Springs, Indian Reservation, Jefferson Co.; Willow Creek Co.; Fort Rock, Lake Co.

Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family (Vacant). Res., 730 Miller st.

Mission—Drewsey, Harney Co., St. Matthew.

Stations—Albritton, Harney Co.; Andrews, Harney Co.; Crane, Harney Co.; Denio, Harney Co.; Harriman, Harney Co.; Narrows, Harney Co.

Cascade Locks, Hood River Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Kelly.

Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John B. Wand.

*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.

*Missions*—Fossil, Wheeler Co.; Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.

*Stations*—Arlington, Gilliam Co.; Heppner Junction, Gilliam Co.; Willows, Gilliam Co. Dufur, Wasco Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edw. O'D. Hynes.

*Missions*—Kingsley, Wasco Co., Pure Heart of Mary; Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.

*Stations*—Antelope, Wasco Co.; Ashwood, Jefferson Co.; Bridge Creek, Wasco Co.;

Grass Valley, Sherman Co.; Shaniko, Wasco Co.

Enterprise, Wallawa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V. Res., Enterprise, Ore.

*Missions*—Joseph, Wallawa Co., St. Joseph's; Flora, Wallawa Co., Sacred Heart;

Three Lakes, Wallawa Co., St. Mary's; Wallawa, Wallawa Co., St. Margaret's;

Elgin, Union Co., Sacred Heart; Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart.

*Stations*—Cove, Union Co.; Island City, Union Co.; Paradise, Wallawa Co.; Lostine,

Wallawa Co.; Chico, Wallawa Co.

Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Walsh. Res., Pendleton, Ore., St. Anthony's Hospital.

*Missions*—Adams, Umatilla Co., St. Bridgid's; Athena, Umatilla Co., Sacred Heart.

*Station*—Gibbon, Umatilla Co.

Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Cantwell.

*Stations*—Ione, Morrow Co.; Juniper, Morrow Co.; Lena, Morrow Co.

Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Casimir Butler, O.M.Cap., supr. Rev. Vincent Kerwick, O.M.Cap., asst.

*Missions*—Echo, Stanfield, Umatilla.

*Stations*—Butter Creek, Nye, Pilot Rock, Ukiah, Umatilla Co.

Hood River, Hood Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. 7th st. and Montello ave., Rev. Joseph C. Schmidt, Pastor. Res., 709 7th st.

*Mission*—Parkdale, Hood River Co., St. Matthew.

*Stations*—Dee, Hood River Co., Mosier, Wasco Co.

Huntington, Baker Co., Rev. Anselm Sherlock, O.S.B. Res., Baker, Ore.

*Missions*—Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's; Durkee, Baker Co., Sacred Heart;

North Powder, Baker Co., Resurrection; North Powder, Union Co., St.

Anthony's; Haines, Baker Co., Our Lady Seven Dolors; Cornucopia, Baker

Co., Resurrection; Carson, Baker Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations in Baker Co.*—Bridgeport, Halfway, Homestead, New Bridge, Batesville, Unity, Sumpter, Pleasant Valley.

*Stations in Grant Co.*—Prairie City, Dayville, Monument, Long Creek.

Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Felix L. Geis, Temp. Adm. (P.O. Box 427.)

*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Res., 7th and Pine sts. Pupils, 104.

*Mission*—Merrill, Klamath Co., Holy Cross.

*Stations*—Bonanza, Klamath Co.; Dairy, Klamath Co.; Fort Klamath, Klamath Co.;

Klamath Indian Agency, Klamath Co.; Yainax, Klamath Co.; Olene, Klamath

Co.; Bly, Klamath Co.

La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, under the title of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. O. Nooy, Pastor.

*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

*Stations*—Kamela, Union Co.; Perry, Union Co.

Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. O'Hagan. (P.O. Box 387.)

*Missions*—Paisley, West Side.

*Stations*—Adel, Drew, New Pine Creek, Silver Lake, Plush.

Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. J. Stack, pastor; Rev. John O'Connor, asst.

*Missions*—Juntura, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's; Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's; Brogan,

Malheur Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Beulah, Malheur Co., Mary Immaculate;

Jordan Valley, Malheur Co., St. Bernard's.

Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Van Hoomissen, S.J., Rev. Jos. Perron, S.J., asst. Res., 610 Market st.

*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Rourke. Res., 409 Lincoln st.

*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.

Umatilla Reservation, Umatilla Co. (P.O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55), St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., rector.

Absent on leave. Revs. John Sheridan, M. Aalders, Peter Heuel, James H. Maloney, Joseph Shell, M. C. Murphy, A. J. Bishop, Rev. H. J. Marshall, Rev. Thomas J. Brady.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Industrial School* (Indian Reservation). (P.O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55.)—Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., Supr. 2 Jesuit Brothers. 2 Lay Teachers.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER. *St. Francis' Academy and College*.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Pupils, 205.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Serena, Supr. Patients in year, 1,258. Nurses, 6. Chaplain, Rev. E. J. Kelly.



**BEND, St. Charles Hospital.**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients in Year, 215.  
**CONDON, St. Mary's Hospital.**—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Valentine, Supr. Patients \* during the year, 50.  
*St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 38.  
**LA GRANDE, Sacred Heart Academy.**—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Polycarp, Supr. Pupils, 154.  
**ONTARIO, Holy Rosary Hospital.**—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. 9 Sisters; Nurses, 7. Patients in year, 650.  
**PENDLETON, St. Joseph's Academy.**—19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Solano, Supr. Pupils, 146.  
*St. Anthony's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Patients during the year, 1264. Nurses, 14. Rev. James J. Walsh, Chaplain.  
*St. Francis' Novitiate of the Western Province of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Solano, Provincial. Novices, 13; Postulant, 1.  
**THE DALLES, St. Mary's Academy.**—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Elphege of Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 140.  
**UMATILLA RESERVATION, St. Andrew's Industrial School.**—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Michaelena, Supr. Pupils, 93.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Capuchin Fathers* (Dublin Province)—Bend; Hermiston.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Pendleton; Umatilla Reservation.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parish with Parochial School.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	15	Pupils attending Catholic Schools....	884
Priests of Religious Orders.....	8	Hospitals .....	5
Total .....	23	Marriages .....	81
Ecclesiastical Students.....	6	Baptisms { Infants.... 335 } Total.....	394
Religious Women.....	105	{ Adults.... 59 }	
Churches with Resident Priest.....	15	Converts .....	59
Missions with Churches .....	39	Deaths .....	118
Total Churches .....	54	Catholic Indians.....	300
Chapels .....	11	Catholic Population.....	6,927
Academies .....	5		

# DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

*Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.*

Square Miles = 11,678.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained July 26, 1902; cons. Feb. 24, 1914.—Res., Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third St.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., ordained Nov. 19, 1858; cons. April 25, 1888; died July 2, 1913.

Vicar General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH KAUP, Mascoutah, Ill.

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., 350 S. Third St., Belleville, Ill.

Chancery Office—222 S. Third St.—Address all official matter to this Office.

Secretary—Rev. GEO. W. LOHMAN. Office, 222 S. Third st. Res., St. Elizabeth Hospital.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. KAUP, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. JANISZEWSKI, Revs. P. ENGEL, K. SCHAUERTE, J. DOWNEY.

Diocesan Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. KAUP, V.G., Very Revs. FRANCIS BERGMANN, JOHN H. KEIM, F. H. BUDDE, J. GILLEN, CHARLES J. ECKERT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH KAUP, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW JANISZEWSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES GILMARTIN, Revs. CHARLES KREWET, J. B. SCHLOTMANN, PETER ENGEL, OTTO MEIER, VINCENT HARTUNG.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Right Rev. Bishop; Cancellarius, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Judex*; Rev. P. ENGEL, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. V. HARTUNG, *Secretarius*.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. JOHN KEIM, Dean.—Res., Bartleso, Ill.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. KASPAR SCHAUERTE, JAMES GILLEN, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, JOHN H. BRUNS, PETER ENGEL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. GILMARTIN, Rev. F. WITTE.

Diocesan Orphanage Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. KAUP, V.G., Very Revs. FRANCIS BERGMANN, FRANCIS H. BUDDE, CHARLES J. ECKERT, JAMES GILLEN, JOHN KEIM.

Irremovable Pastors—Revs. ALBIN BREINLINGER, Aviston; JOHN H. BRUNS, St. Mary's, Carlyle; P. J. BYRNE, St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; JOHN VAN DE RIET, St. Boniface, Germantown; FRANCIS BUDDE, St. Mary's, Mt. Carmel; KASPAR SCHAUERTE, St. Andrew's, Murphysboro; FRANCIS BERKENBROCK, St. Libory's, St. Libory; CHARLES KREWET, SS. Peter and Paul, Waterloo.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Monsignori CHARLES GILMARTIN, A. JANISZEWSKI.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. BYRNE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. NICHOLAS DIETRICH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. KAERCHER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JOHN KEIM.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN H. BRUNS.

Building Committee—Revs. K. SCHAUERTE, A. STERN, G. TOENNIES, J. BRUNS.

Diocesan Director of Sodalties—Rev. C. N. HAFFNER.

Diocesan Director of Hospitals—Rev. K. SCHAUERTE.

Diocesan Mission Society—Rt. Rev. HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D., Honorary President; Very Rev. F. H. BERGMANN, President; Very Rev. J. GILLEN, Vice-President; Very Rev. J. KEIM, Secretary and Treasurer; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. KAUP, V.G., Very Revs. F. H. BUDDE, C. J. ECKERT, Advisory Board.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER**, Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D. Res., 222 S. Third st. Right Rev. Msgr. J. H. Schlarmann, Ph.D., J.C.D.; Revs. William Hoff, John R. Goetz. Res., 330 S. Third st.
- Schools*—Cathedral School. 3 Brothers of Mary; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 632.
- Cathedral High School for Boys*. 1 Brother of Mary (201 W. Harrison st.). Pupils, 31.
- ST. LUKE'S**, Revs. Vincent Hartung, Bernard Kunkel. Res., 311 N. Church st.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (224 N. Church st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 415.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rev. Frederic Beuckman. Res., 1706 W. Main st.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1722 W. Main st.). Pupils, 242.
- Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage**, Glen Addie, Rev. Edward Mitsch, Chaplain.
- School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 135.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

- Albers, Clinton Co.**, St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 120.
- Aviston, Clinton Co.**, St. Francis d'Assisi, Revs. Albin Breinlinger, P.R., M. J. Gruenewald.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.
- Bartelso, Clinton Co.**, St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. John Keim, Dean.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
- Beckemeyer, Clinton Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
- School*—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 183.
- Benton, Franklin Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Kilar.
- Breese, Clinton Co.**, St. Augustine's, Rev. Albert Kaercher.
- School*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 180.
- St. Dominic's**, Revs. John F. Meifuss, J. H. Mueller.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 329.
- Bridgeport, Lawrence Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Slattery.
- Mission*—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Cahokia (P.O. East St. Louis, R.F.D. No. 1)**, St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. P. Oberlinkels.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 59.
- Cairo, Alexander Co.**, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. Gillen, Dean. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
- Schools*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.
- High School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63.
- St. Patrick's**, Rev. William Trombley, Adm. Res., 312 Ninth st.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2025 Walnut st. Pupils, 68.
- Carbondale, Jackson Co.**, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John Grootens. Res., 403 Poplar st.
- Missions*—Metropolis, Stonefort, New Burnside, Vienna.
- Carlyle, Clinton Co.**, St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. John H. Bruns, P.R., Rev. Jos. J. Orlet.
- School*—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 173.
- Carmi, White Co.**, St. Polycarp's, Rev. T. Eckermann, 209 Fourth st.
- Mission*—Grayville, Edwards Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
- Centerville Station, St. Clair Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Huesmann.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
- Centralia, Marion Co.**, St. Mary's. Revs. Chas. J. Eschmann, Frank A. Kaiser. Res., 133 N. Elm st.
- School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (207 North Elm st.). Pupils, 207.
- Missions*—Salem, Kimmunity.
- Chester, Randolph Co.**, St. Mary of Help, Very Rev. C. J. Eckert, Dean.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 96.
- Chapel*—Southern Illinois Penitentiary and Chester State Hospital.
- Christopher, Franklin Co.**, St. Andrew's, Rev. Anthony Zielinski. Res., 412 E. Washington st.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters (414 E. Washington st.). Pupils, 85.
- Mission*—Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
- Cobden, Union Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Brumleve.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 54.
- Missions*—Anna, Anna. State Hospital, Wetaug.
- Columbia, Monroe Co.**, Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M., Rev. Otto Meier.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 118.
- Dahlgren, Hamilton Co.**, St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Rudolph Jantzen.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.
- Mission*—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
- Damiansville (P.O. Albers, Ill.)**, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. John B. Henken.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
- Dorrisville, Saline Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis.
- Mission*—Ledford.
- Dubois, Washington Co.**, St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
- Dupo, St. Clair Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. Wiemar.
- School*—3 Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ill.). Pupils, 36.



- Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cyril N. Haffner, Res., 15 N. Walnut st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (110 W. Main st.). Pupils, 201.
- East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. S. E. Kolesniskis.  
 Res., 914 N. 15th st.
- Sacred Heart, Right Rev. Msgr. C. Gilmartin, Rev. Henry Aydt, Res., 813 Baugh ave.  
*School*—10 Servants of Mary (815 Baugh ave.). Pupils, 425.
- St. Adalbert's, Right Rev. Msgr. Andrew Janiszewski, Rev. John Putas, Res., 617  
 Summit ave.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis of St. Kunegunda (621 Summit ave.). Pupils, 612.
- St. Augustine's (Colored), Rev. Peter Harrington, S.M.A., Rev. Claude Manning Taylor,  
 S.M.A., Rev. Cornelius Murphy, S.M.A. Res., 1400 E. Broadway.
- School*—(Kindergarten), 2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Res., 3019 Pine st., St.  
 Louis, Mo. Pupils, 23. Social Settlement Work: Afternoon Classes, 50  
 Pupils.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, 11th and Winstanley aves., Rev. L. R. Konkiel.  
*School*—2 Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 102.
- St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Peter Engel, J. M. Mueller, Res., 2417 Ridge ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 665.
- St. John Francis Regis, Rev. G. Unterkoefer, Res., 3500 Market ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 169.
- St. Henry's, Very Rev. F. H. Bergmann, Dean; Rev. Julius Schoen. Res., 525 East  
 Broadway.
- School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sixth st. and Division ave. Pupils, 171.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Jas. Downey, Louis F. Ell. Res., 408 Columbia pl.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1501 Illinois ave.). Pupils, 361.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Robert Hynes, Joseph Pico, Res., 413 Converse ave.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (212 S. 4th st.). Pupils, 179.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Byrne, P.R., A. E. Keeper, Res., 613 Illinois ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto (623 Illinois ave.). Pupils, 234.
- St. Philip's, Edgemont Station, Rev. Chr. Goelz.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 261.
- Mission*—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
- Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Gilmartin.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
- Elizabethtown (R.F.D., 2), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Sonnen.
- Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Goelzhauser.
- Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hunnewinkel.
- Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 91.
- Fairmont City, St. Clair Co. (P.O. East St. Louis, Edgemont Station), Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph  
 Pico.
- Fayetteville (Mascoutah P.O., R.R. 3), St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
- Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. B. Monaghan.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.
- Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wendelin Gillen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 84.
- Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. H. Eppmann, adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 191.
- Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. H. Moormann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 46.
- Mission*—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
- Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Funke, Res., 916 S. Main st.  
*Mission*—Delwood.
- Harrisonville (P.O. Valmeyer, R.R. 2), Monroe Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. Francis J.  
 Tecklenburg.
- Mission*—Valmeyer, Monroe Co.
- Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. Henry Keuth.  
*School*—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 63.
- Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. Senese, Res., 300 W. Monroe st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (108 N. 18th st.). Pupils, 355.
- Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Valentine Rumpel, P.S.M., J. Schroer, P.S.M.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 194.
- Mission*—Spillertown, Williamson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Kaskaskia (P.O. St. Mary's, Mo., R. 2), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard  
 Spors.
- Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. M. Chuse.  
*Mission*—Shiloh, St. Clair Co., Corpus Christi.
- Lively Grove (P.O. Oakdale, R.R. 1), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Bellman.
- Madonnville (P.O. Waterloo, R. 5), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Alberg.
- Marydale (P.O. Carlyle, R.R. 1), Clinton Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Edmund Niess.  
*Mission*—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
- Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Kaup, V.G., Dean.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 112.
- Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. Henry Muenster.
- Modoc, Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Eugene Fix.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.

- Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. A. Feeney.**  
*Mission*—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
- Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. H. Budde, Dean, P.R., Rev. A. B. Lehmen.**  
 Res., 419 Chestnut st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (127 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 150.  
*Mission*—St. Sebastian.
- Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. L. Voll. Res., 1416 Main st.**  
*Mission*—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
- Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. K. Schauerte, P.R., R. Degasper, Res., 723 Mulberry st.**  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood (724 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 338.  
*Mission*—Raddle, Ava.
- New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Anthony J. Kuhls, Adm.**  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 61.
- New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. Gerard Toennies.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 198.
- O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. A. W. Powell.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 146.
- Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Ferd. Weyrich.**  
*Mission*—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
- Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Roken. Res., 208 S. Elliott st.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
- Paderborn (P.O. Waterloo, R.R. 3), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Goosens.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.
- Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Joseph A. Munier. Res., 304 Gordon ave.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
- Piopolis (P.O. McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10), Hamilton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Reusch.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 123.
- Posen (P. O. Nashville, R.F.D. 5), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Stanislaus L. Berent.**  
*School*—3 Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 96.
- Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Van Delft.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 188.  
*School for Colored Children*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 8.
- Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Czerniejewski.**  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 178.
- Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Stern.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 84.
- Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Attended from Modoc.**
- Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloys Eckert.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 122.
- Royalton, Franklin Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Chas. F. Seifert.**  
*Mission*—Ziegler, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
- Ruma (P.O. Red Bud, R.F.D. 3), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred Witte.**  
*School*—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.  
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart (P.O. Red Bud, R. 3), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. F. Witte, chaplain.
- St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Taggart.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
- St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Francis Berkenbrock, P.R.**  
*School*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 168.
- St. Rose (P.O. Breese, R. 1), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Quack.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 177.
- Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John F. Schreuder.**  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.  
*Mission*—Patoka.
- Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Fisher.**  
*Mission*—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Panicki.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. William F. Walter.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 83.
- Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Eugene Traynor.**  
*Mission*—Coulterville, Randolph Co., St. Anthony's.
- Stringtown (P.O. Olney, R.F.D. 2), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Kiefer.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.
- Tipton (P.O. Burksville, R.F.D. 1), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo Irose.**
- Todd's Mill (P.O. Nashville, Ill., R.R. 3), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John Jantzen.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. Nic. Dietrich.**  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 117.
- Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius', Rev. Louis Tuger.**
- Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Krewet, P.R.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 181.
- Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Fischer, D.D.**  
*School*—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 55.

West Frankfort, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Joseph A. Tragesser, Michael A. Klimas. Res., 703 E. Main st.  
*School*—4 Franciscan School Sisters (702 East Poplar st.). Pupils, 235.  
 Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Julius Babst.  
 Priests retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Cluse, Okawville, Ill.; Revs. T. Day; Quincy, Ill.; August Brumleve, Teutopolis, Ill.; J. Rensmann, Red Bud Hospital, Red Bud, Ill.; T. Kamann, Germany.  
 Priests absent: Revs. L. Mestrom, J. Kopp, F. Fuertges, E. Hoppman, J. Van de Riet, F. Weskamp, Jos. Budde.  
 On sick leave: Revs. C. Strumpfen, J. McCarthy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Immaculate Conception Academy*, Third and Harrison sts.—27 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paulana, Supr. Pupils, 70.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 328 W. Lincoln st.—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pudentiana, Supr. Patients, 965. Rev. Geo. W. Lohman, Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*, cor. Third and West Lincoln st.—15 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients, 740. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct a *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 75.  
*St. John's Catholic Orphanage*, Glen Addie.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Placidia, Supr. Orphans, 182. Rev. Edward Mitsch, Chaplain.  
 AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, Supr. Patients, 83.  
 BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Sr. Adeodata Gaessler, Supr. Patients, 153.  
 CAIRO. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Asteria, Supr. Patients, 1105. 15 Pupil Nurses in *Training School*.  
 CARLYLE. *St. Mary's Home for the Aged*, 501 Clinton st.—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Bronislava, Supr. Inmates, 20. Rev. M. Walterbosch, Chaplain.  
 CENTRALIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 207 N. Elm st.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Arcadia, Supr. Patients, 905.  
 EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 810 Missouri ave.—21 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelberta, Supr. *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.  
*St. Theresa's Academy*, 25th st. and Ridge ave.—35 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Mathilda. Pupils, 90.  
 MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital*, 6th and Mulberry sts.—16 Franciscan Sisters. Sr. Mary Evarista, Supr. Patients, 790.  
 RED BUD. *St. Clement's Hospital*.—19 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Emilia, Supr. Patients, 109.  
 RUMA (P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3), *Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Veronica, Supr. Sisters, 26. Novices, 15 Postulants, 11. Rev. F. Witte, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral, Belleville.  
*Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy).—Johnston City.  
*Society for African Missions*—East St. Louis (1400 E. Broadway).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools..	76
Secular Priests.....	131	Pupils .....	12,097
Religious .....	5	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total Priests.....	136	Orphans .....	182
Parishes with Resident Priests.....	102	Total Number of Young People under	
Missions with Churches.....	30	Catholic Care.....	12,559
Total Churches.....	132	Hospitals .....	9
Chapels .....	16	Homes for the Aged.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	26	Marriages .....	676
High School.....	1	Baptisms { Infants....2,475 }	Total... 2,653
Pupils .....	63	{ Adults.... 178 }	
High School for Boys.....	1	Deaths .....	813
Pupils .....	31	Catholic Population.....	72,000
Academies for Young Ladies .....	2		
Pupils .....	160		



# DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

(*Diocesis Bismarckensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Golden Valley, Grant, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Slope, Stark, Ward and Williams in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—35,998.



RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

Bishop of Bismarck; ordained April 23, 1882; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Bismarck, N. Dakota.*

*Officialis* and *Vicar General*—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAITH. Res., *Minot, N. D.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. BONAVENTURE GOEBEL, O.S.B.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Revs. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., A. WAGNER, J. G. SAILER, MAXIMILIAN SPECKMEIR, O.S.B., F. W. HAKE.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Revs. E. P. O'NEILL, MICHAEL SCHMITT, JOSEPH NIEBLER.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. CHARLES BACHER, W. MOELTER, J. R. OTT.

*Deaneries*—Bismarck (Burleigh, Emmons and McLean Counties), Rev. JOHN H. SLAG, Dean. Dickinson (Stark, Dunn, Billings, Hettinger, Adams, Bowman, Slope and Golden Valley Counties, except places belonging to Richardton Deanery), Very Rev. MICHAEL SCHMITT, Dean. Mandan (Morton, Oliver, Mercer, Grant and Sioux Counties), Very Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Dean.

Minot (Ward, Burke, Renville and Divide Counties), Very Rev. A. WAGNER, Dean.

Richardton (The parishes of Richardton, Gladstone, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Hebron, Lefor, St. Joseph, St. Placidus and their missions), Very Rev. JESTUS SCHWEIZER, O.S.B., Dean.

Williston (Williams, Mountrail and McKenzie Counties), Very Rev. E. P. O'NEILL, Dean.

*Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitiae*—Very Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B.

*Priests Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. MICHAEL SCHMIDT.

*Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director, Rev. AUGUSTINE FOX, O.S.B.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BISMARCK.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, Revs. John H. Slag, Rev. Camillus A. Seiler.

*School*—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 510.

*Stations*—State Prison and Indian School, Bismarck.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BISMARCK.

Alexander, McKenzie Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. M. J. Dougherty.

*Missions*—Cartwright, Croft, Keene, Squaw Gap, Watford.

Amidon, Slope Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Adolph Brandner.

*Mission*—Rainey, Slope Co., St. James.

Beach, Golden Valley Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. F. W. Hake.

*Missions*—Sentinel Butte, Trotters.

Belfield, Stark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theodore Roessler.

*Missions*—Gaylord, Hanly P.O., St. Boniface, Medora.

Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.

*Missions*—Des Lacs, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Bonetrail, Williams Co., St. Boniface, Rev. F. X. Mueller.

*Mission*—Hanks.

Bowbells, Burke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Arsenault.

*Mission*—Portal, Burke Co., St. John the Baptist.

Bowman, Bowman Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Bacher.

*Missions*—Haley, Marmarth, Rhame, Scranton.

- Center, Oliver Co., St. Joseph, Rev. William Moelter.  
*Mission*—Rosebud.
- Crosby, Divide Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Dougherty.  
*Mission*—Fortuna, Divide Co., St. Bernard's.
- Crown Butte, Morton Co. (*Succubriar P.O.*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Suitbert Brueckmann, O.S.B.
- Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. George Aberle.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 354.
- St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Michael Schmitt.  
*Mission*—South Heart, Stark Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Rev. Gallus Sverma, O.S.B.
- Douglas, Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Duenn.  
*Missions*—Endres, Dogden, Max.
- Fallon, Morton Co., (*Flasher P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John A. Selder.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Flasher.
- Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Ott.  
*Mission*—St. Henry, Ward Co., St. Henry's.
- Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Julius Loenicar, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.  
*Mission*—Blackwater.
- Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Hirshville, Dunn Co., St. Philip's.
- Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Maximilian Speckmeier, O.S.B.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 236.
- Golva, Golden Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. Lack.  
*Mission*—Alpha.
- Grassna, Emmons Co. (*Strasburg P.O.*), Blessed Trinity, Rev. Bernhard Eichner.  
*Mission*—St. Bernhard, Emmons Co., St. Bernhard's.
- Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Niebler.
- Haymarsh, Morton Co., St. Clemens', Rev. Thomas Staerkle, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 58.  
*Mission*—St. Benedict.
- Hazleton, Emmons Co., St. Paul, Rev. Florian Krank.  
*Missions*—Braddock and Moffit.
- Hazen, Mercer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Evaristus Olberding, C.P.P.S.  
*Missions*—Beulah, Halliday.
- Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, Rev. Charles Schneider.  
*Missions*—Gilstrap, Haynes, Reeder, Stowers, St. Peter.
- Huff, Morton Co., St. Martin, Rev. Emil Bubik.  
*Missions*—Fort Rice and Yucca.
- Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes'; Very Rev. A. Wagner, pastor; Rev. Gerhard Stakemeier, asst.  
*School*—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 100.  
*Missions*—Donnybrook, Lignite, Columbus, Noonan, Tolley, Colgan (Sacred Heart).
- Killdeer, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen S. Weigand, C.P.P.S.  
*Missions*—Manning, Dunn Co., Sacred Heart; St. Martin and Werner.
- Lefor, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bede Witzig, O.S.B.
- Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Otto Weber, C.P.P.S., pastor.  
*Mission*—Rosenthal, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Peter Wollnik, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 450.  
*Station*: Reform School.
- Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Very Rev. J. Raith, Rev. John Hogan.
- Mohall, Renville Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. John Heinz.  
*Missions*—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's; Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James.
- Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Anthony Kopp.  
*Mission*—Regent, Hettinger Co., St. Henry's.
- New England, Hettinger Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Poettgens.  
*Mission*—Kennedy, Slope Co., Sacred Heart.
- New Hradee, Dunn Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Vytish.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 114.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Theodore Korfhage.  
*Missions*—Fayette, Snow.
- New Leipzig, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Werner Radermacher.  
*Missions*—Brisbane, Miner, Bentley.
- Odense, Morton Co. (*Solen P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Binkhorst.
- Plaza, Mountrail Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Parshall, Ryder.
- Powers Lake, Burke Co., St. James, Rev. Francis C. Lauinger.  
*Missions*—Lost Wood, McGregor, Wild Rose.
- Raleigh, Grant Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Amandus Boelaars.  
*Mission*—St. Vincent, Grant Co., St. Vincent.
- Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernhard Van Gils, O.S.C.  
*Missions*—Epping, Williams Co., St. Mary's.
- Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Matthew Saettele, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters. Pupils, 300.

## DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

*Missions*—Hebron and St. Stephen, attended by Rev. Othmar Steinhardt, O.S.B.; St. Peter and Paul, Grant Co., New Salem, Almont and Lehigh, attended by Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Taylor, Stark Co., St. Peter's Church, attended from St. Mary's Abbey.

St. Aloysius, Emmons Co. (*Hague P.O.*), St. Aloysius, Rev. Raphael Schaefer.

St. Anthony's, Morton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Andrew Kolbeck, O.S.B.

*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters; 90 children.

St. Joseph, Grant Co., (*Glen Ulen P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Dominic Reeber, O.S.B.

St. Michael, Emmons Co. (*Linton P.O.*), St. Michael, Rev. John Stroemel.

*Mission*—St. Joseph.

St. Pius, Stark Co. (*New England P.O.*), Rev. Leopold Ruemenapp, rector.

*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.

St. Stanislaus, Billings Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), attended from Wibaux, Mont.

Selfridge, Sioux Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Gregory Henninger.

*Missions*—St. Gabriel, Grant County; Porcupine Indian Mission Sioux Co.

Solen, Sioux Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.

*Missions*—Red Cedar (Indian); Canonball (Indian); Timmer.

Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John Halloran.

*Missions*—Tioga, White Earth, Blaisdell.

Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B.

*School*—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 246.

Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure, Rev. Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B.

*Mission*—Turtle Lake.

Van Hook, Mountrail Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B.

*Missions*—Sanish, Independence, Shell Creek (Indian).

Willa, Hettinger Co., St. Placidus, Rev. Vincent Ammann, O.S.B.

*Mission*—St. Michael, Hettinger Co., St. Michael's.

Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. P. O'Neill, pastor.

*Mission*—Trenton, Williams Co., St. John Baptist.

Wilton, McLean Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Blackburne.

*Missions*—Washburn, Wing.

## INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Berthold Reservation (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians), Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B.

*School*—Sacred Heart, Indian School, Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., supr. Benedictine Sisters, 2. Pupils, 30.

*Missions*—(Indians) Armstrong, Big Bend, Sacred Heart; (White) Raub.

*School*—Big Bend, day school. Benedictine Sisters, 2. Pupils, 24.

Standing Rock Reservation (Sioux Indians) (*Fort Yates P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., supr. Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Buerkler, O.S.B.

*School*—St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School. 13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 170.

On sick leave: Rev. W. P. Schardt, Rev. Mathias Minixhofer.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*. Established 1899. Rt. Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Prior; Very Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Revs. Matthew Saetle, O.S.B., Ildephonse Katt, O.S.B., Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B., Aloys Strigl, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Augustine Fox, O.S.B., Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B., Felix Hummer, O.S.B., Boniface Stuetz, O.S.B., Othmar Steinhardt, O.S.B., Gallus Boettcher, O.S.B., Herman J. Mandy, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 35; Professed Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 15; Novice, 1.

*St. Mary's College*—Connected with St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Augustine Fox, O.S.B., Rector. Students, 90.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital*—Benedictine Sisters, 35. Sister Boniface, Supr. Patients, during the year, 2229. Nurses in Training School, 37. Rev. Bonaventure Gobel, O.S.B., Chaplain.

DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—13 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Mother Wilfrida, Supr. Nurses, 2. Patients, 682. Attended by Pastor of St. Wenceslaus.

GARRISON. *Sacred Heart Convent*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Pia, Prioress. 22 Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants.

KENMARE. *Ursuline Academy and Novitiate*, Rev. Mother Wilfrida, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 candidate; 100 pupils in school.

MINOR. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—12 Sisters of St. Francis, Nurses 28. Patients during the year, 1478. Mother Ludgera, Supr. Attended from parish church.

WILLISTON. *Mercy Hospital*—6 Sisters of Mercy; 14 nurses in training school; 995 patients. Sr. Camillus, Supr. Attended from parish church.



## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey)—Crown Butte, Elbowoods, St. Joseph, Dickinson, Gladstone, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Lefor, Richardton, St. Anthony, St. Joseph, Strassburg, Van Hook, Willa.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—Plaza, Mandan, Garrison, Underwood.

*Benedictine Fathers* (Conception Abbey)—Standing Rock Reservation, Fort Yates, Solen.

*Canons of the Holy Cross* (St. Agatha, Holland)—Ray.

*Fathers of the Precious Blood*.—Killdeer, Hazen, Linton.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Catholic Indian Boarding schools.....	2
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Indian Day School .....	1
Secular Priests.....	45	Pupils (Indian Schools included) .....	3,080
Priests Regulars.....	39	College .....	1
Total Priests.....	84	Hospitals .....	4
Churches with res. Priests .....	62	Marriages .....	369
Mission Churches .....	90	Baptisms { Infants....1,937 } Total.....	2,039
Total Churches .....	152	{ Adults....  102 }	
Stations .....	5	Deaths .....	421
Parishes with parochial schools .....	13	Catholic population.....	37,655

# DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Diocesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

*Comprises the State of Idaho.*

Square Miles = 84,290.



RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL M. GORMAN, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Boise; ordained June 24, 1893; cons. May 1, 1918.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*  
*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons.

Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898. Rt. Rev. ALPHONSE JOSEPH GLORIEUX, D.D., appointed second Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons. Titular Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; appointed first Bishop of the Diocese of Boise, Aug. 26, 1893; died Aug. 25, 1917.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. BARTHOLOMEW A. RONAYNE.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*  
 Phone 827.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. REMI S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, LAMBERT C. GODSCHALX, J. F. GRESL.

*Diocesan Court*—Rev. J. M. BAERLOCHER, *defensor vinculli*; Rev. J. M. VERHOEVEN, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. B. A. RONAYNE, *secretarius*.

*Moderators of Theological Conferences*—Revs. THOMAS J. PURCELL, J. M. BAERLOCHER, THOMAS S. CANNING, S.M., R. S. KEYZER.

*Parish Consultors*—Revs. J. F. KELLY, N. P. HAHN, J. F. GRESL, F. BONORA, M. J. BAERLOCHER.  
*Censor Librorum*—Rev. JAMES MERCIER, O.S.B.

*Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for Infirm Priests*—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, President, ex-officio; Revs. N. P. HAHN, Vice-President; L. C. GODSCHALX, Secretary; N. F. WIRTZBERGER, Treasurer.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. Remi S. Keyzer.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEORGE J. KUGLER, S.J.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

### CITY OF BOISE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts. Rt. Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, D.D., LL.D., pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Verhoeven, rector; Revs. B. A. Ronayne, M. J. King, J. A. Mooney, assts.

*Chapels*—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st. Chaplain, Rev. B. A. Ronayne.  
 St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., bet. 3rd and 4th sts. Pupils, 285.

*School*—St. Joseph's School, 5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 99.

*Missions*—Donnelly, Garden Valley, Granite Creek, Horseshoe Bend, Idaho City, McCall.

*Stations*—Jerusalem, Boise Co., New Centerville, Boise Co., Placerville, Boise Co., Barber, Ada Co.

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (Spanish), attended from Cathedral.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOISE.

Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Gresl.

*School*—St. Margaret's School, 5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 107.

**Bonnerr Ferry, Boundary Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Haegy.**

*Stations*—Naples, Leonia, Porthill, Copeland, White's Camp—all in Boundary Co.

**Bovill, Rev. L. Mertz, pastor.**

**Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. R. Pecoul, Pastor.**

*Mission*—Filer, St. Thomas Aquinas.

**Burke, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. T. J. Purcell, Pastor.**

*Mission*—Gem.

**Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hubert E. Heitman. Res., 610 Dearborn st.**

*Missions*—Parma, Eagle, Wilder.

**Coeur d'Alène, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. H. Schutten, C.S.S.R., superior; Revs. A.**

**Hochard, C.S.S.R., Charles A. J. Maddox, C.S.S.R., J. J. Lorenz, C.S.S.R., Mis-**

**sionaries. Bro. Vitus, C.S.S.R. Res., 919 Indiana ave.**

*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Pupils, 280.

**Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B.**

*School*—St. Joseph's, 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 168.

**Desmet, Benewah Co., Sacred Heart, Coeur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. Geo. J. Kugler, S.J., Supr.; Rev. J. Post, S.J., A. Couffrant, S.J., assts. 2 Brothers.**

*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 102.

**Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Baumgarten, O.S.B.**

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 49.

**Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. C. Godschaix.**

*School*—St. Joseph's, 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 37.

**Grangeville, Idaho Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph O. Dupont, pastor.**

*Missions*—Reubens, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart; Winchester, Lewis Co., St. Remigius, White Bird, Sacred Heart.

*Stations*—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.; Clearwater, Idaho Co.; Denver, Idaho Co.; Dixie, Idaho Co.; Elk City, Idaho Co.; Fenn, Idaho Co.; Harpster, Idaho, Co.; John Day, Idaho Co.; Little Salmon, Idaho Co.; Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.

**Greencreek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.**

*School*—Sacred Heart, 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.

**Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles, Rev. Joseph Beusmans.**

*Missions*—Fairfield, Bellevue, Ketchum.

**Harrison, Kootenai Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. T. A. Daly, adm.**

*Missions*—Plummer, Worley, Rose Lake.

**Idaho Falls, Booneville Co., Eastern ave., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. L. Lobell, pastor.**

*School*—6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Monique, Supr. Pupils, 159.

**Jerome, Jerome Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. M. J. McGowan, pastor.**

*Missions*—Gooding.

*Stations*—Bliss, Tunūpa, Lincoln Co., Hagerman, Gooding Co.

**Kellogg, Shoshone Co., St. Rita's, Rev. O. G. Mogg.**

*Mission*—Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius.

**Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Martin Stolberg, O.S.B. Res., St. Michael's Priory, Cottonwood.**

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 89.

**Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, attended by Oblate Father from Cranbrook, B. C., Canada.**

**Lapwai, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Lajoie, S.J.**

*Mission*—Culdesac.

**Lava Hot Springs, Rev. Wm. Gallahue.**

*Missions*—Montpellier, Aberdeen, McCammon Soda Springs, Bancroft, Dempsey.

**Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Rev. Conrad J. Brusten, S.J., Rev. Ignatius Vasta, S.J., assistant.**

*School*—St. Stanislaus', 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 132.

**Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Main and 23d sts., attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.**

**Sacred Heart Church (Italian), East Lewiston, attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.**

*Mission*—Oro Fino, Clearwater Co., St. Ignatius.

*Stations*—Ahsahka, Clearwater Co.; Fraser, Clearwater Co.; Greer, Clearwater Co.; Kamiah, Clearwater Co.; Kooskia, Clearwater Co.; Peck, Clearwater Co.; Stites, Idaho Co.; Waha, Nez Percé Co.; Weippe, Clearwater Co.

**Mackay, Custer Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. B. Denvir. Res., Mackay, Idaho.**

*Mission*—American Falls.

**Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, 618 1st st., E., Rev. N. F. Wirtzberger.**

*School*—6 Ursuline Nuns of Our Lady. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

*Stations*—American Ridge, Latah Co.; Cornwall, Latah Co.; Howell, Latah Co.; Troy, Latah Co.

**Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. Buechler, Adm.**

*Mission*—Glenn's Ferry.

*Stations*—Atlanta, Elmore Co.; Hammet, Elmore Co.; King Hill, Elmore Co.; Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.

**Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William Chaput, Adm. Res., Mullan, Idaho.**

*Stations*—Murray, Osborne, Tamarack, Illinois, Delta, Nine Mile; all in Shoshone Co.

**Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Rev. Thomas S. Canning, S.M., Superior; Revs. William J. Dwyer, S.M., A. J. Moulton, S.M., assts. Res., 15th ave. and 8th st.**

*School*—St. Paul's, 6 Sisters of St. Dominic; Supr., Sister M. Paul. Pupils, 151.



## DIOCESE OF BOISE

*Chapel*—Mercy Hospital, Chaplain, Rev. A. J. Moulton, S.M.

*Missions*—Bruneau Valley, Emmet, Silver City, Melba.

*Stations*—Homedale, Owyhee Co.; Hot Springs, Owyhee Co.; Sinkers Creek, Owyhee Co.;

Murphy, Owyhee Co.; Wilson, Oreana.

New Plymouth, Payette Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. F. A. Becker.

Nez Percé, Lewis Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. R. F. Zuur.

*School*—St. Anthony's, 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.

*Mission*—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.

*Stations*—Ilo, Lewis Co.; Vollmer, Lewis Co., Craigmont, Lewis Co.

Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Pro-Cathedral, 438 North st., Rt. Rev. Daniel M. Gorman,

D.D., pastor; Rev. James C. Dolan, acting pastor.

*School*—St. Joseph's, 9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Hiloryetta, Supr. Pupils, 187.

*Chapel*—St. Vincent's Home.

St. Anthony's, cor. Wyeth and Seventh ave., N., Rev. H. L. Hermann.

*Chapel*—St. Anthony's Hospital.

Post Falls, Kootenai Co., Rev. D. L. McElligott.

*Mission*—Rathdrum, Belmont and Athol.

Potlatch, Latah Co., St. Mary's, cor. Seventh and Spruce sts., Rev. A. Corley.

*Stations*—Avon, Latah Co.; Deary, Latah Co.; Evergreen, Latah Co.; Harvard, Latah Co.; Princeton, Latah Co.

Priest River, St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. Colman H. King.

*Mission*—Laclede.

Rupert, Minidoka Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. J. E. Caisse, adm.

*Mission*—Burley, Cassia Co., St. Augustine's, Oakley.

*Stations*—Eden, Minidoka Co.; Hazelton, Minidoka Co.; Heyburn, Minidoka Co.; Minidoka, Minidoka Co.; Scherrer, Minidoka Co.

St. Anthony's, Fremont Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James J. Williams.

*Missions*—Rexburg, Madison Co., St. Patrick's; Roberts.

*Stations*—Ashton, Fremont Co.; Birch Creek, Fremont Co.; Driggs, Madison Co.; Dubois, Fremont Co.; Lewisville, Jefferson Co.; Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.; Rigby, Jefferson Co.; Sugar City, Madison Co.

Saint Maries, Benwah Co., St. Mary's, 921 Jefferson st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. Weber, pastor; Rev. L. Mertz, asst.

*School*—St. Mary's, 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anna, Superior. Pupils, 69.

*Missions*—Saint Joe, Elk River.

*Stations*—Avery, Shoshone Co.; Fernwood, Benewah Co., Clarkia, Shoshone Co.

Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., Rev. J. A. Mattes.

*Missions*—Gilmore, Lemhi Co., St. Catharine's; Leadore, Lemhi Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations*—Bayhorse, Custer Co.; Bonanza, Custer Co.; Challis, Custer Co.; Clayton, Custer Co.; Custer, Custer Co.; Houston, Custer Co.

Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, cor. 5th and Oak sts., Rev. James F. Kelly.

*Stations*—Calumet, Bonner Co.; Clark's Forks, Bonner Co.; Hope, Bonner Co.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, Cor. Logan and Oregon sts., Rev. N. P. Hahn.

*Missions*—Dietrich, Richfield.

Slickpoo, Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Cataldo, S.J.

*School*—St. Joseph's, 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 147.

\* Spirit Lake, Rev. F. Bonora.

*Station*—Hayden.

Thornecreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. J. Carey. Address: Colton, Wash., R.F.D. No. 1.

*Missions*—Julietta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary; Kendrik, Latah Co., Sacred Heart.

Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, 462 2nd ave., E., Rev. R. S. Keyzer, Rev. B. Arregui, asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Pupils, 112.

*Stations*—Amsterdam, Twin Falls Co.; Berger, Twin Falls Co.; Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.; Hansen, Twin Falls Co.; Hollister, Twin Falls Co.; Kimberly, Twin Falls Co.; Milner, Twin Falls Co.; Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.

Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Second and Pine sts., Rev. E. A. Schermanson. Res., 206 Pine st.

*Chapels*—Providence Hospital, Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.

*School*—Our Lady of Lourdes, 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Pupils, 151.

Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Second and Liberty sts., Rev. M. F. Ryan.

*Missions*—Cambridge, Washington Co., Holy Rosary, Payette.

*Stations*—Council, Adams Co.; Cuprum, Adams Co.; Indian Valley, Adams Co.; Midrak, Washington Co.; Mineral, Washington Co.; New Meadows, Adams Co.; Salubria, Washington Co.

Wendell, Gooding Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. W. Rompe, Pastor. Chapel: St. Valentine's Home. Chaplain, Rev. A. W. Rompe.

Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; J. Thomas, A. Aufmkolk, R. J. Malloy, C. Van der Donckt, N. A. Fox, J. H. Grady (associated with Extension), J. Wagner.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**COTTONWOOD.** *St. Michael's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B., (Pastor at Cottonwood); James Mercier, O.S.B., (St. Gertrude's Convent); Martin Stolberg, O.S.B., (Keuterville); Jerome Veth, O.S.B., Bruno Suchsland, O.S.B., and Michael Baumgarten, O.S.B., (Ferdinand). Lay Brothers, 4.

**DESMET.** *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Sacred Heart Industrial School for Boys.*—Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 32.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**BOISE.** *St. Teresa's Academy,* Fourth and Jefferson sts.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. 21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Diego, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 285.

*St. Alphonsus' Hospital,* 412 State st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Novices. Sister M. Fintan, Supr. Patients, 2,941; Nurses, 31.

**COEUR D'ALENE.** *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,* Ninth and Coeur d'Alene sts.—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. Camillus. Supr. Boys, 17; Girls, 24.

**COTTONWOOD.** *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—115 Sisters of St. Benedict; 13 Novices. Postulants, 4. Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., Supr., Mother M. Hildegard, asst. Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Chaplain.

**DESMET.** *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clotilda Supr. Pupils, 55. *Hospital Annee.* Patients, 75.

**LEWISTON.** *St. Joseph's Hospital,* 415 6th st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia. Supr. Patients, 825; Nurses, 20.

*St. Anne's Home for the Aged,* 612 Fifth ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 4.

*Sacred Heart Novitiate and Kindergarten.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 13 Novices. Pupils: Boys, 9; Girls, 6.

**NAMPA.** *Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy, Supr. Sister M. Ignatius. 12 Nurses. Patients, 500.

**POCATELLO.** *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 5. Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Patients during the year, 560. Nurses, 7.

*St. Vincent's Children's Home*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Children, 42.

**SLICKPOO.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—For Indians and Whites. Orphans, 89.

**WALLACE.** *Providence Hospital,* Canyon ave.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Telephore, Supr. Patients, 877. Rev. T. J. Purcell, Chaplain.

*Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes,* cor. Bank and King sts.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 15; Girls, 26.

**WENDELL.** *St. Valentine's Home*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Hildegard, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. A. W. Rompe.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Desmet; Lewiston; Slickpoo.

*Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Nampa.

*Benedictine Fathers* (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood; Ferdinand; Keuterville.

*Oblate Father* (Province of Canada)—Kootenai.

*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Coeur d'Alene.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Kindergarten .....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	50	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	1,965
Priests of Religious Orders .....	20	Industrial School .....	1
Total .....	70	Inmates .....	35
Churches with Resident Priests .....	45	Hospitals .....	8
Missions with Churches .....	71	Children's Homes .....	2
Total Churches.....	116	Pupils .....	129
Brothers (including novices and postulants) .....	9	Marriages .....	271
Ecclesiastical Students .....	29	Baptisms { Infants....893 } Total.....	1,174
Stations .....	113	Adults....281 }	
Chapels .....	25	Converts .....	261
Academies .....	6	Deaths .....	239
Parochial Schools.....	18	Catholic Population.....	19,011

# DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Dioecesis Brooklynensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.*

Square Miles = 1007.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS E. MOLLOY, S.T.D.

Bishop of Brooklyn; ordained Sept. 19, 1908; Titular Bishop of Loria, cons. Oct. 3, 1920. Elected Nov. 21, 1921. Res., 367 Clermont ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891. Second Bishop, Rt. Rev. CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D., cons. April 23, 1892. Died August 8, 1921.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, Prot. Ap., V.G. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Thorpe ave. Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH McNAMEE, V.G. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.

Visitor General of Religious Communities—Rev. THOMAS A. NUMMEY. Res., Richmond Hill, N. Y., 8578 112th st.

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS X. DRISCOLL, S.T.L. Chancery Office: 101 Greene ave. Telephone Prospect 3893. Open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS J. OECHSLER, S.T.L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES T. KELTY, S.T.L. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD W. MCCARTY, LL.D., JOHN T. WOODS, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Revs. Msgr. DAVID J. HICKEY, LL.D., BOLES LAUS PUCHALSKI, Revs. PETER DONOHUE, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, PATRICK J. CHERRY.

Secretary of Board—Rev. JOHN J. OPPEL.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., Revs. PETER DONOHUE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D., THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, ANTHONY J. REICHERT, D.D., PATRICK J. BARRY.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., Rev. ANDREW KLARMANN.

Promoter Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. COAN.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOSEPH V. S. MCCLANCY. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 66 Boerum pl. Telephone Main 7890.

Assistant Inspector of Schools—Rev. H. M. HALD, Ph.D., 66 Boerum pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. WOODS, Very Rev. Msgrs. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D., FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Rev. PETER DONOHUE.



- Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY, V.F., Very Revs. HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., JAMES J. CRONIN, V.F., PETER QUEALY, V.F., JOHN J. ROBINSON, V.F.
- Examiners for Administrative Removal*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH McNAMEE, V.G. and Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D. *Consultors*—Very Rev. Msgr. DAVID J. HICKEY, LL.D., Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.
- Board of Diocesan Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE KAUPERT, Prot. Ap., V.G., MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D., Revs. PETER DONOHUE, JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D.
- Kings County School Board*—Very Rev. Msgrs. DAVID J. HICKEY, LL.D., BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, FRANCIS X. LUDKE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. P. F. O'HARE, D.D., ALPHONSE ARCESE, Revs. JAMES F. MEALIA, EDWARD A. DUFFY, JOHN W. HAUPTMANN, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, DANIEL F. CHERRY, JAMES H. LYNCH, JOHN M. KIELY, MARTIN LANG, JOHN J. O'NEILL, DANIEL J. MCCARTHY, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, TIMOTHY A. HICKEY, WILLIAM T. CONKLIN, WILLIAM F. MCGINNIS, D.D., THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, PATRICK J. CHERRY.
- Queens County School Board*—Revs. PETER HENN, THOMAS A. NUMMEY, WILLIAM K. DWYER, ADALBERT NAWROCKI, D.D.
- Nassau County School Board*—Revs. BERNARD O'REILLY, Very Rev. PETER QUEALY, V.F., Rev. JOHN J. MORAN.
- Suffolk County School Board*—Revs. EDWARD F. BROPHY, GEORGE L. GARDINER, THOMAS W. CONNOLLY, EDWARD DONOVAN, ALEXANDER CIZMOWSKI.
- Commission for Matrimonial Cases*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. COAN, Revs. ANTHONY J. REICHERT, D.D., JOHN J. OPPEL, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, HERMAN J. PFEIFER, D.D., JOSEPH W. SWEENEY, WILLIAM J. McLAUGHLIN.
- Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rev. WILLIAM C. HOCTOR, C.M.
- Diocesan Superintendent of Cemeteries*—Rev. JOHN B. GORMAN, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 66 Boerum pl.
- Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN T. WOODS, EDWARD J. MCGOLRICK, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D.
- Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D.
- Diocesan Commission on Catholic Interests*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN T. WOODS, EDWARD J. MCGOLRICK, Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Revs. JOHN B. C. YORK, GEORGE A. METZGER, BERNARD O'REILLY, PATRICK J. CHERRY.
- Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities*—Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Diocesan Superior; Revs. GEORGE A. METZGER, JOHN B. GORMAN, LOCKSLEY A. APPO, EDWARD A. WALLACE.
- Catholic Guardian Society of Brooklyn*—(Organized for the supervision and after care of destitute and delinquent children discharged from Catholic Institutions.) Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Pres. Office: 66 Boerum Place, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*
- Catholic Charities Aid Association of Brooklyn*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS E. MOLLOY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, Prot. Ap., V.G., and seven laymen.
- Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D.
- Diocesan Director of Lay Organizations*—Rev. JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D.
- Diocesan Commission for Church Music*—Revs. NICHOLAS M. WAGNER, Chairman, JOHN I. WHELAN, Ph.D., EDWARD A. WALLACE, LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN.
- Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Director, Rev. TIMOTHY A. HICKEY.
- Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. THOMAS J. LEONARD, 66 Boerum Place, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*
- Diocesan Director of Priests Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. CHARLES F. VITTA.
- Diocesan Director of League of the Sacred Heart*—Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. LUDKE, LL.D.
- CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**
- BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.
- ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Jay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. THOMAS E. MOLLOY, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, EDWARD M. KEHOE, Rev. EDMUND J. REILLY. Res., Cathedral pl.
- Schools*—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (264 Jay st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 592. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 745.  
*High School*—Boys, 139; Brothers, 4; Lay Teacher, 1. Girls, 246; Sisters 8; Lay Teachers, 2.
- ST. AGATHA'S**, Rev. MARTIN A. FITZPATRICK, Rev. JAMES T. McGRATH. Res., 713 Forty-ninth st.
- ST. AGNES'**, Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rev. JAMES F. FLYNN; Revs. PHILIP A. BRADY, JOSEPH A. MURPHY, assts. Res., 417 Sackett st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (419 Degraw st.). 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,145. Boys, 547; Girls, 598.
- ALL SAINTS' (German)**, Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Geo. Kaupert, LL.D., Prot. Ap., V.G., Revs. JOHN G. MATHEIS, MICHAEL A. HEINLEIN. Res., 115 Throop ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.). Boys, 209; Girls, 267.
- High School*—Sisters, 5; Lay Teacher, 1. Girls, 206.
- Kindergarten*—Pupils, 45.

- ST. ALOYSIUS'** (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st., Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Augustin, Ignatius Endres. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.)  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (467 Stanhope st.). Boys, 450; Girls, 502.  
*St. Aloysius High School*—Girls, 15; Sister, 1.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'** (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave., Rev. Herman Pfeiffer, D.D., Rev. Alexander A. Vorback. Res., 177 Kent st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java st.). Boys, 210; Girls, 229.
- ST. AMERSE'S**, Tompkins and De Kalb aves., Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber, Revs. Christopher Molloy, Joseph P. Wiest. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (760 DeKalb ave.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 385; Girls, 410.
- ST. ANN'S**, Front and Gold sts., Rev. John J. Patterson, Rev. Patrick Bugler. Res., 231 Front st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Number of pupils, 303.
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Lithuanian and German), N. 5th and Haver-meyer sts., Rev. Nicodemus J. Petkus, Rev. George A. Paulukas. Res., 239 N. 5th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Boys, 178; Girls, 217.
- ST. ANSELM'S**, Fourth ave. and 83d st., Rev. James Smyth. Res., 361 83d st.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, D.D., LL.D., Revs. John H. King, Charles B. Garvey, James T. Saunders, Raymond A. Clarke. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.  
*Schools*—5 Franciscan Brothers (714 Leonard st.). 19 Lay Teachers. Boys, 917.  
 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (878 Manhattan ave.). Girls, 933.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Cranberry st., bet. Henry and Hicks sts. Revs. William B. Farrell, Edward Costello, John McPhee. Res., 64 Middagh st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (23 Middagh st.), and 6 Secular Teachers. Boys, 180; Girls, 187.
- ST. ATHANASIUS'**, Sixty-second st., near Bay Parkway, Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly. Res., 2154 Sixty-second st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 6th ave. and Sterling pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ed. W. McCarty, LL.D., Revs. Joseph Schreiner, Edmund Kean, John A. Boylan. Res., 116 Sixth ave.  
*Schools*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (58 Park place). Boys, 460.  
 7 Sisters of St. Joseph; 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 489; Girls, 494.  
*High School*—Boys, 176; Girls, 309; Brothers, 5; Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 5.
- ST. BARBARA'S**, Central ave. and Bleecker st., Revs. James J. Kunz, rector; J. August Rath, Francis X. Broschart and Francis H. Liller. Res., 311 Central ave.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of Mary (137 Menahan st.). Boys, 444.  
 15 Sisters of St. Dominic (144 Bleecker st.). Girls, 492.  
*Kindergarten*—Boys, 37; Girls, 29.  
*High School*—Girls, 30.
- ST. BENEDICT'S**, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Revs. Joseph Traenkle, Joseph A. Goeller, George A. Dorman. Res., 927 Herkimer st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Boys, 358; Girls, 366.
- ST. BERNARD'S**, Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. Charles W. Hamma. Res., 651 Hicks st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 Rapelyea st.). Boys, 65; Girls, 75.
- ST. BLAISE** (Italian), Kingston ave. and Midwood st., Rev. Vincent A. Di Giovanni. Res., 375 Hawthorne st.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Rev. John M. Kiely, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly. Res., 200 Euclid ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 372; Girls, 341.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st., Revs. Martin Lang, Henry W. Schumm. Res., 109 Willoughby st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (107 Willoughby st.). Boys, 88; Girls, 90.
- ST. BRENDAN'S**, Avenue O and East 12th st., Rev. Timothy A. Hickey, Revs. Edward J. Matthews, James J. McConnell. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph; 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 572; Girls, 525.  
*High School*—Girls, 163; Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 3.
- ST. BRIGID'S**, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rev. John B. C. York, Revs. Arthur P. Leonard, Francis Agius, Joseph A. Fannan, Hugh M. Graham. Res., 409 Linden st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 581; Girls, 563.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Gervase W. Kubec. Res., 392 Adelphi st.
- ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA**, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st., Revs. John J. O'Neill, John F. Ross, Vincent Short. Res., 1119 Forty-first st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary (4024 Fort Hamilton Parkway). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 390; Girls, 341.  
*High School*—Girls, 46; Sisters, 3; Lay Teacher, 1.
- ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA**, Albany ave., between Church and Linden aves., Rev. John B. Gorman, Rev. Joseph A. Smith. Res., 520 Linden ave.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. McGolrick, Revs. Charles A. Rohr, James H. Dolan, Francis Fitzgerald. Res., 84 Herbert st.  
*School*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (22 North Henry st.). Boys, 1115.  
 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (19 Monitor st.). 22 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1149.



- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney pl. and Livingston st., Revs. Thomas J. O'Brien, Joseph F. Brophy, Joseph P. Butler. Res., 21 Sydney pl.  
*Schools*—Boys, 245.  
 7 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 251; Girls, 258.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE (Chapel), 140-146 Dupont st., Rev. James F. Higgins, Rev. John D. Wynne. Res., 163 Eagle st.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), 123 Eagle st., Very Rev. Msgr. Emil F. Strenski, rector, Rev. Mieczyslaus Mrozinski, Rev. Joseph Paprocki, assts.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (90 Dupont st.). Boys, 431; Girls, 489.
- ST. EDMUND'S, Ocean ave. and Ave. T, Rev. Denis A. Maloney, Rev. Thomas E. Crawford. Res., 2460 Ocean ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Order of St. Dominic (Motherhouse, Sparkill, N. Y.). Boys, 96; Girls, 110.
- ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edward st. and Leo pl., Revs. James F. Mealia, James A. Sullivan and John E. Ryan. Res., 108 St. Edward st.
- ST. EPHREM'S, Rev. Richard A. Kennedy, rector. Res., 7415 Ft. Hamilton ave.  
*School*—13 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (935 75th st.). Boys, 331; Girls, 332.
- EPIPHANY, South 9th st., near Bedford ave., Revs. Locksley A. Appo, James T. Rogers, D.D., Joseph V. Nichols. Res., 96 South 9th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (98 South Ninth st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
- ST. FINBAR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Rev. William A. Gardiner, Rev. William G. Gately. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.
- FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st., Revs. Bernard F. Kurz, John G. Seyfried.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (142 Covert st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 65.
- ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave., Rev. John J. McCullough, S.P.M., supr. and rector; Revs. Pascal Crispino, S.P.M., James E. Sheehy, S.P.M. Res., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1274 Fifty-seventh st.). Boys, 170; Girls, 180.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Ludeke, LL.D., Revs. Alfred A. Loewe, Jeremiah J. Davidson and Thomas F. McEvilly. Res., 319 Maple st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 364 Girls, 338.
- ST. FRANCIS OF PAOLA (Italian), Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave., Revs. Carmelo Russo, Ignazio Raneri.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st. and 6th ave. Very Rev. Msgr. David J. Hickey, LL.D., Revs. Francis T. Scullin, Joseph L. Williams, Joseph F. Corrigan. Res., 225 6th ave.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Brothers, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 496; Girls, 486.  
*Commercial High School*—Girls, 17; Sister, 1.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, New Lots rd. and Linwood st., Revs. Joseph V. S. McClancy, Thomas F. Carroll, John R. O'Mahoney. Res., 749 Linwood st.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Front st., near Gold st., Rev. Anthony P. Kodis. Res., 207 York st.
- ST. GREGORY, St. John's pl. and Brooklyn ave., Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald, William J. McLaughlin, Joseph I. Foley. Res., 224 Brooklyn ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (1006 Sterling pl.), and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 304; Girls, 297.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. Nicholas W. Keating. Res., 2978 Ocean Parkway.
- HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Woods, V.F., Revs. Patrick J. Leahy, John F. Saunders, James R. Courtney, Maurice J. Rochford. Res., 2530 Church ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (12 Veronica pl.). Girls, 649.  
 Xaverian Brothers (2518 Church ave.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 695.
- HOLY FAMILY, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. John S. Gresser, Rev. Francis X. Debold, Rev. Edward Kelle. Res., 205 Fourteenth st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 481; Girls, 471.
- HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st., Rev. John Vogel. Res., 216 Conklin ave.
- HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st., Rev. Andrew Stefaniks. Res., 21 Nassau ave.
- HOLY GHOST, 17th ave. and 45th st., Rev. Joseph A. Carroll. Res., 1712 45th st.
- HOLY INNOCENTS, Beverly road and 17th st., Rev. Francis J. McMurray, rector; Revs. Raymond J. A. Costello, Daniel P. Kane. Res., 279 E. 17th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys 260; Girls, 255.
- HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Rev. Charles F. Vitta, Revs. Cornelius M. Duffy, Clarence E. Murphy, John H. Gorman, Salvatore Pugliese. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (243 Prospect Park West) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 529; Girls, 579.  
*High School*—Sisters, 5. Girls, 37.
- HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid aves., Very Rev. Msgr. James McEnroe (pastor emeritus); Rev. John McEnroe, rector; Revs. James Delaney, Joseph Deisz. Res., 141 Chauncey st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy, 178 Bainbridge st. Boys, 178; Girls, 234.  
*High School*—1 Sister. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 35.



- MOST HOLY TRINITY (German)**, Montrose ave., bet. Graham and Manhattan aves., Rev. George A. Metzger, pastor. Revs. Philip E. Scharfenberger, Francis J. Kleinklaus. Res., 138 Montrose ave.
- Schools*—3 Brothers of Mary (153 Johnson ave.). Boys, 143.  
8 Sisters of St. Dominic (153 Graham ave.). Girls, 392.  
*Most Holy Trinity High School*—Brothers, 5; Boys, 112.
- ST. IGNATIUS**, Rogers ave. and Carroll st., Rev. Joseph A. Farrell, S.J., Rector; Revs. James F. McDermott, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., John G. Mahoney, S.J., Terence J. Boyle, S.J., John M. Jacobs, S.J., Francis DeS. Howle, S.J., Francis R. Donovan, S.J. Res., 1125 Carroll st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. Edward A. Duffy, William Turney, George G. Morrow. Res., 72 Maujer st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 311; Girls, 370.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave., Revs. Matthew J. Tierney, Matthew A. Flanagan, Joseph W. Reagan. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Fort Hamilton Parkway and East 2nd st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Number of pupils, 668.
- ST. JEROME'S**, Newkirk and Nostrand aves., Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, John O'Doherty, John J. McCarthy. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 211; Girls, 237.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves., Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., rector; Revs. William McCormick, C.M., James F. Kennedy, C.M., John J. Cloonan, C.M., Eugene T. Snyder, C.M., James A. Hafner, C.M., J. P. Ewens, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity (80 Lewis ave.) and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 565; Girls, 448.
- ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish)**, Blake and New Jersey aves., Revs. Theodore Regulski and Joseph A. Schreiber. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (480 Vermont st.). Boys, 250; Girls, 261.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST**, 21st st., near 5th ave., Rev. Thomas S. Duhigg, Revs. Patrick J. Manton, Owen F. Quigley, Joseph A. McElroy. Res., 250 Twenty-first st.
- Schools*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 22nd st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 370; Girls, 491.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Very Rev. Msgr. William T. McGuirl, LL.D.; Revs. Joseph W. Sweeney, Theodore J. McLoghlin, Charles Cunningham. Res., 856 Pacific st.
- Schools*—2 Franciscan Brothers (Res., at 41 Butler st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450.  
14 Sisters of St. Joseph (834 Pacific st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 520.
- ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German)**, Hamburg st. and Jefferson st., Revs. George D. Sander, George Goehring, Joseph B. Frey. Res., 199 Jefferson st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.). Boys, 325; Girls, 327.
- ST. LOUIS' (French)**, Ellery st., near Nostrand ave., Revs. John I. J. Smith, Francis E. Gilbert. Res., 36 Ellery st.
- ST. LUCY (Italian)**, Kent ave., near Park ave., Rev. Leopold A. Arcese, Rev. Joseph Della Pietra, Rev. Pasquale Buglione. Res., 802 Kent ave. St. Thomas Settlement, 857 Kent ave. Conducted by the Sisters Pallottini of Charity. Mother Romana, Superior. 4 Sisters. Children, 90.
- ST. MALACHI'S**, Van Sicklen, near Atlantic ave., Rev. Daniel F. Cherry, Revs. William L. Fischer, Joseph I. O'Brien. Res., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Atlantic and Van Sicklen aves.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 135; Girls, 127.
- ST. MARGARET MARY**, Manhattan Beach, Rev. Edward Wallace.
- ST. MARK'S**, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay rd. Revs. Daniel J. McCarthy, John J. Dwyer. Res., 2554 E. 14th st.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS**, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave., Revs. James H. Lynch, John T. Burke, Peter Kelaher. Res., 1288 Hancock st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 81; Girls, 86.
- ST. MARY MOTHER OF JESUS**, 85th st. and 23d ave., Revs. Theodore J. King, John Boardman. Res., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 347; Girls, 293.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian)**, S. 4th st., cor. Roebbling, Rev. Sylvester Remeika. Res., 213 South 4th st.
- ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA**, Court and Luqueer sts., Very Rev. Msgr. James J. Corrigan, D.D., Revs. George Killeen, George Helfenstein, Charles E. Hynes, assts. Res., 467 Court st.
- Schools*—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 839.  
8 Sisters of Charity (193 Luqueer st.) and 18 Lay Teachers. Girls, 828.
- ST. MATTHEW'S**, Utica ave. and Lincoln pl., Rev. William J. Costello, rector; Revs. William Ratigan, Edward J. Mulaney. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
- Schools*—5 Xaverian Brothers (1143 Eastern Parkway). Boys, 410.  
9 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Utica ave.). Girls, 432.
- ST. MATTHIAS**, Catalpa ave., near Woodward ave., Revs. Nicholas M. Wagner, Henry Hofman, Bernard Ranker. Res., 1861 Catalpa ave. (Although this Church is located

- in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.)
- School*—18 Sisters of Notre Dame (1871 Catalpa ave.). Boys, 484; Girls, 477.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st., Rev. Patrick J. Cherry, Revs. Robert E. Nolan, William J. Walsh, William P. Murray, assts. Res., 352 Forty-second st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (369 42nd st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1263. Boys, 656; Girls, 678.
- ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Martin Schechl, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Celestine Bittle, O.M.Cap., Peter Schambeck, O.M.Cap. and 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
- Schools*—4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.). Boys, 336.  
13 Sisters of St. Dominic (235 Jerome st.). Girls, 323.
- High School*—Brothers, 2. Sister, 1. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Concord st., Revs. Joseph R. Agrella, Joseph Schiano, Henry Parascandola. Res., 230 Concord st.
- NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st., Rev. John L. Belford, D.D., Revs. John M. Hilpert, Edw. C. Dunn, assts. Res., 20 Madison st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (32 Madison st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 310; Girls, 318.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts., Revs. A. J. Reichert, D.D., Augustine A. Wetzel, Otto J. Froehlich. Res., 26 Olive st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Boys, 313; Girls, 346.
- High School*—Girls, 57; Sister, 1.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st., Revs. Matthew J. Flynn, George Murphy and Leo Ennis. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
- OUR LADY OF CHARITY (Italian), Dean st. and Schnectady ave., Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1669 Dean st.
- OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave., Revs. Alexius Jarka, Anthony Wolosz. Res., 184 Metropolitan ave.]
- School*—12 Felician Sisters (175 Metropolitan ave.). Boys, 564; Girls, 623.
- OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), 24th st., near 4th ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Boleslaus Puchalski, Rev. Joseph P. Tencza. Res., 183 Twenty-fifth st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (169 25th st.). Boys, 350; Girls, 450.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves., Rev. Peter Donohoe, Revs. Patrick J. Tuigg, Patrick T. Feeley, Thomas J. Dunnigan. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
- Schools*—6 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 622.  
9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 594.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 73rd st. and 15th ave., Rev. Frederick J. Hentz, rector; Revs. Owen J. Smith, Jas. J. Ayres. Res., 7201 Fifteenth ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1523 73d st.) Boys, 125; Girls, 129.
- OUR LADY OF LEBANON (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Kairullah Stephen. Res., 295 Hicks st.
- OUR LADY OF LORETO (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts. Rev. Thomas Sala, rector, Revs. F. Serio, N. De Cillis. Res., 124 Sackman st.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Rev. Maurice P. McMahon, S.P.M., rector; Revs. John P. Rohleder, S.P.M., Leo B. Birling, S.P.M., Simon Wigishoff, S.P.M. Res., 11 De Sales pl.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (32 Aberdeen st.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 389; Girls, 398.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY, Schermerhorn st., between Bond and Nevins sts., Revs. Joseph F. Conway, Joseph I. O'Brien, Francis Ryan, Henry Valkenberg, Edward A. McGowan. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (383 State st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 250. Girls, 250.
- OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL, 535 Prospect ave. (Ridgewood), Rev. John J. Oppel, rector; John W. Mulz, Sylvester J. Ronaghan. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.).
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave., Revs. Peter Saponara, Raffaele Aita. Res., 217 Union ave.
- OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th aves., Rev. Francis A. Oppici, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Marcellino Sergenti, Daniel Schiavone, Gregory Liucci. 1 Lay Brother.
- School*—16 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (670 Carroll st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 230; Girls, 405.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Provincial House of the Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. James Barron, C.S.S.R., Provincial; Revs. Edward M. Weigel, C.S.S.R., Cons. Adm., Thomas C. Hanley, C.S.S.R., Cons. Sec.; Very Rev. John J. O'Leary, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. John Toobey, C.S.S.R., Thomas A. Donohue, C.S.S.R., Charles A. Noley, C.S.S.R., Charles J. Becker, C.S.S.R., Joseph McGurk, C.S.S.R., John V. Huether, C.S.S.R., Timothy P. McDonnell, C.S.S.R., William Treanor, C.S.S.R., Edwin A. Shearer, C.S.S.R., Francis Connell, C.S.S.R., Thomas G. Raynor, C.S.S.R., Thomas Cronin, C.S.S.R., Francis A. Walsh, C.S.S.R., Geoffrey C. Stone, C.S.S.R., John R. O'Keefe, C.S.S.R.



*School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (520 59th st.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 950; Girls, 950.

OUR LADY OF PILAR (Spanish), Rev. Antonio Canas, C.M., Rev. Pablo Ramis, C.M. Res., 264 Cumberland st.

*Catechism School*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. José de la Montana. 2 Sisters. Boys, 28; Girls, 37.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEII, Seigel st., between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. Ottavio Silvestri, Rev. Giuseppe Prosperi, Rev. Florenzio Baldaccini, Rev. Anthony De Liberty. Res., 225 Siegel st.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 280; Girls, 328.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves., Revs. John I. Whelan, Ph.D., Edmund A. Fitzgerald, Walter F. Geary. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.

OUR LADY OF REFUGE, Ocean and Foster aves., Rev. Robert O'Donovan, Rev. John B. Delea. Res., 708 Kenmore pl.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave., Revs. Walter A. Kerwin, Aloysius Gillick, Thomas Sheehy, Antonio D'Annunzi. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2876 West 17th st.) 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 209; Girls, 229.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison pl., Rev. Henry Kunig. Res., 83 Morgan ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (27 Harrison pl.). Boys, 118; Girls, 116.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts., Revs. James J. Woods, Edward C. McManus, J. Jerome Reddy, Francis J. Oechsler, John Cross, assts. Res., 583 Throop ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves., Rev. John F. Cherry, pastor; Revs. John B. Dockery, Nathan A. Morgan, John F. Bukey, Daniel J. Halloran, Richard B. McHugh. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.

*Schools*—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 517.

12 Sisters of Mercy (275 Willoughby ave.). Teachers, 26. Girls, 585.

ST. PATRICK'S, 4th ave. and 95th st., Rev. Jeremiah J. Kent, rector. Revs. John L. Mahony and William J. Moran. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (420 95th st.). Boys, 298; Girls, 259.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael G. Flannery, LL.D., Rev. Thomas A. Sharkey, Revs. George Dawson, Daniel J. Halloran, assts. Res., 223 Congress st.

*Schools*—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 452.

5 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 463.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Joseph T. Ansbrosi and Michael C. O'Farrell. Res., 117 Warren st.

*Schools*—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 358.

5 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 357.

ST. PETER CLAVER, Ormond pl., Rev. Bernard J. Quinn, Rev. Julius Zebrowski. Res., 29 Ormond pl.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (1 Jefferson ave.). Boys, 30; Girls, 33.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. St. 2nd and S. 3rd sts., Revs. John B. Lyle, Timothy J. Kelleher, Charles J. Hughes. Res., 71 South 3rd st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 S. 3rd st.). Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 185; Girls, 225.

QUEEN OF ALL SAINTS, Lafayette ave., cor. Vanderbilt ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Coan, Revs. Edward J. Higgins, William T. Dillon, James J. Barr. Res., 300 Vanderbilt ave.

*Schools*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (380 Clermont ave.). Boys, 149.

5 Sisters of St. Joseph (292 Washington ave.). Girls, 206.

*High School*—Girls, 312; Sisters, 9; Lay Teachers, 2.

ST. RITA'S, Essex st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Leonardo Russo, rector, Rev. Carlo di Rienzo, Rev. Alexander Ciocia. Res., 259 Essex st.

ST. ROCH'S (Italian), 27th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Revs. A. de Donatis, Aloysius Gillick, S. Rapetti. Res., 216 27th st.

ST. ROSALIA'S (Italian), 62nd st. and 14th ave., Revs. A. R. Cioffi, Eleodoro Capabianco, Eugenio Parise. Res., 1359 Sixty-third st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, Lawrence ave., near 1st st., Rev. James McAleese, Rev. John F. O'Kane, Rev. Joseph P. Reilly. Res., 269 Parkville ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 Parkville ave.), 4 Brothers and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 352; Girls, 390.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave., Rev. Thomas J. Leonard, Revs. Patrick J. Ford Phillip A. Dillon. Res., 41 Adelphi st.

*Schools*—5 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 550.

9 Sisters of Mercy (26 Clermont ave.) and Lay Teachers. Girls, 600.

SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts. Rt. Rev. Alfonso Arcese; Revs. Arsenio Caprio, Pasquale Roberto, Scipione Jacini, James Ruvalo, Domenico Pescopagano. Res., 500 Hicks st.

*Schools*—20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 375; Girls, 505.

3 Notre Dame Sisters (490 Hicks st.).

*Chapel*—President and Van Brunt sts.

SACRED HEART (Barron Island), attended from St. John Cantius, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. SAVIOUR'S, 8th ave. and 6th st. Revs. William T. Conklin, Allan T. Pendleton, Edward F. Waldron. Res., 611 Eighth ave.



- School*—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (590 6th st.). Boys, 460; Girls, 635.
- High School*—Girls, 188. Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 2.
- SS. SIMON AND JUDE'S, Van Sicklen st. and Ave. T, Rev. Peter L. Rickard, Francis J. Lynch. Res., 295 Ave. T, Gravesend, Brooklyn.
- ST. STANISLAUS MARTYR, 14th st., between 6th and 7th aves., Rev. Frederick M. Lund, Rev. Hubert E. Brady, Rev. Czeslaus Biedrzycki. Res., 289 Fifteenth st.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st., Rev. Paul Waszko, C.M., pastor; Revs. John Pieniazek, C.M., Peter Olszowka, assts. Res., 607 Humboldt st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.). Boys, 514; Girls, 505.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John G. Fitzgerald, Revs. Francis Cleary, Edward Moran. Res., 108 Carroll st.
- Schools*—*High School*, 2 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher, Girls, 29.  
7 Sisters of Charity (214 Congress st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 218; Girls, 436.
- ST. SYLVESTER, 402 Eldert Lane, Rev. James F. Dorney.
- ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph McNamee, V.G., Revs. Sylvester, J. Higgins, John Cass, Patrick J. Cunnane, John Shea, James Dunn. Res., 563 Sterling pl.
- School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Sterling pl.) and 16 Lay Teachers. Boys, 863; Girls, 937.
- Commercial High School*—Lay Teacher, 1; Girls, 29.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th ave. and 9th st. Rev. Wm. F. McGinnis, D.D., Revs. George Tyson, James B. Collins. Res., 249 Ninth st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (260 9th st.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 347; Girls, 357.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush and Flatland aves., Rev. James Kehoe; Revs. James S. Reilly, John P. Smith, assts. Res., 2000 Flatbush ave.
- TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st., Revs. Thomas F. Horan, Joseph J. Hyland, James J. McGowan. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (269 Hewes st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 328; Girls, 388.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves., Rev. John F. Geary, Rev. James Veale, D.D., Rev. Cornelius Collins. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
- Schools*—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 436.  
9 Sisters of St. Joseph (165 N. 5th st.). Girls, 387.
- ST. VINCENT FERRER, Glenwood Road and East 37th st., Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, Thomas S. Murdock. Res., 3624 Glenwood rd.
- THE VIRGIN MARY (Syrian, Greek-Melchite), Amity and Clinton sts., Rev. Paul Sanky. Res., 401 Henry st. Rev. Nicholas Araktingi, D.D. Res., 118 Pacific st.
- VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Richards and Verona sts., Revs. William L. Long, William B. Collins, John J. Brennan. Res., 98 Richards st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 Visitation pl.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 426; Girls, 450.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Arverne, Queens Co., Summer Mission attended from Rockaway Beach.
- Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip T. Brady, Rev. David A. O'Donovan.
- Station*—Fort Totten (military post), Queens Co.
- St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. B. Malinowski.
- School*—3 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (Res., Maspeth, L. I.). Boys, 61; Girls, 89.
- Belle Harbor, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James M. Foran. Res., 129-16 Rockaway Beach blvd.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 151; Girls, 133.
- Broad Channel, Queens Co., St. Virgilius, Noel Rd., Rev. James J. Bennett.
- College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack, George M. Bittermann, Peter A. Schutz (52 High st.).
- Schools*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (14th and High sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 330; Girls, 340.
- St. Agnes High School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 240.
- Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. William K. Dwyer, Edmund J. Carey, John W. Lee (Polk ave. and 48th st.).
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (154 Albertis ave.) and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 535; Girls, 600.
- St. Leo's, Revs. James McMahon, Eugene Nolan. Res., 55 Alburtis ave.
- Douglaston, Queens Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. John F. Bohag. Res., Harvard rd.
- Edgemere, Queens Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Thomas K. Fenarty. Res., 439 Beach 37th st.
- East Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Richard J. Hamilton.
- Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. John Kaplinski, O.M.C., Rev. Sylvester Parzych, O.M.C. Res., 19 Carter st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Carter st.). Boys, 155; Girls, 182.
- St. Bartholomew's, Revs. Francis J. Ulean, Joseph McGolrick, D.D., James T. Crowley.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (30 Warner ave.). Boys, 190; Girls, 180.
- Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Revs. Ambrose S. Aitken, Thomas J. Lynch.
- School*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Broadway and Clark st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 265. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 220.
- Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., LL.D.; Revs. Thomas Casey, Leo McAvoy.

## DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 454; Girls, 437.  
 St. Andrew of Avellino, Revs. Edward F. McGoldrick, Martin J. Biggane, John J. Finn. Res., Broadway.
- St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Flushing ave. and Union Turnpike, Rev. E. J. Murtaugh, O.S.A., rector; Rev. C. C. McGrath, O.S.A.
- Forest Hills, Queens Co., Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, 12 Portsmouth pl., Rev. Joseph R. McLaughlin, rector.
- Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack, Rev. Eugene J. Erny. Res., 2794 Myrtle ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers (Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.). Boys, 281; Girls, 261.
- Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Edward Harley, Revs. Thomas J. Dunphy, H. M. Hald. Res., Hollis ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (Hollis ave.). Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
- Howard Beach, Queens Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Edward McGrath, pastor.
- Jackson Heights, Queens Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Ward G. Meehan, pastor; Rev. James V. Rogan, Fillmore ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 61; Girls, 82.
- Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), 108-43 Sutphin blvd., Rev. Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz, Rev. Edward Glankowski.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 360; Girls, 410.
- St. Monica's, Revs. Richard A. Schenck and Francis P. Flanagan. Res., 94-20 160th st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity (94-19 160th st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 321; Girls, 370.
- St. Plus V. (Italian), Rev. Peter Bernard. Res., 38 Wyckoff st.
- Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Flushing and Shelton aves., Revs. John M. Scheffel and Benedict Himmelreicher. Res., 78 Flushing ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (213 Shelton ave.). Boys, 195; Girls, 176.
- Little Neck, Queens Co., attended from Douglaston.
- Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Reynolds, Revs. James E. Sullivan, Stephen Cottone, Wm. Dowd. Res., 118 Fifth st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (120 3rd st.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 461.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles F. Gibney, Revs. Raymond J. Smith, John J. O'Brien. Res., 31 Newtown ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (58 Flushing ave.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 471; Girls, 518.
- St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Peter Henn, Joseph C. Schaeffner, W. W. Kroupa. Res., 515 Grand ave.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (707 Grand ave.). Boys, 512; Girls, 491.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. Clarke, William J. Dunn, Charles J. Cary. Res., 123 Academy st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (190 Crescent st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.
- Precious Blood, Seventh ave., Rev. Edward A. Holran, Rev. James M. Heneghan. Res., 274 Seventh ave.
- St. Rita's, Rev. Michael P. Heffernan, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh. Res., 466 Boulevard.
- St. Raphael's, Rev. Edward A. Holley, Rev. John F. Cusack. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave.
- Maspeth, Queens Co., Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D., Rev. Francis Szezechowiak. Res., 112 Clinton ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth, 124 Clinton ave. Boys, 310; Girls, 306.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.
- Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. A. M. Milukas. Res., 94 Hull ave.
- Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Gopp, Rev. Francis Froehlich. Res., 54 Pullis ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Pullis ave.). Boys, 116; Girls, 128.
- Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Rev. William T. Kerwin, Rev. Joseph McCormack, James V. Walsh. Res., 932 Church st. Richmond Hill.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (924 Church st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 359; Girls, 316.
- Ozone Park, Queens Co. (Woodhaven P.O.), St. Mary Gate of Heaven, Rev. William Lemmens, S.M.M., Rector; Revs. John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., William Cortenraad, S.M.M., assts. Revs. Joseph Offermans, S.M.M., Martin Roden, S.M.M. Res., 103-12 103rd st.
- School*—15 Daughters of Wisdom; 3 Lay Teachers (101-19 103rd st.). Boys, 365; Girls, 367.
- Queens, Queens Co., SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred W. Dotzauer, Rev. Anthony L. Holzheimer.
- Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Nummey, Revs. J. F. Stedman, Leo A. Kelly, James J. Mooney. Res., 8578 112th st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (8613 112th st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 288; Girls, 272.
- Our Lady of the Cenacle, Hillside ave., Rev. John J. McEearney. Res., 136-17 Hillside ave.
- Richmond Hill South (Woodhaven P.O.), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John J. M. Flynn. Res., 11301 111th ave.
- Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John F. Stack, pastor. Res., 141 Beach 84th st.
- St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph P. Brady. Res., 273 Boulevard.



- South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P.O.*), St. Clement Pope, Rev. Anthony E. Bourke, Rev. Charles H. Sennett. Res., 261 Baldwin ave.
- Springfield Gardens, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. John Tinney, Rev. Francis V. Waters. *School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Willow pl., B'way). Boys, 112; Girls, 86.
- St. Alban's, Queens Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. James A. Charters, Roosevelt st.
- Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Francis J. Dillon. Res., 138 S. 11th ave. *School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2 Lay Teachers (128 S. 11th st.). Boys, 210; Girls, 192.
- Winfield, Queens Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Help of Christians, Revs. John F. Naab, Alphonse M. Richert. Res., 25 Ramsey st. *School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (Monroe and Ramsey sts.). Boys, 280; Girls, 296.
- Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gustave E. Baer, Rev. Ernest A. Fries. Res., Atlantic ave. and Digby st. *School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Digby st.). Boys, 225; Girls, 223.
- St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, Rev. Alexander L. Cizmowski.
- St. Thomas Apostle, Benedict ave. and Furman st., Rev. Andrew Klarmann, Rev. George A. Lannig, Rev. Peter W. Fox. Res., 8719 88th ave. *School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (460 87th st.). Boys, 324; Girls, 336.
- Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbettini, S.M.M., Rev. Hubert W. Weests, S.M.M. *School*—3 Daughters of Wisdom (1219 103rd st., Ozone Park). Boys, 135; Girls, 150. 2 Lay Teachers.
- Mission*—St. Fortunata, Sheridan ave., Brooklyn.
- Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, Rev. Terence C. Sharkey. Res., 8 Fourth st.

## OUTSIDE OF BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

## LONG ISLAND.

- Amagansett, Suffolk Co., attended from East Hampton.
- Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James F. Irwin. *School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 125; Girls, 107.
- Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James H. Casey, Grove pl. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 48; Girls, 36.
- Baldwin, Nassau Co., St. Christopher, Rev. John A. McGoldrick.
- Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edw. J. Donovan. *School*—5 Sisters. Boys, 117; Girls, 121.
- Bayville, Nassau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Oyster Bay.
- Bellmore, Nassau Co., St. Barnabas Apostle, Rev. John J. Galvin.
- Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Joseph Kelly.
- Bluepoint, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Charles A. Craig, pastor.
- Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Ambrose P. Dunnigan.
- Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas F. Murray. *School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 13; Girls, 15.
- Bridgehampton, Suffolk Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, attended from Southampton.
- Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. Henry C. Jordan, Rev. Jeremiah J. King. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 116; Girls, 140.
- Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Donlan.
- Centerport, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
- Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. James J. Kennedy, Rev. Walter Kiernan.
- Central Park, Nassau Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Daniel A. Dwyer.
- Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Reilly. Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Ignatius Zbawiony.
- East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Bernard J. Reilly.
- East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly. *School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 90; Girls, 96.
- East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.
- East Northport, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
- Elmont (*R. F. D. 2*), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Henry A. Spengler. *School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont rd.). Boys, 103; Girls, 87.
- Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Joseph Haldmeier, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Philip Wartman, O.S.B., assistant.
- Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Henry Churchill.
- Floral Park, Nassau Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Francis Wilamowski (P.O. Box 181). *School*—4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 142; Girls, 133.
- Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Patrick E. Hart, 39 Van Sicklen ave.
- Franklin Square, Nassau Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Conrad B. Lutz.
- Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
- Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Healy.
- Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, Thomas Scanlan, William P. Cullen. *School*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 355; Girls, 338.
- St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki.
- Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Patrick J. Rogers, Rev. Robert Barrett. *School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 147; Girls, 158.
- Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
- Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Francis P. Connelly.
- Hagerman, Suffolk Co., attended from Bellport.
- Hampton Bays, Suffolk Co., St. Rosalies, Rev. Joseph C. Curren.
- Hauppague, Suffolk Co., attended from St. James.



- Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Robert E. Boyle, Rev. John C. Brennan.  
Res., 104 Greenwich st.
- St. Ladislaus, Rev. Ladislaus Manka. Res., 450 Front st.
- Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Farrell.
- Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Francis X. Wunsch, Rev. Joseph W. Hlack.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 180; Girls, 224.
- Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John J. F. Robinson, V.F. and Rev. Joseph D. Ryan. Res., Main st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (32 Woodbury ave.). Boys, 105; Girls, 150.
- Huntington Station, Suffolk Co., St. Hugh's, Rev. Christian W. Herchenroeder.
- Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. John J. Mahon, Rev. James J. Flannery, asst. (*Lawrence P.O., Box 385.*)
- Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis J. Coppinger and John J. Fagan.
- Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Tobias E. Farrenkopf.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 80; Girls, 64.
- Long Beach, Nassau Co., St. Mary of the Isle, Rev. Edward P. Hoar. Res., 315 Walnut st.
- Lynbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. William J. McKenna.
- Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Quinn, Rev. W. Francis Miller.
- Manorville, Suffolk Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Wading River.
- Medford, Suffolk Co., St. Sylvester, attended from Patchogue.
- Merrick, Nassau Co., attended from Bellmore.
- Middle Island, Suffolk Co., attended from Manorville.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 84; Girls, 83.
- Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. James M. Burke and Rev. John J. A. Murphy.
- New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; Girls, 77.
- Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Revs. Ulick O'S. Buckley.
- Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Charles J. Canivan, Rev. William F. Kiely.
- Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. James J. Cronin, V.F., Rev. Francis G. Makowski.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (South Ocean ave.). Boys, 90; Girls, 63.
- SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, Rev. Anthony F. Manno. Res., 263 W. Main st.
- Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Church of the Infant Jesus, Fathers of Company of Mary, Rev. John H. J. Roex, S.M.M., rector. Res., 110 Myrtle ave.
- Mission*—Setauket.
- Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Sylvester J. Tobin, Rev. Thomas H. Clarke.
- Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Curran.
- St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Charles Schimmel.
- Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealey.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 202; Girls, 243.
- Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. McKenna.
- Roosevelt, Nassau Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Matthew L. Quealey.
- Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
- Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Hugh Lynch.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Boys, 46; Girls, 48.
- Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. George L. Gardiner.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 53; Girls, 67.
- Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface Martyr, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.
- Seaford, Nassau Co., St. William, attended from Bellmore.
- Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jefferson.
- Shelter Island, Suffolk Co. (*P.O. Shelter Island Heights*), Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Isidore L. Smith, C.P.
- Shoreham, Suffolk Co., Summer Mission attended from Manorville.
- Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.
- Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Edw. F. Brophy, rector; Rev. Andrew Heaney.
- Our Lady of Poland, Rev. Joseph E. Cizmowski.
- Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George D. Sherman.
- St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. William J. Duhtgg.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 22; Girls, 29.
- Uniondale (*Mail via Hempstead*), Nassau Co., St. Martha's, attended from St. Ladislaus, Hempstead.
- Valley Stream, Nassau Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
- Wading River, Suffolk Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. John A. Regulski.
- Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Brigid, Rev. John J. Moran, Rev. Charles L. Sullivan.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 190; Girls, 178.
- Westhampton Beach, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph S. Slomski.
- West Neck, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Huntington.
- U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. William D. Cleary, Rev. A. A. Bradford.
- Official Chaplains: Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken, Chaplain Police Dept.; Rev. Edward P. Costello, Chaplain Fire Department; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Woods, Chaplain Kings Co. Hospital.
- Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, President of Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
- Retired: Very Rev. Ignatius Zeller, Rev. Peter Schwarz, Rev. Adolph L. Swierczynski, Rev. John F. Baxter.

Absent on leave: Rev. Leo Wysiecki, Rev. Mario Legnani, Rev. Peter Jessup, Rev. Joseph Herbert.  
Absent on sick leave: Rev. William O'Keefe, Rev. Simon Donovan, Rev. William Mortell.

International Catholic Truth Society, 407 Bergen st., Brooklyn.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**BROOKLYN.** *Cathedral College of the Immaculate Conception* (Preparatory Seminary), Atlantic and Washington aves.—For boys studying for the priesthood. Faculty House, 312 St. James pl. Very Rev. John R. McCoy, A.M. (Rector); Revs. William D. Buckley, A.M., S.T.B. (Latin and Apologetics); Patrick J. Barry, B.D. (Greek, English and Christian Doctrine); Patrick B. Kinsella, S.T.D. (Mathematics and Italian); John K. Sharp, A.M., S.T.B. (English, Latin and History); James F. Cox, A.B., Sc.B. (Mathematics, History and French); David J. Lynch, A.B., S.T.D. (Greek, Apologetics and Italian); James A. Smith, A.M., S.T.L. (Mathematics, Italian and Christian Doctrine); Richard B. McLugh, A.M. (Mathematics, History and German); James J. Griffin, A.M. (Chemistry, Physics and Biology); Edmund A. Fitzgerald, A.B. (Latin, English and Mathematics); Joseph F. Corrigan, A.B. (Latin and History); Edward J. Sweeney, A.M. (Latin and Christian Doctrine); Edward L. Curran, A.M. (English, History and French); Raymond J. Campion, A.M. (Latin, Greek and History); Francis X. Downing, A.M. (Latin, Biology and History). 3 Lay Professors. Students, 374.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**BROOKLYN.** *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave. and Hart st.—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D. (Rector); Revs. Charles J. Gorman, C.M. (Director of Seminarians, Professor of Pastoral Theology and Liturgy); Joseph M. Noonan, C.M., D.D. (Assistant Director, Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); William C. Hoctor, C.M. (Professor of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Edward F. Doherty, C.M., Ph.D., D.D. (Professor of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Joseph R. Smith, C.M., M.A. (Professor of Philosophy, Patrology and English); Frederick J. Russell, C.M., D.D. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Church History and Homiletics); John F. Naughton, C.M. (Professor of Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Ethics). Lay Professors, 2; Students, 86.

*St. John's College*, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D. (President); Revs. \_\_\_\_\_ (Vice-President and Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences); John J. Cloonan, C.M., S.T.B. (Treasurer); Thomas F. Ryan, C.M. (Prefect of Studies and Professor of History); J. Roger Smith, C.M., M.A. (Dean of College Extension and Professor of Philosophy); Charles N. Faivre, C.M. (Principal of the High School Department); John J. Corcoran, C.M. (Prefect of Discipline); Thomas G. Devereaux, C.M. (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); William P. Brady, C.M. (Professor of Biology); Gregory A. Campbell, C.M. (Professor of Greek); John F. Maye, C.M. (Professor of Philosophy); Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., Ph.D. (Professor of Biology); John D. Sullivan, C.M., A.B. (Professor of English); Casper A. Hafner, C.M., A.B. (Professor of Chemistry); Francis X. Connor, C.M., A.B. (Professor of Greek); Thomas J. Murray, C.M., Ph.D. (Professor of Social Science); George O'Grady, C.M. (Professor of English); John J. Liney, C.M. (Professor of Chemistry); Thomas F. Mahr, C.M. (Professor of History); John J. O'Byrne, C.M. (Professor of Mathematics); Thomas J. McCallan, C.M. (Professor of English); James J. Saldana, C.M. (Professor of Physics); Henry Poirier, A.B. (Professor of Modern Languages).

*College of Arts and Sciences*—Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., LL.D. (Dean). Professors: 9 Vincentians; 1 Secular Priest; 5 Laymen; Students, 203.

*College Extension*—Rev. J. Roger Smith, C.M., M.A. (Dean). Professors: 15 Vincentians; 1 Secular Priest; 17 Laymen; Students, 221.

*High School Department*—Rev. Charles N. Faivre, C.M. (Principal). Professors: 8 Vincentians; 22 Laymen; Students, 704.

*High School Extension*—Rev. J. Roger Smith, C.M., M.A. Professors, 19; Students, 213.  
*Commercial Department* 1057-1059 Broadway. Professors: 2 Vincentians; 7 Laymen; Students, 274.

**BROOKLYN.** *Brooklyn Academy*, College Preparatory School, Rogers and Nostrand aves.—President of the Board of Trustees, Very Rev. Joseph A. Farrell; Revs. John M. Jacobs, S.J.; Terence J. Boyle, S.J.; Francis R. Donovan, S.J.; John G. Mahoney, S.J. Messrs. Patrick J. Cummins, S.J.; Thomas A. Doyle, S.J.; John J. Dugan, S.J.; John P. Flanagan, S.J.; Francis M. Horn, S.J.; Herbert P. McNally, S.J.; John J. Moriarty, S.J.; Joseph P. Perrot, S.J.; Alfred A. Purtell, S.J.; Nicholas G. Stahl, S.J.; Raymond P. Sullivan, S.J.; Brother Henry L. Fleth, S.J.; Brother James Marley, S.J. Students, 784.

**BROOKLYN.** *Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi*, Motherhouse Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Monastery of the City of Brooklyn.") Brother David, O.S.F., Superior. Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., Assistant Superior.

*St. Francis College*, 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, for day scholars only. Conducted by the Franciscan Brothers. Brother David, O.S.F. (President); Brother Jarlath, O.S.F. (Vice-President—Pres. and prefect of studies); Brother Joachim, O.S.F. (Treasurer); Rev. Jose A. Glen, Chaplain. Students, 570.

*St. Leonard's Academy*, 140 South Fourth st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) 200 Students. Brother Gerard, O.S.F., Director.

**WHITESTONE.** *St. Vincent's Mission House*, Whitestone ave and 4th st.—Rev. A. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., Supr. and Dir. of Missions; Revs. Aloysius Zielesnik, C.M., Wencelous Jenczoniuk, C.M., Sylvester Graczyk, C.M. Applications for Missions should be addressed to the Supr.



## DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

## COLLEGE.

**BROOKLYN.** *St. Joseph's College for Women*.—Registered by the Regents of the State of New York, 245 Clinton ave. Sisters of St. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, D.D. (President); Sister Mary Sacred Heart (Dean); Sister M. Lorenzo, M.A. (Registrar); Rev. William T. Dillon, M.A. (Professor of Religion and Philosophy); Sister M. Carmela, M.A. (Chemistry); Sister M. de la Salle, Ph.D. (Latin and Greek); Sister M. Angelica, Ph.D. (Mathematics); Sister Augustine Maria, Ph.D. (English). Sisters, 6; Clergy, 1; Lay Professors, 15; Students, 141.

## ACADEMIES AND CONVENTS.

**BROOKLYN.** *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Mother Philomene de Chantal, Superior, 38 Professed Sisters, 2 Professed Novices, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Students, 165.

*Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 273 Willoughby ave. (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn").—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies. Sr. Mary Ursula Sinnott, Superior. 33 Professed Sisters, 23 Novices, 5 Postulants.

*Motherhouse and Convent of the Holy Cross Sisters of St. Dominic*, Montrose and Graham ayes. (Legal Title: "Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.").—Mother M. Augustine, Fleck, Prioress. Sisters, 36.

*Motherhouse and Convent of the Infant Jesus*, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 439 Henry st. (Corporate Title: "Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor").—Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic women of the diocese. 30 Sisters; 5 Novices; 4 Postulants.

*Discedee Carmelite Nuns*, 745 St. John's pl. (Legal Title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Brooklyn").—Mother Loretto of the Mother of God, Prioress. 12 Professed Nuns.

*Monastery of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood*, Fort Hamilton Parkway and 54th st.—A Community of Contemplative Religious. Mother Maria Concepta, Supr. Sisters, 32; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Rev. Denis R. Carroll, Chaplain.

*St. Agnes' Seminary*, for Young Ladies, 287 Union st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Lay Teachers. Sr. Teresa Joseph, Supr. Students, 186.

*St. Angela's Hall*, 292 Washington ave.—Sr. M. John, Supr. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Lay Teachers. Students, 329.

*St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 697-701 Carroll st.—Sr. M. Chrysostom, Supr. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 360.

*Our Lady of Victory Academy*, 149 McDonough st.—Sr. Mary Edward, Supr. 7 Sisters. Boys, 61; Girls, 76.

*St. Joseph's Commercial High School*, 342-346 Bridge st.—Sr. Leo Xavier, Supr. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 375.

*St. Joseph's Commercial High School* (Eastern District Branch) 256 Hewes st.—Sister Marietta, Supr. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 155.

**AMITYVILLE.** *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—20 Professed Sisters. Novices, 34; Postulants, 36. Mother M. Anselm, O.S.D., Superior. Rev. Jules Guibbert, Chaplain.

**BABYLON.** L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy*. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Peter, Supr. Boys, 69; Girls, 18.

**BRENTWOOD.** L. I. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph").—Mother Mary Louis, Supr.-Gen. Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 34; Postulants, 16. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas F. Murray.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding School for Young Ladies and Children. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with the Motherhouse.) Lay Teachers, 4; Pupils: Girls, 250.

**FAR ROCKAWAY.** L. I. *Star of the Sea Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 35.

*St. Clare's Convent*.—7 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Rev. Ignatius Zeller, Chaplain.

**HEMPSTEAD.** L. I. *Sacred Heart Seminary*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Special Teachers. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. (95 Fulton ave., Hempstead, L. I.). Boys, 37; Girls, 25.

**OZONE PARK.** L. I. *Our Lady of Wisdom Academy High School*, 1219 103rd st.—37 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Marie-Arsene, Supr. Girls, 230.

**QUEENS.** L. I. *St. Ann's Novitiate*, for the American Province of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Sister Blandine de Marie, Supr. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 9; Postulants, 8. Rev. M. Rondeau, S.M.M., Chaplain.

**LAKE ROSKONOMA.** L. I. *The Cenacle* (Spiritual Retreats for Women).—9 Religious of the Cenacle. Mother M. P. Maranzana, Supr. 5 Choir Sisters; 3 Coadjutor Sisters. Rev. Albert Ascoli, Chaplain.

**SAG HARBOR.** L. I. *Sacred Heart of Mary Convent and Academy*, Boarding Academy for Girls.—17 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Sister St. Augustine, Supr. Students, 50.

## HOSPITALS.

**BROOKLYN.** *St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary*, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Most Holy Trinity Church (Legal Title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association").—40 Sisters of St. Dominic. 58 Pupil Nurses. Mother M. Cornelia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 5,555.

*Hospital of the Holy Family* (Legal Title), formerly St. Mary's Female Hospital and Nursery, 151-155 Dean st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Our Lady of Mercy Church. Incorporated June, 1909, as a General Hospital. Accommodations for 100



- Patients. 12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Ursulina, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 2,223. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 19.
- St. Mary's General Hospital*, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn").—31 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Margaret, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 3,980. Rev. John A. Ferry, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 76.
- St. Peter's Hospital*, Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts.—(Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.") 36 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. *Training School* Patients attended during the year, 2,626; Average Patients, 350. 85 Inmates. Sister Tabitha, Supr. Rev. Charles O'Dougherty, Chaplain.
- FAR ROCKAWAY, L. I. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Febronia, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1,432. Accommodations for 85. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 20.
- HEMPSTEAD, L. I. *Mercy Hospital*.—16 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients during year, 302.
- JAMAICA, L. I. *Mary Immaculate Hospital Association*, Shelton ave. and Ray st.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Eugenia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 2,160. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 28.
- LONG ISLAND CITY, L. I. *St. John's Hospital*, Jackson ave. and Twelfth st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Novice. Sister M. Hilda, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 3,345. Accommodations for 225. *Training School for Nurses* attached to St. John's Hospital. 35 Nurses. Rev. R. Ressa, Chaplain.
- WOODHAVEN, L. I. *St. Anthony's Hospital for Consumptives*, Woodhaven ave. and Fulton st.—37 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1,142. 305 Inmates. Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., Chaplain.

## CHILD CARING INSTITUTIONS.

- BROOKLYN. *The Angel Guardian Home for Little Children*, 12th ave. and 64th st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. 863 Inmates. Connected with the Home is a boarding out Dept. for Infants.
- Holy Cross Orphan Home (Reception House)* 153 Graham ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Mother M. Catherine, O.S.D., Supr. 26 Inmates.
- St. John's Home for Boys*, Albany and St. Marks aves.—(Legal title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.") 45 Sisters of St. Joseph. 13 Lay Teachers. Sister Jane Frances, Supr. Inmates, 769. Rev. James Rock, Chaplain. Branch: Ocean Home, Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan Boys during the Summer.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Willoughby ave., cor. Summer.—(Legal title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.") 52 Sisters of Charity. Orphan Girls, 520. 7 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Antoninus, Supr. Rev. James Hafner, C.M., Chaplain.
- St. Malachy's Home*, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—Reception House for Orphans and Destitute Children. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edmund, Supr. Inmates, 83.
- Orphanage of the Sisters of Mercy*, 273 Willoughby ave.—Sister Mary Ursula, Supr. 40 Sisters of Mercy. 225 Girls.
- Mercy Commercial School*, 273 Willoughby ave.—Sister Mary Ursula, Supr. 40 Sisters of Mercy. 97 Girls.
- Our Lady of Sorrows Orphan Asylum*, Harrison pl. and Morgan ave.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Placidia, Supr. Orphans, 175.
- St. Paul's Industrial School*, Clinton and Congress sts.—(Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.") Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Augustina, Supr.
- St. Vincent's Home*, Boerum Place and State st.—Sister M. Teresa, O.S.D., Supr. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 125. Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken, Director.
- FARMINGDALE, L. I. *Nazareth Trade School*.—Mother Celestine, O.S.D. 25 Sisters of St. Dominic (Conklin st.). Lay Teachers, 21. Boys, 398.
- FLUSHING, L. I. *St. Joseph's Home for Girls*.—Sister Agnes Marie, Supr. 31 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 211. Lay Teachers, 1.
- FREEPORT, L. I. *Woodcleft Fresh Air Home*.—Conducted by Society of St. Vincent de Paul (66 Boerum pl., Brooklyn). Assisted by Sisters from Ozone Park, N. Y.
- HICKVILLE, L. I. *St. John's Protectory*.—Sister John Baptist, Supr. Boys, 106.
- MELVILLE, L. I. *St. Rose Industrial School*.—Sister M. Rufinus, 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 115. Lay Teacher, 1. Number of Inmates in Asylum, 136.
- NEW HYDE PARK, L. I. *St. Dominic's Home*.—Sr. M. Nepomucene, O.S.D., Supr. 8 Sisters of Saint Dominic. Girls, 77.
- PORT JEFFERSON, L. I. *Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children*.—Number of Sisters, 48 Daughters of Wisdom. Superior, Sister Theresa of the Cross. Boys, 166; Girls, 165; Lay Teachers, 3. Number of Patients treated during the year, 395. Resident Chaplain, Rev. John B. Bridonneau, S.M.M.
- SYOSSET, L. I. *St. Mary of the Angels Home*.—Sister Mary Peter, Supr. Number of Sisters, 5. Boys, 184. Resident Chaplain, Rev. Francis X. Renner.

## HOMES FOR THE AGED.

- BROOKLYN. *Provincial House for the East of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Bushwick and DeKalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor").—Superior, Sr. Pascaline de St. Georges. Sisters, 21. Number of Inmates, 195.

*Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor").—Superior, Sr. Honorine de St. Paul. Number of Sisters, 21; Inmates in Asylum, 206.

*AMITYVILLE, L. I. St. Catherine's Infirmary for the Aged*.—Superior, Sr. M. Donata, O.S.D. No. of Sisters, 10. Number of Inmates in Asylum, 90. Resident Chaplain, Rev. Jules E. Guibbert.

OTHER DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS.

**BROOKLYN.** *Catholic Guardian Society*.—Organized for the supervision and after care of destitute and delinquent children discharged from Catholic Institutions. Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, President. Office: 66 Boerum Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity, of the Good Shepherd, St. Philomena's Training School*, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd").—Superior, Sr. Mary Immaculata. No. of Professed Cloister Sisters, 70. Inmates, 390.

*St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes*, 113 Buffalo ave.—Superior, Rose A. Fagan. Ladies, 13; Girls, 70; Lay Teachers, 7.

*St. Peter's Home for Females Seeking Employment*, 395 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Superior, Sr. M. Scholastica. Accommodations for 100.

*The Dr. White Memorial, Catholic Settlement Association*, 181-183 Gold st., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister Mary Ann, M.S.B.T., Custodian. 6 Sisters. Rev. J. K. Sharp, Director of House.

*Ozanan Home for Friendless Women*, 42-44-46 Concord st.—Very Rev. Francis J. O'Hara, Pres.; Miss Gough, Superintendent.

**COMMACK, L. I.** *McDonnell Hall for Convalescents*.—Miss O'Connell, Supt. Accommodations for 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Augustinian Fathers* (Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.), St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church, Flushing, N. Y.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Leo, Fla.)—Farmingdale.

*Fathers of the Company of Mary* (France)—Port Jefferson, Ozone Park and Queens, L. I.

*Fathers of Mercy* (Rome, Italy)—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ignatius Church and Brooklyn Academy, Brooklyn.

*Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Shelter Island, L. I.

*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Our Lady of Pilar, Brooklyn.

*Vincentian Fathers* (Polish Provinces)—St. Stanislaus Kostka Church, Brooklyn.

*Capuchin Fathers* (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, St. Augustine's, St. Cecilia's, Queen of All Saints, Brooklyn.

*Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M.* (Italian Province)—Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn.

*Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.*—St. Adalbert's Church, Elmhurst, N. Y.

*Franciscan Brothers* (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.

*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—Holy Trinity, St. Barbara's, St. Michael's Schools, Brooklyn.

*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—Far Rockaway, St. Rose of Lima, Brooklyn.

*Brothers of St. Joseph*.—Holy Cross School, Brooklyn.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Elementary Schools.....	153
Diocesan Priests.....	486	Students .....	82,483
Priests of Religious Orders.....	109	Orphan Asylums.....	12
Total .....	595	Orphans .....	2,617
Churches with Resident Priests.....	246	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	24	Infants Cared for.....	763
Total .....	270	Industrial School for Girls.....	1
Diocean Seminary.....	1	Girls .....	115
Students .....	86	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Students in Other Seminaries.....	70	Inmates .....	390
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Total Young People under Cath. Care	86,368
Students .....	374	Hospitals .....	9
Colleges .....	4	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Students .....	338	Inmates During Year.....	491
High Schools: Academic .....	24	Baptisms { Infants..... 32,617 } Total....	33,571
Commercial .....	15	{ Adults..... 1,954 }	
Total .....	39	Converts .....	1,632
Students: Academic .....	5,015	Marriages .....	9,891
Commercial .....	1,593	Deaths .....	7,399
Total .....	6,608	Catholic Population.....	891,690

# 

(*Diocesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York October 30th, 1897. Corporate Title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

*Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.*

Square Miles = 6,357.



RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.

**Bishop of Buffalo; ordained Aug. 13, 1893; cons. March 30, 1919. Res., Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.**

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Rt. Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903; died July 10, 1915.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903; died May 9, 1915.—Most Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, December 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia May 1, 1918.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., P.A.—Res., Lackawanna, N. Y.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. EDMUND J. BRITT. Res., 50 Franklin st., Buffalo N. Y. Chancery, 50 Franklin st. Hours, 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays, Holy Days and Holidays. Telephone, Seneca 1600. Address all official business to this office.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. JAMES H. MURPHY, J.C.D.—Res., 50 Franklin st.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D., FERDINAND KOLB, JOHN J. NASH, D.D., FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Rev. J. J. ROCHE.

**The Diocese of Buffalo**—A Corporation under the Laws of the State of New York. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. N. H. BAKER, V.G., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. JOHN D. BIDEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FERDINAND KOLB, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Trustees.

**Curia Episcopalis pro Amotione Administrativa ab Officio et Beneficio Curato**—Examinatores: REVS. JAMES F. MCGLOIN, FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Very Rev. H. FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., G. WEBER.

**Curia Episcopalis pro causibus disciplinaribus clericorum**—Judex: Illmus et Revmus Episcopus. Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. GEORGE WEBER; Notarius, Rev. CHAS. SCHAUS.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANK KASPRZAK, Rev. THOMAS DONAHUE, Rev. JOSEPH GAMBINO.

**Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus**—Moderator, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, D.D.; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. ALEXANDER PITASS, D.D.; Judices, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHAS. E. DUFFY, D.D., Rev. H. B. LAUDENBACH, M.R.; Notarius, Rev. J. H. MURPHY, J.C.D.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. H. B. LAUDENBACH, M.R., 35 Edward st.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Vicar-General PRAESES; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. NASH, Very Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. THOMAS DONAHUE, D.D., Rev. ALEX. PITASS, D.D., Rev. B. RYAN, O.F.M., Rev. GEORGE WEBER, Rev. ANDREW HARTIGAN, D.D., Rev. JOHN SCHAUS, Rev. FRANCIS J. KALUZYNY, D.D.

**Diocesan Commission on Sacred Music**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. NASH, D.D., Chairman; REVS. WILLIAM SCHRECK, Director; F. X. SCHERER, Secretary; JAMES CARRA, D.D., JOHN SZMYT-KOWSKI.



*Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. J. NASH, D.D., CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D., REVS. GEO. WEBER, THOMAS FLACZEK, CHAS. A. MAXWELL, D.D., DANIEL O'BRIEN.

*Diocesan Commission on Seminary*—REVS. JAMES J. ROCHE, WILLIAM BERNET, CAESAR KRZYZAN, JAMES H. MURPHY.

*Diocesan Commission on Home Missions*—REVS. WILLIAM BERNET, WILLIAM SCHRECK, ANDREW GARSTKA, JOSEPH GAMBINO, EDMUND BRITT.

*Rural Deans*—Counties Allegany, Cattaraugus, Chautauqua, Rt. Rev. Msgr. RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F., Erie, Genesee, Wyoming Counties; Very Rev. P. J. ENRIGHT, V.F., Niagara and Orleans Counties; Very Rev. JAMES J. ROCHE, V.F.

*Irremovable Rectors*—REVS. FERDINAND KOLB, T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., M. J. NOONAN, LUKE E. SHARKEY, FRANCIS SULLIVAN, JOSEPH JACOBS, CORNELIUS KILLEEN, WILLIAM T. WILBER, JOHN V. SCHAUS, ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D., HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

*Clerical Mutual Benefit Society*—REVS. WM. BERNET, President; LADISLAUS BREJSKI, Vice-President; ALBERT FRITTON, Sec'y; MICHAEL ANSTETT, Treas.; CHAS. T. KRAEHN, Director.

*Superintendent of Parochial Schools*—Rev. JOHN W. PEEL. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.

*Diocesan Director of Hospitals*—Rev. JOHN P. BOLAND, D.D. Res., 264 Swan st., Buffalo.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.—Res., 35 Edward st.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director, Rev. WILLIAM BERNET. Res., 2315 Seneca st.

*The Mount Carmel Guild*—Family Welfare Headquarters, St. Stephen's Hall, cor. Franklin and Swan sts. Rev. Director JOHN C. CARR. Res., 407 Northland ave.

*Holy Name Society*—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. J. McMAHON. Res., 401 Woodward ave.

*Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

*Editor, Catholic Union and Times*—Rev. JAMES E. FERGER.—Office: Cor. Erie and Franklin sts.

*Professor of Philosophy and Apologetics, D'Youville College*—Rev. JOHN P. KENNEDY, M.A. Res., 144 Edward st.

*Diocesan Director of Conferences*—Rev. H. LAUDENBACH, 35 Edward st., Buffalo.

*Diocesan Director of Boys' Activities*—(Camp Turner), Rev. CHAS. T. KRAEHN. Office: 44 Franklin st.

*Diocesan Director of Charities*—Rev. J. C. CARR. Res., 407 Northland ave. Office, 44 Franklin st.

*St. Vincent de Paul Society*—Dir. of Diocesan Conference, Rev. WILLIAM MEEGAN. Office, 44 Franklin st.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BUFFALO.

**ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, Delaware ave. and West Utica st., Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Chas. E. Duffy, D.D., rector; Revs. Walter M. Gontar, Rev. F. Zumbusch, Rev. John J. McNamara, asst. Res., 330 Linwood ave.  
*School*—4 Daughters of the Heart of Mary, 2 Lay Teachers (31 Atlantic ave.). Pupils, 142.

**ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Revs. John Slazyk, Ig. Wojciechowski, assts. Res., 212 Stanislaus st.  
*School*—16 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 1034.

**ST. AGATHA'S**, Germain and Mystic sts., Rev. Joseph E. Maguire, rector; Rev. John M. Ryan, asst. Res., 324 Mystic st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy, 4; Pupils, 170.

**ST. AGNES'**, Benzinger and Ludington sts., Rev. John Kiefer, pastor; Rev. Edgar Kennel, asst. Res., 194 Ludington st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (115 Ideal st.). Pupils, 467.

**ALL SAINTS**, Esser and Henrietta aves., Rev. Michael E. Colligan, rector; Rev. Francis Q. Hejza, asst. Res., 205 Esser ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 276.

**ST. ANN'S** (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J., rector; Revs. Herman H. Maeckel, S.J., Joseph Faber, S.J., Francis J. Marchi, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Henry Wolff, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1138.

**ANNUNCIATION**, Lafayette ave. and Grant st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Revs. James E. Ferger, John C. Cox, Harold Gontar, assts. Res., 18 Greenwood pl.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 425.  
*Chapel*—State Hospital for the Insane.

**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Italian), Court and Morgan sts., Very Rev. A. Strazzoni, C.S.C.B., Provincial; Rev. A. Vanoli, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Carlo Cellotto, Charles Del Becchi, C.S.C.B., assts. Res., 160 Court st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 404.

**ASSUMPTION** (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus S. Hordych, rector; Rev. John Slivinski, Rev. B. Kowalewski, assts. Res., 435 Amherst st.  
*School*—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.). Pupils, 847.

**ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (Colored), 417 Michigan ave., Rev. Michael Neary, S.S.J., rector. Res., 417 Michigan ave.

**ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S**, Grider st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Hern, rector; Revs. John Melinski, Bertram Trautman, assts. (Buffalo City Hospital.) Res., 335 Grider st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 216.

- ST. BERNARD'S, cor. Clinton and Willett sts., Rev. Michael A. Anstett, rector; Rev. John Szal, asst. Res., 363 Willett st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 355.
- BLESSED TRINITY, Leroy ave., Rev. Albert F. Fritton, rector; Rev. William J. Donnelly, asst. Res., 317 Leroy ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 304.
- ST. BONAVENTURE'S, Seneca st., Rev. Henry R. Schnur, rector. Res., 2768 Seneca st.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ferdinand Kolb, M.R., rector; Rev. Anthony C. Kampshoff, asst. Res., 124 Locust st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). Pupils, 342.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts., Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, M.R., Revs. John Griffin, Lawrence Cornelissen, assts. Res., 397 Louisiana st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 814.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Cable st. and Casimir ave., Rev. Anthony J. Majewski, rector; Revs. Adalbert A. Lewandowski, Alexander F. Jankowski, assts. Res., 160 Cable st.  
*School*—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (162 Cable st.). Pupils, 806.
- ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. Charles A. Maxwell, D.D., M.R., pastor; Rev. Michael Gallagher, asst. Res., 418 N. Division st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (421 Eagle st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 224.
- CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudziński, J.C.D., D.D., O.M.C., rector; Revs. Justin M. Figas, O.M.C., Michael Cieslik, O.M.C., Leonard Pakulski, Bloszuz Szymoszek, O.M.C., Aloysius Sobus, O.M.C., Francis Barszczak, O.M.C., 4 Lay Brothers. 11 Novices.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1267.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S OF HUNGARY, Grant st., between Amherst st. and Military rd., Rev. Oscar Szilagyi, rector. Res., 986 Grant st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 61.
- ST. FLORIAN'S (Polish), Hertel ave. and Sunnyside st., Rev. John P. Szymkowski, rector. Res., 567 Hertel ave.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 264.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Italian), 137 North Ogden st., Rev. James A. Lanigan, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 215.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Humboldt Parkway and Northland ave., Rev. J. C. Carr, rector; Revs. Timothy Lynch, James Scanlon, Timothy J. Ring, assts. Res., 407 Northland ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270. 1 Lay Teacher.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), Rev. Charles Schaus, rector; Rev. Charles T. Kraehn, Rev. Erasmus Pauly, assts. Res., 157 East st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 456.
- ST. GERARD'S, Bailey ave., cor. Delavan, Rev. Wm. J. Schreck, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Schleck, Albert G. Winter. Res., 1190 E. Delavan ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (2525 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 615.
- Mission*—St. Lawrence's (Italian), 1534 E. Delavan ave.
- HOLY ANGELS', Porter ave., Very Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., rector; Revs. T. F. Wood, O.M.I., T. F. Curry, O.M.I., C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., Charles Webb, O.M.I., assts. Missionaries: Revs. J. M. O'Brian, O.M.I., E. J. Fox, O.M.I., James P. Fallon, O.M.I., Charles Fallon, O.M.I., James J. Gallagher, O.M.I., A. P. Connors, O.M.I., J. J. Sammon, O.M.I., I. E. Chambers, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.  
*School*—15 Gray Nuns of the Sacred Heart (Holy Angels' Academy). Pupils, 540.
- HOLY APOSTLES SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Clinton and Smith sts., Rev. Francis Wasik, rector; Rev. John L. Hircyna, Rev. Joseph F. Rojek, assts. Res., Clinton and Smith sts.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 812.
- HOLY CROSS (Italian), Maryland and Seventh sts., Rev. Joseph Gambino, rector; Revs. Joseph McDonald, Donatus Valente, James Carter, assts. Res., 144 Maryland st.  
*School*—Christian Doctrine Class daily, 2 Sisters of Mercy. 90 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 2,000.
- HOLY FAMILY, South Park ave. and Tift st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Nash, D.D., rector; Revs. Wm. Megan, John H. Christman, assts. Res., 556 South Park ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 670.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 1947 Bailey ave., Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector; Revs. Charles Keller, Thomas Fernan, assts.  
*School*—11 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (1937 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 500.
- Chapel*—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.
- HOLY SPIRIT, Hertel ave. and Rosalia st., Rev. Daniel R. Kiernan. Res., 129 Rosalia st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 91.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st., Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R.; Revs. Charles O'Donnell, Patrick Tobin, assts.; Rev. John P. Kennedy, M.A. Res., 144 Edward st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 245.
- ST. JAMES', Bailey ave. and Davidson st., Rev. Joseph H. Hoernschmeyer, rector; Rev. Alphonse Stegemeier. Res., 27 Hastings st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 280.
- ST. JOACHIM'S (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave., Rev. E. M. Deck, rector. Res., 5 Empire st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 238.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Hertel ave. and East st., Rev. Andrew T. Hartigan, D.D., rector; Rev. J. J. Daley, asst. Res., 60 Hertel ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 241.



- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. William Bernet, pastor; Revs. David Cahill, Henry R. Farrell, assts. Res., 2315 Seneca st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 373.
- ST. JOHN GABRIEL, Rev. Peter Adamski, pastor; Rev. Vincent Cyman, asst. Res., 75 John st.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st., Rev. A. Garstka, rector; Revs. Vincent Dudek, John Glazik, Louis Chodacki, assts. Res., 101 Swinburne st.  
*School*—18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (82 Brownell st.). Pupils, 1,230.
- ST. JOHN MARON (Syrian), Cedar and S. Division sts., Rev. Francis Shemali, rector; Rev. Nemet Allah Chemaly, asst. Res., 41 Cedar st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Old Cathedral), Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector; Revs. Cornelius Cash, John Henesey, assts. Res., 50 Franklin st.  
*School*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 84.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph Schemel, rector; Rev. John Lalley, asst. Res., 3269 Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (3275 Main st.). Pupils, 187.
- ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edwards sts., Rev. Henry B. Laudenbach, M.R.; Revs. Albert J. Hoffmeyer, Charles Schreckenberger, assts. Res., 35 Edward st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 206.  
 Institutions attended by parish priests, St. Mary's Seminary, Buffalo General Hospital, Crippled Children's Hospital, Buffalo State Institute for cancer treatment.
- ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Swan st., Rev. John P. Boland, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L., rector; Rev. George O'Neill, asst. Rev. Francesco Fiore, Res., 264 Swan st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Mary (818 Walden ave.). Pupils, 426.
- ST. LUKE'S (Polish), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave., Rev. Stanislaus Fimowicz, rector; Revs. S. Ogrodowicz, Bronislaus Majerowski, assts. Res., 311 Walden ave.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 440.
- ST. MARGARET'S, Hertel and Saranac aves., Rev. Thomas J. Timmons, rector; Revs. Timothy Lynch, Patrick Rogers, assts. Res., 50 Saranac ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1363 Hertel ave. Pupils, 257.
- ST. MARK'S, Woodward ave. and Amherst st., Rev. John J. McMahon, LL.D., rector; Revs. Martin Feil, Edmund F. Gibbons, assts. Res., 401 Woodward ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 147.
- ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st., Rev. Bernard Licking, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Michael Will, C.S.S.R., Thomas Ott, C.S.S.R., Joseph Wissel, C.S.S.R., James Trageser, C.S.S.R., Joseph Winiecki, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Pupils, 408.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st., Rev. John F. Pfuger, rector; Revs. Charles Klauder, Raymond Kuch, assts., Rev. Conrad Kaelin. Res., 24 Urban st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 529.
- ST. MARY OF SORROWS, Genesee and Rich sts., Rev. George J. Weber, pastor; Revs. George Koch, Eugene Selbert. Res., 335 Guilford st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 964 Genesee st. Pupils, 753.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, East Ferry and Wyoming ave., Rev. Geo. Sellinger, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Welsbecker, asst. Res., 26 Wyoming ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 430.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts., Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., rector; Revs. James I. Maguire, S.J., Peter W. Leonard, S.J., Herman Adelman, S.J., assts. Revs. Louis G. Bonvin, S.J., Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., John J. Bernard, S.J., John F. Doherty, S.J., John Jutz, S.J. 11 Scholastics. Res., Canisius High School, 651 Washington st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 256.
- ST. MONICA'S, Orlando st., Rev. Hugh Wright, rector; Revs. William Martin, Richard Deasy, assts. Res., 206 Orlando st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 488.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer, rector. Res., 12 Alpine pl.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 318.
- THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector; Revs. Michael Campbell, John B. Malampy, assts. Res., 20 Herkimer st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 503.
- ST. NICHOLAS', Welker st., Rev. James F. McGloin, rector; Revs. John A. Hippenhen, Louis Witkop, assts. Res., 18 Welker st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (11 Verplanck st.). Pupils, 532.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Fly and Le Couteux sts., Rev. Paul Baglio, Ph.D., S.T.L., rector; Rev. Anthony Bifarella, asst. Res., 37 Le Couteux st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 560.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER (French), cor. Main and Best sts., Rev. M. Philipps, rector; Rev. Maurus Die Kamp, asst. Res., 1107 Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 250.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, O'Connell ave. and Alabama st., Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, LL.D., rector; Revs. John W. Peel, John J. Collins, assts. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Francis (80 Vandalia st.). Pupils, 797.
- PRECIOUS BLOOD (Polish), Lyman and Lewis sts., Rev. Joseph J. Winnicki, rector; Rev. John Sass, asst. Res., 145 Lewis st.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 338.



- ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts., Rev. Andrew Slattery, O.F.M., guardian and rector; Revs. Alphonse Duff, O.F.M., Ferdinand Heckmann, O.F.M., Ephrem Snyder, O.F.M., Bonaventure McIntyre, O.F.M., Sylvester Herold, O.F.M., Missionaries. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis (764 S. Division st.). Pupils, 510.
- QUEEN OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (Polish), Sycamore st. and Sweet ave., Rev. Caesarius Krzyan, rector; Rev. A. Kolodziej, asst. Res., 216 Sobieski st.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 425.
- QUEEN OF PEACE, 1955 Genesee st., Rev. S. M. Pawlowski, pastor; Rev. John Blacho. Res., 84 Block st.
- School*—Sisters, 3. Pupils, 60.
- ST. RITA'S (Slovak), Fillmore and Eagle sts., Rev. Louis Smelko, rector. Res., 938 Eagle st.
- School*—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 85.
- SACRED HEART (German), 214 Emslie st., Rev. Edward G. Widman, pastor; Revs. Michael Lutz, F. X. Kreutz, assts. Res., 65 Watson st.
- School*—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (75 Watson st.). Pupils, 455.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., Rev. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., M.R.; Revs. Michael Biniszkievich, Ignatius Raczkowski, Vincent Sokolowski, Stanislaus Sierakowski, Joseph Zerkowski, assts. Res., 123 Townsend st.
- School*—28 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers (562 Fillmore ave.). Pupils, 1575.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st., Rev. Thomas H. Barrett, LL.D., rector; Revs. Denis Donovan, Jas. Sullivan, assts. Res., 793 Elk st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 405.
- ST. TERESA, Seneca and Hayden sts., Rev. John F. Ryan, rector; Revs. James F. Hogan, Francis Grownly, assts. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 509.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Abbott rd. and Athol st., Rev. Eugene B. Regan, rector; Revs. Michael J. Fitzgerald, James Donovan, assts. Res., 1250 Abbott rd.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.
- TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Kasprzak, rector; Revs. Frank J. Klop, Michael Walek, assts. Res., 144 Mills st.
- School*—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 930.
- ST. VALENTINE (Polish), Elk and Alabama st., Rev. J. Brejski, pastor; Rev. Michael Klukaczewski, asst. Res., 434 Elk st.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Main st., Very Rev. Joseph Hummel, K.H.S., rector; Rev. Louis A. Kiefer, S.T.L., James J. McCann, asst. Res., 15 Eastwood pl.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 208.
- THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts., Rev. Henry J. Kingston, rector; Rev. Daniel Powell, asst. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (106 Moreland st.). Pupils, 166.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

- Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John Uriel.
- Mission*—Clarence, N. Y.
- Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, LL.D., M.R.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.
- Assumption (Polish), Rev. Anthony Haremza, rector. Res., Brown st.
- School*—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 122.
- Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Robert H. Mockel.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 146.
- Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., (St. Bonaventure P.O.), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Angelus Tintle, O.F.M., pastor, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- Mission*—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.
- Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Patrick C. Tracy, rector.
- Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Campion, rector.
- Mission*—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
- Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. John P. Keavin.
- Arcade, Wyoming Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James B. Bray, rector.
- Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Sebastian E. Airey, rector; Rev. Patrick J. O'Donovan, asst. Res., 50 East ave.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
- Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R., Rev. T. B. Kelly, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Dolan, rector; Rev. Michael Kelly. Res., 18 Ellicott st. *School* at St. Joseph's.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Leonard Podlewski, rector. Res., 18 Sumner st.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 128.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. William Kirby, rector. Res., 42 Central ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 185.
- Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Benjamin A. J. Crane, rector. *School*, pupils, 45.
- Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
- Mission*—Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
- Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co. (Attica, N.Y., R. F. D.), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Adolph Bruder, rector.
- Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James B. Howley, rector.
- Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.T.D., J.C.D., pastor; Rev. Michael Regan, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.

- Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George V. Callahan, rector.  
 Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. McCaffery, rector.  
 Boston, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis G. Ruby, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.  
 Bowmansville, Erie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward F. Ott, pastor.  
 Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. H. Sella, rector.  
 Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel J. Early, pastor.  
 Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius P. Sander, rector.  
 Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Duggan, rector.  
*Mission*—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.  
 Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer, rector;  
 Rev. Martin H. Ebner, D.D., asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 183.  
 St. Joseph's (*P.O. Box 110 William st., Forks, N. Y.*), William st., Rev. Chas. Mioduszcowski, rector.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 247.  
 Colden, Erie Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. E. S. Airey, rector. Box 134 Colden, N. Y.  
*Mission*—Jewettville, Erie Co., St. George's.  
 Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Henry A. Mooney, rector.  
*Mission*—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. William B. Quinlan, pastor.  
 Darien Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph L. Stephan, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.  
*Mission*—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 16.  
 Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. David A. Coughlin, rector.  
*Missions*—Forestville, Leon, Perryburg.  
 Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Hogan, rector. Res., Terrace blvd. and Easton st.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Thomas Gwozdz, rector.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 287.  
 St. Augustine's (Polish), Rev. P. M. Tymek, rector. Rev. Max Bogacki, asst. Res. 178 Penora st.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 468.  
 Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P., pastor; Revs. Daniel Sharples, C.P., Robert Emmons, C.P., assts., and other Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 328 Washington ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 331.  
*High School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 145.  
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph C. Linsmeier, rector; Rev. Alfred Hagemaiier, asst. Res., 21 Railroad ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 167.  
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. M. F. Helminiak, rector; Revs. Jno. Potoczak, Henry Wozniak, assts. Res., 69 Lake st.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin st.). Pupils, 686.  
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Constantine Slizewski, pastor; Rev. Louis Bajer, asst. Res., 75 East Doughty st.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher (73 East Doughty st.). Pupils, 387.  
 Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. Charles H. O'Hara, rector. Res., 56 Ruggles st.  
 East Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., St. Mary's, Rev. Frank Meyer, pastor.  
 East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_ Res., 490 Oakwood ave.  
*School*—St. Clara's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.  
*Mission*—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.  
 East Eden, Erie Co., (*P.O. Eden, R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Albert Rung, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.  
 East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. J. Gillbooley, rector.  
*Mission*—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Eden Centre, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. O'Dwyer, rector.  
*Mission*—North Collins, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Eggertsville, St. Benedict's, Rev. Wm. Tobin, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters. Pupils, 100.  
 Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Albert F. Rivers, rector.  
 Elma, Erie Co. (*P.O. Town Line, R.F.D.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German and English), Rev. John Schmitt, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.  
 Falconer, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Peter Lozza, rector.  
*School*—  
 Farnham, Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, pastor.  
 Fillmore, N. Y., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph A. Burke, pastor.  
 Forks, N. Y., Erie Co., Our Lady of Czestochowa, 2142 Clinton st., Rev. F. X. Guzy, pastor.  
 Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Daniel McAllister, pastor.  
*Missions*—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'; Machias County House.  
 Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Mullett, rector. Res., 145 E. Main st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 58.  
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. D. Belliotti, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 42 Orchard st.  
 French Creek, Chautauqua Co. (*P.O. Clymer, N. Y.*), St. Matthias', Rev. John Ladislaus Klimek, pastor.  
*Missions*—Clymer, Sherman, Findley Lake.  
 Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles E. McHugh, rector.

Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. P. J. Gemuengt.

*School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.

Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Rochford, rector; Rev. C. Tomiak, asst.  
Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles T. Krachn. rector. Res., 157 East st., Buffalo, N. Y.

*Mission*—Mary, Star of the Sea, Grand Island, N. Y.

Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Veit, rector; Rev. George Zimpfer, asst. Res., 66 E. Main st.

*School*—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 268.

Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard T. Burke, rector.

Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), attended from Holley.

*Mission*—Brookville, Orleans Co., St. Peter's.

Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. David J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Fitzhenry, asst. Res., 508 Cherry st.

*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 284.

St. James' (Italian), Rev. J. Carra, D.D., rector; Rev. Pascal Tronolone, asst. Res., 38 Victoria ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 353.

Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Callery, pastor.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.

Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ferdinand A. Bank, rector; Rev. Francis J. Schubert, asst. Res., 2958 Delaware ave.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 119.

Lackawanna, Erie Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., P.A., rector; Revs. H. Gerlach, Henry B. Shaw, John J. Duggan, assistants.

*School*—Our Lady of Victory. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 481.

*Mission*—Wyndham, N. Y. *School*—2 Brothers; Pupils, 80.

St. Charles', Rev. Francis J. Hunt, pastor. Res., 546 Ridge rd.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.

St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. Francis Radziszewski, rector; Rev. C. Ciechanski, asst. Res., 875 Ridge rd.

*School*—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.). Pupils, 587.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, pastor; Rev. Peter Hoffman, asst. Ridge rd., cor. Holland ave.

*School*—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 441.

St. Anthony's (Italian), 674 Ingham ave., Rev. Joseph Vifredo, rector. Res., 674 Ingham ave.

Assumption (Magyar), Rev. Julius Zákany. Res., 480 Steelawanna ave., Lackawanna, N. Y.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher; Pupils, 60.

*Mission*—Depew, N. Y.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Croatian), Ridge rd. and Croatia ave., Rev. Leo Joseph Medic, O.F.M., rector.

St. Michael the Archangel.—Rev. John Paul, pastor. Res., 1547 Electric ave.

*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 261.

Lake View, N. Y., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Leo J. Toomey, pastor.

Lakewood, Chautauqua Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas H. Harrigan, rector.

*Mission*—Mayville, Chautauqua Co., July and August, Bemus Point.

Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Revs. Leo E. Hoen, Thomas McGuire, assts.

*School*—18 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 640.

Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.

Langford, Erie Co. (P.O. North Collins), St. Martin's (German), Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, rector.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77.

La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John de La Salle, Rev. Maurice J. O'Shea, rector.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.

Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. P. J. Enright, V.F., rector. Res., 36 Lake st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 177.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Mozzone, rector. Res., 23 Lake st.

*Mission*—Lime Rock, N. Y.

Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Keane, rector.

*Mission*—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.

Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. D. Linehan, pastor.

*Missions*—Carrollton, Vandalla.

Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Jacobs, Ph.D., M.R. Res., 168 Chestnut st.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 150.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Noonan, M.R., rector; Revs. Leo J. Link, John T. Golding, assts. Res., 76 Church st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 350.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. August Wiese, rector. Res., 15 Walnut st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 130.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leva, rector. Res., Adam and Garden sts.

Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Gleason, rector; Rev. J. J. Kelly, asst. Res., 300 West ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 354.

*Mission*—Lyndonville, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Kroczeck, rector. Res., 208 Ann st.

Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephan's, Rev. P. J. Berkery, rector.

*Mission*—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.

Newfane, Niagara Co. (P.O. Lockport, Route No. 8), St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Brady.



- New Oregon, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden, R.D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Philip Hildebrandt, rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Cornelius F. Killeen, M.R., Revs. James Sheridan, Leo Reddy, assts. Res., 259 Fourth st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 421.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. Leo Glynn, asst. Res., 1917 Eleventh st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 510.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Paul Miscowicz, James Wroblewski, assts. Res., 1347 E. Falls st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 719.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Pine and 14th sts., Rev. Austin Billerio, rector; Rev. Pascal Coloigoia, Res., 1413 Pine st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 650.
- Our Lady of Lebanon (Syrian), 327 Eleventh st., Rev. Benedict Bellama, O.S.A.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, cor. Niagara and Twenty-second sts., Rev. Joseph Harrington, pastor. Res., 2201 Welch ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 355.
- St. George's (Lithuanian), 1790 East Falls st., Rev. John A. Gervickas, rector. Res., 1624 E. Falls st.
- School*—Pupils, 80.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), 24th and Welch sts., Rev. Stephen L. Szczepanski, rector. Res., 2515 Welch ave.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 271.
- North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. John L. Zenczak, rector.
- North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. George N. Zurcher, rector.
- North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Max Müller, rector.
- School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
- North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector; Rev. Francis Ryan, asst. Res., 168 Robinson st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.
- Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Bernard A. Bendkowski, rector; Rev. John Paryz, asst. Res., 46 Center ave.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 630.
- Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. L. Bartkowski, rector.
- Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James W. Colligan, rector.
- Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. Edward J. Rengel, rector; Rev. Joseph O'Connor, asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 341.
- St. John's, Rev. Jno F. Gardiner, rector; Rev. Wm. Burchardt, tem. adm. Res., 931 N. Union st.
- St. Joseph's (Syrian), Rev. S. Joudy, rector. P.O. Box 471.
- Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. J. S. Czerwinski, rector. Res., 1102 Walnut st.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 177.
- Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity, Rev. George T. Spetz, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Dobbins, rector.
- Pendleton, Niagara Co. (*P.O., North Tonawanda, Route No. 12*), Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Laurence Bastian, rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
- Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher, rector. Res., Park ave.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. S. Bubacz, rector. Res., 77 Water st.
- Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thomas I. Butler, rector.
- Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. V. Gowney, rector.
- Missions*—Weston Mills.
- Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. P. Gill, rector.
- Mission*—Onoville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, Allegany State Park during July and August.
- Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Walsh, rector; Rev. Lawrence J. O'Farrelly, asst. Res., 120 River st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 294.
- Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Cichy, rector; Rev. Joseph Glapinski, asst. Res., 284 Broad st.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (272 Broad st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 255.
- Sheldon, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Strykersville, R. 1*), St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis Wanenmacher, J.C.D., rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, rector.
- School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 157.
- Silver Springs, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Box 287*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
- Sloan, Erie Co. (*Station A, Buffalo, N. Y.*), St. Andrews (Polish), Andrew and Crocker sts., Rev. Francis J. Kaluzny, D.D., rector.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 272.
- Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Molloy, rector.
- South Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James D. Mullins, rector.
- Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Roman Nuwer, rector.
- School*—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. Zimmermann, rector. Res., 43 Franklin st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.

- Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Marencovick, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 52. *High School*, Pupils, 36.
- Swormville, Erie Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis D. Dehlinger, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 161.
- Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John A. Weismantel, rector; Rev. J. Mereto, asst. Res., 69 Adam st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 265.
- Varysburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Kemp.
- Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers, rector. Rev. Daniel McCarthy, asst. Res., 171 N. Main st.
- Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard O'Brien, V.F., rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 197.
- Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James, Rev. Francis A. Clancy, Ph.D., D.D., rector.  
*Mission*—Ripley.
- West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Aloysius J. Link, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.
- Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Walter F. Fornes, rector; Rev. Joseph Jerge, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.
- Wilson, Niagara Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Vincent G. McCarthy.  
*Mission*—Cambria.

- Chaplains at Institutions in the Diocese: Revs. Patrick S. Gilmore, 2253 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.; George Crimmen, 49 Cottage st., Buffalo, N. Y.; Michael Kelly, 418 N. Division st., Buffalo, N. Y.; Stanislaus Cichowski, William & Kennedy sts., East Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. F. Trompeter, Williamsville, N. Y.; John F. Tracy, 2157 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.; Caspar Witkopf, Gardenville, N. Y.; Rev. P. Huesges, 3233 Main st., Buffalo; Rev. William Heim, Stella Niagara, N. Y. A. Captain National Guard, New York, Rev. Roman Nuwer, Springbrook, N. Y.
- Chaplain: 106 F. Revs. Geo. A. Meier, A. Marcinkiewicz, H. Fuchs, Joseph V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., Michael J. Weber, M. Dyminski, John Bednarkiewicz, L. Dykal, Arthur Hutchison, John Plavcan, Peter Pitass, Jas. Wojcik, C. Lukasik, Andrew Porter, Peter Santy.
- Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Hynes, Scots College, Rome, Italy.
- Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Rev. H. Schumacher, D.D.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

- BUFFALO.** *Canisius College*, Main st. at Jefferson.—*Faculty and Officers*: Very Rev. Peter F. Cusick, S.J. (President); Revs. Dominic E. Hammer, S.J.; Joseph F. Beglan, S.J.; Edward T. Farrell, S.J.; Henry A. McGarvey, S.J.; Miles J. O'Mailia, S.J.; Peter J. Schweitzer, S.J.; Henry C. Avery, S.J.; David C. Cronin, S.J.; Joseph M. Kelley, S.J.; Aloysius R. Mack, S.J.; Louis Ott, S.J.; Francis X. Sindele, S.J.; Mr. Louis R. Logue, S.J.; Mr. Arthur E. Whall, S.J.; Bro. Augustine Biazzo, S.J. Students distributed as follows: Undergraduates, 315; Post-Graduate and Extension, 300; Summer School, 350. Fathers, 13; Brothers, 1; Lay Professors, 12; Students, 915.
- Canisius High School*, 651-687 Washington st.—Revs. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Principal); Louis G. Bonvin, S.J.; Frederick J. Bunse, S.J.; John Jutz, S.J.; Peter W. Leonard, S.J.; James I. Maguire, S.J.; John F. Doherty, S.J.; Herman J. Adleman, S.J.; Francis L. Andries, S.J.; Francis G. Kempel, S.J.; John J. Bernard, S.J. 11 Scholastics, 9 Lay Teachers, 710 Students.
- Holy Angels' Apostolic School*, 348 Porter ave.—Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I. (Superior), Rev. Thos. F. O'Brian, O.M.I. (Director), Rev. A. P. Connors, O.M.I. (Assistant Director). Missionaries: Revs. T. F. Wood, O.M.I.; C. J. Sloan, O.M.I.; J. P. Fallon, O.M.I.; E. J. Fox, O.M.I.; J. M. O'Brian, O.M.I.; C. W. Webb, O.M.I.; C. A. Fallon, O.M.I.; A. L. McDermott, O.M.I.; J. J. Gallagher, O.M.I.; T. F. Curry, O.M.I.; J. J. Sammon, O.M.I.; L. E. Chambers, O.M.I. Fathers, 15; Lay Brothers, 2.
- St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Columban, Director; Brothers Columban, Edmund, Alexander, Anthony, Theodore, Lawrence, Augustine, Aubert, Cletus. 2 Lay Professors. Number of Students, 375.
- Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart*, 35 Niagara sq.—Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Bro. Gerard, Superior. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., (President.). Boys, 60.
- ALLEGHANY.** (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*). *St. Bonaventure's High School and Ecclesiastical Seminary*. St. Bonaventure's Monastery, House of Philosophical and Theological Studies of the Province of the Most Holy Name Order of Friars Minor. Rev. Thomas Plassman, O.F.M. (Guardian and President of Institution); Rev. Benvenutus Ryan (Vicar and Master of Clerics); Revs. John Roser, O.F.M.; Francis Walsh, O.F.M.; Alexander Hickey, O.F.M.; Stanislaus Woywood, O.F.M.; David Ramos, O.F.M.; Angelus Tintle, O.F.M.; Dennis Robinson, O.F.M.; Albert O'Brien, O.F.M.; George Skelley, O.F.M.; Robert O'Hea, O.F.M.; Gerald McMinn, O.F.M. (Vice-President); Christopher Hee, O.F.M. (Procuretor); Mark Kennedy, O.F.M. (Prefect of College); Cyprian Mensing, O.F.M. (Asst. Prefect); Berard Vogt, O.F.M.; Michael Harding, O.F.M. (Prefect of Seminary); Timothy Monahan, O.F.M. (Asst. Prefect of Seminary). Fathers, 17; Clerics, 62; Brothers, 7; Lay Professors, 6. Students: College, 295; Seminary, 160.
- ATHOL SPRINGS, N. Y.** *St. Francis College*.—Novitiate Friars Minor Conventuals, St. Anthony's Province, Very Rev. Justin Pigas, D.D., O.M.C. (Provincial); Revs. Casimir



- Cwiklinski, O.M.C., Superior; John Kurowski, O.M.C.; Cyril Kita, O.M.C., Ph.D., D.D., Secr. Prov.; Gilles Kaczmarek, O.M.C.
- DUNKIRK, N. Y.** *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery*, 328 Washington ave.—Corporate, Title, "The Dunkirk Benevolent, Missionary and Scientific Institution." Rev. Felix Ward, C.P. (rector); Revs. Florian Kund (vice rector); Casimir Taylor, Vincent Gavacan, Oswald Doherty, Ronan O'Connor (professor of theology); Maurice Kanzleiter (parish priest); Henry Brown, Leo Smith (director of students); Eugene Kozsar, Daniel Sharples, Robert Emmons (assistant parish priest); Xavier Gonter, C.P.; Fulgentius Ventura, C.P. Missionaries: Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Oswald Doherty, C.P., Eugene Kozsar, C.P., Daniel Sharples, C.P. Fathers, 13; Brothers, 3; Students of Theology, 12.
- DUNKIRK.** *Holy Cross Preparatory College*, West Lake Road.—Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., Rector, Superior; Revs. Ronan O'Connor, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Brendan Cullen, C.P., Cassian Sullivan, C.P., Hyacinth Sullivan, C.P., Wilfrid Emmons, C.P., Alexander Croker, C.P., Urban Manley, C.P., (Prefect of Discipline). Fathers, 8; Postulants, 78; Brothers, 2.
- LACKAWANNA.** *St. John's Rectory*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., P.A., Superintendent; Revs. H. J. Gerlach, H. B. Shaw, John J. Duggan, assts. 35 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus, and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 400. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting, Gasfitting, Electricity, Boot- and Shoe-making, Woodworking, Typesetting, Printing, Telegraphy, Music, Photographing, Bookbinding, Tailoring, Barbering, Bread Making and Painting are taught.
- St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum*, situated nearby, under the same spiritual care. Sister Mary Claver, Supr. Sixteen Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who average during the year 175.
- Our Lady of Victory Infant Home*.—Under same spiritual care. Sister St. Edward, Supr. 225 Infants and small children. 25 Nurses.
- Nurses Training School*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Our Lady of Victory General Hospital and Training School*.—Sister M. Geraldine, Supr. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Patients during the year, 1784. Infants born during year, 265. Nurses in Training, 35.
- NIAGARA FALLS.** *Niagara University* (Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, College and High School). (P.O. Address, *Niagara University, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M. (President); Revs. Thomas A. Gorman, C.M. (Vice-President); Francis J. Dodd, C.M., Ph.D. (Director of Seminarians, Professor of Philosophy and Liturgy); Patrick M. Boland, C.M. (Professor of Senior Moral); John A. Garvin, C.M., Ph.D. (Professor of Senior Dogma and Pastoral Theology); Felix P. Drouet, C.M., Litt.D. (Professor of Exegesis, Hermeneutics and Church History); James L. Walsh, C.M. (Professor of Italian); John F. Keenan, C.M., D.C.L. (Professor of Junior Moral, Canon Law and Homiletics); Gerald A. Kilb, C.M. (Professor of Plain Chant); John J. Flynn, C.M., S.T.D. (Professor of Junior Dogma and Philosophy); Dana J. Duggan, C.M. (Treasurer); John A. Garvin, C.M., Ph.D. (Librarian).
- College and High School*.—Very Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M. (President); Revs. Thomas A. Gorman, C.M. (Vice-President); Edward J. Harrison, C.M. (Dean of College); William A. Devine, C.M. (Principal of High School); Francis A. McDonnell, C.M. (Prefect of Discipline); Matthew J. Rosa, C.M.; J. Edward Wood, C.M.; James L. Walsh, C.M.; Arthur J. Flood, C.M.; Joseph D. Sammon, C.M.; John J. Regan, C.M.; Paul J. Hnisking, C.M.; Henry P. Harris, C.M.; Gerald A. Kilb, C.M.; Francis Sterritt, C.M.; Joseph T. Burns, C.M.; Thomas F. Flynn, C.M.; Thomas F. Corrigan, C.M.; Thomas D. O'Connor, C.M.; Joaquin F. Garcia, C.M.
- Mission Band*.—Rev. John J. Brady, C.M. (Director); Revs. Michael P. Dougherty, C.M.; Thomas F. Madden, C.M.; Joseph V. O'Connor, C.M. Fathers, 31; Brothers, 4; Pupils, 375.
- SILVER CREEK, N. Y.** *St. Columban's Preparatory College*.—A seminary for missions in China under the auspices of the Chinese Missionary Society of St. Columban. Very Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, Director.

# ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BUFFALO.** *St. Francis Convent*, 337 Pine st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. *Convent of Perpetual Adoration*.—Sister M. DePazzi, Supr. General. In Community: Professed Sisters, 388; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3. Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 25 Sisters. Sister M. Anselma, Local Supr. Number of Inmates at present, 215. Chapel attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
- German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 33 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Delphine, Supr. Orphans, 438.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, 749 Washington st.—42 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Sister M. Blanche, Supr. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 300. 4 Novices.
- St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent Women and Working Girls*, 755 Washington st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, Supr. Inmates in Home, 33.
- Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's*, 2064 Main st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Institution of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Austin Teresa, Supr. In Community: 360 Sisters; Professed Juniors and Novices, 38; Postulants, 17.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, 2064 Main st.—54 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Austin Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 367. *Mt. St. Joseph's School for Boys and Girls*—54 Boarders, 120 day pupils. Total, 174 Boys.
- Le Couvent St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, Main st. and Dewey ave.—32 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benigna, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Deaf-mute pupils: Boys, 94; Girls, 81. Rev. P. S. Gilmore, Chaplain, 2253 Main st.
- St. Mary's Home for Working Girls*, 125 Edward st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. James, Supr. 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. No. of Souls, 80.



- St. Joseph's Convent*, 179 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Sisters, 34. Novices, 20. In Community, 297. Postulants, 17. Sisters conduct schools in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, in the dioceses of Buffalo, Milwaukee, Detroit, Hartford, Springfield, Harrisburg and Trenton.
- Mt. Carmel Guild*, 43 Miller ave.—Settlement House and Day Nursery. 3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Adeline, Supr. Employment Bureau, Girls' Club, Sewing, Cooking, Vocal and Physical Culture Classes. Day Nursery: Cared for during year, 5609.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy* (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott rd.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In Community: Sisters, 245; Novices, 33; Postulants, 9. Sister Mary Helena, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 245. Sisters care for 2 Hospitals, 3 Girls' Homes, 1 Academy and 20 Parochial Schools in the diocese. Sisters, 90.
- Mercy Hospital*, 955 Tift st.—Conducted by 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Celestine, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 12. Patients admitted during the year, 585.
- St. Charles' Home for Working Girls*, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Girls, 29.
- Casa Misericordia, Home for Working Girls*, 303 North st. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Elizabeth, Supr. Girls, 29.
- Nazareth Home*, 4 Vernon st.—3 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Social Service Sisters (Hungarian).
- The Nardin Academy*, 135 Cleveland ave.—Miss Ada M. Potts, Supr.; Miss Mary A. Cannon, M.A., Ph.D., Principal. Boys, 98; Girls, 282. Teachers, 28.
- St. Mary's Seminary*, 564 Franklin st.—22 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur Belgium. Sister Mary Lawrence, Directress. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 29; Girls, 157.
- Mary Immaculate Academy*, 818 Walden ave., beyond Bailey,—15 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Rose Mary, Supr. Pupils, 114.
- St. Clare Convent*, 741 S. Division st.—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Immaculate, Supr.
- D'Youville College and Academy of the Holy Angels*, Porter and Prospect aves.—39 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Sister Veracunda, Supr. Pupils, 302; Lay Teachers, 7.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, 1138 Ellicott st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabriel, Sister-servant. Orphans, 174.
- St. Vincent Technical School*, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 66; Lay Teachers, 2.
- St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital* (corporate title), 126 Edward st.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine, Sister-servant. Infant Orphans received during the year, 96; Patients during the year, 1806. St. Mary's Training School. 14 Nurses in training.
- Providence Retreat*, 2157 Main st.—Private sanitarium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. 20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Amelia, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 649. Patients in Hospital, 172.
- Buffalo Hospital of the Daughters of Charity*, 1833 Main st.—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Joseph, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 3119. School for Nurses. Pupils, 83. Rev. F. X. Sindele, S.J., Chaplain.
- Emergency Hospital*, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Frances, Sister-servant. 18 Nurses. 85 Beds. Patients admitted during the year, 2182; free dispensary patients treated, 11,540. X-Rays, 176. Prescriptions, 1671. Operations, 728.
- Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of St. Anne Zenner, Superioress. Professed Choir Nuns, 43; Consecrated, 62; Penitents, 80; Postulants, 6; Preserves, 23; Juveniles, 48; Inmates in Asylum, 128.
- St. Agnes Training School for Girls*, 3233 Main st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel, Supr. Choir Sisters, 20. Pupils, 86.
- Infant Jesus Day Nursery*, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Thomasia, Supr. Children during year, 2212.
- St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls*, 792 Fillmore ave.—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thomasia, Supr. Girls during year, 352.
- Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative), 335 Doat st.—20 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Prioress.
- Monastery of Discalced Carmelite Sisters and the Little Teresa of Jesus*. 49 Cottage st.—Sister M. Elias, Supr. Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; 3 Lay Sisters; 6 Out Sisters of the 3d Order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. Rev. George Crimmen, Chaplain. Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius, St. Rita's Church. 3 Sisters.
- Community of Social Service Sisters*.—6 Sisters. Nazareth Home, 4 Vermont st.
- ALLEGANY. (St. Bonaventure P.O.) *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis, Third Order. Mother Mary Teresa, General Supr.; Mother M. Thomasia, Local Supr. 380 Professed Sisters. Novices, 30; Postulants, 7. Pupils, 75.
- Poor Clares of the Immaculate Conception*.—Culinary and Laundry Dept. of St. Bonaventure's. 18 Sisters. Rev. Mother Abbess, Immaculata Tombrock, Supr. (P.O., St. Bonaventure, N.Y.)
- BATAVIA. *St. Jerome's Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy, Sr. M. Gonzaga, Supt. 6 Sisters. 10 Nurses. Patients during the year, 948.
- CHEEKTOWAGA. (Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Mary Jerome, Provincial Superioress. 417 Professed Choir Sisters. Novices, 11; Postulants, 20; Juniors, 82.—Connected with the Convent is *Immaculate Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum*, for Boys and Girls. Orphans, 352. Rev. Stanislaus M. Chichowski, Chaplain.—*Working Girls' Home*. Girls during the year, 111.—*Two Day Nurseries*. Children, 7760.
- Convent and Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes*, Villa Maria, Sanatorium, Doat st. and Pine Ridge rd., Buffalo, N. Y. 8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Sr. M. Yolanda, Supr.
- DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Home*.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister La Salette, Supr. Number of Orphans, 47. Inmates in Asylum, 80.

*St. Vincent's Home for the Aged.*—(Women.) Sisters of St. Joseph.  
*St. Mary's Boys' Home.*—Bennett Farm outside Dunkirk for Older Orphan Boys. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Callista, Supr. Boys, 50.  
**EAST AURORA.** *St. Clara's Academy*, 499 Oakwood ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 34.  
**GARDENVILLE.** *St. Francis' Home*, Indian Church rd.—Inmates, 164. Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 28.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the Aged and Infirm, annex of 337 Pine st., Buffalo. Number of inmates, 158. Rev. Caspar Ignatius Withopf, Chaplain.  
**LOCKPORT, Niagara Co.** *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—Provincial House and Novitiate for the Northern Province of the Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Mother Veronica, Provincial Superioress. Sister M. Immaculate, Local Superioress. Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 118.  
**NIAGARA FALLS.** *Mount St. Mary's Hospital*, Ferry and 6th sts.—21 Sisters of St. Francis. Training School for Nurses. Nurses, 35. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Patients, 2490.  
*Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sister Catherine of Sienna, Supr. 28 Sisters engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of Niagara University.  
*Casa Maria*, 239 Fourth st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 3 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, Supr., room and board for ladies. Guests, 45.  
**STELLA NIAGARA (near Lewiston).** *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity of the III. Order of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies. Mother M. Gerard, Provincial. Mother Alphons, Supr. 34 Professed Sisters. Novices, 18; Postulants, 16; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 76. Rev. William A. Heim, Chaplain.  
**WILLIAMSVILLE.** *Holy Family Home for the Aged and Infirm.*—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters M. Bernadette, Supr. Inmates, 74. Rev. F. Trompeter, Chaplain.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.*—St. Anthony's, Buffalo. St. Anthony's, Fredonia.  
*Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor* (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.  
*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (St. Anthony of Padua Province)—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Canisius High School, Buffalo.  
*Josephite Fathers*—St. Augustine's, Buffalo.  
*Lazarist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—University, Niagara Falls.  
*Oblate Fathers*—Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.  
*Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Dunkirk.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Mary's, Buffalo.  
*Chinese Mission Society of St. Columban*—Silver Creek.  
*Brothers of Christian Schools* (New York Province)—St. Joseph's College, St. Mary Magdalene Schools, Buffalo.  
*Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus*—Working Boys' Home, Buffalo; St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Training School for girls.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	345	Girls .....	88
Priests, not incardinated.....	20	Technical School for Girls .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	132	Foundling Asylums .....	2
Total Priests.....	493	Protectory for Boys .....	1
Christian Brothers .....	12	Number of Boys .....	400
Brothers of the Holy Infancy.....	35	Working Boys' Home .....	1
Churches with resident pastors.....	212	Resident Boys .....	65
Missions .....	5	Homes for Working Girls .....	6
Stations .....	32	Resident Girls .....	750
University .....	1	Day Nurseries .....	7
Students .....	400	Days care during year .....	15,500
Colleges (men) .....	5	Kindergarten .....	1
Students .....	1,520	Pupils .....	60
Colleges (women) .....	1	Deaf Mute Asylum .....	1
Students .....	120	Inmates .....	175
Academies for boys under 14.....	5	Young people under Catholic Care.....	62,000
Boys .....	400	Hospitals .....	7
Academies for young ladies.....	12	Patients .....	16,000
Students .....	2,100	Free Dispensary .....	1
Parochial Schools in the city of Buffalo	67	Free Dispensary patients during year ..	12,032
Pupils .....	29,261	Homes for the aged .....	4
Outside the city of Buffalo.....	72	Inmates .....	620
Pupils .....	16,678	Retreat for the mental diseases.....	1
Total schools .....	139	Average yearly patients.....	677
Total pupils.....	45,939	Baptisms { Infants.....9,453 } Total....	9,951
Orphan Asylums .....	6	Adult..... 498 }	
Orphans .....	2,000	Converts .....	498
St. Vincent de Paul Society, Families		Catholic Population.....	349,500
Aided .....	589		
Mt. Carmel Guild, Individuals Aided..	1,152		
Protectory for girls.....	1		
Girls .....	65		

# DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Diocesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained, Sept. 29, 1894; cons. April 14, 1910. Res., *Burlington, Vermont, 52 William st.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899; Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., cons. June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. CHARLES F. REGAN; *Assistant Chancellor*, Rev. P. C. BRENNAN.—Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.* Tel. 607.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. P. M. McKENNA, JOSEPH TURCOT, THOMAS R. CARTY, JAMES D. SHANNON, W. A. PLAMONDON, L. DESROCHERS.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. L. DESROCHERS and T. M. AUBIN, S.S.E.

*Diocesan Examiners*—Revs. P. M. McKENNA, WM. A. PLAMONDON, E. C. DROUHIN, P.R., J. W. DWYER.

*Curia Matrimonialis*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judex; Rev. W. P. CROSBY, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. CHARLES F. REGAN, Notarius.

*Council of Vigilance*—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., V. NICOLLE, S.S.E., V. MICHULKA.

*Censors of Publications*—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R.

*School Board*—Revs. N. PROULX, J. J. BOYLE, J. M. KENNEDY and CHARLES F. REGAN.

*Permanent Rectors*—Revs. THOS. R. CARTY, J. M. BROWN, E. C. DROUHIN, J. J. BOYLE, JOSEPH TURCOT, NORBERT PROULX.

*Diocesan Director of Society of The Holy Childhood*—Rev. CHARLES F. REGAN.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G.

*Diocesan Director for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. THOMAS J. HENRY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BURLINGTON.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D.; Very Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, V.G., rector; Revs. P. A. Barry, James A. Thompson, L. W. Mann, P. C. Brennan. Res., The Cathedral.

*Schools*—For Boys and Girls. 19 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 811.

*Cathedral High School*—Pupils, 185. Rev. P. A. Barry, Principal.

**ST. ANTHONY'S**, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. Norbert Proulx, P.R.; Rev. J. M. Mooney.

*Schools*—St. Joseph's. Daughters of the Heart of Mary (243 N. Prospect st.). Pupils, 60.

Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 21 Teachers. Pupils, 870.

*Mission*—Mallet's Bay, Holy Cross. Attended from St. Joseph's Orphanage.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

**Alburg, Grand Isle Co.**, St. Amadeus', Rev. J. M. Billon.

*Mission*—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.

**Bakersfield, Franklin Co.**, St. George's, Rev. J. A. Thompson, attended from Cathedral.

*Mission*—East Fairfield, Franklin Co.

**Barre, Washington Co.**, St. Monica's, Rev. P. M. McKenna, Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D.



- Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. Edw. E. Marion, Wm. A. Tennen.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 119.  
*Missions*—East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross; Irasburg, Orleans Co.; Orleans, Orleans Co.
- Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. James D. Shannon.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 336.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Wayer.
- Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Revs. Thomas R. Carty, P.R., R. F. Joyce.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. E. Prevost, Rev. J. A. Lacouture.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
- Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Eugene F. Cray.  
*Mission*—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
- Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James P. Rand.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
- Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.
- Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—West Castleton, Rutland Co., St. Joseph's.
- East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. E. C. Fontaine.  
*Mission*—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
- Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. E. L'Ecyer.
- Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
- Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Nolin.
- Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Long.  
 St. Louis', attended from Rutland.
- Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Napoleon J. Lachance.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 145.
- Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. J. LeVeer.  
*Mission*—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
- Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.
- Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. E. Boivin.  
*Mission*—Morrisville, Lamoille Co., Holy Cross.
- Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Joseph Therien.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.
- Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. L. H. Guay.  
*Missions*—South Troy, Sacred Heart of Jesus; The Mines, St. Joseph's.
- Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. M. Kennedy.  
*Mission*—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
- Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.
- Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.  
*Mission*—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
- Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard.
- Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles F. Regan.  
*Mission*—Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.
- Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer, Rev. J. A. Cote.
- Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. W. P. Crosby, Rev. T. E. McMahon.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 406. Sister M. Ursula, Supr.
- Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Revs. Norbert J. Lachance, A. H. Couture.  
*School*—25 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 476.  
*Mission*—North Troy, Orleans Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
- North Bennington, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Burke.
- North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Francis de Sales, Bennington.
- Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John A. Lynch.
- Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. R. J. Blais.  
*Missions*—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'; Wallis Pond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.
- Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. F. A. Welch.  
*Mission*—Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genevieve's.
- Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. B. W. McMahon.  
*Mission*—Fowler, Rutland Co.
- Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. M. S. O'Donnell.  
*Mission*—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
- Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. William H. Cassidy.
- Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. Thos. J. Liddy.  
*Mission*—Bethel, Windsor Co.
- Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. Delnotaro.
- Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
- Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, attended from St. Michael's College.
- Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., Rev. L. R. Cain.  
*Schools*—St. Peter's. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.). Pupils, 630.  
 St. Joseph's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
- Holy Innocents, Rev. Bernard Kelly.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 229.
- Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. L. A. Vézina.  
*Missions*—West Rutland, Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Fairhaven, Rutland Co., St. Louis'.

St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Boyle, P.R.

*School*—12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.

Holy Angels, Rev. L. Desrochers.

*School*—15 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 367.

*Missions*—St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. John W. Dwyer.

Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. E. C. Drouhin, P.R., Revs. D. J. Carrieres, L. I. Sevigny.

*Schools*—St. Gabriel's, For Boys. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 152.

For Girls. 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 310.

*Missions*—Lunenburg, North Concord, Wells River.

Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. Henry.

*Mission*—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Dame.

*Mission*—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.

South Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Geo. M. Hagan.

*Missions*—Grand Isle, North Hero.

Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.

Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E.,  
supr. and rector. Revs. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E. (Master of Novices); J. M.  
Trigory, S.S.E. (Missionary).

*School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 323.

Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. E. Pariseau.

*Mission*—Cambridge, Lamoille Co., St. Mary's.

Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. H. Bastien.

Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur C. Griffin.

*Mission*—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.

Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Devoy.

*Mission*—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's; Stowe.

West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Cullion.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. V. Michulka, rector; Rev. J. J. Lipka.

*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 290.

White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.

*Mission*—Wilder, Windsor Co.

Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. A. Campeau.

Winooski, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Turcot, P.R.

*School*—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 549.

St. Stephen's, Rev. John B. McGarry.

Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Howard.

On duty with permission in the Diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Revs. F. Kolodziej; in the  
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.: P. J. Doheny.

Retired: Revs. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, C. D. Trottier, St. Hyacinthe, Canada, Rev. L.  
Marceau, St. Johnsbury Hospital, F. H. Paquet, Fanny Allen Hospital, A. P.  
Clermont, Newport, Vt.

On sick leave: Revs. J. P. O'Neill, J. L. Paquet, M. J. Carmody.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOHNSBURY, *School*.—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis Gabriel, Supr. Brothers, 6.  
Pupils, 152.

SWANTON, *Society of St. Edmund*.—Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., Provincial and Rector;  
Revs. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., Master of Novices; Rev. J. M. Trigory, S.S.E., Missionary. An  
Apostolic School and Novitiate for training young men who study for the religious life  
and priesthood is attached to the House. Brothers, 1. Novices, 5.

WINOOSKI PARK, *St. Michael's College*.—Classical and Commercial. Conducted by the Fathers  
of St. Edmund. Very Rev. W. Jeanmarie, S.S.E., Supr.; Rev. E. Alliot, S.S.E. (Treasurer);  
Rev. E. M. Total, S.S.E. (Prefect of Discipline); Revs. J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., J. E. Doyle,  
S.S.E., H. J. Dingle, S.S.E., C. E. Dodge, S.S.E. (Procurator); E. J. Hamel, S.S.E. Postu-  
lants, 15; Brothers, 4; Lay Instructors, 6. Students, 155.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON, *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the  
Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Magdalen, Supr. Professed Sisters, 91; Novices, 10;  
Postulants, 5; Pupils, 200.

*Home for Aged Persons and Working Girls* (The Sancta Maria), Cherry and Pine sts.—3  
Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. 6 Inmates.

*St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum*.—25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Rose  
of Viterba, Supr. Inmates, 290; Orphans, 260. Pupils attending school, 245. Rev. J. L.  
Penders, Chaplain.

BARRE, 4 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters attend the sick and teach catechism. 373 Pupils.  
Sister M. Rose, Supr.

BENNINGTON, *St. Francis de Sales Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, Supr.  
16 Sisters.

MONTPELIER, *St. Michael's Academy*.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Ursula, Supr.

RUTLAND, *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate  
of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Professed Sisters,  
75; Novices, 21; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 255.

*Loretto Home for Aged Women*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernadine, Supr. In-  
mates, 24.

**ST. ALBANS.** *St. Mary's School, Villa Barlow Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine of the Sacred Heart, Supr.

**ST. JOHNSBURY.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Siméon du Temple, Supr. Pupils, 26.

*Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Anania, Supr. 30 Beds. Patients, 305. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.

**WHITE RIVER JUNCTION.** 3 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters visit the sick and teach catechism. Sister M. Xavier, Supr.

**WINOOSKI, School.**—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Edwin, Supr. Pupils, 80.

*Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park.*—39 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5; 35 Nurses resident attending the hospital school for nurses. Sister M. Roy, Supr. Patients, 1208.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund*—Swanton; Winooski.

*Brothers of St. Gabriel* (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys .....	3
Secular Priests.....	94	Academies for young ladies .....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Orphanage School .....	1
Total .....	105	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	68	Orphans .....	260
Missions with Churches .....	27	Total Young people under Catholic care	8,461
Total Churches .....	96	Hospitals .....	2
Ecclesiastical students.....	25	Homes for the Aged .....	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) .....	475	Marriages .....	818
Seminary of Religious Orders .....	1	Baptisms { Infants....2,975 } Total.....	3,208
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	21	Adults.... 233 }	
Pupils .....	7,140	Converts .....	247
Catholic Population.....	85,684	Deaths .....	1,249



# DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

*Comprises the State of South Carolina.*

Square Miles = 30,170.



RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM T. RUSSELL, D.D.

Bishop of Charleston; ordained June 21, 1889; appointed Dec. 4, 1916; cons. Mar. 15, 1917. Res., Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st. Telephone 837.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Rt. Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HENRY P. NORTHROP, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.

*Vicar-General and Official*—Very Rev. JOHN T. McELROY.

*Chancellor*—Rev. JAMES J. MAY.

*Secretary and Asst. Chancellor*—Rev. H. SPIESMANN.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. McELROY, V.G., Very Revs. T. J. HEGERTY, A. K. GWYNN, Rev. C. D. WOOD.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. N. A. MURPHY.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Revs. B. W. FLEMING, J. J. HUGHES, N. A. MURPHY, M. J. REDDIN.

*Censor Librorum*—Very Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

*Episcopal Court*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. McELROY, V.G., auditor; Very Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, procurator-fiscalis; Rev. JAMES J. MAY, actuary.

*Examinatores-Synodales*—Revs. J. J. HUGHES, N. A. MURPHY, C. A. KENNEDY.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. B. W. FLEMMING, L. E. FORDE, J. L. O'BRIEN.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Very Rev. T. J. HEGERTY.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. L. E. FORDE, Aiken, S. C.

*Council for Temporalities*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. McELROY, V.G., Rev. J. J. MAY.

*School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. McELROY, V.G., Revs. N. A. MURPHY, J. L. O'BRIEN, J. J. MAY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CHARLESTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. Rt. Rev. Wm. T. Russell, D.D.; Rev. J. J. May, rector; Revs. J. L. O'Brien, M. K. Donahue, assts. Res., 114 Broad st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S. Rev. N. A. Murphy, rector; Rev. T. Doheney, asst. pro tem. Res., 91 Anson st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 145.

ST. PATRICK'S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. McElroy, V.G., Rector; Revs. J. A. McElroy, J. Steigner, assts. Res., 136 St. Philip st.

*School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 218.

ST. MARY'S. Rev. C. D. Wood, Rector. Res., 74 Hasell st.

SACRED HEART. Rev. J. J. Hughes, rector. Res., King and Huger sts.

ST. PETER'S (colored). Rev. Wm. Long, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.

*Schools*—St. Peter's (colored), 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 119. Immaculate Conception (colored). Pupils, 365.

*Bishop England High School*. Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien, M.A., Director. 1 Priest, 6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 202.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

- Aiken, Aiken Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.** Rev. L. E. Forde, rector; Rev. G. Dietz, asst. *School*—St. Angela's. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 69.  
*Missions*—Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield and Saluda; Edgefield; Mine Creek. *School*—St. William's, Mine Creek. 3 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 38.
- Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.** Rev. T. McGrath, rector.  
*Missions*—Embracing in South Carolina: Oconee county, the greater portion of Anderson county and a part of Pickens county. Serving also portions of Transylvania and Jackson counties in North Carolina and portions of Rabun, Stephens, Franklin and Hart counties in Georgia. St. Francis Catholic Chapel, Walhalla, S. C.
- Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's.** Rev. F. Murphy, rector.  
*Missions*—Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Jasper and Berkley. Churches on Mission: Bluffton, St. Mary's; Hardeville, St. Anthony's; Bonneau, Our Lady of Peace.
- Camden, Kershaw Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.** Rev. M. J. Reddin, rector.  
*Missions*—Embracing the counties of Chesterfield, Kershaw and Marlboro, Bennettsville, Cheraw—Chesterfield County, St. Peter's.
- Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's.** Very Rev. T. J. Hegerty, rector; Rev. W. Mulvihill, asst. Res., 1529 Assembly st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 109.  
 St. Francis de Sales, Rev. M. Murphy, rector. Res., Wheat and Maple sts.
- Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony's All Souls Memorial Church.** Rev. J. W. Carmody, rector.  
*Missions*—Embracing counties of Darlington, Florence and Marion.  
*Towns*—Marion, Mullins, Sellers, Timmansville, Darlington.
- Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary, Our Lady of Ransom.** Rev. D. O'Brien, rector.  
*Missions*—Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Horry and Williamsburg.  
*Towns*—Kingston, Lake City, Andrews, Greeleyville.
- Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's.** Very Rev. A. K. Gwynn, rector; Rev. M. O'Neil, asst. *School*—Sacred Heart. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 102.  
*Missions*—Embracing the counties of Abbeville, Greenville, Greenwood, Laurens, Newberry, Pickens.
- Greenwood, Greenwood Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.**  
 Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris. Rev. Bernard W. Fleming, rector; Rev. F. Riemer, adm.  
*Missions*—Fort Sumter, Charleston Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co., Sacred Heart.
- Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.** Rev. T. J. Mackin, rector.  
*Missions*—Embracing the counties of Allendale, Bamberg, Barnwell, Orangeburg, portions of Aiken and Calhoun counties.  
*Cities and Towns Served*—Allendale, Bamberg, Barnwell, Blackville, Embree, Fort Motte, Perry, Saint Matthew's, Springfield, Sycamore, Wagner and Woodford.  
*Churches on Missions*—Saint Andrews, Barnwell; Sacred Heart, Blackville.  
 All out missions and churches visited once a month each.
- Rock Hill, St. Anne's.** Rev. Wm. A. Tobin, rector.  
*Missions*—Embracing the counties of Chester, Fairfield, Lexington, Calhoun, Lancaster, Richland, York and Union.
- Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.** Rev. J. W. Westbury, rector.  
*Missions*—Embracing the counties of Cherokee, Spartanburg and Union; Gaffney.
- Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John the Evangelist.** Rev. C. A. Kennedy, rector.  
*Missions*—Embracing part of Charleston, Colleton, Dorchester; Beaufort, Catholic Cross Roads.  
*School*—For colored children. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75. Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Anthony.
- Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Anne's.** Rev. J. D. Quinn, rector. Res., 216 E. Liberty st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 135.  
*Missions*—Embracing the counties of Clarendon, Lee and Sumter; Summerton.
- Yonge's Island, Colleton Co., St. Mary's.** Rev. H. Spiesmann, priest in charge. Res., Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Edward A. Duff. Absent on leave: Rev. D. P. Lanigan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CHARLESTON. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy,** N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Mother M. de Sales, Supr. Professed Sisters, 77; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.  
*Academy of Our Lady of Mercy,* N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 99.  
*Chapel of Mercy*—Attended from St. Patrick's.  
*St. Catherine's Convent,* 51 Society st.—14 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Victoria, Supr.  
*St. Francis Xavier's Neighborhood House,* 95 Columbus st.—Center for district work among the poor. Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Baptist, Supr.  
*Infirmery and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier,* Calhoun st. and Ashley ave.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 9. Nurses in *Training School,* 16. Rev. J. S. Kelly, Chaplain.  
*City Orphan Asylum,* Sister M. Aloysius, Dir.  
**AIKEN. St. Angela's Academy,** 830 York st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 69. Sister M. Carmel, Dir. Sisters, 9.  
*St. Angela's Winter Home.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Assembly and Hampton sts.—Mother M. Gertrude Myers, Supr. Professed Religious, 14; Novices, 2; Pupils, 40.  
 GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—6 Ursuline Sisters. Boarding and Day School. Mother Patricia, Dir. Pupils, 98.  
 SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day Academy*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Marcellina, Dir. Professed Sisters, 10. Pupils, 118.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

*Congregation of the Holy Ghost*—St. Peter's Church, Charleston.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High School.....	1
Secular Priests .....	31	Pupils .....	161
Priest of religious order .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	9
Churches with Resident Priests .....	22	Pupils .....	1,247
Mission with Churches ..	20	Total young people under Catholic care.	1,671
Stations .....	98	Hospital .....	1
Chapels .....	10	Baptisms { Infants.... 311 } Total.....	368
Religious women (including novices and postulants) .....	109	Converts .....	70
Students in Seminary .....	14	Deaths .....	161
Academies for young ladies .....	5	Marriages .....	133
Pupils .....	424	Catholic Population .....	10,000



# DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Diocesis Cheyennensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

*Comprises the State of Wyoming and Yellowstone National Park.*

Square Miles = 101,262.



RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. McGOVERN, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; ordained Aug. 18, 1895; cons. April 11, 1912. Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., Box 497.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to Archdiocese of Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOHN T. NICHOLSON.

*Chancellor and Vicar for matr. disp.*—Rev. JAMES A. HARTMANN. 'Phone 118.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. JOHN T. NICHOLSON; Revs. JOHN DUFFY, NICHOLAS ENDBES, WM. KEAVEY.

*Deans*—Revs. JOHN DUFFY, WM. KEAVEY, ANTON SCHIFFRER.

*Committee of Vigilance*—The Diocesan Consultors.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Revs. HENRY SCHELLINGER, JAMES A. HARTMANN, JOHN H. MULLIN, JOHN BRADY.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. HENRY SCHELLINGER.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii*—Rev. GERARD SCHELLINGER.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. SYLVESTER A. WELSH.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, St. Mary's Cathedral, Rev. J. A. Hartmann; Rev. Edward McDonnell. Address, Box 497.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Brady.

*Missions*—Gillette, Clearmont, Arvada.

*Stations*—Savageton, Story.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John H. Mullin; Rev. John F. Moreton. Res., 635 S. Wolcott st.

Douglas, Converse Co., St. James', Revs. Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C., Anacleto Patterson, O.M.C., Herman Block, O.M.C., Fidelis Van Druemel, O.M.C. Res., 311 S. Fifth st.

*Missions*—Glendo, Lusk, Torrington, Van Tassell, Wheatland, Glenrock, Manville.

*Stations*—Chugwater, Flattop, Sunrise.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John O'Connor.

Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Schellinger.

Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. P. Szymanski.

*Missions*—Cumberland, Sublet, Cokeville.

*Stations*—Big Piney, Daniel, Pinedale.

Kleenburn, St. Thomas, Rev. Theo. J. Schultz.

*Mission*—Dietz.

*Station*—Dutch Creek.

Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Keavey.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. John T. Nicholson, V.G.

*Stations*—Rock River, McFadden.

Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Bernard Schneiders.

*Missions*—Cambria, Moorcroft, Rozet, Upton. (Beulah and Aladdin attended from diocese of Lead.)

*Stations*—Oshoto, Osage, Rocky Point.

Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Healy.

*Missions*—Albin, Burns, Carpenter.

*Stations*—Little Horse Creek, Hillsdale.

Powell, Park Co., St. Barbara, Rev. John Spillane.

*Missions*—Cody, Lovell.

*Stations*—Metetsee, Elk Basin.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Gerard Schellinger, James McBride.

*Missions*—Hanna, Saratoga.

*Stations*—Baggs, Medicine Bow, Wamsutter.

Riverton, Fremont Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. William Short.

*Mission*—Hudson.

*Station*—Shoshoni.

Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Sylvester A. Welsh.

*Mission*—Superior.

SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Anton Schiffrer.

Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy, Rev. John Mullins.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.

St. Stephens, Fremont Co., St. Stephen's (Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Arapahoe Indians), Rev. M. J. Hoferer, S.J.; Rev. A. J. Keel, S.J.

*Missions*—Arapahoe, Fort Washakie, Pilot.

Thermopolls, Hot Springs Co., St. Francis, Rev. N. Endres.

*Missions*—Basin, Worland, Greybull.

*Stations*—Crosby, Kirby, Gebo.

In Rome: Rev. John McDewitt.

Absent on leave: Revs. D. Slattery, Salt Lake; T. D. Lynch.

Retired: Rev. Thomas P. Hayes. Res., Beulah, Wyo.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, Central ave. and 24th st.—19 Sisters

of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. —, Supr. Boarders, 40. Day Scholars, 224.

ST. STEPHENS MISSION. *Indian Boarding School*.—Jesuit Fathers, 2; Brothers, 1. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tranquilla, Supr. Pupils, 112.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Douglas.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—St. Stephens.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academy .....	1
Secular Priests .....	22	Parochial Schools .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	6	Indian School .....	1
Total (not including absent on leave) .....	28	Pupils in above Institutions .....	532
Ecclesiastical Students .....	12	Marriages .....	230
Churches with Resident Pastors .....	20	Baptisms { Infants.....822 } Total.....	917
Missions with Churches .....	35	{ Adults.....  95 }	
Total Churches .....	55	Converts .....	95
Stations .....	27	Deaths .....	293
Catholic Population .....		24,986	

# DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Diocesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

*Comprises fourteen counties in the north-eastern part of the State of Ohio, namely Ashland, Ashtabula, Columbiana, Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake, Lorain, Mahoning, Medina, Portage, Stark, Summit, Trumbull, and Wayne Counties.*

Square Miles = 7,050.

By decree of the Sacred Consistorial Congregation of June 1, 1922, the Counties of Erie, Huron and Richland were transferred from the Diocese of Cleveland to the Diocese of Toledo.

Square miles transferred = 1,253.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMS, D.D.

Bishop of Cleveland; ordained June 29, 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 6, 1911; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to the new See of Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 29, 1914; transferred to the See of Cleveland, June 16, 1921.—Office, *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.* Res., *1835 North Park Blvd., Cleveland Heights.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877. Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908. Rt. Rev. JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909; died Feb. 12, 1921.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, LL.D. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave. Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. PATRICK J. O'CONNELL. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

Address dispensations and all business communications to Chancery—Phone (Bell) Main 1832.

*Secretary*—Rev. CARL E. FREY. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GILBERT P. JENNINGS, LL.D., V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS T. MORAN, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS PFEL; REVS. FRANCIS J. HROCH, GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., MARION J. ORZECZOWSKI, ADOLPH M. SEEHOLZER.

*Diocesan Council of Administration*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. FRANCIS T. MORAN, D.D.; Rev. PETER M. CERVENY.

*Deaneries*:—Cleveland Deanery—Ashtabula, Cuyahoga, Geauga, and Lake Counties. Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. GILBERT P. JENNINGS, LL.D. Akron Deanery—Portage and Summit Counties—Dean: Very Rev. FERDINAND A. SCHREIBER. Canton Deanery—Ashland, Stark and Wayne Counties—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CLEMENT II. TREIBER. Lorain Deanery—Lorain and Medina Counties—Dean: Very Rev. CHARLES REICHLIN. Youngstown Deanery—Columbiana, Mahoning, Trumbull Counties—Dean: —.

*Prosynodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D.; REVS. JOHN P. BRENNAN, JAMES B. MOONEY, GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., LOUIS S. REDMER, D.D., OLDRICH ZLAMAL.

*Consultores Parochi*—REVS. PETER M. CERVENY, JOHN KLUTE, THOMAS F. MAHON, JOHN MLOT-KOWSKI, AUGUSTIN TOMASEK.



*Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes:—*

Judex—appointed by Rt. Rev. Bishop specially for each case.

Promotor Justitiae—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS PFEIL.

Assessor—Rev. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D.

Notarius—Rev. JOSEPH J. SCHMIT.

*Court for Matrimonial Causes:—*Judex—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOSEPH F. NOLAN, D.D.

Notarius—Rev. RICHARD E. BRENNAN, D.D.

*Council of Vigilance*—Very Rev. THOMAS J. SMITH, S.J.; Revs. THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., FRANCIS J. HROCH, CHARLES A. MARTIN, LL.D., JOHN A. SCHAFFELD.*Board of Censors*—Censor to be appointed by the Rt. Rev. Bishop in each instance.*Irremovable Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS PFEIL, Cleveland; Rev. JOSEPH GERZ, Cleveland; Rev. JOHN F. MCINERNEY, Cleveland; Rev. JOSEPH N. TRAINOR, Youngstown.*Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities and Hospitals*—Rev. C. HUBERT LEBLOND. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N.W. Office: Electric Bldg., Prospect ave., S.E.*Diocesan Building Commission*—President, The Rt. Rev. Bishop; Secretary, Rev. CHARLES A. MARTIN, LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GILBERT P. JENNINGS, LL.D., V.F.; Revs. FRANCIS S. BETTEN, S.J., VACLAV A. CHALOUPKA, WENCESLAS J. HORAK.*Infirm Priests' Board*—President, The Rt. Rev. Bishop; Secretary, Rev. JOHN J. SCULLEN; Treasurer, Rev. N. A. HASSEL, Very Rev. FERDINAND A. SCHREIBER, Rev. THOMAS F. MAHON.*Director of Cemeteries*—Rev. EUGENE P. DUFFY. Office: Electric Bldg., Prospect ave., Cleveland, Ohio.*Examiners of Junior Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. PFEIL; Revs. M. DOMLADOVAC, W. J. GALLEN, D.D., W. A. KANE, LL.D., THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., T. P. MULLIGAN, J. F. NOLAN, D.D., L. S. REDMER, D.D., J. J. SCHMIT, A. M. SEEHOLZER; Very Rev. T. J. SMITH, S.J.; Rev. J. STEFANIC.*Diocesan School Board*—President, The Rt. Rev. Bishop; Chairman, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. T. MORAN, D.D.; Superintendent, Rev. JOHN R. HAGAN, D.D.; Board: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. T. MORAN, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., V.F.; Revs. J. W. BECKA, THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., J. A. SCHAFFELD.*Diocesan Musical Director*—Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. C. J. MOSELEY. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N.E.*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director, Rev. AUGUSTIN M. HACKERT, S.J. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, John Carroll University, 1911 W. 30th st.*Holy Name Society*—Diocesan Director, Rev. JAMES M. McDONOUGH. Res., St. Stephen's Church, 113 W. Park ave., Niles, O.*Propagation of the Faith—Home and Foreign Missions*—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. JAMES A. MCFADDEN. Res., St. Augustine's Convent, 14808 Lake ave., Cleveland, Ohio.*National Catholic Welfare Conference*—Diocesan Director, Rev. DOMINIC J. SWEENEY. Res., St. Thomas' Church, 9205 Superior ave., Cleveland.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF CLEVELAND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, E. 9th st., and Superior ave., N. E. Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D., Pastor; Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, Chancellor; Rev. Carl E. Frey, Bishop's Secretary; Rev. Joseph J. Mullen, D.D., Instructor in Religion in Diocesan Colleges and High Schools, Cleveland; Revs. Thomas V. Shannon, James J. Duffy, Thomas I. Gaffney, Assistants. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N.E.

*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 229.

ANNUNCIATION AND ST. EMERICK'S, W. 22nd st., and Moore ave., N. W., Rev. Joseph Hartel. Res., 1924 W. 22nd st.

*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters, 3 Daughters of Divine Redeemer engaged in Social Service (1923 W. 23rd st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 234.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Fulton rd. and Storer ave., Rev. Stephen W. Wilson, pastor; Rev. Francis P. Brennan. Res., 3381 Fulton rd.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (3631 Storer ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 365.

HOLY FAMILY (Bohemian), E. 131st st., Rev. Joseph F. Kresina, Pastor; Rev. Wenceslas A. Uhlir, asst. Res., 13205 Chapelside ave.

*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 360.

HOLY NAME, Broadway, near Harvard ave., S. E., Rev. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., pastor; Revs. Geo. M. Stuber, Victor P. Studer, Michael J. Ready. Res. 8328 Broadway.

*School*—24 Sisters of Charity (8318 B'way). Pupils, 1077. High School Pupils, 206. Total, 1283.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd., Rev. Romeo Martorelli, pastor. Res., 12021 Mayfield rd.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near E. 71st st., Rev. Joseph M. Trapp, pastor; Rev. George N. Habig. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.

*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 530.

- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Superior ave. and E. 41st st., Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Revs. William C. Ring, Joseph P. Hurley. Res., 4129 Superior ave., N. E.  
*School*—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 706.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st., Rev. Marion J. Orzechowski, pastor; Revs. Joseph Jarosz, L. W. Budny, *p.t.* Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.  
*School*—11 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1236
- MOST HOLY TRINITY (Roumanian), 2650 E. 93rd st., Rev. John Vanca, *p.t.*
- NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Slovak), Aetna rd., near Union ave. Rev. Vaclav. A. Chaloupka. Res., 9614 Aetna rd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (9510 Aetna rd., S. E.). Pupils, 615.
- OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS (West Park), Rev. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., pastor. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 3644 Rocky River Drive.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Address: St. Joseph's Academy, Rocky River Drive). Pupils, 103.
- OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (for Colored people), 79th st. Rev. Thomas E. McKenney, pastor. Res., 2354 E. 79th st.
- OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Rev. Stanislas Rogosz, adm., *p.t.* Res., 4054 East 141st st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4050 East 141st st.). Pupils, 280.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Pearl rd., Rev. Sebastian J. Kremer, C.P.P.S., pastor and Director of Missions; Revs. Henry Post, C.P.P.S., James Tekath, C.P.P.S., Assistants; Revs. Louis A. Benkert, C.P.P.S., Cyril Mohr, C.P.P.S., Ignatius Rauh, C.P.P.S., Peter Schirack, C.P.P.S., Roman P. Schweiterman, C.P.P.S. Address applications for retreats and missions to Rev. S. J. Kremer, C.P.P.S. Res., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.  
*School*—23 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4419 Pearl rd., S. W.). Pupils, 1083.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), E. 54th st., cor. Hamm ave., S. E., Rev. Oldrich Zlamal, pastor; Rev. Clarence W. Dik. Res., 3396 E. 54th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame, 3398 East 54th st. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 821.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY (Slovak), West 11th st. near Kenilworth ave., Rev. Francis Dubosh. Res., 2425 W. 11th st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2423 West 11th st. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 140.
- OUR LADY OF PEACE, cor. Shaker blvd. and E. 126th st., Rev. James F. Cummins, pastor; Rev. John J. Davidson, Assistant. Res., 12402 Buckingham rd.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (Convent, 55th st. and Scovill ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 275.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), E. 71st st., near Casimir ave., S. E., Rev. John Mlotkowski, pastor; Rev. Stanislas Rybacki, *p.t.* Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S. E.  
*School*—17 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (4281 East 71st st., S. E.). Pupils, 977.
- ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S. E., Rev. John W. Becka. Res., 2347 E. 83d st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (2333 East 83rd st.). Pupils, 253.
- ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., cor. E. 81st st., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., V.F., pastor; Revs. John P. Treacy, Albert J. Murphy, Robert B. Navin, D.D., assts. Res., 8000 Euclid ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2028 East 81st st.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 545.  
 Girls' High School, 70.
- ST. ALOYSIUS', St. Clair ave., N. E., and 109th st., Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Revs. Joseph B. Delaney, Francis J. Lavery, Edward A. Kieckel. Res., 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (653 E. 109th st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 733.
- ST. ANDREW'S (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 52nd st., Rev. Stanislaus F. Gmuca, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Celestine Drexler, O.S.B. Res., 5103 Superior ave., N.E.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (5137 Superior ave., N. E.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 443.
- ST. ANGELA MERICI (Rocky River P.O.), Rev. Francis J. Stanton. Res., 20930 Lorain rd.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
- ST. ANN'S, Coventry and Cedar rds. (Cleveland Heights), Rev. John M. Powers, pastor; Rev. Neil I. Gallagher. Res., 2115 Coventry rd.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent E. 55th). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 435.
- ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st. Rev. Humbert Rocchi, pastor. Res., 1238 Central ave., S. E.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S. W., Rev. John A. Nolan, pastor; Rev. John L. Kelly. Res., 2486 W. 14th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2432 W. Fourteenth st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 392.
- ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Denison ave., Rev. John W. Solinski, pastor. Res., 1505 Denison ave., S. W.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Denison ave., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer, pastor; Revs. Richard Roth, Charles A. Hoof. Res., 5300 Denison ave., S. W.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (3588 West 52nd st.). Pupils, 738.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st., near Woodland ave., S. E., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (2500 East 22nd st.). Pupils, 200.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N. E., Rev. Louis S. Redmer, D.D., pastor; Rev. Ignatius J. Dembowski, asst. Res., 8223 Sowinski ave.  
*School*—19 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (8224 Pulaski ave.). Pupils, 1023.
- ST. CATHERINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave., Rev. James J. Quinn, Rev. Ralph T. McNamara. Res., 3443 E. 93d st.



- School*—6 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent, E. 55th). Pupils, 401.
- ST. CECILIA'S, Kinsman rd., Rev. John T. Farrell, pastor. Res., 3476 East 152nd st.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. N. F. Monaghan, pastor. Res., 4214 Berhwald ave.
- ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (Rocky River), Detroit rd., Rev. Richard J. Patterson, pastor. Res., 20141 Detroit rd., Rocky River, O.
- ST. CLEMENT'S (Lakewood), cor. Madison and Lincoln aves., Rev. Joseph J. Schmit, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Krispinsky. Res., 2022 Lincoln ave.
- ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave., Rev. Charles A. Martin, I.L.D., pastor; Revs. George D. Burke; John P. Culliton. Res., 2007 W. 65th st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (2027 West 65th st.). 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 1030.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st., Rev. Charles J. Moseley, pastor; Rev. Michael L. Stephenson. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
- School*—6 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent, E. 55th). Pupils, 336.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), (Lakewood), Madison and Lakewood aves., N. W., Rev. Adalbert J. Masat. Res., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (1642 Lakewood ave.). 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 753.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st., Rev. Jos. F. Nolan, D.D., pastor; Revs. John A. Carrabine, Ralph J. McMonagle. Res., 2627 E. 69th st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Humility of Mary. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 531.
- ST. ELIAS' (Syrian), Rev. M. Mufleh, p.t. Res., 1225 Webster ave., near Scovill ave.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st. Rev. Charles Boehm, pastor; Revs. Joseph Nemeth, p.t., L. D. Mosonyi, D.D., p.t. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd.
- School*—13 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 970.
- ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st., Rev. Francis J. Hopp, pastor; Rev. Anthony V. Mechler. Res., 7115 Superior ave., N. E.
- School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (7216 Myron ave., N. E.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 716.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 65th st. and Superior ave., Rev. V. G. Vilkutaitis, pastor. Res., 6527 Superior ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 520.
- ST. GREGORY'S (S. Euclid, Ohio), Rev. Maurice A. Riley. Res., 1545 Green rd., S. Euclid, O.
- ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) (Lakewood), Rev. Francis J. Kozlowski, p.t. Res., 12903 Madison ave., N. W.
- ST. HELENA'S (Roumanian), W. 65th st., Rev. John Spatariu, adm. p.t. Res., 1367 W. 65th st.
- ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S. E., Rev. Jos. M. Sztucki, pastor; Rev. Anthony Suwalski, p.t. Res., 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
- School*—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Francis ave. and Sixty-first st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 832.
- ST. IGNATIUS', Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st., Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan, pastor; Revs. Frederick J. Bertram, John W. Kegg. Res., 10205 Lorain ave.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (10250 Lorain ave.). 6 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 1244.
- ST. JAMES', Lakewood, Rev. Michael D. Leahy, pastor; Revs. Francis J. Joyce, Lawrence E. Rockwell. Res., 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
- School*—15 Sisters of Humility of Mary (17435 Northwood ave.). Pupils, 656.
- ST. JEROME'S, Lake Shore Blvd. and East 152nd st., Rev. Leo O. Hammer, pastor; Revs. Raymond O'Grady, Michael F. Konwinski, p.t. Res., 14802 Lake Shore Blvd.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters, 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 255.
- ST. JOHN CANTIUS' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski, pastor; Rev. Leo A. Sztupek. Res., 906 College ave., S. W.
- School*—16 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (2270 Professor ave.). Pupils, 1401.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave., Rev. Francis J. Hroch, pastor. Rev. Oldric A. Mazanec. Res., 3785 Independence rd., S. E.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (3777 Independence rd., S. E.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 574.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. Joseph Spanowski. Res., 1435 East 33rd st.
- School*—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1411 East 33rd st.). Pupils, 290.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S. E., Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Eligius Weir, O.F.M. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (2276 Creighton ave., S. E.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 274.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Collinwood), St. Clair ave., cor. E. 144th st., Rev. John W. Bell, pastor; Revs. Hugh Leo Collins, George F. Martin. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
- School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 497.
- ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., near Holton ave., Rev. Ladislav Neced, pastor; Rev. Julius Kratky. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (9221 Holton ave., S. E.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 1130.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), E. 81st st., near Union ave., Rev. John J. Oman, pastor; Rev. Anthony Bombach. Res., 3547 E. 80th st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (3531 East 80th st.). Pupils, 680.
- ST. LUKE'S (Lakewood), Bunts rd., near Clifton blvd., Rev. James Heffernan. Res., 1264 Giel ave.
- ST. MALACHI'S, Washington ave., near W. 25th st., Rev. John F. McInerney, rector. Res., 2459 Washington ave., N. W.
- School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 244.



## DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

- ST. MARGARET'S (Hungarian), E. 117th st., Rev. Ernest Rickert, pastor, *p.t.*; Rev. Edmund F. Neuribner, *p.t.* Res., 2923 E. 117th st.
- ST. MARIAN'S (Italian), Woodhill and Fairmount rds. Joseph N. Trivisonno, pastor. Res., 2176 Fairmount rd.
- ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), E. 21st st., near Central ave., S. E., Rev. Louis Zouain, *p.t.*; Rev. George M. Aziz, *p.t.* Res., 2214 E. 21st st.
- ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), E. 23rd st., near Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak, pastor. Res., 2495 East 23d st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2408 Scovill ave., S. E.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 507.
- ST. MARY'S (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., pastor; Rev. Herman J. Elskamp, S.J. Res., John Carroll University, 1911 W. 30th st.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 498.
- ST. MARY'S (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N. E., Rev. Vitus Hribar, pastor; Rev. Milan Slaje, *p.t.* Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 306.
- ST. MARY'S (West Park), Rev. Peter V. Hyland, Adm. Res., 14800 Brookpark rd.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Pupils, 88.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave., Rev. John A. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Charles J. Anthony, Res., 3114 Scranton rd., S. W.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (2202 Prame ave., S. W.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 576.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge ave., near Fulton rd., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis T. Moran, D.D., pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Mahan, Thomas F. Barry. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.  
*School*—17 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. (Res., 3601 Whitman ave., N. W.) Pupils, 1036.
- ST. PATRICK'S (West Park), Rev. E. T. Calvey. Res., 4427 Rocky River Drive.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 183.
- ST. PAUL'S (Croatian), E. 40th st., near St. Clair ave., Rev. Michael G. Domladovac. Res., 1369 E. 40th st.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters (1375 East 40th st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 362.
- ST. PAUL'S (Euclid), Rev. John Ryan, pastor. Res., Chardon rd., Euclid, Ohio.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 344.
- ST. PETER'S (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Revs. John L. Mauer, George M. Dennerle. Res., 1533 E. 17th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (1558 E. 18th st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 422.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S, St. Clair ave. and East Eighty-second st., Rev. John P. Brennan, pastor; Revs. William F. Haggerty, Joseph P. Heffernan. Res., 8215 St. Clair ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary (799 E. 82nd st.). Pupils, 484.
- ST. PHILOMENE'S, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Smith, LL.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. Francis J. McGlynn, Joseph P. McCann. Res., 13824 Euclid ave.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 411.
- ST. PROCOR'S (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W., Rev. Peter M. Cervený, pastor; Rev. Wenceslaus A. Slaby. Res., 3181 W. 41st st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis (Trent ave. and West Forty-first st.). Pupils, 724.
- ST. ROCCO'S (Italian), Trent ave., Rev. Martin Bon Compagno, O.M., Rev. Sante Gattuso, O.M. Res., 3515 Trent ave.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st., Rev. James J. Stewart, pastor; Rev. John B. Holcomb. Res., 11405 Detroit ave., N.W.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (11411 Detroit ave., N. W.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 557.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Protase Kuberek, O.F.M., Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M., Stanislas Jaworski, O.F.M. Res., 3649 E. 65th st.  
*School*—41 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (6511 Forman ave., S. E.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 2773.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (German), W. 54th st., Rev. Joseph Gerz, rector; Revs. Jerome N. Rohner, Roman F. Bacher. Res., 1930 W. 54th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (1903 W. 57th st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 775.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Revs. Dominic J. Sweeney, Joseph J. Mahony, Francis Brucker. Res., 9205 Superior ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 740.
- ST. TIMOTHY, Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan, pastor. Res., 4267 E. 131st st.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (West Park), Rev. Michael J. Flanigan, 13442 Lorain ave.
- ST. VITUS' (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Glass ave., Rev. Bartholomew J. Ponikvar, pastor; Rev. Ludwig J. Virant, asst. Res., 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame (6102 Glass ave., N.E.). 6 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 1680.
- ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st., Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka. Res., 2666 E. 35th Pl., S.E.  
*Chapel*—Maple Heights.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 309.  
*Mission*—Maple Heights, O.
- ST. WENDELIN'S (Slovak), Columbus rd., Rev. Augustin Tomasek, pastor; Rev. John Fecko, *p.t.* Res., 2160 Columbus rd., S. W.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (2216 Eureka Court, S.W.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 953.

## SPECIAL SERVICE.

Armenian Missionary, Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., Murphy Hotel, E. 9th st., Cleveland O.  
 City Infirmary, Scranton rd. Attended from St. Joseph's, Woodland ave. and E. 23rd st.  
 Cleveland State Hospital for Insane. Attended from Holy Name Church, 8328 Broadway, Cleveland.

Massillon State Hospital for Insane. Attended from St. Joseph's, 518 S. Lincoln ave., Massillon O.  
 Warrensville Colony. City Home for the Aged. Tuberculosis Sanitarium and House of Correction. Chaplain, Rev. John F. Gallagher. Res., St. Vincent's Orphanage, Monroe ave. and Fulton rd., Cleveland, O.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., Annunciation, Broad and Kent sts., Rev. Richard A. Dowd, pastor; Revs. William J. Keefe, John M. Crann. Res., 77 Broad st.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (45 Broad st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 625.

Sacred Heart Church (Hungarian), Rev. Ferdinand Pupinszky, Adm. *p.t.* Res., 734 Grant st.  
 St. Bernard's (German), Very Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, V.E., pastor; Revs. Frank A. Boehnlein, Raymond A. Steiger. Res., 47 E. State st.

*School*—11 Dominican Sisters (274 S. Broadway). Pupils, 524.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Dominic A. Mielcarek. Res., 298 Otis st.

*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (310 Otis st.). Pupils, 206.

St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., Rev. George P. Novak, pastor. Res., 375 Grant st.

St. Joseph's (Syrian), Locust and Wooster aves., Rev. Agabios Riashi, *p.t.* Res., 467 Locust st.

St. Martha's, Tallmadge and Marbieu aves., Rev. John A. McKeever, pastor; Rev. Andrew G. Troy, D.D. Res., 300 East Tallmadge ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (288 E. Tallmadge ave.). Pupils, 294.

St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. Willard M. McMahon, Edward J. Mulgrew. Res., 715 Coburn st.

*School*—12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (730 Coburn st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 832.

St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D., pastor. Res., 437 Wilbeth rd.

St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Wooster ave., attended from St. Mary's Church, Akron, *p.t.*

St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Scullen, pastor; Revs. Patrick T. Burke, Raymond A. Kathe. Res., 164 W. Market st.

*School*—16 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (22 S. Walnut st.). 6 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 531; High School Pupils, 142.

Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Kieran P. Banks, pastor. Rev. Cornelius J. Mahony. Res., 427 Broadway.

*School*—6 Dominican Sisters (cor. High and Linden). Pupils, 342.

Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Eischen. Res., 519 Tenney ave.

Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John I. Gilhooly, pastor. Res., 501 Cottage st.

Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Bernard J. Patton. Res., 86 Market st.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Res., 107 Oak st.). Pupils, 132.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Rev. Joseph Tomasi, *p.t.* Res., Columbus st.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Brien. Res., 474 Lake st.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (466 Lake st.). Pupils, 189.

Avon, Lorain Co. (West Dover P.O., R.D.), Holy Trinity, Rev. Albert J. Aust.

*School*—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Haessler.

*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 149.

Barberton, Summit Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), First and Paige sts., Rev. Francis Denes, Administrator, *p.t.*

Sacred Heart (Slovenian), Rev. John A. Stefanic. Res., 188 Betz st.

St. Augustine's, Rev. N. A. Hassel, pastor; Rev. William J. Murphy. Res., 428 Sixth st.

*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (423 Seventh st.). Pupils, 290.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Edward J. Stanko, Adm. Res., 313 Central ave.

St. Mary's (Polish), attended from All Saints, Canton.

Bedford, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard E. Brennan, D.D., Adm., *p.t.* Res., 271 Union st.

*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius L. Piotrowski. Res., 66 Adalbert st.

*School*—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 253.

St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Moseley. Res., 151 Front st.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.

Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Aloysius C. Sutter.

*School*—2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 45.

*Missions*—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.

Canton, Stark Co., All Saints (Polish), Rev. Paul P. Michalek, pastor. Res., 1368 Henry ave.

*Mission*—St. Mary's, Barberton.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Wagner, pastor; Rev. Leo Warth. Res., 1602 Market ave., South.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1620 Market ave., South). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 365.



## DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

- Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. John G. Hamrak, pastor. Res., 1624 Clark ave.  
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Emanuel Raia, *p.t.* Res., 918 Liberty st.  
 St. Benedict's, E. Tuscarawas st. and Girard ave., Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B. Res., 2200 E. Tuscarawas st.  
 St. George's (Roumanian), Rev. C. M. Popu Lupu, D.D. Res., 1031 Ninth st., N.E.  
 St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Edward P. Graham, I.L.D., pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Walsh, James P. Brennan, D.D., Assts. Res., 627 McKinley ave., N. W.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (515 Eighth st., N. W.). Pupils, 408.  
 St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Clement H. Treiber, V.F., pastor; Rev. J. Francis Dietz. Res., 2427 W. Tuscarawas st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (137 Bedford ave., N.W.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 462.  
 St. Paul's, Rev. John W. Schmitz. Res., 2415 Mahoning rd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (1513 Superior ave., N.E.). Pupils, 181.  
 St. Peter's (German), Rev. Anthony B. Stuber, pastor; Rev. Leo. A. Schlindwein. Res., 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (714 Cleveland ave., N.W.). Pupils, 425.  
 Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Price. Res., 203 Court st.  
*Mission*—South Thompson, St. Patrick's.  
 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Holy Rosary (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ashtabula.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome J. Reidy. Res., 480 State st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (269 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 238.  
 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Lillis. Res., Second and Sackett sts.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Pupils, 115.  
 Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward A. Fasnacht. Res., Clinton st.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters (Clinton st.). Pupils, 113.  
 Dungannon (Millport, R.D.), Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Thaddeus T. Marchant.  
 East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. Austin Dunne, pastor; Walter J. Fowler, asst. Res., 235 W. 5th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (339 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 302.  
 St. Ann's, Rev. S. F. Cappe, pastor, 1244 Penn ave.  
 East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth. Res., 200 East Main st.  
 East Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. Elizabeth's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Kostik. Res., 238 Hazeltine ave.  
 St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. John Krispinsky. Res., 13th and Reid st.  
 St. John Cantius (Polish), Rev. Anthony B. Orlemanski. Res., 85 Warhurst rd.  
 Elyria, Lorain Co., Holy Cross (Polish), attended from Assumption Church, Grafton.  
 St. Agnes, Lake ave., Rev. Edward A. Reilly. Res., 632 Deevy ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (249½ Bath st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 221.  
 St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st., Rev. James B. Mooney, pastor; Rev. John H. Frey. Res., 320 Middle ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (237 Fourth st.). Pupils, 423; High School, 77.  
 Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Emil Egner, *p.t.* Res., 503 Plum st.  
 Geneva, Lake Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Daniel T. Gallagher, 138 W. Main st.  
*Mission*—Madison, Immac. Conception.  
 Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael J. Coan, pastor. Res., State and Main sts.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters (Main st.). Pupils, 470.  
 Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. Joseph L. Kuta, *p.t.*  
*Mission*—Elyria, Holy Cross.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen J. Gallagher, *p.t.*  
 Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John T. Kasinsky. Res., Louisville P.O., R.D. 3.  
 Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Maloney. Res., 325 N. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 195.  
 Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's. Rev. John A. Martin, P.O. Box 24.  
*Mission*—"Cleveland Boys' Farm," Hudson, Summit Co.  
 Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George L. Koob.  
*School*—2 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 83.  
 Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's Calasancius', Rev. Edward J. Spitzig.  
 Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Nolan. Res., 302 De Peyster st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (312 De Peyster st.). Pupils, 175.  
 Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard P. Gibbons, pastor. Res., 167 W. Main st.  
 Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's, Rev. Clement H. Boeke.  
*Mission*—Power Point, Columbiana Co., St. Agatha's.  
 Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Novak. Res., 2428 Elyria ave.  
*School*—6 Polish Franciscan Sisters (2500 Elyria ave.). Pupils, 315.  
 Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew A. Radecki. Res., 418 15th st.  
*School*—9 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (500 15th st.). Pupils, 597.  
 St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Isidore Rafferty, *c.m.o.*, pastor. Res., 1312 E. Erie ave.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), Rev. John Kraker, *p.t.* Res., 1709 East 31st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (1725 E. 31st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 222.  
 St. John's, Rev. Patrick A. Logan. Res., 1977 East 30th st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 73.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Charles Reichlin, V.F., pastor. Res., 317 15th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (1552 Reid ave.). Pupils, 213.  
 St. Ladislav (Magyar), Rev. Andrew Koeller, *p.t.* Res., 1412 E. 29th st.



- St. Mary's, Rev. John Johnston. Res., 310 8th st.  
*School*—7 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 304. *High School*, 40. Total, 344.
- St. Peter's (Italian), attended from St. Rocco's, Cleveland, O.  
 St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Francis Duda. Res., 2652 Apple ave.  
*School*—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (214 E. 27th st.). Pupils, 287.  
*Mission*—South Amherst, Lorain Co.
- St. Vitus (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Medin, adm., *p. t.* Res., 2101 E. 31st.  
 Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. McGoogan. Res., 130 Union st.  
 Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Nicholas Weckel.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 177.  
 Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby, pastor.  
 Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Assumption B.V.M., Geneva.  
 Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Gracey, pastor.  
 Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Philip and James', Canal Fulton.  
 Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Casey, pastor; Rev. Maurice J. Casey. Res., 518 South Lincoln ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (703 E. South st.). Pupils, 269.  
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor; Revs. Jerome Hoepf, C.P.P.S., *p. t.*, Martin Rosengarten, C.P.P.S., *p. t.* Res., 314 East Cherry st.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters (880 Mill st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 561.
- Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Raymond J. Gorman.  
*School*—2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 45.
- Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Leo J. Brissel, pastor. Res., 408 W. Liberty st.  
 Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's, attended from Immac. Conception, Willoughby.  
 Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Stephen's, Niles.  
 Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.  
 Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., Rev. Francis Tomanek, pastor, *p. t.*  
 Niles, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian) 381 Robbins ave., Rev. Nicholas Santoro, C.P.P.S., *p. t.* Res., 381 Robbins ave.  
 St. Stephen's, Rev. James M. McDonough, pastor; Charles W. McDonough, asst. Res., 113 West Park ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (50 S. Arlington ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 481.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, Mineral Ridge, O.
- North Canton, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ralph C. Kotheimer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (307 S. Main st.). Pupils, 108.
- North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John N. Rhein.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
- Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John H. Lenz. Res., 167 South Pleasant st.  
*Mission*—Wellington, St. Patrick's.
- Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hoerstmann.  
 Orrville, Wayne Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas G. Ring, pastor. Res., Mt. Marie, Canton, Ohio.  
 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., St. Stanislas (Polish), attended from St. Hyacinth's, Cleveland.  
 Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Gallena, D.D., pastor; Rev. John F. Madigan. Res., 416 N. State st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (428 N. State st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 270.
- Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family, attended from Our Lady of Good Counsel, Cleveland.  
 Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. L. W. Budny, *p. t.* Res., 6700 Lansing ave., Cleveland, O.
- Power Point, Columbiana Co., St. Agatha's, attended from St. Clement's, Lisbon.  
 Randolph, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R.D. 17*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Reber.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 120.
- Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. Daley. Res., 409 W. Main st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (260 Spruce st.). Pupils, 145.
- Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet.  
 Rootstown, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R.D. 17*), St. Peter's, Rev. Anthony L. Battes, *p. t.*
- Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption, Rev. M. F. Shannon. Res., R.D. 2, Brecksville, Ohio.  
 Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alfred J. Manning. Res., 18 Ohio ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (252 McKinley ave.). Pupils, 174.
- Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward B. Conry.  
 Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers. Res., 323 S. 15th st.  
 Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R.D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Adam Senger.  
*School*—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 45.
- South Amherst, Lorain Co., attended from St. Stanislaus', Lorain.  
 South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's Chardon.  
 Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. Stephen W. Begalla, pastor.  
*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
- St. Nicholas', Rev. Daniel F. O'Shea, pastor. Res., 45 Lowellville rd.
- Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.  
 Valley City, Medina Co. (*R.D. No. 2*), St. Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.  
*School*—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 34.
- Wadsworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Leo Brown, pastor. Res., 275 Broad st.  
 Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Emil L. Schaidler, pastor; Rev. Chester J. Bartlett. Res., 107 Seneca st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 323.
- Warwick, St. George's, attended from St. Philip and James', Canal Fulton.

- Wellington, St. Patrick's, attended from Sacred Heart, Oberlin.  
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. Ruffing, pastor. Res., 103 11th st.  
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 151.  
West Brookfield, Stark Co. (*Massillon P.O., R.D. 1*), St. Barbara's, Rev. Hilary A. Zwisler.  
School—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 35.  
Wickliffe, Lake Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), attended from Immac. Conception, Willoughby.  
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William S. Nash, pastor; Rev. William P. Thorpe. Res., 49 Vine st.  
School—4 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent, Villa Angela). Pupils, 86.  
Missions—Mentor Lake Co., St. Mary's; Wickliffe, Lake Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Lee Moriarty, pastor. Res., 527 Beall ave.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (539 E. Bowman st.). Pupils, 123.  
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Holy Name (Slovak), cor. Lakeview and Midland aves., Rev. Stephen J. Kocis. Res., 613 N. Lakeview ave.  
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 177.  
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John R. Kenny, LL.D., pastor; Rev. P. N. Buchmann, asst. Res., 811 Oak st.  
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 460.  
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.* Res., 343 Summit ave.  
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. A. Kirby, D.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Hanifin, asst. Res., S. Jackson st. and Lincoln Pk. Drive.  
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 500.  
St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, pastor. Res., 1466 West Federal st.  
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.  
St. Anthony's (Italian), W. Federal st. Rev. Albert Spina, *p.t.* Res., 25 Calvin st.  
St. Brendan's, Rev. A. A. Crehan, pastor. Res., 2841 Mahoning ave.  
St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts., Rev. Cajetan Szymkiewicz, *p.t.* Res., 149 Jefferson st.  
St. Columba's, Wood st., Rev. Joseph N. Trainor, rector; Revs. Wm. T. Moran, Howard W. Smith, D.D., assts. Res., 150 W. Wood st.  
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 385.  
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John M. Liscinsky, *p.t.*; Rev. Geo. R. Bobal, asst. Res., 252 E. Wood st.  
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 583.  
St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick A. Maher, O.P., pastor; Rev. Edward J. Cummings, O.P. Res., 77 Lucius ave.  
St. Edward's, Ohio ave. and Tod lane, Rev. Maurice F. Griffin, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Arthur L. Gallagher, asst. Res., 1930 Ohio ave.  
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (232 Benita ave.). Pupils, 320.  
St. Francis of Assisi (Lithuanian), Rev. Dominic F. Alinskas. Res., 923 Shehy st.  
St. Joseph's (German), N.E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., Rev. John W. Klute, pastor; Rev. Joseph L. Reichlin. Res., 26 West Rayen ave.  
School—8 Notre Dame Sisters (20 W. Rayen ave.). Pupils, 400.  
St. Maron's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Nemattalah Beggiani, *p.t.* Res., 818 Wilson ave.  
St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. Aurel Voda, *p.t.* Res., 73 South Prospect st.  
St. Mathias (Slovak), Rev. Francis Kozelek. Res., 1682 Homewood ave.  
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (535 Harmon st.). Pupils, 273.  
St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. William A. Kane, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Patrick J. Ferron, Patrick Gribbon. Res., 1420 Oakhill ave.  
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (118 McKinnie st.). 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 700.  
SS. Peter and Paul's (Croatian), Rev. John A. Stipanovic. Res., 421 Covington st.  
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 200.  
St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish), Rev. John M. Zeglen. Res., 430 Williamson ave.  
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (743 South ave.). Pupils, 430.  
St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Alexander Varlaky, *p.t.* Res., 854 Wilson ave.
- Absent on leave: Revs. P. C. N. Dwyer, Otay, San Diego Co., Cal., Edward C. Kramer, D.D. *Negro Missions, N. Y. City, N. Y.*—Revs. W. S. Kress, Maryknoll, Ossining, N. Y.; A. Migdalski, Edward A. Mooney, D.D., Sp. Director N. Amer. College, Rome; Edward F. Sullivan, Student Catholic University, Washington.
- Retired: Rev. John B. Svozil, 3588 East 147th st., Cleveland.
- Sick: Revs. Lawrence A. Brady, Francis J. Doherty, 96 S. Maple st., Akron, O.; J. T. Moran, John P. Barry (Pastor Emeritus, St. Ann's, Youngstown), Res., Charity Hosp., Cleveland; John P. Kelly; Jacob F. Kuebler, St. Alexis Hospital, Cleveland; Peter J. Rysanek, St. Alexis Hospital, Cleveland; John S. Zyburda, The Glockner Sanatorium, Col. Springs, Col.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Seminary*, 1800 Lakeside ave.—This institution is a Preparatory Seminary for the education of young men for the priesthood. Students, 31. Very Rev. Edward F. Burke, M.A., Ph.D., rector (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. George A. Mahowald, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy, Librarian); Rev. Michael J. Hynes (Prof. of Latin and Church History); Rev. William L. Newton (Professor of English, Greek and Sacred



Eloquence). Students at St. Gregory's Seminary, Cincinnati, 17; Students at St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, 56. Students at Rome, 6.  
*St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys*, 8301 Detroit ave., N.W.—A Home for Homeless Boys between the age of 14 and 17 years. Present number, 40. Rev. C. Hubert LeBlond, Director. 6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**CLEVELAND.** *Cathedral Latin School*, 2056 E. 107th st. (near Euclid ave.).—A free High School for Catholic Boys, conducted by the Brothers of the Society of Mary, of Dayton, Ohio. Rev. Joseph Tetzlaff, S.M., President; Bro. Lawrence Boll, Vice-Pres.; Rev. Francis A. May, Chaplain, S.M.; Bros. Alfred Beigel, Cornelius Deasy, John Fetter, Joseph Goedert, Peter Koller, Edward Kluhertantz, Bernard Leimkuehler, Leo Mock, Edward O'Connell, John Pfaff, Michael Quinlan, Joseph Reuber, Louis Rose, Andrew Seebold, Stephen Sherry, Bernard Wehner, John Wissler and Messrs. Adrian Buerger, Daniel Duffy, Ades Cholley, Gerald Mattingly, Elmer Steger. Students, 810. Faculty: Priests, 2; Brothers, 18; Seculars, 5.  
*John Carroll University*, 1911 West 30th st.—Faculty: Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Edward J. Bracken, S.J. (Vice Pres. and Dean); Rev. James A. Meskell, S.J. (Principal); Rev. Victor F. Gettelman, S.J. (Minister); Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. Francis S. Betten, S.J. (Librarian); Revs. Conrad Bilgery, S.J., Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., Herman Elskamp, S.J., Augustine M. Hackett, S.J. (Pastor, St. Mary's); Francis Haggeney, S.J., Henry Hecken, S.J., James A. Kleist, S.J., Geo. A. Mahowald, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy, St. Mary's Seminary); Frederick Odenbach, S.J., Charles M. Ryan, S.J., Francis J. Smith, S.J., Francis J. Vallazza, S.J. (Chaplain); Anthony Wilwerding, S.J., Victor Winter, S.J., Messrs. Louis A. Bloomer, S.J., Chester A. Burns, S.J., Edward F. Carrigan, S.J., Leon A. Foster, S.J., Chas. Hill, S.J., Hugo E. Harkins, S.J., Adam J. Keller, S.J., Charles E. Mallon, S.J. 19 Priests, 9 Scholastics, 7 Lay Brothers, 8 Lay Professors. Number of pupils, 251.

*St. Ignatius High School*, 1911 W. 30th st.—Number of Pupils, 486.

*St. Stanislaus House of Retreats and Tertiarieship*, *Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, Ohio*. Revs. John J. Brown, S.J. (Rector and Treas.); Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J. (Instructor of Tertiaries); Joseph M. Beeler, S.J. (Minister); John B. Neustich, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Tertian Fathers: Revs. Terence H. Ahearn, S.J., Peter B. Bouscaren, S.J., Raymond Butler, S.J., Arthur Coghlan, S.J., Thos. B. Conron, S.J., Thos. Daly, S.J., Peter M. Dunne, S.J., Alphonse L. Fisher, S.J., James J. Hannan, S.J., Joseph M. Huarte, S.J., John J. Keefe, S.J., Joseph G. Lannon, S.J., John Lennon, S.J., Nicholas A. Liston, S.J., Chas. H. Metzger, S.J., Patrick J. Mulhern, S.J., Francis J. O'Hern, S.J., James J. O'Regan, S.J., Francis X. Peacock, S.J., Justus Perez, S.J., Aloysius S. Pettit, S.J., Francis X. Scott, S.J., Robert H. Shepard, S.J., David A. Shyne, S.J., Leo J. Vollmayer, S.J., John F. Walsh, S.J., Louis G. Weitzman, S.J., Joseph A. Zimmerman, S.J. Priests, 33; Brothers, 10. Priests and laymen desiring to make a retreat may apply to the Reverend Rector.

*St. Joseph's Monastery*, 2543 E. 23rd st.—Revs. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., (Guardian); Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M. (Vicar and Pastor); Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M., Lawrence Biro, O.F.M., Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., Francis Fochtman, O.F.M., Simeon Freitag, O.F.M., Joseph Toth, O.F.M., Eligius Weir, O.F.M. Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 4.

*Franciscan Monastery (Seminary)*, 3644 Rocky River Drive.—Revs. Linus Koenenmund, O.F.M. (Guardian and Prof. of Latin and Greek); Leonard Neukirchen, O.F.M. (Vicar); Columban Valentin, O.F.M. (Pastor); Adalbertus Schueter, O.F.M., Gerhard Schmalz, O.F.M. (Prof. of Philosophy); Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Conrad Reisch, O.F.M. (Prof. of Philosophy); Cyprian Emmanuel, O.F.M. (Prof. of Sociology). Fathers, 8; Brothers, 7; Students of Philosophy, 35.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**CLEVELAND.** *Girls' Catholic High School*, 1027 Superior ave., N. E.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360. Rev. John R. Hagan, D.D., Supt.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 1325 Ansel rd.—Mother Mary Evarista, Provincial. Sisters, 88; Novices, 51; Postulants, 13.

*Notre Dame Academy*, Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1325 Ansel rd., Mother M. Everista, Principal; Sister M. Priscilla, Asst. Principal. Faculty: Religious, 22; Seculars, 2. Pupils: High School, 416; Grades, 374.

*Notre Dame College*, Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1345 Ansel rd. For young ladies. Mother Mary Evarista, Superior. Sister M. Agnes, Dean. Faculty: Clergy, 2; Sisters of Notre Dame, 7; Seculars, 4. Students: Regular courses, 60; Extension courses, 50.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (3430 Rocky River Drive). Mother M. Teresa, Superior. Sisters, 187. Novices, 18. Postulants, 11.

*St. Joseph's Academy* (3430 Rocky River Drive).—Mother M. Teresa, Superior; Sister M. Seraphine, Principal. Faculty: 13 Sisters; 1 Secular. Pupils: Grammar Grades, Boys, 24; Girls, 128; High School, Girls, 145.

*St. Joseph's Academy Extension* (14205 Detroit ave.).—For young ladies. Faculty: 3 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Sister M. Berchmans, Principal. High School Pupils, 32.

*Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*, For Girls and Young Ladies, 3007 Franklin blvd.—22 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Secular Teacher. Mother M. Genevieve, Local Supr. Pupils, 362.



- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters*, E. 55th st. and Scovill ave. Mother Mary Eusebia, Supr. Sisters, 234; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4.
- Ursuline Academy*, Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, E. 55th st., Scovill ave., Mother Mary Eusebia, Principal; Mother Mary M. Eulalia, Asst. Principal. Grammar School—Sisters, 4; Secular Teachers, 3; Pupils, 87. High School—Sisters, 12; Pupils, 228.
- Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 14028 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Visitation, Local Supr. Sisters, 10; Secular Teacher, 1; Pupils: Grades, Boys, 24; Girls, 84. High School, 82.
- Ursuline College*, Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns—11105 Euclid ave. For young ladies. Mother Mary Eusebia, Supr.; Mother M. Mercedes, Dean; Mother M. Loyola, Registrar. Faculty: 6 Ursuline Nuns; 6 Clergymen; 3 Seculars. Students in regular courses, 115; extension courses, 120.
- Ursuline Academy of St. Mary* (Villa Angela), Boarding School for young ladies, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—Mother M. Ursula, Local Supr. Grammar School—Sisters, 8; Pupils, 90. High School—Sisters, 8; Secular Teacher, 1. Pupils, 70. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain.
- St. Augustine Academy of Music* (High School in connection), 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Brigid, Supr. Faculty: 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine.
- St. Joseph's Seminary*, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—For boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Fidelis, Local Supr. Sisters, 18; Secular Teacher, 1; Pupils, 92.
- AKRON. *Provincial Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, "Our Lady of the Elms," W. Market st.—Mother M. Mechtild, Provincial. Sisters, 1. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Leary (Pastor Emeritus of St. Colman's, Cleveland, O.), Chaplain.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 274 Broadway.—23 Sisters of St. Dominic: 1 Secular Teacher. Sister M. Rose, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils: High School, 60; Grades, 137; Commercial, 26.
- CANTON. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception* (Mt. Marie).—Boarding School for Young Ladies. 23 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary; Religious, 10; Secular Teachers, 2. Mother M. Doloretta, Local Supr. Pupils: High School, 130; Grades, 43. Rev. Thomas G. Ring, Chaplain.
- YOUNGSTOWN. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters*, 217 West Rayen ave.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 69; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. Rev. J. J. Frena, Chaplain.
- Academy*. Mother M. Joseph, Principal. Sisters, 5; Secular Teacher, 1. Pupils in Grammar Grades, 155.
- Ursuline High School*—750 Wick ave., conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Bernard, Principal. Sisters, 8; Secular Teachers, 4; Pupils, 140.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

## CONVENTS, HOSPITALS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, Etc.

- CLEVELAND. *Cathedral Community House*, 1115 Superior ave. N.E.—Catholic Social Service Center.
- St. Alexis' Hospital*, 5163 Broadway.—34 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hilaria, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 5,121. *Training School for Nurses*. Student nurses, 18. Rev. F. Overhamm, Chaplain.
- "*Rosemary*," *Johanna Grascelli Home for Crippled Children*, 6½ Euclid ave., Euclid, O.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 5; Children: Boys, 7; Girls, 9. Rev. D. B. Crotty, Chaplain.
- St. Ann's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum*, 3409 Woodland ave.—22 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Geraldine, Local Supr. Orphans, 100. Rescue Home, 70. Patients during the year, 3,008. *Training School for Nurses*. Student Nurses, 30. A Franciscan Father, Chaplain.
- St. Augustine's Convent*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (14808 Lake ave.).—Mother M. Brigid, Supr. Sisters, 175; Novices, 27; Postulants, 8. Rev. John A. Brady, D.D., Chaplain.
- Carmel of the Holy Family*, *Carmelite Sisters*, 712 Lakeview rd. Mother Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 6; Postulants, 2.
- Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, 11025 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 5; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.
- Home for the Aged The Little Sisters of the Poor*, 2507 East 22nd st.—21 Sisters. Mother M. Veronica, Supr. Aged Poor, 194.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, E. 30th st. and Carnegie ave.—30 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Magdalens, 58. Mother Mary of St. John Berchmans, Supr. Inmates, 260.
- Monastery of the Poor Clares* (Colettines), Rocky River Drive.—Mother Mary Gertrude, Abbess. Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.
- St. John's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 7911 Detroit ave.—29 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Amadeus, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 3,994. Student Nurses, 75. Rev. Edmund J. Ahern, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage for Girls*, 6431 Woodland ave.—Miss Elizabeth O'Farrell, Dir. Ladies in charge, 30. Orphans, 250.
- Mount St. Mary's Institute*, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Pancratia, Local Supr. Orphans, 126. Rev. John R. Hagan, D.D., Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women*, 2517 E. 20th st.—Miss Mary E. Magill, Directress. Ladies in Charge, 3. Residents, 48.
- St. Vincent's Charity Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, E. 22nd st. and Central ave.—41 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Patricia, Local Supr. Student Nurses, 75. Patients: Hospital, 6,409; Dispensary, 51,443. Rev. Eugene P. Duffy, Chaplain.
- Sisters of Social Mission Service*, 2927 E. 116th st.—Sister Hildegarde, Supr. Sisters, 3; Postulants, 1; Volunteers, 18.

- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, 3315 Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—24 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Dolores, Local Supr. Orphans, 239. Rev. John F. Gallagher, Chaplain.
- Merrick House*, 2531 West 11th st.—Social Settlement, Welfare Day Nursery. Miss Helen Phelan, Directress. Miss Genevieve Maloney, Secretary. 5 Supervisors, 2 Nurses. Annual enrollment settlement work, 1,459; average daily attendance in nursery, 50.
- AKRON.** *Catholic Service League*, 245 S. High st.—For welfare work in Summit Co. E. J. McQueeney, Secretary. Offices in Barberton and Cuyahoga Falls also.
- CANTON.** *Mercy Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, Market ave. and 8th st.—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Charles, Local Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Student Nurses, 30. Patients during the year, 2,032. Rev. Francis X. Braeunig, Chaplain.
- Catholic Community League*, 417 McKinley ave., Canton, O.—For welfare work in Stark Co. Miss Catherine E. Brennick, Secretary.
- EUCLID.** Cuyahoga Co., Stop 10½, Providence Heights.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 5 Sisters; 45 inmates. Rev. Daniel B. Crotty, Chaplain. P.O. Box 202.
- LORAIN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School*, Broadway.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Alacoque, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Student Nurses, 33. Patients during the year, 1,846. Rev. M. Welsmueller, Chaplain.
- LOUISVILLE.** *St. Louis' Orphanage*.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Cecilia, Local Supr. Orphans, 79.
- VILLA MARIA**, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P.O., R.D. Lowellville, Ohio), *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary*.—This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Patrick, Supr. Sisters, 266; Novices, 20. Postulants, 9. Rev. N. J. Franche, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's School* (Pupils, 115) and *St. Mary's Orphanage*, orphans, —.
- YOUNGSTOWN.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 1026 Belmont ave.—20 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Hortense, Local Supr. Student Nurses, 70. Patients during the year, 3,858. Rev. John A. Sidley, Chaplain.
- Social Service Dept.*—Largely child welfare. Miss Elizabeth C. Connelly, Secretary.
- Jeane d'Arc Home for Working Girls*—Under immediate direction of "The Catholic Daughters of America" of Youngstown.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Slovak).—St. Andrew's Church, Cleveland. Benedictines (English), of Beatty, Pa., St. Benedict's Church, Canton, O.
- Dominican Fathers*.—St. Dominic's Church, Youngstown, O.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province), Holy Angels, St. Joseph's, St. Stanislaus' Churches and House of Studies, Cleveland.
- Fathers of Mercy*.—St. Anthony's Church, Canton. St. Rocco's Cleveland. St. Peter's, Lorain.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Mo. Province).—St. Mary's Church, John Carroll University, St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats (Brooklyn Station), Cleveland.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood*.—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Cleveland.
- Minor Conventuals of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.).—St. Anthony's, Lorain.
- Brothers of the Society Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—Cathedral Latin School, Cleveland.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Central High School for Girls.....	1
Diocesan Priests, Incardinated.....	316	Pupils .....	220
Not Incardinated.....	35	Parochial High Schools.....	11
Total Diocesan Priests .....	351	Pupils .....	924
Priests of Religious Orders.....	79	Parochial Schools:	
Total .....	430	City of Cleveland.....	65
Churches with Resident Priests.....	217	Pupils .....	39,968
Missions with Churches.....	16	Outside Cleveland.....	69
Total .....	233	Pupils .....	19,266
Diocesan Seminary.....	1	Total Pupils in Parochial Schools....	59,234
Eccl. Students.....	110	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Colleges for Young Men.....	1	Orphans .....	796
College Students.....	251	Infant Asylum.....	1
High School Dept. of the College Pupils	486	Inmates .....	170
Colleges for Young Women.....	3	Home for Crippled Children.....	1
College Students.....	283	Inmates .....	20
Academies for Young Women.....	10	Home for Working Boys.....	1
High School Pupils Attending		Homes for Working Girls.....	2
Same .....	1,233	Hospitals .....	7
Grammar Grade Pupils Attending		Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Same .....	1,394	Converts .....	1,021
Academies for Young Boys.....	2	Marriages .....	4,683
Pupils Attending Same.....	175	Baptisms { Infants.....16,856 } Total... 17,837	
Central High School for Boys.....	1	Adults..... 981 }	
Pupils .....	810	Deaths .....	5,211
Catholic Population .....	513,626		

# DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Diocesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

*Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40 deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.*

Square Miles = 13,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

**Bishop of Columbus;** ordained July 10, 1882; cons. February 25, 1904. Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis and Auxilliary to the Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus, March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Columbus, Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, October 31, 1904.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. O'NEIL, V.G.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. THOMAS P. HARRINGTON, D.D.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. O'NEIL, V.G.; Rev. JOHN H. WAGNER, Rev. JAMES M. RYAN, Rev. THOMAS P. HARRINGTON, D.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. M. M. MEARA, Rev. S. P. WEISINGER, Rev. J. E. MCGUIRK, Rev. J. S. HANNAN, Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, Rev. J. A. WEIGAND, Rev. T. A. POWERS.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN H. O'NEIL, V.G., Revs. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, M. M. MEARA, J. E. MCGUIRK, L. W. MULHANE, J. M. WEHRLE, C. H. WATTERSON, F. W. GLOECKNER, D.D.

**Administrative Council**—Rt. Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, Rev. M. M. MEARA, Revs. S. P. WEISINGER, T. J. O'REILLY.

**Curia pro Causis Disciplinariis**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge, Rev. L. W. MULHANE, Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'Reilly, Secretary.

**Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus**—Judge to be appointed by the Rt. Rev. Bishop in each case. Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. O'NEIL, V.G., Auditor; Rev. THOMAS P. HARRINGTON, D.D., Defensor Vinculi.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Revs. JOSEPH M. WEHRLE, St. Mary's, Columbus; P. CORNELIUS SCHNEIDER, Holy Cross, Columbus; B. F. HANNA, Holy Family, Columbus; D. P. QAILEY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; OTTO H. VON LINTEL, Immaculate Conception, Dennison; JOHN H. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Delaware.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Rev. S. P. WEISINGER, Rev. J. S. HANNAN, Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY, Rev. J. M. RYAN.

**Infirm Priests Board**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres. ex-officio; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, treas.; Rev. A. M. LEYDEN, sec.; Rev. S. P. WEISINGER, Rev. J. M. WEHRLE, Rev. B. F. HANNA.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY, chairman; Revs. L. W. MULHANE, J. A. WEIGAND, D. P. QAILEY, Rev. F. W. GLOECKNER, D.D.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY.

**School Visitors**—Revs. F. P. REYNOLDS, F. W. GLOECKNER, D.D., GEO. GRESSEL, ANTHONY SCHLERMTZAUER, F. W. BURKHART, EDWARD GILBERT, ROBERT COBURN, J. M. RYAN, W. C. HAYES, J. J. FAGAN, WALTER MINDER.

**Censores Librorum**—Rev. M. M. MEARA, Rev. L. W. MULHANE.



*Diocesan Director of Church Music*—Rev. EDWARD J. LEINHEUSER.

*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. PATRICK J. KILGALLAN, 168 E. Lincoln st., Columbus, Ohio.

*Moderators of Theological Conferences*—Rev. J. E. MCGUIRK, Rev. L. W. MULHANE, Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. D. P. QAILEY.

*Diocesan Director of Priests Eucharistic League*—Rev. BERNARD F. HANNA.

*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Rev. Michael M. Meara, pastor; Revs. James F. McCarney, Robert Coburn. Res., 212 E. Broad st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 123.

ST. ALOYSIUS', W. Broad st., Rev. Rudolph E. Schwarz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 N. 20th st.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1056 Devoise st.). Pupils, 350.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. P. Cornelius Schneider. Res., 204 S. 5th st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 227.

HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Bernard F. Hanna.

*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (22 N. Skidmore st.). Pupils, 426.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 414 N. Broadway, Rev. John J. Fagan.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 440 E. North Broadway. Pupils, 105.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts., Rev. Rocco Petrarca. Res., 720 Hamlet st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave., Rev. Simon P. Weisinger, Rev. John F. Plunkett. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 416.

ST. LADISLAUS' (Magyar), cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st., Rev. Maximilian Pivetz, pastor. Res., 277 Reeb ave.

*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY'S (German), Revs. Joseph M. Wehrle, Edmund Burkley, Joseph Lappan. Res., 684 S. 3d st.

*School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (685 Mohawk st.). Pupils, 834.

ST. PATRICK'S, Grant ave. and Naghten st., Rev. J. B. Hegarty, O.P., pastor; Revs. F. L. Kelly, O.P. (Chaplain of the Ohio State Penitentiary); F. J. Twohig, O.P., O. D. Parent, O.P. Res., 376 Naghten st.

*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 363.

*Chapel*—Ohio State Penitentiary.

SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. James M. Ryan. Res., 893 Hamlet st.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis (921 Hamlet st.). Pupils, 453.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (354 Buttler ave.). Pupils, 403.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. Hugh Ewing, Rev. William Robben, administrator. Res., 661 New York ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (701 New York ave.). Pupils, 307.

*Mission*—Westerville, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.

ST. LEO'S, Hanford st. and Leo pl., Rev. Bernard P. Vogel. Res., 221 Hanford st.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (213 Hanford st.). Pupils, 459.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (*E. Columbus*), Rev. William A. Schaefer.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 191.

HOLY NAME, Patterson and Adams aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John H. O'Neil, V.G., Rev. Raymond Bauschard. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (161 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 274.

HOLY ROSARY, Main and Seymour sts., Rev. John J. Murphy. Res., 1651 E. Main st.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 343.

ST. CYPRIAN'S (for colored people), Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen. Res., 1450 Hawthorne ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (1413 Hawthorne ave.). Pupils, 102.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY CHURCH, Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, pastor. Res., 1289 Roxbury rd.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Res., 1215 Roxbury rd. Pupils, 56.

ST. MARGARET OF CORTONA CHURCH (Marble Cliff), Rev. Thomas P. Harrington, D.D., pastor. Res., 1490 E. Main st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Cleveland ave. and Mock rd. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, pastor.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Linwood ave. Rev. Edmund Burkley. Res., 684 S. 3d st.

#### CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. Thomas P. Harrington, D.D. Res., 1490 E. Main st.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, Rev. John T. Macnally. Res., 1555 Bryden rd.

Chapel at St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser.

Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.

Chapel at Convent of Good Shepherd, Rev. Walter Minder, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.

*Missions*—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's; Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.

Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen.

Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.

St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.

St. Turibius' Chapel, at the Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.

## DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

- Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wiercinski.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
- Amsterdam, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
- Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John W. Byrne.
- Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph G. Mehler.
- Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. Stephen Yantko.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 497.
- Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Wittman, Rev. George Doud. Res., 315  
 Thirty-seventh st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 656.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Francis Horak. Res., 4278 Franklin st.
- Belle Valley, Noble Co., Ascension, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.
- Blaine, Belmont Co., All Saints, Rev. Joseph Kloss (St. Clairsville, Ohio).
- Bremen, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John N. Diegelman.  
*Mission*—Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. George Gressel, pastor.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 245.  
 St. Joseph's (Wolfhurst). Rev. Stanislaus Karwowski, pastor. 4 Sisters of  
 Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 234.
- Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter B. Creilly.  
*Mission*—Modoc, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Burkhart, Monroe Co. (Kuhn P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Mark Campbell  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 44.
- Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois Soukup.
- Cadiz, Harrison Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Edward E. Hackett.  
*Mission*—Parlette.
- Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Clement Crock.
- Calmoutier, Holmes Co. (Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D., No. 3), St. Genevieve's,  
 Rev. John Goetz.
- Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis P. Reynolds.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 146.  
*Mission*—Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
- Carlisle (Noble County), (Berne P.O.), St. Michael's Church, Rev. Anthony Tague.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. Anthony G. Nickel.
- Churchtown, Washington Co. (P.O. Maricitta, R.F.D. 2), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Herman Tague.
- Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 52.
- Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Clement B. Teipe.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 195.
- Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Slaterry.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 205.
- Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Wm. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Plus'.
- Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Francis C. Seeber.
- Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Wagner.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 161.  
*Chapel*—Girls' Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
- Missions*—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's; Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. H. Von Lintel.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 179.
- Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Miecislau Dzikowski.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 253.  
*Mission*—Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
- Dover, Tuscarawas County, St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap. Rev. Father Herbert,  
 O.M.Cap.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 246.
- New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Rev. Alexius Staab, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 161.
- Rosswell, Tuscarawas County, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Pupils, 142.
- Bolivar, Tuscarawas County, St. Stephen, Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap.
- Sherrodsville, Carroll County, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap.
- Strasburg, Tuscarawas County, St. Aloysius, Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap.
- Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony J. Domm.  
*Missions*—Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.  
 Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Duncan Wood, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.
- Fairpoint, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Szadzinski.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 127.
- Fulda, Noble Co. (P.O. Caldwell), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oeink.  
*District School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 141.
- Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. William Connolly.  
*Chapel*—Epileptic Hospital.
- Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis X. Clark.
- Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Anthony C. Baar.  
*Mission*—Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

- Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter. Res., 203 Center st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 113.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. W. Gloeckner, D.D. Res., 103 S. 2d st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 238.
- St. Mary's (R.F.D. No. 2), Rev. Otto F. Guenther.  
*Mission*—Superior, Lawrence Co., St. Pius'.  
 Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Lucius Kessler.  
 Johnstown, Licking Co., Ascension, Rev. Wm. M. Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's; Utica, Licking Co., Nativity.
- Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis J. Dunne.  
 Laflerty, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Matysiak.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 135.  
*Missions*—Black Oak, Flushing, Ohio.
- Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. David P. Quailley and John Lach.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 521.
- Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. James T. Nevin.  
 Lore City (Guernsey Co.), Sts. Peter and Paul. Rev. Andrew Beros.
- Lowell, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Arthur Zuber, pastor.  
*Mission*—Beverly, St. Bernard.
- McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. Frank S. Mueller.  
*Missions*—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's; Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony's.
- Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.  
*Mission*—Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Marges, Carroll Co. (Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3), St. Mary's, Rev. L. Mandery.  
 Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Herman.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
- Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 322.
- Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. William C. Hayes.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 291.
- Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Schiele.  
*Missions*—Glenmont (Holmes Co.); Sts. Peter and Paul; Spring Mountain (Coshocton Co.), St. Rose.
- Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Balthassar Mattes.  
*Mission*—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Minerton, Vinton Co. (Alice P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. William Connolly.
- Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Dooley.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 355.
- Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane, Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.). Pupils, 237.
- Murray, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Nerl's, Rev. Angelo Gallorini.  
 Neffs, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frederick Burkhardt.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of the Missions. Pupils, 108.
- Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Eugene Owens. Res., 110 Washington st.
- Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Bernard M. O'Boylan, Rev. Eustace Foley,  
 14 Pearl st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 317.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor; Rev. Patrick Ruane.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 212.
- Newcomertown, St. Francis de Sales Church, Rev. Cornelius F. Powers.
- New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.
- St. Aloysius Academy and Normal School—Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Dorothy, Supr. Pupils, 112; Lay Teachers, 2.
- Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.
- New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theodore Igel.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 69.
- Mission*—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
- Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 515 5th st., Rev. T. A. Goebel.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 332.
- Mission*—New Boston, Scioto Co., St. Monica's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
- Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 322.
- Chapel, Mercy Hospital, Rev. James Bieronski, Chaplain.
- Provident (Belmont Co.), Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Kloss.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
- St. Clairsville (Belmont Co.), Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Joseph Kloss.
- Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Rooney.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 102.
- Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. C. Brady, O.P., and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 43.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. J. A. Byrnes, O.P., pastor; Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 238.
- Chapel*—Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.



- Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers, Rev. Francis B. Touey.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 411.  
 Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand, Rev. Edward A. Gilbert. Res., 411 S. 5th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 656.  
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 360.  
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Angelo Ventura.  
 School annexed to Holy Name School.  
 Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph L. Carney.  
*Chapel*—Boys' Industrial School.  
 Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.  
 Tiltonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Schlernitzauer.  
 Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Charles L. Walsh.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 277.  
*Mission*—Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.  
 Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James T. Banahan. Res., 228 Penna ave.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 134.  
 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.  
*Mission*—Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.  
 Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John B. Donahie.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 73.  
 Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. William Moran.  
*Missions*—Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's; Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary of the River; Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose; St. John, Athens Co., St. John.  
 Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., pastor; Rev. J. P. Roach, O.P., Rev. William O'Connell, O.P. Res., 144 N. Fifth st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 402.  
 St. Nicholas', Rev. Anthony L. Leininger, Rev. Joseph G. Bender. Res., cor. Main st. and Greenwood ave.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 401.  
*Chapel*—Good Samaritan Hospital. Rev. J. J. Cahalan, chaplain.
- Sick: Rev. John P. Vonville, Rev. Joseph Pollman.  
 Retired: Revs. Wm. F. Boden, 110 Washington st., Nelsonville, Ohio; Patrick M. Heery, Dennison, Ohio; J. B. Mattingly, Lancaster, Ohio.  
 Absent: Rev. Roderick A. McEachen, D.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. E. S. Berry, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY

- COLUMBUS. *Diocesan College of St. Charles Borromeo*.—Professors: Revs. Robert Coburn, Raymond Bauschard; Mr. John W. Kerrigan. Students, 26.  
 COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College of Josephinum*—(Legal Title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*").—Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1, 1888. Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department. The object of this Institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are assigned to the different dioceses by His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate in Washington. Very Rev. Joseph Och, Dr. Rev. Pol., Rector (Prof. of Homiletics, Economics, Political Science, Social Politics, Editor "*The Josephinum Weekly*"); Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Disciplinarian of the Seminary and College); Rev. Andrew J. Biehl, B.Sc. (Prof. of Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Rev. Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature); Rev. Conrad Conrardy, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature, Ancient Christian Literature); Rev. Max J. Philipp (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Curator Museum); Rev. Ferdinand Valerius (Treasurer); Rev. Herman C. Fischer, Ph.D. (Prof. of Church and Universal History (German Literature); Rev. Edward Dahmus (Prof. of Liturgy, Contributing Editor "*The Josephinum Weekly*"); Rev. Joseph Molitor, D.D. (Prof. of General Instruction to the Scriptures, Exegesis O. T., Hebrew, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Adelbert W. Centner, Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, Biology); Rev. Richard B. Bean, A.M. (Prof. of Rhetoric, English Literature); Rev. Albert Bremer (Prof. Latin, English, German); Rev. Joseph Simon, D.D., S.S.L. (Prof. of Exegesis N. T., Latin, Greek); Rev. Leo F. Miller, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Librarian); Rev. Henry J. Heck (Prof. Latin, English, Religion); Rev. Joseph L. Wolter, D.D., J.U.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law); Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser (Prof. of Sacred Chant); Rev. Thomas Bonner. Seminarians, 50; Clerical Students, 135.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

- COLUMBUS. *Aquinas College*, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.—Collegiate, High School, Commercial Departments.—Rev. P. V. Level, O.P. (President); Revs. P. P. Heasley, O.P. (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Latin, Greek); T. L. Weiland, O.P. (Secretary, Prof. of Business Course); E. L. Phillips, O.P. (Treasurer, Prof. of History); G. R. Carpentier, O.P. (Mathematics); C. M. Malvey, O.P. (Latin, English); H. L. Martin, O.P. (Civics, Mathematics); C. G. Moore, O.P. (Spanish, French); L. P. Johannsen, O.P. (Physics, German); E. J. Donovan, O.P.

(Prefect of Discipline); V. C. Donovan, O.P. (English, Oratory); C. L. Davis, O.P. (Latin, Mathematics); G. B. Neitzey, O.P. (Prefect of Boarders); A. A. Sibila, O.P. (Chemistry); V. D. Dolan, O.P. (Latin); E. C. McEniry, O.P. (English, Spanish); A. N. Martin, O.P. (Science). Boarding and Day School, Students, 400.

DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers*.—Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Alexis Staab, O.M.Cap., Rev. Severin Scharl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Rev. Father Herbert, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Priory*.—Novitiate of the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph. Very Rev. J. C. Brady, O.P., Prior; Rev. W. D. Sullivan, Sub-Prior and Master of Novices; Rev. J. B. Kircher, O.P., Rev. P. A. Maher, O.P., Rev. Hyacinth Chandler, O.P. Novices, 30; Brothers, 6.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary of the Springs, Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters, (East Columbus, Ohio)*.—Mother Stephanie Mohen, Mother General. Sister Regina Murphy, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 375; Novices, 27. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 62. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., Chaplain. Sr. Mary Aquin Lee, Directress.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary of the Springs Academy, School for Girls*.—Pupils, 155.

*St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Ignatius Loyola, Dir. Sisters, 60. Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 300. Total, 451.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Sisters, 27; Magdalens, 30; Penitents, 95; Preservation Children, 41. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister, Supr.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Boys and Girls, E. Main st. and Kelton ave.—26 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Henrietta, Supr. Orphans, 231. Rev. Thomas P. Harrington, D.D., Chaplain and Director.

*St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home*, Bryden road and Rose ave.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Infants, 76. Cared for during year, 176. Patients, 330.

*St. Joseph's Orphans' Home*, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 East Main St. Connected with the Pontifical College Josephinum. The domestic departments of the Home and the College are managed by 16 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Oswald, Supr. Rev. Albert Bremer, Chaplain. Orphans, 25.

*St. Francis' Hospital*, State and 6th sts.—23 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, Supr. Patients, 80. Received during the year, 1,935. Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser, Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*, Hawthorne and Taylor aves.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tryphosa, Supr. Patients, 250. Received during the year, 610. Rev. Patrick J. Killgallen, Chaplain.

*Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side)*.—28 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Sylvina, Dir. Nurses, 100; Patients, 3,764.

*St. Rose of Lima Convent*, 168 E. Lincoln st.—7 Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister M. Rosari, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes without any remuneration and without regard to race or creed.

CALDWELL. *Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*. Mother Ignatia, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 3.

MT. VERNON. *Mercy Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ann Elizabeth, Supr. Patients during year, 390.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—33 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Dorothy, Supr. 11 Sisters Teaching. Pupils, 106.

PORTSMOUTH. *Mercy Hospital*, 1248 Kinney's Lane.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Blandina, Superior, *Training School for Nurses*. Patients, 100.

ZANESVILLE. *Good Samaritan Hospital*, cor. Ashland and Laurel aves.—30 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 18. Mother M. Alexia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,230.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Dover.

*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pontifical College .....	1
Secular Priests .....	126	Students .....	185
Priests in Josephinum .....	21	Parishes with parochial schools .....	62
Priests of Religious Orders .....	40	Pupils .....	16,555
Total .....	187	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Churches { with Resident Priest .....	113	Orphans .....	256
without Resident Priest .....	41	Infant Asylum .....	1
Stations .....	45	Infants .....	76
Chapels .....	17	Total of young people under Cath. care .....	17,467
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants) .....	31	Hospitals .....	6
Students studying for the Diocese .....	29	Good Shepherd .....	1
Religious Women .....	897	Inmates .....	136
Colleges .....	2	Marriages .....	1,083
Students .....	455	Baptisms { Infants .....	4,453
Novitiate of Religious Order .....	1	Adults .....	531
Novices .....	30	Converts .....	531
Academies for young ladies .....	3	Deaths .....	1,335
Females educated in Higher Branches .....	672	Catholic Population .....	109,235

# DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic Letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, on the north by Nebraska, on the east by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson counties, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan and Wallace counties, in the State of Kansas.

Square Miles = 26,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS J. TIEF, D.D.

Bishop of Concordia, ordained June 13, 1908; cons. March 30, 1921. Res., Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

Third Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN F. CUNNINGHAM, D.D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1898; died June 23, 1919.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, LL.D. Res., Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN HENNESSY. Res., Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, LL.D., V.G., Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, V.F., Rev. DANIEL HORGAN, Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, V.F., Rev. J. B. GLYNN, V.F.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. CHARLES MENIG, Ph.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. ARTHUR J. LUCKEY, President; REVS. WM. BUTZER, JAMES McERLEAN, EDWARD HEYL, O.M.Cap., S. V. FRAZER, A. P. KOERPERICH.

Matrimonial Court, Judge Appointed in Each Case—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, Secretary.

Procurator Justitiæ—Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. WM. WENZEL, Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, Rev. CHARLES WEBER, Rev. RICHARD DALY.

Deans—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, LL.D., V.G., Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. WM. WENZEL, Rev. JOHN FITZGERALD, Rev. THOMAS PETRIE, O.M.Cap.

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director; Rev. J. B. VORNHOLT.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CONCORDIA.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rt. Rev. Francis J. Tief, D.D.; Rev. John Hennessy, Rector; Rev. H. J. Gesenhues, Asst.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 151.

Mission—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CONCORDIA.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.

Angelus, (Grinnell P.O., E. R. R.), Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. T. Scanlan,

School—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.

Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, attended from Munjor,

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 168.



- Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernardine Kuhlman, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap.
- Missions*—Bird City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's; Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyril and Methodius; St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., St. Francis'; Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., St. John's; Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.
- Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Paquette, O.M.I., Rev. Joseph Ehrhard, O.M.I.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- High School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
- Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's, Rev. George Weber.
- Missions*—Cuba, Tabor.
- Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Fitzgerald.
- Mission*—Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. Mary's.
- Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., Anthony Burkard, O.M.Cap., Maurice Ackerman, O.M.Cap.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 162.
- Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
- Mission*—Downs, Osborne Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.
- Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Drees.
- Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Browne.
- Missions*—Clara, Lanham, Morrow, Palmer.
- Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Spoorenberg.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: 96.
- Collyer, Trigo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Schaefer.
- Mission*—Waukeney.
- Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Diss.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James McErlean.
- Mission*—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
- Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ulrich Zeller, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 226.
- Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James Bradley.
- Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. P. J. Collieran.
- Mission*—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.
- Emmeram (Gorham P.O., R. R. 2), Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Catharine.
- School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
- Esbon, Jewell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Butzer.
- Missions*—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's; Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
- Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael Mulvihill.
- Mission*—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Weber.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- Grainfield, Gove Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Wolf.
- Missions*—Grinnell, Oakley, Sharon Springs, Wallace.
- Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. August P. Koerperich.
- Mission*—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
- Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
- School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Petrie, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Robert Meis, O.M.Cap., assts.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 652.
- Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
- Mission*—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Philip's.
- Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Herman Leiker, O.M.Cap., 1 Lay Brother.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Hays.
- Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- Kimeo (Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 4), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John McNamara, pastor.
- Leoville, (Selden P.O.), Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Schmitt.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
- Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Fox.
- Mission*—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
- Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Riedel.
- Missions*—Claudell, Smith Co., St. John's; Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
- Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Luckey, rector.
- Schools*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- High School*—Connected with Parochial School. } Pupils, 146.
- Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended by the Oblate Fathers from Aurora.
- Mission*—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
- Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Cronin.
- Missions*—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia; Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
- Munjour, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Eser, O.M.Cap., asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 190.

- New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
- Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Volke.
- Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. John Fitzgerald, V.F.
- Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis C. McGrath.  
*Mission*—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., St. Mary's.
- Ogden, Riley Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Roche.  
*Mission*—McDowell, Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
- Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Eugene Teahan.  
*Mission*—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
- Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Wenzel, V.F.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
- Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimmer.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Mission*—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernard's.
- Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McKenna.  
*Missions*—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's; Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
- St. Joseph (Clyde P.O., R.F.D. 4), Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. V. Fraser.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. M. P. Dreilling.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
- Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, LL.D., V.G. Res., 302 Iron ave.  
*Schools*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 305.  
*High School*—Pupils, 125.
- Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Hoeller.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- Selden, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Kremer.
- Seguin, St. ———, Rev. C. A. Dreilling.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
- Severin, Ellis Co., St. Severin's, attended from Catharine.
- Solomon (R. F. D. 3), Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Fleming.
- Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig, Ph.D.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 269.
- Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 395.
- Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Victoria.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Calasance Mayerhoefer, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Clement Weber.
- Yocemento, Ellis Co., St. Agnes, attended from Hays.
- Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Romanus J. Mattingly.  
*Missions*—Bogue, Fargo, Palco, Natoma.

Absent on leave: Rev. Thomas O'Donohue.

Absent: Revs. Gustavus Lecoutere (Missionary).

Sick leave: Revs. August Tapin, Thomas E. Boyle, Daniel Horgan.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- CATHERINE. *St. Catherine's Hospice*.—Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., Superior; Revs. Anthony Burkard, O.M.Cap., Rev. Casimir Debel, O.M.Cap. Lay Brother, 1.  
*Missions*—Emmeram, Severino.
- ELLIS. *St. Mary's Hospice*.—Rev. Ulrick Zeller, O.M.Cap., Superior; Rev. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap. Lay Brother, 1.
- HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Rev. Thomas Petrie, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap. (Director of College); Revs. Lewis Centner, O.M.Cap. (Vicar and Professor); Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap., Maurice Ackerman, O.M.Cap., Julius Becker, O.M.Cap. (Asst. in Parish); Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap. (Director of College); Justin Waltz, O.M.Cap. (Secretary of Coll.); William Stehle, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Walter Herrmann, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); George Karlin, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Robert Meis, O.M.Cap. (Asst.); Florence Kirchengenner, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Alfred Carney, O.M.Cap. (Prof.).
- Hays Catholic College*. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Joseph's Monastery. Lay Professors, 2. Rev. Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., Director. Classical and Commercial Courses.
- Boards and Day Students.
- Missions*—Hyacinth, Yocemento.
- HERNDON. *St. Mary's Hospice*.—Very Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., Superior; Revs. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap., Herman Leiker, O.M.Cap. Lay Brother, 1.
- Missions*—Atwood, Bird City, St. Francis, Bohemian Settlement, Beardsley, Tully.
- MUNJOR. *St. Francis Hospice*.—Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., Superior; Rev. Stanislas Eser, O.M.Cap.; Lay Brother, 1.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery*.—Rev. Cassian Hartle, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Revs. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap. (Vicar, Lector of Holy Scripture and Hebrew); Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., Bede Herman, O.M.Cap., Joseph Calasance Mayerhoefer, O.M.Cap., Pius Kaelin, O.M.Cap. (Lector of Philosophy); Jordan Hammel, O.M.Cap. Professed Clerics, 11; Lay Brothers, 4. *Missions*—Vincent, Walker.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies. Mother Mary Rose, Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 42; Postulants, 12. in Community, 445. Chaplain, Rev. A. T. Ennis.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School*.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Joseph Theresa, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,407. Training School—Nurses, 18.  
*Home for the Aged*—Corporate title: "The Little Flower." Sr. M. Magdeline, Supr. Inmates, 18. Chaplain, J. C. Regan.  
 ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Home*.—Industrial School for Boys. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Number of Orphans, 62; Revs. Michael Brown, J. J. Conway, Chaplains.  
 HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital and Training School*.—24 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients during the year, 1356. Rev. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.  
 SALINA. *Marymount College and Academy*.—Mother Antoinette, Supr. Professors: Clerical, 3; Lay, 2; Sisters of St. Joseph, 16. Pupils, 165. Rev. John H. Sheehan, Chaplain.  
*St. John's Hospital*.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. Beds, 100. Rev. Henry Cunningham, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1,010. Training School—Nurses, 16.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Antonino; Catherine; Ellis; Hays; Herndon; Hyacinth; Munjor; Severino; Victoria; Vincent; Walker; Yocemento.  
*Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province)—Aurora.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academy for Young Ladies.....	1
Secular Priests.....	63	Students .....	125
Priests of Religious Orders.....	31	Hospitals .....	3
Total .....	94	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	34
Churches with Resident Priests.....	59	Pupils .....	5,070
Missions with Churches.....	36	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total .....	95	Orphans .....	62
Stations .....	10	Total Number of Young People Under	
Chapels .....	6	Catholic Care.....	5,400
Ecclesiastical Students.....	12	Marriages .....	530
College for Boys.....	1	Baptisms .....	2,504
Students .....	101	Converts .....	320
College for Young Ladies.....	1	Deaths .....	334
Students .....	40	Catholic Population.....	41,118



## DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ERECTED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1874. ELEVATED TO A DIOCESE, MARCH 23, 1912.

*Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.*

Square Miles = 22,391.



RIGHT REVEREND

**EMMANUEL B. LEDVINA, D.D.**

Bishop of Corpus Christi; ordained Mar. 18, 1893; cons. June 14, 1921.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex.*, 804 Antelope st.

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCCI, Titular Bishop of Delma and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885. Rt. Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, Titular Bishop of Aulon and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; Cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.

Rt. Rev. PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D.; cons. May 20, 1913; Resigned, 1921.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. C. JAILLET, P.A.; Revs. C. SERODES, O.M.I., L. E. PLANS, J. B. FRIGON, O.M.I., J. C. DUBOURGEL.

*Matrimonial Curia*—Rev. J. B. FRIGON, O.M.I., Moderator; Rev. J. C. DUBOURGEL, Defensor; Rev. J. J. LANNON, Ph.D., Notary.

*Vicar General*—Very Rev. EUGENE SPIESS, O.S.B.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex.*, 804 Antelope st.

*Chancellor*—Rev. JOHN J. LANNON, Ph.D.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex.*, 804 Antelope st.

*Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. LOUIS E. PLANA.

*Diocesan Director Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. J. C. DUBOURGEL.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

#### CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL (American), Rev. Damian O'Rourke, C.P., Rector; Rev. J. J. Lannon, Ph.D.

ST. BONIFACE CHURCH (Bohemian), Rev. John A. Walsh.

SACRED HEART CHURCH (Mexican), Rev. C. Alvarez.

*School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 57; Girls, 70.

HOLY CROSS (Colored), Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., Res., 1109 Black st.

*School*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 20; Girls, 31.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI

Alice, Jim Wells Co., Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. T. J. Connolly.

*Missions*—Agua Dulce; Ben Bolt.

St. Elizabeth's Church (American), Rev. Joseph Arts.

*Mission*—Orange Grove.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's Church (American), Rev. E. H. Kramer.

*School*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 36; Girls, 67.

Our Lady of Victory Church (Mexican).

*Missions*—Normana, Bee Co., Blessed Sacrament; Pettus, Bee Co., Sacred Heart.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception Church (Mexican), Very Rev. Charles Serodes, O.M.I., Rector; Revs. H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., F. Balzola, O.M.I., F. Diez, O.M.I. Res., 1218 Jefferson st.

*School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 192; Girls, 210.

*Missions*—Carmen, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; La Palma, Cameron Co., San Isidoro; Point Isabel, Cameron Co., St. Mary's; Salado, Cameron Co., Sacred

- Heart; San Pedro, Cameron Co., St. Peter's; San Rafael, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; Villa Nueva, Cameron Co., St. Rita.
- Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—Fort Brown, Army Post.
- Falfurrias, Brooks Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Peter Illigen.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.  
*Mission*—Premont.
- George West, Live Oak Co., St. George's, Rev. David Buckley, C.P.  
*Mission*—Three Rivers.
- Goliad, Goliad Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis E. Plana.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 17; Girls, 20.  
*Missions*—Berclair, Goliad Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; La Bahia, Goliad Co., Lady of Loretto.
- Hebbronville, Duval Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Leonard Cunningham, C.P.  
*Missions*—San Paulo, Realitos, Florida, Concepcion, Santa Cruz, La Gloria, Piedritas, Cejito, Ramirez, Tienditas, Benavides, Crestonia, Bruni, Mirando City.
- Kingsville, Kleberg Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. A. W. West.  
 St. Martin's (Mexican), Rev. I. Cavazos.  
*School*—Sisters of the Institute of the Purity of the Immaculate Virgin Mary. Boys, 40; Girls, 50.  
*Missions*—La Para Ranch, Willacy Co., Sacred Heart; Riviera, Kleberg Co., Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican); Sarita, Kleberg Co., Lady of Victory, Laureles Ranch.
- Laredo, Webb Co., St. Augustine's (Mexican), Rev. Joseph Rose, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. C. Gagliaordoni, O.M.I., Jesus Prieto, O.M.I., David Rodriguez, O.M.I., Walter J. Fritz, O.M.I., Ladislao Lopez, O.M.I.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 150; Girls, 220.  
*Missions*—Encinal, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart of Mary; Aguualares, Isilitas, Webb Co., Sacred Heart; Santo Tomas, Webb Co., Lady of Monserate; Dolores, Webb Co., San Jose.
- St. Peter's (American), Rev. John C. Dubourgel.
- Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Revs. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I., P. Kenedy, O.M.I.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 37; Girls, 48.  
*Missions*—Donna, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 47; Girls, 50.  
 Weslaco, Hidalgo Co., St. Joan of Arc.
- McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart; Revs. F. A. Dupassicaux, O.M.I., W. Arnold, O.M.I., A. Jalbert, O.M.I.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 48; Girls, 58.  
*Missions*—Edinburg, Hidalgo Co.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 58; Girls, 71.  
 Pharr, Alamo, San Juan, Hidalgo, Laguna Seca.
- Mission, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mission (Mexican), Rev. Ramon Vila, O.M.I.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 57; Girls, 61.  
*Mission*—Penitas, St. Anthony's.
- St. Paul's (American), Rev. F. X. Fassbender, O.M.I.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; Girls, 22.
- Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 19; Girls, 28.  
*Mission*—Blanca.
- Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Chevrier, O.M.I., Rev. Gustavo Gollbach, O.M.I.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 20; Girls, 40.  
*Missions*—Garcias, Grulla, Ebanos, Habana, San Isidoro.
- Robstown, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Canals.  
*School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 50; Girls, 45.
- Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Gruber.  
*Missions*—Aransas Pass, Gregory, Portland, Port Aransas, Lamar.
- Roma, Starr Co., Our Lady of Refuge; Rev. E. Regent, O.M.I.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy.
- Missions*—Colorado, Los Saenz, Rendado, Salineno, San Ignacio, San Pedro, Zapata.
- San Benito, Cameron Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. Y. Tymen, O.M.I., J. B. Haas, O.M.I., E. Metzger, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Harlingen, Cameron Co., Sisters of Mercy; Boys, 65; Girls, 50. Lyford, Raymondville, La Feria, Santa Maria, Las Rucias, Carrecitas, Ranchito, Rio Hondo.
- San Diego, Duval Co., St. Francis de Paula; Rev. Eugene De Bruyn.  
*Missions*—Los Reyes, Rosita, Mendieta, Guajillo, Eva, Zara, Lopez, Bandera, Las Animas, La Mota.
- San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Puig.  
*Missions*—Gussettville, Mathis, Odem.
- Sinton, San Patricio Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. P. Lanigan.  
*Mission*—Taft.
- Skidmore, Bee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Jung.  
*Mission*—Papatote, Bee Co., St. Mary's.
- Vattmann, Kleberg Co. (*Riviera P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. J. J. Hoellmann.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.  
*Mission*—Riviera, Kleberg Co., Our Lady Help of Christians (American).
- Violet, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicholas Bauer.
- Woodsboro, Refugio Co., St. Bernard, Rev. L. W. Guillaume.  
*Missions*—Tivoli, Austwell, O'Connor Ranch.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

## ORDERS OF MEN

**BROWNSVILLE.** *St. Joseph's College*, 616 Elizabeth st.—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Brother Paul T. Allemand, Superior. 7 Marist Brothers. Brothers Joseph, Francis, Louis, James, William, John. Boys, 150.

**MISSION.** *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers*.—Rev. A. Filliung, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. J. B. Bretault, O.M.I., O. Valence, O.M.I., R. Chatillon, O.M.I.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN

**CORPUS CHRISTI.** *Incarnate Word Academy*, Caranchua st.—Boys, 84; Girls, 135. 19 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 13 Novices; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Michel, Superior.

*Spohn Sanitarium*.—Mother M. George, Superior. 15 Sisters of the Charity of the Incarnate Word. 232 Patients annually. Rev. B. J. Nolan, Chaplain. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Jaillet, P.A., Resident of Sanitarium.

**BEEVILLE.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—Mother M. Philomena, Superior. 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.

**BROWNSVILLE.** *Academy of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*. Mother M. Bernard, Superior. 21 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 185. Rev. H. Janvier, O.M.I., Chaplain.

*Mercy Hospital*.—Mother M. Anthony, Superior. Sisters of Mercy. 400 Patients annually. Rev. C. A. Krieger, Chaplain.

**LAREDO.** *Ursuline Convent and Academy*.—27 Sisters of the Presentation. 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother St. Joseph, Superior. Pupils, 635.

*Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, Jarvis Plaza.—Mother M. Clare, Superior. Sisters, 48; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. 450 patients annually.

*Orphans Home*, Guadalupe st.—Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and the Poor. Mother Elena de la Cruz, Superior. Orphans, 49. Attended by Rev. W. Fritz, O.M.I., St. Augustine's Church.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Southern Province), Brownsville.  
*Marist Brothers* (Mexican Province), Brownsville.  
*Passionist Fathers*.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

*Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*—Corpus Christi, Brownsville.  
*Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*—Corpus Christi.  
*Sisters of the Holy Ghost*—Corpus Christi, Texas.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Laredo.  
*Ursuline Sisters of the Presentation*—Laredo.  
*Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and the Poor*—Laredo.  
*Sisters of the Divine Providence*—Beeville.  
*Sisters of the Institute of the Purity of the Immaculate Virgin Mary*—Kingsville, Texas.

## RECAPITULATION

Bishop .....	1	Orphans Home .....	1
Secular Priests .....	24	Orphans .....	49
Priests of Religious Orders .....	33	Total number of young people under	
Total .....	57	Catholic care .....	3,518
Churches with Resident Priests .....	36	Hospitals .....	3
Missions .....	83	Baptisms { Infants.....6,502 }	Total..... 6,534
Stations .....	200	Adults..... 32 }	
Novitiate Oblate Fathers .....	1	Converts .....	32
College for Boys .....	1	Marriages .....	725
Parishes with Schools .....	21	Deaths .....	875
Pupils in Academies and Parochial		Population of the Diocese .....	1,450,000
Schools .....	3,518	Catholic Population { Mexican .....	92,000
Students studying for the Diocese .....	18	American .....	6,400
Academies for Young Ladies .....	5		



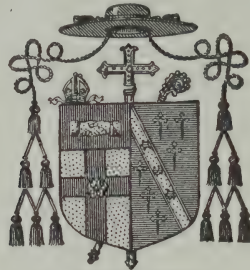
# DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Diocesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17,286.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS W. HOWARD, D.D.

Bishop of Covington, ordained June 16, 1891; cons. July 15, 1923.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885; died May 11, 1915.—Rt. Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, D.D.; cons. Jan. 25, 1916; resigned March 12, 1923. Titular Bishop of Vallis.—Res., *St. Anne Convent, Melbourne, Ky.*

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 9 East 12th st.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

*Bishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY TAPPERT, Revs. P. M. JONES, IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, FRANCIS A. KEHOE, MATHIAS J. LEICK, HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER.

*Deans*—Revs. I. M. AHMANN, M. J. LEICK. Rev. GEORGE O'BRYAN, *pro tem.*

*Irremovable Rectors*—Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, St. Aloysius, Covington; Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY TAPPERT, Mother of God, Covington; Revs. L. DE WAEGENAERE, St. Paul's, Lexington; JAMES L. GOREY, Immaculate Conception, Newport.

*Curia Disciplinaria*—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. FRANCIS A. KEHOE, auditor; Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, notarius.

*Curia Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., auditor; Rev. M. J. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. OTTO HAFEN, secretarius.

*Director Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP.

*Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER.

*Director Holy Childhood Association*—Rev. WM. F. KATHMANN.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Revs. B. GREIFENKAMP, JOS. M. LELEN, M. J. LEICK, H. J. WETZELS, BAC. THEO. LOUVAIN, MICHAEL LEICK.

*Judices-Pro-Synodales*—Revs. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, Dean; MATHIAS LEICK, Dean.

*Diocesan Visitor of Schools*—Rev. GEORGE J. O'BRYAN.

*Clerical Fund Association*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., vice-president; Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, treasurer; Rev. H. J. WETZELS, secretary; Trustees: Revs. MARTIN R. DELANEY, THOMAS J. MCCAFFREY, M. J. LEICK.

*Parochi Consultores*—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. TAPPERT, Revs. MATHIAS J. LEICK, THOS. J. MCCAFFREY.

*Diocesan Board of Charities*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. TAPPERT, chairman; Rev. MICHAEL LEICK, secretary, and several laymen.

*Diocesan Director of Hospitals*—Rev. THOS. J. MCCAFFREY.

*Diocesan Bldg. Committee*—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., chairman; Revs. I. M. AHMANN, H. F. HILLENMEYER, secretary, and several laymen.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. J. M. LELEN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF COVINGTON.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison ave., Rt. Rev. Francis W. Howard, D.D., I.L.D.; Very Rev. Joseph A. Flynn, V.G., rector; Rev. Louis V. O'Harran, asst.; Herbert F. Hillenmeyer, secretary.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 157; Girls, 152.
- ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, dean, rector; Rev. Walter Freiberg, asst. Res., 716 Bakewell st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher; Boys, 352; Girls, 355.
- ST. ANN'S, Covington, Rev. Thomas B. Ennis. Res., 1268 Parkway ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 71; Girls, 77.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 19th and Euclid sts., Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann. Rev. Joseph Klein, asst. Res., 19th and Euclid sts.
- Schools*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (1840 Jefferson ave.). Boys, 174; Girls, 163.
- ST. BENEDICT'S, Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Aemilian Schlimm, O.S.B., asst. Res., 338 E. 17th st.
- School*—8 Benedictine Sisters (336 E. 16th st.). Boys, 162; Girls, 163.
- HOLY CROSS (*Latonia Station*), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor; Rev. Joseph Deimling, asst. Res., 3601 Church st.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 245; Girls, 262.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor; Rev. Henry Hanses, asst. Res., 625 Pike st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 153; Girls, 151.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B., pastor and prior; Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B., Rev. Magnus Straten, O.S.B., assts. Res., 121 Bush st.
- Schools*—4 Brothers of Mary (1228 Greenup st.). Boys, 232.
- 5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 111.
- MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Tappert, rector; Rev. Jos. Keber, asst. Res., 119 W. 6th st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 W. Fifth st.). Boys, 133; Girls, 129.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. Thomas J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. Joseph McKenna, asst. Res., 616 Elm st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 145; Girls, 172.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

- Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph Lingel, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; Girls, 38.
- Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. Clement Bocklage. Rev. James Cusack, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 131; Girls, 142.
- Mission—Greenup, Laurel, Louisa, Ky.; Rush, Boyd, Greenup, Lawrence and Carter Cos.
- Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 31; Girls, 37.
- Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius J. Roell, pastor; Rev. Louis De Jaco, asst. Res., 314 Division st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 169; Girls, 198.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis A. Kehoe; Rev. Edward Carlin, asst. Res., 312 Poplar st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 128; Girls, 110.
- Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Gerald J. Connolly. 5 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 27; Girls, 25.
- Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
- Camp Spring, Campbell Co. (*P.O. Melbourne, Ky., R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Woeste.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 31; Girls, 40.
- Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. Earl Bauer.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Borgias Lehr.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 17; Girls, 18.
- Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Kauffmann.
- School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 41; Girls, 29.
- Corbin, Whitley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B., Supr.; Rev. Norbert Russwurm, O.S.B., asst.
- School*—Connected with St. Camillus Academy. Boys, 12; Girls, 9.
- Mission—Barboursville, East Bernstadt, Gatlin, Jellico, London.
- Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. H. Busse.
- School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 37; Girls, 37.
- Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Declan Carroll, 18 N. Walnut st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 28; Girls, 24.
- Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Greifenkamp; Rev. George Paul Jacob, asst. Res., 408 Berry st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 177; Girls, 146.
- De Coursey, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, Ky., R. 3*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard Nurre, pastor.
- School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 14; Girls, 11.
- Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George Bealer, pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 72; Girls, 68.
- Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. M. Lelen.
- Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. Louis G. Fey, pastor.
- Mission—Glen Springs, Lewis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Herbert Egbring.

*School*—1 Benedictine Sister. Boys, 14; Girls, 11.

Fort Mitchell (South), Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, R.F.D. No. 33*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William Brees, pastor.

*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 60; Girls, 52.

Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Grand ave., Rev. Otto Hafen. Rev. Francis De Jacob, asst. Res., 3 E. Villa pl.

*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 75; Girls, 76.

Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Edward G. Klostermann. Res., 208 St. Clair st.

*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 90; Girls, 91.

*High School*—Boys, 18; Girls, 16.

Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. B. Curry. Res., 544 E. Main st.

Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Henry Heringhaus.

*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 20; Girls, 27.

Jenkins, Letcher Co., St. George's, Rev. John McCrystal, pastor.

*Missions*—Fleming, McRoberts, Burdine, Hazard, Blue Diamond and Harbushy; Letcher, Perry, Pike and Knott Counties.

Johns Hill, Campbell Co. (*P.O., R.F.D. Newport*), St. John's, Rev. Ernest Dablschen, pastor.

*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 30; Girls, 37.

Lexington Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. de Waegenaere, rector; Rev. James O'Melia. Res., 501 W. Short st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 87; Girls, 90.

St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor; Rev. Charles Towell, asst. Res., 133 Barr st.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 103; Girls, 82.

St. Peter Claver's (For colored people), Rev. Charles Diemer. *pro tem*, pastor.

*School*—(For colored children.) 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 55; Girls, 26.

Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders. Res., 157 Adela ave.

*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 25; Girls, 25.

St. James', Rev. Thos. J. Coleman. Res., 72 Oak st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 122; Girls, 92.

Lynch, Harlan Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Alfred Hanses.

*Missions*—Harlan and Benham, Harlan Co., Nativity B.V.M.

Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edward B. Rohrer.

Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. O'Dwyer, asst.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; Girls, 52.

Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Raymond Weckel, pastor.

*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 40; Girls, 32.

Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julian's, Rev. William Geis, O.S.B., pastor.

*Missions*—Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's; Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.

Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Corby.

*Missions*—Bath, Rowan, Elliott and Menifee Counties.

Morning View, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Demossville, Pendleton Co., R.F.D. No. 2*), Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck, pastor.

*Missions*—Butler, White Villa, a Summer Chapel.

Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James L. Gorey, rector; Rev. Leo Egbring, asst. Res., 134 W. 5th st.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 210; Girls, 190.

Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick, dean, pastor; Rev. Lawrence Leinheuser, asst. Res., 9th and Isabella sts.

*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 191; Girls, 224.

St. Stephen's, Rev. Martin R. Delaney, pastor; Rev. Henry J. Hagedorn, asst. Res., 217 E. 9th st.

*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 259; Girls, 256.

St. Francis de Sales (Cote Brillante), Rev. Carl J. Merkle, pastor. Res., 10 Chesapeake ave.

*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 61; Girls, 62.

St. Vincent de Paul (Clifton), Rev. Herman Wetzels. Res., 10 Home st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 90; Girls, 96.

Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Bankemper, pastor.

Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. J. O'Hare.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 50; Girls, 46.

Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Henry B. Schulte, pastor.

*Missions*—Belle Pointe, Heidelberg, Lancaster, Old Landing, Pryse, Ravenna, Beattyville, Mt. Vernon, St. Helen's, Contrary Creek.

Sanfordtown, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, R. 1*), Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. John Kroger.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 18; Girls, 17.

Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*P.O. California, R.F.D.*), St. Peter' and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Broerman.

*School*—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 31; Girls, 29.

*Mission*—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Jos. Bernatto, D.D., pastor, who attends Johnson, Morgan, Magoffin, Martin and Floyd Counties.

*Mission*—St. Bartholomew, Weeksbury, Ky.

Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Oscar Poole, pastor.

Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. N. Judermanns, pastor.

Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Schmitz.

White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., Georgetown, Visitation Convent.



Williamstown, Grant Co., St. Williams, Rev. Joseph Sieg, pastor.

*Missions*—Blanchet, Grant Co., St. Joseph's; Dromard, Pendleton Co., St. John's.  
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Bryan, Dean pro tem of Lexington Deanery.  
Res., 10 Boone ave. Parochial school children attend St. Agatha's Academy.  
*Missions*—Jackson, Quicksand, Powell, Breathitt and Wolfe Counties.

Retired because of sickness: Rev. C. A. Keller, Covington, Ky., R.F.D., Fort Mitchell; Rev. J. J. Taaffe, Williamstown, Ky.; T. Beusen, 3409 Church st. Covington, Ky.

Sick: Rev. Wendelin Goehrig.

Absent on leave: Rev. Eugene De Bruyn, Rev. John Haldi.

#### PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, 121 Bush st.—Very Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Celestine Huber, O.S.B., Magnus Straten, O.S.B.  
*Monte Casino Benedictine Institution*.—Rev. ———, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's High School*, 1212 Greenup st.—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother Anthony Weber, Director. Boys, 50.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Convent and Academy of the Benedictine Sisters*, 116 E. 12th st.—Motherhouse. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 28. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburg's Academy*. Sister Teresa, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 130.  
*Villa Madonna (P.O. Ludlow, Ky.)*.—Boarding Academy for Young Ladies and Novitiate and College of Benedictine Sisters. Sisters, 30; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5. Sister M. Demitilla, Supr. Sister M. Vincentia, Dir. Mistress of Novices, Sister Miriam Annuncata. Pupils, 70. Rev. Charles Rolfe, Chaplain.  
*Academy of Notre Dame*, 39 Fifth st.—45 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 13; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Anthony, Supr. Pupils, 394. Rev. Paul Frydrych, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Heights*, Kenton Co., Lexington Pike, Sister M. Ambrosa, Supr.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 23.  
*La Salette Academy*, 7th and Greenup sts.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Evarista, Sister-servant. Pupils, 340.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 21st and Eastern ave.—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Bonaventura, Supr. Inmates, 167; Patients during the year, 3,248. Rev. W. B. Ryan, Chaplain.  
*St. John's Orphan Asylum*, Lexington Pike.—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Julia, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 33; Girls, 17. Rev. Leo J. Streck, Chaplain.  
COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Orphans, 51. Rev. Geo. Kauffmann, Chaplain.  
CORBIN, Whitley Co. *St. Camillus Academy*.—Boarding Academy for girls and children. The Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky in charge. Sister Mary Chantal, Supr. Sisters, 17; Boys, 51; Girls, 95. Chaplain, Rev. Benedictine Father.  
GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis*.—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother May Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 31. Novices, 2. Pupils, 71. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, Chaplain.  
LEXINGTON. *St. Catherine's Academy and Boarding School*, 240 N. Limestone st.—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, Supr. Pupils, 220.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—32 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Benigna, Supr. Patients during the year, 4,000. Nurses in Training School, 35. Rev. Charles Diemer, Chaplain.  
MELBOURNE, Campbell Co. *St. Anne Convent*.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sisters, 24; Novices, 11; Postulants, 30. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Rev. Michael Leick, Chaplain.  
NEWPORT. Mt. St. Martin Young Women Institute.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sisters, 6. 45 Young Women. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Rev. John H. Kroger, Chaplain.  
*Academy of Notre Dame of Providence*, E. 6th st.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Rosaria, Supr. Sisters, 24. Pupils, 260.  
*Immaculata Academy*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 114 W. 5th st. Sister Mary Laurentia, Supr. Pupils, 226.  
FORT THOMAS. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 938 Highland ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. John the Evangelist, De Gries, Supr. Sisters, 26; Penitents, 100; Children in Preservation Class, 68. Rev. Michael Tierney, Chaplain.  
WINCHESTER. *St. Agatha's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Pupils, 152.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Casino Institution, Covington.  
*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Corbin: Middleboro and Missions.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Joseph's School and High School, Covington.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	46
Secular Priests .....	92	Pupils in Parochial Schools .....	8,891
Priests of Religious Orders .....	8	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Total .....	100	Orphans .....	168
Churches with Resident Priest .....	64	Total Young People under Catholic care	11,578
Missions with Churches .....	17	Home of Good Shepherd .....	1
Total .....	81	Hospitals .....	
Stations .....	20	Marriages .....	637
Chapels .....	13	Baptisms { Infants...1,847 }	Total... 2,210
High School for Boys .....	1	{ Adults..... 266 }	
Pupils .....	50	Converts .....	247
Academies for Young Ladies .....	10	Deaths .....	832
Pupils .....	2,345	Catholic Population (est.) .....	60,600





## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF CROOKSTON.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D.; Rev. Joseph Wurm, pastor; Rev. Moses Dufault, procurator and secretary; Rev. E. Luetticke.  
*School*—*Cathedral High School*, 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Josepha, O.S.B., dir. Grades, Pupils, 135.  
*High School for Boys*, Pupils, 50.  
*Chapel*—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. S. Beaulieu, chaplain.  
**ST. ANN'S** (French), Rev. Paul Le Floch, pastor.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 131.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CROOKSTON.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas G. Merrill.  
*Mission*—Town of Mary, Norman Co., St. Mary's.  
Alma, Marshall Co., St. John the Baptist's (Polish), Rev. A. R. Krauze (*P.O. Argyle, R. F. D. 1*).  
*Missions*—Kroza, Marshall Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Caribou, Marshall Co., St. John the Baptist.  
Akeley, Hubbard Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Barth.  
*Mission*—Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception.  
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. B. Fonmosse.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 131.  
St. Mary's (English), Rev. John O'Dwyer.  
Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Keyser.  
*Missions*—Benwood, St. Joseph; Greenbush, Blessed Sacrament.  
*Station*—Roseau, Roseau Co.  
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leonilla, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 104.  
Baudette, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bossus.  
*Mission*—Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud's.  
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Joseph Fraling, Dean; Rev. J. B. Gans.  
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles O. Trudeau.  
*Missions*—Kellher, St. Patrick's; Tenstrike, St. Thomas; Shooks, St. Joseph's.  
Brooks, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Beaulieu.  
Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption, Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.  
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Andrea, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 91.  
Dilworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. L. Nicolai.  
*Missions*—Glyndon, Clay Co., St. Rose's; Sabin, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.  
Dorothy, Red Lake Co., St. Dorothy, attended by Rev. E. Grimonprez.  
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Klinkhammer, Rev. N. Stumps.  
*School*—Sacred Heart High School. 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cyprian, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, Grades, 210; High School, 50.  
*Conservatory of Music*—Sister M. Eugene, O.S.B., dir.  
Euclid, Polk Co., St. Mary's. Attended by Rev. E. Luetticke.  
*Missions*—Fertile, Polk Co., St. Joseph; Mentor, Polk Co., St. Andrew.  
Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis's, Rev. E. Grimonprez.  
Florlan, Marshall Co. (*Strandquist P. O.*), Assumption, Rev. Hyppolytus Skopowski.  
Fosston, Polk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Victor Miller.  
*Missions*—Bagley, St. Joseph; McIntosh, Sacred Heart; Shevlin, Our Lady of Victory.  
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adam J. Junghans.  
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon, dean.  
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. V. Koelman.  
*Mission*—Felton.  
Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. J. O'Dwyer.  
*Stations*—Northcote, Kittson Co., Lancaster, Kittson Co.; Kennedy, Kittson Co.  
Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Frances Xavier, attended by Rev. A. J. Junghans.  
Leo (*Greenbush P.O.*), Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Anton Drennicki.  
*Mission*—Penturen, Roseau Co., St. James'.  
Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edwin Sieben, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Bijou, Mahnomen Co., Immaculate Conception.  
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Basel, O.S.B., dean; Rev. Leo Hoppe, O.S.B.  
*School*—St. Joseph High School. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Blandina, dir. Pupils, 221.  
Ogema, Becker Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Benedict Schmit, O.S.B.  
Oklee, Red Lake Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. J. Paquin.  
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. Funk.  
Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. N. P. Junker.  
*Missions*—Rhoda, Pennington Co., St. Gertrude's; Trail, Polk Co., St. Charles'.  
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene J. Lemire, dean.  
*School*—St. Joseph High School. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Blandina, dir. Pupils, Grades, 150; High School, 40.  
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Pelger.  
Stephen, Marshall Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Alexander Merth, dean.  
*Missions*—Strandquist, Marshall Co., St. Edward's; Red River, Marshall Co., St. Joseph.  
Tabor, Polk Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. John Berger.  
Terrebonne, Red Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Bouchard.  
Thief River Falls, Pennington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Noesen, dean; Rev. B. Weakland.  
*Missions*—Goodridge, St. Ann's; Mavie, Holy Family; Jane, St. Joseph.

Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Decker.  
 Warren, Marshall Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Lyons.  
*Missions*—Oslo, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; St. Vincent, Kittson Co., St. Ann's.  
 Warroad, Rousseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. T. Philippe.  
*Missions*—Fahun, St. Philip; Roosevelt, Roseau Co., St. Jude.  
*Station*—Swift, Beltrami Co.  
 Wilton, Beltrami Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. E. J. Powers, Res., Bemidji.  
*Missions*—Puposky, St. Ann's; Guthrie, St. Lawrence; La Porte, St. Theodore.  
*Station*—Nebisch.  
 Waubun, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B., Dean.

## INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS.

Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.  
*Stations*—Big Bend, Clearwater Co.; Dwane, Mahnomen Co.; Pork Rapids, Mahnomen Co.  
 Ponsford, Becker Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Nelles, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Twin Lakes, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Flat Lake, Round Lake, Many Point Lake, Becker Co.  
 Red Lake, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B., Rev. Florian Locnikar, O.S.B.  
 White Earth, Becker Co., St. Benedict's. Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., V.G.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CROOKSTON. *Mount St. Benedict's Academy and Mother House of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* Mother M. Eustacia, O.S.B., Prioress. Rev. E. Luetticke, Chaplain. Pupils, 72.  
 Sister Thecla, Dir. In Community, Sisters, 75. East Grand Forks, Bemidji, Red Lakes Falls, Detroit.  
 St. Benedict's Novitiate.—Sister M. Seraphica, O.S.B., Mistress of Novices. Novices, 12; Postulants, 8.  
 St. Vincent's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 930. Pupils in Training School, 16.  
 Sister Xavier, Dir. Rev. S. Beaulieu, Chaplain.  
 St. Joseph's Academy, Novitiate and Boarding School.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Xavier, Supr. and Visitor of the Houses of the Order in the Northwest. Motherhouse, Bourg, France. Boarders, 28. Rev. P. Le Floch, Chaplain.  
 EAST GRAND FORKS. *Sacred Heart Convent and Boarding School.*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Pancratia, O.S.B., Supr. Boarding Department: Sister M. Inez, O.S.B., Dir. Boarders, 30.  
 ARGYLE. *Villa Rose Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alice, Supr. Boarders, 10. Rev. J. B. Fommosse, Chaplain.  
 Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict, of the Motherhouse of St. Joseph, Minn. In Diocese 35 Sisters. Barnesville, Moorhead, Red Lake, White Earth.  
 RED LAKE. *Industrial Schools for Indian Boys and Girls.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hyacinthe, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 135.  
 WHITE EARTH. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indian Girls.*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lioba, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 131.  
 MOORHEAD. *St. Ansgar's Hospital and Training School.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. Patients during the year, 800. Pupils in Training School, 20. Mother House at Little Falls, Minn. Rev. Leo Hoppe, O.S.B., Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## ORDER OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey, Minn.)—Barnesville; Beaulieu; Callaway; Detroit; Mahnomen; Moorhead; Ogema; Waubun; Red Lake; Ponsford and White Earth.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Parochial Schools .....	1,290
Diocesan Priests .....	41	Indian Industrial Schools.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	13	Pupils .....	265
Total .....	54	Total Number of Children under Catho-	
Churches with Resident Priests .....	42	lic Care .....	1,689
Missions with Churches .....	36	Hospitals .....	2
Total Churches .....	78	Baptisms { Infants.....1,076 } Total....	1,156
Stations .....	18	{ Adults.....80 }	
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3	Converts .....	60
Pupils .....	110	Marriages .....	848
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8	Deaths .....	351
Catholic Population { White.....24,000 } Total.....27,487			
{ Indian.....3,487 }			

# DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Dioecesis Dallasensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

*Comprises North Texas north of Shelby, Nacogdoches, Cherokee, Anderson, Freestone, Limestone, McLennan, Coryell, Lampasas, Howard, Martin and Gaines Counties and the Colorado River.*

Square Miles = 98,266.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

Bishop of Dallas; ordained June 9, 1900; cons. July 12, 1911.—Res., *Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D.D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892; died March 21, 1916.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND.—Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 2215 Ross ave.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. AUGUSTINE DANGLMAYR.—Res. and Office: *Dallas Tex., 2215 Ross ave.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND, V.G., Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR.

*Deans*—Very Revs. R. M. NOLAN, *Fort Worth*; Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, *Sherman*; Very Rev. THOMAS O'BRIEN, *Amarillo*.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. D. R. HARRINGTON.

*Censor Ex-officio*—Rev. GEORGE J. REID.

*Prosynodal Examiners*—Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L., Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR, Rev. P. J. F. O'BEIRNE.

*Parochial Consultors*—Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, Revs. B. J. DEENY, and R. A. GERKEN.

*Council of Vigilance*—Very Rev. THOMAS C. POWERS, C.M., Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director, Rev. AUGUSTINE DANGLMAYR.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. G. O'DONOHUE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Very Rev. B. H. Diamond, V.G., rector; Revs. A. Danglmayr, William Robinson, John P. Brady.

*School*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 235.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Louis J. Harrington. Res., 231 Marsalis st.

*School*—13 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 212.

HOLY TRINITY, Very Rev. THOMAS C. POWERS, C.M., Ph.D., assisted by priests of the University.

*School*—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 92.

*Missions*—Irving, Dallas Co., St. Luke's; McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. P. J. O'Grady. Res., 4007 Elm st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 2105.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I. Res., 407 William Tell st.

*Schools*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 139.

*High School*—Sisters of Divine Providence.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Charles Redfern, Adm. *p.l.* Res., 1320 S. Harwood st.

*School*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 123.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. John F. Nelfert, S.S.J. Res., 2907 Cochran st.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 221.

NUESTRA SENORA DE GUADALUPE, Rev. Manuel de Francisco, C.M. Res., 1200 Caruth st.



## DIOCESE OF DALLAS

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

- Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Krufer, adm. Res., 521 Beech st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
 St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Sacred Heart.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.
- Amarillo, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Thomas O'Brien, Dean.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
*Missions*—Plainview, Hale Co., Holy Trinity; Vega, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception; Canadian, Hemphill Co., Sacred Heart.
- Neustra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Cesareo Gutierrez, C.M.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
- Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. J. A. Sirois, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart; Santa Anna, Coleman Co., St. Patrick's.
- Bomarton, Baylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Crowell, Fourd Co., St. Joseph's; Megargel, Archer Co., St. Mary's; Seymour, Baylor Co., St. Anthony's; Stamford, Jones Co., St. Thomas.
- Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Lavoie, O.M.I., Res., 917 Main st.  
*Missions*—Dublin, Erath Co., St. Mary's; Goldthwaite, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Hico, Bosque Co., St. Mary's.
- Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Charles Dvorak.  
*Missions*—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's; Quanah, Hardeman Co., St. Mary's; Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family.
- Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. J. Reid.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 56.  
*Mission*—New Boston, Bowie Co., St. Clara's.
- Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Coyne.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 93.
- Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Vitus Grafeo. Res., 624 W. Collin st.  
*Mission*—Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
- Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Denis Long.  
*Missions*—Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's; Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.
- Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Deeny.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGrann. Res., 315 S. Armstrong ave.
- Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raymond Vernimont.  
*Missions*—Celina, Collin Co., SS. John and Peter's; Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's; Whitesboro, Grayson Co., St. Thomas'.
- Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. R. Harrington.  
 St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kowalski.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 155.
- Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. R. M. Nolan; Rev. Peter Molloy, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.
- All Saints', Rev. John Maher. Res., 214 W. 20th st.  
*School*—Mt. Carmel, 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 104.
- Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. S. O'Connor. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.
- St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. A. A. Malloy, C.M., Harry Murtaugh, C.M., F. X. Monaghan, C.M.
- San Jose, Rev. Ricardo Atanes, C.M. Res., 1312 Jennings ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. S. A. Samperi.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
- Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Kealy. Res., 705 N. Weaver st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.
- Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh P. Smyth.  
*Missions*—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's; Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart; Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. James'.
- Groom, Carson Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. F. J. Herkert.
- Handley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.  
*Mission*—Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Friel.  
*Missions*—Bridgeport, Wise Co., St. John's, Graham, Young Co., Immaculate Conception; St. Michael's Settlement, St. Michael's; Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's; Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.
- Hereford, Deaf-Smith Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Anselmi di Pasca, S.A.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Pupils, 28.  
*Mission*—Bovina, Parmer Co., St. Ann's.
- Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by a Jesuit Father from Shreveport, La.  
*Mission*—Red Hill, Cass Co., St. William's.
- Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Conrad Herda, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 185.
- Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. L. Meyer.  
*Missions*—Mineola, Wood Co., St. Peter's; Gladewater, Gregg Co., St. Bridget.
- Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes, attended from Weatherford.
- Marshall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Schauf. Res., 501 E. Grand ave.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 94.
- Mt. Carmel Settlement, Wichita Co., (*P.O. Electra*), Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Bender.  
*Mission*—Electra, Wichita Co., St. Francis Xavier.

- Muenster, Cooke Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frowin N. Koerdt, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 260.
- Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Revs. Andrew Quante, O.S.B., Justin Weber, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 128.
- Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Sidney B. Adams.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.  
*Missions*—Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cooper, Delta Co., St. Clara.
- Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, Rev. Oscar Mollari, adm.
- Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. J. Schiessl.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
- Ranger, Eastland Co., St. Rita, Rev. Rudolph Gerken, Rev. F. M. Higgins.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.  
*Missions*—Eastland, Eastland Co., St. Mary's; Breckenridge, Wise Co., St. Francis Xavier; Cisco, Eastland Co., Holy Rosary; Pioneer, Eastland Co., Blessed Teresa.
- Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Schmucky, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 72.
- St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John H. Krukkert.  
*Mission*—White Deer, Carson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Scotland, Archer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Isidore Paul.
- Slaton, Lubbock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. French.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Littlefield, Lamb Co., Sacred Heart Church.
- Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. R. Allard, J.C.L., Dean. Res., 726 Walnut st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev. Paul Niedziela.  
*Mission*—Dodson Prairie, St. Boniface.
- Sweetwater, Nolan County, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Campbell, Rev. John B. Konkiel.  
*Missions*—Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier; Colorado City, Mitchell Co., St. Ann's; White Ranch, Stonewall Co., San Jose; Loraine, Mitchell Co., San Jose.
- Sagrado Corazon, attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe.
- Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. W. O'Brien, adm.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 201.  
*Mission*—Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., St. Michael's.
- Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. P. Clin.  
*Missions*—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.; Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.; Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.
- Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne.
- Umbarger, Randall Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Dolje.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.  
*Missions*—Happy, Swisher Co., Holy Name.
- Waxahachie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. O'Donohoe.  
*Missions*—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's; Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
- Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Burnes. Res., 212 College ave.
- Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B., adm. Res., 1505 9th st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 125.
- Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.
- Absent on leave: Revs. J. M. Haves, Sisters' College, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; J. J. Campbell, Chaplain U. S. Army. Revs. J. M. Keller, C. A. Dreiling.
- Absent on sick leave: Rev. C. G. Lindeman.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- DALLAS. *University of Dallas*.—College of Liberal Arts; Sciences; Pre-Medical; Pre-Law; Academy. Very Rev. Thomas C. Powers, C.M. (Pres., Philosophy, Religion); Revs. Thomas F. Carney, C.M., A.M., Donald P. McNeil, C.M., A.M. (Dean of Studies, Mathematics); Martin J. O'Brien, C.M., A.M. (Registrar); James J. Cody, C.M., Ph.D. (Chemistry and Physics); Leonidas V. Moore, C.M., A.M. (Mathematics); Manuel DeFrancisco, C.M., A.M. (Spanish); Richard P. Delaney, C.M., A.M. (Bursar); Theodore W. Nuss, C.M., A.M. (Public Speaking, Physical Director); Walter E. Case, C.M., A.M. (English, History); Frederick P. Coupal, C.M., A.M. (Music); Leo T. Moore, C.M., A.M. (Mathematics); Thomas F. Gaughan, C.M., A.M. (Prefect of Discipline); Lawrence O'Toole Garvey, C.M., A.M. (Latin); Ralph A. Bayard, C.M., S.T.L. (English); William Stack, C.M., A.M. (History, Christian Doctrine); Profs. Lewis W. Fetzer, Ph.D., M.D., Sc.D. (Biology); Thomas F. Vernoy, A.M. (Education); Edward A. Irvine, A.B. (Engineering, Athletics); William E. Hutchins (English); Wesley R. Smith (Commercial Subjects); Julius Brasseur (Librarian, French); Doctor Edgar Smith (University Physician); James Kitts (Academy Athletics Coach). Students, 175.
- FORT WORTH. *Lancet College*.—High School for Boys, 1400 Hemphill st. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hermann, Principal. Students, 112.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, St. Joseph st.—Southern Provincialate. 40 Professed Choir Sisters, 18 Novices and Postulants, Mother M. Lucy, provincial. Mother M. Teresa, supr. Pupils, 230. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
- Home of the Good Shepherd*.—10 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Clement, supr. Inmates, 85. Attended from the Cathedral.

- Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy*.—13 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Domenica, *supr.* Pupils, 240.
- St. Paul's Sanitarium*.—25 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, *sister-servant*. Patients during the year, 8,556. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 90. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Marie De La Salle, *supr.* Orphans, 60 Girls.
- Dumme Home for Boys*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Virginia, *supr.* Boys, 55. Rev. P. J. Murphy, *p.t.*
- ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
- AMARILLO. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium*.—15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary of the Ascension, *supr.* Patients during the year, 750. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 21. Rev. B. O'Brien.
- St. Mary's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother James Aloysius, *supr.* Pupils, 110.
- CLEBURNE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Bernardine, *supr.* Pupils, 40.
- DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Beatrix, *supr.* Pupils, 175.
- FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton st.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Benita, *supr.* Pupils, 130.
- College and Academy of Our Lady of Victory*.—Convent and Motherhouse of the Southwestern Province, Sisters of St. Mary, Hemphill st. Mother John Berchman, Provincial. Sisters M. Julia and M. Ferdinand, Consultors. Sisters, 30; Novices and Postulants, 5. Local Superioress, Sister M. Julia. Students, 300. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
- All Saints' Academy*, North Ft. Worth.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Patricia, *supr.* Pupils, 37.
- St. Joseph's Infirmary*.—32 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. de Sales, *supr.* *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 30. Patients annually, 1,401. Rev. L. Parrocini, Chaplain.
- Mt. Carmel Academy*, 2006 N. Houston st.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 114. Mother M. Mathilda, *supr.*
- MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lucia, *dir.* Pupils, 89.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Boys*.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Angela, *supr.* Boys, 21. Rev. P. J. Cusick, chaplain.
- Texas-Pacific Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Alexander, *supr.* Patients, 2,724.
- PARIS. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Presentation, *supr.* *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 16; Patients, 406.
- SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Margaret Mary, *supr.* Pupils, 90.
- St. Vincent's Sanitarium*.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine, *sister-servant*. Patients, 1,375. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 20. Rev. Maurice Doud, C.M., chaplain.
- WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate*.—18 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Mary Andrew, *supr.* Pupils, 228.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Lindsay; Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland; Windthorst.
- Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Dallas.
- Oblate Fathers* (Southern Province)—Dallas; Ballinger; Bomarton; Brownwood.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—Dallas; Amarillo; Ft. Worth; Sherman.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—Fort Worth.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Rescue Home.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	63	Penitents.....	85
Priests of Religious Orders.....	34	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total .....	97	Orphans .....	145
Churches with Resident Priest.....	62	Total Young People under Cath. Care..	5,977
Missions with Churches.....	61	Working Girls Home.....	1
Total .....	123	Boarders .....	34
Stations .....	62	Hospitals .....	6
Chapels in Institutions.....	20	Number of Patients treated during	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	14	Year .....	15,212
Colleges for Boys.....	2	Training Schools for Nurses.....	5
Students .....	287	Students in Training School.....	177
Parochial Schools.....	36	Baptisms { Infants...2,427 Total... 2,603	
Industrial Schools for Boys.....	1	Adults.... 176	
Number of Boys.....	21	Converts .....	176
Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	5,418	Deaths .....	402
Academies for Young Ladies.....	12	Marriages .....	519
Catholic Population about..... 40,000			





- ST. ANTHONY'S, 4th and Main sts., Rev. James W. Bulger, pastor; Rev. Lawrence J. Murphy, asst. Rectory, 417 Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 130.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S, 6th and Marquette sts., Very Rev. Anthony Schoenigh, V.F., P.R. Res., 615 Marquette st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200. Sr. M. Verona, Supr.  
 ST. MARY'S, 6th and Filmore sts. Rev. Richard J. Renihan, pastor; Rev. James A. Garrity, asst. Rectory, 516 Filmore st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 295.  
 HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright, pastor, Res., 1821 Mitchell st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.  
 ST. ALPHONSUS', Boies ave., Very Rev. P. L. Barrett, C.S.S.R., pastor; Rev. John G. Oehm, C.S.S.R., asst.; Rev. Henry Beine, C.S.S.R., Rev. John H. Maerke, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph A. Girven, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas C. Moore, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2618 Boies ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 168.  
 ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Rev. Charles J. Donohoe. Res., 916 Rusholme st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

- Albia, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. O'Neill.  
 Bauer, Marion Co. (*Lacona, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Stahl.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.  
 Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Stephen Davis, pastor. Res., 152 West Brown st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.  
 Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward W. Barron.  
 Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*Preston P.O., R.R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Rupert Trageser.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.  
 Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Regan.  
 Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.  
 Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Galligan. Res., 508 N. 4th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 155.  
*St. Paul's Grammar School.*  
*St. Paul's Accredited High School.*  
 St. John's, Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Leander Scheier, O.S.B., Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B. Res., 700 Division st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 So. 8th st.). Pupils, 252.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin, pastor. Res., 902 Washington st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 106.  
 Center Grove, Clinton Co. (*Dewitt P.O., R.R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. W. Vaughan.  
 Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Kaufmann, pastor; Rev. John J. Collins, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.  
*Missions*—Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's; Jerome, Appanoose Co., Miners' Hall; Mystic, Appanoose Co., Sacred Heart; Rathbun, Appanoose Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Charlotte, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, pastor.  
 Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Bernard Luedtke.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.  
 Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McLaughlin, Prot. Apos.; Revs. Henry Staunton, Raymond McGrath, assts.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 410.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkmann, Rev. Hubert Thoman, acting pastor. Res., 412 4th ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Skelton, asst.  
 Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward F. Jackson, pastor.  
 Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (*Oxford P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph H. O'Donnell, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 117.  
 Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Cullinan.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 101.  
 Dewitt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Nelson, pastor; Rev. Paul Kleinfelder, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 167.  
 Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frank S. Lawler, pastor.  
*Mission*—Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Joseph's.  
 East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Courtney.  
 Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James Brady.  
*Mission*—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.  
 Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Gaule.  
 Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Michael Moriarity, pastor.  
*Mission*—String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.  
 Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Knebel; Rev. Richard Grunenberg, *p.t.*, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 179. Res., 523 3rd st.  
*Chapel*—Iowa State Penitentiary, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser, chaplain. Instructions every Sunday; mass once a month.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Kern, rector; Rev. Edwin P. Seidel, asst. Res., 1015 4th st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 232.  
*Mission*—Augusta, St. Mary's.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffman, Rev. Thomas L. Wolfe. Res., 2213 Des Moines st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 258.

- Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
- Grandmound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Maurice Hannon. Res., 325 Maine st.  
*Mission*—Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.
- Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Sendbuehler.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 133.
- Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo S. Roling.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 81.
- Mission*—St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Ryan, *p.t.*, pastor.
- Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 110.
- Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F., P.R., Rev. Raymond Kinnavey, asst. Res., 220 E. Jefferson st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 251.
- St. Patrick's, Very Rev. William P. Shannahan, pastor; Rev. George A. Volz, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325. Res., 2286 Harrison st.
- St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. L. Panoch, pastor. Res., 618 E. Davenport st.  
*Missions*—Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's; St. Procopius, Johnson Co.
- Chapel at Mercy Hospital, Rev. C. Francis Griffith, chaplain.
- Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. James W. Gillespie, V.F., P.R., Rev. Edward A. Cone, Rev. Richard Maher, assts. Res., 310 So. 9th st.  
*Mission*—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
- Schools*—St. Peter's Graded School, 5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. St. Peter's High School, 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 4 Lay Teachers, 7th and Timea sts. Pupils, 395.
- St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. Res., 1412 Johnson st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
- St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Res., 4th and High sts.
- Keota, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Decker.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
- Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Peters, pastor.  
*Missions*—Liberty; Wellman.
- Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. O'Connell.  
*Mission*—Pella, Marion Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Kottenstette, pastor.
- Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Lynch.
- Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Small, pastor.
- Lovilia, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Joseph Ryan.  
*Mission*—Hiteman, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
- Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. James Comerford, pastor; Rev. H. F. Phillips, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 138.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.
- Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas V. Lawlor.  
*Mission*—Clarence, Cedar Co., St. Patrick's.
- Melcher, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles H. Dohmen, pastor.
- Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 145.
- Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Myles T. Gaffney.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Very Rev. F. J. Leonard, P.R., pastor. Rev. Timothy Leahy, asst. Res., 205 West 8th st.  
*Mission*—Arden, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 240.
- St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser, pastor. L. B. 103.
- School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 124.
- Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann.  
*Mission*—Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.
- Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Coleman.  
*Missions*—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., St. Joseph's; Wapello, Louisa Co., St. Mary's.
- Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co. (*Solon P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Maher.  
*Mission*—Morse, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.
- North English, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Coghlan.  
*Missions*—Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception; Millersburg, Iowa Co.
- Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Loftus.
- Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St. Mary of the Visitation, Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F., P.R. Revs. John Gaule, Richard Maher, assts. Res., 215 N. Court st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 86.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan. Res., 824 Church st.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
- Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Harvey Finefield, pastor.
- Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Guinan.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
- Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis J. Ryan, pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.



Polishville, Jefferson Co. (*East Pleasant Plain P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Weiss, pastor.

Princeton, Scott Co., St. — Church. Rev. Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., pastor.

Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis Schaefer.

*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 54.

Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 214.

*High School*—Pupils, 41.

St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P.O., R.R. 2*), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger.

*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Hauser.

Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Michalek.

*Mission*—SS. Peter and Paul, Cedar Township.

Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frank J. Barry.

*Mission*—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.

Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Leo Kerrigan.

*Mission*—Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.

Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Hennessey, pastor.

Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Frencken.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.

Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Hartigan.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 90.

Weller, Monroe Co. (*Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Cash.

Welton, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Moriarity, pastor.

*Mission*—Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart.

West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas J. Peiffer.

*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.

West Liberty, Muscatine Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Kissane, pastor.

West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Jacoby, pastor emeritus; Rev. Henry Grothe, acting pastor.

*School*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 229.

What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Sheehy.

*Mission*—Keswick, Keokuk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Glenn.

Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.

Absent with leave: Revs. John Scherf, East Helena, Montana; H. Ostrowski, Detroit, Mich.; Revs. Wm. B. Schmidt, Dubuque, Iowa; John R. Purtill, San Francisco, Calif.; Nicholas Meinhardt, Silver City, New Mexico; William Nugent, El Paso, Texas; M. M. O'Loughlin, Winterset, Iowa; J. L. Heller, Des Moines, Ia.; L. Heinen, Oshkosh, Nebraska; John J. Troy.

Unassigned: Rev. Francis Phillips.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College*.—Established in 1882 and conducted by the Diocesan Clergy, under the immediate supervision of the Rt. Rev. Ordinary of the Diocese, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. An endowed institution offering the regular four-year courses of a standard Liberal Arts College. The Academy offers a four-year academic and a two-year commercial course. Very Rev. William L. Hannon, M.A., President; Rev. Joseph P. Stahl, M.A., Vice-President; Rev. Ulrich Hauber, M.A., Dean; Rev. William E. Lawler, M.A., Registrar; Rev. Owen J. McGuire, S.T.B.; Rev. William A. Adrian, A.B., S.T.B.; Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, A.B.; Rev. Martin A. Cone, Ph.D.; Rev. Henry Takkenberg, D.D., M.A.; Rev. Carl H. Meinberg, A.B., S.T.B.; Rev. Thomas C. Donohoe, Ph.D.; Rev. Jacob J. Schoenfelder, M.A.; Rev. Edward W. Neuzil, A.B.; Rev. James J. Welsh, A.B.; Rev. Ambrose J. Burke, A.B.; Rev. Mel G. Morrin, A.B.; Rev. Henry Corcoran; Rev. Edward M. O'Connor, A.B.; Rev. Louis A. Rohret, A.B.; Rev. Charles VanWaus, Master of Discipline; Rev. Joseph B. Code, Librarian; Rev. John M. Walsh, Chairman of the Endowment. Students, 342.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Gertrude, Mother-Superior. Sisters, 73; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1. Rev. Henry Takkenberg, D.D., chaplain.

*Mercy Hospital*.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Patients, 2200. Nurses Training School, 38.

*St. Mary's Hospital*.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (men).

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (women).

*St. Mary's Home*, 1334 W. 8th st.—A home for working girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy.

Sister M. Thecla, supr. Boarders, 34. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

*Immaculate Conception Academy*.—40 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Raphaela, supr. Pupils, 300. Attended from St. Anthony's Church.

*St. Vincent's Home for Orphans* (Diocesan).—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Mary J. Visitation, supr. Orphans, 88. Attended from St. Ambrose College.

BETTENDORF. *Regina Coeli Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*.—14 Professed Carmelites, 4. Unprofessed Novices, 1 Choir Postulant, 1 Courier Postulant. Mother Aloysius of O.L.G.C., prioress. Rev. Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., p.t., Chaplain.

- BURLINGTON.** *St. Francis' Hospital.*—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, *supr.* Patients, 900. Rev. C. F. Hundt, *p.t.*, chaplain.  
*Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception, Sr. Mary Roberta, *supr.* Sisters, 14. Patients, 845; Nurses, 12.
- CENTERVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alocoque, *supr.* Patients, 1035.
- CLINTON.** *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, College, Academy, Boarding and Select School,* Fairview ave.—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 218; Novices, 15; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Fidelis, Mother-Supr. Pupils, 122. Rev. James Kissane, chaplain.  
*Mt. Alverno Home for the Aged.*—Sisters, 12; Lady boarders, 38. Sister Mary de Sales, *supr.* Rev. Cornelius Sampson, *p.t.*, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Daniel, *supr.* Nurses, 26. Patients, 1200. Rev. P. McNamara, chaplain.
- FORT MADISON.** *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, *supr.* Patients, 1000. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- GRINNELL.** *St. Francis Hospital;* 7 Franciscan Sisters. Patients, 400; Nurses, 8.
- IOWA CITY.** *Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak Minded, and St. Francis Xavier's Convent,* 505 Bloomington st.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Teresa, Mother-General. Patients in Hospital and Sanitarium, 3475. 42 Nurses in the Training School.
- KEOKUK.** *St. Joseph's Hospital,* Fourteenth and Exchange sts.—21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ottilia, *supr.* Patients, 1655. 20 Nurses in the Training School. Attended by Rev. G. Giglinger, D.D.
- LYONS.** *Our Lady of Angels' Academy.*—24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anastasius, *supr.* Pupils, 175. Attended from St. Irenaeus Parish.
- OTTUMWA.** *St. Joseph's Convent,* Villa Maria, Grand View ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Ligouri, Mother-General. Sisters, 150; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6. Rev. John Murphy, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 175. Lay Teachers, 3.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 113 E. 4th st. Sr. Mary Rose, *supr.* 20 Nurses in the Training School. Patients, 1200. Attended from St. Mary's of the Visitation.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis)—Davenport.  
*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—Burlington.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	5
Protonotarius Apostolicus "Ad Instar Participantium" .....	1	Females educated in higher branches...	597
Secular Priests.....	151	Parishes and Missions with Schools....	50
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Pupils .....	7,590
Total .....	162	Orphanage .....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	94	Orphans .....	88
Missions with Churches.....	32	Total young people under Catholic care	8,617
Total Churches.....	126	Hospitals .....	12
Chapels.....	13	Baptisms { Infants.....1,624 } Total.....	1,918
Ecclesiastical Students.....	17	Adults..... 294 }	
College for boys .....	1	Converts .....	296
Students .....	342	Deaths .....	586
College for young ladies .....	1	Marriages .....	602
		Catholic Population, about.....	57,700

# DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.  
Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.



RIGHT REVEREND

J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; ordained April 26. 1886; cons. Bishop of Lincoln July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver Sept. 21, 1917.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver in 1887; died July 10, 1889.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor of Denver *cum jure successionis* Oct. 28, 1887; succeeded to the See of Denver July 10, 1889; died Aug. 9, 1917.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GODFREY RABER.—Res., *Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.*  
*Secretary and Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. JOSEPH BOSETTI.

*Consultores*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, V.G., Revs. M. F. CALLANAN, J. J. DONNELLY, G. JOS. LA JEUNESSE, H. L. McMENAMIN, WM. O'RYAN.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, V.G., Revs. M. F. CALLANAN, J. J. DONNELLY.  
*Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, V.G., Rev. WM. J. HOWLETT, Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. WM. J. O'MALLEY, Rev. H. R. McCABE.

*Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RICHARD BRADY, *judge*; Rev. W. O'RYAN, *de-fensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. McCABE, *secretary*.

*School Board*—Revs. WILLIAM O'RYAN, J. J. DONNELLY, H. L. McMENAMIN, J. F. McDONOUGH.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. McDONOUGH.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. A. McDONNELL, S.J.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF DENVER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Colfax and Logan sts., Rev. Hugh L. McMenamin, rector; Revs. Joseph Bosetti, Thomas P. Kelly, F. W. Walsh, A. R. Kerr, Res., 1501 Pennsylvania st.

*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (1824 Logan st.). Pupils, 567.

ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Rev. M. F. Callanan, P.R.; Revs. Matthew O'Donohoe, J. A. MacTigue. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.

*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (1408 E. 36th ave.). Pupils, 430.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Montview blvd. and Elm st., Rev. J. F. McDonough. Res., 4930 Montview blvd.

*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 72.

HOLY FAMILY, W. 44th ave. and Utica st., Revs. Mark W. Lappen, Michael Mennis. Res., 4377 Utica st.

*School*—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.

HOLY GHOST, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. William S. Neenan. Res., 1950 Curtis st.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovenian), 47th ave. and Pearl st., Rev. J. Judnic. Res., 4670 Pearl st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 36th ave., Rev. Julius Piccoli, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Charles Feeney, O.S.M. Res., 3549 Navajo st.

*School*—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.

PRESENTATION, 8th ave. and W. Julian st., Barnum, Rev. J. J. Gibbons. Res., 650 Julian st.

*Mission*—Valverde.

ST. CATHERINE'S, W. 42nd ave. and Boulevard F., Rev. E. J. Mannix, Rev. J. R. Mulroy. Res., 4230 Federal blvd.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 201.



- SACRED HEART AND LOYOLA CHAPEL, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. C. A. McDonnell, S.J., supr.; Rev. James V. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. David E. Hamilton, S.J., Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 648.
- ST. DOMINIC'S, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., Rev. Charles Murray, O.P. Res., 2905 Fed. blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (3025 W. 25th ave.). Pupils, 371.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Severin Benkert, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Gregory Carr, O.F.M., Godfrey Doyle, O.F.M., Justin Walsh, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1020 11th st.). Pupils, 303.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Revs. F. G. Smith, J. P. O'Heron. Res., 301 S. Sherman ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
- ST. JAMES', 13th ave. and Newport st., Rev. James M. Walsh. Res., 1284 Newport st.  
*Mission*—Sable, Adams Co., St. Mary's.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 5th and Josephine sts., Rev. Chas. J. Carr.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. William W. Carroll, C.S.S.R., supr.; Revs. Henry Guenther, C.S.S.R., Maurice Frische, C.S.S.R., Timothy Kenny, C.S.S.R., Daniel Wetta, C.S.S.R., Joseph La Bonté, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Superior.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy (622 W. 6th ave.). Pupils, 490.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave., Rev. John Guzinski. Res., 517 East 46th ave.
- ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. William O'Ryan.  
 ST. LOUIS (Englewood P.O.), Rev. C. V. Walsh.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater, Rev. Wm. J. O'Malley.  
 ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, Rev. A. Sommeruga. Res., 3325 Pecos st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 161.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S, 14th and Detroit sts., Rev. W. M. Higgins, Revs. J. P. Moran, J. P. Flanagan. Res., 2820 East 14th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 123.  
*Spanish-American Mission*, 1156 9th st., Rev. O. Martourel, C.R.T.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

- Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph R. Koch.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 88.
- Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
- Arvada, Jefferson Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B.
- Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McSweeney.
- Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B. Res., 2323 Fourteenth st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 135.  
*Missions*—Marshall, Boulder Co.
- Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel.  
*Missions*—Keenesburg, Denver City and County Poor Farm, Hudson, Roggen.
- Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Kelly.  
*Missions*—Holtwood, Matheson, Ramah.
- Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B., (who also attends Penitentiary). Res., 910 Macon ave.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.  
*Mission*—Brookside, Chandler.
- Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis. Attended from Mercy Hospital, Denver.
- Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Cornelius D. Hickey.
- Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. A. C. Kieffer, E. J. Kenny.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 45.  
*Missions*—Kit Carson, Wild Horse.
- Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Godfrey Raber, P.Ap., P.R., V.G.; Revs. Joseph F. Higgins, M. J. McGrath. Res., 22 W. Kiowa st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 375.
- Corpus Christi, Cascade ave. and Jackson st., Rev. Felix Abel.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.  
*Mission*—N. W. A. Sanatorium, Sacred Heart Chapel.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. L. F. Hagus. Res., 2026 W. Colorado ave.
- Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Revs. John Bonet, C.R.T., Isidore Llevat, C.R.T., James Torrandell, C.R.T.  
*Missions*—Antonito, Capulin, Cenico, Espinoza, La Jara, Los Cerritos, Las Mesitas, Los Sauces, Ortiz, Romeo, San Antonio, San Miguel, San Rafael.
- Craig, Moffat Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. Brady.
- Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Aloysius Hilbig.
- Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. A. Geisert.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
- Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12, 1899. Revs. Joseph Ruensa, S.F., Ramon Altimiras, S.F.  
*Missions*—Center, Creede, Plaza Valdez, Rio Carnero, Saguache.
- Delta, Delta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph C. Erger.  
*Mission*—Cedaredge, Delta Co., St. Ann's.
- Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. William Kipp.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.

- Sacred Heart (Mexican), Revs. Michael Mas, C.R.T., Joseph Alavedra, C.R.T., James Canyellas, C.R.T.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.  
*Missions*—Arboles, Frances, Hesperus, Ignacio, Juanita, La Posta, Pagosa Springs, Pagosa Junction, Trujillo.
- Elbert, Elbert Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew C. Murphy.  
*Missions*—Elizabeth, Kiowa, Monument, Parker.
- Fleming, Logan Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. P. Kluck.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 62.
- Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B. Res., 522 W. 2nd st.  
*Mission*—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
- Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. J. La Jeunesse.
- Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's, Rev. C. J. Vaughan.  
*Missions*—Brush, Morgan Co., St. Mary's; Wiggins, Morgan Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Fruita, Mesa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Reinfels.  
*Mission*—Palisade, Mesa Co., St. Ann's.
- Gardner, Huerfano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul Belloni.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Los Crestones, Pedras Amarillas, Rito de las Gallinas, Santa Maria, Talpa.
- Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph O'Beirne.  
*Missions*—Empire, Silver Plume.
- Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Carrigan.  
*Missions*—Basalt, Carbondale, Eagle, Gilman, Gypsum, Marble, Minturn, Redcliff, Wolcott.
- Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Servant.  
*Missions*—State Industrial School for Boys.
- Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Bertrand. Res., 316 White ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
- Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Raymond P. Hickey.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 100.
- Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James T. Cotter.  
*Mission*—Lake City.
- Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Barry.  
*Missions*—Bristol, Granada.
- Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. N. Oldenburg.
- Hugo, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael Horgan.  
*Missions*—Deer Trail, Limon.
- Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe.
- Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. J. Grohman.
- Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Robert Murray, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Superior.
- La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel P. A. Callaghan.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish-Italian), Rev. Louis Pecorella.  
*Missions*—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's; Swink, Otero Co., St. Philip of Jesus.
- Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. M. P. Boyle.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from St. Francis de Sales.
- Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Laquerre, S.S.  
*Station*—Fort Lyon, U. S. Veterans' Hospital.
- Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Revs. H. B. Stern, T. M. O'Hanrahan.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 284.  
*Missions*—Breckenridge, Buena Vista, Como, Fairplay.
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Miklavcic. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
- Littleton, Arapahoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Desaulniers.  
*Mission*—Morrison.
- Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Nicholas Seidl, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Fife, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 156.  
*Missions*—Frederick, Weld Co.; Meade, Weld Co., Guardian Angel.
- Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Boniface Mandelartz, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George O. Duchari e.  
*Mission*—Estes Park, Larimer Co., St. Walter's, Berthoud.
- Mancos, Montezuma Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Joseph Brunner.  
*Missions*—Dolores, Rico.
- Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Patrick Riordan.
- Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Larkin.
- Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. U. Sasse.
- Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis M. Doherty.  
*Missions*—Box Springs, Haswell, Sugar City.
- Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Gillick.
- Paonia, Delta Co., St. ———, Rev. J. O'Farrell.  
*Missions*—Hotchkiss, Lazear, Somerset.
- Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John J. Shea.  
*Missions*—Fort Lupton, Weldona.
- Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Thomas J. Wolohan, J. A. Kerb. Res., 414 W. 11th st.  
 St. Anthony of Padua's (Slovak), Rev. Michael Ilavcak, O.S.B. Res., 225 Park st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 122.
- St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., Rev. J. M. Minot, S.J. Res., 611 Logan st.  
*Mission*—Buelah, St. Catherine's.

- St. Patrick's, Revs. J. F. Neenan, S.J., M. F. McNulty, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 427.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. M. Valentino, S.J., Rev. F. X. Tommasini, S.J., Rev. E. E. Behiels, S.J. Res., 421 Park st.  
*Missions*—Avondale, Huerfeno, Salt Creek, Undercliffe.  
 St. Mary's (Jugo-Slav), Revs. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., Innocent Mangus, O.S.B. Res., 806 East B st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 540.  
 St. Leander's, Rev. Raymond Layton, O.S.B. Res., 1300 East 7th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.  
 Rifle, Garfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Verschroegen.  
*Missions*—Debeque, Grand Valley, Meeker, Newcastle.  
 Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Conway. Res., 1209 Swink ave.  
 Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. White.  
 San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Stephen Melis, C.R.T.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.  
*Missions*—Chama, Fort Garland, San Acacio, San Francisco, San Isidro, San Pedro.  
 Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's. Attended from Ouray.  
 South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B. Res., R. R. 3.  
*Mission*—Erie.  
 Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. J. Meyers.  
*Mission*—Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's.  
 Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles H. Hagus, Rev. G. Guthausen.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 360.  
*Missions*—Messex, Peetz, Stoneham.  
 Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles', Rev. E. S. Muenich.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 111.  
*Missions*—Burlington, Kit Carson Co., St. Catherine's; Kirk, Kit Carson Co., St. Mary's.  
 Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. L. Horgan.  
*Mission*—Redvale, Montrose Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. William Lonergan, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. J. Brunner, S.J., Albert Gilbert, S.J., J. B. Hugh, S.J., A. J. Lebeau, S.J., Felix Ziccardi, S.J., Stephen Good, S.J. Res., 235 N. Convent st.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Attended from Most Holy Trinity Church. Rev. Clement Sawaya in charge of Syrians. Res., 429 W. 1st st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.). Pupils, 500.  
*Missions*—Aguilar, Alfalfa, Barcla, Berwind, Branson, Chacuaco, Delagua, Gray Creek, Guadalupe, Gulnare, Hastings, Hoehne, Kim, Long's Canyon, Los Cordobas, Model, Morley, Primero, San Lorenzo, San Miguel, Segundo, Starkville, Sopris, Tercio, Thatcher, Tijeras, Trinchera, Troy, Trujillos, Vigil, Weston.  
 Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. F. A. C. Schmitt.  
 Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. J. B. Liciotti, Benedict Pedrotti, T. D. Lynch.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 730.  
*Missions*—Cucharas, Laguna, Rouse.  
 Welby, Adams Co., Assumption, Revs. S. Glambastiani, O.S.M., A. Barsi, O.S.M.  
*School*—6 Sisters Servants of Mary. Pupils, 214.  
*Mission*—East Lake, Adams Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.  
 Westcliffe, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ed. Berkemeyer.  
*Mission*—Silver Park, Sacred Heart of Mary.  
 Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Vincent Ehinger, C.P.  
 Yuma, Yuma Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Miller.

Most Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D.D., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 U. S. A. Chaplain: Rev. B. J. Tarskey, Fitzsimons General Hospital, Aurora.  
 Retired: Revs. John Brinker, T. M. Conway, Grand Junction, Colo.; H. V. Darley, San Diego, Cal.  
 Absent: Revs. William J. Howlett, Loretto, Nerinx P.O., Ky.; Leo Ogez, in Europe; John Perse, Joseph E. Moriarty, P. J. Gallagher, W. W. Ryan, Walter A. Grace.  
 Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *The St. Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado* (Legal Corporate Title), Louisiana ave. and Cook st.—Very Rev. W. M. Brennan, C.M., J.C.D., Ph.D. (Pres., Prof. of Special Dogma, Canon Law, Sacred Eloquence); Revs. Julian Layton, C.M. (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Special Moral and Church History); T. D. Coyne, C.M., D.D. (Sacramental Theology); J. P. O'Malley, C.M., A.M. (Philosophy and English Literature); J. R. Vidal, C.M., D.D. Director, Prof. of Fundamental Dogma and Moral); R. J. Kirschenneuter, C.M. (S. Scripture, Liturgy and Plain Chant); R. M. Hennessy, C.M. (Chaplain at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City). Students, 25.  
*Regis College* (Corporate Title) and High School, W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd. (Boarding and Day School for Boys).—Revs. Robert M. Kelley, S.J. (President); William J. Fitzgerald, S.J. (Spiritual Director, Latin and English); John J. Krost, S.J. (Dean, Greek and Latin); John M. Floyd, S.J. (Dir. of Music, Latin and English); Armand W. Forstall, S.J. (Physics, Mathematics and Seismology); Francis X. Hoefkens, S.J. (Treasurer, French);



John A. Krance, S.J. (Chemistry, Geology, Sacred Heart League); Leo M. Krenz, S.J. (Philosophy, Evidences, Political Economy); William E. Martin, S.J. (Philosophy, History, Sociology); Bernard J. Murray, S.J. (Principal, Director of Athletics); Messrs. John J. Benson, S.J.; Norman J. Dreyfuss, S.J.; Stephen B. Driscoll, S.J.; William H. Hayden, S.J.; Florence H. Mahoney, S.J.; Raymond H. Mullen, S.J.; Emmett P. O'Connell, S.J.; Paul D. Sullivan, S.J.; Vincent J. Ward, S.J.; John E. Coogan, S.J. Lay Brothers, 6; Boarding Students, 115; Day Students, 163.

**PUEBLO.** *St. Leander Priory* (Corporate Title: *Benedictine Society of the State of Colorado*), 1300 East 7th st.—Very Rev. Cyrian Bradley, O.S.B. (Prior, Prof. of Church History, Liturgy, Pastoral and S. Scripture); Revs. Edmund Butz, O.S.B. (Subprior, Moral Theology); Urban Schnitzhofer, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Fabian Heid, O.S.B. (Procurator, Canon Law); James Gookin (Philosophy and Plain Chant); Raymond Layton, O.S.B. (Pastor, St. Leander). Novices, 4; Postulants, 7; Clerics, 2.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**DENVER.** *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Louisiana ave. and Colorado blvd.—26 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Divine Heart, supr. Inmates, 232.

*Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 2501 Gaylord st.—6 Sisters. Mother Hyacinth, supr.

*Loretto Heights College and Academy* (Loretto P.O., Colo.).—42 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Linus, supr. Boarders, 175. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard Brady, chaplain, who also attends Fort Logan.

*The J. K. Mullen Home for the Aged*, 30th and Meade sts.—Conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Germaine, supr. Sisters, 13; Inmates, 140. Rev. A. J. Happe, chaplain. Res., 3000 Newton st.

*Queen of Heaven*, 4825 Federal blvd.—24 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Cabrini's Memorial. Mother Candida, supr. Orphans, 190.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*, cor. W. 16th ave. and Quitman st.—35 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eleonora, supr. Patients during the year, 3535. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 35. Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S., Chaplain.

*St. Clara's Orphanage*, 3800 W. 29th ave.—35 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 290. Rev. Joseph Nemetz, chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Marcella, supr. Patients during year, 4847. Rev. Patrick J. Devlin, chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 80. The Sisters also have a *Home for Foundlings* near the Hospital. Accommodations for 30 babies.

*Mt. St. Vincent's Home* (for boys), 42nd and Lowell blvd.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marian, supr. Orphans, 200. Rev. A. E. Langlois, chaplain.

*St. Mary's Academy*, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 27 Sisters of Loretto, is for day scholars only. Mother M. Assumpta, supr. Pupils, 200.

*St. Rose's Home*, 952 Tenth st.—For Girls and Business Women. 18 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Alarda, supr. Boarders, 170. Rev. M. J. W. Smith, chaplain.

*The Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse*, 1619 Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. Sisters, 45. Patients, 4,000. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 70. Rev. Richard Smyth, chaplain.

*Novitiate of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1661 Milwaukee st.—Mother Mary Mercy, Mistress of Novices. Sister, 1; Novices, 13; Postulant, 1. Rev. Walter Steidle, chaplain, in charge also of Castle Rock.

**BOULDER.** *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy*.—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Amabilis, supr. Pupils, 150.

**CASON CITY.** *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*.—29 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for Young Women. Mother M. Amelia Buscher, supr. Pupils, 102. Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.

**COLORADO SPRINGS.** *Glockner Sanitarium*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 20 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr. Rev. Raymond Ryan, O.M.Cap., chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 42. Patients during the year, 1,400.

*St. Francis Hospital*.—32 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Patients received during year, 1,485.—*Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 25. Rev. Francis Berhorst, Chaplain.

**CRIPPLE CREEK.** *St. Nicholas' Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, Sister Mary Raphael, supr. Sisters, 4. Patients, 150.

**DEL NORTE.** *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Paula, supr. Patients during year, 226. Rev. Joseph Biddingmaier, chaplain.

**DURANGO.** *Mercy Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Alacoque, supr. Sisters, 5; Patients, 700. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 10.

**GRAND JUNCTION.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Celestine, Sister-Servant. Patients, 700. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 16. Rev. George Fenske, chaplain.

**LEADVILLE.** *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Anacaria, Sr.-Servant. Patients, 357.

**MANITOU.** *"The Montcalm Sanitarium."*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Sisters, 7. Invalids received during the year, 330.

**PUEBLO.** *Loretto Academy*.—18 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Claver, supr. Pupils, 72. *Sacred Heart Orphanage*.—17 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Clara, supr. Orphans, 150. Rev. P. J. Phelan, chaplain.

*St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium*.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philip Neri, supr. Patients, 2389. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 50. Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

*Holy Family Nursery*.—Conducted by the Capuchin Religious. Sisters, 9; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6; Children, 72. Work among Italians and Mexicans. Mother M. Clare, supr.

**TRINIDAD.** *Mt. San Rafael Hospital*.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, supr. Lay Nurses, 12; Patients during year, 900. Rev. J. S. Garcia, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- 1872—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Regis College and Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Pueblo; Trinidad.  
 1887—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—Arvada; Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; Pueblo; South Boulder.  
 1888—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.  
 1890—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Dominic's, Denver.  
 1894—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Denver.  
 1898—*Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver, Welby.  
 1906—*Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Durango, Conejos, San Luis.  
 1907—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Thomas' Seminary, Denver.  
 1923—*Sons of Holy Family* (Barcelona, Spain)—Del Norte.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools.....	10,240
Archbishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Secular Priests.....	125	Orphans .....	902
Priests of Religious Orders.....	83	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Total .....	208	Inmates .....	232
Churches with Resident Priests.....	105	Total Young People under Catholic Care	11,652
Missions with Chapels.....	153	Hospitals .....	12
Total Churches.....	258	Home .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	14	Baptisms {Infants....4,919}	Total.... 5,282
College for Boys .....	1	{Adults.... 363}	
Students .....	278	Converts .....	363
Seminary .....	1	Deaths .....	1,366
Students .....	25	Marriages .....	1,544
Academies for Young Ladies.....	9	Catholic Population.....	114,729
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	38		

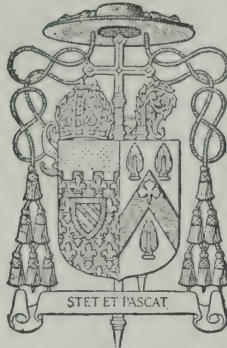
# 

(*Dioecesis Des Moinensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, and Polk.

Square Miles = 12,446.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS W. DRUMM, D.D.

Bishop of Des Moines; ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. May 21, 1919.—Res., *Des. Moines, Iowa*, 2000 Grand ave.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D., first Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; promoted to the See of St. Paul, January, 1919.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. M. FLAVIN, Prothonotary Apostolic.—609 High st., Des Moines, Ia.

Chancellor-Secretary—Rev. VITUS STOLL.—Office, 2000 Grand ave. Phone Drake 1261.

Senate—Rt. Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.G., P.A., Revs. D. F. MULVIHILL, M. S. McNAMARA, J. M. HANSON, J. T. NOONAN, VITUS STOLL.

Diocesan Court—Rev. J. J. BOYLAN, Ph.D., Chief Justice and Official; Revs. J. F. O'NEILL, Associate Justice; M. POWERS, Associate Justice; H. V. MALONE, Attorney General; L. LIGUTTI, Defensor Vinculi; VITUS STOLL, Notary.

Clerical Examiners and Consultors—Rt. Rev. F. P. McMANUS, Revs. D. F. MULVIHILL, D. MCALISTER, G. J. TOHER, C. V. BURKHISER, J. FEDLER, J. COSTELLO, T. MURPHY, J. MAHER, C. PORTEL.

Deans—Rt. Rev. F. P. McMANUS, Revs. H. V. MALONE, J. M. HANSON.

Press Censors—Professors of Des Moines Catholic College.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostleship of Prayer—Rt. Rev. F. P. McMANUS.

Director of Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. VITUS STOLL.

Director of Holy Name Union—Rev. F. J. O'CONNELL.

Chairman Church Music Committee—Rev. J. T. NOONAN.

Chairman Catholic School Board—President Des Moines Catholic College.

Chairman Catholic Charity Council—Rev. J. J. BOYLAN, Ph.D.

Chairman Church Building Committee—Rev. J. I. A. TROY, Des Moines Catholic College.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF DES MOINES.

ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, High st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Flavin, Prot. Apos., V.G., rector;

Revs. J. F. O'Connell, Hubert Duren, Patrick Owen, assts.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 280.



ALL SAINTS, 3417 3rd st., Rev. James Manning, pastor.  
 HOLY TRINITY, 3039 Beaver ave., Rev. Francis Ostdieck, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.  
 ST. ANTHONY'S, 1209 Columbus ave., Rev. John T. McGuiness, pastor; Rev. John O'Connor, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 290.  
 ST. AUGUSTIN'S, 545 39th st., Rev. John T. Noonan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Hahessy, asst.  
 ST. JOHN'S, 1915 University ave., Rev. Martin S. McNamara, pastor; Rev. G. C. Jermaine, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 370.  
 ST. MARY'S, 841 2nd st., Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.  
 ST. PETER'S, 1769 Lyon st., Rev. Daniel McAlister, pastor; Rev. Wm. Hagerty, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 227.  
 VISITATION, 1271 E. 9th st., Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill, pastor; Rev. John J. Judge, asst.; Rev. J. F. Nugent, pastor emeritus, 1526 Thompson ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 209.  
 DES MOINES CATHOLIC COLLEGE CHAPEL, College ave. and 10th st.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DES MOINES.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel Sheehy.  
 Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James J. Bassler.  
*Stations*—Murray, Clarke Co.; Thayer, Union Co.  
 Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. N. McDermott.  
 Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Costello.  
 Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.  
*Mission*—Carson, Pottawattamie Co., St. Mary's.  
 Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles O'Connor.  
*Mission*—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Lally, pastor; Rev. John J. Molyneux, substitute.  
 Chariton, Lucas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Murphy. Rectory, 721 Orchard ave.  
 Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Casey.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.  
 Corning, Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.  
*Mission*—Villisca, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McManus, V.F., Rev. F. W. Doyle and Valentine Cashman, assts. Rectory, 620 Fifth ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 480.  
*Mission*—Weston, Pottawattamie Co., St. Columbanus.  
 St. Peter's, 1 Bluff st., Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.  
 Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Coughlin, pastor. Rectory, 2217 Avenue B.  
 Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Stephan Wise, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry V. Malone, pastor.  
 Cumming, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James McDonald.  
 Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Burkhisier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.  
 Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George J. Toher, pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 240.  
 Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Hummert, rector emeritus; Rev. Joseph Steiger, pastor.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.  
 Elkhart, Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Larkin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Polk Co., Holy Cross.  
 Exira, Audubon Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Audubon.  
 Granger, Dallas Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Moron.  
 Greenfield, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Danahey.  
*Mission*—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mark's.  
 Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Cecilia's.  
 Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond O'Donnell.  
*Mission*—Pacific Junction, Mills Co.  
 Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Burkhisier.  
 Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Hayes, pastor; Rev. John Power, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters, O.S.D. 100 Pupils.  
 Irish Settlement (*Cumming P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Dugan.  
 Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Pouget, pastor.  
*Mission*—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Station*—Conway, Taylor Co.  
 Leon, Decatur Co., St. Brendan, Rev. J. Maher.  
*Mission*—Grand River.  
 Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Culhane, pastor.  
*Missions*—Diagonal, Mt. Ayr, Kellerton, Ringgold Co.  
 Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Donnell.  
*Mission*—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's.  
 Milo, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. N. Gaul, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lacona, Warren Co., St. Mary's of Assumption.

- Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Condon.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
- Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Decian Dower, pastor.  
*Missions*—Modale, Little Sioux, Pisgah.
- Neola, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 247.
- Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. Daly, pastor.  
*Mission*—Woodburn, St. Mary's.
- Panama, Shelby Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John H. Fedler.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 167.
- Perry, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Cleary.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 142.
- Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Fallenschmid.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 170.
- Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clemens Portel, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 36.
- Missions*—Griswold, Malvern, Randolph.
- Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Wm. Appleby, pastor; Rev. John Colgan, substitute.  
*Mission*—Cumberland, Sacred Heart.
- Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Lacona P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. B. Kueppenbender.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
- St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.
- Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Melville.  
*Mission*—Clarinda, Page Co.
- Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph M. Hanson.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Humility. Pupils, 150.
- Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Gleeson.
- Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Avoca.
- Waukee, Dallas Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Wm. A. Coughlin.  
*Missions*—Adel, Dallas Co., St. John's; Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Brommenschenkel, Rev. M. B. Schiltz, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
- Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Luke Plunkett.
- Wiota, Cass Co., Rev. M. J. O'Connor.  
*Mission*—Anita.
- Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Luigi Liguitti.  
*Missions*—Logan, Harrison Co.; Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.
- Retired: Revs. J. F. Nugent, LL.D., Des Moines; C. F. Hundt, Burlington; J. A. Cook, Council Bluffs; and Jos. B. Hummert, Quincy, Ill.
- Lent: Rev. Ignatius L. Skelton, St. Patrick's, Clinton, Ia.
- Unassigned: Revs. John Mayer, Edmond Murphy, Bernard Gillick.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DES MOINES. *Des Moines Catholic College*, 10th and College ave.—Revs. J. J. Boylan, Ph.D., A.M., S.T.B., J.C.L., Pres.; M. J. Powers, A.M., Vice-Pres.; A. J. Fitzpatrick, A.B., Sec.-Treas.; J. P. O'Neill, A.B.; Wm. Kleffmann, A.B.; T. J. O'Keefe; P. Bissen, A.B.; Wm. McEvoy, L. V. Lyons; C. J. McAniff; W. J. Heller, S.T.B.; Hubert Duren, director of band and orchestra; Professors: J. J. Westemeier, A.B.; Thomas Ryan. Revs. Gerard Berry, Mark Hoskins, Gregory McEltrick, Urban O'Rourke, Theodore Judd, Anthony Malony, William Westhoven, Herman Stier, Timothy Hurley, Sylvester Cichanski, Louis Driscoll, Alfred Gassman, Plus Leibel, Malachy Farrell, Peter Killgallon, Cyprian Frank, C.P. Priest-professors, 12; Lay Professors, 2. Pupils, 225.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

DES MOINES. *St. Gabriel's Monastery*, Merle Hay rd. and Douglas ave.—Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Silvan McGarry, C.P., rector; Fr. Henry Miller, C.P., Vice-Rector; Revs. Alexander Kilgour, Charles Cassidy, Dominic Callahan, Frederick Reiss, Andrew Abuler, Thomas Carter, Richard Hughes, Raymond Waters, Christopher Link. Fathers, 27. Students, 17. Brothers, 3.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension st.—Sister Evangelista, Supr. 13 Sisters of Mercy. Patients per annum, 2,234. Chaplain, Rev. V. Stoll. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 60.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 32nd st. and Grand ave.—38 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Patricia, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: 441 Girls. Rev. Edward E. Seagrave, Chaplain.

*St. Catherine's Hall for Working Women*.—4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Boarders, 100.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Sisters, 58. Mother-General, M. Bonaventure. Connected with the Convent are *St. Bernard's Sanitarium*. Patients per annum, 722; and *Mt. Loretto Novitiate*—Mother M. Elizabeth, Mistress of Novices. Novices, 22; Postulants, 3. Rev. M. Aspinwall, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Home for Nurses and Working Women*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. 225 Harmony st. Boarders, 68.

*Mercy Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients per annum, 2,936. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 30. Sr. M. Benedicta, supr. Chaplain, Rev. M. Nolan.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey, Kans.)—Des Moines; Creston; Council Bluffs.  
*Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—Des Moines.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Seminarians .....	21
Prothonotary Apostolic.....	1	Parishes with Schools.....	25
Secular Priests.....	93	Pupils in Catholic Schools.....	4,304
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Hospitals .....	3
Total .....	107	Baptisms { Infants....1,217 } Total... 1,365	
Churches with Resident Priest.....	62	Adults.... 148 }	
Missions with Churches.....	30	Converts .....	140
Total Churches .....	92	Marriages { Catholic....252 } Total... 379	
Stations .....	6	Mixed.....127 }	
Chapels .....	7	Deaths .....	431
College .....	1	Catholic Population.....	38,528
Academies for Young Ladies.....	1		



# DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Diocesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

*Comprises the Counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the Counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the Counties of Saginaw and Bay.*

Square Miles — 18,558.



RIGHT REVEREND

**MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D.**

Bishop of Detroit; ordained March 19, 1893; appointed Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids, July 5, 1915; cons. Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to Grand Rapids Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to the See of Detroit July 18, 1918.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 1219-1223 Washington Blvd.*

*Succession of Prelates*—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 27, 1871. Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, coadjutor and administrator of Detroit, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Rt. Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888; died Jan. 5, 1918.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D.—Res., 5860 Woodward ave., *Detroit, Mich.*

*Chancellor, Officials in Curia*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. DOYLE, LL.D.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington Blvd.*

*Secretary*—Rev. STEPHEN S. WOZNICKI.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington Blvd.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. DOHERTY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, D.D., Revs. T. F. X. HALLY, FRANK GZELLA, JAS. CAHALAN, JOHN J. CONNOLLY, JOHN S. MIES.

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. GRUPA, D.D., SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D., 641 Hastings st., *Detroit, Mich.*

*Curia for Matrimonial Cases*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D., Judex; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. DOYLE, LL.D., Notarius; Rev. FRANCIS J. HAICK, defensor vinculi.

*Examiners for Administrative Removal*—Revs. JAS. STAPLETON, JOSEPH F. HALLISSEY, A. J. GRUDZINSKI, EDWARD J. TAYLOR, THOS. J. RYAN.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. ALONZO H. B. NACY, FRANCIS GZELLA, JAS. E. O'BRIEN, ANTHONY P. TERNES.

*Curia for Criminal Cases*—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. DOYLE, LL.D., Chancellor.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, D.D., Revs. J. J. CONNOLLY, W. F. MURPHY, D.D., JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D.

*Diocesan School Board and Examiners of Teachers*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., Revs. JOSEPH F. HALLISSEY, F. W. SCHAEFER, C.P.P.S., JAMES CAHALAN, JOS. F. HERR, D. A. HAYES, LL.D.

*School Boards:*

*Deanery of Detroit, East Side*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, D.D., Pres.; Revs. J. J. CONNOLLY, JOSEPH F. HERR, D. P. TIGHE, F. L. HEIDENREICH, T. F. X. HALLY, E. J. TAYLOR, A. H. B. NACY, J. STAPLETON, F. GZELLA, H. J. KAUFMANN.

- Deanery of Detroit, West Side—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAS. SAVAGE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. DOHERTY, LL.D., Revs. JOSEPH F. HALLISSEY, JOHN F. LINSKEY, H. D. SULLIVAN, A. B. ZADALA, E. GLEMET, F. A. POKRIEFKA.
- Deanery of Kalamazoo—Rev. JOHN R. HACKETT, Rev. E. M. CULLINANE.
- Deanery of Port Huron—Very Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. JAMES P. THORNTON.
- Deanery of Lansing—Revs. H. D. MCCARTHY, A. KRAMS.
- Deanery of Monroe—Revs. H. DE GRISSE, GEORGE B. MCDACE, A. BERTELE.
- Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. DOYLE, LL.D., Revs. T. F. X. HALLY, J. J. CONNOLLY.
- Irremovable Pastors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. JOHN R. HACKETT, St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo; Rev. THEODORE C. LINDEMANN, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. A. KRAMS, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. GEO. CLARSON, Immaculate Conception, Marshall.
- Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. CHAS. J. LINSKEY, A.M., 79 Martin pl., Detroit.
- Diocesan Superintendent of Hospitals—Rev. M. P. BOURKE, LL.D., St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Ann Arbor.
- Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. W. P. SCHULTE, 13728 Van Dyke ave., Detroit.
- Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, LL.D., 5860 Woodward ave., Detroit.
- Holy Name Society—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOHN J. HUNT, 2551 John R. st., Detroit.
- Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D.—National Chaplain of the Ancient Order of Hibernians.
- Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D.—State Chaplain of Knights of Columbus.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF DETROIT.

- CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER & PAUL, John R. and Adelaide sts., Rev. James Cahalan, Revs. John J. Hunt, H. J. Markey. Res., 2551 John R. st.
- School—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (88 Parsons st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 551.
- ST. AGNES, Twelfth and Bethune aves., Rev. Chas. E. Henigan, Rev. Leo Fleming. Res., 7601 Twelfth ave.
- School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1953 La Salle Gds. So.). Pupils, 575.
- ST. ALBERT'S (Polish), St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Joseph F. Herr; Revs. M. Sajnaj, Adam Marcinkiewicz, John Raczynski. Res., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
- School—25 Felician Sisters (St. Aubin and Canfield aves.). Pupils, 1622.
- ALL SAINTS', W. Fort st. and Glinnan ave., Rev. Henry D. Sullivan. Res., 7824 W. Fort st.
- School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (738 Springwells ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 650.
- ST. ALOYSIUS, Washington blvd., between State and Grand River ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Doyle, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Walter R. Hardy, asst. Res., 1230 Washington blvd.
- ST. AMBROSE, Wayburn ave., Grosse Pointe Park, Rev. P. J. Cullinane, Rev. Erwin A. Lefebvre. Res., 14913 Jefferson ave., E.
- School—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (1220 Alter rd.). Pupils, 1003.
- ST. ANDREW (Polish), Tarnow and McGraw aves., Rev. Stephen W. Trepczynski. Res., 5531 Tarnow ave., Detroit.
- School—4 Felician Sisters (5526 Tarnow ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 703.
- ST. ANNE, 19th and Howard sts., Very Rev. Michael J. Ryan, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. Vincent J. Donnelly, C.S.B., Rev. Luke Renaud, C.S.B., Revs. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., R. T. Burke, C.S.B., L. L. Bevglet, C.S.B. Res., 1000 19th st.
- School—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2630 Lafayette blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 507.
- CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Parkview and Agnes ave., Rev. James Stapleton, Revs. Jos. V. Pfeffer, J. V. Dillon. Res., 1265 Parkview ave.
- School—16 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (1439 Parkview ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 928.
- ST. ANTHONY'S, Farnsworth and Sheridan aves., Very Rev. Frederick Wm. Schaeper, C.P.P.S., Revs. Lionel Pire, C.P.P.S., Chas. A. Bauer, C.P.P.S., Aloysius Cook, C.P.P.S. Res., 5247 Sheridan ave.
- School—27 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5206 Field ave.). Pupils, 1341.
- ST. ANTHONY (Lithuanian), Dix ave. and 23rd st., Rev. Ignatius Boreisis. Res., 3553 Dix ave.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Grotto), Rev. Joseph S. Marx. Res., 13770 Gratiot ave., Detroit, Maxwell Sta. No. 4.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. (Maxwell Sta. 4). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 514. Res., 13780 Gratiot ave.
- CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (Polish), Lovett and Warren aves., Rev. Adalbert Zadala, Rev. Joseph Gorski, Ed. J. Miotke. Res., 5207 Lovett ave.
- School—13 Felician Sisters (Assumption School, 5207 Lovett ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1157.
- Mission—Warrendale, Mich.
- ST. AUGUSTINE, Davison and Conant aves., Very Rev. Jas. A. McDonald, O.S.A., Rev. Aurelio Cianter, O.S.A., Rev. J. Weinert, O.S.A., Rev. William M. Fink, O.S.A. Res., 13476 Justine ave.

## DIOCESE OF DETROIT

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Lacey and Eureka sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. 2 Priests. Pupils, 522. Res., 13444 Justine ave.

ST. BENEDICT, John R. and Church sts., Rev. Thos. F. X. Hally. Rev. Harold Rosebrook. Res., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.

*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (49 Candler ave.). Pupils, 801.

ST. BERNARD, Mack ave., between Fairview and Lillibridge aves., Rev. Geo. J. Maurer, Revs. Wm. G. Bath, Bernard Geller. Res., 11031 Mack ave.

*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (3875 Lillibridge ave.). Pupils, 910.

CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Woodward and Belmont aves., Rev. John J. Connolly, Rev. John C. Sullivan. Res., 9844 Woodward ave.

*School*—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (100 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 812.

Boys' High School, Rev. Boniface Efferen, O.S.M., Director. 7 Lay, Male, Teachers. Pupils, 182.

ST. BONIFACE, Vermont and High sts., Rev. Michael G. Esper. Res., 2343 12th st.

*School*—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2350 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 470. 1 Lay Teacher.

ST. CASIMIR (Polish), 23rd and Myrtle sts., Rev. Edward S. Maisel, Rev. Peter Rypel. Res., 3391 23rd st.

*School*—14 Felician Sisters (3361 23rd st.). Pupils, 1184.

ST. CATHERINE, Seminole and Sylvester aves., Rev. Joseph M. Brokaw, Rev. John J. Sheridan, Rev. F. X. McCusker. Res., 4200 Maxwell ave.

*School*—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8201 Sylvester ave.). Pupils, 1002.

ST. CECILIA, Grand River and Livernois aves., Rev. Patrick J. Dwan. Res., 6389 Webb ave., Detroit.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Baldwin and St. Paul sts., Rev. Francis W. Hewlett, Rev. John McCullough. Res., 1491 Baldwin ave.

*School*—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1445 Baldwin ave.). Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 703.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), McDougall and Nevada aves., Rev. Thomas I. Jankowski. Res., 18027 Mitchell ave.

*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Res., Mitchell ave. Pupils, 90.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak) Heintz and Girardin aves., Rev. Joseph Zalibera, adm., Rev. Victor F. Klimko. Res., 9071 Centerline ave.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 257. Res., 6477 Heintz ave.

ST. DAVID, Gratiot and Connors aves., Rev. W. F. Murphy, D.D. Res., 11181 Rosemary ave.

ST. ELIZABETH, McDougall and Canfield aves., Rev. Anthony P. Ternes, Revs. Frank Kaufmann, Bernard Loeher, Jos. Stauss. Res., 3138 Canfield ave., E.

*School*—23 Sisters of Christian Charity (4216 McDougall ave.). Pupils, 1152.

ST. FLORIAN (Polish) Florian and Warsaw aves., Hamtramck, Mich., Rev. John J. Bonkowski, Rev. Xavier Rosinski, Rev. Alex. Wilczewski, Rev. Louis Pilarowski. Res., 261 Florian ave., Hamtramck, Mich.

*School*—24 Felician Sisters (Florian and Brombach aves.). Pupils, 2320.

ST. FRANCIS (Polish), Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Rev. Alex. J. Grudzinski, Revs. S. Podsiad, Alex. Szumowski. Res., 4500 Wesson ave.

*School*—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (5806 Buchanan st.). Pupils, 1514.

ST. FRANCESCO (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts., Rev. Francis Beccherini. Res., 1035 Brewster st.

*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1320 Wilkins st.). Pupils, 610.

ST. GABRIEL, Ferndale and Inglis aves., Rev. Peter Esper, Rev. Jas. J. O'Brien. Res., 8118 Ferndale ave.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (8190 Ferndale ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 690.

ST. GEORGE (Lithuanian), Westminster ave., Rev. Jos. Cizauskas, pastor. Res., 1313 Westminster ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cardoni ave.). Pupils, 317.

GESU CHURCH, 16500 Livernois ave., near Six Mile rd., Very Rev. John P. McNichols, S.J., pastor. Res., 651 Jefferson ave., E.

SAN GIUSEPPE, Culver and Georgia aves., Rev. Raphael D'Alfonso, pastor. Res., 8943 Culver ave.

ST. GREGORY, Dexter Blvd. & Chalfonte, Rev. Francis A. Pokriefka, pastor. Res., 2701 Fenkel ave.

ST. HEDWIG (Polish), Junction and Rolland aves. Very Rev. Eustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., S.T.D., Provincial, Friars Minor Conventuals in America, rector; Revs. Sebastian Synak, O.M.C., Cyril Kita, O.M.C., Ph.D., S.T.D., Gregory Zablonowski, O.M.C., Jerome Holubowicz, O.M.C., Celestine Rozowicz, O.M.C., Raphael Marciniak, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 3245 Junction ave.

*School*—30 Felician Sisters (Junction ave. and Konkel st.). Pupils, 2513.

HOLY CROSS (Hungarian), South and Harvard sts., Rev. Louis V. Kovacs. Res., 8423 South st.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (8425 South st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 513.

HOLY FAMILY (Italian), Hastings and Fort sts., Rev. John C. Vismara, D.D., Rev. Paul L. Dillon. Res., 641 Hastings st.

MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Van Dyke and Nuernberg aves., Rev. Wm. P. Schulte. Res., 13728 Van Dyke ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (8050 Nuernberg ave.). Pupils, 330.

HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves., Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. James Meye, C.S.S.R., P. O'Neil Byrne, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Reimbold, C.S.S.R., John J. Britz, C.S.S.R., J. Schneider, C.S.S.R., F. Urbanus, C.S.S.R., Thos. Condon, C.S.S.R., Wm. Graham, C.S.S.R., Thos. Caron, C.S.S.R., Michael Pathe, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1721 Junction ave.

*Schools*—33 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1661 Junction ave.). 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1754.

Boys' High School—10 Brothers of Mary of Dayton, Ohio; (Baker and Campbell). Pupils, 404.



- MOST HOLY TRINITY**, Porter and 6th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jas. Savage; Revs. Paul C. Heenan, M. A. Donahue. Res., 1250 Porter st.  
*School*—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1259 Porter st.). Pupils, 470.
- ST. HYACINTH** (Polish), McDougall and Frederick aves., Rev. Frank A. Baweja, Revs. Francis Barszak, F. S. Granza. Res., 3151 Farnsworth ave.  
*School*—17 Felician Sisters, 3146 Frederick ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1260.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Polish), Trombly and Moran sts., Rev. S. Bortnowski, D.D., Ph.D.; Rev. Joseph S. Koper. Res., 3415 Trombly ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers (3420 Dane st.). Pupils, 803.
- ST. JAMES**, Ferndale, Woodward and Hazelhurst aves., Rev. James E. O'Brien. Res., Woodward and Hazelhurst, Ferndale Station, Detroit. (1151 Woodward ave.).  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- ST. JOACHIM**, E. Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. A. J. Sheridan, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Eugene McGuigan, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 751 Dubois st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2158 Lafayette st. E.). Pupils, 403.
- ST. JOHN BAPTIST** (Roumanian-Greek Catholic), Davison and Orleans sts. Rev. Alexander Pope. Res., Orleans st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 89.
- ST. JOHN BERCHMANS**, Mack ave. at Chalmers ave., Rev. P. C. Depew, pastor; Rev. A. M. Karuziskis. Res., 4225 Chalmers ave.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., Chalmers ave. Children, —.
- ST. JOHN CANTIUS** (Polish), Pulaski and Harbaugh aves., Rev. John S. Walczak, Rev. Simon Kilar. Res., 844 Harbaugh ave.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters (860 Harbaugh ave.). Pupils, 1038.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST**, E. Gd. Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. John S. Mies, Rev. Henry J. Koelzer, F. W. Bertram. Res., 2236 E. Gd. blvd.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Christian Charity (3157 Sargent st.). Pupils, 840.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE** (Bohemian), Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Jos. Janeczek. Res., 3327 Lawton ave.
- ST. JOSAPHAT** (Polish), E. Canfield and Hastings. Rev. Joseph Lempka, Rev. S. Wasilewski. Res., 691 Canfield ave. E.  
*School*—15 Felician Sisters (643 Canfield E.). Pupils, 740.
- ST. JOSEPH**, Orleans and Jay sts., Rev. Theo. C. Lindemann, Rev. John Leo Lage. Res., 1828 Jay st.  
*School*—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2315 Orleans st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 820.
- ST. LADISLAUS** (Polish), Caniff and Mackay aves., Hamtramck. Rev. Anthony Majewski, Rev. Ed. J. Kokowicz. Res., 2697 Caniff ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. 9 Lay Teachers (2722 Trowbridge ave.), Hamtramck. Pupils, 1540.
- ST. LAWRENCE**, Lonyo rd., near Mich., Rev. Leo Von Mach. Res., 4904 Lawndale ave.
- ST. LEO**, Grand River and 15th st., Rev. Jos. F. Hallissey, Revs. Chas. E. Coughlin, Thomas Tulley. Res., 4800 Grand River ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Charity (4835 14th ave.). Pupils, 1023.
- ST. LOUIS** (Polish), Seven Mile rd. and Paulus ave., Rev. B. F. Jarzembowski, pastor. Res., 18443 Mt. Elliott ave.
- ST. MARGARET MARY**, Warren ave. E. and Lemay st., Rev. John A. Koelzer, Rev. Charles A. Dohring. Res., 5075 Lemay st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, 5139 Lemay ave. Pupils, 485.
- ST. MARTIN**, Drexel ave. and Ellsworth ct., Rev. Stephen A. Wittliff, pastor. Res., 250 Lenox ave., S.
- ST. MARY**, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Very Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., Revs. Richard Ober, C.S.Sp., Albert B. Meller, C.S.Sp. Res., 646 Monroe ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 1034 St. Antoine st. Pupils, 321.
- ST. MARON** (Syrian), E. Congress and Orleans sts., Rev. Elias Asmar. Res., corner Congress and Orleans sts.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220. 617 Orleans st.
- SANTA MARIA** (Italian), Cardoni ave., and Rosedale Court, Rev. Joseph Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D. Res., 11364 Hawthorne ave.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, McClellan and Shoemaker sts., Rev. Frederick L. Heidenreich, Rev. Lawrence F. Dorr. Res., 5976 McClellan ave.  
*School*—13 Dominican Sisters of Racine Wis. (5970 McClellan ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1051.
- OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS** (Polish), Martin and Edward sts., Rev. Venantius Szulc, O.M.C., Rev. Theodore Kaczmarek, O.M.C. Res., 4145 Martin ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis, Minor Conventuals (4202 Martin ave.). Pupils, 779.
- OUR LADY QUEEN OF APOSTLES** (Polish), Hamtramck, Rev. Sigismund Dziatkiewicz. Rev. A. Jarzembowski. Res., 385 Prescott ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher (62 Prescott ave.). Pupils, 820.
- OUR LADY OF GUADELUPE** (Mexican), Rev. J. P. Alanis. Res., 5321 Roosevelt ave.
- OUR LADY OF HELP**, Elmwood ave. and Congress st. E., Rev. Henry Van Dyke, pastor. Res., 3156 Congress st. E.  
*School*—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3167 Larned st. E.). Pupils, 519. 1 Lay Teacher.
- OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (Polish), Mitchell and Halleck aves., Rev. P. Sonsalla, pastor. Res., 12647 McDougall ave.
- OUR LADY OF REDEMPTION** (Melchite), Charlevoix and McDougall aves. Rev. Clement Salman. Res., 3497 Holcomb ave.

- OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Belgian), Meldrum and Benson aves., Rev. Henry Syoen, Rev. Arthur Toussaint. Res., 6430 Benson ave.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters (2964 Meldrum ave.). Pupils, 423.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Woodward and Medbury aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Van Antwerp, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Robert Curley, Rev. Leo Dorsey, John C. McCarthy. Res., 5860 Woodward ave.  
*School*—21 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (50 Medbury ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1222. Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament attended from Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
- ST. PAUL (Maltese), Fort and Shelby aves., Rev. M. L. Borg. Res., 1311 LaBrosse st., Detroit.
- ST. PETER (Lithuanian), Longworth and Mullan ave. Rev. Geo. Jonaitis. Res., 8300 Longworth ave., Detroit.
- ST. PETER CLAYER (Colored), Beaubien and Eliot sts., Rev. Charles Kapp, C.S.Sp. Res., 450 Eliot st.
- SS. PETER & PAUL (Jesuit), Jefferson ave., and St. Antoine st. (attached to the University of Detroit), Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Mara, S.J., Rev. John P. Foley, S.J. Res., 651 E. Jefferson ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (623 Larned st. E.). Pupils, 364.
- CHURCH OF THE RESURRECTION (Polish), Leuschner ave., Rev. L. Szok. Res., 4027 Dorothy st.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. (6141 Leuschner ave.). Pupils, 619.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Kercheval ave., and Defer place, Rev. Edward J. Taylor, Rev. Herman P. Fedewa. Res., 1643 Defer place.  
*School*—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Kercheval ave., at Defer Place. Mother M. Caritas, Supr. Res., 1651 Beniteau ave. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 750.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rivard and Eliot sts., Rev. Hubert Klenner, adm. Res., 1000 Eliot st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eliot st. near Rivard). Pupils, 168.
- SWEETEST HEART OF MARY (Polish), Russell st. and Canfield ave. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph C. Plagens, Revs. J. P. Nowaczyk, A. Kromka, Jas. Johnson. Res., 4440 Russell st.  
*School*—20 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Canfield at Russell). Pupils, 1581.
- ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. Francis Gzella, Revs. A. Wisniewski, Ed. J. Lukasiewicz. Res., 5818 Dubois st.  
*School*—21 Felician Sisters (2270 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 1850. 1 Lay Teacher.
- ST. STEPHEN (Polish), Central and Conrad aves., Rev. J. A. R. Wilemski, Rev. Peter Walkowiak. Res., 4311 Central ave.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters (4237 Central ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1136.
- ST. THERESA, Pingree and Quincy aves., Rev. J. J. McCabe, Rev. E. P. Carroll. Res., 4317 Pingree ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (cor. Blane and Radford aves.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 902.
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Rev. Stanley S. Skrzycki, Rev. Joseph Bartkowika. Res., 7585 St. Thomas st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (7580 St. Thomas st.). Pupils, 830.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 14th ave. between Dalzelle and Marantette sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. Doherty, LL.D., David J. Duncan. Res., 2040 14th ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2140 Marantette st.). Pupils, 850.
- CHURCH OF THE VISITATION, 12th and Burlingame aves., Rev. John F. Linskey, Rev. Wm. L. Herma. Res., 1946 Webb ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., Webb blvd. at Wabash aves.). Pupils, 815.
- ST. WENCESLAUS (Bohemian), St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Francis J. Haick. Res., 3909 St. Antoine st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (3913 St. Antoine st.). Pupils, 60.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

- Adrian, Lenawee Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Rev. P. C. Ryan. Res., 320 Division st.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (202 Frank st.). Pupils, 107.  
 St. Joseph, Rev. Anthony C. Schneider. Res., 415 Ormsby st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (404 Finch st.). Pupils, 127.
- Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John, Rev. Joseph V. Coyle. Res., 511 Cass ave., E.
- Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Benedict Gery.  
*Mission*—St. Clair Flats, St. Mark.
- Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James S. Downey.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. John R. Command, Rev. Albert George. Res., 515 N. State st.  
*School*—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (517 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 322.
- St. Mary's Chapel for Catholic Students, Rev. M. P. Bourke, LL.D. Chaplain.
- Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph, Rev. George O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Austin, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius.
- Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Courtney. Res., 434 E. Sand Beech ave.
- Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. David L. Dillon, pastor; Rev. F. S. Bowen, asst. Res., 92 Maple st.  
*School*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (17 E. Van Buren st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 334.
- Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Maier. Res., 409 So. Bridge st.  
*Mission*—Miriam, Ionia Co., St. Mary's.



- Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Denis O. Mulcahy. Res., 600 Columbus ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (628 Columbus ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.  
*Mission*—Potawatomi Park, St. Mary of the Lake.
- Blissfield, Lenawee Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. A. Philbin, Chaplain of St. Joseph's Academy, Adrian.
- Brightmoor, Wayne Co., St. Monica, Rev. Leo F. Gaffney.
- Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ernest De Puydt.  
*Mission*—Oceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
- Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's (*Polish*), Rev. Boleslaus Stefanski. Res., 111 Fillmore st.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Bunker-Hill (Leslie, R.F.D. 4), Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. John M. Duffy.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Leslie, R.F.D. 4). Pupils, 42.
- Birmingham, Oakland Co., Holy Name. Rev. W. W. Ryan, adm. Res., 300 Harmon ave.  
*Mission*—Clauson, Oakland Co., Guardian Angel.
- Burnside (P.O. North Branch), Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis D. Hill.  
*Mission*—Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart.
- Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick, Rev. James Melling.  
*School*—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 152.
- Centerline (P.O. Warren, Mich., R.F.D. No. 2), Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
- Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George W. Brennan. Res., 219 Seminary st., E.  
*Missions*—St. Peter's, Eaton Rapids, Grand Ledge, Bellevue, St. Ann.
- Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. J. Fallon. Res., 322 Congdon st.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (422 Congdon st.). Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
- Clawson, Oakland Co., Holy Angels, Rev. F. J. Oakley.
- Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. P. Welsh. Res., 78 Harrison st.  
*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (90 Harrison st.). Pupils, 125.
- Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo Roberge, Rev. Louis M. Dion, asst.  
*Missions*—Jeddo, Lexington, Peck, Port Sanilac, Sandusky.
- Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. X. M. Sharpe. Res., 337 Garrison st.  
*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 270.
- Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John F. Dowdie.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 103.
- Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent F. Griffin.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 81.
- Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Terrence T. Kelly. Res., 210 N. Front st.  
*Missions*—Cassopolis and Silver Creek.
- Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. W. Soest, pastor, p.t.  
*Mission*—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
- Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Tobias G. Morin. Res., 4496 High st.
- Emmett, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John F. Farrell (P.O. Box 6).
- Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil L. Wolfstyn.  
*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 175.  
*Mission*—Toledo Beach, Monroe Co., Summer Chapel.
- Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. Maurice Walsh.  
*Missions*—Holly, Oakland Co.; Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine.
- Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick R. Dunigan, LL.D., pastor. Revs. G. W. Peck, Charles Walsh. Res., 609 5th ave. E.  
*School*—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 610.
- All Saints' (*Polish*), Rev. A. Polanowski, Rev. Frank Gorzelniawski. Res., 3714 Industrial ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (3712 Maines st.). Pupils, 592.
- St. Joseph (Hungarian), Rev. Desiderius Nagy, D.D. Res., 1309 Hickory st.
- St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis W. McQueen, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, Rev. Francis X. Cox. Res., 706 Beach st.
- School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (708 Church st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 449.
- St. Mary, Rev. Laurence H. Soest. Res., 2500 Richfield rd.
- Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. George J. Esper.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 178.
- Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha, Rev. W. D. Henigan.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 142.
- Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph L. Fillion.  
*Mission*—Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert.
- Grosse Ile, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. F. Van Antwerp.
- Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alonzo H. B. Nacy. Res., 157 Lake Shore rd.  
*School*—5 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 218.
- Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Raymond T. Fleming. Res., 413 S. 1st st.  
*Mission*—Smith's Corners, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
- Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. Peter Jordan. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (130 E. Bond st.). Pupils, 90.  
*Mission*—St. Cyne, Nashville.
- Helena (P.O. Harbor Beach, R.F.D. No. 4), Huron Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Frank Malin, adm.
- Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus (*Polish*), Rev. Jos. Przybylski. Box 47.  
*School*—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Wayland, Allegan Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.



- Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. J. Hardy, Adm. Res., 11 Broad st.  
 Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John A. Crowe, Res., 509 E. Grand River st.  
 Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. J. McCormick.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Pupils, 92.  
 Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Hayden.  
 Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph, Rev. N. L. Maschino.  
 Ionia, Ionia Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy, Rev. Albert Roark, asst. Res., 358 High st.  
*School*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. (378 High st.) Pupils, 340.  
 Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John, Rev. John G. Wall, Rev. Patrick McSharry, asst. Res., 717 Cooper st.  
*School*—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (701 Cooper st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 721.  
*Mission*—Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph.  
 St. Joseph (Polish), Boleslaus Gdaniec, Res., 705 No. Waterloo ave.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (707 N. Waterloo ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 310.  
 St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Willshire Lockwood, Res., 301 S. Mechanic st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (120 E. Wesley st.). Pupils, 614.  
 St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Pringle ave. and Elm st., Rev. Bernard F. Ciesielski, Res., 239 Pringle ave.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters (241 Pringle ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 630.  
 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine, Rev. John R. Hackett, Rev. T. J. Hayes, Rev. Elmer H. Grogan, Res., 417 N. Park st.  
*School*—Lefevre Institute, 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 Cooley st.). Pupils, 386.  
*Missions*—Michigan State Insane Asylum, County House; Gull Lake.  
 St. Joseph, Rev. Richard W. Grace, Res., 1128 Race st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (930 Lake st.). Pupils, 298.  
 St. Michael (Polish), Rev. Vincent Anuszkiewicz, Res., 215 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.  
 Kinde, Huron Co., St. Edward, Rev. P. S. McGuinness, adm.  
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. R. Chrzaszcz, Box 22.  
*Mission*—Rapson's Corners, Huron Co., St. Joseph.  
 Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore, Rev. Leo Chapman.  
*Mission*—Woodhull, St. Patrick.  
 L'Anse Creuse (P.O. Address Mt. Clement, R.F.D. No. 4), Macomb Co., St. Gertrude, Rev. J. D. O'Shea.  
*School*—St. Matthew's, 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 220.  
 Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary, Rev. John Wm. O'Rafferty, Rev. J. B. Bismeyer, Rev. P. Joseph Krein, O.M.I. Res., 219 Seymour st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (311 North Seymour st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 785.  
*Missions*—State Industrial Home for Boys, Mich. State School for Blind.  
 St. Casimir (Polish), 730 Barns ave., Rev. Leo P. Szybowicz, Res., 727 Sparrow ave.  
 Church of the Resurrection, Michigan ave., Rev. John A. Gabriels, Res., Michigan ave.  
 Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thos. R. Carey, Pastor; Revs. Thos. R. Gorman, James H. Grady, Rupert A. Dakoske, assts.  
*Missions*—Imlay City, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart; Davison, Genesee Co., St. John; Allenton, Romeo Oxford and Lake Orion.  
 Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.  
 Lincoln Park, Wayne Co., St. Henry, Rev. Vincent J. Toole, pastor. Res., 114 Pepper rd., Delray Sta., Detroit P.O.  
 Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary, Rev. Walter J. Rottach.  
*Missions*—Brooklyn, Cambridge, Clarks Lake, Clinton, Freedom, Tecumseh.  
 Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev. Gabriel Fuma, C.S.B. Res., 618 S. Water st.  
*School*—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (640 S. Water st.). Pupils, 471.  
 Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Geo. Clarson, Res., 214 S. Eagle st.  
*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (215 E. Green st.). Pupils, 95.  
 Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Louis.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 153.  
 Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Leo Renkes.  
*Missions*—Three Rivers, Vicksburg.  
 Milan, Immac. Conception, Rev. John V. Zindler, adm.  
*Mission*—Whittaker, St. Joseph's Church.  
 Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary, Rev. C. T. Dolan. Box 23.  
*Missions*—South Lyon, Oakland Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. George B. McDace, Res., 511 Monroe st.  
*School*—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Elm st.). Pupils, 145.  
 St. Mary, Rev. Henry De Gryse, Res., 127 N. Monroe st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart institute. 9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 352.  
 St. Michael, Rev. A. Bertele, Res., 502 W. Front st.  
*School*—4 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 173.  
 St. Joseph (Italian), Rev. T. Corrado Pezzati, Res., Cor. Humphrey and Winchester sts.  
 Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thomas Luby, Victor Renaud, Res., 80 New st.  
*School*—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (86 New st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 931.

- Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel J. Ryan.  
*School*—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 135.  
*Mission*—Birch Run, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart.
- New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Koenig.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 116.
- New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen, Rev. A. Nowogrodzki.  
*Mission*—Belleville.
- Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. A. A. Hebert.  
*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 135.
- Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor F. Ducat,  
 S.T.L. Res., 305 Lincoln ave.
- North Branch, Lapeer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. G. A. Witteman.  
*Missions*—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
- Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor, P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
- Northville, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Jos. G. Schuler, Pastor. *Northville Sanitarium* attended by Pastor.
- Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Wm. M. Gannon. Res., 245 Court st.  
*Missions*—Allegan, Allegan Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
- Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul, Rev. P. J. Slane. Res., 738 W. Main st.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters (734 W. Main st.). Pupils, 350.
- Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmond Quaid.  
*Missions*—Deckerville, Forestville.
- Parisville (*P.O. Ruth*) (Polish), Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Folta.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 133.
- Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Higgins.  
*Missions*—Grand Junction, St. Cyril; Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family, Bangor, Van Buren Co.
- Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. A. Ulenberg.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81.
- Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frank J. McQuillan.
- Pinnebog (*Caseville P.O., R.F.D.*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. E. P. Stanton.  
*Missions*—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
- Plymouth, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Frank C. Lefevre.  
*Mission*—Northville.
- Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. James P. Thornton. Rev. Alphonsus Olk.  
 Res., 197 S. Parke st.  
*School*—St. Frederick's, 12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (57 Cottage st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 647.  
*Mission*—State Hospital.
- St. Michael, Rev. Michael J. Crowley, pastor. Res., 121 Chamberlain st.
- Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael, Rev. Albert A. Mrowka, adm.
- Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen, Very Rev. Joseph P. McManus, V.F., Rev. J. J. Murphy.  
 Res., 417 Erie st.  
*School*—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 612.
- St. Joseph, Rev. M. E. Halfpenny. Res., 1413 7th st.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters (1331 7th st.). Pupils, 285.
- Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. O'Rourke.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
- Redford, Wayne Co., St. Mary's (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Rev. John G. Cook.  
*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 356.
- Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. L. Melvin.  
*Mission*—Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
- River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. J. Glemet, Rev. Edward Gutha, asst.  
 Res., 35 S. Dearborn ave. W.  
*School*—16 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 835.
- Rochester, Oakland Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Wm. J. Crowley, pastor. 231 Walnut st.  
*Mission*—Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence.
- Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. Rose.
- Roseville (*Mt. Clemens, R.F.D. 5*), Macomb Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Dennis P. Tighe.  
*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 208.
- Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice W. Chawke, Rev. Michael Martin, asst.  
 Res., 715 Lafayette ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (324 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 428.  
*Mission*—Berkley.
- Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph B. Marshke, adm.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 116.
- St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary, Rev. Edward J. Kromenaker. Res., 415 N. 6th st.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (811 Orchard st.). Pupils, 181.
- St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Vincent Hanker. Res., Linden and Cass sts.
- St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John M. Zindler. Res., 211 Church st.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (821 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 136.
- Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Geo. G. Schliesch.  
*Mission*—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
- Sheridan, Huron Co. (*P.O. Ubyly, R.F.D.*), St. Columbkille, Rev. James Carolan.  
*Mission*—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius.
- Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. M. Rochford.  
*Mission*—Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips.

## DIOCESE OF DETROIT

- South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil, Rev. Leo A. Huver, *p.t.* Res., 321 Van Buren st.  
*Mission*—Douglas, Allegan Co., St. Peter.  
 Springwells, Wayne Co. (P.O., Dearborn, Route 4), St. Alphonsus, Rev. John A. Klich.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters, Pupils, 230.  
 Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Wm. A. Gracber.  
*Mission*—White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph.  
 Swartz Creek, Genesee Co., St. Mary Queen of Angels, Rev. M. J. Tabor, adm.  
 Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Louis M. Hammer, adm.  
*Missions*—Buchanan, Berrien Co., St. Anthony; New Buffalo, Berrien Co., St. Mary;  
 New Troy, Berrien Co., Sawyer, Mich.  
 Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Timothy J. Bourke. Box 116.  
 Ubly, Huron Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Vincent Balcer.  
 Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph J. Lahey.  
*Missions*—Hartford, Rush Lake.  
 Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary, Rev. Joseph A. Connors.  
*Mission*—Eloise, Wayne County Institutions.  
 Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary, Rev. A. Krams.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 317.  
 Whiteford (P.O., Temperance), Monroe Co., St. Anthony, Rev. William J. Flanagan.  
 Williams-on, Ingham Co., St. Mary, Rev. James W. Cotter.  
*Mission*—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes.  
 Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Edwin A. Fisher, Rev. P. J. Shaughnessy, asst. Res.,  
 53 Superior blvd.  
*School*—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (71 Superior blvd.).  
 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 690.  
 St. Joseph, Rev. A. J. Mayer. Res., 119 Elm st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (115 Elm st.). Pupils, 182.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. Peter S. Kruska, Rev. August Zylla. Res., 278  
 Superior st.  
*School*—12 Felician Sisters (196 10th st.). Pupils, 914.  
 St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Maximilian Gannas. Res., 63 Hudson ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 47 Felice st. Pupils, 369.  
 Yale, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John E. Martin.  
 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John, Rev. D. G. Needham. Res., 410 Cross st.  
 Retired: Revs. C. T. B. Krebs, 3159 Second ave., Detroit; W. Buchaczowski, Naples, Italy;  
 Peter Loughran, 2350 Inglis ave., Detroit; A. J. Buechsenman, New Borgess  
 Hospital, Kalamazoo, Mich.; A. Burke, California; George Laugel, France; Ray-  
 mond Champion, Detroit.  
 On sick leave: Revs. John W. Doyle, Chaplain, St. Joseph, San Albuquerque, N. M.; C.  
 Walajtys, M. John Farrell, C. M. B. Schenkelberg, John F. Needham, S. Kolkie-  
 wicz, Thos. W. Hussey, T. G. Hennessy, C. Dziuk, Roman Klafkowski, J. F.  
 Mueller, S.T.L., John B. Hewelt.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. T. F. Slattery, John Lovett, J. J. Gore, T. J. Lee, Julian Bona,  
 Ladislaus Wieniek.  
 Johns Hopkins University—Rev. Paul J. McGraw.  
 Studying in Europe: Rev. Joseph Rybinski, Fribourg, Switzerland.  
 Unappointed—Rev. Thomas A. Connell, Rev. Edward Mackey.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- DETROIT. *Sacred Heart Seminary*. Preparatory Seminary of the Diocese of Detroit (79 Mar-  
 tin pl.).—It was opened in Sept., 1919, with the first two classes of an eight year course,  
 Classics, Science and Philosophy. The full High School and two years College Course are  
 now being taught. Rev. Dennis A. Hayes, LL.D., rector; Revs. George W. Pare, Vice-Rector;  
 Leo J. Zindler, A.M., Leo J. Ward, Wm. J. DesLongchamps, Mus.D., James J. Marvin,  
 J. Leo Linsenmeyer, A.M., Emmett A. Hannick, Ph.D., F. Joseph Kelly, Doc. Mus., Edward  
 J. Hickey, Ph.D., John F. Fitzpatrick, Hubert F. Klenner, Robert A. Benson, James Callahan,  
 Wm. G. Rogers, A.M., Paul J. Glenn, D.D. Students, 231.  
 ORCHARD LAKE, MICH. *SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary and College*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael  
 J. Grupa, D.D. (Rector and Prof. of History of Philosophy, Sociology and Liturgy); Revs.  
 Albert D. Cipollini, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); An-  
 thony Klowo, Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, Pastoral, Homiletics); Constantine Cyran, D.D.,  
 Ph.D. (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture);  
 Anthony Maksimik (Procureur and Prof. of Latin); Ladislaus Stasz (Disciplinarian for  
 High School and Prof. of History and Latin); Vincent Borkowicz (Prof. of Ethics and  
 Christian Doctrine); Edward Werm (Prof. of Chemistry); Francis Orlik (Secretary and  
 Prof. of English); Ladislaus Krzyzosiak (Prof. of Physics); Boleslaus Milinkiewicz (Prof.  
 of Mathematics); Ladislaus Krych (Prof. of Latin); Leon Malinowski (Inst. in English);  
 also five lay professors in the College and High School departments. Students, 400.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- DETROIT. *University of Detroit*, 651 Jefferson ave., E.—Very Rev. J. P. McNichols, S.J. (Pres.).  
 the following Fathers of the Society of Jesus: Revs. Edward Bergin, S.J., William Cogley,  
 S.J., James Corbley, S.J., John Donohoe, S.J., Philip Dunne, S.J., John Foley, S.J., William  
 Foley, S.J., Joseph Horst, S.J., George Keith, S.J., John McClorey, S.J., James McGeary,  
 S.J., George McGovern, S.J., Francis Mara, S.J., John Morrissey, S.J., William Nash, S.J.,  
 Henry Otting, S.J., Aloysius Parodi, S.J., Thomas Reilly, S.J., Arthur Spillard, S.J., A. C.



Riester, S.J., Juan Mijares, S.J., Chas. S. Roemer, S.J., John M. Bankstahl, S.J., Stephen Boyle, S.J., The following Scholastics: Arthur Kelly, S.J., Joseph McMahon, S.J., John Macke, S.J., Thomas Reynolds, S.J., John Noonan, S.J., Desmond Schmal, S.J.  
*Law Dept.*, 630 E. Jefferson ave.—Rev. Geo. A. McGovern, Regent; The Hon. P. J. M. Hally, LL.D. (Dean). Students, 285; Instructors, 31.  
*Engineering School*.—Jay C. McColl (Dean). Students, 266; Instructors, 18.  
*Commerce and Finance*, 630 E. Jefferson ave.—Rev. Henry W. Otting, Regent; John A. Russell, A.M., LL.D. (Dean). Students, 635; Instructors, 81.  
*Arts and Science*, 650 E. Jefferson ave.—Rev. Jos. Cogley, S.J. (Dean). Students, 130; Instructors, 17.  
*High School*, 651 E. Jefferson ave.—Rev. Arthur Spillard, S.J. (Principal). Students, 480.  
 Total number of Students, 1860; Instructors, 152.  
*St. Bonaventure Monastery*, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.—Very Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap. (Provincial); Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Revs. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap. (Procurator); Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap. (Master of Novices); Calanctius Grimm, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Abler, O.M.Cap., (Director of Third Order); Richard Brunner, O.M.Cap., Sebastian Schaff, O.M.Cap. (Prov. secy). Novices, 11; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 3.  
*St. Joseph's Commercial College*, 1849 Jay st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Arator, F.S.C. (Dir.); Brother Francis, F.S.C., Bros. Dominic, F.S.C., Joseph, F.S.C., Andrew, F.S.C., B. Justin, F.S.C., James, F.S.C., 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 300.  
*Mariannhill African Missions*, Conducted by Religious Missionaries of Mariannhill. Rev. M. Thomas, R.M.M. 2 Brothers. Rev. Balduin Reiner, R.M.M. Maternus, Conrad. Res., 5123 Commonwealth ave., Detroit.  
*The St. Joseph Home for Boys*, 445 Burroughs ave. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 4. Brother Simeon, C.F.X., Dir.; Bros. Bennett, C.F.X., Albert, C.F.X., Fostinus, C.F.X. Boys, 50.  
*Society of St. Vincent de Paul (Lay) Particular Council of Detroit*, 611 McDougall ave.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D., Spiritual Director. As a special work, the Particular Council conducts a Children's Department, maintaining Catholic neglected and dependent children in approved, private Catholic homes. Child day's care during year, 231,215. Children in care (average), 725.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 1420 St. Antoine st.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marquerita, Sister-Servant. Rev. Henry J. Kaufmann, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 4708. Out Patient Dept.: 27223 patients treated gratuitously. *Nurses' Training School*, 75 Nurses. Three years' course. High School education required.  
*House of Providence and Providence Hospital*, 2500 West Grand blvd.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Olympia, Sister-Servant. Patients, 6578. *Training School for Nurses*. 3 years' course. Pupils, 88. Orphans under 5 years in orphan asylum, 225. Rev. Daniel McGlaughlin, Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 529 McDougall ave.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Supr. Orphans, 250.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, 2650 West Fort st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Lawrence, Brady, Supr. Sisters, 30; Lay Teacher, 1; Magdalens, 54; Penitents, 112; Juveniles, 85. Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., Chaplain. Res., 1000 19th st.  
*St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys*, Fenkell ave. at Linwood ave.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Louise, S.S.J., Supr. Rev. D. P. O'Donnell, Chaplain. Orphans, 490.  
*Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament*, cor. Oakland ave. and Boston blvd.—Dominican Sisters of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Mother Mary of the Visitation, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 24; Out Sisters, 4; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Attended from Our Lady of the Rosary Church.  
*Sisters of Bon Secours (Nursing Sisters)*, Agnes and McClellan aves.—9 Sisters. Mother Mary of the Compassion, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart*, 3350-3376 Leland st.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Mother Brunhilda, Supr. *A Home for the Aged*. 28 Residents. Rev. Henry F. Fabry, Chaplain.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters (Polish Franciscans of the Third Order)*, E. Canfield and St. Aubin aves.—Mother Mary Albina, Prov. Connected with the Convent is an Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 100. In Community: Sisters, 423; Novices, 8; Postulants, 25.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Lawrence ave., at Wilson ave.—Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Religious, 31. Mother Alice Power, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 203. Rev. Edward Jones, Chaplain.  
*Home for the Aged Poor*, Scott and Orleans sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sisters, 19. Mother Ephrem De Marie, Supr. Inmates, 180. Rev. J. P. Helten, Chaplain. Res., 1804 Scott st.  
 ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Convent, General Mother House and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters*.—Mother M. Augustine, O.S.D., Mother General. Sisters, 510; Novices, 82; Postulants, 40. Connected is *St. Joseph College and Academy*, a boarding and day school. Pupils, 520. Rev. A. F. Philbin, Chaplain.  
 ANN ARBOR. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*, 326 N. Ingalls st.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Carmelita, Supr. Nurses in training, 55. Patients during year, 6,000. *Nurses' Training School*. Course, 3 years. Rev. Michael P. Bourke, LL.D., Chaplain.  
 COMSTOCK, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.—St. Anthony's School for Backward and Feeble-Minded Children, also House for Old People. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Immaculata, S.S.J., Supr. Children, 47; Adults, 17. Rev. F. J. Broegger, Chaplain.  
 DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*.—22 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Maria, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 740. Rev. Edward J. O'Mahony, Chaplain.

## DIocese of Detroit

DOWAGIAC. *Lee Sanitarium*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Thomas, Supr. Patients, 400.  
Attended by Rev. Pastor of Holy Maternity Church.

FLINT. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 720 Ann Arbor st.—Mother M. Felicitas, Dir. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients treated during year, 603. Attended from St. Matthew's Church.

GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 171 Lake Shore rd.—Boarding and day school. Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 43 Religious. Mother Charlotte Lewis, Supr. Pupils, 90. Rev. W. H. Hennes, Chaplain. Res., Grosse Pointe P.O. (R.F.D. No. 3), Mich.

JACKSON. *St. Joseph's Orphan Home*, 406 N. Blackstone st.—8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Evelyn, Supr. Orphans, 60. Rev. C. Wyszynski, Chaplain.

*Mercy Hospital*, 524 Lansing ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the Diocese of Detroit. Sisters, 20. Novices, 4. Postulants, 6. Mother Mary Assisium, Supr. Patients, 2090. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 24. Rev. Cecil Winters, Chaplain.

KALAMAZOO. *Borgess Hospital*, 314 Portage st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aurelia, S.S.J., Dir. Nurses, 9. Patients during the year, 2720. Connected herewith is *St. Camillus' Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 30. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

*New Borgess Hospital*, Gull rd.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Laurentia, S.S.J., Dir. Patients treated during year, 1068. Rev. Theodore Lochbihler, Chaplain.

*St. Agnes' Foundling Home*, 324 Portage st.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Infants, 12.

LANSING. *St. Lawrence Hospital*, 101 E. Willow st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Pius, Supr. Patients, 1081. *Training School*. Pupils, 14.

LAFAYETTE. *St. Philip Neri Mission House*, Catholic Church Extension Society.—Rev. Thos. R. Carey, Diocese of Detroit; Rev. Thos. R. Gorman, Diocese of Wichita; Rev. James H. Grady, Diocese of Boise; Rev. Rupert A. Dakoske, Diocese of Detroit.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Elm ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Domitilla, Mother General. Community—Sisters, 515; Novices, 69; Postulants, 42. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. Mary's College and Academy*. Boarding Pupils, 340. *Normal School*. Lay Teachers, 4; Clerical Professors, 3; Religious Teachers, 25. Pupils, 107. Rev. W. R. A. Marron, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Cottage (Private Orphan Asylum)*.—Orphans, 30.

*Hall of the Divine Child (Park pl.)*.—Boarding School for boys under 14 years of age. Mother M. Mechtildis, Supr. 19 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 220. Rev. Wm. Floissac, D.D., Chaplain.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*, 215 North ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bertha, Sister-Servant. 24 Trained Nurses. Patients during year, 1,664. Chaplain, Rev. J. Leukert.

NAZARETH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit*.—Mother Marion, Mother General. Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Sisters, 243; Novices, 27; Postulants, 10. Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., Chaplain.

*Nazareth Academy and College*, Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph; Lay Teachers, 6. Mother M. Celestine, S.S.J., Dir. Students, 140.

*Barbour Hall* (boarding school for little boys).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Winifred, S.S.J., Supr. Pupils, 117.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX OF COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Fathers of St. Basil* (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Anne's, Detroit.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Detroit.  
*Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Nazareth.  
*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, St. Peter Claver's, Detroit.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's, University of Detroit, Gesu Church.  
*Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.* (Province of Detroit)—St. Hedwig's, Our Lady of Angels, Detroit.  
*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Cathagenia, Ohio)—St. Anthony's, Detroit.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York)—St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.  
*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Home for Working Boys, Detroit.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.)—Holy Redeemer School, Detroit.  
*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova)—St. Augustine, Detroit.  
*Religious Missionaries of Mariannhill*—Mariannhill African Missions, Detroit.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop . . . . .	1	Parochial Pupils { Boys . . . . . 35,802 } Total . . . . .	72,451
Diocesan Priests . . . . .	385	Orphan Asylums . . . . .	5
Priests of Religious Orders . . . . .	71	Orphans . . . . .	1,426
Total . . . . .	456	House of the Good Shepherd . . . . .	1
Churches with resident priests . . . . .	220	Total young people under Catholic care . . . . .	77,852
Missions with Churches . . . . .	72	Hospitals and Sanitariums . . . . .	10
Total Churches . . . . .	292	Home for Aged Poor . . . . .	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish) . . . . .	1	Home for Aged . . . . .	2
Students, Clerical . . . . .	155	Home for Feeble Minded . . . . .	1
Preparatory Seminary (Eccles.) . . . . .	1	Insane Asylum . . . . .	1
Students . . . . .	245	Infant Asylums . . . . .	2
Seminary of Religious Order . . . . .	2	Marriages . . . . .	5,537
Colleges and Academies for boys . . . . .	6	Baptisms { Infants . . . . . 21,347 } Total . . . . .	22,884
Students . . . . .	2,097	Adults . . . . . 1,537	
Academies for young ladies . . . . .	5	Converts . . . . .	1,642
Females educated in Colleges . . . . .	1,478	Deaths . . . . .	6,411
Parishes and Missions with Schools . . . . .	133		
Catholic Population . . . . .	510,980		



# DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the counties of Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 22,354.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., D.D.

**Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., D.D., born Dec. 15, 1877; elected July 18, 1918; cons. in Rome Sept. 8, 1918. Res., 1123 East Superior st.

**Former Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died Jan. 23, 1918.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, P.A.

**Chancery Office**—1124 East Superior st. Very Rev. GILES ALLAIS, Pro-Chancellor and Secretary; Rev. J. J. McGRANAGHAN, Vice-Chancellor.

**Secretary for the Missions**—Rev. JOSEPH CASHEN, 229 5th ave., East.

**Diocesan Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, Revs. F. HUFNAGEL, J. J. O'MAHONEY, J. E. SCHIFFRER, O. ROBILLARD, O.M.I.

**Vigilance Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, V.G., P.A., Revs. J. J. HOGAN, H. A. FLOYD.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, Revs. M. BILBAN, J. J. O'MAHONEY, P. J. LYDON, D.D.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, Revs. J. J. O'MAHONEY, HUGH A. FLOYD, PHILIP H. KILEY, J.C.D., P. J. LYDON, D.D.

**Parish Priests Consultors**—Revs. J. E. SCHIFFRER, WM. J. POWERS, E. LEMIRE, F. SCHULTZ. **Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases**—Rev. P. J. LYDON, D.D., *Judex*: Rev. THADDEUS MCCARTHY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. GILES ALLAIS, *Actuarius*.

**School Board**—Revs. P. J. LYDON, D.D., Supt. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, Revs. J. J. O'MAHONEY, OMER ROBILLARD, O.M.I., E. LEMIRE, H. A. FLOYD, WM. J. POWERS.

**Administrative Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, Revs. J. SCHIFFRER, H. A. FLOYD.

**Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes**—*Judex* to be appointed in each case by the Right Reverend Bishop. *Procurator Fiscalis*, Rev. THADDEUS MCCARTHY; *Actuarius*, Rev. GILES ALLAIS.

**Infirm Priests' Board**—Right Reverend Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Revs. M. BILBAN, H. A. FLOYD.

**Deans**—Very Revs. M. BILBAN, JAMES HOGAN, E. LEMIRE.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament**—Rev. F. HUFNAGEL.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, V.G., P.A.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Hospitals**—Rev. P. J. LYDON, D.D. Res., 229 5th ave. E.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. P. J. LYDON, D.D.

**Moderators of Theological Conference**—City of Duluth: Rev. P. J. LYDON, D.D., Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY.

For Junior Clergy—Rev. P. J. LYDON, D.D.

Brainerd Deanery—Rev. PHILIP H. KILEY, J.C.D.

Mesaba Range Deanery—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER.

Cloquet Deanery—Rev. E. LEMIRE.

**Diocesan Missionaries**, Monsignor Buh Mission House, 229 5th ave., East.—Revs. JOS. CASHEN, PAUL REARDEN, P. BYRNES, C. R. CIESLAVICZ, M. CORBETT, JOSEPH KRALISZ, PATRICK LITTLETON, D. MCCAFFERTY, E. MOCKLER, JOHN O'DEA, M. O'LOUGHLIN, EDWARD O'REILLY, A. SOMERS.



## DIOCESE OF DULUTH

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF DULUTH.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Rev. Hugo A. Floyd, rector; Revs. D. Gleeson, John Begley, Res., 211 W. 4th st.
- Schools*—Cathedral High School for Boys, 7 Christian Brothers, Pupils, 205.  
Cathedral High School for Girls, 6 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils, 185.  
Cathedral Parochial School, 18 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils, 410.
- ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA, Rev. Francis Hufnagel, pastor; Rev. Leo Zitzman, asst. Res., 1028 E. 8th st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils, 118.
- ST. CLEMENT'S, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.; Rev. Justin Luetmer, O.S.B., asst. Res., 2024 W. 3d st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils, 205.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. W. J. Powers, rector; Rev. Paul Reardon, asst. Res., 1531 East 1st st.
- School*—5 Dominican Sisters, Pupils, 149.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, New Duluth (English, Slovenian, Slovak), Rev. A. L. Pirnat, pastor.
- ST. JAMES', West Duluth, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. Lynch, Rev. William Hennebry, Res., 57th ave., West.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils, 443.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE (French), Rev. Omer Robillard, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. J. E. S. Thibaudau, O.M.I., Alfred Beaudin, O.M.I., assts. Rev. V. Poitras, O.M.I., bursar. Bro. Jos. Martineau, Res., 24th ave., W. and 3d st.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Pupils, 321.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Woodland, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Boland, V.G., pastor. Res., St. James' Orphanage.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Duluth Heights, attended from Monsignor Buh Mission House.
- ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. Michael Sengir, Res., 325 East 3rd st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 155.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY, Minnesota Point, attended from Monsignor Buh Mission House.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. P. J. Moloney, Res., cor. Fiftieth ave. E. and Pitt st.
- School*—5 Dominican Sisters, Pupils, 89.
- SS. PETER and PAUL'S (Polish) Rev. Francis T. Schultz, Res., 2405 W. 5th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils, 212.
- ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Aegidius Allais, Res., cor. 11th ave. W., and Superior st.
- SAINT MARGARET MARY, Morgan Park, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, pastor.
- GOOD SHEPHERD, Rev. T. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 109 S. 59th ave. W.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DULUTH.

- Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James', Rev. Philip Kiley, J.C.D.
- Aurora, St. Louis Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Jershe.
- Station*—Mesaba.
- Biwabik, St. Louis Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Jershe.
- Station*—McKinley, St. Louis Co.
- Bovey, Itasca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Crean, pastor.
- Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James Hogan, pastor; Rev. Walter A. Remmes, asst.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils, 295.
- Bruno, Pine Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Monsignor Buh Mission House.
- Missions*—Duquette, Holyoke, Kerrick, Barnum, Moose Lake.
- Buhl, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, P. J. O'Brien.
- Mission*—Kenney.
- Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Monsignor Buh, Mission House.
- Mission*—Nickerson.
- Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles', Rev. F. Mockler.
- Stations*—Effie; Bustitown, Marcell, Big Fork.
- Chisholm, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Schiffrer, pastor; Rev. Michael Enright, asst.
- Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Elias Lemire, pastor; Rev. Aquinas Knoff, asst. Res., cor. 4th st. and Avenue F.
- Mission*—Sawyer.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (327 Fourth st.). Pupils, 354.
- Coleraine, Itasca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Crean.
- Cromwell, Rev. Wm. Guilfoyle, adm.
- Missions*—Wright, McGregor, Deerwood.
- Crosby, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Frydrychowicz.
- Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Mihelcic, pastor.
- Station*—Winton, St. Louis Co.
- Eveleth, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel V. Patt.
- Holy Family (Slovenian), Rev. Anton Leskovic.
- Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. B. Zucchi, adm.
- Mission*—Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
- Federal Dam, Rev. Daniel McNery, adm.
- Missions*—Remer, Deer River, Pineville.
- Gilbert, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bilban.
- Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. John the Baptist (for whites), attended from Cloquet by Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
- Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Hennebry.

Hill City, Aitkin Co., St. John's. Rev. M. J. Cummins, adm.

*Missions*—Beldon, Tobique, Zabolon, Shovel Lake, Wrenshal, Tamerac, Crossburg, Swatara, Boy River, Pallisades, Alder.

*Station*—Itasca Co.

Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rt. Rev. J. A. Limmer, pastor; Rev. F. Sedej, Rev. M. O'Connor, assts.

*School*—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 539.

*Missions*—Stevenson, Carson Lake.

Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Dominic Strobietto, D.D., J.C.D.

Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Rieger.

*Missions*—Finlayson, Rutledge, Sandstone, Brookpark.

International Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. F. Costiou, O.M.I., missionary.

*Missions*—Northome, St. Michael's; Little Fork; Big Falls, St. James'.

*Stations*—Indus, Gemmell, Nett Lake.

Keewatin, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Coyle.

Kelly Lake, St. Louis Co., Rev. J. Coyle.

Marble, Itasca Co., St. Mary's Rev. Richard O'Gorman.

*Mission*—Taconite.

Nashwauk, Itasca Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Augustine Turbiaux, pastor.

Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo M. Laskowski.

*Mission*—Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.

Pine River, Cass Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. H. Spain, pastor; Rev. Rudolph Hildebrand, D.D.

*Missions*—Hackensack, Backus, State Sanatorium, Walker.

Proctor, St. Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Ryan.

*Station*—Burnett, St. Louis Co.

St. Mathias (P. O. Fort Ripley), Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. John Tertooogen, O.S.Cr.

*Station*—Pillager, Cass Co.

Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. S. T. Meger.

*Missions*—Willow River, Split Rock.

Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.

Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John Zarrilli, D.D., Ph.D.

Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. G. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Michael Bradley, asst.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 352.

*Missions*—Cook, Greany.

St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. A. Werbila.

Sacred Heart, attended by Our Lady of Lourdes' Parish.

#### INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.

*Missions*—Brookston, Grand Marais, Grand Portage, Nett Lake, Grand Marais (for Whites).

*Missions*—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's; Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

*Stations*—Bena, Cass Co.; Cass Lake, Cass Co. Attended by Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B., of Ponsford.

Absent on leave: Revs. L. Buechler, Boise; P. J. Killeen, absent on sick leave; Michael Brazil, on duty in Winona Diocese; S. A. Iciek, Hartford, Conn.

#### CONGREGATIONS OF WOMEN

**DULUTH.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, Villa Sancta Scholastica:—

Mother M. Chrysostoma Doran, O.S.B., Prioress. In community: Professed Sisters, 214; Novices, 10 Postulants, 13. Connected with the Motherhouse are a College and an Academy for Young Ladies. Pupils in school, 110 girls. Rev. Timothy Culligan, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Nurses' Home*.—2 Sisters, 106 Girls, Sr. M. Olivia, Supt.

*St. Anne's Home for Aged*.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Camillus, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates during year, 65. Sisters, 17.

*St. James' Orphanage*.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. James, Supt. Orphans, 120. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Boland, V.G., Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Hospital*.—37 Sisters of St. Benedict; Sister Mary Emily, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year 6574. Rev. C. V. Gamache, Chaplain.

*Corpus Christi House*.—O.S.D. Tertiaries. 5 Sisters, 13 Novices, 5 Postulants. Mother Mary Ellerker, Supr. Rev. Patrick O'Riorden, Chaplain.

*Corpus Christi Mount*.—O.S.D. Tertiaries. 4 Sisters, for Catechetical Instruction of Children and Americanization work among Italians. Sister Mercedes, O.S.D., Supr.

*Magdalen House*.—22 Girls, 6 Babies, connected with Corpus Christi House. Sister Mary Andrew, O.S.D., Dir.

*Dominican Sisters* (Springfield, Ill.).—Two Schools. Our Lady of the Rosary, St. Michael's, Duluth. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, O.S.D., Supr.

*Franciscan Sisters*.—5 Sisters.

*Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus*.—14 Sisters.

**BRainerd.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary Edith, O.S.D., Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1252.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—Cloquet; Duluth.

*Crozier Fathers*, Duluth, St. Mathias.

*Oblate Fathers* (St. Boniface, Man.)—Duluth, International Falls.

*Christian Brothers* (Glencoe, Mo.)—Duluth.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils .....	4,067
Diocesan Priests .....	75	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	11	Orphans .....	120
Total .....	86	Hospitals .....	2
Churches with Resident Priests.....	48	Total Number of Children under Catho-	
Missions with Churches.....	53	lic Care .....	4,297
Stations .....	32	Baptisms .....	2,260
Total .....	133	Converts .....	158
College and Academy for Young Ladies	1	Marriages .....	592
Pupils .....	110	Deaths .....	530
High School for Boys.....	1	Catholic { White .... 66,620 }	} Total... 68,240
High School for Girls.....	1	Population { Indians... 1,620 }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	13	Census 1920	



# DIOCESE OF EL PASO

(*Dioecesis Elpasensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 3, 1914.

*Comprises the counties of El Paso, Culberson, Hudspeth, Presidio, Jeff Davis, Reeves, Brewster, Terrell, Pecos, Crane, Ward, Loving, Winkler, Ector, Andrews and Gaines in the State of Texas, and the counties of Grant, Luna, Doña Ana, Otero, Eddy and part of Sierra and Lea in the State of New Mexico.*

Square Miles—Texas, 38,799; New Mexico, 29,595. Total, 68,394.



RIGHT REVEREND

ANTHONY J. SCHULER, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of El Paso; ordained June 27, 1901; cons. Oct. 28, 1915.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 1014 Mesa ave.*

*First Bishop-elect*—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. BROWN, S.J., D.D., preconized Bishop of El Paso, Jan. 22, 1915; resigned 1915.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. CRUZ M. GARDE, S.J., V.G.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. I. BEAUDOIN, S.T.D., J.C.D. Chancery Office: 205 Arizona st., El Paso, Texas.—Res., P.O. Box 627, Las Cruces, N. M.

*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. CRUZ M. GARDE, S.J., V.G., Revs. HENRY HEITZ, GEORGE C. VAN GOETHEM, ALBERT BRAUN, O.F.M., ALOYSIUS BLANCHARD, S.J.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—A. CHAMBERLAND, S.T.L., J.C.D.

*Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—Very Rev. CRUZ M. GARDE, S.J., V.G., judge; Rev. A. BLANCHARD, S.J., *defensor vinculi*.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. CRONIN, S.J.

*Vigilance Committee*—Rev. J. M. GEREY, Revs. G. SCHULTE, O.F.M., J. P. ROY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF EL PASO, TEXAS.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Arizona st. and Mesa ave., Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., pastor; 1014 Mesa ave.; Rev. M. O'Leary, rector; Revs. H. D. Buchanan, A. Chamberland, assts. Res., 215 Arizona st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 118 N. Campbell st., Rev. M. Cronin, S.J., rector; Revs. S. Gillow, S.J., Joseph C. DeRope, S.J., assts.

*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto (704 N. El Paso st.). Pupils, 175.

SACRED HEART, 602 S. Oregon st., Rev. Cruz M. Garde, S.J., rector; Revs. R. Benedet, S.J., Anthony Arocena, S.J., Jos. Aguirre, S.J., Gregory Goñi, S. J., Alexander Dreane, S.J., J. D'Orsi, S.J., P. Tomassini, S.J., L. Guillen, S.J., G. Egaña, S.J.

*School*—6 Sisters; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 740.

HOLY FAMILY CHAPEL, 602 S. Oregon st., Attended by Rev. John Buckley, S.J., from Sacred Heart Parish.

*School*—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 70.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, 3021 Frutas st., Rev. Aloysius Blanchard, S.J., rector; Revs. J. Cordero, S.J., M. Kubicza, S.J., C. Palomo, S.J., assts.

*Chapel*—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Highland Park. Attended by Jesuit Priests from Guardian Angel.

*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 655.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Third and Park sts., Rev. Carmen Tranchese, S.J., rector; Revs. F. Banks, S.J., R. Libertini, S.J., asst.

*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 477.

SAN JOSE DEL RIO GRANDE, Smelter, El Paso, Tex., Rev. John Bertrant, pastor. (Box 154, El Paso.)

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 76.

## DIOCESE OF EL PASO

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Andrew Dougherty, S.J., rector. Res., 3817 Hueco st.  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 85.  
 OUR LADY OF LIGHT, Stormville, Texas., Rev. F. Remigio, pastor.

## TEXAS.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EL PASO.

Alpine, Brewster Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. S. Giran, rector.  
 Fabens, El Paso Co., Rev. N. Zudaire, pastor. Box 75, Fabens, Tex.  
*Missions*—Cuadrilla, Isla, Lemore, Alamo Alto, Ivey Ranch.  
 Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Brocardus Ecker.  
*Missions*—Brogado, La Calera, Saragoza.  
 Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Decorme, S.J., rector; Rev. Casimiro Alvarez, S.J., asst.  
*Missions*—Buenavista, Little Mexico, Imperial, León Valley, Sheffield, Grand Falls.  
 St. Peter's, Rev. Augustin Waldner, S.J., rector.  
 St. Stanislaus House, *Mexican Jesuit Fathers' Novitiate*, Rev. A. Waldner, S.J., rector and Supr.; Rev. J. M. Altamirano, S.J., Master of Novices; Rev. Ph. Zaralza, S.J., Asst. Master of Novices; Rev. Cuellar, S.J., Rev. M. Sanchez-Duran, S.J.  
*School*—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 40.  
 Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Cuadrado, pastor, absent on leave in Europe; Rev. M. A. Jiamona, acting pastor.  
 Sacred Heart Church (for Americans).  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 67.  
*Mission*—Valentine.  
 Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine's (American); Santa Rosa's (Mexican); Rev. Victor C. Yannes, pastor.  
*Missions*—Barstow, Toyah, Santa Rosa.  
*School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 56.  
 Presidio, Presidio Co., St. Theresa's, attended by the Pastor of the Shafter Parish.  
 San Elizario, El Paso Co., San Elzeario, Rev. J. R. Campos, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Clint.  
 Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. de J. Robles, pastor.  
 Shafter, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lourdes F. Costa, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Presidio, Lorna Pelona, Fortin, Redford, Luz del Desierto, Haciendita, Bolsa Quemada, Ochoa's Ranch, El Indio, San José, Ruidosa, Candelaria.  
 Sierra Blanca (Texas), Hudspeth Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Joseph Wanner, pastor.  
*Missions*—Fort Hancock, Van Horn, (Culberson Co.) Finley, Spears, Allamore, McGreggor's Ranch.  
 Socorro, El Paso Co. (La Purissima), Texas, Rev. L. Dupont, S.J., rector.  
 Terlingua, Brewster Co., Rev. Maximilian Weyers, pastor.  
*Missions*—Chiso, Lajitas, Terlingua de abajo, Aragon, Big Bend, Castelon, San Vincente, McKinney Springs, Study Butte.  
 Ysleta, El Paso Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. Cuenca, S.J., rector; Revs. Charles Marin, S.J., M. Guerrero, S.J., J. Leon, S.J.  
*Missions*—San Antonio, San José.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 140. Mother Angelina, Superioress.

## NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Doña Ana Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bonaventure Mora, O.F.M., rector.  
 Anthony, Doña Ana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Pio de J. Arriola, pastor.  
*Missions*—Berino, Canutillo, Chamberino, La Union.  
 Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's (for Americans), Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M. Box 603, Carlsbad, N. M. Rev. Titus Gehring, O.F.M., asst.  
*Missions*—Lakewood, Dayton, Artesia, Hope.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 34.  
 Central, Santa Clara's, Rev. L. de Bruyère, Litt.D., pastor.  
 Colorado, Sierra Co. (P.O. Roady), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. D. Ledesma, pastor.  
*Missions*—Rincon, Garfield, Hillsboro, Salem, Arrey.  
 Deming, Luna Co., Holy Family (for Americans); St. Ann's (for Mexicans); Rev. G. C. Van Goethem, pastor. P.O. Box 677.  
 San José Church (for Mexicans), Father Francis Stuerenberg, O.F.M., rector.  
*Missions*—Columbus, Hachita, Cambray.  
 Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Our Lady of Purification, Rev. Manuel Roux, pastor.  
*Missions*—New Placito, Hill, Las Tortugas, Doña Ana Co., Mesilla Park, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Organos.  
 Fort Bayard, N. M., attended by pastor of Central, N. M. (P.O. Box 145), K. of C. Chapel, Chaplain.  
 Hurley, Grant Co., Divine Infant Jesus, Rev. J. M. Carnet, pastor.  
*Mission*—S. José.  
 Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genexieve's, Rev. J. M. Beaudoin, D.D., pastor (Box 627); Revs. Leo Reis, J. B. Jacques, assts.  
 Lordsburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Power, pastor. (P.O. Box 175.)  
*Stations*—Valedon, Steins, San Antonio.  
 Mescalero, Otero Co. (Apache Indian Mission), St. Joseph's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers at Tularosa.  
*Stations*—White Tail, Elk, Riconada, Three Rivers (On Indian Reservation).  
 Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. Juan Grange, rector.  
*Missions*—La Mesa, San Miguel.

Santa Rita, Grant Co., Church of St. Rita, Rev. John Marius Gerey, pastor.

*Missions*—Georgetown, San Lorenzo, San Juan, Fierro, Hanover.

Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Henry Heitz, pastor.

*Missions*—Pinos Altos, Gila, Tyrone.

Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Francis of Paula, Rev. Albert Braun, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Mora, O.F.M., Rev. Valentine Doremkemper, O.F.M.

*Missions*—La Luz, Three Rivers, Cloudercroft, Bent, High Rolls.

Absent on leave: Revs. M. Vandermaesen, M. Cuadrado, Dennis Donovan.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EL PASO, TEXAS. *Hotel Dieu*, 1019 Stanton st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Demetria, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1890. Connected with hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 21. Rev. Patrick A. Finney, C.M.

*Loretto College and Academy* (Sisters of Loretto), Austin Terrace.—Mother M. Praxedes, Supr. Sisters, 60. Acting Chaplain, Rev. J. A. Lenhard. Pupils, 150 (18 non-Catholics).

*Sacred Heart Orphanage*, Tobin Place, R. F. D. No. 1.—Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Mother Paz de Quevedo, Supr. Sisters, 13; Orphans, 60.

*Guadalupe Day-Nursery* (Park and Third sts.), El Paso, Tex.—Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor from Sacred Heart Orphanage. Mother Paz de Quevedo, Supr. Children taken care of by Sisters, 100.

*St. Margaret's Orphans Home* (P.O. R.F.D. Box 540).—Sisters of Incarnate Word of San Antonio, Texas. Mother Angela, Supr. 6 Sisters; 34 Orphans.

CARLSBAD, N. Mex. *Hospital*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood.

*St. Francis' Hospital*.—Mother Aloysia, Supt. 14 Sisters; 235 Patients. Chaplain, Rev. G. Schulte, O.F.M.

DEMING, N. M. *Holy Cross Sanatorium* (Mahoney Park).—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. (Motherhouse: Notre Dame, Ind.) Mother M. Beniti, Superioress. Rev. R. M. Helta, Chaplain. Patients during year, 20.

LAS CRUCES, N. MEX. *Loretto Academy*.—22 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Rosine, Supr. Rev. J. P. Roy, Chaplain. Pupils, 100.

SILVER CITY, N. MEX. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Magdalen, Superioress. 13 Sisters and Novices. Academy connected with Convent, conducted by the Sisters. Pupils, 31. Chaplain, Rt. Rev. William E. Wright, D.P.; Rev. Nicholas Meinhardt, asst.

YSLETA, TEXAS.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Motherhouse in San Antonio. Mother Angelina, Supr. *Academy*.—Sisters, 7. Pupils, 150.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of New Orleans)—El Paso.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Mexico)—El Paso, Fort Stockton, Socorro, Ysleta.

*Franciscan Fathers* (St. John's Province)—Carlsbad.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—Mescalero (Apache Indian Mission); Tularosa, N. M.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	College for Girls.....	1
Secular Priests .....	39	Pupils .....	450
Priests of Religious Orders.....	37	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	13
Total .....	76	Pupils .....	3,725
Churches and Chapels with Resident		Hospitals .....	3
Priests .....	42	Patients during the year.....	2,145
Missions and Stations.....	88	Baptisms { Infants....4,957 } Total....	5,100
Orphanages .....	2	{ Adults..... 143 }	
Orphans .....	94	Converts .....	87
Day Nursery .....	1	Deaths .....	1,735
Children .....	100	Marriages .....	1,057
Academies .....	3	Catholic Population.....	102,203
Pupils .....	287		



# DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Diocœsis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter and Warren.*  
Square Miles = 9,936.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARK GANNON, D.D., D.C.L.

Bishop of Erie ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. Titular Bishop of Nilopolis Feb. 6, 1918.—Succeeded Dec. 16, 1920.—Res., *Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first Bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23, 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868, Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899, and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900; Rt. Rev. JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898; died June 18, 1920.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G.—Res., *130 E. 4th st., St. Patrick's Church.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. R. T. GUILFOYLE, *205 W. 9th st., Erie.* Bell 668.

*Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judez:* Rev. D. S. SHEEHAN; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. R. T. GUILFOYLE, *Secretary.*

*Curia pro Causis Criminalibus Clericorum—Judez:* Appointed each time; Very Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, V.F., *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. THOMAS B. DOWNEY, *Actuarius.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G., Revs. ANDREW IGNASIAK, EDWARD HASSE, DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., JOHN P. KEARNS, LL.D.

*Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G., Very Rev. MELLITUS SCHAMBERGER, O.S.B., Revs. DAVID A. HANLEY, EDWARD HASSE, L. A. MCBRIDE.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, Rev. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D., Rev. JOHN LINK, Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, V.F.

*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, LL.D.; Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, Very Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER.

*Commission on Church Building*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, LL.D., V.F.; Very Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, V.F.; Revs. ANDREW IGNASIAK, JOSEPH N. ZUBRYCKI, LL.D.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Revs. JAMES H. MCADAM, MICHAEL E. TRACY, JOHN H. HEIBEL, EDWARD M. DRISCOLL, JOHN J. MCKALLEN, and W. C. BECKER.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Very Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, V.F.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. HANLEY.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D.

*Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Director of Charities*—Rev. S. H. CAULEY. *130 E. 4th st., Erie.*

*Secretary of Trinity and Calvary Cemeteries*—

*Neurologist*—Rev. R. T. GUILFOYLE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafras sts., Rt. Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., Rev. G. G. Dugan, rector; Revs. Martin Noon Glynn, Timothy B. Sullivan, assts. Res., 230 W. 10th st.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100; Girls, 175.

- Cathedral Preparatory School* (230 West 10th st.).—Rev. Joseph J. Wehrle, D.D., Head Master; Rev. Frederic P. Shields, M.A., Assistant Head Master. Faculty: Revs. Victor F. Miller, M.A., William F. Holl, M.A., Martin Noon Glynn, M.A., Timothy B. Sullivan, M.A., Mr. Leonard Mattis. Boys, 150.
- ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Stephen H. Cauley, C. L. Cauley, Charles L. Crowley, Leo D. Foley, assistants. Res., 130 East 4th st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 275; Girls, 260.
- ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B., prior and rector; Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B., Chaplain of the Benedictine Sisters; Revs. Cuthbert Gallick, O.S.B., Vincent Schlemmer, O.S.B., assts. Res., 315 E. 9th st.
- Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.).
- 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (327 E. 9th st.). Pupils, Boys, 265; Girls, 170.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, rector; Rev. A. J. Kleber, assistant. Res., 147 W. 24th st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 134 W. 25th st. Boys, 162; Girls, 199.
- ST. JOHN'S, East 26th and Wallace sts., Rev. Edward Hasse, rector; Revs. Francis Theobald, Victor F. Miller, assistants. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.). Pupils: Boys, 239; Girls, 223.
- ST. ANDREW'S, 1116 W. 7th st., Rev. D. S. Sheehan, pastor. Revs. John F. Walsh, Maurice P. Salmon, assts.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 621 W. 17th st., Rev. Joseph A. Schwarz, rector; Rev. William F. Holl, asst. Res., 621 W. 17th st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (611 W. 17th st.). Boys, 117; Girls, 100.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 516 E. 13th st., Rev. Andrew Ignasiak, rector; Revs. Wladyslaw Stanczak, Peter S. Dembinski, Joseph J. Pol, assts. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
- School*—18 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (515 E. 12th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 551; Girls, 535.
- ST. PAUL'S, Res. 1611 Walnut st., Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Vacanti, asst.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 830 W. 26th st., Rev. Francis J. Bender, LL.D., rector; Rev. Francis A. Hartleb; Paul I. Wursch, assts.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (2515 Plum st.). Boys, 255; Girls, 275.
- ST. ANN'S, 921 East ave., Rev. L. A. McBride, rector; Rev. Thomas E. Kennedy, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 152; Girls, 181.
- HOLY TRINITY, 641 E. 22nd st., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters, 22nd and Reed sts. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 356; Girls, 358.
- HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), E. 9th and Fulton sts., Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, rector. Res., 913 Fulton st.
- School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (1151 E. 9th st.). Boys, 90; Girls, 110.
- ST. HEDWIG'S, Rev. Francis A. Robaczewski, rector. Res., 525 E. 3rd st.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters (510 E. 4th st.). Boys, 156; Girls, 151.
- ST. CASIMIR'S, 6th st. and Hess ave., Rev. John C. Dembinski, rector. Res., 629 Hess ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (517 E. 12th st.). Boys, 170; Girls, 174.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), Rev. Bela O. Andrassy, p.t., rector. Res., 1237 W. 21st st.
- ST. JAMES', Wesleyville, Rev. Francis P. Coughlin, rector. Res., 2032 Union ave.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. A. J. Fischer, rector. R.F.D. 3, Erie, Pa.
- HOLY ROSARY, 28th and East ave., Rev. Joseph L. Hurley, rector. Res., 1001 E. 27th st.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

- Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Edward P. Short, rector.
- Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Reschini, p.t., rector.
- Mission*—Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
- Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph B. Kenney, rector. (P.O. Box 773.)
- Missions*—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.
- Boardman, Clearfield Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thaddeus M. Napieralski.
- Missions*—Glenhope, Glen Richey.
- Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David F. Hickey, LL.D., rector; Revs. Cornelius T. Cooney, Urban S. Barrett, assts. Res., 98 E. Corydon st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (95 E. Corydon st.). Boys, 286; Girls, 338.
- Mission*—Lewis Run, McKean Co.
- Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis Ferrara, rector.
- Missions*—Coal Hollow (Italian); Shawmut.
- Brookwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Chas. A. J. Smelko, rector.
- Mission*—Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
- Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector. Graham ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 67.
- Mission*—Fiscus (Sigel, Pa.), Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
- Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
- Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
- Missions*—Sheffield, Ludlow.
- Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alexis A. Fischer, rector. Res., 732 Liberty st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (739 Main st.). Boys, 73; Girls, 70.
- Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector. Res., 211 So. Second st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 209 So. Second st. Boys, 125; Girls, 180.
- Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. Charles J. Liebel, rector.
- Mission*—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
- Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. David A. McKegney, rector.
- Mission*—Morganland.
- Conifer, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Abt, p.t., rector.
- Mission*—Ramsaytown, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.

## DIOCESE OF ERIE

- Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.  
*Missions*—Linesville, Summit.
- Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, P.R.; Rev. Philip J. McLaughlin, asst. Res., 203 W. Washington st.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vitus J. Reiser, rector. Res., 26 W. Pleasant st.
- Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
- Crates, Clarion Co. (*Mayport, R.F.D. 1*), St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. John W. Ring, rector.  
*Mission*—Corsica, Pa.
- Crossingville, Crawford Co. (*Edinboro R.F.D.*), St. Philip's, Rev. Martin Meagher, rector.
- Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, rector.  
*Mission*—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
- Curwensville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick A. Lynch, rector.
- De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zubrzycki, LL.D., rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 153; Girls, 159.
- Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph H. Diamond.  
*Mission*—Benezette.
- Dubols, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector; Revs. Francis M. O'Connell, Raymond L. Simindinger, assistants. Res., 116 State st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. 117 So. State st. Boys, 273; Girls, 317.  
*Mission*—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Edward J. Pawlikowski, rector. Res., 15 Robinson st.
- St. Joseph's, 301 State st., Rev. Michael Urbonas, rector.
- Assumption, 318 Kuntz st. Rev. Andrew Hallak, rector. *p.t.*
- East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.  
*Mission*—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's.
- Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. William E. O'Hern, rector.  
*Mission*—Duke Center, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
- Eleanor, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. John L. Mieczkowski, rector.  
*Missions*—Soldier, Jefferson Co.; Sykesville, Jefferson Co.
- Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John S. Willis, rector.  
*Mission*—St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
- Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.
- Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, rector. 601 Haywood st.  
 St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Simon V. Miskoveik, rector. Res., 601 Fruit ave.
- St. Anthony de Padua (Italian), Rev. Vincent A. Migliore, rector. 818 Spearman st.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Casimir T. Rybinski, rector. Res., 1035 Fruit ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 148; Girls, 149.
- Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. D. Major. Res., 1128 Fruit ave.
- Force, Elk Co., St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Philip Vittigli, *p.t.*, rector.  
*Mission*—Byrnedale.
- Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector; Rev. Joseph A. O'Donnell, asst. Res., 949 Liberty st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (948 Buffalo st.). Boys, 95; Girls, 140.
- Frenchtown, Crawford Co. (*R.D. No. 2 Guys Mills P.O.*), Hippolytes, Rev. Thomas F. Eustace, rector.  
*Mission*—Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. McGovern, rector.  
*Missions*—Karthaus, Leconte Mills.
- Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 60; Girls, 65.
- Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's, Rev. Geo. L. Shea, rector.  
*Mission*—Germania, Potter Co., St. Germania's.
- Genesee, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. McAndrew, rector; Rev. Charles A. Costello, asst. *p.t.*  
*Missions*—Kinney, Potter County; Shinglehouse.
- Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
- Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, ———.
- Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, LL.D., rector; Rev. James J. Kearns, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 180; Girls, 195.
- Mission*—Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonauro, rector. Res., 419 N. Broad st.
- Hammett, Erie Co. (*Erie P.O., R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. F. J. Wiersbinski, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 29; Girls, 18.
- Mission*—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
- Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, Litt.D., rector. Res., 415 Brisen st.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Anthony Houst, rector. (*Box 198.*)  
 St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Rajs, rector. (*P.O. Box 229.*)
- Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 605 Market st. Pupils, 280.
- Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. James F. Dugan, rector; Rev. Henry A. Simpson, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 100.
- Mission*—SS. John and Stephen, Durant City.
- Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 51; Girls, 57.
- Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Heibel, P.R.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 106.
- McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. H. McNally, rector.  
*Mission*—Jackson Station, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.



- Madera, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis M. Alva, rector, *p.t.* ( Box 298.)  
*Mission*—St. Anthony's, Jaynesville.
- Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Andrew Weschler, adm. Rev. Cyril J. Kronz, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; Girls, 143.
- St. Bridget's, 950 Liberty st., Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector; Rev. James V. Moriarity, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (470 Pine st.). Boys, 123; Girls, 121.
- St. Mary's (Italian), Pine st., Rev. Salvator Papandrea. Res., 427 Poplar st.
- Mercer, Mercer Co. (R.F.D. No. 4), All Saints' Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.  
*Mission*—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
- Morrisdale, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.  
*Mission*—Clearfield Co. (*Drifting, Pa.*), St. Severin's.
- Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Gleason, rector. (P.O. Box 65).  
*Mission*—Hazel Hurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.
- New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles, 201 Washington bldg. Rev. Francis J. Graves, rector.  
*Mission*—Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
- North East, Erie Co., St. Gregory Thaumaturgus, Very Rev. Louis Smith, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Francis J. Mohr, C.S.S.R., asst. Res., 50 S. Pearl st.
- Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, P.R.; Revs. Leo Lavelle, John J. Cannon, assts. Res., 35 Pearl ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (cor. Seeley and Washington aves.). Boys, 235; Girls, 263.
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector. Res., Polaski st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Emerald st.). Boys, 201; Girls, 170.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Revs. Maurice F. Lyons, John F. Nolan, assts. Res., 101 East Front st.  
*Mission*—Salina, Pa.
- Help of Christians, Rev. Bart McAvinue. Res., 69 Willow st.
- Osecola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Rencan, rector. Res., 418 Stone st.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stephen W. Dlugolecki, rector. Res., 506 Coal st.
- Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel the Archangel, Rev. John W. Murphy, rector.  
*Mission*—Roulette, Potter Co.
- Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector. Res., 616 W. Mahoning st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (615 Chestnut st.). Pupils: Boys, 227; Girls, 255.
- Rasselas, Elk Co. (*Wilcox P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. Daniel E. Dougherty, rector.  
*Missions*—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's; Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
- Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Terence Brady, V.F., rector; Rev. Daniel E. Fitzpatrick, assistant. Res., 605 Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (18 6th st.). Pupils: Boys, 106; Girls, 124.
- Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Meagher, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. William E. Coyle, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; Girls, 210.
- Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius', Rev. David Hartnett, rector.  
*Missions*—Oil Creek Township, Petroleum Center, Rome, Shamburg, Spartansburg.
- St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., prior and pastor. Revs. Timothy Seus, O.S.B., Roman Nibler, O.S.B., assts.; Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., chaplain of Benedictine Sisters. Res., 144 Church st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). 1 Lay Teacher. St. Joseph's Convent. Boys, 467; Girls, 428.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Alphonse Farley, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 329; Girls, 301.
- Sartwell, McKean Co. (*Eldred P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. E. Dailey, rector.
- Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James H. McAdam, P.R.; Rev. Louis J. Kelly, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 108; Girls, 158.
- St. Joseph's, Very Rev. S. Assenmacher, V.F., rector. Rev. Francis J. Turner, asst. Res., 500 East State st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (500½ East State st.). Pupils, 210.
- Sharpville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector. Res., 311 W. Ridge ave.
- Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.
- Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. John H. Craig, rector. Res., Franklin avenue.
- Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector. Res., 25 Jefferson st.  
*Missions*—Garland, Irvine, Warren Co., Forest Co., Kellettville, Tionesta, West Hickory.
- Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. J. J. McKallen, P.R., Rev. William L. Sullivan, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. 513 W. Main st. Boys, 147; Girls, 169.
- St. Walburga's, Rev. Carl L. Heidt, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 65; Girls, 40.
- Tyler, Clearfield Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka's, Rev. John S. Lorenc, P. O. Box 21.  
*Mission*—Helvetia.
- Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.  
*Missions*—Elgin, Erie Co.; Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
- Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. C. Becker, P.R.; Rev. William J. Moore. Res., 905 Fourth ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (3079 Beech st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, Boys, 85; Girls, 115.
- Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. W. O'Brien. Res., 5 Russell st.

DIOCESE OF ERIE

Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius'. Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 68; Girls, 72.

Missions—Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Grass Flat, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. George B. Kranz.

Retired: Rev. Eugene Cogneville, Meadville, Pa.

On Sick Leave: Reva, Patrick Dwyer, Peter A. Miller, George Winkler.

Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., Revs. George A. Egan, J. Joseph Downing.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

*Cathedral Preparatory School for Boys*, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Erie, Pennsylvania.—A private school for Catholic Boys, offering a complete high school course in academic and commercial subjects. Rev. Joseph J. Wehrle, D.D., Head-Master and Professor of Latin, Greek and English; Rev. Frederic P. Shields, M.A., Assistant Head-Master and Professor of Religion and History; Rev. Victor F. Miller, M.A., Professor of English; Rev. William F. Holl, M.A., Professor of Latin; Rev. Martin N. Glynn, M.A., Professor of Mathematics; Rev. Timothy B. Sullivan, M.A. (Prof. of Science and History); Mr. Leonard A. Mattia, Professor of Bookkeeping, Phonography, Typewriting and Spanish. Enrollment, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. John Kanty College* (R.F.D. No. 7).—Under direction of Missionary Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. (Legal Title: Congregation of the Mission.) Very Rev. Stanislaus Konieczny, C.M. (Superior); Revs. Stanislaus Wiolaczek, C.M., Michael Sadowski, C.M., Francis Matelski, Joseph Orszulik, C.M., Bernard Janewski, C.M., Adalbert Kowalski, C.M. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 1; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 120. To the College is attached a mission band of two, Revs. Marcellus Stupinski, C.M., Fr. Matelski. Applications for missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Rector of St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.

GIRARD. *Sacred Heart Mission House*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. An Apostolic School for the training of their candidates for the priesthood and the foreign Missions. Rev. Hugo Aubry, S.V.D. (Supr. and Rector); Revs. Herman J. Patzelt, S.V.D., John Bermann, S.V.D. (Professors); Henry Kammeyer, S.V.D. (Prefect and Prof.); Anthony Koledziej, S.V.D. (Prefect and Prof.); Maximilian Hoffmann, S.V.D., John Moenster, S.V.D., August Lubadel, S.V.D., Gerhard Stieg, S.V.D., Joseph Hauber, S.V.D. (Professors). Fathers, 10; Brothers, 9; Pupils, 75. Attached to the Mission House, 6 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost, Sr. Fouerria, S.S.P., Supr.

HARBOUR CREEK. *Catholic Boys' Home*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wlenker, Dir.; Rev. Aloysius Duering, Chap. Catholic Protectory for dependent, homeless or wayward, but not criminal boys. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of Boys, 16.

NORTH EAST. *St. Mary's College*.—A Preparatory College under the direction of the Redemptorist Fathers, for the education of boys aspiring to the priesthood in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Rev. Louis N. Smith, C.S.S.R., Rector and Director of the College; Revs. Joseph Schuch, C.S.S.R., William Lindner, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Jung, C.S.S.R., John B. Derling, C.S.S.R., Martin G. Hepper, C.S.S.R., Frederick Nastvogel, C.S.S.R., Henry G. Sandkuehler, C.S.S.R., Edward Koch, C.S.S.R., Henry Mueller, C.S.S.R., Thomas J. Wheelwright, C.S.S.R., John Waldron, C.S.S.R., Augustine Schmutz, C.S.S.R., Frances Mohr, C.S.S.R., Matthew Weber, C.S.S.R., Alphonse Funk, C.S.S.R., Charles Daly, C.S.S.R., John Harkins, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 19; Brothers, 4; Pupils, 227. Gray Sisters of St. Elizabeth. 6 Sisters.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy*, 327-345 East Ninth st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Rose, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 86; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 190.

Villa Maria, West 8th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Sisters, 198; Novices, 41; Postulants, 8. Boys, 25; Girls, 275.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, East Third st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Orphans, 354.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, 26th and Ash sts.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Euphemia, Local Supr. Inmates, 58.

New St. Joseph's Home for Children, West Sixth st., between Delaware and Maryland aves.—In course of construction.

Erie Day Nursery, 209 E. 9th st.—Sr. M. Blandina, Supt. Sr. M. Miriam, nurse.

Our Lady of Peace House.—Home for Self-Supporting Working Girls and for Travelling Women. 244 E. 10th st. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Loyola, Supr. No. 27.

OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Academy*, cor. Washington and Seeley aves. (Connected with St. Joseph's Church).—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Crescentia, Supr. Pupils, 120.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 303 Beech st.—Mother M. Apollonia, Supr. Sisters, 81; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy*. Sister M. Flavia, Dir. Girls, 65.

SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Convent*, 212 S. Irvine ave.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Pauline, O.S.B., Local Supr. Music taught.

TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent (Motherhouse and Academy) Sisters of Mercy*, 512 W. Main st.—Sr. M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 120; Novices, 30; Postulants, 8. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy and Boarding School for Young Ladies*. Boys, 20; Girls, 80.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey)—Erie; St. Mary's.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—Erie.  
*Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer* (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.  
*Congregation of Missions of St. Vincent de Paul* (Polish Province)—Erie.  
*Society of the Divine Word* (Techy, Ill.)—Girard.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who, on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick—or any church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists—and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes and Missions with schools..	43
Diocesan Priests.....	161	Pupils in schools.....	15,070
Priests of Religious Orders.....	46	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total .....	207	Orphans .....	354
Churches with resident priests .....	115	Home for children (building).....	1
Missions with churches.....	52	Day Nursery.....	1
Total .....	167	Home for boys.....	1
Stations .....	21	Number .....	16
Chapels .....	12	Total young people under Catholic care	16,719
Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	Home for the aged.....	1
Colleges .....	3	Baptisms { Infants.....5,584 }	Total.... 5,830
Students .....	419	{ Adults..... 246 }	
Academies for young ladies.....	6	Converts .....	258
Preparatory school for boys.....	1	Deaths .....	1,819
Students .....	150	Marriages .....	1,292
High Schools.....	14	Catholic Population.....	117,720



# DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

(*Dioecesis Riverormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion, Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 1,194.



RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.

Chancery Tel., Fall River, No. 870

Bishop of Fall River, ordained Dec. 20, 1879; cons. Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died Feb. 2, 1907.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES E. CASSIDY, D.D.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. EDMUND J. WARD, *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

*Bishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES E. CASSIDY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEAN A. PREVOST, P.A., P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R., Revs. BERNARD BOYLAN, LOUIS A. MARCHAND, MANUEL C. TERRA.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. JAMES H. LOOBY. Res., *Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.*

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. OMER VALOIS. Res., *New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.*

*Examiners of the Clergy and for Administrative Removal*—Rev. JOHN W. MCCARTHY, P.R., Chairman; Revs. JAS. M. COFFEY, Secretary; J. E. TH. GIGUERE; MANUEL A. SILVA, Very Rev. STANISLAUS BERNARD, C.SS.CC.; Rev. FRANCIS J. BRADLEY, D.D.

*Council of Vigilance*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.; Rev. P. A. GRANGER, O.P.

*Board of Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. PATRICK E. MCGEE, JOVITE CHAGNON, THOMAS A. KELLY, HENRY J. NOON.

*Diocesan School Visitors*—Rev. EDWARD J. CARR, Rev. L. DAMASE ROBERT.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.

*Supervisor of Catholic Charities*—Rev. CHARLES J. A. DONOVAN. Res., *Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.*

*Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. CHARLES R. SMITH.

*Diocesan Director of the Ap. of Prayer*—Rev. EDMUND J. WARD.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF FALL RIVER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. James M. Quinn, rector; Revs. Francis Callahan, John J. Kelley, Rev. Leonard Daley. Res., 274 Second st.

*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 208.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (French), Rev. Désiré V. Delemarre, rector; Rev. Albert J. Massé, Rev. Anatole F. Desmarais. Res., 2492 South Main st.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 246; Girls, 237.

ESPIRITO SANTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel S. Travassos, adm.; Rev. Joseph A. Martins. Res., 249 Alden st.

*School*—8 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 188; Girls, 185.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Peter Hajna, O.M.C., adm. Res., 211 Buffinton st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 93.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES (French), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jean A. Prevost, P.A., P.R.; Revs. Victor Larose, Hilaire Chabotte, T. A. Grenier, Rev. A. Berube. Res., 529 Eastern ave.

*School*—19 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 553; Girls, 607.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS (Portuguese), Rev. Augustin P. dos Santos. Res., 221 Kilburn st.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. George O'Callahan, P.S.M., adm.; Rev. Richard Roccapiore. Res., 120 Beattie st.

OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Edward J. Carr, rector; Rev. John J. Sullivan, S.T.L. Res., 15 Thomas st.

- SACRED HEART, Rev. John W. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. Charles R. Smith, John J. Sullivan, John H. McCann. Res., 163 Winter st.  
*School*—13 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 263; Girls, 287.
- ST. ANN'S (French). Rev. P. A. Granger, O.P., rector, and other Fathers of the Priory. Res., 818 Middle st.  
*Schools*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils: Boys, 648.  
 25 Sisters of St. Dominic. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 650.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. B. Carmo, adm. Res., 48 Sixteenth st.  
*Mission*—Central Village, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist.
- ST. ANTHONY OF THE DESERT (Maronite), Rev. Caesar Phares. Res., 286 Jencks st.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), Rev. Emmanuel S. De Mello, rector. Res., 602 Tucker st.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. Joseph E. Potvin, rector; Rev. Louis N. Blanchet, adm., Rev. John D. Poirier. Res., 967 Stafford rd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 128; Girls, 112.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Bernard Boylan, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Doherty, Rev. Thomas J. McLean. Res., 1335 North Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 154; Girls, 149.
- ST. LOUIS', Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, rector; Rev. George H. Flanagan. Res., 420 Bradford ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 76.
- ST. MATTHEW'S (French). Rev. Napoleon A. Messier, rector; Rev. Victor O. Massé. Res., 82 St. Mary st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 255.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (Portuguese), Rev. John F. Ferraz, rector; Revs. Manuel V. Rezende, Augusto S. Furtado. Res., 189 Essex st.  
*Mission*—Crystal Springs, Assonet, Mass.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James E. Cassidy, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Francis J. Maloney, S.T.L., Thomas Taylor, James Gerrard. Res., 1598 S. Main st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 259; Girls, 279.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Edward L. Killigrew, Patrick Hurley. Res., 250 Snell st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 153; Girls, 134.
- ST. ROCH'S (French), Rev. L. Damase Robert, rector; Rev. Pierre Ethier. Res., 889 Pine st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 157; Girls, 173.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. Hugo Dylla, rector. Res., 36 Rockland st.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 190; Girls, 215.
- ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. John P. Doyle, rector; Rev. John E. Connor, asst. Res., 42 Chicago st.
- SANTO CRISTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel A. Silva, rector; Revs. Manuel S. Barboza, Antonio O. Ponte. Res., 185 Canal st.
- HOLY NAME, Rev. G. B. McNamee, rector; Rev. William Dolan, asst. Address 931 President ave.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

- Acushnet Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Andrew Lariviere, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., 368 N. Main st., Fairhaven, Mass.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 130; Girls, 108.
- Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. David F. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Edward C. O'Brien. Res., 155 North Main st.  
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Labonte. Res., 208 S. Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 120.
- St. Mary's (Hebronville), Rev. Patrick S. McGee, rector.
- St. Stephen's (Dodgeville) (French), Rev. Alfred J. Levesque, rector.  
*Mission*—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Holy Ghost (Lonicut), Rev. Francesco C. Bettencourt, rector. Res., Attleboro, 112 Palm st.
- East Falmouth, St. Anthony's, Rev. Antonio M. Fortuna, rector. Res., E. Falmouth.
- Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., Revs. Stephen Couturiaux, C.SS.CC., Thaddeus Bonhuysen, C.SS.CC., Egbert Steenbeek, C.SS.CC., Raynold Ebbers, C.SS.CC. Res., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 162; Girls, 174.
- Mission*—Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's.
- Sacred Hearts, Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., 368 No. Main st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 81.
- Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mortimer Downing, adm.; Rev. Joseph K. Welch, asst.  
*Missions*—Osterville, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of the Assumption; West Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Hope; Yarmouthport, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
- Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold, adm.; Rev. John Chippendale, asst.
- Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Joseph M. Griffin, rector.
- New Bedford, Bristol Co., Holy Name, Rev. James M. Coffey, rector; Revs. James R. J. Burns, John F. Laughlin. Res., 765 County st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 277.
- Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdians), Rev. Arnold H. Derycke, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Monastery, Fairhaven.
- Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French), Rev. Adrian Gauthier, rector. Res., 68 Ashley Blvd.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
- Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. Augusto J. Taveira, rector; Revs. Joao d'Almeida, Manuel P. Souza. Res., 136 Earl st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. Vieira, adm.; Revs. Antonio P. Leite, Manuel J. Teixeira. Res., 230 Bonney st.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. P. Baj, adm. Res., 66 Howard st.
- Our Lady of Purgatory (Maronite), Rev. Georges Sebbalani. Res., 11 Franklin st.

- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Omer Valois, rector; Revs. Alphonse E. Gauthier, Phillippe Ross.  
*Res.*, 341 Summer st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). Pupils:  
 Boys, 171; Girls, 209.
- St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. E. Th. Giguère, rector; Revs. Joseph E. A. Bonneau, Eugene Poirier, *Res.*, 898 Brock ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 189; Girls, 192.
- St. Anthony of Padua's (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand, rector; Revs. Leonidas Geoffrion, D.D., Norbert Hamel, Arthur Gagnon. *Res.*, 1359 Acushnet ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils:  
 Boys, 360; Girls, 420.
- St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.S.S.CC., adm. *Res.*, Fairhaven, 3 Adams st.
- St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Mrozinski, adm. *Res.*, 69 County st.
- St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Charles E. Clerk, rector; Rev. Joseph R. Levasseur. *Res.*, 163 County st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils:  
 Boys, 115; Girls, 129.
- St. James', Rev. Henry J. Noon, rector; Revs. John L. McNamara, Hugh A. Gallagher, Francis J. Duffy, James Smith. *Res.*, 233 County st.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, South Dartmouth.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 242; Girls, 255.
- St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, rector; Revs. John A. Silvia, Antonio J. Sequeira. *Res.*, 344 County st.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, rector; Revs. Francois Gagne, William Smith. *Res.*, 51 Duncan st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 215; Girls, 230.
- St. Killian's, Rev. James J. Brady, rector; Revs. Francis McKeon, Edward B. Booth. *Res.*, 306 Ashley blvd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 220; Girls, 230.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. John F. McKeon, P.R.; Revs. Timothy J. Calnen, James A. Coyle, S.T.L., John P. Clarke. *Res.*, 110 Summer st.  
*Schools*—*Grammar and High*. 17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 282; Girls, 303.
- North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. McGee, rector; Revs. Thomas F. X. McNulty, Michael P. Lariviere. *Res.*, 14 Park st.  
*Mission*—Adamsdale, Bristol Co.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis N. Dequoy, rector; Rev. Jos. A. Cournoyer. *Res.*, 58 Church st.  
*School*—6 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 139; Girls, 118.
- North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Trainor, rector. *Res.*, Spring st.  
*Mission*—Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Peter's.
- North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel E. Doran, rector; Rev. James A. Downey.
- Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, and Our Lady, Star of the Sea (Summer Chapel). Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. William Harrington, asst.
- Missions*—Edgartown, Vineyard Haven.
- Ocean Grove, St. Michael's, Rev. Oslas Boucher, rector.
- Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter the Apostle's, Rev. Manuel C. Terra, M.A., rector; Rev. Joseph A. Aparicio, Rev. Joaquin Rosa.
- Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George C. Maxwell, rector.  
*Mission*—Buzzards Bay, Barnstable Co., St. Margaret's.
- Stations*—Sagamore, Barnstable Co.; Pocasset, Barnstable Co., (Summer only).
- Seekonk, Bristol Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Wm. H. McNamara, pastor. *Res.*, 2 Webster st., Taunton, Mass.
- Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Sullivan, rector.
- Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Bernard Percot, O.P., adm. *Res.*, 818 Middle st., Fall River.
- Mission*—North Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Taunton, Bristol Co., Holy Family, Rev. Charles W. Cullen, rector; Rev. Manuel Salvador. *Res.*, 370 Middleboro ave.
- Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Michael Drzewucki, O.M.C., adm., rector. *Res.*, 80 Bay st.
- Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. John Broderick. *Res.*, 387 Bay st.  
*School*—9 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 149; Girls, 155.
- Our Lady of Lourdes (Portuguese), Rev. Dario A. Raposo. *Res.*, 49 First st.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Looby, rector; Rev. Felix S. Childs. *Res.*, 29 First st.
- St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Alexander F. Louro, rector; Rev. Emmanuel Maria da Couto. *Res.*, 126 School st.
- St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Joseph S. Larue, Louis E. Prevost. *Res.*, 249 Whittenton st.  
*School*—10 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 256; Girls, 237.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, rector; Rev. James E. O'Reilly. *Res.*, 19 Agricultural ave.
- St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Coyle, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. John J. Shay, Dennis W. Harrington. *Res.*, 14 St. Mary's sq.
- Schools*—*Grammar and High*. 28 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 344; Girls, 396.
- St. Paul's, Rev. George F. Cain, rector; Rev. Roland Decosse. *Res.*, 261 Tremont st.  
*Mission*—Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.



Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Lyons, rector.

*Missions*—Marion, Plymouth Co., St. Rita's; Onset, Plymouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.

Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hilariion Eikerling, C.SS.CC., pastor; Rev. Dennis Spykers, C.SS.CC.

*Missions*—Brewster, Barnstable Co., Immaculate Conception; Chatham, Barnstable Co., Our Holy Redeemer; Harwich, Barnstable Co., Holy Trinity; North Truro, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.

Westport, Bristol Co., St. George's, Rev. Philias L. Jalbert, rector. Res., N. Dartmouth, Mass.

Woods Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, rector.

*Mission*—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

#### Chapels with resident Chaplains:

Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Home, Rev. Charles J. A. Donovan.

Fairhaven: Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts.

New Bedford: St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, Rev. Michael V. McDonough.

Taunton: Bethlehem Home, Rev. James J. Dolan.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Francis J. Bradley, D.D., Arthur E. Langlois, Stratton, Colo.; Michael J. Owens, Ashton, R. I.; Joseph E. Potvin, Box 4, St. John, No. Dakota; Michael P. Kirby, St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver, Colo.; Charles C. Conaty, Maryknoll Prep. College, Clarks Summit, Pa.

Absent on leave: Revs. D. B. Gonsalves, John F. O'Connor, Norbert Bérubé.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER. *Dominican Priory* (For French Missions).—Very Rev. Reginald Duprat, O.P., Prior; Revs. Bernard Percot, O.P.; Dominique Jacques, O.P.; Remi Tailliant, O.P.; Jean-Dominique Brosseau, O.P.; J. M. E. Olivier, O.P.; S. R. M. Piche, O.P., St. Ann's Church; Jourdain Harpin, O.P.; Henri H. Theriault, O.P.; Amédée Jacquemet, O.P.; Dominique de Lamothe, O.P.; Pierre A. Granger, O.P., Rector, St. Ann's Church; Hyacinthe Barrière, O.P.; Vincent Marchildon, O.P.; Antonin Lauzon, O.P.; Jourdain Mathieu, O.P.; Alphonse Reniere, O.P., St. Ann's Church. Lay Brothers, 5. Priests, 16.

*St. Ann's Commercial School*, 790 So. Main st.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother B. Lewis, dir. Pupils, 68.

FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., Supr.; Revs. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., St. Boniface's Church, New Bedford; Hilariion Eikerling, C.SS.CC., Wellfleet; Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., Sacred Hearts Church, Fairhaven; Arnold H. Derycke, C.SS.CC., Our Lady of the Assumption Church, New Bedford; Andrew Lariviere, C.SS.CC.; Chas. B. de Baetselier, C.SS.CC., St. Francis Xavier's Church, Acushnet; Dennis Spykers, C.SS.CC., Wellfleet; Stephen Coutriaux, C.SS.CC., Renald Ebberts, C.SS.CC., Thaddeus Bonhuysen, C.SS.CC., Egbert Steenbeck, C.SS.CC.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER. *Convent Motherhouse and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna*.—80 Dominican Sisters; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5. Pupils: Boys, 24; Girls, 180.

*Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary*.—44 Sisters. Pupils, 87.

*Convent of the Holy Ghost*, 194 Second st.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters for nursing poor in their homes). 10 Sisters.

*Convent of the Holy Ghost*.—24 Tuttle st. 5 Sisters.

*St. Teresa's Convent*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 2501 S. Main st. Sisters, 56; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

*St. Ann's Hospital*.—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 34.

*St. Anthony's Convent*, 621 Second st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 21; Postulants, 3. Hospitals visited; Sewing classes, etc.

*St. Francis' Guild*, 182 Whipple st.—Home for Working Girls. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Boarders, 26.

*St. Joseph's Orphanage* (French).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Sisters, 36; Lay Teachers, 9. Children, 524.

*Provincial House and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts*, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 47; Novices, 37; Postulants, 8. *Academy*. Pupils, 162.

*Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy*, "Mt. St. Mary's".—Sisters, 51; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Home*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 16. Boys, 82; Girls, 68.

*The Bishop Stang Day Nursery*.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 88.

*St. John's Day Nursery*.—4 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 108.

FAIRHAVEN. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts*.—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and of Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 34; Pupils, 80.

NEW BEDFORD. *Sacred Heart Home*, 367 Summer st. For Aged People. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Inmates, 18.

*St. Mary's Home of New Bedford*.—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Orphans: Boys, 101; Girls, 89.

*Convent of Our Lady of Glory*, 274 County st.—14 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Catechism Classes among Portuguese.

TAUNTON. *Bethlehem Home for Infants*.—8 Sisters of Mercy; Children, 50.

## DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

375

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Ann's Church, Priory, Fall River.  
*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Holy Cross Church, Fall River; Holy Rosary, Taunton.  
*Fathers of the Sacred Hearts* (Belgium)—St. Francis Xavier's, Acushnet; St. Joseph's, Sacred Hearts, Fairhaven; Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Boniface's, New Bedford; Our Lady of Lourdes, Wellfleet.  
*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Holy Rosary (Italian), Fall River.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York)—St. Ann's Commercial School, Fall River.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Infant Asylum .....	1
Secular Priests .....	153	Children .....	50
Priests of Religious Orders .....	29	Day Nurseries .....	2
Total .....	182	Daily average attendance .....	188
Parishes .....	80	Total Number of Young People under	
Missions with Churches .....	22	Catholic Care .....	15,636
Total .....	102	Homes for Working Girls .....	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	34	Boarders .....	26
Pupils .....	14,226	Hospital .....	1
Academies .....	4	Patients .....	660
Pupils .....	454	Marriages .....	2,017
Commercial School .....	1	Baptisms .....	7,073
Pupils .....	68	Converts .....	169
Orphan Asylums .....	3	Deaths .....	2,468
Children .....	820	Catholic Population .....	180,000

# DIOCESE OF FARGO

(*Diocesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889.

*Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, Lamoure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, McHenry, Bottineau, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.*  
Square Miles = 34,899.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 16, 1909.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER.—Res., *Valley City, N. Dak.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN.—Chancery Office, 608 Broadway, *Fargo, N. D.* Phone 298. Hours 10.30 to 12 M. (except Sundays).

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, Very Rev. THOMAS EGAN, REVS. JOHN QUILLINAN, VINCENT J. RYAN, JOHN KLEIDON.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, REVS. VINCENT J. RYAN, J. A. THIEL.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—REVS. EDWARD LIPPERT, O.S.B., JOHN KLEIDON, M. J. FLETCHER,

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU.—Res., *Willow City, N. Dak.*

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. J. F. SIMPSON.—Res., *Larimore, N. Dak.*

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. J. A. LEMIEUX, A.P., Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, REVS. A. RIDDER, P. B. FOGARTY,

JOHN QUILLINAN, A. B. WOESTE, EDWARD LIPPERT, O.S.B., JOHN MAXWELL, J. U. SEVIGNY, M. M. CORRY, J. U. POTVIN, T. P. CAMPEAU.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

*Inspector of Schools*—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Fargo, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Egan, REVS. James Corkery, L. D. Ryan.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 325.

St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Vincent J. Ryan, Rev. Roman Dworschak.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation. 182 Pupils.

Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John Lugert.

Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Chas. A. Eck.

*Mission*—Balfour, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.

Balta, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. Rev. Meinrad Seifermann, O.S.B.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. L. A. DuCharme.

*Mission*—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.

Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.

*Missions*—Lansford, St. John's, Maxbass, Pratt.

*Station*—Eckman, Bottineau Co.

Calio, Cavalier Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. E. Smoley.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Mulloy.

*Mission*—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Harte.

*Missions*—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary; Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine's.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Quillinan.

Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. Ward.



- Cayuga, Sargent Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. J. Melly, pastor.  
*Missions*—Forman, Ransom Co., St. Mary's; Havana, Ransom Co.  
 Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. B. Fogarty.  
 Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurus Engle, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.  
 Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. Lippert, O.S.B.; Rev. Gregory Borski, O.S.B.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy.  
 Dickey, Lamoure Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. McMullen.  
*Missions*—Berlin, Lamoure Co., St. John's; Montpelier, Stutsman Co., St. Hubert's.  
 Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John J. Stempel.  
 Dunseith, Bottineau Co., St. Louis, Rev. G. Fafard, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Tarsus, St. Paul's.  
 Edgeley, Lamoure Co., The Transfiguration, Rev. R. V. Long, Rev. Charles Kinslow.  
*Mission*—Jud, Lamoure Co., St. Cajetan's.  
*Stations*—Fredonia, Gackle, Kulm, Nortonville, Streeter.  
 Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's (attended from Edgeley).  
*Missions*—Forbes, Dickey Co., St. Joseph's; Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.  
 Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles W. Fay.  
 Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. McDonald.  
*Station*—La Mars, Richland Co.  
 Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Robert Wewers, O.S.B.  
 Fort Totten, Benson Co., Seven Dolors, Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.  
*School*—Industrial School for Indians. Pupils, 108.  
*Missions*—Crow Hill, St. Michael's, Warwick.  
 Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.  
*School*—  
 Fulda (*Beauvic P.O.*), Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Geo. Trunck.  
 Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John R. Maluszyki.  
 Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. C. M. Turcotte, 723 Kitson ave.  
*School*—Notre Dame School, 6 Dominican Sisters. Mother Albert, Supr. Pupils, 73.  
 Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Lemieux.  
 Revs. Michael F. Hallinan, John O'Donovan.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 493.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Fletcher, Rev. John Mulvany.  
*Mission*—Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.  
 Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.  
 Harvey, Wells Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Buchler.  
*Mission*—Velva, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's.  
 Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John M. Garland.  
*Mission*—Grandin, St. Thomas'.  
*Stations*—Blanchard, Caledonia, Cummings, Mayville, all in Traill Co.  
 Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. B. Higgins.  
*Missions*—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart; Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's.  
*Station*—Tolna, Nelson Co.  
 Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. E. Geraghty, Rev. M. G. Hart.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.  
 Karlsruhe, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. 196 Pupils.  
 Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John's, Rev. P. McGeough.  
 Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. M. Corry, Rev. Peter Bannon.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 245.  
*Mission*—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Mikolasek.  
*Mission*—Bechyne, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.  
*Mission*—Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.  
*Stations*—McCanna, Grand Forks Co.; Northwood, Grand Forks Co.  
 Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. J. Raufast.  
*Missions*—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's; Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Deshaies.  
 Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. A. Duerr.  
*School*—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, —.  
 St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. John Turek.  
*Mission*—Wyndmere, Richland Co., St. John the Baptist's.  
 Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. S. Cullen.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 131.  
 Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's, Rev. G. J. George.  
*Mission*—Marion, St. Francis.  
 Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Herman Wilkes.  
 Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. J. J. McDonald, Rev. John Duffy.  
*Missions*—Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'; Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's;  
 Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.; Harrisburg, Nelson Co.; Lawton, Ramsey Co.  
 Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Maxwell.  
*Mission*—Ardoch, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. F. J. Slominski.  
 Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. J. Eckhart.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters.  
 Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. H. Van Meer.

- Munich, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo. Kaufmann, O.S.B.  
 Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. Geo. Fritz.  
*Mission*—Burnstad, Logan Co., St. Clara's.  
*Station*—Wishek, McIntosh Co.
- Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. L. Laganiere.  
*Mission*—Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
- Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Churchill.  
*Mission*—Loma.  
*Stations*—Alsen, Cavalier Co.; Derrick, Ramsey Co.; Edmore, Ramsey Co.; Hampden, Ramsey Co.
- New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev. William Schimmel, Rev. J. J. Carroll.  
*School*—Connected with St. James' Academy. Presentation Nuns.  
*Missions*—Bremen, Grace City, Minneawaukon, Sheyenne, Tiffany.  
*Stations*—Barlow, Foster Co.; Flora, Benson Co.; Graham's Island, Benson Co.
- Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Zimmerman.  
*School*—
- Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Forbes.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 136.
- Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Bastien.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 86.  
*Mission*—Young (P.O. Concrete), Walsh Co., St. Helen's.
- Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. Bernard.  
*Mission*—Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
- Orrin, Pierce Co., St. Mathias', Rev. A. J. Schemmel.  
*Mission*—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
- Page, Cass Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. O'Driscoll.  
*Mission*—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes.
- Park River, Walsh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip McGee.  
*Missions*—Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's; Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.
- Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. H. Pepin-LaChance.  
*Mission*—Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart.
- Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fuetscher.  
*Missions*—Denhoff, Sheridan Co., St. Urban's; Tuttle, Stutsman Co., Holy Cross; Buchanan, Stutsman Co., St. Margaret's.
- Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Thomas Bailon.
- Reynolds, Grand Forks Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. F. A. Meyer.
- Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus', Rev. James Thiel.  
*Mission*—Johannestal, Pierce Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
- Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kleidon, Rev. Louis O'Donoghue.  
*Missions*—Jessie, McHenry, Wieland.  
*Stations*—Cooperstown, Griggs Co.; Rogers, Barnes Co.
- St. Anthony, Logan Co. (Napoleon P.O., R. R. 1), St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Blerens.  
*Mission*—St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface's.
- St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Leon Favreau, pastor; Rev. J. E. Potvin.  
*Mission*—Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
- St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. U. Sévigny.  
*Mission*—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
- Selz, Pierce Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B., Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Esmond, Benson Co., St. Agnes; Odessa, Pierce Co., St. Boniface; Strassburg, Pierce Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.
- Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. Thomas Cahill.  
*School*—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
- Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Field.  
*Missions*—Crocus, Towner Co., St. Maurus; Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Stirum, Sargent Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. M. Stanton.  
*Mission*—Milnor (Sargent Co.), St. Arnold's.
- Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.  
*School*—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Hurdsville, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.
- Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude's, Rev. P. Reddin.
- Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Rondard.  
*Missions*—Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's; Rolette, Rolette Co.
- Towner, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. M. J. Simon.  
*Missions*—Bantry, Deering, Newberg.  
*Stations*—Berwick, Pierce Co.; Denbigh, McHenry Co.; Granville, McHenry Co.
- Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. John Baker, V.G.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 115.
- Verona, Lamoure Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. Coreoran.  
*Missions*—Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's; Lamoure, Lamoure Co., Holy Rosary.
- Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Novotny, rector.
- Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 193.
- St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Jande.

Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. N. A. Fox.

*Mission*—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. N. A. Ruelle.

Warsaw, Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Th. Kupka.

*School*—In connection with Academy.

Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.

*Mission*—Antler, Bottineau Co., St. Mary's; Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth's.

Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalonde.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. T. P. Campeau.

*School*—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.

*Mission*—Overly, St. Genevieve's.

Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. D. J. Falvey.

*Mission*—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.

Windsor, Stutsman Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. A. McGrath.

*Missions*—Dawson, Medina, Cleveland.

Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. M. V. Mueller.

St. Andrew's, Rev. John B. Greiner.

### INDIAN MISSION.

Devils Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Benson Co. (Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota Indians), St. Michael's, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches, Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.

*School*—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).

Sick or Absent: Revs. William Reuter, M. Dougherty, J. F. Trepanier, M. A. McHale, William Moran, John Pare, James Casey, J. E. Ouellet, E. McArdle, James Harte, Stan. Olszewski.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy*, North Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Presentation Nuns. Sisters, 52; Novices, 22; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 130. Mother Joseph, Supr. Rev. P. Ramsbottom, Chaplain and Professor.

*St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys*.—Presentation Nuns. Mother Joseph, Supr.

*St. John's Orphanage and Free School*, 7th ave and 9th st.—12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Cecelia, Dir. Orphans, 120.

*St. John's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Conchessa, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. 53 Nurses in Training. Patients during year, 3,096.

BOTTINEAU. *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Mother Rose, Supr. Patients during year, —.

DEVILS LAKE. *Academy of St. Mary's of the Lake*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 18; Novices, 9. Mother Catherine Doherty, Supr. Pupils, 115.

*Mercy Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. *Training School for Nurses*. — Nurses in Training. Mother Joseph, Supr. Patients, —.

FORT TOTTEN. *Indian Industrial School*. (Gray Nuns' Dept.).—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Alfred, Supr. Pupils, 115. Chaplain, Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.

GRAND FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital*.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Mary Charles, Supr. Sisters, 19. *Training School for Nurses*. — Nurses in Training. Patients, 1,411.

*St. James' Academy*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Edwin, Supr. Pupils, 105. Lay Teachers, 3.

JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy*.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Eugenia, Supr. Pupils, 310.

*Holy Trinity Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Liboria, Supr. Sisters, 5. Patients during the year, 1,200. *Training School for Nurses*, Nurses, 25.

LISBON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister M. Theresa. Pupils, 115.

NEW ROCKFORD. *St. James' Academy*.—8 Presentation Nuns. Mother Clare, Supr. Pupils, 145.

OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy*. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*.—Mother M. Amaury, Provincial. 13 Sisters. Postulants, 4. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.

WARSAW. *St. Anthony of Padua's Academy* (Warsaw P.O., Box 96). 8 Sisters. Sisters of the Resurrection. Mother Stephanía, Supr. 40 Pupils.

WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Nicephore, Supr. Pupils, 70.

WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy*.—17 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Gustave, Supr. Pupils, 148.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey).—Fort Totten.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey).—Devils Lake; Karlsruhe; Selz; Munich.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey).—Fingal; Balta.



## DIOCESE OF FARGO

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Indian School .....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	112	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	4,223
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Hospitals .....	5
Total .....	124	Orphanage .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	97	Orphans .....	135
Missions with Churches.....	80	Confirmations .....	2,416
Total Churches .....	177	Marriages { Catholic....375 } Total....	547
Ecclesiastical Students .....	21	{ Mixed.....172 }	
Stations .....	57	Baptisms { Infants....2,307 } Total....	2,476
Academies .....	11	{ Adults....169 }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	23	Catholic Population.....	69,871

*In many of the country districts all the settlers being Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.*

# DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Diocesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.



RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained Sept. 22, 1868; cons. Nov. 30, 1900.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind.*, 1415 W. Washington st.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWINGER, C.P.P.S., D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died Jan. 22, 1893.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters dated July 14, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind.*, 430 E. Jefferson st.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN E. DILLON.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind.*, 1140 Clinton st.

Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Lafayette.*

Superintendent of Schools and Hospitals—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind.*, 1415 W. Washington st.

Diocesan Council—Revs. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, J. F. KOHL, J. B. BERG, R. J. PRATT, CHARLES DHE, J. P. DURHAM.

*Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum*—Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Notarius—The Secretary. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus*—

Judge—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE. Notarius—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., *St. Mary's, Fort Wayne*; Revs. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, *St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne*; CHARLES H. THIELE, *St. Peter's, Fort Wayne*; J. A. SEIMETZ, *St. Mary's, Decatur*; MICHAEL P. LOUEN, SS. *Peter and Paul, Huntington*; J. R. DINNEN, LL.D., *St. Mary's, La Fayette*; P. J. CROSSON, *St. Vincent's, Logansport*; L. A. MOENCH, *St. Joseph's, Mishawaka*; Rev. JOHN M. SCHMITZ, *St. Charles, Peru.*

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. L. A. MOENCH, WILLIAM BERG, JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., B. BIEGEL.

Council of Vigilance—The Deans, Revs. IGNATIUS WAGNER, C.P.P.S., J. B. SCHEIER, C.S.C.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. A. YOUNG, JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. J. F. DELANEY, C. V. STETTER, D.D., J. P. DURHAM, LL.D., B. LAFONTAINE.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. E. F. BARRETT, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, LL.D., L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, II. F. JOS. KROLL.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. F. JOS. KROLL.

The Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. Fort Wayne Apostolate—Rev. JOHN A. COSTELLO.—Res., *Anderson, Ind.*, 320 E. Eleventh st.

The object of the Apostolate is to give missions. The proceeds are used for educating poor boys who intend to enter the seminary.

Clergy Relief Association—President, Rev. CHAS. H. THIELE; Vice-President, Rev. THOS. TRAVERS; Secretary, Rev. MICHAEL LOUEN; Treasurer, Rev. THOMAS M. CONROY. Assets, \$101,028.51.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., Rev. Thomas M. Conroy, rector; Revs. J. A. Dapp, John E. Dillon, T. V. Fettig. Res., 1140 Clinton st.
- School*—19 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 448.
- CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Basil Didier, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Anthony Meier, C.P.P.S., asst. Rev. Matthew Helmig, C.P.P.S., missionary. Res., 1515 Barthold st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Fourth and Andrew sts.). Pupils, 391.
- ST. ANDREW'S, St. Andrew's sq., Rev. H. A. Hoerstmann.
- School*—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 229.
- ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Szczukowski. Res., 2803 Holton ave.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 133.
- ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. G. Hassler, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.
- School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 476.
- ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Revs. J. G. Bennett, Joseph Keating, assts. Res., 2120 Harrison st.
- School*—23 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Pupils, 694.
- ST. PAUL'S, Washington blvd. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll; Rev. Ignatius Bethan, S.D.S., asst. Res., 416 Washington blvd.
- School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 130.
- ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's square, Rev. Charles H. Thiele, rector; Revs. Nicholas Huemmer, Arnold J. Wibbert, assts.
- School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 674.

Central High School for Boys: Library Hall Building. 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 Clergyman, 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. A. E. Lafontaine, Dir.; Bro. Daniel, C.S.C., Principal. Pupils, 210.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

- Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Faust. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
- Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Travers, pastor; Rev. Edgar Cyr, asst. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 408.
- Chapel of St. John's Hospital. Rev. George Horwarth, C.S.C., chaplain.
- Mission*—Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from St. John's Hospital.
- Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Welsh.
- School*—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 25.
- Mission*—Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Oberholz.
- Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Abel. Res., 348 W. 4th st.
- Mission*—Bremen.
- Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. A. Eberle, Box 12.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 85.
- Barrydale, Benton Co. (Otterbein P.O., R. R. 1), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.
- Mission*—Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles'.
- Besancon, Allen Co. (New Haven P.O., R. R. No. 4), St. Louis', Rev. J. N. Allgeier.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.
- Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Keller.
- Mission*—Montpelier.
- Bryant, Jay Co., Holy Trinity, R.R. 1, Rev. Linus Stahl, C.P.P.S.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 83.
- Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Seimetz.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
- Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. M. Boney. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton.
- Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. J. Lothamer. Res., 315 S. Line st.
- Mission*—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
- Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Moran. Res., 818 N. 3rd st.
- Mission*—Veversburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
- Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. William D. Sullivan. Res., 208 S. Washington st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 98.
- Mission*—Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's. —
- Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Guethoff, Rev. Fred. Rothermel, asst. Res., 321 E. Joliet st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 147.
- Station*—Hebron.
- Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Seimetz, rector; Rev. Otto A. Peters, asst. Res., 115 N. 4th st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 384.
- Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccard. Res., 207 N. Washington st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.
- Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Dufrane. Res., 625 Broadway.
- Missions*—Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception; Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Dunnington, Benton Co. (Ambia P.O., R. F. D. 2), St. Mary's, Rev. P. A. Biegel.
- School*—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph and Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 132.



## DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

- Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Lauer.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 115.
- Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Copenolle.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 91.
- East Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Alexander Schaffer. Res., 4759 N. McCoocke ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 312.
- Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Francis Bahoric. Res., 4746 Carey st.  
*School*—4 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 195.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. O. Zavatta, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. A. Della Vecchia, C.P.P.S., asst. Res., 4720 Tod ave.  
*Missions*—Hammond and Indiana Harbor.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. John Biehnacki. Res., 4827 Kennedy ave.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 127.
- St. Mary's, Rev. E. G. Werling. Res., 822 144th st.  
*School*—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 270.
- St. Nicholas (Roumanian), Rev. Victor Crisan. Res., 4310 Olcott ave.  
*Missions*—Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Demetrius.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Julian Skrzypinski, pastor; Revs. A. V. Nadolny, Louis Michalski, Louis Ratajczak, assts. Res., 808 150th st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1493.
- Central Catholic High School*, Rev. Paul J. Schmid, Director. Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 135.
- Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office, La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raphael F. Donnelly.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 41.
- Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen, pastor; Rev. C. Stoll, asst. Res., 1108 S. Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 341.
- Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 304.
- Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.  
*School*—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 171.
- Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman. Res., 401 W. Walnut st.
- Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. A. King. Res., 305 Ijam st. Rev. A. Young, pastor emeritus, Sacred Heart Hospital.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 233.
- Gary Lake Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen, pastor; Revs. Michael A. Chapman, John Nadolny, assts. Res., 700 Tyler st.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 432.
- Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Judnic. Res., 2260 Adams st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 272.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. I. A. Stepuncik. Res., 425 W. 12th ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 311.
- Sacred Heart (Tolleston), Rev. T. Chemma. Res., 1385 Taney and 15th ave.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 74.
- St. Anthony's (For the Latins), Rev. John B. de Ville. Res., 664 Broadway.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. S. Martis. Res., 1390 W. 15th ave.
- St. Emericus (Hungarian), Rev. J. P. Toth. Res., 720 W. 15th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 260.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kahellek, pastor; Rev. F. H. Libert, asst. Res., 1715 Connecticut st.  
*School*—12 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 827.
- St. Luke's, Rev. F. J. Gribba. Res., 640 Vermont st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
- St. Mark's, Rev. Jos. S. Ryder, 3921 Broadway, Gary, Ind. 1 Sister, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 290.
- Gary—*Catholic Instruction League teaches* 2250 Catholic Children frequenting Public Schools. 2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 6 Lay Teachers. 6 centers, *Marquette Settlement* conducts social service work, juvenile work and Americanization work. 3 centers: West Side, Tolleston and Ridge Road. Mrs. James Donlin, President; Mrs. Ella Flannery, Secretary. Rev. John B. DeVille, Director. Headquarters, 664 Broadway.
- Judge Gary, *Bishop Alderding Settlement House*, 15th and Van Buren sts.—Operates a clinic and conducts social activities along all lines. Rev. J. B. DeVille, Director; Mr. John Pickett, Physical Director; Miss Esther Fox in charge of settlement work. Headquarters for Fr. Tugstein's Catechists. 7 Catechists, Rev. Fr. Tugstein, Director.
- Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. John A. Sullivan, North A st.  
*Mission*—National Soldiers' Home, Grant Co., St. Ignatius' Chapel.
- Geneva, Adams Co. (R.R. No. 2), St. Mary's, of the Presentation, Rev. Roman Schwieterman, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Wm. Collins, C.P.P.S.
- Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Geo. Angermaier.
- Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. E. F. Eisenhardt. Res., 115 W. Monroe st.  
*School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 47.
- Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett, pastor; Rev. James M. Fitzgerald, asst. Res., 254 Sibley st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 601. High School connected with Parochial School. Pupils, 49.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. F. T. Seroczynski, pastor; Rev. J. F. Doktor, asst. Res., 243 Huehn ave.

- School*—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 632.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Berg, pastor; Rev. J. M. Nickels, assts. Res., 660 S. Hohman st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 765.  
 St. John the Baptist (P.O. Whiting), Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany, pastor. Res., 772 Lincoln ave., Whiting.
- School*—13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 607.  
 St. Mary's, Merrill and Brown aves., Rev. J. N. Chylewski. Res., 473 Merrill ave.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 310.  
 Hanover Centre, Lake Co. (P.O. Cedar Lake, R. D. 1), St. Martin's, Rev. G. Hottenroth.
- School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 78.  
*Mission*—Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
- Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John C. Keller. Res., 209 S. Spring st.  
*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 131.  
 Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 10), St. Joseph's, Rev. Max Benzinger.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.  
 Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. A. Lynn.
- Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Noll, LL.D., pastor; Rev. R. E. Kelly, asst. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 250.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael P. Louen, rector; Rev. F. A. Reinwand, asst. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.
- School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 234.  
 Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., Assumption Church, Rev. C. Miltenyi-Mlinarovich. Res., 4001 Fir st., East Chicago.
- St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. John Czuberki. Res., 3901 Fir st.  
 St. John Cantius, (Polish), Rev. Anthony Stachowiak, pastor; Rev. Augustyn Kondziela, asst. Res., 139th and Cedar sts.
- School*—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 701.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Connelly. Res., 3810 Grand blvd., East Chicago, Ind.
- School*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 155.  
 Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Halpin. Res., 313 Diamond st.
- Missions*—Ligonier, Albion.
- Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
- School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 67.  
 Kewanna, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. F. Shea.
- Mission*—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Knox, Starke Co., Ind., St. Thomas', Rev. John J. Lach, pastor.
- Mission*—Hamlet, Holy Cross.
- Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. A. Suelzer.
- Missions*—Kniman, Wheatfield.
- Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt, pastor; Revs. John P. Schall, Wm. J. Ehrman, assts. Res., 320 W. Broadway.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.  
*Mission*—St. Joan of Arc.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- La Fayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. A. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 612 Wabash ave.
- School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 172.  
*Station*—Indiana State Soldiers' Home, Tippecanoe Co., St. Joseph's Chapel.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M.; Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., Superior;  
 Rev. Ernest Ott, O.F.M., Missionary; Rev. Ephrem Liefertchter, O.F.M.,  
 Chaplain of St. Elizabeth Hospital. Res., 318 N. 9th st.
- School*—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 325.  
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Accursius Tonnés, O.F.M. Res., 1916 Meharry st.
- School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 169.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, LL.D., rector and dean; Rev. Clifford J. Reed, asst. Res., 1207 Columbia st.
- School*—Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy. 9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 152.  
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. E. J. Frelburger, superintendent.
- St. Francis', St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Ephrem Liefertchter, O.F.M., chaplain. Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., Superior of the Community.
- La Gro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Fischer.
- Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius F. Zircher. Res., 109 C st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.  
 St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Wakefer. Res., 1104 Monroe st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 145.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius J. Gapeczynski. Res., 128 Back st.
- School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 223.  
 Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Marshall, C.S.C. Res., 405 E. South st.
- Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 700 Wheatland ave.
- School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 145.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. George Moorman, pastor; Rev. V. M. Magsam, asst. Res., 112 Market st.
- School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 307.  
 St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector. Res., 829 Spencer st.
- School*—Boys' school taught by 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy.  
 Girls taught in the Holy Angels' Academy. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 196.
- Mission*—Woodville, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Lottaville, Lake Co. (Crown Point P.O., R. R. 3), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.

Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. S. Joachim Ryder.

*School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 42.  
*Mission*—Lake Village.

Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Durham. Res., 917 S. Branson st.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 219.

Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Ellering, pastor; Rev. Charles F. Girardot, asst. Res., 412 W. 10th st.

*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 635.

*Chapels*—Indiana State Prison; St. Anthony's Hospital.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Bolka, Rev. Joseph Zobel, asst. Res., 118 Ripley st.

*School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 645.

Sacred Heart (Syrian), Rev. Michael Abraham. Res., 1001 W. Elgth st.

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. A. Schockaert; Rev. Otto Keller, asst. Res., 511 W. Seventh st.

*School*—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 412.

St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector and dean; Rev. John Baptist, asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.

*School*—11 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 393.

St. Monica's, Rev. John F. Kohl, pastor; Rev. Thomas E. Dillon, asst. Res., 235 W. Grove st.

*School*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 230.

Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Chas. W. Marr, pastor.

*School*—St. Joseph's, 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. B. Soengen.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 57.

*Mission*—Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.

Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan, pastor; Rev. C. E. Malay, asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 315.

New Chicago, Lake Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael C. Gadacz, pastor; Res., Hobart P.O., Ind.

*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 94.

New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael J. Aichinger, pastor; Rev. B. Wiedau, pastor emeritus.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 124.

North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. C. Van Rie.

*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.

*Mission*—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.

Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheler, C.S.C.

*Mission*—Walkerton, Attended from Notre Dame.

Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's; Rev. J. Wroblewski

*School*—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.

Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Lawrence Monahan.

Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John M. Schmitz, Rev. Joseph Wonderly, asst. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.

*School*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 292.

Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel, Rev. W. H. Lavan, C.S.C., *p.t.*

*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Pupils, 90.

Pulaski, Pulaski Co. (*Star City P.O., R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Becker, C.P.P.S.

Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Baker.

*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 61.

Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. J. Neiberg, C.P.P.S.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.

Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.

*Summer School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.

*Missions*—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'; Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.

Roanoke, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Roederer, pastor.

*Mission*—Nix Settlement (*Columbia City, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Catherine's.

Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. John S. Hosinski.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.

Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rev. Max. F. Walz, C.P.P.S.

Saint John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Badina.

*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 135.

St. Vincent's (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 2*), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. H. Vurpillat.

*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William Berg, dean.

*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 153.

Sheldon, Allen Co. (*P.O. Yoder, Ind. R.R. 1*), St. Aloysius', Rev. F. J. Hasler.

*School*—3 St. Joseph Sisters. Pupils, 43.

South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Gustave Le Coutere. Res., 1126 W. Thomas st.

*School*—4 Dominican Sisters of Springfield, Ky. Pupils, 174.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. John W. Osadnik, pastor; Revs. A. P. Jarka, Rev. M. A.

Petzold, assts. Res., 2420 Huron st.

*School*—13 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 995.

St. Casimir's, Rev. S. Gorka, C.S.C.; Rev. F. X. Luzny, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1308 Dunham st.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 530.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Stan. Szamecki, C.S.C., asst.

Res., 331 South Scott st.

*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 575.



- St. Joseph's, Rev. W. P. Lennartz, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. William J. Burke, C.S.C., asst. Res., 226 North Hill st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 450.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Oswald, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 201.  
 St. Matthew's, Rev. Theo. J. Hammes, Res., 1701 Miami st.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Moloney, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Wm. F. Minnick, C.S.C., asst. Res., 305 South Taylor st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 327.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's County Infirmary.  
 St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C.; Rev. B. Sztuczko, C.S.C. Res., 415 N. Brookfield st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 589.  
 St. Stephen's, Rev. Frederick Wenckheim, pastor. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 150.  
 Our Lady of Hungary, Rev. Geza Gvorfy. Res., 1818 S. Chapin st.  
 Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. J. A. Scholl. Res., Waterloo, Ind.  
*Mission*—Angola.  
 Terre Coupée, Saint Joseph Co. (*P.O. New Carlisle*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Michael N. Swiatkowski.  
 Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein. Res., 236 N. Mill st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.  
 Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Durham. Res., 425 Hickory st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Mungovan. Res., 452 W. Chicago st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 144.  
 Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley. Res., 184 West Sinclair st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.  
 Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Leo Faurote.  
*Mission*—Lacrosse, Laporte Co., St. Martin's.  
 Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Norbert Felden, pastor. Res., 324 Laporte ave.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Kosko, pastor. Res., 607 Schrage ave., Whiting, Ind.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 428.  
 St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Zielinski, Rev. Michael Urbanski, asst. Res., 708 121st st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 392.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. F. Podgorsek. Res., 430 Center st.  
 Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Victor M. Meagher, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.  
 U. S. A. Chaplain: Rev. Wm. R. Arnold.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. John F. Lang, Charles F. Keyser, William S. Hogan, J. Kasprzykowski, A. J. Kroeger, Wm. Hoff, H. Juraschek, Peter A. Budnik, T. Edw. Fallon, Jno. M. Rumley.  
 Retired: Revs. Jno. H. Guendling; H. M. Plaster; F. J. Lambert; B. Wiedan; Joseph Flach; F. X. Ege; Rev. Wm. Schmidt, Pastor Emeritus of St. Lawrence Church, Muncie. Address: Inglewood, Cal., R. 1, Box 419.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

HUNTINGTON. *Victory Training Institute of the Society of Missionary Catechists of Our Blessed Lady of Victory*.—Rev. J. J. Sigstein, Spiritual Director. Institute for the training of Missionary Catechists who are sent out to give religious instructions to the poor Catholic children in the scattered Missions of the southwest. Mission Center.—Ocate, New Mexico.

#### UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame du Lac*.—Founded in 1842. Twenty-six collegiate curricula, including courses in art and music. *Executive Officers of the University*: Revs. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., Ph.D. (President); Thomas Irving, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Vice-President); Joseph H. Burke, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Director of Studies); Patrick McBride, C.S.C. (Registrar); J. Hugh O'Donnell, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Prefect of Discipline); John T. Boland, C.S.C. (Secretary); Brother Englebert, C.S.C. (Purchasing Agent); Brother Florence, C.S.C. (Treasurer). *Faculty*: Revs. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., D.D. (English); William Condon, C.S.C., A.M. (Greek); Thomas Crumley, C.S.C., A.B. (Psychology); Joseph Gallagher, C.S.C. (Religion); Patrick Carroll, C.S.C., A.B. (English); Julius Neifland, C.S.C., Ph.D., Sc.D. (Chemistry); Hugh Gallagher, C.S.C., A.B. (Latin); Lawrence Broughall, C.S.C., A.M. (English); Frederick McKeon, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Spanish); Emiel DeWulf, C.S.C., A.B. (Astronomy); James Galligan, C.S.C., A.B. (Rector of Badin Hall); Paul Foik, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Librarian); Dominic Cannon, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Physics); William Bolger, C.S.C., Ph.B. (Economics); Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., Ph.D. (English); Dominic O'Malley, C.S.C., A.B. (Rector of Corby Hall); Walter O'Donnell, C.S.C., A.M. (Latin); Charles Doremus, C.S.C., Ph.D. (French); William Cunningham, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Education); William Moloney, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Physical Chemistry); Ernest Davis, C.S.C., A.B. (Chemistry); George McNamara, C.S.C., A.B. (Asst. Librarian); Peter Hebert, C.S.C., A.M. (Latin); Thomas Lahey, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Advertising); William Carey, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Latin, Rector of Sorin Hall); Patrick Haggerty, C.S.C., A.M. (Education, Rector of Walsh Hall); Frederick Gassensmith, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Rector of Sophomore Hall); John Devers, C.S.C. (Rector of Carroll Hall); John O'Hara, C.S.C., Ph.B. (Prefect of Religion); James Stack, C.S.C., A.B. (History-Rector of Freshman Hall); Bernard Lang, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Asst. Prefect of Carroll Hall); George Albertson, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Botany); John Kelly, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion); Henry Glueckert, C.S.C., A.B. (Greek); Kerndt Healy, C.S.C.,

## DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

**Litt.B. (English);** William McNamara, C.S.C., A.M. (American History); William Lyons, C.S.C., A.M. (European History); Michael Mulcaire, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Sociology); George Holderith, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion); Rev. Omer Cheyrette, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.U.D. (Philosophy); Bros. Cyprian, C.S.C. (Accounting); Denis, C.S.C. (Shopwork); Leo, C.S.C. (Stock Judging); Alphonsus, C.S.C. (Rector of Brownson Hall); Arnold, C.S.C. (Wood-Shop); Cajeton, Aloysius, Brendan, Clement, Marshall, Julian, Prefects.

*College of Arts and Letters.* Dean, Rev. Charles Miltner, C.S.C., Ph.D., S.T.D. Students, 476; Instructors, 38.

*College of Science.* Dean, Rev. Francis Wenninger, C.S.C., M.S. Students, 169; Instructors, 17.

*College of Engineering.* Dean, Rev. Thomas Steiner, C.S.C., C.E. Students, 397; Instructors, 20.

*College of Law.* Dean, Mr. Thomas Konap, LL.B. Students, 273; Instructors, 6.

*College of Commerce.* Dean, Rev. John O'Hara, C.S.C., Ph.B. Students, 536; Instructors, 25.

**Total Number:** Students, 1851; Priests, 40; Brothers, 14; Professors, 63.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**NOTRE DAME.** *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Very Rev. Gilbert Francals, C.S.C. (Supr.-General); Revs. James French, C.S.C., M. McGarry, C.S.C., Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C., Bro. Florentius, C.S.C. (Assts. General).

*Provincial House.*—Very Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., (Provincial-Supr.). Revs. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C., J. B. Scheier, C.S.C., A. B. O'Neill, C.S.C., James A. Burns, C.S.C., Thomas A. Crumley, C.S.C., Kerndt Healy, C.S.C.

*Community House, Congregation of Holy Cross.*—Rev. Joseph Gallagher, C.S.C., Superior; Revs. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C., Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Daniel Spillard, C.S.C., John Lauth, C.S.C., Nicolas Warken, C.S.C., Joseph Kirsch, C.S.C., John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., William Condon, C.S.C., Thomas Hennessy, C.S.C., Boniface Iwaszewski, C.S.C., Patrick Dalton, C.S.C., Hugh Gallagher, C.S.C., Matthias Oswald, C.S.C., Timothy Murphy, C.S.C., Hugh McCauley, C.S.C. Fathers, 16; Brothers, 40.

*Dujarie Institute.*—Normal School for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Brother Isidore, C.S.C. (Supr.); Brother Ephrem, C.S.C. (Asst. Supr.). Rev. Wm. Cunningham, C.S.C., Chaplain. *Dujarie Institute* is the House of Studies of the Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. The Brothers remain here until they receive their degree from the University of Notre Dame and they are then sent to one of the schools conducted by the Brothers. Brothers, 57.

*St. Joseph's Novitiate.*—Rev. J. W. Donahue, C.S.C. (Master of Novices); Rev. H. Glueckert, C.S.C. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are allowed to study during the time of the novitiate only the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises. Novices, 38.

*Holy Cross Seminary.*—Rev. George J. Finnigan, C.S.C. (Supr.); Revs. John Margraf, C.S.C., James McElhone, C.S.C., William McNamara, C.S.C., Michael Early, C.S.C., Paul Miller, C.S.C., Andrew Schreyer, C.S.C. *Holy Cross Seminary* is the High School Seminary of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Only students for the Congregation are received here. Postulants, 140.

*Moreau Seminary.*—Rev. Thos. Kearney, C.S.C. (Supr.); Rev. Michael Mulcaire, C.S.C. (Asst. Supr.); Rev. Moses McGarry, C.S.C., Rev. Chas. Doremus, C.S.C. *Moreau Seminary* is the Philosophical Seminary of the Congregation of Holy Cross. Only students who have completed their novitiate are received here. Students, 50.

*Mission House.*—Rev. James J. French, C.S.C., (Superior); Revs. Joseph J. Boyle, C.S.C., Charles J. Flynn, C.S.C., B. J. Mulloy, C.S.C., W. Corcoran, C.S.C., R. Collettine, C.S.C., P. H. Dolan, C.S.C. Applications for Retreats, Missions, etc., address Rev. James J. French, C.S.C.

*St. Joseph's Farm.*—Rev. George O'Connor, C.S.C. (Director). Rev. Denis Hagerty, C.S.C., Chaplain. Brothers, 8.

**RENSELAER (Collegeville P.O.).** *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory Seminary.*—A boarding school conducted by the Fathers of the Precious Blood for Catholic students. Academic, Collegiate, Commercial and Professional Preparatory Courses. Ecclesiastical Music.—*Executive Officers:* Rev. Ignatius A. Wagner, C.P.P.S., Ph.D., (President); Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.P.P.S., (Vice-President); Rev. Pius Kanney, C.P.P.S., (Treasurer). *Faculty:* Revs. I. A. Wagner, C.P.P.S., (Science); N. Greiwe, C.P.P.S., (English Literature, Latin); C. Schuette, C.P.P.S., (Latin, Mathematics); Justin Henkel, C.P.P.S., (Religion, Vocal Music); Bart. Besinger, C.P.P.S., (Prefect of Discipline), (History, Religion); Ildephonse Rapp, C.P.P.S., (Expression, Latin); Pius Kanney, C.P.P.S., (Business Courses); Rudolph Stoltz, C.P.P.S., (History, Religion); Meinrad Koester, C.P.P.S., (English, History); Alexander Linneman, C.P.P.S., (English, History); Sylvester Hartman, C.P.P.S., (Latin, Greek, Logic); Albin Scheidler, C.P.P.S., (Business Courses); Maurice Ehleringer, C.P.P.S.; (Latin, French, Mathematics); Bernard Condon, C.P.P.S., (Latin, English, Greek); Theodore Koenn, C.P.P.S., (English, History); Albert Gerhardtstein, C.P.P.S., (Latin, English, Spanish); Joseph Kenkel, C.P.P.S., Ph.D., (History, Latin, English); Rupert Landolt, C.P.P.S., (Latin, Mathematics); John Kostic, C.P.P.S., (English, Latin, German); Eugene Omor, C.P.P.S., (Latin, Mathematics). Fathers, 20; Students, 260; Brothers 14; Lay Teachers, 2.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**FORT WAYNE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital,* Main st. and Broadway.—44 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1 Novice. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Patients during the year, 4921. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 52. Rev. Francis Benke, C.P.P.S., chaplain.



- St. Roch's Sanitarium*, W. Main st.—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Private home for Sisters of the order. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Rev. Eugene J. Hoppmann, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—For girls. 14 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Hermenegild, supr. Orphans, 132. Rev. Leo Scheetz, Chaplain.
- St. Augustine's Academy*, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—23 Sisters of Providence. Sister Aloysius Clare, supr. Pupils, 90.
- Sacred Heart Academy (R. R. 2)*.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Novices, 3. Sister M. Dionysis, supr. Pupils, 71.
- St. Catharine's Academy*, DeWald and Webster sts.—23 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 109.
- ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital and Training School*, Jackson, between Twentieth and Twenty-first sts.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils in *Training School*, 11. Sister M. Sabina, supr. Patients during the year, 894. Rev. George Horwarth, C.S.C., Chaplain.
- AVILLA. *Old People's Home*.—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Mecbtildis, supr. Inmates, 62. Rev. Bernardinus Abbink, O. F. M., Chaplain.
- CHESTERTON. *Villa St. Joseph*, Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame. ———, Chaplain.
- DONALDSON. *Convent Ancilla Domini*, Retreat St. Amalia Provincial House, Novitiate, and Normal School of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America.—Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial Superior. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of Charity in general. Sisters in Community, 589; Novices, 27; Postulants, 9. Chaplain, Rev. John Van de Riet.
- EAST CHICAGO. *St. Joseph's Home, Home for Homeless Children*, 4840 Grasselli ave., between 148th and 149th sts.—10 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister M. Benedicte, supr. Inmates, 70.
- GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, 220 Ijam st.—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Christine, supr. Patients, 588. Rev. A. Young, Chaplain.
- GARY. *St. Mary's Mercy Hospital*, 540 Tyler st.—24 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alphonsine, supr. Sister M. Angelica, Supt. of Nurses. Patients during the year, 3821. 20 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. John Steger, Chaplain.
- HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital*, 30 Clinton st.—23 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Novice. Sister M. Fulgentia, supr. Patients, 2387. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 19. Rev. J. M. Nickels, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Home of the Divine Child*, 51 Sheffield ave.—7 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister M. Waltrudis, Carmel, D.C.J., supr. Inmates, 57.
- St. Vincent's Home for the Aged*, 958 Hohman st., Hammond, Ind.—3 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Postulants. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. Aged People, 10.
- KOKOMO. *Good Samaritan Hospital*, 509 East Vaile ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Clarissa, supr. Patients during the year, 515. 16 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. E. Joseph Mutch, Chaplain.
- LA FAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—841 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. *Provincial House, Novitiate and Training School*. Novices, 60; Postulants, 21. Sister M. Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Ephrem Liefuchtner, O.F.M., spiritual director.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Hartford and 14th sts.—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernarda, supr. Patients during the year, 3374. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses* (Sisters). Pupils, 40. Rev. E. Liefuchtner, Chaplain.
- St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, 22d and Cason sts.—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anyisia, supr. Inmates, 58. Rev. Accursius Tonner, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School*.—For boys. 13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anyisia, supr. Pupils, 140. Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.
- St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1229 Columbia st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Catherine Gertrude, supr.
- LAPORTE. *Holy Family Hospital*, 205 E st.—15 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lucilla, supr. Patients during the year, 1271. Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- LOGANSPOUT. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 905 Broadway.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Postulant, 1. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Pupils, 208.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 26th and North sts.—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Silveria, supr. Patients during the year, 1156. Rev. V. M. Magsam, Chaplain.
- MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital*, Wabash st.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Novice. Sister M. Cherubina, supr. Patients during the year, 1286. Rev. Charles F. Girardot, Chaplain.
- MISHAWAKA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Fourth and Spring sts.—14 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alexandra, supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 19. Patients during the year, 1825.
- NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's College and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Aquina, Superior General; Mother M. Bethina, Local Superior; Mother M. Pauline, Directress of College and Academy; Mother M. Cyriaca, Stewardess; Mother M. Clare, Mistress of Novices. Number of Sisters in Community, 940; Novices, 194; Postulants, 30; Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 318. Rev. W. R. Connor, C.S.C., Chaplain; Rev. Fr. Phelan, C.S.C., asst. Chaplain.
- Holy Cross Convent*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Glentherus, supr. Professed Sisters, 94. Rev. Bernard J. III, C.S.C., Chaplain.
- PERU. *St. Francis Wabash Ry. Hospital*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Patients during the year, 500.
- PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Manuclita, sup. dir. Pupils boarding, Boys, 54.



- RENSSELAER (Collegeville P.O.)**—25 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Ven. Mother M. Emma, *supr.*
- ROME CITY. *Kneipp Sanitarium.***—60 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agreda, *supr.* Rev. Max F. Walz, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 2360.
- SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy,*** 303 South Taylor st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Sister Prudentis, *supr.* Rev. M. Oswald, C.S.C., Chaplain. Pupils, 275.
- St. Joseph's Hospital,*** Madison st.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 4 Novices. Sister M. Austina, *supr.* Patients, 1780. 21 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.*
- TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.***—R. R. 5. Mother M. Xavier, *supr.* Sisters, 55; Novices, 40; Postulants, 10; 2 Lay Teachers.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Boarders, 76. Rev. E. M. Boney, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers*** (Cincinnati, Ohio)—La Fayette.
- Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross*** (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fort Wayne; Anderson; Notre Dame; South Bend.
- Fathers of Precious Blood*** (Carthagen, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; Rome City; Winamac.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Diocesan Orphan Asylums.....	2
Secular Priests .....	192	Orphans .....	399
Priests of Religious Orders .....	147	Total Young People under Catholic Care	33,881
Total .....	339	Hospitals and Sanitariums.....	15
Churches with Resident Priest .....	143	Number of Patients .....	26,678
Missions with Churches.....	32	Old People's Homes .....	3
Total .....	175	Number of Old People cared for..	130
Chapels .....	55	Marriages .....	1,473
University .....	1	Baptisms { Infants....5,304 }	Total.... 5,748
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Adults.... 444 }	
Colleges for Boys.....	2	Converts .....	435
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	43	Deaths .....	1,879
High Schools for Boys.....	2	Population of Diocese (census 1920).	1,269,409
Academies for Young Ladies.....	8	Catholic Population (1923) .....	161,402
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	104		
Pupils in Academies and Colleges.	3,702		
Pupils in Parochial Schools .....	29,780		

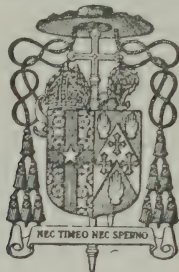
# DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Diocesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

*Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.*

Square Miles = 43,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHRISTOPHER E. BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Galveston; ordained Sept. 23, 1891; cons. Nov. 10, 1918.—Res., *Galveston, Texas*, Broadway and Fourteenth. Telephone 2475.

*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained Titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an Archbishopric *i.p.i.*; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880; died in Paris 1898.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Canopus, April 30, 1882; succeeded to Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892; died Jan. 21, 1918.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. KIRWIN.—Res., *Galveston, Texas*, 2011 Avenue F.  
*Chancellor*—Rev. L. J. REICHER.—Chancery Office, *Galveston, Texas*, 1411 Avenue "I." Telephone 45.

*Bishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. KIRWIN, Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, JOSEPH PELNAR, J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY, Very Rev. G. T. WALSH.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Very Rev. GEORGE T. WALSH, Annunciation Church, Houston; Revs. J. PELNAR, West; J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; M. HEINTZELMANN, Westphalia; Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY, St. Anthony's Church, Beaumont.

*Examinatores*—Revs. B. LEE, F. PRIDAL, B. C. PEIFFNER, J.C.D., IGNATIUS J. SZYMANSKI.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston, Tex.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. J. PELNAR, Assumption Church, West, Texas.

*Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. P. HECKMAN, Assumption Church, Waco, Texas.

*Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. B. LEE, St. Patrick's Church, Houston, Texas.

*Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. KIRWIN, Revs. F. PRIDAL, J. B. O'LEARY.

*Diocesan Director of Schools*—Rev. J. B. O'LEARY.—Res., 1000 Harvard st., Houston, Tex.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, J. PELNAR.

*Censores Librorum*—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, M. J. CROWE.

*Vigilance Council*—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, J. B. GLEISSNER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Kirwin, V.G., rector; Rev. M. S. Chataignon, Vice-rector; Rev. L. J. Reicher, chancellor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 263.

## DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. P. M. Lennartz, rector. Res., 2206 Avenue K.  
*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Thomas C. Healy, asst. Res., 3420 Avenue K.  
*School*—St. Patrick's, 9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 340.
- St. Peter's (Mexican), 2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 116.
- SACRED HEART, Rev. H. K. Fleuren, S.J., acting pastor; Revs. Edward Gaffney, S.J., Terence King, S.J., Henry Swift, S.J., assts.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 170.
- HOLY ROSARY (Colored), Rev. A. J. Fitzpatrick, S.S.J. Res., 3028 Ave. N.  
*School*—For Colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 160.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

- Ames, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. E. Grace, S.S.J. P.O. Liberty, Texas. Box 57.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission*—Liberty, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart; Dayton, Liberty Co.
- Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. N. Domanski.
- Austin, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael A. Quinlan, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Edward Burns, C.S.C., asst. Res., 209 E. 10th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 128.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Angus MacDonald, C.S.C., rector. Res., 504 Guadalupe st. Box 425.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 145.  
*Missions*—Sacred Heart Chapel, Austin.
- St. Austin's Chapel, cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts., Rev. Louis J. O'Hara, C.S.P., Rev. S. B. Latchford, C.S.P., asst. Res., 1915 San Antonio st. These Fathers look after the spiritual welfare of the Catholic Students at the State University.
- Newman Hall Dormitory for Catholic Women Students at the University. 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Students, 45.
- Newman Club for Catholic Students of the University. Paulist Fathers. Lectures on Philosophy and Religion are given here by the Paulist Fathers, for which the University of Texas grants credit towards degrees.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (1915 San Antonio st.). Pupils, 37.
- Bay City, Matagorda Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Regan.  
*Missions*—Brazoria, Francisville, Wadsworth, Sweeney, Matagorda, Wharton, Gulf.
- Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. E. A. Kelley, pastor; Revs. P. J. O'Reilly, James Matthew Kirwin, assts. Res., 753 Archie st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 405.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. A. DeSimone. Res., 1115 Orange st.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Alexis A. La Plante, S.S.J. Res., 199 Porter st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 240.
- Bremond, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 210.
- Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. F. Dykal.  
*School*—St. Mary's School. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 99.
- Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector; Rev. P. Litwora, asst.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.  
*Missions*—Calvert, Robertson Co., St. Mary's; Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's.
- Chapel—College Station, Texas, A. and M. College.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Basilus Bravi, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—High Bank, Parker's Store, Mudville.
- Burlington, Milam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Kearns.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Rosebud, Milam Co., St. Ann's.
- Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Skocek.  
*Mission*—Dime Box, Lee Co., St. Joseph's.
- Cameron, Milam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 93.  
*Mission*—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Max Budnik.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 225.
- Corn Hill, Williamson Co. (P.O. Jarrell, R. 1), Holy Trinity, Rev. Ignatius J. Valenta.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 103.
- Cyclone, Bell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marak.
- Dickinson, Texas, St. Joseph's Church, attended from Texas City.
- East Bernard, Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Kunc.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 90.
- Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fayetteville.
- Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Vanicek.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 131.
- Freeport, St. Michael's, Rev. M. O'Regan. Res., Holy Cross Rectory, Bay City, Texas.  
*Missions*—Velasco, Angleton, Anchor, Damon Mound, West Columbia, Danbury.
- Frelsburg, Colorado Co. (New Utm P.O., R. 2), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. X. Pruss.
- Frenstat, Burleson Co. (Lyons P.O., R. 1), Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Klobouk.  
*Missions*—Somerville, St. Ann's; Mound Prairie, St. James' Church, both in Burleson Co.
- Frydek, Austin Co. (Sealy P.O. R.R.), St. Mary's, Rev. John Ev. Kalas, Adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 88.  
*Mission*—Bellville, Austin Co., St. Mary's.



- Granger, Williamson Co. SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 212.
- Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Very Rev. George T. Walsh, Revs. J. T. Fleming, J. T. Moriarty, assts. Res., 1618 Texas st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 172.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield. Res., 1505 Kane st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 275.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Lee, pastor. Res., 1109 Maury st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 196.
- Mission*—Church of the Resurrection, Clementine ave. and St. Joseph's st.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Crowe, pastor; Revs. J. J. O'Reilly, Dennis Kennedy, assts. Res., 1111 Pierce ave.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 129.
- Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jacob Schnetzer. Res., 4015 Sherman ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 158.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. F. B. Gorman, O.P., pastor; Rev. Vincent G. Leary, O.P., asst. Res., 3614 Travis ave.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- All Saints', Rev. J. B. O'Leary, Rev. J. P. McCarthy, asst. Res., 1000 Harvard.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- Mission*—Little York.
- Holy Name, Rev. George A. Wilhelm. Res., 1910 Marlon st.
- St. Nicholas' (Colored), Rev. Carl Schappert, S.S.J., 2506 Bell ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 110.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. E. De Anta, O.M.I., Rev. Anastasio Perez, O.M.I., asst. Res., Runnels and Marsh.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 284.
- Church of the Immaculate Conception, Magnolia Park (*Houston P.O., Route 1*), Very Rev. Q. P. Tonson, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., Rector; Rev. C. H. Zoepfchen, O.M.I.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 114.
- Missions*—Barker. Coal Mines, Crosby, Elgin, Humble, Manor, Rockdale, Alvin, Sugar Land, East Gate.
- La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Berberich.  
*Missions*—Bastrop, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart; Pin Oak, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's.
- Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Coffey.  
*Mission*—Lometa.
- La Porte, Harris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Rapp, pastor; Revs. Thomas Finn, Joseph Valenta, D. O'Connell, Thomas F. Hogan, assts.
- Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Schertz.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 43.
- Mission*—Satin, Falls Co., St. Rita's.
- Marak (*Cameron P.O. R. 3*), Milam Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Caspar Kacer.
- Marlin, Falls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stan. A. Zientek.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 105.
- Mentz, (*Cut Spring P.O.*), Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. George Duda.  
*Mission*—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Mexia, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph H. Kelly.  
*Missions*—Teague, St. Mary's, Groesbeck, Franklin, Kosse.
- Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew J. Daly.  
*Missions*—Corrigan, Lufkin, Moral, Rusk, San Augustine.
- New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry F. Rops, Adm.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 185.
- Orange, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto A. Bauer. Res., 812 Ninth st.
- Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert C. Frei.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
- Missions*—Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Trinity.
- Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Apel.  
*Missions*—Conroe, Hempstead, Navasota, Waller.
- Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; Rev. A. G. Grattan. Res., 528 Augusta ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
- Sacred Heart Church (Colored), Rev. A. J. Flanagan, S.S.J. Res., 199 Porter st., Beaumont, Texas.
- Port Neches, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. B. Hardy.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 273.
- Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. W. Kveton.  
*Missions*—Beasley, Fort Bend Co., St. Edward's; Hungerford, Wharton Co., St. John's; Thompsons, St. Patrick's; Needville, St. Michael's.
- Sealy, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Hanak, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 52.
- Missions*—Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception; Latium, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sourlake, Hardin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. F. Collins.  
*Missions*—Hamshire, St. Mary's Church, Silsbee, Batson, Hull, China, Sacred Heart.
- Stoneham, Grimes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.
- Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Theo. Drees; Rev. In. Raska, asst. Res., 4th and Washburn.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters, Sister M. Regina, supr. Pupils, 148.

- Our Lady of Guadalupe Church** (Mexican), attended from Assumption Church. Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Murray, adm. Res., 608 3rd st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 62.  
**Missions**—Belton, Bell Co., St. Mary's; Killeen, Bell Co., St. Pius.  
**Texas City**, St. Mary's Church, Rev. M. J. Leahy.  
**Missions**—Dickinson, St. Joseph's Church; League City, St. Mary's; Hitchcock, St. Mary's; Alta Loma, St. Elizabeth's.  
**Tours**, McLennan Co. (*West P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.  
**Waco**, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. A. Heckman, Rev. L. A. Sampson, asst. Res., 826 Columbus st.  
*School*—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.  
*Chapel*—Gatesville, State Training School for Boys.  
**Wallis**, Austin Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Paul Nemic.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 123.  
**West**, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Pelmar; Rev. Aloys Nesvadba, asst.  
*School*—Assumption School; 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 306.  
 St. Joseph's. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.  
**Westphalia**, Falls Co. (*Lott P.O., R.F.D.*), Church of the Visitation, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.  
 Absent with leave: Revs. J. J. Gallagher, M. Tabor.  
 Absent on account of illness: Rev. F. Nona.  
 Retired: Rev. M. P. McSorley.  
 Absent: Rev. Chas. Weisnerowski.  
 Newly ordained: unassigned, Revs. George B. Black, Cornelius P. Sullivan, Michael J. O'Callaghan.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

- LA PORTE**. *St. Mary's Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Kirwin, V.G., M.A., S.T.L., LL.D. (Pres.); Revs. J. A. Rapp, B.A. (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); Thomas Finn, B.A. (Master of Studies); Joseph Valenta (Secy.); Daniel O'Connell, S.T.L. (Master of Discipline); Rev. T. F. Hogan, B.A. Seminarians, 25; Collegians, 154. Domestic department in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- GALVESTON**. *St. Mary's University*. Established in 1854. Rev. H. R. Fleuren, S.J. (Rector and President); Revs. Edward Gaffney, S.J., H. Swift, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Students, 117.  
**HOUSTON**. *St. Thomas College*.—Very Rev. T. J. McGuire, C.S.B. (Superior); Revs. E. J. Plourde, C.S.B., J. J. Sullivan, C.S.B., Thomas O'Rourke, C.S.B., J. Muckle, C.S.B. Seminarians, 2. Pupils, 126.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- GALVESTON**. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy*, Avenue N, 25th and 27th sts.—Mother M. St. Stanislaus, Supr. Sisters, 38; Novices, 3; Postulants, —; Boarders, 40; Lay Pupils, 152. Total, 190.  
*Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Mother M. Catherine, Mother General; Sister M. Angela, Prioress. Sisters, 124 in Community. Novices, 19; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Day Pupils, 175. Boarders, 15.  
*St. Mary's Infirmary*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. *Training School for Nurses*, three-year course. Pupils, 35. Mother Mary Placidus, Supr. Sisters, 170; Novices, 30. Postulants, 16. Patients during the year, 2200. Chaplain, Rev. E. A. Gaffney, S.J.  
*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Orphans, 90. Rev. Emile Fleury, Ph.D.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*, 2212 Ave. K.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Pupils, 181.  
**AUSTIN**. *St. Mary's Academy*.—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross, Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 128. Day-Scholars, 63. Total, 201.  
*Newman Hall*, 21st and Guadalupe sts.—Catholic Home for Young Women attending University of Texas. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Pupils, 46.  
*Newman School*.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Basil, Supr. Pupils, 52.  
*Seton Infirmary*, 26th and Rio Grande sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 52. Patients during year, 2911. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., Chaplain.  
*Home of the Holy Infancy*, 2605 Salado st., *Foundling Asylum*.—Ladies of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Supervised by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
**BEAUMONT**. *Hotel Dieu*.—A hospital conducted by 19 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Patients during year, 2038.  
**BRYAN**. *Villa Maria Academy*.—20 Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. Rose, Dir. Pupils, 66.  
**HOUSTON**. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, 609 Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 47; Novices, 17; Postulants, 16. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 175.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1410 Richmond rd.—11 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Cherubim, Mersinger, Supr. Penitents, 45.

*St. Agnes' Academy*.—35 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. 3900 Fannin st. Day Pupils, 251. Boarders, 85.  
*St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 1910 Crawford st.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 29. Attended from Sacred Heart Church. Nurses, 50. Patients, 4570.  
*St. Anthony's Home*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. Inmates, 61. Rev. J. J. Casserly, chaplain.  
**LAMPASAS.** *St. Dominic's Villa*.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boarders, 40.  
**PALESTINE.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Albina, Dir. Pupils, 180.  
**TEMPLE.** *Hospital*.—13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Benedict, Supr.  
**WACO.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—20 Sisters of St. Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Rosario, Supr. Boarders, 55; Day Pupils, 247. Total, 302.  
*Providence Sanitarium*.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Regina, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 35. Patients during the year, 2628. Out-Door Clinic, 455. Rev. W. J. Ahern, C.M., Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Basilian Fathers* (Detroit, Mich.)—Houston.  
*Benedictines* (St. Gregory's Monastery, Rome)—Bryan.  
*Dominican Fathers* (St. Joseph's Province)—Houston.  
*Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston.  
*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Galveston; Ames; Houston; Beaumont.  
*Oblate Fathers* (San Antonio, Tex.)—Magnolia Park.  
*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—Austin.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools.....	44
Secular Priests.....	90	Pupils .....	7,192
Priests of Religious Orders.....	29	Total Pupils in Colleges, Academies	
Total .....	119	and Parochial Schools.....	9,642
Churches with Resident Priests.....	69	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	75	Orphans .....	90
Total Churches.....	144	Total number of young people under	
Chapels .....	21	Catholic care.....	9,732
Brothers .....	5	Hospitals .....	7
Seminary .....	1	Baptisms { Infants.... 5,275 }	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	26	{ Adults.... 216 } Total....	5,491
Colleges for Boys .....	3	Converts .....	208
Students .....	309	Marriages .....	958
Academies for Young Ladies.....	12	Deaths .....	824
Pupils .....	2,044	Catholic Population, by Census.....	101,881



## DIOCESE OF GRAND ISLAND

(*Diocesis Insulae Grandis*)

ERECTED AT KEARNEY, MARCH 8, 1912; SEE TRANSFERRED TO GRAND ISLAND, APRIL 11, 1917.

*Comprise the Counties of Arthur, Banner, Blaine, Box Butte, Brown, Buffalo, Cherry, Cheyenne, Custer, Dawes, Deuel, Garfield, Grant, Greeley, Hooker, Howard, Keyapaha, Kimball, Logan, Loup, McPherson, Rock, Scotts Bluff, Sheridan, Sherman, Wheeler, Siour, Thomas, Valley, and those portions of Dawson, Hall, Lincoln and Keith lying north of the South Platte River in the State of Nebraska.*

Square Miles = 40,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES ALBERT DUFFY, D.D.

First Bishop of Grand Island; ordained, May 27, 1899; cons. April 16, 1913. Res., *Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.*

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK.—Res., *Ravenna, Nebr.*

*Vicar-General in Curia*—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.*

*Vicars Forane*—Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, P. J. MANNING.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.* Tel. 2234.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, M. E. DOLAN, P. J. MANNING, PATRICK McDAID, MICHAEL FEENEY.

*Consilium a Vigilantia*—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, M. E. DOLAN, P. J. MANNING, M. J. FEENEY, PATRICK McDAID.

*Synodal Examiners*—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. M. E. DOLAN, JOHN A. NEPPER, LEO BLAERE.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. THOMAS MINOGUE, PAUL MOSER, P. J. MANNING, HENRY MUENSTERMANN.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Rev. P. J. MANNING.—Res., *Alliance, Nebr.*

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE.—Res., *Anselmo, Nebr.*

*Diocesan School Board Committee*—Revs. BERNARD GALVIN, J. A. NEPPER, PATRICK McDAID.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.

*Holy Name Societies*—Diocesan Director: Rev. BERNARD GALVIN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GRAND ISLAND, Hall Co., Cathedral of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. August Heimes, rector. Res., 517 W. First st.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 254.

Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Manning.

*School*—Connected with St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 295.

Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Thomas Minogue.

*Missions*—Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's; Merna, Custer Co., St. Pauls'.

*Stations*—Conway Ranch, Custer Co.; Dunning, Blaine Co.; Eureka Valley, Custer Co.; Hawley Flats, Blaine Co.

Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. Aloysius Jarzemski.

*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 123.

Bayard, Morrill Co., Sacred Heart Church (Vacant).

*Missions*—Angora, Morrill Co., St. Mary's; Minatare, Scotts Bluff Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe. Attended from Bridgeport.

Bridgeport, Morrill Co., Holy Souls, Rev. Francis Tschida.

*Mission*—Dalton, Cheyenne Co., Immaculate Conception.

Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Hermes, O.M.C., S.T.D., Rev. Mathias Schneiders, O.M.C.

*Missions*—Ansley, Custer Co., Sacred Heart; Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.

*Station*—Berwyn, Custer Co.

Burwell, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Murray.

*Missions*—Erina, Garfield Co., St. Patrick's; Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.

*Stations*—Taylor, Loup Co.; Grocie, Loup Co.; Duff, Rock Co.

Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Dolan.

*School*—Nearing completion.

Chappell, Deuel Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Keller.

*Mission*—Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart.

Choynice, Howard Co., (P.O. Ashton, R. F. D. 2), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Jos. Bogaczyk.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 41.

- Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. P. McMahon.  
*Mission*—Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul S. Moser.  
*Mission*—Amherst, Buffalo Co., St. John Capistran.
- Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Irenaeus Jorka.
- Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Kavanaugh.  
*Mission*—Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.
- Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.  
*Mission*—Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Raczyński.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 58.
- Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. Jos. P. Monaghan.  
*Missions*—Brady Island, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart; Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory; Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
- Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Feeney.
- Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Louis Nally.  
*Mission*—Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
- Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Daniel Manning.  
*Missions*—Curley, Sioux Co., St. Charles'; Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints', Rev. M. L. Daly.  
*Mission*—Ellsworth, Sheridan Co., St. Bernard's.
- Stations*—Sheridan Co.; Lakeside, Sheridan Co.; Whitman, Grant Co.
- Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. Henry Muenstermann.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 132.
- Kimball, Kimball Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick M. Moriarty.  
*Stations*—Bushnell, Kimball Co.; Harrisburg, Banner Co.; Potter, Cheyenne Co.
- Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. J. O'Byrne.
- Long Pine, Rock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robt. F. Barry.  
*Missions*—Newport, Cherry Co., St. Michael's; Woodlake, Cherry Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Ainsworth, Brown Co.
- Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Alexander Grzeszkowski, *p.t.*  
*Mission*—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.
- Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Buggy.  
*Mission*—Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Stations*—Crookston, Cherry Co.; Kilgore, Cherry Co.
- North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick McDavid.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- Ogallala, Keith Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. Patrick Sloan.  
*Mission*—Keystone, Keith Co.
- O'Connor, Greeley Co. (*Greeley P.O.*), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James F. Hayes, Rev. James Fullam, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
- Mission*—Wolbach, Greeley Co., St. Joseph.
- Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Moynihan.  
*Mission*—Callaway, Custer Co., St. Boniface.
- Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Martin Lawler.
- Oshkosh, Garden Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. C. J. Hollie.  
*Mission*—Lisco, Garden Co., St. Gall.  
*Station*—Broadwater, Morrill Co.
- Prairie Center, Buffalo Co. (*P.O. Riverdale, R.F.D. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Wiese.  
*Mission*—Pleasanton, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
- Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Joseph Macourek, V.G.  
*Missions*—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's (German).
- Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry Keil.
- Rushville, Sheridan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Nepper.  
*School*—(St. Mary's High School). 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92.  
*Mission*—Gordon.
- St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Charles Kaufmann.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
- St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Gleeson.  
*Mission*—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Jos. Hinzman.  
*Mission*—Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus.
- Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's, Rev. Timothy Molony.  
*Mission*—Mitchell, St. Theresa.
- Seneca, Thomas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Albert Albel.  
*Missions*—Mullen, Hooker Co., St. Mary's; Brownlee, Cherry Co., St. Joan of Arc; Thedford, Thomas Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
- Shelton, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius McLaughlin.
- Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Link.  
*School*—In connection with St. Patrick's Academy. Pupils, 196.
- Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard F. Galvin.  
*School*—In connection with Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.
- Stapleton, Logan Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kenny.  
*Missions*—Arnold, Custer Co., St. Agnes'; Tryon, McPherson Co., St. Peter's.
- Sutherland, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Gasser.  
*Mission*—Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick.

Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.  
*Mission*—Norden, Keya Paha Co., St. Agnes'.  
 Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. D. Sullivan.

Absent on leave: Revs. Jos. Augustyn in Poland; A. Cudzinski in Poland; Francis Mlynarski in New York Diocese; A. Kampmann in St. Cloud Diocese; W. W. Kroupa in Brooklyn Diocese; M. L. Ballou in Portland; B. Radka in St. Augustine, Fla.; Rev. R. F. Maron, Trinity College, Sioux City, Iowa.  
 On sick leave: Rev. Frederick Toomey, 523 Front st., Hollidaysburg, Pa.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis.* (Province of the Sacred Heart).—Very Rev. Paschal Laufé, T.O.R.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND ISLAND. *St. Francis Hospital.*—21 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Huberta, Supr. Attending physicians, 15; Nurses, 17; Beds, 135. Patients during the year, 2094. *Training School*, 17 Nurses. Rev. Constant Klein, O.M.C., Chaplain.  
 ALLIANCE. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Girarda, Supr. Boarders, 143. Day Scholars, 152.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital.*—15 Sisters of St. Francis. *Training School*, Pupils, 9. Mother Rosalie, Supr. Patients during the year, 600. Rev. Patrick Long, Chaplain.  
 SIDNEY. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Boarders, 190; Day Pupils, 60.  
 SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Mary Clement, Supr. Teachers, 9; Boarders, 54; Day Scholars, 116.  
 KEARNEY. *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—Under Construction. Sisters of St. Francis.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Broken Bow.  
*Third Order Regular of St. Francis* (Loretto, Pa.)—Spalding.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	60	Parochial Schools .....	11
Priests of Religious Orders.....	5	Pupils .....	1,838
Total .....	65	Hospitals .....	2
Churches with Resident Priests.....	49	Religious Women.....	147
Missions with Churches.....	46	Families .....	5,103
Total Churches.....	87	Marriages .....	198
Stations .....	26	Baptisms .....	1,020
Clerical Students.....	5	Converts .....	116
Chapels .....	5	Deaths .....	234
Catholic Population.....		21,841	



# DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Diocesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22,561.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids; ordained June 16, 1886; cons. Titular Bishop of Cestra and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Detroit, Jan. 26, 1911; promoted to the See of Grand Rapids, Jan. 16, 1919.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich.*, 1225 Lake Drive, S.E.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883; died Dec. 26, 1916.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D., ordained March 19, 1893; appointed Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids July 5, 1915; cons. Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to Grand Rapids Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to the See of Detroit, July, 18, 1918.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich.*, 733 Bridge st., N.W. *Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. RAYMOND H. BAKER, D.D.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Michigan*, 1425 Bridge st., N.W. Office, *Grand Rapids, Michigan*, 265 Sheldon ave., S.E. Office Hours, 10 A.M. to 12 M. and 2-4 P.M., except Sundays. All official diocesan business should be directed to this office. Telephones: Citizens—64719; Bell—Main 3314.

*Consultores*—Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, V.G., Revs. E. A. CALDWELL, V.F., CASIMIR SKORY, V.F., JOSEPH POULIN, V.F., D. E. MALONE, J. J. RIESS, M.R., J. J. SONEFELD, D.D.

*Vicarii Foranci*—Revs. SIMON PONGANIS, J. M. STEFFES, M.R., E. A. CALDWELL, CASIMIR SKORY, J. E. TROY, M.R., J. L. POULIN.

*Permanent Rectors*—Very Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE, V.G., Revs. J. M. STEFFES, V.F., J. E. TROY, V.F., J. J. RIESS, J. A. MULVEY.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE, V.G., Revs. R. W. BROWN, D. E. MALONE, ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D., JOSEPH KAMINSKI, C. D. WHITE, D.D., A. M. FITZPATRICK, D.D.

*Judices Synodales*—Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, V.G., Revs. E. A. CALDWELL, V.F., CASIMIR SKORY, V.F., JOSEPH POULIN, V.F., D. E. MALONE, J. J. RIESS, M.R., J. J. SONEFELD, D.D.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. JOHN G. WYSS, JOSEPH J. VOGL, JOSEPH PIETRASIK, THOMAS J. REID.

*Superintendent of Parochial Schools*—Rev. R. W. BROWN.

*Superintendent of Hospitals*—Rev. JOHN M. WESTDORP.

*Matrimonial Court*—Right Reverend Bishop, Judge; Rev. S. CIANCI, D.D., J.U.D., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. RAYMOND H. BAKER, D.D., *Notarius*.

*Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes*—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Right Reverend Bishop; Rev. RAYMOND H. BAKER, D.D. *Auditor*; Rev. S. CIANCI, D.D., J.U.D., *Promotor Iustitiae*.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D.

*Union of the Holy Name Societies*—Diocesan Director, Rev. T. R. DARK; District Director, Rev. R. E. FITZPATRICK.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. RIESS, M.R.

*Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. RIESS, M.R.

*Committee for Infirm Priests' Fund*—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, Chairman; Very Rev. EDW. A. LEFEBVRE, V.G., Revs. D. E. MALONE, CASIMIR SKORY, V.F., J. J. RIESS, M.R.

*Vigilance Committee*—Members appointed by the Rt. Rev. BISHOP.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

- ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 267 Sheldon ave., S.E., Rev. D. E. Malone, Revs. R. E. Fitzpatrick, V. J. Heaphy, assts.  
*School*—28 Dominican Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers (305 Sheldon ave., S.E.). Pupils, 560.
- HOLY NAME, Godfrey ave. and Interurban, Rev. Oswald T. McGinn. Res., 1830 Grandville ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (1970 Godfrey ave.). Pupils, 178.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., J.U.D. Res., 1152 Sheldon ave., S. E.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- SACRED HEART (Polish), 156 Valley ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph S. Kaminski.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (140 Valley ave., S.W.). Pupils, 615.
- ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 654 Davis ave., Rev. Casimir Skory, Revs. L. J. Switalski, H. Koscielniak, assts.  
*School*—28 School Sisters of Notre Dame (670 Fifth st.). Pupils, 1405.  
*Mission*—Belmont, Kent Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- ST. ALPHONSUS, 224 Carrier st., N. E., Very Rev. Patrick T. Dunne, C.S.S.R., Revs. J. P. Shaw, C.S.S.R., August Progenzer, C.S.S.R., B. Lenz, C.S.S.R., A. C. Ditttrick, C.S.S.R., C. Bartoscheck, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters (226 Carrier st., N.E.). Pupils, 378.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C. Res., 461 Richmond st., N. W.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters (1614 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 172.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. J. J. McAllister. Res., 250 Brown st., S. E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (233 Griggs st., S. E.). Pupils, 209.
- ST. ISIDORE'S, Rev. Joseph Pietrasik, Rev. Joseph Karas, asst. Res., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (634 Diamond ave., N.E.). Pupils, 875.
- ST. JAMES', 733 Bridge st., N.W., Very Rev. Edw. A. Lefebvre, V.G., Rev. Jas. D. Kenny, S.T.L.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (753 Bridge st., N.W.). Pupils, 451.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Victor G. Waller, O.M.C. Res., 333 Rumsey st., S.W.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (327 Rumsey st., S.W.). Pupils, 109.
- ST. MARY'S (German), 423 First st., N. W., Revs. J. J. Riess, M.R., Edwin Kirchoff.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (516 Broadway ave.). Pupils, 359.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian), 1343 Quarry ave., N. W., Rev. A. Dexus, adm.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters (1440 Quarry ave., N.W.). Pupils, 440.

Sacred Heart Chapel at St. John's Orphan Home, Rev. Robert W. Brown, Chaplain.  
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, 1247 Rensselaer st., N. W., attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Soldiers Home, Kent Co., Rev. Leo Farquharson of St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Mt. Mercy Convent, Rev. Raymond H. Baker, D.D., Chaplain.  
 St. Mary Hospital Chapel, Rev. John M. Westdorp.  
 Home for the Aged Chapel, Rev. S. J. Morrison.  
 Sacred Heart Academy and College, Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain and Spiritual Director.  
 Sacred Heart School of Music, Rev. Leo J. Farquharson, Chaplain.

- Grand Rapids. Catholic Central High School for Boys. Pupils, 306. Mother M. Alphonsus, O.S.D., Principal.  
 Grand Rapids. Catholic Central High School for Girls. Pupils, 253. Mother M. Hyacinth, O.S.D., Principal.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

- Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. McCann, pastor. Res., 210 W. Downey st.  
*Mission*—Saint Louis, Gratiot Co.
- Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Louis T. Bouchard. Res., 203 Ninth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 400.
- St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Mulvey.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. John E. Gatzke, Leo Plaskowski, asst. Res., 516 N. Second ave.  
*School*—11 Felician Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 596.
- Alpine, Kent Co. (Comstock Park, R.R. 1), Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles F. Bolte.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 42.
- Alverno, Cheboygan Co. (Cheboygan, Mich., R. F. D. No. 2), St. Francis' Rev. Joseph L. Culligan.
- Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. McDonald. Pupils, 78.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters.
- Mission*—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bannister, Gratiot Co., St. Cyril, Rev. Joseph E. Nimrichter.
- Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John B. Abel. Res., 1006 S. Wenona ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (1004 S. Wenona ave.). Pupils, 98.
- Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. George O. Dequoy, D.D. Res., 1011 State st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (608 State st.). Pupils, 446.
- St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss. Res., 510 N. Lincoln ave.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (Holy Rosary Academy). Pupils, 150.
- St. Hedwig's, Rev. Paul Felchnerowski. Res., 1408 S. Raymond ave.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 135.
- St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Joseph Lewandowski. Res., 1507 Michigan ave.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 490.
- St. James', Revs. John E. Troy, M.R., Rev. J. W. Delehanty. Res., 710 Columbus ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher (Monroe st.). Pupils, 521.

- St. Joseph's (French), 1005 Third st., Revs. Francis H. Grès, C.S.Sp., Rev. Eugene Caron, C.S.Sp., Henry Thieffels, C.S.Sp.  
 School—12 Dominican Sisters (1014 Second st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 552.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Reid. Res., 501 North Walnut st.  
 School—13 Sisters of Mercy (701 E. Union). Pupils, 480.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Ladislaus P. Krakowski, Francis Kozak, T. Liebek. Res., 915 S. Grant st.  
 School—17 Felician Sisters (909 S. Grant st.). Pupils, 1100.
- Beal City, Isabella Co. (*Rosbush, Mich., R. F. D.*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.  
 School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.
- Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. L. C. McManmon, adm.  
 School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167. The Dominican Sisters are in charge of three public schools on Beaver Island.
- Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Malone pastor; Rev. S. Van Gessel, asst.  
 School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.  
 Missions—Croton, Ensley, Morley, Newaygo, Sand Lake, White Cloud, Volney.
- Brunswick, Muskegon Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph A. Humma, Pastor.  
 Mission—Fremont.
- Byron Center, Kent Co. (*R.F.D. 2*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Ernest J. Walters.  
 School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 42.  
 Mission—North Dorr, Allegan Co., Visitation.  
 School—Dominican Sisters, 3. Pupils, 70.
- Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Williams, pastor; Rev. R. A. Kosnik, asst. Res., 705 Lynn st.  
 School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.  
 Missions—McBain, Lake City, Marion, Harrietta.
- Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George Lavallée, *p.t.*  
 Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
- St. Josephat's (Polish), (*Saginaw, Mich., R. R. No. 6*), Rev. L. Opyrchalski, adm.  
 School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 204.
- Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. P. A. O'Toole.  
 School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 91.
- Cascade, Kent Co. (*P.O. Grand Rapids, Mich., R.R. 6*), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward H. Racette.  
 Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan. Res., 222 N. Bailey st.  
 School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
- St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. L. S. Kwasigroch. Res., 568 Cleveland ave.  
 School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 73.  
 Mission—Riggsville, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.  
 School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Vogt. Res., 188 N. D. st.  
 School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 117 N. E. st.). Pupils, 164.
- Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer. Res., Chesaning, Mich.; Rev. Godfrey Lenzen. Res., Oakley Mich.  
 School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 145.  
 Missions—Albee, Oakley, St. Charles. School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Chester, Ottawa Co. (*Conklin, R.R. No. 2*), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. M. Fitzpatrick, D.D. Res., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Dafoe, Alpena Co. (*Herron*), St. Rose's, Rev. George J. Gougeon, adm.  
 Missions—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's; Indian Reserve, Alpena Co., St. Mary's.
- East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. Drinan.  
 School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 103.  
 Mission—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
- East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward A. Brogger.  
 School—6 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 162.  
 Mission—Alabaster, Iosco Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
- Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, pastor to be appointed.  
 Missions—Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family; Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's; Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
- Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Van Rooij, O. Praem, Rev. Urban P. Decléene, O. Praem.  
 School—7 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.
- Fisherville, Bay Co. (*Auburn P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. E. J. Szturmowski, adm.  
 School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112.  
 Mission—Beaver, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.  
 School—Lay Teacher (*Auburn P.O.*). Pupils, 60.
- Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Albert S. Baumann.  
 Missions—Arcadia, Manistee Co., St. Susanna's; Cleveland Township, Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian); Empire, Leelanau Co., St. Philip Neri; Maple City, Leelanau Co., St. Rita's.
- Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. C. A. Skowronski.  
 Missions—Irons, Round Lake.
- Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Simon Ponganis, V.F., Rev. L. A. Kuzius, adm.  
 School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Van Colen, adm.  
 School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.



- Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel James Hyland, asst. 812 Fulton st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141.  
*Missions*—Robinson, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's; Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
- Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. O. Bosler, Lock Box 488.  
*Missions*—Frederic, Crawford Co., St. Leo's; Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.  
*Station*—Lewiston, Mich.
- Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', Rev. M. I. Kalahar. Res., 111 W. Benton st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.  
*Missions*—Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's; Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's; Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Apollonia's.
- Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Grinzinger.  
*Mission*—Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Jos. D. Erkens, O.F.M., sup.; Rev. Dorotheus Phillips, O.F.M., Rev. Paul Muschlewitz, O.F.M.  
 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—(Indian Boarding School). 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.  
*Missions*—Burt Lake, (Indian mission); Cross Village (or La Croix), (Indian mission); High Island, (Indian mission); Middle Village, (Indian mission); Peshabetown, (Indian mission); Five Mile Creek (Indian mission); Garden Island, (Indian mission).
- Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. W. Ryan.  
*Missions*—Black River, Mikado, Oscoda Au Sable, Ossineke.
- Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert F. Neuman, P.O. Box 116.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
- Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. George L. Nye. Res., 304 Maple ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
- Isadore, Leelanau Co., (*P.O. Cedar, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Stephen Narloch.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 149.
- Klacking Creek, Ogemaw Co. (*P.O. West Branch, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. U. A. Miller.  
*Mission*—Mio.
- Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph V. Barrette.
- Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Simon. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich., 600 Burton st., S.E.
- Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Rev. J. A. Golden. Res., 106 E. Foster st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis J. Piaskowski, adm. Res., 503 Third st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 168.
- Mackinaw, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. B. Hansneckt.  
*Mission*—Afton, Cheboygan Co., St. Monica's; Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, V.F. Res., 371 Fifth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Kaplanowski, Rev. Ladislaus Czapan, asst. Res., 249 Sixth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (247 Sixth st.). Pupils, 553.
- St. Mary's (French), Rev. J. A. Camirand. Res., 305 Maple st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (385 Third st.). Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
- Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. Frederick H. Ruessmann.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
- Marne, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy O'Connell.  
*Mission*—Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
- Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Wynne.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
*Mission*—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
- Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Casimir Szyper.
- Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jos. B. Illig. Res., 104 Larkin st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 129.  
*Missions*—Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes; Midland, Midland Co., (Slovak), Our Lady of the Assumption.
- Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Drew. Res., Montague, Mich.  
*Missions*—Cedar Creek, Clay Banks, Lakewood.
- Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, Rev. James P. Flannery.  
 Res., 319 Illinois st.  
*School*—11 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 312.  
*Mission*—Leaton, Isabella Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Munger, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Joseph Franzen, Rev. J. A. Labelle, adm.
- Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. Joseph L. Poulin, V.F.; Rev. J. W. Pitt, asst. Res., 192 Jefferson st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (161 S. Third st.). Pupils, 181.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Bauer, adm. Res., 90 Fifth st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (88 Monroe ave.). Pupils, 103.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Kyrán J. Whalen, Rev. Raymond Drinan, asst. Res., 61 W. Clay ave.  
*School*—11 Dominican Sisters (43 W. Webster st.). Pupils, 356.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Narloch, Rev. Joseph Malinowski, asst. Res., 282 Sixth st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (155 Dale ave.). Pupils, 397  
*Missions*—Elbridge, Rothbury.

- Muskegon-Heights, Muskegon Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. J. Sonefeld, D.D. Res., 1417 Leahy st.
- New Salem, Allegan Co. (*P.O. Byron Center, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Brogger.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 47.
- Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Walsh.  
*Missions*—Au Gres, Arenac Co., St. Mark's; Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Whittemore, St. James'.
- Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Eustace Faucher.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 114.  
*Missions*—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen's; Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Parnell, Kent Co., (*Ada, Mich., R. R. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis J. Behan.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 122.
- Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier, 415 State st., Very Rev. Gaudence Worm, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., William Sliszka, O.F.M., Donulus Evers, O.F.M., Ludger Wegemer, O.F.M., Raymond Micek, O.F.M., Meinrad Wesselmann, O.F.M.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Penance. Pupils, 220.  
*Missions*—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis; Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus; Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke; Bliss, Emmet Co., St. Patrick; Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., St. Matthew; Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine; Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Mary, *School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic; Pupils, 61; Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas; Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony, *School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic; Pupils, 48; Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement; Round Lake (Center Township), Emmet Co., St. Nicholas.
- Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Flajole.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
- Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Koss.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 270.
- Provemont, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. W. Albin.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 190.
- Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catherine, Rev. A. M. Fitzpatrick, D.D. Res., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E., Grand Rapids.
- Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Joseph H. Henige.  
*Missions*—Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's; Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart; Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's; Luther.  
*Stations*—Baldwin, Mich., Nirvana, Mich.
- Remus, Mecosta Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. William Schueller.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission*—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
- Rogers, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. C. T. Skowronski.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
- Ryan, Saginaw Co. (*Merrill, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Jewell.
- Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. John B. Surprenant. Res., 1515 S. Washington ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1515½ S. Washington ave.). Pupils, 140.  
 Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Francis Kaczmarek. Res., 603 Annesley st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 495.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. Hyland, Ph.D. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters (Res., 627 S. 14th). Pupils 157.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. Webeler. Res., 704 Cherry st.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (708 Cherry st.). Pupils, 201.
- St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry P. Maus, Rev. Albert Kehren. Res., 614 N. Michigan ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (618 N. Michigan ave.). Pupils, 382.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. W. Szymanski, D.C.L., *p.t.* Res., 2116 S. Jefferson ave.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. A. Lipkus, adm. Res., 2715 S. Jefferson ave.  
*Mission*—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen. Res., 910 N. Sixth st.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher (903 N. 7th st.). Pupils, 294.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell, V.F., Rev. T. R. Dark, asst. Res., 615 Hoyt ave.  
*School*—12 Dominican Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher (614 Thompson st.). Pupils, 442.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Brogger, Rev. K. E. McGinn, asst. Res., 611 Wayne st.  
*School*—15 Dominican Sisters (1315 Fayette st.). Pupils, 580.
- St. Rita's, Rev. Stan. J. Sikorski. Res., 18th and Mercer sts.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 204.
- Scottville, Mason Co., St. Jerome, Rev. William Simon.  
*Missions*—Bass Lake, (Lithuanian); Custer, Riverton, Victory, Carr, Fern.
- Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John McNeil, Box 132.  
*Mission*—Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
- Standish, Arenac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. P. Labory, *p.t.*, Box. 943.  
 St. Florian's, Rev. A. Bieniawski.
- Missions*—Nine Mile, Bay Co., St. Mary's; Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Agnes'.
- Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy Kroboth, Lock Box 17.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Missions*—Gills Pier, Leelanau Co., St. Wenceslaus'; Northport, Leelanau Co., St. Gertrude's; Karlin; Northport Point.
- Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Yeager. Res., 301 N. Division st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (205 N. Division st.). Pupils, 104.
- St. Francis', Rev. E. J. McDonald. Res., 142 E. Tenth st.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 245.



Vernon, Isabella Co. (*Roschush, R.D. No. 2*), St. Henry's, Rev. George W. Flanagan.

*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 106.

*Missions*—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's; Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.

Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 124.

*Missions*—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's; Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.

West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Hasenberg.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.

Wright, Ottawa Co., (*Conklin R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Kettmann.

*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Absent on leave: Revs. G. Guthausen, Thomas F. Murray, Stanislaus Turski, Louis Grohman,

J. A. Gervickas, Joseph Berhorst, James C. Czachorski, J. J. Walsh.

Retired: Revs. Richard Sweeney; H. Frencken, Holland.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary*.—Rev. Chas. D. White, D.D., Rector; Revs. Anthony Volkert, D.D., John P. Ruba, Leo Farquharson, Thomas Noa, D.D., S. J. Morrison, Henry Simon, James Bryant.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *Home for the Aged*, 240 Lafayette ave., S. E.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor.

Mother Seraphine de St. Anne, *supr.* Inmates, 134.

*Sacred Heart College and Academy*, Marywood, Fulton st., E. (*R.F.D. No. 3*).—20 Dominican

Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers, 45 Boarders, 67 Day Pupils. Mother M. Benedicta, O.S.D., *supr.*

The Rev. J. J. Vogl, Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Music School and Dormitory*, 69 Ransom ave.—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M.

Thomas, *supr.* Pupils, 60.

*Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters*, Marywood, Fulton st., E.—Motherhouse, Novitiate,

and Normal Training School of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Benedicta, O.S.D.,

Mother-General. Sisters, 410; Novices, 33; Postulants, 17. Rev. Joseph J. Vogel, Chaplain

and Spiritual Director.

*St. John's Orphan Home*, Leonard st., N. E.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Adelaide,

*supr.* Orphans, 130. Connected with the Orphanage is *Loretto Home for Foundlings*.

Children, 60. Rev. R. W. Brown, Chaplain.

*Mount Mercy*, 1425 Bridge st., N. W.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, and Normal Training School

of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 255; Novices, 15; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Thomas,

*supr.* Rev. Raymond H. Baker, D.D., Chaplain.

*Mount Mercy Academy for Young Ladies*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. 145 Pupils.

Address 1425 Bridge st., N. W. Mother Mary Cecelia, A.B., Superior.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, 300 Cherry st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernard, *supr.* Pa-

tients, 3945; Nurses in training, 70. Rev. John M. Westdorp, Chaplain, Diocesan Director of

Hospitals.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, 1315 Walker ave., N. W.—Mother Mary of St. Rosalie, Peplot,

*supr.* Attended from St. Joseph's Seminary. Sisters, 14; Penitents, 120.

*Monastery of Discalced Carmelites of Our Lady of Guadalupe*, 1256 Walker ave., N. W.—

Sisters, 10; Novice, 1. Mother Teresa Maria of the Immaculate Conception, Prioress.

BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital*, Cor. 16th and Franklin sts.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Hilda,

*supr.* Patients, 2000. Nurses in *Training School*, 45. Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski, Chaplain.

*Holy Rosary Academy*, Lincoln ave.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M.

Agnes, *supr.* Pupils, 90.

CADILLAC. *Mercy Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, *supr.* Patients, 570.

Nurses in training, 10.

GRAYLING. *Mercy Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, *supr.* Patients, 510.

Nurses in training, 8.

HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood Indian Mission*.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium (Mincral Baths)*, Thirteenth and Vine sts.—

8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, *supr.* Patients, 651. Nurses in training, 16.

Rev. A. Schumacker, Chaplain.

MUSKEGON. *Mercy Hospital*, 271 Jefferson st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzalva, *supr.*

Patients, 1090. Nurses in training, 25. Rev. Wm. M. Ducey, Chaplain.

SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 830 S. Jefferson ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de

Paul. Sister M. Eugenia, Sister-Servant. Patients, 1497. Nurses, 35. Rev. A. Hyland,

Ph.D., Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Home*, 206 Howard st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Sister Marie, Sister-servant. Orphans, 145. Rev. Chas. D. Baker, Chaplain.

TRAVERSE CITY. *Holy Angels' Academy*, 120 E. Tenth st.—14 Dominican Sisters. Mother M.

James, superioress. Pupils, 35.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals—(*Syracuse*)—St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, Grand Rapids.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Harbor Springs: Petoskey.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.)—Bay City, St. Joseph's.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis).—Grand Rapids, St. Alphonsus'.

Præmonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville, St. John's.



## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	College and Academy for Young Ladies .....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	163	Pupils .....	382
Priests of Religious Orders.....	23	Orphanages .....	2
Total .....	186	Orphans .....	275
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese....	140	Industrial School.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	116	Inmates .....	180
Missions with Churches.....	106	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Total .....	222	Inmates .....	114
Stations .....	35	Total Number of Young People under	
Chapels .....	21	Catholic Care.....	25,111
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Hospitals .....	7
Pupils .....	93	Home for the Aged Poor.....	1
Parishes with Schools.....	94	Inmates .....	134
Pupils .....	22,928	Converts .....	745
Parishes with High Schools.....	23	Marriages .....	1,492
Central High Schools.....	2	Baptisms { Infants....6,203	Total.... 6,948
Pupils in High Schools.....	1,412	Adults..... 745	
Pupils in Grade and High Schools..	24,340	Deaths .....	2,598
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3	Total Population (1920 Census).....	974,669
Cath. Population (Families, 25,352)...148,723			

# 

(*Diocesis Greatormensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Big Horn, Blaine, Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fallon, Fergus, Hill, Musselshell, Park, Phillips, Prairie, Rosebud, Sheridan, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Valley, Wibaux and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles = 94,158.



RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; ordained Dec. 20, 1879; cons. Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth st., North.*

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN, V.G.—Res., *Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., North.* Tel. 6207.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN, V.G., Revs. JOHN A. PETTIT, JOSEPH POLLAK, JOHN J. O'CARROLL.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. VICTOR J. VAN DEN BROECK.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge; Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. POLLAK, Notary.

Parish Priest Consultors—REVS. STANISLAUS J. CIESLEWICZ, Ph.D., JOSEPH BLAERE, WILLIAM P. CALLAHAN, THOMAS HENNESSY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEORGE LEDOUX, S.S.E.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN A. PETTIT.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

ST. ANN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Very Rev. Michael T. O'Brien, V.G., Revs. Matthew McHugh, Patrick J. Conaty. Res., 708 Fourth ave., North.

Schools—Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Sisters of the Humility of Mary.

Connected with Mt. St. Angela Academy. Ursuline Sisters.

Connected with St. Thomas' Orphan Home. Sisters of Providence.

MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, Black Eagle, attended from St. Ann's Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West Great Falls, Rev. William P. Callahan.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Arthur Richard, rector.

Missions—Cascade Co.: Kibbey, Monarch, St. Clement; Neihart, St. Rose; Raynesford, Assumption; Norbert.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Pettit, rector; Rev. Joseph Drolet, asst.

School—Kate Pratt Memorial School, 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 247.

Missions—Yellowstone Co.: Ballantine; Custer, St. Mary's; Pompey's Pillar, SS. Cyril and Methodus.

Chinook, Blaine Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Henry Pratschner.

Missions—Blaine Co., Bear Paw Mountains; Big Flat, St. Thomas; Fort Belknap, St. Michael's; Harlem, St. Stephen's; Hollandville, St. Joseph's; Valley Co.; Cherry Patch; Fairview; Blessed Sacrament.

Stations—Coral Coulee; Zurich; Lloyd.

Circle, McCone Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Nicholas Rauh, O.S.B., rector.

Mission—Allen, Garfield Co., Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.

Stations—Brockway, McCone Co.; Jordan, Garfield Co.; Arthur, Garfield Co.; Flach; Mink, Dawson Co.; Vida and Weldon, McCone Co.

Columbus, Stillwater Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hennessy, rector.

Mission—Absarokee, Stillwater Co., St. Michael's; Big Timber, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's; Melville, Sweet Grass Co.; Reedpoint, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's.

- Culbertson, Roosevelt Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Patrick Conaty, rector.  
*Missions*—Bainville, Roosevelt Co., Sacred Heart; Froid, Immaculate Conception Church; Medicine Lake, Sheridan Co., "St. Patrick's Memorial Church," in memory of Most Rev. Patrick Ryan, D.D., late Archbishop of Philadelphia.
- Forsyth, Rosebud Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George E. Ledoux, S.S.E., rector; Rev. W. J. Cherbonneau, S.S.E., asst. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Missions*—Rosebud Co.: Big Horn; Hysham, St. Joseph's; Ingomar, Assumption B.V.M.; Rosebud, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Sanders, Sacred Heart; Sumatra, St. Philomena's; Sweeny Creek; Vananda, St. Joseph.
- Stations*—Rosebud Co., Ashler; East Fork; German Flat; Sarp Creek; Stellar Creek.
- Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Curran, rector; Rev. Albert Keating, adm.  
*Missions*—Chouteau Co.: Big Sandy, Corpus Christi; Carter; Mareas; Portage; Selma; St. Francis Mission, The Most Precious Blood.
- Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Sheehy, rector.  
*Missions*—Carbon Co.: Boyd; Bowler; Bridger; Edgar; Joliet; Joliet, Sacred Heart; Joliet, St. John's.
- Geraldine, Chouteau Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John Higgins, rector.  
*Missions*—Denton, Fergus Co., St. Anthony's; Danvers, Fergus Co., St. Joseph's; Highwood, Chouteau Co., St. Jane Francis; Shonkin, Chouteau Co.
- Geyser, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Timothy O'Shea, rector.  
*Missions*—Lehigh, Stamford; Judith, Basin Co., Blessed Sacrament.
- Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Daniel J. Dineen, rector; Rev. John Finucane.  
*Missions*—Valley Co.: Beaverton, Hinsdale, St. Albert's; Nashua, St. Mary of the Angels, Tampico; Phillips Co.: Saco, Blessed Sacrament.
- Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Michael J. Webber, rector.
- Hardin, Big Horn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J., rector; Rev. Martin Lemens, S.J., asst.  
*Missions*—Broadview, St. Theresa; Crow Agency, Immaculate Conception; Wyola, St. Anthony, all in Big Horn Co. Wyola Day School, 46.
- Havre, Hill Co., St. Jude Thaddeus', Rev. William A. Shepherd, S.J., rector; Rev. John F. Corbett, S.J., asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 183.  
*Missions*—Hill Co.: Box Elder, St. Anthony; Concord; Dunkirk; Fort Assiniboine; Gildford; Toledo; West Bear Paw Mountains, Chouteau Co.
- Hilger, Fergus Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. A. Müller, rector.  
*Missions*—Grass Range, Winnett, Ray, Winifred, Kendall.
- Hingham, Hill Co., Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, rector.  
*Missions*—Hill Co.: Chester, St. Mary's; Devon, St. Ignatius; Fresno, Galata; Goldstone, St. Boniface; Inverness, Sacred Heart; Joplin; Kremlin; Lothair, St. Peter's.
- Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Shevlin, rector.  
*Missions*—Yellowstone Co.: Hesper; Stillwater Co.: Malt, Park City, Lake Basin, Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Acton, Yellowstone Co., St. Francis; Commanchie, Yellowstone Co.
- Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, rector; Rev. Wm. J. Raymond, asst.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 165.  
*Missions*—Brooks; Flatwillow; Giltedge; Maiden; Smith; Valentine.
- Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.  
*Missions*—Park Co.: Clyde Park, St. Margaret's; Jardine, Fort Yellowstone, Yellowstone Park.
- Malta, Phillips Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Thomas J. Sheehy.  
*Missions*—Phillips Co.: Bowdoin; Dodson, Sacred Heart; Lovejoy; Regina, St. Catherine's; Savoy, Blaine Co., Assumption; Tenon, Phillips Co.; Wagner.
- Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector; Rev. Bernard J. Maguire, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Ursuline Academy. Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Garfield Co.: Allen, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Crow Rock, Hillside; Prairie Co.: Fallon, Terry, Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Cohagen, Dawson Co.; Miles City, Custer Co., State Industrial School; Sand-springs, Dawson Co.
- Moore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias', Rev. John Molyneux, rector.  
*Missions*—Benchland; Buffalo; Hobson; Judith Basin Co., Sacred Heart; Kolln; Windham.
- Plentywood, Sheridan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William P. O'Rourke, rector.  
*Missions*—Sheridan Co.: Outlook, St. Boniface; Raymond; Westby, Sacred Heart.
- Plevna, Fallon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. T. O. Roque, rector.  
*Missions*—Baker, St. John the Evangelist; Dodge, Ekalaka, St. Joan of Arc; Ismay, St. Francis; MacKenzie, Mildred, St. John Baptist; Tonguin, Webster, Whitney.
- Stations*—Belltower; Boyes; Elgin; Ollie; Pinele.
- Poplar, Roosevelt Co., St. Ursula's (200 Whites; 450 Catholic Indians), Rev. Lewis Seethaler, O.S.B., rector. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Missions*—Brocton, Charley Creek, Dawson Co., Roosevelt, St. Thomas; Burch; St. Ann, Milk River; Riverside, McCone Co.; Sacred Heart; Sproule, St. Nicholas.
- Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Corcoran, rector.  
*Missions*—Bearcreek, Carbon Co.; Roberts, Carbon Co., St. Thomas.
- Roundup, Musselshell Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector.  
*School*—Pupils, 176.  
*Missions*—Belmont; Elso; Emony; Klein; Melstone, Our Lady of Mercy; Musselshell, St. Honorata.



- Ryegate, Musselshell Co., St. Mathias, Rev. B. A. Kuhn, rector.  
*Missions*—Broadview, O'Brien, Our Lady of the Valley.  
*Stations*—Emory, Gibson, Lavina, Seventy-Nine, Belmont, Medoc.
- Scobey, Sheridan Co., St. Philip Bonitus', Rev. Gerald Dillon, rector.  
*Missions*—Flaxville, Sheridan Co., St. Louis'; Glentana, Valley Co., Holy Family; Battleson, Baylor, Whitetail, St. Thomas.
- Sidney, Richland Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Cornelius Curtin, rector.  
*Missions*—Fairview, Dawson Co., St. Catherine; Lambert, Dawson Co., St. Theresa; Richle, Riverside, McCone Co., St. William's, Three Buttes.
- Stockett, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Anthony C. Csiesman, rector.  
*Missions*—Eden, Sand Coulee, St. James, Tracey.
- St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Big Horn Co., (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation (1100 Catholic Indians and 325 Whites), Rev. Aloysius Verbosch, S.J., rector.  
*Day School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 54.  
*Missions*—Big Horn Co.; Lodgegrass, St. Ann's, Day School, 68; Lodgegrass Town, St. Anthony; Pryor, St. Charles Borromeo's (Crow Indians), Day School, 98. Soap Creek, Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Day School, 37. Warman st.—*Day School*.
- St. Labre's Mission, Rosebud Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (400 Catholic Indians), Rev. Charles Renaudin, S.S.E., Rev. Edward H. Bernier, S.S.E., Rev. Brother Joseph, S.S.E.  
*Boarding School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Rosebud Co.; Birney; Broadus, St. —; Busby; Lame Deer Agency, Church of Blessed Sacrament; Rosebud Settlement; Stacey, St. Charles Borromeo.
- St. Paul's Mission, Blaine Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Revs. Balth. Feusi, S.J., sup.; Francis Sansone, S.J., asst. Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians (1063 Catholic Indians).  
*Boarding School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Beaver Creek, Ft. Belknap, Landusky, Lodge Pole, St. Thomas, Zortman.
- St. Peter's, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. J. Pollak, rector. Res., Great Falls.  
*Missions*—Cascade Co.; Cascade, Sacred Heart; Fort Shaw, St. Ann; Simms, St. Mary's; Sun River.
- Wibaux, Wibaux Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stanislaus J. Cieslewicz, Ph.D., rector.  
*Mission*—St. Philip, Wibaux Co. (Polish Settlement), St. Philip's.
- Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Seethaler, O.S.B., rector.  
*Missions*—Valley Co.; Frazer, St. Joseph's; Lohmiller, Oswego, Epiphany. Catholic Indians, 818.
- Rev. John S. Woods, Lecturer, Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, 2021 "H" st., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. John Leahy.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. PAUL'S MISSION (*St. Paul's P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians*.—Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 150.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xavier P.O.*). *Five Day Schools for Indians*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 125.
- ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians*.—In care of the Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund. Pupils, 60.
- POPULAR, *Government Boarding School*.—75 Catholic Indian pupils in care of the Benedictine Fathers. Catholic Indians, 840.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- GREAT FALLS. *Mount St. Angela Academy*.—Motherhouse of Ursuline Sisters of Montana. Boarding and Day High School for Girls. Also a Normal Training School. Ursuline Sisters, 75; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Lay Teachers, 3. Mother Mary Xavier, sup. Pupils, 245. Rev. Patrick Treacy, Chaplain.
- COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL.—28 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 38 Trained Nurses. Sister M. Edgar, sup. Patients during the year, 4050. Connected herewith are *Training School for Nurses* and *St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home*. Sister Wilhelmine, dir. Pupils, 38.
- ST. THOMAS' ORPHAN HOME.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. St. Clare of the Cross, sup. Orphans, 203. Rev. Joseph Pollak, Chaplain.
- SACRED HEART CONVENT AND MOTHERHOUSE.—15 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Novices, 2. Mother Mary Francis, sup. Attended from Cathedral.
- ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE.—Parochial School. 12 Sisters of Humility. Pupils, 351.
- ST. MARY'S HOME FOR WORKING GIRLS.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic, Third Order. Mother M. Mary Teresa, sup.
- BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Mother Francis Joseph, sup. Patients during the year, 998. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 24.
- ST. AGNES' HOSPITAL AND SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN.—6 Sisters of Charity. 4 Trained Nurses.
- KATE FRATT MEMORIAL SCHOOL.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225. Sister M. Barbara, sup.
- FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Didier, sup. 585 Patients.
- HAVRE. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Wilhelmine, O.S.F., sup. Patients during the year, 535. Rev. Jesuit Father, Chaplain.
- ST. JUDE PAROCHIAL SCHOOL.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 263.
- LEWISTOWN. Motherhouse for the Daughters of Jesus in the United States.  
*School*—26 Daughters of Jesus. Mother Merceline, sup.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—19 Daughters of Jesus, Mother St. Anthony, supr. of Academy. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 7. Patients during the year, 972.  
*St. Leo's Parochial School*.—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 145.  
 LIVINGSTON. *St. Mary's School*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth). Pupils, 160.  
 MILES CITY. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—8 Ursuline Nuns and 3 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 150.  
*Hospital*.—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Anthony, supr. Patients during the year, 1252. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 22.  
 ROUNDUP. *St. Benedict School*.—5 Ursuline Nuns, Mother Mary of the Divine Heart, supr. Pupils, 128.  
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (St. Xavier P.O.). *Four Indian Day Schools for the Crow Indians*.—125 Indian Children.  
 ST. LABRE'S MISSION (Ashland P.O.). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes*.—4 Ursuline Nuns. Lay Teachers, 4. Mother Regina, supr. Pupils, 60.  
 ST. PAUL'S MISSION (St. Paul's P.O.). *Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Fedelis, supr. Pupils, 89.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Cal. Province)—Havre; Hardin; Missions, St. Francis Xavier's; St. Paul's.  
*Benedictine Fathers* (Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria)—Circle, Wolf Point, Poplar and Missions on Fort Peck Indian Reservation.  
*Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund* (Swanton, Vermont)—Forsyth; St. Labre's Mission; Stacey.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies .....	2,342
Diocesan Priests.....	45	Pupils in Sunday Schools .....	5,560
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	Indian Schools .....	7
Total .....	60	Pupils .....	640
Churches with resident priest .....	40	Orphan Home .....	1
Missions with churches.....	88	Orphans .....	203
Total Churches.....	128	Hospitals .....	8
Churches for Indians .....	14	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total....	—
Stations .....	140	Adults..... }	—
Chapels .....	16	Converts .....	—
Ecclesiastical Students.....	14	Marriages .....	—
Academies for young ladies.....	4	Catholic Indians .....	4,621
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	11	Catholic Population.....	32,425

# DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Diocesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Incorporated Jan. 16th, 1907; Legal title, *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay.*

*Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kaukauna, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.*

Square Miles = 11,583.



RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay; ordained June 17, 1894; cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; transferred to the See of Green Bay July 5, 1915.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTHAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died Dec. 17, 1885.—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886; cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, July 25, 1904; resigned Dec. 4, 1914; appointed Titular Bishop of Ionopolis; died March 14, 1915.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN.—Res., *Kaukauna, Wis.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. ANTHONY J. KOEFLER.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. PEIL, REVS. JOHN HUMMEL, WM. RICE, L. PESKINSKI, WM. KRAEMER, P. VAN SUSTEREN.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WM. PEIL, W. FITZMAURICE, REVS. CONRAD SAILE, WM. VAN ROOSMALEN, OTTO KOLBE, J. T. O'LEARY, A. BROENS, M. CLIFFORD, F. TULLY, P. HERB, WM. KUBALE, F. NOWAK, J. LOERKE, L. BECKER.

*Curia for Matrimonial Cases*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Judex, Very Rev. B. PENNINGS, O.Praem., Defensor Vinculi, Rev. CYRIL PIONTEK, O.F.M., Notarius.

*Curia for Disciplinary Cases*—Revs. J. L. SELBACH, Officialis, A. BASTIAN, Promotor Justitiae. JOS. THERIEN, Notarius.

*Examinatores Synodales*—REVS. JOS. MARX, H. EHR, J. SPRANGERS, W. P. MORTELL, M. KLOSOWSKI.

*Parochi Consultores*—REVS. P. VAN HEYSTER, L. THELEN, J. C. HOGAN, J. J. LOOZE, J. KOMMERS.

*Judices Synodales*—REVS. M. T. ANDEREGG, L. JANKOWSKI, WM. RUEL, C. RIPP, F. PETERS.

*Concilium Vigilantiae*—REVS. L. VAN DE CASTELE, G. CASEY.

*Censores Librorum*—REVS. G. RYBROOK, O.Praem., D.D., J. POCIECHA, WM. LUBY.

*School Board*—REVS. G. CLIFFORD, P. J. GROSNIK, E. SCHIMBERG, J. CHYLINSKI, J. ROUS.

*Moderator of Church Music*—Rev. L. DOBBELSTEEN, O.Praem., *De Pere, Wis.*

*Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. LOERKE, *Shawano, Wis.*

*Holy Childhood Association*—Diocesan Director, Rev. G. SCHMMEER, *Appleton, Wis., R.F.D. 4.*

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. JAECKLE, *Sherwood, Wis.*

*The Holy Name Society*—Diocesan Director, Rev. F. X. VAN NISTLEROX, *Kimberly, Wis.*

*Thò Leo Benevolent Association of Diocesan Priests*—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. M. KRAUS, Secretary, 1325, 15th ave., *Green Bay, Wis.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF GREEN BAY.

**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL.** (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph A. Marx, Rev. N. Gross, asst., 139 S. Madison st.

*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 370.



- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation*.) Rev. J. A. Therien, Rev. E. Westenberger, 413 Milwaukee st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 325.
- ST. JOSEPH'S. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Green Bay*.) Rev. M. Kraus, 1325 Thirteenth ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (1320 Thirteenth ave.). Pupils, 173.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish), Rev. Louis Kania, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Norbert Zgabrik, O.F.M., asst. Res., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
*School*—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (cor. Irwin ave. and Cass st.). Pupils, 242.
- ST. PATRICK'S. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*) Rev. John T. O'Leary, dean; Rev. Anthony C. Dionne. (Station A), 211 N. Maple ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 565.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Congregation*.) Rev. M. T. Anderegg, Rev. Francis Exler, O. Praem., 710 Pleasant st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 489.
- ST. WILLIBROD'S (Hollandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation*.) Rev. P. Van Susteren, Rev. F. Diny, asst., 209 S. Adams st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 228.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

- Alban (*Rosholt, R. F. D. 1*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Congregation of Alban, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. F. A. Nowak, Dean.  
*School*—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 137.
- Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Ahnapec, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Kraemer.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 150.
- Alverno (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 65.
- Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface's. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation*.) Rev. Henry Kuhl.
- Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation, Antigo, Wis.*) Revs. C. Saile, Dean; Lawrence Loerke.  
*School*—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 470.
- Missions—Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Family of the village of Elcho*.)
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. F. Bemowski.  
*School*—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.
- St. Mary's (Bohemian). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the City of Antigo, Langlade Co.*) Rev. W. Koutnik, 735 Deleglise st.  
*Mission*—Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva*.)
- Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German) (not inc.). Rev. Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap., rector, and Capuchin Fathers of the monastery, 924 Lawrence st.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 711.
- St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Walter Fitzmaurice, Dean; Rev. Adam Grill.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 405.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and English). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton*.) Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 239.
- Askeaton (*Greenleaf P.O., R. F. D. 1*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, town of Holland*.) Rev. G. J. O'Connell.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 26.
- Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. E. Vogel, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia (not inc.).
- Bay Settlement (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation of Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. W. J. De Vries, O. Praem.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 141.
- Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. Conrad Ripp.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Mission—Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria (not inc.).
- Belmont (*Wild Rose, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*) Rev. A. Forysiak.
- Birnamwood, Shawano Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena Roman Catholic Congregation of the village of Birnamwood*.) Rev. J. Quella.  
*Missions*—Eland, Wittenberg.
- Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. J. Esdepsky.  
*Mission*—Shiocton, Galesburg.
- Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. A. Garthaus.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 106.
- Mission—Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.).
- Brussels (*Brussels, R. R. 1*), Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation of Brussels, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Gloude-mans, O. Praem.

- Carlton (*Kewaunee, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. E. Shimek.  
*Mission*—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's (not inc.).
- Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the town of Casco.*) Rev. J. Vondracek.  
*Mission*—Slovan, Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's (not inc.).
- Casimir (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 7*), Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation, Hull, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. John Gruna.  
*School*—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Champion, St. Joseph, Rev. M. P. Smits, O. Praem.  
*Mission*—La Chappelle.
- Charlesburg (*Chilton, R.F.D. 5*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. Peter J. Nilles.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
- Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. James E. Meagher.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 97.
- Immaculate Conception (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. L. N. Thelen; Rev. A. Prizl, asst., 62 E. Main st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
- Clarks Mills, (*Cato, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clarks Mills, Wis.*) Rev. A. Gelling.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Cato, R. F. D. 1*). Pupils, 141.
- Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendel's. (Legal title: *St. Wendel's Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. H. Letz.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 85.
- Missions*—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville*); Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation.*) Rev. M. Gonnering.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 132.
- Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist. Location, Peshigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. G. De Vries.  
*Mission*—Klondike, Aconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Weneclaus Congregation.*)
- Combined Locks (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation of the village of Combined Locks.*) Rev. H. Halinde.
- Cooperstown (*P.O. Denmark*), Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. B. Jacobs.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 52.
- Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Crandon.*) Rev. Emil Schmit.  
*Missions*—Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*), Argonne, Forest Co., St. Mary's.
- Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. B. Walejko.
- Custer, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis.*) Rev. V. Kaudy.  
*Mission*—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation.*)
- Darboy, Outagamie Co. (*Appleton P.O., R.F.D. 7*), Holy Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Angels' Congregation of Darboy.*) Rev. J. W. Husslein.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton, R. R. 8*). Pupils, 93.
- Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints Congregation.*) Rev. Jos. Ahearn.  
*Mission*—New Denmark, Brown Co.
- De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Rev. G. Dillon.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.
- Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen, Dean. Res., 121 Superior st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.
- St. Joseph's (*West De Pere*) (French and English). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of De Pere, Wis.*) Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O. Praem.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 178.
- St. Boniface's (*West De Pere*) (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation.*) Rev. P. Van Heyster, Res., Grant st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 309.
- Duck Creek (*Green Bay, R.F.D. 4*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Howard, Brown Co.*) Rev. N. Hunold, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. A. Heimbucher, O.M.I.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Mission*—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius. (Legal title: *St. Pius Congregation.*)
- Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (not inc.). Rev. J. W. Melchers, O. Praem. (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60*).  
*Missions*—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul (not inc.); Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Odile's. (Legal title: *St. Odile Congregation of Thiry Daems.*)
- Eaton (*Green Bay, R. F. D. 2*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyrill and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Landowski.



- School*—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.  
 Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor*.) Rev. J. Barrette, O.M.I.
- Missions*—Fish Creek, Door Co.; Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael (not inc.).  
 Fancher, Portage Co. (*Amherst, R. R. 2*), St. Mary of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Chylinski.
- School*—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120. Country Boarding School.  
 Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (*Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*). (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation*.) Rev. S. Warzinski.
- Mission*—Big Suamico, Brown Co. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Congregation of the town of Suamico*.)
- Florence, Florence Co., St. Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence, Wis.*) Rev. A. W. Van Dyke.
- Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's (not inc.). Rev. A. Schueller.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R.R. 6*). Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (not inc.).
- Freedom (*Kaukauna, R.R. 1*), St. Nicholas. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. F. J. Peters.
- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 308.  
 Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. R. Ahearn.
- Missions*—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (not inc.); Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring*.)
- Glenmore (*De Pere, R. F. D. 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore*.) Rev. J. C. Short.
- Missions*—Stark, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison*.)
- Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman*.) Rev. P. Banka.
- Missions*—Armstrong Creek, Forest Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka Congregation; Pembine, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville*.) Rev. E. J. Schimberg.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Stephensville*.)
- Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham*.) Rev. F. Kheil.
- Mission*—Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
- Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Francis Geier.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 110.  
 Hofa Park (*Seymour, R. R. 2*), Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove*.) Rev. Dionysius Babbiewicz, O.F.M.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 97.  
 Holland (*S. Kaukauna, R. F. D. 4*), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*) Rev. Louis Van Oeffel.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R. R. 1*). Pupils, 142.  
 Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. T. Kolbe.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 61.  
*Mission*—Dale, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation*.)
- Humboldt (*New Franken, R. F. D. 2*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humboldt, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. A. Rielander.
- Mission*—Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation in the town of Humboldt*.)
- Institute (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sebastopol, Wis.*) Rev. Mathias Alt.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 93.  
 Isaar (*Seymour R. 3*), Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour*.) Rev. Joseph Bartelme, pastor.
- Jericho (*Chilton, R.F.D. No. 4*), Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.). Rev. John H. Huhn.
- School*—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (*Chilton, R.F.D. 4*). Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Congregation*.)
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.  
 Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P.O.*) Rev. Peter Novitski.
- School*—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.  
 Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G.; Rev. E. Lemieux, asst.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 381.  
 St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Annunciation, South Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher; Rev. H. Vande Castle, asst.
- School*—18 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 645.



- Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.). Rev. J. Rous.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 85.  
*Mission*—Greenstreet (not inc.), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.
- Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian) (not inc.). Revs. Engelhart Troesken, O.F.M., Supr.; Blase Krake, O.F.M., Herman Joseph Flister, O.F.M., Benedict Pfeifer, O.F.M.  
*School*—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 249.  
*Missions*—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary of the Woods (Indian) (not inc.); Little Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph of the Lake (Indian) (not inc.); Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's, *School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 112; Red Springs, Shawano Co., Holy Angels' (Indian) (not inc.)
- Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. W. C. Kubale, Dean.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 152.  
*Mission*—Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
- Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul, of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. A. Roder.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 96.
- Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, town of Buchanan.*) Rev. F. X. Van Nistelroy, Rev. C. Raymakers, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 387.
- Lanark (Amherst, R. F. D. No. 2), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. John Gehl.  
*Mission*—Amherst, St. James.
- Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonard's. (Legal title: *St. Leonard's Congregation of Laona, Wis., village of Laona.*) Rev. Joseph P. Gluckstein.  
*Mission*—Blackwell, Forrest Co.
- Lebanon (New London, R. 3), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's (not inc.). Rev. Edmund Moore.
- Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Raymond Fox.
- Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (Casco, R.F.D. No. 1). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Lincoln.*) Rev. H. J. DeKort, O. Praem.
- Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute.*) Rev. John J. Sprangers, Rev. Frank Schoettl, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 555.
- Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (Luxemburg, R. F. D. No. 6). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. Henry E. Hunck.
- School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
- Mackville (Appleton, R. F. D. 4), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. George Schemmer.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Appleton, R. R. 4). Pupils, 63.
- Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. J. R. McGinley.
- Mission*—Roy Alton, St. Bridget's Congregation.
- Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface's, 1110 S. 10th st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Peil, Dean; Rev. T. Kersten, adm., asst.; Rev. G. Welx.
- School*—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (1109 S. 11th st.). Pupils, 525.
- Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Marie's Congregation, city of Manitowoc.*) Rev. S. Kubiszewski.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 365.
- Sacred Heart, 520 N. 7th st. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. William Luby.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 191.
- St. Paul, Rev. M. Jaekels. Res., 712 S. 24th st.
- Maple Grove (Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. G. A. Casey.
- School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Grimms, R.F.D. 1). Pupils, 109.
- Maplewood (Sawyer, R. F. D. No. 3), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Forestville, Door Co.*) Rev. M. Oswald.
- School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. F. Tulley, Dean; Rev. Francis Heimann, Res., 1045 Water st.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 488.
- St. Joseph's (French). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. E. H. Vaissiere, 1314 Stanton st.
- School*—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 231.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. John M. Pociucha. Res., 915 Elizabeth ave.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters. (909 Elizabeth ave.). Pupils, 94.
- St. Anthony's (German). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette.*) Rev. Emil Seiter. Res., 910 Wells st.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Newbery ave.). Pupils, 67.
- Martinsville (Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 5), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation, Luxemburg, Wis.*) Rev. L. A. Dobbelsteen, O. Praem.
- Mission*—Walhain (Legal title: *St. Amand Congregation of Walhain.*)

- Meeme (P.O. Timothy R. F. D. 1), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's. (Legal title: *St. Isidore's Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Hemmer.
- Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. George A. Clifford, Rev. Henry Head. Res., 128 Nicolet blvd.
- School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 294.
- St. Mary's (German.) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*) Rev. J. Hummel, Rev. Anthony Daniels.
- School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 447.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. W. B. Polaczyk. Res., 678 Depere st.
- School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 264.
- Mill Creek (Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3), Portage Co., St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson.*) Rev. L. Jankowski.
- Mishicot (Two Rivers, R. 2), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Arthur Belle.
- School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
- Montpelier (Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpelier.*) Rev. Jos. Kalisek.
- Morrison (Greenleaf, R.F.D. No. 3), Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. M. Hauch.
- Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 63.
- Namur (Brussels, R. R. 1), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. M. J. Vanden Elsen, O. Praem.
- School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
- New Franken (R.F.D. No. 1), Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. N. Diedrich.
- School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 133.
- New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Congregation of New Holstein.*) Rev. M. Kuborn.
- New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Rev. Otto Kolbe, Dean.
- School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 325.
- Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara.*) Rev. Leo Trojanowski.
- Norheim (Manitowoc, R. F. D. 3), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. D. Szopinski.
- Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. L. C. Becker, Dean. Res., 705 Park ave.
- School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.
- St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Looze.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
- Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the town of Oconto Falls.*) Rev. Peter Grosnick.
- School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 164.
- Oneida (West De Pere, R. R. 2), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian) (not inc.). Rev. A. A. Vissers, O. Praem.
- Mission—Oneida.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 101.
- Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oshkosh, Wis.*) Rev. M. Clifford, Dean, Rev. Francis McKeough.
- School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils (including High School), 394.
- St. Mary's, 187 Merritt st. (Legal title: *Saint Mary's Congregation.*) Rev. W. Reul.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (51 Boyd st.). Pupils, 207.
- St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh.*) Rev. J. Gabryszek.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Spruce st.). Pupils, 126.
- St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 520 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. Aloysius Bastian, Rev. David Bunkelman.
- School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1206 Oregon st.). Pupils, 493.
- St. John the Evangelist, 728 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. W. Mortel.
- School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (735 Twelfth st.). Pupils, 144.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh.*) Rev. M. Schmitz, pastor; Rev. J. Rauch, asst. Res., 1318 6th st.
- School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 561.
- Peshigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshtigo, Wis.*) Rev. R. H. MacDonald. Res., 215 Ellis ave.
- School—St. Mary's. 6 Dominican Sisters of Grand Rapids, Mich. Pupils, 154.
- Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox.*) Rev. I. Schmitt.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
- Mission—Mattoon.
- Pine Grove (Denmark, R. 4), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of New Denmark, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. Blum.



- Plainfield, Portage Co., St. Paul, Rév. S. A. Hosinski.  
*Mission*—Buena Vista, St. Martin.
- Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa's. (Legal title: *St. Bronislawa's Congregation of Plover*.)  
 Rev. S. Lapinski.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.
- Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sharon, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. I. Pescinski.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 158.
- Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound, Marinette Co.*) Rev. M. Klosowski.
- Poygan (Omro P.O., R. 22), Winnebago Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Congregation of Poygan, Wis.*) Rev. Raymond Schauer.  
*Mission*—Poysippi.
- Preble (Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 3), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Gorcum*.) Rev. C. B. Van den Borne.
- Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Assumption, village of Pulaski*.) Rev. Lawrence Konieczka, O.F.M., pastor;  
 Rev. Stanislaus Pawlowski, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 255.
- Missions*—Chase, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Chase*), attended by Rev. Edward Krystyniak, O.F.M.; Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's, attended by Rev. Stanislaus Pawlowski, O.F.M. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the village of Krakow*.)
- Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Red Granite*.) Rev. V. Pruc.
- Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Reedsville*.) Rev. J. Decker.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 75.
- Rosière (Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (not inc.). Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.  
*Mission*—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's (not inc.).
- St. Anna (New Holstein P.O., R. F. D. No. 3), Calumet Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. H. Schmitt.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (New Holstein, R.F.D. 3). Pupils, 82.
- St. John (Hilbert, R.F.D. No. 2), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville*.) Rev. Michael Roppuld.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
- St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzen's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Eaton, Wis.*) Rev. E. Deibele, S.D.S. *Mission* in Assam, Br. India. Revs. Rudolph M. Fontaine, S.D.S., Ph.D., Pro. Prefect. Herbert Winkler, S.D.S.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 149.
- Missions*—Charlestown (New Holstein, R. 1), attended from the Salvatorian Seminary.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
- Mission*—Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Salvatorian Seminary.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 28.
- Mission*—Meeme (P.O. Cleveland), St. Fidelis'. Attended from the Salvatorian Seminary.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
- Sawyer, Door Co., Corpus Christi. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. H. Pfeifer; Rev. J. Broekman, asst.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 78.
- Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the City of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. J. Zerbach.
- Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Location, Shawano, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Loerke, Dean.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.
- Mission*—Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (not inc.).
- Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Sherwood of the town of Harrison*.) Rev. A. Jaeckle.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 112.
- Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Cantius'. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. P. Borowski.
- Spruce, Oconto Co. (Lena, R. R. 3), Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce*.) Rev. P. Kurzejka.
- Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (not inc.). Rev. J. G. Vorlicek.
- Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. J. C. Hogan, Rev. W. Kiernan, asst. Res., 635 Clark st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (232 Ellis st.). Pupils, 197.
- St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. S. A. Elbert, Stanislaus Ziolkowski. Res., 504 4th ave.  
*School*—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 662.
- St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (219 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 120.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Anthony Malkowski.
- Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Charles W. Meyer.  
*Mission*—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation*.)



- Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. Paul Herb, Dean.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 155.
- Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. A. Broens, Dean; Rev. A. Therriault, asst.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 265.
- Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation.*) Rev. Jos. Van Bogaert.  
*Missions*—Marion, Bowler, Big Falls.
- Tisch Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (not inc.). Rev. E. Shimek.  
 Torun (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6*), Portage Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Torun.*) Rev. Ig. Grad.
- Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Rev. C. V. Hugo, Rev. A. Littel. Res., 1814 Jefferson st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 792.
- Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers.*) T. Malkowski. Res., 2208 Washington st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 152.
- Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose's, (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno.*) Rev. A. L. Buytaert.  
*Mission*—Lakewood, Oconto Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
- Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Porterfield, Wis.*) Rev. J. Nuernberg.  
*Mission*—Wagner, St. Edward.
- Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the city of Waupaca.*) Rev. A. Dusold.  
*Mission*—Weyauwega.  
*Chapel*—Wisconsin Veterans' Home, St. Ignatius Chapel, attended from Waupaca.
- Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation of the village of Wausaukee, Wis.*) Rev. L. Schorn.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.
- Mission*—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes' (not inc.).
- Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, village of Wautoma.*) Rev. J. De Wild.  
*Mission*—Almond, Portage Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
- West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co. (*Kewaunee, R. 3*), St. Hedwig's. Rev. S. Ziolkowski.  
*Mission*—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's.
- White Lake, Rev. V. Hoppa.  
*Missions*—Langlade, Elton.
- Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Theodore Pufahl.  
*School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 167.
- Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Winneconne.*) Rev. Wm. Grace.  
*Mission*—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
- Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, Wrightstown, Wis.*) Rev. L. Van de Castle.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.
- Retired: Revs. J. Kirpal, Kewaunee, Wis.; V. Kozelka, Hessoun Bohemian Orph., Fenton, Mo.; W. H. DeHaan, F. Kolar, A. Wibbert, Fond du Lac, Wis.; P. St. Louis, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
- On leave of absence: Revs. C. Szyba, W. Dembski, T. Lugowski.
- On sick leave: Rev. Joseph Kommers.
- Rev. Roman Pell, Chaplain U. S. N.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- GREEN BAY. *Franciscan Monastery*, 645 So. Irwin ave.—Rev. Louis Kania, O.F.M., (Supr. and Admin. of the Parish); Revs. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M. (Pastor, Washington, D. C.); Roman Kania, O.F.M. (Vicar and Lector); Ferdinand Pawlowski, O.F.M. (Master of Discipline and Lector); Raphael Januszewski, O.F.M. (Lector); Norbert Zgrabik, O.F.M. (Assist. Pastor). Fathers, 6; Clerics of Theology, 16; Brothers, 5; Tertiary Brothers, 1.
- APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers*, 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., (Supr. and Guardian); Revs. Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., (Vicar Missionary); Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap. (Asst. Pastor); Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap. (Pastor); P. Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., Trenaer Reint, O.M.Cap. (Asst. Pastor and Dir. of Third Order); Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Sebastian Schaff, O.M.Cap. (Dir. III Order and of Priest's Conferences). Fathers, 7; Brothers, 2.
- KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School*.—Franciscan Fathers: Rev. Engelhardt Troesken, O.F.M. (Supr.); Revs. Blase Krake, O.F.M., Herman Joseph Fister, O.F.M., Thomas Habig, O.F.M. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 5; Pupils, 230.
- OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, 531 Jackson st.—Bro. Brendan, Rector. Bro. Cuthbert, Secy. 14 Brothers connected with the hospital. Rev. John Karsslers, Chaplain.
- PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., (Commissary-Provincial and Missionary); Revs. Lawrence Konieczka, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor); Jerome Schneider, O.F.M. (Ex-Commissary-Prov.); Stephen Dzialdowski, O.F.M. (Vicar and Prof. of Phil.); Celestine Wisniowski, O.F.M. (Master of Lay Brothers); Stanislaus Pawlowski, O.F.M. (Master of Novices); Aloysius Staskiewicz, O.F.M.; Edmundus Krystyniak, O.F.M.

- (Prof. of Phil.): Adalbertus Chleborad, O.F.M.; Augustinus Zabawa, O.F.M.; John Holz-  
knecht, O.F.M. (Prof. of Eloqu.). Fathers, 11; Professed Clerics, 5; Novice Cleric, 1; Pro-  
fessed Lay Brothers, 21; Novice Lay Brother, 1; Brothers of III Order, 2.
- ST. NAZIANZ, *Salvatorian Monastery*.—Provincial House of the Society of the Divine Saviour.  
Salvatorian Seminary for the philosophical and theological studies of the Scholastics of the  
S.D.S.: Very Rev. Dorotheus Brugger, S.D.S. (Provincial and Superior of the Com-  
munity); Revs. Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S., Odo Distel, S.D.S., Raphael  
Wittig, S.D.S., Michael Hoess, S.D.S., Ignatius Bethan, S.D.S., Angelus Muenzloher, S.D.S.,  
Marcelline Molz, S.D.S., Eustachius Goerlich, S.D.S., Ludger Gloeggler, S.D.S., Prosper  
Parente, S.D.S., Nicholas Gross, S.D.S. Two other Fathers in charge of the parishes of  
St. Nazianz and Alverno; Felix Bucher, S.D.S. (Administers the Indian Reservation at  
Grand Ronde, Oregon); Rudolph Fontaine, S.D.S., Herbert Winkler, S.D.S., (Missionaries  
Apostolic, formerly of Assam, British India, devote their labor at present in this country  
to the welfare of the Foreign Mission of the S.D.S.); Simon Borkowski, S.D.S., Emmeran  
Weidinger, S.D.S., Willibald Unger, S.D.S., Landeline Glass, S.D.S., Bede Friederich, S.D.S.,  
Winfrid Herbst, S.D.S. (Scholastic priests in their fourth year of Theology); 1 Frater  
Scholastic; 4 Scholastics attending Philosophical and Theological studies in Europe; Lay  
Brothers, 10.
- St. Nazianzen College. (*Preparatory Seminary*).—Conducted by the Salvatorian Fathers for  
both postulants of the S.D.S. and aspirants to the secular priesthood. Students, 42.
- ST. NAZIANZ, WIS. (*P.O. Address, Salvatorian Fathers, St. Nazianz, Wis.*) *Salvatorian College*  
and *Preparatory Seminary*.—Society of the Divine Savior (Salvatorian Fathers). Fathers,  
21; Brothers, 16; Pupils, 50; Lay Teachers, 2. Revs. Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S. (Superior);  
Angelus Muenzloher, S.D.S., Consultor; Epiphanius Debele, S.D.S., Consultor; Odo Distel,  
S.D.S., Procurator; Ignatius Bethan, S.D.S.; Herman Rogier, S.D.S.; Michael Hoess, S.D.S.,  
Prefect of Discipline and of Studies; Eustace Goerlich, S.D.S.; Ludger Gloeggler, S.D.S.;  
Raymund Mayer, S.D.S.; Fintan Holzknicht, S.D.S.; Basilius Benz, S.D.S.; Fortunate  
Cupka, S.D.S.; Prosper Parente, S.D.S., Master of Novices; Nicholas Gross, S.D.S.; Simon  
Borkowski, S.D.S.; Emmeran Weidinger, S.D.S.; Willibald Unger, S.D.S.; Landeline Glass,  
S.D.S.; Bede Frederick, S.D.S.; Winfrid Herbst, S.D.S. For Retreats, Missions, Forty Hours'  
Adoration, etc., apply to Rev. Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S.
- WEST DE PEKE, *St. Norbert's Priory*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Pre-  
monstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem. (Prior and Provin-  
cial Superior). Priests, 23; Priests in charge of parishes, 16; Theologians, 5; Novices, 6;  
Lay Brothers, 3. For Missions in English, French, Hollandish, and Flemish, apply to the  
Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D.; Rev. B. F. Crielers, O.Praem. (Missionary).
- Attending the *Catholic University*, Washington, D. C.—Revs. B. N. Mollen, O.Praem.;  
R. P. Wagner, O.Praem.; Attending Madison University, Wis.: Revs. L. L. Rummel,  
O.Praem., M.A., A. M. Keefe, O.Praem., M.A.
- St. Norbert's College.—Collegiate, Academic, and Commercial Courses. Conducted by the  
Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem.,  
(President); Revs. Gregory Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D., (Sub-Prior, Prof. of Dogmatic  
Theology and Sacred Scripture); Wm. H. J. Millay, O.Praem., (Rector); Martin Lang,  
O.Praem., (Secretary); N. J. Corley, O.Praem., (Prof. of English Literature); Ignatius F.  
Van Dyke, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline); F. N. Exler, O.Praem., Ph.D., (Prof. of Moral  
Theology, Greek and Latin); Hubert L. Traeger, O.Praem., M.A., (Master of Novices,  
Prof. of Chemistry and German); M. J. McKeough, O.Praem., M.A., (Prof. of Philosophy);  
V. L. DeCleene, O.Praem., M.A., (Director of Studies, Prof. of Mathematics); Walter  
Paiement, O.Praem., (Assistant Disciplinarian); Alban Martins, O.Praem., (Prof. of  
Mathematics); Thomas C. Alger, O.Praem., (Prof. of History); Gerald Hietpas, O.Praem.,  
(Prof. of Greek); Richard Londo, O.Praem., (Prof. of Latin and English); Julius Neault,  
O.Praem., (Prof. of French); Stephen Vander Loop, O.Praem., (Prof. of Mathematics);  
Paul Savageau, O.Praem., (Prof. of Latin); Francis Clabots, O.Praem., (Prof. of Book-  
keeping); Patrick N. Butler, O.Praem., (Prof. of English and Latin). Fathers, 23; Lay  
Teachers, 2; Students, 210.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- GREEN BAY, *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (*Good Shepherd*).—Rev. G. G.  
Rybrook, O.Praem., Chaplain. Sister Mary Gertrude, Supr. Professed Sisters, 34; Novices,  
3; Pupils, 192; Orphans, 230.
- The McCormick Memorial Home, for the Aged*, Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.—Rev. Ambrose  
Grill, Supt., 6 Franciscan Sisters of Bay Settlement. Sr. M. Teresa, Supr. Inmates, 46.  
Men and Women.
- St. Joseph's Academy, 6400 Minnesota ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Preparatory,  
Commercial and Academic Departments. Rev. M. McKeough, O.Praem., Chaplain. 24 Sisters.  
Mother M. Joseph Aloysius, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 215.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Diocesan incorporated) (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 6*).—Rev. Peter  
M. Zey, Chaplain. 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalia, Supr. Orphans, 230.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Mothers and Infants Home, *Training School for Nurses* (incorpor-  
ated), 403-411 S. Webster ave.—Rev. P. Sokol, Chaplain. Conducted by 21 Sisters of  
Misericorde. Sister Marie Claire, Supr. Nurses, 31. Patients, 1521. Orphans, 60.
- St. Vincent's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 41 Sisters. Sr. Hermiana, Superior.  
Rev. J. A. Selbach, Chaplain. Patients, 6877.
- ALVERNO, *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*).—  
Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family. Rev. Fintan Holzknicht, S.D.S.,  
Chaplain. Mother M. Genereose, Supr. Sisters 440; Novices, 42; Postulants, 36.
- APPLETON, *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—37 Sisters of St. Francis. Ven. Mother M. Vita, Supr.  
Patients, 2060. Rev. G. H. Meuskens, Chaplain.



**BAY SETTLEMENT.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis of Bay Settlement (Green Bay, Route No. 1).*—60 Sisters; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Rev. C. Ulrich, Chaplain.

**KESHENA.** *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian Children.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 214.

**MANITOWOC.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged.*—Rev. A. C. Rutowski, Chaplain. 22 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Camillia, Supr. Aged people, 36; Orphan Boys, 48. *Holy Family Convent (R.D. 1).*—Motherhouse of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Mother M. Generose, Supr. Sisters, 462; Novices, 60; Postulants, 30. Rev. Fintan Holz-knecht, S.D.S., Chaplain.

*Holy Family Hospital,* Western ave. and 23rd st.—Rev. Julius C. Scheidhauer, Chaplain. 35 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Mother M. Euphrosine, Supr. *Holy Family Hospital, Training School for Nurses,* 16 pupils. Patients during year, 1747.

**OSHKOSH.** *St. Mary's Hospital,* 78 Boyd st.—Rev. Chas. Von Weiden, Chaplain. 23 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Mary Remigia, Supr. *Mercy Hospital and Training School,* 185 Hazel st. 11 Sisters. Rev. W. Rice, Chaplain. Sr. Sebastian, Supr. Patients, 1457.

**POLONIA.** *St. Clara's Orphanage.*—17 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Christopher, Dir. Boys and Girls, 38.

**ROBINSONVILLE.** *La Chapelle (New Franken, R. R. No. 1).*—Boarding School for Belgian Children. 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Pupils, 39.

**SCOTT (Green Bay R.D. 1).** *St. Francis Convent.*—Sisters of St. Francis of Bay Settlement. Sisters, 60; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Rev. C. Ulrich, Chaplain.

**STEVENS POINT.** *Convent, Academy and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Rev. J. Machnikowski, Chaplain. Mother M. Felicia, Supr. Sisters, 405; Novices, 76; Postulants, 44.

*St. Michael's Hospital,* North Fremont st.—Rev. A. Malkowski, Chaplain. 14 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Meinrada, Supr. Patients, 600.

**ST. NAZIANZ.** *St. Mary's Convent Provincial House of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour.*—Sisters, 15. Sister Agatha Mangold, S.D.S., Supr. Connected is a *Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 15. Chaplain, Rev. Fr. Raymond, S.D.S.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.

*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Polish) (Pulaski, Wis.)—Green Bay; Pulaski; Hoofa Park, Krakow, Chase.

*Premonstratensian Fathers* (De Pere, Wis.)—De Pere; Dykesville; Lincoln; Martinsville; Oneida; Rosiere; Union; Brussels.

*Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.

*Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—St. Nazianz; Alverno; Charles-town; St. Fidelis; Schoolhill.

*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Northern Province)—Bailey's Harbor; Duck Creek; Egg Harbor. Little Suamico.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Indian Schools .....	2
Secular Priests .....	191	Pupils .....	225
Priests of Religious Orders .....	62	Orphan Asylum (diocesan) .....	1
Total .....	253	Orphans .....	215
Churches with Resident Priest .....	163	Orphan Asylums (private) .....	4
Missions with Churches .....	63	Orphans .....	251
Total Churches .....	226	Infant Asylum .....	1
Theological Students .....	19	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	22,344
Colleges .....	2	Hospitals .....	9
Pupils in Colleges .....	195	Marriages .....	4,406
Academy for Young Ladies .....	1	Baptisms { Infants....6,083 } Total....	6,488
Pupils .....	230	Adults.... 405 }	
Parochial Schools .....	108	Converts .....	472
Pupils .....	21,292	Deaths .....	2,007
Industrial and Reform School .....	1	Catholic Population .....	159,875



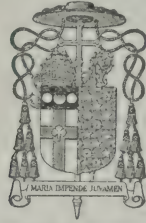
# DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Diocesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

*Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.*

Square Miles = 7,565



RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP R. McDEVITT, D.D.

**Bishop of Harrisburg;** ordained July 14, 1885; cons. Sept. 21, 1916.—*Res., Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st. Telephone, Harrisburg 2388.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.—Rt. Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899; died Feb. 19, 1916.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. MEUWESE. *Res., Mt. Carmel, Pa., 39 So. Market st.; Telephone, Mt. Carmel 60-R.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. THOMPSON, P.R. *Res., Steelton, Pa., 407 North Front st.*

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. THOMPSON, V.G., P.R. *Res., Steelton, Pa., 407 North Front st. Telephone, Steelton 111.*

**Secretary**—Rev. W. V. DAILEY. *Res., Harrisburg, Pa., 2121 North Third st.*

**Promotor Fiscalis**—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL. *Res., Harrisburg, Pa., 114 State st.*

**Moderator of Conferences**—Rev. C. KOCH, D.D.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. H. CHRIST, V.F., Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rev. T. J. CROTTY, P.R., Revs. W. F. BOYLE, J. F. O'DONNELL.

**Permanent Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., St. Edward's Church, Shamokin; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. KAUL, St. Anthony's Church, Lancaster; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. CHRIST, V.F., St. Mary's Church, Lebanon; Very Rev. T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, V.F., St. Joseph's Church, Danville; Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, St. Mary's Church, Lancaster; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, V.G., St. James's Church, Steelton.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. MEUWESE, V.G., Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. THOMPSON, V.G., P.R., Revs. M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL.

**Council for Disciplinary Causes**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. KAUL, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. CHRIST, V.F., P.R.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. JAMES A. HUBER, V.F., Revs. HENRY M. HERZOG, DANIEL J. CAREY, JOHN L. SHIELDS.

**Matrimonial Curia**—Revs. C. KOCH, D.D., Judex; M. J. STEFFY, Notarius; JOHN L. SHIELDS, Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis.

**School Board**—Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rev. T. J. CROTTY, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. THOMPSON, V.G., P.R., Revs. G. J. BRECKEL, M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL, G. W. BROWN, JOHN L. SHIELDS, C. TOMASZEWSKI, C.S.Sp., L. S. BALUTA, S.T.L.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. MEUWESE, V.G., Very Revs. H. CHRIST, V.F., F. C. NOEL, V.F., T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, V.F., P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ADAM CHRIST, V.F., P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. THOMPSON, V.G., P.R.

**Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., Revs. H. M. HERZOG, M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Lancaster, Pa., 558 West Walnut st.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Parish Schools**—Rev. PETER M. STIEF. *Res., Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.*

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Lancaster, Pa., 558 West Walnut st.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF HARRISBURG.

- ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, 212 State st., Rev. Daniel J. Carey, rector; Revs. F. X. Feeser, Leo J. Krichen, assts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 66. Total, 143.  
*Missions*—Enola, Waltonville.  
*Chapel*—State Hospital for the Insane, Harrisburg, Pa.  
 ST. LAWRENCE'S, 114 State st., Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 60. Total, 133.  
 ST. FRANCIS, 1439 Market st., Rev. Joseph R. Murphy, rector. Rev. Richard H. MacLaughlin, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 93; Girls, 96. Total, 189.  
 SACRED HEART, 823 S. Cameron st., Rev. John J. Smyth, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 56. Total, 121.  
 ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 2121 N. 3rd st., Rev. W. V. Dailey, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 108. Total, 186.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

- Abbottstown, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap., rector; and other Fathers of the Monastery.  
*Mission*—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. S. Baluta, S.T.L., rector.  
*Chapel*—West Berwick, St. Joseph's. For Italians.  
 Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. H. B. Gies, rector.  
*Mission*—Jamison City, Columbia Co.  
 Bonneville (Gettysburg, R.F.D. 9), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew Scanlon, rector.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 21. Total, 43.  
 Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector.  
*Mission*—Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John H. Melchior, rector. Rev. Francis Pohl, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 182; Girls, 235. Total, 417.  
 Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, V.F., rector; Rev. Harold E. Keller, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 51; Girls, 49. Total, 100.  
*Missions*—Doylestown, Pa.; Mercersburg, Pa.  
*Chapel*—Soldiers' Orphan School, Scotland, Pa.  
 Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. W. Brown, rector.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils: Boys, 51; Girls, 50. Total, 101.  
*Mission*—Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.  
 Holy Trinity, Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, rector; Rev. Roy C. Keffer, asst., Rev. Peter M. Stief, Superintendent of Parochial Schools.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 168; Girls, 173. Total, 341.  
 Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. William E. Martin, rector.  
 Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. McGee, rector.  
 Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. T. F. X. Dougherty, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Joseph McDonnell, asst. and chaplain to Sacred Heart Villa.  
*School*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 106. Total, 214.  
 St. Hubert's, Rev. John Danneker, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 25. Total, 56.  
 Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William M. Horrigan, rector.  
*Mission*—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.  
 Ephrata, Lancaster Co., St. Clement's Mission House, Very Rev. James J. Lynch, C.S.S.R., Supr., Rev. Michael J. Kleemann, C.S.S.R., Pastor, and other Fathers of the Mission House.  
*Missions*—Lititz, Lancaster Co.; New Holland, Lancaster Co.  
 Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector, and Chaplain Holy Family Convent, Danville.  
 Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Sullivan, rector.  
*Missions*—Buena Vista, Franklin Co., St. Mary of the Mountain; Blue Ridge Summit, Franklin Co., St. Rita.  
 Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mark E. Stock, Rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 88. Total, 197.  
 Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James A. Huber, V.F., rector. Rev. Raymond I. Joyce, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 113; Girls, 83. Total, 196.  
 St. Vincent's, Rev. William A. Howard, rector.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (R.R. 5), Rev. C. Koch, D.D., rector; Rev. John H. Eberle, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 97. Total, 183.  
 Hershey, Dauphin Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Patrick J. Phelan, Rector.  
 Johnson City (Ranshaw P.O.), Northumberland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas J. Bartol, rector. Rev. Edward A. Gawrzyal, asst.  
*Mission*—Excelsior, Northumberland Co.  
 Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's (Magyar), Rev. Joseph J. C. Petrovits, S.T.D., J.C.D., rector.  
 St. Casimir, Rev. V. S. Wojno, rector.  
*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 124; Girls, 126. Total, 250.

- Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Crotty, P.R., rector; Rev. William B. Weaver, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 133. Total, 253.  
 St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, V.F., rector; Rev. Herman W. Fischer, Rev. Robert D. Hartnett, assts.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 286; Girls, 296. Total, 582.  
 St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas L. McEntee, pastor.  
 St. Anthony's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Kaul, P.R., rector. Revs. John H. Weber, Denis P. Reardon, assts.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 154; Girls, 140. Total, 294.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 141; Girls, 109. Total, 250.  
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Joseph N. Whalen.  
*Missions*—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's; McCall's Ferry, Lancaster Co.; Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co.  
 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Adam Christ, V.F., P.R., rector; Rev. H. B. Strickland, Rev. William A. Boyle, assts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 204; Girls, 208. Total, 412.  
 St. Gertrude's (Austrians and Italians), Rev. L. J. Stump, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 74. Total, 139.  
 SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Stephen C. Zajac, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 129. Total, 219.  
 Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.  
*Missions*—Burnham, Mifflin Co.; Nagney, Mifflin Co.  
 Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 28. Total, 55.  
 Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur W. Brandt, rector.  
 Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. John M. Nichols, D.D., asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 101; Girls, 104. Total, 205.  
 Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 87. Total, 178.  
*Mission*—Millersburg, Dauphin Co.  
 McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, LL.D., rector; Revs. Leo B. Kirchner, William J. Burke, assts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 235; Girls, 245. Total, 480.  
 Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. John H. Connaghan, rector.  
*Mission*—Billmyer, Lancaster Co.  
 Marion Heights, Northumberland Co. (Keiser P.O.), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. V. T. Brozy, rector.  
 Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. G. Kappes, rector.  
 Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.  
*Chapels*—Pennsylvania Village for Feeble-Minded Women, Laurelton, Pa.; Camp Devill, Allenwood, Pa.  
 Mt. Alto, Franklin Co., The Rosary Chapel, Rev. Albert J. Hoenninger, rector and Chaplain to State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis and to War Veterans' Hospital.  
 Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Meuwese, V.G., rector; Revs. P. J. Enright, Paul A. Gieringer, assts.  
*School*—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 266; Girls, 287. Total, 553.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Mayer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., asst.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 203; Girls, 207. Total, 410.  
 Our Mother of Consolation (Polish), Rev. C. Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Joseph Haiba, C.S.Sp., Andrew Bednarczyk, C.S.Sp., assts.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 309; Girls, 316. Total, 625.  
 St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. John J. Lawley, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 91. Total, 174.  
 Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. V. Bartuska, D.D., rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils: Boys, 158; Girls, 163. Total, 321.  
 St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. V. Chizzola, rector.  
 New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas B. Johnson, rector.  
*Mission*—Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.  
 New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. George L. Rice, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 58. Total, 130.  
 Orrtanna, Adams Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. W. W. Whalen, rector.  
 Roaring Creek, Columbia Co. (R.F.D. No. 3, Catawissa, Pa.), Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. John J. Onofrey, rector.  
 Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., rector, Revs. Charles H. Allen, John A. Maguire, assts.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 344; Girls, 396. Total, 740.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Topolinski, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Alphonsus Figlewski, O.M.C., Louis Sobieski, O.M.C., Callistus Szpara, O.M.C., assts.  
*School*—25 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C., 2 Brothers; 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 545; Girls, 560. Total, 1105.  
 St. Stephen's (West Shamokin), Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Marion Wloszczynski, O.M.C., asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 210; Girls, 195. Total, 405.  
 St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanley A. Dobinis, rector.



- St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. George J. Hric, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 74. Total, 152.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Boyle, rector; Rev. Anthony L. Topper, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 198; Girls, 172. Total, 370.
- Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Thompson, V.G., P.R., rector. Rev. John C. McGovern, S.T.B., asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 101. Total, 210.  
*Chapel*—Steelton, Pa., for Colored People.
- St. Mary of the Assumption (Croatian), Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M., rector.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 218; Girls, 234. Total, 452.
- St. John's (German and Hungarian), Rev. William Huygen, rector.
- St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. M. J. O'Flynn, S.T.L., rector.  
*School*—3 Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 20. Total, 30.
- St. Peter's (Slovenian), Rev. L. Gladek, rector.
- Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John L. Shields, rector.
- Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
- Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edward O'Flynn, rector.
- Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 89. Total, 180.
- York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McGrath, rector; Rev. Louis J. Yeager, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 99. Total, 185.
- St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Schweich, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 116. Total, 225.
- St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Howarth, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 81. Total, 143.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wittmann, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 43; Girls, 46. Total, 89.
- Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Joseph Schmidt. Res., Harrisburg, Pa., 900 North 17th st.  
 In Rome: Rev. Charles E. Park, Collegio di S. Appollinare, Rome, Italy.  
 Retired: Rev. Jules C. Poin, Danville, Pa.; Rev. John B. Shanahan, Ireland.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. A. F. Moder, F. J. Azbe, E. A. Burhard, T. M. O'Hanrahan, Leadville, Colo.; Michael A. Horgan, Hugo, Colo.
- Sick: Rev. F. J. McManus.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- ABBOTTSTOWN. *Capuchin Monastery*.—Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap., Supr. and Pastor; Revs. Raphael Quinn, O.M.Cap., Stephen Murtagh, O.M.Cap., Aidan Reilly, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
- EPHRATA. *St. Clement's Mission House*.—Very Rev. James J. Lynch, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Rev. Michael J. Kleemann, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. Michael Gannon, C.S.S.R., Patrick F. McGowan, C.S.S.R., George Acres, C.S.S.R., Leo Doetterl, C.S.S.R., Joseph J. Schagemann, C.S.S.R., Peter Ebner, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse*.—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 21; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.  
*Mercy Home*.—A Boarding Home for Working Girls. Number of working girls in Home, 30.  
 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Dir.
- Sylvan Heights Home for Orphan Girls* (12th and Derry sts.).—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Dir. Orphans, 90. Rev. John F. Stanton, Chaplain.
- HARRISBURG. *Catholic High School*, Church and North sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. F. X. Feeser, Supt. Sister M. Chrysostom, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 72. Total, 118.
- ABBOTTSTOWN. *Paradise Protectory and Agricultural School*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. The Rev. Mother M. Dolorosa, Dir. Boys, 128.
- DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent*.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Leonie, Supr. Sisters, 65. This is the Home for the aged and sick Sisters of the Order. Rev. A. M. Feeser, Chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Villa*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sisters, 108; Novices, 19; Postulants, 12. The Reverend Mother M. Pius, Superior General.
- Villa Sacred Heart Academy*.—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Girl pupils, 33. Mother M. Cyril, Superioress.
- LANCASTER. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 3. Sister M. Evarista, Supr. Pupils, 69. Boarding and Day School, College Preparatory Course and School of Music. Affiliated to the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—23 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Sister M. Antonia, Dir. Rev. Joseph N. Whalen, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 2611. Pupil nurses, 50.
- MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—37 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 80. Total, 115. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr.
- MIDDLETOWN. *Immaculate Conception Slovak Home*.—9 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Mother M. Gabriel, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 44; Girls, 59. Total, 103. Rev. Anthony Zakovic, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- SHAMOKIN. *St. Edward's Convent High School*.—Free for advanced pupils from Parochial School, 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Mercedes, Supr. Pupils, 127.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Shamokin.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa.)—Mount Carmel.

*Capuchin Fathers* (Dublin, Ireland)—Abbottstown.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Ephrata.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—Steelton, Middletown.  
*Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (First American Province)—Blue Ridge Summit (Summer only).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies .....	3
Secular Priests .....	115	Pupils .....	217
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Total .....	132	Orphans .....	321
Churches with Resident Priests .....	75	Total Young People under Catholic Care.....	13,119
Missions .....	26	Hospital .....	1
Chapels .....	19	Marriages .....	805
Ecclesiastical Students .....	24	Baptisms { Infants....3,216 }	Total.... 3,429
Religious Women (inc. novices and		Adults..... 213 }	
postulants .....	655	Converts .....	210
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	48	Deaths .....	1,081
Children in Parochial Schools .....	12,581	General Population .....	922,462
High Schools .....	2	Catholic Population.....	80,540
Pupils .....	245		

# DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Diocesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Corporate Title: "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation."

*Comprises the State of Connecticut.*

Square Miles = 5,004.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford; ordained Dec. 21, 1878; cons. April 28, 1910.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Flavius, ordained April 14, 1900; appointed Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford, Nov. 5, 1919. Consecrated April 28, 1920. Res., *Hartford, Conn., 295 Church st.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea Jan., 1856.—Rt. Rev. F. P. MACFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died Aug. 21, 1893.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

*Assistant Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. FRANCIS P. KEOUGH.—P.O., *134 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Revs. JOHN T. WINTERS, JAMES B. NIHILL, P.R., ARTHUR O'KEEFE, MICHAEL A. SULLIVAN, LL.D.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; JAMES B. NIHILL, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; WILLIAM J. MCGURK, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JOHN NEALE, LL.D., St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown; JOHN F. RYAN, St. Peter's Church, Danbury.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Revs. RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D., JOHN NEALE, LL.D., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D., PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., MAURICE F. MCAULIFFE, LL.D.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. JOSEPH SYNNOTT, WILLIAM J. MCGURK, P.R.

*Diocesan Tribunal*—Judec, Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN; Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi,

Rev. MAURICE F. MCAULIFFE, LL.D.; Notarius, Rev. THOMAS J. DRENNAN, D.D.

*Diocesan Board for the Protection of Dependent Children*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G.; President; Rev. JOHN A. DOOLEY (Hartford), Secretary and Supervisor for Hartford Co.; Rev. JOHN T. LYNCH (Meriden), Supervisor for New Haven Co.; Rev. RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D. (Ridgefield), Supervisor for Fairfield Co.; Rev. CHARLES F. BEDARD (Putnam), Supervisor for Windham Co.; Rev. JOHN L. MCGUINNESS (Litchfield), Supervisor for Litchfield Co.; Rev. FRANCIS J. KUSTER (Chester), Supervisor for Middlesex Co.

*Clerical Fund Association*—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D., pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, D.D., sec. and treas.



## DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

- Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK, P.R., *Waterbury, Conn.*
- Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. RICHARD J. CARROLL, *Westport, Conn.*
- Connecticut Apostolate*—Rev. PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L. Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*
- Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. JOHN J. KENNEDY, *Bethel, Conn.*
- Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. FRANCIS P. KEOUGH, Res., *Hartford, Conn., St. Agnes' Home.*
- Assistant Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. JOSEPH M. GRIFFIN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.*
- Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society and District Director for New London County*—Rev. WILLIAM A. KEEFE, *Norwich, Conn.*
- District Director for Tolland County and Eastern District of Hartford County*—Rev. WILLIAM P. REDDY, *South Manchester.*
- District Director for Middle District of Hartford County*—Rev. WILLIAM F. ODELL, *Elmwood.*
- District Director for Western District of Hartford County*—Rev. JAMES A. BRODERICK, *Terrycille.*
- District Director for Eastern District of New Haven County*—Rev. JOHN NEALE, LL.D., P.R., *Meriden.*
- District Director for Middle District of New Haven County*—Rev. ANDREW J. PLUNKETT, Ph.D., *Shelton.*
- District Director of Holy Name Society for Western District of New Haven County*—Rev. JOHN J. FITZGERALD, *Waterbury, Conn.*
- District Director of Holy Name Society for Southern District of New Haven County*—Rev. CHARLES F. KELLY, *New Haven, Conn.*
- District Director of Holy Name Society for Eastern District of Fairfield County*—Rev. GEORGE A. DONAHUE, *Bridgeport, Conn.*
- District Director for Northern District of Fairfield County*—Rev. JOHN F. RYAN, P.R., *Danbury.*
- District Director for Western District of Fairfield County*—Rev. NICHOLAS P. COLEMAN, *Riverside.*
- District Director for Middlesex County*—Rev. FRANCIS J. KUSTER, *Chester.*
- District Director for Windham County*—Rev. JOHN C. MATHIEU, *Wauregan.*
- District Director of Holy Name Society for Litchfield County*—Rev. JOHN E. DOHERTY, *Torrington, Conn.*
- Diocesan Supervisor of Schools*—Rev. EDWIN A. FLYNN, P.O. Box 317, *Niantic, Conn.*
- Associate Supervisor*—Rev. JOSEPH REWINKEL, P.O. Box 384, *Niantic, Conn.*
- Spiritual Director of Work for Deaf-Mutes*—Rev. WILLIAM CAVANAGH, *West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.*
- Diocesan Director of Social Service*—Rev. MATTHEW JUDGE, Res., *Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.*
- Director of Catholic Activities at Yale University*—Rev. T. LABASON RIGGS, Res., *135 Whitney ave., New Haven, Conn.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: The Corporate Titles of Churches are given in italics within parentheses.

- ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. William H. Flynn, William J. O'Shea, Joseph Clement Martin, William J. Collins.
- School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Boys, 338; Girls, 353.
- ST. ANN'S (French), 376 Park st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. Joseph V. E. Belanger, pastor, Rev. Francis Chioine.
- School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Ann's Convent). Mother Saint Divy, dir. Boys, 149; Girls, 119.
- ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), 125 Market st. (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartford.*) Rev. Andrew J. Kelly, adm., Revs. Raphael Rossi, Charles Carty.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6 Campfield ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Francis W. Egan, John Foley.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), 65 Governor st. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford.*) Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor; Rev. Martin Rzas.
- School—8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Domitilla, dir. Boys, 309; Girls, 268.
- HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), 53 Capitol ave. (Legal title: *The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 270 Park st. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. M. A. Sullivan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James F. Barrett, James J. Wilson.
- School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edwin, dir. Boys, 482; Girls, 521.
- ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 89 Wilson st. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. John A. Dooley, pastor. Rev. Raymond Kennedy, Res., 157 Hillside ave.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 25 Clark st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. John J. Downey, pastor; Revs. James J. McCormick, Walter Kenny.

- OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 45 Grace st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford.*) Rev. Henry Galvin, M.S., rector; Rev. John J. Callaghan, M.S., Rev. Walter Doyle, M.S. Res., 85 New Park ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st.). Mother M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 316; Girls, 332.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 260 Church st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rt. Rev. John G. Murray, D.D., pastor; Revs. Edward P. Curran, Peter Coffey, John F. Kenny.  
*School*—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Boys, 341; Girls, 367.  
*Mission*—Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
- ST. PETER'S, 170 Main st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Hartford.*) Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah J. Broderick, Thomas L. Greylish, D.D., James E. Dargan.  
*School*—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Cleophas, dir. Boys, 540; Girls, 544.
- SACRED HEART (German), 24 Ely st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford.*) Rev. Anthony Kaicher, pastor.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

- Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia.*) Rev. Joseph Synnott, pastor; Revs. John J. Brennan, Thomas F. Lynch.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart). Sister M. Madeleine. Boys, 366; Girls, 344.
- St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), North Main st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church of Ansonia.*) Rev. Joseph W. Yankowski, adm.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Pietro Manfredi.
- Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague.*) Rev. William T. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Adelard Jalbert.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy (St. Joseph's). Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 114; Girls, 140.  
*Mission*—Hanover, Town of Sprague, New London Co.
- Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel.*) Rev. John J. Kennedy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Redding. (Legal title: *The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.*)
- Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. Francis P. Nolan. Res., 230 Blue Hills ave., Hartford, Conn.  
*Mission*—Hartford Almshouse.
- Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Branford.*) Revs. T. J. Murray, pastor; Patrick A. McCarthy. Res., 104 Hopson ave.  
*Station*—North Branford.
- Bridgeport, Fairfield Co. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church.*) Rev. Joseph Ford, pastor, 481 Brewster st.
- St. Anthony's Church (French), 96 Colorado ave. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. Philip Massicot, adm.
- St. Augustine's, 359 Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church.*) Rev. James B. Nihill, permanent rector; Revs. George A. Donahue, Robert J. Bowen, Joseph A. Ganley.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister Maria Paul, dir. Boys, 485; Girls, 438.
- Blessed Sacrament, 255 Union ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor; Revs. Thomas M. Griffin, John J. Walsh.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Servatia, Superior. Boys, 189; Girls, 215.
- St. Charles', 399 Ogden st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles.*) Rev. Patrick J. McGivney, pastor; Revs. Denis Moran, Thomas B. Gloster.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzales, dir. Boys, 324; Girls, 325.  
*Mission*—Hillside Home. Mass every Sunday.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Pembroke st. (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius.*) Rev. Gaspar Panik, pastor.  
*School*—14 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister Elizabeth Joseph, dir. Boys, 377; Girls, 342.
- St. George's (Lithuanian), 443 Park ave. (Legal title: *St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Matthew A. Pankus, pastor.
- Holy Cross (Slovenian), Pine st. (Legal title: *The Holy Cross Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Michael Golob. Res., 450 Pine st.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), 383 E. Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Rev. Michael F. Keating, adm.; Rev. Joseph Donnelly, Rev. Patrick Quinlan.
- St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), 320 Brooks st. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Andrew E. Komara; Rev. Joseph A. Pisarcik, asst.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vincentina, dir. Boys, 359; Girls, 344.
- St. Joseph's (German), Madison st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bridgeport.*) Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Boys, 96; Girls, 96.
- St. Mary's, 550 Pembroke st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Matthew J. Traynor, pastor; Rev. Michael P. Foley.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 209; Girls, 205.



- St. Michael's (Polish), 310 Sterling st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport.*) Charles B. Patajezak, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., asst. Rev. Augustine Maciejewski, O.M.C., procurator. 2 Lay Brothers.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Boys, 465; Girls, 517.
- St. Patrick's, 869 North ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. John C. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Charles M. Hosey, Michael Thompson, assts.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louise, supr. Boys, 112; Girls, 80.
- Mission*—Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
- St. Peter's, Howard ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor; Rev. John Costello, Res., 1546 Fairfield ave.
- Sacred Heart, 710 Myrtle ave. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Richard F. Moore, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas P. Mooney, Hubert P. Carrig.
- School*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Brendan, dir. Boys, 406; Girls, 364.
- St. Stephen's Church (Hungarian), 330 Spruce st. (Legal title: *The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Stephen F. Chernitzky, pastor; Rev. Rudolph Horvath, J.C.D., asst.
- Convent*—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Kindergarten conducted by the Sisters and instructions given to 500 public school pupils.
- Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor; Rev. Donat Coté, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister Mary Raymond, dir. Boys, 149; Girls, 177.
- St. Anthony's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Bristol.*) Rev. Luigi Beccaris, adm.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Bristol.*) Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor; Rev. William F. Kearney.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister Francis Mary, dir. Boys, 190; Girls, 203.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Church Corporation of Bristol.*) Rev. George Bartlewski, pastor.
- Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook.*) Rev. Joseph W. Barry, pastor.
- Burnside, Hartford Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *The St. Rose Church Corporation of Burnside.*) Rev. Alexander F. Mitchell, pastor.
- Canaan, Litchfield Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.*) Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, pastor.
- Mission*—Falls Village, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.*)
- Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester.*) Rev. Francis J. Kuster, pastor; Rev. George Clark, asst.
- Missions*—Essex. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Corporation, Essex.*) Higginum. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*)
- School*—St. John's.
- Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester.*) Rev. Philip J. Mooney, pastor; Rev. Charles Kavanaugh, asst.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.
- Missions*—Lebanon. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.*) Fitchville. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.*)
- Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville.*) Rev. James L. Smith, pastor.
- Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Corporation of Cromwell.*) Rev. James E. Derwin, pastor.
- Mission*—Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.*)
- Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Danbury.*) Rev. William J. Dullard, pastor; Revs. James Coughlin, Joseph Casey, assts.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Peter's. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Corporate Society.*) Rev. John F. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. Leo Finn, James J. Kane.
- School*—24 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister Antoninus, dir. Boys, 554; Girls, 514.
- St. Ann's (Syrian Mission), 51 William st., Rev. Nicholas Medawar, adm.
- Danielson, Windham Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville.*) Rev. Joseph Deschaux, M.S., pastor; Revs. Anthony Jolivet, M.S., Francis X. Richard, M.S.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aimée Mary, dir. Boys, 265; Girls, 267.
- Mission*—Hampton. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.*)
- Dayville, Windham Co. (P. O. Killingb.) St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville.*) Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
- Mission*—Ballouville, Five Wounds. (Legal title: *Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville.*)
- Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham.*) Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. James W. Roche, Joseph Otto, assts.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Boys, 234; Girls, 264.
- St. Michael's (Polish), 75 Derby ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Derby.*) Rev. Joseph Studzinski, C.M., pastor; Rev. John Cepurski, C.M., asst.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Florentine, dir. Boys, 377; Girls, 367.
- East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton.*) Rev. Patrick Fox, pastor.



- East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of East Hartford*.) Rev. Denis F. Baker, pastor; Rev. John Casey.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Anna, supr. Pupils, 536.
- East Haven (P.O. *New Haven*, 163 Beacon ave.), New Haven Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Church Corporation of East Haven*.) Rev. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D.
- East Port Chester (Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of East Port Chester*.) Rev. Eugene L. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Rice.
- Mission*—Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Roch's.
- Elmwood, Hartford Co., (Town of West Hartford), St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The St. Bridget's Church Corporation of West Hartford*.) Rev. William F. Odell, pastor.
- Missions*—Newington, St. Mary's (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Newington*); Hartford County State Sanitorium; Home for Crippled Children.
- Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield*.) Rev. William J. Blake, pastor; Rev. Michael Kearney.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas Convent). Sister M. Monica, supr. Boys, 127; Girls, 112.
- Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's, Church Society of Farmington*.) Rev. Martin Ernest Wilson, pastor.
- Mission*—Avon, Hartford Co. (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church of Avon*.)
- Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *The St. Matthews' Church Corporation of Forestville*.) Rev. William P. Laffin, pastor.
- Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glenville*.) Rev. John J. Burke, pastor.
- Mission*—Banksville, Fairfield Co., (P.O., Banksville, N.Y.)
- Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich*.) Rev. Frederick J. Murphy, pastor; Revs. Pliny F. Cooney, Francis Nash, Alfred Driscoll, assts.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Admirabilis, dir. Boys, 285; Girls, 249.
- Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale*.) Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. John H. Quinn.
- School*—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary Athanasius, dir. Boys, 227; Girls, 242.
- Mission*—Quinebaug. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug*.)
- Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation*.) Rev. William J. Fox, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent, New London). Pupils, 100.
- Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Church*.) Rev. John C. Fogarty, pastor.
- Mission*—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Society*.)
- Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Corporation, Enfield*.) Rev. Thomas Joseph Picker, pastor.
- Highwood, New Haven Co., St. Ann's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church Corporation of Highwood*.) Rev. Alvaro Santolini, adm.
- St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood*.) Rev. William Kiernan, pastor; Rev. Edward Shea. (P.O. *New Haven*, 782 Dixwell ave.)
- Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City*.) Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. James Tyler.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Renée de St. Anne, dir. Boys, 78; Girls, 102.
- Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington*.) Rev. John C. Brennan, pastor.
- Mission*—East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin*.)
- Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's Church. (Legal title: *Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation*.) Rev. John F. Donohue, pastor.
- Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield*.) Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.
- Mission*—Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation*.)
- Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester*.) Rev. Christopher T. McCann, pastor.
- Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden*.) Rev. John T. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Thomas B. McGarry, Michael F. Martin.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Raphael, supr. Boys, 160; Girls, 152.
- Mission*—State Reformatory for Boys. Mass every Sunday. Instructions in Christian Doctrine by the priests of the parish and the Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Laurent's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Charles H. Paquette, pastor.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Praxède, dir. Boys, 120; Girls, 103.
- St. Mary's (German). Legal title: *St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden*.) Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Boys, 70; Girls, 90.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden*.) Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.

## DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

- St. Rose's. (Legal title: *Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden.*) Rev. John Neale, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John R. Quinn, James F. Egan.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Boys, 223; Girls, 193.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden.*) Rev. John L. Ceppa, pastor; Rev. Anthony Wojcieszczuk, assistant.  
*School*—15 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Boys, 479; Girls, 497.
- Middlebury, New Haven Co., St. John of the Cross. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.*) Rev. Eugene P. Cryne.  
*Mission*—Woodbury, Litchfield Co., St. Teresa's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.*)
- Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Rev. Francis A. Jordan, pastor.  
*Missions*—Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Colman's (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman*); State Retreat for the Insane.
- St. John's. (Legal title: *The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown.*) Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Edward A. Cotter, Patrick L. Dolan.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Boys, 331; Girls, 332.  
*Mission*—State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
- St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czestochowa.*) Rev. Maximilian Soltyssek, adm.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Annunciata, supr. Boys, 273; Girls, 314.
- Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Milford.*) Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. William Kelly, asst.  
*Missions*—Devon, Walnut Beach, Woodmont. (Legal title: *The St. Agnes Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*)
- Montville, New London Co. (P.O. Uncasville), St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Montville.*) Rev. John F. X. Quinn, pastor.
- Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridge's. (Legal title: *St. Bridge's Church Corporation of Moodus.*) Rev. John A. Sullivan, pastor.
- Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows'. (Legal title: *All-Hallows' Church, Moosup.*) Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Oscar Normand, asst.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister S. Ange Augustin, dir. Boys, 230; Girls, 253.  
*Mission*—Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station*—Oneco, Windham Co.
- Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden.*) Rev. Francis E. May, pastor.  
*Mission*—Whitneyville, Hamden, St. Rita's.
- Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge.*) Rev. William J. Fitzgerald, S.T.L., pastor.  
*Mission*—Noank. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Noank.*)
- Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *Corporation of St. Francis' Church.*) Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, pastor; Revs. Edward Morrison, Joseph H. Seiferman, Patrick Flynn, assts.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Annunciata, dir. Boys, 235; Girls, 227.
- New Britain, Hartford Co., All Saints' (Slovak). (Legal title: *The All Saints' Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Stephen Grohol, rector. Res., 53 West st.
- St. Andrew's (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Edward Griksis, pastor.
- St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist of New Britain.*) Rev. Thomas J. Laden. Res., 655 East st.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor; Rev. John Leo Sullivan.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Martina, dir. Boys, 185; Girls, 162.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Connecticut.*) Rev. John T. Winters, pastor; Revs. William A. Krause, Walter A. McCrann, Raymond Clabby.  
*School*—26 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister Maria Magdalen, dir. Boys, 632; Girls, 591.
- St. Peter's (German). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, New Britain.*) Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.
- Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Revs. Alexander Tanski, Alexander Kowalczyk, Walter Novakowski, assts. Rev. S. A. Iciek, Editor, *The Catholic Leader* (Polish Weekly).  
*School*—24 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1913.
- Chaldean Mission. Rev. Sergius Sarmas. Res., 340 Collins st., Hartford.
- New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius'. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church Corporation.*) Rev. John F. Moore, pastor.
- New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church Corporation.*) Rev. Henry E. Quinn, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 74; Girls, 93.
- New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Aedan's, 118 Fountain st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), 25 Cold st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Bartholomew Marencchino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Lino Merlo, C.S.C.B., Rev. Joseph Sorzana, C.S.C.B.



- St. Boniface's (German), 229 George st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. John Heller, pastor. Res., 229 George st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Neomisia, dir. Boys, 94; Girls, 86.
- St. Brendan's, Carmel st. (Legal title: *St. Brendan's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor; Revs. William F. O'Brien, Francis J. Finn, asst. Res., 380 Sherman ave.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), 295 St. John st. (Legal title: *The St. Casimir's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. Vincent P. Karkauskas, pastor. Res., 295 St. John st.
- St. Donato's (Italian), 505 Lombard st. Revs. Charles F. Kelly, Walter J. Lyddy.
- St. Francis', 397 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven.*) Rev. John H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Quinn, William F. Casey, Martin Doran.
- School*—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Imelda, dir. Boys, 415; Girls, 386.
- St. John's, 79 Davenport ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven.*) Rev. John D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. Henry Coleman, Robert H. Falls.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Boys, 206; Girls, 216.
- St. Joseph's, 129 Edwards st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. James T. McDonald.
- St. Louis' (French), 515 Chapel st. (Legal title: *St. Louis' Church of New Haven.*) Rev. John H. Landry, adm.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister S. Marie Celine, dir. Boys, 64; Girls, 56.
- St. Mary's, 5 Hillhouse ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church New Haven.*) Very Rev. Timothy L. Crowley, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. D. P. Coughlin, O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. James F. Colbert, O.P., Robert L. Rumaggi, O.P., Very Revs. Sylvester R. Brockbank, P.G., O.P., John B. O'Connor, P.G., O.P., Rev. Timothy J. Treacy, O.P., J. T. Finnegan, O.P., Brother Bernard Kelly, O.P.
- School*—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 162; Girls, 169.
- Missions*—County Jail, Whaley ave.; Almshouse, Springside.
- St. Michael's (Italian), 29 Wooster place. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven.*) Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Giorgio Cavegiolo, C.S.C.B., Domenico Delle Rolli, C.S.C.B.
- St. Patrick's, 644 Grand ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. John Russell, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. David Hutchinson, John Dowd.
- School*—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 20 Lay Teachers. Sister Agnes Mary, dir. Boys, 880; Girls, 799.
- St. Peter's, 170 Kimberly ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. William P. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. James A. O'Meara, Patrick J. Lawlor.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Chantal, dir. Boys, 185; Girls, 199.
- St. Rose's, 115 Blatchley ave. (Legal title: *The St. Rose's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John J. Reilly.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Rose's Convent). Sister Anna Maria, dir. Boys, 182; Girls, 193.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 796 State st. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Joseph Janowski, C.M., pastor; Revs. Victor Kozlowski, C.M., Michael Gryglyak, C.M. Res., 9 Eld st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Lucina, dir. Boys, 256; Girls, 289.
- Sacred Heart, Columbus ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. William H. Redding, pastor; Revs. John P. Kennedy, Patrick J. Mahoney, John W. Walsh.
- School*—18 Sisters of Mercy. (*Sacred Heart Convent*). Sister M. Linus, dir. Boys, 413; Girls, 408.
- The Hungarian Mission, 644 Grand ave., Rev. David Hutchinson.
- New London, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church of New London.*) Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*) Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Alexander Wollschlager, John J. McGrath.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy, Huntington st. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Boys, 265; Girls, 311.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*) Rev. Joseph M. Raniszewski, Res., 778 Main st.
- New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford.*) Rev. Joseph H. King, pastor; Rev. James Travis, asst.
- Mission*—Brookfield. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.*)
- Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Newtown.*) Rev. Michael J. Regan, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah J. McAniff.
- Missions*—Oxford, St. Thomas Apostle. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle of Oxford.*) Southbury, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Stepany, Town of Trumbull, St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.*)
- Niantic, St. Agnes'. Rev. Edwin A. Flynn, adm.; Rev. Joseph Rewinkel, asst.
- Missions*—Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis Chapel; Flanders, New London Co.; Sound View, New London Co., Chapel Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. John F. McDonald, pastor.
- Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. James J. McGuane, pastor.



- North Haven, New Haven Co. (Legal title: *The St. Barnabas Church Corporation of North Haven.*) Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, pastor.
- Missions—Foxon Park, New Haven Co., Church of Our Lady of Pompeii; Schutzen Park, Hamden, New Haven Co., St. Stephen's.
- Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Norwalk.*) Rev. Thomas J. Finn, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John D. Carey, James H. Grady.
- School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 278; Girls, 231.
- Norwich, New London Co., St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Ignatius Maciejewski, Rev. Peter Sroka, John Taranowicz.
- School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Boys, 209; Girls, 234.
- St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation.*) Rev. William A. Keefe, pastor; Rev. Frederick M. Coholan.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Robertus, dir. Boys, 188; Girls, 226.
- St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich.*) Rev. Michael H. May, pastor; Revs. Myles P. Galvin, Rocco Guerriero.
- School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Ricardia, dir. Boys, 208; Girls, 221.
- Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of Norwich.*) Rev. Charles W. Brennan, pastor.
- Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. John A. Conlan.
- Occum, New London Co. (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society.*) Rev. Frederick Des Sureault, pastor.
- Plainfield, Windham Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The St. John's Church of Plainfield.*) Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, pastor.
- Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation.*) Rev. John E. Fay, pastor.
- Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Most Holy Trinity Church.*) Rev. John J. Elty.
- Mission—West Thompson. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville.*)
- Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock.*) Rev. Edward J. Plunkett, pastor.
- Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Portland.*) Rev. Andrew F. Carrigan, pastor.
- School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Boys, 106; Girls, 128.
- Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Putnam.*) Rev. Charles F. Bédard, pastor; Revs. A. Dykmans, W. Arthur Routhier.
- School—23 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Mary's Convent). Mother Antoine du S. Coeur, dir. Boys, 475; Girls, 492.
- Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Corporation.*) Rev. Richard E. Shortell, LL.D., pastor.
- Mission—Georgetown. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.*)
- Riverside, Fairfield Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *The St. Catherine's Church Corporation of Riverside.*) Rev. Nicholas P. Coleman, pastor.
- Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Society, Rockville.*) Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Francis Cyril Higgins.
- School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Calasancius, dir. Boys, 140; Girls, 155.
- St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Rockville.*) Rev. Stephen Bartkowski, rector. Res., 33 West st.
- School—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 147; Girls, 151.
- Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.*) Rev. James V. Hussion, pastor.
- Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society.*) Rev. Martin O'Brien, pastor.
- Mission—Beacon Falls, St. Michael's. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation.*)
- Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation.*) Rev. Patrick F. Connors.
- Missions—Cornwall Bridge, St. Bridget's. Legal title: *The Catholic Society of Cornwall.*)
- Kent, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.*)
- Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Shelton.*) Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett, pastor; Rev. John J. Dillon.
- Simsbury, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Simsbury.*) Rev. John J. Keane, pastor.
- Somerville, Tolland Co., All Saints'. (Legal title: *All Saints' Church of Somerville.*) Rev. Denis A. O'Brien, pastor.
- South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. John Berchmans Catholic Society.*) Rev. William H. Kennedy, pastor.
- Missions—Eagleville, Mansfield, Tolland Co.
- South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John A. Fleming, pastor.
- Mission—Glastonbury, St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury.*)
- Southington, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception (Polish). (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation of Southington.*) Rev. Sigismund Woronicki.
- St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. Robert L. Christopher.
- South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Church.*) Rev. William P. Reidy, pastor; Rev. James P. Timmins.
- School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alban, dir. Boys, 118; Girls, 142.
- Mission—Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church.*)

- South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden.*) Rev. Michael Joseph Ryan, pastor; Rev. Edward P. Farrell, asst.
- Missions—Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.*) Connecticut State Reformatory, Mass every Sunday.
- South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk.*) Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Daly, asst.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Melita, dir. Boys, 135; Girls, 162.
- St. Ladislaus', (Hungarian). (Legal title: *The St. Ladislaus Hungarian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph A. Degnan.
- Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs.*) Rev. Felix J. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Ernest Boileau, asst.
- School—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Urban, dir. Boys, 106; Girls, 122.
- Mission—Staffordville, St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church.*)
- Stamford, Fairfield Co., Holy Name (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.*) Rev. Francis Wladasz.
- School—6 Bernardine Sisters.
- St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford.*) Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Henry Callahan, James Ledwich.
- School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sr. M. Stella, dir. Boys, 409; Girls, 419.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church of Stamford.*) Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor; Rev. Paul F. Keating, Res., 228 Elm st.
- Sacred Heart (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart Corporation, Stamford.*) Rev. John J. Kelley, adm. Res., 77 Fairfield ave.
- Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Stonington.*) Rev. James E. O'Brien, pastor.
- Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Assumption.*) Rev. John A. Sullivan, adm. Res., 1804 North ave., Bridgeport.
- Mission—Church of the Holy Family, Tuxis Hill.
- Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, pastor; Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, asst.
- Holy Name (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Stratford.*) Rev. Michael J. Carniche, adm. Res., 99 Colony st.
- Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. James J. McGinness, pastor.
- St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Catholic Church of Suffield.*) Rev. Louis Rusin, adm.
- Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville.*) Rev. Ulderico O. Bellerose, pastor; Rev. Henri Chagnon.
- School—15 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Gerardino, dir. Boys, 318; Girls, 333.
- Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation.*) Rev. James Q. Dolan, pastor.
- Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville.*) Rev. Peter Kaczmarek, adm.
- Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception of Terryville.*) Rev. James A. Broderick, pastor.
- Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church, Thomaston.*) Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Jerome Cook, asst.
- Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Adalbert's Church Corporation of Thompsonville.*) Rev. Stanislaus Federkiewicz.
- St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville.*) Rev. Daniel J. O'Connor, pastor; Revs. John F. Curtin, August M. Finnance.
- School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Anna, dir. Boys, 231; Girls, 225.
- Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation.*) Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. William Gildea, John E. Doherty.
- School—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 442; Girls, 382.
- St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of Czentochowa of Torrington.*) Rev. John Kowalski, adm.
- St. Peter's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Salvatore Bonforti, adm.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Stephen Panik, pastor.
- School—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Boys, 134; Girls, 136.
- St. Maron's (Maronite). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Maron of Torrington.*) Rev. Paul Rizk.
- Union City, New Haven Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Paul W. Piechocki, pastor.
- School—6 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Fabiana, supr. Boys, 154; Girls, 151.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City.*) Rev. Wm. J. Fanning, pastor.
- Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville.*) Rev. Thomas H. Tiernan, pastor.
- Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Corporation of Voluntown.*) Rev. Ludovic Paradis, pastor.
- Mission—Glasgo, St. Anne's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.*)



- Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Wallingford.*) Rev. John H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Charles H. Kane, Stanislaus Nalewajk, assts.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Boys, 203; Girls, 190.
- Warrenville, Windham Co., St. Philip's Mission. Rev. William J. Dunn, adm.
- Washington, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington.*) Rev. Bernard F. McCarthy, pastor.
- Mission*—Roxbury, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation.*)
- Waterbury, New Haven Co., St. Ann's (French), 515 So. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church.*) Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Revs. Donat Jetté, Joseph Comtois.
- School*—18 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thecla, supr. Boys, 315; Girls, 281.
- Blessed Sacrament, Robbins st. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward A. Flannery, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Hinchey, asst.
- Mission*—Brookside, Almshouse.
- St. Cecilia's (German), Scovill st. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury.*) Rev. Peter J. Cuny.
- St. Francis Xavier's, 629 Baldwin st. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Revs. Edward Quinn, James T. Butler.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Immaculate Conception, 99 East Main st. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.*) Rev. William J. McGurk, permanent rector; Revs. Francis M. O'Shea, Joseph F. McCuen, John J. Sullivan, John L. Loughran.
- School*—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Boys, 473; Girls, 413.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), 36 Congress ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Waterbury.*) Revs. Joseph Valantiejus, adm., Anthony Huskell, John Baksys, asst.
- School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Boys, 547; Girls, 562.
- St. Margaret's, 293 Willow st. (Legal title: *The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. William Kilcoyne, asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Margaret's Convent). Sister M. Rose Agnita, dir. Boys, 136; Girls, 162.
- Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian), 309 South Main st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury.*) Rev. Joseph Valdambri, pastor; Revs. Felix Scoglio, Wm. P. Botticelli.
- St. Patrick's, 50 Charles st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Farrell J. Martin, D.D., LL.D., pastor; Rev. Daniel J. Manning.
- SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Corporation, of Waterbury.*) Rev. Thomas Mulcahy, Res., 67 Southmayd Road.
- St. Philip Neri (Italian), Rev. Michael J. Lynch, adm. Res., 1309 Bank st.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), East Farm st. (Legal title: *The Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church, Waterbury.*) Rev. Stanislaus Blazejowski, adm.
- Sacred Heart, 5 Wolcott st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. Cornelius Teulings, John E. Ryan.
- School*—18 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Joseph Rosario, supr. Boys, 381; Girls, 429. *High School Department*—38.
- St. Thomas', Crown st. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Francis J. Lally, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Hanley.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Julia, dir. Boys, 230; Girls, 221.
- Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown.*) Rev. William Judge, pastor.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Boys, 92; Girls, 106.
- Mission*—Bethlehem, Litchfield Co. (Legal title: *The Church of the Nativity Corporation of Bethlehem.*)
- Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Waterville.*) Rev. David R. O'Donnell, pastor.
- Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan.*) Rev. John C. Mathien, pastor.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister St. Corentin du S. Cœur, dir. Boys, 138; Girls, 107.
- Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island (Westerly, P.O. R. 1), St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John James Keane.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ameliana, dir. Boys, 139; Girls, 156.
- West Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle Corporation, West Hartford.*) Rev. John F. Callahan, pastor.
- West Haven, New Haven Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven.*) Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor; Edwin J. Gaffney, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Boys, 163; Girls, 171.
- Mission*—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.
- St. Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Paul's Church of Orange.*) Rev. Francis M. Murray, pastor. Res., 41 Alling st.



- Westport, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport.*) Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor.
- Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation.*) Rev. Michael P. Barry, pastor.
- Mission*—State Prison. Mass every Sunday.
- Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation, Willimantic.*) Rev. John E. Clark, pastor; Revs. Otto Baumeister, Charles M. Kelly.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 252; Girls, 262.
- St. Mary's (French). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. Joseph J. Papillon, pastor; Revs. Edward Mathieu, Hormisdas Belec.
- School*—20 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Immaculata, dir. Boys, 342; Girls, 338.
- Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's. (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, pastor.
- Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks.*) Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. George M. Grady, Rev. Henry J. O'Brien.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Amy, dir. Boys, 204; Girls, 186.
- Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted.*) Rev. Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Theodore Chemin, O.F.M., Alban Sambrook, O.F.M.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Michaelina, dir. Boys, 273; Girls, 297.
- Mission*—Colebrook River, Litchfield Co.

- Revs. Francis Bonforti, D.D., Colossano, Palermo, Italy; Arthur DeBruycker, Florence, Italy; Philip F. Coholan, U. S. A. Chaplain, Texas; John J. Loftus, Cottonton, Ala.; Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., Prof. of History of Education, Catholic University, Washington; John H. Sheehan, Corcordia, Kan.
- Retired: Revs. John Van den Noort, Dongen, Holland; Alphonsus H. Van Oppen, Heerlen, Holland, Peter Saurusaitis.
- Sick: Revs. Edward M. Hayes, Baltimore, Md.; Francis L. Fitzpatrick, Baltimore, Md.; James R. Mitchell, Baltimore, Md.; William Everett, Baltimore, Md.; Joseph P. Cournoyer, California, Edward H. Shaughnessy, Hartford, Conn.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Very Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., (Vice-Pres.); Revs. Arthur G. Cavanaugh, John H. Anderson, D.D., Walter D. Casey, Matthew F. Brady, William A. Downey, Finton S. Tehan, Vincent McDonough, Stephen J. Coffey, Joseph M. Griffin, (Professors). Students, 195.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

- HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette*. (Legal title: *The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation*), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., (Provincial); Very Rev. Cornelius Hayes, M.S., (Local Superior); Revs. Augustine Chapiguac, M.S., Charles Kirby, M.S., Thomas Conlon, M.S., John Cotter, M.S., Frewer Ledwith, M.S., (Missionaries); Missions in English and French conducted by the Fathers. Applications should be made to Very Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., 85 New Park ave. Scholasticate: 15 Students.
- Preparatory College*.—Rev. Edward J. Shelly, M.S., (Director); Revs. Daniel Massé, M.S., (Local Treasurer); Walter Greene, M.S., James McCarthy, M.S., John Carly, M.S., A. Spielman, M.S., Walter Doyle, M.S., Thomas Duran, M.S., Thomas Lincks, M.S., Francis Richard, M.S., Michael Cibulski, M.S., John Callahan, M.S., (Professors). Students, 95.
- BLOOMFIELD. *La Salette Novitiate*, Mountain ave.—Novitiate for the Missionaries of La Salette. Revs. Albert Rosset, M.S., (Superior and Master of Novices); John Roux, M.S., (Provincial Treasurer); Francis Gerboud, M.S., F. Kirby, M.S., (Sub-Master of Novices); Daniel McCarthy, M.S., (Missionary). Professed Scholastic, 10; Student Novices, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 3; Novice Lay Brothers, 3; Postulant Brother, 1.
- FERNDALE, Norwalk. *Senior Scholasticate of St. Mary*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., (Provincial); Very Rev. James Riley, C.S.Sp., (Local Superior and Director of Professed Scholastics: Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Revs. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., (Provincial Procurator); Paul Szutka, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer, Director of Brothers; Prof. of Moral Theology); Michael Brannigan, C.S.Sp., (Sub-director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Walter van de Putte, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Philosophy and Apologetics; Church History; Gregorian Music); George J. Collins, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Sacred Scriptures, Canon Law and Liturgy; Librarian). Professed Scholastics, 37; Professed Brothers, 7; Novice Brothers, 2.
- MANRESA ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute*.—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., (Superior); Brother John N. Spiess, S.J. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Summer School for Jesuit Fathers.
- RIDGEFIELD. *Holy Ghost Novitiate*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Frederick T. Hoeger, C.S.Sp., Master of Novices. Novices, 12; Postulant, 1.
- Paulist Novitiate*.—Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. Robert A. Skinner, C.S.P., Master of Novices.

## DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- HARTFORD.** *Mount St. Joseph Convent of Mercy.* (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 160 Farmington ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angeline, Supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 608; Professed Lay Sisters, 81; Novices, 31; Postulants, 12. Total, 732. In Convent: Choir Sisters, 34; Lay Sisters, 7. *St. Augustine's Novitiate and Normal School.* (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*). 481 Quaker Lane, South, West Hartford.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Consolata, Supr. Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 61; Postulants, 11. Resident Chaplain, Rev. William Cavanagh.
- Mount St. Joseph Academy.* (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*). Hamilton Heights. Established 1873. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.—31 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Stephen, Supr. Boarders, —; Externs, —. Total, 220. Rev. Francis Henry Cassidy, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Home for the Aged.* (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged*). 60 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Carola, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. Michael J. Lynch. Inmates, 141.
- St. Agnes' Home.* (Legal title: *The St. Agnes' Home Corporation*). Steel Road.—Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Turibius, Supr. 185 Inmates. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 22; Maternity Patients, 14; During the year, 77. Chaplain Rev. Francis P. Keough.
- Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (Chambery). (Legal title: *The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation*), 1027 Park st.—Mother Josephine, Provincial Superior. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 149; Professed Lay Sisters, 33; Novices, 44; Postulants, 10. Total, 236. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 27; Professed Lay Sisters, 4; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10.
- St. Francis' Hospital.* (Legal title: *The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford*). 370 Collins st.—53 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 150. Patients treated during 1922, 7198. Rev. John Connors, Chaplain.
- La Salette Convent.* Grace st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph care for the domestic department of *La Salette Seminary*. Mother M. Amedine, Supr.
- St. Michael's Convent.* 350 Collins st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of *St. Thomas' Seminary*. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr.
- House of the Good Shepherd.* (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Hartford*). 170 Sisson ave.—A House of Correction for wayward girls. Mother Mary St. Agatha, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 25; Out Sisters, 3. Inmates, 159. Rev. Francis P. Keough, Chaplain.
- St. Elizabeth's Home.* (Legal title: *Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford*), 118 Main st.—House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 18. Sister Damien Joseph, Supr. Boarders, 80. Sisters also care for sick poor in their homes.
- BALTIC.** *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation*).—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Francis, Supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 104; Novices, 9. Total, 125. In Convent (Baltic): Professed, 36; Novices, 2; Teachers, 20; Pupils, 115.
- BLOOMFIELD.** *La Salette Convent.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of *La Salette Novitiate*. Sister Mary de Paul, Supr.
- BRIDGEPORT.** *St. Michael's Convent.* 51 Milne st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Onesime, Supr.
- St. Vincent's Hospital.* 2820 Main st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg). Sister Remi, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 80. Patients during the year, 4266.
- St. Vincent's Day Nursery.*—2 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Children, 80.
- DEEP RIVER.** *St. John's School.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Ita, Supr. Boys, 95.
- MILFORD.** *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.* Lauralton Hall.—29 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary deChantal, dir. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils: Boarders, 100; Externs, 35; Total, 135.
- NEW BRITAIN.** *Polish Orphan Asylum* (Legal Title: *The Society of the Children of Mary of Immaculate Conception, Inc.*) (*Asylum for Boys*).—Mother M. Julianna, Supr. Boys, 34. *Asylum for Girls.* Mother M. Juliana, Supr. Girls, 37.
- NEW HAVEN.** *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* (Legal title: *The St. Francis Orphan Asylum of New Haven*), Highland st.—27 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Maria Francis, Supr. Orphans, 441. Rev. James P. Keating, Chaplain. Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*.
- St. Andrew's Home for the Aged Poor.* (Legal title: *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Incorporated*), 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Mary of St. Raphael, Supr. Sisters, 16. Inmates, 150.
- St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies.* 444 Orange st.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Isabel, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 18. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 151.
- St. Joseph's Convent.*—Home for Working Girls, 311 Greene st. Boarders, 100. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 22 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The Sisters also care for the sick in their homes.
- Provincial House—Missionary—Apostolic Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart.* 295 Greene st.—Sister Celestine, Provincial Superior. Professed Sisters in Community, 20; Novices, 2.
- Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery and Orphanage.* 295 Greene st.—14 Missionary Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. Celestine, Supr. Orphans, 85; Nursery, 154.
- Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery.* 47 Prince st.—4 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Lorraine Derupl, Supr. Boys, 70; Girls, 99.
- Hospital of St. Raphael.* 1442 Chapel st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Rev. Austin Dignam, Chaplain. Pupil Nurses, 56. Patients during the year, 3895.



**PUTNAM.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, 31 Church st.—Mother St. Charles Borromeo, Supr. In Community, 153 Professed Choir Sisters. 24 Postulants in Convent. 14 Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

**STAMFORD.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Address: Strawberry Hill ave., Stamford, Ct.).—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bertille, Superior. Pupils, 39.

**WATERBURY.** *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.* Established 1869. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*).—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister St. Dunstan, Supr. Pupils, 164.

*Convent of St. John the Baptist*, 579 South Main st.—28 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Bernardine, Supr.

*St. Mary's Day Nursery*, 4 Franklin st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mechthilda, Supr. Boys, 13; Girls, 14.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, 56 Franklin st.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 68. Patients during the year 1922, 4188.

**WILLIMANTIC.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 88 Jackson st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister Mother M. Alphonsa, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 26. Patients during the year 1922, 841.

### ORGANIZED CHARITIES.

**HARTFORD.**—Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Matthew Judge, Diocesan Director. Central Office, 244 Main st.

**BRIDGEPORT.**—Catholic Charitable Bureau. Rev. John A. Sullivan, Director.

**NEW HAVEN.**—Catholic Social Service Bureau. Rev. David Hutchinson, Director.

**NEW LONDON.**—New London Branch of Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., Director.

**WATERBURY.**—Waterbury Branch of Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Eugene P. Cryne, Director.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo* (Piacenza, Italy)—New Haven.

*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—New Haven.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Holy Name Province)—Winsted.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.

*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Cornwells, Pa., Cornwells Heights, P.O.)—Norwalk.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—South Norwalk.

*Missionaries of La Salette* (Hartford, Conn.)—Hartford; Bloomfield; Danielson.

*Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York City)—Ridgefield.

*Vincentian Fathers* (Cracow, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	93
Diocesan Priests—In active service in diocese .....	361	Pupils .....	45,082
Absent or infirm .....	15	Day Nurseries .....	4
Total diocesan .....	376	Children .....	430
Priests from other dioceses .....	20	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Priests of Religious Orders .....	59	Orphans .....	597
Total number of Priests .....	455	House of Good Shepherd .....	1
Churches { with resident priest .....	216	Inmates .....	159
{ without resident priest .....	45	School for Boys .....	1
Total .....	261	Inmates .....	95
Stations .....	14	Homes for self-supporting girls .....	2
Chapels .....	113	Boarders .....	180
Brothers .....	27	Infant Asylum. Infants .....	195
Religious Communities of Women .....	24	Total of young people under Catholic care .....	47,078
Religious Women (inc. novices and postulants) .....	1,738	Hospitals .....	5
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Patients during year .....	20,415
Students .....	195	Home for Aged .....	1
Students in Europe .....	7	Boarders .....	103
Students in Canada .....	3	Home for Aged Poor .....	1
Students in United States .....	190	Inmates average No. .....	150
Ecclesiastical Students .....	170	Marriages during the year 1922 .....	5,348
Preparatory Students .....	195	Baptisms { Infants .....	19,565
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	2	{ Adults .....	601
Students .....	68	Converts .....	532
Academies for young ladies .....	6	Deaths .....	5,820
Pupils .....	824	Non-Cath. Population (census, 1920) .....	817,124
		Catholic Population (Census of 1922) .....	563,507



## DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Diocesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Glacier, Pondera, Flathead, Lincoln, Missoula, Mineral, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Gallatin, Madison, Beaverhead, Meagher, Wheatland, parts of Golden Valley and Toole.

Square Miles = 51,922.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.

Bishop of Helena; ordained July 7, 1889; cons. Dec. 21, 1904.—Res., *Helena, Mont. Bishop's House, 720 Madison Ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Catholic Hill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH C. WILLGING, S.T.B.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Bishop's House, 720 Madison ave. Telephone, 1732.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS, Revs. A. R. COOPMAN, M. O'D. BARRY, A. D. LEITHAM, MICHAEL MCCORMACK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. R. COOPMAN, F. X. BATENS, A. D. LEITHAM, Very Rev. N. G. HOFF, Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. J. M. VENUS, Revs. JOHN B. PIRNAT, FRANCIS O'FARRELL, MICHAEL MCCORMACK.

Irremovable Rector—Very Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS X. BATENS.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. ANTHONY HEITHOFF.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Very Rev. NORBERT C. HOFF, Ph.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER F. MACDONALD.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES G. TOUGAS.

Propagation of the Faith, Home Missions and Holy Childhood—Rev. M. M. ENGLISH.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. HELENA, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor Day, V.G., rector; Rev. James G. Tougas, acting rector; Revs. Albert H. Allard, Everhard Huebbers, assts.

School—St. Helena School. 8 Sisters of Charity. Day School for Boys and Girls of Grammar Grades. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. Jeremiah I. Lebane, rector. Res., 1430 Sanders st. School—Grammar School for Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

SS. CYRIL AND METHOD. (P.O. East Helena), Rev. Charles A. Scullon, rector. Res., East Helena.

School—St. Ann's School. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Clancy, Jefferson Co., St. John's; Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Alhambra, Cañon Ferry, Cañon Creek, Nelson, York, Hauser Lake, Mitchell, Rimini, Silver, Unionville, Winston.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Schulte, asst. Res., 218 E. Park ave.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters (W. Fourth and Maple sts.). Pupils, 325.

- St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. Frederick H. Tracy, asst. Res., 405 Alder st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (709 E. Third st.). Pupils, 600.
- Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias, Rev. Timothy J. McCormack, rector.  
*Missions*—Power, Wolf Creek.
- Stations*—Gilman, Hogan, Craig, Bickell, Clemons, Holter, Marshall, Riebeling, Stearns.
- Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James Franchi, rector.  
*Missions*—Jefferson Co.; Basin, St. Michael's; Boulder Valley, St. John the Evangelist's.
- Stations*—Corbin, Elkhorn, Wickes, all in Jefferson Co.
- Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector, Res., 220 W. Main st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (213 W. Babcock st.). Pupils, 125.
- Browning, Glacier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Halligan, rector.  
*Stations*—Babb, Blackfoot, Cut Bank Indian School, Galbrechts, Glacier Park, Livermore Creek, Lower Milk River, North Fork of Milk River, St. Mary's Lake, Two Medicine Lake, Upper Milk River, all in Teton Co.
- Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Joseph M. Venus, rector; Revs. John S. Faley, John Meehan, assts. Res., 102 S. Washington st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity. (17 S. Washington st.). Pupils, 510.
- Stations*—Gregson Springs, Ramsey, Rucker, Silverbow, all in Silver Bow Co.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector; Rev. Michael J. Leonard, asst. Res., Cor. Caledonia st. and Western ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1131 W. Copper st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 353.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Joyce, rector; Rev. Edmond Taylor, asst. Res., 444 E. Park st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity. (409 E. Mercury st.). Pupils, 350.
- St. Ann's, Rev. James M. Nolan, rector. Res., 2319 Princeton ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. (2131 Princeton ave.). Pupils, 193.
- St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Peter F. MacDonald, rector. Res., 2025 Lowell ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (Res., 2000 Lowell ave.). Pupils, 267.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Gallagher, asst. Res., 944 S. Wyoming st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1106 Delaware ave.). Pupils, 405.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Hannan, rector; Rev. John O'Malley, asst. Res., 625 N. Main st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity. (15 W. Agate st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 480.
- Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Timothy Moroney, rector.  
*Missions*—Bynum, St. Patrick's; Dutton, Blessed Sacrament; Collins, St. John's, all in Teton Co.
- Stations*—Agawam, Teton Co.; Fairfield, Teton Co.; Pendroy, Teton Co.
- Conrad, Pondera Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, rector.  
*Stations*—Brady, Fowler, Manson, Porter, Raymond, Withey, all in Pondera Co.; Naismith, Toole Co.
- Cut Bank, Teton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem, rector (Res., P.O. Box 302).  
*Missions*—Shelby, Toole Co., St. Patrick's; Sweetgrass, Toole Co., St. Mary's; Sunburst, Toole Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
- Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas F. Landy, rector.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
- Stations*—Blackfoot City, Ophir, Race Track, all in Powell Co.
- Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. F. X. Lechner, rector.
- Drummond, Granite Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter P. Marnane, rector. P.O. Box 142.  
*Missions*—Gold Creek, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception; Hall, Granite Co., St. Patrick's; Elliston, Powell Co.
- Stations*—Bearmouth, Granite Co.; Garnet, Granite Co.; Garrison, Powell Co., Avon, Powell Co.; Blossburg, Powell Co.
- Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. L. O. Legris, rector.  
*Mission*—Fortine, Lincoln Co., St. Anns.
- Stations*—Cato, Jennings, Rexford, Stryker, Tobacco, Trego, Ural, Warland, all in Lincoln Co.
- Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. P. J. Mellady, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.
- Stations*—Cyr Spur, De Smet, Grass Valley, all in Missoula Co.
- Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. M. English, rector. Res., 411 S. 5th st.  
*Stations*—Alta, Como, Corvallis, Darby, all in Ravalli Co.
- Harlowton, Wheatland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Donohue, rector.  
*Stations*—Martinsdale, Meagher Co.; Oka, Two Dot, Meagher Co.
- Harrison, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, rector.  
*Missions*—Ennis, Madison Co., St. Patrick's; Pony, Madison Co., St. Louis.
- Stations*—Alcazar, Cameron, Cardwell, Cavern, Hubbard, Jefferson Island, Lime Spur, Jeffers, McAllister, The Mound, Norris, Sappington.
- Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John O'Connor, rector.  
*Stations*—Clearwater, Coloma, Finn, all in Powell Co.; Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.; Ovando, Sunset, Washington Gulch, Woodworth, all in Powell Co.
- Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Thomas Grant, S.J., Supr.; Rev. Aloisius Soer, S.J., asst.  
*Missions*—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation): Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
- Stations*—Badger, White Tail, Black Tail, Little Badger, Old Agency, all in Teton Co.
- Judith Gap, Wheatland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Foley, rector.  
*Missions*—Hedgesville, Wheatland Co., St. Peter's; Shawmut, Wheatland Co., Blessed Sacrament.
- Stations*—Bercail, Oka, Oxford, Nihill, Winnecook.

## DIOCESE OF HELENA

- Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 187.  
*Mission*—Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.
- Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. E. Synan, rector.**  
*Missions*—Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Virginia City, Meadow Creek, Puller Springs, Ruby, Twin Bridges, Upper Ruby, Alder.
- Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis R. McRory, rector.**  
*Stations*—Yakt, Troy, Kootenai Falls, Rankin, Ripley, all in Lincoln Co.
- Lima, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose, Rev. Timothy Clifford, rector.**  
*Mission*—Melrose, Silver Bow Co., St. John the Apostle.  
*Stations*—Armstead, Bannock, Brown's Dell, Dewey, Grant, Lakeview, Monida, Reichle, Wisdom, Horse Prairie, Divide, Jackson, all in Beaverhead Co.
- Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Slovenian, Croatian), Rev. Michael Pirnat, rector.**  
 Res., 1901 Leatherwood st., Butte, Mont.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
- St. Helena (Italian), Rev. Thomas B. Killila, rector. Res., St. James's Hospital, Butte.**  
*School*—Holy Savior.  
*Missions*—Brown's Gulch, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's; Trask, Silver Bow Co., St. Jude Thaddeus.  
*Stations*—Woodville, Elk Park.
- Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Denis P. Meade, adm.; Rev. Arthur J. Harrington, asst. Res., 346 Edith st.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.; Pupils, 150.  
*Mission*—Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Bonita, Clinton, Potomac.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James M. Brogan, S.J. Supr.; Revs. Joseph Farrell, S.J., A. J. Krebsbach, S.J., Edward A. McNamara, S.J., L. B. Palladino, S.J., 1 Lay Brother. Res. 420 Pine st.**  
*Schools*—Loyola High School for Boys, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Religious, 3; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 60.  
 Sacred Heart Academy for Girls, Sisters of Charity of Providence, 15; Pupils, 95.  
 St. Joseph's School, Sisters of Charity of Providence, 15; Boarder Pupils, 80; Day Scholars, 309. Total, 389.
- Phillipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Martin J. Bourke, adm. P.O. Box 46.**  
*Mission*—Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.  
*Station*—Southern Cross, Deer Lodge Co.
- Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. John Scherf, adm.**  
*Missions*—Thompson Falls, Paradise, Camas Hot Springs.  
*Stations*—Camas Prairie, Eddy, Heron, Kildee, Perma, Trout Creek, White Pine, all in Sanders Co.
- Polson, Flathead Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William M. O'Maley, rector.**  
*Missions*—Big Arm, Flathead Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Dayton, Flathead Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Elmo, Kootenai Indians; Larches, Irving Flats, Rollins, Valley View.
- Ringling, Meagher Co., St. John's, Rev. Victor U. LeClair, rector.**  
*Mission*—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.  
*Stations*—Maudlow, Lennep, Summit, Dorsey, Sixteen, St. Charles, Mabel, Calkins.
- Ronan, Missoula Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George S. Lambertus, rector. Res., P.O. Box 345.**  
*Missions*—D'Aste, Missoula Co., St. Joseph's; Dixon, Sanders Co., St. Leonard of Port Maurice.  
*Stations*—Horte, Leon, Round Butte, Charlo, Pablo, Moise, all in Missoula Co.; Sloan Sanders Co.
- St. Ignatius Mission (St. Ignatius P.O.), Missoula Co., Rev. Ambrose Sullivan, S.J., supr.; Rev. Augustine Dimier, S.J., Rev. Herman J. Schuler, S.J., Rev. Joseph Tomkin, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission*—Jocko, Missoula Co. (Flathead Agency), St. John Berchman's.  
*Stations*—Arlee, Missoula Co.; Ravalli, Missoula Co.
- Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James P. O'Shea, rector.**  
*Mission*—Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph.  
*Stations*—Lolo, Victor.
- Superior, Mineral Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Casey, rector.**  
*Missions*—Missoula Co.; Alberton, St. Albert's; De Borgia, St. Francis de Borgia's.  
*Stations*—Saltese, St. Regis, Cyr, Henderson.
- Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael J. Lynch, rector.**  
*Mission*—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Willow Creek, Gallatin Co.
- Toston, Broadwater Co., Rev. James A. O'Shea, rector. Res., Toston.**  
*Stations*—Radersburg, Lombard, Clarkston, Trident, Gallatin, Manhattan, Central Park, Belgrade, Ancey.
- Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., rector.**  
*Mission*—Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
- Valler, Pondera Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. B. van de Gevel, O.Praem, rector.**  
*Missions*—Pondera Co.; Dupuyer, Holy Cross; Williams (Belgian Colony), Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Birch Creek, Farmers Hall, Sheep Creek, all in Teton Co.
- Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Francis X. Batens, rector; Rev. F. J. Whalen, asst.**  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.



Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph J. Carroll, rector.

*Mission*—Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.

*Stations*—Belton, Benton, Coram, Essex, Summit, Skyland, Fielding, Highgate, Java, Paola, Garry, Dood, Egan, Coram, Half Moon, Vista, Olney, Lupfer, all in Flathead Co.

Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph M. Gilmore, D.D.

*Stations*—Palney, Piedmont, Pipe Stone, Renova, Rochester, Silver Star, Waterloo, all in Madison Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. Patrick Crowley, M. Casey, John J. Connolly, J. J. O'Kennedy.  
Awaiting appointment: Revs. John Collopy, James A. Major.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF THE DIOCESAN CLERGY.

HELENA, *Mount St. Charles College*.—Four year College Course; Pre-Professional Courses for Law and Medicine, Basic work in Engineering; Four year High School Course. It is the Diocesan Preparatory Seminary. Very Rev. Norbert C. Hoff, Ph.D., S.T.B. (President, Professor of Philosophy); Revs. James H. O'Neill (Vice President, Registrar, Professor of Physics); Joseph A. Collette (Dean, Professor of French); Clyde E. Turnbull (Treasurer, Dramatics); John J. O'Connor (Professor of Greek, Social Sciences); J. Alphonsus Rooney (Professor of Mathematics, Director of Athletics); James A. Kelly (Basic Engineering); Patrick F. McVeigh, A.B. (Professor of Chemistry); Edward P. Curley (Professor of History); Emmet J. Riley, A.M., S.T.B. (Professor of English, Biology); Emmet J. O'Neill, A.M., S.T.B. (Professor of Education, Mathematics); James J. Sheerin (Junior Professor of English). Lay Professors, 2. Students: College, 69; High School, 110.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*). *Indian Boarding School for Boys*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, S.J., 2. Lay Teachers, 1. Pupils, 50.

MISSOULA, *Loyola High School*, 428 W. Pine st.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. James M. Brogan, S.J., Supt.; Rev. Edward A. McNamara, S.J., Principal; Revs. Joseph Farrell, S.J., A. J. Krebsbach, S.J., Professors; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 65.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School for Boys*.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. Lay Teacher, 1; Brothers, S.J., 2. Pupils, 50.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent Academy*. Boarding and Day-School for Girls of High School Grades.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Hypatia, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 90.

*St. John's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Coletta, Sister-Servant. Patients, 856.

*Training-school for Nurses*. Pupils, 23. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor Day V.G., Chaplain.

*St. Ann's Infant Home*.—Attended from St. Joseph Orphans' Home. 2 Sisters of Charity. 4 Nurses. 20 Infants.

*St. Joseph Orphans' Home (P.O. Box 605)*.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Finbarr, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 170. Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. Anthony Heithoff, Chaplain.

*House of the Good Shepherd (Kenwood)*.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, Superior. Inmates, 52.

ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Raphael, Sister-Servant.

Patients during the year, 1002. Rev. F. J. Crawley, Chaplain.

*Catholic High School*, for Boys and Girls.—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, Principal. Sister M. Domenica, Supr. Pupils, 85.

BUTTE. *St. James' Hospital*, S. Idaho ave. and W. Silver st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 2098. Training school for Nurses.

Pupils, 47. Rev. Thomas B. Killila, Chaplain.

*Catholic High School*, for Boys and Girls, 306 N. Montana st.—Conducted by priests of different parishes and 11 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael J. Leonard, Principal. Sister Mary Vianney, Supr. Pupils, 525.

CONRAD. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Agnes, Supr.

Patients during the year, 900. *Training School for Nurses*.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Boarding School for Girls and Day School for Boys and Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr. Pupils, 90.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Emerita, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 245. Rev. John Delane, Chaplain.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*). *Indian Boarding School for Girls*.—

Under Direction of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Hildegard, Supr. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 70.

*Indian Boarding School for Boys*.—Jesuit Fathers, 2; Jesuit Brothers, 2. Pupils, 50.

KALISPELL. *Kalispell General Hospital*, 723 Fifth ave. E.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Patients, 1056 during the year. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 15.

Rev. Henry Arts, chaplain.

*St. Matthews' Academy*.—Sister M. Hilda, Supr. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 42.

MISSOULA. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts.—35 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 1. Mother Anne Emily, Provincial. Sister Louis Angela, Local-Supr. Pupils, 160.

*St. Patrick's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gaspard, Supr. Nurses, 26. Patients, 1755. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

POLSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—4 Religious Hospitaliers of St. Joseph. Mother St. Joseph, Supr. Patients, 250.

**ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION (P.O. St. Ignatius).**

*Villa Ursula*.—9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Perpetua, Supr. Pupils, 110. Connected herewith is *St. Ignatius' School for Indians*. Pupils, 95.  
*Holy Family Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pachomius, Supr. Number of Patients during year, 415. Trained Nurses, 2.  
*State Institutions*.—Tuberculosis Hospital, Galen; Insane Asylum, Warm Springs; Penitentiary, Deer Lodge. Attended by Rev. John A. Delane.

*Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena*.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Honorary President; Very Rev. Norbert C. Hoff, Ph.D., Pres.; Sister Syra, Vice-Pres.; Rev. James A. Major, Treas.; Sister Mary Davida, Secretary.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.****INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).  
*Premonstratensian Fathers* (*De Pere, Wis.*)—Cut Bank; Valier.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Primary and Secondary	
Diocesan Priests .....	87	Schools .....	7,125
Priests of Religious Orders .....	13	Indian Schools .....	4
Total .....	100	Indian Pupils .....	264
Churches with Resident Priests .....	53	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	46	Orphans .....	170
Total Churches .....	99	Industrial School for Girls .....	1
Stations .....	141	Pupils .....	52
Chapels .....	23	Total Young People Under Catholic Care	7,611
Brothers .....	3	Hospitals .....	9
Religious Women .....	395	Baptisms { Infants...1,408 } Total....	1,538
Ecclesiastical Students .....	25	{ Adults....130 }	
College .....	1	Deaths .....	815
Academies .....	4	Marriages .....	449
High Schools .....	6	Converts .....	75
Parochial Schools .....	24	Catholic Population .....	63,743

# DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Diocesis Indianapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

*Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.*

Square Miles = 18,479.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis; ordained Sept. 24, 1892; cons. Titular Bishop of Flavias and Co-adjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See of Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1918.—Res., Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.

*Deceased Prelates*—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France, 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878; died Sept. 7, 1918.

*Vicar-General and Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, LL.D., Prot. Ap.—Res., Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.

*Council of the Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgri. F. A. ROELL, F. B. DOWD, J. F. BYRNE, T. S. MESKER, F. X. UNTERREITMEIER.

*Examinatores Cleri*—Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G., Revs. WM. F. SEIBERTZ, BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B., CHAS. CURRAN, A. J. RAWLINSON, F. P. RYVES.

*Tribunal Matrimoniale*—Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G., Juxex; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. ALPHONSE SMITH, D.D., Notarius.

*Deans*—Revs. CHARLES CURRAN, W. A. JOCHUM, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. UNTERREITMEIER, Revs. BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B., WILLIAM KREIS, CHARLES BILGER, J. M. GREGOIRE.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. ROELL.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. Jos. A. THIE.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL CATHEDRAL, cor. 14th and Meridian sts., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., pastor; Revs. Elmer J. Ritter, Maurice F. O'Connor, Edgar C. O'Connor, J. E. Hamill, Cornelius Smith, C.P.P.S.

*Schools*—For Boys. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 255.

For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 260.

Cathedral High School. For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 120.

Cathedral High School. For Boys. 10 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 517.

*Chapel*—Blessed Sacrament.

*Missions*—Edinburg, Franklin, Acton. Rev. Cornelius Smith, C.P.P.S.

ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (1105 Blaine ave.). Pupils, 250.

HOLY ANGELS, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Revs. Jas. A. Coulter, Aug. Fussenegger.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 223.

HOLY CROSS, 129 N. Oriental st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Byrne, Revs. Fintan G. Walker, Urban Sondermann.

*School*—11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 450.



HOLY ROSARY (Italian), 518 Stevens st., Rev. Marino Priori.

*School*—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 152.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovenian), 907 N. Holmes ave., Revs. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C., Paschal Murray, O.M.C., Felix Felicko, O.M.C., Giles Block, O.M.C. Res., 2618 W. St. Clair st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 415.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 5317 E. Washington st., Rev. M. W. Lyons.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., Symphorian Notthoff, O.F.M., Theodore Worm, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1530 Union st.

*Schools*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (4 E. Palmer st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 841.

*High School*. For Boys. Pupils, 34.

*Missions*—Fortville, Greenfield, Martinsville.

ST. ANN'S (Mars Hill), Rev. J. F. Patterson (P.O. Indianapolis, R.F.D. "C").

ST. ANTHONY'S, 379 Warman ave., Revs. Albert H. Busald, Albert Schad.

*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 312.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. John F. McShane. Res., 803 N. West st.

*Schools*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (813 N. West st.). Pupils, 149.

ST. CATHERINE'S, cor. Shelby and Tabor sts., Revs. James M. Downey, Albert Deery. Res., 1108 E. Kelly st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 230.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Avondale pl. and 22d st., Revs. Raymond R. Noll, John T. Geran. Res., 2191 Avondale pl.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.

ST. JOAN OF ARC, 42nd st. and Park ave., Rev. Alphonse Smith, D.D., Rev. Jerome A. Pfau. Res., 42nd st. and Central ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 199.

ST. JOHN'S, Rt. Rev. F. H. Gavisk. Prot. Ap., V.G., Revs. Bernard P. Sheridan, Clement Bosler. Res., 126 W. Georgia st.

*Schools*—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 152.

For Girls. 124 W. Georgia st. Pupils, 169.

*High School*—St. John's Academy. Pupils, 253.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. B. Dowd, Rev. Clement Bastnagel. Res., 625 E. North st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 202.

ST. MARY'S, Revs. John H. Scheefers, Edward Bockhold. Res., 317 N. New Jersey st.

*School*—St. Mary's Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Francis (429 E. Vermont st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John P. O'Connell, Revs. Aloysius Fischer, O.S.B., George Sebastian. Res., 950 Prospect st.

*Schools*—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 285.

For Girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 276.

ST. PHILIP NERI, 550 N. Rural st., Revs. George J. Smith, Edward F. Mellen, Francis Diekhoff.

*School*—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 567.

ST. RITA'S (colored), 19th st. and Arsenal ave., Rev. Joseph M. Bryan.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.

ST. ROCH (S. Meridian st.).—Rev. Peter Pfeiffer, O.F.M., 1530 Union st.

CATHOLIC CHARITIES BUREAU.

INDIANAPOLIS. Catholic Community Center and Day Nursery, 1010 N. Pennsylvania st.—Rev. Maurice O'Connor, Director of Charities.

St. Elisabeth's Home, 2500 Churchman ave.—Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, under the direction of the Catholic Community Center.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Frederic Burgett.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.

Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Adelbert Rolfes, O.F.M., Rev. Pius Bachler, O.F.M.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 248.

*Mission*—St. Paul's, Decatur Co., St. Paul's.

Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Rev. William P. Garrity, Rev. Pierre Brisse.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.

Beech Grove, Marion Co. (P.O. Indianapolis, R.F.D. No. P.), Holy Name, Rev. P. Killian.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.

*Mission*—Shirley, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.

Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph G. Lannert.

*School*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 77.

Catholic Students in Indiana University, 125.

Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Gorman.

*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 33.

Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Albert Wicke.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.). Pupils, 106.

*Mission*—Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.

Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaff.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.

Brownsville, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Timothy Kavanaugh.

Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Schenk.

*Missions*—Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose's; Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.

Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph A. Poethuis.

Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph P. Matthews.

*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 63.

- Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. Charles A. Clever.   
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 94.
- Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. A. Schnellenberger.   
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 132.
- Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, attended from Rockport.
- Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William F. Keefe and Rev. Herman Kasper.   
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 317.
- Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Francis X. Hillen.   
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 49.
- Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Theodore S. Mesker.   
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 222.
- Corydon, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Holland.   
*Mission*—New Middletown, St. Michael's.
- Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chrysostome Coons, O.S.B.   
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.
- Diamond, Parke Co. (P.O. Perth, Ind.), Rev. Chas. Riebhenthaler.   
*School*—Pupils, 24. 2 Ursuline Sisters.
- Missions*—Carbun, Clay Co., St. Joseph's; Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
- Dover (Kelso P.O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Edward Feller.   
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 36.
- Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Mathias H. Weiland.   
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Edinburg, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity (attended from Cathedral, Indianapolis).
- Enochsburg, Franklin Co. (P.O. New Point, R.F.D. No. 2), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Mathias Schmitz.   
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 49.
- Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott, Rev. John H. Vagedes.   
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 383.
- Assumption, Revs. Francis P. Ryves, Leo Creeden, Thos. Irvin Mattingly. Res., 102 S. Seventh st.   
*School*—10 Sisters of Providence (20 Upper 7th st.). Pupils, 354.
- Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Unterreitmeier, R.D., Revs. J. M. Zoglmann, Hebert Winterhalter.   
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 138.
- Missions*—Boonville, Newburg.
- St. Agnes' (Howell Sta.), Rev. Eugene A. Simon. Res., 126 Glendale ave.   
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
- St. Benedict's, Rev. F. M. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B. Res., 1416 Lincoln ave.   
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 345.
- St. Boniface's, Revs. J. H. Hillebrand, Adam Ebnet. Res., 618 Wabash ave.   
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 393.
- Chapel*—Grotto of Immaculate Conception.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael P. Seter, Leonard Wernsing. Res., 1800 E. Virginia st.   
*School*—10 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 432.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Frederic Ketter, William Bastnagel. Res., 609 Cherry st.   
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 186.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. Henry F. Flaherty, John Murtaugh. Res., 1701 W. Franklin st.   
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 236.
- Central High School (Vine and 3rd sts.). 3 Brothers of Holy Cross. Pupils, 74.
- Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B.   
*School*—4 Benedictine Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 253.
- Frentown, Harrison Co. (P. O. De Pauw, Route 1), St. Bernard's, Rev. Charles Busald.   
*Mission*—Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.   
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.
- Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Mullin, C.P.P.S.   
*Mission*—Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
- Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Philip J. Schneider, Thos. J. McGrath.   
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John N. Bracher.   
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
- Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas J. Forve.   
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 129.
- Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. ————.   
*Mission*—Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's. Attended from St. Mary's, New Albany.
- Highland, Knox Co. (Vincennes P. O., R.F.D. No. 4), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. Charles Duffey.
- Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis Schoeppner, O.S.B.   
*School*—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 172.
- Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.   
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 64.
- Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., R.D., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence Riebhenthaler, O.S.B.   
*School*—17 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 587.
- Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. M. F. Halpin, John Doyle.   
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 268.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C.   
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.
- Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Baron.   
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.

- Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William Kreis, R.D.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. William V. Boland, Edward Elsenman.  
*Missions*—Ranger, Derby, Rome, Bristow, Magnet.
- Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. McLoughlin.
- Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James J. Ryan.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.  
*Mission*—Jasonville, Greene Co.
- Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gordon, Rev. Louis Recher.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 338.
- Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles F. Gordon.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 71.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Bilger.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 84.
- Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 103.
- Millhousen, Decatur Co. (P.O. Greensburg, R. 7), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Ulrich.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
- Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bedford.  
*Missions*—Shoals, Willow Valley.
- Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theo. J. Mattingly.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 148.
- Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael Wagner.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.
- Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. Joseph T. Bauer, Clement E. Hunger.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 162.
- Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Henry Hunger.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
- Navilleton, Floyd Co. (P. O. *Floyds Knobs*, R.R. 2), St. Mary's, attended from Floyds Knobs.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.
- New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Curran, R.D., Rev. John A. Rodutsky.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 310.  
*Mission*—Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
- Annunciation, Revs. W. F. Selbertz, George Ziemer, Henry A. Trapp, 415 East Eighth st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Elm and 8th sts.). Pupils, 330.  
*Missions*—Henryville, St. Francis Xavier; Charlestown, St. Michael's.
- New Alsace, Dearborn Co. (P. O. *Guilford*, R. F. D. No. 1), St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Pohl.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
- New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John J. Gallagher.
- North Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Bleuel.  
*Missions*—China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's; Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
- North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. J. Sprigler.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
- Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Prosper Stehmann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M., assistant.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
- Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, Rev. G. H. Moss.  
*Mission*—Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Verst.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels'.
- Prescott, Shelby Co. (P.O. *Shelbyville*, R. D. Route No. 2), St. Vincent's, Rev. F. W. Wolf.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (406 Race st.). Pupils, 161.
- Red Brush, Warrick Co. (P.O. *Newbury*, R. F. D. No. 1), St. Rupert's, Rev. August Riehl.
- Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. Cronin, Rev. Joseph A. Duffy, Res., 720 North A st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 334.  
 St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Roell, Rev. Clement Zepf.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). Pupils, 415.
- Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Andrew Bastnagel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 61.
- Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Diamond.  
*Missions*—Coxville, Mecca, Montezuma.
- Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Schaub.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (P.O. *North Vernon*, R. 1), St. Anne's, Rev. George Schenk.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.  
*Missions*—St. Denis (Westport, R. 7), Westport.
- St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 72.
- St. Bernard's, Gibson Co. (P.O. *Fort Branch*, R.F.D. No. 3), St. Bernard's, Rev. Winfrid Sullivan.  
*School*—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 36.  
*Mission*—Oakland City, Gibson Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
- St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix's, Rev. Joseph Backert.



- St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 77.
- St. James, Gibson Co. (*P. O. Haubstadt, R. F. D. No. 12*), St. James', Rev. John Haskamp.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 80.
- St. John's, Clark Co. (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Bernard Riedford.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Elberfeld, R. 3*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Loibl.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 56.
- St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co. (*P. O. Sellersburg, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Sennefeld.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 111.
- St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Andres.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
- St. Joseph's, Jennings Co., (*P. O. North Vernon, Ind., R.F.D. No. 7*), Rev. O. H. Eisenman.  
*Missions*—Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget; Scipio, St. Patrick's.
- St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Zirkelbach.
- St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P. O. Evansville, R. 7*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward L. Quade.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
- St. Magdalene, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. 3*), St. Magdalene's, Rev. George J. Scheidler.
- St. Mark's, Perry Co. (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), St. Mark's, Rev. Charles Kabey.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 52.
- St. Martin, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Vincent Dwyer.
- St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Clancy.
- St. Mary-of-the-Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Knobs,  
 Rev. Joseph Sermersheim.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 62.
- St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Batesville, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Rocks,  
 Rev. Lambert Weishaar.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Mission*—Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward T. Hilger.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 91.  
*Convent Church*—Rev. Augustine J. Rawlinson, Revs. Joseph Kempf, Francis J. Bradley, D.D.
- St. Maurice, Decatur Co. (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. 9*), St. Maurice's, Rev. Herman J. Gadlage.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 54.
- St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Abbey Church, Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 161.  
 St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.  
*Mission*—New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. Boniface Benkert, O.S.B.
- St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Michael's, Rev. E. A. Cobb.
- St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. John J. Rapp.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
- St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Shea.
- St. Peter's, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Brookville, R. F. D. No. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Kohlmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
- St. Peter, Harrison Co. (*P. O. Evans Landing, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Walsh.  
*Missions*—Laconia, Locust Point.  
*School*—Pupils, 20.
- St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon, R. 2*), St. Philip's, Rev. Theo. J. Vollmer.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 66.
- St. Thomas, Knox Co. (*P. O. Vincennes, R. F. D. No. 8*), St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Hass.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 159.
- St. Wendel, Posey Co. (*P. O. Armstrong, R. No. 2*), St. Wendel's, Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
- Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schueth.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 97.
- Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary (attended from Gibault Home).
- Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John C. Rager, S.T.L., Henry Ebnet.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (121 E. Broadway). Pupils, 153.
- Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Leander Schneider, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 92.
- Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Scheper.  
*Missions*—Dugger, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Shelburn, Sullivan Co., St. Ann's.
- Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Joseph A. Thie, Joseph G. Tribble. Res., 828 Main st.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 311.
- Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Ann's, Revs. John Ryves, John J. Flynn. Res., 1402 Locust st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 296.
- St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Theodore Eickholtz, O.M.C.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 174.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Donohue, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Denis Gallagher, O.M.C.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 225. Girls' School connected with Academy.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. James B. Delaney, Pierce Dixon.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.). Pupils, 242.

- St. Margaret Mary, Seventh & Voorhees sts., Rev. Clement J. Thienes.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 149.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. A. B. Duffy.  
 Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius', Rev. Edward Bauer.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 76.  
 Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James M. Gregoire, R.D., Rev. Raymond Mellen.  
 Rev. J. M. Vincius, Rev. Henry J. Doll. Res., 205 Church st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 455.  
*Boys' High School*—Taught by the clergy. Pupils, 57.  
*Missions*—Petersburg, Bicknell, Wheatland, Bruceville.  
 St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Cornelius O. Bosler, Leo Lindemann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 201.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. John Becher. Res., 2004 North Second st.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 175.  
 Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John T. O'Hare, Rev. Clarence Burkart.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 578.  
*High School for Boys*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 58.  
*High School for Girls*—Pupils, 73.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Jochum, R.D.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.  
 West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.  
*Mission*—French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs.  
 West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Thomas A. Hoffman.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 105.  
 Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. H. Sondermann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 26.
- Retired: Revs. M. J. Power, Ireland; A. A. Kaelin, St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.; V. J. Brucker, 3339 Washington blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.; C. J. Schwarz, St. Croix, Ind.; Charles Wagner, St. Francis Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.; M. H. Bogemann, Bloomington, Ind.; F. B. Luebbemann, St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville; A. Peckskamp, Lanesville, Ind.; Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann, 3707 E. 16th st., Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. John F. Stanton, Richmond.
- Unattached: Revs. Wm. Heuser, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany, Ind.; William Liesen, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.; Michael Shea, St. Francis Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Absent: Rev. P. H. Griffin, Field Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, 180 N. Wabash ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. James H. Ryan, D.D., Sec'y Educational Dept. Nat'l C. W. Council, Washington, D. C.
- Catholic University, Washington: Revs. Henry Dugan, Joseph Honnigford, Box 4404, Brookland, D. C.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Rev. Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., (Pastor); Revs. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., Peter Pfeiffer, Symphorian Nothoff, O.F.M., 3 Lay Brothers.
- OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Study House of Theology. Very Rev. Vigil Daeger, O.F.M., (Guardian and Prof. of Exegesis, Liturgy, Hebrew); Rev. Prosper Steinhmann, O.F.M., (Pastor); Revs. Francis Lings, O.F.M., (Vicar, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Liturgy and Catechetics); Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., (Professor of Canon Law); Hugo Staud, O.F.M., (Asst. Pastor, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rudolf Bonner, O.F.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); J. Forest McGee, O.F.M., (Chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis). 38 Clerics; Lay Brothers, 7.
- ST. MEINRAD, INDIANA. *St. Meinrad Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*, including two Seminaries and Jasper College.—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Lucas Gruwe, O.S.B. (Prior, Editor of "Paradieses Früchte"); Revs. Celestine Sander, O.S.B. (Sub-prior, Pastor, Guestmaster); Benno Gerber, O.S.B. (Treas.); Alexander Burkart, O.S.B. (Missionary); Louis Fuchs, O.S.B. (Oconome); Isidore Maenner, O.S.B. (Missionary); Benedict Brown, O.S.B. (Editor of "The Grail"); Henry Brenner, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Augustine Haberkorn, O.S.B. (Asst. Oconome); Edward Berheide, O.S.B. (Manager of Abbey Press). *Professors*: Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (Rector of Preparatory Seminary); Very Rev. Albert Kleber, O.S.B. (Rector of Major Seminary); Revs. Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., Paul Thoma, O.S.B., Boniface Benkert, O.S.B., Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., Columban Thuis, O.S.B., Thomas Schaefer, O.S.B., Charles Dudine, O.S.B., Cyril Gaul, O.S.B., Ignatius Esser, O.S.B., Lambert Enslinger, O.S.B., Placidus Kempf, O.S.B., Meinrad Hoffman, O.S.B., Hilary DeJean, O.S.B., Stephen Thuis, O.S.B., James Reed, O.S.B., Peter Behrman, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Hunkemoeller (Missionary). Priests, 65; Clerics, 8; Novices, 10; Postulants, —; Brothers, 39; Pupils, 380.
- St. Meinrad Seminary*.—Departments of Theology and Philosophy. Very Rev. Albert Kleber, O.S.B., rector. Students, 104.
- St. Meinrad Seminary*.—Preparatory Department. Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., rector. Students, 176.
- Jasper College*, Jasper, Ind.—Commercial, Academic and Commissioned High School. Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., rector. Professors: Revs. Aemilian Elpers, O.S.B., Norbert Spitzmesser, O.S.B., Idéphonse Kreidler, O.S.B., Matthew Preske, O.S.B. Rev. F. Roy. 2 Lay Professors; Students, 100.



FLOYDS KNOBS, Floyd Co., *Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School*.—For Students who desire to become Franciscans. Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C., (Supr. and Rector); Revs. Frederic Schlabach, O.M.C.; Stanislaus Ronellenfitch, O.M.C.; Andrew Maas, O.M.C.; Francis Edie, O.M.C., John Murnane, O.M.C. Students, 54; 1 Lay Brother.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, 135 West Maryland st.—21 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, Supr. Pupils, 253.  
*St. Agnes' Academy*, 1350 N. Meridian—25 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 120.  
*St. Joseph's Industrial School*, 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. —, Supr. Inmates, 24.  
*St. Mary's Academy*, 429 E. Vermont st.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 112.  
*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—17 Sisters. Sister Marie de St. Bernard, Supr. Inmates, 148.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, 111 W. Raymond st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, Supr. Choir Sisters, 20; Outdoor Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 30; Penitents, 140; Orphans, 132.  
*St. Vincent's Infirmary*, Fall Creek blvd.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Patients, 5276. *Training School for Nurses*, Pupils, 92. Rev. Joseph Duffey, Chaplain.  
BEECH GROVE. *St. Francis Hospital*.—18 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Adeline, Supr. Patients, 960.  
EVANSVILLE. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Lincoln ave. and Broadway.—16 Sisters. Sister Cyrille, Supr. Inmates, 150.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*, 1113 First ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Patients, 1923, 1815. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 39. Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*Monastery of St. Clare*, Kentucky ave.—Poor Clares. Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 38; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.  
FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Seraphine, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 195; Novices, 7; Postulants, 8. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, a High School commissioned by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Pupils, 60. Rev. Maurus Ohligschläger, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 32. Sister Josephine Teresa, Supr.  
NEW ALBANY. *St. Edward's Hospital*.—15 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cosma, Dir. Patients, 1092. Rev. Wm. Heuser.  
*Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*, 411 E. 9th st.—Professed Religious, 2; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Rev. Mother Theresa of the Trinity, Prioress.  
OLDENBURG. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Veneranda, Genl. Supr. Rev. John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 678; Novices, 44; Postulants, 12. Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*. 18 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 125.  
ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, Vigo Co., near Terre Haute. *St. Mary-of-the-Woods Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence*. Mother M. Cleophas, Genl. Supr. Professed Sisters, 1513; Novices, 98; Postulants, 28. Rev. Augustine J. Rawlinson, Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods College*. Rev. Augustine J. Rawlinson, Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D. Rev. Joseph Kempf, Professors. 54 Sisters, 13 Lay Teachers. Sister Euphemia, Dean. Pupils, 305.  
TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Fifth and Walnut sts.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Henrietta, Dir. Pupils, 71.  
*St. Anthony's Hospital*, 1000 S. Sixth st.—25 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. 2 Novices. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 2233. Red Cross Pupil Nurses, 32. Rev. William Liesen, Chaplain.  
*Gibault Home for Boys* (R.R. C. Box 103, *Terre Haute, Ind.*).—Rev. Michael J. Gorman, Director; Revs. Meinrad Rouck, Paul Deery, Raymond R. Marchino, assts. Boys, 45.  
VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy*.—21 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70. Sister Marie Bernadette, Supr.  
*St. Vincent's School for Boys*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rose Magdalene, Supr. Orphans, 130. Rev. Charles Duffey, Superintendent. (*P.O. Vincennes, Ind., R.F.D. No. 4.*)  
WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day School*.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Cyril, Supr. Pupils, 70.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Evansville; Ferdinand; Fulda; Huntingburg; Ireland; Jasper; Mariah Hill; St. Meinrad; St. Anthony; Siberia; Dale.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Indianapolis.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Batesville; Oldenburg.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Floyds Knobs; Terre Haute.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—Indianapolis; Washington.  
*Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notré Dame, Ind.)—Indianapolis; Evansville.



RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	197	Orphans cared for { Boys..130 } Total..	262
Priests of Religious Orders .....	87	Girls..132 }	
Total .....	285	Industrial Schools .....	2
Churches with resident pastor .....	146	Boys.....45 } Total....	185
Missions with Churches .....	56	Girls.....140 }	
Stations without Churches .....	10	Total Young people under Catholic care	24,257
Chapels .....	26	Hospitals .....	5
Total .....	238	Number of patients cared for ....	11,376
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy .....	1	Homes for Aged Persons .....	2
Students .....	104	Number of Aged cared for .....	298
Seminaries for Religious Orders .....	3	Religious { Men ..... 215 } Total..	2,988
Students .....	106	Women....2,773 }	
College and High Schools for Boys....	6	Marriages .....	1,386
Students .....	1,118	Baptisms { Infants.....4,207 } Total	4,786
Academies for Young Women .....	10	Adults(conv'nts) 579 }	
Students .....	1,136	Deaths { Infants.... 336 } Total....	1,725
College for Women .....	1	{ Adults....1,389 }	
Students .....	165	Population of Diocese (census 1920)	1,531,458
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	121	Catholic Population (1922) .....	135,172
Pupils { Boys..10,454 } Total....	21,181		
Girls..10,727 }			

# DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Diocesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City; ordained Aug. 15, 1885; cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, *cum jure successionis*, March 14, 1910; Bishop of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; died Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.*; Very Rev. J. J. HOGAN. Res., *2530 Madison st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, V.G.

Chancery Office—*Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*, whither all official matter should be addressed.

Secretary—Rev. J. J. McCaffrey.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, V.F., Revs. P. P. ROSCH, L. E. McCORMACK, M. J. LYONS, J. J. KEEGAN, L. C. TIERNAN, V.F.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. ZECHENTER, Judge; Rev. J. J. McCaffrey, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. B. KRISTOFF, Secretary.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, V.G.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, V.G., Revs. C. HAECKLER, J. W. KEYES, M. F. X. JENNINGS, P.P.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, V.F., Revs. JAMES KEEGAN, A. G. CLOHESSY, P.P., P. P. ROSCH.

Parochi Consultores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. HOGAN, V.G., Revs. F. McCaffrey, C. J. STRASBURGER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. JAMES KEEGAN, Pres.; Rev. P. A. DUNN, Secy.; Revs. J. P. PRENDERGAST, M. J. LYONS, E. J. HAYES, W. F. ROELS, J. N. V. McKay, J. H. KELLY.

Building Commission—Very Rev. J. J. HOGAN, V.G., Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Rev. E. J. HAYES.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, V.F., Very Rev. F. KUEPER, V.F., Rev. L. C. TIERNAN, V.F.

Council of Vigilance—The Rural Deans.

Church Music Commission—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, V.G., Rev. C. J. STRASBURGER, Rev. W. T. ROELS.

Clerical Aid Society—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, V.F., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, V.F., Treas.; Rev. M. D. TIERNEY, Secy.

St. John's Seminary Board—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, V.F., vice-pres.; Right Rev. Msgr. E. ZECHENTER, treas.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, V.F., secy.; Very Rev. J. J. HOGAN, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. D. MCCARTHY.

Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, V.F., Secretary.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. ZECHENTER, Director.

St. Vincent de Paul Conferences—Central Office, *311 Keith and Perry bldg.* Rev. J. N. V. McKay, Acting Secretary.

Catholic Charities and Social Service—Revs. J. N. V. McKay, J. G. McGOWAN.

## DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## KANSAS CITY.

- CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Broadway and 11th st., Revs. C. D. McCarthy, Rector; J. J. McCaffrey, J. G. McGowan, J. B. Kristoff. Res., 416 W. 12th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 331.
- ANNUNCIATION CHURCH**, cor. Benton and Linwood blvds., Revs. M. D. Tierney, Clarence R. Mullen. Res., 3125 Chestnut st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Res., 3212 South Benton st.) Pupils, 163.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN**, Benton blvd. and Lexington ave., Rev. Michael J. Lyons. Res., 316 Benton blvd.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 39th st. and Bellefontaine ave. Revs. Francis J. McCaffrey, John A. Biter. Res., 3911 Agnes ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity, 3931 Agnes ave. Pupils, 192.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL (German)**, 43d and Mercier sts., Revs. P. P. Rosch, J. J. Larkin. Res., 1310 W. 43rd st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (4240 Mercier st.). Pupils, 276.
- HOLY CROSS**, Quincy and St. John aves., Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor; Rev. James Burns. Res., 5106 St. John ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (Scarritt and Hardesty aves.). Pupils, 300.
- HOLY FAMILY (Leeds, Mo.)**, 39th st. and Gould ave., Rev. Caesar Kron, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
- HOLY NAME**, 23rd st. and Benton blvd. Rev. T. S. McDermott, O.P., S.T.L., pastor; Revs. George B. Hasenfuss, O.P., William R. Bonniwell, O.P. Res., 2201 Benton blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 256.
- HOLY ROSARY (Italian)**, Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Louis Franchinotti, C.S.C.B., Rev. Caesar Molinari, C.S.C.B. Res., 911 Missouri ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 366.
- HOLY TRINITY**, 10th st. and Norton ave., Rev. James J. Keegan. Res., 934 Norton ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 174.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Washington and Schaefer aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Walsh, V.F., L.L.D., Revs. P. A. Dunn, J. P. O'Rourke. Res., 515 Schaefer ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 213.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican)**, 23rd and Madison. Rev. Jose Munoz. Res., 2317 Montclair pl.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (31st and Jefferson sts.). Pupils, 180.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Broadway and Hunter ave., Very Rev. Alexander W. Chapoton, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Eugene Buhler, C.S.S.R., John Mueller, C.S.S.R., Philip Scott, C.S.S.R., Edward Mattingly, C.S.S.R., Clement Wagner, C.S.S.R., William Devine, C.S.S.R., Christian Darley, C.S.S.R., James Coll, C.S.S.R., George Hynes, C.S.S.R., Liguori Nugent, C.S.S.R. (2 Brothers.) Res., 325 Hunter ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (200 W. 34th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 403.  
*High School*—Pupils, 172.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, 2552 Locust st., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Christian Studener, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (26th and Oak sts.). Pupils, 232.
- SACRED HEART**, 26th and Madison sts., Very Rev. J. J. Hogan, V.G., pastor; Revs. Peter R. Kennedy, John Hans. Res., 2530 Madison st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Loretto (Bellevue and Twenty-sixth sts.). Pupils, 332.
- ST. ALOYSIUS**, Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. T. A. O'Malley, S.J., rector; Revs. Michael F. Speich, S.J., William Trentman, S.J. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (2800 Peery ave.). Pupils, 421.
- ST. ANN'S**, Rev. Robert F. Hayes. Res., 508 Huttig ave. (P.O. Box 255, Fairmount, Mo.).
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 79th and Paseo, Rev. A. J. Koehler. Res., 1427 E. 79th st.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, 75th and Main sts., Rev. E. J. Hayes. Res., 7428 Penn st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. (St. Teresa Academy.) Pupils, 68.
- ST. FRANCIS SERAPH'S**, Martin and Wyman aves., Rev. Damian Sander, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Callistus Solbach, O.F.M. Res., 605 Wyman ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (3229 Martin ave.). Pupils, 271.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, 53rd st. and Troost ave., Rev. Michael A. Leary, S.J., rector; Rev. E. P. Coppinger, S.J. Res., 53rd st. and Troost ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 240.
- ST. JAMES'**, 39th and Harrison sts., Revs. J. W. Keyes, Francis J. Sullivan, James L. Wallace. Res., 3909 Harrison st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (3941 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 320.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S**, 1436 Independence ave., Rev. C. J. Strasburger.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Leo McCormack. Res., 1007 E. 19th st.
- ST. LOUIS'**, 58th st. Terrace and Swope Parkway, Rev. P. J. Downey. Res., 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, 24th and Brighton sts., Rev. M. J. White. Rev. Thomas F. Kane. Res., 5007 E. 24th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. (St. Agnes Academy.). Pupils, 139.



- St. MONICA'S (Colored), 17th st. and Lydia ave., Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (17th st. and Lydia ave.).  
 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 154.
- St. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'Reilly, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. N. V. McKay, T. A. Conway. Res., 806 Cherry st.
- St. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 18th st. and Ewing ave., Rev. Francis L. Polcyn. Res., 6808 E. 18th st.
- St. STEPHEN'S, 11th st. and Bennington ave., Revs. C. M. Scanlan, M. E. Coates. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (1021 Bennington ave.). Pupils, 182.
- St. VINCENT'S, 31st st. and Flora ave., Rev. John J. Martin, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M. Res., 3110 Flora ave.  
*Mission Band*—Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., Superior. Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin (31st and Flora ave.). Pupils, 299.  
*High School*—Pupils, 107.
- VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 51st and Main sts., Revs. T. B. McDonald, J. F. McGraw. Res., 5141 Main st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. (St. Teresa's Academy.) Pupils, 75.

## OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

- Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. O'Neill. Res., 321 W. College ave.
- Bahner (Smithton P.O., R.R. 2), Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. F. J. Knoebber.  
*Mission*—Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.
- Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. S. Enzweiler.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 54.
- Blackwater, Johnson Co., (Holden, P.O.), St. John's, Rev. H. J. Mayer.
- Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. F. X. Jennings, P.P., Rev. H. Schilling. Res., 323 7th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 83.
- Bricefield, Barry Co. (P.O. Peirce City, R 3), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
- California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Downey.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
- Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. C. Gulath. Res., 908 S. Clinton st.
- Cedron, Moniteau Co. (P.O. Jamestown, R. R. 1), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Charles J. Puetz.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Chouteau Springs, Cooper Co. (Boonville P.O., R.R., No. 3), St. Martin's, Rev. P. J. Weber.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Nevada, Mo.). Pupils, 61.
- Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (P.O. Pilot Grove, R. 1), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis J. Galvelage.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. J. Donovan. Res., 304 S. 2nd st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Missions*—Deepwater, Henry Co., St. John's; Urich, Henry Co., Holy Trinity.
- Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John J. Lyons, Rev. B. J. Hale. *p.t.*
- Missions*—Eldon, Miller Co., Sacred Heart; Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Germantown, Henry Co. (Montrose P.O., R.F.D. 33), St. Ludger's, Rev. B. Alt, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.
- Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joachim Markus, O.F.M., pastor;  
 Rev. Philip Matuska, O.F.M. Res., 401 W. Broadway.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Missions*—Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface; Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's; Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John Baptist; Odessa, Lafayette Co., Anthony's.
- Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Fitzgerald. Res., 705 South Olive st.
- Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew G. Clohessy, P.P., Rev. Peter M. Smith. Res., 611 N. Liberty st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 107.
- Missions*—Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek, Jackson Co.
- Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, 8th and Pearl sts., Rev. W. P. Brophy, Rev. F. E. Biter. Res., 812 S. Pearl st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Karlin, Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Charles J. Francka.  
*Mission*—Osceola, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's.
- Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Vogel.  
*Mission*—Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. J. Conway.
- Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Whelan.  
*Mission*—Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., St. Bridget's.
- Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. G. B. Curry, W. T. Brody. Res., 107 North 18th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto (1816 Main st.). Pupils, 60.
- Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. S. McCordle, Rev. Jos. J. McGowan.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Mission*—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.

- Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. H. Kelly.  
*Mission*—Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart.
- Mary's Home, Miller Co. (*Eugene P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Breit.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. R. McNamee. Res., 405 7th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Res., 411 7th st. Pupils, 153.
- Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 151.
- Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera's, Rev. P. J. Donohue. Res., 507 S. Wood st.  
*Mission*—Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.
- Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Carney. Res., 330 N. Main st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Ill Order of St. Francis (St. Francis Convent). Pupils, 51.  
*Mission*—Schell City, Vernon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Francis Convent.
- Pelree City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Metzdorf.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 57.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
- Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 128.
- Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Charles A. M. Dibbins.  
*Mission*—Butler, Bates Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Antony, Miller Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Kremer.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
- St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Sarcoile (*R. E. No. 1*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. W. F. Roels.  
*Mission*—Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.
- Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Prendergast, Rev. D. H. Duffy. Res., 415 E. 4th st.  
*Mission*—Clifton City, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (319 E. Fourth st.). Pupils, 122.
- Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3rd st., Rev. Christian Daniel, C.P.P.S., Rev. A. Brunswick, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Res., 304 S. Moniteau). Pupils, 163.
- Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Connolly, pastor.  
*Mission*—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
- Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Cronin.
- Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. O'Driscoll. Res., 718 N. Campbell st.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Brady. Res., 1509 Summit ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity (1436 Washington ave.). Pupils, 92.
- St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Fidelis Goetz, O.S.B. Res., 1015 N. Campbell st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (923 N. Main ave.). Pupils, 187.  
*Mission*—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Agnes', 533 S. Jefferson ave., Revs. L. Curtis Tiernan, V.F., Rev. J. A. Moffatt. Res., 533 S. Jefferson ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Loretto. (Res., 317 E. Cherry st.). Pupils, 170.
- Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis F. Kueper, P.P., V.F., Rev. L. J. Herzog.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Ehrenhold, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Kennedy. Res., 120 Ming st.  
*Missions*—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Lamonte, Pettis Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Dillon. Res., 215 S. Webb st.
- West Glasgow (*P.O. Gilliam, R. 1*), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. George P. Willems.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. Edward J. Griffin, P. J. Kilkenny.

Catholic University: Rev. F. E. Hagedorn.

Sick, absent or retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Zechenter, St. Mary's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.; Revs. W. A. Burke, J. P. Jerge, M. J. Gleason, W. J. Dalton, G. M. Lynch, John Leiker.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Rockhurst College*, 53rd st. and Troost ave.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. John A. Weiland, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Geo. A. Deghman, S.J. (Dean); Rev. Leo H. Mul-lan, S. J. (Principal); Revs. Francis E. Porter, S.J. Joseph A. Kiefer, S.J. Michael A. Leary, S.J., Edward P. Coppinger, S.J. Charles P. Sullivan, S.J., Henry R. Ehrhard, S.J., John T. Mortell, S.J., Joseph Matonohek, S.J., John E. Knipscher, S.J., Francis D. Stephenson, S.J. Scholastics: Aloysius J. Hegg, S.J., Henry B. Crimmens, S.J., John M. Melchior, S.J., Theodore E. Peitz, S.J., Joseph S. Latchford, S.J. Fathers, 13; Scholastics, 5; Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 327.

*St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys*.—Connected with Rockhurst College.

*De La Salle Academy for Boys*, 16th st. and The Paseo.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Attended from Cathedral.) Brother J. Mathew, Dir. Students, 266.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- KANSAS CITY.** *St. Teresa Junior College and Academy*, 56th and Main sts.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from Visitation Church. Sister M. Pius, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 162.
- Loretto Academy*, 39th st. and Roanoke road.—40 Sisters of Loretto. Attended from Our Lady of Good Counsel Church. Mother Genovena Anson, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 220.
- St. Agnes Academy*, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Attended from Holy Cross Church. Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Sisters in Community, 69; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6. Pupils; Girls, 164.
- French Institute of Notre Dame de Sion*, 24 E. Armour blvd.—25 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Lay Teachers, 6. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Mother M. Theotime, Supr. Pupils, 160.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Home*, 31st and Jefferson sts.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Orphans (Girls), 168.
- Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home*, 924 Westport ave.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Attended from Our Lady of Sorrows Church. Sister Andrea, Griffin, Sister-servant. Orphans, 135.
- St. Anthony's Home for Infants and St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital*, 23rd st. and College ave.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Attended by Dominican Fathers. Sister Regina, Supr. Patients at St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital during the year: Adults, 706; Infants, 626; Foundlings, 120. *Training School*—Pupils, 18.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 53rd and Highland ave.—17 Sisters. Sister Marie Auguste, Supr. Aged poor, 160.
- St. Catherine's Convent for Catholic Working Girls*, 11th and Forest ave.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
- Catholic League Hotel*, 1736 Missouri ave.—Home for young women employed in stores, offices, etc.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 67th st. and Troost ave.—Mother Mary of the Visitation, Grimm, Supr. Sisters in community, 19. Attended from Rockhurst College. Inmates, 126.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 2800 Main st.—38 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Marcellina, Supr. Patients during the year, 4010. *Training School*. Nurses, 54. Very Rev. W. Keuenhof, V.G., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Linwood blvd. and Prospect ave.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Rose, Supr. Patients during the year, 4234. *Training School*. Nurses, 70. Rev. D. L. Healy, Chaplain.
- BOONVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agatha Ehalt, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 561. *Training School*. Nurses, 9. Very Rev. Theo. Kussman, Chaplain.
- CLINTON.** *Holy Rosary Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Armella, Supr. Pupils, 110.
- INDEPENDENCE.** *St. Mary's Academy*, 625 North Liberty st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Paschal, Supr. Pupils, 158.
- JOPLIN.** *Institute of Our Lady of Mercy*, 902 Pearl st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Dir. Pupils, 180.
- St. John's Hospital*, Twenty-second st. and Connor ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Patients during the year, 1500. *Training School*. Nurses, 25.
- MARSHALL.** *Notre Dame de Sion Academy*.—11 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister Marie Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 108.
- NEVADA.** *St. Francis Convent and Orphanage*.—28 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Novices, 4; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Margaret, Supr. Rev. C. J. Haeckler, Chaplain. Orphans, 125. Pupils, 90.
- SEDALIA.** *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital*, Broadway and Hancock sts.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Aquin, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,297.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Broadway and Ohio sts.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Timothy, Supr. Patients during the year, 370.
- SPRINGFIELD.** *St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation*, Elfindale.—23 Visitation Nuns. Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother Francis de Sales O'Brien, Supr. Pupils, 19. Rev. E. T. O'Neill, Chaplain.
- St. John's Hospital*, 923 North Main st.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients during the year, 1022. *Training School*. Nurses, 14.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Conception Abbey)—Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Kansas City.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis Seraph's, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Monica's, Holy Family, Kansas City; Higginsville.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Rockhurst College, St. Aloysius' and St. Francis Xavier's, Kansas City.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
- Fathers of the Most Precious Blood* (Carthage, Ohio)—Germantown; Sedalia.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
- Christian Brothers* (St. Louis Province)—De La Salle Academy, Kansas City.



RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Total number of girls in Parochial	
Diocesan Priests.....	107	Schools (Kansas City).....	3,010
Priests of Religious Orders.....	48	(Outside of Kansas City).....	1,303
Total .....	155	Total number of girls in Parochial	
Churches with Resident Priests:		schools in diocese.....	4,313
Kansas City .....	32	Total number of children in Parochial	
Outside of Kansas City.....	50	schools in diocese.....	8,652
Total .....	82	Total number of children in Parochial	
Missions with Churches.....	25	Schools, Academies and High	
Total .....	107	Schools in Diocese.....	10,564
Chapels .....	30	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Diocesan Seminary (Preparatory).....	1	Orphans Cared For.....	428
Number of Students.....	18	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	Inmates .....	126
Religious Women (including novices		Total number of young people under	
and Postulants) .....	705	Catholic care .....	11,118
College and Academies for Boys.....	2	Hospitals .....	8
Number of Students.....	617	Patients cared for During Year... 13,700	
College and Academies for Girls.....	9	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Number of Students.....	887	Inmates .....	160
High Schools (Kansas City).....	3	Foundling Asylums.....	1
Number of Students.....	408	Inmates .....	120
Parochial Schools (Kansas City).....	24	Baptisms } Infants... 2,218 }	Total— 2,660
(Outside of Kansas City).....	28	} Adults... 442 }	
Total .....	52	Converts .....	447
Total number of boys in Parochial		Deaths .....	794
Schools (Kansas City).....	3,006	Marriages .....	831
(Outside of Kansas City).....	1,333	Catholic Population (about).....	80,000
Total No. of boys in Parochial schools			
in diocese .....	4,339		

# DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Dioecesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

*Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.*

Square Miles = 17,299.



RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. MCGAVICK, D.D.

Bishop of La Crosse; ordained, June 11, 1887; cons. Titular Bishop of Marcopolis May 1, 1899. Promoted to the See of La Crosse, Nov. 21, 1921.

*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died Aug. 3, 1891. Rt. Rev. JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.; cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died June 6, 1921.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap.—Res., Genoa, Wis., Lock Drawer 127. *Secretary Chancellor*—Rev. L. PASCHAL HIRT, Res., La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st. Telephone 654.

*Diocesan Counselors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON, Revs. J. M. KORCZYK, PETER PAPE, LOUIS WURST.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. AMBROSE MURPHY, P. J. JONES, J. W. GARA, W. REDING, J. J. MAGUIRE, A. J. DORRENBACH.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Revs. R. B. CONDON, D.D., JOS. V. SCHEFFER, JOHN B. HAUCK, ANTHONY MUEHLENKAMP, LUCIAN J. KUFEL, FRANCIS J. LILLIS.

*Examiners of Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., Rev. A. H. ROHDE, S.J., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON.

*Court for Matrimonial Causes*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., moderator; Rev. A. H. ROHDE, S.J., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, notary.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

*School Board*—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER J. MCGAVICK, D.D., president; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; Very Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, ARTHUR B. C. DUNNE. Rev. JOHN B. HAUCK.

*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., Very Revs. J. F. VOLZ, A. B. C. DUNNE, JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, J. W. GARA, JOHN L. KAISER.

*Council of Vigilance*—Revs. JOHN P. CROKE, H. P. TOELLER, THEOPHILUS WOJAK.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY F. FLOCK.

*Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. KILIAN G. BEYER.

*Apostolate Missionary*—Rev. F. A. BYRNE.

*Diocesan Commissioner of Catholic Boys' Brigade*—Rev. JOS. STEINHAUSER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Peter Pape, rector; Rev. Alphonse Schuh, assistant. Res., 530 Main st.

School—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (124 So. 6th st.). Pupils, 325.

- HOLY CROSS (Polish)**, Rev. J. M. Korczyk. Res., 1307 Ferry st.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 77.
- ST. JAMES'**, Rev. Ambrose Murphy, Rev. Francis Gray, asst. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 333.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S**, Rev. Hilary A. Leuther. Res., 818 St. James st.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 100.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rev. Robert B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 300.
- HOLY TRINITY (German)**, Rev. Joseph Rlesterer. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.  
*School*—13 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1447 South Park st.). Pupils, 301. *Junior High School* connected with Trinity School. Pupils, 53.
- ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian)**, Rev. Ferdinand Cech. Res., 936 Winnebago st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 110.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- Abbotsford, Clark Co.**, St. Bernard's, Rev. Jos. Eisenmann.  
*Missions*—Owen, Clark Co., Holy Rosary; Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart.
- Adams, Adams Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence P. Strofer.  
*Missions*—Brooks, Pilot Knob.
- Alma Center, Jackson Co.**, Immaculate Conception. Rev. Charles B. Welkmann.
- Altoona, Eau Claire Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. John Pohlen, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's; Brackett, Holy Guardian Angel.
- Arcadia, Trempealeau Co.**, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 211.  
*Mission*—Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish)**, Rev. Jos. Andrzejewski.  
*School*—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
- Argyle, Lafayette Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred Goetzman.  
*Mission*—Adams, Green Co., St. Francis.
- Arkansaw, Pepin Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. Hess, O.M.I.
- Athens, Marathon Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Muehlenkamp. Box 202.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 196.
- Auburndale, Wood Co.**, Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Arnold M. Muckerhelde.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 157.
- Avoca, Iowa Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Joseph Kenney.  
*Mission*—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
- Bakerville (R. R. No. 2 Marshfield)**, Wood Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Anthony J. Mueller.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 54.  
*Mission*—Chilli, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
- Bangor, La Crosse Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Becker.
- Baraboo, Sauk Co.**, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly, dean.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.
- Benton, Lafayette Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Doyle.  
*Mission*—St. Augustine's.
- Bevent (Hatley P.O. R. 1)**, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus Congregation, Rev. F. X. Pudlo.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.
- Big River (P.O. R. 2, Prescott)**, Pierce Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Engelbert Kreil, pastor.  
*School*—St. Mary's School. 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 89.  
 Huberts Settlement, St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 28.  
*Mission*—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
- Black River Falls, St. Joseph's**, Rev. H. Engelhardt, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Roaring Creek, St. Malachy's; Woodlawn, Shamrock.
- Blanchardville, Lafayette Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMahon, pastor.  
*Mission*—Yellowstone.
- Bloomer, Chippewa Co.**, St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Jos. Elcher.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 200.  
*Mission*—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
- Bloomington, Grant Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Leo C. Pollack.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
- Boscobel, Grant Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. McQuaid, pastor.
- Boyd, Chippewa Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Colling.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 121.
- Cadott, Chippewa Co.**, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Anthony Aurit.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Saviour. Pupils, 51.  
*Mission*—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
- Camp Douglas, Juneau Co.**, St. James', Rev. H. Van den Berg.  
*Missions*—Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's; New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
- Cashton, Monroe Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Trierweiler.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 62.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus**, Rev. William N. Jeuck, pastor.  
*Mission*—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.



- Cassel (*R.F.D. 3, Marathon*), Marathon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Brzostowicz.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 80.  
*Missions*—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's; Fairchild, St. John Cantius, Eau Claire Co.
- Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Peter J. Jones.  
*School*—
- Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Theo. Fraling.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 92.  
*Missions*—Melanchton Creek, Westford.
- Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame Church, Rev. James McGurk, C.S.Sp., rector;  
 Rev. Jos. A. Kirkbride, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 117 Allen st.  
*School and McDonnell Memorial High School* (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin.—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 Allen st.). 5 Lay Teachers. High School: Pupils, 248. Parochial School: Pupils, 362.
- St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Very Rev. John L. Kaiser, Dean. Res., 804 Pearl st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (810 Pearl st.). Pupils, 230.
- Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Valentine Fandray, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. A. Thome, C.S.Sp. Res., 412 Main st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 136.  
*Missions*—Elk Mound, Springfield, Wilson, attended by Rev. A. Thome, C.S.Sp. Res., Holy Ghost Rectory.
- Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Cramer.  
*Mission*—Lost Creek.
- Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Lachnit. L. Box 117.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 121.
- Cook's Valley (*R. 2, Bloomer*), Chippewa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles Rudolph.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.
- Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Maguire.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 139.
- Czestochowa (*Stanley P.O., R.R. 4*), Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Karcz.
- Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Very Rev. James Nevin, dean; Jos. R. Gaffney, asst.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.
- Dickesville (*Potosi P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Mathias Wernerus.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 73.
- Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Ambauen, Ph.D.  
*Missions*—Pleasant Ridge, Union Mills.
- Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Paul Pitzenberger.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
- Durand, Pepin Co., St. Mary's Assumption, 901 W. Prospect st., Rev. H. J. Artmann.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (898 West Prospect st.). Pupils, 124.
- Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. J. Sheridan.  
*Mission*—Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, Dean; Rev. Caspar E. Dowd. Res., 318 Fulton st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (418 Oxford ave.). Pupils, 595.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Francis X. Orthen, rector. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (448 N. Dewey st.). Pupils, 275.
- Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Steinhauer. L. Box 214.
- Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Augustine L. Olbert.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 146.
- Edson (*Boyd P.O., R.R. 2, B. 22*), Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Pupils, 85.
- Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph J. Brennan.
- Elmwood, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. August Frisch.  
*Mission*—Farmhill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. Murphv.
- Fairview (*Fairchild P.O.*), Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rudolph Raschke.  
*Mission*—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
- Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.
- Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. A. Fries.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 64.  
*Mission*—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Station—Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
- Guys Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Schabel, pastor. *v.t.*
- Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carlo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, Prot. Ap. Lock Drawer 127.  
*School*—Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 55.
- Mission*—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Glen Haven, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Edmund A. Beyer.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 69.
- Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Garrity.  
*Mission*—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
- Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. Sylvester Foye.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 74.
- Halder (*Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Multerer.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 104.

## DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

- Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. S. A. Krakowiecki.  
 Mission—Galloway, Norrie and Callon.
- Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
- Hewitt, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Frederick Forster.  
 School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.
- Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Adam M. Arentz.  
 School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- St. Philip's, Rev. Thos. F. Doyle.
- Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius' (English), Rev. Cyril Smetana.  
 Missions—Dilly (Bohemian), Yuba (Bohemian), Mt. Tabor.
- Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Carrigg.
- Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Lucian J. Kufel.  
 School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 223.
- Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. F. Weishar, Box 133.  
 Missions—La Valle, Sauk Co., Holy Family; Limeridge, Sauk Co., St. Boniface's.
- Jim Falls, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Minwegen, O.M.I.  
 Missions—Cornell, Chippewa Co., Holy Cross; Holcombe, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
- Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Wrenn.
- Kendalltown (Calamine P.O.), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. C. Morris.  
 Mission—Calamine, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
- Keyesville (P.O. Sandusky, Wis., R.R. 2), Richland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Rev. Joseph H. Flad.  
 School—1 Teacher. 19 Pupils. 3 Grades.  
 Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
- Kieler (Dubuque P.O., Ia., R. 5), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Greiveldinger.  
 School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Stanislaus Florian Szymczak, pastor.
- Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Michael Haas. Res. 137 Washington st.  
 School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.
- Lima (R.F.D. No. 1, Durand), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Martin Caspar.  
 School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 148.
- Loreto (Sandusky P.O.), Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Shanaghy.
- Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.  
 School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 116.
- Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Joseph M. Keeley.  
 School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
- Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Winand Daniels.  
 School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 257.
- Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Joseph F. Volz, dean; Rev. Aloys Zinthefer, asst. Res. 201 West B st.  
 School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (312 N. Walnut st.). Pupils, 502.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. P. Toeller, Rev. John Haugh, asst. Res. 110 East 11th st.
- School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1103 South Central ave.). Pupils, 244.
- Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Schleicher; Rev. John Haugh, asst. L. Box 419.  
 School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 126.
- Mission—Marion, Juneau Co., St. Michael's; Lindina, Juneau Co., Holy Rosary.
- Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach. Res. 910 Wilson ave.  
 School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (808 Ninth st.). Pupils, 125.
- Middle Ridge (R.F.D. 2, Bangor), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Felix A. Hoffmann.  
 School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
- Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist (Mission), attended from Mazomanie. (Archdiocese of Milwaukee).
- Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Weyer. Res. 224 Davis st.  
 School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Lawrence P. O'Reilly. Res. 414 Ridge st.
- Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Hackner, pastor. L. Box 146.  
 Mission—Rock Falls, St. Joseph's.
- Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. T. Brzezinski.  
 Mission—Pelplin.
- Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Michael Kelnhofer.
- Muscodota, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. E. Prucha.  
 School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
- Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Hugo Kopf.
- Mission—Babcock, Wood Co., All Saint's.
- Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter F. Weber.  
 School—Temporarily closed.
- Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.  
 School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 142.
- North Creek (Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. 4), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. S. P. Mieczkowski.
- School—2 Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Pupils, 42.
- Pine Creek (Dodge P.O.), Trempealeau Co., Most Sacred Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. James W. Gara, Dean.
- School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 132.
- Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer.  
 School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 87 Pupils.
- Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Charles Surges, Rev. Paul Monarski, asst.  
 School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 284.
- High School—Connected with St. Luke's School.



- Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lillis.  
 Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Willitzer.  
 Poniatowski (*Edgar P.O., R.R. 2*), Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Florian Kupka.  
*School*—2 Felician Sisters, Pupils, 97.  
*Mission*—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).  
 Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas', Rev. N. Ley, *p.t.* L. B. 55.  
 St. Andrew's (*R. R. No. 4*), Rev. Joseph V. Scheffer.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 122.  
 Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Mathias Peters, S.J., rector. Res., 506 N. Church st. Rev. F. J. Rudden, S.J., asst.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 195. Res., 513 N. Church st.  
 St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. John McNamara (temporarily). Res., 715 S. Minnesota st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 130.  
 Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Birsner. L. B. 297.  
 Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Kiernan. Res., 330 East Fourth st.  
*Missions*—Delona (*Reedsburg P.O.*), Winfield.  
 Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard H. McKevitt. Res., 788 Center ave.  
*Mission*—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.  
 Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Barry.  
*Mission*—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Rising Sun (*Ferryville P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. E. O'Shaughnessy.  
*Mission*—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John B. Kloecker.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Pupils, 168.  
 Rudolph, Wood Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Philip J. Wagner.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 125.  
 Saint Joseph (*Coon Valley P.O., R. 2*), La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Lang.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Pupils, 96.  
*Mission*—Coon Valley, Vernon Co., St. Mary's.  
 Saint Mary's Ridge (*Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. M. Thill. Box 53.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Pupils, 120.  
 Safat Philip (*Soldiers Grove P.O.*), Crawford Co., Rev. J. J. Sheridan.  
*Mission*—Sylvan, Crawford Co., St. Peter's; St. Patrick's Mission.  
 Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Alois Schauenberg.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, Pupils, 173.  
*Mission*—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.  
 Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William McNamee.  
 Seymour (*Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Leonard Barney.  
*Mission*—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.  
 Sherry (*Blenker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Francis Boos-Waldeck.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 106.  
*Mission*—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus'.  
 Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John P. Croke; Rev. M. F. Cunningham, asst.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy, Pupils, 102. 1 Lay Teacher.  
 Sinsinawa, (*R.R. 1*), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Brudermanns.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic, Pupils, 113.  
 Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Pupils, 120.  
 Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.  
*Mission*—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter A. Beschta.  
*Missions*—El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's; Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor. Res., 134 Third ave. St. Anne's, Rev. Gus Kaiser.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Pupils, 133.  
*Mission*—Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Schumacher.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Pupils, 181.  
 Summit (*Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John H. Stromberg, D.D., Ph.D.  
*Mission*—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Neises. L. B. 344.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 90.  
 St. Hedwig's (*R. 1*), Clark Co., Rev. Francis A. Kulig, pastor.  
 Tilden (*R.R. 8, Chippewa Falls*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Buschelmanna.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 119.  
 Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, Pupils, 110.  
 Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Edward W. Mechler.  
*Missions*—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's, Ettrick.  
 Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph B. Durch. L. Box 105.  
*Mission*—Wanewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.  
 Vesper, Wood Co., St. James', Rev. C. W. Gille.  
*Missions*—Aldorf, St. Joseph's; Sigel.  
 Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry I. Voussen.  
*Mission*—Montana, Buffalo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.



## DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

- Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Hauck, rector; Rev. Herbert J. Hoffmann, asst. Res., 408 Seymour st.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (404 Seymour st.). Pupils, 403.
- St. James', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole. Res., 611 Second st.
- St. Michael's, Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 1315 6th st.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters (1307 Sixth st.). Pupils, 208.
- Willard, Clark Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Novak.
- Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James M. Raker. Box 55.
- Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Reding; Rev. Joseph Cyslinski, assistant. Res., 591 2nd st., N.
- School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Mill st.). Pupils, 381.
- St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Francis C. Ciszewski. Res., 552 10th ave., N.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters (558 Tenth ave., N.). Pupils, 117.
- Missions*—City Point, Jackson Co., St. Mary's; Spaulding.
- Wuerzburg (R. R. 2. Athens), Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. William Muehlenkamp.
- Mission*—Milan, Marathon Co., St. Thomas'.
- Retired: Revs. August Van Sever, Michael Schoedch, Los Angeles, California; Edward A. Hanses; August Douven, La Crosse, Wis.; Anthony Havestadt; Geo. Klefner.
- Absent on leave: Revs. Joseph Joch; L. L. Shisz, SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. Joseph, Mo.; J. J. Rolbiecki, Prof. Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Daniel O'Donovan; Wilhelm Hackner, Anthony Joehren, John Wirtz.
- Revs. Linus Fricker, Aloysius Daniels, A. Miller, J. H. Browne, Anthony Haverstadt, St. Joseph's Hospital, Dodgeville, Wis.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- MARATHON CITY. *Capuchin Monastery of St. Anthony, Marathon, Wis., R. R. 1.*—The Clericate: Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., (Definitor and Guardian); Rev. Alois Bionigen, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Lector); Revs. Nerius Sempier, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Titus Tettenborn, O.M.Cap., (Missionary); Edmund Krautkraemer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Dogma); Augustin Weber, O.M.Cap., (Prof.). Fathers, 7; Brothers, 7; Pupils, 37.
- PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, Wis. *Campion College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. Aloysius H. Rohde, S.J. (President); Rev. Charles A. Imbs, S.J. (Minister); Revs. William F. Parry, S.J. (Dean of College); Francis G. Daglan, S.J. (Principal of the High School); Francis J. Meyer, S.J. (Treasurer); Aloysius Laur, S.J. (Asst. Treasurer); Thomas A. Nolan, S.J. (Spiritual Director).
- College*—Revs. William F. Parry, S.J. (Education); Ormund P. D'Haene, S.J. (Philosophy); Edward F. Madaras, S.J. (History and Psychology of Pedagogy); Theodore Schutte, S.J. (Latin and Greek); George A. Pickel, S.J. (Chemistry); Anthony Geyser, S.J. (History of Philosophy); John H. May, S.J. (Physics and Mathematics); William E. Shiels, S.J. (History and Political Science); John J. McInerney, S.J. (Biology); Edward P. Hendrix, S.J. (English); John J. Perrilliat, S.J. (Spanish).
- High School*—Revs. Charles A. Imbs, S.J. (Religion); Henry A. Brockman, S.J. (Latin and English); Joseph Blank, S.J. (Physics); Charles Hessel, S.J. (Latin and Greek); Urban H. Killackey, S.J. (Latin and English); William J. Talbot, S.J. (Latin and English); John V. Usher, S.J. (Spanish); Matthew A. Connell, S.J. (English and History); Charles T. Corcoran, S.J. (Latin and English); Edward C. Holton, S.J. (English and Latin); Bernard S. Karst, S.J. (History); George J. Ryan, S.J. (Greek); Ignatius H. Whitehead, S.J. (Mathematics); Aloysius J. Wilwerding, S.J. (History). Priests, 21; Scholastics, 11; Brothers, 12; Lay Professors, 5; Students: College, 102; High School, 293.
- SPARTA. *Sacred Heart Mission House, 622 So. Court st.*—Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Very Rev. C. B. Riegelsperger, M.S.C., Superior; Revs. J. Orlowski, M.S.C., J. Meier, M.S.C., A. M. Schorn, M.S.C. Paul Zaun, M.S.C., A. Ernst, M.S.C., James Jansen, M.S.C., L. Bohle, M.S.C. Novices, 8; Brothers, 2. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be made to the Rev. Superior.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LA CROSSE, Wis. *St. Rose's Convent, 709 S. 9th st.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse. Novitiate and Scholasticate. In Community: Sisters, 622; Novices, 36; Postulants, 48. At the Motherhouse during the year: Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 18; Postulants, 36. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, Mother General; Mother M. Innocentia, Local Supr. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, Chaplain.
- St. Francis' Hospital* (incorporated), 1020 Market st., bet. S. 10th and 11th sts.—50 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Connected with the Hospital are *St. Anne's Maternity Annex*; *St. Camillus Annex for Contagious Diseases*, and a *Training-school for Nurses*. Mother Richard, Supr. Patients treated during year, 4067; number of Pupils in training school, 55. Sacred Heart Fathers, pro temp. Rev. Chas. Acheltik.
- St. Michael's Orphanage* (incorporated), (R.R. 1).—For Boys and Girls over 2 years of age. 17 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Malania, P.A., Supr. Pupils, 171. Boys, 68; Girls, 103. Rev. Felix A. Hoffmann, Superintendent. Rev. Michael F. Pollack.
- ALTOONA, Eau Claire Co. *St. Mary's Academy and High School.*—St. Mary's High School is accredited to the Universities of Wisconsin and Minnesota. Conducted by 13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 29. Ven. Sister Basilia, O.S.B., Superioress. Motherhouse is St. Benedict's Convent, St. Joseph, Minnesota. Chaplain, Rev. H. P. Toeller. Rev. John Pohlen, O.M.I.
- BARABOO. *St. Mary's*.—Ringling Memorial Hospital. Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Gonsaga, Supr. Patients treated, 346. Rev. James F. McGinnity, Chaplain.

- CAMPBELL** (*La Crosse P.O., R.R. No. 3*), *Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative, Strictly Cloistered).—Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress. Perpetual Professed Sisters, 15; Professed Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Rev. M. M. Rupprechter, Chaplain.
- CHIPPEWA FALLS.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce sts.—35 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Solana, Supr. Patients received during the year, 3065. Rev. John F. Ellmauerer, Chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.
- DODGEVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Otto, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during year, 700. Rev. C. L. Youngblood, Chaplain.
- EAU CLAIRE.** *Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*, Dewey st.—29 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. *Training School for Lay Nurses* attached. Sister Josepha, Supr; and Sister Agnella is Superintendent of Nurses. Pupils in training school, 36. Patients received during the year 3391. Rev. Louis Kaluza, Chaplain.
- MARSHFIELD.** *St. Mary's Convent*.—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, Gen. Supr. Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 30; Postulants, 20. Sister M. Wendelina, Supr. Rev. H. J. Untraut, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—18 Professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ermesinda, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2249. *Training School for Nurses* attached. Student nurses, 40. Rev. H. J. Untraut, Chaplain.
- PRAIRIE DU CHIEN.** *St. Mary's College and Academy*.—33 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Angela, Supr. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended by Rev. Geo. J. Pickel, S.J., of Campion College. Number of Pupils, 120 girls.
- SINSINAWA.** *Convent of Saint Clara*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters at Motherhouse, 88; in Missions, 761; Novices, 45; Postulants, 26. Mother Mary Samuel, Mother General. Sr. M. Theodosia, Prioress of the Convent.
- College and Academy of Saint Clara*.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Lay Teachers, 3. Academic and Collegiate Departments. Degrees conferred. Number of Pupils, 76. (Corporate Title: "*Saint Clara College*.") Rev. J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P., Chaplain.
- SPARTA.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, Main and K sts.—Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, Supr. Sisters, 24. Patients during the year, 894. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with the Training School of St. Francis' Hospital, La Crosse, Wis. Pupils in training school, 11. Rev. N. Brommenschenkel, Chaplain.
- WAUSAU.** *St. Mary's Hospital, Maple Hill*.—39 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister M. Claveria, Supr. Patients during the year, 1600. Rev. Constantine Nau, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Capuchin Fathers* (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Marathon City.
- Dominican Fathers* (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Sinsinawa.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Prov. of the U. S.)—Chippewa Falls.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Mo. Prov.)—Prairie du Chien.
- Oblate Fathers* (Edmonton Province, Canada)—Arkansaw, Jim Falls, Black River Falls, Altoona.
- Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (German Prov., Hilstrup, Westphalia)—Sparta.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High School Students .....	600
Secular Priests .....	188	Parishes and Missions with Catholic	
Priests of Religious Orders .....	46	Schools .....	89
Total .....	234	Pupils .....	12,616
Ecclesiastical Students .....	26	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	153	Orphans .....	171
Missions with Churches .....	73	Total Young People Under Catholic Care	13,956
Total Number of Churches .....	226	Hospitals .....	8
Chapels .....	24	Patients During the Year .....	15,847
Colleges for Boys .....	1	Baptisms { Infants.... 3,810 } Total....	4,260
Students .....	502	{ Adults.... 450 }	
Colleges and Academies for Young		Converts .....	450
Ladies .....	3	Marriages .....	1,059
Students .....	225	Deaths .....	1,060
High Schools .....	4	Catholic Population, About .....	117,152

# DIOCESE OF LAFAYETTE

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 11, 1918.

*Comprises the civil parishes or counties of Acadia, Allen, Beauregard, Calcasieu, Cameron, Evangeline, Iberia, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary and Vermilion in the Southwestern part of the State of Louisiana.*

Square Miles = 11,090.



RIGHT REVEREND

JULES BENJAMIN JEANMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Lafayette; ordained June 10, 1903; appointed first Bishop of Lafayette, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918. Res., Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. Canon LANGLOIS.—Res., New Iberia, La., 128 St. Peter's st. Chancellor—Very Rev. J. VIGLIERO.—Res., Bishop's House, Lafayette, La.

Diocesan and Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. W. J. Canon TEURLINGS, Very Rev. J. Canon PEETERS, Revs. A. F. ROGER, JULES J. ROUSSEAU.

Officialis—Very Rev. J. M. Canon LANGLOIS, V.G.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. L. MASSEBIAN, J.C.D.

Secretarius Curiae Matrimonialis—Very Rev. J. VIGLIERS.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. CHAMARD, S.J.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. ANTHONY F. ISENBERG.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Very Rev. William Joseph Canon Teurlings, rector dean. Rev. W. Frantzen, asst.

Schools—13 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 275. 9 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 275.

ST. PAUL'S (for Colored), Rev. Thomas A. Wrenn, C.S.Sp.; Rev. John J. Rowe, C.S.Sp. School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 268; Girls, 239.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. R. Bollard, rector.

School—8 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 102.

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. G. Mollo.

Baldwin, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Ducrocq, adm.

Mission—Centerville.

Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. Fidele Chiasson, rector.

Missions—Cow Island, Pecan Island, Cheniere Le Tigre.

Basile, attended from Elton.

Mission—Prairie Mamou, St. Jules, attended from Iota.

Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. P. Borel, rector.

Rev. James Albert, S.S.J., in charge of colored people.

Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 82. For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 71.

Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Massebian, J.C.D., rector.

School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 134; Girls, 141. For Colored Children. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 28.

Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Peronnet, adm.

Missions—Creole (Colored); Grand Chenier; Chainiere-Perdue; Johnson's Bayou; Leesburg; Little Chainiere; Cow Island; Oak Grove; Point of Grand Lake.



- Carenbro, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Ramel, M.S., Acting Rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 43; Girls, 73.
- Charenton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Priori, adm.
- Châtagnier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles Devirat, adm.  
*Mission*—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored).
- Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector. Rev. H. Audoye, assistant.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 105; Girls, 102.
- Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. A. F. Isenberg, rector.  
*Schools*—17 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 185; Girls, 229.  
*Mission*—Point Lyons, St. John the Baptist.
- St. Theresa (for Colored), Rev. H. A. Gilman, S.S.J., rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 59; Girls, 67.
- Cypremont (Louisiana P.O.), St. Helena, Rev. Baudizzone, adm.  
*Mission*—Glencoe, St. Joan of Arc.
- Delcambre, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. P. Castel, rector.  
*School*—For Colored. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 25; Girls, 35.  
*Mission*—Erath, Vermilion Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Elton, St. Paul's, Rev. E. H. Derivas, adm.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 24; Girls, 35.
- Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. E. Daull, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 94.  
*Mission*—Prudhomme.
- Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jules J. Rousseau, rector.  
*School*—8 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 157.
- Frey, St. Lawrence, Rev. T. Van Eyck, rector.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 13; Girls, 12.
- Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. J. Baehr, S.J., rector; Rev. J. P. Moore, S.J., assistant; and other Fathers of St. Charles College.  
*Schools*—10 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 48.  
 For Colored Children, Pupils, 170.  
*Mission*—Coulée Croche, St. John Berchmans'. Rev. P. J. Philippe, S.J., in charge.
- Grand Pointe (Breau Bridge P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
- Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Garneau, rector.
- Iota, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Buquet, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 99; Girls, 102.
- Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Canon Bardy, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 113; Girls, 128.
- Jennings, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. L. Espitallier, rector.
- Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Odilon Brise, rector.
- Lake Arthur, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. W. E. Allen, rector.  
*Mission*—Shell Beach.
- Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean; Rev. I. Stanton, asst.  
*School*—12 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 93; Girls, 142.  
*Missions*—English Bayou; Fenton; Iowa; Lockport; Thompson.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (for Colored), Rev. A. J. Hackett, C.S.Sp., rector.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 63; Girls, 87.
- Lawtell, St. Bridget, Rev. P. M. Gruel, rector.
- Lebeau, Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. Pacifique Roy, S.S.J., rector.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 190; Girls, 205.  
*Missions*—Bayou Courrent; Bayou Jacques; Bayou Rouge; Melville; Morrows; Palmetto; Rideau Settlement.
- Léonville, St. Landry Parish, St. Leo's, Rev. A. Charles, rector.
- Leroy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. Veekemans, adm.
- Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, rector.
- Mamou, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Viel, rector.
- Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
- Mermentau (Mermentau P.O.), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.  
*Missions*—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's; Morse, St. Andre's.
- New Iberia, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. M. Langlois, V.G., rector; Rev. V. Rotondo, asst.  
*School*—8 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 225. 9 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Girls, 185.  
*Mission*—Rynella.
- St. Edward's (for Colored), Rev. Joseph Poblescheck, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. Danner, C.S.Sp., asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 74.
- Oberlin, St. Joan of Arc, Rev. P. F. Jansen, rector.  
*Missions*—Kinder, Oakdale; Elizabeth, Hampt.
- Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. A. B. Colliard, rector, dean; Rev. L. Jenny, asst.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 80.  
*Mission*—Plaisance.
- Holy Ghost (for Colored), Rev. James Hyland, C.S.Sp., Rev. Fr. Keane, C.S.Sp., asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 255; Girls, 271.
- Patoutville (Jeanerette P. O.), St. Nicholas', Rev. S. Catherin, adm.  
*Mission*—Lydia, Iberia Co.
- Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Gelabert, rector.  
*Mission*—Berwick.
- Port Barre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. LaChapelle, adm.  
*Mission*—Krotz Springs.

Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, pastor; Rev. A. H. Loerschen, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 78.  
*Mission*—Marée Baular.  
 St. Leo (Rayne P. O.), St. Leo's, Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 31; Girls, 20.  
 St. Martinville, St. Martin's, Very Rev. Joseph canon Peeters, rector; Rev. H. Dandurand, asst.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 115.  
 For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.  
 Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Montellard, rector.  
 Sulphur, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Victor Faure, M.S., rector; Revs. F. R. Gerbont, M.S., E. C. Veillard, M.S., assts.  
*Missions*—Hackberry, De Quincy, De Ridder.  
 Ville Platte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. J. Savy, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 58.  
 Vinton, St. Joseph, Rev. J. M. Le Berre, rector.  
 Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Godbout, adm.  
*Missions*—Dossman, St. Landry; Grand Prairie, St. Peter; Whiteville, Resurrection.  
 Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.  
*Mission*—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.  
 Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.

Retired: Rev. F. J. Grimaud, Rector Emeritus, Gap, France; Rev. J. A. Maltrait, France.  
 Unassigned: Rev. B. Neyboer, Holland; Rev. A. M. Rochard, Breaux Bridge; Rev. P. M. Hebert, St. Vincent Sanitarium, Las Vegas, N. M.; Rev. D. Sarrazin, France.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College; Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. J. De Potter, S.J., Rector; Rev. S. J. M. Salter, S.J., Master of Novices; Revs. E. Bernard, S.J., Minister and Treasurer; E. J. Bachr, Pastor; J. Chamard, S.J., Chaplain; H. Devine, S.J., Socius of the Master of Novices; J. P. Moore, S.J., Assistant Pastor; J. B. Frankhauser, S.J., Missionary; P. J. Philippe, S.J., Pastor of Coulee Croche; J. B. Bassich, S.J., Professor of Rhetoric; L. Paris, S.J., Professor of Humanities; J. Remy, S.J., Librarian; J. Gerlach, S.J.; A. Brewer, S.J.; Achille Rousseau, S.J. Fathers, 15; Scholastics and Novices, 28; Lay Brothers, 8.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAFAYETTE. *Holy Rosary Institute for Colored Girls*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Rev. P. L. Keller, Chaplain. Pupils, 75.  
 GRAND COTEAU. *Normal School and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—55 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Duceux, Supr. Pupils, 75.  
 LAKE CHARLES. *St. Patrick's Sanitarium*, S. Ryan st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Sisters, 12; Patients, 700. Rev. M. Detchmندی, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Leo.  
*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Cornwells, Pa.)—Lafayette, New Iberia, Lake Charles, Opelousas.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Church and Novitiate, Grand Coteau.  
*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Mo.)—Lebeau, Crowley.  
*Missionaries of La. Salette* (Hartford Prov.)—Sulphur, Our Lady of Prompt Succor  
*Christian Brothers* (St. Louis Province)—New Iberia, Lafayette.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Schools for Colored Children .....	2,320
Secular Priests .....	64	Industrial Schools (colored) .....	117
Priests of Religious Communities .....	28	Inmates .....	117
Total .....	92	Total Young People under Cath. Care .....	6,767
Churches with Resident Priests .....	56	Hospital .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	38	Confirmations .....	2,222
Total Churches .....	94	Converts .....	73
Stations .....	15	Marriages { Catholic .. 1,711 } Total .....	1,821
Ecclesiastical Students .....	24	{ Mixed .. 110 }	
Novitiate .....	1	{ White { children .....	6,029
Students .....	32	{ adults .....	48
Academies for Young Ladies .....	1	{ Colored { children .....	1,920
Students .....	60	{ adults .....	25
Parochial Schools .....	23	Total .....	8,022
Pupils .....	4,214	Deaths .....	1,492
Schools for Colored Children .....	12	Catholic Population .....	169,399

## DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Dioecesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6, 1902.

Comprises the counties of Harding, Perkins, Corson, Butte, Meade, Ziebach, Dewey, Lawrence, Pennington, Haakon, Armstrong, Stanley, Custer, Jackson, Lyman, Fall River, Washington, Washabaugh, Mellette, Tripp, Gregory, Todd, Bennett, Shannon, in the State of South Dakota.  
Square Miles = 41,759.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.

**Bishop of Lead;** ordained Dec. 19 1885; cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead Jan. 29, 1916. Res., Lead, South Dakota.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; retired Mar. 29, 1909 and named Titular Bishop of Antipatride; died in Laibach, Austria, Nov. 28, 1915.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., Feb. 21, 1915.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B.

**Secretary and Chancellor**—Rev. M. S. ROACH.—Res., Lead, South Dakota.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. WILLIAM BOYD.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. ALBAN R. REID.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Revs. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., ANTHONY O'HORA, EDWIN G. HUDSON, Rev. D. F. PADULA.

**Deans**—Revs. JOHN FREI, DOMINIC F. PADULA, F. J. GUESSEN, HENRY KIPP, COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., A. O'HORA, F. X. HAEUSLER.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Revs. J. H. GOLDEN, JOHN J. O'REILLY, JOHN F. BOYLE, AUSTIN BONNER, F. J. GUESSEN, F. X. HAEUSLER.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. WILLIAM J. CONNAUGHTON, E. J. MCGONIGAL, JAMES SAMPON, Rev. JOHN HOEY.

**Judices Synodales**—Revs. EDWIN G. HUDSON, HENRY KIPP, JOHN J. O'REILLY, J. H. GOLDEN, CLARENCE N. BIEVER, J. J. DONNELLY, E. J. MCGONIGAL, ALBAN REID, HENRY J. KLEIN, JOHN F. VIGNERON, C. R. FOLKINS, DANIEL P. DALEY.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., Revs. ALBAN R. REID, D. F. PADULA, E. G. HUDSON, COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., HENRY KIPP, CHARLES H. VIRNIG, J. J. MCCOOL, C. R. FOLKINS, WILLIAM BOYD.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. JOHN HOEY, WALTER T. KEARNEY.

**Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society**—Rev. JOHN F. O'HARA.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. JOHN P. CONNOLLY.

**Vigilance Committee**—Revs. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., Z. GOSSELIN.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. WENZEL A. SOBOLEWSKI.

**Diocesan Mission Band**—Rev. JOHN G. GROELL, Rev. J. H. GOLDEN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**LEAD**, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D.; Revs. Michael S. Roach, A. O'Brien. School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 248.

**Ardmore**, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Clarence N. Biever.

*Mission*—Montrose, Neb., Immaculate Conception.

**Bear Butte**, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Lynch.

**Bellefourche**, Butte Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.

*Missions*—Owl Creek, Butte Co., St. Margaret's; Aladdin, Wyo., Holy Angels'.

**Belvidere**, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. H. McCormick.

*Missions*—Stamford, St. Michael's; Norris, Prospect Valley, Farley.



- Bison, Perkins Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Nicholas McNamara.  
*Missions*—Meadow, SS. Peter and Paul; Chance, St. Mary's.
- Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edwin G. Hudson.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connaughton.  
*Mission*—Lucas, Gregory Co., St. Luke's.
- Camp Crook, Harding Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Creahan.  
*Missions*—Cox, St. Agnes; Buffalo, St. Anthony's; Ludlow, St. Elizabeth's.
- Capa, Stanley Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Francis P. Monighan.  
*Missions*—Hayes, Blessed Sacrament; Hopewell, St. Mary's; Van Metre, St. Michael the Archangel.
- Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. P. J. Kelly.  
*Missions*—Terry, St. Thomas'; Trojan, St. Michael's; Terraville, St. Joseph's.
- Cherry Creek P. O., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Vogel.  
*Missions*—St. Patrick's; St. Pius; Blessed Sacrament.
- Cheyenne Agency, Corpus Christi, Rev. John Emonts, S.C.J.  
*Mission*—Four Bears, St. Henry's.
- Clearfield, Tripp Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. F. Quilligan.  
*Missions*—Linden, St. Anne's; Danton, St. Patrick's; Wewela.
- Colome, Tripp Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Zephirin Gosselin.
- Cottonwood, Haakon Co., St. Columba's, Rev. A. B. Grady.  
*Mission*—Ash Creek, St. Teresa's.
- Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter H. Paschal.  
*Missions*—Pringle, St. Cecilia's; South Dakota State Sanatorium.
- Dallas, Gregory Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Walter T. Kearney.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Alban R. Reid.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission*—Galena, St. Brendan's.
- Draper, Jones Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. S. Callahan.
- Dupree, Ziebach Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. Casey.  
*Missions*—Lantry, St. John the Evangelist; Red Elm, St. Margaret's; Thunder Butte, St. Luke's.
- Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints', Rev. Herman Hammerstein.  
*Mission*—Pleasant Valley, St. Mary Help of Christians.
- Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James', Rev. John Hoey.  
*Missions*—Dewey, St. John's; Provo, St. John.
- Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert F. Dube.  
*Mission*—Ft. Randall, St. Francis'.
- Fairpoint, Butte Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Henry J. Klein.  
*Missions*—Red Owl, St. Anthony's; Castle Rock; Clough; Mud Butte, St. Joseph's.
- Faith, Meade Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas W. Healy.  
*Missions*—Advance, St. Mary's; Moreau, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Guessen.
- Glad Valley, Ziebach Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. F. Simons.  
*Missions*—Gopher, St. Honora; Brayton, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Chance, St. Mary's.
- Glen Cross, Dewey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Besendorfer.  
*Mission*—Trail City, Queen of the Holy Rosary.
- Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. F. Padula.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- Hamill, Tripp Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Abler.  
*Missions*—Dixon, St. Stephen's; Iona, St. Columba's.
- Hereford, Meade Co., St. Eustace's, Rev. Philip J. O'Connell.  
*Missions*—Haydraw, St. Patrick's; Grashul, Elmsprings.
- Hermosa, Custer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas J. Taylor.  
*Missions*—Buffalo Gap, St. Luke's; Fairburn, St. Anne's.
- Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Paul J. Kinney.
- Hill City, Custer Co., St. Rose Lima, Rev. Austin H. Bonner.  
*Missions*—Keystone, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Silver City, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Rochford, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Slate Creek, St. Anthony's.
- Holy Rosary Mission (Pine Ridge P.O.), Shannon Co., Rev. L. J. Goll, S.J.
- Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Haessler.  
*Missions*—Battle Mountain Sanatorium, Hot Springs; Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs.
- Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———.
- Mission*—Firesteel, St. Michael's.
- Kadoka, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Daniel P. Daley.  
*Mission*—Weta, St. George's.
- Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Sampon.  
*Mission*—Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.
- La Plant, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Prantouer, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—Promise, St. John the Evangelist; White Horse, St. Paul's; Mossman, St. Basils; Parade, St. Matthew's.
- Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. R. Folkins.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.  
*Missions*—Kane, Church of the Annunciation; Riverview, St. John's; White Butte, St. Anthony's.
- Lower Brule, St. Mary's, Rev. Mathias Fohrman, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—Fort George, La Roche, P. O., Divine Infant; Cedar Creek.

- Martin, Bennett Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James Keller.  
*Missions*—Allen, St. Lucy's; Bear Creek, St. Joseph's; Lacreek, Our Lady of the Lake; Vetal, Sacred Heart; Midway, Buzzard Basin, St. Margaret's; Canyons, Pass Creek, Bear Creek.
- McIntosh, Corson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John F. Vigneron.  
*Missions*—Tatanka, Walker, Black Horse, St. Ambrose.
- McLaughlin, Corson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Bull Head, Cadillac, Wapakala, La Compte.
- Midland, Haakon Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. W. H. McGuill.  
*Missions*—Ottumwa, St. John's; Manila, St. Rose; Nowlin.
- Milesville, Haakon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Brogan.  
*Mission*—Top Bar, St. Joseph's.
- Morristown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Sweeney.  
*Missions*—Keldron, Corson Co., St. James'; Thunder Hawk, Corson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Murdo, Jones Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. Thomas F. Hoban.  
*Mission*—Okaton, Jones Co., St. Mary's.
- Newell, Butte Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Joseph A. Yorman.  
*Missions*—Mason, St. Anthony's; Nisland, St. Francis of Assisi; Arpan, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Oelrichs, Fall River Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Wm. A. Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Oral, Smithwick, St. Michael's.
- Paxton, Gregory Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. McCool.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—Corlock, Gregory Co., St. Anne's.
- Philip, Haakon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Edgeworth.  
*Mission*—Powell, St. Joseph's.
- Piedmont, Meade Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. O'Hara.  
*Mission*—U. S. Government Indian School at Rapid City.
- Plainview, Meade Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Henry McRory.  
*Missions*—Marcus, St. Anthony's; Opal, St. Lucy's; Pedro, St. Patrick's; White Owl, Zeal, St. Michael's.
- Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angels, Rev. John Frei.
- Quinn, Pennington Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Wm. P. Leahy.  
*Missions*—Interior, Holy Rosary; Conata, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Boyd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 160; High School, 35.
- Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.  
*Missions*—Owacoma, Lyman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Lower Brule, St. Mary's.
- St. Francis Mission (St. Francis P.O.), Todd Co., Rev. F. Digmann, S.J.
- St. Onge, Lawrence Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Straeten.  
*Mission*—Whitewood, Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
- Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. McGonigal.  
*Missions*—Creston, St. Anthony's; Farmingdale, St. Anthony's; Imlay, St. Joseph's.
- Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Sobolewski.  
*Mission*—Beulah, Crook Co., Wyo., St. John's.
- Strool, Perkins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Parisian.  
*Missions*—Daviston; Drew, St. James'; Lodgepole, St. Mary's; Ralph, St. Eulalia's.
- Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B., V.G.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
- Timber Lake, Dewey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Kipp.  
*School*—6 Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 135.
- Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. J. A. La Fleur.  
*Mission*—McClure, St. Thomas'.
- Wall, Pennington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Connolly.
- Wasta, Pennington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. O'Rourke.  
*Missions*—Owanka, St. Margaret's; New Underwood, St. Edward's.
- Watauga, Corson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony O'Hara.
- White River, Mellette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Walsh.  
*Missions*—Wood, Mellette Co.; Cody, Mellette Co.; Berkeley, Mellette Co.
- Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Virnig.  
*School*—4 Nuns of the Presentation, Pupils, 110.
- Witten, Tripp Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Daniel Kelly.  
*Missions*—Jordan, Tripp Co., St. Peter's; Carter, Tripp Co., St. Michael's.

#### INDIAN MISSIONS.

- Catholic Indian Mission—Cheyenne River Reservation (*Cheyenne Agency, S. D.*), Corpus Christi, Rev. John Emonts, S.C.J., Rev. John Vogel.
- Missions*—Moreau River, St. Peter's; Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's; Cherry Creek, Blessed Sacrament; Upper Cherry Creek, St. Patrick's; Cheyenne River, St. Peter's; Virgin Creek, St. Mary's; Sacred Heart, St. Charles, St. Plus'.
- Pine Ridge Reservation (*Pine Ridge P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Revs. Louis J. Goll, S.J., Henry Grotegeers, S.J., Joseph Lindebner, S.J., Charles M. Weisenbarn, S.J., Otto J. Moorman, S.J. 1 Scholastic; 9 Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers.  
*School*—For Indians. 19 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 410.  
*Missions*—Battlefield, Sacred Heart; Cheyenne River, St. Bernard's; Grass Creek, St. Margaret's; Kyle, SS. Mary and Anna; Lower Porcupine, St. Magdalen's; Manderson, St. Agnes'; Medicine Root, St. Stephen's; No Water, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Oglala, St. Elizabeth's; Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart; Plenty Bears, Forty Martyrs'; Porcupine, St. Paul's; Potato Creek, St. Henry's; Slim Butte,

Holy Guardian Angels'; Wolf Creek, St. Anthony's; Wounded Knee, St. Peter's; Spring Creek, Our Lady of Sorrows; Rock Creek, St. Elizabeth's; Lake View, St. Joseph's; Wanamaker, Immaculate Conception.

St. Francis Mission (St. Francis P.O.). Todd Co., St. Charles', Revs. Eugene Buechel, S.J., Florentine Digmann, S.J., Henry Grothe, S.J., Placide F. Sialm, S.J. 2 Scholastics; 11 Brothers; 12 Indian Catechists.

School—For Indians. 19 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 405.

Missions—Bad Nation, St. Catherine's; Black Pipe, St. Joseph's; Corn Creek, St. Rita's; Dog Ear, Our Lady of the Rosary; He Dog's Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Lower Cutmeat (Wososo), Holy Family; Oak Creek, St. Peter's; Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart; Rosebud, St. Bridget's; Spring Creek, St. Andrew's; Wososo, Sacred Heart; White River, St. Ignatius'; White Thunder, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Standing Rock Agency (Kenel P.O.). St. Benedict's, Rev. Father Othmar, O.S.B.

School—The Martin Kenel Agricultural and Boarding School, under Government supervision, with 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90. Three Indian Catechists.

Mission—Madbear's Camp, St. Edward's.

Absent: Revs. A. E. Henault, M. A. Wittman, N. J. Thees, John N. Fitzgerald.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS. *St. Martin's Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. de Sales, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 80; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 126.

DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—20 Benedictine Sisters. Nurses in training, 20. Sister Mary Clara, O.S.B., Supr. Directress of School for Nurses, Sister Mary Rose, O.S.B. Patients during the year, 971. Rev. Leo M. Ennis, Chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—17 Benedictine Sisters. Pupil-nurses, 18. Sister Mary Augusta, O.S.B., Supr. Directress of School for Nurses, Sister Mary Irmina, O.S.B. Patients during the year, 608. Rev. John F. Boyle, Chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (Conception, Mo.)—Kenel P.O.; McLaughlin; Sturgis.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Pine Ridge, Holy Rosary Mission; St. Francis P. O., St. Francis Mission.

*Society of the Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* (Sittard, Holland)—Cheyenne Agency; La Plant; Lower Brule.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Schools for Indians .....	4
Diocesan Priests .....	76	Pupils .....	940
Priests of Religious Orders .....	15	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total .....	91	Orphans .....	12
Churches with Resident Priests .....	74	Indian Catechists .....	24
Missions with Churches .....	110	Religious Women .....	142
Total .....	184	Academy for Young Ladies .....	1
Indian Chapels .....	45	Hospitals .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students .....	16	Baptisms .....	864
Parochial Schools .....	10	Converts .....	250
Pupils .....	1,223	Marriages .....	182
Catholic Population .....	38,350		



# DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Diocesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the following 21 counties of Kansas: Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WARD, D.D.

**Bishop of Leavenworth**; ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Nov. 25, 1910; cons. Feb. 22, 1911.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

**Predecessors**—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S. J., cons. Bishop of Messina, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913.

**Vicars-General**—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR, LL.D.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.* Telephone, Drexel 2239. Very Rev. MAURICE BURK.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 509 Armstrong ave.*

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR, V.G., LL.D. *Chancery Office: 1228 Sandusky ave., Kansas City, Kansas.* Telephone, Drexel 2289.

**Judex**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY, LL.D.—Res., *Topeka, Kans., 204 W. 8th ave.*

**Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii**—Rev. WILLIAM MICHEL.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 8th and Quindaro blvd.*

**Secretary Matrimonial Court**—Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.—Res., *Rosedale, Kans.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR, V.G., LL.D., Very Rev. MAURICE BURK, V.G., Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. D. KRMPOTIC.

**Synodales Judices**—Rev. WM. MICHAEL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN D. KRMPOTIC, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY, LL.D., Very Rev. BERNARD S. KELLY.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Very Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., LL.D., Rt. Rev. P. McINERNEY, LL.D., Very Rev. MAURICE BURK, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, Rt. Rev. M. D. KRMPOTIC.

**Parochi Consultores**—Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Rev. LOUIS J. BECK, Rev. EUGENE I. DEKAT. **Deans**—Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. MAURICE BURK, V.G., Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Very Rev. AUGUST REDEKER, Very Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

**Consilium Vigilantiae**—The Deans.

**Curia Disciplinaria**—Rev. Rector of St. Mary's College, Rev. MICHAEL T. HOFFMAN, LL.D., Rev. JOHN P. McKENNA, Rev. HENRY FITZGERALD.

**Consilium Administrationis**—The Rt. Rev. Ordinary, Rev. WM. MICHEL, Rev. JOHN GRUDZINSKI. **Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY, LL.D., Pres.; Rev. DAMIAN LAVERY, O.S.B., Sec.; Very Rev. MAURICE BURK, V.G., Treas.; Rev. ANTHONY DORNSEIFER, Very Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, Rev. EUGENE I. DEKAT, Rev. EUGENE VALLEY, Rev. THOMAS K. O'CONNOR, Rev. CLARENCE BRADLEY, Rev. ANTHONY BLAUFUSS.

**Diocesan High School Board**—Rt. Rev. P. McINERNEY, LL.D., Pres.; Very Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., LL.D., Sec.; Rev. THOS. J. DOWNEY, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., D.D.

*Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

*Priest's Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. J. BLAUFUSS.

*Diocesan Priests Purgatorian Society*—Rev. JOS. A. SHORTER, LL.D., Sec.

*Diocesan President National Council of Catholic Men*—Mr. STANCE MEYER, Leavenworth, Kansas.

*Diocesan Director of Hospitals*—Very Rev. F. M. ORR, LL.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, rector; Revs. Louis S. Hauber, Harold A. Clark, assts.

*Schools*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

High School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.

**HOLY EPIPHANY** (Colored), 620 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter, LL.D.

*School*—(Colored), 8 Oblate Sisters of Providence. 618 Pottawatomie st. Pupils, 75.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, 306 N. Broadway, Rev. Boniface J. Hund, O.C.C., rector. Rev. Ferdinand Van der Staay, O.C.C., asst.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. 747 Osage st. Pupils, 145.

**SACRED HEART**, 2nd ave. and Prospect st., Rev. Patrick J. Smith.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.

**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Broadway and Penn ave., Rev. Joseph A. Lacznjak.

*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.

**ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY** (R. R. 4), Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

### CHAPELS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS:

National Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Rev. Francis Taton, Chaplain.

Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rev. J. A. Shorter, LL.D., Chaplain.

Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, Chaplain. Instruction twice a week.

2 Sisters of Charity.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

**Alma, Wabaunsee Co.**, Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.

**Atchison**, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Damien Lavery, O.S.B.; Rev. Callistus Kramer, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.

*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters (Address, St. Scholastica's Academy). Pupils, 360.

**Sacred Heart**, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B., Res., 1431 Kansas ave.

*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

**St. Benedict's Abbey**, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

*Missions*—Doniphan, Fanning, Hiawatha, Troy, Wetmore, White Cloud.

**Axtell**, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael T. Hoffman, LL.D.

*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 104. High School accredited.

**Baileyville**, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Blaufuss.

*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.

**Beattie**, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. W. L. Nelligan.

**Bendena** (R.F.D.), Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B.

*Mission*—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

**Blaine**, Pottawatomie Co., Columbkil's, Rev. Thomas McNamara.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.

**Bonner Springs**, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.

**Burlington**, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis Pottgiesser.

**Coal Creek** (Centralia P.O.), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Kuglmeler.

*Missions*—Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's; Soldier, Nemaha Co., St.

Patrick's.

**Delia**, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Vincent Uoodic, pro. tem.

**Easton**, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Stephen F. Healy.

*Mission*—Springdale, St. Thomas Aquinas.

**Edgerton**, Johnson Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. David C. Hall.

*Mission*—Gardner, Sacred Heart.

**Effingham**, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Paul Berens, O.S.B.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.

**Emerald** (Williamsburg P.O.), Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. McManus.

**Emmett**, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Patrick R. O'Sullivan.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.

**Emporia**, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Matz, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Casper Matz, O.F.M., Simon Griesam, O.F.M., assts. Res., 101 Cottonwood st.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Res., 102 Cottonwood st.). Pupils, 160.

**St. Catherine's**, Chapel for Mexicans.

*Missions*—Hartford, Neosho Rapids, Reading.

**Eudora**, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph P. Reich.

**Everest**, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.

**Fidelity** (P. O. Sabetha, R. R. 3), Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Albert J. Dixon.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.

**Flush**, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. F. Selting.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.

**Fort Leavenworth**, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Jullus J. Babst, U. S. A.

- Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. Clarence A. Bradley.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
- Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Thos. McInerney.  
*Mission*—Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Greeley, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherrer.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Hoge (P.O. *Tonganoxie, R. R. 2*), Leavenworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. O'Farrell.  
 Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Cowell O'Neill. Res., 416 Ohio ave.  
*Missions*—Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Larkinburg, Jackson Co., St. Agatha's.
- Horanif (Bethel P.O.), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis T. FitzGerald.
- Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph A. Wassinger, 222 E. 13th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 157.
- Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eugene I. Dekat; Rev. J. B. McManus.  
 asst. Res., 2215 Parallel ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (2201 Parallel ave.). Pupils, 300.
- Holy Family (Kraimer), Rev. John Perse. Res., 515 Ohio ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (519 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 210.
- Holy Name (*Rosedale Station*), Rev. A. Dornseifer. Res., 16 S. Shawnee st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters (27 S. Shawnee st.). Pupils, 175.
- Sacred Hearts (Belgian), (Kinney Heights, *Rosedale, Kans.*). Rev. Arnold Derycke, C.S.S.CC.  
 rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
- St. Agnes, Rev. James H. Ordng, pastor. 47th st. and Booth ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 100.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Timothy H. Brockmann, O.F.M.; Rev. Otho Stauble, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Hermenigildus Eilermann, O.F.M. Res., 637 Barnett ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (632 Tauromee st.). Pupils, 350.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.  
*School*—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (40 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 150.
- St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Rev. Cosmas Schneider, O.S.B., asst. Res., 924 Pacific ave.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters (928 Pacific ave.). Pupils, 310.
- St. Brigid's, Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M. Res., 65 Reynolds ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (65 Reynolds ave.). Pupils, 100.
- St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin D. Krmpotic, Rev. Nicholas Pasini, O.F.C., asst. Res., 708 N. 4th st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (720 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 615. *St. John's Home, Orphanage and Day Nursery*. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 28.
- St. John the Evangelist's (*Argentine Station*). Rev. L. J. Beck. Res., 2910 Strong ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (2911 Strong ave.). Pupils, 197.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski. Res., 801 Vermont ave.  
*School*—9 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (809 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 490.
- St. Mary's, Very Rev. Maurice Burk, V.G., rector. Res., 509 Armstrong ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 516 Ann ave.). Pupils, 125.
- St. Peter's, Very Rev. Francis M. Orr, V.G., LL.D.; Rev. Herman Koch, Ph.D., asst. Res., 409 N. 15th st.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 415 N. 15th st.). Pupils, 300.  
*K. C. Catholic High School*. 6 Sisters of Charity (1236 Sandusky ave.). Students, 275. Rev. J. B. McKenna and Rev. Herman Koch, Ph.D., professors.
- St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel, Rev. Gerard Hart, asst. Res., 2300 N. 8th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (2210 N. 8th st.). Pupils, 290.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. P. Vaitonis. Res., 37 N. Grandview st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. J. P. McKenna, rector; Rev. R. E. O'Brien, asst. Res., 740 Shawnee ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (736 Shawnee ave.). Pupils, 270.
- Mexican Parish, Our Lady of Guadalupe, 754 Osage st., Rev. Louis Buldain, A.R., Pastor; Rev. Nicholas Zabalza, A.R., asst.
- Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 155.
- Kickapoo, (R. F. D. 5), Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, R. B. Groener.
- Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from St. Vincent's Orphanage, Leavenworth, by Rev. James B. Molloy.
- Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald. Res., 1229 Vermont st.  
*Mission*—Haskell Institute (Government Indian School), Catholic pupils, 217.
- Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Family, Rev. John A. Haefele.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Lillis (Frankfort R. 3), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe.
- Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Engelbert C. M. Kusters
- Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. August Redeker.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
- Mayetta, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Francis A. Geinitz.  
*Mission*—Pottawatomie Indian Reservation, St. Mary's of the Snow.
- Mercier, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leavitt Wm. Jacobs.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
- Mooney Creek (*Potter, R.F.D.*), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Patrick R. McNamara.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Winchester, Jefferson Co., St. Ann.



## DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

- Mount Carmel (R.R. No. 7), Garnett, Kan., St. Boniface, Rev. Avertanus Bauer, O.C.C., pastor.  
 Rev. Anastasius J. Smitz, O.C.C., asst.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 104.
- Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Budreau.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
- Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. R. Embleau.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Eagle Creek (Olpe P. O.), Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
- Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. K. O'Connor. 309 S. 6th st.  
*Missions*—Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew's; Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
- Osawatimie, Miami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Eugene F. Valley, pastor.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78. Attends State Hospital for Insane.
- Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thaddeus Barttro. Res., 408 S. Cedar st.  
*Mission*—Baldwin, Annunciation.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. A. J. Doman, rector.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. J. Wieners.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.
- Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.  
*School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
- Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leonard Schwinn, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- St. Benedict (Seneca, R. R. 5), Nemaha Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
- St. Bridget (R. D. Artell), Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jerome J. Twomey.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- St. Louis (Atchison R. R. No. 4), Atchison Co., Rev. Justin Slon, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
- St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fitz George Dineen, S.J., pastor; Rev. John B. Van Acken, S.J., asst.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300. Catholic High School, Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Rossville, Shawnee Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- St. Patrick (Atchison R. R. 2), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55.
- Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Williams. *St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial Hospital.*
- Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Thos. Burke, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—13 Benedictine Sisters. Grade and High School. Pupils, 362.
- Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh A. McDevitt.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.
- Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Family, Rev. Arthur J. Phelan.
- Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Fischer.
- Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McInerney, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Wm. T. J. Boland, asst. Res., 204 W. 8th ave.
- Schools*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210. High School (721 Jackson st.). 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 128.
- St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Francis Henry. Res., 228 Harrison st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (306 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 180.
- Holy Name, Rev. Michael G. O'Leary, pastor; Rev. Anthony Fischer, asst. Res., 900 Clay st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity, 921 Clay st. Pupils, 230.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. J. Eckart. 333 Elliot st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 275. St. Francis Hospital.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Esteban Zabala, A.R., pastor. Res., 210 North Branner st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
- Missions*—Mexican Missions in the Diocese.
- Chapels*—State Insane Asylum; State Reform School; St. Francis Hospital.
- Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Romuald Fox, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 72.
- Mission*—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Hundt.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Mission*—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
- Waterville, Marshall Co., St. Monica's, Rev. A. R. Portelance.  
*Mission*—Irving, Marshall Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cleburne, St. Wenceslaus.
- Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Eiker.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
- Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Kalina.  
*Missions*—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's; Lapeer, Osage Co., St. Francis.
- Wen (Bucyrus P. O.), Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. Freisberg.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. E. A. Kamp.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.

Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophilus P. Schwam.

Retired: Very Rev. Francis M. Hayden, LL.D., Topeka, Kans., 720 Harrison st. Rev. Timothy O'Keefe, Major, U.S.A., Leavenworth, Kans.

Absent with leave: Rev. Joseph Hohe, St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kans.; Rev. M. J. Schmickler, Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. Francis C. Elast, Los Angeles, Cal.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey* (2nd and Division sts.) :—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (Abbot); Very Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B. (Subprior); Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B.; Eugene Bode, O.S.B.; Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.; Denis Murphy, O.S.B.; Leo Aaron, O.S.B.; Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.; Alphonse Filian, O.S.B.; Andrew Green, O.S.B.; Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B.; Benedict Kappler, O.S.B.; Robert Salmon, O.S.B.; Felix Nolte, O.S.B.; Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B.; Celestine Bache, O.S.B.; Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B.; Louis Baska, O.S.B.; Henry Courtney, O.S.B.; Clement Nordhus, O.S.B.; Bonaventure Schwinn, O.S.B.; Isidor Smith, O.S.B.; Pius Pretz, O.S.B.; Malachy Sullivan, O.S.B.; Adrian Stallbaumer, O.S.B.; Edgar Schmiedler, O.S.B.; Edmund Pusch, O.S.B. (Procurator); James Burns, O.S.B.; Edward Schmitz, O.S.B.; Cuthbert McDonald, O.S.B.; Paschal Pretz, O.S.B.; Mark Merwick, O.S.B.; Victor Gellhaus, O.S.B. 61 Fathers, 2 Subdeacons, 22 Clerics, 7 Lay Brothers, 2 Lay Novices.

*St. Benedict's College*.—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L., President; Rev. Henry Courtney, O.S.B., Vice-President and Director; Rev. Malachy Sullivan, O.S.B., Dean of the College; Rev. Louis Baska, O.S.B., Dean of the High School; Rev. James Burns, O.S.B., Dean of the School of Commerce; Rev. Andrew Green, O.S.B., Registrar. Professors, 26. Students, 326.

*St. Gregory's Hall* (The Scholasticate).—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., President; Rev. Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B., Rector. 37 Members.

*Diocesan Preparatory Seminary* (St. Bede's Hall).—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., President; Rev. Henry Courtney, O.S.B., Director.

*St. Benedict's Maur Hill*, College and Green sts. (A Boarding School for Boys in the Grades).—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L., President; Rev. Cyril Bayer, O.S.B., Principal; Revs. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B.; Claude Enslein, O.S.B.; Albert Haverkamp, O.S.B.; Clarence Miller, O.S.B. Students, 67.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College*.—Rev. Benedict J. Rodman, S.J. (President); Rev. Robert F. Spiring, S.J. (Minister); Rev. Francis W. Benoit, S.J. (Librarian); Rev. John A. Berens, S.J. (Professor of English and Economics); Rev. William I. Bundschuh, S.J. (Professor of English); Rev. Ernest Dannegger, S.J. (Spiritual Father); Rev. John A. Deters, S.J. (Assistant Treasurer); Rev. F. George Dinneen, S.J. (Pastor of Church); Rev. Edward A. Hannaske, S.J. (Professor of Latin and English); Rev. Joseph A. Herbers, S.J. (Vice-President); Rev. Joseph E. Hyde, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. Joseph M. Kroeger, S.J. (Professor of Latin and English); Rev. Anthony R. Kuenzel, S.J. (Professor of Latin and Greek); Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J. (Director of Laymen's Retreats); Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J. (Professor of Philosophy); Rev. William J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. John H. Otten, S.J. (Spiritual Father of Boys); Rev. Charles J. Scott, S.J. (Professor of Latin and English); Rev. Peter J. Scherer, S.J. (Professor of Latin and English); Rev. John B. Van Acken, S.J. (Assistant Pastor). Messrs. William S. Bowdren, S.J., James E. Case, S.J., Stephen T. Egan, S.J., John C. Friedl, S.J., Clement J. Fuerst, S.J., Alfred J. Gallagher, S.J., Jerome V. Jacobsen, S.J., John M. Jacoby, S.J., Jerome F. O'Connor, S.J., William D. Ryan, S.J., Francis I. Stoy, S.J., James J. Walsh, S.J. Fathers, 20; Scholastics, 12; Brothers, 10; Lay Teachers, 9; Students, 454. Total number of souls, 548.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother M. Berchmans Cannan, Mother-General. Sisters in community, 471; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8; Lay Teachers, 4; Junior College, 22; Academy, 108. Rev. Thomas J. Downey, Chaplain; Rev. John McCarthy, asst.

*St. John's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, Sister-servant. Rev. John Heuberger, chaplain. Patients, 852. Connected is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 15.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angelica, Supr. Orphans, 90. Rev. James B. Molloy, Chaplain.

*House of the Angel Guardian* (Leavenworth P. O., R. R. 6).—For Colored Orphan Boys. 12 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Baptista, Supr. Orphans, 50. Rev. J. A. Shorter, LL.D., of Holy Epiphany Church, Chaplain.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., Prioress. In Community, Sisters, 342; Novices, 13; Postulants, 18.

*Junior College and Academy for Young Ladies*. Sisters, 20; Students, 208.

EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*. 122 Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aquilina, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. Simon Griesam, O.F.M., Chaplain. Sisters, 10; Patients, 300.

KANSAS CITY. *Providence Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. 18th and Tauromee aves. Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. No. of Sisters, 17. No. of Patients during the year, 1,600. Rev. John Bollweg, Chaplain.

*Training Class for Nurses*. Pupils, 25.

*St. Margaret's Hospital*, 8th and Vermont ave.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Aniceta, Supr. Patients per annum, 3,373. Rev. Hermenegild Eilerman, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary*, 628 Sandusky ave.—Nurses of the Sick. Sister Orosia Cabezas, Supr. Sisters, 12. Patients 1923, 275.  
*St. John's Home, Orphanage and Day Nursery*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. 720 N. 4th st. Sister M. Bonaventure, Kunst, Supr. Sisters, 6; Orphans, 28.  
**PAOLA.** *Ursuline Sisters Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Jerome Schaub, Supr. Sisters, 58; Postulants, 4; Novices, 2; Students, 65. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. F. Kinsella, LL.D., Chaplain.  
**SABETHA.** *St. Anthony's, Murdock Memorial Hospital*.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 16. *Training School*. Students, 16. Patients, 960. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Rev. Chas. J. Williams, Chaplain.  
**TOPEKA.** *St. Francis Hospital*, 6th st. and Morris ave.—17 Sisters of Charity. *Training School*. Nurses, 32. Sister M. Clarissa, Supr. Patients last year, 1,500. Rev. John Weiter, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Augustinian Recollet Fathers* (Omaha)—Kansas City, Topeka and Mexican Missions of the Diocese.  
*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey) — Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kansas City; Kelly; Purcell; St. Benedict; St. Louis; St. Patrick; Seneca; Valley Falls.  
*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Leavenworth: Mt. Carmel.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Emporia; Kansas City; Olpe.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—St. Marys.  
*Fathers of the Sacred Hearts* (Louvain, Belgium)—Kansas City.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	3
Diocesan Priests.....	98	Students .....	464
Priests of Religious Orders .....	98	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	69
Total .....	196	Pupils .....	11,087
Churches with Resident Priests .....	99	High Schools .....	15
Missions with Churches.....	29	Students .....	705
Total .....	128	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Diocesan Students .....	16	Orphans .....	243
Clerics and Scholastics .....	36	Total Young People Under Cath. Care..	13,368
Brothers .....	24	Hospitals .....	6
Chapels .....	16	Patients .....	7,585
Religious Women (Including novices and postulants), belonging to and having mission work in the Diocese .....	1,090	Baptisms { Infants.....2,566 } Total....	3,059
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	3	Adults..... 493 }	
Students in Colleges and Academies...	869	Converts .....	616
		Marriages .....	642
		Deaths .....	923
		Catholic Population .....	78,557



## DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Diocesis Lincolnensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

*Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.*

Square Miles = 23,844.

SEE VACANT

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, cons. Nov. 30, 1887; died Feb. 4, 1911.—Rt. Rev. J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Baker City, Aug. 24, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln, Mar. 20, 1918; died Feb. 4, 1923.

**Apostolic Administrator**—Very Rev. MICHAEL A. SHINE.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. H. A. CAMPO.—Res., *Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.* Tel. F. 2447.

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, Very Revs. C. A. BECKER, M. BOR, J. J. LOUGHRAN, WM. McDONALD, M. A. SHINE.

**Parish Priests Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. DUNPHY, Revs. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., THOS. CULLEN, JAS. GILROY, P. J. HEALY.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Very Rev. E. BOLL, V.F.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Very Rev. THOS. CULLEN, Judge; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D. **Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. H. A. CAMPO, *Notary.*

**Synodal Examiners**—Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., Revs. THOS. CULLEN, GEO. AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.

**Diocesan School Board**—Very Revs. THOS. CULLEN, President; M. A. SHINE, THEO. SAURER, C.P.P.S.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. GEO. AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PETRASCH, Very Rev. THOS. CULLEN.

**Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, president ex-officio, Very Rev. THOS. BARDEN, Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN.

**Deans**—Very Revs. THOS. BARDEN, for Johnson, Nemaha, Pawnee and Richardson Counties; R. L. BICKERT, for Gage, Jefferson and Thayer Counties; E. BOLL, for Fillmore, Saline, Clay and Nuckolls Counties; B. SPROLL, for Butler and Saunders Counties; WM. McDONALD, for Adams, Kearney and Webster Counties; J. E. HAHN, for all territory west of Hastings deanery; THOS. CULLEN, for York, Hamilton, Seward and Polk Counties; FR. CASIMIR, O.F.M., for Lancaster County; Very Rev. THEO. SAURER, C.P.P.S., for Cass and Otoe Counties.

**Diocesan Director for the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. C. A. BECKER.

**Priests' Purgatorian Society**—Rev. F. ZALUD, President; Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Sec'y.

**Diocesan Director and Organizer for the Holy Name Society**—

**Diocesan Missionary Society**—Rt. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, BISHOP, President; Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Secy. and Treasurer; Revs. W. L. D. HIGGINS, and F. A. O'BRIEN, Directors.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF LINCOLN.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY**, corner of 14th and K sts., Rev. P. L. O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D., rector. Rev. M. Grogan, Rev. Jos. A. Kenney, assts.

**School**—12 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M., Dubuque, Iowa. Grammar grades, pupils, 252; High school, pupils, 128.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. D. J. Cronin, Res., 1639 South st.

**SACRED HEART**, 25th and Y sts., Rev. Adrian Sharkey, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev. Benignus Brennan, O.M.Cap. Res., 2500 Y st.

**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Gregory Troclus, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Lafayette, Ind. Pupils, 120.

**Missions**—Cortland, Gage Co., St. James; Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's; Ashland, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.

**ST. JOHN'S**, 7th and F sts., attended by Rev. P. S. McShane of St. Thomas' Orphanage.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, (*Havelock P.O.*), Rev. D. B. O'Connor.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 100.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

- Able, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Victor Mlejnek.  
*Mission*—Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
- Alexandria, Thayer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Hasler.  
*Mission*—Gilead, Thayer Co., St. Joseph's.
- Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. J. Healy.  
*Mission*—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels'.
- Appleton, Butler Co., Assumption, Rev. F. Cerny.
- Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus, Rev. L. Jansen.  
*Mission*—Oxford, St. Michael's.
- Assumption (Juniata P.O., R.F.D. 4), Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Merkl.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 130.
- Auburn (So. Auburn P.O.), Nemaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeney, Rev. R. Verhelst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto. 9 Grades. Pupils, 45.
- Bellwood, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's.
- Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Donovan.  
*Mission*—Giltner.
- Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. R. L. Bickert, V.F.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. 11 Grades. Pupils, 120.
- Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Hagan.  
*Mission*—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
- Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Zalud.
- Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Reddy.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.
- Benkelman, Dundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Haskamp.  
*Missions*—Stratton and Haigler.
- Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. S. Ferris.  
*Missions*—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's; Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
- Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Welk.
- Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alois J. Klein.  
*School*—7 School Sisters de Notre Dame, Florence, Nebr. 1 Lay Teacher. 10 Grades. Pupils, boarding and day scholars, 152.
- Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jos. Bauer.
- Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Blacha.  
*Mission*—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Maurice Downey.
- Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. ———.
- Cedar Bluffs, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. C. Wattelle.  
*Mission*—Estina, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.
- Center (David City P.O.), Butler Co., St. Francis of Alverno, Rev. J. M. O'Sullivan.
- Colon, Saunders Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Milner.  
*Missions*—Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.
- Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ad. M. Mosler.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood, O'Fallon, Mo. 10 Grades. Pupils, 123.
- Curtis, Frontier Co., St. James, Rev. A. H. Pax, C.P.P.S.  
*Mission*—Farnam.
- Stations*—Bohemian Settlement, Hayes Co., Welfleet, Lincoln Co., Dickens, Lincoln Co.
- Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.  
*Mission*—St. Patrick's, Lancaster Co.
- David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Bernard Sproll, V.F., rector; Rev. F. W. Cadek, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Ruma, Ill. Pupils, 168.
- Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Corcoran, Rev. P. Haste.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters (Atchison, Kas.). Pupils, 35.
- Denton, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Bronnenkant.  
*Mission*—Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's.
- Deweese, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Ignatius Skopal.  
*Mission*—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.
- Dwight, Butler Co., Assumption, Rev. Michael Pazourek.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.). 12 Grades. Pupils, 132.
- Elmwood, Cass Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. A. Forde.  
*Mission*—Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus.
- Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Engelbert Boll, V.F.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 80.
- Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.
- Falls City, Richardson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.  
*School*—In connection with Ursuline Academy.
- Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Gilroy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Neb.). Pupils, 50.
- Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Agius, D.D., J.C.D.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 55.
- Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. J. Healy.  
*Mission*—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James'.
- Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. McTeague.  
*Mission*—Fairfield.
- Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F., pastor; Revs. H. S. Haukap, J. J. Murphy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 150.
- Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. C. Caraher.

- Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ress.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 75.  
 Highland (*Hastings P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ulbrick.  
*Mission*—Doniphan, Hall Co., St. Ann's.  
 Holdrege, Phelps Co., All Saint's, Rev. I. Weiss, C.P.P.S.  
*Mission*—Smithfield.  
 Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. O'Brien.  
 Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Chas. A. Becker.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 145.  
 Luxemburg (*Bellwood P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Mock.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 78.  
 Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. L. D. Higgins.  
 McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Roche, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. D. P. McCullough, O.M.I., A. A. Unger, O.M.I.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. 10 Grades. Pupils, 121.  
*Missions*—Imperial, Palisade, Thornburg, Trenton, St. Ann, Wauneta.  
 McCool, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Hayes, Res., York, Nebr.  
 Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. W. F. Suplik.  
*Mission*—Tobias.  
 Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Lombardi.  
*Mission*—Kenesaw.  
 Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Theo. Saurer, C.P.P.S., V.F., supr.; Rev. Joseph Maichler, C.P.P.S., asst.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.  
*Missions*—Dunbar, Otoe Co., St. Paul's; Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.  
*Station*—Pern, Nemaha Co.  
 St. Benedict's, Rev. T. F. Kramer, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.  
 Odell, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Petrasch.  
 Orleans, Harlan Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. E. Hahn, V.F.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.). Pupils, 87.  
 Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. Shanagher.  
*Mission*—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.  
 Paul (*Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Broermann.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.  
 Pilzno (*Osceola P.O.*), Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Olechnowicz.  
 Plasi (*Prague, R. 2*), Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. W. Pokorny.  
 Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. A. Shine.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Ferdinand Susser.  
 Prague, Saunders Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jeroslav Hanick.  
*School*—6 School Sisters de Notre Dame (Florence, Nebr.). 2 Lay Teachers. 11 Grades. Pupils, 125.  
*Mission*—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.  
*Missions*—Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist's; Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Roseland, Adams Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. O'Donnell.  
*Mission*—Logan.  
 Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Murphy.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.). Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.  
 St. Andrew's (*Osceola P.O., R. 5*), Polk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Faessler.  
 St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kaczmarek.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 66.  
 St. Stephen's (*Lawrence P.O.*), Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters, York, Nebr. 1 Lay Teacher. 9 Grades. Pupils, 96.  
 Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. W. Lounnot.  
 Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Wagner.  
 Shubert (*Verdon P.O.*), Richardson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. V. Hoffman, Rev. M. Kasprzyk.  
*Mission*—Salem, Richardson Co., St. Herman's.  
 Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. A. R. Dowd.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters, Atchison, Kas. 12 Grades. Pupils, 105.  
 Sutton, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Dunphy, pastor; Rev. James Hennessy, asst.  
 Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Thos. Barden.  
*Mission*—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.  
 Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus', Rev. F. Kopecky.  
*Mission*—Loma, Butler Co., St. Luke's.  
 Turkey Creek (*Shickley, R.F.D. 1*), Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lutz.  
 Ulysses, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Loughran.  
 Valparaiso, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. L. Mandeville.  
*Mission*—Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Nemeck.  
*School*—5 School Sisters de Notre Dame (Florence, Nebr.). 1 Lay Teacher. 10 Grades. Pupils, 120.  
 Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Schaeper, C.P.P.S.  
*Mission*—Elsie.  
*Stations*—Grant, Venango.  
 Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc, Very Rev. M. Bor.  
 Wilber, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.



Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Hennessy.  
*Mission*—Barnston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.  
 York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Cullen, V.F.  
*School*—In connection with Ursuline Academy.

Retired: Rev. P. Brounts, Bennet, Nebr.; Rev. C. A. Stricker, St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.  
 On duty in Denver Diocese: Rev. P. Phelan, Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo, Colo.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. P. J. Malloy, Jas. McLaughlin.  
 National Secy., Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith, New York, Rev. William Quinn.  
 Awaiting appointment: Revs. Jos. Keany, Oscar F. Schlachter.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—29 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Lafayette, Ind., Sister Hedwig, Supr. Patients during the year, 2740. 42 nurses in *Training School*, 150 beds. Rev. W. T. McKenna, chaplain.  
*St. Thomas' Orphanage*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Lafayette, Ind. Sister Eustachia, Supr. Orphans, 120. Rev. P. S. McShane, chaplain.  
 FALLS CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Boarders and day scholars.—9 Ursuline Sisters, Falls City, Nebr. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. Pupils, 200.  
 HASTINGS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—15 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine, Ky., Sister Mary Joanna, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 55.  
 MCCOOK. *St. Catherine of Siena Hospital*.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.). Sister M. Pius, O.S.D., Supr. Patients during the year, 500. 7 Lay Nurses, Rev. William Haley, O.M.I., chaplain.  
 NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of St. Bernard*, High School Department.—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.). 1 Lay teacher, Sister M. Uriel, Supr. Pupils, 28.  
*St. Mary's School*.—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.  
 YORK. *Nazareth Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth, Mother M. Ida, Supr. In community: 47 Sisters, 4 Novices, 5 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Ursula's Academy and Junior College*. 24 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Boarders and day scholars, 110. Rev. J. A. Hayes, chaplain.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Lincoln.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—McCook.  
*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Cathagen, Ohio)—Nebraska City, Holdrege, Curtis, Wallace.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Irish Province)—Lincoln.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in academies and schools .....	3,544
Diocesan Priests .....	101	Hospitals .....	2
Priests of religious orders .....	13	Orphanage .....	1
Total .....	114	Orphans .....	115
Number of Parishes .....	90	Total number of young people under	
Number of mission churches .....	49	Catholic care .....	3,659
Total .....	139	Marriages .....	396
Religious women (incl. novices and		Baptisms {Infants....1,270} Total....	1,456
postulants) .....	257	{Adults....  186}	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	10	Converts .....	186
Academies for girls .....	4	Deaths .....	290
Parochial schools .....	32	Catholic Population .....	35,983

# DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Diocesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

*Comprises the State of Arkansas.*

Square Miles = 53,045.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

**Bishop of Little Rock**; ordained June 11, 1892; preconized April 18, 1906; cons. June 11, 1906.  
—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

**Chancellor, Officialis in Curia**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., Chancery Office, 2501 State st.*

**Secretary, Actuarius**—Rev. JOHN P. FISHER.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.*

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS V. TOBIN, D.D., Very Revs. P. F. HORAN, D.D., A. P. GALLAGHER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Very Rev. J. A. McQUAID, Very Rev. EDWARD BURGERT, O.S.B., Ph.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. GREGORY H. KELLER, Ph.D., S.T.D.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. V. TOBIN, D.D., Very Rev. P. F. HORAN, D.D., Revs. OLIVER B. CLARENDON, Ph.D., J.C.D., WALTER J. TYNIN, S.T.L., RAYMOND M. GOMEZ, O.C.D.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Revs. H. A. HEAGNEY, LL.D., WALTER J. TYNIN, S.T.L., GREGORY H. KELLER, Ph.D., S.T.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. WILLIAM J. CARROLL, V.F., JOS. FROITZHEIM, V.F., Revs. J. F. GALLONI, CHAS. HERTEL.

**Notaries**—Revs. H. H. WERNKE, JOHN P. FISHER.

**Advocatus in Rebus Matrimonialibus**—Rev. A. L. FLETCHER.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. V. TOBIN, D.D., Very Revs. P. F. HORAN, D.D., A. P. GALLAGHER, WILLIAM J. CARROLL, JOS. FROITZHEIM, H. J. GOEBEL, C.S.Sp.

**Censores Dioecesis et Librorum**—Very Rev. P. F. HORAN, D.D.

**Seminary Board on Discipline**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. V. TOBIN, D.D., Rev. H. H. WERNKE.

**Seminary Board on Temporal Administration**—Very Revs. P. F. HORAN, D.D., WILLIAM J. CARROLL, V.F.

**Examiners of the Junior Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. V. TOBIN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Revs. S. J. PEOPLES, Ph.D., H. H. WERNKE, CYRIL CORBATO, O.C.D., RAYMOND M. GOMEZ, O.C.D.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rev. H. A. HEAGNEY, LL.D., Superintendent; Revs. G. H. KELLER, Ph.D., S.T.D., H. J. GOEBEL, C.S.Sp., MAURUS ROHNER, O.S.B., BENEDICT BORGERDING, O.S.B.

**Diocesan Director of Priest's Eucharistic League**—Rev. H. H. WERNKE.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. S. J. PEOPLES, Ph.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

**ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL**, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Rev. James P. Moran, adm., Rev. John P. Fisher. Res., 617 Louisiana st.

**School**—8 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (117 W. 6th st.). Pupils, 260.

**ST. EDWARD'S (German)**, cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Eugene Knoff, O.S.B., asst. Res., 815 Sherman st.

**School**—7 Benedictine Sisters (813 Sherman st.). Pupils, 162.

**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 9th and Marshall sts., Rev. H. H. Wernke.

**School**—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 214.

**ST. PATRICK'S (North Little Rock)**, 415 E. 7th st., Rev. George H. McDermott.

**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

**ST. MARY'S (North Little Rock)**, (Polish), W. 15th and Moss sts., Rev. Peter Bartodziej. Res., W. 15th and Parker sts.

**School**—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 106.

- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Colored),** Rev. John Klaffl, S.V.D. Res., 1615 16th st.  
*School*—8 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost (1615 Marshall st.). Pupils, 230.  
**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.**
- Altus, Franklin Co.,** Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.  
*Station*—Denning, Franklin Co.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- Arkansas City, Desha Co.,** St. Joseph's, attended from McGehee.  
*Missions*—Dermott, Chicot Co., St. Leo's; Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonsus'; Warren, Bradley Co., St. Luke's.  
*Stations*—Crossett, Ashley Co.; Mist, Ashley Co.; Monticello, Drew Co.; Parkdale, Ashley Co.; Portland, Ashley Co.; Snyder, Ashley Co.; Valley Junction, Bradley Co.; Wilmot, Ashley Co.
- Armstrong Springs, White Co.,** St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Furgtes, p.t.  
*Mission*—Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's.  
*Stations*—Augusta, Heber Springs, Judsonia, Pangburn, Rush, Searcy, Yellville.
- Atkins, Pope Co.,** Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Otto Loeb.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.  
*Missions*—Centerville, Yell Co., St. Patrick's; Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian); Sunny Point, Pope Co., St. Ann's.
- Bald Knob, White Co.,** Our Lady of Peace, Rev. D. J. Dwyer. Res., Mt. St. Mary's, P. H. Little Rock, Ark.
- Bauxite, Saline Co.,** (Mexican and Italian), attended from St. John's Seminary, Little Rock, Ark.  
**Blytheville, Mississippi Co.,** St. Peter's, Rev. Otto P. Butterbach.  
*School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.  
*Missions*—Huffman, Mississippi Co.; Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Matthew's.  
*Stations*—Butler, Mississippi Co.; Manila, Mississippi Co.; Pecan Point, Mississippi Co.; Wilson, Mississippi Co.
- Bonanza, Sebastian Co.,** St. Stanislaus', attended from Van Buren.  
*Missions*—Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's; Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Philip's; Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Excelsior, Sebastian Co.; Fidelity, Sebastian Co.; Greenwood, Sebastian Co.; Hackett, Sebastian Co.; Mansfield, Sebastian Co.; Prairie Creek, Sebastian Co.
- Brinkley, Monroe Co.,** St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Norton.  
*Mission*—Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., St. Agnes'.  
*Stations*—Clarendon, Keevil, McCrory, Moro, Penrose, Wheatley, Morton.
- Camden, Ouachita Co.,** St. Louis', Rev. Harold J. Heagney.  
*Mission*—Rison, Cleveland Co., St. Valentine's.  
*Stations*—Draughon, Cleveland Co.; Felsenthal, Union Co.; Fordyce, Dallas Co.; Hampton, Calhoun Co.; Ivan, Dallas Co.; Junction City, Union Co.; Strong, Union Co.; Thornton, Calhoun Co.
- Center Ridge, Conway Co.,** St. Januarius' (Italian), attended from Morrilton.
- Charleston, Franklin Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Mueller, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Clarksville, Johnson Co.,** Holy Redeemer, Rev. Aemilian Schmitt, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 24.  
*Missions*—Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 29.  
Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 42.  
Jamestown, Johnson Co., St. Barbara's.  
*Station*—Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.
- Conway, Faulkner Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 192.
- De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co.,** St. Elizabeth's.  
*Mission*—Carlisle, attended from Little Rock College, Little Rock, Ark.
- Dixie, Perry Co. (Bigelow P.O.),** St. Boniface's, Rev. W. J. Kordsmeier.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55.  
*Missions*—Booneville, Bigelow, Perry, Opel, Perry Co.  
*Stations*—Fourche, Perry Co.; Houston, Perry Co.
- Eldorado, Union Co.,** Holy Redeemer, Rev. H. A. Heagney, LL.D.
- Engelberg, Randolph Co. (Running Lake P.O.),** St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. G. Haeringer.  
*School*—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Eureka Springs, Carroll Co.,** St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Augustine H. Metz. Res., 28 Fairmount ave.  
*Missions*—Harrison, Boone Co., St. Blaise's; Rogers, Benton Co., Assumption B.V.M.  
*Stations*—Berryville, Cotter, Green Forest, Leslie, Mountain Home.
- Fayetteville, Washington Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Leo Saunders. Res., 334 N. College ave.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 38.  
*Station*—Deatur.
- Forrest City, St. Francis Co.,** St. Francis', attended from Brinkley.  
*Missions*—Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co., Sacred Heart; Marianna, Lee Co., St. Andrew's; Wynne, Cross Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations*—Earl, Crittenden Co.; Hulbert, Crittenden Co.; Parkin, Cross Co.
- Fort Smith, Sebastian Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Moran, D.D., V.F., pastor; Rev. Francis T. Taulty, asst. Res., 13th and Little Rock ave.  
*School*—Connected with St. Anne's Academy, Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Boniface's (German),** 200 N. 18th st., Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 160.



- St. John the Baptist (Colored), Rev. J. M. Lundergan, C.S.Sp. Res., 1732 N. 8th st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
- Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. A. McQuaid.  
*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
- Stations*—Barton, Phillips Co.; Elaine, Glenwood, Phillips Co.; Hicks, Lexa; Marvell, Phillips Co.; Pillow Crossing, Phillips Co.
- Hope, Hempstead Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Thomas J. Martin.  
*Missions*—Prescott, Stamps, De Queen, Foreman, Locksburg.  
*Stations*—Arkadelphia, Ashdown, Beirne, Benton, Bradley, Columbus, Glenwood, Graysonia, Gurdon, Magnolia, Malvern, McNeil, Nashville, Pike City, Washington, Ashdown, Kings Spur, Winthrop.
- Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Very Rev. W. J. Carroll, V.F., pastor; Rev. Hugo J. McCallion, asst. Res., 100 Whittington ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (312 Whittington ave.). Pupils, 125.
- St. John the Baptist's, 658 Ouachita ave., attended from St. Mary's Church, Hot Springs.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 312 Whittington ave.). Pupils, 103.
- Hoxie, Lawrence Co., Mary Immaculate, attended from St. John's Seminary.  
*Stations*—Bono, Craighead Co.; Hardy, Sharp Co.; Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.; Minturn, Lawrence Co.; Promised Land, Lawrence Co.; Ravenden, Lawrence Co.; Sedgwick, Lawrence Co.; Smithville, Lawrence Co.
- Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. George F. N. Strassner. Res., 614 Church st.  
*School*—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 156.
- Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, attended from St. John's Seminary.  
*Stations*—Corning, Clay Co.; Olyphant, Jackson Co.
- Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. F. Galloni.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 81.  
*Missions*—Lakeport, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's; Sunnyside, Chicot Co. (*Vauluse P.O.*), St. Lucia's.  
*Stations*—Clover Meadow, Chicot Co.; Eudora, Chicot Co.; Luna, Chicot Co.; Readland, Chicot Co.; Red Leaf, Chicot Co.
- McGehee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, Rev. Joseph Osca, O.C.D.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.  
*Missions*—Grady, Lincoln Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Desha Co., St. George's.  
*Stations*—Douglas, Lincoln Co.; Dumas, Desha Co.; Gould, Lincoln Co.; Kelo, Desha Co.; Laconia, Desha Co.; Lear, Desha Co.; Redfork, Desha Co.; Snowlake, Desha Co.; Tillar, Drew Co.; Varner, Lincoln Co.; Winchester, Drew Co.
- Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Carl Hertel.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 97.
- Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher, V.F. Res., 203 8th st.  
*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.  
*Mission*—Egger, Polk Co., St. Monica's.
- Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp., V.F.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 128.
- Morrison Bluff, Logan Co. (*Scranton, P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Heinkle, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 67.
- New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's (Italian), attended from Lake Village.
- Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's, attended from St. John's Seminary, Little Rock.  
*Mission*—Batesville, Independence Co., St. Fidelis'.
- Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Hoflinger. Res., 308 N. 2nd st.  
*School*—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 127.  
*Mission*—Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.  
*Station*—Piggott, Clay Co.
- Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 143.
- Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 424 W. 6th ave., Rev. Walter J. Tynin, S.T.L.  
*School*—Connected with Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.  
*Missions*—Sherill, Sulphur Springs.  
*Stations*—Junett, Grant Co.; Prague, Grant Co.; Sheridan, Grant Co.
- St. Peter's (Colored), 207 E. 16th st., Rev. John Gafney, S.S.J.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 15th and State sts. Pupils, 325.
- Missions*—Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; St. Elizabeth, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Very Rev. Joseph Froitzheim, V.F.  
*School*—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 115.  
*Mission*—Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Dolors.
- Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Charleston, Ark.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.  
*Mission*—Barling, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 42.
- St. Vincent, Conway Co. (*Hattierville P.O., R.R. 2*), Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Scranton, Logan Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 64.  
*Mission*—Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 53.
- Shoal Creek (*New Blaine P.O.*), Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgaertner, O.S.B.  
*School*—1 Benedictine Sister. Pupils, 45.
- Slovactown, Prairie Co. (*Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1*), SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Gregory H. Keller, Ph.D., S.T.D.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 29.  
*Stations*—Hazen, Prairie Co.; Lonoke, Lonoke Co.

## DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John F. McBarron.

*School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

*Mission*—Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Anne's.

*Stations*—Altheimer, Jefferson Co.; De Witt, Arkansas Co.; England, Lonoke Co.; Humphrey, Arkansas Co.; Roe, Monroe Co.; Wabeseca, Jefferson Co., Ulm.

Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.

Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon, Ph.D., J.C.D., LL.D. Res., 403 Beech st.

*School*—Connected with Providence Academy. Sisters of Divine Providence.

*Station*—Boggy, Miller Co.

Tontitown, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.

*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 107.

*Stations*—Bentonville, Benton Co.; Siloam Springs, Benton Co.; Springdale, Washington Co.

Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fort Smith.

*Missions*—Greenwood, Jenny Lind.

*Station*—Mulberry, Crawford Co.

Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Anthony's; attended from Jonesboro, Ark.

*School*—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.

*Stations*—Fisher, Greenfield, Harrisburg, Lepanto, Marked Tree, Otwell, Truman, Waldenburg, Weona, Brookland, Black Oak, Bono, Risher, Bay.

Retired: Very Rev. J. E. Welbel, in Switzerland.

Absent: Revs. M. J. Enright, In Ireland, P. J. Higgins, absent on leave.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. John's Seminary*, 25th and State sts.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. H. Aretz, S.T.D. (Rector; Prof. of Fundamental Theology, Canon Law, Liturgy); Rev. S. J. Peoples, M.A., Ph.D. (Vice Rector; Prof. of Patrology, History, English); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. V. Tobin, D.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Sociology); Revs. Cyril Corbato, O.C.D. (Spiritual Director; Prof. of Theology, Languages); John J. Laux (Prof. of Moral Theology, Sacred Scripture, Homiletics); Raymond M. Gomez, O.C.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Ecclesiastical Music); H. H. Wernke, M.A. (Prof. of Apologetics, Evidence of Religion); Rev. Edw. P. Garrity, M.A. (Prof. of Languages, Ceremonies); Thos. J. Martin, M.A. (Prof. of Philosophy); James P. Gaffney, M.A. (Librarian; Prof. of Sciences, Languages). Students, 60. Domestic Department in charge of the Olivetan Benedictine Sisters.

*Little Rock College* (Corporate title: *Little Rock College, Little Rock, Ark.*).—The college comprises the following departments: Arts and Sciences, Engineering, Premedical. A senior unit of the R. O. T. C. is also maintained. The college is approved and accredited as a standard school by the Bureau of Education at Washington, D. C. Total number of Professors and Instructors, 14. Very Rev. Albert L. Fletcher, A.M., M.S. (Pres.); Rev. Thos. L. Keany, A.M., Ph.D. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Jos. C. Feldkamp, A.M. (Treas.); Revs. Thos. F. Smith, A.M., Ph.B., Jno. A. Flaherty, A.B., Paul V. Hatch, A.B. Laymen, 8.

*Department of Arts and Sciences*.—Rev. Thos. L. Keany, A.M., Ph.D. (Dean).

*Department of Engineering*.—J. D. Byrne, Sc.B. (Dean).

*Premedical Department*.—Rev. Paul V. Hatch, A.B. (Dean).

*Little Rock College High School*.—Very Rev. Albert L. Fletcher, A.M., M.S. (Pres.);

Michael A. Cooke, A.M. (Principal).

*Senior R. O. T. C. Unit*.—Capt. Hunter L. Girault (Commanding Officer). Total number of students, 140.

*The Catholic Normal Institute* is maintained and supported by the diocese for the purpose of offering summer courses for teachers leading to degrees. Very Rev. Albert L. Fletcher, A.M., M.S. (Pres.); Rev. Jos. C. Feldkamp, A.M. (Registrar); Revs. Thos. L. Keany, A.M., Ph.D., Edward Garrity, A.M., Thos. F. Smith, A.M.; Mr. Michael A. Cooke, A.M.; Miss Catherine Keany, A.B., Mr. Jas. A. Mullins, A.M. Students, 86.

*Catholic Publication Society of the Diocese of Little Rock*, 309 West 2nd st.—Rev. George H. McDermott.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

SUBIACO P.O. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey and Seminary*.—Founded 1878. Abbey 1891.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B., Ph.D. (Prior, Professor); Very Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior, Prof.); Rev. Bernard M. Zell, O.S.B. (Prof.); Revs. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B. (Prof.); George Binkert, O.S.B. (Pastor and Prof.); Bonifacius Spanke, O.S.B. (Vice-Procuretor); John B. Nigg, O.S.B. (Prof.); Gregorius Kohres, O.S.B. (Prof.); Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector, Prof.); Paul Nahlen, O.S.B. (Prefect, Prof.); Jerome Pohle, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect, Prof.); Vincent Orth, O.S.B. (Procuretor); Alphons Rock, O.S.B. (Prof.); John Henry Goessens, (Prof.); Thomas Buergler, O.S.B. (Prof.); Ignatius Bodmayer, O.S.B. (Prof.); Richard Eveld, O.S.B. (Prof.); Joseph Fuhrmann, O.S.B., A.M. (Prof.); Charles Poggemann, O.S.B. (Prof.); Bonaventura Maechler, O.S.B. (Prof.); Louis Deuster, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rode Mitchell, O.S.B. (Prof.); Philip Neri O'Reagan, O.S.B. (Prof.); Albert Magnus Schreiber, O.S.B. (Prof.); Cyril von Picarts, O.S.B. (Prof.). Abbot, 1; Priests, 42; Clerics, 4; Novices' choir, 1; Lay Brothers, 23.

*Subiaco College*.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector). Lay Professors, 2. Students, 150.

The following members of this community are engaged in missionary work outside the abbey: Revs. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B., Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio; Conrad Herda, O.S.B., Lindsay; Frowin Koerdt, O.S.B., Muenster; Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B., Windhorst; Columban Schmucki, O.S.B., Rhineland; Andrew Quante, O.S.B., Justin Weaver, O.S.B., Nazareth—all these of Texas; Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B., Richardson, N.D.; Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B., Wichita Falls, Tex. In the Little Rock Diocese the following places are at-



tended by members of the Abbey: St. Edwards, Little Rock; St. Boniface, Fort Smith; Altus, Clarksville, Morrisonbluff, Scranton, Shoal Creek, Paris, Charleston, Barling and Ratcliff. **ARMSTRONG SPRINGS.** *Boys' Protectory.* Address, Searcy P.O. Route No. 3, White Co., Ark.—Superior, Brother Albert Harris. Chaplain, Rev. Francis Fuertges (Bel.), *p.t.* Brothers, 12; Men, 3; Boys, 23.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**LITTLE ROCK (Pulaski Heights).** *Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 150; Novices, 50; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 1. Pupils, 200. Rev. D. J. Dwyer, Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses,* 10th and High sts.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Michaela, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 2,511. Nurses, 67. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. V. Tobin, D.D., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage,* Levy, Ark., Box S.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, Local Supr. Orphans, 174. Old People, 11. Rev. Thos. Edwards, *p.t.*, Chaplain.  
*St. Bartholomew's Institute (Colored),* 1615 Marshall st.—8 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost, Techny, Ill. Sister Gertrude, Local Supr.  
**FAYETTEVILLE.** *St. Helen's Convent,* 20 Hill st.—Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Roman Union). Mother Charles, Supr. Sisters, 9.  
**FORT SMITH.** *St. Ann's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catharine, Local Supr. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 415. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses,* Nurses, 20. Patients during the year, 943.  
**HELENA.** *Sacred Heart Academy,* 726 Arkansas st.—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Ursula, Local Supr. Pupils, 175.  
**HOT SPRINGS.** *St. Joseph's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses,* 1 Cedar Terrace.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Local Supr. Patients, 1000. Nurses, 12. Rev. A. Demurger, Chaplain.  
*Monastery and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd),* 1125 Malvern ave.—Mother M. of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 2. Connected herewith is *St. Michael's School.* Preserves, 35; Penitents, 30. *St. Augustine's School for Colored Girls.* Pupils, 30. Attended from St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, Ark.  
**JONESBORO.** *Holy Angels' Convent (Motherhouse),* 224 E. Matthews ave.—Olivetian Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Walburga Hoegger, Prioress. Total number of Sisters, 99; Novices, 12; Postulants, 10.  
*St. Bernard's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—18 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Nurses, 13. Patients during the year, 1051.  
**MENA.** *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, Local Supr. Pupils, 140.  
**PINE BLUFF.** *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School,* 422 W. 6th st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister M. Realino, Local Supr. Sisters, 19. Pupils, 223.  
*St. Peters School (Colored),*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost.  
**SHOAL CREEK (New Blaine P.O.).** *St. Scholastica's Convent and St. Joseph's Academy (Motherhouse).*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Perpetua Gerard, O.S.B., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 143; Novices, 14; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 25.  
**TEXARKANA.** *Michael Meagher Memorial Hospital and Training School for Nurses,* 5th and Walnut sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Galveston, Tex. Sister Mary Monica, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 876. Nurses, 14. Rev. P. H. Boyle, Chaplain.  
*Providence Academy*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.), 315 Hickory st. Pupils, 110.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (New Subiaco Abbey)—Little Rock; Altus; Barling; Charleston; Clarksville; Fort Smith; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; Scranton; Shoal Creek; Subiaco.  
*Discalced Carmelites* (Valencia, Spain)—McGehee, Little Rock.  
*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Prov. of the U. S.)—Conway; Morrilton; Fort Smith.  
*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Pine Bluff.  
*Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—Little Rock.  
*Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis* (Mt. Alverno, O.)—Armstrong Springs.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	7
Abbot .....	1	Pupils .....	1,288
Secular Priests .....	47	Parishes and Missions with Schools .....	42
Priests of Religious Orders .....	40	Pupils .....	4,321
Total .....	87	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with resident priest .....	46	Orphans .....	174
Missions with Churches .....	61	Old People .....	11
Total Churches .....	107	Protectory for Boys .....	1
Stations .....	136	Boys .....	23
Chapels .....	17	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	6,221
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) .....	601	House of the Good Shepherd .....	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy .....	1	Inmates .....	65
Students .....	60	Hospitals .....	5
Seminary of Religious Orders .....	1	Baptisms { Adults.....134 } Total....	964
Students .....	5	{ Infants.....830 }	
Colleges for Boys .....	2	Converts .....	151
Students in Colleges .....	290	Marriages .....	251
		Deaths .....	229
		Catholic Population .....	25,808



# DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO

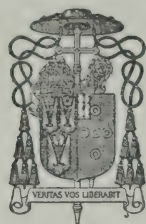
(*Dioecesis Angelorum et Sancti Didaci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

*Comprises the Counties Imperial, Los Angeles, Riverside, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, Santa Barbara, Ventura, in the State of California.*

Square Miles = 44,350.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Vibiana.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. CANTWELL, D.D.

Bishop of Los Angeles and San Diego; ordained June 18, 1899; appointed Sept. 21, 1917; cons. Dec. 5, 1917.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.* Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington ave.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850, Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis and Coadjutor to Bishop Amat, May 20, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain.—Rt. Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmui and Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis*; succeeded June 20, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1903; died in San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903; died at Coronado, Cal., Sept. 18, 1915.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, P.A.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.*  
**Chancellor Emeritus**—Very Rev. Msgr. POLYDORO J. STOCKMAN.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 206 1/2 W. 31st st.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. John Cawley.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.* Tel. Metropolitan 3350.

**Assistant Secretary**—Rev. BERNARD J. DOLAN.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, V.F., REVS. GEORGE DONAHOE, Rev. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., FRANCIS J. CONATY.

**Prosynodal Examiners**—Very Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., V.F., REVS. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L.

**Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus**—Jndex: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. M. GALVIN, S.T.L.; Secretarius: Rev. HENRY W. GROSS, S.T.L.

**Parochial Consultors**—REVS. GEORGE DONAHOE, PATRICK BROWNE, JAMES O'CALLAGHAN, THOMAS O'REGAN.

**Vicars-Forane**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS FITZGERALD, *Redlands*; JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., *San Diego*.  
**Council of Vigilance**—REVS. NICHOLAS CONNEALLY, PATRICK BROWNE, JAMES COLLINS.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A., Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, REVS. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., GEORGE DONAHOE.

**Curia for Disciplinary and Criminal Causes**—Procurator Fiscalis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, V.F.; Notarius; Rev. JAMES S. O'NEILL.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Very Rev. HENRY WELSH, S.J., REVS. HUMILIS WIESE, O.F.M., GEORGE DONAHOE, FRANCIS J. CONATY, JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., PATRICK O'DONOGHUE, MICHAEL O'GORMAN.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. PETER CORCORAN.—Res., Los Angeles, Calif., 1321 Mariposa st.  
*Moderator of Clerical Conferences*—Rev. RAPHAEL FUHR.  
*Director of Diocesan Charities*—Rev. ROBERT E. LUCEY, D.D., Office, 825 Higgins Bldg., Los Angeles.

*Director of Church Music*—Rev. RAPHAEL FUHR.

*Diocesan Relief Association*—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Treasurer; Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY, Secretary. *Board of Directors*: Revs. MICHAEL L. HENNESSY, MICHAEL O'GORMAN, EDWARD H. BRADY, JAMES O'CALLAGHAN.

*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. HENRY WELCH, S.J.

*Diocesan Paper*—"The Tidings," 830 Higgins Bldg., Los Angeles.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

#### CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA.** Main, near 2nd st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Harnett, V.G., P.A., rector; Revs. W. J. Mullane, Emmet J. Panner, John J. Devlin, Thomas J. O'Dwyer, assts. Res., 114 E. 2nd st.

*Schools*—*Grammar School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 160.  
**CATHEDRAL CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**, Eighth and Valencia sts., Rev. Francis J. Conaty, rector; Revs. James P. Buckley, Owen Hannon, Robert E. Lucey, D.D., Bernard J. Dolan, assts. Res., 1433 West 9th st.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (828 Green st.). Pupils, 230.

**ASCENSION**, Athens on the Hill, Rev. Patrick Dunne, rector.  
**BLESSED SACRAMENT (Hollywood Sta.)**, Rev. Daniel J. Stack, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph Malaise, S.J., Sanctus M. Filippi, S.J., assts. Brother Rosati, Coadjutor Brother. Res., 6657 Sunset blvd.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 380.  
**DIVINE SAVIOUR (Polish)**, 604 Isabel ave., Rev. Frederick A. Wekeman, rector; Rev. Maurice Dee, asst. Res., 2913 Idell st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 100.  
**HOLY CROSS**, South Main and 47th sts., Rev. Michael O'Gorman, rector; Revs. John Condon, James Lynch, assts. Res., 4705 S. Main st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (147 E. 47th pl.). Pupils, 510.  
**HOLY NAMES**, Rev. Joseph J. Truxaw, rector. Res., 2190 West 31st st.  
**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, Santa Monica blvd. and Kenmore ave., Rev. James A. Martin, rector; Rev. Patrick Concannon, asst. Res., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 230.  
**MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (San Pedro P.O.)**, Rev. M. H. Benso, rector; Rev. James Mahony, asst. Box 204.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 289. (Sisters' Res., 9th and Center sts.)

**CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION**, Athens on the Hill, Rev. Patrick Dunne, rector.

**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD**, Beverly, Rev. Michael J. Mullins, rector.

**CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY**, Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., J.C.L., rector; Rev. P. Vaughan, asst. Res., 5624 South Vermont ave.

**CHURCH OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD**, Rev. Michael O'Halloran, rector. Res., 329 S. Coronado.

**CHURCH OF THE RESURRECTION**, Boyle Heights, Rev. William O'Regan, rector.

**CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION**, Rev. John B. Cotter, rector. Res., 2024 Browning blvd.

**OUR LADY OF ANGELS**, Plaza, Rev. Eustace Flamenco, C.M.F., rector; Revs. John Maiztegui, C.M.F., Michael Castillon, C.M.F., A. Lopez, C.M.F., Medardo Brualla, C.M.F., assts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 535 N. Main st.

*School*—5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.

*Mission*—St. Elizabeth's (Spanish), 1142 South Boyle ave., Rev. Michael Castillon, C.M.F., rector.

**OUR LADY OF LORETTO**, Rev. Patrick O'Donoghue, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, asst. Res., 258 No. Union ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Presentation (301 North Belmont). Pupils, 250.

**OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French)**, East Third and Rowan sts., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Robert Molony, O.S.B., asst. Res., 4100 East Third st.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation Order (187 South Rowan). Pupils, 410.

**OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS**, Rev. John Power, rector. Res., 216 W. 82d st.

**SACRED HEART**, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. George Donahoe, rector; Revs. Noel Dillon, Edmund O'Donnell, assts. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.

*School*—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Pupils, 450.

*High School for Boys*—4 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 145.

**ST. AGATHA'S**, West Adams, Rev. Edward Bradley, rector.

**ST. AGNES'**, Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Revs. Stephen Kiley, Francis C. Ott, assts. Res., 1410 West Adams st.

*School*—(Grammar and High School)—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1424 West Adams st.). Pupils, 364.

**ST. AMBROSE'S**, Rev. Thomas N. O'Toole, rector; Rev. Joseph O'Farrell, asst. Res., 1424 Spalding st.

**ST. ANTHONY'S (Slavonian)**, Alpine and Grand aves., Rev. Anthony Glumac, rector. Res., 714 Alpine st.

**ST. BASIL'S**, Rev. E. R. Kirk, rector; Rev. Peter Hanrahan, asst. Res., 636 So. Harvard.

**ST. BRENDAN'S**, Third and Western aves., Rev. William Forde, rector; Rev. Patrick Lynch, asst. Res., 234 S. Manhattan ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 190.

**ST. BRIGID'S**, 52nd and Western ave., Rev. John Egan, pastor, 1742 West 52nd st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 200.

- ST. CECILIA'S, 42nd and Normandie sts., Rev. Edward H. Brady, rector; Rev. Luke Deignan, asst. Res., 4210 Normandie st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 243.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, 64th and Main sts., Rev. Daniel Nunan, rector; Rev. Wm. Nugent, asst. *School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
- ST. DOMINIC'S (Eagle Rock), Rev. E. G. McMullen, O.P., rector. Res., 236 E. Myrtle ave.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, Rev. John Maiztegui, C.M.F., rector. Res., 1142 So. Boyle ave.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. Vincent Shepherd, rector. Res., 1543 Golden Gate ave.
- ST. GREGORY'S, Rev. Victor J. Follen, rector; Rev. John O'Brien, asst. Res., 830 So. Norton.
- ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA'S, Avenue 61 and Monte Vista st., Rev. Jeremiah Burke, rector; Rev. F. McSweeney, asst. Res., 316 West Avenue 61.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., Francis de Sales Gliebe, O.F.M., Silvano Matulich, O.F.M., Paul Neutkens, O.F.M., assts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 218 E. 12th st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis (1223 Santee st.). Pupils, 500.
- ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Joseph Laughran, rector. Res., 137 So. Alexandria.
- ST. MARTHA'S, Santa Fe ave., near Vernon, Rev. J. Ramirez, rector. Res., 2324 East Vernon ave.
- Missions*—St. Anthony of Padua, Pleasant ave.; Dolores Mission, East 8th st.
- ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Thomas O'Regan, rector; Rev. Terence O'Donnell, asst. Res., 407 S. Chicago st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 500.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector; Rev. Stephen Kiley, asst. Res., 1034 W. Manchester ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1046 Manchester ave.). Pupils, 310.
- ST. PAUL'S, 10th ave. and Washington st., Rev. Thomas Blackwell, rector; Rev. Michael Lee, asst. Res., 4112 W. Washington st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 250.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 34th st. and Central ave., Rev. James O'Callaghan, rector; Rev. Timothy Lynch, asst. Res., 1046 E. 34th st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
- ST. PETER'S (Italian), N. Broadway, Rev. Paschal Beccaria, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Louis B. Galli, S.S.F.S., Joseph Castagnotto, S.S.F.S., assts. Res., 1039 North Broadway.
- School*—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 388.
- Mission*—Old St. Peter's.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Wilmington P.O.), Rev. J. B. Schiaparelli, rector.
- ST. TERESA'S (Edendale, P.O.), Rev. Francis Benson, rector.
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John Gallagher, rector; Revs. Peter Corcoran, Roger Riordan, assts. Res., 1321 Mariposa st.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Grand ave. and Washington st., Very Rev. Martin G. Hanley, C.M., rector; Revs. John Martinez, C.M., A. Constantino, C.M., Stephen Depta, C.M., E. A. Antil, C.M., T. A. Lilley, C.M., Wm. P. Rootes, C.M., assts. Res., 1887 South Grand ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (324 W. 21st st.). Pupils, 350.
- County Hospital, Rev. C. Van der Doncht, 1100 Mission Road, Los Angeles.
- Japanese Missionary, Rev. Wm. S. Kress, A.F.M., Rev. John F. Swift, asst. 426 So. Boyle ave., Los Angeles.
- Syrian Missionary, Rev. G. Sawaya. Res., 539 S. Hancock st., Los Angeles.
- CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:
- College of the Immaculate Heart, Hollywood Sta., Los Angeles, Rev. Patrick Bradley, chaplain.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 W. Washington st., Los Angeles, Rev. L. P. Golden.
- Fort Yuma Indian School, Fort Yuma, California, Rev. Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M., chaplain. Res., Yuma, Arizona.
- Good Shepherd Convent, W. Pico and Arlington sts., Los Angeles, Rev. John Ford.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Los Angeles. Rev. John Reynolds.
- Ramona Convent, Alhambra, Rev. Michael P. Scanlan, chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Hospital, Sunset and Beaudry, Los Angeles, Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., Chaplain.
- Sherman Institute, Arlington, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. David P. McAstocker, S.J., Chaplain.
- St. Catharine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Rev. William Power, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, chaplain.
- St. John's Hospital, Oxnard, Cal., Rev. James Killian.
- St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital, Rev. H. S. O'Reilly, chaplain.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

- Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., All Souls', Rev. Henry W. Gross, rector; Rev. Thomas Tonnyane, asst. Res., 17 S. Electric ave.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.
- Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector; Rev. M. J. Mee, asst. Res., 505 West Center st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 74.
- Arlington, St. Thomas', Rev. David P. McAstocker, S.J., corner Jackson and Magnolia aves.
- Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Francis', Rev. Peter J. Quinn, rector; Rev. Ramon Dumas, asst.
- Missions*—Covina, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart, Irwindale, Cal.; Glendora, Cal.
- Banning, Riverside Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ambrose Trabert, O.F.M., assts.



*School*—St. Boniface's Indian School. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

*Missions*—Malki Indian Reservation, Martinez Reservation, Palm Springs.

*Stations*—Aberhill, Indio, Moreno, Murrietta.

Barstow, San Bernardino Co., Rev. C. F. Kerls, rector.

*Missions*—Blythe, Victorville, Oro Grande, Blythe, St. Joan of Arc; Victorville.

Beaumont, Riverside Co., St. Gorgonius, Rev. W. J. Kennsmann, rector. Res., 760 Chestnut ave.

Bell, Los Angeles Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Morgan.

Bellflower, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Villemare, rector.

Belvedere Gardens, St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B., rector.

Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Dignam, admn. Box 248.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.

Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ernest Leguyader, rector.

*Station*—Sunland.

Calexico, Imperial Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. John Coma, rector.

Calipatria, Imperial Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Lemieux, acting pastor.

*Missions*—Imperial, St. Patrick's; Holtville, St. Joseph's.

Casa Blanca, Rev. Father Russo, rector.

Chino, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. C. J. Creamer, rector.

Chula Vista, San Diego Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thomas Stack, rector.

*Mission*—National City, San Diego Co., St. Anthony's.

Colton, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, Rev. Stephen Ecay, rector.

Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Laurence J. O'Connor, rector.

Corona, Riverside Co., St. Edward's Church, Rev. Anthony I. Eling, rector. Res., 413 West Sixth st.

Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector; Rev. M. F. Murphy, asst. Res., 655 C ave.

Culver City, St. Augustine's, Rev. John O'Donnell, rector. Res., 7035 Jasmine ave., The Palms, Cal.

Del Mar, San Diego Co., St. James', ———, rector.

Downey, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Ramon M. Ferrer. Res., 505 Crawford ave.

*Mission*—Clearwater, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

*Station*—County Farm, Los Angeles Co.

El Cajon, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Lapointe, rector.

*Missions*—(Indian Missions) Campo, Capitan Grande, Mesa Grande, Santa Ysabel.

El Centro, Imperial Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Lee, acting pastor; Rev. J. Purtill, adm.

Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. N. Raley, acting rector. Box 261.

*Missions*—Perris, Temecula.

Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector. Box 532.

Florence, Los Angeles Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Becker, rector. Res., 2009 Nadeau st., Los Angeles.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

Fullerton, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mortimer Murphy, rector.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.

*Stations*—Brea, Orange Co.; Olinda, Orange Co.; Yorba, Orange Co.

Gardena, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. H. Geary, rector.

*Mission*—Torrance.

Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Galvin, rector; Rev. Patrick Curran, asst. Res., 227 E. Lomita ave.

Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. N. Francis Picarella, rector.

Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul De Munck, rector.

*Missions*—Lawndale and El Segundo, Los Angeles Co.

Huntington Beach, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice Harnett, 319 10th st.

*Missions*—Balboa Beach, Newport Beach, East Newport Beach.

Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Patrick Pierse, rector. Box 27.

Hyde Park, Los Angeles, St. John's, Rev. Stephen Cain, rector; Rev. Richard Hennessy, S.T.L., asst. Res., 216 Normal ave., La Mesa.

Inglewood, St. John's, Rev. Leo Garsse, rector.

La Mesa, San Diego Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Geo. P. Seubert, rector.

La Verne, Los Angeles Co., Rev. G. Farias.

Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Meehan, acting rector.

Lankershim, Los Angeles, Rev. Leo Murphy, rector.

Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Roure, rector. Box 666.

*Mission*—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., St. Anthony's.

*Stations*—Los Cruces, Santa Barbara Co.; San Julian, Santa Barbara Co.

Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Hagerty, rector; Revs. William O'Donnell, Austin Fleming, assts. Res., 1309 E. 7th st.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (528 Olive ave.). Pupils, 400.

Assumption of the B. V. M., Rev. John Moclair, rector.

St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas Dowling, rector.

St. Matthew's, Rev. Thomas Morris, rector; Rev. Thomas Butler, asst.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 225.

Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Marron, rector; Rev. Miguel Santacanes, asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 91.

*Mission*—Arcadia, Los Angeles Co.

Montebello, Los Angeles Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Raphael Defives, O.S.B., Superior; Revs. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., Norbert Iluc, O.S.B., Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., Justin Mirat, O.S.B., assts. and other Fathers of the Monastery. 3 Brothers.

*Missions*—Simons, Brickyard.

- Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Serra, rector; 39 Valley rd., Santa Barbara.
- Mission*—Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joseph's.
- Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Cox, rector, 320 West Garvey.
- Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Gramen, rector. Box 576.
- Ocean Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Declan Foley.
- Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessey, rector; Rev. Albert Dontanville, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 250.
- Ojai, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, rector. Box 520.
- Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. James Morris, rector; Rev. Thos. A. Matthews, asst. Res., 414 N. Palm ave.
- School*—4 Sisters. Pupils, 58.
- Orange, Holy Family Church, Rev. F. Burelbach, rector. Lock Box 34.
- Owensmouth, Our Lady of the Valley Church, Rev. Arthur Hutchinson. P.O. Box 54.
- Missions*—Zelzah, Reseda, Chatsworth, Gerard, Topanga Canyon, Colabasas, Triunfo.
- Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clara's, Rev. James S. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Francis Castellano, E. Jimenez, assts. Res., 323 E. st.
- Schools*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Fourth and D sts.). Pupils, 287.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (for Spanish-speaking children). 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.
- Missions*—Camarillo, El Rio.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), attended from St. Clara's.
- Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua (Old Mission), Rev. Lucius Zittier, O.F.M.
- Missions*—(Indian Reservations)—La Jolla, Pauma, Pechanga, Rincon.
- Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. McCarthy, rector; Revs. Daniel Hurley, Delino Garibay, Thomas Murphy, assts. Res., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (333 No. Raymond ave.). Pupils, 316.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), Raymond and California sts., attended from St. Andrew's.
- St. Elizabeth's, 910 Erie st., Rev. Francis Woodcutter, rector. Res., 1885 N. Lake st.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 108.
- St. Philip's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, rector. Res., 151 S. Hill.
- Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector; Rev. P. D. Connolly, asst.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 190.
- Puente, Los Angeles Co., Rev. L. P. Genest, rector.
- Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, V.F., rector.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
- Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. James Deenihan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Father Holland, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 180.
- Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Roger O'Shea, rector; Rev. Juan Montana, asst. Res., 1268 Lime st.
- School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- Stations*—Crestmoor; Highgrove, Riverside Co.
- San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. John J. Prendeville, rector; Revs. Michael Egan, Peter Dowd, assts. Res., 584 5th st.
- School*—19 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 615.
- Mission*—Chapel of Guadalupe, West 5th st.
- Station*—Arrowhead State Hospital.
- San Buenaventura (Old Mission), Ventura Co., Rev. P. J. Grogan, rector; Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, asst. Res., 605 Main st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 211.
- San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Brady, S.T.L., V.F., rector; Revs. James McLoughlin, Joseph Meehan, assts. Res., 346 E. Beech st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- St. Didacus (Old Mission), Rev. J. Mesny, rector. Res., La Jolla (P.O. Box 85).
- Missions*—La Jolla, San Diego Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea; Old Town, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Our Lady of Angels, Rev. William E. Corr, rector; Rev. Timothy Galvin, asst. Res., 656 24th st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
- Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (P.O. East San Diego), Rev. Michael F. Sullivan, rector. Res., 4093 Copeland ave. P.O. Box 68.
- Mission*—Palm City, San Diego Co.
- St. Anne's, Rev. J. T. Toreneg, acting pastor. Res., 621 Sicard st.
- St. John, Rev. Thomas F. King, rector. Res., 1620 Lincoln ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Gregory Ashe, rector. Res., 3585 30th st.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Fort st., Stockton Drive, Rev. Thomas A. Healey, O.S.A., rector. Res., 4061 Ibis st.
- San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's (Old Mission), Rev. C. Siemes, O.M.I., rector. Res., 719 So. Brand blvd. P.O. Box 766.
- Missions*—Newhall, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Sanger, Pacoima and Mission Acres.
- San Gabriel (Old Mission), Los Angeles Co., Rev. Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F., rector; Revs. Raphael Serrano, C.M.F., Victoriano Marin, C.M.F., assts. 4 Lay Brothers.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Rosary. Pupils, 411.
- Missions*—Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; El Monte, Los Angeles Co.; Lamanda Park, Los Angeles Co.

- San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edward Keohan, acting rector.**  
*Missions*—Cahuilla Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary of the Snow; San Ignacio Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Ignatius; San Isidro Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Isidore; Santa Rosa Indian Reservation, San Diego Co.; Soboba Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Joseph's; Warner Springs, San Diego Co., St. Francis.
- San Juan Capistrano (Old Mission), Rev. John O'Sullivan, rector.**  
*Mission*—El Toro, Orange Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
- San Luis Rey (Old Mission), San Diego Co., Very Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., rector. Revs. Guadalupe del Rio, O.F.M., Boniface Bartholme, O.F.M., Justin Deutsche, O.F.M., assts.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 106.  
*Missions*—Oceanside, Vista, Fallbrook.
- Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Eummelin, rector. Res., 725 Lacey st.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 148.  
*Mission*—Laguna Beach, Orange Co.
- St. Ann's, Santa Ana, Rev. Louis F. Schaffer. Res., 1239 So. Orange ave.**
- Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., rector; Revs. John J. Hayes, S.J., Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., Octavius A. Villa, S.J., assts. Res., 15 E. Figueroa st.**  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from Our Lady of Sorrows.  
*Schools*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (2225 Santa Barbara st.). Pupils, 520.  
 (Mexican School)—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
- St. Barbara's (Old Mission), Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., rector; Very Rev. Augustine Hobrecht, O.F.M., asst.**
- Santa Catalina Island, Los Angeles Co. (Avalon P.O.), Rev. Thomas Corcoran, rector.**
- Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector, 404 E. Cypress st.**  
*Mission*—Sisquoc.
- Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Nicholas Conneally, rector; Rev. Michael Carville, asst. Res., 1343 3rd st.**  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3rd st. and Arizona ave.). Pupils, 150.  
*Mission*—Sawtelle, Soldiers' Home, Holy Trinity.
- St. Anne's, 20th and Colorado sts., attended from St. Monica's.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 126.
- Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. M. J. Conneally, rector; Rev. A. Placentia, asst.**  
*Missions*—Camulos, Immaculate Conception; Fillmore, Ventura Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Saticoy, Ventura Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Luminaires; Perris; Eske.
- Seal Beach, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Fitzgerald, rector.**
- Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., St. Rita's Church, Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., rector; Rev. Marcellus McCarthy, C.P., asst.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 50.
- Simi, Ventura Co., Rev. Leopoldo Fernandez, rector.**  
*Mission*—Santa Susanna.
- Solvang, Santa Barbara Co., Santa Ines (Old Mission), Rev. Alexander Buckler, rector. Drawer 43.**
- South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. J. Galvin, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Wm. Clancy. Res., 1159 El Centro st.**
- Tujunga, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. Joseph Tonello, pastor.**
- Van Nuys, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. A. Kimmons, rector. Box 577.**
- Watts, Los Angeles Co., St. Lawrence's Church, Rev. Joseph Fenelon, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Fr. Gabriel, O.M.Cap., asst. Res., 218 Compton ave. P.O. Box 38.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis.
- Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Marcellus Ryan, C.S.S.R., Revs. M. Seymour, C.S.S.R., William A. Brennan, C.S.S.R., John C. Phillips, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Pregenger, C.S.S.R. Res., 211 South Newlin ave.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
- Catholic Indian Bureau, Rev. William Hughes, Director, Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C.**
- Priests absent on leave:** Revs. M. Liebana, Juan Caballeria, Spain; Graham L. Reynolds, M. Sheahan, professors, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; P. Ammerlaan, Holland; T. K. Gorman, American College, Louvain; Charles N. Feige, Gerald I. Bergan, George G. Frund, Paul Dillon, B. J. McGivney, James F. Mitchell, E. Hannon.
- Retired:** Rev. A. LeBelleguy, Rev. P. McNellis, Rev. J. Butler.
- Unassigned:** Revs. J. P. L. Bodfish, 335 S. El Molino ave., Pasadena; Paul Datin, 635 S. Mentor ave., Pasadena; A. Quetu; Joseph L. Brunet, Thomas E. Sherman, Santa Barbara.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- LOS ANGELES.** *Catholic High School for Girls*, 10 West Pico st.—Conducted by the Diocesan Clergy. Superintendent, Rev. Peter J. Corcoran. Teachers, 20 Sisters from various religious orders. Pupils, 560.
- Maryknoll Society of the Pacific, Inc.* (Legal title). 426 South Boyle ave.—Revs. William Stephens Kress, A.F.M. (Director); John F. Swift, A.F.M. (Assistant Director); Brothers Francis Connolly; Henry Yonai, Catechist. 2 Priests; 2 Brothers; 12 Professed Sisters; 2 Postulants.
- Maryknoll Home for Japanese Children*, 425 South Boyle ave.—Conducted by Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Magdalen, Superioress, with 9 other Sisters. Children in the Home, 35.



# LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO

491

*Maryknoll School for Japanese*, under the patronage of St. Francis Xavier, 226 South Hewitt st.—Conducted by Mission Sisters of St. Dominic from Maryknoll Home. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- LOS ANGELES.** *Loyola College*, 1901 West Sixteenth st.—Rev. Henry Welsh, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. Nicholas P. Bell, S.J.; Robert V. Burns, S.J.; Thomas Flaherty, S.J.; Gerald Leahy, S.J.; Joseph Morton, S.J.; Louis O'Brien, S.J.; Alphonse Quevedo, S.J.; Felix Rossetti, S.J.; Henry Walsh, S.J.; Eugene Oliver, S.J.; Francis J. Altman, S.J.; Edward Hagemann, S.J.; Jos. A. Robidoux, S.J.; Fred J. Ralph, S.J.; Kyan J. Romero, S.J.; David E. Daze, S.J. Fathers, 11; Scholastics, 5; Brothers, 3; Pupils, 420; Lay Teachers, 16.
- St. Vincent's School of Law*.—Rev. N. P. Bell, S.J., Dean. 12 Instructors; 50 Students.
- MONTREBELLO.** *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers and House of Theological Studies*.—Very Rev. Raphael Deives, O.S.B. (Superior); Revs. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.; Norbert Hue, O.S.B.; Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B.; Gratian Ardans, O.S.B.; Justin Mirat, O.S.B.; Robert Maloney, O.S.B. Fathers, 7; Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 3.
- Missionary Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Prov. House, *San Gabriel, Cal.* Very Rev. Andrew Resa, C.M.F., Provincial. Revs. Michael Nate, C.M.F., Ramon Prat, C.M.F., Justus Sedano, C.M.F. 4 Lay Brothers.
- SANTA BARBARA** (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery, House of Philosophical and Theological Studies*.—Fr. Augustine Hobrecht, O.F.M. (Guardian & Lector of Theology); Rev. Joseph Rhode, O.F.M. (Vice Provincial and Prefect of Studies); Fr. Alban Schwarze (Vicar and Pastor); Fr. Peter Wallischech, O.F.M. (Procureur); Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M. (Historian of Old Missions); Rev. Paul Neulken (Librarian); Fr. George Welhenkamp (Lector of Theology). Fathers, 9; Clerics, Students of Theology, 15; Brothers, 16.
- St. Anthony's Seminary*.—A Preparatory College for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order. Rev. Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., Superior. Revs. Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M.; Joseph Thompson, O.F.M.; John Otterstedt, O.F.M.; Charles Knebel, O.F.M.; Lawrence Mutter, O.F.M.; Louis Schoon, O.F.M.; William Clark, O.F.M.; Joachim Dietrich, O.F.M.; Bernardine Laumeister, O.F.M. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 6; Pupils, 85.
- SAN DIEGO.** *St. Augustine's School*, 3366 Nutmeg st.—Rev. A. Martel, O.S.A., rector.
- Sacred Heart High School*.—Christian Brothers. Brother Philip, Superior. Students, 145.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALHAMBRA.** *Carmelite Convent*, 215 E. Alhambra ave.—Mother M. Baptista, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.
- LOS ANGELES.** *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 4060 W. Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. 38 Professed Sisters. Mother Margaret Mary, Supr.—*St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women*. Men, 30; Women, 30. *St. John's Military Academy*. Boarders and Pupils.
- Good Shepherd Convent*, 1312 Arlington ave.—18 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Francis de Sales, Brice, Prioress. Children, 95.
- Marymount of the West Academy*, 814 West 28th st.—Under the direction of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Cecilia, Supr.
- Maryknoll Home for Japanese Children*, 425 South Boyle ave.—Conducted by Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Veronica, Superioress, with 9 other Sisters. Children in the Home, 35.
- Maryknoll School for Japanese*, under the patronage of St. Francis Xavier, 226 South Hewitt st.—Conducted by Mission Sisters of St. Dominic from Maryknoll Home. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 5515 Franklin ave. (Hollywood P.O.).—Mother M. Genevieve Provincial. Mother M. Redempta, Supr. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 11.
- College of the Immaculate Heart* (Hollywood P.O.).—Preparatory College and College for Girls. Sisters, 18. Mother M. Redempta, Supr. Pupils, 280.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, 2700 E. 1st st., Boyle Heights.—18 Sisters. Sister Frances, Supr. Aged, 200. Rev. John Reynolds, Chaplain.
- Regina Caeli Orphan Asylum*, 610 North Hill st.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sisters, 25. Mother Cherubini, Supr. Orphans, 145.
- Los Angeles Orphan Asylum*, 917 S. Boyle ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cecilia Craine, Supr. Orphans, 233. Lay Teachers, 2.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet*, 3300 West Slauson ave.—Mother Margaret Mary, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 11; Postulants, 13. Connected therewith is *St. Mary's Academy*. Boarding and Day School for Girls and Young Ladies. Sister Doloresa, Dir. Religious Teachers, 18. Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 325.
- Sisters of Notre Dame*, 64th and Main sts.—Pupils, 210.
- Presentation Sisters, Our Lady of Lourdes*, Third and Rowan sts. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 272.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, Sunset blvd. and Beaudry ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 65. Sister Mary Ann, Keating, Sister-Servant. Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 2244.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, Sichel and Baldwin sts.—30 Sisters of St. Dominic (308 So. Sichel st.). Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Boarders, 80.
- Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Res., 811 Beacon st.
- ALHAMBRA.** *Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names*.—27 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Redempta, Supr. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 130. Rev. Michael P. Scanlan, Chaplain.
- ANAHEIM.** *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum* (215 N. Palm st.).—23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hedwig, Supr. Orphan Boys, 160. Rev. H. S. O'Reilly, Chaplain.

- St. Joseph's Academy*.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic, 407 W. Broadway. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 45.
- BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Cornella, Supr. Indian Children, 98.
- BURBANK. *Mother Cabrini Preventorium*.—Mother Angelica, Supr. 9 Sisters. Children, 42.
- LONG BEACH. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. Elizabeth, Supr. Rev. William Power, Chaplain.
- MONROVIA. *School of the Immaculate Conception*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 110.
- OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Generosa, Supr.
- St. John's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Patients, —.
- POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*. Holt ave. and Illinois st.—Sisters, 10. Sister Mary Olier of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Boarders and Pupils, 154.
- RIVERSIDE. *Dominican Convent*, 1225 Lemon st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, Supr. (Parochial School.)
- SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catherine's Convent*.—Boarding and Day School. 19 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Day Scholars, 500; Boarders, 23. 512 5th st.
- SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace*, 235 A st.—Boarding and Day School. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 253.
- St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged*—46 Professed Sisters of Mercy; Mother Mary Liguori, Supr. Inmates of Home, 56. Patients treated during the year, 3900. *St. Joseph's Hospital Training School*.—Nurses, 40.
- SAN LUIS REY. *Convent and Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Lioba, Supr. Boarders, 85.
- SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute*, 925 Dela Vina st.—Orphan Asylum and Academy. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Supr. Pupils, 131; Orphans, 11.
- St. Francis Hospital*.—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, East Arrellaga st. Sister M. Rosina, Supr. Nurses, 12. Patients, 750.
- SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. 3rd and Arizona ave.—20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Symphorosa, Supr. Pupils, 245. Lay Teacher, 1.
- SIERRA MADRE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Isabella, Supr.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers*—St. Vincent de Paul, San Diego. *St. Augustine's High School*, San Diego and Ojai.
- Benedictine Fathers* (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles; Montebello.
- Capuchin Fathers*—St. Lawrence's Church, Watts.
- Dominican Fathers*—St. Dominic's Church, Eagle Rock, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; San Luis Rey.
- Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Loyola College, Blessed Sacrament Church, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara.
- Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*—Our Lady of the Angels. Los Angeles; San Gabriel.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate*—Old Mission, San Fernando, Cal.
- Passionist Fathers*—Sierra Madre, Cal.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Whittier, Cal., Fresno.
- Salesian Fathers*—St. Peter's, Los Angeles.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Secular Priests.....	201	Orphans .....	891
Priests of Religious Orders.....	98	Infant Asylum .....	1
Total .....	299	Number of Infants.....	85
Churches with Resident Priest.....	156	Indian Bureau School.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	102	Pupils .....	90
Stations .....	58	Government Indian Schools.....	2
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.....	11	Pupils .....	370
Ecclesiastical Students.....	118	Total Young People under Catholic Care	22,500
Seminary of Religious Order.....	2	Hospitals .....	6
Students .....	74	Homes for the Aged.....	3
College for Boys .....	1	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Students .....	567	Homes for Working Girls.....	3
College for Young Ladies.....	1	Homes for Boys.....	2
Students .....	180	Baptisms { Infants..... 8,326	Total.... 8,951
Academies for Young Ladies.....	14	Adults..... 625	
Pupils .....	2,316	Converts .....	943
High Schools for Boys and Girls.....	3	Marriages .....	1,875
High Schools for Girls.....	3	Deaths .....	3,480
Pupils .....	946	Catholic Population.....	285,000
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	61		
Pupils in Schools.....	17,600		

# DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(*Dioecesis Ludovicopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE IN 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.



RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Louisville; ordained Sept. 6, 1874; cons. Titular Bishop of Pomario and Auxiliary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910.—Rt. Rev. JOHN A. FLOERSH, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Louisville, cons. Bishop Tit. of Lycopolis April 8, 1923. Res., Louisville, Ky., 1118 S. 3rd st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE McCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.

**Vicar General**—Very Rev. Geo. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., 706 E. Walnut st.

**Chancellor**—\_\_\_\_\_. Chancery Office: Louisville, Ky., 706 East Walnut st. All Applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

**Secretary**—Rev. A. J. TOMPKINS, 1118 S. 3rd st.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—

**Bishop's Council**—Very Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., REVS. JOHN O'CONNOR, FRANCIS FELTEN, THOS. J. HAYES, E. S. FITZGERALD, C. P. RAFFO, LL.D.

**Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. G. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., REVS. W. P. HOGARTY, B. H. WESTERMANN, THOS. J. HAYES, PATRICK WALSH, JOSEPH HOGARTY, JOHN O'CONNOR, CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D., E. S. FITZGERALD, G. A. WEISS.

**Board of Diocesan Examiners**—REVS. B. HENRY WESTERMANN, GEORGE WEISS, CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—REVS. THOS. J. HAYES, FRANCIS FELTEN, ROBT. CRANEY, E. S. FITZGERALD.

**Curia for Matrimonial Cases**—Rev. PATRICK WALSH, *Defensor Vinculi*.

**Censor Theologicus Librorum**—Very Rev. GEO. W. SCHUMANN, D.D.

**Rural Deans**—REVS. HENRY A. CONNOLLY, JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, THOS. J. HAYES, E. S. FITZGERALD.

**School Board**—REVS. THOMAS J. HAYES, B. H. WESTERMANN, JOHN T. HILL, E. S. FITZGERALD, Very Rev. G. W. SCHUMANN, D.D.

**Auditing Board**—REVS. JOHN T. HILL, E. E. WILLETT.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHARLES A. HAELELEY.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN T. HILL.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, rector; REVS. FRANCIS J. SMITH, M.A., Vicar; Paul Barrett, assts. Res., 443 South Fifth st.

**School**—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.

**Chapels**—Presentation Academy, 4th ave. and Breckinridge st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.



- ST. AGNES', Rev. Aloysius Dowling, C.P., pastor. Address: P.O. Louisville, Ky., Baxter ave. Station, Newburg rd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 124.
- ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. S. A. Holleran. Res., 1125 Payne st.
- ST. ANN'S, Rev. Bernard I. Doherty. Res., 1607 South 7th st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
- ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Celestine Zeitler, O.M.C. Res., 2922 West Market st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 465.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Colored), Rev. Martin Frankenberger. Res., 1310 West Broadway.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
- ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Francis O'Connor. Res., 2325 Osage st.  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 190.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 1059 Washington st.
- ST. BONIFACE'S, Very Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius M. Wilkens, O.F.M.; Rev. Simeon Fiedler, O.F.M. Res., 501 Fehr ave.  
*Schools*—1 Franciscan Brother. 10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 515.  
*Chapels*—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.; Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st.
- ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Herman W. Jansen. Res., 1520 Hepburn ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 238.
- ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Robert Craney, Rev. Lawrence Durbin. Res., 338 N. 25th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 547.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo, LL.D. Res., 2704 West Chestnut st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 451.
- ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John D. Kalaher. Res., 3514 West Market st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 190.
- ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. Robert Gipperich. Res., 1020 E. Burnett ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 445.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. T. H. Reverman, D.C.L. Res., 1954 Bardstown rd.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 171.
- ST. FRANCES OF ROME, Rev. John H. Riley. Res., 2119 Payne st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss. Res., 1410 S. 18th st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 332.
- HOLY CROSS, Rev. John T. Hill, Rev. Edward Russell. Res., 3136 W. Broadway.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 381.
- HOLY NAME, Rev. John O'Connor. Res., 2927 4th ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 638.
- HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. P. A. Berresheim. Res., 1109 E. Kentucky st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 366.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. B. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 60.
- ST. JAMES', Rev. E. Erle Willett, Rev. James H. Willett. Res., 1434 Bardstown rd.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 279.
- ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. Anthony J. Tompkins. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.  
*School*—2 Xaverian Brothers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 279.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Diomedé Pohlkamp, O.F.M., Rev. Benjamin Oehler, O.F.M. Res., 1406 East Washington st.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 459.
- ST. LEO'S, Rev. Joseph A. Newman. Res., 325 Wampum st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 139.
- ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, Very Rev. J. A. Heenan, O.P., Prior; Revs. R. G. Lyons, O.P.; B. A. Enis, O.P.; W. G. Cummins, O.P.; J. R. Fannan, O.P., Director of Southern Missions; R. P. Cahill, O.P.; J. L. Finnerty, O.P.; J. E. O'Hearn, O.P.; Francis O'Neill, O.P. Res., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. One Lay Brother. Pupils, 286.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Rev. ———. Res., 817 Brook st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. A. Reinhart. Res., 220 Brook st.
- ST. MARTIN'S, Rev. Francis Felten, Revs. Aemilian Haimerl, O.S.B., Raymond Graweling, O.S.B. Res., Shelby and Gray sts.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 397.
- OUR LADY, Rev. Martin O'Connor. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 226.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis J. Martin. Res., 1305 W. Market st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 383.
- ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Eugene Donohoe. Res., 1022 Jackson st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
- ST. PETER'S, Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C., Rev. Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C. Res., 1628 Garland ave.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M. Res., 526 Lampton st.  
*School*—1 Franciscan Brother, 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Rev. O. P. Ackerman, D.C.L. Res., 230 Woodbine st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
- SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 396.

## DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Andrew J. Thome, Rev. Edward J. Menke, Rev. Henry Pieper. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.  
*School*—14 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 651.  
 ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. Francis J. Timoney. Res., 1226 West Oak st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 219.

## CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE:

- Transfiguration, Bishop's Chapel, 809 Brook st.  
 St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barrett aves. Rev Dominic Meier, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
 St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd aves.  
 St. Catherine's, 1174 East Broadway. Attended from St. James.  
 City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.  
 City Hospital. Attended from St. Peter Claver's.  
 Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.  
 Holy Rosary, 1333 Fourth ave. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.  
 Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from the Cathedral.  
 Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.  
 St. Helena's, 625 4th ave. Attended from St. John's.  
 St. Joseph's, 637 4th ave. Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, Chaplain.  
 SS. Mary and Elizabeth's, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Chaplain.  
 Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Cathedral.  
 Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., chaplain.  
 Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface's.  
 Seven Sorrows, 518 South 8th st. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.  
 St. Ursula's, 806 East Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.  
 St. Vincent's, 2120 Payne st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.  
 St. Thomas', Preston Park, Rev. P. F. O'Kane, chaplain.  
 St. Joseph's, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum. Attended from St. Boniface's.  
 The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave. Rev. J. B. Gleason, chaplain.  
 St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Attended from St. Boniface's.  
 St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave. Attended from St. Cecilia's.  
 St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

- Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's (Vacant).  
 Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. D. Pike.  
*Schools*—Bethlehem Academy. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 341.  
 St. Monica's (colored). Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.  
 Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, dean, 434 Church st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 183.  
 Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering, Rev. Jos. Fitzgibbon.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92.  
*Missions*—Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Joseph's; Livermore, McLean Co., St. Charles'. *School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 20.  
*School*—At Central City. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 42.  
 Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. B. J. Wight.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 137.  
 Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Joseph T. Neeson.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 67.  
*Missions*—Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'; Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy'; Red Mills, St. Anthony's; Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth's.  
 Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
 Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Helling.  
*Missions*—Big Clifty, Big Clifty Station, Mt. Hebron.  
 Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. B. Ford.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.  
 Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John S. Henry. Box 64.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 91.  
 Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Gastaldi.  
*Mission*—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict's.  
 Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeths, Rev. James Higdon.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 86.  
*Mission*—Sorgho.  
*School*—St. Mary Magdalen's, 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75. Beech Grove.  
 Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Harrodsburg, Fenwick, Lawrenceburg and Rose Hill.  
 Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucian E. Clements.  
*School*—St. Bernard's. 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.  
 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. P. M. Monaghan.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 90.  
 Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Maloney.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.  
*Missions*—Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints'.  
 Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Albert Thompson.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 330.  
 Fancy Farm (R. R. 2, Hickman Co.), St. Denis, Rev. Mark L. Parette.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.  
*Mission*—St. Charles, Carlisle Co.

- Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. Felix N. Pitt.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.  
*Missions*—Marion Co., St. Joseph's; Campbellsville, Spurlington.
- Flaherty, Meade Co. (*Vine Grove P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Martin of Tours, Rev. George Friedrich.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- Fredericktown, Washington Co. (*Springfield P.O., R.R. 2*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian T. Pieters.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.  
*Mission*—Blincoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
- Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. James F. Norman.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 61.  
*Mission*—Lewisport.
- Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Bernard J. Boland.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
- Holy Cross, Marion Co. (*P.O. Loretto, Ky., R.F.D.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Paschal Hayden.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 230.
- Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph P. Welsh. Res., 732 E. Ninth st.  
*Mission*—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's, Eddyville.
- Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- Irvington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels' (Vacant).  
*Mission*—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
- Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's (Vacant).  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.
- Knottsville, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P.O., R. 2*), St. William's, Rev. Joseph McAleer.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 190.
- Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, dean; Rev. William Kloepper, C.R.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 290.
- St. Monica's (Colored) Church.  
*School*—For colored children. Pupils, 60.
- Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Bervatto, D.D.  
*Mission*—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's.
- McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. John F. Knue.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 152.
- Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John's; Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory;  
Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Rahm.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 142.  
*Mission*—St. Ambrose, Henshaw, Ky.
- New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Hogarty.  
*Schools*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 205.  
For colored children. Pupils, 20.
- New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 148.  
Catholic District School (colored). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 14.
- Okalona, Jefferson Co., St. Rita's. Attended from St. Leo's, Louisville, Ky.
- Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (*Waynesburg P.O.*), St. Sylvester's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's; New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis';  
Broughtontown, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's.
- Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. R. Maloney, Robert J. Jenne. Res., 210 Cedar st.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.  
*School*—St. Hubertus Academy. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 148.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Edward S. Fitzgerald, Rev. Guido Mensa.
- Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Henry A. Connolly, dean; Rev. Francis R. Cotton.  
*Missions*—La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's; Maxon Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas';  
Hampton, Ky.
- Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, Rev. Joseph Gettelfinger.  
*Mission*—Brandenburg, Ky.
- Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John N. Dudine.  
*Missions*—Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's; Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Wax, Ky.; Dog Creek, Ky.; Iberia and Annetta.
- Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward W. Boes.  
*Missions*—La Grange, Central State Hospital, Lakeland.
- Pleasure Ridge, Jefferson Co., St. Paul. Attended from St. Peter's, Louisville, Ky.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 67.
- Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Attended from St. Mary's College.  
*Schools*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 132.  
For colored children. Pupils, 33.
- Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph J. Rives.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Hawesville.
- Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Joseph Odendahl.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 70.
- Rome, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Martin, Rev. Daniel A. Driscoll.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 131.
- Missions*—Calhoun, McLean Co., St. Sebastian; Ashbyburg, Holy Ghost.
- Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville.  
*Missions*—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's; Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.



- St. John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist (*R. 3. Elizabethtown*), Rev. Delphin Autheman, D.D.  
*Mission*—Hodgenville.
- St. John the Evangelist, McCracken Co. (*Paducah P.O., R.R. 6*), Rev. M. W. Maser.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 99.
- St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. John M. Abell.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Ursuline Sisters. Rev. James L. Whelan, Chaplain.
- St. Lawrence, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P.O., R. 2*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. George Niehaus.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 152.
- Mission*—Hancock Co., St. Thomas'.
- St. Mary, Marion Co., (*Lebanon P.O., R. 5*), St. Charles', Rev. S. J. Mensa.  
*Schools*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 165.  
 For colored children. Pupils, 45.
- St. Matthew, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John A. Bohlson.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 168.
- St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (*Bardstown P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Peter Breintner.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 86.
- St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham.
- St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity. Attended from the Sacred Heart Church.
- Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. C. L. Smith, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Chapeze, Pitt's Point, Shepherdsville.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Vincent Sciolla.  
*Mission*—Eminence.
- Shively, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. John B. Peifer.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 172.  
*Chapel*—Home for the Aged and Infirm.
- St. Denis' (*R. R. 4*), Rev. A. C. Zaeller.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.
- Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. John D. Fallon.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 36.  
*Missions*—Monticello, Wayne Co.; Stearns, McCreary Co.
- Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy.  
 St. Rose's, Very Rev. J. S. Wilburn, O.P., Prior, and other Fathers of the Priory.
- Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. John M. Higgins.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 227.
- Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. R. C. Ruff.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 287.
- Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Thomas A. Murray.  
*Mission*—West Point.
- Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McNeil.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Mission*—St. Francis, Henderson Co.
- West Louisville, Daviess Co., (*Owensboro P.O., R.R. 6*), St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.  
*Mission*—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Absent on leave: Revs. J. P. O'Mahoney, George M. Connor.  
 Retired: Rev. D. McShane, St. Joseph's Infirmary.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface Monastery*, 501 Fehr ave., Louisville, Ky.—Very Rev. P. Linus Braun, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor); Very Rev. Peter Bapt. Englert, O.F.M., Vicar; Revs. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M.; Adolph Kirst, O.F.M.; Ignatius M. Wilkens, O.F.M.; Engelbert Hommerich, O.F.M.; Simeon Fiedler, O.F.M.; Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M., (Master of Clerics and Lector of Philosophy). Number of Fathers, 8; Clerics, 4; Brothers, 6.
- Sacred Heart Retreat*, Passionist Fathers. (*P.O. Louisville, Ky., Baxter Ave. Station, Newburg rd.*).—Very Rev. Leander Berliner, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. Jerome Reutemann, C.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Hyacinth Clary, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Wilfrid Avery, C.P., Alphonsus Krup, C.P., John M. Fox, C.P., Bernadine Alfano, C.P., Julian Montgomery, C.P., Maurice St. Julian, C.P., Clement Carroll, C.P., Vincent Eghinger, C.P., Basil Killoran, C.P., Benedict Hanley, C.P., Aloysius Dowling, C.P., Linus Burke, C.P. Clergy, 15; Novices, 7; Brothers, 5.
- St. Xavier's College*, Xaverian Brothers, 118 W. Broadway.—Brother Placidus, President. Professors: Brothers Richard, Cyril, Ignatius, Anselm, Christopher, Bede, Innocent, Alexander, Xavier, Fidelis, Cletus, Adalbert, Edwin, Joachim, Aidan, Dominic, Oswald, Ricardus, William, Constant, Anthony. Brothers Clement and Silverius teachers at St. John's parochial school. 590 Students at College.
- St. Lawrence's Institute for Working Boys*, 233 E. College st.—Brother Andrew, Dir. Brother Servulus. Inmates, 10.
- BARDSTOWN. *St. Joseph's College* (Bardstown, Ky.), Xaverian Brothers.—Brother Victorian, President. Brothers Bernard, Sylvester, Alphonse, Gonzaga, Liguori, Josephus, Columba. Pupils, 118. Rev. A. A. Durkin, O.P., Chaplain.
- SAINT MARY. *St. Mary's College*, Resurrectionist Fathers.—Very Rev. Ignatius E. Perius, C.R., (Supr.); Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (Pres.); Rev. Simon Winter, C.R., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. William Kloepfer, C.R., Rev. Edward Waechter, C.R., Rev. Francis Freiburger, C.R., Rev. Joseph Diemert, C.R. Lay Brothers, 5; Lay Professors, 4; Students, 130.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Rose's Priory*, Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. S. Wilburn, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. J. H. Foster, O.P., S.T.L., Sub-Prior, Master of Novices; Revs. A. A. Durkin, O.P., J. R. Kennedy, O.P., Thomas C. Gabisch, O.P., M. B. Flynn, O.P., P. Cunningham, O.P., R. V. Walker, O.P. Fathers, 8; Novices, 17; Brothers, 6.

TRAPPIST P.O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians*. Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot; Very Rev. Frederic M. Dunne, O.C.R., Prior; Rev. M. Ephrem Steigenberger, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Revs. Mary Cevenaux, O.C.R., M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., M. George Caillard, O.C.R., sacristan; M. Francis-Xavier Quezel, O.C.R., Master of lay-brothers; M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R., M. Columban Lynch, O.C.R., M. Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R., M. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R., M. Bernard Knott, O.C.R., president; M. Gregory Leleu, O.C.R., cantor; M. Maurus Andriessens, O.C.R.; M. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., guestmaster; M. Robert McGann, O.C.R., sec'y; M. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R.; M. Benedict Gemignani, O.C.R.; M. Anthony de Bruijn, O.C.R., assistant master of novices; M. John-Baptist Plante, O.C.R., master of novices and professor of Philosophy; M. John-Berchmans Yates, O.C.R., master of ceremonies; M. Alphonsus Wagner, O.C.R.; M. Edward Knecht, O.C.R.; M. Edmund Xuereb, O.C.R., professor Moral Theology; M. Augustine Arcand, O.C.R., professor Dogmatic Theology and Librarian; M. Alberic Wolf, O.C.R. Choir religious and novices, 37 (of whom 26 are priests, 2 deacons, 1 subdeacon and 4 in minor orders). Lay-brothers; professed, novices, oblates and postulants, 44. Total in community, 81.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 637 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Angela, Supr. Sisters, 31. Patients treated, 2020. Rev. Charles A. Haseley, Chaplain. *Nazareth Training School*.—Pupils, 35.

*SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital*, 1367 S. Twelfth st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Jane Frances, Supr. Sisters, 31. Patients treated during the year, 2510. *Training School for Nurses*. 41 in attendance. Rev. C. E. Trudel, O.P., Chaplain pro tem.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*, St. Anthony's Place.—24 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients treated, 1500. Sister M. Agathina, Rev. Simeon Fiedler, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*St. Agnes' Sanitarium*, Newburg Road, P.O. Buechel.—25 Sisters of Charity. Patients treated, 38. Sister Mary Cyrilla, Supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

*St. Ann's Convent*, 2420 Portland ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Benedict, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's. Sisters in Convent, 31. Sisters teaching in Parochial schools reside here.

*St. Helena's Commercial College*, 625 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Leander, Supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 56. Attended from St. John's.

*St. Angela's Home*, 1731 Edenside ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary George, Supr. Sisters, 10. Attended from St. James'.

*St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys*, Preston Park, Carter ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Ledwina, Supr. Sisters, 15. Orphans, 146. Rev. P. F. O'Kane.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, 2120 Payne st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Antonia, Supr. Sisters, 10. Orphans, 95. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum*, 2823 Frankfort ave.—Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother Fulgentia, Supr. Sisters, 17. Orphans, 166.

*The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men*, 904 Barret ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Severina, Supr. Sisters, 4. Inmates, 9. Rev. J. B. Gleeson, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor*, Tenth and Magazine sts.—In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Paula of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Sisters, 19. Inmates, 238. Attended from the Cathedral.

*Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 518 S. 8th st.—Mother Mary of St. James, Supr. Sisters, 14; Magdalens, 34; Colored Reform Class, 81 and 30 Orphans. Attended by Passionist Fathers. Res., 800 W. Walnut st.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 23rd and Bank sts.—Sister Mary of St. Macrina, Ratta, Supr. Sisters, 24. Inmates, 175. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

*Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Immaculate Conception*, 3115 Cherokee drive.—Mother Theodore, Supr. Sisters, 319; Novices, 32; Postulants, 8.

*Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 806 East Chestnut st.—26 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Isidore, Supr. Pupils, 149.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart, Crescent Hill*, 3115 Cherokee drive.—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Denis, Directress. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 150. Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1174 E. Broadway.—Mother Mary Genevieve Jenkins, Supr. Sisters, 66; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Attended from St. James.

*Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1176 E. Broadway.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 106.

*Visitation Home for Working Girls*, 957 Fourth ave.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius in charge. Inmates, 75.

*Sacred Heart Home*, 218 East College st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary William, Supr. Sisters, 11; Inmates, 40. Attended from St. Boniface's.

*Mt. St. Benedict's Academy*, 35th and Rudd ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Victor, Supr. Sisters, 16. Pupils, 77. Attended from Our Lady's.

*Presentation Academy*, cor. Fourth ave. and Breckinridge st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Anastasia, Supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 438. Attended from the Cathedral.

*Holy Rosary Academy*, 1333 4th ave.—Sister Loretta, Supr. 19 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 142. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

- LORETTO (Nerinx P.O.) Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross.**—Mother Clarasine, Walsh, Mother-General. Sisters, 825; Novices, 35; Postulants, 25. Rev. William J. Howlett, Chaplain.
- Loretto Station,** Marion Co. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 151.
- NAZARETH.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.*—Mother Rose Meagher, Mother-General. Novices, 31; Postulants, 29. Total number of Sisters in the Community, 1014.
- Nazareth Academy,** Nelson Co., Ky. (*Nazareth P.O.*)—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Lay Teachers, 3. Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Pupils, 121. Rev. R. Davis, Chaplain.
- OWENSBORO.** *St. Francis' Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Sebastian, Supr. Teachers, 18. Pupils, 620. Attended from St. Paul's.
- PADUCAH.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pierre, Supr. Pupils, 589. Attended from St. Francis de Sales Church.
- St. CATHARINE.** near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Sienna Convent.*—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Francesca Kearney, Mother-General. Sisters in Community, 400; Novices, 17; Postulants, 8. Attended from St. Rose.
- Academy of St. Catharine,** Saint Catharine P.O.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Sister Bernadette, Supr. Pupils, 80.
- St. JOHN.** *Bethlehem Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Barbara, Supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 95. Rev. Delphin Autheman, D.D., Chaplain.
- St. JOSEPH.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Agnes, O'Flynn, Supr. Sisters in Community, 239; Novices, 42; Postulants, 15. Rev. James L. Whelan, Chaplain.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.**—Pupils, 140.
- St. VINCENT.** *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Joseph Mary, Supr. Sisters, 23. Pupils, 104. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers** (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Owensboro.
- Benedictine Fathers** (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Danville; Ottenheim.
- Dominican Fathers** (Eastern Province)—Louisville; Springfield.
- Franciscan Fathers** (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
- Franciscan Fathers** (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
- Passionist Fathers**—Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
- Fathers of the Resurrection** (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary.
- Reformed Cistercians**—Gethsemani Abbey. (*Trappist P.O.*)
- Xaverian Brothers** (Bruges, Belgium)—St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Louisville; St. Joseph's College, Bardstown.

Publication: "The Record," official organ of the Diocese of Louisville (weekly). Benedict Elder, Editor. Office: 1503 Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Pupils in Colleges and Academies ....	3,772
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	121	Pupils .....	253
Priests of Religious Orders.....	85	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Total .....	206	Orphans .....	403
Ecclesiastical Students .....	72	Total Young People Under Catholic Care	21,431
Churches with Resident Priests.....	108	Hospitals .....	4
Missions with Churches.....	58	Homes for Aged.....	2
Total Churches.....	166	Baptisms { Infants....3,912 }	Total...4,242
Chapels .....	33	Adults..... 330 }	
Parochial Schools.....	88	Converts .....	330
Pupils .....	17,006	Marriages .....	1,344
Colleges .....	4	Deaths .....	1,303
Academies .....	14	Catholic Population .....	105,346



# DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

*Comprises the State of New Hampshire.*

Square Miles = 9,305.



RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D.D.

Bishop of Manchester; ordained Dec. 17, 1892; cons. Mar. 19, 1907.—Res., *Manchester, N. H.*, 151 Walnut st.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec. 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., V.G.—Res., *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Manchester, N. H.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. THOMAS J. CONNOR, D.D.—Res., 145 Lowell st., Manchester, N. H.

*Council of the Bishop*—Very Rev. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., V.G.; Revs. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R., J. J. RICHARD, P.R., T. J. E. DEVOY, P.R., D. C. LING, P.R.

*Council of Vigilance*—Revs. ONESIME J. DESROSIERs; DENIS C. LING, P.R., D. ALEXANDER SULLIVAN, P.R., L. J. A. DOUCET.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R.

*Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—Revs. J. E. MCCOOEY, D.D., Judex; A. J. LECLERC, Defensor; J. A. CASEY, D.C.L., Secretarius.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Revs. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R., J. J. RICHARD, P.R., JOHN E. FINEN, D.D., T. J. E. DEVOY, P.R., J. F. CREEDEN.

*Diocesan School Board*—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, Chairman; Very Rev. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., V.G.; Revs. JOSEPH A. CHEVALIER, P.R.; MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R., J. J. RICHARD, P.R.; T. J. E. DEVOY, P.R., D. C. LING, P.R.

*Advisory Board for the Administration of Temporal Affairs*—Very Rev. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., V.G., Chairman; Revs. MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R., T. J. E. DEVOY, P.R., A. J. LECLERC, L. T. LALIBERTÉ, THOMAS J. CONNOR, D.D., Secretary.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Mr. WILFRID J. LESSARD.

*Censors of Books and Newspapers*—Revs. P. J. SCOTT, J. E. MCCOOEY, D.D. Ph.D.

*Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. JOSEPH F. CREEDEN.

*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. THOMAS J. CONNOR, D.D.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Charities*—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

*Diocesan Music Commission*—Revs. F. X. LYONS, JOHN J. BROPHY.

*Diocesan Director of Work for Deaf Mutes*—Rev. J. E. VACCAREST.—Res., 510 Pine st., Manchester, N. H.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., V.G., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Connor, D.D., E. A. Clark, John J. Driscoll, T. Francis Hogan, James B. Murphy. Res., 145 Lowell st.

*Schools*—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. 2 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.  
For Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 291.

*Chapels*—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery); Mt. St. Mary's Convent; Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; St. Patrick's Orphanage; Sacred Heart Hospital; Old Ladies' Home; Monastery of the Precious Blood.

St. John's Home for Men.

*Mission*—Merrimack, Hillsboro Co., Lake Massabesic.

*Stations*—County Jail; State Industrial School.

*Missions*—(Syro-Maronite), Rev. Gabriel Bostany; (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas.

ST. ANNE'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Leonard J. Geisel, J. J. Boyd, assts. Res., 231 Merrimack st.

*Schools*—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 177.

For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 379.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Revs. Charles E. Burque, E. N. Durette. Res., 383 Beech st.

*Schools*—For Boys. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 570.

For Girls. 12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 387.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Leclerc, Revs. Albert Burque, Edmund Gelin, E. Alix, assts. Res., 378 Notre Dame ave.

*Schools*—For Boys. 13 Marist Brothers. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 680.

For Girls. 22 Sisters of Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Girls, 863.

*Chapels*—Holy Angels; Our Lady of Lourdes.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Henry Becker, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Daniel Ready, O.S.B. Res., 103 Walker st.

*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 182; Girls, 157.

ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. T. J. E. Devoy, P.R., J. E. Vaccarest, Antonio Lambert. Res., 510 Pine st.

*School*—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 402; Girls, 458.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. T. W. Coakley. Res., 138 Coolidge ave.

*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 48; Girls, 52.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. L. J. A. Doucet; Revs. Henri Beaudé, N. Bouchard. Res., 172 Belmont st.

*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 750.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Rev. John B. Puchala. Res., 319 Pine st.

*School*—6 Felician Sisters. Boys, 193; Girls, 141.

HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Girls, 109; Boys, 101.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Louis T. Laliberté, Rev. A. J. Halde. Res., 223 S. Main st.

*School*—12 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 257; Girls, 302.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. James McGill. Res., 266 Cypress st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. X. Lyons, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Res., 14 Elm st.

*Mission*—Goffs Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.

ST. EDMUND'S, Rev. Paul Desaulniers. Res., 63 Pinard st.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 93; Girls, 97.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Rev. J. G. Leclerc, Revs. L. A. Ramsay, J. R. Lampron, assts. Res., 107 Alsace st.

*School*—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: 677.

# OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. J. McDonough.

Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis J. Howat.

*Missions*—Swanzy, Cheshire Co., St. Anthony's; Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus'.

Berlin, Coos Co., St. Anne's, Rev. C. J. Paradis, pastor; Revs. J. A. Trudel, D.D., A. Brunelle, J. A. Parent.

*School*—29 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 606; Girls, 638.

St. Kieran's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey; Rev. John A. McSweeney, asst.

*Mission*—Milan, N. H.

*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.

Angel Guardian, Rev. O. F. Bousquet, Revs. Joseph Morin, Alpheri Lauziere, assts.

*School*—17 Sisters of the Presentation. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 350; Girls, 390.

Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. P. Farrell.

*Mission*—Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's.

Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph Melancon, S. J. Coté, R. Heon.

*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 351; Girls, 355.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. B. Skulik, D.D., Adm.

Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis C. Ling, P.R.; Revs. Francis J. Maney, Francis D. Sliney. Res., 72 S. Main st. St. John's Chapel, No. End.

*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 190; Girls, 187.

Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Demers, Rev. R. L. Drapeau, asst. Res., 50 Pleasant st.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 300.

Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur. Res., 26 Crystal ave.

Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley, P.R., Revs. Edward F. Quirk, J. E. Belford.

*Schools*—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 224.

12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 257.

St. Charles', Rev. O. N. Desmarais, rector; Rev. E. Bussiere, asst. Res., 20 Grove st.

*School*—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 215; Girls, 205.

East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Cavanaugh.

- Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. William F. Pendergast.  
*Mission*—Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
- Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. Robichand.  
*Stations*—Candia, Rockingham Co.; County Farm, Rockingham Co.
- Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel J. Cotter.
- Farmington, Strafford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter C. Gamache.  
*Missions*—Milton, Northwood, Alton Bay, Hayes.
- Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D., Rev. Hector Benoit, D.D. Res., 43 W. High st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 266; Girls, 257.
- Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Aimé Boire.  
*School*—Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 50.
- Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. James B. McCaffrey.  
*Mission*—Cascades, Coos Co., St. Benedict's.  
*Station*—Greenwood, Coos Co.
- Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 134; Girls, 113.
- Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Francis Happy.  
*Mission*—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.  
*Station*—West Milan, Coos Co.
- Hampton Beach, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's. attended from Cathedral.  
*Station*—Rye Beach.
- Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. John W. Shiley, D.C.L.  
*Mission*—West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Belford.  
*Mission*—Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
- Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles J. Leddy, Thos. W. Cushing.  
*Mission*—Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Contoocook, Merrimack Co., Frankestown, Hillsboro Co., Hopkington, Wearfield, Henniker.
- Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. S. Duffy.
- Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward Lessard.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 36.  
*Mission*—Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Patrick J. Scott, pastor; Rev. Henry Blanchard.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 175.  
*Mission*—Gilsum, Cheshire Co., County Farm.
- Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 81.  
*Missions*—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory; Meredith, Belknap Co. Sacred Heart, Revs. C. S. Lacroix, J. C. Lemelin.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 362; Girls, 346.
- Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. J. T. Crowley. Res., 43 Washington st.  
*Stations*—Gilmanton Iron Works, Belknap Co.; Weirs, Belknap Co.
- Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L. Res., 163 Main st.
- Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. James J. Hogan, E. F. Belanger, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 153.
- Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Kean, pastor.  
*Missions*—Campton, Franconia, North Woodstock.
- Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. H. A. Hennon, A. W. Verrette.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 133.  
*Mission*—Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
- Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter L. Dee, D.D.
- Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.  
*Station*—Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
- Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Creamer, P.R., pastor; Rev. J. Edgar Cabalane, Rev. T. J. Whelan.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 190.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. Richard, P.R.; Revs. David J. Caron, Andre Doucet, John Morin. Res., 48 West Hollis st.  
*Schools*—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy. 6 Brothers. Boys, 520. For Girls. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. O. W. Delisle, Chaplain.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. F. G. Deshaies, R. Bellefeuille, Irene Fortin.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 315; Girls, 340.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. M. Godlewski. Res., 41 Franklin st.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Paul Daniunas.
- Infant Jesus, Rev. H. Tetreau, Rev. G. A. Dejordy, asst. Res., 121 Allds st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 180.
- Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. McCooley, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. W. Tisdale.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 161; Girls, 199.
- Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.  
*Mission*—Lake Sunapee, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains, Rev. James E. White.  
*Missions*—Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help; Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.



- North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. R. Routhier.**  
*Missions*—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's; Riverside, Coos Co., St. Albert's.  
*Stations*—Dixville, Stewartstown, Mapletown.
- North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George F. Marshall; Rev. J. J. Foley.**  
 Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Brophy.  
 Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Maurice J. Redden, D.D.  
 Plymouth, Grafton Co., St. Matthews, Rev. Michael R. Griffin.
- Mission*—St. Timothy's, Bristol; Beebe River.
- Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan, P.R.; Rev. P. J. Hackett, Res., 36 Chatham st.**  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 235; Girls, 266.
- Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McNamara.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 40.  
 Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. Roy, Rev. Doria Desruisseaux. Res., 10 Bridge st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 192; Girls, 210.
- Salem, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas C. Laughlin, D.D.**  
*Missions*—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co.; Pelham, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
- Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Cormier.**  
**Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Isidore A. Janelle.**  
*Mission*—Wolfborough.  
*Stations*—Union, Milton Mills.
- Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James H. Brennan.**  
 St. Martin's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers; Revs. Joseph Vachon, E. E. Brodeur. Res., 28 Franklin st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 350; Girls, 360.
- Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. C. J. Buckley.**  
*School*—15 Sisters of Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 223; Girls, 243.
- Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. William H. Sweeney.**  
*Mission*—Belmont, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's.
- Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. O. Poirier.**  
*Mission*—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
- Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. M. J. Moher.**  
*Mission*—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
- Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Daniel B. Gorman.**  
*Mission*—Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
- Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Redden.**  
**Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick E. Walsh, Rev. F. I. Gomo.**  
*Missions*—Bretton Woods, Lisbon, Twin Mountain.  
*Stations*—Bath, Pike, Sugar Hill, Lake Tarlton.
- Retired: Revs. H. I. C. Davignon, J. G. A. Jutras.  
 Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Corcoran, Rev. T. E. Lawless.  
 Navy Chaplain: Rev. Lieut. John A. McCarthy.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- MANCHESTER. St. Anselm's College.**—Collegiate and Academic courses. Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B., (Director); Revs. Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., Dominic Scherer, O.S.B., Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Francis Hahn, O.S.B., Julian Schorn, O.S.B., David Twomey, O.S.B., Valerian Kanetzki, O.S.B., Justin Mahoney, O.S.B., Alfred Levesque, O.S.B., Raymond Burns, O.S.B., Timothy Pelletier, O.S.B., Lawrence Davitt, O.S.B., Damian Smith, O.S.B. Clerics, 25. 10 Lay Brothers, Students, 250.  
*High School for Boys*—5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Conrad, Dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.  
*St. Augustine's Academy*.—High School for Boys. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 2 Lay Teachers. Brother Mathias, Dir. Pupils, 570.
- COLEBROOK. St. Joseph's Juniorate.**—Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Vice-Province, Lowell, Mass.); Rev. J. E. Carrier, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. G. P. Berneche, O.M.I., J. R. Jolbert, O.M.I., A. St. Cyr, O.M.I., D. Morissette, O.M.I.
- HUDSON. Novitiate of Our Lady of Grace.**—Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Vice-Province, Lowell, Mass.), Very Rev. Jos. A. Paille, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. D. Laferriere, O.M.I., Rev. J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I. Novices, 7. Brothers, 2.
- NASHUA. Sacred Heart College.**—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 200. Bro. Antonio, Dir.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MANCHESTER. Mount St. Mary's Convent.**—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 350; Novices, 50; Postulants, 7. Connected herewith are: *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy for Boys*. Pupils, 62. *Magnificat Vocational Institute*, Day and Night Classes.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.**—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Neri, Supr. Orphans, 78.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.**—11 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Orphans, 96.
- St. Paul's Home for Aged Women.**—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alice, Supr. Inmates, 50.
- St. John's Home for Aged Men.**—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xaverius, Supr.
- Sacred Heart Hospital.**—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1,422. Connected herewith is *Sacred Heart Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 24.

*Working Girls' Home*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavierius, Supr. Inmates, 16.  
*Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help and Maternity Hospital*, 292 Concord st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardus, Supr. Orphans, 50. Patients during year, 164.  
*Notre Dame Academy*, 372 Beech st.—12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr.  
*Holy Angels' School*.—22 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Alice, Supr.  
*St. Vincent's Orphanage*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister of the Immaculate Conception, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 47; Girls, 50. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.  
*Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—32 Gray Nuns. Sister Brault, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1278. Pupils in *Training School*, 30. *Kindergarten* connected. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 137.  
*St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys*.—21 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Alexander, Supr. Orphans, 160. *Kindergarten* connected. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 91.  
*Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Bisallion, Supr. Girls, 130.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood*, 555 Union st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. Francis of Assisi, Supr. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.  
*Sisters of the Holy Family*, Cathedral Parish.—8 Sisters.  
*Sisters of Joan of Arc*.—St. George's Parish. 3 Sisters. St. Mary's Parish. 4 Sisters.  
 BERLIN. *St. Louis Hospital*.—21 Gray Nuns. Sister Perras, Supr. Patients during the year, 959.  
 GOFESTOWN. *Villa Augustina Convent*.—20 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Marie St. Idephonse, Supr. Pupils, 107. Rev. Alfred J. Constant, D.D., Chaplain.  
 HOOKSET. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Grace, Supr. Pupils, 142. *Kindergarten* connected. *Rest House for Women*. Rev. Joseph R. O'Connor, Chaplain.  
 NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—12 Gray Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, Supr. Orphans, 113. *Kindergarten*. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 38.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—19 Gray Nuns. Sister M. E. Juteau, Supr. Patients during year, 2388. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 53. Rev. O. W. Dellsie, Chaplain.  
*Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours*, 71 Chestnut st.—24 Sisters. Mother M. St. Leonie, Prov. Supr. Connected herewith in an *Academy for Girls*.  
*Sisters of Joan of Arc*.—St. Aloysius Parish, 3 Sisters; St. Francis Xavier's Parish, 3 Sisters; Infant Jesus Parish, 3 Sisters.  
 ROCHESTER. *St. Charles' Orphans' Home*.—17 Gray Nuns. Sister Mignault, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 79; Girls, 72. Rev. Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.  
*Oblate Fathers* (Vice-Province—Lowell, Mass.)—Colebrook, Hudson.  
*Christian Brothers* (New York Province)—High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Augustine's School, Manchester; St. Aloysius School, Nashua.  
*Marist Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Mary's School, Manchester.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Schools .....	56
Secular Clergy .....	145	Pupils .....	21,212
Priests of Religious Orders .....	26	Orphan Asylums .....	7
Total .....	171	Orphans .....	875
Churches with Resident Priests .....	81	Total Number of Young People Edu-	
Missions with Churches .....	37	cated in Catholic Institutions ....	21,711
Total .....	118	Hospitals .....	4
Chapels .....	32	Home for Aged Women .....	1
Stations .....	37	Home for Aged Men .....	1
Seminarians .....	40	Home for Working Girls .....	1
College .....	1	Infant Asylum .....	1
Pupils .....	250	Baptisms .....	—
High School for Boys .....	1	Deaths .....	—
Pupils .....	175	Marriages .....	—
Academies for Young Ladies .....	2	Converts .....	—
Pupils .....	249	Catholic Population .....	143,500

# DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Diocesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT SAINTE MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

*Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.*

Square Miles = 16,281.



RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, D.D.

Bishop of Marquette; ordained May 20, 1894; Cons. Bishop of Corpus Christi May 20, 1913; resigned from that See Mar. 26, 1920; appointed Bishop of Marquette Nov. 14, 1922. Res., 424 South Fourth Street.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antioch 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901.—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899. Rt. Rev. FREDERICK EIS, D.D., consecrated Aug. 24th, 1899; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne July 13th, 1922; resigned July 8th, 1922, appointed Titular Bishop of Bitona. Rt. Rev. FREDERICK EIS, D.D. (retired), Titular Bishop of Bitona. Res., 332 Rock st., Marquette, Mich.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. TIMOTHY FITZPATRICK, C.P.—Res., Marquette, Mich., 424 South Fourth st. Chancery Telephone 85.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. R. G. JACQUES, JOS. DITTMAN, MARTIN SOMMERS, MATHIAS JODOCY, HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, A. J. REZEK.

*Rural Deans*—Revs. D. CLEARY, J. J. STENGLEIN, R. G. JACQUES, HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, HUBERT ZIMMERMAN, JAMES LENHART.

*Parochi Consultores*—Rev. DENIS CLEARY, HUBERT ZIMMERMANN, PAUL N. FILLION, LUCAS KLOPIC.

*Matrimonial Court*—Rev. BERNARD LINNEMANN, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, *Notarius*.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Very Rev. H. A. BUCHHOLTZ.

*Superintendent of Parochial Schools*—Very Rev. H. A. BUCHHOLTZ.

*Council of Vigilance*—Rev. HENRY KRON, Rev. BERTRAND LABINSKI, O.F.M.

*Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. JOSEPH F. DITTMANN.

*Diocesan Directory Holy Name Society*—Rev. MARTIN SOMMERS.

*Diocesan Director League of the Sacred Heart*—Rev. GEO. DINGFELDER.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. FRANK A. SEIFERT.

*Building Committee*—Revs. A. J. REZEK, M. JODOCY, JOS. F. DITTMANN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. Henry A. Buchholtz, rector; Rev. Thos. A. Kennedy, Erasmus Dooley, assts.

*School and High School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 702.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy; Rev. Anthony Waechter, asst. Res., 115 N. Fourth st.

*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 234.



## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

- Assinins (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rev. Caspar Douenbourg.  
*School*—Connected with the Indian Boarding School. Pupils, 35.
- Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter, pastor.  
*Missions*—Dodgeville, Houghton Co.; South Range, Houghton Co.
- Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's, attended from Assinins.
- Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Remillard.  
*Missions*—Donaldson, Pickford.
- Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. Daniel Breault.  
*Mission*—Ford River, Delta Co.
- Beacon Hill, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Hancock.  
*Mission*—Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's.
- Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.
- Brimley, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Anthony Oehlerer.
- Missions*—Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's; Raco, Chippewa Co.
- Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Schoeppner, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Gabriel Linfert, O.F.M., Dunstan Leary, O.F.M., assts.
- School and High School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 547.
- Missions*—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer; Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's; Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Gay, Keweenaw Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. ———. Res., 315 Seventh st.
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Lucas Klopce.
- St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph Alderic Paquet, Pastor. Res., 3970 Scott st.
- St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Francis Greco, adm.
- St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. John Kovalsky, adm.
- Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Bleeker, adm.
- Chassell, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Duford.  
*Mission*—Keweenaw Bay, Baraga Co.
- Cooks Mills, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. V. C. Savageau, O. Praem, p.t.  
*Mission*—Isabella, Delta Co.; Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew; St. Jacques, Delta Co., Germfask; Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., St. Frederick.
- Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes.  
*Missions*—Amasa, Iron Co.; Alpha, Iron Co.
- Daggett, St. Frederick's, Rev. F. A. Seifert.  
*Mission*—Banat, Menominee Co., Talbot.
- Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Bateski.
- Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. Michael Nivard, adm.  
*Mission*—Grosse Point, Houghton Co.
- Engadine, Mackinac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Charles Fox.  
*Missions*—Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's; Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's; Moran, Mackinac Co.; Rexton, Mackinac Co.; Epoufette, Mackinac Co.; Carp River, Rapinville, Mackinac Co., St. Mary's; Trout Lake, Chippewa Co.
- Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bertrand Labinsky, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Daniel Linfert, O.F.M., asst.
- School and High School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Pupils, 680.
- St. Ann's (French), Rev. Raymond G. Jacques, pastor and dean. Rev. Albert C. Pelissier, asst.
- School*—13 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 417.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John Mockler, pastor; Rev. Francis C. Doyle, asst.
- Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ling.  
*Missions*—Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co., St. Anthony of Padua's; Sidnaw, Houghton Co.; Covington, Baraga Co.
- Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, attended from Garden.
- Flat Rock, Delta Co. (*Gladstone R. R. 1*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis Geynet.  
*Mission*—Northland, Marquette Co., St. Joseph's.
- Foster City, Dickinson Co., St. Francis, Rev. Thomas A. Drenagacz.
- Franklin Mine, Houghton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Henry Kron.
- Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. M. Morin, adm.
- Gaastra, Iron Co., Rev. Albert Treilles, adm., pr. tem.  
*Missions*—Caspian, Pentoga.
- Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Koska, Rev. Romanus Klapkowski, adm.
- Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saints', Rev. Sebastian Maier.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 390.
- Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Attended from Rockland.  
*Missions*—Mass City, Ontonagon Co.; Winona, Houghton Co.
- Gwinn, Marquette Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Lamotte.  
*Missions*—Lathrop, Delta Co., St. John the Apostle; Little Lake, Marquette Co.; Turin, Marquette Co., St. Charles, Sands.
- Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Corcoran.  
*School and High School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 222.
- St. Joseph's (German, French), Rev. Alexander Wollny.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 215.
- Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hollinger.
- Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's, Rev. A. J. Rezek, LL.D.; Rev. O. J. LaMothe, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 300.

- Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Hubert Zimmermann, dean.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 209.
- Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Beauchene.  
 Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Peter Jani.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Paul N. Fillion.
- Mission*—Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.
- Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. Lenhart, Ph.D., dean.  
 Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Fridolin Rinkowski, O.F.M.
- Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Jer. B. Moriarty, pastor, 106 S. Marquette st.  
*School and High School*—14 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 484.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. F. Pawlar, pastor and dean; Rev. Francis Ignatz, Administrator.  
 Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar, Res., 117 E. Ayer st.
- Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Martin Sommers.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 371.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Paul Le Golvan, pastor.  
*School*—St. John's. Pupils, 88.
- Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. J. Raymond.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
- L'Anse, Baraga Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Miller.  
*Mission*—Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
- Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. George Stuntebeck.
- Mission*—Faithorn, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Waucedah, Dickinson Co.
- Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's, Rev. William Teehan, adm.
- Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. B. J. Schevers, O.Praem.; Rev. Laurence Jos. Specht, asst.  
*School*—11 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 372.
- Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 149.
- St. Ann's (French), Rev. George M. O. Laforest.  
*School*—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 202.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Victor Karch.  
*Missions*—Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity; Sobieski, Menominee Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos E. Neumair.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 143.
- Michigamme, Marquette Co., St. Agnes', attended *p.t.* from Champion.
- Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Manderfield, pastor.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 395.
- Missions*—Au Train, Alger Co.; Wetmore, Alger Co.; St. Ann's, Grand Marais.
- Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Frederick M. Sperlein.  
*Missions*—Carney, Menominee Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Nathan, Menominee Co., St. Joseph.
- Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph F. Dittmann.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
- Mission*—Palmer, Marquette Co.
- Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory, Rev. Bernard Eiling.  
*Mission*—Seeny.
- Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ed. N. Feldhaus.
- Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family, Rev. Owen J. Bennett.
- Painesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Kozlowski, O.F.M.
- Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alphonse C. Coignard.  
*Missions*—Maple Ridge, Sacred Heart; Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima; St. Nicholas, Belgian Colony; Osier, Delta Co.
- Perronville, Menominee Co., Attended from Foster City.
- Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph E. Guertin.  
*Mission*—Trenary, Alger Co.
- Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William Stahl.
- Missions*—Channing, Dickinson Co.; Sagola, Dickinson Co.
- Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Linnemann.  
*Mission*—Victoria Mine, Ontonagon Co.; Greenland; Mass City; Winona Alston; Rubicon.
- St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. John Holland.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 140.
- Mission*—Gros Cap, Mackinac Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sault Saint Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John Stenglein, pastor and dean;  
 Rev. Peter J. Dapper, Rev. A. L. Dufresne, assts. Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J.,  
 Indian Missionary, who attends the Missions, Sugar Island, Drummond Island,  
 Cedarville, Hessel.
- School*—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 408.
- Schaffer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Phil de Nerl Jutras, adm.
- Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schaul.
- Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Charles Liedgens.  
*Missions*—Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart.
- Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Constantine Dziuk, adm., *pro tem.*
- Wakefield, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles Szygula.  
*Mission*—Verona, Gogebic Co., Sacred Heart.
- Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adam Doser.  
*Mission*—Bonifas, Gogebic Co., St. Catharine.

Retired: Rev. A. Poulin, Canada.

Absent: Revs. Alex. Hasenberg, Aug. Blin.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**MARQUETTE.** *Holy Family Orphans' Home.*—13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, Supr. Children, 157. Rev. George Dingfelder, Chaplain and Director.  
*St. Mary's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 18 Sisters. Mother Juliana, Supr. Patients, 1009. Rev. N. M. Gagne, Chaplain, who also attends St. Mary's, Big Bay, Sands, Onota, Diorite, Clarksburg and Humboldt.  
**ASSININS.** *Indian Boarding and Day Schools.*—7 Sisters of St. Agnes; 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Cordula, Supr. Pupils, 55. Attended from Assinins, Holy Name.  
**ESCANABA.** *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 22 Sisters. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Patients during the year, 1542. Rev. William Geers, chaplain.  
**HANCOCK.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph's. 12 Sisters. Mother M. Georgia, Supr. Patients, 1000. Rev. Vincent Kreis, Chaplain, who also attends the missions of Redridge, Freda and Beacon Hill, all in Houghton Co.  
**MENOMINEE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Isabella, Supr. Patients during year, 1780. *Training School for Nurses.* 12 Nurses in training. Rev. J. R. Boissonnault, Chaplain.  
**ST. IGNACE.** *Academy and Day School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Francis, Supr. 14 Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants, 1 Lay Teacher. Boarders, 35.  
**SAULT SAINTÉ MARIE.** *St. Mary's Academy,* Armory pl.—23 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. St. Edmund, Supr. Pupils, 134.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Calumet; Escanaba.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Pulaski, Wis.)—Painesdale and Iron River.  
*Premonstratensian Fathers* (De Pere, Wis.)—Cooks Mills; Manistique.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	7,252
Secular Priests.....	86	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Orphans .....	157
Total .....	98	School for Indians .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	76	Total Young People under Catholic Care	7,309
Missions with Churches.....	61	Hospitals .....	4
Total .....	137	Baptisms { Infants.....3,250 } Total....	3,460
Stations .....	54	{ Adults.....  204 }	
Chapels .....	29	Converts .....	204
Ecclesiastical Students.....	25	Marriages .....	845
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3	Deaths .....	998
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	27	Catholic Population, about.....	82,208



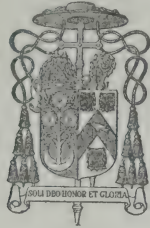
## DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Diocesis Mobilienſis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC, 1824; VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1825;  
DIOCESE OF MOBILE, MAY 15, 1829.

*Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.*

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Dec. 17, 1881: cons. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville and cons. Bishop of Dulma Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile Mar. 9, 1884, but resigned in the same year; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died Aug. 10, 1896.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BRADY.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent's Church.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. GEORGE N. MOELLER.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.* Phone 787.

*Dean of the Northern District of Alabama*—Very Rev. W. A. KERRIGAN, LL.D.

*Dean of the Central District of Alabama*—Very Rev. P. TURNER.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Very Rev. WM. A. KERRIGAN, LL.D., Very Rev. P. TURNER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Rev. R. FULLERTON, Rev. T. J. EATON.

*Matrimonial Curia*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BRADY, V.G., *Judex*; Rev. MICHAEL HENRY, Rev. R. O. GEROW, S.T.D., *Defensor Vinculi*, Rev. T. J. EATON. *Promotor Justitiæ*, Rev. ED. HACKETT.

*Notarius*, Rev. GEORGE N. MOELLER.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. J. E. McDERMOTT.

*Bishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. BRADY, V.G., Rev. THOS. EATON, Rev. WM. KERRIGAN, LL.D., Rev. R. O. GEROW, D.D., Rev. E. J. HACKETT, Rev. M. HENRY.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. BRADY, V. G., Very Revs. MICHAEL McNALLY, S.J., JOHN O'KELLY, WM. KERRIGAN, LL.D., M. HENRY, P. TURNER.

*Board of Association for Infirm Priests*—Rt. Rev. EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Vice-President; Rev. M. HENRY, Secretary; Rev. PHILIP ENGLISH, Treasurer.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Revs. CHARLES E. HARTKOFF, M. HENRY, J. E. McDERMOTT, E. B. KENNEDY.

*Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Revs. M. HENRY, J. O'KELLY, T. J. EATON, L. J. CARROLL.

*Concilium a Vigilantia*—Revs. J. B. CANEPA, CHARLES E. HARTKOFF.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. HACKETT.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. J. EATON.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. J. SCHULER, S.J.

*Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society*—Rev. THOMAS A. JUDGE, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. R. O. Gerow, D.D., rector; Revs. G. N. Moeller, William Cuihane, James F. Byrnes, for the Missions; Rev. John Mullaly, rector of McGill Institute.

*Schools*—For Boys.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.

For Girls.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 341.

McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for Boys. 6 Lay Professors. Pupils, 162.

*Missions*—Cedar Point Road, Flomaton, Pollard, Battles Wharf, Fairhope.

*Stations*—Atmore, Escambia Co.; Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.; Blakeley, Baldwin Co.; Brewton, Escambia Co.; Bromley, Baldwin Co.; Century, Escambia Co., Fla.; Hurricane, Baldwin Co.; Jackson, Clarke Co.; Kirkland, Escambia Co. (Italian Colony); Manistee, Monroe Co.; Morriston, Baldwin Co.; Pine Barren, Escambia Co., Fla.; Tensaw, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. L. J. Schuler, S.J., pastor; Rev. C. Seidl, S.J., asst.

*Schools*—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 114.

For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. T. J. Eaton, pastor; Rev. W. J. Cusick, D.D., asst.

*Schools*—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

*Mission*—Fulton Road.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.

*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 42.

For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48; Girls, 31; Boys, 17.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. Brady, V.G., pastor; Rev. Malcolm J. Rafferty.

*Schools*—For Boys.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 150.

For Girls.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 215.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. Joseph E. McDermott, pastor.

ST. JOAN OF ARC'S, Ann and Elmira sts., Rev. E. J. Hackett, pastor.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S CHURCH (*Crichton P. O.*), Rev. Emmett B. Kennedy, pastor.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (for Colored people), Davis ave., Rev. Daniel

J. Rice, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. R. Klyn, S.S.J., asst. Res., 6 Sengstak st.

*Schools*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 61; Girls, 101.

St. Bernard's. Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 42; Girls, 73.

ST. PETER CLAYER'S (for Colored people), Palmetto and Dearborn sts., Rev. John B. Schwert,

S.S.J., pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.

*School*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 72; Girls, 113.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Albany, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph M. Sheridan, pastor.

*Mission*—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry's, once a month.

*Stations*—Hillsboro, Lawrence Co.; McDonald Station, Limestone Co.; Moulton, Lawrence Co.; Rowland, Limestone Co.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. A. O'Connor, pastor.

*Mission*—Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.

*Stations*—Alexandria, Calhoun Co.; Childersburg, Talladega Co.; Fruithurst, Cleburne Co.; Gantt's Quarry, Talladega Co.; Hollins, Clay Co.; Moretti Quarry, Oxanna, Oxford, in Calhoun Co.; Pell City, Saint Clair Co.; Piedmont, Calhoun Co.; Rock Run, Cherokee Co.; Sylacauga, Talladega, in Talladega Co.

Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, attended as mission from Mobile.

Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. R. O'Donoghue, pastor.

*Missions*—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's; Heron Bay, Mobile Co., St. Timothy's, third Sunday of each month; Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.

*Stations*—Cedar Point, Mobile Co.; Grand Bay, Mobile Co.; Theodore, Mobile Co.

Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Hourican, pastor.

*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 61; Girls, 90.

*Stations*—Adger, Blue Creek, Brighton, Dolomite, Virginia Mines, Woodward, in Jefferson Co.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, A.M., LL.D., pastor; Revs. Edw. F.

Shea, Francis J. McCormack, asst.

*Schools*—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

For Girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 119.

*Missions*—East Lake, Jefferson Co., St. Barnabas', twice a month; Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary; Inland, Blount Co., St. Mary's; Jasper, St. Cecilia's.

*Stations*—Barney, Amite Co.; Berry, Fayette Co.; Carbonhill, Walker Co.; Cordova, Walker Co.; Corona, Walker Co.; Dora, Walker Co.; Empire, Walker Co.; Fayette, Fayette Co.; Galloway, Walker Co.; Helena, Shelby Co.; Henry-Ellen, Jefferson Co.; Horse Creek, Walker Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Kimberly, Jefferson Co.; Lehigh, Blount Co.; New Castle, Jefferson Co.; Oakman Walker Co.; Jalos, Jefferson Co.; Patton, Walker Co.; Porter, Jefferson Co.; Trussville, Jefferson Co.; Wheeling, Jefferson Co.

St. Clement's, Rev. John Bratton, pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 46; Girls, 41.

*Mission*—County Poor House, once a month.

St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas Sta.*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor.

*Mission*—St. John's Church, Eastlake, for Italians.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly.

*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 80; Girls, 106.

Blessed Sacrament (West End), Rev. Lawrence J. Carroll, pastor.

*School*—10 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 72; Girls, 113.

St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Shultz, pastor. Res., 2630 34th ave., N.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. P. J. Walsh, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 85; Girls, 100.

St. Elias' (Maronite), Ave. F and 20th st., Rev. Joseph Ganem, pastor.

St. George's Church (Melchite), Rev. Nicholas Medowar.

- Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. R. I. Barry, pastor.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 19; Girls, 39.  
*Stations*—Abernant, Tuscaloosa Co.; Belle-Ellen, Bibb Co.; Johns, Jefferson Co.; Piper, Bibb Co.; Sumter, Jefferson Co.
- Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Vincent Haegle, O.S.B., pastor.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 22; Girls, 25.  
*Stations*—Blossburg, Jefferson Co.; Republic, Jefferson Co.
- Chastang, Mobile Co. (Bucks P.O.), St. Peter's (Colored people); Rev. S. Grossi, S.S.J., pastor.**  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 17; Girls, 15.  
*Mission*—Fairford, Washington Co., St. Stephen's.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Boys, 6; Girls, 14.  
*School*—St. Luke's Little Chastang. Boys, 14; Girls, 20.  
*School*—West Mt. Vernon, Mobile Co. Boys, 14; Girls, 15.
- Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Charles J. Brown, pastor.**  
*Missions*—Lambert, Mobile Co., St. Ann's; Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Quo Vadis, Mobile Co., St. Thaddeus.  
*Stations*—Burbank, Washington Co.; Chunchula, Mobile Co.; Deer Park, Washington Co.; Dwight, Washington Co.; Fruitdale, Washington Co.; McIntosh, Washington Co.; Mauvilla, Mobile Co.; Oak Grove, Mobile Co.; Slades, Washington Co.; Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.; Celeste.
- Cottonton, Russell Co., Blessed Trinity, Rev. Thomas Judge, C.M., pastor; Rev. John F. Boyle.**  
*School*—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Boys, 23; Girls, 22.  
*School* for Colored Children. Boys, 20; Girls, 21.
- Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 98; Girls, 85.  
*Missions*—Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey; Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.  
*Station*—Vinemont, Cullman Co.
- Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. Manuel Campodonico, pastor.**  
*Stations*—Fairhope, Baldwin Co.; Montrose, Baldwin Co.
- Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes'.**  
*Station*—Fort Morgan, Baldwin Co.
- Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B., pastor.**  
*School*—St. Benedict's, 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 29; Girls, 21.  
*Mission*—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's.
- Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. E. Kitzick, pastor.**  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 86; Girls, 84.  
*Stations*—Edgewater, Jefferson Co.; Mulga, Jefferson Co.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), 3 Sisters, Missionary Servants of Most Blessed Trinity. Boys, 36; Girls, 45.**
- Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Phillip McCormack, pastor.**  
*Mission*—St. Columba, once a month.  
*Stations*—Abbeville, Henry Co.; Louisville, Barbour Co.; Ozark, Dale Co.; Union Springs, Bullock Co.
- Escatawpa, Washington Co. (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', attended from Citronelle.**
- Fish River, Baldwin Co. (Magnolia Springs P.O.), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Evers, S.S.J., pastor.**  
*Mission*—Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
- Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Father Clement, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Clement Zankl, O.S.B.**  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 45; Girls, 36.
- Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', Rev. James B. Rogers, pastor.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 33; Girls, 23.  
*Stations*—Albertville, Marshall Co.; Ashville, St. Clair Co.; Attalla, Etowah Co.; Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.; Guntersville, Marshall Co.
- Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. Thomas H. Kennedy, pastor.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 54; Girls, 66.  
*Stations*—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.; Scottsboro, Jackson Co.; Stevenson, Jackson Co.
- Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. P. Turner, pastor; Rev. P. Delahunty, asst.**  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 102; Girls, 120.  
 St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor; Rev. Francis Coyle, for the missions. Res., 429 Clayton st.  
*Missions*—Andalusia, Greenville, Troy.  
*Stations*—Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.; Evergreen, Conecuh Co.; Forest, Butler Co.; Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.; Georgiana, Butler Co.; Hayneville, Lowndes Co.; Langdale, Chambers Co.; Mathews, Montgomery Co.; Monroeville, Monroe Co.; Speigner, Wetumpka, Dothan.
- St. John the Baptist's (for Colored people), Rev. John McKeever, S.S.J. Res., 531 S. Union st.**  
*School*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 83; Girls, 87.
- Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Chas. A. Evers, S.S.J., pastor, who also attends Fish River.**  
*Mission*—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip's.
- Opelika, Lee Co., St. Mary's Mission House, Revs. William J. Groeninger, C.M., William J. Gunville, C.M., William E. McGlynn, C.M. Applications for Missions should be made to Rev. William J. Gunville, C.M.**



- Missions*—Auburn, Lee Co., Sacred Heart; Lanett, Chambers Co. Church of the Holy Family; Salem, Lee Co., St. Vincent de Paul; Roanoke, Ala.
- Stations*—Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co.; Cusseta, Chambers Co.; Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co.; Fredonia, Chambers Co.; Fort Mitchell, Russell Co.; La Fayette, Chambers Co.; Milstead, Macon Co.; Tallahassee, Elmore Co.
- Phoenix City, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew V. Leyden, C.M.
- School*—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Boys, 129; Girls, 122.
- Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph A. Malone, pastor.
- School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 53; Girls, 76.
- Prichard, Mobile Co., St. James', attended from Church of Most Pure Heart of Mary, Mobile.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 29; Girls, 63.
- Mission*—Axis, Mobile Co., St. Luke's.
- Stations*—Creola, Mobile Co.; Plateau, Mobile Co.
- St. Florian, Lauderdale Co. (*Florence P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 44; Girls, 36.
- Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, \_\_\_\_\_, pastor. Rev. L. H. Stagg, S.J., asst.
- Schools*—For Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 28.  
For Girls. (Connected with Academy.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 89.
- Mission*—Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's; Orrville, St. Mathias.
- Stations*—Aldrich, Bellevue, Boothton, Brierfield, Burnsville, Camden, Coy, Fulton, Gallion, Greensboro, Grove Hill, Jones, Linden, Marion, Montevallo, Orville, Pennington, Thomasville, Uniontown, York.
- Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Father Theodosius, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 52; Girls, 33.
- Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McNally, S.J., rector; Rev. Timothy Cronin, S.J., assisted by Fathers of the College.
- Missions*—Cottage Hill: Wheelerville; St. Michael's, near Dawes, Mobile Co.; St. Ambrose's Summerdale, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B., pastor.
- Missions*—Sumatra, Robertsdale, Silver Hill, Loxley in Baldwin Co., Banineau Park, Fla.
- Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. J. Leonard.
- Stations*—Magazine Point, Mobile Co.; Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.
- Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thos. A. Lenahan, pastor
- School*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 20.
- Stations*—State Institution for the Insane, mass once a month; Boligee, Brookwood, Buhl, Cottdonale, Eutaw, Gainesville, Holt, Livingston, McClure, Reform, Tidewater.
- St. Mary Magdalen's (for colored people), Rev. Herman J. Hagan, S.V.D., pastor.
- School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 33; Girls, 50.
- Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 33; Girls, 47.
- Mission*—Rockwood, Franklin Co., St. Agnes'.
- Stations*—Colbert Co.: Cherokee, Ingletton, Dickson, Riverton; Russellville, Franklin Co.; Waco, Ala.; Muscle Shoals, Ala.
- Tuskegee, Macon Co., Industrial school, attended from Montgomery.
- Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. J. Earley, pastor.
- Station*—Chickasaw, Mobile Co.
- Wylam, St. Stanislaus' Polish Church, Rev. Paul Klich, pastor.

## FLORIDA.

- Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Cullen, D.D., pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 39; Girls, 60.
- Mission*—St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's.
- Holy Family Mission (For Colored People), Rev. Joseph Fortier.
- Station*—Port St. Joe.
- School*—Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 30; Girls, 45.
- Camp Walton, Okaloosa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Beyne, pastor.
- Mission*—St. Rosa, Santa Rosa.
- Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. M. J. Keyes, asst.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 153; Girls, 180.
- Missions*—Bagdad, Milton, Molino, Panama City, Lynn Haven, St. Andrews Bay.
- Stations*—Baypoint, Bellevue, Bluff Springs, Bohemia, Bonifay, Caryville, Chipley, Gaba-roon, Gonzalez, Marianna, Oakfield, Perdido.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Callahan, pastor.
- School*—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 71; Girls, 94.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Eugene L. Sands, D.D., pastor.
- St. Joseph's (for Creole and colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor; Rev. R. I. Barry, asst.
- Schools*—For Creole Children. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 36; Girls, 45.  
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 85; Girls, 40.
- Stations*—Cantonment, Escambia Co.; Escambia, Escambia Co.
- Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Thomas M. Cassidy, pastor.
- Schools*—For Boys and Girls (white). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 55; Girls, 47.  
For Boys and Girls (colored). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 6; Girls, 9.
- Absent on leave: Revs. J. G. Burke, John F. Cogan, Professors, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; F. C. Doyle, J. T. Coen.
- Absent on sick leave: Revs. F. P. Diviney, J. J. McAvoy. Retired: Rev. J. Daly.
- Absent in Europe: Revs. O. Stahl, S. Muller.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage*.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Albert, dir. Orphans, 99.

SPRING HILL. *Spring Hill College*.—Established 1830. Very Rev. M. McNally, S.J. (President); Revs. F. A. Cavey, S.J. (Dean); J. B. Doonan, S.J. (Sec'y); J. X. Di Pietro, S.J. (Treasurer); J. J. Wallace, S.J. (Principal of the High School); M. Moynihan, S.J. (Spiritual Father).

*Professors of the College Department*.—Revs. P. I. MacDonnell, S.J., G. Rittmeyer, S.J., W. J. Ohering, S.J., D. M. Cronin, S.J., J. B. Carbajal, S.J., D. P. Lawton, S.J., C. Ruhlmann, S.J., T. De Bourme, S.J., T. Haggerty, S.J., P. E. Elfer, S.J., A. Blatter, S.J., T. Cronin, S.J., Messrs. G. A. Hayes, S.J., W. J. Hart, S.J., A. C. Smith, S.J., P. C. Boudousquie, A.M., D.F.A., A. J. Suffich Mus. D., A. J. Staub, Mus. D., Eugene Thames, M.D., E. J. Connors, A.B. (Athletic Coach).

*Professors of the High School Department*.—Revs. M. J. Cronin, S.J., A. B. Fox, S.J., T. H. Bortell, S.J., Messrs. W. A. Mulherin, S.J., T. A. Ray, S.J., A. T. Shelby, S.J., G. A. St. Paul, S.J., H. A. St. Paul, S.J., J. P. Duffy, S.J., L. G. Dorn, S.J., Wm. Donohue (Athletic Coach); Wm. D. Mastin, M.D. (Physician).

ST. BERNARD, ALA. *Cullman Co. St. Bernard's College*.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B. (Abbot and President); Very Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B. (Vice President and Director); Very Rev. Osmond Wiesnoth, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior). Instructors: Revs. Philip Niedermeyer, O.S.B., Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., Charles Fries, O.S.B., Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., Aloysius Menges, O.S.B., Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B., Stephen Radtke, O.S.B., Sylvester Fangmann, O.S.B., Bede Knapke, O.S.B., Isidore Fussnecker, O.S.B., Andrew Capesius, O.S.B., Dominic Downs, O.S.B., Alfred Trotman, O.S.B., Fidelis Meierl, O.S.B., Benno Eiwanger, O.S.B., Bernardine D'Amico, O.S.B., Clarence Meyer, O.S.B., Meyer, O.S.B., Gilbert O'Neill, O.S.B., Frs. Herman Moosman, O.S.B., Paul Sikarski, O.S.B., Urban White, O.S.B., Fabian Hoffman, O.S.B.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE, ALA. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Sister-servant. Orphans, 136.

*Providence Infirmary*.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Sister-servant. Patients, 1529.

ALABAMA *Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home*.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cephas, Sister-servant. Infants, 158.

*City Hospital*.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Pauline, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2228.

*Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.*—42 Visitation Nuns. Mother Mary de Chantal Ryan, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 89.

*St. Patrick's Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Emma Teresa, Supr.

*Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—24 Sisters. Mother M. Alfonsa, Supr. Pupils, 213.

*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—14 Sisters. Sister Veronique de la Croix, Supr. Inmates, 117.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate*.—9 Sisters. Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr.

APALACHICOLA, FLA. *Convent of Our Lady Star of the Sea*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecelia, Dir. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family for the colored school. Sr. —, Supr.

BIRMINGHAM, ALA. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gertrude, Dir. *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, West End.—18 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Josephine, Supr.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 27th st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angela, Sister-servant. Patients, 2507. Rev. James S. Downs, Chaplain.

*St. Edward's Orphan Asylum*.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josephine, Sister-servant. Orphans, 86. Rev. Walter J. Tobin, Chaplain.

CULLMAN, ALA. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate*.—23 Sisters of St. Benedict. 4 Postulants, 6 Novices. Mother Annunciata, O.S.B. Boarding Pupils, 73.

GADSDEN, ALA. *Gadsden General Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Fidelis, Supr. Patients, 233.

HUNTSVILLE, ALA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, Dir.

MONTGOMERY, ALA. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy*.—16 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother Cornelia Northington, Supr.

*St. Margaret's Hospital*, Adams and Ripley sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Sienna, Sister-servant. Patients, 3424.

*Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*.—4 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament. Mother Aloysius, Supr.

PENSACOLA, FLA. *Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—Sister M. Mathilde, Supr. Sisters, 16. *Sacred Heart Academy*. Boarding Pupils, 30.

*Pensacola Hospital*, Twelfth ave.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine Breen, Sister-servant. Patients, 1407. Rev. A. L. Sweeney, Chaplain.

SELMA, ALA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—7 Sisters. Sister Mary Aquin, Supr.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Brookside, Cullman, Elberta, Florence, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tusculumbia, Summerdale.

*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.

*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Mobile; Birmingham; Chastang; Fish River; Mon Louis;  
 St. John's Church, Montgomery.  
*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Opelika, Phoenix City, Cottonton.  
*Brothers of Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage, Mobile.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	8
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools....	47
Secular Priests.....	66	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	75	Orphans .....	420
Total .....	141	Maternity and Infant Home.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	64	Infants .....	135
Missions with Churches.....	53	Total Young People under Catholic	
Total Churches.....	117	Care .....	7,886
Stations .....	181	Home for the Aged Poor.....	1
Chapels .....	33	Inmates of Home.....	154
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools.....	7,331
Ecclesiastical Students.....	27	Hospitals .....	7
Colleges for Boys.....	2	Marriages .....	438
Students .....	437	Baptisms { Infants....1,389 }	Total.... 1,734
High School for Boys.....	1	{ Converts.....345 }	
Students .....	162	Deaths .....	467
Catholic Population.....		47,800	



# DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND FRESNO

(*Diocesis Montereyensis et Francensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1922.

Comprises the Counties of Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Madera, Mariposa, Merced, Monterey, San Benito, San Luis Obispo, Santa Cruz, and Tulare.

Square Miles = 43,714.

## SEE VACANT.

**FRESNO.** St. John's Cathedral, Very Rev. P. J. McGrath, V.F., rector; Revs. Joseph Howard and Patrick O'Reilly, assts. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.

*School*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 517.

St. Alphonsus Church, Very Rev. Henry F. Reimbold, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Nealon, C.S.S.R., Frank J. Gilfried, C.S.S.R., Nicholas A. Oehm, C.S.S.R., William Grangell, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 307 Kearney ave.

*Mission*—Tranquillity.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 220.

Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Martin Keating, rector, 1006 Forthcamp St.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 125.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FRESNO.

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Mathias Ternes, rector.

*Missions*—Nipomo, St. Joseph's Church, Pismo.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis' Church, Rev. Philip G. Scher, rector; Revs. Charles O'Mahoney, John J. Power, assts. Res., 1600 Truxton ave.

*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 294.

*Missions*—Bakersfield, Our Lady of Lourdes (Mexican), and school.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, rector. Res., 549 Pacific st.

Bishop, Inyo Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Crowley, rector.

*Mission*—Lone Pine.

Buhach, Merced Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Manuel Cordeiro, rector.

*Mission*—Atwater.

Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. George DeStoop, rector; Rev. Bernard Lee, adm.

*Mission*—Cayucos, St. Joseph's Church.

Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. James MacMahon, rector.

*Mission*—Aptos, Santa Cruz Co.

Cascerville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge Church, Rev. John F. Sayers, rector.

Chowchilla, Catholic Church, Rev. M. M. O'Loughlin, acting rector.

Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's Church, Rev. Patrick Daley, rector.

Delano, Tulare Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. A. C. Stuhlmann, rector.

*Mission*—Lindsay.

Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's Church, Rev. Daniel Keenan, rector.

*Mission*—Soledad (Old Mission), Monterey Co.

*Stations*—Chualar, Monterey Co.; Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.

Hanford, Kings Co., St. Brigid's Church, Rev. John Galvin, rector; Rev. John J. Morehead, asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.

Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. D. Hassett, rector. Res., 606 West st.

King City, Monterey Co., St. John's Church, Rev. P. Gerald Gay, rector. Res., Bassett st.

*Mission*—San Lucas, Monterey Co., St. Luke's.

*Stations*—Priests Valley; Greenfield; Coburn; Bitterwater.

Lemoore, Kings Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. M. A. Abrantes, rector. Box 126.

*Missions*—Labare, Fresno Co., St. Ann's; Stratford, Kings Co., St. Edward's; St. Rose's Indian Settlement.

Los Banos, Merced Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Joseph Daumos, rector.

*Mission*—Volta, Merced Co.

Madera, Madera Co., St. Joachim's Church, Rev. John O'Shea, rector. Res., 121 North C st.

Merced, Merced Co., Lady of Mercy Church, Rev. George Doyle, rector. Res., 435 L st.

*Missions*—Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's Church; Snelling and Merced Falls.

Monterey, Monterey Co., San Carlos Church, Rev. R. M. Mestres, rector; Rev. Ascensio Segarra, asst.

*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 125 Pupils.

*Mission*—Carmel (Old Mission).

Pajaro, Santa Cruz Co. (Watsonville P.O.), Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Rev. Robert Wiecezorek, S.S.F.S., Rector and Director of School; Revs. Joseph Villani, S.S.F.S., Frederick Barnes, S.S.F.S., Thomas De Matei, S.S.F.S., Reinaldo De Martini, Francis Sciocchetti, Thomas Deehan, assts.

*School*—St. Francis School for Boys, conducted by the Salesian Fathers. Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 5; Boys, 310. 3 Sisters of Mary Help of Christians.

Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's Church, Rev. Leo J. Foin, rector. Res., 512 13th st.

Porterville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's Church, Rev. Edward J. Riordan, rector. Res., 308 Thurman st.

*Mission*—South Tule Indian Reservation.

- Randsburg, Kern Co., St. Barbara's Church, Rev. J. M. Phelan, rector.  
 Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Michael Stack, rector.  
 Sanger Fresno Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. J. W. Smiers, acting rector. P.O. Box 373.  
*Mission*—Clovis, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John Coen, rector.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Santa Rita, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Spreckels, Monterey Co., St. Joseph's.  
 San Juan Bautista (Old Mission), San Benito Co., Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, rector.  
 San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., Old Mission, Rev. P. M. O'Flynn, rector; Rev. Paul Mulcahy, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 123.  
*Mission*—Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo Co.  
 San Miguel—San Luis Obispo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Gabriel Ryan, rector.  
*Mission*—San Ardo, Monterey Co.  
 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. John C. Harnett, asst. Res., 26 High st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 254.  
*Missions*—Davenport; Felton; Glenwood.  
 Selma, Fresno Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Joseph Keosseyan, rector. P.O. Box 433.  
 Taft, Kern Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. James Buckley, rector.  
*Missions*—Maricopa, Kern Co., St. Brendan's; McKittrick, Kern Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Tehachapi—Kern Co., Rev. Patrick J. McCabe, rector.  
*Missions*—Mojave, Kern Co.; Tejon.  
 Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. M. C. Murphy, rector.  
 Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius' Church, Rev. Stephen O'Keefe, rector. Res., 150 South F st.  
 Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. P. F. McLaughlin, rector. Res., 536 North Church st.  
 Wasco, Kern Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. Triana, rector. P.O. Box 636.  
 Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Patrick Brady, rector; Rev. M. O'Connell, asst.  
*School*—St. Francis Boys' School. Salesian Fathers.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- PAJARO (Watsonville P.O.), Santa Cruz Co. *St. Francis School for Boys* (Salesian Fathers).—Rev. Robert Wieczorek, rector and director; Revs. Frederick Barni, Thomas De Matel, Reinaldo De Martini, Francis Sciochetti, Thomas Deehan, assts. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 12; Lay Teachers, —; Pupils, 135.  
 FRESNO. Fresno Co., 307 Kearney ave., St. Alphonsus' Church, Very Rev. Henry F. Reinbold, C.S.S.R., Revs. Frank J. Gilfried, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Skinner, C.S.S.R., Michael H. Pathe, C.S.S.R., and Nicholas A. Oehm, C.S.S.R.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BAKERSFIELD. *Mercy Hospital*, Truxton ave. and C st.—Sister Mary Joachim, Supr. Sisters, 12. Nurses, 4. Patients treated, 1,385.  
 FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy*, 2811 Mariposa st.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, Supr. Girls, 60.  
 HANFORD. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, North Dooty st.—Sister Mary Agnes, Supr. 18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. 6 Novices; 1 Postulant. Patients treated, 475.  
 HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Supr. 1 Postulant.  
 MONTEREY. *San Carlos School*.—4 Franciscan Sisters. Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; 125 Pupils.  
 PAJARO. *St. Francis School for Boys*.—3 Sisters of Mary Help of Christians.  
 SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Immaculate Heart Academy*, 682 Palm st.—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Lourdes, Supr. 10 Boarders. Pupils, 160.  
 SANTA CRUZ. *Holy Cross School*.—14 Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent de Paul; 3 Postulants. Sister Mary Michael, Supr. Orphan Asylum, 58. Day Pupils, 248.  
 WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*, Upper Main st.—18 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sister Mary Veronica, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 317.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- SALESIAN FATHERS. *St. Francis School for Boys*, Watsonville, Cal.  
 REDEMPTORIST FATHERS. *St. Alphonsus' Church*, Fresno, Cal.

## DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

*Comprises the State of Tennessee.*

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALPHONSE J. SMITH, D.D.

Bishop elect of Nashville—Res., Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.  
—Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; died 1878.—Rt. Rev. P. A. FREEMAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900; Rt. Rev. THOMAS S. BYRNE, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894, died Sept. 4, 1923.

*Vicar General*—

*Apost. Administrator*—Very Rev. P. L. MAHONY.

*Secretary*—Rev. A. A. SIENER, D.D. All applications for matrimonial dispensations and for official permissions are to be sent to the Reverend Secretary.—Res., Nashville Tenn., 2001 West End ave.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, Revs. E. GAZZO, P.R., L. J. KEMPHUES, F. D. GRADY, Secty., J. T. LORIGAN, J. P. WHITFIELD, E. P. DESMOND.

*Infirm Priests' Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, President; Rev. J. M. MOGAN, Treasurer; Revs. EUGENE GAZZO, P. L. MAHONY, F. T. SULLIVAN; EDWARD P. DESMOND, Secretary of Board.

*Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, Judge.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. ALBERT A. SIENER, D.D.

*Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases*—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Procurator Fiscalis; Secretary appointed in each case.

*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee River; Rev. F. T. SULLIVAN, for Knoxville, Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

*Synodal Examiners*—Revs. P. L. MAHONY, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, EUGENE GAZZO and A. A. SIENER, D.D.

*Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, Revs. T. C. ABBOTT, F. D. GRADY, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, P. L. MAHONY, A. A. SIENER, D.D.

*Supervisor of Diocesan Schools*—Rev. A. A. SIENER, D.D.

*Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, Revs. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, F. D. GRADY, T. C. ABBOTT, P. L. MAHONY, J. M. MOGAN, Secty.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Church of the Most Holy Name, Nashville, Tenn.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS J. KEMPHUES.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. C. ABBOTT.

*League of the Daily Mass*—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. A. SIENER, D.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF NASHVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, Rt. Rev. Alphonse J. Smith, D.D., rector; Revs. Albert A. Siener, D.D., John M. Mogan, Glenn R. Dillon, assts. Res., 2001 W. End ave.

*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 403.

ST. MARY'S, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, attended from the Cathedral.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.

*Chapel*—State Penitentiary, Rev. A. B. Parker, Chaplain.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. Edward P. Desmond, pastor. Rev. Martin Kearney, asst. Res., 1227 Seventh ave., N.

*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 120.

*Stations*—Davidson County Asylum and Home; State Juvenile Reformatory; County Tuberculosis Hospital.

St. Ann's Chapel, 5103 Charlotte ave., attended from the Church of the Assumption.

*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 61.



- CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY NAME, Rev. E. T. Gazzo, pastor; Rev. C. C. Schrimpf, asst. Res., 521 Woodland st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. A. F. Maurath, pastor; Rev. John J. Lynskey, asst. Res., 12th ave. and Church st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 171.  
*Station*—State Industrial School.  
 ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott, pastor. Res., 1219 2nd ave., S.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.  
*Station*—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.  
 HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (Colored), Rev. James J. Crowe, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 517 Stevenson ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (514 Seventh ave., S.). Pupils, 167.

MISSIONS AROUND NASHVILLE, attended by Rev. Patrick McGuire, *R. R. 11, Nashville*: Belleview, Davidson Co.; St. Isidore's; Bell's Bend, Davidson Co.; Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.; Donelson, Davidson Co.; Gallatin, Sumner Co.; St. Peter's; Hendersonville, Sumner Co.; Hillsboro Pike, Coffee Co.; Madison, Davidson Co.; Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co.; St. Lawrence's; Springfield, Robertson Co.; St. Michael's.

#### CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:

- St. Bernard's Academy, Hillsboro Road, attended from the Cathedral.  
 St. Cecilia Academy, attended from Church of the Assumption.  
 St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Patrick McGuire, *R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*  
 St. Thomas Sanitarium, cor. 20th ave. and Hayes st. Rev. A. B. Parker, Chaplain.  
 Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother, 514 Seventh ave., S. Attended from Holy Family Church.  
 Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, 18th ave. S. and Weston st. Attended from Holy Name Church. Rev. John J. Lynskey, Chaplain.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

- Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis T. Sullivan, R.D., pastor; Rev. Jno. E. Nolan. Res., 214 E. 8th st.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 392.  
 Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. M. Hardeman. Res., 716 Franklin st.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 38.  
*Stations*—Danville and Erin, Houston Co.; Faxon and Big Sandy, Benton Co.; Cumberland City and Indian Mound, Stewart Co.  
 Cleveland, Bradley Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. F. M. Farnsworth, pastor and mission priest.  
*Missions*—Copperhill, Polk Co.; St. Thomas'; Etowah, McMinn Co.; St. Patrick's, Morristown and Newport, St. Agnes'.  
*Stations*—Athens, McMinn Co.; Austral, Polk Co.; Charlestown, McMinn Co.; Concord, Knox Co.; Conasauga, Polk Co.; Ducktown, Polk Co.; Ebenezer, Knox Co.; Englewood, McMinn Co.; Friendsville, Blount Co.; Isabella, Polk Co.; Jefferson City, Jefferson Co.; Lenoir City, Loudon Co.; Loudon, Loudon Co.; Mascot, Knox Co.; Maryville, Blount Co.; Madisonville, Monroe Co.; Ooltewah, James Co.; Philadelphia, Loudon Co.; Parksville, Polk Co.; Sweetwater, Monroe Co.; Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.; Townsend, Blount Co.  
 Summer Resorts attended during summer months: Sunshine, Blount Co.; Edgemont, Blount Co.; Tucker Springs, Bradley Co.  
 Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. C. P. Wassett. Res., 111 2nd ave., S.  
*Missions*—Columbia, Maury Co.; St. Dominic's; Pulaski, Giles Co.; St. Augustine's.  
*Stations*—Blue Cut, Maury Co.; Lebanon, Wilson Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co.; Ridley, Maury Co.  
 Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Murphy, pastor and mission priest.  
*Missions*—Deer Lodge, Morgan Co.; St. Anne's Chapel; La Follette, Campbell Co.; Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Newcomb, Campbell Co.; Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Stowers, Morgan Co.; St. Stanislaus' Chapel.  
*Stations*—Allardt, Fentress Co.; Anadale, Morgan Co.; Clay Co.; Clinton, Anderson Co.; Crossville, Cumberland Co.; Cripp, Campbell Co.; Daisy, Hamilton Co.; Dayton, Rhea Co.; Evensville, Rhea Co.; Gatliff, Campbell Co.; Genesis, Cumberland Co.; Glenmary, Scott Co.; Helenwood, Morgan Co.; Monterey, Putnam Co.; Oakdale, Morgan Co.; Oliver Springs, Roane Co.; Pickett Co.; Powell Station, Knox Co.; Rhea Springs, Rhea Co.; Rockwood, Roane Co.; Soddy, Hamilton Co.; Wartburg, Morgan Co.; Whiteside, Marion Co.  
 Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles C. Reid, pastor.  
*Mission*—Union City, Obion Co.; Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations*—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co.; Brownsville, Haywood Co.; Dyersburg, Dyer Co.; Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.; Lexington, Henderson Co.; Paris, Henry Co.  
 Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Hanlon, pastor. Res., 460 E. Main st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 107.  
*Station*—Bolivar City, Hardeman Co., Bolivar Insane Asylum.  
 St. Joseph's Church (Colored), Rev. William Reichmeyer, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 425 S. Market st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic, 458 E. Main st. Pupils, 54.

Johnson City, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Sullivan, O.P., pastor; Rev. Q. R. Beckley, O.P., asst. Res., 227 E. Market st.

*Missions*—Greeneville, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.

*Stations*—Blountville, Sullivan Co.; Bluff City, Sullivan Co.; Bulls Gap, Hawkins Co.; Bybee, Cooke Co.; Carnegie, Washington Co.; Chucky Valley, Washington Co.; Edens Ridge, Sullivan Co.; Elizabethton, Carter Co.; Erwin, Unicoi Co.; Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.; Kingsport, Sullivan Co.; Mountain City, Johnson Co.; Ottway, Greene Co.; Piney Flats, Sullivan Co.; Pressmen's Home, Hawkins Co.; Rheatown, Green Co.; Rogersville, Hawkins Co.; Tate Springs, Grainger Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. D. Grady, pastor. Res., 413 Commerce ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (414 W. Vine st.). Pupils, 206.

Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. L. J. Kempfues, pastor. Res., 111 Hinton st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph Follman, Res., 302 Berger st.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.

Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. Boehmer, pastor.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 79.

*Mission*—St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

McEwen, Humphreys Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Shannon.

*Mission*—Hohenwald, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations*—Dickson, Dickson Co.; Waverly, Humphreys Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. James P. Whitfield. Res., 157 Overton ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. 3rd st.). Pupils, 280.

Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. T. O'Connor, pastor, 2536 Hale st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy, 2574 Yale st. Pupils, 85.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. V. Cunningham, pastor; Rev. Antonio Macenza, asst. Res., 135 St. Paul st.

*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 79.

Chapel of the Nativity, 227 E. Illinois ave., attended from St. Joseph's Church.

*School*—2 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 45.

St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Basil Vogt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Francis R. Fochtman, O.F.M., Rev. Vitalis Bartkoviak, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 155 Market st.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis (199 Market ave.). Pupils, 291.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Murphy, adm., Rev. T. A. Giblin, Rev. Alfred Jones, Rev. Mercurio Fiorella. Res., 277 S. Fourth st.

*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 383 S. Fourth st. Pupils, 350.

Immaculate Conception, 1669 Central ave. Attended from St. Patrick's. Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Murphy, rector.

*High School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (1682 York ave.). Pupils, 460.

St. Thomas, Rev. J. T. Lorigan, pastor. Res., 1254 S. Lauderdale st.

*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati, 580 Trigg ave.). Pupils, 360.

St. Peter's, Rev. J. L. Pastorelli, O.P., pastor; Revs. Innocent Damiani, O.P., Wm. A. Marchant, O.P. Res., 190 Adams ave.

*School*—2 Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 25.

Sacred Heart Church, Very Rev. P. L. Mahony, pastor; Rev. J. E. Campbell, asst. Res., 85 North Cleveland st.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1324 Jefferson ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

St. Sebastian's Chapel, Buntyn, attended from Sacred Heart Church.

St. Anthony of Padua (Colored), Rev. Wm. A. Murphy, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 327 Hill st.

*School*—2 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati). Pupils, 69.

St. Joseph P.O., Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John W. Sliemers, pastor. Res., St. Joseph, Tenn.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.

Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Arthur R. Miller, C.S.P., Supr., Revs. John P. Harden, C.S.P., Hugh J. Connolly, C.S.P., Justin O'Brien, C.S.P.

*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.

*Stations*—Bon Air, White Co.; Coalmont, Grundy Co.; Eastland, White Co.; Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.; Gruettli, Grundy Co.; Hawthorne, Bedford Co.; Jasper, Marion Co.; Manchester, Coffey Co.; McMinville, Warren Co.; Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.; Morrison, Warren Co.; Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.; Naola, Coffee Co.; New Antwerp, Coffee Co.; Normandy, Bedford Co.; Shelbyville, Bedford Co.; Pelham, Grundy Co.; Rock House, White Co.; Sequatchie, Marion Co.; Shellmound, Marion Co.; Sherwood, Franklin Co.; South Pittsburg, Marion Co.; Sparta, White Co.

National Soldiers Home, Washington Co., St. Martin's Chapel. Rev. F. D. Fowler, O.P., chaplain.

On sick leave: Revs. J. A. Nolan, J. F. O'Neill.

Student at the Apostolic Mission House, Brookland, D. C.: Rev. John F. Hayes.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. College of the Christian Brothers, 612 Adams ave. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn."—Attended from St. Peter's Church. Bro. Joseph, F.S.C. (Pres.). Brothers, 10; Students, 200.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales*, Hundred Oaks.—The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Rev. Superior.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy*. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy," Eighth ave., N. and Clay st.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Scholastica, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 98; Novices, 12; Postulants, 0; Lay Teachers, 4; Pupils, 135.
- St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, R.F.D. No. 5, Nashville.—8 Dominican Sisters; Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Pius, Supr. Orphans, 95.
- St. Bernard's Academy and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy*. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn." Hillsboro Road.—Mother F. Xavier, Supr. Pupils in Academy, 104. In Community: Sisters, 74; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3. Rev. J. M. Mogan, Chaplain.
- St. Thomas Sanitarium*, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital," 20th ave. and Hayes st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Western Province, St. Louis, Mo. Sister Scholastica, Sister-Servant. Sisters, 14; Patients last year, 4,600. In connection with St. Thomas is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil-Nurses, 40.
- Holy Family Home for the Aged*. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged, Nashville, Tenn."—Sister Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 14; Old People, 130.
- Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother*.—The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to Colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister Mary Gabriel, Supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 150. Address: 514 7th ave., S.
- MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy*, 697 Vance ave. Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy."—25 Dominican Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 247.
- Sacred Heart Institute*. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy."—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 14 Dominican Sisters. Sister Sebastian, Supr. Pupils, 102. Address: 587 Poplar st.
- St. Peter's Orphanage*, Popular and McLean aves.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Estelle, Sister-Servant, 308 Orphans.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Jackson ave. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital."—37 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thoma, Supr. Patients, 6,211.
- Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 57. *Free Out-Patient Clinic in All Departments of Medicine*. Patients, 372.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 20 N. Lumpkin st. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd."—Mother Mary of St. Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters, 18. Penitents, 225.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York)—Winchester.

*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Memphis and Johnson City.

*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.

*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Nashville; Memphis and Jackson.

*Christian Brothers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	25
Diocesan Priests.....	38	Pupils .....	5,060
Priests of Religious Orders.....	19	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Total .....	57	Orphans .....	374
Churches with Resident Priests.....	30	Total Young People under Cath. Care..	6,325
Missions with Churches.....	28	Hospitals .....	2
Total Churches .....	58	Training Schools for Nurses .....	2
Stations .....	129	Free Clinic .....	1
Chapels Attached to Religious Institu-		Baptisms { Infants....685} Total.....	844
tions .....	13	{ Adults....159}	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	10	Converts .....	125
College for Boys.....	1	Marriages .....	298
Students .....	200	Deaths .....	308
Academies for Young Ladies.....	5	Catholic Population, about .....	25,450
Pupils .....	730		



# DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Diocesis Natchetensis.*)

Legal Title: "Catholic Diocese of Natchez."

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

*Comprises the State of Mississippi.*

Square Miles = 46,340.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN EDWARD GUNN, D.D.

**Bishop of Natchez**, ordained Feb. 2, 1890; preconized June 29, 1911; cons. Aug. 29, 1911.—*Res., Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.* Mailing Address.—*Pass Christian, Miss.* Phone—*Pass Christian* 16.

**Predecessors**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Rt. Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago, July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880; died Oct. 31, 1904.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881; transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 22, 1911.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G.—*Res., Vicksburg, Miss., St. Paul's Church.* Phone, Vicksburg 149.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. WM. J. LEECH, *Pass Christian, Miss.* Phone, *Pass Christian* 16.

**Hon. Canons**—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK, Very Rev. W. TEN BRINK, Rt. Rev. J. M. PRENDERGAST, Very Rev. P. O'REILLY.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Very Rev. P. KEENAN, Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Very Rev. H. A. SPENGLER.

**Rural Deans**—Very Rev. P. O'REILLY, Very Rev. P. KEENAN.

**Episcopal Court**—Judge: Bishop or Vicar-General; Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D.; Notary: Rev. JOHN F. CLERICO, D.D.

**Matrimonial Court**—Judge: Bishop or Very Rev. Canon KORSTENBROCK; Defensor Matrimonii: Very Rev. ANDREW J. GMELCH; Notary: Rev. WM. J. LEECH.

**Board of Examiners**—Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. JOS. ENIS, Rev. A. C. DENIS, Rev. M. COSTELLO.

**Vigilance Committee**—Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. P. DOYLE.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. JOS. ENIS, Rev. L. L. VOYER, Rev. P. J. AHERN, Rev. J. H. CHAUVIN.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Very Rev. P. O'REILLY, Very Rev. H. A. SPENGLER, Rev. J. J. IGOE, D.D.

**Diocesan School Board**—Very Rev. J. M. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Rev. P. C. DOYLE, Rev. N. DOWNING, Rev. WM. J. LEECH.

**Diocesan Music Committee**—Rev. R. J. SORIN, Rev. J. H. CHAUVIN, Rev. C. C. MULVIHILL.

**Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Very Rev. ANDREW J. GMELCH.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

**Director of the Holy Name Society**—Very Rev. H. A. SPENGLER.

**Infirm Priests' Fund**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Treasurer; Rev. D. O'BEIRNE, Sec.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF NATCHEZ.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, D.D.; Rev. P. J. Ahern, Adm.; Revs. Joseph Holland, John McNamara, assts. Res., 107 S. Union st. Phone, Natchez 125.

*Schools*—For Boys, 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Connected with Commercial College. Pupils, 145.

For Girls, 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 124.

*Missions*—Centerville, Wilkinson Co., St. Anthony's; Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., St. Patrick's; Natchez, Adams Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian Colony); Red Lick, Jefferson Co., Our Lady of the Pines; Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations*—Fayette, Jefferson Co.; Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.; Stephenson, Amite Co.; Gloster, Amite Co.; Perth, Jefferson Co.

HOLY FAMILY (Colored), Rev. Michael J. O'Neil, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 16 Orange ave.

*School*—St. Francis (Colored), 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Res., 8 Orange ave. Pupils, 212.

*Missions*—Cranfield, Adams Co., St. John's, *School*—Pupils, 42; Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 35; Laurel Hill, Adams Co., St. Mary's, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 66; Springfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 62.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.

Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis O'Sullivan, pastor, *p.t.*

*Mission*—Sumrall, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.

*Stations*—Columbia, Marion Co.; Ora, Covington Co.; Sylvester, Covington Co.; Williamsburg, Covington Co.; Prentiss, Jefferson Davis Co.; Sanford, Covington Co.

Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. Andrew J. Gmelch, pastor; Rev. James P. McGlade, Rev. Thomas J. Hartnett, D.D., Very Rev. P. J. Canon Korstenbrock, retired.

*Schools*—For Boys, 13. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 264.

For Girls, 11 Sisters of St. Joseph, connected with Academy. Pupils, 200.

For Colored Children, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.

*Missions*—Bayou Choctaw, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Dunbar Ave., Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Peter Keenan, pastor; Rev. James McKenna, asst. Res., 612 West Howard ave.

*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 476.

Biloxi (East End), Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel J. O'Beirne, pastor. Res., 1425 East Beach.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

Biloxi (Seymour), Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Carey, pastor. Res., Iberville pl., Biloxi. P.O. Box 478.

*Mission*—Cor. Main st. and Back Bay ave., Biloxi, Miss., St. John's.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Sorrows (Colored), Rev. Charles Reilly, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 301 Division st. P.O. Box 178.

*School*—2 Sisters of The Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 98.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. Thomas Hayes, pastor. Res., 227 E. Cherokee st.

*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 114.

*Missions*—Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's.

*Stations*—Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Milot, pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 71.

*Stations*—Goshen Springs, Rankin Co.; Adelle, Madison Co.

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Father Columban, O.S.B., chaplain.

*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 135.

*Missions*—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'; Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's.

Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Nelius Downing, pastor. Res., 204 Fairland pl.

*Missions*—Friars Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's (Italian); Tutwiler, Tallahatchie Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations*—Alligator, Bolivar Co.; Jonestown, Coahoma Co.; Sumner, Tallahatchie Co.; Tunica, Tunica Co.; Webb, Tallahatchie Co.; Parchman, Sunflower Co.

Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. Father Vincent, O.S.B., pastor, *p.t.* Res., 808 College st.

*Missions*—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi; Montpelier, Clay Co., St. Patrick's; West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist.

*Stations*—Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.; Starkville, Oktibbeha Co.; Woodland, Chickasaw Co.; Electric Mills, Kemper Co.; A. & M. College, Starkville, Oktibbeha Co.

DeLisle, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. Rene J. Sorin, pastor. Res., 7 Notre Dame ave.

*Missions*—Cuevas, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Dubuissou, Harrison Co., St. Ann's; Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Anthony's; Vidalia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.

- Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger L. Voyer, pastor. Res., 404 Main st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.
- Sacred Heart (Colored), Rev. Anthony Jacobs, S.V.D. Res., E. Gloster st.  
*School*—10 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 352.
- Greenwood, LeFlore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John F. Clerico, D.D., pastor. Res., 301 Dewey st.  
*Missions*—Belzoni, Humphreys Co., All Saints'; Indianola, Sunflower Co., Immaculate Conception; Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas.  
*Stations*—Dunkleith, Washington Co.; Itta Bena, LeFlore Co.; Charleston, Tallahatchie Co.; Carrollton, Carroll Co.
- Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Hubert A. Spengler, pastor. Res., 2411 17th st.  
*School*—St. Francis de Sales, 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 156.
- Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Enis, pastor; Rev. F. X. Hillebrand, asst. Res., 606 Southern ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.
- Stations*—Richburg, Lamar Co.; Purvis, Lamar Co.
- Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Patrick, Canon O'Reilly, pastor. Res., Amite and West sts.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Holy Ghost (Colored), Rev. Aloysius Heick, S.V.D., rector. Res., 1331 Blair st.  
*School*—Holy Ghost, 9 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 275.  
*Mission*—Gluckstadt, Madison Co., St. Joseph's (German).
- Kiln, Hancock Co., Annunciation, Rev. Alexander C. Denis, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bayou LaCroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross; Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—White Cypress, Hancock Co.; Rocky Hill, Hancock Co.
- Laurel, Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius C. Mulvihill, pastor. Res., 833 Sixth st.  
*Mission*—Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.  
*Stations*—Errata, Jones Co.; Ellisville, Jones Co.; Sandersville, Jones Co.; Vossburg, Jasper Co.
- Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. M. Hager, C.M.  
*Missions*—Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James'; Wiggins, Stone Co., Sacred Heart.  
*School*—St. Thomas', 3 Daughters of Charity, St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 82.
- McComb, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John J. Igou, D.D. Res., 507 Delaware ave.  
*School*—St. Aloysius, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 127.  
*Mission*—Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Station*—Fernwood, Pike Co.
- Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Burns, pastor. Res., 2614 Davis st.  
*Schools*—Connected with Catholic High School for Boys and Sisters of Mercy Academy for Girls. Pupils, 231.
- St. Joseph's (Colored), Rev. Charles Wolf, S.V.D., superior. Res., 1914 18th ave.  
*School*—St. Joseph's, 9 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 196.
- Mileston, Holmes Co., Rev. Father Gregory, O.S.B. Res., Good Hope Plantation, Mileston.
- Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Chauvin, pastor. Res., 24 Jackson st.
- Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, pastor.  
*School*—Our Lady of Victories, 14 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 154.  
*Mission*—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. Edwin Youngkin, S.S.J., pastor.  
*School*—St. Peter's (Colored), 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 130.
- Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William J. Leech, adm.  
*School*—St. Joseph's, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.
- St. Philomena's (Colored), Rev. Stephen G. Sweeney, S.S.J., pastor.  
*School*—St. Philomena (Colored), 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 104.  
*Missions*—Delmas Dedeaux, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Chartres; DeLisle, Harrison Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Seneca, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Schermesser, rector, *p.t.* Res., Seneca, R. F. D., Lumberton P.O.  
*Missions*—Picayune, Pearl River Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Ozona, Pearl River Co., Holy Souls.  
*Station*—Poplarville, Pearl River Co.
- Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Placide Gabrielli, *p.t.*  
*Missions*—Leland, Washington Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Rosedale, Bolivar Co., Sacred Heart; Shaw, Bolivar Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Cleveland, Bolivar Co.; Heathman, Sunflower Co.; Boyle, Bolivar Co.
- Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception (attended from Tucker).  
*Mission*—Camden, Madison Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Sharon, Madison Co.; Bolatusha, Leake Co.; Rocky Hill; Fing.
- Sacred Heart (Colored), attended from Tucker.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
- Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Edmond Jos. Philippe, C.I.C.M., pastor; Rev. Aloysius John Proost, C.I.C.M., asst. R. F. D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.



- Tekakwitha House*—3 Belgian Canonesses. Missionaries of St. Augustine. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—Philadelphia, Neshoba Co.; Holy Cross.  
*Stations*—Stratton, Newton Co.; Standing Pine, Leake Co.; Holy Cross.  
 Tupelo, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Father Robert, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Missions*—Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Thomas'; Okolona, Chickasaw Co., St. Teresa's.  
*Stations*—Amory, Monroe Co.; Corinth, Alcorn Co.; Thorn, Chickasaw Co.; Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.; Cotton Plant, Tippah Co.; Plantersville; Potato Hill.  
 Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Prendergast, V.G., pastor; Revs. Matthew Fitzpatrick, Thos. P. Bowe, Martin A. MacHale, assts. Res., 713 Crawford st. Phone, Vicksburg, 149.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academies. Pupils, 650.  
*Missions*—Edwards, Hinds Co., St. Mary's; Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's; Raymond, Hinds Co., Immaculate Conception; Rodney, Jefferson Co.  
 St. Mary's (Colored), Rev. John Hoenderop, S.V.D., rector. Res., 1512 Main st.  
*School*—St. Mary's, 9 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 341.  
*Station*—Waltersville, Warren Co.  
 Vicksburg, South, Warren Co., St. Michael's Chapel, attended from St. Paul's.  
*School*—St. Michael's, 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.  
 Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Marie, O.S.B., rector, p.t. Res., 910 North Main st.  
*Missions*—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist; Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Coldwater, Tate Co.; Como, Panola Co.; Grenada, Grenada Co.; Hernando, DeSoto Co.; New Albany, Union Co.; Scohey, Yalobusha Co.  
 Waveland, Hancock Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Michael J. Costello, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Clermont Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Anne's; Lake Shore, Hancock Co., St. John's; Logtown, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick C. Doyle, pastor.  
*School*—St. Clara's, 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 100.  
*Stations*—Silver City, Humphreys Co.; Louise, Humphreys Co.; Holy Bluff, Yazoo Co.  
 Retired: Revs. D. Monti, W. J. Finley, Winceslaus Canon Ten Brink.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. Sylvester Greimel, B. O'Reilly, Jr., P. de Gruyter; Henry Mortier, Jos. Kenny; Geo. A. Doherty.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- NATCHEZ.** *Devereux Hall Orphanage for Boys*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 3. Orphans, 65.  
*Commercial College*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 168.  
**BAY ST. LOUIS.** *St. Stanislaus' College*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 15. Pupils, 264.  
*St. Augustine's Mission House*.—Preparatory Seminary for the education of Colored Candidates to the Society of the Divine Word, to work as Missionaries among their own people at home and abroad. Rev. Matthew Christman, S.V.D., rector; Revs. Francis X. Baltes, S.V.D., Francis Hillebrand, S.V.D., Paul Schureck, S.V.D., Cosmas Schneider, S.V.D. Brothers, 2; Students, 25.  
**MERIDIAN.** *Catholic High School*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 3. Pupils, 66.  
**VICKSBURG.** *St. Aloysius Academy*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 7. Pupils, 283.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NATCHEZ.** *St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls*.—Conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 3; Orphans, 62.  
**BAY ST. LOUIS.** *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 188.  
**CHATAWA.** *St. Mary of the Pines Institute*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 135.  
**JACKSON.** *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 155.  
**MERIDIAN.** *St. Aloysius Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 165.  
**VICKSBURG.** *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 32. Pupils, 367.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—Asylum and School, Natchez. College and School, Bay St. Louis; Meridian; Vicksburg.  
*Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (C. I. C. M.—Belgium)—Philadelphia.  
*Fathers of the Society of Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Vicksburg; Bay St. Louis.  
*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Natchez; Biloxi; Pascagoula; Pass Christian.  
*Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province)—Long Beach.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Secular Priests .....	35	Orphans .....	127
Regular Priests .....	25	Baptisms { White.....1,185 }	
Total Number of Priests.....	60	{ Colored.... 231 }	Total..... 1,432
Churches with Resident Priests.....	42	{ Indian .... 16 }	
Churches without Resident Priests .....	107	Converts { White..... 101 }	Total..... 133
Total Number of Churches .....	149	{ Colored.... 32 }	
Brothers .....	49	{ White..... 343 }	
Sisters (incl. Novices and Postulants) ..	230	Marriages { Colored.... 37 }	Total..... 381
Ecclesiastical Students .....	10	{ Indian .... 1 }	
College for Boys.....	1	Deaths { White..... 238 }	Total..... 276
Academies for Young Ladies.....	6	{ Colored.... 37 }	
Parochial Schools for White Children... 25		{ Indian .... 1 }	
"    "    for Colored Children. 9		Confirmations { White.....1,425 }	Total. 1,593
White Children at School..... 4,035		{ Colored.... 168 }	
Colored Children at School .....	1,627	Catholic { White...26,681 }	
Indian Children at School .....	30	Population { Colored... 4,485 }	Total.... 31,387
Total Children in Parochial Schools ....	5,692	{ Indian .. 221 }	
Total Children under Catholic Care ...	5,829		

# DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.*

Square Miles = 1,699.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.

**Bishop of Newark**; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; cons. July 25, 1901; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne May 23, 1910.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

**Series of Bishops**—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archbishopric of Baltimore, July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D. cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archbishopric of Petra Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the Archbishopric of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; died May 5, 1902.—Rt. Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881; died Jan. 5, 1901.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, P.A., M.R.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., 251 Ninth st.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.* Phone, South Orange 190.

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW M. EGAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS P. McHUGH, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, M.R., Rev. JOHN F. RYAN, M.R.

**Defensor Matrimonii**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Very Rev. THOMAS H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW M. EGAN, M.R., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. KERNAN, H. C. PHELAN, S.T.D., H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS P. McHUGH, LL.D., Rev. THOMAS H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D., Revs. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D., MICHAEL J. MULLIGAN, S.T.D., JOHN A. DILLON, LL.D.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. P. CARROLL, M.R.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. THOMAS F. GRAHAM, S.J.

**Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R.

**Theological Censor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. WILLIAM F. LAWLOR.

**Assistant Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. DANIEL A. COYLE.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., president; Essex Co., Revs. M. P. CORCORAN, RUDOLPH HUELSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, M.R., Rev. JOHN WEYLAND, Rt. Rev. SIGISMUND SWIDER, M.R.; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT, Rev. E. J. ELLARD, M.R.; Union Co., Revs. H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., JAMES A. LUNDY; Bergen Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH J. CUNNEELY, V.F.; Passaic Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. KERNAN, Revs. MICHAEL F. McGUINNNESS, JULIUS MANTEUFFEL.

**Vigilance Committee**—Rt. Rev. ABBOTT ERNEST HELMSTETTER, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Very Rev. STANISLAUS GRENNAN, C.P., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS P. McHUGH, LL.D., Rev. HENRY C. PHELAN, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

**Examiners for Administrative Removal**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R., Rt. Rev. ANDREW M. EGAN, M.R., LL.D.



## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

**Parish Priests Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES H. MACKEL, S.T.D., Rev. J. F. RYAN, M.R.

**Judge Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D.

**Synodal Judges**—Revs. WILLIAM F. WAHL, CHARLES A. SMITH, M.R., PAUL T. CAREW, M.R., Ph.D., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT, V.F., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS P. McHUGH, LL.D., Rt. Rev. JOSEPH J. CUNNEELY, V.F., Revs. GEORGE L. FITZPATRICK, JULIUS MANTEUFFEL, Rt. Rev. SIGISMUND SWIDER, M.R., FELIX DI PERSIA, EUCHERIO GIANETTO.

**Deputy for Seminary Discipline**—

**Deputy for Seminary Temporalities**—Rev. PATRICK W. SMITH.

**Vicars Forane**—Essex Co., —; Hudson Co., —; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Revs. JOHN E. LAMBERT; Bergen Co., Rt. Rev. JOSEPH J. CUNNEELY, V.F.; Passaic Co., —.  
**Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., *President*; Rev. M. F. McGUINNESS, *Vice-President*; Rev. T. A. WALSH, *Treasurer*; Rev. G. F. BENNETT, *Secretary*.

**Apostleship of the Cross, International Society**—Diocesan Director: Rev. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S.

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis.—Res., College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station, N. J.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF NEWARK.

**ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL**, Washington st. and Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS P. McHUGH, LL.D., Rev. Wm. F. Lawlor, Supt. of Schools; Revs. John G. Delaney, John A. Weisbrod, Res., 91 Washington st.

**Schools**—5 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Boys, 382.

11 Sisters of Charity (39 Bleecker st.). Girls, 290.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 15 Van Ness place (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament*.) Rev. F. C. O'Neill, Rev. Edward E. Lange, Rev. Wm. B. Donnelly.

**School**—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 560. Res., 620 Clinton ave. **ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Bowery and Freeman sts. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Newark*.) Revs. John J. Preston, John E. Banks, Thomas M. Curry. Res., 66 Fleming ave.

**School**—12 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 720.

**ST. ANTONIUS'**, 337 S. Orange ave. (Legal title: *Dominican Fathers, St. Antoninus' Church, Newark, New Jersey*.) Very Rev. Joseph Heffernan, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., Sub-Prior; Very Rev. M. J. Foley, O.P., P.G.; Revs. George Conlan, O.P., Hugh J. Leonard, O.P., M. A. Murray, O.P., L. Spence, O.P., W. Sullivan, O.P., J. B. Hughes, O.P., J. A. Sheil, O.P., 2 Lay Brothers.

**School**—9 Sisters of Charity (318 S. Ninth st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 259; Girls, 351.

**ST. ANN'S (German)**, 103 16th ave. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*), Rev. Theodore Peters, Rev. Louis P. Remmele.

**School**—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. Seventh st.). Pupils, 450.

**ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German)**, 170 Sussex ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Rudolph Huelsebusch.

**School**—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (160 Sussex ave.). Pupils, 285.

**ST. BENEDICT'S (German)**. (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of the State of New Jersey*.) Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B., Lucas Mossburger, O.S.B., Ulrich Frommherz, O.S.B., Res., 65 Barbara st.

**School**—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 716.

**ST. BRIDGET'S** (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church*.) Rev. W. B. Masterson. Res., 341 Washington st.

**School**—4 Sisters of Charity (404 Plane st.). Pupils, 169.

**ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish)**. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Church*.) Revs. Paul Knappek, Mietislaus Lankau. Res., 164 Nichols st.

**School**—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (364 E. Kinney st.). Pupils, 1200.

**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S** (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church*.) Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, Rev. John B. Bennett. Res., 84 Custer ave.

**School**—8 Sisters of Charity (88 Custer ave.). Pupils, 296.

**ST. COLUMBA'S**, South st. (Legal title: *St. Columba's Church, Newark*.) Rev. M. J. White, M.R., Revs. Francis J. Hourigan, Wm. N. Bradley. Res., 25 Thomas st.

**School**—16 Sisters of Charity (7 South st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 805.

**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S** (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church, Newark*.) Revs. C. Loponte, Joseph Spielman. Res., 243 Abington ave.

**HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian)**. (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Fr. Kelmelis. Res., 207 Adams st. Pupils, 106.

**ST. JAMES'**, 250 Lafayette st. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Newark*.) Rev. John J. Murphy, Rev. J. J. Gormley, Rev. M. J. Tooby.

**Schools**—5 Xaverian Brothers (99 Jefferson st.). Boys, 609.

16 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 535; Girls, 542.

**ST. JOHN'S**, 22 Mulberry st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Newark*.) Rev. M. P. Corcoran, M.R., Rev. David J. Kelly.

**School**—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 150.

- ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. Charles A. Smith, M.R., Revs. J. O. Buchmann, J. F. Flanagan, Cornelius J. Ahern.  
*School*—24 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1326.  
*Mission*—Chapel, Fairmount and 13th aves.
- ST. LUCY'S (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. Joseph M. Perotti. Res., 159 8th ave.  
*School*—4 Baptistine Sisters (14 Amity pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.
- ST. MARY'S, 528 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.). Pupils, 273.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Hungarian), 251 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. A. Suto. Res., 251 Belmont ave.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 33 Esther st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Attended from St. Aloysius' Church.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Newark.*) Rev. Felix M. O'Neill, M.R., Revs. Joseph C. Lenihan.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity (172 Belleville ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 540.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. W. J. Richmond, Rev. Francis B. Fallon, Rev. John F. Ryan. Res., 654 Summer ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (239 Woodside ave.). Pupils, 351.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 22 E. Mechanic st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. E. D'Aquila. Res., 22 E. Mechanic st.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian), 181 Emmett st., Revs. Salvatore Barbato, C.F.C., Agostino Gosfonzo, C.F.C. / Res., 179 Emmett st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Elizabeth. Res., 56 Goble st.
- ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. A. Thimmes, M.R., Rev. Michael A. Mechler, Rev. Paul Dippold.  
*School*—28 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Pupils, 882.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Court House pl. (Legal title: *St. Philip Neri.*) Rev. Fr. Marino, P.S.M. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (14 Court House pl.). Pupils, 173.
- ST. ROCCO'S (Italian), Morris ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rocco, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Umberto Donati, Rev. G. Rota, Rev. J. Alfe. Res., 7 Bedford st.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, 11 Gray st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Revs. Edward M. O'Malley, John J. Finnerty, Edward P. Dugan, Joseph H. Murphy.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 769.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Francis Rolinski, Joseph L. Amlicki. Res., 146 Belmont ave.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.). Pupils, 900.
- SACRED HEART, 93 Parker st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Barrett.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (160 Parker st.). Pupils, 225.
- SACRED HEART, (Vailsburg) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, East Orange.*) Rev. Henry G. Coyne, Rev. G. J. Buttner, Rev. Joseph R. Tuohy. Res., 469 Sanford ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 625.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (Slav), 223 Bruce st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony Gracki. Res., 318 Morris ave.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEWARK.

- Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church.*) Rev. John A. Westman. Res., 142 Beech st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (575 Chestnut st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.
- Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary (Star of the Sea) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Bergen Point.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew M. Egan, M.R., LL.D.; Revs. Sylvester Elwood, George J. Baker. Res., 326 Ave. C.  
*School*—31 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 W. Fourteenth st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1777.
- St. Andrew's, Fourth st. and blvd. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Charles J. Doyle, Revs. John A. Tracy, P. L. Collins. Res., 125 Broadway.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 W. 3rd st.). Pupils, 700.
- St. Henry's (Legal title: *St. Henry's Roman Catholic Church, Bayonne City, N. J.*) Rev. M. J. Mulligan, D.D., Revs. Carmel J. Scanlan, John A. Munley. Res., 664 Ave. C.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (Twenty-sixth st.). Pupils, 532.
- St. Joseph's (Slav), Revs. A. L. Adzima, Joseph A. Chmely. Res., 317 Ave. E.  
*School*—11 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 577.
- St. Vincent's (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph F. Dolan, Rev. F. X. Daisy. Res., 989 Ave. C.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 507.
- Mt. Carmel (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Sigismund Swider, M.R., Revs. Edward S. Kolosky, Ladislaus Wilczewski. Res., 39 E. Twenty-second st.  
*School*—30 Felician Sisters (27 E. Twenty-second st.). Pupils, 2004.



## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

- Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Bayonne, N. J.*) Revs. M. Mercolino, J. Casella, P. Paris. Res., 91 W. Twenty-third st.
- St. Michael's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Michael's "The Archangel" Lithuanian Catholic Church of Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. Peter Saurasaitis. Res., 15 E. Twenty-third st.
- Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Belleville.*) Revs. Edw. J. Field, M. J. Whalen. Res., 155 William st.
- School—9 Sisters of Charity (184 William st.). Pupils, 551.
- Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist, Bergenfield, N. J.*) Rev. Thos. F. Morrissey, Ph.D., Adm. 4 Lay Teachers; Pupils, 142.
- Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, 76 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bloomfield.*) Revs. T. M. Donovan, M.R., C. A. Corcoran, Edward A. McGuirk.
- School—15 Sisters of Charity (281 Liberty st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 650.
- St. Valentine's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Valentine's Church, Bloomfield, N. J.*) Rev. Bronislaus, Socha. Res., Plane st. and Franklin ave.
- Bogota, St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. Brocard A. Koehler, O.C.C. Res., 52 East Fort Lee rd.
- Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Boonton.*) Rev. James T. Delehanty, Rev. Walter H. Hill. Res., 913 Birch st.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (915 Birch st.). Pupils, 225.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Francis Skutil. Res., 150 Hill st.
- Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Bloomingdale.*) Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., vicar; Seraphin Gegan, O.F.M., Fabian Leppich, O.F.M., Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., Otho Spann, O.F.M., Paul Neville, O.F.M., Theophane Leary, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.
- School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (St. Clare's Convent). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
- Missions—Echo Lake, Greenwood Lake, Kinnelon, Pompton Lakes, Ringwood, Wanauque, Wyckoff. School—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
- Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Caldwell, N. J.*) Rev. T. J. McEnery, Revs. Thomas Judge, James V. Fitzpatrick for County Institutions. Res., 216 Bloomfield ave.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.
- Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st. (Legal title: *Saint Patrick's Catholic Church, Chatham, N. J.*) Rev. R. A. Mahoney.
- School—4 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.). Pupils, 76.
- Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John E. Kiernan.
- School—8 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 382.
- Madonna delle Grazie (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna delle Grazie.*) Rev. Lucian J. Abbate.
- Clifton, Passaic Co., Sacred Heart (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph E. Ostino. Res., 165 Randolph ave.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak) (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Slovak Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Anselm Murn, O.F.M. Res., 143 Ackerman ave.
- St. Paul's (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church of Acquackanonk.*) Rev. Paul P. Guterl, Rev. Michael Magnier. Res., 118 Union ave.
- School—8 Sisters of Charity (190 Second st.). Pupils, 334.
- Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. W. E. Thompson.
- Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Cranford.*) Rev. G. H. Müller, Rev. John H. Rutten. Res., 18 Alden st.
- Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Dover.*) Rev. Patrick A. Maher, Rev. Bernard F. Moore. Res., Blackwell st.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 225.
- Sacred Heart (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Thomas J. Callery, Rev. George J. Fitzpatrick.
- Dumont, St. Mary's, Rev. John V. Woods.
- East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Borough of East Newark, New Jersey.*) Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 409 N. Second st.
- East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, East Orange.*) Rev. John A. O'Brien, Revs. Thomas J. Fitzpatrick, Joseph J. Antliff.
- School—9 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 428.
- Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.*) Revs. W. V. Dunn, Thomas J. Duffy. Res., 75 Rhode Island ave.
- Holy Name (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.*) Revs. Matthew J. Farley, H. J. Campbell, John F. Maxwell. Res., 64 Brighton ave.
- School—8 Sisters of Charity (135 N. Park st.). Pupils, 389.
- Our Lady of All Souls (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of All Souls.*) Rev. Thomas J. Martin, pastor. Res., 30 Rutledge ave.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. S. Neri. Res., 138 Tremont ave.
- East Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carlstadt.*) Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., Rev. Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., Rev. Thaddaeus Hall, O.F.M.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 295.



- Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary*.) Rev. Michael J. McGuirk. Res., 351 Undercliffe ave.
- Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's of the Assumption Catholic Church, Elizabeth*.) Rev. James A. Lundy, Rev. John D. Carty, Rev. John H. Byrnes. Res., 152 Race st.
- School—11 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. (237 S. Broad st.). Pupils, 560.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Roman Catholic (Polish) Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey*.) Revs. V. Masnicki, John Wetula. Res., 250 E. Jersey st.
- School—18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (253 Fulton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1735.
- St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Elizabeth*.) Rev. Eucherio Giannetto. Res., 235 Centre st.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Anthony Goebie, O.S.B. Res., 1076 North ave.
- St. Catherine's, 1000 N. Broad st. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Catholic Church*.) Rev. Thomas F. Canty, Rector; Rev. B. Marcilla, asst.
- School—5 Sisters. Pupils, 238.
- Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. William S. Condon, Rev. Thomas F. Moran.
- School—6 Sisters of Charity (501 Morris ave.). Pupils, 195.
- St. Genevieve's, 739 Livingston rd., Rev. John H. McManus.
- St. Joseph's (Slav) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Catholic Church*.) Rev. E. Haitinger. Res., 812 Rebecca pl.
- St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Elizabeth*.) Revs. H. J. Behr, S.T.D., E. Juville.
- School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (889 E. Jersey st.). Pupils, 437.
- St. Patrick's, 215 Court st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Elizabeth-port.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles H. Mackel, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. J. J. Duggan, Joseph E. Carroll, F. Stefanski.
- Schools—Grammar School. 24 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1115.
- High School. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 121.
- Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Elizabeth, N. J.*) Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B., Gabriel Steines, O.S.B.
- School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (993 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 815.
- Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Elizabeth*.) Revs. James J. Reynolds, Wm. Holland.
- School—10 Sisters of Charity (541 First ave.). Pupils, 441.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Ss. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church, Elizabeth*.) Rev. B. Zindzius, Rev. Edward Budrawicz. Res., 214 Ripley pl.
- School—9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 504.
- Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church*.) Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Anselm J. Werner, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Silverius J. Quigley, O.C.C., pastor; Revs. Ignatius J. McDonald, O.C.C., Benedict J. O'Neill, O.C.C., Boniface J. Hund, O.C.C., Augustine Van der Shans, O.C.C., Luigi Micallef, O.C.C., Bernard M. Garvey, O.C.C., Telesphorus Becher, O.C.C. Res., 55 Demarest ave.
- School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.
- Missions—Leonie, Teaneck, Norwood.
- Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna (Legal title: *The Church of the Madonna, Fort Lee*.) Rev. Justin W. Corcoran. Res., Jones rd.
- School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Holy Angels' Institute). Pupils, 125.
- Franklin, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Franklin Furnace*.) Rev. Charles F. Shaw, Rev. Hugh Friel.
- Missions—Sussex, Ogdensburg.
- Garfield, Bergen Co., De Monte Vergine (Italian) (Legal title: *Monte Vergine Church*.) Rev. A. D'Angelo. Res., 205 Harrison ave.
- Holy Name, Rev. Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Pfister, O.F.M. Res., 125 Passaic st.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Laurence Szorc. Res., 127 Ray st.
- School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 310.
- Grantwood, Bergen Co., Epiphany, Rev. Anthony J. Feretti. Res., Grantwood.
- Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav), Rev. William Biskorovanyi. Res., 550 26th st., West New York, N. J.
- Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Hackensack, New Jersey*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F., Rev. M. J. Connor. Res., 34 Maple ave.
- School—7 Sisters of Charity (54 Maple ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
- Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. John J. O'Malley. Res., 49 Vreeland ave.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (382 Hudson st.). Pupils, 172.
- Mission—Little Ferry.
- St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*.) Rev. Joseph J. Tawczynski. Res., 460 Hudson st.
- St. Francis' (Italian), Rev. Alexander Petrone. Res., Holt and Lodi sts.
- Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, Harrison*.) Rev. George L. Fitzpatrick, Revs. Wm. A. Costelloe, Michael J. McGlue. Res., 16 Lodi st.
- School—25 Sisters of Charity (326 Jersey st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1250.
- Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish) (Legal title: *R. C. Church of Our Lady of Czestochowa*.) Rev. Julian Szpilman. Res., 237 Jersey st.
- School—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 533.

- Our Lady of Sorrows (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows, Lithuanian Catholic Church.*) Rev. F. Jakszyts. Res., 29 Davis st.
- Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Church, Hasbrouck Heights.*) Rev. Andrew L. Clark. Res., Washington pl.
- Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church.*) Rev. William F. Van Zale. Res., 276 Diamond Bridge ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (270 Diamond Bridge ave.). Pupils, 130.
- Hilton, Essex Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Peter Petz. O.S.B. Res., Prospect st. and Hilton ave.
- Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Revs. John H. Donnelly, Edward J. Begley, Lester A. Quinn.
- School*—29 Sisters of Charity (401 Clinton st.). Pupils, 1686.
- St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Hoboken.*) Revs. Angelus Waters, O.M.C., Benedict Scarff, O.M.C., 1 Brother.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (70 Jackson st.). Pupils, 420.
- St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Robert Michael, O.M.C.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.). Pupils, 155.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German) (Legal title: *The Church of Sts. Peter and Paul, Hoboken, N. J.*) Revs. Ferdinand E. Bogner, James J. McAvoy. Res., 404 Hudson st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (405 Court st.). Pupils, 245.
- St. Ann's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Michael Gori, O.M.Cap. Res., 704 Jefferson st.
- Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's (Legal title: *St. Luke's Catholic Church, Hohokus.*) Rev. P. F. Pindar (P.O. Box 71, Waldwick).
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 138. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr.
- Missions*—Allendale, Ramsey.
- Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's (Legal title: *St. Leo's Church, Irvington.*) Rev. James J. Flanagan, Rev. C. W. Tuhler. Res., 103 Myrtle ave.
- School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 443.
- Jersey City, Hudson Co., All Saints (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph H. Meehan, M.R., Revs. Joseph A. Shovlin, Augustine V. Dunn. Res., 291 Pacific ave.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 593.
- St. Aedan's (Legal title: *St. Aedan's R. C. Church.*) Revs. Roger A. McGinley, M. J. Corr, John F. Mulligan, Patrick J. Maloney. Res., Bergen ave. and Mercer st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (812 Bergen ave.). Pupils, 633.
- St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. Mark J. Duffy, Revs. Wm. J. Landers, Thos. J. Glover. Res., 691 Westside ave.
- School*—15 Sisters of Charity (175 Kensington ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 714.
- St. Ann's (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. James J. Mulhall, J. A. Hobson, John M. Nuberg. Res., 3545 Hudson Boulevard.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity (3553 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 312.
- St. Ann's (Polish) (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Polish Catholic Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. J. Wrzeczono. Res., 291 St. Paul's ave.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (209 Tonnele ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 442.
- St. Ann's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph Krasmitskas. Res., 337 Woodward st.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and Sixth sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Jersey City.*) Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, Rev. E. Slawinski, Rev. S. Nawrocki. Res., 330 Sixth st.
- School*—19 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (348 Sixth st.). Pupils, 1326.
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav) (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. John Szemann. Res., 115 York st.
- St. Boniface's (German), 262 First st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. Wm. F. Wahl, Rev. John Weigand.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 First st.). Pupils, 180.
- St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City.*) Revs. John F. Ryan, M.R., Thomas B. Larkin, Harold V. Colgan, Robert A. Brennan.
- School*—19 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1089.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Jersey City.*) Rev. Felix Di Persia, Rev. L. Viecaro, Rev. G. De Sanctis. Res., 344 Sixth st.
- St. John the Baptist, 3026 Hudson blvd. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. P. W. Smith, Revs. Peter A. Boyle, Patrick F. Joyce, Daniel A. Coyle.
- School*—27 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 1060.
- St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Hudson City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Mooney, Revs. Joseph A. Murphy, Henry W. O'Neill, Adrian A. Maine. Res., 511 Patonia ave.
- School*—22 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1275.
- St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. William T. McLaughlin, Revs. James F. McDonald, Wm. F. Burke. Res., 615 Grove st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity (208 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 471.
- St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception) Second st., cor. Erie (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R.; Revs. Robert G. Fitzpatrick, P. J. Henebry. Res., 246 Second st.
- Schools*—6 Christian Brothers (240 Second st.). } Pupils, 1288.  
17 Sisters of Charity (559 Jersey ave.). }



- St. Michael's** (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Sheppard, M.R., V.G.; Revs. John J. Clark, J. J. Ratigan, Le Roy E. McWilliams. Res., 252 Ninth st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Charity (249 Eighth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1002.
- Mt. Carmel** (Italian), Broadway and Giles ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel.*) Rev. J. Moscati. Res., 95 Broadway.
- St. Nicholas** (German), 122 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. John Weyland, Rev. Peter T. Werne.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Pupils, 401.
- Our Lady of Czestohova** (Polish) (*Church of Our Lady of Czestohowa.*) Rev. Ignatius Szudrowicz, Revs. Joseph A. Maj, Martin A. Piasecki. Res., 120 Sussex st.  
*School*—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (219 Warren st.). Pupils, 1167.
- Our Lady of Sorrows** (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Sorrows.*) Rev. E. Monteleone. Res., 75 Claremont ave.
- Our Lady of Victories**, Rev. Wm. P. Brennan, Rev. Francis J. McElhone. Res., 241 Ege ave.
- St. Patrick's**, 492 Bramhall ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. Edward A. Kelly, rector; Revs. George N. Murphy, Robert Haggerty.  
*School*—24 Sisters of Charity (cor. Ocean and Bramhall aves.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1284.
- St. Paul of the Cross**, 156 Hancock ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City.*) Rev. M. S. Callan, Revs. Francis J. Monaghan, S.T.D., Ralph J. Glover.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 631.
- St. Paul's**, 14 Greenville ave. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Greenville.*) Revs. T. F. Monaghan, Walter Guterl, C. A. Pfister, Timothy J. Coughlin.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 866.
- St. Peter's**, 144 Grand st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's College.*) Rev. Thomas F. Graham, S.J., rector; Revs. James M. Cotter, S.J., Edward Brock, S.J., James J. O'Connor, S.J., John E. Condon, S.J., Francis X. Aigner, S.J.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 670.
- Sacred Heart**, 183 Bayview ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. M. T. McNicholas, O.P., Revs. Albert O'Brien, O.P., W. C. Kelly, O.P., H. A. Burke, O.P.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity (212 Jackson ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 953.
- Kearny, Hudson Co.**, St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church, Kearny, N. J.*) Rev. T. A. Conroy, Revs. Florence J. Mahoney, Dominic Foaia. Res., 116 Kearny ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (Hoyt and Chestnut sts.). Pupils, 626.
- Linden, Union Co.**, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B.
- Lodi, Bergen Co.**, St. Francis of Sales (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Sales, Lodi.*) Rev. John J. Butscher. Res., 125 Union st.
- St. Joseph** (Italian), Rev. A. Falzone. Res., 40 Spring st.
- Lyndhurst, Bergen Co.**, Sacred Heart (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Kingsland.*) Rev. Thomas J. McDermott, Rev. Richard P. O'Brien. Res., 324 Ridge rd.  
*Mission*—Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Mt. Carmel.
- St. Michael's** (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph Olszewski. Res., Page ave. and Ridge rd.
- Madison, Morris Co.**, St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village rd. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Church, Madison.*) Very Rev. John E. Lambert, V.F.; Rev. Clement Weitekamp.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 378.
- Mahwah, Bergen Co.**, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Patalong, S.S.F.S. Res., Ramsey, N. J.
- School*—5 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians. Pupils, 170.
- Mendham, Morris Co.**, St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Mendham.*) Rev. Stephen A. Claffy.
- Montclair, Essex Co.**, Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Montclair.*) Revs. Edward M. Farrell, Thomas F. Curry, F. J. Mahoney.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage pl.). Pupils, 480.
- Mt. Carmel** (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Montclair, N. J.*) Rev. A. De Santolo. Res., 94 Pine st.
- Moonachie** (Woodridge, P.O.), Bergen Co., St. Anthony (Italian). Rev. Diego Roberto.  
*Mission*—Emerson (Italian).
- Morris Plains, Morris Co.**, St. Virgilius' (Legal title: *The Church of St. Virgilius, Morris Plains, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Culliney. Res., Speedwell ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Speedwell ave.). Pupils, 125.
- Morristown, Morris Co.**, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the B. V. M., Morristown.*) Rev. E. J. Ellard, M.R.; Revs. John P. Lenihan, Victor Marion, Garnet W. Keen. Res., 91 Maple ave.  
*School*—Bayley High School. 14 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 564.
- Mission*—St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Catholic Church, Morristown, N. J.*)  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 158.
- Mount Hope, Morris Co.**, St. Bernard's (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Mount Hope, N. J.*) Rev. J. P. Ferguson.  
*Mission*—Nolan's Point, Lake Hopatcong, Star of the Sea.
- Netcong, Morris Co.**, St. Michael's, Main st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Stanhope.*) Rev. John E. Holton.  
*Mission*—Mt. Arlington, Morris Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- Newton, Sussex Co.**, St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newton.*) Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.



## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

- New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Brigid (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, New Durham, North Bergen Township, Hudson County, N. J.*) Rev. Henry J. Mahoney.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 239.
- North Arlington, Bergen Co., Queen of Peace. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Queen of Peace.*) Rev. Peter B. O'Connor. Res., 180 Ridge rd.  
 Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. V. Sansone.
- Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Avondale.*) Rev. James J. Owens. Res., St. Mary's pl.  
*School*—4 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. 183 pupils.
- Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Joseph Monastero. Res., 115 Harrison st.  
 Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. G. De Vincentis.  
*Mission*—Haworth.
- Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Orange.*) Rev. Paul T. Carew, M.R., Ph.D., Revs. Thomas J. Herron, Edward F. Hillock.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (14 Chapel st.). } Pupils, 1085.  
 17 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. (125 White st.) }
- Our Lady of the Valley, 510 Valley st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Valley, Orange.*) Revs. J. F. Boylan, C. J. Boyle.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (514 Valley st.). Pupils, 650.
- St. Venantius' (German), 169 Centre st. (Legal title: *St. Venantius' Catholic Church, Orange, New Jersey.*) Rev. Peter Kurz, Rev. B. M. Huebschmann.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (135 Cone st.). Pupils, 115.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, N. J.*) Rev. James Zuccarelli. Res., 77 Centre st.  
*Mission*—St. Michael's (Italian), Matthew and Frankford sts.
- Palisades Park, Bergen Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church.*) Rev. John Carey.
- St. Nicholas' (Italian), Rev. Adrian Nudi. Res., Palisade, 14th st.  
 Park Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Park Ridge, N. J.*) Rev. A. J. Schonhart.
- Mission*—Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victories.
- Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington pl. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Passaic.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Kernaň, Philip J. Coyne, Frederick Mitchell.
- School*—17 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 710.
- St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Polish Catholic Church, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Julius Manteuffel, Rev. John Karolewski, Rev. Casimir Pause. Res., Parker ave and Quincy st.
- School*—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (9 Quincy st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 998.
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.) (Legal title: *The Slavonian Catholic Church of the Assumption of Passaic, New Jersey.*) Rev. John D. Salamon, Rev. Andrew J. Romanak. Res., 181 Second st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (182 First st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 439.
- Holy Trinity (German) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity, Passaic, N. J.*) Revs. E. F. Schulte, Bruno Bloemke, Louis J. Jeckert. Res., 214 Harrison st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (228 Ilope ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 898.
- St. Stephen's (Magyar) (Legal title: *The Hungarian St. Stephen Catholic Church of Passaic, New Jersey.*) Rev. J. Marcinko. Res., 217 Third st.
- Holy Rosary (Polish) (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Polish Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Kruczek, Revs. Edward Polan, Francis P. Kowalczyk. Res., 6 Wall st.
- School*—10 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 853.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Fr. Accursio, O.M.Cap. Res., 8 McLean st.
- Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, Paterson.*) Rev. Edward F. Quirk, Revs. W. J. Caffrey, E. F. Nestor. Res., 381 Grand st.
- School*—24 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton and De Grasse sts.). 1 Lay Teacher and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (16 Jackson st.). Pupils, 969.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
- St. Agnes' (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Agnes, Paterson.*) Rev. J. A. Mackinson, Rev. James V. Daly. Res., 681 Main st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Pupils, 432.
- St. Ann's (Syrian), 235 Mill st. Rev. Cyril Anid, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Gebara.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), 138 Beech st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Revs. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S., John Focacci, S.S.F.S., G. De Martini, S.S.F.S.
- School*—5 Sisters. Pupils, 220.
- Blessed Sacrament (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Pasquale Mele. Res., 117 E. 16th st.
- School*—7 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians. Res. (of Sisters), 128 6th ave. Pupils, 330.
- St. Bonaventure's, 174 Ramsey st., Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M., Rev. Kieran McGrath, O.F.M., assisted by priests of the monastery.
- School*—9 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (167 Ramsey st.). Pupils, 425.
- Missions*—Singac, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 68; Dundee Lake, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 95; Delawanna, Warren Point, Wyckoff, Rochelle Park, East Paterson.

- St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Rev. Adalbert Frey.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (56 Jackson st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 273.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph Petraitis. Res., 147 Montgomery st.
- St. George's (Legal title: *St. George's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. William J. Carlin, Revs. Francis J. Doogan, William J. Feeneys. Res., 408 Getty ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 342.
- St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Dillon, LL.D., Revs. Leo I. Gardner, Robert F. Marnell. Res., 399 Market st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Pupils, 558.
- St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Rev. M. F. McGuinness, Rev. Joseph P. Fallon.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Pupils, 405.
- St. Stephen's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Polish R. C. Church.*) Rev. Stephen Nowakowski. Res., 86 Martin st.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (153 Gray st.). Pupils, 132.
- St. Michael's (Italian), Revs. Carlo Cianci, John Rasanioello. Res., 74 Cross st.
- School*—7 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (41 Ward st.). Pupils, 483.
- Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. E. A. Degen, Rev. Joseph E. Price. Res., 440 River st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Pupils, 483.
- Our Lady of Victories (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Keenahan. Res., 78 Bridge st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity (60 Fair st.). Pupils, 190.
- Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Gaetano Costi, O.M.Cap., Rev. Evaristo Materezzi, O.M.Cap. Res., 70 Murray ave.
- Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Plainfield.*) Revs. B. M. Bogan, Walter A. Hennesey, John F. Brady.
- School*—15 Sisters of Charity (cor. Sixth and Liberty sts.). Pupils, 680.
- St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph M. Kelly. Res., 1223 George st.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Anthony Tralka.
- Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Kane, Rev. Matthias J. Boylan.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Pupils, 293.
- St. Mark's (German), (Legal title: *St. Mark's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Rev. John B. Scheyer. Res., 27 Hamilton st.
- Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis' (Legal title: *St. Francis' Catholic Church, Ridgefield Park, N. J.*) Revs. John M. McDonald, Joseph M. O'Sullivan. Res., 114 Mt. Vernon st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.
- Mission*—Ridgefield.
- Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ridgewood, N. J.*) Rev. Edward F. Kirk. Res., 64 Union st.
- Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Rockaway.*) Rev. John Miklus, adm.
- Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Roselle, N. J.*) Rev. Edward G. Murphy, Rev. Peter F. Egan. Res., 154 3rd ave., E.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (145 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 250.
- Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Roselle Park, N. J.*) Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio. Res., 345 Westfield ave., W.
- Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church.*) Rev. James J. Smith. Res., 91 Home ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 177.
- Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloysius Auth. Res., 767 Post pl.
- Shadyside (Hudson Heights P.O.), Hudson Co., Sacred Heart (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Shadyside.*) Rev. Julien Raskowski. Res., 234 Hudson pl., Hudson Heights.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 134.
- Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Milburn.*) Rev. J. T. Brown. Res., Short Hills ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.
- Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. C. Alessi. Res., 55 Franklin st.
- Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Catholic Church, Stirling, N. J.*) Rev. Edward L. McDonald.
- South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 Fourth st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, South Orange, N. J.*) Revs. W. F. Grady, John J. Kinney.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Pupils, 350.
- Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave. (Legal title: *St. Teresa's Catholic Church, Summit.*) Rev. Michael J. Glennon, Rev. David B. Mulcahy.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity (308 Morris ave.). Pupils, 453.
- Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tenafly, N. J.*) Rev. F. R. Paulding, O.C.C. Res., 10 County rd.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
- Missions*—Closter, Bergen Co., St. Mary's; Demarest, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.
- Union Hill (Weehawken P.O.), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Union Hill.*) Rev. J. N. Grief, Revs. J. F. Weisbecker, W. C. Heinbuch.
- School*—10 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson pl.). Pupils, 360.



## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

- St. Augustine's, 180 New York ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Town of Union, N. J.*) Rev. Robert J. Byer, Rev. Joseph S. McDonald, Rev. H. D. Gartland.
- School—8 Sisters of Charity (208 Morgan st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 506.
- St. Rocco's (Italian). (Legal title: *St. Rocco's Catholic Church.*) Rev. A. Grisciotti, P.S.M. Res., 4554 Hudson blvd.
- Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's (Legal title: *St. Cassian's Catholic Church, Montclair, N. J.*) Rev. John A. McGeary. Res., 191 Bellevue ave.
- Verona, Our Lady of the Lady, Rev. James J. Kelly.
- Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*). (Legal title: *St. Lawrence's Catholic Church.*) Rev. George F. Bennett. Res., 22 Hackensack ave.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (22 Boulevard). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.
- Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Westfield.*) Rev. H. J. Watterson, Rev. Patrick J. Kelly. Res., 502 Westfield ave.
- School—6 Sisters of Charity (313 First st.). Pupils, 232.
- West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*) Very Rev. John Vanston, C.P., rector; Revs. Justinian Tobin, pastor; Hugh McMahon, C.P., Richard Fay, C.P.
- School—32 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1248.
- St. Joseph's (German). Revs. Conrad Eiben, C.P., Bernard Hartmann, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Pupils, 300.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. Paul Liza. Res., 248 Morris st.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception (327 Central ave.). Pupils, 110.
- West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Help of Christians.*) Revs. Peter D. Lill, S. J. Reichert. Res., 767 Polk st.
- School—7 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (568 Twenty-first st.). Pupils, 328.
- St. Joseph's of the Palisades (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph of the Palisades.*) Revs. William A. Keyes, Joseph T. Malone, C. A. Heavey. Res., 758 Palisade ave.
- School—17 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (748 Palisade ave.). Pupils, 971.
- Madonna Della Libera (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna Della Libera.*) Rev. Leonard Borgetti. Res., 4946 Hudson blvd.
- West Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, West Orange.*) Rev. N. A. Marnell, Rev. Joseph Connor. Res., 65 Cherry st.
- Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Church, Westwood, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. O'Donnell.
- Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Whippany.*) Rev. Cornelius Clifford.
- The Penitentiary and Almshouse at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Insane Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the almshouses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.
- Missionary for the Armenians, Rev. J. M. Bazirganian. Res., 910 Main st., Paterson, N. J.
- Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. S. Burke, S.T.D., Vice-Rector, North American College, Rome, Italy.
- Retired: Revs. William F. Marshall (Wilmington, Del.); J. P. Poels (Holland), F. Cianci, J. Ivanow.
- Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hangley, F. J. Murphy, M. A. Hannon.
- Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. William A. Maguire, U. S. S. Maine.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- SOUTH ORANGE. *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.*—Very Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D. (Rector, Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Homiletics); Revs. John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Liturgy); Thomas F. Burke, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Professor of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Thomas A. Boland, S.T.L. (Professor of Scripture); Charles C. Demjanovich, A.M. (Procureur), Students, 50.
- Seton Hall College.* (Legal title: *Seton Hall College.*)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D. (President and Treasurer, Professor of Educational Science); Revs. J. Clarence McClary, A.M. (Vice-President); John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D. (Professor of Philosophy, History, Christian Doctrine, Senior Class); William A. Griffin, A.M. (Professor of Philosophy, History of Education, Christian Doctrine, Junior Class); Thomas F. Burke, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Professor of English, Senior Class); Joseph H. Hewetson, A.M. (Professor of Classical Languages, History and Biology, Sophomore Class); John J. Sheerin, A.M. (Professor of Classical Languages, History and English, Freshman Class); John M. Walsh, A.M. (Professor of English in Sophomore Class and Mathematics); Charles C. Demjanovich, A.M. (Secretary). 2 Lay Professors.
- High School.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D. (President); Rev. J. Clarence McClary, A.M. (Vice-President, Instructor in Natural Sciences); Rev. Thomas F. Burke, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Instructor in Greek and Evidences in Fourth Year Class); Rev. John M. Walsh, A.M. (Instructor in Latin and Mathematics); Rev. James A. Hamilton, S.T.D., A.M. (Instructor in Latin, Greek and English, Third Year Class); Rev. Thomas A. Boland,



S.T.L., A.M. (Instructor in English, Classical Languages and History, Second Year Class); Rev. Charles C. Demjanovich, A.M. (Instructor of History, English and Civics in Fourth Year Class); Rev. Michael E. Donnelly, A.M. (Instructor in Classical Languages, Second Year Class); Rev. Michael A. Michler, A.M. (Instructor in Spanish); Rev. Thomas J. Duffy, A.M. (Instructor in Mathematics), 3 Lay Professors.

*Grammar School*—(Bayley Hall). Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D. (President); Rev. William A. Griffin, A.M. (Principal). Lay Instructors, 3. Total Students, 601.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School*. (Legal Title: *Hudson County Catholic Protector*.)—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Two hundred boys are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. W. J. Baird (Director).

*Catholic Children's Aid Association*.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute those who ill-treat them; 2nd. To secure good Catholic homes for destitute little ones. Officers of Executive Board: Rt. Rev. John J. O'Connor, D.D., (President); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Sheppard, V.G., (Vice-President); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Duffy, S.T.D., (Secretary). Office: 776 Broad st., Newark. Mr. John A. Cullen (Executive Secretary).

OAKLAND. *Mt. Melchisedech, Catholic Home Mission Seminary and Preparatory*.—Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, D.D., Pres.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Abbey*, 528 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of Saint Benedict of New Jersey*).—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Rev. Anselm Kienle, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B. (Procurator); Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B.; Benedict Bradley, O.S.B.; Boniface Reger, O.S.B.; James Cullinane, O.S.B.; Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B.; Leo Bleier, O.S.B.; William Koellhoffer, O.S.B.; Robert Baumgartner, O.S.B.; Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.; Edward Bill, O.S.B.; Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B.; Aloysius Maahs, O.S.B.; Walter Lee, O.S.B.; Norbert Hink, O.S.B.; Matthew Hartinger, O.S.B. (St. Leo Abbey); Jerome Flanagan, O.S.B.; Wilfrid Desmarais, O.S.B.; Martin Mager, O.S.B.; Patrick O'Brien, O.S.B.; Benno Brink, O.S.B. (St. Vincent Arch-abbey); Clement Bellevue, O.S.B.; John Doyle, O.S.B.; Cuthbert Redmond, O.S.B. Priests, 56; Subdeacons, 2; Clerics, 16; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 14; Scholastics, 15.

*St. Benedict's Preparatory School*, 520 High st.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B. (Director). Students, 712.

ELIZABETH, N. J. *Alceian Brothers' Hospital*, 655 E. Jersey st.—Hospital for Male Patients only. Brothers are trained nurses. Bro. Cajetan Theisen, Supr. 16 Brothers. Rev. Ambrose Bruder, Chaplain.

HIGHWOOD. *St. Anthony's Mission House and Theological Seminary* (For the training of priests for the Southern Colored Missions).—Under direction of the Fathers of the Society of the Lyonsese African Missions of Georgia, Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., (Provincial); Rev. Joseph Werle, L.A.M., (Director); Rev. Alphonse Barthleu, L.A.M., Rev. Edmund Schlecht, L.A.M. (Professors Theo.).

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st.—Very Rev. Thomas F. Graham, S.J. (President); Revs. John J. Cassidy, S.J. (Minister and Treasurer); Richard A. Fleming, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Patrick M. Collins, S.J. (Chemistry); Gregory M. Kiehne, S.J. (Physics); Revs. Philip J. Debold, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Martin J. Schmitt, S.J.; Joseph L. Healy, S.J. (Professors in high school); Messrs. John J. Keegan, S.J., Leo J. Gilleran, S.J., James A. McCarl, S.J., Francis E. Garner, S.J., Louis J. McManamy, S.J., Stephen J. Mulcahy, S.J., Robert P. Flanagan, S.J. (Scholastics). Fathers, 11; Scholastics, 7; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 15; Pupils, 702.

*Scholastics at St. Peter's High School*, Jersey City, N. J.—James William Conroy, S.J., (Teacher of Second Year High School); Francis Eugene Garner, S.J., (Teacher of Fourth Year High School); Leo Joseph Gilleran, S.J., (Teacher of Third Year High School); Robert Asten Hewitt, S.J., (Teacher of Fourth Year High School); James Aloysius McCarl, S.J., (Teacher of Third Year High School); David Joseph Moran, S.J., (Teacher of First Year High School); Henry Vincent O'Neil, S.J., (Teacher of Second Year High School).

*St. Peter's College Prep. Grammar School* (Manresa Hall), discontinued.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery*, 174 Ramsey st.—Novitiate of the Order of Friars Minor, Province of the Most Holy Name. Revs. James Keenan, O.F.M., Guardian and Rector; Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M., Missionary; Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M., Vicar and Missionary; Matthew Fox, O.F.M., Missionary; Joseph Bussen, O.F.M.; Casimir Krysa, O.F.M.; Ignatius Boyce, O.F.M.; Jerome Dawson, O.F.M., Master of Novices; Victor Mills, O.F.M., Editor and Commissary-General of the Third Order; Kieran McGrath, O.F.M., Assistant Novice Master; John Forest Loviner, O.F.M., Asst. Editor; Ernest Moser, O.F.M., Gentle Crowley, O.F.M. Fathers, 13; Cleric Novices, 20; Brother Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 15.

RAMSEY. *Don Bosco Polish Institute*.—A Preparatory Seminary for Polish boys. Conducted by the Salesian Fathers. Revs. John Slara, S.S.F.S., (Superior); Martin Bogucki, S.S.F.S., Stephen Plywaczek, S.S.F.S., (Prefect of Studies); Paul Stalmasinski, S.S.F.S., Francis Kaintoch, S.S.F.S., Thomas Patalong, S.S.F.S., Simon Majeger, S.S.F.S. Fathers, 7; Clerics, 4; Brothers, 4; Students, 80.

SUMMIT. *Carlton Academy*, 14 Bedford rd.—Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri, Very Rev. Joseph M. Capozano and other Fathers. Pupils, 85. Lay Masters, 9.

WEST HOBOKEN. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*).—Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P. (Provincial); Very Revs. Matthias Mayou, C.P. (First Consultor); Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P. (Second Consultor); John Francis Vanston, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Oswin McGibbon, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Sebastian Stutts, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Louis Bellew, C.P. (Chaplain, Laurel Hill,

County Institutions): Reginald Frigerio, C.P., Harold Purcell, C.P., Herbert McDevitt, C.P., Hilarion O'Rourke, C.P., Justinian Tobin, C.P., Hugh McMahon, C.P., William Harding, C.P., Richard Fay, C.P., Xavier Gonthier, C.P., Brendan Cunnane, C.P., Cyril Feeley, C.P., Frederick Corcoran, C.P., Sylvan Lafour, C.P., Adrian Lynch, C.P., Austin Luckenbill, C.P., Cornelius Halpinenny, C.P., John Joseph Budler, C.P., Luke Hay, C.P., Peter McGuire, C.P., Albinus Kane, C.P., Kilian Schaefer, C.P., Simon Youngleish, C.P., Bennett Driscoll, C.P., Claude Leahy, C.P., Joseph Kerr, C.P., Louis Downey, C.P., Nilus McAllister, C.P., Bertin Donahue, C.P., Donald Boyle, C.P., Norman Kelly, C.P., Edgar Hurley, C.P., Owen Doyle, C.P., Gabriel Gorman, C.P., Arnold Wagner, C.P., Bertrand McDowell, C.P., Priests, 44; Students, 21; Brothers, 3. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., Provincial.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**NEWARK.** *Monastery of St. Dominic*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Rev. Mother Mary Magdalene, Prioress, Professed Choir Sisters, 47; Professed Lay Sisters, 9; Novices, 9; Out Sisters, 3. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

*Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd*, 13th ave. and South 8th st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary M. Dolorosa, Supr. Religious, 34; Inmates, 265. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 200. 18 Sisters. Sister Henri of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P.

*St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 21 Livingston st.—Attached to St. Peter's Church and School. 17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Severine, Supr. Orphans, 235.

*Branch House, St. Peter's Asylum and School*, 334 Lyons ave.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Severine, Supr. Orphans, 128. Day Pupils, 106.

*St. Vincent's Academy Boarding and Day School*, 42 Wallace pl.—32 Sisters of Charity. Lay Teachers, 6. Sister M. Rosita, Supr. Pupils, 527. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

*St. Michael's Hospital*, High st. and Central ave.—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Hospital*.) 41 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Jolenta, Supr. Indoor patients treated during the year, 3,737; outdoor patients, 23,700. Rev. Theodore Theisen, Chaplain.

*St. James' Hospital*, Jefferson st., cor. Elm st.—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 16 Nurses in Training Class. Sister Frances Marie, Supr. Number of patients last year, 2,314; treated in Clinic, 3,842. Attended from St. James'.

*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, Vailsburg, 729 Broad st.—(Legal title: *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum in the City of Newark*.) 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Henrietta, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 243.

*Loretto Hall for Working Girls*, 175 Belleville ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Boarders, 107. Attended from St. Michael's Church.

**ABELINGTON.** *St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, Midland and Passaic aves.—(Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*.) 14 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Aloysia Albertini, Supr. Girls, 159. Rev. R. Dolciane, Chaplain.

**CALDWELL.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic*—Sisters in Community, 276; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9. Sister M. Clarissa, O.S.D., Superior. Connected with the Convent is an Academy. Girls, 115; Boys, 50. Also the *Villa of the Sacred Heart*. Summer and Winter rest for Ladies. Rev. F. Reuter, Chaplain.

**CONVENT STATION**, Morris Co. (1) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mother M. Alexandrina, Supr. Sisters, 145; Novices, 65; Postulants, 11. (2) *College of St. Elizabeth*, for young ladies, Students, 250. (3) *Academy of St. Elizabeth*, for girls. Pupils, 140. (4) *St. Joseph's Preparatory School*, for boys. Pupils, 55. (5) *St. Ann's Villa*, recruiting home for invalid Sisters. Rev. H. C. Piclan, S.T.D., and Rev. Lalor McLaughlin, Chaplains.

**DENVILLE.** *St. Francis Health Resort*.—30 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clotilda, Supr. 2,283 patients treated during the year. Rev. Joseph Joch, Chaplain.

**ELIZABETH.** *St. Walburga's Convent*, 939 Magnolia ave.—139 Sisters of St. Benedict; 14 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother Regina, O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 43. The Sisters also conduct: (1) a *Children's Home and Day Nursery*. Children, 36. (2) an *Academy* at 840 N. Broad st. (3) *The Bender Memorial Academy*, 416 Linden st. Sisters, 6. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 78.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of Charity and 45 Nurses in training Class. Sister Thrasilla, Sister-Servant. Patients last year: in Hospital, 2,855; in Clinic, 4,562. Rev. Daniel J. Brady, Chaplain.

**ENGLEWOOD.** *Provincial House and Novitiate*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Mother M. Euphemia, Provincialess.

*St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys*.—Boys, 125. Sister M. Martha, Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Rev. Luigi Micalief, O.C.C., Chaplain.

**FORT LEE.** Bergen Co. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st.—Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls, 45. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Mary Jerome, Supr. Pupils, 210. **HOBOKEN.** *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—13 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Blanche, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 372.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, 4th st. and Willow ave.—Rev. John H. Huygen, Chaplain. Superioress, Sister Camilla. Patients treated, 3,238.

*St. Mary's Orphanage*, 408 Willow ave.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret Leo, Dir. Orphans, 34.

**HOMESTEAD.** (Mail via West Hoboken.) *The Givernaud Orphanage*, Secaucus rd.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 60; Girls, 28.

**JERSEY CITY.** *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 First st.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 21 Sisters. Mother M. Antonia, O.S.D., Prioress. Pupils, 85. *High School and Commercial Class*, 669 Bergen ave. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.



- St. Francis' Hospital*, East Hamilton pl.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Aloysia, Supr. Outdoor patients, 28,923; indoor patients, 3,632. Rev. Fr. Aigner, S.S., Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, attached to St. Mary's Church, 561 Jersey ave.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 76.
- St. Mary's Home*, Grand and Washington sts.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Peace*.) 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Boarders, 82.
- St. Joseph's Home* (for Orphan Girls), 81 York st.—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home, Jersey City, N. J.*) 31 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Bernardette, Supr. Orphans: Girls, 85. Attended from St. Peter's Church.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Blind*, 531-539 Pavonia ave.—(Legal title: *Institute for the Blind, Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace*.) 15 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Aloysius, Dir. Inmates: Adults, 137; Children, 29. Rev. Cornelius McInerney, Chaplain.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, 112 Grand st.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Blanche, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 46.
- St. Aloysius' Academy Annex*, 2495 Boulevard.—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 164.
- St. Agnes' Home for Old Ladies*, 110 Grand st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 39. Attended from St. Peter's.
- St. Ann's Home for the Aged*, 148 Lembeck ave.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Providence*.) 20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Home supported by public charity and free donations. Inmates, 139.
- KEARNY. *Italian Boys' Orphan Asylum*.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine*.) Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Orphans, 114. Rev. C. Lucido, Chaplain.
- LODI. *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, S. Main st.—Mother Mary Hortulane, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 517; Novices, 19; Postulants, 23. Connected with this Convent is the *Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylum*. 5 Sisters. Orphans, 175. Rev. Jacob Czarnogorski, Chaplain.
- MONTCLAIR. *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital*, 45 Elm st.—(Legal title: *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital*.) Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Giuseppa, Supr. 5 Sisters. Attached to Nursery is *Training School for Babies' Nurses*. Infants, 50.
- MORRISTOWN. *All Souls' Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave.—(Legal title: *The All Souls' Hospital*.) Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Viola, Supr. Sisters, 8. Patients last year, 1799. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Chaplain, Rev. F. Nestice.
- ORANGE. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 101 Centre st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Conventuals of the Third Order*.) 19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Regis, Supr. 26 Nurses in *Training School*. Beds, 300. Patients treated last year, 1,645. Chaplain, Rev. D. Sheehan.
- PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Pennington ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, Supr. Nurses, 31. Patients treated last year, 1,843. Rev. Daniel F. Hogan, Chaplain.
- PATERSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 703 Main st.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helen Teresa, Sister-Servant. Patients last year, 6,194; in dispensary, 1,645. 48 Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. P. Julien, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, Totawa.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis M. Annina, Supr. Orphans, 58. Attended from St. John's Church.
- St. Francis' Home for Working Girls*, 25 Jackson st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louis, Supr. Inmates, 70. Attended from St. John's Church.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Dey st. (Lakeview).—(Legal title: *The Little Sisters of the Poor of Paterson*.) Sister Julianne, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 120. Attended by Salesian Fathers from St. Anthony's Church.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Home for Boys*, Shepherd Lane.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Boys, 24. Attended from St. John's Church.
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Squirrelwood rd.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Poor Clares of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Helen M.P.C., Superioress. 14 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Chapel of Perpetual Adoration attended by the Fathers of St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
- PLAINFIELD. For parishes and institutions in N. and S. Plainfield see Diocese of Trenton.
- RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*.—(Legal title: *House of Divine Providence and Home for Incurables*.) Home for Incurable Patients. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecile, Supr. Inmates, 250. Pupils, 10. Rev. J. A. Keough, Chaplain.
- SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College*.—6 Sisters of Charity in charge of the domestic department of the College and Seminary. Sister M. Arsenia, Sister-Servant.
- SUMMIT. *Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*.—17 Sisters; 1 Novice. Sister Mary Imelda of Jesus, Prioress.
- UPPER MONTCLAIR. *Lacordaire Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Superioress, Sister M. Alacoque, O.S.D.
- WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, West and Traphagen sts.—(Legal title: *The Society of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, West Hoboken*.) Mother Mary Agnes of Jesus, Prioress. Sisters, 45; Novices, 3.
- Our Lady of the Rosary Institution*, 317 Spring st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine*.) Directed by Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 22. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Orphans, 100. Rev. Leonardo Viccaro, Chaplain; Rev. F. Anthony Antonius, Res., 245 Spring st.
- St. Francis' Home*, 327 Central ave.—(Legal title: *Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.) 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Rock, Supr. Orphans, 57.
- WEST ORANGE. *Blessed Trinity Mission House*, 33 Tompkins st.—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sisters, 6. Sr. Mary Teresa, Howard, Custodian.



## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College  
 St. Benedict's Church, Newark, Elizabeth; Hilton; Linden; Rahway.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of Italy)—Our Lady of Pompeii, Paterson; St. Ann's, Hoboken;  
 Mt. Carmel, Passaic.  
*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Englewood; Tenafly.  
*Fathers of Charity*—Newark.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus', Newark; Sacred Heart, Jersey City.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Holy Name Province)—Butler; East Rutherford; Garfield; Paterson.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.  
*Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.  
*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Newark.  
*Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Mahwah; St. Anthony's, Paterson; Don  
 Bosco Institute, Ramsey.  
*Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.  
*Christian Brothers* (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson;  
 Orange.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	College for Young Ladies.....	1
Abbot .....	1	Academies for Girls.....	18
Secular Priests.....	374	Total Pupils.....	2,030
Priests of Religious Orders.....	223	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	141
Total .....	597	Pupils .....	73,145
Churches with Resident Priests.....	209	Orphan Asylums.....	15
Missions with Churches.....	35	Orphans .....	1,405
Total .....	244	Protectory for Boys.....	1
Stations .....	6	Industrial School.....	1
Chapels .....	114	Inmates .....	250
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Total Young People under Cath. care..	74,800
Students in Diocesan Seminary.....	56	Hospitals .....	12
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	4	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Students .....	161	Baptisms { Infants.....30,011	Total.... 30,551
Diocesan Students, Rome.....	4	Adults..... 540	
Louvain .....	2	Converts .....	493
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	6	Marriages .....	13,312
Pupils .....	1,851	Deaths .....	11,119
Catholic Population.....	632,087		

## DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Diocesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

*Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton and Essex, in the State of New York.*

Square Miles = 12,036.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D.

**Bishop of Ogdensburg:** ordained June 11, 1881; cons. May 1, 1912; succeeded to the See Nov. 21, 1921.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*, Bishop's House, 624 *Washington st.*

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died Dec. 5, 1891.

**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892; died April 23, 1921.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. PHILEAS S. GARAND, D.D., V.G.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JNO. L. PLUNKETT, *Ogdensburg, N. Y.* Chancery Office, 622 *Washington st.*, *Ogdensburg, N. Y.* Open from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. (Except Sundays and Holy days.) Telephone 568. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. P. S. GARAND, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., Rev. TELESPHORE CAMPEAU, Rev. EDMUND G. BROWN.

**Rural Deans**—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Very Rev. MICHAEL R. BURNS, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L., V.F.

**Permanent Rectors**—Rt. Rev. PHILEAS S. GARAND, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Revs. CORNELIUS J. CROWLEY, HUGH O'REILLEY, TELESPHORE CAMPEAU.

**Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L., WALTER J. LA ROCQUE, Ph.D., D.C.L., JAMES J. LACEY, J. R. LAUZON.

**School Board**—Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Very Revs. M. R. BURNS, V.F., J. H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Revs. M. F. GALLIVAN, C. GOBET.

**Diocesan Supt. of Schools**—Rev. JOSEPH L. TIERNEY.

**Defensor Matrimonii**—Very Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L., V.F.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. J. H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Revs. J. J. DEAN, J. L. COLE, E. O. HERVIEUX, GEO. E. RACETTE, D.D., OVID LEVESQUE, D.D.

**Promotor Fiscalis**—Rev. WALTER J. LA ROCQUE, Ph.D., D.C.L.

**Examinator Librorum**—Rev. T. P. HOLLAND, S.T.L.

**Vigilance Committee**—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L., V.F., Very Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. T. CAMPEAU, P.R., C. GOBET.

**Clerical Aid Association**—Rt. Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., Very Rev. G. L. MURRAY, V.F., Revs. C. J. CROWLEY, P.R., J. R. LAUZON.

**Diocesan Missionary**—Rev. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L.

**League of the Sacred Heart**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. P. S. GARAND, D.D., V.G.

**Holy Name Society**—Rev. C. J. CROWLEY, P.R.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. CLAUDIUS GOBET.

**Director of the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., *Canton, N. Y.*

**Diocesan Bureau of Charities**—Rev. JAMES J. LACEY, Supt. of Charities. 217 *King st.*, *Ogdensburg, N. Y.* Phone 178.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL.** Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., Revs. Edmund J. Brown, John L. Plunkett, Chancellor; John A. Cotter, J. A. Chevallier, Joseph H. Martin.  
*Chapel*—St. Vincent's (State Hospital Grounds).  
*Schools*—St. Mary's High School, under the Regents of the University of New York State. Boys, 74; Girls, 80.  
 Grade School. Boys, 192; Girls, 237. Total number of pupils, 583. Teachers: Two priests and 15 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Rev. John A. Cotter, Principal.  
*Mission*—Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.  
**NOTRE DAME,** Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. Garand, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. A. D. Charbonneau, Manuel Belleville, Leopold LaRose.  
*Schools*—*Holy Cross Grade School* (with one year High School). 4 Grey Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Ladislaus, Supr. Pupils, 250.  
 St. Peter's School. 3 Gray Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230.
- 
- Chapel with Resident Chaplain: Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, Diocesan Supt. Charities.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

- Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.  
 Alexandria Bay (1000 Islands), Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.  
 Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. George E. Racette, D.D.  
 Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel M. Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Natural Bridge, Lewisburg.  
 Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. C. A. Kitts.  
*Mission*—Wilmington.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 104; Girls, 98.  
 Bangor, Franklin Co. (*North Bangor P.O.*), St. Augustine's, Rev. John M. McIntyre, Rev. F. J. Ouellette, retired.  
*Missions*—West Bangor and Reynoldston.  
 Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Wm. R. Bourbeau.  
*Missions*—Cranberry Lake, Newton Falls.  
 Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. H. J. Brisson.  
 Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hollis D. Burns.  
*Mission*—Deferiet.  
 Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. McGuinness.  
 Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, P.R.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 132.  
 Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.  
*Missions*—Chaumont, Dexter.  
 Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney.  
 Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. Armand Dussault.  
 Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Kelly.  
*Mission*—Patent.  
 Canton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John H. O'Neill, S.T.L., V.F.  
 Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Robert Duford.  
 Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., Revs. R. A. Gleason, O.S.A., J. P. Mullins, O.S.A.  
*School*—Augustinian Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Pupils, 366.  
 Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Claudius Gobet.  
*School*—Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 203.  
 Chasm Falls, Franklin Co. (*Malone P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*). St. Helen's, Rev. Arthur Desrosiers.  
*Missions*—Mountain View, Owl's Head, Lake Titus.  
 Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. Dean, Raymond M. Fitzpatrick.  
*Mission*—Brainardsville.  
 Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Van Den Hende.  
 Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.  
 Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. La Rocque, Ph.D., D.C.L., S.T.L., Rev. A. N. La Rocque (asst.-temp.).  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy (under the Regents). 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 168.  
 Clintonville, Clinton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Francis A. Cornish.  
 Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo Desmet.  
*Mission*—South Colton.  
 Constable (East), Franklin Co. (*Constable P.O., R. 3*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. D. J. Brault.  
 Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. Joy.  
*Mission*—Highmarket.  
 Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Garand.  
 Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.  
*Missions*—New Boston, Rutland.



- Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; and 4 other Fathers of the Monastery.  
*School*—Father Leo's Memorial High School. 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Belfort, Castorland, Dayneville, Indian River.
- Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Hervieux, Rev. Moses D. Minnie.  
*Chapel*—State Prison, Rev. R. T. Booth, acting chaplain.
- Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Louis Brisson.  
*Missions*—Fine, Taleville.
- Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Onesime A. Boyer, S.T.L.  
 Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Migneron.  
*Mission*—Sterlingville.
- Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Lauzon.  
 Faust, Holy Name, Rev. Charles A. Desrochers.
- Gabriels, Franklin Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. A. J. Dumont.  
*Missions*—Bloomington, Rainbow Sanatorium, Kusaqua.
- Glenfield, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Brisson.  
*Missions*—Maple Ridge, Greig, Sperryville.
- Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.  
 Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Edward F. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Lake Bonaparte (summer season).
- Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James E. Duffy.  
*Missions*—De Kalb Junction, Lisbon.
- Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, P.R.  
 Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Grom.
- Inlet, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C.  
 Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's, Rev. W. D. O'Byrne, C.S.C. adm.
- Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.  
*School*—McAuley Academy. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary, McAuley, Supr. Pupils, 59.  
*Mission*—Port Kent.
- St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerville, D.D.  
*School*—St. Stanislaus Academy. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 121.  
*Mission*—Port Kent.
- Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Ralph A. Hoffman.  
*Missions*—Philadelphia, Theresa.
- Lake Clear Junction, Franklin Co., St. John's of the Wilderness, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.  
*Missions*—Derrick, Paul Smiths, Saranac Inn (Summer season).
- Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
- Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George D. Boucher.  
*Mission*—Newcomb.
- Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.
- Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.
- Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Sweeney.
- Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F., Rev. Francis J. Connors.  
 Notre Dame, Rev. Telephone Campeau, P.R., Revs. E. C. Campeau, Harry Wilcott.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 385.
- Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, S.T.L., Rev. Benj. H. Stacie.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. Maurice Bellamy, Rev. Francis Dominiak.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 105.  
*Mission*—Louisville.
- Martinsburg, Rev. Maurice Skiewicz, adm.
- Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Arthur C. Kenny.  
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. J. Konus, adm.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co. (Boonville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2), St. Michael's, Rev. James Rensing, Rev. Alphonse Vollmer, adm.  
*Missions*—Fish Creek, West Leyden.
- Moers Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Arthur Gilbert.
- Moers, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blaignier.
- Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Heliodore Valois.  
*Mission*—Jericho.
- Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, Rev. Alexander P. Landry.  
*Mission*—Raymondville.
- North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
- Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James H. Roche.
- Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
- Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick C. Hatch.  
*Mission*—Indian Lake.
- Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
- Pierceland, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Troie.
- Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Jas. H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L., V.F., Rev. Albert Farrell.
- Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.  
*Schools*—St. John's High School. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.  
 Grade School. Pupils, 350.
- St. Peter's, Rev. Julian Racette, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Victor Viaud, O.M.I., Joseph Bolduc, O.M.I., V. Lewis, O.M.I., Missionary.
- Schools*—Mount Assumption Boarding Institute for Boys. Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Anatolius, Supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Peter's School. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic for girls. Pupils, 221. 3 Brothers of Christian Instruction for Boys. Pupils, 190.

Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Joseph A. H. Bachand, Rev. G. Sanche.

School—Our Lady of Victory Academy. 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sr. M. Stephanie, Supr. Pupils, 230.

Mission—Treadwell Mills.

Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F., P.R., Rev. Francis J. Maguire.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents). Sr. Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 140.

Sherman Park Seminary for Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Cecelia, Supr. Boarders, 22.

Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.

Mission—Lyons Falls.

Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron, Rev. John M. Hogan.

Pyrates, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.

Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's, Rev. Henry Thameling, D.D., O.M.C.

Missions—Blue Mountain Lake, Big Moose.

Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward C. Laramee, and Rev. E. A. Tetrault.

School—5 Sisters of St. Louis. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Goldsmiths, Saranac.

Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney.

Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Owen.

Missions—Hammond, Macomb, Redwood.

Rouses Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.

School—St. Patrick's Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Ligouri, Supr. Pupils, 206.

St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. L. Desjardius.

Mission—Santa Clara.

Sacket Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James R. McClure.

Missions—Adams, Belleville.

Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph Creeden, Edgar Gallagher.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 126.

Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph M. Blais.

Mission—North Hudson.

Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Peter Lefort.

Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. M. Viau.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 28.

Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.

Trout River, Franklin Co. (Constable P.O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. H. McMahon, adm.

Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward O. Herveux, Rev. Rosario Chagnon.

School—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 17 Sisters. Mother Mary Gabriels, Supr. Pupils, 572.

Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bent.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph L. Cole, Rev. Arthur P. Condon, Rev. John J. Hogan.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Paul. Principal. Pupils: Boys, 101; Girls, 93.

Holy Family, Very Rev. Michael R. Burns, V.F., Rev. Joseph P. Heslin, Rev. Euclide Elie.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angela, Principal. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 109.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Amedee Lacasse, M.S.C., Rev. J. J. Quinn, M.S.C., S. Wallace, M.S.C., P. A. Lesperance, M.S.C. For missions, apply to the Superior of the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Watertown, N. Y.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mechilde, Principal. Pupils: Boys, 136; Girls, 130.

St. Anthony's Chapel (Italian), Rev. Claudius Sechi (in charge). Res., 103 No. Orchard st. West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.

Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Edwin H. McCarthy.

Mission—Elizabethtown.

Willsboro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Pontur.

Mission—Essex.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse Diocese.

St. Regis Indians (1,000), Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis, P.Q.

Wells and Lake Pleasant (Missions) attended by Franciscan Fathers from Northville, N. Y.

Sick: Rev. Edmund Walshe, Rev. James A. O'Hara.

Retired: Very Rev. George Belanger, Joliette College, Joliette; Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan, Schenectady, N. Y.; Rev. James Connor, Utica, N. Y.; Rev. F. J. Ouellette, North Bangor, N. Y.; Rev. John Simard, Baie de St. Paul, P. Q.

Absent on leave: Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron, Montreal, P. Q.; Rev. F. E. Gilbert, Brooklyn Diocese; Rev. Michael Ambrose, Taunton, Mass.; Rev. Adolphe Saurel, Beaune, France; Rev. Adonai Dufresne, Marquette Diocese; Rev. James Rensing, Coln-Lindenthal, Germany; Rev. H. Mayer, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Louis Phaneuf.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery and House of Studies of the Order of Friars Minor*, Province of the Most Holy Name.—Very Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M. (Guardian and Rector); Revs. Clement Raab, O.F.M. (Master of Clerics); Athanasius Hunfield, O.F.M., Augustin Metz, O.F.M., Cornelius Madden, O.F.M., Missionaries, 5 Fathers, 21 Clerics, 4 Lay Brothers.  
 LONG LAKE, *Camp St. Mary*. Summer Home and Camp for Seminarians. Priests also admitted. Present capacity, 45 Seminarians; 12 Priests. Rev. Charles E. Boone, S.S.  
 PLATTSBURGH. *Mount Assumption Institute*.—Boarding School for Boys. 10 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Anatolius, Supr. Boys, 120.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *St. Mary's High School* (Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York). Boys, 77; Girls, 81.  
*St. Mary's Grade School*.—Boys, 193; Girls, 239. Total number of pupils, 590. Teachers: Two priests and 15 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Reverend John A. Cotter, Principal.  
*Holy Cross Grade School* (with one year High School).—4 Grey Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Ladislaus. Pupils, 250. Reverend Leopold LaRose, Principal.  
*St. Peter's Grade School*.—3 Grey Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230.  
*Diocesan Orphanage and Home for the Aged*.—Reverend James J. Lacey, Superintendent of Charities. Sister St. Hedwige, Supr. 21 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. 188 orphans; 70 aged people. Included in the Orphanage is Holy Innocents' School. Pupils, 188.  
*St. John of God, City Quarantine Hospital*.—3 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Sister St. Melanie, Supr. Reverend Joseph Murtagh, Acting Chaplain. 40 patients during the year.  
*A. Barton Hepburn Hospital*.—Sister St. James, Supr. 16 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. 60 Nurses in training class. 3460 patients treated during year.  
 AUSABLE FORKS. *Holy Name Grade School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph in charge. 104 Boys; 98 Girls.  
 BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Grade and High School*.—Sister M. Joseph, Supr. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 132; Boarders, 23.  
 CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr. 190 Boys; 176 Girls.  
 CHAMPLAIN. *Assumption of B. V. M. School*.—10 Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. Sister Mechilde, Supr. Total number of pupils, 203. Day pupils from parish, 180; boarders from outside, 23.  
 CLAYTON. *St. Mary's Academy*.—(Under the Regents of the State of New York.) 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 168.  
 CROGHAN. *Father Leo's Memorial High School*.—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Jerome, Supr. Pupils, 150.  
 GABRIELS. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Patricia Craven, Mother General. 97 Professed Sisters.  
*Sanatorium Gabriels*.—Hospital for incipient consumptives. 10 Sisters of Mercy. 154 patients. Reverend Joachim Le Garff, Chaplain.  
 HOGANSBURG. *Indian Girls' Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary J. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 50.  
 KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. McAuley, Supr. 59 Pupils.  
*St. Stanislaus Academy*.—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Marie Anne, Supr. Pupils, 121.  
 MALONE. *Notre Dame Parochial School*.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ursula, Supr. 385 Pupils.  
*St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*.—Mother M. Angela, Supr. 12 Ursuline Sisters. 390 Pupils. Reverend A. T. Guertin, Chaplain.  
 MASSENA. *St. Mary's Parochial School*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. 105 Pupils.  
 PLATTSBURGH. *Novitiate Sisters of Mercy*.—14 Novices, 10 Postulants. Reverend Mother Bernard, Mistress of Novices.  
*St. John's High School*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, Principal. 80 Pupils. Grade School Pupils, 350.  
*St. Peter's Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sister Osanna, Supr. 221 Pupils.  
*Our Lady of Victory Academy*.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. 230 Pupils.  
*Champlain Valley Hospital*.—14 Grey Nuns. Sister Mary Ursula, Supr. Patients, 1824.\*  
 PORT HENRY. *Champlain Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 140.  
*Sherman Park Seminary*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Girl pupils, 22. Reverend F. P. Diviney, Chaplain.  
 REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Pupils, 100.  
 ROUSES POINT. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ligouri, Supr. 206 Pupils.  
 SARANAC LAKE. *St. Bernard's School*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquiviva, Supr. 126 Pupils.  
*St. Mary's of the Lake Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. 108 Patients.  
 TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy*.—17 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Gabriels, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. 572 Pupils.  
*Mercy General Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. 360 Patients.  
 WATERFOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy*.—Boarding School. 132 Pupils. Day pupils admitted in High School Department.



*Mother House of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Josephine, Mother General. 14 Novices; 4 Postulants.  
*Immaculate Heart Conservatory of Music.*—175 Pupils.  
*St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.*—Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 91 Orphans.  
*St. Joachim's Hospital* (218 Stone st.).—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr.  
 Reverend Euclide Elle, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1809.  
*St. Joseph's Sanatorium* (219 Stone st.).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Patients during the year, 512.

INDEX TO RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DOCESE.

*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of The Most Holy Name)—Croghan.  
*Franciscan Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Raquette Lake and Inlet, Wells and Lake Pleasant.  
*Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province)—Plattsburg.  
*Missionaries of the Sacred Heart* (Natick, R. I.)—Watertown. For Missions, apply to Superior, Watertown, N. Y.  
*Sulpician Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.).—Long Lake, N. Y., Summer School and Camp of St. Mary's Seminary.  
*Brothers of Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Plattsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academy for young ladies.....	1
Secular Priests in Service.....	130	Industrial School.....	1
Secular priests retired or on leave....	17	Parochial schools.....	26
Religious:		Boarding Academies.....	8
Augustinians .....	3	Pupils in schools.....	6,867
Franciscans .....	5	Total number of children under Cath-	
Minor Conventuals.....	2	olic care.....	7,158
Oblates .....	4	Orphanages .....	2
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart....	4	Orphans .....	291
Total .....	164	Hospitals .....	8
Churches with resident priests.....	104	Patients cared for during year.....	7,867
Missions with churches.....	58	Home for the Aged.....	1
Missions without churches.....	9	Marriages .....	1,069
Chapels in connection with religious		Baptisms { Infants... 3,493 } Total....	3,779
institutions .....	34	Adults.... 286 }	
Chapels in State Institutions.....	2	Converts reported.....	315
Brothers of Religious Communities....	14	Deaths reported .....	1,273
Ecclesiastical students.....	14	Catholic Population.....	103,245

# DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Diocesis Oklahomensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X, August 17, 195.

*Comprises the State of Oklahoma.*

Square Miles = 69,414.



RIGHT REVEREND

THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.

First Bishop of Oklahoma: ordained Dec. 23, 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory and Titular Bishop of Sidyma by Bulls of June 2, 1891; cons. in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905; made assistant at the pontifical throne, Nov. 30, 1916.—Res., *Oklahoma City, 1905 W. 18th st.*

*First Prefect-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B.; died Feb. 15, 1887.

*Second Prefect-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.; resigned April, 1890. Died Aug. 28, 1916.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE.—Res., 519 No. Harvey, Oklahoma, Okla.

*Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MCGUIRE.—Chancery: *Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 West 18th st. Tel 4-4822.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Very Rev. JOHN G. HEIRING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MCGUIRE, Very Rev. FRANK VAN WEES.

*Examinatores Cleri*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Revs. EDW. VAN WAESBERGHE, CHAS. STANDAERT, BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B., and Rev. WILLIBROD VOOGDEN, O.S.B.

*Commissarii a Vigilantia*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Very Rev. BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B., Rev. A. F. MONNOT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MCGUIRE, Rev. WILLIBROD VOOGDEN, O.S.B.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Revs. R. SEVENS, C. SMEUR, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MCGUIRE.

*Parochi Consultores*—Very Rev. JOHN G. HEIRING, Revs. ZENON STEBER, PETER KAMP, JOSEPH FRANCIS; *Defensor Vinculi*, Rev. R. SEVENS.

*Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. R. SEVENS.

*Infirm Priests' Fund Board*—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, pres. ex-officio; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., vice-pres.; Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Sec. and Treas.; Very Rev. JNO. G. HEIRING, Revs. J. F. DAYLIN, P. I. WILWERDING, WILLIBROD VOOGDEN, O.S.B., directors.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Depreitere, V.G., rector; Revs. Jno. J. Walde, Herman J. Schafers, assts. Res., 519 North Harvey ave.

*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John T. Hall, pastor. Res., 2706 S. Shartel ave. Every Sunday.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 178.

*Mission*—Conception, Immaculate Conception, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sundays.

*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. Albert F. Monnot, pastor. Res., 1108 W. 32nd st.

*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (1115 W. 32nd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 232.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL MISSION (for Mexicans), Very Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D., rector; Revs. Bernard Brotons, O.C.D., Richard Planchettes, O.C.D., Anselm Valero, O.C.D., for railway camps. Res., 1015 So. Walker.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

Alva, Woods Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, every Sunday except 4th.

*Mission*—Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday. Station Waynoka, Woods Co., occasionally.

- Anadarko, Caddo Co., Holy Family, Rev. Boniface Beri, O.S.B. Every Sunday.**  
*School*—St. Patrick's Indian School. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B., Principal; Rev. Idéphonse Elisalpe, O.S.B., asst. Boarders, 135. This school is independent of the Parish. It is an industrial school for Indians. The missions are attended by Fathers from the school.  
*Stations*—Ft. Cobb, Binger Cyril, Cache Creek, Delaware Creek, Little Washita, once a month; Rainy Mountain, occasionally.  
*Indian Tribes*—Comanches; Apaches; Arrapahoes; Cheyennes; Kiowas; Wichitas.
- Antlers, Pushmataha Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Charles Van Hulse, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sundays.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 23.  
*Mission*—Boswell, 4th Sunday; Hugo, Choctaw Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
*Stations*—Albion, Eubanks, Idabel, Tuskahoma.
- Apache, Caddo Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. F. H. Vanderaa, Every Sunday.**
- Ardmore, Carter Co., Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, rector. Every Sunday.**  
*Schools*—St. Agnes Academy for Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
- Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende, rector. Res., 715 Johnston ave. Every Sunday.**  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters (720 Johnstone). Pupils, 181.
- Bison, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Schaubroeck, every Sunday.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
- Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Dupret, Box 129. 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.**  
*Missions*—Numa, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Tonkawa, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
- Bristow, Rev. E. Depreitere, every Sunday.**  
*Mission*—Drumright, Payne Co., every Sunday.
- Calumet, Canadian Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. van Mens.**  
*Missions*—Hydro, Hinton, Geary, Watonga.
- Canute, Washita Co. (R.R. 1), St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sundays.**  
*Mission*—Clinton, Custer Co., St. Mary's, 3rd Sunday.
- Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. Peter I. Wilwerding. Every Sunday.**  
*School*—St. Joseph's Day and Boarding School. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 320.  
*Mission*—Cement.
- Coalgate, Coal Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jerome Castellet, O.C.D., rector.**  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 38.  
*Missions*—Lehigh, every Sunday, except 5th; Tishomingo, 5th Sunday.
- Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. L. Hall. Every Sunday.**  
*Missions*—Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Sorrows, 4th Sunday; Stroud, 1st Sunday; Luther, 3rd Sunday; Wellston, monthly; Agra, monthly; Avery, monthly; Davenport, Depew.
- Duncan, Stephens Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jas. A. Garvey, rector.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 46.  
*Mission*—Marlow, monthly.
- Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine's, Attended from St. Gregory's College, Shawnee, every Sunday.**  
*Stations*—Caddo, Bryan Co.; Madill, Marshall Co., 4th Sunday; Wapanucka, Johnston Co.
- Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice O. Dannis. 1st and 3rd Sundays.**  
*Missions*—Lockridge, 2nd and 4th Sundays; Navina, 1st Sunday and Holydays.
- Elk City, Beckham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Geeraert. 1st and 3rd Sundays.**  
*School*—St. Mary's Institute. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Mangum, 2nd and 4th Sundays; Sayre, 3rd Sunday; Altus, 5th Sunday.  
*Station*—Cheyenne, once a month.
- El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hubert Van Reckem, rector. Every Sunday.**  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 224.
- Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Renier Sevens, rector. Every Sunday. Res., 110 N. Madison ave.**  
*School*—St. Joseph's Institute (620 W. Randolph st.). 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 266.  
*Missions*—Billings, 1st and 3rd Sundays; Hunter, 5th Sunday; Marshall, 4th Sunday; Covington.
- Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Omer Beel. Res., Eufaula. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sundays.**  
*Missions*—Wagoner, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sundays; Crekola, 1st and 3rd Sundays; Grayson (Colored), 2nd and 5th Sundays and week days; Tahlequah and Webber's Falls, once a month on week day; Checotah, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
- Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael, Rev. Bernard Hulshof. Every Sunday except 1st.**  
*Mission*—Carmen, Alfalfa Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.
- Gowen, Latimer Co., St. Teresa's, every day. Rev. Boguslaus Tacazek, O.C.D.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of Third Order of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 76.
- Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Van Gastel. Every Sunday. Res., 411 North Elm.**  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.  
 St. Catherine's (Colored), attended from Academy every Sunday. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., pastor (R.R. 4).
- Guymon, Texas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Markey.**  
*Missions*—Hooker, 4th Saturday; Kollman, monthly; Texhoma, 3rd Monday.
- Stations**—Beaver City, Coleman, Forgan, Gray, Kenton, Mineral.
- Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's. Every Sunday. Attended from St. Gregory's College, Shawnee.**  
*Mission*—Mishak, Oklahoma Co., St. Martin's, monthly.



- Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Revs. Vincent Guaita, O.C.D.  
*School*—7 Carmelite Sisters of the Third Order. Pupils, 175.
- Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ghyssart. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sundays.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 42.  
*Mission*—Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th.
- Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophile Caudron. Every Sunday. Res., 1004 Gentry.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 182.  
*Missions*—Boley, monthly; Coalton, 3rd Sunday; Okemah, occasionally.  
*Station*—Weleetka, Okfuskee Co., occasionally.
- Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jacques Van Gastel. 2nd and 4th Sundays.  
*Missions*—Carnegie, 3rd Sunday; Cordell, 5th Sunday; Roosevelt, 2nd Sunday; Frederick.  
*Stations*—Lugert, Gotebo, Snyder, Mountain View.
- Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. C. Taeyaerts. Every Sunday.  
*School*—SS. Peter and Paul Institute. 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 72.  
*Mission*—Loyal, St. Francis Xavier, 2nd and 4th Sundays and Holydays.
- Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Sittere, O.S.B. Every Sunday.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 217.  
*Stations*—Alderson, Buck, Richeville, all in Pittsburg Co.
- Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb, rector. Every Sunday.  
*School*—St. Mary's Institute. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 141.
- McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's, Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B. Res., 318 East Washington ave. Every Sunday.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.  
*Stations*—Oklahoma State Penitentiary, Oklahoma State Negro Reformatory, Federal and State Female Penitentiary, McAlester.
- Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Feyen. Every Sunday and Holyday.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 18.  
*Mission*—Clyde, Grant Co., St. Anthony, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, pastor. Every Sunday. Res., 540 S. Third st.  
*Schools*—Boys, St. Joseph's College, Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Brother Wilfrid, Director. Rev. Felix Lajut, O.S.B., Chaplain. Boys, 92.  
 Nazareth Academy, 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (547 S. Second st.), Sister Marie Alphonse, Supr. Pupils, 175.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. E. van der Grinten, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.
- Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Alphonse Pierets. Every Sunday.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 93.  
*Missions*—Chillico, Indian School every Sunday; Peckham, 3rd Sunday.  
*Stations*—Kaw City, monthly; Dillworth, monthly.
- Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Frank Van Wees. Every Sunday.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 88.
- Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sundays.  
*Mission*—Haskell, Muskogee Co., St. Andrew's, 2d and 5th Sundays.  
*Stations*—Delaware, Lenapah, Oologah, Sageeayah, Talala.
- Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber. Every Sunday.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 197.
- Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis. Every Sunday, except 3rd.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission*—Hitchcock, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.
- Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D., LL.D., rector; Rev. Leo. Claus, asst. Every Sunday. Res., 607 N. Seminole ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 615 No. Okmulgee ave. Pupils, 340.  
*Mission*—Beggs.
- Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Edward F. Van Waesberghe. Every Sunday.  
*Schools*—St. Louis' Boarding School for Indian Girls. 8 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Agnita, Supr. Pupils, 50. Rev. Albert Negahnquet, Chaplain.  
 Parochial School, Sister Stephana, Supr. Pupils, 105.
- Missions*—Foraker, Hallet.  
*Stations*—Burbank, occasionally; Shidler, Webb City, Denoya, Carter and Independence, occasionally.
- Perry, Noble Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voogden, O.S.B. Every Sunday.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 174.  
*Stations*—Morrison, Noble Co.; Red Rock, Noble Co.; Lucien, Noble Co.
- Pittsburg, Pittsburg Co., St. Edward, Rev. John Peris, O.C.D. Every Sunday.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- Stations*—Brewer, Pittsburg Co.; Blanco, Kiowa, Bond, all in Pittsburg Co.
- Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Kamp. Every Sunday.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
- Poteau, Le Flore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Van der Smissen, Ph.D., rector. 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays.  
*Missions*—Bokoshe, 2nd and 4th Sundays; Heavener, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays; McCurtain, 2nd and 4th Sundays.  
*Stations*—Calhoun; Sallisaw, Spiro, Stigler, Tahoma.
- Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John B. Dudek. Res., Yukon, Okla.
- Purcell, McClain Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. H. L. Dieltjens. Every Sunday.  
*Schools*—St. Elisabeth's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.  
 St. Mary's Day School. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- Mission*—Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.  
*Stations*—Blanchard, McClain Co.; Pauls Valley, Garvin Co.

- Quapaw, Ottawa Co. (*Baxter Springs, Kans., R. 2*). St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Wagner. Every Sunday  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 102.  
*Mission*—Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sundays.  
*Stations*—Fairland, Four-Mile-Creek; Peoria, Wyandotte, all in Ottawa Co.  
*Indian Tribes*—Miami, Modocs, Ottawas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.  
 Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy (*R.R. 1, Konawa*). 9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 130.  
*Stations*—Asher, Pottawatomie Co.; Konawa, Seminole Co.; McComb, Pottawatomie Co.  
 Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., Rev. D. C. Fletcher, rector.  
*Missions*—Clavemore, Cleveland.  
 Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Van Eyck. Every Sunday.  
*Mission*—Kiefer, Creek Co., St. Mary's, 3rd Sunday.  
*Stations*—Kellyville, Creek Co.; Mounds, Creek Co.  
 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., Martin Mulcahy, O.S.B., assts. Res., Benedict and Kickapoo.  
*School*—St. Benedict's. 7 Sisters of Mercy (Aydelotte and Benedict sts.). Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—McLoud, 2nd and 4th Sundays; Tecumseh, 1st and 3rd Sundays; Sparks, Meeker.  
*Stations*—Wewoka, Seminole Co.; Seminole, Seminole Co.  
 Skiatook, Tulsa Co., Rev. Joseph Waueters. Every Sunday.  
*Missions*—Collinsville, Ramona.  
*Stations*—Avant, Big Heart, Nelagony, Wynona Hominy.  
 Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Louis Doering. Every Sunday and Holyday.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.  
*Mission*—Elgin, Comanche Co., St. Anthony's. Every Sunday and Holyday.  
 Stillwater, Payne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Victor Van Durme. Every Sunday.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 72.  
*Missions*—Fairfax, 4th Sunday; Pawnee, 2nd Sunday and 4th Saturday; Ralston, Saturday before 4th Sunday.  
 Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Nicholas Schmitt.  
*Mission*—Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul.  
*Stations*—Custer City, Custer Co.; Fay, Dewey Co., Weatherford, Custer Co.  
 Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Church of the Holy Family. Very Rev. John G. Heiring. Every Sunday.  
 Res., 122 W. Eighth st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Divine Providence (820 S. Boulder st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 525.  
 Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Charles Standaert, Rev. Remi Verhelst, asst. Res., 1530 So. Rockford st.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 260.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Daylin, rector. Res., 745 No. Denver st.  
 Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Van der Grinten, pastor; 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sundays.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 69.  
 Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. F. D. McCreedy. Sundays, except 5th. Res., 120 W. Sequoyah st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart Institute. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 136.  
*Missions*—Welch, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays; Centralia, 2nd and 4th Sundays; Welch, Chelsea, Afton, Cayuga.  
 Walters, St. Luke, Rev. Charles Mahieu.  
*Missions*—Grandfield, Devol, Randlett, Temple, Waurika.  
 Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eloi Justou, O.S.B. Every Sunday except 2nd.  
*Missions*—Trousdale, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's, 2nd Sunday; Lindsay, Garvin Co.  
 Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Glynn. Every Sunday.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.  
*Stations*—Adamson, Degnan, Hughes, Lutie, Panola, Patterson, Red Oak.  
 Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. X. Van Mens. 1st and 3rd Sundays.  
*Missions*—Buffalo, 5th Sunday; Mooreland, 4th Sunday; Quinlan, Shattuck 2nd Sunday.  
 Yukon, Canadian Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. John B. Dudek. Every Sunday and Holyday.
- Rev. W. Huffer, Lecturer, Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, 2021 H st. N.W., Washington, D. C.  
 Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, Director of Belgian Bureau, 431 W. 47th st., New York City.  
 Absent on leave: Rev. Anthony F. Herrmann, Rev. E. V. Reynolds, Rev. H. Kickx.  
 On sick leave: Rev. Thomas McNulty, St. Anthony's Hospital, Oklahoma City, O.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

OKLAHOMA CITY. *St. Joseph's Orphanage and Home for the Aged*, a corporation.—Rev. P. P. Schaeffer, director. Route 4. Oklahoma City, Okla. Sisters of Mercy, 8; Sr. Mary Ambrose, Supr. Orphans, 155. Aged, 10.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and College*.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, resigned; Very Rev. Celestine Smith, O.S.B., Adm. and Prior; Instructor of the Brothers: Revs. Leo Garriador, O.S.B., Director of the College; Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; William Ospital, O.S.B., Pastor; Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., Procurator; Elias Fink, O.S.B., Professor; Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., Director of Music; Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B.,

Professor; Andrew Pouy, O.S.B., Professor. Applications for Missions and Retreats may be sent to Very Rev. Celestine Smith, O.S.B. Fathers, 11. Lay Brothers, 8. Cleric, 1. Novice, 1. Lay Teachers, 3.

*Sacred Heart College*.—Rev. Leo Garriador, O.S.B., Director; Bro. John Laracy, O.S.B., Secretary. Students, 95.

MUSKOGEE. *St. Joseph's College*, Broadway and Utah sts.—Boarding School for Boys and Young Men. Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 11. Bro. Wilfrid, Dir. Boys, 92.

SHAWNEE. *St. Gregory's College*.—College of Arts and Sciences, High School and Commercial Courses. Very Rev. D. Blaise Haritchabalet, O.S.B., Pres.; Rev. J. Laurence Lonergan, O.S.B., Spiritual Director; Rev. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., Drawing, Painting, History of Art; Rev. M. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., English and History; Rev. Benedict J. Ryan, O.S.B., Director, Commercial Branches; Revs. Charles Espelet, O.S.B., Prefect of Discipline, Professor of Latin; James W. O'Keefe, O.S.B., Registrar, Professor of Music; Rev. Jerome C. Wichulis, O.S.B., Prof. of History, Curator of Museum. Director of Dramatic Association; Rev. Albert J. Brousseau, O.S.B., Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Mathematics, and Director of Athletics; Rev. Martin G. Mulcahy, O.S.B., Prof. of English; Rev. Francis L. Luckinbill, O.S.B. Lay Professors, 3. Students, 95.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Order Discalced Carmelites*.—Very Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D. Res., 1015 So. Walker, Oklahoma City, Provincial; Revs. B. Brotous, O.C.D., Vincent Guaita, O.C.D., Jerome Castellet, O.C.D., Boguslaus Taczek, O.C.D., John Peris, O.C.D., Cyril Corbato, O.C.D., Raymond Gomez, O.C.D., Richard Planelles, O.C.D., Anselm Valero, O.C.D., Joseph Ossa, O.C.D., Arkansas.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Mount St. Mary's Academy*.—Boarding School. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, in Oklahoma. 78 Sisters in Community. Novices, 9; Postulants, 6. Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Pupils, 70.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*.—23 Sisters of St. Francis (601 W. 9th st.). Sister M. Mechtildis, Supr. Number of Patients during year, 3,141. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 60. Rev. Columban McInerney, Chaplain, Res., 625 West 9th st.

GUTHRIE. *Catholic College of Oklahoma and St. Joseph's Academy*.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of St. Scholastica. Mother M. Mechtildis, Prioress. Sisters, 56; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 50. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., Chaplain. Res., Guthrie, Okla. (R.R. No. 4. Box 17).

MCALISTER. *St. Mary's Infirmary*, 7th and Creek sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (7th and Creek sts.). Mother M. Timothy, Supr. Patients, 221.

PONCA CITY. *St. Joseph Hospital*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils in training, 10. Patients, 1,000.

SACRED HEART. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sr. Mary Vincent, Supr. Sisters, 7. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 130. Chaplain, Rev. Placidus Harismindy, O.S.B.

SACRED HEART. *Nazareth Convent*.—Provincial House of the Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr.

#### INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

ANADARKO. *St. Patrick's Boarding School for Indians* (Comanches, Apaches and Kiowas). Sisters of St. Francis. ANTLERS. *St. Agnes' School*, Sisters of Divine Providence. ARDMORE. *St. Agnes' Academy*, Sisters of Mercy. CHICKASHA. *St. Joseph's School*, Sisters of St. Francis. GUTHRIE. *St. Catherine's School*, Benedictine Sisters. PAWBUKA. *St. Louis' School for Indian Girls*, Sisters of Loretto. PURCELL. *St. Elizabeth's Academy*, Sisters of St. Francis. QUAPAW (P.O. Baxter Springs, Kansas, R.F.D. 2). *St. Mary's School for Indians*, Sisters of Divine Providence. SACRED HEART (P.O. Konawa, R.R. 1), *St. Mary's Academy*, Sisters of Mercy.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; McAlester; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wanette.

*Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (Valencia, Spain)—Bentley, Hartshorne; Pittsburg.

*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—Muskogee.

##### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Schools for Whites.....	48
Secular Priests.....	68	Schools for Indians.....	7
Priests of Religious Orders.....	38	Parishes with Schools.....	45
Total .....	106	Pupils, Total.....	6,721
Churches with Resident Priests.....	71	Total Young People under Cath. Care..	7,510
Missions With Churches.....	82	Hospitals .....	3
Stations .....	135	Patients .....	4,364
Chapels .....	16	Baptisms, Total.....	1,669
Religious Brothers (incl. novices and postulants) .....	34	Converts .....	195
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) .....	415	Marriages .....	398
Ecclesiastical Students .....	3	Deaths .....	367
Colleges for Boys.....	5	Catholic Population { Whites...53,384 } 57,587	
Academies for Young Ladies.....	1	{ Indians.. 3,201 }	
Orphan Asylum .....	1	{ Colored.. 1,002 }	
Orphans .....	155		



## DIOCESE OF OMAHA

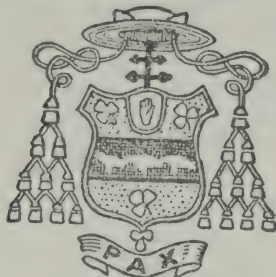
(Diocesis Omahensis.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

*Comprises the Counties of Boyd, Holt, Merrick, Nance, Boone, Antelope, Knox, Pierce, Madison, Platte, Colfax, Stanton, Wayne, Cedar, Dixon, Dakota, Thurston, Cuming, Dodge, Burt, Washington, Douglas and Sarpy, in the State of Nebraska.*

Square Miles = 14,051.



MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.

**Bishop of Omaha**; ordained April 28, 1878; cons. Archbishop of Manila, P. I., Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20, 1876; appointed first Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI, Prot. Ap. ad Instar.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*

**Vicar-General pro Monialibus**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESING.—Res., *West Point, Nebr.*

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RUESING, Very Rev. JAS. AHERNE, V.F., Revs. J. VRANEK, J. F. MCCARTHY, CHARLES MUGAN.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., Rev. FERDINAND PEITZ, Very Rev. FERDINAND SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Rev. CLEMENT STRATMANN, Very Rev. FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F.

**Prosynodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESING, Revs. JOHN VRANEK, FERDINAND PEITZ, PETER C. GANNON, JOHN ZAPLOTNIK.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. HENRY SCHOOF, Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Rev. D. W. MORIARTY.

**Deans**—Very Revs. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., CHARLES SCHLUETER, O.F.M., V.F., FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F., J. J. CROWLEY, V.F., F. SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., V.F., FERDINAND PEITZ, V.F., JOHN G. McNAMARA, V.F., J. J. O'SULLIVAN, V.F.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.; City Office: 312-313 Barker Block.*

**Secretary**—Rev. THOMAS C. B. HEALY. Res., 5065 Center st., Omaha. Office: 808 N. 36th st.

**Fiscal Procurator**—Rev. JAMES N. STENSON.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 1334 So. 9th st.*

**Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes**—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop. **Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI, judge; Rev. STEPHEN L. DOWD, defender of marriage bond; Rev. J. W. STENSON, secretary.

**Diocesan School Board**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. RUESING, Chairman and Inspector of Schools. Very Rev. F. SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Rev. C. Z. PETLACH, Revs. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L., J. G. McNAMARA, V.F., W. WINDOLPH, T. MESTER, THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., EDWARD P. ANDERSON, S.J.

**Diocesan Building Board**—Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE, Chairman; Revs. J. F. MCCARTHY, J. B. FRIGGE, Rev. SIMON SCHWARZ, O.F.M.

**Examiners of Teachers**—Diocesan School Board.

**Diocesan Bureau of Catholic Charities**—Most Rev. J. J. HARTY, D.D., President; Rev. JAMES N. STENSON, Vice-President; Rev. JOHN S. PALUBICKI, Director. Office: 3200 North 60th st., Omaha, Neb.

*Board of the Priests' Relief Fund*—Very Rev. J. J. CROWLEY, V.F., Revs. P. A. FLANAGAN, J. B. FRIGGE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. COLANERI.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESING.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESING.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L.

*Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. CECILIA'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. George A. Smiskol, acting rector; Revs. John S. Schultz, Thomas Janices, A.R., assts. Res., 701 N. Fortieth st.

ST. ADALBERT'S, Rev. Leopold Blaschko. Res., 2617 So. Thirty-first st.

ST. AGNES', Very Rev. James Aherne, V.F., P.R., Rev. John Brock. Res., 2215 Q st.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. Michael A. Stagno. Res., 2247 Popteton ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Geo. S. Mikulski. Res., 5408 So. 32nd st.

HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan, Rev. Martin J. Brady. Res., 2716 Fowler ave.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. John J. Kradjcek. Res., 5438 So. 22nd st.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. J. C. Buckley, Rev. Casimir Piejda. Res., 3601 N. Sixty-fifth st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), 2423 Grant st., Rev. Francis Cassilly, S.J. Res., Creighton University.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. T. O'Callaghan, Rev. Leo Mainzer. Res., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. Thos. C. B. Healy. Res., 5065 Center st.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. P. F. Cooney, Rev. W. L. Farrell. Res., 1715 Izard st.

HOLY GHOST, 56th and Q sts., Rev. Gabriel Salinas, A.R., Supr. Rev. Thomas Janices, A.R.

HOLY NAME, Very Rev. Jos. A. Chapoton, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. A. T. Schott, C.S.S.R., A. Catterlin, C.S.S.R., Joseph Flynn, C.S.S.R., Geo. P. Sunday, C.S.S.R., 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.

ST. FRANCIS', Rev. Michael Gluba. Res., 4513 So. Thirty-second st.

SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Revs. Joseph H. Ostdiek, J. F. Costello, assts. Res., 2212 Binney st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. Wenceslas Krzychi, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislas Swierczynski, O.F.M. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. J. F. McCormick, S.J., rector; Rev. Edward P. Anderson, S.J., pastor; Rev. John H. Grollig, S.J. Res., 2500 California st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Simon Schwarz, O.F.M., Revs. Wenceslas Krzychi, O.F.M., Stanislas Swierczynski, O.F.M., Berard Zebube, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1730 S. 16th st.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John Hallinan, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan. Res., Thirty-sixth and Q sts.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Revs. B. Sinne, Frank Latsch. Res., 109 So. Nineteenth st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Jos. B. Falke. Res., 1410 Fort st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. Steph. L. Dowd. Res., 2118 So. Thirty-second ave.

ST. MARGARET MARY, Rev. Leo F. Patrick, Rev. Joseph A. Sunager. Res., 5002 California st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. C. Gannon, Rev. Francis J. Werthmann. Res., 1404 Castellar st.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. J. F. McCarthy, Rev. A. S. Kluthe, Rev. Patrick J. Moran. Res., 709 So. Twenty-eighth st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. John Zaplotnik. Res., 5912 S. 36th st., South side.

ST. PHILIP NERI, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll. 8202 North 31st st.

ST. PHILOMENA'S, 10th and William sts., Rev. James W. Stenson, Rev. James F. Borer. Res., 1334 S. 9th st.

ST. ROSE, Rev. Albert M. Senger. Res., 4102 South 13th st.

ST. SAVIOUR (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1424 So. 12th st.

ST. STANISLAS, Rev. John F. Wiczorek, Rev. Aloysius M. Sztoha. Res., 41st and J sts.

ST. WENCESLAS, Rev. J. Vranek, Rev. Edward Chapuran. Res., 1430 S. Fourteenth st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel B. Leary. Res., 6304 N. 30th st.

#### PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Cecilia's Cathedral, 39th and Webster sts.

*School*—Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Elenora, Dir. Teachers, 17. Pupils, 504. Boys, 250; Girls, 254.

St. Adalbert, 2618 So. 30th st.

*School*—Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister Mary Margaret, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 79. Boys, 46; Girls, 33.

St. Agnes', 23d and Q sts.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Chantal, Dir. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 253. Boys, 137; Girls, 116.

Holy Angels, 2716 Fowler ave.

*School*—Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Romana, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 210. Boys, 130; Girls, 80.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 5438 So. 22d st.

*School*—Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Emmanuela, Dir. Teachers, 6. Pupils, 265. Boys, 137; Girls, 128.

St. Benedict the Moor, 2423 Grant st.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Beatrice, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 36; Boys, 22; Girls, 14.

St. Bernard, 3607 N. 65th st.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Assumpta, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 194. Boys, 95; Girls, 99.

St. Bridget, 4114 So. 26th st.

*School*—Sisters of Charity B. V. M. Sister M. Antoinette, Dir. Teachers, 6. Pupils, 270. Boys, 145; Girls, 125.

## DIOCESE OF OMAHA

- Holy Family, 1715 Izard st.**  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 123.
- Holy Ghost, 56th and Q. sts.**  
*School*—Sisters Servants of Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, Dir. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 137.  
 Boys, 70; Girls, 67.
- Holy Name, 4530 Maple st.**  
*School*—Sisters Servants of Mary. Sister M. Columba, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 164.  
 Boys, 77; Girls, 87.
- St. Francis, 4513 So. 32d st.**  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ottillia, Dir. Teachers, 9. Pupils, 540.  
 Boys, 280; Girls, 260.
- Sacred Heart, 22nd and Binney st.**  
*School*—Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurentina, Dir. Teachers, 9. Pupils, 333.
- Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 24th and Bancroft sts.**  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. ———, Dir. Teachers, 9. Pupils, 525.
- St. John's, 25th and California sts.**  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Richard Marie, Dir. Teachers, 10. Pupils, 413.
- St. Joseph's, 1723 So. 17th st.**  
*School*—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Eudoxia, Dir. Teachers, 7.  
 Pupils, 297.
- St. Mary's, 5215 So. 36th st.**  
*School*—Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Catharine, Dir. Teachers, 9. Pupils, 371. Boys, 173; Girls, 198.
- St. Michael's, 1417 Ogden st.**  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Mercedes, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 69. Boys, 38; Girls, 31.
- Our Lady of Lourdes, 2118 So. 32d st.**  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Lavielle, Dir. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 102. Boys, 55; Girls, 47.
- St. Margaret Mary, 5002 California st.**  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolorosa, Dir. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 86. Boys, 47; Girls, 39.
- St. Patrick's, 1404 Castellar st.**  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Celestine, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 172. Boys, 80; Girls, 92.
- St. Peter's, 709 So. 28th st.**  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 189. Boys, 108; Girls, 81.
- St. Philip Neri, 31st and Grebe sts.**  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angela, Dir. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 85.  
 Boys, 38; Girls, 47.
- St. Philomena's, 1508 Leavenworth st.**  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thomas, Dir. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 109. Boys, 51; Girls, 58.
- St. Rose, 1310 Rose ave.**  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56. Boys, 50; Girls, 6.
- Blessed Sacrament, 6220 North 30th st.**  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 84. Boys, 40; Girls, 44.
- St. Stanislas, 41st and J. sts.**  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Victoria, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 260.  
 Boys, 126; Girls, 134.
- St. Wenceslas, 1430 So. 14th st.**  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 140. Boys, 70; Girls, 70.

## HIGH SCHOOLS.

- St. Cecilia's Cathedral, 39th and Webster sts.**  
*High School*—Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Elenora, Dir. Teachers, 10. Pupils, 102. Boys, 26; Girls, 76.
- Holy Ghost, 5065 Q st.**  
*High School*—Servants of Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, Dir. Teachers, 3; Pupils, 23; Boys, 11; Girls, 12.
- Holy Name, 4530 Maple st.**  
*High School*—Sisters Servants of Mary. Sister M. Columba, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 19.  
 Boys, 9; Girls, 10.
- Sacred Heart, 22nd and Binney sts.**  
*High School*—Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurentina, Dir. Teachers, 7. Pupils: Girls, 81.
- St. John, 25th and California sts.**  
*High School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Richard Marie, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils: Girls, 90.
- Blessed Sacrament, 6220 North 30th st.**  
*High School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Louis, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 24. Boys, 9; Girls, 15.

## ACADEMIES AND COLLEGES.

- OMAHA. Mt. St. Mary Seminary, 1424 Castellar st.**—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gerard Killikelly, Dir. Teachers, 10. Pupils, 105.
- College of St. Mary, 1424 Castellar st.**—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo Gallagher, Dir. Pupils, 33. Teachers, 6.



*Sacred Heart Academy*, 36th and Burt sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Delphine, M'Menomy, Dir. Teachers, 17. Pupils, 94.  
*St. Berchman's Academy*, 28th and Leavenworth sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pius, Dir. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 216. Boys, 50; Girls, 166.  
*Duchene College*, 36th and Burt sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Delphine M'Menomy, Dir. Teachers, 10. Pupils, 50.

## HOMES FOR YOUNG WOMEN.

*St. Rita's Home*, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, Dir. Inmates, 18.  
*Creighton Home*, 21st and Davenport sts.—Miss Ellen M. Flaherty, Dir. Inmates, 60.  
*Home for Young Women*, 1908 Davenport st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Dir. Inmates, 18.

## CONVENTS.

*Convent of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Leo, Supr. Professed, 117; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8.  
*Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare*.—Poor Clares. Rev. Mother M. Patricia, Supr. Professed, 24. Novices, 2. Postulants, 2.  
*Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 36th and Burt sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Delphine M'Menomy, Supr. Religious, 45.  
*Convent of the Servants of Mary*, 5035 Bedford ave.—Rev. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Professed, 15; Novices, 7; Postulants, 8.  
*Convent of the School Sisters de Notre Dame*, 3505 State st.—Rev. Mother M. Gualberta, Supr. Professed, 4; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, 40th and Jones sts.—Rev. Mother M. of St. Raphael, Supr. Professed, 16. Girls in Industrial Department, 239. Small Children, 50. Total, 289.

## HOSPITALS, ETC.

*St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial*, Tenth and Castellar sts.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette). Sister M. Hermana, Supr. Patients' accommodations, 350. Sisters, 54; Nurses, 94; attending Physicians, 46. Intern Physicians, 10.  
*St. Catherine's Hospital*, 811 Forest ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. John, Supr. Patients' accommodations, 80. Sisters, 10; Nurses, 35; attending Physicians, 43.  
*St. James's Orphanage*, 3200 North Sixtieth st., St. Benson's Station.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. John Palubicki, Dir. Boys, 138; Girls, 77. Total, 215.  
*St. James Foundling Asylum*, 3200 North 60th st., Omaha, Nebraska.—Rev. John S. Palubicki, Director in charge. Rev. J. E. Duhamel, asst. Miss Edith Hennessey, Superintendent Nurse. Nurses, 8. Infants during the year, 105.  
*Father Flanagan's Boys' Home*, "Overlook" Farm, West Dodge st.—Rev. Edward J. Flanagan, Dir. City Office: 714 W. O. W. Bldg. Sisters of Mercy, 10. Sister M. James, Dir. Boys, 200.  
*Bishop O'Connor Hall*, Twenty-fifth and Cass sts.—Rev. Augustus A. Ziesel, Dir. Office: 418 North Twenty-fifth st. A home for boys and young men attending Omaha Schools. Accommodations for 50. Present, 35.

## UNIVERSITIES.

*The Creighton University*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., President; Rev. John J. Driscoll, S.J., Minister; Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., Treasurer. Students, 2414.  
*Creighton College*.—Revs. William J. Grace, S.J., Dean; Thomas A. Egan, S.J., David F. Hickey, S.J., Alfred Kaufmann, S.J., James McCabe, S.J., Frederick A. Meyer, S.J., Peter A. O'Brien, S.J., Martin Phee, S.J., Francis X. Reilly, S.J., William F. Rigge, S.J., Alphonse Schmitt, S.J., Charles A. Schuetz, S.J., Augustine Wand, S.J. Students, 488.  
*Creighton University High School*.—Rev. George M. Sipchen, S.J., Principal; Revs. William J. Corboy, S.J., Bernard Damilano, S.J., Michael H. Gorman, S.J., Robert F. Tallmadge, S.J., Joseph A. Weis, S.J. Students, 401.  
*Creighton University Medical College* (John A. Creighton College of Medicine), 14th and Davenport sts.—Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., Regent. Students, 163.  
*Creighton University College of Law*, 26th and California sts.—Rev. Thomas A. Egan, S.J., Regent. Students, 224.  
*Creighton University College of Dentistry*, 26th and California sts.—Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., Regent. Students, 209.  
*Creighton University School of Pharmacy*, 14th and Davenport sts.—Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., Regent. Students, 130.  
*Creighton University School of Commerce and Finance*, 2410 California st. Students, 49.  
*Creighton University Summer School*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Thomas A. Egan, S.J., Director. Students, 560.  
*Creighton University Extension Department*, 2410 California st.—Rev. Thomas A. Egan, S.J., Director. Students, 190.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. J. J. Crowley, V.F.  
 Aloys, Cumming Co. (R. F. D. No. 2, West Point), St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Roth.  
 Amelia, Holt Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. P. J. Van der Laan, Pastor.  
 Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.  
 Baker, Boyd Co. (Spencer R.F.D.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert P. Blum.  
 Bancroft, Cumming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. A. Quinn.  
 Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.

- Beaver Creek, Knox Co. (*Crofton R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Rev. Michael Schauer.  
 Beemer, Cumming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Emil A. Klemenz.  
 Bellevue, Sarpy Co., St. Mark's, Attended by Fathers from St. Columban's Mission.  
 Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Clement A. Beyersdorfer.  
 Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. J. G. McNamara, V.F.  
 Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (*R. 6, Hartington*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Birnbach.  
 Burrows, Platte Co. (*R. F. D. No. 2, Platte Center*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Hilarión Duerk, O.F.M., Res., Platte Center, R. 2.  
 Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. Stahl.  
     *Mission*—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Vermeulen.  
 Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor.  
 Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Kunkel.  
     *Mission*—Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence.  
 Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Charles Z. Petlack.  
 Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John P. Vogel.  
     *Missions*—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis'; Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.  
 Clyde, Dodge Co. (*P.O. North Bend, R.F.D. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis J. Teahon.  
     *Mission*—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.  
     *Mission*—Belden, Cedar Co., St. Mary.  
 Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Very Rev. Charles B. Schluter, O.F.M., V.F., Revs. Athanasius Steck, O.F.M., Lazarus Breitenstein, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Flavius Kraus, O.F.M., Benedict Pfeifer, O.F.M., 3 Lay Brothers.  
     St. Anthony's (Polish), attended from St. Bonaventure's by Rev. Dionysius Czech, O.F.M.  
     St. Joseph's (Chapel), attended from St. Bonaventure's.  
 Constance, Cedar Co. (*Crofton P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hundt.  
 Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyrinus Schneider, O.F.M.  
 Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.  
 Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Bosheck.  
 Deloit, Holt Co. (*P.O. Clearwater*), St. John's, Rev. Albert Zemp, O.F.M.  
 Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Thos. Carmody.  
 Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Wenceslas Havlicek.  
     St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. A. Cappius.  
 Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M., Res., Columbus.  
 Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Casimir Ronner, Rev. Theo. H. Buelt.  
 Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Gately.  
     *Mission*—Valley, Douglas Co., St. John.  
 Emerson, Dixon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.  
 Emmet, Holt Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. M. F. Byrne.  
 Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Anthony Alberts.  
 Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Victor End.  
 Fort Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Blair.  
 Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, V.F.  
 Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Virgil Walkowiak.  
 Genoa, Nance Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. W. J. Borer (*Indian School*).  
 Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick W. Burke.  
 Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Ferdinand Schnüettgen, D.D., V.F., Rev. John Mabilewski.  
     *Mission*—East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine.  
 Heun, Colfax Co. (*Clarkson P.O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony Folta.  
     *Missions*—Dry Creek, Tabor, Nativity B. V. M.  
 Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Clement J. Nacke.  
     *Mission*—Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence.  
 Howell, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Pieper.  
     St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Joseph Drbal.  
 Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's; Rev. Emil Kirner Zepf, D.D., Ph.D., adm.  
 Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis, Revs. Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M., Humilis Zwisler, O.F.M., Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Remigius Berendt, O.F.M., Canut Lobinski, O.F.M., Hilarión Duerk, O.F.M., Anthony Wagner, O.F.M., 3 Lay Brothers.  
 Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Felix McCarthy, D.C.L., V.F., P.R., Rev. W. Klein.  
     *Mission*—Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius.  
 Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Soliwoski.  
 Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary, Rev. Cornelius Collins.  
 Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. L. Brucker.  
     *Mission*—St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry.  
 Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Zehnle, O.F.M., 2 Lay Brothers.  
     St. John Nepomuc, Rev. Othmar Berthieaume, O.F.M., R. 2.  
 Lynch, Boyd Co., Assumption Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John O'Flynn.  
 Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Patrick R. Kelly.  
 Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Adam Brass.  
 Menominee, Cedar Co. (*Fordyce P.O., Route 1*), St. Boniface's, Rev. John P. Hilt.  
 Monterey, Cumming Co. (*Westpoint, R.F.D. 6*), St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.  
 Newcastle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Giblin.  
 Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. W. Moriarty, Rev. Paul B. Kannaby.  
 North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. O'Sullivan.  
 Oleyen, Colfax Co. (*R.F.D. Dodge*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis G. Schopp.

- O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. J. R. Kohler.  
*Missions*—Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart; Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception B. V. M.
- Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolours of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ferdinand Krings.
- Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
- Pender, Thurston Co., St. John, Rev. Roger Hayes.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, Thurston Co.
- Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Bernard Teves.
- Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Mester.
- Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jas. Brady.  
*Mission*—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Platte Center, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus by Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
- Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Moore.  
*Mission*—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
- Primrose, Boone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Breikopf.
- Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.
- Ralston, Douglas Co., attended from Holy Ghost Church, Omaha.
- Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Francis de Chantal, Rev. B. H. Lordemann.
- Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary, Rev. Felix J. Gebauer. (*P.O., R. 3, Scribner*).
- Santee, Knox Co., Sacred Heart (Indians), Rev. John D. Goergen.  
*Stations*—Niobrara and Howe Creek, Knox Co.
- St. Bernard, Platte Co. (*R. F. D. 2, Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Germain Heinrichs, O.F.M., Rev. Desiderius Von Frenz, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
- St. Charles, Cuming Co. (*Westpoint P.O., Route 7*), St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Grobbel.
- St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
- St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Clement Strattmann, P.R.
- St. James (*Wynot P.O.*), SS. Philip and James, Rev. E. J. Hunkeler.  
*Mission*—Obert, Cedar Co., St. Francis.
- St. Mary, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey by Rev. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M.
- Schoolcraft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Othmar Berthieaume, O.F.M. Res., Lindsay, R. 2.
- Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. James S. Dobson.  
 St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. Joseph J. Vitko.
- Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Daniel F. Reifenrath.
- South Sioux City, Dakota Co., Rev. Thos. J. Fortune.
- Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Griffin.
- Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's, attended from Norfolk.
- Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
- Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick, attended from Laurel.
- Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Canute Lobinski, O.F.M.
- Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Jos. A. Aughney.  
*Mission*—Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael.
- Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—South Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret.
- Verdigre, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Joseph Bata.
- Vista, Dakota Co. (*Jackson P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Edward M. Gleeson.  
*Mission*—Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Walthill, Thurston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. X. Fitzpatrick.  
*Mission*—Rosalie, Thurston Co.
- Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.  
*Missions*—Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Winside, Wayne Co.
- West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Ferdinand Peitz, V.F., P.R., Rev. Walter J. Thies.
- Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Attended from St. Mary, Schuyler.
- Winnebago, Thurston Co., St. Augustine's (Indian Mission), Rev. H. Griesse.
- Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. G. Rose.
- Wynot, Cedar Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. H. Nobsch.

## COUNTRY PARISH SCHOOLS.

- Aloys, Nebr., R.F.D. 2, West Point, St. Aloysius.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Evangelist, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 60. Boys, 31; Girls, 29.
- Atkinson, Nebr., St. Joseph.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Oliva, Dir. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 86. Boys, 49; Girls, 37.
- Baker, Nebr., Spencer P.O., St. Joseph.  
*School*—Felix Marx, Dir. Teacher, 1. Pupils, 20. Boys, 10; Girls, 10.
- Beaver Creek, Nebr.  
*School*—District School. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 58.
- Bloomfield, Nebr.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Robert, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 44. Boys, 20; Girls, 24.



- Bow Valley, Hartington, Neb., P.O.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Janet, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 65.  
*District School*—Teachers, 2. Pupils, 105.
- Borrows, Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Lindsay.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. ———, Dir. Teacher, 1. Pupils, 34.  
 Boys, 21; Girls, 13.
- Butte, Nebr., SS. Peter and Paul.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Othilda, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 128.  
 Boys, 68; Girls, 60.
- Cedar Rapids, Nebr.  
*School*—St. Anthony's Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Henrietta, Dir. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 155. Boys, 80; Girls, 75.
- Columbus, Nebr., St. Bonaventure.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antonia, Dir. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 199.  
 Boys, 93; Girls, 106.
- St. Anthony.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. ———, Dir. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 136.  
 Boys, 75; Girls, 61.
- Cornlea, Nebr., Sacred Heart.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister ———, Dir. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 95.  
 Boys, 44; Girls, 51.
- Constance, Nebr., St. Joseph.  
*District School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 144.
- Creighton, Nebr., St. Ludgerus.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hortensia, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 184.  
 Boys, 96; Girls, 88.
- Crofton, Nebr., St. Rose.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. ———, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 124.  
 Boys, 68; Girls, 56.
- Dixon, Nebr., St. Ann.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary John, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 40. Boys, 18; Girls, 22.
- Dodge, Nebr., St. Wenceslas.  
*School*—Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Agnes, Dir. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 107.  
 Boys, 52; Girls, 55.
- Duncan, Nebr., St. Stanislas.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. ———, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 158.  
 Boys, 88; Girls, 70.
- Elgin, Nebr., St. Boniface.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 174.  
 Boys, 87; Girls, 87.
- Emerson, Nebr., Sacred Heart.  
*School*—Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Sister M. Zita, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 64. Boys, 35; Girls, 29.
- Fordyce, Nebr., St. John the Baptist.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, Dir. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 78. Boys, 28; Girls, 50.
- Fremont, Nebr., St. Patrick, 422 E. 4th st.  
*School*—Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, Dir. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 137.  
 Boys, 56; Girls, 81.
- Hartington, Nebr., Holy Family.  
*School*—Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Stanislas, Dir. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 163. Boys, 73; Girls, 90.
- Howells, Nebr., SS. Peter and Paul.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomasella, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 54.  
 Boys, 29; Girls, 25.
- Humphrey, Nebr., St. Francis.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, Dir. Teachers, 7. Pupils, 266.  
 Boys, 125; Girls, 141.
- Jackson, Nebr., St. Patrick.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alexia, Dir. Teachers, 7. Pupils, 79. Boys, 34; Girls, 45.
- Krakau, Nebr., SS. Peter and Paul.  
*School*—Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister M. ———, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 105.
- Lindsay, Nebr., Holy Family.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Casimir, Dir. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 211.  
 Boys, 102; Girls, 109.
- Madison, Nebr., St. Leonard.  
*School*—Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Sister M. ———, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 63.
- Menominee, Nebr.  
*District School*—Teachers, 4. Pupils, 172.
- Monterey, Nebr., St. Boniface.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ignatia, Dir. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 112.  
 Boys, 60; Girls, 52.
- Oeley, Nebr., R.F.D. Dodge, Sacred Heart.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Genevieve, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 76.  
 Boys, 41; Girls, 35.

O'Neill, Nebr., St. Patrick.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Dolores, Dir.	Teachers, 5.	Pupils, 170.		
Boys, 79; Girls, 91.					
Osmond, Nebr., Seven Dolores Blessed Virgin Mary.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Sirilla, Dir.	Teachers, 4.	Pupils, 104.		
Boys, 60; Girls, 44.					
Papillion, Nebr., St. Columbkil.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Benedict.	Sister M. Celestine, Dir.	Teachers, 2.	Pupils, 96.		
Boys, 40; Girls, 56.					
Petersburg, Nebr., St. John the Baptist.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Stella, Dir.	Teachers, 4.	Pupils, 186.		
Boys, 87; Girls, 99.					
Pierce, Nebr., St. Joseph.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Gemma, Dir.	Teachers, 3.	Pupils, 85.		
Boys, 44; Girls, 41.					
Platte Center, Nebr., St. Joseph.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Egfrida, Dir.	Teachers, 3.	Pupils, 139.		
Boys, 75; Girls, 64.					
Raeville, Nebr., St. Bonaventure.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Benedict.	Sister M. Diemund Gerber, Dir.	Teachers, 5.	Pupils, 160.		
Boys, 75; Girls, 85.					
Randolph, Nebr., St. Frances de Chantal.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Regimberta, Dir.	Teachers, 4.	Pupils, 175.		
Boys, 75; Girls, 100.					
St. Bernard, Nebr., R.F.D. Lindsay.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Theodora, Dir.	Teachers, 3.	Pupils, 140.		
Boys, 64; Girls, 76.					
St. Charles, Nebr., R. 7, West Point.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Clementina, Dir.	Teachers, 2.	Pupils, 48.		
Boys, 20; Girls, 28.					
St. Helena, Nebr., Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Irwina, Dir.	Teachers, 2.	Pupils, 43.		
Boys, 22; Girls, 21.					
St. James, Nebr., Wynot P.O.					
<i>School</i> —Ursuline Nuns.	Sister M. Raphael, Dir.	Teachers, 2.	Pupils, 69.	Boys, 38;	
Girls, 31.					
St. Mary's, R. 2, Humphrey.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Vincentia, Dir.	Teachers, 3.	Pupils, 60.		
Boys, 30; Girls, 30.					
Schuyler, Nebr., St. Mary's.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters de Notre Dame.	Sister M. ———, Directress.	Teachers, 3.	Pupils, 58.		
Snyder, Nebr., St. Leo.					
<i>School</i> —Ursuline Nuns.	Sister M. Stanislas, Dir.	Teachers, 2.	Pupils, 43.	Boys, 19;	
Girls, 24.					
Stuart, Nebr., St. Boniface.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister Mary, Dir.	Teachers, 4.	Pupils, 134.	Boys, 62;	
Girls, 72.					
Tarnov, Nebr., St. Michael.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Cassiana, Dir.	Teachers, 5.	Pupils, 168.		
West Point, Nebr., Assumption Blessed Virgin Mary.					
<i>School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Noel, Dir.	Teachers, 4.	Pupils, 215.		
Boys, 100; Girls, 115.					
Wynot, Nebr., Sacred Heart.					
<i>School</i> —Ursuline Nuns.	Sister M. Gertrude, Dir.	Teachers, 2.	Pupils, 57.	Boys, 28;	
Girls, 29.					

## HIGH SCHOOLS.

Atkinson, Nebr.					
<i>High School</i> —Sisters of St. Benedict.	Sister M. Oliva, Dir.	Teachers, 2.	Pupils, 40.		
Boys, 17; Girls, 23.					
Bloomfield, Nebr.					
<i>High School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Roberta, Dir.	Teachers, 2.	Pupils, 13.		
Boys, 7; Girls, 6.					
Cedar Rapids, Nebr.					
<i>High School</i> —Sisters of St. Dominic.	Sister M. Leonard, Dir.	Teachers, 2.	Pupils, 29.		
Boys, 12; Girls, 17.					
Columbus, Nebr., St. Bonaventure.					
<i>High School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Anthonia, Dir.	Teachers, 5.	Pupils, 77.		
Boys, 6; Girls, 71.					
Creighton, Nebr.					
<i>High School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	Sister M. Hortentia, Dir.	Teachers, 3.	Pupils, 39.		
Boys, 12; Girls, 27.					
Crofton, Nebr.					
<i>High School</i> —Sisters of St. Francis.	School Sister ———, Dir.	Teacher 1.	Pupils, 9.		
Boys, 1; Girls, 8.					
Emerson, Nebr.					
<i>High School</i> —Presentation Sisters.	Sister M. Ursula, Dir.	Teachers, 3.	Pupils, 23.	Boys, 6;	
Girls, 17.					

- Hartington, Nebr.  
*High School*—Ursuline Nuns. Very Rev. F. Schnuettgen, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 65.  
 Boys, 26; Girls, 39.
- Humphrey, Nebr.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 80.  
 Boys, 28; Girls, 52.
- Jackson, Nebr.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alexia, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 48.  
 Boys, 14; Girls, 34.
- Lindsay, Nebr.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ezra, Dir. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 40. Boys,  
 16; Girls, 24.
- O'Neill, Nebr.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Dolores, Dir. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 74.  
 Girls, 74.
- Papillion, Nebr.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Celestine, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 9.  
 Girls, 9.
- Petersburg, Nebr.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 29.  
 Boys, 7; Girls, 22.
- Platte Center, Nebr.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Egfrida, Dir. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 27.  
 Boys, 6; Girls, 21.
- Randolph, Nebr.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Reginberta, Dir. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 51.  
 Boys, 23; Girls, 28.
- Tarnov, Nebr.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cassiana, Dir. Teacher, 1. Pupils: Girls, 7.
- West Point, Nebr.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Noel, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 35. Boys,  
 6; Girls, 29.
- Jackson, Nebr.  
*St. Catherine's Academy*.—In charge of Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alexia, Supr.  
 Teachers, 11. Girls, 71.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- ST. COLUMBANS. *St. Columban's Seminary* for the education of students for the missionary  
 priesthood in China under the charge of the Chinese Mission Society. Legal title: *Chinese*  
*Mission Society* (St. Columbans P.O., Sarpy Co., Nebr.). Very Rev. Edward J. McCarthy,  
 S.T.B., A.M., Director; Very Rev. Paul Waldron, S.T.B., Rector. Professors: Revs. James  
 Hayes, James Wilson, S.T.B., A.M., Arthur J. McGuinness, Daniel Houlihan, Michael  
 Treanor, Michael McCourt, Patrick O'Connor, A.M. Students, 20.
- COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette). Sister  
 M. Aegidia, Supr. Patients' accommodations, 95. Sisters, 20. Attending Physicians, 13.  
 Nurses, 16.
- WEST POINT, Cuming Co. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Ruesing,  
 Dir. In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pierre, Supr. Sisters, 15.  
 Inmates, 108.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—In charge of Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno). Sister Pierre, Supr.  
 Patients' accommodations, 17. Sister Nurses, 3.
- WINNEBAGO, Thurston Co. *St. Augustine's Indian School*.—In charge of the Sisters of the  
 Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Immaculate, Supr. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 41.
- Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Ruesing, Rector Emeritus, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, West Point,  
 Cuming Co., Nebr.
- Rev. Charles Migan, Chaplain St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha, Nebr.
- Rev. John Palubicki, Director St. James' Orphanage, Benson Sta., Omaha, Nebr.
- Rev. John Mueller (retired), St. Mary's Hospital, Columbus, Nebr.
- Rev. James B. Fitzgerald (retired). Res. St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha, Nebr.
- Rev. Michael O'Toole (retired). Res. St. Vincent's Hospital, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Rev. Michael O'Donoghoe (retired), 2828 Olive st., Kansas City, Mo.
- Rev. Casper Grobbel, Sebastianum, Woerishofen, Bavaria.
- Revs. John O'Grady, Ph.D., John L. Paschang, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
- Rev. Hugo Bielefeld, Austria.
- Absent on leave: Rev. Henry J. Buerger, West Point, Nebr.; Revs. Patrick Brophy, John Turek,  
 Francis Tomanek, Daniel Manning, Francis S. Walaszekiewicz, Edwin S. Munich, Thos.  
 S. Moriarty, Francis Szczepuchowski, John Sekera, William Rehbach, Joseph Nemeth, and  
 J. Melhenny.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Recollet Fathers* (—Province)—Omaha.
- Basilian Fathers* (Syrian)—St. Saviour's, Omaha.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; Lindsay; St. Bernard;  
 Tarnov.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Church and University, Omaha.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Omaha.



## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop-Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools .....	85
Diocesan Priests .....	173	Teachers .....	331
Regular Priests .....	57	Pupils .....	11,916
Total .....	230	Homes for Young Women .....	3
Parishes .....	142	Inmates .....	96
Churches .....	164	House of the Good Shepherd .....	1
Chapels .....	39	Inmates .....	239
Stations .....	5	House of the Good Shepherd, Small	
Religious Orders of Men .....	5	Children Department .....	50
Members .....	78	Father Flanagan's Home for Boys...	1
Religious Orders of Women .....	18	Inmates .....	200
Members .....	778	St. James Orphanage .....	1
University .....	1	Orphans .....	215
Students in Different Departments	2,414	St. James Foundling Asylum .....	105
Ecclesiastical Students .....	39	Hospitals .....	4
Bishop O'Connor Hall .....	35	Beds .....	592
St. Columbans Chinese Mission College	20	Patients .....	383
Colleges for Girls .....	2	Physicians .....	101
Teachers .....	16	Total Young People under Catholic Care	16,251
Pupils .....	83	Marriages { Catholic....775 } Total....	1,020
Academies for Girls .....	4	{ Mixed .... 245 }	
Teachers .....	50	Conversions to the Catholic Faith ....	496
Pupils .....	486	Deaths { Adults....772 } Total....	1,175
High Schools .....	24	{ Children...403 }	
Teachers .....	86	Baptisms .....	3,620
Pupils .....	1,060	Families .....	16,330
		Catholic Population (1923) .....	86,650

# DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Diocesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

A cross-section of Illinois, bounded on the north by the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and on the south by Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar; comprising the counties of Bureau, Champaign, De Witt, Ford, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Knox, La Salle, Livingston, Logan, Marshall, Mason, McDonough, McLean, Mercer, Peoria, Piatt, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Tazewell, Vermilion, Warren and Woodford.

Square Miles = 18,554.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.

Bishop of Peoria; ordained June 24, 1887; cons. Sept. 1, 1909.—Res., Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.

*First Bishop*—Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Scitopolis, Oct. 14, 1908; died Aug. 25, 1916.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JAMES J. SHANNON.—Res., Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.

*Chancellor*—Rev. GERALD T. BERGAN.—Chancery Office, Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc., should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor.)

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., R.D., LOUIS SELVA, FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., R.D., LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, P.R., JAMES H. MULGREW, P.R., R.D.

*Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Revs. CHARLES L. M. RIMMELS, GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., R.D., J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D., PATRICK H. DURKIN, R.D., JOHN J. BURKE, P.R.

*Parish Priests Consultors*—Revs. J. T. MULGREW, P.R., R.D., WILLIAM M. MURTAGH, JOHN H. CANNON, EDWARD C. HEARN.

*Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—Very Rev. J. J. SHANNON, V.G., Judex; Revs. M. P. SAMMON, Defensor Vinculi; G. T. BERGAN, Secretarius.

*Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes*—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, P.R., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. G. T. BERGAN, Cancellarius.

*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rev. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D.

*Concilium a Vigilantia*—Revs. MICHAEL J. O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH S. KELLY, WILLIAM E. FRAWLEY.

*Censores Librorum*—Revs. CHARLES H. MEDCALF, FRANCIS W. CONRAD, ALPHONSE M. GRUSSI.

*School Board*—Very Rev. JAMES SHANNON, V.G., Revs. RICHARD F. FLYNN, P.R., ANDREW A. STAPLETON, EDMUND M. HAYDEN, STEPHEN N. MOORE.

*Rural Deans*—Rev. HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., Rev. J. T. MULGREW, P.R., Revs. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., T. E. MADDEN, P.R., P. H. DURKIN, P.R.

*Permanent Rectors*—Revs. HERMAN A. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; JOHN J. BURKE, St. Mark's, Peoria; P. O'C. CULLETON, St. Patrick's, Peoria; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Revs. RICHARD F. FLYNN, St. Mary's, Champaign; FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, St. Hyacinth's, La Salle; J. T. MULGREW, R.D., St. Patrick's, Lincoln; J. S. KELLY, St. Mary's, Moline; J. P. BARRY, St. Paul's, Odell; T. E. MADDEN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; LAWRENCE E. HACKETT, St. Patrick's, Ottawa; P. H. DURKIN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; PAUL JANEZKO, Sts. Peter and Paul's, Spring Valley; J. P. PARKER, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director, Rev. T. E. MADDEN, P.R., R.D., Ottawa, Ill.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. M. P. SAMMON, 509 Kansas ave., Peoria, Ill.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF PEORIA.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., Very Rev. James J. Shannon, V.G., rector; Rev. Gerald T. Bergan, chancellor; Rev. Vincent J. Griffin. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.  
*Spalding Institute*—6 Brothers of Mary (N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.). Brother Albert, Principal. Students, 170.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.  
*Chapel*—Academy of Our Lady, Madison and Bryan sts.
- ST. BERNARD'S**, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, pastor. Res., 509 Kansas ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 299.
- ST. BONIFACE'S**, Antoinette and Louisa sts., Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Firmin Oldegeering, O.F.M., asst. Res., 128 Antoinette st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (123 Louisa st.). Pupils, 253.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, Ellis and Richmond aves., Rev. John J. Cosgrove, pastor. Residence, 514 W. Richmond ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Antoinette and Blaine sts., Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. John T. Shields, asst. Res., 614 Antoinette st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 730 Blaine st. Pupils, 265.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, First and Spencer sts., Rev. Herman A. Greve, P.R., R.D., Rev. G. A. Schramm. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Pupils, 141.
- ST. MARK'S**, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. John J. Burke, P.R., Rev. Edward A. Kelley. Res., 211 Bradley ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (318 College st.). Pupils, 210.  
 St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Ladies, Bradley and Underhill sts. 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Residents, 30.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton, P.R.; Rev. John A. Kelly. Res., 209 Saratoga st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.). Pupils, 360.
- ST. PETER'S**, N. Madison and Alexander aves., Rev. T. J. McCarthy. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.
- SACRED HEART**, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st., Rev. Ildephonse Gast, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Bernardine Wissler, O.F.M., Patrick McArron, O.F.M., Raymond Mulligan, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (110 S. Monroe st.). Pupils, 119.  
*Chapels*—St. Francis' Hospital, Glenoak ave.; Peoria State Hospital at Bartonville; Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

- Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. C. J. Higgins, pastor; Rev. L. V. Dougherty.  
*Missions*—Viola, Preemption, Matherville.
- Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Gordon.
- Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Holvoet.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
- Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
- Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.
- Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Van den Wyngaert.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.
- Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., pastor.  
*School*—Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.
- Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis Healy.  
*Mission*—Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's.
- Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael F. Weldon, P.R., rector emeritus; Rev. Charles H. Medcalf, adm.; Rev. Thomas E. Shea. Res., 704 N. Main.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 450.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Schaak, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M., assts. Res., 527 Jackson st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (601 W. Jackson st.). Pupils, 255.
- Mission*—Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. T. A. Muleady.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.  
*Mission*—Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's.
- Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Andrew A. Stapleton, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.
- Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Irish.  
*Mission*—Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James'.
- Budd, Livingston Co. (Blackstone P.O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. William Courtney.
- Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. Sheedy, pastor.
- Missions*—Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's; Table Grove, Fulton Co., St. Thomas'.
- Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.
- Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.
- Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 41.



## DIOCESE OF PEORIA

- Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Dollard.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 102.  
*Missions*—Breton, Fulton Co., All Saints'; St. David, Fulton Co., St. David's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 73.  
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. B. Dickman, 125 N. Fayette st.  
*Missions*—Dallas City, Gitting's Mound, La Harpe, West Point.  
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard F. Flynn, P.R. Res., 612 E. Park ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 240.  
Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. E. Frawley, Res., 409 W. Clark.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 S. Elm st.). Pupils, 152.  
St. John's, Rev. John A. O'Brien, Ph.D., Res., 223 Locust st.  
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward C. Hearn, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 68.  
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. J. E. B. Le Vasseur, D.D.  
Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick D. Hogben.  
*Mission*—Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's.  
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. J. Spalding.  
Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Koppes, pastor.  
*Mission*—Milks Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's.  
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Stephen N. Moore, Res., 502 N. Monroe st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.  
Colfax Township, Champaign Co. (*Seymour P.O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Timothy J. Owens.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 64.  
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.  
Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, P.R., R.D., Rev. Emmett W. Flynn, asst. Res., 444 E. Main st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 300.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Schaaf, Res., 405 Green st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 72.  
St. Paul's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, pastor. Res., 1303 Walnut st.  
Chapel at Soldiers' Home, Rev. Jerome Walsh, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Burke.  
*Mission*—Hopedale, Tazewell Co.  
Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary of Czestochowa, Rev. S. Kubiak.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 103.  
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Cummings, D.D.  
Eagle, La Salle Co. (*Streator P.O.*), Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. B. Landreth, Litt.D., Ph.D., Rector.  
*Mission*—Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Mary's (Slavish).  
Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. H. J. Hahn, pastor.  
East Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severius Van der Gulik, Res., 1906 N. 13th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 1908 N. 13th st. Pupils, 581.  
St. Anne's, Rev. William J. Cleary, Res., 612 17th ave.  
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, pastor.  
*Mission*—Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.  
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Barry.  
*Mission*—Mount Pulaski.  
Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. S. Hess.  
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan, Rev. Thomas J. McKinnery, adm.  
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout, pastor.  
*Mission*—Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's.  
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. V. Greene.  
*Missions*—Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's; Weldon, De Witt Co., St. Michael's.  
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mark C. Dempsey.  
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., R.D., pastor; Rev. John A. Masterson, O.C. Res., 273 S. Prairie st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 316.  
*Missions*—Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Phelan, O.C., rector. Res., 858 S. Academy st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 162.  
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. William M. Graham.  
*Missions*—Wataga, Woodhull.  
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Enos H. Barnes.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's.  
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John L. McMullen, Rev. Charles J. Williams, Res., 534 N. Wood st.  
*Missions*—Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's; Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception; Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose.  
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin W. Griffy, pastor.  
Granville, Putnam Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Delo.  
*Mission*—Standard, Putnam Co., Queen of the Rosary.  
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien, pastor.  
*Missions*—Lewiston, Manito.  
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Zwart.  
*Mission*—Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception.  
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Brennan.  
St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Schauer.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

- Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frederick Gahlman. Res., 318 E. Lincoln st.  
 Hoopole, Henry Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. Buckley, pastor.  
 Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Armstrong.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.  
 Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Monaghan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William P. Burke, pastor.  
 Rev. Thomas P. Kelly. Res., 223 W. Central blvd.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 311.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Frencken. Res., 121 S. Main st.  
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. T. Szalewski. Res., 1014 N. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (110 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 182.  
 St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Daugis. Res., 220 W. 8th st.  
 Kickapoo, Peoria Co. (*Edwards P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Joseph Kutter.  
 Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.  
 Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Cherry.  
 La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. Kelley, C.M., pastor; Revs. Charles J. Alton, C.M., J. C. Kennedy. Res., 725 4th st.  
*School*—12 Daughters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 489.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 913 5th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 137.  
 St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz, P.R.; Revs. F. J. Pilarek, Joseph Kapczynski. Res., 927 10th st.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 632.  
 St. Roch's, Rev. Frank Saloven. Res., 542 Crosat st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 121.  
 Leonore, La Salle Co. (*Tonica P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Martin Gensler.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.  
 L'Erable, Iroquois Co. (*Ashkum P.O., R.D. No. 1*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter E. Lebon.  
*School*—4 Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50.  
 Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mulgrew, P.R., R.D.; Rev. J. F. Farley. Res., 316 S. Logan st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 209.  
*Missions*—Mason City, Atlanta, Middletown.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Leo P. Henkel, pastor. Res., 119 4th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 164.  
 Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Markey.  
*Mission*—Rankin, Vermilion Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Loretto, Livingston Co. (*Odell P.O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. L. Henkel.  
*Mission*—Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter E. Hand.  
 Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's.  
 Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Lambert.  
*Mission*—Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. F. Selk. Res., 408 Jefferson st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Dimmick, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick.  
 Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Generose Stronk, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., Alban Schneider, O.F.M., Egbert Fischer, O.F.M.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.  
*Missions*—Washburn, Lourdes.  
 Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Leary, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Felician Sandford, O.F.M., Stanislaus Tomczak, O.F.M., assts.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.  
*Missions*—Benson, Boanoke.  
 Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, P.R.; Rev. Ralph C. Lane. Res., 412 10th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (420 Tenth st.). Pupils, 297.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., Andrew L. Necasek. Res., 1304 16th ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 514.  
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Stanislaus Tomaszewski. Res., 613 Third st.  
 Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter P. Owens, pastor; Rev. Michael A. Coffey. Res., 216 W. Broadway.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (111 S. B st.). Pupils, 130.  
*Missions*—Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas'; Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. C. Tholen, adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 76.  
 Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Barry, P.R.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 205.  
 Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theodore Wujek.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.

- Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. P. Kerin, pastor; Rev. E. J. Kniery, asst.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 38.  
*Mission*—Wernut, Bureau Co., St. John's.  
*Chapel*—Mercy Home for the Aged.
- Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Thomas E. Madden, P.R., R.D.; Revs. Michael A. Tracy, Charles D. Martin. Res., 122 W. Washington st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 325.  
 St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B. Res., 1117 W. Jackson st.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 233.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, P.R., pastor. Res., 810 Pine st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic (727 W. Jefferson st.). Pupils, 192.  
 Paxton, Ford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Sheedy.  
*Mission*—Ludlow.
- Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Healy. Res., 103 S. 7th st.  
*Mission*—Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi. Res., 907 Catherine st.
- Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William O'Brien.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 93.
- Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael S. Gildea.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B. Res., 815 Schuyler st.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 244.  
 St. Valentine's, Rev. Stanislaus A. Przybysz, Rev. L. F. Zandecki. Res., 1109 Pulaski st.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 512.
- Pesotum, Champaign Co. (R.F.D.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo J. Wissing.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 104.
- Peterstown, La Salle Co. (Mendota P.O., R.F.D. 5), St. Peter's, Rev. Christian Labonte.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
- Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis K. Harrington.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 78.  
*Mission*—Crittendon.
- Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Selva.
- Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Cannon, pastor; Rev. J. A. Perkins. Res., 119 E. Howard st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 213.  
 Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac.
- Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. John D. Ring.  
*Missions*—Bureau, Wyanet.
- Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. M. J. McKeon.  
*Missions*—Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's; Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's.
- Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Kenrick.
- Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. William J. Drummy.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Edward C. Leonard.  
*Missions*—Hampton, Watertown.
- Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick H. Durkin, P.R., R.D., Rev. E. S. Dunn.  
 Res., 1316 Second ave.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (19th st. and 6th ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 574.  
 High School—Pupils, 190.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Uehlein. Res., 2208 Fourth ave.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement P. O'Neill. Res., 2810 Fifth ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 175.
- St. Paul's, Rev. L. E. Van Stappen. Res., 815 24th st.
- Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew F. Timmins.
- St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Peter V. Egan.  
*Mission*—Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles A. Hausser.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 78.
- Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 84.
- Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip T. Walsh.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- St. Anne's, Rev. A. J. Rupsis.  
*Mission*—Oglesby, La Salle Co., St. Constantine's.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain. St. Margaret's Hospital.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Paul Janeczko, P.R.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.
- Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Parker, P.R., Rev. H. B. Causey, asst.  
 Res., 404 N. Park st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Innocent Mittelstedt, O.F.M., Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., Dominic Meier, O.F.M. Res., 407 S. Park ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (408 South Park st.). Pupils, 190.  
*Mission*—Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's Hospital.



- St. Stephen's, Rev. Louis I. Biskupski, Res., 507 S. Shabona ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 533.  
 St. Casimir's, Rev. William Wozniak, Res., 408 S. Illinois st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.  
 Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.  
 Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Welsh.  
 Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.  
 Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis E. Walsh.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 180.  
 Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis M. O'Connor.  
 Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Francis.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.  
 Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund M. Hayden, pastor.  
 Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Cleary.  
*Mission*—Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.  
 Watseka, Iroquois Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Thomas J. Timmons.  
*Mission*—Crescent City.  
 Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 154.  
 Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Lawrence Brigmanas. Res., 223 Main st.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Cleary.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 230.  
*Mission*—Fairmount, Vermilion Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
 St. Procopius' Abbot, Rev. Adalbert A. Jagodzinski.  
*Missions*—Hegeler, Tilton.  
 Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. M. Fitzgerald.  
*Mission*—Toulon.

Revs. Benno Blaschke, Wejherowo, Poland; Charles Hart, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Joseph M. Kangley, Chaplain, U. S. A.; Thomas C. Harrison, St. Viator College, Bourbonnais, Ill.; J. Fulton Sheen, Louvain, Belgium; P. H. O'Connell (Retired), St. Joseph's Home, Peoria, Ill.; H. P. Hansen (Retired), St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.; Anthony Mainville (Retired), Mercy Home, Ohio, Ill.; F. W. Conrads, 10 Home st., Newport, Ky.; W. L. Steidle, Akron, Col.; M. J. McGrath, St. Mary's Church, Colorado Springs, Colo.; M. A. Humphreys, Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, Wis.; Joseph Ciesla, Katowica, Poland.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- BARTONVILLE. *State Institute for Feeble Minded*.—Attended from Sacred Heart, Peoria.  
 DANVILLE. *Soldiers' Home*.—Rev. Jerome Walsh, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
 PONTIAC. *State Reformatory*.—Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.  
 WATERTOWN. *Hospital for Insane*.—Attended from Rapids City.

#### HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 616 Glenoak ave.—Mother M. Anthony, General Superior; Sister M. Alberta, Local Superior. 80 Sisters, 40 Novices and 30 Postulants. Capacity, 350. 30 Nurses in training. Patients during year, 7166. Rev. Bernardine Wissler, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
*Guardian Angel Orphanage*, Hedding ave.—Sister M. Baptista, Supr. 12 Sisters. Orphans, 103. Rev. Jeremiah Donovan, Chaplain.  
*Immaculate Conception Convent*, Hedding ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Pacifica. Sisters, 10; Novices, 15. 123 in Community. Rev. A. Taschereau, D.D., Chaplain.  
*Home of the Good Shepherd*, Starr and Faraday sts.—13 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Euphrasia, Supr. Inmates, 75.  
*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, 405 Smith st.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. Aged People, 115. Rev. Julian G. Libert, Chaplain.  
*St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Women*, Bradley ave. and Underhill st.—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Angeline, Supr. Young Women, 30.  
 BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—32 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Capacity, 150. Patients during year, 2223. *Training School*. Pupils, 20. Attended from St. Mary's Church.  
 DANVILLE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 601 Green st.—40 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Innocence, Dir. Capacity, 125. Patients during year, 2682. *Training School*—48 Pupils. Rev. L. Neuwirth, Chaplain.  
 GALESBURG. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Tompkins and Cherry sts.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Patients during year, 1447.  
 KEWANEE. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr. Capacity, 40. Registered *Training School for Nurses*. 15 Student Nurses. Patients during year, 825.  
 LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—20 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Adriana, Supr. Capacity, 80. Patients during year, 1588. *Training School*.—24 Pupils. Rev. Titus Wojnowski, Chaplain.  
 LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital*.—17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Afra, Supr. Capacity, 20. Patients during year, 1200.  
 MACOMB. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddeus, Supr. Patients during year, 300. *Training School*.—Pupils, 7.

OHIO. *Mercy Home for the Aged*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Inmates, 31.  
 PONTIAC. *St. James' Hospital*.—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, Supr. Capacity, 40. Patients during year, 600.  
 ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—Training School for Nurses. 26 Nurses in training. 44 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Christopher, Supr. Patients during year, 1797. Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
 SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*.—26 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister Madeleine, Supr. Patients during the year, 956. Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Chaplain.  
 STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 615 S. Bloomington st.—23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Facunda, Supr. Patients during the year, 2118. Capacity, 60. Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., Chaplain.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—6 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, Principal. Bros. Francis, Henry, John, William, Joseph. Students, 170.  
 GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College, Tompkins and Prairie sts.*—Rev. John J. Lyons, O.C., President; Revs. James J. Lyons, O.C., Joseph Cummings, O.C., Owen Tomany, O.C. 6 Brothers. Students, 123.  
 PERU. *St. Bede Abbey, College and Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (Abbot, Pres.); Very Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B.; Revs. Casimir Miller, O.S.B., Dennis Severin, O.S.B., Wendelans Sholar, O.S.B., Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., Maurice Toole, O.S.B., Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., Frederick Wunschel, O.S.B., Joseph Brons, O.S.B., Philip Stauffer, O.S.B., George Jung, O.S.B., Aloysius Sharkey, O.S.B., Herbert Schisler, O.S.B., Benedict Seidel, O.S.B., James Lauer, O.S.B., John Gurski, O.S.B., Boniface Martin, O.S.B., Gilbert Bulfer, O.S.B., Bernard Zimmer, O.S.B., Nicholas Schille, O.S.B., Robert Donovan, O.S.B., Simon Rakauskas, O.S.B. (All these are at the Abbey.) Fathers residing at the Abbey, 21; Sub-Deacon, 1; Clerics, 12; Brothers, 5; Students in all Departments, 225.  
 CHAMPAIGN. *Columbus Foundation, University of Illinois*.—Wherein 600 Catholic students receive instructions in religion, which are accredited to the University. Rev. J. A. O'Brien, Ph.D., Director; 708 S. 6th st.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

PEORIA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 412 North Madison ave.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Frederica, Supr. Pupils, 200.  
 BEAVERVILLE. *Holy Family Academy*.—21 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 16 Novices, 7 Postulants. Sister Lucilla, Supr. Pupils, 118.  
 BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts.—25 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 107.  
 DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Albertine, Dir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 474.  
 GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (Parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts.—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Hildegard, Supr. Pupils, 385.  
 NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines*.—33 Sisters and 5 Novices. 5 Postulants. Mother Louis, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 50.  
 OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—50 Sisters; 14 Novices. Mother M. Ignatia, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*. 23 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 90.  
 ROCK ISLAND. *Visitation Academy, Villa de Chantal*, 2066 16th ave.—43 Sisters of the Visitation. 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Mother Francis Borgia, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Rev. James J. Quinn, Chaplain. Pupils, 168.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

MONMOUTH. *St. John Berchman's Novitiate Order of Charity*.—Rev. F. J. Baines, O.C., Master of Novices; Rev. Owen Tomany, O.C., Socius. One Lay Brother; 1 Novice.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bede Abbey)—Ladd: Ottawa; Peru.  
*Fathers of the Order of Charity* (Rome, Italy)—Galesburg, Monmouth.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.  
*Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province)—La Salle.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Province of St. Louis)—Peoria.  
*Clerics of St. Viator* (Province of Chicago)—Beaverville.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	84
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Pupils .....	15,608
Diocecan Priests.....	192	Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans.....	103
Priests of Religious Orders.....	56	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Total .....	248	Total Young People under Catholic care	17,754
Churches with Resident Priests.....	158	Hospitals .....	12
Missions with Churches.....	72	Homes for the Aged.....	2
Total Churches.....	230	Marriages .....	1,452
Stations .....	10	Baptisms } Infants.....4,327	Total.... 4,820
Ecclesiastical Students.....	16	Baptisms } Adults.....493	
Colleges for Boys, 2; Students.....	298	Converts .....	493
Academies for Girls, 8; Pupils.....	955	Deaths .....	1,512
High Schools.....	9	Total Population.....	120,217
Novitiate .....	1		

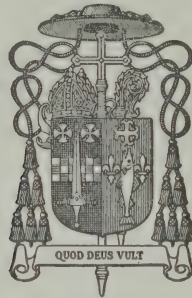
# **DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH**

(*Diocesis Pittsburghensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

*Comprises the Counties of Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana and Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.*

Square Miles = 7,238.



RIGHT REVEREND

**HUGH C. BOYLE, D.D.**

Ordained July 2, 1898; cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh, July 29th, 1921.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cilyra and Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.—Most Reverend J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., ordained June 4, 1879; cons. Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Feb. 24, 1903; succeeded to the See of Pittsburgh, Dec. 20, 1904. Resigned, Nov. 26, 1920; Titular Archbishop of Pelusium, Jan. 9, 1921; address Felician Sisters, 5th Ave.; Ext. R. F. D. No. 1, McKeesport, Pa.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. WM. J. McMULLEN. Res., 136 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Vicar-General and Chancellor*—Very Rev. P. C. DANNER, LL.D. Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.; Res., 116 Dithridge st.

*Assistant Chancellors*—Rev. THEODORE C. KLIMKE, Rev. EDWARD J. MISKLOW. Office: Pittsburgh, 125 N. Craig st.—Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.

*Secretary*—Rev. J. D. HANNON, D.D., 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. WM. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Very Rev. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Rt. Rev. MSGR. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. MSGR. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOHN GORZYNSKI, V.F., Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, V.F., Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, Rt. Rev. MSGR. STEPHAN WALSH.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Revs. D. J. MALADEY, D. J. DEVLIN, LL.D., J. F. BAUER, Very Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., V.F., Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, Rt. Rev. J. A. GORZYNSKI.

*Diocesan Court*—Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, *Officialis*; Rt. Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., *Vice Officialis Promotor Justitiae*; Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, Rev. D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Revs. M. P. BOYLE, *Assistant Defensor Vinculi*; JOHN J. GREANEY, *Notary*; CHAS. J. WIESMANN, W. O'HARA, *Assistant Notary*.

*Commissio Vigilantiae*—Very Rev. W. A. McMULLEN, V.G., Revs. D. J. DEVLIN, A. P. BLACK.

*Censores Librorum*—Revs. AMBROSE KOHLBECK, O.S.B., D.D., R. L. HAYES, D.D.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Rev. W. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Very Rev. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Rt. Revs. S. WALSH, H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Rev. JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., D.D., Very Revs. M. A. LAMMING, V.F., M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., THOMAS DEVLIN, V.F., Revs. W. C. KELTY, S. J. SCHRAMM, J. A. GREINER, M. P. BOYLE, J. P. GALLAGHER, THOS. BRYSON.



## DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

- Moderators of Theological Conferences*—Very Rev. W. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, V.F., Secretary.
- Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities*—Rt. Rev. H. C. BOYLE, D.D., President; Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., Vice-President; Rev. J. F. R. CORCORAN, Director. Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., Curry Bldg., 5th ave and Ross st.
- Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Rt. Rev. H. C. BOYLE, D.D., President; Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Spiritual Director; Rev. R. L. HAYES, Secretary.
- Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Rev. D. A. LAWLESS, Diocesan Director; Rev. EDWARD A. HEINRICH, Asst. Diocesan Director; Rev. VICTOR MAJKA, Asst. Director. Headquarters St. Mary's of Mercy Church, 204 Ferry St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Catholic Missionary Aid Society*—Very Rev. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Director; Rev. T. C. KLIMKE, Moderator Maria Mission Circles.—125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Examiners of School Teachers*—Rt. Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Revs. D. R. SULLIVAN, JOHN SHIELDS, WM. VOGT, F. A. RETKA, C.S.Sp., R. L. HAYES, D.D., J. P. GALLAGHER, P. A. CALLERY, JOHN J. GREANY, J. J. O'BRIEN, H. J. KILLMEYER, R. McDONALD, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Revs. I. MCGOVERN, CHAS. MOOSMANN, D. O'CONNELL, J. VRANA, JOHN WOSHNER, S. J. SCHRAMM, J. VRHUNEC, M. P. BOYLE, T. F. COAKLEY.
- Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Very Revs. M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., M. A. LAMBING, V.F., Revs. D. J. HEGARTY, J. J. O'BRIEN, J. G. BEANE, D. J. O'SHEA, WILLIAM VOGT, S. J. SCHRAMM, W. C. KELTY, I. MCGOVERN, F. A. RETKA, C.S.Sp., J. VRHUNEC, Very Revs. T. W. ROSENSTEEL, V.F., F. J. McCABE, LL.D., V.F., Revs. P. GEORGE, C.P., D. O'CONNELL, R. McDONALD, Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., Rev. JOHN SHIELDS, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Revs. D. R. SULLIVAN, CALLISTUS STEHLE, O.S.B., J. J. GREANY, R. L. HAYES, D.D., P. PHILIP, O.M.Cap., J. P. GALLAGHER, C. M. HEGERICH.
- Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. R. L. HAYES, D.D.—Res., 116 N. Dithridge st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Diocesan Church Music Commission*—Revs. LOUIS HAAS, O.S.B., J. M. WERTZ, S. J. SCHRAMM, R. McDONALD, C. J. STEPPING, THOMAS BRYSON, Very Rev. R. HAMILTON, V.F., C. A. SANDERBECK.
- Deans*—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Very Rev. N. P. McNELLIS, Very Rev. F. P. AARON, V.F., Rt. Revs. WM. KITTELL, MARTIN RYAN, H. J. GOEBEL, J. A. GORZYNSKI, Very Revs. WM. P. DUNLEA, F. J. McCABE, E. P. GRIFFIN, M. A. MCGAREY, T. W. ROSENSTEEL, R. HAMILTON, J. L. MARTIN, P. K. COLLINS, F. F. O'SHEA, FRANCIS KOLB, P. J. HAWE, S. J. BENSON, WM. FRIES, MARTIN HUGHES, P. A. CALLERY, J. P. GALLAGHER, C. F. MOOSMANN, J. A. GREINER.
- Building Committee*—Rt. Rev. S. WALSH, Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, Revs. D. J. MALADEY, J. P. GALLAGHER, J. J. FAUGHNAN, D. J. DEVLIN, Very Revs. E. P. GRIFFIN, V.F., Rev. C. GASPARIK, Rev. DAVID N. HEGARTY.
- Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM.
- Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. L. QUINN.
- Union of the Holy Name Societies*—Diocesan Director: Rev. THOS. BRYSON; Asst. Director: Rev. P. F. KITRICK.
- Association of the Holy Childhood*—Central Director for United States: Rt. Rev. WM. F. STADELMAN. Rooms, 614-615 Magee Building, 336 Fourth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Asst. Director, Rev. JOSEPH ROSSENBAUGH, C.S.Sp.
- Pittsburgh Apostolate*—St. Mary's of the Mount, Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, supr. Board of Directors—Rev. L. WOELFEL, Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Rev. J. L. QUINN. The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of every nationality in the districts of the Diocese where it is impossible to sustain a Resident Priest.
- Diocesan Charities Commission*—Rt. Rev. H. C. BOYLE, President; Rev. THOMAS DEVLIN, Vice-President; Very Rev. WM. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Treas.; Revs. L. A. O'CONNELL, Secretary; D. J. O'SHEA, P. GEORGE, C.P., L. A. CARROLL.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.

- ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL**, Fifth ave. and Craig st., Rt. Rev. H. C. Boyle, D.D.; Very Rev. Wm. McMullen, V.G., in charge; Revs. A. A. Burns, J. T. Byrne, C. A. Sanderbeck, V. S. Burke, assts. Res., 136 N. Craig st.
- Schools*—17 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 615.
- High School—Pupils, 148.
- Mission*—St. Paul's Cathedral Chapel, 3250 Parkview ave.
- School*—St. Paul's Cathedral School No. 2, 3250 Parkview ave. 3 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.
- ST. AGNES**, 5th ave. and Robinson st., Rev. David H. Hegarty, P.P.; Revs. Philip Moore, Edward A. O'Neil, assts. Res., 3221 Fifth ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 720.
- ST. ANN'S** (Hungarian), 4735 Chatsworth ave., Rev. S. Varga, in charge. Res., 4735 Chatsworth st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Redeemer. Res., 4733 Chatsworth st. Pupils, 225.
- ST. ANN** (Syrian), Rev. Simon Aclé, in charge. Res., 33 Fullerton st.

- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 220 Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap., in charge; Revs. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., Ambrose Hegerle, O.M.Cap., assts.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis (225 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 665.
- ST. BEDE'S, 509 S. Dallas ave., Rev. J. F. Enright, in charge.
- ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), 15 Overhill st., Rev. Wm. F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., in charge. Asst., Rev. Anthony J. Walsh, C.S.Sp.
- ST. BRIGID'S, Enoch st., St. Rev. Msgr. Martin Ryan, P.P., LL.D., V.F.; Rev. John A. O'Connor, asst. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 373.
- CORPUS CHRISTI, Lincoln ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, in charge. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 396.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (Slavish), Rev. Colman Gasparik, in charge. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.
- EPIPHANY, Washington and Epiphany sts., Rev. Lawrence A. O'Connell, LL.D., P.P.; Rev. John F. R. Corcoran, Rev. Thomas Lappan, Rev. William King, assts; Rev. Charles Rossini. Res., 1018 Epiphany st.
- Schools*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1,000. Night School, 5 Lay Teachers.
- HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E.E., Rev. Charles J. Luciano, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., Rev. Ivo Vitali, O.F.M., asst.
- School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (6512 Winslow st.). Pupils, 463.
- HOLY FAMILY (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelz, in charge; Revs. Marion Rosenthal, E. J. Napieralski, assts.
- School*—8 Sisters of Holy Family (1015 Foster st.). Pupils, 450.
- HOLY ROSARY, 7114 Kelly st., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Maladey, P.P., Revs. Chas. F. Gwyer, Francis J. Mueller, Leo Pastorius, assts.
- Schools*—27 Sisters of St. Joseph (7113 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 1111. High School—Pupils, 233.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Centre ave. and Crawford st. Very Rev. Peter Kramer, O.C.C., Prior; Revs. Vincent A. Metzler, O.C.C., in charge; Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C., asst.; Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Xavier Tynan, O.C.C., Philip Best, O.C.C. Res., 1501 Centre ave. 1 Lay Brother. Ven. Victor Heilmeyer, O.C.C.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fullerton st. and Centre ave.). Pupils, 140.
- ST. HYACINTH (Polish), Rev. Apolonius Tyszka, in charge. Res., Craft pl.
- School*—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 270.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. B. Piscopo in charge; Rev. M. J. Vitale. Res., 300 Edmond st.
- Mission*—Holy Calvary (Loregan and Pearl sts.).
- School*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4736 Friendship ave.). Pupils, 302.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Alachniewicz, C.S.Sp., in charge; Revs. Mich. Sonnfeld, C.S.Sp., Peter Maciejewski, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 3058 Breerton ave.
- School*—20 Sisters of the Holy Family (3029 Paulowna st.). Pupils, 1297.
- ST. JOACHIM'S (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Vrhunec, P.P. Res., 301 Forward ave.
- School*—9 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (28 Alexis st.). Pupils, 417.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Very Rev. A. J. Wigley, P.P.; Rev. Thos. McPherson, asst. Res., 3454 Penn ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 678.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.P.; Revs. William Reith and F. J. Mansmann, assts. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (317 Pearl st.). Pupils, 753.
- ST. KIERAN'S, 5322 Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, LL.D., in charge; Rev. T. C. Brown, asst.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity; 1 Lay Teacher (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 520.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, Atlantic and Penn aves., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, in charge; Rev. P. E. Campbell, asst.
- School*—12 Dominican Sisters (5321 Penn ave.). Pupils, 520.
- ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Rev. C. J. Coyne, P.P.; Revs. L. D. McNamamy, Justin Gallagher, assts. Res., 340 46th st.
- School*—18 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 907.
- ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (Slovenian), Rev. John C. Mertel, in charge. Res., 223 Fifty-seventh st.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 227 57th st. Pupils, 310.
- ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. D. A. Lawless, in charge; Revs. V. Majka, E. Heinrich, assts. Res., 204 Ferry st.
- MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), Rev. Florindo de Francesco, in charge. Res., 7800 Bennett st.
- OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. A. Black, in charge. Res., 8401 Frankstown ave.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. James R. Cox, in charge.
- ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Albert Matteucci, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. A. Parziale, O.F.M., Rev. Luigi Vitale, O.F.M., asst. Res., 120 Fernando st.
- School*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 Fernando st.). Pupils, 430.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), East Liberty, Rev. Casimir Schuler, P.P., Revs. Aloysius C. Angel, Herman Wilhelm, assts. Res., 130 Larimer ave., East End. Pupils, 439.
- School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 439.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.S.S.R., in charge; Revs. Bernard Niehaus, C.S.S.R., Henry Knecht, C.S.S.R., assta.; Lay Brother, Albert, C.S.S.R. Missionary Fathers: Revs. Ferdinand Sturm, C.S.S.R., Eugene Mulheran, C.S.S.R., Joseph McQuaid, C.S.S.R., John Healey, C.S.S.R., Philip Holtman, C.S.S.R., Martin Mulligan, C.S.S.R. Res., 2736 Beechwood blvd.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1400 Penn ave.). Pupils, 129.



## DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

- ST. PHILOMENA, Squirrel Hill, Rev. William Brick, C.S.S.R., in charge; Rev. John O'Regan, C.S.S.R., asst. Res., 2736 Beechwood blvd., Pittsburgh.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Forward ave. and Tilbury st.). Pupils, 138.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. J. P. Gallagher, in charge. Res., 1002 Chislett st., E.E.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.
- ST. RICHARD'S, Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, in charge; Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, asst. Res., 2915 Webster ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2901 Webster ave.). Pupils, 340.
- ST. ROSALIA, Greenfield ave., Rev. John Faughnan, in charge; Revs. J. L. Lavelle, James F. Kernan, assts.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 570.
- SACRED HEART, 5934 Centre ave., E.E., Rev. Thomas F. Coakley, P.P., D.D., Revs. James F. McKeever, Victor Kennedy, assts.  
*School*—21 Sisters of Charity (5920 Centre ave., East End.) 7 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 743.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapulinski, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Theodore Manieck, C.S.Sp., asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 623.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.P., LL.D.; Revs. Philip Dugan, James J. O'Connell, assts. Res., 5115 Second ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Charity (Elizabeth st. and 2d ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 955.
- ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. Guenther, in charge. Res., Lincoln and Compania aves., E.E.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 226.

## SOUTH SIDE.

- ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 162 S. 15th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Gorzynski, P.P., V.F.; Revs. L. B. Busa, John Szwed, assts.  
*School*—18 Felician Sisters (153 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 880.
- ST. CANICE'S, Rev. J. C. Fallon, P.P.; Revs. Charles Keane, Francis S. Clifford, assts. Res., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. 205 Orchard pl. Pupils, 722.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, P.P.; Rev. M. J. Kazenas, Vicar Economic and asst. Res., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.  
*School*—7 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Francis (2128 Larkins alley). Pupils, 306.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, in charge; Rev. J. A. Clougherty, asst. Res., 1903 B'dway.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1810 Belasco ave.). Pupils, 372.
- ST. GEORGE'S (German), Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, P.P.; Revs. A. Weisenberger, A. J. Schaub, assts. Res., 100 Allen st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Francis (843 Climax st.). Pupils, 807.
- GUARDIAN ANGELS' (Polish), Rev. S. Zmyewski, in charge. Res., 213 Steuben st., W. E.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters (221 Steuben st., W. E.). Pupils, 180.
- ST. HENRY'S, 2420 Arlington ave., S.S., Rev. Joseph J. Meyer, in charge; Rev. George Angel, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis, 2429 Charles st. Pupils, 603.
- HOLY CROSS, South Side, Rev. James H. Gilmore, P.P., Revs. Denis A. Boyle, E. N. Soxman, assts. Res., 3124 Carson st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (3200 Carson st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 414.  
*Chapel*—Holy Cross Chapel, Eleanor and Salisbury sts.
- HOLY INNOCENTS', Corliss Sta., Rev. D. J. O'Shea, P.P.; Rev. William J. Flynn, asst. Res., 3011 Landis st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (3012 Ashlyn ave.). Pupils, 505.
- ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. Thos. Gillen, P.P.; Rev. John McDonough, asst. Res., 152 S. Main st., W. E.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (Neptune and Mill sts., West End). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 494.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Bernard J. Hynes, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Keating, B. J. Berg, assts. Res., 54 S. 14th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (South 14th st.). Pupils, 440.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. A. Siwice, P.P.; Rev. Edward Szclong, asst. Res., 2314 Mission st., S.S.  
*School*—11 Felician Sisters (2306 Mission st.). Pupils, 600.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver Station, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. Goebel, P.P., V.F., LL.D.; Revs. Mathias J. Spang, Edward J. Nemmer, assts. Res., 438 Ormsby ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Francis (Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 890.
- ST. JUSTIN'S, Boggs ave., Rev. J. B. Barry, in charge; Rev. E. Lawrence O'Connell, asst. Res., 517 Boggs ave.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. Denis Maloney, in charge. Res., 244 West Carson st.
- ST. MARTIN'S (German), Rev. Louis M. J. Woelfel, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. Francis Rattenberger, Joseph Ganter, assts. Res., 162 Steuben st., W. E.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Divine Providence (178 Steuben st.). Pupils, 596.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., Very Rev. E. P. Griffin, LL.D., V.F., P.P.; Revs. William J. Munster, Peter J. Bernarding, F. McCarter.  
*School*—22 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (710 Grandview ave.). Pupils, 1013. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 30.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, (Slav.), Rev. George Barlock, in charge. Res., 148 Nineteenth st., S.S.  
*School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Res., 1817 Harcum st., S.S. Pupils, 440.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, cor. 15th and Pius sts., Rev. George Hack, C.P., in charge; Revs. Wendelin Meis, C.P., Michael Rausch, C.P., assts.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (66 Pius st.).  
 13 Sisters of St. Francis (45 Pius st.). Pupils, 878.



**ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS**, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.

**ST. PETER'S** (German), 24th Ward, Rev. John A. Greiner, P.P.; Rev. John Leger, Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.

*School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis (2800 Carey st.). Pupils, 591.

**RESURRECTION**, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn, in charge; Rev. Francis Shields, asst. Res., 1201 Creedmoor ave.

*School*—11 Sisters of Charity (1113 Creedmoor ave.). Pupils, 395.

**ST. VINCENT'S** (Esplan), Rev. J. Wojszner, in charge. 408 Tabor st., Corliss Station.

#### NORTH SIDE.

**ANNUNCIATION**, 2603 Norwood st., Very Rev. Francis J. McCabe, LL.D., V.F., P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Graney, Charles J. Deasy, assts.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (2924 N. Charles st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 540.

**ASCENSION** (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Szymkiewicz, in charge. Res., 1529 Market st.

**ST. AMBROSE'S**, Rev. John B. Heine, in charge; Rev. J. Harder. Res., Haslage ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.

**ST. ANDREW'S**, Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.P.; Revs. Samuel Walsh, Stanislaus Gawronski, assts. Res., 2210 Beaver ave.

*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 475.

**ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Royal st., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., asst.

*School*—12 Benedictine Sisters (Royal and East sts.). Pupils, 594.

**ST. CYPRIAN'S** (Polish), Rev. Anthony A. Pniak, in charge; Rev. Francis Kuzniewski, asst. Res., 204 E. Stockton ave.

*School*—7 Felician Sisters, 204 E. Stockton ave. Pupils, 320.

**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER**, Rev. J. J. Grady, P.P.; Rev. John J. Sullivan. Res., 3272 California ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy, 1 Lay Teacher. (3250 California ave.). Pupils, 330.

**ST. GABRIEL'S** (Slav.), Rev. F. Prikazky, in charge. Res., 2459 California ave.

*School*—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (2396 California ave.). Pupils, 501.

**MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, Troy Hill, Rev. Godfrey Pfeil, P.P.; Revs. E. P. Fussenegger, William Bey, assts. Res., 1700 Harpster st.

*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1632 Hatteras st.). Pupils, 760.

**ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Rev. B. Gerold, P.P.; Rev. Joseph A. Young, asst. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.

*School*—7 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Decatur sts.). Pupils, 367.

**ST. LEO'S** (German), Rev. C. Hegerich, in charge. Res., 3113 Brighton rd.

*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 278.

**ST. MARY'S** (German), Very Rev. P. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., in charge; Revs. Lambert Daller, O.S.B., Lawrence Rogan, O.S.B., P. Florian Bergmann, O.S.B. Chaplains: Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B. Res., 614 Pressley st.

*Schools*—6 Brothers of Mary (709 Pressley st.). Boys, 381.

7 Benedictine Nuns (832 N. Canal st.). Girls, 384.

**NATIVITY**, 4068 Franklin rd., Rev. James O'Connor, in charge.

**ST. NICHOLAS'** (Croatian), Rev. F. Duic, in charge. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.

**ST. PETER'S**, Very Rev. Thomas Devlin, LL.D., Rev. Joseph V. Sharp, Rev. John Lyons, asst. Res., 720 Sherman ave.

*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy, 3 Lay Teachers (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 874.

**REGINA COELI** (Italian), Rev. R. Guglielmotti, in charge. Res., 1439 Juniata st.

**ST. WENCESLAUS'** (Bohemian), Rev. Charles J. Sovak, D.D., in charge. Res., 881 Progress st.

*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns (832 Canal st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 167.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

**Alliquippa**, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward G. Zauner, in charge; Rev. Kevin Guinagh.

*Mission*—Wireton, Beaver Co., St. Catherine.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 302.

**Allison Park**, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. H. J. Kilmeyer, in charge. Res., Kirk and Duncan sts.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Kirk ave.). Pupils, 118.

**Ambridge**, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Very Rev. John L. Martin, V.F., in charge. Rev. Andrew Pauley, asst. Res., 725 Glenwood ave.

Divine Redeemer, Rev. Ignatius S. Herkel, in charge. Res., 241 Merchant st.

*School*—4 Sisters of III. of St. Francis, 302 Merchant st. Pupils, 186.

**St. Stanislaus** (Polish), Rev. S. Labujewski, in charge. Res., 592 Beaver rd.

*School*—6 Sisters of Nazareth, 538 Beaver rd. Pupils, 361.

**Appollo**, Westmoreland Co., St. James'.

**Aspinwall**, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. Michael P. Boyle, in charge; Rev. M. A. Halley, asst. Res., 301 Brilliant ave, Sharpsburg Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Avella**, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William F. Merz, in charge. Res., Highland ave.

*Missions*—Penowa, Washington Co., St. Hermenegild.

**Avonmore**, Westmoreland Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. P. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., in charge. Box 284.

*Missions*—Slickville, Westmoreland Co., St. Sylvester's; Salzburg. St. Matthew's, Indiana Co.

**Baden**, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, in charge. Res., Mt. Galitzen Academy.

**Bayardford**, Allegheny Co., St. Victor Church. Attended from Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.

**Beatty**, Westmoreland Co., St. Vincent, Rev. P. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. P. George Brugger, O.S.B., Dennis Strittmatter, O.S.B., assts. 5 Parochial Schools.

*School*—9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.

**Missions**—Boltvar, St. Mary, Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B., in charge. Res., Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Ligonier and Wilpen, Rev. Maurus Macey, O.S.B., in charge. Res., Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Marguerite, Rev. Basil Balko, O.S.B., in charge. Res., Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.

Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, in charge. 370 East End ave.  
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Richter, in charge; Rev. J. Kilgallen, asst. Res., 604 Tenth st.

**School**—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 429.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John Wasyliszyn, in charge. Res., 906 Sixth ave.

**School**—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (820 6th ave.). Pupils, 220.

St. Ladislau (Hungarian), Rev. S. Nyire, Vicar Economic.

Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern, in charge; Rev. Edward Kelly, asst. Res., 20 Florence ave.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (41 N. Jackson ave.). Pupils, 262.

Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Very Rev. P. J. Hawe, V.F., P.P. Res., 331 E. Campbell st.

**School**—6 Sisters of Charity (310 E. Campbell st.). Pupils, 195.

**Station**—Blairsville Intersection, Westmoreland Co.

Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, P.P.; Rev. W. E. Keally, asst. Res., 419 Verona st.

**School**—15 Dominican Sisters (416 Frazier st.). Pupils, 683. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 391.

St. Isidore (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Tamolunas, V.E., in charge. Res., 726 Talbot ave.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Eger, P.P.; Rev. C. G. Lindeman, asst. Res., 426 George st.

**School**—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Verona st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 273.

St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. A. Kazinczy, P.P. Res., 416 Frazier st.

**School**—9 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Main st.). Pupils, 450.

St. Brendan's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, in charge; Rev. Raymond V. Conway, asst. Res., 40 Holland ave.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (16 Holland ave.). Pupils, 240.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, P.P.; Rev. S. Kupiec. Res., 209 6th st.

**School**—10 Felician Sisters (545 Talbot ave.). Pupils, 594.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano, in charge. Res., 608 Margaretta st.

Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose's, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, in charge.

Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Hopkins, in charge.

Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. M. H. Ward, in charge; Rev. Joseph Mitsch, asst.

**Mission**—Beadling, Allegheny Co., St. John Capistranda.

**Chapels**—Woodville, Allegheny County Home.

St. Barbara's (Kraimer), Rev. A. F. Moder, in charge.

**School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 76.

St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Aloysius Jurgutis, in charge.

**Chapel**—Pittsburgh City Home, Mayview, Pa.

Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis Wiczorek, in charge.

**Mission**—Keister, Fayette Co.

Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. F. P. Aaron, V.F., in charge. 300 Shaffner st.

**School**—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 320.

St. Mary's, Rev. Mich. J. Yesko, in charge. 118 Church st.

**School**—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Chas. F. Fehrenbach, in charge.

Bulger, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. P. Kosciusz, in charge.

**Mission**—Cherry Valley, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Burgettstown, Washington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William J. McCashin, in charge.

**Mission**—Washington Co., Eldersville.

Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. P. K. Collins, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Denis Murphy, asst.

**School**—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.

St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.P.; Rev. Herman Seidel, asst. 127 Franklin st.

**School**—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 408.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Marinaro, in charge. Res., 405 Spring st.

**School**—3 Sisters of Mercy, 403 Spring st. 2 Lay Teachers. 215 Pupils.

**Missions**—Argentine, Butler Co., St. Paschale's; Butler County Home.

Cadogan, Armstrong Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Leo Chrzanoski, in charge.

**Mission**—Nicholson Run, Guardian Angels, Armstrong Co.

Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Black, in charge. Address, Hellwood, Pa.

**Mission**—Hellwood, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist.

Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James Kelly, in charge.

**Mission**—New Galilee, Beaver Co.

Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Zacharski, in charge. Res., 216 Greenside ave.

St. Genevieve (Polish), Rev. E. P. Pikulik, in charge.

Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, P.P.; Rev. Leo McCrory, asst.

**School**—13 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 594.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, P.P.

**School**—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. 317 Second ave. Pupils, 289.

Holy Souls, Rev. H. Dominici, in charge. Res., 205 Mary ave.

Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Ladislau Sliwinski, in charge.

**School**—5 Sisters (206 Jane st.). Pupils, 164.

St. Ignatius de Loyola (Polish), Rev. A. Muszynski, in charge.

**School**—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Finley ave.). Pupils, 320.



- Carrick, Allegheny Co. (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Basil's, Rev. Charles J. Steppling, in charge; Revs. George Leichs, Henry L. Immekus, assts. Res., 1735 Brownsville rd.
- School*—11 Sisters of Divine Providence (1722 Brownsville rd.). Pupils, 635.
- St. Wendelin's (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Rev. J. Utecht, in charge; Rev. Frederick Seibel, Rev. Henry F. Hanse, asst.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 475.
- Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. V. Gerold, P.P.; Rev. Otto Planitzer, asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 461.
- Mission*—Covedale.
- Cecil, Washington Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. Baccash, in charge.
- Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Very Rev. Wm. Fries, V.F., in charge; Rev. Carl Demorest, asst. Res., 618 Washington ave.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph A. Kushner, in charge. Res., 1006 Fallowfield ave.
- Mission*—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's.
- Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Cajetan G. Diana, D.D., in charge. 704 Fallowfield ave.
- Missions*—Monessen, St. Cajetan Ch, Westmoreland Co.; Belle Vernon, Fayette Co.
- Chestnut Ridge (*Beatty, P.O., Pa.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., in charge.
- Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Dennis J. Hagerty, in charge.
- St. Paulinus, Rev. Joseph Linerhan, in charge.
- St. Joseph's (Slavish), Rev. Rudolph Habrda, in charge. Res., 460 Reed st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 130.
- Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Greshner, in charge. Res., 486 Morris st.
- Missions*—Dixonville, Indiana Co., Sacred Heart; Starford, Indiana Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. J. D. Hagan, in charge. Res., Spring st.
- Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Geibel, P.P., Rev. John A. Breen, asst. Res., 148 E. Crawford ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. (111 N. Prospect st.). Pupils, 506.
- Mission*—Elliottsville.
- Holy Trinity (W. S.), Rev. Wenceslaus Wisniewski, in charge. Res., 109 N. Seventh st.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 111.
- St. Emory's (Hungarian), Rev. Alexander Martinovich, D.D., in charge. Res., 114 Porter ave.
- Missions*—Brownsville, Pa., Star Junction, Pa.
- St. John the Evangelist (W. S.), Rev. Stanislaus Moravek, in charge. Res., 908 W. Crawford ave.
- School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105.
- Mission*—W. Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Polycarp's.
- St. Rita (Italian), Rev. Henry De Vivo, in charge. Res., 212 S. First st.
- Coral, Indiana Co. (*P.O., Josephine, Pa.*), St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Goncar, in charge.
- Mission*—Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure's.
- Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Healy, in charge; Rev. George J. Bullion, D.D., asst. Res., 1304 Fourth ave.
- Mission*—Allegheny Co., St. Martha, Groveton.
- Coylesville, Butler Co. (*Fenelon P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, in charge.
- Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Method Shestik, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., Rev. Philip Geeck, O.S.B., assts.
- School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 399.
- Missions*—Westmoreland Co.: Forbes Road, St. Mary's; New Alexandria, St. James'.
- Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, P.P.; Rev. Alvin Forney, asst.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 393.
- Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. Glennon, in charge.
- Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Connors, in charge. Res., 209 Broad st.
- Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Patrick Diskin, in charge. Res., 735 Thompson ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 749 Thompson ave. Pupils, 179.
- St. Dominic's (Slav.), Rev. J. P. Straka, in charge. Res., 575 Thompson ave.
- School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
- Holy Name of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. Radwanski, in charge.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent T. Abramaitis, in charge. Res., 318 Fifth st.
- St. Philip Neri (Italian), Rev. J. Ronconi, in charge.
- Dormont, Allegheny Co. (*Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Bryson, in charge; Rev. W. A. Wuenstel, asst.
- Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Peter J. Brennan, in charge.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77.
- Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. David J. Walsh, P.P., Rev. F. H. Topping, asst. Res., First st. and Kennedy ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1st and Kennedy ave. Pupils, 342.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Vogel, P.P., Rev. Joseph A. Doerr, asst. 817 Grant ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Auriles st.). Pupils, 277.
- Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Kerchnyak, in charge. Res., 310 S. First st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (312 S. 1st st.). Pupils, 265.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Lipski, in charge. 1108 St. Clair ave.
- St. Mary's (Greek), Allegheny Co., Mission to Transfiguration Church; McKeesport.
- East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, in charge; Rev. Bernard P. O'Boyle, asst. Res., 808 Main st.
- School*—10 Dominican Sisters (515 Howard st.). Pupils, 410.
- St. Helen's (Slavish), Rev. Thomas Malik, in charge. Res., 429 Ridge ave.
- Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. A. Leen, in charge.



- Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Misius, in charge.  
St. Clement (Slav.), Rev. J. J. Skrak, in charge. Box 548. 7 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. 300 Pupils.  
*Mission*—Cokeburg and Daisytown.
- Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Robert D. A. Wilkey, in charge.  
Purification of Blessed Virgin Mary Church (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Marino, in charge. 230 Park ave.
- Emsworth, Allegheny Co. (*Bellerue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*). Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., in charge. Rev. Joseph Rossenbach, C.S.Sp., Assistant Director of Holy Childhood Association. Res., 162 Beaver ave.  
*Mission*—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
- Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Farri, in charge.
- Etna, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Sharpsburg, Pa.*), All Saints', Rev. A. Keller, in charge; Rev. Peter Gottschall. Res., Wilson st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 390.
- Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. L. T. Przybylski, in charge.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 387.
- Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Krajewski, in charge. P.O. Box 105.  
*Mission*—Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.
- Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. John Dunovski, in charge. Res., 91 Morgantown st.  
*School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 181.
- Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael J. McBurney, in charge.  
*Mission*—Allegheny Co., St. Joan of Arc, Library.
- Footedale, Fayette Co. (*P.O. New Salem*), St. Thomas' (Polish), Rev. A. Baron, in charge.
- Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 246.  
St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. Julian Luniewski, in charge. Res., 720 Fifth ave.  
Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Marsalek, in charge. Res., 1008 Sixth ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 424. Res., 1016 Sixth ave.
- Fredericktown, Washington Co., St. Michael Archangel, Rev. M. J. Faidel, in charge.
- Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix, Rev. Theodore Schillo, O.M.Cap., in charge. Res., Capuchin Fathers, Rochester.  
*Social Workers*—4 Sisters of the Atonement (1275 5th ave.). Catechism class, social and charitable work of the parish in charge of Sisters of the Atonement.
- Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. S. J. Benson, V.F., in charge.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 268.
- Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. P. A. Callery, V.F., in charge. Res., 800 Michigan ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (640 Vermont ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 248.
- Holy Cross, Rev. R. Gorski, in charge. Res., Seventh st. and Peach ave.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters. Res., 702 Delaware ave. Pupils, 332.
- Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Rokosz, in charge; Rev. Ladislaus Rokosz, asst.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 94.  
*Mission*—Arcadia, Indiana Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Kunegunda. Pupils, 170.
- Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., in charge; Revs. Augustine Minkel, O.S.B., Cletus Crawford, O.S.B., assts. Res., 312 N. Main st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (St. Joseph's Academy). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 482.  
*Mission*—Bovard, Westmoreland Co., St. Bede's.
- Our Lady of Grace, Tremont ave. and Wood st. (Italian), Rev. N. Albanese, in charge.
- Missions*—Westmoreland Co.; Ludwick, St. Anthony's.
- Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angels', Rev. P. J. O'Neil, in charge. Res., 186 Baldwin st.  
*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.
- Herman, Butler Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., in charge.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 159.
- Missions*—Cabot, Carbon Centre, Harrisville, North Oakland (German), West Winfield.
- Hill Sta., Washington Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. J. J. Hughes, in charge, Lawrence P.O.  
*Mission*—Henderson.
- Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Vincent Galliano, in charge.  
*Mission*—Bessemer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
- Stations*—At Carbon and Edenburg, Pa.
- Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. D. Shanahan, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. John Shay, R. J. Maloney, assts. Res., 1008 Amity st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity (113 Tenth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 910.
- St. Francis', Rev. A. J. Mayer, in charge. Res., 809 McClure st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence (811 McClure st.). Pupils, 107.
- St. Margaret's (Hungarian), Rev. Stephen Nyire, in charge. Res., 101 West Ninth st.
- St. Michael's (Slavish), Rev. M. C. Slatinsky, in charge.  
*School*—13 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 792.
- St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Clement J. Hrtanek, in charge. Res., 306 Fourth ave.  
*School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Res., 255 E. 4th ave., Pupils, 436.
- St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. John Wojciechowski, in charge. Res., 412 McClure st.  
*School*—4 (Polish) Sisters of the Holy Ghost (410 E. 5th ave.). Pupils, 128.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Capananis, in charge. Res., 318 Fourth ave.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.
- Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. M. W. Drelak, in charge.  
*Mission*—Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.

- Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Neil P. McNelis, V.F., in charge; Rev. James Brady, asst. Res., 218 N. Fifth st.
- Mission*—Waterman, Indiana Co.
- Indianola, Allegheny Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. P. Clement, O.M.Cap., in charge. Res., 220 37th st. Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward D. Murphy, in charge; Rev. Henry M. Connelly, asst. Res., 312 2d st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity (310 Second st.). Pupils, 255.
- Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Forysiak, in charge.
- Missions*—Aultman, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's; McIntyre, Indiana Co., St. Gertrude's.
- Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. Gregory McAtee, O.S.B., asst. Res., 550 Cowan ave.
- School*—8 Benedictine Sisters (Seventh st.). Pupils, 482.
- Ascension (Italian), Rev. P. Francis Mersinger, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 607 Division st.
- Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Sullivan, in charge.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.
- Mission*—Rimerton, Pa.
- Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Kittell, LL.D., V.F., P.P.; Revs. William J. Spiegel, A. Benedict, D.D., assts. Res., 1204 Ligonier st.
- Station*—Kingston, Westmoreland Co.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). Pupils, 477.
- St. John's the Evangelist, 501 Alexandria st., Rev. Joseph Frania, in charge.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. John Blazic, in charge.
- Station*—Gates Mine.
- Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. A. Pryor, in charge. Res., Kirkpatrick st.
- Church of the Assumption (Hungarian), Rev. John Reitspiess Rethy, in charge. Box 187.
- St. Martha's (Slavish), Rev. John Liska, in charge. Res., Floral ave.
- Mission*—Johnetta, Armstrong Co.
- Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. William C. Fromme, in charge.
- Station*—West Leisenring, Fayette Co.
- Lucerne Mines, Indiana Co., St. Louis, Rev. Casimir Orlemanski, in charge.
- Station*—Lucius Boro.
- Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Maniak, V.E., in charge.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Gonet, in charge.
- McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Burgoon, in charge.
- McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. William Slattery, Rev. James M. Delaney, assts. Res., 704 Market st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (713 Market st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 827.
- St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, in charge; Rev. Michael Hinnebusch, asst. Res., 414 Olive st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Olive st.). Pupils, 150.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, in charge; Rev. Anthony Twardy, asst. Res., 2318 Versailles ave.
- School*—9 Pelician Sisters (2314 Versailles ave.). Pupils, 520.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. Edward Duwell, in charge. Res., 120 Seventh ave.
- School*—9 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (133 Seventh ave.). Pupils, 473.
- St. Pius V., Rev. Thomas R. Rea, LL.D., in charge; Rev. William M. Hogan, asst. 2909 Versailles ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (2726 Versailles ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 553.
- St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats, in charge. Res., Evans ave. and 7th st.
- School*—4 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer. Pupils, 422.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Kebe, in charge. Res., 1024 Jenny Lind st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Res., 1016 Jenny Lind st. Pupils, 183.
- St. Perpetua's (Italian), Rev. Pietro Rossi, in charge. Res., 612 Ridge st.
- Transfiguration (Greek rite), Rev. Nicholas Szteczovics, in charge. Res., 121 6th ave.
- Mission*—Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
- McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Help of Christians (German), Rev. Leo L. Meyer, P.P. Rev. George A. Baumer, Res., 1011 Church st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Divine Providence (1024 Thompson ave.). Pupils, 665.
- St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. William P. Dunlea, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Francis Pearn, and Rev. John O'Reilly, assts. Address, 810 Chartiers ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (814 Chartiers ave.). Pupils, 616. Night School.
- Madre Addolorata (Italian), Rev. Carmine Cillo, in charge. Res., 92 Harlem ave.
- St. Mark's (Slavish), Rev. Julius Vrana, in charge; Rev. Jno. M. Puskas, asst. Res., 326 Munson ave.
- School*—7 Franciscan School Sisters, 321 Munson ave. Pupils, 365.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), Rev. J. Robaczewski, in charge. Res., 109 Cutler st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
- Madison, Westmoreland Co. (Darragh P.O.), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. G. Paonessa, in charge.
- Mission*—Hermine, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's.
- Mahoningtown, Lawrence Co., St. Lucia's (Italian), Rev. S. Ippolito, in charge. Res., 212 W. Wabash ave.
- Mammoth, Westmoreland Co. (Calumet P.O., Box 92), St. Stanislaus', Rev. James Wrobel, in charge.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 111.
- Marianna, Washington Co., SS. Mary and Ann, Rev. John Angel, in charge.
- Mars, Butler Co., St. Killan, attended from Conf. Christian Doctrine.
- Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints', Very Rev. Francis J. Koib, V.F., in charge. Res., 101 W. Church st.



*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 212.

*Mission*—McClellandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Melcroft, Fayette Co., St. Raymond Church, attended from the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
Midland, Beaver Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Patrick E. Maher, in charge.  
Millvale, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 400 Lincoln ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.

St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp. Rev. Anthony Lachowsky, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 608 Farragut st.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis (104 North ave.). Pupils, 545.

St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. Joseph G. Soric, in charge. Res., 24 Maryland ave.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.

Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Canova, in charge. Res., 1342 Virginia ave.

Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's. Rev. Owen J. Kirby, in charge; Rev. Dudley Nee, asst. Res., 72 Schoonmaker ave.

*Mission*—Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert J. Garska, in charge. Res., 420 Rostraver st.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Res., 228 Reed ave. Pupils, 282.

Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slav.), Rev. Emil Sloupsky, in charge. 420 Reed ave.

*School*—(From June to Sept.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. P. J. Kitrick, in charge. Res., 722 W. Main st.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chess and Eighth sts.). Pupils, 184.

St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Alexander Bracel, in charge. Res., 225 Park ave.

Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernardine's, Rev. Andrew Di Santo, in charge. Res., 341 Washington st.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hackett, P.P. Res., 114 S. Shupe st.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity, Convent, Summit st. Pupils, 143.

Transfiguration, Rev. M. Kozlowski, P.P. Res., Hitchman st.

*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 450.

Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.), Rev. Charles J. Janda, P.P.

*School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.

Murrinsville, Butler Co. (P.O. Boyer), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Charles F. Burke, in charge.

Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, in charge.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 276.

St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Jaworski, in charge. Res., 48 Spruce st.

*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 461.

St. Mathias', Rev. Ambrose Capitan, in charge. 96 Pond st.

New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, in charge. 525 7th ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. M. B. Rubieky, in charge. 309 7th st.

New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. F. O'Shea, LL.D., V.F., P.P.; Rev. Edward Moriarty, Rev. Martin J. Brennan, assts. Res., 124 N. Beaver st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 N. Beaver st.). Pupils, 501.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Yochum, in charge. Res., 115 S. Jefferson st.

St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita, in charge.

*School*—5 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 280.

Madonna of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. F. Baczewski, in charge. Res., 6 Maple st.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Polish). Pupils, 305.

St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. Udalric Necid, in charge. Res., 1705 Moravia st.

St. Margaret's (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. P. J. McKenna, in charge. Res., N. Madison ave.

SS. Philip and James, Rev. Vincent Stancelewski, in charge, Hanna and Charles st.

New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Frederich Mertens, in charge.

New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Pozukanis, in charge.

*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.

*Missions*—Curtisville, Allegheny Co.; Superior, Westmoreland Co.

St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hertzog, in charge; Rev. Raymond Foster. Res., 1125 Leishman ave.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1160 Kenneth st.). Pupils, 505.

St. Peter's, Rev. Nicola Fusco, in charge. Res., 128 Ridge st.

New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procopius', Rev. Charles L. Trefny, in charge.

*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 246.

Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Cox, in charge.

North Oakland, Butler Co. (Chicora P.O., R.F.D. No. 4), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Rossmann, in charge.

*Mission*—Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.

Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. John L. McCann, in charge. Res., Delaware ave.

Overbrook Borough (P.O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh), Allegheny Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. John Mader, in charge.

Parkers Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Bernard McCabe, in charge.

Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. J. Donnermeyer, in charge.

*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 187.

Perryopolis, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Casimir J. Rosicki, in charge.

*School*—(From June to Sept.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 137.

Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's. Rev. Aug. Schoppol, in charge.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.

Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (Glenshaw P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Peter M. Rigler, in charge.

*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 94.

Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. Kirner, in charge.



- Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Michael B. Cavanaugh, in charge.  
 Rankin, Allegheny Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Croatian), Rev. B. Bekavac, in charge. Res., 309 Kenmawr ave.  
 St. Barnabas' (Slav.), Rev. Leo J. Sehringer, in charge.  
*School*—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.  
 Republic, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. W. Pawelkiewicz, in charge.  
 Holy Rosary (Slav.), Rev. George Malinak, in charge.  
 Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Mount Troy Road, R.F.D. No. 4, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Charles Moosmann, V.F., in charge.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.  
 Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. Anselm, O.M.Cap., in charge; Rev. Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., asst. Res., 303 Jackson st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. 5 Lay Teachers. 302 Washington st. Pupils, 275.  
 St. Prudentianna (Italian), Rev. Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap. Res., 303 Jackson st.  
 Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel McCarthy, in charge.  
*Mission*—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Eusebius'.  
 Rossier, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Pikutis, in charge.  
 Russellton, Allegheny Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Joseph S. J. Kulacz, in charge.  
 Sagamore, Armstrong Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. S. Feldmeier, in charge.  
*Station*—Beyer, Pa., once a month.  
 Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. A. Lambing, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Wm. M. F. Galvin, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 310.  
 Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmos and Damian. Attended from New Bethlehem.  
 Seward, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. P. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., in charge.  
*Missions*—St. Mary, New Florence.  
 Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. William P. Curtin, in charge; Rev. Earl McNamamy, asst. Res., 326 Walnut st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.  
 Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's Very Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, V.F., P.P., LL.D.; Rev. W. A. O'Hara, S.T.L., asst. Res., 220 Ninth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 328.  
 St. John Cantius, Rev. John Czaplinski, in charge. Res., 619 High st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (9th st.). Pupils, 216.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Francis Schwab, C.S.Sp., Rev. Francis J. Haas, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 210 Penn st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 211 Garnier st. Pupils, 534.  
 Madonna of Jerusalem (Italian), Rev. C. Falcone, in charge. Res., 601 W. Main st.  
 Shoaf, Fayette Co., St. Helena, Rev. Andrew J. Balok, in charge. Res., Smithfield, Pa., R. D. 2.  
 Shikville, Westmoreland Co., St. Sylvester, attended from Avonmore.  
 Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. John R. McKavney, in charge.  
 Smock, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. A. C. Bieger, in charge.  
 South Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., St. Bruno, 318 Reamer ave., Rev. Gilbert Straub, O.S.B., in charge.  
*Mission*—Youngwood, Holy Cross.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 84.  
 Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Very Rev. Richard Hamilton, V.F., in charge.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 188.  
 Sugar Creek, Armstrong Co. (*Worthington, Pa., P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard McGuigan, in charge.  
*Mission*—Chicora Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.  
 Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Ferdinand H. Angel, in charge.  
*Missions*—Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's; Lowber, Westmoreland Co.  
 Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. O'Connell, in charge; Rev. George F. Hurley, asst. Res., 7446 McClure ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity (7445 Church st.). Pupils, 412.  
 Madonna del Castello, Rev. Vincent Giovannitti, in charge. Res., Duquesne ave.  
 Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Duval, in charge. Res., 814 Western st.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Vincent J. Kmiecinski, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 344 W. Ninth ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence (353 W. Ninth ave.). Pupils, 157.  
 St. Clement's, Rev. E. Kitz, in charge. Res., 201 W. Ninth ave.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 322.  
 Thompson's Run, St. Agnes', Rev. B. Axmacher, in charge. Address, R.F.D., Homestead, Pa.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 96.  
 Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. T. McCabe, in charge. Res., 506 Gilmore st.  
 Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Forty Martyrs, Rev. Basil Balko, O.S.B. (Beatty, Pa.), in charge; Rev. P. Raymond Balko, O.S.B., asst.  
 Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. J. P. Shields, P.P., Revs. H. A. Carlin, M. P. Flanagan, assts. Res., 549 Hunter st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 681.  
 Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. George's (Syrian), Rev. G. Nadler, in charge. Res., 185 E. Main st.  
 St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, P.P.; Rev. James A. Healey.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 313.  
*Missions*—Elliottsville, Fayette Co.; Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecilia's.  
 St. Joseph's, \_\_\_\_\_ Res., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 248 So. Mt. Vernon ave. Pupils, 167.

- Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary: Rev. Francis Sebik, P.P. Res., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.  
*School*—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 206.
- United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. Paul J. Odelga, in charge. Box 53.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Vincent. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 258.
- Unity, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Quilter, Jr., in charge.  
*Mission*—Renton, Allegheny Co., St. Januarius.
- Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 303 Franklin st.
- Vandergrift, E. S., Holy Trinity, Rev. Matthias Auer, O.S.B., in charge. Res., McKinley ave.  
*School*—6 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. 343 McKinley ave. Pupils, 380.
- Vandergrift, East, All Saints Church (Polish) and St. Casimir's Church (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Herdigen, O.S.B., in charge.
- Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, in charge.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
- Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. A. Maloney, in charge.  
*Mission*—Hoytdale, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
- Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Hughes, P.P., V.F., Rev. Wm. Brennan, asst.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (Franklin and Chestnut sts.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 505. Commercial Pupils, 23.
- Mission*—Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Hilary, Rev. A. Spiewak, in charge. Res., 146 Henderson ave.
- Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Coghlan, in charge. Res., So. Cumberland st.
- Mission*—Jollytown, Green Co., St. John's.
- Stations*—New Freeport and Jefferson.
- Wehrum, St. Fidelis, Rev. Bernadine Dillon, T.O.R., St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.
- West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Padden, in charge.
- West View, Bellevue Branch (*Mail via Pittsburgh*), Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. Aug. A. Vogt, in charge. Res., Chalfont and Ashford aves.
- School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 112.
- Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Sedlmair, in charge.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 113.
- Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis X. Traxler, O.S.B., in charge.  
*School*—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Method. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 304.
- Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stephen Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Frederick A. Atkinson, asst. Res., 718 Franklin ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (721 Rebecca ave.). Pupils, 540.
- Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. M. A. McGarey, V.F., in charge; Rev. F. C. Streiff, assistant. Res., 405 Westinghouse ave.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- St. Leocadia (Polish), Rev. John L. Pudlo, in charge. Res., 207 Caldwell ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters, Felician. 513 Commerce st. Pupils, 155.
- Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine's Mission to Aliquippa. Attended from Aliquippa.
- Woodlawn, Beaver Co., St. Titus, Rev. John J. Greaney, in charge; Rev. Leo. Coleman, asst. Res., 940 Franklin ave.
- Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rocco Maturo, in charge.
- Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. W. J. Osinski, in charge.
- Zellenople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, in charge.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters (Beaver st.). Pupils, 171.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Peter A. Coad.

Special Study: Revs. S. R. Banasiewicz, P. X. Hovorn, T. P. King, P. Molyneux, Francis Shea, M. A. Schoener, Miles Sweeney.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. William J. Ryan, Wm. Graham, Thos. Quilter, Vin. Poetz, M. Parolini, Theo. J. Schultz, John Ward at Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh; Michael J. Barry, H. B. Callahan, John Fecko, P. Shanahan, C. J. Hintzen, B. Pawlowski.

Marshalsea, Pittsburgh City Home; Woodville, Allegheny County Home. Attended from Bridgeville.

Riverside Penitentiary (State Institution); Morganza Reform School (State Institution).

Industrial School, Warrendale (State Institution). Attended from St. Joseph's Protectory.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys*, 552 Protectory Place—1 Sister of St. Francis. 68 Homeless Boys. Rev. F. J. Huber, Superintendent; Rev. Anthony Scholz, Assistant.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Duquesne University (Holy Ghost College)*.—For resident and day students. Conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. The University comprises the following departments: Law, Arts and Sciences, Social Service, Engineering, Finance and Commerce, Oratory and Dramatic Art, Music and Drawing, High School. Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., LL.D. (President); Rev. H. J. McDermott, C.S.Sp. (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Revs.



Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp. (Treasurer); S. Bryan, C.S.Sp.; John F. Malloy, C.S.Sp. (Dean of Discipline and Dean of the High School Department); James F. Carroll, C.S.Sp. (Dean of the College Department); John F. Dodwell, C.S.Sp. (Assistant Treasurer); F. X. Williams, C.S.Sp. (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Peter A. Lipinski, C.S.Sp.; Edward A. Malloy, C.S.Sp.; Sebastian Schiffgens, C.S.Sp.; Thomas J. McCarthy, C.S.Sp. (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); William J. Keane.

*College of Arts and Sciences*.—Very Rev. M. A. Hehr, C.S.Sp. (President); Revs. H. J. McDermott, C.S.Sp. (Vice President); S. Bryan, C.S.Sp.; John F. Malloy, C.S.Sp.; James F. Carroll, C.S.Sp.; William J. Keane, Lay Professors, 4.

*High School*.—Very Rev. M. A. Hehr, C.S.Sp. (President). Professors, 33.

*School of Law*.—Hon. Joseph M. Swearingen, LL.D. (Dean). Professors and lecturers, 14.

*School of Finance and Commerce*, 323 Fourth ave.—William H. Walker, LL.D. (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 40.

*School of Social Service*.—Rev. L. A. O'Connell, LL.D. (Director). Professors, 3.

*Music*.—Vocal, Rev. F. X. Williams, C.S.Sp.; Instrumental, C. B. Weis.

*School of Oratory*, 323 Fourth ave.—Clinton E. Lloyd, D.Litt. (Dean). Professed Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 8; Professors, 98; Students, 2607.

**PITTSBURGH.** *St. Augustine's Monastery*, 220 Thirty-seventh st.—Very Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap. (Provincial); Very Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap. (Guardian, Pastor); Rev. Clement Pfeiffer, O.M.Cap., (Missionary); Very Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap.; Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Anscar Zawart, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Ambrose Hegerle, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Rev. Stephen Bieneman, O.M.Cap., (Director of Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers); Revs. Joseph L. Tragesser, O.M.Cap.; John M. Lenhart, O.M.Cap.; Pacificus Strohmayr, O.M.Cap.; Cyprian Gehring, O.M.Cap.; Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., (Director of Toner Institute). 16 Fathers; 5 Brothers.

**PITTSBURGH.** *Toner Institute and Scaphic Home*, Dorchester ave., South Hills.—Industrial School for Boys. Rev. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., Dir.; Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Chaplain. 13 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sr. M. Salesia, Superioress. Boys, 160.

**PITTSBURGH.** *St. Paul's Monastery* (Carson Station).—Very Rev. Benjamin Wertz, C.P. (Rector); Very Rev. Clement Lee (Master of Novices); Revs. George Hack, C.P. (Pastor of St. Michael's); Athanasius Burke, C.P.; Bernardine Dusch, C.P.; Colman Byrne, C.P.; Edwin Coyle, C.P. (Director Layman's Retreats); Wendelin Mels, C.P.; Guido Teresi, C.P.; Michael Rausch, C.P.; Eugene Kozar, C.P.; Martin Ford, C.P.; Alban McKernan, C.P.; Roger Monsan, C.P.; Godfrey Holbein, C.P.; Terence Connelly, C.P.; Jeremiah McNamara, C.P.; Theophane Maguire, C.P.; Basil Bauer, C.P.; Rupert Langenbacher, C.P.; Clement Seybold, C.P.; Ernest Cunningham, C.P. Novices, 30; Lay Brothers, 2. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.

**BEATTY P.O.** Westmoreland Co. *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict, including Seminary, College and Scholasticate*.—Rt. Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B. (Archabbot and President); Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B.; Rt. Rev. D. I. Lanslots, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Ildephonse Brandtetter, O.S.B. (Subprior); Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Revs. Meinrad Jeggel, O.S.B.; Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B.; Edwin Pierron, O.S.B.; Isidor Fuessel, O.S.B.; Louis Haas, O.S.B.; Constantine Laber, O.S.B.; Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.; Julian Kilger, O.S.B.; Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B.; Baldwin Ambros, O.S.B.; Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B.; Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B.; Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B.; Walter Stehle, O.S.B.; Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Rector of Seminary); Hilary Kaib, O.S.B.; Augustine Minkel, O.S.B.; Ernest Genshelmer, O.S.B.; Gerard Bridge, O.S.B. (Dean of College); Mark Kistner, O.S.B.; Matthew Muething, O.S.B.; George Brugger, O.S.B.; Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B.; Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B. (Director of Scholasticate); Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B. (Director of College); Philip Geeck, O.S.B.; Basil Balko, O.S.B.; Victor Lillig, O.S.B.; Nepomucene Hruza, O.S.B.; Alcuin Tasch, O.S.B.; Raymond Balko, O.S.B.; Maurus Macey, O.S.B.; Otto Wendell, O.S.B.; Dominic Breuss, O.S.B.; Edward Wenstrup, O.S.B.; Leander Pail, O.S.B.; Damian Whelan, O.S.B.; Andrew Biberger, O.S.B.; Benno Brink, O.S.B.; Jerome Rupprecht, O.S.B.; Adalbert Kalsch, O.S.B.; Casimir Thomas, O.S.B.; Gervase Schimian, O.S.B.; Frederick Strittmatter, O.S.B.; Denis Strittmatter, O.S.B.; Alfred Koch, O.S.B.; G. Barry O'Toole, Ph.D. (Oblate); Patrick Killoran (Secular). Fathers in Archabbey, 53; Subdeacon, 1; Clerics, 24; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 36; Oblates, 2.

*St. Vincent Seminary*.—Departments of Theology and Philosophy. Rev. Ambrose Köhlbeck, O.S.B. (Rector); Rev. Nepomucene Hruza, O.S.B. (Prefect). Professors, 14; Students, secular and religious: Theology, 114. Philosophy, 46.

*St. Vincent College of Liberal Arts and Sciences*.—Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B. (Dean). Students, 117.

*St. Vincent College Preparatory School*.—Classical Course. High School, Commercial, Scientific Courses. Rev. Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B. (Director). Students, 261.

*St. Vincent Scholasticate*.—Forms the preparatory department for prospective members of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B. (Director). Scholastics, 92.

**HERMAN.** *St. Mary's Monastery and Novitiate and St. Fidelis Seminary*.—Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Revs. Theodosius Mullan, O.M.Cap., (Master of Novices); Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., (Director of Seminary); Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., Benno Hagenmiller, O.M.Cap., Felix M. Kirsch, O.M.Cap., Cornelius Pecari, O.M.Cap., Albert Bliss, O.M.Cap., Peter Hohman, O.M.Cap., Didacus Gerovi, O.M.Cap., Augustine Waldvogel, O.M.Cap., Claude Vogel, O.M.Cap., Gerald Koehler, O.M.Cap., Marcellus Horn, O.M.Cap., Daniel Krahe, O.M.Cap. Brother Ambrose, O.M.Cap. 15 Fathers; Cleric Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Brothers, 10.

*St. Fidelis Seminary*.—Attached to the Monastery. The College provides a six years' course of classical training for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order. 11 Father Professors. Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., Dir. Students, 100.



## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PITTSBURGH.** *Mt. Immaculata Convent*, 1725 Lincoln ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in this diocese. Mother Aloysia, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 295; Novices, 38; Postulants, 13.
- Divine Providence Academy*, 158 Larimer ave., E.E.—14 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Theresia, Supr.; Sister M. Immaculate, Directress. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 160.
- St. Mary's Convent*, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Irenaeus Dougherty, Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 122; in Community: Professed, 371; Novices, 27; Postulants, 9. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*. Sister M. Francis, Directress. Teachers, 18; Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 302. Rev. Jerome D. Hannan, Chaplain.
- Mercy Hospital*, Pride and Locust sts.—48 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rose, Supr. Average number of Patients during the year, 9332. Dispensary Patients, 9966. *Nurses' Training School*. Sister M. Etheldreda, Dir. Sister M. Mechtilde, Asst. Pupils, 165. Male Nurses, 6. Rev. Michael J. Hegerich, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Convent Home for Business Women and Convent-Commercial High School for Girls*, 700 Webster ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, Supr. Pupils, 150. Connected herewith is *Working Girls' Home*, 13 Tunnel st. Working Girls, 60. Attended from Epiphany parish.
- St. Joseph's Home*, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. 22 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Margarita, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Orphans, 39.
- St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies*, Pius st., S.S.—22 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, Directress. Inmates, 50. Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 40. Sister M. Bertha, Directress.
- St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary*, 2117 Carson st., S.S.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Christina, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,485. Dispensary Patients, 3,063. Nurses in *Training School*, 49. Chaplain, Rev. Thos. Glynn.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, 45th st.—56 Sisters of The Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomasine, Supr. Number of Patients treated during the year in the Hospital proper, 7,421. Dispensary, 15,644. Sisters, 55. Nurses in *Training School*, 160. Rev. Stephen, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.
- St. John's General Hospital*, 3339 McClure ave., N.S.—25 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Celestine, Supr. Patients during year in Hospital, 2648; in Dispensary, 2,996. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sister M. Petronella, Supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. Bernardine Pendl, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- Ursuline Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy*, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave.—Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Professed Sisters, 28; Lay Teacher, 1; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 191. Attended by Capuchin Fathers, Pittsburgh.
- St. Gabriel's Convent*, 396 California ave.—Motherhouse of School Sisters III Order of St. Francis. Attended by Capuchin Fathers. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. In Community, 46. Sisters, 13; Novices, 4.
- Rosalie Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, Cliff and Manila sts.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irenaeus, Sister-servant. 11 Nurses. Present Number of Inmates, 177. Attended by Carmelite Fathers, Holy Trinity Church.
- Pittsburgh Hospital*, Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd., E.E.—19 Sisters of Charity. In *Training School*, 50. Patients, 1,846. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. Ed. J. Misklow.
- De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, Castlegate ave.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alacoque, Supr. Pupils, 102. Attended from St. Augustine's Church, Pittsburgh. Rev. P. Pacificus, O.M.Cap.
- Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Penn ave. and Rebecca st.—Sister Josephine, Supr. 20 Sisters. Inmates, 190. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Our Lady of the Angels School, 1625 Lincoln ave., E.E.—Mother M. of The Presentation Larin, Supr. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1. Total Girls, 98. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.
- St. Mary's Convent*, 832 North Canal st., Allegheny Sta.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Cyrilla, Mitsch, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 97; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.
- German R. C., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Allegheny County, Pa.* (1366 Troy Hill rd., N.S.)—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Felix, Supr. Orphans, 190. Rev. Chas. Wiesmann, Chaplain.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 501 Pressley st., N.S.—Home for Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 137. Attended from St. Mary's Benedictine Church, Pittsburgh.
- St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of the City of Pittsburgh, Pa.*, Crafton sta.—33 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de Lillis McNamara, Supr. Orphans: Boys and Girls, 836. Rev. H. J. Gilbert, Chaplain and Superintendent.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, Troy Hill, 1615 Lowrie st., N.S.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of the Presentation Stewart, Supr. 36 Professed Sisters; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1. Total, 209. Attended from Holy Name, N.S.
- St. Regis Residence for Ladies*, (Non-Sectarian), 50 Congress st.—This home has accommodations for eighty boarders, and is under the direction of a Board of Managers. Rose M. McKee, Supt.
- St. Raphael Temporary Home and Day Nursery No. 1*, 1318 Pennsylvania ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

- St. Raphael Temporary Home and Day Nursery No. 2*, 3715 Penn ave.—7 Sister Servants of Sacred Heart, Sister M. Isala, Supr.
- St. Ann's Day Nursery and Temporary Home for Women*, 28 Fernando st.—Lay Administration, Conducted by the Conference of Catholic Charities. Population of Inst., 40.
- St. Rita L. C. B. A. Home for Infants*, Tannehill st.—14 Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis, Infants, 186. Sister M. Cecilia, Superioress. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.
- AVALON.** *Holy Family Convent*, 232 S. Home ave.—Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Professed, 180; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8. Rev. J. Kopera, Chaplain.
- BADEN.** *Mt. Gallitzin Academy*.—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed, 238; Novices, 53; Postulants, 16. Sister Bonaventure, Supr. Rev. Thomas Dunn, Chaplain. *Preparatory School for Boys*. Pupils, 130.
- BEATTY.** *St. Xavier's Academy*, for Young Ladies.—46 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Liguori, Supr. Sr. M. Valeria, Dir. Pupils, 116. Attended from St. Vincent Monastery.
- BEAVER FALLS.** *Providence Hospital*, 3rd ave. and 9th st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Paul, Supr. Rev. G. T. Scheer, Chaplain. Nurses, 18. Patients, 908.
- CARRICK.** *Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows*, 2715 Church ave. Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburg.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross and Passion. Mother Mary Hyacinth, C.P., Supr. Professed, 27; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.
- EAST PITTSBURGH.** *Catholic Service*.—5 Missionary Sisters of the Blessed Trinity. Trinity Convent, 514 Maple st. Superior, Sister M. Carmel.
- EMSWORTH** (Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Holy Family Orphan Asylum*.—21 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Hilary, Supr. Orphans, 266. Rev. F. A. Retka, C.S.Sp., Director and Chaplain.
- GREENSBURG.** *Seton Hill College for Women*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Rev. Mother Mary Raymond Creed (Pres.); Sr. Francesca Brownlee, Dean. Lay Professors, 7. Rev. Professors, 4. Revs. Joseph Adalbert Dewe, Geo. B. O'Toole, D.D. Ph.D., James Aloysius Reeves, D.D., Daniel Richard Sullivan. Sr. Professors, 11. Instructors, 13. Students, 181.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sr. M. Angela, Dir. Rev. Jas. H. Reeves, Chaplain. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 203.
- Seton Hill Conservatory*.—Sr. Cecelia Schwab, Dean of Music. Sr. Evangelist Yahl, Dean of Art. Music Teachers, 10. Art Teachers, 2.
- St. Mary's Preparatory School for Young Boys*.—Sr. Silverius Finnerty, Dir. Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, Chaplain. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 93.
- St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Normal Training School for Sisters of Charity in the Diocese*.—Mother Mary Raymond Creed, Supr. Rev. D. R. Sullivan, Chaplain. Sisters in Community, 411 Professed, 23 Novices, 6 Postulants; in Motherhouse, 110.
- MCKEESPORT.** (R.D. No. 1) *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters*, O.S.F. Mother M. Pancratia, Prov. Superior. 157 Professed, 13 Novices, 17 Postulants.
- MILLVALE** (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). Mt. Alvernia, Evergreen ave. *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 262. In Motherhouse: Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 40; Postulants, 10. Normal training-school for the Sisters engaged in teaching. Mother M. Baptist, Supr. Attended by Capuchin Fathers.
- NEW CASTLE.** *New Castle Hospital*, Philip st.—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 15; Nurses in Training, 25. Patients, 1,627. Rev. Andrew Kraemer, Chaplain.
- OAKMONT.** *St. Anthony's Italian Orphan Asylum*.—6 Zelatine Sisters. 57 Orphans. Sister Lawrence, Supr. Rev. L. Scarpacci, Chaplain.
- PERRYVILLE.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent Hill, Box 118.—Professed Sisters, 137; Novices, 24; Postulants, 12. Mother M. Emerentiana, Supr. Rev. John Hagel, Chaplain.
- WEST VIEW.** *Motherhouse, Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, Millvale P.O., R.F.D. 4, Box 93.—Professed, 32; Novices, 5; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Francis, Supr. Rev. Casimir Zielinski, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers** (St. Vincent Archabbey)—St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Pittsburgh, N.S.; St. Vincent Archabbey, Seminary, College, Beatty; Avonmore; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeannette; Vandergrift; Whitney.
- Capuchin Fathers** (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman (parish and college); Rochester; Toner Institute and Seraphic Home, Pittsburgh.
- Carmelite Fathers** (American Province)—Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost** (Prov. of the U. S.)—Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost and Scholasticate, St. Benedict the Moor, Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.
- Franciscan Fathers** (Immaculate Conception Province)—St. Peter's (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburgh.
- Passionist Fathers** (Eastern Prov.)—St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.
- Redemptorist Fathers** (Baltimore Province)—St. Philomena's, Pittsburgh.
- Brothers of Mary** (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Pittsburgh, N.S.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	University .....	1
Archbishop .....	1	Attendance .....	2,550
Archabbot .....	1	Colleges for Boys .....	2
Secular Priests .....	448	Attendance .....	1,041
Priests of Religious Orders .....	169	College for Young Ladies .....	1
Total .....	617	Attendance .....	181
Churches with resident priests .....	342	Day Nursery .....	3
Missions with Churches .....	73	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Total .....	415	Orphans .....	1,832
Stations .....	19	Foundling Asylums .....	2
Chapels .....	80	Industrial Schools for boys .....	3
Diocesan Seminarians .....	91	Protectory for Boys .....	1
Diocesan Students .....	134	School for Deaf Mutes .....	1
Seminaries of religious orders .....	3	Hospitals .....	8
Preparatory Schools for Boys .....	2	Homes for Aged Poor .....	3
Institutional Schools .....	9	Homes of Good Shepherd .....	2
Parish Schools .....	199	Homes for Working Girls .....	3
Total .....	208	Temporary Home for Women .....	1
Pupils .....	74,304	Baptisms { Infants.... 28,462 } Total.... 29,351	
Parochial High Schools .....	42	Adults.... 889 }	
Pupils .....	2,609	Converts .....	
Private High Schools and Academies....	11	Marriages .....	4,658
Religious Normal Training Schools....	12	Deaths .....	7,966
Pupils .....	1,500	Catholic Population, about .....	500,982



## DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Diocesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.



RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Portland; ordained in Rome Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Oct. 18, 1906.—Res., *Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.*

**Former Bishops**—The first Bishop-Elect, Very Rev. J. CASKERY, V.G., of Baltimore, declined the nomination. Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875; died Aug. 5, 1900. His Eminence WILLIAM Cardinal O'CONNELL, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.

**Vicarius Generalis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, P.A., P.R.—Res., *Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.*

**Cancellarius**—Rev. C. H. COUGHLAN.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

**Secretarius**—Rev. S. A. RAEMERS.

**Consultores Episcopi**—Rev. D. J. O'BRIEN, P.R., Revs. J. E. KEALY, P.R., MARTIN A. CLARY, P.R., J. A. LAFLAMME, P.R., P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R., A. M. DECARY.

**Examinatores Synodales**—(Appointed for ten years)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G. Revs. T. J. NELLIGAN, P.R., D. J. O'BRIEN, JOHN HOULIHAN, Z. B. DECARY, J. A. LAFLAMME, S. D. FERIR, O.P.

**Parochi Consultores**—(Appointed for ten years)—Revs. J. E. KEALY, P.R., P. H. REARDON, E. GAUTHIER, P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R., T. BERGERON, M. W. REILLY, M. J. ARCHAMBAULT, O.P., T. H. HOULIHAN, J. O. CASAVANT.

**Judices Synodales**—(Appointed for ten years)—Revs. J. M. HARRINGTON, E. GAUTHIER, J. N. DESILETS, M. W. REILLY, R. BOURBEAU, J. A. CAREY, P. M. SILKE, L. E. HUOT.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. D. J. O'BRIEN.

**Curia Matrimonialis**—Revs. JOHN HOULIHAN, Defensor Vinculi; G. P. JOHNSON, Secretarius.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R., J. A. CAREY.

**Consilium Administrationis Temporalium**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., Revs. M. A. CLARY, P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R.

**School Supervisors**—Revs. J. A. CAREY, Z. B. DECARY, for schools in York, Cumberland, Oxford, Kennebec and Androscoggin Counties; P. M. SILKE, for Penobscot, Hancock, Washington and Southern Aroostook Counties; J. M. CHATAGNON, for the Madawaska District.

**Director of Diocesan Charities**—Rev. T. H. HOULIHAN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. George P. Johnson, Rector; Rev. C. H. Coughlan, Chancellor; Revs. A. Petillo, C. F. Bennett, J. E. McCaffrey, S. A. Raemers, P. S. McKenna, assts. Res., 307 Congress st.

**Schools**—Catholic Institute for Boys of the City of Portland, 100 Free st. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 608.

Catholic High School for Boys. 8 Teachers. Boys, 176.

St. Joseph's Academy and College for Women, Deering District, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.

Girls' Catholic High School. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 183.

Kavanagh School. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 670.

St. Aloysius' School. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 388.

*Chapels*—The Queen's Hospital, The King's Academy, St. Louis Home and School, St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.

*Missions*—Peaks Island, Ptoouts Neck, St. James': Old Orchard, St. Margaret's.

*Stations*—County Jail (Mass once a month); Little Diamond Island, Long Island, Peaks Island.

**ST. PETER'S (Italian)**, 78 Federal st., Rev. Anthony Petillo.

**ST. DOMINIC'S**, Rev. J. J. Mullen, Revs. Peter Pojnar, S. M. Donovan, Thos. Dunnagan.

*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 282; Girls, 508.

*Chapel*—St. Elizabeth's Orphanage.

**SACRED HEART**, Rev. J. A. Carey; Revs. A. J. Winnen, John Doherty. Res., 70 Sherman st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 65; Girls, 120.

*Station*—City Home (Mass once a month).

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Deering district, Rev. J. W. Houlihan, Rev. E. Hughes. Res., 697 Stevens ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 95; Girls, 110.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. T. H. Houlihan, Rev. M. A. Dunne. Res., 1181 Congress st.

*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 72.

*Station*—State School for Boys.

**CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS**, South Portland, Rev. Fred Karpe. Res., 122 Cottage rd., So. Portland.

**MOUNT CALVARY**, Rev. P. J. O'Mahony.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

**Auburn**, Androscoggin Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. M. Chatagnon, Rev. C. E. Proulx.

*School*—16 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Boys, 255; Girls, 290.

*Chapel*—Lake Grove.

**Sacred Heart**, Rev. G. E. Poirier. Res., 267 Minott ave.

*School*—(Building).

**Augusta**, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. McLaughlin, Rev. J. R. McGowan. Res., 60

*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 104; Girls, 106.

**St. Augustine's**, Rev. J. O. Casavant, Rev. A. J. Chabot. Res., 32 Washington st.

*School*—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 265; Girls, 285.

**Bangor**, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Nelligan, P.R., Revs. J. F. Murphy, Geo.

*School*—20 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 355; Girls, 375.

*Stations*—North Brewer, Penobscot Co.; Veazie, Penobscot Co.

**St. Mary's**, Rev. M. A. Clary, P.R., Revs. C. Biglin, F. McPartland. Res., 30 Cedar st.

*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 145; Girls, 230.

*Station*—Carmel, Penobscot Co.

**Bar Harbor**, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. D. O'Brien.

*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 33; Girls, 21.

*Mission*—Grindstone Neck.

**Bath**, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. N. J. Horan, Philip Dupe.

*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 59; Girls, 61.

**Belfast**, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. T. J. O'Mahony.

*Missions*—Castine, Dark Harbor, Frankfort, Searsport, Winterport, Stockton Springs.

**Benedicta**, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. C. J. Enright.

*School*—

**Biddeford**, York Co., St. Andre's, Rev. A. M. Decary, Revs. Z. B. Decary, J. N. Martin. Res.,

73 Bacon st.

*School*—24 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 629; Girls,

597.

**St. Joseph's**, Rev. J. A. Laflamme, P.R., Rev. E. Nadeau, Rev. A. Dugré. Res., cor. Centre

and Green sts.

*Schools*—22 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 414; Girls, 686.

**St. Mary's**, Rev. D. J. O'Brien, P.R., Rev. M. Ballou. Res., 12 St. Mary st.

*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; Girls, 140.

*Mission*—Biddeford Pool, York Co., St. Brendan's.

**Bingham**, Somerset Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. H. Carroll.

*Missions*—No. Anson, The Forks, Carratunk, Moscow, Solon.

**Brunswick**, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Vinas, S.M., Rev. A. Madore, S.M.,

Rev. H. H. Thiery, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant st.

*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 300; Girls, 360.

**Calais**, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George J. Pettit. Res., 22 Calais ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 70; Girls, 73.

*Mission*—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.

**Caribou**, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. D. Ouellette.

*School*—

**Chisholm**, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. M. LeGuennec.

*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 108; Girls, 112.

*Mission*—Riley, Harney Co.

*Stations*—Canton, Gilbertville, Jay Bridge, North Jay.

**Daigle**, Aroostook Co., Holy Family, Rev. Isidore Pihan.

*School*—12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 240.

*Mission*—St. Euthrope.

**Dexter**, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. C. Maney.

**Dover**, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas, Rev. P. A. Hayes.

*Missions*—Milo, Piscataquis Co.; Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

*Stations*—Brownville, Monson, Sangerville.

- Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. Bardin.  
*School*—17 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 135; Girls, 115.  
*Station*—Winterville, Aroostook Co.
- Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. Sullivan, Rev. M. Boland.  
 Res., 51 Washington st.  
*Missions*—Pembroke, Pleasant Point (Perry P.O.).  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; Girls, 27.
- Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gorman.  
*Missions*—Bucksport, Cherryfield, Northeast Harbor.
- Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Laverdiere.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 125; Girls, 134.  
*Mission*—Shawmut, Somerset Co.
- Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. I. Brown.  
*Missions*—Bemis, Oquossoc, Rangeley, Wilton.  
*Stations*—Eustis, Kennebec, Leeds Junction, Philipps, Stratton.
- Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Finn.  
*Missions*—Easton, Aroostook Co., St. Patrick's.
- Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. R. Bourbeau.  
*School*—23 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Boys, 244; Girls, 360.
- Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Thomas Bergeron.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Boys, 50; Girls, 65.
- Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon. Res. 114 School st.
- Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. A. Sloan.  
*Missions*—Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's; Kineo.  
*Stations*—Moosehead, Somerset Jct., Chesuncook, Morkill, Barnard Siding, N. E. & N. W. Carry, W. Outlet, Onawa.
- Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. M. Frazier.  
*Mission*—Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Hamlin Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Geo. Forest.  
*Mission*—Caswell, Aroostook Co.
- Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke, Rev. J. Rooney.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 75; Girls, 95.  
*Mission*—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
- Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes, Rev. J. Wm. Frawley.  
*Mission*—Patten, Penobscot Co., St. Paul's.
- Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Forest, Rev. J. N. Boucher.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 175; Girls, 225.  
*Missions*—Long Pond, Holeb, Skinner, Franklin Co.
- Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's, Rev. M. J. Kenely.  
*Missions*—Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's, Ogunquit, York Co., Wells.
- Keegan, Aroostook Co., St. Remy, Rev. L. Dallemand, S.M.
- Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. M. Tierney.  
*Missions*—Danforth, Vanceboro, Wypitlock.
- Kittery, York Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James J. Rice.  
*Mission*—York Beach, York Co., Star of the Sea.
- Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Kealy, P.R., Rev. E. Murnane. Res., 253 Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 141; Girls, 140.
- Holy Cross, Rev. M. F. Drain.  
*School*—(Building).
- Holy Family, Rev. V. Noñorgues.  
*School*—(Building).
- St. Mary's, Revs. J. N. Desilets, A. Lavigne, N. J. Gilbert.  
*School*—12 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 480.
- St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. Edw. Walsh, J. F. Brady.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Blake and Walnut sts.). Boys, 181; Girls, 189.
- St. Peter's, Very Rev. P. A. Roy, O.P., prior; Very Rev. A. E. Dion, pastor; Revs. S. M. Ferir, O.P., A. C. Cole, O.P., S. Bellemare, O.P., Marc Coté, O.P., H. Dusseault, O.P., for Missions and Retreats, Revs. J. Bellemare, O.P., Thomas M. Gill, O.P., R. Farly, O.P., P. Desjardins, O.P., B. Deschenes, O.P., D. Loughtin, O.P. Res., Dominican Monastery, 27 Bartlett st.  
*School*—40 Dominican Sisters, 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 800; Girls, 900.
- Lille (Lower Grand Isle), Aroostook Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. J. Normand.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Wisdom. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 64; Girls, 59.
- Limestone, St. Louis, Rev. A. Giguere.
- Limerick, St. Matthew, Rev. F. J. McLaughlin.  
*Missions*—Parsonsfield, York Beach.
- Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary, Rev. J. F. Savage.  
*Missions*—Winn, Montague (W. Enfield), Howland.  
*Stations*—Macwahoc, Moluncus, Passadumkeag, Olamon.
- Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
- Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., Holy Family, Rev. John J. Sullivan, Rev. A. Bocyzk.
- Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Griffin.  
*Mission*—West Lubec, Washington Co.
- Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
- Madawaska (St. David P.O.), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. M. Pomerleau.
- Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. J. F. Nelligan.  
*Stations*—East Madison, Moscow, Solon.



- Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Rev. John F. Hogan.  
 Millinocket, East, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Dowd.  
*Mission*—Milo Junction, Piscataquis Co.  
*Stations*—Grindstone, Norcross, West Seboois.
- North Caribou, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Laventure.  
 North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. A. Driscoll.  
*Mission*—Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes'.  
*Stations*—Burnham, Clinton, Detroit, Hartland, North Haven, Oakland, Palmyra.
- North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. D. A. McCabe.  
*Missions*—Damariscotta, Mass July and Aug. at Boothbay Harbor and Squirrel Island.
- Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. J. E. Redden.  
*Missions*—Greenwood, Gilead, Oxford, Mechanic Falls.  
*Stations*—Bethel, Bryants Pond, Hastings, Hebron, Locke Mills, North Paris.
- Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Eugene Gauthier, R. F. Harris, P. Hamel.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 231; Girls, 301.  
*Mission*—Indian Village, St. Ann's.  
*School*—For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy, Pupils, 50.
- Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington, Rev. D. J. Feeney.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 143; Girls, 196.
- Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. James A. Hayes.  
 Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. Leo Carey.  
*Missions*—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'; Hurricane Island, Knox Co.  
*Stations*—Camden, Knox Co.; State Prison (Thomaston); Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
- Rumford Falls (Rumford P.O.), Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. P. F. Flanagan, Rev. E. Givarna.  
 St. John, Rev. P. J. Boivin, Rev. E. Hevey.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 284; Girls, 316.  
*Mission*—Gilbertville, Oxford Co.
- Saco, York Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. T. J. Mahoney.  
 St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. Buhner, Rev. E. Genereux, Rev. Eugene Cramillon.  
*School*—33 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 147; Girls, 277.
- St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. E. Ferlandin.  
*Mission*—Little Black River, Aroostook Co., St. Jean Baptiste (Seven Islands).  
*Stations*—Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.; Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
- Sanford, York Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. Kalen.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, —; Girls, —.  
 St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. J. J. McGinnis, Rev. Henry Semery, Rev. W. Ouellette.  
*School*—11 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 277; Girls, 317.
- Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. A. Alvery.  
*Missions*—Ashland, Frenchville, Howe Brook, Masardis, Prides Mills, St. Croix, Portage Lake.
- Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. L. Renaud.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 131; Girls, 122.  
*Stations*—Athens, Brighton, Cornville, Hinckley, Larone, Mercer, Norridgewock, Smithfield.
- South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Fitzpatrick, Rev. William L. Lem.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75; Girls, 83.  
*Missions*—Berwick, Elliot, North Berwick, York Harbor; Immac. Conception.
- South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. W. M. Reilly, Rev. J. F. Holohan.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 70; Girls, 63.
- Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. E. Huot.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.  
*Stations*—Acton, Emery's Mills, Lebanon, Mousam Lake, Shapleigh, Union.
- Togus, Kennebec Co., National Soldiers' Home, Rev. Thos. J. McLaughlin, chaplain. Res., 60  
 Sewall St., Augusta, Me.
- Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. L. Duclos, S.M., Rev. F. N. Remy, S.M.  
 2 *Schools*—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 14 Lay Teachers.  
 Boys, 514; Girls, 672.
- Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. René.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 64.
- Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. D. J. Martin, J. Fredette. Res., 52 Elm st.  
*School*—15 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 348; Girls, 380.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. M. E. Curran, Rev. L. Baudin, Res. 72 Pleasant st.  
*Missions*—Oakland, Belgrade Lakes (in Summer only).  
 Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Orieux, Rev. J. Ancieux. Res., 99 Water st.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 205; Girls, 285.
- Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. P. E. Desjardins, P.R., Rev. F. Carpentier.  
 Res., 295 Brown st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 305; Girls, 343.
- St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Culbert. Res., 629 Main st.
- Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. R. J. Keenan.  
*Mission*—Monmouth, Kennebec Co., St. Stanislaus.  
*Stations*—Lake Maranacook, Lake Anabesacook, Lake Cobboscocontee, Wayne.
- Woodland, Washington Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Thomas Moriarty.  
*Missions*—Alexander, Washington Co. Dana's Point, Washington Co.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 5; Girls, 11.  
 Washington Co.: Grand Lake Stream; Princeton, Waite.
- Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn.  
*Missions*—Freeport, Cumberland Co.; Androscoogin Co.; Poland, Poland Springs.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College*.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. J. L. Duclos, S.M., Supr.; Revs. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Lawrence Fahy, S.M., William Lonergan, S.M., Wm. J. Foucault, S.M., Valdemar Demers, S.M., Wm. Maguire, S.M., Chas. Tracey, S.M. Students, 106.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the Diocese of Portland), Stevens Plains ave., Deering District.—Mother Emmanuel, Supr. 215 Sisters, 38 Novices. Number in Community in Diocese: Professed, 222; Novices, 38; Postulants, 3.

*St. Joseph's Academy and College for Women*.—Stevens Plains ave., Deering District.—Sister M. Carolyn, Dir. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 93.

*St. Elizabeth's Orphanage*, 87 High st.—Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 48.

*Holy Innocents Home*, 60 Mellen st.—Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. Infants, 60.

*St. Anthony's Guild*, 8 Locust st.—Home for Working Girls. Sister M. Euphemia, Dir.

*St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women*, 10 Locust st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphemia, Supr. Aged Women, 23.

*The Queen's Hospital*, 681 Congress st.—Sister M. Lucia, Supr. 8 Sisters of Mercy. 8 Lay Nurses. 720 patients during year. Nurses training school, 7.

*The King's Academy*, 166 State st.—(day academy for girls). 3 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Wilfrid, Dir. Girls, 36.

*St. Louis' Home and School for Boys*.—St. Dunstan Heights, West Scarborough. Sr. M. Beatrice, Supr. 50 Boys.

AUBURN. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—17 Sisters. Sister M. Creschee, Supr.

BANGOR. *Mount St. Michael's, Eastern Maine, Orphans' Home*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Girls, 28.

BIDDEFORD. *Provincial House of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. (Good Shepherd). 23 Sisters. Sister M. St. Winnifred, Supr. 42 Boarders in Boarding School.

EAGLE LAKE. *Northern Maine General Hospital*.—14 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Francois de Sales, Supr. Patients during year, 320.

HOULTON. *St. Mary's Academy of Aroostook*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Pupils, 16.

*Madigan Memorial Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Patients during year, 599.

JACKMAN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Boarding School. 30 Sisters. Sister M. Philippine, Supr. Pupils, 223.

LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum*, Ash st.—22 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Davignon, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 200; Girls, 15.

*St. Mary's General Hospital and Girls Orphanage*, Sabattus st.—44 Grey Nuns. Nurses training, 25. Sister Davignon, Dir. Patients treated during year, 1926. Attached is an

*Orphanage for Girls*. Sisters, 10. Orphans, 112.

*Dominican Convent*.—39 Sisters. Novices, 5; Postulants, 9. Sr. Madeleine de Jesus, Supr.

LILLE (LOWER GRAND ISLE). *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom*.—4 Sisters. Sister Florent, Supr. Pupils, 120.

ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom*.—32 Sisters. Sister M. Therese, Supr. *Boarding School*. Boys, 98; Girls, 198. *Hospital*. Inmates, 75. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes. *Asylum*. Patients, 5.

SOUTH BERWICK. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—17 Sisters. Novices, 6. Sister \_\_\_\_\_, Supr. Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School for Girls*. Pupils, 76.

VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—11 Sisters. Novices, 1. *Convent of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd).—Sister

M. St. Paul Hermit, Supr. 11 Sisters. 5 Lay Assistants. *Academy*, Pupils, 32.

WATERVILLE. *Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*.—78 Sisters. Novices, 26. Postulants, 6. Mother St. John Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 112.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Dominican Fathers* (French)—St. Peter's, Lewiston.

*Marist Fathers* (American)—Brunswick; Keegan; Van Buren.

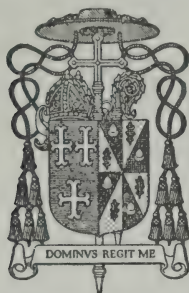
## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	56
Secular Priests .....	140	Pupils .....	19,137
Priests of Religious Orders .....	32	Schools for Indians .....	3
Total .....	172	Pupils .....	117
Churches with Resident Priest .....	95	Orphanage Schools .....	4
Missions with Churches .....	73	Pupils .....	400
Total Churches .....	168	Orphan Asylums .....	7
Stations .....	80	Orphans .....	551
Chapels .....	38	Total Young P'ple under Catholic Care .....	19,805
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants) .....	6	Hospitals .....	6
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) .....	670	House for Aged Women .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese .....	40	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total.....	—
College .....	1	{ Adults..... }	—
Students .....	106	Converts .....	—
Academies .....	12	Marriages .....	—
Pupils .....	840	Deaths .....	—
		Catholic Population .....	155,130

# DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Diocesis Providentiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1872.  
Comprises the State of Rhode Island.  
Square Miles = 1,085.



RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Providence; ordained Dec. 22, 1893; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, *Cum jure successionis*, Jan. 16, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis, April 10, 1919; succeeded to the See of Providence, May 25, 1921.—Res., *Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.*

**Former Bishops.**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886; Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., cons. second bishop of Providence, April 14, 1887; died May 25, 1921.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. DORAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Halicarnassus and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., April 28, 1915; died Jan. 3, 1916.—Rt. Rev. DENNIS M. LOWNEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., Oct. 23, 1917; died Aug. 13, 1918.

**Vicar General.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G.

**Official.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D.

**Bishop's Council.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. P. FARRELLY, J. R. BOURGEOIS, E. A. HIGNEY, J. A. LALIBERTE, WILLIAM A. DORAN, D.D.

**Chancellor and Notary.**—Rev. P. A. FOLEY.—Chancery Office, 34 Fenner St., Providence, R. I.

**Asst. Chancellor.**—Rev. THOMAS C. COLLINS.

**Synodal Examiners.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. J. C. BESSETTE, J. R. BOURGEOIS, WM. A. DORAN, D.D., P. P. KEELEY, J. S. DUNN, S.T.L., M. F. O'BRIEN, C. J. HOLLAND.

**Parish Consultors.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES DAURAY, Revs. P. FARRELLY, L. J. DEADY, G. W. BROWN, P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., J. W. BAGGOTT.

**Synodal Judges.**—Revs. J. F. BARRY, S.T.L., M. F. REDDY, S.T.L., J. A. LALIBERTE, M. A. HEBBERT, M. F. O'BRIEN, A. GRATON, WM. A. DORAN, D.D.

**Diocesan Attorney.**—Rev. J. F. SULLIVAN.—Res., Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.

**Matrimonial Court.**—Judges: Revs. M. A. HEBERT, WM. A. DORAN, D.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOHN F. BARRY, S.T.L.; Notary: Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.

**Censors ex-officio.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Rev. T. C. COLLINS.

**Committee of Vigilance.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. GEORGE W. BROWN, T. J. GILLAN.

**School Board.**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D., President; Rev. PETER P. KEELEY, Secretary. **Teachers.**—Revs. L. J. DEADY, J. H. BELAND. **Schools.**—Revs. P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., A. BOVE, E. A. HIGNEY, F. CRAIG, J. M. L. GIROUX, M. F. REDDY, S.T.L., J. A. LALIBERTE.

**Board of Trustees for Infant Priests' Fund.**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop of Providence; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., treasurer; Rev. P. A. FOLEY, secretary.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer.**—Rev. J. F. MURRAY.—Res., 57 Sutton st., Prov., R. I.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League.**—Rev. M. F. O'BRIEN.—Res., Providence, R. I., 19 Pope st.

**Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES DAURAY.—Res., Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.



*Diocesan Visitor of Parochial Schools*—Rev. CORNELIUS J. HOLLAND, S.T.L., 190 North Main st., Woonsocket, R. I. Asst. Rev. MOISE LEPROHON, Manville, R. I.

*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. WM. P. TALLY.—Res., 538 Broadway, Prov., R. I.

*Blessed Virgin Mary Sodality*—Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.—Res., 26 Pond st., Prov., R. I.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

**CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL**, Cathedral Square. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Wm. A. Hickey, D.D., pastor; Revs. Peter A. Foley, Rector; James J. Trainor, Thomas C. Collins; Thomas J. McKitchen, John J. McLaughlin, John J. Saleses, Bernard J. Lennon, assts. Res., 26 Pond st.

*School*—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrosia, prin. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 452; Girls, 452.

**ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Adalbert's Church*) Rev. Peter Switala, pastor. Res., 866 Atwells ave.

**ST. AGNES'**. (Legal title: *St. Agnes Church.*) Rev. Joseph P. Coleman, pastor. Res., 351 Branch ave.

**ST. ANN'S** (Italian), Hopkins Park. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Catholic Church of Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Anthony Bove, pastor; Revs. Alessandro Valla, John M. Gillrain, assts. Res., 7 Touro st.

*Schools*—10 Sisters of Mercy (517 Branch ave.). Sister M. Angela, supr. Boys, 258; Girls, 246. Connected with Industrial School and Nursery. 6 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma, 48 Monticello st. Sister A. Setaccioli, supr. Boys, 139; Girls, 198.

**ST. ANTHONY'S**. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, Rhode Island.*) Rev. George W. Brown, pastor; Rev. John A. Kelly, asst. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (529 Plainfield st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 182; Girls, 207.

**ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. John F. Reardon, James B. O'Brien, Thomas J. Greeley, assts. Res., 791 Potter ave.

**ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S** (Italian), Silver Lake District. (Legal title: *Saint Bartholomew's Church Corporation.*) Rev. P. Gorret, I.S.C.B., pastor; asst., Rev. A. Peretto, I.S.C.B. Res., 45 Moorefield st.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Wm. A. Doran, D.D., pastor; Revs. Matthew F. Clarke, James H. Beattie, Rev. James J. Loughran, assts. Res., 239 Regent ave.

*School*—5 Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus, 75 Andem st.

**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Lithuanian) CHURCH. Smith st. Rev. J. Caplikas. Res., 12½ Candace st.

**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO** (French). (Legal title: *Saint Charles Borromeo Roman Catholic Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Raymond Plasmans, S.M., pastor; Revs. Jean M. Portal, S.M., John Bouchard, S.M., assts. Res., 178 Dexter st.

*School*—10 Religious of Jesus-Mary (165 Harrison st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 227.

**ST. EDWARD'S**. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Genera, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Frank Craig, pastor; Revs. Wm. L. Degnan, Francis P. Brady, assts. Res., 999 Branch ave.

*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (982 Branch ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Mercedes, supr. Boys, 163; Girls, 173.

**ST. GEORGE'S** (Maronite). (Legal title: *Saint George Maronite Church.*) Rev. N. Gedeon, Res., 85 America st.

**ST. HEDWIG'S**. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence.*) Rev. Michael Dutkiewicz, S.T.L., pastor. Res., 571 N. Main st.

**HOLY GHOST** (Italian). (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of The Holy Ghost, Rhode Island.*) Rev. F. Parenti, I.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. G. Bufo, I.S.C.B., Lino Boghini, I.S.C.B., assts. Res., 472 Atwells ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy, 67 Ridge st. Boys, 123; Girls, 125.

**HOLY NAME**. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter J. Malone, pastor; Revs. John A. O'Rourke, John X. Murphy, assts. Res., 104 Camp st.

*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (113 Camp st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 197; Girls, 201.

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, N. Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Austin J. O'Toole, rector; Revs. Thomas A. Robinson, Henry A. Norman, assts. Res., 99 West River st.

*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (29 Wilcox st.). Sister M. Agnes Mary, Supr. Boys, 231; Girls, 236.

**ST. JOHN'S**, Atwells ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Church of Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Murray, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Collins, assts. Res., 57 Sutton st.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. John F. McLaughlin, James E. Greenan, Thomas E. O'Malley, assts. Res., 92 Hope st.

*School*—19 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers, George st. Boys, 504; Girls, 549. Sister M. Brendan, Prin.

- ST. MARY'S.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John S. Dunn, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Edward A. Sweeney, Wm. P. Tally, Joseph P. McNamara, assts. Res., 538 Broadway.  
*School*—22 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (5 Bainbridge ave.). Sister Faustina, supr. 4 Christian brothers. 39 Bainbridge ave. Boys, 400; Girls, 414.
- ST. MICHAEL'S,** Oxford st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Patrick Farrelly, pastor; Revs. John L. Cooney, Francis J. F. McCabe, J. C. McCarthy, assts. Res., 461 Prairie ave.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (French), 901 Atwells ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.*) Rev. Jean D. Lebel, pastor; Revs. Evangeliste Brunelle, Gedeon Lambert, assts. Res., 901 Atwells ave.  
*School*—8 Religious of Jesus-Mary (211 Carleton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 160; Girls, 175.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL,** Spruce st., Rev. N. Armento, pastor; Revs. Nicola Passarelli, Francesco Bruno, assts.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY** (Portuguese). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Antonio P. Rebello, pastor; Rev. M. da Silva Tolda, Rev. Francis Vincent, assts. Res., 463 Benefit st.
- ST. PATRICK'S,** Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Martin F. Reddy, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. John V. Martin, D.D., A. Hugh McKenna, assts. Res., 38 State st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (Smith and State sts.). Sister M. De Sales, supr. Boys, 257; Girls, 279.
- ST. PIUS',** Eaton st. (Legal title: *Saint Pius Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Wm. D. Noon, O.P., pastor. Res., Providence College.
- ST. RAYMOND'S,** N. Main st. (Legal title: *Saint Raymond's Church Corporation.*) Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P., pastor; Rev. Vincent F. Kienberger, O.P., asst. Res., 28 8th st.
- ST. SEBASTIAN'S.** (Legal title: *Church of Saint Sebastian.*) Rev. James A. Craig, pastor; Rev. William B. Carty, asst. Res., 67 Cole ave.
- ST. TERESA'S.** (Legal title: *Saint Teresa's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Michael F. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Wm. I. Ferry, John L. Drury, assts. Res., 18 Pope st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Namur (19 Pope st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Louise, supr. Boys, 416; Girls, 487.
- ST. THOMAS'.** (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church of Manton, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Jas. H. Smith, asst. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

- Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's.** (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Church, Albion, Rhode Island.*) Rev. H. A. Larivière, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 31; Girls, 27.
- Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.** (Legal title: *Saint Catherine's Roman Catholic Church of Warwick, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter P. Keeley, pastor; Rev. Wm. D. McKitchen, asst.  
*Mission*—Oakland Beach, Kent Co., St. Rita's.
- Arctic, Kent Co., St. James'.** (Legal title: *Saint James' Church of Arctic.*) Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, pastor; Rev. Ovilá H. Brouillette, asst. Res., Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Eldreda, supr. Boys, 201; Girls, 213.  
*Mission*—Crompton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- St. John's** (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint John the Baptist of Arctic.*) Rev. Joseph R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. Arthur H. Messier, Alderic Chauvin, assts. Res., 20 Quidnick st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Boys, 380; Girls, 420.
- Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's.** (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Ashton, R. I.*) Rev. Joseph P. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. Walter L. Flynn, asst. 3 Sisters of Mercy.  
*School*—Boys, 101; Girls, 134.  
*Mission*—Cumberland Hill, Providence Co., St. Mary's.
- Barrington, Bristol Co., Holy Angels.** (Legal title: *Holy Angels' Church Corporation.*) Rev. Emilio Greco, pastor. Res., Maple ave.  
*Mission*—Warren, Bristol Co., St. Alexander's.
- Block Island, Newport Co., St. Andrew's,** attended from Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
- Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Elizabeth's.** (Legal title: *Saint Elizabeth's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. F. G. Vieira, pastor; Rev. Francesco J. Gomes, asst. Res., 577 Wood st.
- St. Mary's.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Bristol, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. Dennis F. Fullam, asst. Res., 330 Wood st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (318 Wood st.), Sister M. Annita, supr. Boys, 168; Girls, 158.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel,** Rev. Joseph Poja, I.S.C.B., adm. Res., 141 State st.
- Central Falls, Providence Co., St. Basil's** (Greek-Melchite). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence.*) Rev. Timothy Jock, adm. Res., 299 Broad st.  
*School*—Boys, 37; Girls, 35.
- Holy Trinity.** (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. Peter P. Hussey, John P. McGuire, assts. Res., 78 Fuller ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (117 Adams ave.). Boys, 332; Girls, 335.



- St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Central Falls*.) Rev. Lawrence Malecki, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Wilk, asst. Res., 341 High st.
- School—12 Bernardine Sisters (369 High st.). Boys, 380; Girls, 250.
- St. Matthew's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Matthew's Church of Central Falls*.) Rev. Joseph A. Laliberté, pastor; Rev. Leo Savignac, asst. Res., 780 Dexter st.
- School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (901 Lonsdale ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie du Divin Cœur, supr. Boys, 280; Girls, 304.
- Sacred Heart (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Central Falls, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Joseph H. Beland, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Fauteux, Henri J. Gaudette, Alfred Jetté, Joseph Baril, assts. Res., 436 Broad st.
- School—27 Sisters of St. Ann (416 Broad st.). 2 Lay Teachers, 17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 636 Broad st. Sister Marie Cleophas, supr. Boys, 598; Girls, 593.
- Centredale, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *Saint Laurence Church of Centredale*.) Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor; Rev. Anthony S. Cotter, asst.
- Conimicut, Kent Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. William J. Phelan, pastor; Rev. Raymond J. Crawford, asst.
- Mission—Shawomet, Kent Co. (in summer), St. William's Chapel.
- Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Cranston, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Thomas F. Tiernan, pastor; Rev. C. Schettini, asst. Res., 1493 Cranston st.
- St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church Corporation*.) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Robert C. Cassidy, asst. Res., 569 Park ave.
- St. Paul's. (Legal title: *Saint Paul's Church of Edgewood*.) Rev. Michael J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. Patrick W. McHugh, Joseph B. Boyd. Res., 1787 Broad st.
- School—11 Sisters Immaculate Heart of Mary, Warwick ave. Boys, 224; Girls, 182.
- East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mercy, Greenwich, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Wm. R. Houghton, pastor.
- East Providence, Providence Co., St. Francis Xavier. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Francis Xavier*.) Rev. Jose P. Lopes, pastor. Rev. Antonio P. Lopes, asst. Res., 95 Grove st.
- Our Lady of Loreto. Rev. D. Dellarole, I.S.C.B. Res., 346 Waterman ave.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Rev. John H. McKenna, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Goodwin, asst. Res., 118 Taunton ave.
- School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, supr. Boys, 159; Girls, 135.
- Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Georgiaville, Rhode Island*.) Rev. John A. Toohey, pastor; Rev. Napoleon J. Plasse, asst.
- Mission—Greenville.
- Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Burrillville, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Thomas E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Bernard J. McMahon, asst.
- Missions—Chepachet, Providence Co.; Glendale, Providence Co.
- Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *Saint Mark's Church of Jamestown*.) Rev. Edward L. Tierney, pastor.
- Johnston (Mail via Providence, R.I.), Providence Co., Our Lady of Grace, Lafayette st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Grace*.) Rev. G. D'Agostino, pastor. Res., Lafayette st.
- Manville, Providence Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James Church of Manville, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor; Rev. A. E. Olivier, Rev. M. Leprohon. Res., 33 Division st.
- School—13 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Division st.). Sister M. Dorothee, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 268; Girls, 322.
- Mapleville, Providence Co., Our Lady of Good Help. (Legal title: *Eglise de Notre Dame de Bonsecours*.) Rev. Hormidas Z. Sylvestre, pastor. P.O. Box 144, Oakland, R. I.
- School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie-Aquinata, supr. Boys, 100; Girls, 105.
- Marleville, Providence Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.) Rev. Henri Archambault, pastor. Res., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.
- Mohegan, Providence Co., Blessed Teresa of the Little Flower, Rev. A. P. Desrochers, pastor.
- Narragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena's Church, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island*.) Rev. James R. Bartley, pastor.
- Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Natick, Rhode Island*.) Very Rev. Pierre L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. Z. Pelouquin, M.S.C., C. O. Mahony, M.S.C., Francis V. D. Heyden, M.S.C., Achille Tirocchi, M.S.C., John A. Sullivan, M.S.C.
- School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence.
- Missions—Hillsgrove, Kent Co., St. Francis'. State Institutions, Howard, Providence Co.
- Newport, Newport Co., St. Augustin's. (Legal title: *Saint Augustin's Church of Newport*.) Rev. Bernard P. Redihan, pastor; Rev. George Archambault, asst. Res., Carroll ave.
- School—7 Sisters of Mercy (29 Harrison st.). Sister M. Marcella, supr. Boys, 166; Girls, 168.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Saint Joseph's Church of Newport, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Edward A. Higney, pastor; Revs. John W. Marren, Edward J. McManus, assts. Res., 39 Touro st.
- School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (54 Washington st.). Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Boys, 242; Girls, 286.



- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's, Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Jeremiah W. Baggott, rector; Revs. Michael L. Ryan, John E. Henry, assts. Res., Spring and William sts.
- School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Spring st.). Sister M. Edwin, supr. Boys, 197; Girls, 208.
- United States Naval Training Station, Newport, Rev. W. A. Maguire, Chaplain.
- Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Pascoag, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Downing, pastor; Rev. William O. Demers, asst. Res., Sayles ave.
- Mission—State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Lake.
- Pawtucket, Providence Co., St. Cecilia's, Newport ave. (Legal title: *Saint Cecilia's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Mathias A. Hebert, pastor; Rev. A. Belisle, asst. Res., 1253 Newport ave.
- School—9 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (1235 Newport ave.). Boys, 175; Girls, 225.
- St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Church of Pawtucket.*) Rev. William J. Nagle, pastor; Rev. John T. McConnell, asst. Res., 58 Hancock st.
- St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Baptist of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. Alphonse Graton, rector; Revs. Arthur F. Fournier; F. X. Desmarais, Lionel Dion, assts. Res., 36 Slater st.
- In charge of Portuguese; Rev. M. C. De Barros, Res., 95 Grove st., E. Providence, R. I.
- School—25 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (39 Quincy ave.). Boys, 336; Girls, 330.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church in Pawtucket.*) Rev. John F. Barry, S.T.L. rector; Revs. Eugene V. Hughes, Daniel F. Regan, Charles J. O'Neill, assts. Res., 193 Walcott st.
- School—13 Sisters of Mercy (194 Walcott st.). Sister Aloysius Marie, supr. Boys, 270; Girls, 325.
- St. Leo's. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Leo of Pawtucket.*) Rev. John F. O'Rourke, pastor; Rev. John L. Ryding, asst. Res., 12 Tweed st.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. ——— rector; Revs. James P. Kelly, Joseph A. Devanney, Peter J. Gibbons, P. A. Croghan, assts. Res., 103 Pine st.
- School—13 Sisters of Mercy (167 George st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Climacus, supr. Boys, 315; Girls, 282.
- Our Lady of Consolation (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Consolation.*) Rev. Joseph C. Bessette, pastor; Revs. Arthur A. Lafayette, Ulysses G. Jarret, assts. Res., 635 Broadway.
- School—12 Sisters of St. Chretienne (Webster st.). Sister Angele Anna, supr. Boys, 240; Girls, 270.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Louis J. Deady, rector; Revs. Patrick S. Canning, Joseph M. Walsh, Edward L. Gately, assts. Res., 38 Park st.
- School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (12 Lupine st.). Boys, 317; Girls, 288.
- Phenix, Kent Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Warwick, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Stephen Grenier, pastor; Rev. A. Gervais, asst. Res., 34 Pleasant st.
- School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Summit ave. and Pleasant sts.). Sister M. St. Prosper, supr. Boys, 184; Girls, 181.
- SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Phoenixville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas A. McGrath, pastor. Res., 6 Ames st.
- Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church of Portsmouth.*) Rev. Cornelius D. O'Rourke, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Joseph Boehr, C.S.Sp., L. J. Ward, C.S.Sp., assts.
- Missions—Little Compton, Holy Ghost, Tiverton, Rev. Joseph Boehr, C.S.Sp., pastor, Sakonnet Point (in summer).
- Quidnick (P.O. Anthony), Kent Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. B. S. Rosiak, adm.
- Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's. (Legal title: *Saint Brendan's Church of Riverside.*) Rev. Joseph E. Hughes, pastor; Rev. Daniel J. O'Connell, asst. Res., 49 Turner ave.
- Rockland, Providence Co., St. Alphonsus Mission, attended from Sts. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
- Mission—North Scituate, Providence Co.
- Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *Saint Margaret's Church Corporation, East Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter A. Hanley, pastor. Res., 42 Bishop ave. Rev. James P. O'Brien.
- Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Society, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William J. Frehill, pastor.
- Thornton, Providence Co., St. Brigid's. (Legal title: *St. Brigid's Church of Johnston.*) Rev. James A. FitzSimon, pastor. Res., 1231 Plainfield st.
- St. Roch's (Italian). (Legal title: *Saint Rocco Church of Johnston.*) Rev. David Angeli, I.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 52 Clemence st.
- Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Society, Valley Falls, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Connor, Jeremiah P. Murphy, assts. Res., 285 Broad st.
- School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Broad st.). Sister M. Walburger, supr. Boys, 256; Girls, 256.
- Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Wakefield, Rhode Island.*) Rev. David I. Quinn, pastor.
- Mission—Matunuc, Washington Co., St. Romuald's (in summer).

- Warren, Bristol Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Casimir's Church of Warren*.) Rev. Vincent Kapturkiewicz. Res., 82 Child st.
- St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Jean Baptiste of Warren, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Elphege Caron, pastor; Rev. J. A. Forcier, asst. Res., 94 N. Main st.
- School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (110 Main st.). Boys, 96; Girls, 94.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Warren, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Edward J. Colgan, pastor. Res., S. Main st.
- Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception of Westerly, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Thos. J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Julius Cassagne, S.M., Henry Bruno, S.M., Rev. Daniel Sullivan, S.M., assts.
- Missions—Bradford, Carolina, Pleasant View, Watch Hill (in summer), Hope Valley.
- Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church of Wickford, Rhode Island*.) Rev. James P. Tiernan, pastor; Rev. Edward F. Fitzpatrick, asst. Res., Post rd.
- Mission—Saunderstown, Washington Co. (in summer).
- Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Aloysius' (French). (Legal title: *Saint Aloysius Church of Woonsocket*.) Rev. M. W. A. Prince, pastor; Revs. D. B. Brunelle, Ovid J. Plasse, assts. Res., 323 Rathbun st.
- School—20 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (121 Chester st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 444; Girls, 472.
- St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church Corporation of Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Camille Villiard, pastor; Revs. Joseph F. Dumont, Adelard Labiberte, Rev. Normand Meunier, assts. Res., 82 Cumberland st.
- School—25 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (114 Gaulin ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. St. Aimée, supr. Boys, 605; Girls, 643.
- St. Charles. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Cornelius J. Holland, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Edward A. Welch, Frederick A. Baker, assts. Res., 190 North Main st.
- School—11 Sisters of Mercy (159 Earle st.). Sister M. Louise, supr. Boys, 180; Girls, 200.
- Holy Family (French). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family*.) Rev. G. Laverdière, pastor; Rev. Henri Vincent, asst. Res., 414 S. Main st.
- School—11 Religious of Jesus-Mary (404 South Main st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 247 Girls, 343.
- Our Lady of Victories (French). (Legal title: *Church of Notre Dame des Victoires*.) Rev. J. M. Léon Giroux, pastor; Revs. Adrien Forest, C. O. Valois, assts. Res., 253 Social st.
- School—8 Sisters Presentation of Mary. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
- Precious Blood (French). (Legal title: *The Church of the Precious Blood of Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Dauray, pastor; Revs. Donat L. Lussier, George Bedard, Ernest Morin, assts. Res., 94 Carrington ave.
- School—37 Religious of Jesus-Mary (Park and Carrington aves.). 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ste. Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 210; Girls, 550.
- 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (43 Hamlet ave.). Boys, 320. Bro. Josephus, supr.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Edward O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Barton J. Daggett, asst. Res., 136 Second ave.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church of Woonsocket*.) Rev. A. Duczmal. Res., 188 Harris ave.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics); Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., Revs. M. O'Brien, C. Villiard. Address all communications to Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., 92 Hope st., Providence, R. I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese: Rev. Timothy Jock. Res., 299 Broad st., Central Falls, R. I.

Retired: Revs. Thos. L. Kelly, LL.D., Warren, R. I.; Mederic Roberge.

Catholic University: Rev. L. McVay, Rev. Thos. V. Cassidy, student.

Sick: Revs. Philip A. Cronan, C.D. Forleo.

Awaiting Appointment: Revs. Charles C. Cunningham, Wm. J. McCarthy.

The Providence Visitor: Rev. James P. O'Brien, editor. Res., 42 Bishop ave., Rumford, R. I.

Office, Fenner st., cor. Pond st., Providence, R. I.

On duty with permission in other dioceses: Revs. Charles C. Curran, Vice-Rector American College, Louvain, Belgium; E. E. Seagrave, Diocese of Des Moines, Iowa; I. J. Bouffard, Chaplain U. S. Navy; John J. Shea, L. Doherty, Denver, Colo.; Thomas F. Cullen, Archdiocese of San Francisco; Edward V. Hughes, Charles A. Edwards, Diocese of Brooklyn, Philip S. McKenna, diocese of Portland, Maine.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Providence College*.—Established 1916, incorporated 1917. Courses leading to degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, and Bachelor of Philosophy or Letters. Admission upon presentation of certificates from recognized High Schools. Faculty: Revs. William D. Noon, O.P. (President; Professor of Italian and Spanish); John A. Jordan, O.P.



(Vice-President: Professor of Greek and French); Daniel M. Galliher, O.P. (Dean: Professor of Jurisprudence); R. J. Meaney, O.P. (Treasurer: Professor of Latin and History of Philosophy); J. B. Dawkins, O.P. (Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy); Cyril Coudeyre, O.P. (Professor of French); M. S. Welsh, O.P. (Mathematics); J. T. Fitzgerald, O.P. (Professor of Chemistry); F. A. Howley, O.P. (Professor of Physics); H. J. McManus, O.P. (Professor of Philosophy); V. F. Kienberger, O.P. (Professor of History and German); W. P. Thamm, O.P. (Professor of Biology); G. I. Smith, O.P. (Professor of Mechanics, Drawing, and Surveying); P. E. Rogers, O.P. (Professor of Chemistry); L. C. McCarthy, O.P. (Professor of Philosophy); J. C. Kerns, O.P. (Professor of English); J. C. Cahill, O.P. (Professor of Social Sciences); P. L. Thornton, O.P. (Professor of Latin and English). Brothers Francis Connolly, O.P.; Henry Barry, O.P. Students, 453.

**PROVIDENCE, R. I.** *La Salle Academy*, 197-211 Fountain st., Brother Edward, Director. (Legal title: *La Salle Academy*.)—Established in 1871, incorporated 1902. Empowered to grant the usual degrees by Act of General Assembly at the January Session, 1910. (High School grades only for the present.) Admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized Grammar Schools. *Faculty*: Classical Dept., Revs. Wm. D. McKitchen, Cornelius Collins, Raymond J. Crawford, Anthony S. Cotter, Commercial and Scientific Depts. Brother Edward, F.S.C., Dir. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 9 Lay Teachers. Students, 700.

*Summer Home for Poor Children*, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier.—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Treasurer. 810 Children cared for during the summer.

*Working Boys' Home*, 42 Park st. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Home for Working Boys*.)—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President and Treasurer. Res., 30 Fenner st., Providence, R. I. Boys, 32.

**CENTRAL FALLS, R. I.** *Sacred Heart Commercial High School*, 636 Broad st.—17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. René, Dir. Students, 286.

**CUMBERLAND (Valley Falls P.O.).** *Our Lady of the Valley*. (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery*.)—Cistercian Monks. Very Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Prior; Revs. Alberic Crotty, O.C.R., President; Remi Baron, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Benedict, O.C.R., Aloysius, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Xavier, O.C.R., Brendan, O.C.R. Augustin, O.C.R. 9 Fathers; 11 Novices; 1 Postulant; 13 Professed Lay Brothers.

**PORTSMOUTH, R. I.** *Portsmouth Priory*—Benedictine Fathers, English Congregation. Dom. Leonard Sargent, O.S.B., Supr. 1 Postulant.

**WOONSOCKET, R. I.** *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Josephus, Dir. Students, 325.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**PROVIDENCE, R. I.** *St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *Saint Francis Xavier Convent of Mercy, Providence, Rhode Island*.)—Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse of the diocese. Mother Mary Loyola, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 247; Novices, 29; Postulants, 4.

*St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Academy of St. Francis Xavier of the Sisters of Mercy*.)—Sister M. Eulalia, Prin. Girls, 319. 2 Lay Teachers.

*St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum*, 473 Prairie ave. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum*.)—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Boys, 165; Girls, 135; Children, 300. Attended from St. Michael's Church.

*St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum*, Regent ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum*.)—25 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Children, 232. Rev. P. M. O'Connor, chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Broad and Peace sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital*.)—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Milburga, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 9208. Out Patient Dept., 5,873. *Training School for Nurses attached*. Lay Nurses, 89. Rev. Joseph P. Flynn, chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Convent*, Elmhurst, Smith st. Connected therewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*.)—For Boarders and Day-Scholars. Mother Margaret Naulty, R.S.C., Supr. 37 Choir Religious. Pupils, 137. 4 Lay Teachers. Rev. John H. Lennon, chaplain.

*St. Maria's Home for Working Girls*, 125 Governor st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society*.)—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Boarders, 130.

*St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls*, 211 Friendship st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society*.)—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Boarders, 66.

*St. Mary's Academy of the Visitation*, cor. Broadway and Bainbridge ave.—22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Faustina, Supr.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, 189 Eaton st. (Legal title: *House of the Good Shepherd of Providence*.)—25 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. St. Francis Elliott, Supr. Attended from St. Pius' Church.

*The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery*, 301 Pine st. (Legal title: *Nazareth Home*.)—The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 11 Daughters of the Holy Ghost; Sister Marie Céline, Supr. Children in Nursery, 167. Boys, 64; Girls, 68.

*St. Raphael's Industrial Home and School*, 485 Broadway.—20 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Louise Antoine, Supr. Catechism class, 210; Embroidery and Sewing class, 85. Day Nursery: Boys, 28; Girls, 36. Rev. William P. Higgins, chaplain.

*Institute of the Sisters of St. Dorothy*, 17 Traverse st.—7 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sister Filomena Faria, Supr.

*Blessed Sacrament Convent*, 75 Andem st.—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Mary Brigid, Supr. 5 Sisters.

*St. Bartholomew's Day Nursery*, 108 Murray st.—3 Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Dominic, Supr. Children, 52. Boys, 27; Girls, 25.

*Saint Ann's Day Nursery and Industrial School*, 48 Monticello st.—6 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. Sister Augusta Setaccioli, Supr. Children, Boys, 32; Girls, 31.



- Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*, Procure for Foreign Missions, Fruit Hill, North Providence, R. I.—35 Sisters Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Emile Ange, Supr. Rev. James A. Gleeson, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Passion and Cross*, 315 Elmwood ave.—4 Sisters.
- Cranston. St. Paul's Convent*, Warwick ave.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 11 Sisters.
- EAST PROVIDENCE. St. Mary's Academy*.—For Boarders and Day-scholars. 35 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Matthew, Supr. Girls, 125. Address, Bayview, R. I. Rev. John T. Fahey, chaplain.
- HILLSGROVE. St. Francis Home for Consumptives* (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence). —6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alfreda, Supr. Patients, 124. Rev. C. E. Roberge, chaplain.
- NEWPORT, R. I. St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Mercy, Spring st., Sister Mary Albertus, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 48.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle*, Battery st.—23 Sisters of the Society of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Sister M. de Frontgous, Supr. Rev. Thomas P. Gilfillan, chaplain.
- The Mercy Home and School*, Gerard ave. (Legal title: *The Mercy Home and School*).—Orphan Asylum. Conducted by 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anacletus, Supr. Orphans, 75; Boys, 35; Girls, 40. Rev. Francis J. Reilly, chaplain.
- The Saint Clare Home*, 301 Spring st.—7 Sisters-Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Rodolphe of the Sacred Heart, Supr. The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. Children in Nursery, 37.
- PAWTUCKET, R. I. Home for the Aged*, 964 Main st. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*).—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Amédée de l'Immaculée, Supr. Inmates, 200. Rev. J. D. Metivier, chaplain. Res., 312 Sayles ave.
- Holy Ghost Convent*, 206 Walcott st.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Léonie de Jésus, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- WOONSOCKET, R. I. St. Francis Orphanage*, St. Joseph st. (Legal title: *L'Orphelinat St. Francois*). Orphanage for French Children. 40 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie du Cœur de Jésus, Supr. Boys, 109; Girls, 123. Rev. H. J. Mailloux, chaplain. 232 Orphans.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day Nursery*, 154 Pond st. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Home*, Woonsocket, R. I.).—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. In Home: Boys, 19; Girls, 20.
- L'Hospice St. Antoine*, 48 Hamlet ave. (Legal title: *L'Hospice Saint Antoine de Woonsocket, R. I.*).—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie de l'Incarnation, Supr. 103 in Home. Rev. Stanislas J. Caron, chaplain.
- St. Clare's School*, 61 Park ave. (Legal title: *Saint Clare's School*).—Boarding School for Girls. 37 in Convent Religious of Jesus-Mary. Sister Peter Claver, Supr. Attended from Precious Blood Church. Pupils, 92. Boys, 250; Girls, 510. 6 Lay Teachers.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph).—St. Pius, St. Raymond's and Providence College, Providence.
- Marist Fathers* (American).—Providence; Westerly.
- Cistercian Monks* (Valley Falls, R. I.).—Cumberland.
- Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo* (Piacenza, Italy).—Holy Ghost and St. Bartholomew's, Providence; Bristol; Thornton; Barrington; East Providence.
- Benedictine Fathers* (English Congregation).—Portsmouth Priory, Portsmouth.
- Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Natick, R. I.).—Natick.
- Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost* (Maud P.O., Pa.).—Portsmouth.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province).—La Salle Academy, St. Mary's School, Providence.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.).—Central Falls; Woonsocket.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Diocesan Clergy .....	231	Orphans .....	681
Clergy of Religious Orders .....	54	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	27,065
Total .....	285	Infant Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Clergy .....	98	Children .....	232
Missions with Mission Churches .....	21	Hospitals .....	3
Total .....	119	Day Nurseries for Children .....	6
Chapels .....	78	Children .....	387
College .....	1	Industrial Schools .....	2
Students .....	400	Children .....	333
Academies .....	7	Summer Homes for Children .....	2
Students { Boys .....	742	Children per Week .....	300
Girls .....	721	Homes for Aged Poor .....	2
High Schools .....	8	Inmates .....	303
Students { Boys .....	463	Home for Working Boys .....	1
Girls .....	606	Boarders .....	32
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	46	Homes for Working Girls .....	3
Pupils .....	23,852	Boarders .....	196
Total Pupils in Catholic Schools .....	26,384	Catholic Population .....	279,675

# 

(*Diocesis Richmondensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with the exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles, and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson, in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles= Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.



RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond; ordained May 26, 1877; cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1912.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral place.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishopric of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. MSGT. JAMES T. O'FARRELL.—Res. *Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.*  
**Chancellor**—Very Rev. FELIX F. KAUP.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.* Telephone: Boulevard 3829.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. FELIX F. KAUP, Chancellor; Revs. E. M. TEARNEY, T. E. WATERS, F. JOS. MAGRI, M. J. HAIR.

**Parochial Consultors**—Revs. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, THOMAS E. WATERS.

**Synodal and Clerical Examiners**—Southern District, Revs. THOMAS E. WATERS, F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D., J. A. KELLIHER, Ph.D.; Northern District, A. J. VAN INGELGEM, J.C.L., LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

**Irremovable Rector**—Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

**Procureur Fiscalis**—Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

**Vigilance Committee**—Revs. J. J. BOWLER, A. J. VAN INGELGEM, J. A. KELLIHER, Ph.D.

**Examiners of Schools**—Northern and Western District, Rev. WILLIAM A. MCKEEFERY; Southern and Eastern District, Revs. THOMAS E. WATERS, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

**Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association.** (Legal Title)—For disabled priests. Rt. Rev. D. J. O'CONNELL, pres.; Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, vice-pres.; Rev. THOMAS A. RANKIN, sec.; Rev. JAMES GILSENAN, treas.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

**CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART**, Cathedral place, Rt. Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., bishop; Very Rev. Felix F. Kaup, chancellor and rector; Rev. Edward A. Brosnan; Rev. Leo A. Gill, Rev. Walter J. Nott, Ph.D. Bishop's residence, 800 Cathedral place. Rectory and chancery office, 823 Cathedral pl.

**Schools**—For Boys, 7 Xaverian Brothers (12-14 N. Laurel st.) Bro. Justin, C.F.X., Dir. Pupils, 258.

For Girls, 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Celine, Supr. (Floyd ave. and Morris st.). Pupils, 456.

*Missions*—Ashland, every 2nd and 4th Sundays; Claremont, monthly; Columbia, monthly.

*Stations*—Clayville; Elk Hill, monthly.

ST. PETER'S, Grace and Eighth sts., Rev. John J. Bowler, rector; Rev. J. F. Fahey, Res., 808 E. Grace st.

*School*—For Boys and Girls, 11 Sisters of Charity, of Emmitsburg, Md. Pupils: Boys, 96; Girls, 128.

ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Edward Biss, O.S.B. Church and residence, Fourth and Marshall sts.

*Missions*—Buckner, Sacred Heart; Meherrin, Immaculate Conception; monthly.

*Stations*—Burkeville, Green Bay, Keysville, Simplicity, quarterly.

ST. PAUL'S, Church and residence, 213 N. Twenty-fifth st., Rev. James A. Brennan, irremovable rector; Rev. Michael D. Godfrey, Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, also chaplain to Convent of the Visitation.

*School*—For Boys and Girls, 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, Supr. Boys, 181; Girls, 245.

*Missions*—Fair Oaks, every Sunday and holiday of obligation.

SACRED HEART (South Richmond), Fourteenth and Perry sts., Rev. William A. O'Hara, adm. Res., 1409 Perry st.

*School*—For Boys and Girls, 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 98.

ST. BENEDICT'S CHAPEL, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave., Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (3106 Grove ave.). Pupils, 138.

ST. PAUL'S (North Richmond), Rev. Edwin P. Shaughnessy, D.D., rector; Rev. Jos. V. Brennan, Res., 2811 North ave.

*School*—For Boys and Girls, 6 Sisters of St. Benedict, (2821 Fendall ave.) Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 48.

ST. ELIZABETH'S CHAPEL (North Richmond), Rev. Louis A. Rowen, rector. Res., Fourquaren's Lane, Highland Park.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Maronite), Rev. A. Terbay, rector. Res., 2316 E. Grace st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (colored), Rev. Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Joseph Dubé, S.S.J. Res., 709 N. First st.

*Schools*—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters, of Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. 7 Sisters, 10 Lay Teachers. Number of pupils (including Night School), Boys, 205; Girls, 410.

St. Joseph's Kindergarten, 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 35.

*Missions*—Fulton (E. Richmond); St. Augustine's, Cartersville, Columbia, Keswick.

*Stations*—Newport News, Warwick Co.; Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Smet, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Lawrence F. Kelly, Rev. Michael J. Cannon, Res., 310 Duke st.

*Schools*—For Boys, 4 Xaverian Brothers (Washington and Queen sts.). Pupils, 132. For Girls, 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy), 706 Prince st. Pupils, 134.

*Mission*—Mount Ida, every Sunday.

*Station*—Bailey's Cross Roads.

St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. Joseph J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector. Res., Columbus and Wythe sts.

*School*—For Boys and Girls. Number of Pupils, 49. Attended from Washington, D. C., by 2 Oblate Sisters of Providence.

Bowers Hill, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's (Polish), attended from Portsmouth.

Charlottesville, Church of the Holy Comforter, Rev. John J. Brochtrup, rector. Res., 215 Third st., N.E.

*Missions*—Gordonsville, Keswick.

*Stations*—Crozet, quarterly; Greenwood, quarterly; Scottsville, quarterly; Trevillians, Union Mills, occasionally.

Clarendon, Alexandria Co., St. Charles', Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, rector.

*School*—For Boys and Girls. Number of Pupils, 140.

*Mission*—Cherrydale, St. Agnes', every Sunday.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne, rector; Rev. M. J. Harrison. Mass three Sundays of the month.

*Missions*—Covington, two Sundays of the month; Lowmoor, one Sunday a month.

*Stations*—Eagle Rock, Millboro, Mountain Grove, Springwood.

Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Thomas B. Martin, rector.

*Missions*—St. Gertrude's, King George Co.; Dahlgren, Naval Proving Grounds; Mass every Sunday. The Hague, St. Francis, quarterly.

*Stations*—Mt. Holly, Tidewater; Newland, Richmond Co.; Kinsale, quarterly.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustus J. Halbleib, rector. Res., 153 Holbrook st.

*Mission*—Barnesville, quarterly.

*Stations*—Boydton, La Crosse, Red Bank, Patrick Springs, Virgilina, Wenonda, quarterly.

Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's (Formerly Swetnam, Va.), Rev. Thomas E. O'Connell, adm.

*Missions*—Centreville, Fairfax Co., Pleasant Valley, Fairfax Co., Sacred Heart; Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints.

Fort Monroe, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. William A. Gill, rector; Rev. Edwin Lee.

*Mission*—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, St. Thomas Aquinas'. Mass every Sunday and Holiday, and on special occasions.

*School*—For Boys and Girls. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.), 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Isabel, Supr. P.O. Address: Box 57, Phoebus, Va. Pupils, 110.



- Stations**—Langley Field, every Sunday; Matthews Co., twice a year.
- Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary's**, Rev. John A. Callahan, rector. Res., 706 Princess Anne st.
- Missions**—Kilmarnock, monthly; King George Court House, quarterly.
- Stations**—Brooke, Harding, Loretto, Warsaw.
- Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament**, Rev. William J. Meredith, rector.
- School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Stations**—Bridgewater, Broadway, Elkton, Grottoes, Linville, Lynwood, Timberville.
- Hopewell, Prince George Co., St. James'**, Rev. John J. Massey, pastor. Res., 103 N. 6th st., North B Village. Lock Box 438.
- Hot Springs, Sacred Heart**, Rev. Richard B. Washington, rector.
- Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross**, Rev. Edward M. Tearney, irremovable rector; Rev. Patrick F. Murphy. Res., 710 Clay st.
- School**—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (903 Clay st.). Pupils, 247.
- Mission**—Bedford City, monthly.
- New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian)**, Rev. Leopold F. Steff, rector. Mass every Sunday. Address: Prince George P.O., Va.
- Missions**—Fort Fisher Dinwiddie Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, every 2d and 4th Sunday; Chesterfield Co., at Kuzelka's. Mass on the 5th Sunday and on the first Fridays. Jarratt, 88. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), occasionally.
- Stations**—Berberich's Place, monthly; Boydton (Hungarian), occasionally.
- Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's**, 33rd and Huntington ave., Rev. David F. Coleman, rector; Rev. Leonard J. Koster. Res., 230 33rd st.
- Schools**—For Boys. Connected with St. Vincent's Boys' Academy.
- For Girls**. St. Vincent's Academy for Girls. Thirty-third st. and Virginia ave. 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 165.
- Stations**—Smithfield, twice yearly; Williamsburg, quarterly.
- Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. O'Farrell, V.G., Pastor; Rev. Philip P. Brennan (attends Italians), Rev. Michael Hartigan, Rev. Arthur J. Taylor. Res., 232 Chapel st.
- Schools**—For Boys. Connected with St. Mary's Boys' Academy.
- For Girls**. Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
- Missions**—Berkley, St. Matthew's Chapel, Mass each Sunday; Virginia Beach, St. Mary's Star of the Sea, every Sunday.
- Sacred Heart**, Rev. Thomas E. Waters, rector; Rev. R. E. Hannon, Rev. Edmond Kiefer. Church and residence, 340 W. York st.
- School**—For Boys and Girls. 6 Sisters of Charity (1302 Stockley Gardens). Pupils, 236.
- Blessed Sacrament**, Rev. Leo J. Ryan, D.D., rector; Rev. Edw. V. Mullarkey. Res., 819 W. 38th st.
- St. Joseph's, (Colored)**, Rev. Vincent D. Warren, S.S.J., rector. Res. 211 E. Queen st.
- School**—7 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (722 Monticello ave.). 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 775.
- Oak Ridge, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel**, Rev. Leo A. Gill, Chaplain. Res. 800 Cathedral pl., Richmond, Va.
- Ocean View, Norfolk Co., Holy Trinity**, Rev. R. B. Kealey, rector; Rev. Philip Blackburn. Res., 86 Government ave.
- Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's**, Rev. Martin J. Haier, rector. Revs. James Gacquin. Church and residence, 11 N. Market st.
- School**—St. Joseph's Academy for Boys and Girls. 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Res., 123 Franklin st. Pupils, 250.
- Missions**—Crewe, Mass two Sundays in the month; Jarratt.
- Stations**—Emporia, Farmville, Waverly, Wellville, occasionally.
- Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's cor. High and Washington sts.**, Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Morahan, Michael J. Molloy, Hugh J. McFadden. Res., 518 High st.
- Schools**—St. Paul's Academy for Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers (407 Washington st.) Brother Columbanus, dir. Pupils, 228.
- For Girls**, 11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (609 Dinwiddie st.). Sister Isidore, Supr. Pupils, 338.
- Missions**—Cradoek, Holy Angels', every Sunday; Suffolk, St. Mary's of the Presentation, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
- Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's**, Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Nicholas Habets. Res., 631 N. Jefferson st.
- School**—St. Andrew's, 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 280.
- Stations**—Blue Ridge Springs, Buchanan, Nace, Catawba Sanatorium, Fincastle, three or four times a year.
- Our Lady of Nazareth**, Rev. James B. Gilseman, rector.
- School**—Nazareth School, 812 Campbell ave., S.W., 7 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 213.
- St. Elias' (Maronite)**, Rev. Peter Rabit, rector. Res., 701 Salem ave., S.W.
- Rock Castle, Powhatan Co. (P.O. Proctor)**, Holy Cross Mission, Rev. A. J. Roth, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, C.S.Sp.
- Schools**—For White. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- For Colored**, 1 Teacher. Pupils, 39.
- Mission**—Jefferson, monthly.
- Station**—The State Farm and surrounding country, quarterly.
- Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi**, Rev. Timothy J. Crowe, rector; Rev. Edward P. Kilgallen. Res., 126 New st.
- School**—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (115 N. Augusta st.). Pupils, 65.
- Missions**—Buena Vista, monthly; Lexington, monthly; Pine Grove.

- Stations*—Basic City, Craigsville, quarterly.  
 Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William T. Winston, rector.  
*Mission*—Culpeper, Precious Blood, on Sundays.  
*Stations*—Gainesville, once a month; Delaplane; Haymarket; Marshall; The Plains; every two months; Upperville, occasionally.  
 West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, J. C. L., rector; Rev. Joseph Govaert.  
*School*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.  
*Missions*—El Nido, every Sunday; Leesburg, every Sunday; Purcellville, every Sunday.  
*Station*—Herndon, 2nd and 4th Sundays.  
 West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Ceslaus Jakubowski, rector. Address, P.O. Box 383.  
*Missions*—Barhamsville, New Kent Co.; Walkerton, King and Queen Co.; Yorktown; Lanesville.  
 Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, rector; Rev. Emmett P. Gallagher.  
*Missions*—Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, 2nd and 4th Sundays; Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., 3rd Sunday.  
*Stations*—Bowmans, Shenandoah Co.; Berryville, Clarke Co., Luray, Page Co.; Rileyville, Page Co.; Riverton, Warren Co.  
 Woodford, Caroline Co.; St. Mary's; Rev. John F. Kociela, rector. Address, Woodford P.O., Va.  
*Mission*—Minnieville, Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Brooke; Wide Water.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

- Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Curran, rector.  
*Missions*—Charles Town, Jefferson Co., St. James', twice a month; Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', monthly.  
*Station*—Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., occasionally.  
 Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William Jan, rector, *p.t.* Res., 34 James st.  
*Missions*—Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul's every 2nd Sunday; Gorman, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, every 5th Sunday; Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, every 4th Sunday; Bayard, Grant Co., St. ———.  
*Station*—Dodson, Garrett Co., Md.  
 Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. McKeefry, rector; Rev. Anthony Tohill. Res., 219 S. Queen st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (111 E. Stephen st.). Boys, 132; Girls, 116.  
*Mission*—Berkeley Springs, two Masses every Sunday in summer; 2nd and 4th Sundays in winter.  
 Ridgeley, Mineral Co., St. Anthony's Chapel, Rev. Robert Kilgannon. 223 Baltimore ave., Cumberland, Md.  
*Missions*—Moorefield, Hardy Co., St. Mary's; Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', twice a month.  
*Stations*—Bean Settlement, Hampshire Co. (*Fabius P.O.*); Sedan, Hampshire Co.; Romney, Hampshire Co.; Spring Gap, Hampshire Co., every two months.
- Retired: Rev. John W. Lynch, Rev. Richard A. Drake.  
 Absent on leave: Rev. Frederick J. Lucke, Rev. Patrick J. Burke; Rev. W. J. Geaney, Rev. Jas. O'B. Hanratty, Rev. L. Budny.  
 Military Posts: Jamestown Naval Base, Chaplain Casey; Naval Hospital at Portsmouth, Va., Chaplain Bradford; Marine Barracks, Portsmouth, Va., and Quantico, Va., Chaplain Underwood.  
 Visitor of Parochial Schools in the Diocese—Rev. T. M. Kelly. Address: Westchester Apts., Richmond, Va.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- RICHMOND.** *Benedictine College*, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.—A Military, Classical and Commercial College in charge of the Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior and rector; Revs. Matthew Graz, O.S.B., Boniface Bauer, O.S.B., Benedict Rettger, O.S.B., Florian Checkar, O.S.B., Edward Biss, O.S.B., Professors. Students, 130.  
**BRISTOW.** *St. Mawr's Priory*.—Very Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. John Smith, O.S.B., Wilfred Foley, O.S.B., Charles Kastner, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers. Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute* (for Poor, Friendless White Boys). Very Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, ———.  
**FORT MONROE.** *Sacred Heart Novitiate*.—For the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Julian, Dir. Brothers, 6; Novices, 27; Postulants, 6. Rev. John McVerry, Chaplain.  
**NEWPORT NEWS.** *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy*, Thirty-fifth st. and Virginia ave.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Virgil, Dir. Students, 125.  
**NORFOLK.** *St. Mary's Boys' Academy*, 1001 Mariner st.—6 Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Maximus, Dir. Pupils, 160.  
**ROCK CASTLE.** "*Belmead*," Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural College*.—Its object is to impart a common school education to colored boys, and to train them in the useful handicrafts, and in practical and scientific agriculture. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 8 associate Teachers. Brother Gordian, F.S.C., Dir. Boys, 130. Rev. John J. Fitzpatrick, C.S.Sp., Spiritual Director.



ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- RICHMOND.** *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria* (Boarders and Day Scholars), 2209 E. Grace st.—19 Visitation Sisters; 1 Novice, 4 Postulants, 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Magdalen Dooley, Supr. Pupils, 80.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Fourth and Marshall sts.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Dir. Pupils, 125.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 93.
- St. Patrick's Academy* (for Girls), Twenty-sixth and Grace sts.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Supr. Pupils, 245.
- St. Gertrude's High School*, affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Stuart ave. and Cleveland st.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 19.
- St. Sophia's Home for Old People*, Harvie and Main sts.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 115. Mother Catherine, Supr. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.
- Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis*, 713 N. First st.—7 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Mother M. Viridian, O.S.F., Supr.
- Van De Vyver College and Parochial School* (for Colored Boys and Girls), Duval and First sts.—The College gives an academic, commercial and technical education. 7 Franciscan Sisters and 10 Lay Teachers. Rev. Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., President. Mother Mary Viridian, Director of Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 205; Girls, 410.
- Night School of Handicrafts and Domestic Science*—13 classes, 22 teachers.
- ALEXANDRIA.** *St. Mary's Academy*, 706 Prince st.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 5 Novices. Sister M. Antonine, Supr. Boarders, 50. Day-School for Girls. Pupils, 200.
- BRISTOW.** *Linton Hall*.—School for Boys. Sisters of St. Benedict. 4 Novices; 9 Postulants. Mother Alphonse Biley, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, Boys, 45; Girls, 13.
- St. Ann's Charitable Institute* (for Poor, Friendless White Girls).—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 9.
- NORFOLK.** *St. Mary's Academy*, 317 Chapel st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-servant. Pupils, 212.
- St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 53.
- St. Vincent's Hospital and Sanitarium*, Wood and Church sts.—18 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 53. *Training School*. Pupils, 53. Patients during the year, 4338. Sister Pauline Strable, Sister-servant. A Free Dispensary is connected with the Hospital. Rev. Joseph Garcia, C.M., D.D., Chaplain.
- Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis*, 725 Monticello ave.—9 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. The Sisters teach Parochial School, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population, to whom the Sisters are specially devoted.
- ROANOKE.** *St. Vincent's Male Orphanage*, N. Jefferson st.—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Orphans, 35. Legal title: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Inc.*
- ROCK CASTLE.** *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South*.—It gives academic and industrial training. In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Mother Mary Anselm, Supr. Inmates, 150. Rev. Aloysius J. Roth, C.S.Sp., Spiritual Director.
- WEST FALLS CHURCH.** *Girls' Boarding Academy*.—Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 7 Sisters. Sister Mary Josepha, Supr. 8 Boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont Cathedral Abbey)—Richmond, St. Mary's Church and Military College; Bristow, St. Joseph's Institute.
- Holy Ghost Fathers* (St. Mary's, Ferndale, Darien P.O., Conn.)—Rock Castle.
- Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Richmond, St. Joseph's; Alexandria, St. Joseph's; Norfolk, St. Joseph's.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and Schools, Richmond; Alexandria; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums, Male .....	1
Secular Priests .....	75	Orphans .....	35
Priests of Religious Orders .....	19	Orphan Asylums, Female .....	3
Total Priests .....	94	Orphans .....	155
Theological Students .....	21	Boys' Grammar and Industrial Schools:	
Churches with Resident Priest .....	48	For White Boys .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	54	Inmates .....	30
Total Churches .....	102	For Colored Boys .....	1
Stations .....	77	Inmates .....	130
Chapels .....	3	Girls' Grammar and Industrial Schools:	
Convent Chapels .....	34	For Colored Girls .....	1
Colleges for Boys .....	1	Inmates .....	150
Students .....	130	Total Number of Young People under	
Colleges for Boys and Girls (colored) ..	1	Catholic Care .....	8,241
Pupils .....	615	Home for the Aged .....	1
Parochial Schools .....	32	Inmates .....	115
Pupils { White .....	5,389	Baptisms { Infants.....1,303 }	Total.... 1,677
{ Colored .....	1,543	Adults..... 374 }	
Total Parochial Pupils .....	6,932	Converts .....	374
Boarding Academies for Girls .....	9	Marriages .....	552
Boarders .....	44	Deaths .....	499
Catholic Population, about .....		43,650	



# DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Diocesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

*Comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.*

Square Miles = 7,081.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, ordained March 25, 1884; cons. May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. McQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. O'HERN, S.T.L., V.G.—Res., 80 Prince st.

*Chancellor*—Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st. Telephone Main 3170.

*Secretary and Assistant Chancellor*—Rev. WILLIAM M. HART, S.T.L., Ph.D.—Res., Rochester, N.Y., 80 Prince st.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. JOHN F. BOPPEL, M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., D. LAURENZIS, M.R., GEORGE V. BURNS, Very Rev. JOHN FRANCIS O'HERN, S.T.L., V.G., JOSEPH S. CAMERON, Ph.B. M.R.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Revs. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., W. E. COWEN, S.T.D., J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., J. F. NELLIGAN, Very Rev. J. F. O'HERN, S.T.L., V.G.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Very Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D.

*Judices Causarum Matrimonialium*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Rev. EDMUND J. WIRTH, Ph.D., St.D., Rev. WM. E. COWEN, S.T.D.

*Secretary of Matrimonial Court*—Rev. LOUIS EDELMAN, S.T.B.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Rev. F. J. NAUGHTEN, M.R., V.F.

*Vigilance Committee*—M. J. CLUNEY, JOHN G. BEHR, C.S.S.R., GEO. V. BURNS.

*Censores Librorum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Revs. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., E. J. WIRTH, Ph.D., S.T.D., JOHN G. BEHR, C.S.S.R.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. W. PAYNE, M. J. CLUNEY, J. MORIARTY, J. BOPPEL, J. LEE, J. P. BROPHY.

*Diocesan Music Commission*—Revs. JOHN PETTER, S.T.B., M. J. HARGATHER, J. E. GEFELL, Ph.D., J. J. GIBBONS, Very Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D., J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Prof. E. BONN.

*Infirm Priests' Board*—Rt. Rev. T. F. HICKEY, D.D.

*School Board*—Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M.R.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. JOSEPH S. CAMERON, Ph.B., M.R.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Director: Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.

*Diocesan Supervisor of Catholic Charities*—Rev. JOHN B. CROWLEY.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 25 Exchange st.

*Child's Welfare Board*—Rev. GEORGE V. BURNS, Very Rev. J. FRANCIS O'HERN, S.T.L., V.G., Rev. H. J. DOERBECKER, Sec'y (851 Main st. West).

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ROCHESTER.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. Charles F. Shay, rector; Revs. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D. (chancellor), James B. Keenan, Joseph Curtin, J. Napier, Charles P. Riefer, William J. Brien, Ph.D., S.T.L., Charles J. Bruton, Ph.D., Joseph E. Grady, M.A., William Bergan, Francis Luddy, Cornelius Hogan, Joseph Wurzer, Ph.L., Edward K. Ball, John Keefe, Walter Kohl. Res., 70 Frank st.

*Schools*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Carmelita, dir. Boys, 354; Girls, 321.

- AQUINAS INSTITUTE (Boys), 21 Teachers. Students, 56<sup>5</sup>.**  
*Chapels*—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 70 Frank st.  
 Monroe County Jail, Very Rev. J. O'Hern, S.T.L., V.G., chaplain.  
*Mission*—Conesus Lake, St. Margaret's Chapel.  
**ST. AMBROSE**, Culver rd. and Clifford ave., Rev. Walter B. McCarthy, Rev. William Donovan.  
 Erected Nov. 10, 1921. Res., 2432 Clifford ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Dosithea, dir. Boys, 113; Girls, 117.  
**CHAPEL OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Italian)**, Norton st., Rev. George Weinman. Res., 34 Same st.  
**ST. ANDREW'S**, Portland ave., Rev. Geo. W. Eckl, Rev. Andrew Rhode. Res., 925 Portland ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Dorothea. Boys, 279; Girls, 261.  
**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. Paul Ciaccio, Rev. John Duffy. Res., 101 White st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Marie, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 198; Girls, 256.  
**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Chili ave., Revs. J. H. O'Brien, Edward M. Lyons. Res., 410 Chili ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Leonilla, dir. Boys, 215; Girls, 330.  
**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Oxford st., Rev. Thomas F. Connors, Revs. William J. Killackey, William E. Hayes. Res., 540 Oxford st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Valerian, dir. Boys, 286; Girls, 294. 538 Oxford st.  
**ST. BONIFACE'S (German)**, Gregory st., Revs. John F. Boppel, George J. Schmitt, Howard F. Barry. Res., 330 Gregory st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister M. Laurentine, dir. Boys, 253; Girls, 287.  
*Chapels*—Almsbouse, Penitentiary, Insane Asylum and Iola Sanitarium, Rev. Howard F. Barry, chaplain.  
**ST. BRIDGET'S**, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John Bresnihan, Rev. Raymond Lynd. Res., 50 Hand st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.). Sister Hortensia, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 153; Girls, 155.  
**CORPUS CHRISTI**, E. Main st., Very Rev. John Francis O'Hern, S.T.L., V.G., pastor; Revs. Joseph F. Dissett, William M. Hart, Ph.D., S.T.L., Emmett Magee. Res., 80 Prince st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 Prince st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Hilary, dir. Boys, 379; Girls, 402.  
**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Revs. Francis X. Kunz, George J. Weinman. Res., 34 Same st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Antonia, dir. Boys, 220; Girls, 209.  
**ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian)**, Hudson ave., Rev. Joseph Kasakaitis. Res., 1006 Clifford st.  
**HOLY APOSTLES**, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. John Neilligan, Rev. Daniel R. Sullivan. Res., 9 Austin st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (8 Austin st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Eustace, dir. Boys, 326; Girls, 284.  
**HOLY FAMILY (German)**, Jay and Ames sts., Rev. D. Laurenzis, M.R., Revs. John J. Baier, Ph.B., Edward M. Scheid. Res., 415 Ames st.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Caritas, dir. Boys, 471; Girls, 495.  
**HOLY ROSARY**, Lexington ave., Revs. Arthur A. Hughes, William P. Ryan, William Cassidy. Res., 414 Lexington ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Julia, dir. Boys, 325; Girls, 304.  
**HOLY CROSS**, Rev. Alexander McCabe. Res., 4492 Lake ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare. Boys, 183; Girls, 147.  
**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Plymouth ave., Revs. J. S. Cameron, Ph.D., M.R., Dennis V. Lane, Leo V. Smith. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Claudia, dir. Boys, 420; Girls, 444.  
**MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German)**, Hudson ave., cor. Clifford, Revs. William F. Stauder, M.R., Adolph F. Edelman, Albert Geiger. Res., 634 Hudson ave.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonse st.). Sister M. Georgianna, dir. Boys, 354; Girls, 387.  
*Mission*—Sea Breeze, St. Salome.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita. Res., 42 Oneida st., Rochester. Boys, 55; Girls, 44.  
**ST. JOHN EVANGELIST**, Humboldt st., Rev. John B. Sullivan. Res., 548 Humboldt st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 139; Girls, 131.  
**ST. JOSEPH'S (German)**, Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John G. Behr, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. William Tewes, C.S.S.R., John B. Lieberth, C.S.S.R., Leopold Obrecht, C.S.S.R., Henry Knecht, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 108 Franklin st.  
*Schools*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (305 Andrew st.). Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Boys, 126; Girls, 146.  
 Commercial School—Boys, 26; Girls, 54.  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).  
 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Boys, 15; Girls, 55.  
**ST. LUCY'S (Italian)**, Troup st., Rev. M. Catalano, S.T.D., L.L.D. 18 Tilden st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Bertrand, dir. Boys, 120; Girls, 142.

- ST. MART'S, South st., near Court. Revs. Simon FitzSimons, M.R., J. Edmund O'Brien, John Guy. Res., 15 South st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 204; Girls, 224.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Rev. Mathias J. Hargather, Revs. Theodore Winterroth, Howard Geck. Res. 869 Clinton ave., North.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.). Sister M. Hedwig, dir. Boys, 412; Girls, 385.
- ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. Monica st., Revs. J. P. Brophy, Francis Reilly, Emmett Dougherty. Res., Monica st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Francis Paula, dir. Boys, 324; Girls, 321. 856 Genesee st.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Revs. Walter A. Foery, Ph.D., S.T.L., B. Maselli, Gerald Brennan. Res., 53 Ontario st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Boys, 280; Girls, 290.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. John P. Schellhorn, Rev. Edward Eschrich, S.T.B. Res., 1089 Joseph ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Casilda, dir. Boys, 224; Girls, 250.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert, pastor; Rev. P. G. Van Der Meulen, C.S.S.C., (Catholic Missionary for Belgians and Hollanders). Res., 10 Pleasant st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.). Sister Theresa, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 128; Girls, 136.
- MOTHER OF SORROWS (Italian), Rev. P. Moffatt. Res., 53 Ontario st.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Main st., W., Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Arthur F. Florack. George M. Kalb. Res., 720 Main st., W.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Main st., W.). Sister M. Anacleto, dir. Boys, 329; Girls, 342.
- SACRED HEART, Rev. George V. Burns, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke. Res., 1361 Lake ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Prudentia, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 349; Girls, 277.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Revs. Ignatius Klejna, Joseph Luniewski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.). Sister Adalbert. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 501; Girls, 504.
- STAR OF THE SEA, Grand View Beach, Rev. J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D. Res., St. Bernard's Seminary.

## CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:

- St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. William A. Doran.  
 St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.). Rev. H. J. Doerbecker.  
 St. Ann's Home for the Aged, Rev. John Hogan.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. T. J. Harrington.
- Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Conway, Andrew Dissett, Paul Gaffney.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Genevieve. Boys, 202; Girls, 189.  
*Chapel*—State Prison.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Payne, John M. Ball, George Macauley. Res., 15 Clark st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Clark st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Boys, 212; Girls, 184.
- St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.
- St. Alphonsus', Rev. William W. Heisel, Ph.L., S.T.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 94; Girls, 98.
- St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, John Neary.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Stella, dir. Boys, 149; Girls, 159.  
*Mission*—Cayuga.
- St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa. Res., 225 State st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Lucina, dir. Boys, 259; Girls, 241.
- St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Pietro Moia. Res., 192 Clark st.
- Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Byrne.  
*Mission*—Union Springs.
- Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael C. Wall.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Angelica, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 118; Girls, 138.  
*Mission*—Fowlerville.
- Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Lynch.  
*Mission*—Campbell.
- Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Krieg.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 72; Girls, 72.
- Caledonia, Livingston Co., St. Columba's, Rev. James Kennedy.  
*Mission*—Mumford.
- Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Revs. William H. Darcy, Joseph E. Guilfoil.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Luigia, dir. Boys, 172; Girls, 185.  
*Chapel*—Canandaigua Lake, Our Lady of Lebanon.
- Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Lochren.  
*Mission*—Red Creek.



- Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Philip E. Golding.**  
*Mission*—Chili.
- Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Rev. John J. O'Donoghue, rector; Rev. Oresteo Canali.**  
**Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John Casey, Rev. John Casimir O'Donnell.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Boys, 165; Girls, 164.  
*Mission*—Savannah.
- Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. John E. Gefell.**  
**Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras, R.F.D. Route 1, Box 4.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bartholomey, dir. Boys, 29; Girls, 46.
- Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin, M.R., Rev. John A. Smith.**  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Loretto, princ. Boys, 257; Girls, 260.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson, Rev. John J. O'Beirne.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 143; Girls, 114.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Augustine F. Temmerman, Res., 208 Sly ave.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 91; Girls, 99. 1 Lay Teacher.
- Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Masseth.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Boys, 49; Girls, 56.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leopold Hofschneider.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, dir. Boys, 93; Girls, 91.
- East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.**  
*Mission*—West Bloomfield.
- East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.**  
**Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John J. Lee, rector; Rev. Edward Lyons.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Adelaide Marie, dir. Boys, 97; Girls, 104.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, V.F., rector; Revs. John B. Doran, Leo Schwab.**  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Boys, 175; Girls, 188.
- St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. Francis B. Burns.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nurielo, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 176; Girls, 195.
- St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.**  
**St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Balcerak, rector. Res., 1004 Davis st.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alfrida, dir. Boys, 115; Girls, 166.
- St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley, Res., 950 Lake st.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 95; Girls, 84.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Adolfo Gabbani, Res., 860 Main st.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 113; Girls, 163.
- Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Codyre.**  
**Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George T. Jones; J. Edward Bayer, Ph.B., S.T.B. Res., Retsof, N. Y.**  
*Mission*—Piffard, St. Raphael's; Retsof, St. Lucy's.
- Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph W. Hendrick, M.R., V.F., Revs. F. W. Mason, Ignatius X. Cameron.**  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 369; Girls, 370.  
 High School—2 Priests, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Francis W. Mason, dir. Boys, 95; Girls, 118.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector; Rev. Wm. McPadden.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 173; Girls, 175.
- Greece, Monroe Co., (Ridge rd., Dewey ave., Station, Rochester, N. Y.), St. John Evangelist, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hortense, dir. Boys, 52; Girls, 67.
- Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas O'Connor.**  
*Mission*—McLean.
- Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Francis T. Moffitt.**  
*Mission*—Prattsburg.
- Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Victor Hurley, pastor. Res., Henrietta, N. Y.**  
*Mission*—Mendon.
- Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.**  
*Mission*—East Rush.
- Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughten, M.R., V.F.; Revs. James O'Brien, Robert Kelleher.**  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 307; Girls, 302.  
 High School—1 Sister of Mercy. Sister Sebastian, dir. Boys, 24; Girls, 23.  
*Mission*—Canisteo.
- Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Killeen.**  
*Missions*—Elmira Heights, Spencer.
- Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter J. Lee, M.R., Rev. Francis Walker, Rev. Thomas Toole.**  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Irene, dir. Boys, 237; Girls, 264.
- King Ferry, Cayuga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Michael B. Groden.**  
*Mission*—Ludlowville.
- Leicester, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Herman Schafer.**  
*Mission*—Cuylerville.
- Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Farrell, M.R.**  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresita, dir. Boys, 54; Girls, 56.  
 High School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Smyth.

*Mission*—Conesus.

Livonia Center, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George McCall.

*Mission*—Honeoye Flats.

Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John R. Fitzsimons.

Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.

Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.

*Mission*—Port Byron.

Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur C. Smith.

*Mission*—Owasco.

Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles E. Muckle, S.T.B., Rev. Eugene Golding.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Fabian, dir. Boys, 275; Girls, 260.

*Missions*—Groveland, Nunda.

Assumption, Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. P. Pieretti. (*Box 342*.)

Mt. Read, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte Station, Rochester, N. Y.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.

Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius, Rev. Wm. Frank.

*Mission*—Atlanta.

Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Gibbons.

Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. William Byrne, Ph.D., S.T.B.

Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas Stafford, Rev. James W. Tischer.

*Mission*—Ronulus.

Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Francis McCrone, Patrick A. Kelly, Rev. P. A. Kelly,

*Mission*—Newark Valley, N. Y.

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, dir. Boys, 54; Girls, 49.

Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward John Dwyer.

Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Gruenauer.

Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Hugh Crowley, Rev. Raymond Quigley.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Tatiana, dir. Boys, 78; Girls, 63.

*Mission*—Dundee.

Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Modesta, Boys, 42; Girls, 22.

Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward Simpson, Ph.B.

Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Edelman, S.T.B.

Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Silke.

Scipio, Cayuga Co. (*Ensenore P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Frederick G. Straub, Ph.L., pastor.

*Mission*—Genoa.

Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.

Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. U. Dwyer, pastor; Rev. B. L. Quirk.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Ferdinand, dir. Boys, 168;

Girls, 180.

Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John J. Ganey, pastor.

Sodus, Wayne Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. John M. Sellinger, Ph.B., S.T.B., pastor.

*Missions*—Sodus Point, Marion.

*Chapel*—St. Rose.

Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James F. Winters.

*Mission*—Hilton.

Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. William A. Rafferty.

*Mission*—Rushville.

Summerville, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte Station, Rochester, N. Y.*), St. Thomas, Rev. John F. Muckle,

Ph.B., pastor. Res., Stop 20, Summerville bldg.

*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 40; Girls, 18.

Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. E. Joseph Esser.

*Mission*—Interlaken.

Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. E. Kelly.

Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Colman F. O'Loughlin, S. J. Haughton,

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Melita, dir. Boys, 103; Girls, 9.

Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas C. Carroll.

Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Joseph Dwyer.

Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Gefell.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gertrude, dir. Boys, 67; Girls, 67.

Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Hoefen.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alicia, dir. Boys, 91; Girls, 96.

Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.

Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics), Church of the Divine

Compassion, Rev. James T. Wood, chaplain. Cath. population, 721.

Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Rev. Arthur A. Le May, chaplain.

Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. Francis J. Lane, chaplain.

Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. George V. Predmore, chaplain.

Retired: Revs. John McMahon, Thomas Rossiter.

Absent on leave: Revs. Owen McGuire, D.D., Robert Henry, Andrew E. Breen, D.D., George

W. Doud, Raymond Epping.

Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Walter J. Donoghue.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893).—Very Rev. Msgr. Andrew B. Meehan, S.T.D., I.U.D. (Rector, Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and Italian); Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Hartley, D.D. (Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Revs. Prosper Libert, S.T.D. (Librarian); Edmund J. Wirth, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Vice Rector, Prof. of Special Metaphysics, Ethics and Sociology); John M. Petter, S.T.D. (Prof. of Church Music and Ger-

man); J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Italian); William E. Cowen, S.T.D. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology and Patrology); Frederick J. Zwierlein, D.Sc., M.H. (Prof. of Church History); Rev. George F. Kettell, S.T.D. (Prof. of Biblical Exegesis, Hebrew, and History of the Old Testament); Rev. Edward J. Byrne, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Prof. of Biblical Exegesis, Hebrew and History of the Old Testament [abroad]); Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B. (Spiritual Director); Joseph Baierl (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Catechetics); Edward T. Meagher (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, History of Philosophy); Wm. P. Ryan (Prof. of English and Eloquence); Michael Hynes (Procureur). Rochester Students, 52; Students from other Dioceses, 118. Total, 170.

*St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.*—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Pres. and Spir. Director and Prof. of Latin and English); Revs. Francis Luddy, (Prof. of Latin); Cornelius Hogan (Prof. of English, Prefect of Discipline, Greek, Physics); Joseph Curtin, (Prof. of History, Latin, English); Chas. Riefer, (Prof. of Geometry, Algebra and Greek); William Bergan, (Prof. of History, English and Christian Doctrine); Cornelius Hogan (Prof. of Greek, Physics, Algebra, Christian Doctrine). Students, 111.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ROCHESTER.** *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Sylvester, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 500; Novices, 86; Postulants, 21.  
*Nazareth Academy*, Lake ave.—35 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils: High School, 870.  
*Nazareth Hall*, Raines Park.—Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aquinas, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 150.  
*Nazareth Normal School*, Augustine st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, Mistress of Novices. Sister Anna de Paul, Mistress of Studies. Novices, 86; Postulants, 21.  
*St. Agnes' Conservatory of Music and Art.*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Luke, Supr.  
*St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum* (Clifton st.).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. 1 Novice. Orphans, 145; at school, 143. Rev. H. J. Doerbecker, Res. Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum* (851 Main st., W.).—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Casimir, Supr. Orphans, 220; at school, 220. Rev. H. J. Doerbecker, Chaplain.  
*St. Ann's Home for the Aged*, 1971 Lake ave.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eusebius, Supr. Inmates: Men, 35; Women, 106. Rev. John Hogan, Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. John Park, (P.O. *Charlotte Station, Rochester, N. Y.*)—Sisters, 150; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Irene, Supr.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Prince st.).—43 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Katherine M. Finnigan, Supr. Pupils: Academic, 80; Grammar, 89. Connected with the Academy is a *Free School*. Mother G. Gleeson, dir. Boys, 70; Girls, 37.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), (305 Andrews st.).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cajetan, Supr. Sisters, 16; Novice, 1; Boys, 60; Girls, 41; Orphans, 101.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. *Nurses' Training School*. Nurses, 50. Number of patients during the year, 3625.  
*St. Elizabeth's Guild House* (cor. Monroe and Field sts.).—Temporary Home for Girls. Rt. Rev. T. F. Hickey, D.D., President; Mrs. Mary Carson, Matron. Registration for year, 161.  
**AUBURN.** *Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Oliva, Supr. *Nurses' Training School*. Nurses, 14. Patients during year, 178. Opened Oct., 1919.  
**ELMIRA.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose Alice, Superior. Patients during the year, 2698. *Nurses' Training School*.—Nurses, 28.  
**HORNELL.** *St. James' Mercy Hospital*.—Mother M. Ligouri, Supr. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during year, 1060. *Nurses' Training School*.—Nurses, 12.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province).—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	65
Secular Priests .....	222	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	28,785
Regular Priests .....	6	Total of young people receiving Catho-	
Total .....	228	lic education.....	31,067
Churches with resident priest.....	114	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Missions with churches.....	37	Children in Orphan Asylums.....	466
Chapels .....	22	Home for Aged .....	1
Theological Seminary for Secular		Inmates .....	159
Clergy .....	1	Hospitals .....	4
Students for Rochester Diocese.....	52	Converts .....	420
Students for other Dioceses.....	118	Marriages .....	2,153
Total .....	170	Confirmations {Adults..... 730} Total..	7,830
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	{Children..... 7,100}	
Seminarians .....	111	Baptisms.... {Adults..... 408} Total..	7,127
Academies for young ladies.....	2	{Children..... 6,719}	
High Schools .....	3	{Adults..... 2,107} Total..	2,849
Pupils in High Schools.....	1,875	Deaths..... {Children..... 742}	
Catholic Population.....194,578			



## DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(*Diocesis Rockfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 6,867.



RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JAMES MULDOON, D.D.

**First Bishop of Rockford**; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford Sept. 23, 1908. Made Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1921. Res., Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE, V.G. Res., Freeport, Ill., 229 W. Washington pl. **Chancellor**—Rev. F. F. CONNOR, Chancery Office—1710 National ave. Telephone Main 2140.

**Secretary**—Rev. L. C. PRENDERGAST. Res., 1704 National ave., Rockford, Ill.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE, D. J. CONWAY, A. A. HEINZLER, J. P. McGUIRE, J. A. QUINN, A. J. BURNS.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. J. E. SHANNAHAN, T. F. LEYDON, T. J. KEARNEY, Wm. WEBER, T. J. CULLEN, M. FOLEY.

**School Board**—For Kane, McHenry and Kendall counties: Revs. J. F. SCHMITT, J. P. McGUIRE, L. M. LINDEN, J. A. QUINN, D. A. FEELY, H. E. OUMET. For Stephenson, Winnebago and Boone counties: Revs. T. LEYDON, J. P. JOYCE, A. MARCHESANO. For Jo Daviess, Carroll and Whiteside counties: Revs. A. J. BURNS, N. J. BERG, J. K. NILLES. For Ogle, Lee and DeKalb counties: Revs. M. FOLEY, P. BOURKE, J. A. SOLON, M. B. KRUG, A.M.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Revs. L. X. DUFOUR, J. A. BURZYNSKI, C. F. CONLEY, J. J. FLANAGAN, J. A. SOLON, J. F. SCHMITT.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Judec to be appointed in each case; Rev. D. J. McCaffrey, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. F. F. CONNOR, Secretary.

**Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes**—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. J. BURNS, Procurator Fiscalis.

**Vigilance Committee**—Revs. J. F. SCHMITT, M. A. WELTER, R. J. CARSE.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. M. A. SCHUMACHER.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rev. H. E. OUMET, Elgin; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE, V.G., Freeport;

Revs. J. H. WHELAN, Rockford; J. P. McGUIRE, Aurora; M. A. SCHUMACHER, Aurora; A. J. BURNS, Sterling; J. A. SOLON, DeKalb.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. J. HAUSSE.

**Holy Name Societies**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. SOLON.

**Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. SCOLLIN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ROCKFORD.

**ST. JAMES, PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Rev. J. J. Flanagan, Rector, Rev. Charles R. Kelly and Rev. B. L. Heffernan. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.

**School**—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (329 N. Second st.). Pupils, 350.

**Mission**—Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., St. Rita's.

**ST. MARY'S**, Winnebago and Elm sts., Rev. J. H. Whelan, Rev. Edward J. Connolly. Res., 517 Elm st.

**School**—10 Sisters of Loretto (121 S. West st.). Pupils, 480.

**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian)**, Rev. A. Marchesano, pastor. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.

**School**—9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (827 S. West st.). Pupils, 515.

## DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. W. J. Scollin, pastor; J. A. Driscoll, Res., 2009 W. State st.  
*Mission*—Davis Junction, Ogle Co., St. Peter's.  
 SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Jakstys, Res., 1534 S. West st.  
 ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Rev. Julian A. Burzynski, Res., 1329 Magnolia st.  
 ST. PETER'S, 1231 N. Court st., Rev. F. F. Connor, Res., 1240 N. Church st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Loretto (121 S. West st.). Pupils, 64.

Central High School of St. Thomas (1206 W. State st.). 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils:  
 Classical, 207; Commercial, 80. Sister M. Xavier, Superior. Rev. W. A.  
 O'Rourke, Athletic Director.  
 St. Thomas' Business College, 921 W. State st.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Cullen, pastor.  
*School*—St. Anne's, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.  
 Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. M. McGuire, pastor.  
*Mission*—Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. McGuire, pastor; Rev. D. O'Connell, Res., 238 Fox st.  
*Schools*—10 Sisters of Providence. Res., 17 So. Root st. Pupils, 297.  
*High School*—Pupils, 26.  
 St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. M. A. Schumacher, pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Birmingham, Rev.  
 William N. Deutsch, Res., 260 High st.  
*Schools*—13 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 550. High School—Pupils, 42.  
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard, Res., 91 N. State st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.  
 Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. A. J. Neidert (R. R. No. 3).  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 89.  
 Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Quinn, Rev. A. H. Klocke, Res., 19 S. Locust st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 330.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt, Rev. Charles Henkel, Res., 191 St. Joseph's ave.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (611 N. Root st.). Pupils, 496.  
*High School*—25.  
 St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. P. Leon J. Manu, O.S.B.M. Res., 445 N. Lincoln ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.  
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. M. Linden, Rev. Edward A. O'Brien, Res., 391 Talma st.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (391 Talma st.). Pupils, 181.  
 Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. Lehane, Res., 95 East Wilson st.  
 Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Joyce, Rev. J. T. Egan, Res., 514 Caswell st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Logan ave.). Pupils, 152.  
 Cary Station, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. A. Kilderry.  
*Mission*—Algonquin, McHenry Co., St. Margaret's.  
 Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Edwin A. McCormick.  
 DeKalb, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, 4th and Pine sts., Rev. J. A. Solon, Res., 321 Pine st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 184.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, Supr.  
 Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7th st., Rev. Michael Foley, Rev. T. G. Flynn.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 246.  
 Dundee, Kane Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. L. M. Keenan, pastor, Res., 31 Highland ave.  
*Mission*—Gilberts, Kane Co., St. Mary's.  
 Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Lonergan.  
*Mission*—Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.  
 East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic.  
 Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's, Rev. D. J. McCaffrey.  
 Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Ouimet, pastor; Rev. Thomas Walsh, Res., 109 South  
 Gifford st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (391 Du Page st.). Pupils, 114.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser, Res., 272 Division st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (260 Division  
 st.). Pupils, 136.  
 Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. P. Lynch.  
*Mission*—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.  
 Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Leydon, Pastor, Rev. Joseph M. Egan.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (77 State st.). Pupils, 250.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Kalvelage, V.G., Rev. J. Weitekamp, Res., 229 W.  
 Washington pl.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (112 Pleasant  
 st.). Pupils, 185.  
 St. Catherine's Church, 727 E. Stephenson st. Attended by Rev. A. A. Heinzler, Res., St.  
 Francis Hospital.  
 St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. W. G. McMillan, pastor; 11 No. Harlem ave.  
*Catholic Community High School*—Sisters of St. Dominic Sr. M. Eleanor, Dir. Pupils, 35.  
 Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Clancy,  
 Rev. H. A. McClellan.  
*Missions*—St. Patrick's, Newton Township and St. Peter's, Thomson, Ill.  
 Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. C. Shannahan, Rev. R. C. Troy.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 83.  
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. K. Nilles.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 149.

- Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. Curran.  
 Genoa, DeKalb Co., St. Catherine of Genoa's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Kirkland, DeKalb Co., St. Peter's.  
 Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. F. J. Brummel.  
 Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. T. M. Moore.  
 Hartland, McHenry Co. (*P.O. Woodstock, R.F.D. 6*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Kearney.  
 Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Feely, Rev. D. P. Healy.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 146.  
 Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. B. McCormick, adm.  
 Johnsburg, McHenry Co. (*McHenry P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. W. Weber.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.  
 Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. P. Quinlisk.  
 Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Heckinger.  
 McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin J. McEvoy, pastor; Rev. John J. Hackett, asst.  
*Mission*—Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.  
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. C. S. Nix.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 154.  
 Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. S. Porcella.  
 Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. P. Drennan.  
 Maytown, Lee Co. (*Sublette P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O. Praem.  
*Mission*—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Mary's.  
 Menominee, Jo Daviess Co. (*P.O. East Dubuque, Ill.*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. H. A. Hagen.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.  
 Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Quigley.  
 Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Vollman.  
*Mission*—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.  
 Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. V. Reedy.  
*Mission*—Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.  
 Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James W. Friedrich.  
*Missions*—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's; Sandwich, DeKalb Co., St. Paul's.  
 Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. O. Maguire.  
 Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. F. J. Keenan.  
*Mission*—Eric, Ill.  
 Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Bourke.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Ashton, Lee Co., St. Mary's.  
 St. Charles, Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Carse, Rev. Alexander S. McIsaac.  
*St. Raymond's Academy for Boys*—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 30.  
*Mt. St. Mary's Academy*—Geneva rd., 15 Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary, Dir. Pupils, 60.  
 Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. J. Antl, pastor. Res., 318 Chicago ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Res., 19 Fifth st. Pupils, 173.  
 Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. J. Clifford.  
*Missions*—Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co., Sts. John and Catharine, Lanark, Carroll Co.  
 Somonauk, DeKalb Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Welter.  
 South Beloit, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James T. Donobue. Res., 30 Pershing Drive, South Beloit, Wis.  
 Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Hildebrand.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 70.  
 Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. J. Burns, D. A. Murphy.  
*Schools*—14 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 298. *High School*—Pupils, 104.  
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. J. Schulte. Res., 704 First ave.  
 Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross. Rev. N. J. Berg.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.  
*Mission*—Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. B. Krug, A.M.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.  
 Sycamore, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. D. Miller.  
*Mission*—Clare, DeKalb Co., St. Michael's.  
 Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour, Rev. A. J. Schunicht.  
 Virgil, Kane Co. (*Maple Park P.O., R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Berthold.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 67.  
 Walton, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Conley, pastor.  
 Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. S. Masterson.  
 West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles H. Quinn.  
*School*—3 Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 74.  
 Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Conway, pastor; Rev. William T. Whearty.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 180.  
*St. Mary's High School*—Pupils, 22.  
 U. S. Army: Rev. Aristeo V. Simoni, Canal Zone.
- 
- Catholic University, Washington: Rev. J. P. Christopher, Rev. Edward A. Cerny.  
 St. Charles' College, Catonsville, Maryland: Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke.  
 Retired: Rev. A. Goulet, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1758 Grand ave., Rev. P. J. Weber, Sierra Madre, Cal.  
 Leave of Absence: Revs. P. T. Cichoski, G. A. Bendik, D. J. Sheehan, C. F. Mertens, S. Wolf-garten, W. J. Donovan, Wm. Dommermuth.



INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pica, Dir. Rev. B. L. Heffernan, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 38. Patients during year, 3645.  
*Corpus Christi Monastery*, 2007 S. Main st. 13 Professed Nuns, Poor Clares, 1 Postulant, 4 Novices. Mother M. Magdalene, R.C.C., Abbess. Rev. Wm. A. O'Rourke, Chaplain and Athletic Director of St. Thomas High School.  
*St. Elizabeth's Social Center*.—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. 3 Sisters. Sister M. Ancilla Domini, Superior. Res., 1505 S. Main st.  
AURORA. *St. Charles' Hospital*, N. 4th and Spring sts.—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Beatrix, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 13.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 35 West Park ave.—Medical, Surgical and Maternity. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Nurses, 10. Beds, 90. Mother M. Cornelia, Supr. Attended from Holy Angels. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*.  
*Home for the Aged* in connection with *St. Joseph's Hospital*.  
*Mercyville Sanitarium*, Station 9, Lincoln Highway.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Rev. J. J. Laffey, Chaplain.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*, 185 N. Lake st.—Sisters, 24; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4. Mother Cornelia, Supr.  
*St. Catherine's Home for Girls*, 185 N. Lake st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Finbarr, Supr. Beds, 15.  
BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Attended from St. James.  
DE KALB. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, Supr. Attended from St. Mary's, De Kalb.  
ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—20 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Liberata, Supr. Rev. Augustine Mueller, J.C.D., Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*, Pupils, 11.  
*Elgin Insane Asylum* (State Institution).—Rev. Augustine Mueller, J.C.D.  
FREEPORT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—19 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Jonanna, Supr. Orphans, 215. Rev. Thomas Smith, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, 647 E. Jefferson st.—In charge of Franciscan Sisters. 24 inmates.  
*St. Francis' Hospital*.—26 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Petronella, Supr. A. A. Heinzler, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 13. Miss Sheila Farrell, Supr.  
GENEVA. *Home for Girls* (State Institution).—Attended from St. Peter's, Geneva.  
MOOSEHEART. *Mooscheart Industrial and Vocational School for Boys and Girls*.—Conducted by Loyal Order of Moose. Rev. J. J. Laffey, Chaplain for Catholic Children. 425 Catholic children from 46 states and Canada.  
ST. CHARLES. *St. Charles' Protectory for Boys* (State Institution).—Attended from St. Patrick's, St. Charles.  
*Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, Geneva rd.—15 Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary, Dir. Pupils, 60.  
*St. Raymond's Academy for Boys*.—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools.....	35
Secular Priests.....	118	Pupils .....	6,770
Churches with Resident Priests.....	77	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	21	Orphans .....	215
Stations .....	3	Total Children under Catholic Care....	7,616
Chapels .....	10	Homes for Old People .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	33	Hospitals .....	8
Academy for Boys .....	1	Baptisms { Infants....1,947 } Total... 2,160	
Students .....	30	Adults.... 213 }	
High Schools.....	7	Converts .....	188
Students .....	541	Marriages .....	623
Academy for Girls .....	1	Deaths .....	762
Students .....	60	Catholic Population.....	62,450

## DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Dioecesis Sacramentensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII., MAY 28, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California, and Churchill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles—California, 53,400; Nevada, 38,162 = 91,562.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK J. KEANE, D.D.

Bishop of Sacramento; ordained June 20, 1895; cons. Bishop of Samaria Dec. 14, 1920.

Appointed to See of Sacramento, March 17, 1922. Res., *The Cathedral, Sacramento, Calif.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Ceramos, Coadjutor to

Bishop O'Connell of Grass Valley Jan. 16, 1881; succeeded to the See of Grass Valley on

Bishop O'Connell's resignation, March 17, 1884. Became first Bishop of Sacramento when

Diocesan boundaries were changed. Episcopal See transferred to Sacramento May, 1886.

Died Feb. 27, 1895.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS GRACE, D.D.; cons. June 16, 1896. Died Dec. 27, 1921.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY. Res., *Eureka, Calif.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. M. KIELY. Res., *Roseville, Calif.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G.; Very Rev. M. KIELY, Very Rev. T. TUBMAN,

Very Rev. P. GUERIN, Rev. P. GREALLY, Rev. R. VEREKER.

Deans—Very Rev. T. E. HORGAN; Rt. Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G.; Very Rev. P. GUERIN; Very Rev.

T. TUBMAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. T. W. HORGAN, Rev. J. DERMODY, Rev. P. GREALLY, Rev. J. VAUGHAN.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G.; Rev. P. F. RYAN, Rev. T. J. HAYES.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Rev. R. VEREKER.

Curia Matrimonialis—Judex, Very Rev. T. E. HORGAN; Defensor Vinculi, Very Rev. M. KIELY;

Sec., Rev. M. L. LYONS.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. J. GLEESON, J. B. DERMODY, J. H. ELLIS, T. W. HORGAN, P. F. RYAN, Very Rev. T. E. HORGAN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. F. BRADY.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. P. F. RYAN.

Censor Librorum—Rev. T. NUGENT.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G.

Priests Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. GREALLY.

Apostleship of the Press—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. GREALLY.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 11th and K sts., Very Rev. T. E. Horgan, rector;

Revs. Michael Lyons, Cornelius H. Murphy, P. A. McHugh, assts.

Schools—Cathedral Parish School, 8th and S sts. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.

Christian Brothers' College. Pupils, 230. St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 435.

Stanford Home. Children, 50.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Edward

Lunney, O.F.M.; Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., and Anselm Boehmer, O.F.M., assts.

Res., 2518 K st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (2529 K st.). Pupils, 375.

ST. MARY'S (Italian), 7th and T sts. Rev. Dominic J. Taverna, rector. Res., 711 T st.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), 12th and S sts. Rev. J. V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1921 12th st.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slavonian), 3rd and O sts., Rev. L. Biskupovich. Res., 1820 6th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 32nd and Sacramento aves. Rev. J. H. Ellis, rector; Rev. S. Moly-

neux, asst. Res., 2549 32nd st.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels' Camp, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Flanagan.

Mission—Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.

Arcaata, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent.

Missions—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's; Bald Hill.

- Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Richard Veroker, Rev. G. O'Driscoll.  
*Missions*—Colfax, Placer Co.; Dutch Flat, Placer Co.; Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's; Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
- Broderick, Yolo Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. I. Marcucci, pastor.  
*Missions*—West Sacramento and Riverbank.
- Chico, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James B. Dermody, Rev. M. O'Connell, asst. Res., 418 Chestnut st.
- Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James Vaughan, pastor; Rev. M. Manogue, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 52.  
*Missions*—Grand Island, Colusa Co.; Our Lady of Dolors; Grimes, Colusa, Co.
- Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Nolan.
- Dowineville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McGarry, rector. Mass once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.  
*Missions*—Forest City, Sierra Co., St. Patrick's; Howland Flat, St. Patrick's; Johnsville, Plumas Co., St. John's; Sierra City, Sierra Co., St. Thomas'.
- Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McGoldrick, rector. (P.O. Box 14.)  
*Missions*—McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's; Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas'; Weed, Siskiyou Co., St. Catharine's.
- Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's and St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Kennedy, V.G., rector; Revs. P. F. Ryan, T. J. Morgan, J. E. Maguire, assts.  
*School*—Connected with Nazareth Academy. Pupils, 386.
- Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah J. Gleeson, rector; Rev. Edmund Grant, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Petrolia, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
- Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. Hogan, rector.  
*Chapel*—Folsom State Prison, twice a month.
- Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., Pastor, Rev. P. O'Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Etna Callahan Ranch, Sawyer's Bar.
- Fortuna, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gaffney, rector.  
*Missions*—Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception; Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
- Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Cunha, rector.  
*Mission*—Riverside, Sacramento Co., St. Mary's.
- Galt, St. Christopher's, Rev. T. Dermody.  
*Mission*—Elk Grove.
- Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James'. Attended from Placerville.
- Grass Valley Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Meara, rector; Rev. M. O'Meara, asst.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 200.
- Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Kearney, rector.  
*Mission*—Ione.
- Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James, Rev. Wm. Laffan, rector.  
*Missions*—Groveland, Tuolumne Co., Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel; Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Missions*—Groveland, Tuolumne Co.
- Marysville, Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Patrick Guerin, rector; Rev. P. Kennedy, asst.  
*School*—Connected with College and Academy. Pupils, 200.
- Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Hynes.  
*Missions*—Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross; Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost; Stony Ford, Colusa Co., Visitation; Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
- Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector.  
*Missions*—Birchville, Nevada Co., St. Mary's; Bloomfield, Nevada Co., St. Bridget's; Cherokee, Columbia Hill, St. Patrick's; Washington, Nevada Co., Sacred Heart.
- Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. W. Coen, rector.  
*Mission*—Hamilton, Glenn Co.
- Oroville, Butte Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James J. Hynes.  
*Missions*—Cherokee, Butte Co.; Gridley, Butte Co.
- Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, rector; Rev. C. Tevlin, asst.
- Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip F. Brady, rector; Rev. M. Duckham, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 125.
- Missions*—Corning, Tehama Co.; Cottonwood, Shasta Co.; Tehama, Tehama Co.
- Redding, Shasta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Cronin.  
*Missions*—Anderson, Shasta Co.; Kennett, Shasta Co.; Shasta, Shasta Co.
- Roseville, Placer Co., St. Rose's, Very Rev. M. Kiely, rector; Revs. P. Donnelly, asst.  
*Missions*—Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph; Nicolaus, Sutter Co., St. Nicolaus; Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
- Ryde, Sacramento Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. C. Grillo.  
*Mission*—Courtland, Sacramento Co., Holy Family.
- San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael Flanagan.  
*Missions*—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'; Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
- Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Grass Valley.
- Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gilmartin, rector.
- Susanville, Lassen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. C. McCarthy, rector; Rev. P. Connors, asst.  
*Missions*—Westwood, Lassen Co.; Alturas, Modoc Co., St. Joseph's; Cedarville, Modoc Co.
- Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael O'Connor, rector.  
*Missions*—Amador City, Amador Co., St. Joseph's; Drytown, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Live Oak, Sacramento Co., St. Patrick's; Plymouth, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.



Truckee, Nevada Co., Assumption of B.V.M., attended from Sparks.

*Missions*—Greenville, Plumas Co.; Loyalton, Sierra Co., Holy Rosary; Portola, Plumas Co.; Tahoe City, Placer Co., Corpus Christi.

Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. McEnaney, rector.

*Missions*—French Gulch, Oregon Gulch.

Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Greal, rector.

Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Greal, rector.

*Missions*—Davis, Yolo Co., St. James'; Guinda, Yolo Co., Annunciation; Madison, Yolo Co., St. Apollonia's.

Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas W. Horgan, rector; Rev. J. Healey, asst.

*School*—Connected with Holy Rosary Academy. Pupils, 156.

*Missions*—Blacks Station, Yolo Co., St. Agnes; Knights Landing, Yolo Co., St. Paul;

Yreka, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. McNaboe, rector.

*Missions*—Hawkinsville, St. Mary's; Hornbrook, Sacred Heart; Hilt; Bogus; Montague; all in Siskiyou Co.

#### NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.

*Mission*—Gardnerville, Douglas Co., St. Gall's.

Fallon, Churchill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Sears, rector.

Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonsus Gavin. Res., 607 Cedar st.

*Mission*—Blair, Esmeralda Co.

Lovelock, Humboldt Co., St. John's. Attended from Winnemucca.

*Mission*—Paradise Valley, Humboldt Co., St. Alphonsus'.

Reno, Washoe Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Very Rev. Thomas Tubman, rector; Rev. P. Moran.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

Sparks, Washoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Meehan, rector; Rev. J. Brady, asst.

*Mission*—Verdi, Washoe Co., Sacred Heart.

Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Phil O'Reilly, rector.

Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Meisekothen, pastor.

Yerington, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Myles, rector.

*Missions*—Bodie, Mono Co.; Bridgeport, Mono Co.; Hawthorne, Mineral Co.; Ludwig, Lyon Co.; Mason, Lyon Co., Nativity of the B. V. M.; Thompson, Lyon Co.; Wellington, Lyon Co.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Colusa, Colusa Co., Calif., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Absent on leave: Rev. D. Horgan, Rev. D. Leen, Rev. J. J. Enright.

Retired: Rev. S. G. Soares, Rev. P. O'Kane.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *Christian Brothers' College*, 39th and J sts.—A Boarding and Day-School. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Vellelian, Dir. Boarders, 30. Pupils, 230.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Motherhouse*, 9th and G sts.—21 Sisters of Mercy. 8 Novices. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Boarders, 30. Day Pupils, 405.

*Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R sts.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmel, Supr.

Patients during the year, 2300; Nurses in training, 47. Rev. P. Sears, Chaplain. Connected herewith is the *Home for the Aged*, 22nd and R sts. Inmates, 20.

*Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home*, 8th and N sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, Supr.

A home for abandoned children. Children, about 50.

*St. Anthony's*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 375.

*St. Stephen's*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 300.

*Grace Day Home*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 150.

COLUSA, Calif. *Immaculate Conception Academy*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.

EUREKA, Calif. *Nazareth Convent*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. *Parochial School*—Pupils, 210.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Francis, Supr. Patients during

year, 1052. Nurses in Training, 12.

FERNDALE, Humboldt Co.—School: Sisters, 3. Pupils, 90.

GRASS VALLEY, Calif. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, Church st.—19 Sisters of Mercy and 1 Lay

Teacher. Novices, 8. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 200. Connected with the Con-

vent are: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Girls; *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for Boys.

Orphans, 140.

MARYSVILLE, Calif. *Convent and College of the Congregation of the Sisters of Notre Dame*

of Namur, 715 C st.—Sisters, 17. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 185.

RED BLUFF, Calif. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 415 Rio st.—14 Sisters of

Mercy. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 125.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 410 Main st.—3 Sisters of Mercy.

RENO, Nev. *St. Mary's Hospital*, West 6th st.—8 Dominican Sisters. Patients, 1059. Nurses

in training, 3. Sister M. Clement, Supr. Rev. T. C. Clancy, O.P., chaplain.

WOODLAND, Calif. *Holy Rosary Academy*, 144 Main st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices,

2; Lay Teachers, 2. Sister M. Barbara, Supr. Pupils, 156.

## DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Santa Barbara)—Sacramento.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (San Francisco Province)—Sacramento.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Ladies.....	6
Secular Priests.....	76	Pupils in Academies and Schools...	2,529
Priests of Religious Orders.....	5	Homes for Children.....	1
Total .....	81	Inmates .....	150
Churches with Resident Priests.....	52	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Missions with Churches.....	57	Orphans .....	190
Total Churches.....	109	Hospitals .....	4
Stations .....	43	Home for Aged .....	1
College for Boys .....	1	Total Number of Young People under	
High School for Boys .....	1	Catholic Care.....	2,869
Parishes with Schools .....	11	Catholic Population .....	55,100

## DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Diocesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

*Comprises all the State of Florida East of the Appalachicola River.*

Square Miles = 46,959.



RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK BARRY, D.D.

Ordained June 9th, 1895; cons. May 3, 1922. Res., St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861, appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D., ordained Jan. 15, 1879; cons. May 18, 1902; died Oct. 23, 1913.—Rt. Rev. M. J. CURLEY, D.D., translated to See of Baltimore, Nov., 1921.

*Vicar General*—Rev. J. NUNAN, V.G.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. P. I. MCGILL.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Very Revs. MICHAEL MAHER, D.D., JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D., V.G., MICHAEL FOX.

*Censor of Publications*—Very Rev. JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D., V.G.

*Defender of the Marriage Bond*—Rev. JAMES J. O'RIORDAN, S.T.L.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE.** Very Rev. J. Nunan, D.D., V.G., rector; Rev. P. J. McGill, Rev. Wm. Humphries, assistants. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.

*Mission*—Moultrie, St. John Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, monthly.

**ST. AGNES** (North City), attended weekly from Cathedral.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

**ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR** (Colored), De Haven st., Rev. F. L. Linton, S.S.J., rector.

*School*—(Colored.) 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

**Daytona, Volusia Co.**, St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Mullally, rector.

**De Land, Volusia Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. T. Combes.

*Missions*—New Smyrna, Volusia Co., Sacred Heart, twice monthly; Enterprise, Volusia Co., St. William's, monthly.

*Stations*—Lake Helen, Volusia Co.; Briggsville, Volusia Co.



- Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. J. J. Nevin, rector. The Church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Audon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.
- Schools*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.  
Colored School. Pupils, 65.
- Stations*—All points in Nassau Co.
- Fort Lauderdale, St. Anthony's, Rev. M. F. Mullaly.
- Fort Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. H. O'Keeffe, rector.
- Stations*—Cayo Costa, Fort Demond, Mano Key and all points in Lee Co.
- Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., pastor.
- School*—Parochial School not yet occupied.
- Missions*—Fellsmere, Malabar, Rockledge, Titusville, Vero, Stuart, Okeechobee.
- Stations*—Rio and Eau Gallie.
- Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Conoley, S.T.D., rector. Res., 804 E. Main st., N.
- Missions*—Hawthorne, High Springs, Newberry, Micanopy, Starke.
- Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Maher, D.D., rector; Rev. Jas. Meehan, Rev. P. J. Roche, assistants.
- Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.  
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School. Pupils, 488.
- Mission*—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
- Our Lady of Angels Church (*Box 103, Jacksonville*), 2005 Lackawanna ave.; Rev. W. Barry, pastor; Rev. J. J. Casey, asst.
- St. Paul's Church, Park and Acosta sts., Rev. W. Barry, pastor; Rev. J. J. Casey, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- Holy Rosary Church, cor. Cottage and Main st., Rev. D. A. Lyons, rector; Rev. P. Halligan, asst.
- Mission*—Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's; Pablo, Duval Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.
- St. Pius Church (Colored), Rev. M. L. Gumbleton. Box 332, Jacksonville, Fla.
- School*—St. Catherine (Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.
- Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. L. P. White, S.J., rector; Rev. A. E. Maureau, S.J., asst.
- Schools*—Connected with Academy. 28 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 429.  
Boys in Parish School, 153.  
(Colored.) 2 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 115.
- Kissimmee, Osceola Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. W. B. Golden, rector.
- Missions*—St. Cloud, Osceola Co., St. Thomas of Aquin; Loughman, Polk Co.
- Korona, Flagler Co. (*Dupont P.O.*), Our Lady Queen of Poland, attended from Titusville, St. Teresa, Rev. B. Radka.
- Lakeland, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Farley, rector.
- Stations*—Haines City, Star Lake, Lake Wales and all points in Polk County.
- Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., Rev. Wm. Nachtrab, rector.
- Loretto, Duval Co. (*South Jacksonville P.O., Route C., Box 103*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Fennell, rector.
- Schools*—Boarding School for Little Boys. Pupils, 75.  
Parish School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Missions*—Bayard, Duval Co., Sampson, St. John Co.
- Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. James J. McLoughlin, S.J., rector; Rev. A. J. Brown, S.J., Rev. P. O'Sullivan, S.J.
- School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 550.
- Stations*—Florida City, Dade Co.; St. Joseph's; St. Walter's, Ojus; Sacred Heart, Homestead.
- New Port Richey, Pasco Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Felix Ullrich, O.S.B., rector.
- Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. R. Brennan, rector.
- Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector; Rev. P. Nolan, D.D., assistant.
- School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 163.
- Palatka, Putnam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. M. F. Monahan, rector.
- Missions*—Crescent City, Putnam Co.; East Palatka, Putnam Co., St. John's.
- Stations*—All points in Putnam Co.; a few in Volusia and St. John Counties.
- St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John Co. (*Elkton P.O.*), Rev. P. J. Luckie.
- School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 34.
- Mission*—Bakerville, St. John Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Saint Joseph, Pasco Co. (*Dade City P.O., Route A*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Florian Colbert, O.S.B. Res., St. Leo, Fla.
- School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 31.
- Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
- School*—Connected with Academy.
- Missions*—Brooksville, Hernando Co., St. Anthony, and Polish Settlement, St. Stanislaus, each once a month; Dade City, Pasco Co., St. Rita, and Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., St. Joseph, each every Sunday, Rev. Francis Sadler, O.S.B. Res., Saint Leo, Fla.
- Stations*—Crystal River, Inverness, Holder, Lacoochee, and other Stations in Citrus, Hernando and Pasco Counties.
- Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Church of Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. J. O'Riordan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. C. Elslander, asst.
- San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B., rector.
- School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 79.
- Holy Name Academy and Boarding School*—Pupils, 66.
- Boarding School for Small Boys*—Pupils, 23.

Sanford, Seminole Co., All Souls, Rev. John A. Hennessy, rector.

*Mission*—Eustis, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lakes.

*Stations*—Clermont, Lake Co.; Fruitland Park, Lake Co.; Groveland, Lake Co.; Leesburg, Lake Co.; Minneola, Lake Co.; Oviado, Orange Co.; Umatilla, Lake Co., and all points in Seminole and Lake Counties.

South Jacksonville, Duval Co., The Assumption, Rev. P. J. Bresnahan, rector.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.

Tallahassee, Leon Co., Capital of Florida, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. C. Clasby, rector. Res., N. Monroe st.

*Missions*—Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, once a month; Live Oak, Suwanee Co., SS. Margaret and Elizabeth, one Sunday a month; Madison, Madison Co., St. Vincent de Paul, one Sunday a month; Monticello, Jefferson Co., St. Margaret, one weekday a month; Quincy, Gadsden Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, one weekday a month; Perry, Taylor Co., once a month.

*Stations*—Ashville, Jefferson Co., occasionally; Carrabelle, Franklin Co., occasionally; Chattahoochee, Gadsden Co., State Asylum, once a month; White Springs, Hamilton Co., occasionally.

Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. E. Farrell, S.J., supr. and rector; Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., Rev. Thomas Stritch, S.J., assts. Res., Florida ave. and Twiggs st.

*Academy and Day School*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names.

*Missions*—Arcadia, Bartow, Bradentown, Plant City, Port Tampa, Sarasota, Sebring, Tarpon Springs, Wauchula.

*Stations*—Avon Park, Bellaire, Clearwater, Cleveland, Bowling Green, Brownville, Citrus Center, Dunedin, Ellentown, Fort Ogden, Gardner, Lakeport, Lutz, Manatee, Moore Haven, Nocatee, Oneco, Osprey, Palmetto, Punta-Gorda, Seffner, Sutherland, Vandalah, Zolfa, and all points in South West Florida.

St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Rev. Frederick Wagemans, S.J.

*School*—(Colored). Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Felicity, Supr. Pupils, 100.

Titusville, Brevard Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. B. Radka, pastor.

West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Grace, S.J., rector; Rev. Felix J. Clarkson, S.J., asst.

*School*—Sister of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.

West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Oberholzer, S.J., rector.

*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names.

Winterhaven, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. O'Keefe, pastor.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. W. Tyrrell, S.J., Supr.; Rev. G. Jourdan, S.J., Rev. T. A. Iorio, S.J.

*Schools*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph.

*School*—St. Benedict's (Colored), Sisters of St. Joseph.

Church of the Most Holy Name (for Italians), Rev. V. Dente, S.J., pastor. Res., 2305 8th ave.

*School*—For Italians connected with church.

Professor in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. E. A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D.

Absent with leave: Rev. Thomas J. Nolan.

Retired: Rev. J. F. O'Boyle.

GAINSVILLE, *Crane Hall and St. John's Chapel*, house of residence for Catholic students attending University of Florida. Rector, Rev. John F. Conoley, S.T.D.; Provost, Daniel Dennehy. Number of Students, 36.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Abbot, Prof. Moral Theology); Very Rev. Francis Sadlier, O.S.B. (Prior, Master of Novices, Procurator, Prof. Scripture, Liturgy, Religion, and Librarian); Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B. (Subprior and Prof. History); Revs. Augustine Feller, O.S.B. (Chaplain, Prof. Dogmatic Theology); Jerome Wisniewski, O.S.B. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. Latin, English, History); Xavier Budig, O.S.B. (Chaplain at Abbey Hermitage); Bernard Weigl, O.S.B. (Prof. Religion, English, Biology); Edgar Lang, O.S.B. (Dean of Discipline, Prof. Algebra); Paul Keegan, O.S.B. (Sciences); Florian Colbert, O.S.B. (Rector of the College, Prof. Mathematics, Latin, English. Fathers, 10; Clerics, 3; Brothers, 11; Oblate, 1.

*St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate*.—Students, 3 and 5, respectively.

*St. Leo College*.—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Leo Abbey. Professors, 7; Assistant Professors, 3; Students, 68.

TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College*, Florida ave. and Madison st.—Rev. Jos. E. Farrell, S.J. (President and Rector); Rev. Fred. Wagemans, S.J. (Secretary and Missionary); Rev. F. X. Entz, S.J. (Vice President); Rev. Alexis de Stockalper, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); Rev. Thomas Stritch, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); Professors: Revs. Leo O. Abell, S.J.; Eugene Beck, S.J.; John Murphy, S.J.; John Power, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. Alfred Latiolais, S.J.; Godfrey Dane, S.J. Fathers, 11; Brother, 1; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 100.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Mary Louise, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5.

*St. Joseph's Academy*.—Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Pupils, white and colored schools, 145.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home and Orphanage*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Children, 75.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul. Sister M. Louise, Sister-Servant. Capacity, 42. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 23. Patients during the year, 1352.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*, 7th and Market sts.—Boarding and Day School. 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Pupils, 488.  
*St. Paul's*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.  
KEY WEST. *Convent of Mary Immaculate*.—Academy and Day School. 28 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honorine, Supr. Pupils, 614.  
LORETO. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Boarding School for Small Boys. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. James, Supr. Pupils, 75; Day School, 60. Total, 135.  
MIAMI. *St. Catherine's Academy*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Placida, Supr. Pupils, 440.  
ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leocadie, Supr. Pupils, 110.  
ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Elkton P. O.). *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 34.  
SAINT LEO (San Antonio P.O.). *Holy Name Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for St. Augustine diocese. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 12; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.  
*Holy Name Academy Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 66.  
*South Jacksonville*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.  
*St. Benedict's Preparatory Hall*.—Boarding School for small boys. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 23.  
TAMPA. *Academy and Day Schools*.—Twiggs and Morgan sts. 27 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Odilia, Supr. Pupils, 422.  
WEST TAMPA. *Academy of the Holy Names*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hubert, Supr. Pupils, 186.  
YBOR CITY.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Euphemia, Supr. Pupils, 451.  
WEST PALM BEACH. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Leo Abbey)—New Port Richey, Saint Joseph; Saint Leo; San Antonio.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Key West; Miami; Tampa; West Palm Beach; West Tampa; Ybor City.  
*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Augustine, Jacksonville.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Number of Schools .....	27
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Colleges for Boys .....	2
Secular Priests .....	29	Students .....	195
Priests of Religious Orders .....	28	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools .....	4,337
Total .....	57	Orphan Home .....	1
Lay Brothers .....	16	Orphans .....	75
Churches with Resident Priest.....	32	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care .....	4,607
Missions with Churches .....	45	Hospital .....	1
Total Churches .....	77	Baptisms { Infants...1,030 } Total... 1,201	
Stations .....	150	{ Adults... 171 }	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	13	Marriages .....	305
Seminary of Religious Order .....	1	Converts .....	171
Students .....	10	Deaths .....	238
Religious Women, incl. Novices and Postulants .....	189	Catholic Population .....	51,014
Parishes with Parochial Schools ....	20		



## DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Diocesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

*Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Millelacs, Kanabec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.*

Square Miles—12,251.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

**Bishop of St. Cloud; Canon of Honor of the Diocese of Versailles, France;** ordained July 28, 1889; cons. Bishop of Lead, S.D., May 19, 1910; translated to the See of St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915. Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halla, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Rt. Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9, 1902.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud, 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.—Rt. Rev. JAMES TROBEC, D.D., ordained Sept. 8, 1865; cons. Bishop of St. Cloud, Sept. 21, 1897; resigned April 15, 1914, and appointed Titular Bishop of Lycopolis, died December 14, 1921.

**Vicar-General of Honor**—Rt. Rev. H. C. GIBIER, Bishop of Versailles, France.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. NAGL, Prothonotary Apostolic, Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Versailles, France.

**Vicar-General for Religious Communities**—Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B.

**Honorary Vicars-General**—Very Revs. LEBLANC, MILLOT, FOUCHER, Vicars-General of the Diocese of Versailles, Very Rev. JOSEPH LEGRAND, Pastor of St. Cloud, France.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT, Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Versailles, France.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.* Telephone No. 1480.

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, Very Rev. J. WILLENBRINK.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. GEORGE SCHOLLENBERGER, J.C.L.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, Very Rev. J. WILLENBRINK.

**Deans**—Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, Very Rev. JOSEPH WILLENBRINK, Rev. FRANCIS LINGER, Rev. WILLIAM A. RENNER.

**Examinatores in Causis Disciplinariis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, Very Rev. J. WILLENBRINK.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. ALEXIUS HOFFMANN, O.S.B., H. YZERMANS, O.S.C.

**Defensor Matrimonii**—Rev. ULRIC BESTE, O.S.B.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. J. P. ALTENDORF, AUG. GOSPODAR, FR. LINGER.

**Diocesan Director, Holy Name Society**—Very Rev. CHAS. L. GRUNENWALD.

**Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

**Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. W. M. GUMPER.

**Diocesan Director, Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

**Diocesan Secretary of Charities and Social Work**—Rev. EDWARD MAHOWALD.—*Tintah, Minnesota.*

## DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

- PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS**, Rt. Rev. Jos. F. Busch, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. Charles L. Gruenewald, rector, Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Versailles, France; Rev. Joseph D. Varley, Rev. T. Leo Keaveny, Rev. Henry A. Steichen, Rev. Austin Kinsella, assts. Res. 316 7th ave. N. Honorary Chaplains: Rev. Rene Prouse, Rev. Maurice Ardonneau, asst. at the parish of St. Cloud, Diocese of Versailles, France.
- Schools**—31 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 917.
- Cathedral High School**. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 285.
- Chapels**—St. Raphael's Hospital. Rev. Charles Pfeiffer, chaplain.  
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Willibrod Mahowald, O.S.B., chaplain.  
St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., chaplain.  
State Reformatory, attended from Pro-Cathedral.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Very Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Alto Walter, O.S.B., Albert Heuring, O.S.B., Vincent Schiffer, O.S.B., assts. Res., 812 St. Germain st.
- School**—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 641.
- ST. AUGUSTINE**, Rev. August Preusser, pastor. Res., 443 2nd st., S.E.
- ST. JOHN CANTIUS** (Polish), Rev. Peter J. Kroll. Res., 1515 N. 3rd st.
- School**—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 183.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Rev. F. Hinnenkamp. Res., 2415 1st st., N.
- School**—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 236.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

- Albany**, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Timothy Majerus, O.S.B., asst.
- School**—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 274.
- Alexandria**, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Renner.
- Avon**, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
- School**—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 173.
- Belgrade**, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Ignatius Wippich.
- Belle Prairie**, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*), Holy Family, Rev. Henri Pellet.
- School**—9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 50.
- Belle River**, Douglas Co. (*Carlos P.O., R.R. 1, Box 11*), St. Nicholas', Rev. John A. Schritz, *p.t.*
- Bluegrass**, Wadena Co. (*Schoka P.O., R. 1*), St. Hubert's, Rev. Joseph Snyers, O.S.C.
- Mission**—Bertha, Todd Co., St. Joseph's.
- Bluffton**, Ottertail Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Fredrick Wiechmann.
- School**—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 111.
- Bowlus**, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Joseph Janski.
- Brandon**, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Lauer, pastor.
- Mission**—Elbow Lake, Grant Co.
- Breckenridge**, Wilkin Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. John Bettendorf.
- Brooten**, Stearns Co., St. Donatus', Rev. Charles Pingel.
- Mission**—Sedan, Pope Co.
- Browerville**, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
- School**—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 179.
- St. Peter's** (German and English), Rev. Mathias Billmayr.
- School**—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
- Mission**—Clarissa, Todd Co., St. Joseph's (French).
- Brown's Valley**, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Wilkes.
- Buckman**, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Leuthner.
- School**—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 155.
- Mission**—Long Lake Point.
- Butler**, Ottertail Co., Inventio SS. Crucis, Rev. John B. Keyzers, O.S.C.
- Chokio**, Stevens Co., St. Mary De Succursu, Rev. I. J. Hengarten.
- Clear Lake**, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. Aug. Gospodar.
- Cold Spring**, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B.; Rev. Celestine Kapsner, O.S.B., asst.
- School**—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 232.
- Collegeville**, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B.; Rev. Boniface Hain, O.S.B., asst.
- Collis**, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Hirsch.
- Mission**—Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.
- Dent**, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Besselaar.
- Mission**—Parkers prairie.
- Donnelly**, Stevens Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Adalbert A. Wagner.
- Mission**—Herman, Grant Co.
- Duelm**, Benton Co. (*Foley P.O., R. 1*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. Frank J. First.
- Dumont**, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Wessendorf.
- School**—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 58.
- Eden Valley**, Meeker Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. J. Al. Peiffer.
- School**—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 191.
- Effington**, Ottertail Co. (*P.O. Vining, R. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. Ambauen.
- School**—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 102.
- Elizabeth**, Ottertail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Dvorak.
- Mission**—Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., St. Leonard's.
- Elk River**, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Trobec.
- Mission**—Becker, Sherburne Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Elmdale**, Morrison Co. (*Bowlus P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Edward's, Rev. Theo. J. Wrobel.

- Elrosa, Stearns Co., SS., Peter and Paul, Rev. John Fuss.  
 Farming, Stearns Co. (*Richmond P.O., R. 1*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.  
 Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. B. H. Wessling. Res., 207 Vine st. No.  
 Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. J. Rekosiak.  
 Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Paul Kuich.  
 Foreston, Millelacs Co., St. Louis, Rev. John Kral.  
 Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.; Rev. Rembert Bularzik, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 210.  
 Gilman, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vincent J. Wotzka.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.  
 Glenwood, Pope Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Petermeier.  
*Mission*—Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.  
 Hancock, St. Barnabas, Rev.  
 Harding, Pulaski Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Stanislaus P. Goryczka.  
 Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hildebrand F. Zoeller.  
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Francis M. Bialka.  
 Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Emil Joseph Steinach.  
*Mission*—Brushvale, Wilkin Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Kimball, Stearns Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Matt. Butala.  
*Mission*—Paynesville.  
 Lake Henry, Stearns Co. (*Paynesville, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Jos. Linz, Ph.D.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 52.  
 Lake Reno, Pope Co. (*Lourey P.O.*), St. John Nepomuk's, Rev. Stephen Bujalski.  
 Lastrup, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P.O., R.R. 1*), St. John Nepomuk, Rev. H. Klein.  
 Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe, 314 4th st., N.E.  
 Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. John P. Altendorf, Rev. M. Helfen, pt., asst. Res., 305 Fourth st., S.E.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 172.  
 St. Adalbert (Polish), Rev. S. Suszczinski.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes (Polish), Rev. John Musial.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.  
 Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward Nagl, V.G., Spiritual Director.  
 Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Britscher.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 149.  
 Luxemburg, Stearns Co. (*P.O. St. Cloud, R.R. No. 4*), St. Wendelinus', Rev. J. B. Brender.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud, R.F.D. 4*). Pupils, 84.  
 Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James', Rev. John Wildenborg, (*P.O. Underwood, R. R. 2, Box 67*).  
*Missions*—Battle Lake, Foxhome.  
 Maples (*Avon P.O., R. 2*), Stearns Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph A. Dudek.  
 Mayhew Lake, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R.R. 1, Box 82*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. J. Schaut.  
 Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.R. 3*), St. John's, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 91.  
 Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Very Rev. Joseph Willenbrink, pastor; Rev. Paul Kunkel, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 365.  
 St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Joseph A. Kilian.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.  
 Millerville, Douglas Co. (*P.O. Brandon, R.R. 3, Box 72*), Seven Dolors, Rev. Victor Siegler.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.  
 Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Funk.  
 Morrill, Morrison Co. (*Foley P.O., R. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brenny, pastor.  
 Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. George Rauch. Res., 207 E. 3rd st.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.  
 High School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.  
 New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Rev. Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 161.  
 North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*P.O. Bowls, R. 2*), Holy Cross, Rev. Henry C. Frommen, p.t.  
 Onamia, Millelacs Co., Exaltatio SS. Crucis, Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 30.  
*Missions*—Wahkon, McGrath.  
 Opole, Stearns Co. (*P.O. Holdingford, R. 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Anthony A. Lamusga.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.  
 Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Sebastian Schirmers.  
 Padua, Stearns Co. (*Broton P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Norbert Groth.  
 Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P.O., R.R. 4*), Holy Cross, Rev. M. Scherer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 42.  
 Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Lambert J. Haupt.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. B. Kuzniak.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 61.  
*Mission*—Moran, Ottertail Co., St. Isadore's.  
 St. Joseph, Rev. William J. Scheiner (*P.O. Perham, R. 2*).  
 Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. G. Stiegler; Rev. Felix Reiners, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 190.  
*Mission*—Hillman.  
 Princeton, Millelacs Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Charles A. Mayer, Box 45.  
*Mission*—Greenbush, Millelacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.



Randall, Morrison Co., St. James, Rev. D. M. O'Driscoll.  
 Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas Donnay.  
 Richmond, Stearns Co., SS., Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Adalbert Unruhe, O.S.B., asst.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 231.

Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. M. Gumper.

Roscoe, Stearns Co., St. Agnes', Rev. G. Schollenberger, J.C.L.

Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. August Plachta, Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Versailles, France.

Rush Lake, Ottotail Co. (*Perham, P.O.*), St. Lawrence, Rev. Theo. Rams.

St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kitowski.

*Mission*—Arban.

St. Anthony, Stearns Co. (*Albany P.O., R.R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Vincent Weigand.

St. Augusta, Stearns Co. (*St. Cloud P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. James Walcher, pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 107.

St. Francis, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R. 2*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John Bussmann.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P.O.*), St. James', attended from Cold Spring.

St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B.; Rev. Wendelin Luetmer, O.S.B., asst.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 178.

St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O. S. B., chaplain.

St. Martin, Stearns Co. (*P.O. Roscoe, R. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B.

St. Nicholas, Stearns Co. (*Watkins, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Eugene Scheuer.

St. Patrick's, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Welp.

St. Rose, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Hubert Gundermann.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.

St. Stephen, Stearns Co. (*Rice, R.F.D. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 103.

Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. John A. Fearon. Box 587.

St. Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Arzt.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 134.

Sauk Rapids, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius J. Kampmann.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 153.

Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. J. M. Buscher.

Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Zitur.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 173.

Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.F.D. 3*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. R. B. Golkowski.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 109.

Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter P. Lauer.

*Mission*—Philbrook.

Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Ed. Mahowald, *p.t.*

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 22.

Verndale, Wadena Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C.

*Missions*—Aldrich, Wadena Co., Mother of Sorrows; Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.

Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Lenger.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 216.

Waite Park, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthias Hoffmann.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 178.

Ward Springs, Todd Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Victor Schiele.

*Missions*—Swiss Settlement, Grey Eagle.

West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. H. Warmers, *p.t.*

Retired: Rev. Wm. Lange, St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls.

Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Nic. Beck, Germany.

Absent on leave: Revs. Edward Jones, John Kromolicki.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Aleuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Prior; Very Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Very Rev. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Master of Novices; Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B., Procurator; Rev. Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B., Chaplain; Rev. Arnold Mondloch, O.S.B., Prefect; Rev. Pirmin Wendt, O.S.B., Prefect. Retired: Revs. John Katzner, O.S.B.; Andrew Straub, O.S.B.; Corbinian Hermannutz, O.S.B. Absent on leave: Revs. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., at Chicago University; Mark Braun, O.S.B.; Clarus Graves, O.S.B.; Aidan Germain, O.S.B., at Columbia University; Fr. Roger Schoenbecker, O.S.B., Collegio di Sant'Anselmo, Rome, Italy. Belonging to the Abbey: Fathers, 118; Novices, 2; Postulants, 73; Brothers, 24.

*St. John's University*, connected with St. John's Abbey.—It comprises three divisions: The School of Theology, the College and the College Preparatory or High School. The University is empowered by a State Charter to confer all academic degrees and is on the list of colleges approved by the Catholic Educational Association.

*School of Theology*.—Faculty: Rt. Rev. Aleuin Deutsch, O.S.B., President; Very Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., Rector; Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Pastoral Theology; Very Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Dogmatic Theology; Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Church History, Patrology, Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Homiletics; Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Gregorian Chant; Uric Beste, O.S.B., Moral Theology, Canon Law, Archeology; Odilo

Kohler, O.S.B., Dean, Ascetic Theology; Basil Stegmann, O.S.B., Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Exegesis, Hebrew; Cuthbert Goeb, O.S.B., Liturgy. Students, 40.

*College*.—Faculty: Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., President; Very Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., Rector; Very Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Latin, Education; Revs. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Greek, Latin, French; Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., History; Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Religion; James Hansen, O.S.B., Biology, Psychology; Raphael Kuapp, O.S.B., Drawing; David Yuenger, O.S.B., Speech, Education, English; Hildebrand Eickhoff, O.S.B., Religion; Norbert Gertken, O.S.B., Mathematics; Lambert Weekwerth, O.S.B., Economics, Sociology; Ulric Beste, O.S.B., Religion; Gilbert Winkelmann, O.S.B., Mathematics, Drawing; Virgil Michel, O.S.B., Dean, Philosophy, Spanish; Sylvester Harter, O.S.B., English; Wendelin Luetner, O.S.B., German; Basil Stegmann, O.S.B., Greek; Oswald Johannes, O.S.B., Latin; Boniface Hain, German; Cuthbert Goeb, O.S.B., History, Political Science; Damian Baker, O.S.B., Greek, Latin; Gerardo Sastre, O.S.B., Spanish, French; Bertrand Kraus, O.S.B., Spanish; Fr. Matthew Kiess, O.S.B., Chemistry. The College schedule comprises courses in pre-divinity, pre-medical, pre-law, pre-business and architecture. Students, 110.

*The College Preparatory School*.—Faculty: Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., President; Very Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., Rector, French; Revs. Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Religion, German; Raphael Kuapp, O.S.B., Drawing, Physiography; Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., Bookkeeping, Civics, Business Law; Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., Commercial Geography; Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Physics, Physiography; David Yuenger, O.S.B., Speech Education; Hildebrand Eickhoff, O.S.B., Business Arithmetic, German; Norbert Gertken, O.S.B., Mathematics; Odilo Kohler, O.S.B., Mathematics, German; Edgar Kees, O.S.B., Typewriting; Hyacinth Cismowski, O.S.B., English Mathematics, Religion; Gilbert Winkelmann, O.S.B., Drawing, Mathematics; Sylvester Harter, O.S.B., Religion; Wendelin Luetner, O.S.B., Latin, Penmanship, Biology; Rembert Bularzik, O.S.B., English, Religion; Oswald Johannes, O.S.B., Latin, English, Religion; Boniface Hain, O.S.B., Religion, German; Edward Botzet, O.S.B., Latin, Religion; Ignatius Wiltzius, O.S.B., English, History; Method Porwood, O.S.B., Religion, History; Walter Reger, O.S.B., English, Religion; Mark Braun, O.S.B., Dean; Theodore Krebsbach, O.S.B., Speech Education, English, Religion; Linus Schieffer, O.S.B., Economics, History of Commerce; Damian Baker, O.S.B., English; Stephen Taylor, O.S.B., Typewriting; Aidan Germain, O.S.B., French, English; Gerardo Sastre, O.S.B., Spanish, French; Valerian Thelen, O.S.B., Mathematics, Physics; Elmer Eisanschenk, O.S.B., Spanish; Demetrius Hagmann, O.S.B., Shorthand; Alban Gertken, O.S.B., Drawing, Mathematics; Bertrand Kraus, O.S.B., Spanish; Fr. Matthew Kiess, O.S.B., Chemistry; Fr. Arthur Danzl, O.S.B., Latin; Fr. Roland Kapsner, O.S.B., Typewriting; Fr. Dunstan Tucker, O.S.B., Assistant in Chemistry; Fr. Conrad Diekmann, O.S.B., Assistant in Chemistry; Mr. Fred Sanborn, Physical Training. Students, 200.

*Department of Music*.—Faculty: Revs. Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Principal, Piano, Organ, Harmony, Counterpoint; Norbert Gertken, O.S.B., Piano, Orchestra Instruments; Gilbert Winkelmann, O.S.B., Piano; Walter Reger, O.S.B., Violin; Theodore Krebsbach, O.S.B., Clarinet; Bertrand Kraus, O.S.B., Violin, Viola; Fr. Jerome Simmer, O.S.B., Piano; Fr. Ambrose Wittmann, O.S.B., Piano; Mr. Fred. Gross, Violin.

ONAMIA. *Monastery of the Crosier Fathers*.—Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C., Prior and Master of Novices; Rev. John Van der Boer, O.S.C., Missionary. Fathers, 11; Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 5.

*Crosier College* for boys preparing for Home and Foreign Missions, Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C., Superior and Rector; Revs. John Van der Hulst, O.S.C., J. Klaver, O.S.C., W. Van Rooy, O.S.C., Thom. Brondon, O.S.C., Professors.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged* (St. Cloud, R. 1).—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placida, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 105. Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Sanatorium* (St. Cloud, R. 1). 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Athanasia, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*St. Raphael's Hospital*.—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Julitta, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 1721. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 33. Rev. Chas. Pfeiffer, Chaplain.

BELLE PRAIRIE. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*). *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*.—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 40. Sister Mary Anselm, Supr. Rev. H. Pellet, Chaplain.

BRECKENRIDGE, *Wilkin Co. St. Francis Hospital*.—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Conrad, Supr. Patients, 840. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. James Mooney, Chaplain.

COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Francis*.—Sister M. Paskalina, Supr. Sisters, 35. Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Chaplain.

LITTLE FALLS. *St. Francis' Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 17; Postulants, 12.

*St. Otto's Orphanage*.—18 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Orphans, 120. Rev. Bernard Karels, Chaplain.

*St. Gabriel's Hospital*.—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Patients during the year, 800. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses in training, 13. Rev. W. Lange.

*St. Edward's Infants' Home*.—Infants, 12.

In connection with the Convent is a *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 40. Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Nagl, Prothonotary Apostolic, Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Versailles, France.

PERHAM. *St. James' Hospital*.—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Hugolina, Supr. Patients, 558. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Chaplain.

**ST. JOSEPH.** *St. Benedict's Convent, College and Academy*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Louise Walz, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 783; Novices, 32; Postulants, 70. Pupils, 316, including 36 little boys. Lay Teacher, 1. Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., Chaplain.

**SAUK RAPIDS.** *St. Clare's Monastery*.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother Mary Angela O'Connor, Supr. 12 Sisters; 1 Postulant. Rt. Rev. C. Thiebaut, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Richmond; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin.

*Canons of the Holy Cross* (St. Agatha, Holland)—Bluegrass; Butler; Onamia; Verndale.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Females Educated in Higher Branches	350
Abbot .....	1	Sisters Teaching in Cath. Day Schools	272
Secular Priests .....	113	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	40
Priests of Religious Orders .....	68	Pupils .....	6,811
Total .....	181	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	113	Orphans .....	120
Missions with Churches .....	29	Infants' Asylum .....	1
Missions without Churches .....	1	Infants .....	12
Total Parishes and Missions .....	143	Hospitals .....	2
Chapels .....	13	Home for Aged .....	2
University .....	1	Baptisms { Infants....2,608 } Total....	2,735
Diocesan Students .....	16	{ Adults.... 127 }	
Seminary of Religious Orders .....	1	Converts .....	136
Students (Secular and Regular)...	40	Marriages .....	601
College for Boys .....	1	Deaths .....	636
Students .....	310	Families .....	12,200
Academies for Young Ladies .....	2	Catholic Population .....	65,473



# DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(*Diocesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and  
Chariton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)

By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri bounded  
on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west  
and south by the Missouri River and the northern boundaries of the  
counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain, and Pike.

Square miles = 18,206.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS GILFILLAN, D.D.

Bishop of St. Joseph: Born February 24th, 1872; ordained June 24th, 1895; appointed titular  
Bishop of Spigas and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the See of St. Joseph, July  
8th, 1922; consecrated November 8th, 1922; succeeded to the See of St. Joseph, March 17th,  
1923.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 519 North 10th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; appointed first Bishop  
of St. Joseph March 3, 1868; consecrated September 13, 1868; transferred to See of Kansas  
City, September 10, 1880; Administrator of St. Joseph until 1893; died February 21st, 1913.  
Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., born May 5th, 1844; ordained May 22, 1875; appointed  
first Bishop of Cheyenne, Wyoming, August 9, 1887; consecrated October 28th, 1887; trans-  
ferred to St. Joseph, June 19, 1893; died March 17th, 1923.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. JAMES P. BRADY, P.Ap.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 North Second st.*  
Phone 6-6154.

Officials—Very Rev. FRANCIS JOHANNES, P.R.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 507 South 10th st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. MAURICE F. CONNOR, S.T.L.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 519  
North 10th st. Phone 3764.*

Administrative Council—Rt. Revs. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, D.D., JAMES P. BRADY, V.G., Very Rev.  
FRANCIS JOHANNES.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JAMES P. BRADY, Revs. FRANCIS JOHANNES, R. J. CULLEN, J. D.  
O'DONNELL, P. J. CARNEY, J. J. O'NEILL.

Judges—Revs. FRANCIS JOHANNES, J. J. O'NEILL, F. P. CUMMINS, J. D. O'DONNELL, AUGUSTINE  
BACHOFEN, O.S.B., S.T.D.

Examiners—Very Rev. D. F. SULLIVAN, Revs. H. F. NIEMANN, F. J. ERNST, F. JOHANNES, D.  
KEILY, L. L. SLISZ.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. H. F. NIEMANN, D. P. MULCAHY, EDWARD CONNOLLY, PLACID  
SCHMID, O.S.B.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. HENRY F. NIEMANN.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. DENIS KEILY.

Notary—Very Rev. M. F. CONNOR, S.T.L.

Deans or Vicars Forane—Very Revs. MAURICE F. CONNOR, S.T.L., D. F. SULLIVAN, P. E.  
ARENSBERG.

Moderators of the Conferences—The Vicars Forane.

Vigilance Committee—The Vicars Forane.

Conference Commission—Revs. DENIS KEILY, L. L. SLISZ, SISBERT BURKARD, O.S.B., Ph.D.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. J. P. BRADY, V.G.,  
Revs. F. JOHANNES, P. J. CARNEY, H. HEZINGER.

Infirm Priests' Relief—Rt. Rev. J. P. BRADY, V.G., Very Rev. M. F. CONNOR, S.T.L., Rev. EDWARD  
MALLEN.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. Charles F. BUDDY, S.T.L.

*Diocesan Director of Home Missions*—Very Rev. M. F. CONNOR, S.T.L.

*Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. LOUIS HEFELE, C.P.P.S.

*Diocesan Director Holy Childhood*—Rev. STEPHEN SCHAPPLER, O.S.B.

*Priests' Purgatorial Society*—Rt. Rev. J. P. BRADY, V.G., Revs. H. F. NIEMANN, L. L. SLISZ.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. HENRY F. NIEMANN.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Very Rev. D. F. SULLIVAN, V.F., Very Rev. FRANCIS JOHANNES, Revs.

P. J. CARNEY, St. Joseph; F. P. CUMMINS, Brookfield; D. J. DONOVAN, Edina.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, N. 10th and Isidore sts., Rt. Rev. Francis Gilfillan, D.D., Very Rev. Maurice F. Connor, S.T.L., V.F., Rector; Revs. Charles F. Buddy, S.T.L.,

Denis Murphy, O.S.B. Res., 519 North 10th st.

*Schools*—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict (512 N. Eleventh st.). Pupils, 342.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, S. 10th and Angelique sts., Rev. Francis Johannes, P.R. Res., 507 S. 10th st.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (509 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 171.

ST. MARY'S, Second and Cherry sts., Rt. Rev. James P. Brady, P.Ap., V.G. Res., 1606 N. 2nd st.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (1605 Main st.). Pupils, 146.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca and 27th sts., Rev. Louis Hefe, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Herman Schweitzer, C.P.P.S. Res., 2618 Seneca st.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Pupils, 211.

ST. PATRICK'S, S. 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. P. J. Carney, M.R., Rev. Wm. F. Gott. Res., 1723 S. 12th st.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. 12th st.). Pupils, 406.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rev. L. L. Slisz, Res., 617 Warsaw ave.

*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 105.

HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. M. G. Rupp, pastor. Res., 1901 Bartlett st. Rev. E. H. Santerre.

*School*—Our Lady of Guadalupe, 3d and Oak sts. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 48.

ST. JAMES', Rev. J. D. O'Donnell. Res., 5814 King Hill ave.

*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 195.

ST. STANISLAUS', Rev. M. Dyminski. Res., 511 Alabama ave.

*School*—4 Felician Sisters (509 Alabama ave.). Pupils, 160.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Adair (*Brashear P.O.*), Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Grace.

Aholt, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cyril Buettner, O.S.B.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.

Baring, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. A. F. Mercer.

Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins, M.R. Res., 215 West John st.

*Missions*—Bucklin, Lingo, New Cambria, Hurricane Branch.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 205.

Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Peter C. Vatter.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.

*Mission*—Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's, Mendon, Mo.

Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen. Res., 316 West 3d st. Rev. Francis A. Loftus, asst.

*Missions*—Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart; Lathrop, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception.

Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Walsh.

*Mission*—La Grange, Immaculate Conception.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Schaefer.

*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 62.

Center, Ralls Co. (*R. R. No. 2*), St. Paul's, Rev. Edmund J. Cummins. Res., Perry Mo., Box 183.

*Missions*—New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's; Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.

Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban's, 10th and Trenton sts., Very Rev. P. E. Arensberg, V.F., pastor. Res., 1110 Trenton st.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 88.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Dennis V. Downey. Res., 101 Church st.

*Mission*—Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.

Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.

*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 84.

Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.

*Schools*—Five Catholic District Schools. 4 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.

*Missions*—Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month; Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.

- Conception Junction, Nodaway Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joachim Menne, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 56.
- Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Owens.  
*Mission*—Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Donovan, M.R.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 264.
- Missions*—McFarland, Knox Co., Sacred Heart; Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
- Ewing, Lewis Co., Queen of Peace, Rev. Callistus Bifoss, O.F.M., *p.t.* Address: Quincy College, Quincy, Ill.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Missions*—Lewistown, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's; Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
- Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John J. O'Neill. Res., 554 K, C. ave.  
*Mission*—Missouri City, Clay Co.
- Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. A. Miller.  
*Missions*—Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's; Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface, Amazonia.
- Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, P.I., V.F., Rev. William F. O'Brien. Res., 120 S. Sixth st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, Broadway and Maple sts., Sister M. Berenice, Supr. Pupils, 305.
- Blessed Sacrament, Broadway and Virginia sts., Rev. T. C. Fox, pastor. Res., 112 Virginia st.
- Hirrlingen (*Easton P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Buchanan Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.  
*Mission*—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius.
- Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Meinhardt.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 133.
- Mission*—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Andrew's.
- Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Devane. Res., 622 Exchange st.  
*Missions*—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Hitt, Mo., Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart; Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
- Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. James S. Ryan. Res., 606 E. Washington st.  
*Missions*—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Mallen. Res., North Water st.  
*Missions*—Nashua, Clay Co.; North Kansas City.
- Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Barrett. Res., 219 Pearl st.  
*Missions*—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart; Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's; Healy's Settlement, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen. Res., 409 South Kansas st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 117.
- Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Villing, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 54.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann. Res., 117 S. Filmore st.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Hezinger.  
*Missions*—Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's; Connelssville, Adair Co., Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose.
- Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Augustine McNeill, pastor. Res., 209 South Williams st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 118.
- Immaculate Conception, Fr. Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D. Res., 202 S. Williams st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 71.
- Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward Connolly, pastor; Rev. W. F. Richardson, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 292.
- Missions*—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's; Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Evangelist.
- Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Carew. Res., 102 East 5th st.  
*Mission*—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herbert J. Farischon. Box 466.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 47.
- Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B. Box 255.  
*Mission*—Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors.
- Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Keily.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 56.
- Mission*—Frazier, Buchanan Co., St. Augustine's.
- St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
- Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 142.
- Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Mullins.  
*Missions*—Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's; Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
- Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Robert E. Graham.  
*Mission*—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
- Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Tierney. Res., 108 W. Fourteenth st.  
*Missions*—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's; Gilman City, Harrison Co., St. John's; Leopolls, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations*—Cainsville, Eagleville, Bethany, Princeton, Blythedale.



Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. D. Delaney.

*Missions*—Platte City, Parkville.

Wien (P.O. New Cambria, Mo., R. 2), Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Martin Vonderstein.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.). Pupils, 85.

*Mission*—Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.

Absent with leave: Revs. Thomas Deneny, P. P. Michalak, diocese of Cleveland,

Retired: Rev. Walter Tormey. Res., Brookfield, Mo.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.—Day School for Boys, 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Edwin, Pres. Rev. Herman Schweizer, C.P.P.C., 2618 Seneca st., Chaplain. Students, 130.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*.—Rt. Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Gregory Huggle, O.S.B. (Prior and Director of Music); Revs. Silvester Lehman, O.S.B. (Sub-prior); Pius Conrad, O.S.B.; Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (Pastor); Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.; Leo Sherer, O.S.B.; Joseph Zuendt, O.S.B. (Guest-Master); Berthold Jaeggle, O.S.B.; Peter Lussi, O.S.B.; Adelm Hess, O.S.B.; Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., S.T.D.; Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Frowin Mergen, O.S.B. (Procurator); Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B.; Leodegar Mueller, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Innocent Amhof, O.S.B. (Instructor of Lay Brothers); Albert M. Amstad, O.S.B. (Treasurer); Charles Waechter, O.S.B.; Stephen Schappler, O.S.B. (Rector of College); Richard Felix, O.S.B., Prefect of Studies; Clement Roney, O.S.B.; Norbert Wagner, O.S.B. (Prefect of College); Isidore Diebold, O.S.B.; Damian Cummins, O.S.B.; John Ev. Kunkel, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Priests, 25; Clerics, 3; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 18.

*Conception College and Seminary*. Conducted by the Fathers of Conception Abbey. Rt. Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B. (President). Students, 115.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 12th and Messanie sts.—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mother R. Gibney, Supr. Religious, 30. Pupils, 75. Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Catholic High School for Girls*. Pupils, 106. Chaplain, Rev. Denis Murphy, O.S.B. Res., 519 N. 10th st.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 923 Powell st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Agatha, Sister-servant. Patients during year, 2417. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 42. Rev. M. G. Rupp, Chaplain. Res., 1901 Bartlett st.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph's Boys' Orphanage*, 36th st. and Frederick blvd.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Orphans, 17. Chaplain, Rev. R. M. Le Clair (St. Joseph, Mo., R.F.D. No. 1), who also attends State Hospital No. 2).

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Concordia, Supr. Pupils, 70. Attended from St. Columban's Church.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent*. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*.—Mother M. Dolorosa, Mergau, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 160; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 56. Mother M. Dolorosa Mergen, Directress. Rev. Lucas Etlin, O.S.B., Chaplain.

CONCEPTION. *St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls*.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Mechilde, Supr. Orphans, 24.

HAUNNIBAL. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, cor. Broadway and Virginia st.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients during the year, 550. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Attended from Blessed Sacrament Church.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Mary Augustine, Mother General. Sisters, 63; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2.

*St. Francis Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Patients, 801. Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Chaplain.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loreto*.—Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Ethel, Supr. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 152. Connected herewith is *St. John's Boys' School*. Pupils, 70. Attended from St. John the Baptist Church.

*St. Patrick's Wabash R. R. Hospital*.—Sister M. Johanna, Supr. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients during year, 524. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (Conception Abbey)—Clyde; Conception; Conception Junction; Maryville; Moberly; Parnell.

*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph Commercial College, St. Joseph.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	4
Abbot .....	1	Females Educated in Higher Branches..	498
Secular Priests.....	56	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	33
Priests of Religious Orders.....	34	Pupils .....	4,415
Total .....	90	Orphan Asylum.....	2
Churches with Resident Priests.....	54	Orphans .....	41
Missions with Churches.....	46	Total Young People under Catholic Care	5,219
Total Churches.....	100	Hospitals .....	4
Stations .....	16	Baptisms { Infants..... 767 }	Total.... 926
Chapels .....	16	{ Adults..... 159 }	
Clerical Students.....	21	Converts .....	159
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Marriages .....	217
Students .....	7	Deaths .....	327
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	2	Catholic Population.....	44,211
Students .....	265		

# DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Diocesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko, Clark, in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles—Utah, 84,990; Nevada, 72,667 = 157,657



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake; ordained Aug. 15, 1897; cons. Aug. 24, 1915.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D., ordained June 24, 1868; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Utah Jan. 25; cons. Titular Bishop of Laranda June 29, 1887; named first Bishop of Salt Lake, 1891; died at Salt Lake City, May 10, 1915.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CUSHNAHAN.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. J. J. McNALLY.

*Vice Chancellor*—Rev. PATRICK MAGUIRE.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CUSHNAHAN, V.G., Very Rev. J. J. McNALLY, Revs. A. F. GIOVANNONI, H. J. WIENTJES.

*Matrimonial Court*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CUSHNAHAN, V.G., *Judex*; Rev. R. J. COTTER, D.D., *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Rev. MICHAEL SHEEHAN, *Secretarius*.

*Parochial Consultors*—Very Rev. J. J. McNALLY, Revs. JAMES O'GRADY, EDWARD NOONAN, A. F. GIOVANNONI.

*Rural Deans*—Revs. JAMES O'GRADY, EDWARD NOONAN, A. F. GIOVANNONI.

*Director of Catholic Boy Activities*—Rev. J. S. KEEFE, Rev. C. E. REARDON, Asst.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director, Rev. PATRICK MAGUIRE.

*Priest's Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. C. E. HOGAN.

*Moderator of Theological Conferences, (Utah)*—Rev. H. J. WIENTJES.

*Moderator of Theological Conferences (Nevada)*—Rev. J. J. O'GRADY.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. J. S. KEEFE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### UTAH.

**SALT LAKE CITY.** *Cathedral of the Madeleine*, Rt. Rev. J. S. Glass, C.M., D.D., Pastor; Vice-rector, Rev. D. G. Hunt. Assistants: Revs. Patrick Maguire, J. S. Keefe, C. E. Reardon, Francis M. Blazquez-Gomez, D.D. Res., 331 East South Temple st.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Michael Sheehan, Pastor. Res., 1072 West 4th So. St.

**OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Rev. R. J. Cotter, D.D., Adm. Res., 1253 E. 4th So.

**OUR DIVINE SAVIOR**, Rev. H. J. Wientjes, Pastor. Res., 177 East 9th South.

**ST. ANN'S**, Very Rev. J. J. McNally, Adm., Rev. W. T. Hart. Res., 430 E. 21st So.

### OUTSIDE OF SALT LAKE CITY.

**Bingham Canyon**, Salt Lake County, Holy Rosary Church, Rev. J. M. Ryan, C.S.C., Adm.

*Missions*—Highland Boy, Lark, Copperfield.

**Eureka**, Jaub County, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. J. D. Lagan, Adm.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 118.

*Missions*—Mammoth, Silver City.

**Garfield**, Salt Lake County, Church of the Good Shepherd. Attended from Magna.

**Green River**, Emery Co., Holy Trinity Church. Attended from Salt Lake City.

**Helper**, Carbon Co., St. Anthony's Church. Attended from Price.

**Logan**, Cache Co. Attended from Ogden.



Magna, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. W. J. Giroux, Pastor. Res., 37 West Second st.  
 Midvale, Salt Lake Co., St. Joseph's Church. Attended from St. Ann's, Salt Lake City.  
 Monticello, San Juan Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe. Attended from Salt Lake City.  
 Murray, Salt Lake Co., St. Vincent de Paul Church. Attended from St. Ann's, Salt Lake City.  
 Utah.  
 Ogden, Weber Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Cushman, V.G., Pastor. Assist-  
 ants: Revs. John Lambie, William Kennedy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 181.  
 Park City, Summit Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. C. E. Hogan, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 91.  
*Missions*—Coalville, Echo, Heber, Kamas, Poca, Rockport, Wanship.  
 Price, Carbon Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Rev. A. F. Giovannoni, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Helper, Kenilworth, Castle Gate, Standardville, Scofield, Hiawatha, Green  
 River, Sunnyside.  
 Provo, Utah County, Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Jos. Delaire, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Thistle, Soldier Summit.  
 Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerite's Church, Rev. J. P. Donnellan, Adm.  
*Missions*—Erda, Ophir, Stockton.  
 Vernal, Uinta Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. L. J. Fries, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Fort Duchesne, White Rock, Roosevelt, Neola, Myton, Duchesne.

## NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's Church, Rev. P. F. Kennedy, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Battle Mountain, Eureka.  
 Caliente, Lincoln Co., Church of the Divine Child, Rev. J. Simon, O.S.M., Adm.  
*Missions*—Pioche, Nevada; Milford, Utah.  
 Elko, Elko Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Martin Burke, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Carlin, Wells, Montello, Jarbridge, Tuscarora, Tecoma.  
 Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. James O'Grady, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Hamilton, McGill, Ruth, Cherry Creek.  
 Las Vegas, Clark Co., Church of Joan of Arc, Rev. Edmund Sheehy, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Good Springs, Search Light, Beatty, Corrara, Pioneer.  
 Tonopah, Nye Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Edward Noonan, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Manhattan, Round Mountain.

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. *St. Mary's Academy*, 152 So. 1st West.—Sisters of the Holy Cross,  
 Sister M. Bertilde, Supr. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 4; Pupils, 237.  
*Catholic High School*, 650 So. 11th East.—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Azaria, Supr.  
 Pupils, 60.  
*Catholic Grammar School, No. 1*, 650 So. 11th East.—Sister Teresa, Supr. 9 Daughters of  
 Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 240.  
*Catholic Grammar School, No. 2*, 329 East South Temple st.—Sister M. Beatrix, Supr. 4 Sis-  
 ters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 158.  
*Holy Cross Hospital*, 1045 East 1st So.—Sister M. Virginia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 27;  
 Novices, 3; Nurses, 80. Chaplain, Rev. James McManus, C.S.C.  
*St. Ann's Orphanage*, 430 East 21st So.—Sister of Holy Cross. Sister M. Philemon, Supr.  
 Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 2; Orphans, 41.  
 OGDEN, UTAH. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 25th st. and Quincy ave.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.  
 Sister M. Celsus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 5; Pupils, 290.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools.....	6
Secular Priests.....	25	Pupils .....	800
Priests of Religious Communities.....	3	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Churches with Resident Priests.....	20	Orphans .....	41
Missions with Churches.....	8	Total Young People Under Catholic Care	1,428
Total Churches.....	28	Hospitals .....	1
Students Studying for the Diocese.....	6	Baptisms { Infants .....	683
Missions .....	58	Adults .....	81
Religious Women, Including Novices.....	116	Converts .....	84
Academies for Young Ladies.....	2	Marriages .....	176
Pupils .....	527	Deaths .....	167
High School.....	1	Catholic Population.....	12,700
Pupils .....	60		

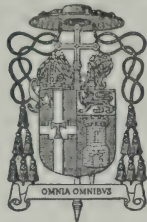
# DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Diocesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 3, 1874.

*Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion South of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.*

— Square miles = 60,810.



RIGHT REVEREND

**ARTHUR JEROME DROSSAERTS, D.D.**

**Bishop of San Antonio;** appointed Bishop of San Antonio, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918.—*Res., San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.—Rt. Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.—Most Rev. JOHN W. SHAW, D.D., appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio, March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1918.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. J. PINNEL.—*Res., 111½ Willow st., San Antonio, Tex.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. P. J. GEEHAN.—*Office: 230 Dwyer ave., San Antonio, Tex.*

*Crockett 3502.*

**Judices Synodales**—Very Revs. H. GERLACH, F. MAAS, P. ZARB; Revs. L. ETSCHENBERG, A. HECKMANN, A. HEUCHEMER, J. JACHTYL, A. MATHIS, B. HELD, O.S.B., H. WIRTZ.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Very Rev. P. ZARB; Revs. M. GARRIGA, J. ROBLING, P. SCHNETZER.

**Promotor Iustitiæ et Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. F. GUENEGUES, O.M.I.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. J. M. J. WACK, Very Revs. J. SHEEHAN, J. W. PRINTEN, C.S.S.R.; Revs. T. MOCZYGBEMBA, L. P. NETARDUS, J. J. WHELAN, O.M.I.

**Vicars-Forane**—Rt. Rev. J. M. J. WACK, New Braunfels, Tex.; Very Revs. P. M. BAQUET, San Angelo, Tex.; H. GERLACH, Fredericksburg, Tex.; P. GRZESIAK, Yorktown, Tex.; P. J. KIEFFER, Yoakum, Tex.; F. MAAS, D'Hanis, Tex.; J. SHEEHAN, Victoria, Tex.; J. SZYMANSKI, Weimar, Tex.; P. P. ZARB, Floresville, Tex.

**School Board**—Very Revs. J. SZYMANSKI, H. CONSTANTINEAU, O.M.I., M. SCHUMACHER, C.S.C.; Revs. M. S. GARRIGA, J. JACOBI, J. WECKESSER, S.M.

**Superintendent of Schools**—

**Diocesan Seminary Board**—Rt. Rev. J. M. J. WACK, P. J. SCHNETZER (in spiritualibus); Very Rev. F. MAAS; Rev. T. MOCZYGBEMBA (in temporalibus).

**Building Commission**—Very Revs. H. GERLACH, J. SZYMANSKI, H. CONSTANTINEAU, O.M.I., Revs. J. ANDERS.

**Commission for Sacred Music**—Revs. A. V. LOHMANN, A. M. JUST, B. HELD, O.S.B., B. MAYER, C.M.F.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Rev. M. S. GARRIGA, Rev. J. ROBLING, Hon. M. E. BUCKLEY, Mr. B. SCHWEGMANN.

**Diocesan Directors**—

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. P. J. SCHNETZER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. J. JACOBI.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. SCHNEIDER, C.P.P.S.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Rev. J. LOCKWOOD.

**Catholic Boys' Brigade of the U. S.**—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. JACOBI.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. J. MICHEL, O.M.I., J. WECKESSER, O.M.I.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF ANTONIO.

**CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO** (Spanish and English), Revs. J. M. Preciado, C.M.F., M. Ferrando, C.M.F., E. Herran, C.M.F., R. Sunyé, C.M.F.

*Schools*—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Pupils, 240.

For Girls. 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word (215 S. San Saba st.). Pupils, 300.

**ST. AGNES'** (Spanish), Arbor pl., Rev. P. J. Taradellas, Res., Leal and Brazos.

**ST. ANNE'S**, Beacon Hill, Rev. P. F. Nichol, Rev. P. Unmuessig, O.S.B. Res., Georgia and Fredericksburg rd. (P.O. Box 677.)

*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 175.

**ST. CATHERINE'S** (Colored), Leal st. Attended from St. Peter Claver's:

*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 152.

**ST. CECILIA'S**, (2121 S. Presa st.). Rev. M. S. Garriga.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 190.

**ST. GERARD MAJELLA**, 1617 Iowa st., Very Rev. J. W. Printen, C.S.S.R., Revs. L. Skinner, C.S.S.R., L. J. Brand, C.S.S.R., B. Kalvelage, C.S.S.R., M. P. Cahill, C.S.S.R., H. Becker, C.S.S.R., J. E. Murphy, C.S.S.R., 3 Lay Brothers.

*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (1523 Iowa st.). Pupils, 265.

**SACRED HEART**, Prospect Hill, Rev. J. Jacobi, Rev. J. A. Lockwood, asst. Res., 2514 W. Commerce st.

*School*—11 Ursuline Sisters (2605 W. Commerce st.). Pupils, 197.

**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY** (Spanish), Rev. M. Castillon, C.M.F., Revs. A. Lopez, C.M.F., J. Sedano, C.M.F. Res., 617 S. Goncho st.

*Missions*—Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's; El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and St. Isidore's; Leal's Rancho, Atascosa Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Los Helotes, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception; Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity; Losoya, Poteet; Rossville, Bexar Co., Neustra Señora del Refugio; San Augustin, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's; Tilden, McMullen Co., Sacred Heart.

**ST. HENRY'S** (English and German), 1709 S. Flores st., Rev. J. J. Robling.

*School*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.

**ST. JOHN BERCHMANS** (Belgian), Rev. J. M. Vermaat. Res., cor. Zarzamora and Brady sts. (P.O. Box 665.)

**ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 223 E. Commerce st., Rev. P. J. Schnetzer, Rev. J. Erickson, O.S.B.

*Schools*—St. Joseph's Academy (118 Bonham st.). 11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's College. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

**ST. LEO'S**, Rev. P. J. Crane. Res., 10 Octavia Place.

*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence (1709 S. Flores st.). Pupils, 160.

*Mission*—South San Antonio.

**ST. MARY'S**, Very Rev. A. C. Dusseau, O.M.I., Revs. J. J. Whelan, O.M.I., G. F. Sexton, O.M.I., J. W. Cozad, O.M.I., L. J. Moriarty, O.M.I.

*School*—14 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 455.

**ST. MICHAEL'S** (Polish), Rev. T. J. Moczygamba. Res., 424 South st.

*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (430 South st.). Pupils, 180.

**OUR HOLY REDEEMER** (Colored), Rev. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J. Res., 322 Meerscheidt st.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family (Vargas and Nevada sts.). Pupils, 160.

**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (Spanish), Brazos st. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary by Rev. J. Tort, C.M.F.

*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Incarnate Word (1336 San Fernando st.). Pupils, 300.

**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, 2101 Nebraska st., Route C, Box 4, Very Rev. E. Molloy, C.S.S.R., J. Muehlsiepen, C.S.S.R., J. Hecker, C.S.S.R., H. Catterlin, C.S.S.R., W. Miller, C.S.S.R., P. O'Connor, C.S.S.R., L. Kulleck, C.S.S.R., E. Fastner, C.S.S.R., M. Justen, C.S.S.R., A. Joergel, C.S.S.R.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.

*Missions*—Canada Verde, Elmendorf, Greytown, Lavernia, Nixon, Picoso, Sespamco, Westhoff, New Berlin, Southton.

*Station*—Calaveras.

**OUR LADY OF SORROWS** (Spanish), Rock Quarries. Attended from the Cathedral.

**PURISIMA CONCEPCION** (Old Mission). Conception rd. Attended from St. John's Seminary.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, 1114 Willow st., Very Rev. J. Pinnel, V.G., Rev. T. A. Flynn.

*School*—Connected with St. Patrick's Academy.

**ST. PETER CLAVER'S** (Colored), 211 Nolan st., Rev. L. V. Murphy, S.S.J., Rev. J. J. Callery, S.S.J.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 300.

**ST. PHILIP OF JESUS** (Spanish), 125 Bank st., Rev. G. Alsina.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 105.

## CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:

Convent of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.P.P.S.

College and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Rev. G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V.

Our Lady of the Lake College, Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I.

Mother House, Our Lady of Providence, Rev. C. Labbe, O.M.I.

St. Francis' Home, Rev. A. A. Huebsch.

St. Louis' College, Rev. J. C. Ei. S.M.

St. Mary's College, Rev. A. Frische, S.M.

St. Peter's Orphanage, Rev. L. J. FitzSimon.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. A. M. Wendling, O.S.B.

Ursuline Convent, Rev. A. Heuchemer.



## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

- Alamo Heights, St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, Rev. E. F. Park, adm.  
 Amansville, Fayette Co. (*Weimar P.O., R.F.D. 2*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Raska.  
*Missions*—Holman, Fayette Co., St. Wenceslas; Bluff, Fayette Co., Holy Rosary.
- Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. P. J. Boivin.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 91.  
*Stations*—Pipe Creek, Privilegio, Tarpley.
- Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Bainville, adm.  
 Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. J. B. Martin, adm.  
*Mission*—Sporford Junction, Kinney Co., St. Blaise.
- Brady, McCulloch Co. (Box 254), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Dwan, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Eden, Llano, London, Mason, McKavitt, Melvin, Menard, San Saba.
- Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis, Rev. A. Heckmann.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 105.
- Cestohowa, Karnes Co. (*Hobson, R.F.D. 2*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. M. A. Dombrowski, adm.
- Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. A. Anders.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 74.  
*Missions*—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias, Rev. A. A. Sauvé, adm.  
 Cuero, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Pallanche.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 108.
- Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), (*P.O. Box 967*), Rev. P. Centurioni, O.M.I., Rev. F. Andres, O.M.I.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 348.  
*Mission*—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 Sacred Heart (American) (*P.O. Box 1044*), Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I.  
*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
- Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Planchet.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 72.  
*Mission*—Big Foot, Medina Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
- D'Hanis, Medina Co., Holy Cross, Very Rev. F. Maas, Dean.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 52.  
 Queen of Peace (Mexican).  
*School*—(Mexican). Pupils, 65.
- Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., Rev. H. Finnegan, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 165.  
*Missions*—Arroyo Seco, Maverick Co., Niño Jesus; Leman Ranch, Seco Mines.
- Stations*—El India, Maverick Co.; Lamar Mines, Maverick Co.; Olmos Mines, Maverick Co.; Rosita, Maverick Co.; Quemado, Maverick Co.
- Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Karnowski.  
*Missions*—Inez, Ganado, Fordtran, Navidad.
- Stations*—Anaqua, Beadle, Buckeye, La Ward, Morales, Placedo, Seadrift, Vanderbilt.
- El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. V. A. Raska.  
*Missions*—Taiton, Wharton Co., St. John Nepomucene, Hillje, Blessing, Palacios, Mackay.
- Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. L. Moczygamba.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—St. Stanislas Kostka, beyond the river.
- Flatonia, Layette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Kostorz.
- Floresville, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D., Dean.  
*Mission*—Campbellton, Atascosa Co., Sacred Heart.
- Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. H. H. Gerlach, Dean; Rev. L. Goertz, Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 215.  
 St. Anthony's Business College. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.  
*Mission*—Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony's.
- Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Ledwig.  
*Mission*—Monthalia, Gonzales Co., St. Thomas'.  
 St. Joseph's (Mexican). Rev. J. Mercadé.
- Missions*—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's, Waelder.
- Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mathis.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 241.
- High Hill, Fayette Co. (*Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 20*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Schweller.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
- Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. H. Gardner (Hoevenaars).  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 111.
- Hoheim Prairie, De Witt Co., St. Ann's (*Yoakum R.F.D. 1*), Rev. C. J. Benes.
- Hondo, Medina Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Marsollier.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 55.  
 Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican). Attended by Rev. J. Marsollier.  
*Mission*—Yancey, Sacred Heart.
- Honey Creek, Comal Co. (*Wetmore P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Draessel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 36.  
*Mission*—Blanco, Blanco Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.
- Kerrville, Kerr Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (*P.O. Box 308*), Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.

- School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission*—Comfort, Kendall Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Center Point, Kerr Co.; Ingram, Kerr Co.; Japonica, Kerr Co.; Live Oak, Kerr Co.; Mountain Home, Kerr Co.; Waring, Kendall Co.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican). 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 86.  
 Koerth, Lavaca Co. (*Hallettsville P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Kuratko.  
*Mission*—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Our Lady of Peace.  
 Kosciusko (*Stockdale Route A*), Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Jachtyl.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 73.  
*Mission*—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 82.  
 Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. E. Zuber, adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 43.  
*Mission*—Ottine, Gonzales Co., St. Alphonsus', Polonia.  
 Loire, Atascosa Co. (*Leming P.O., R.F.D. A, No. 109*), St. Luke's, Rev. F. Drees.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 67.  
*Missions*—Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's; North Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Andrew's; Jourdanton.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 59.  
 Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Endler, C.P.  
 Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Kopp.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 153.  
 Nada, Colorado Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B., adm.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Rock Island, Altair.  
 New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. O. Beck, adm.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 273.  
*Mission*—Comal, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.  
 Ofen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. V. S. Klosek.  
 Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Tokarz, adm.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.  
 Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Moulin.  
*Missions*—Cotulla, La Salle Co., Our Lady of Good Succor; Dilley, Frio Co., Sacred Heart; Millet, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart; Moore, Frio Co., Immaculate Conception; Sea Willow, Caldwell Co., St. Mary's; Yancey, Medina Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. J. P. Vervaeke, adm.  
*Missions*—Lolita, Palacios, Olivia, Francitas, Citrus Grove.  
 Poth, Wilson Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. Garmann.  
 Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. P. Kaspar.  
*Mission*—Bluff.  
 Praha, Fayette Co. (*Platonia R.F.D.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. F. Neubert.  
*School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.  
 Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. S. Strobel, adm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 84.  
*Mission*—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Pokluda.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.  
 Runge, Karnes Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Toujas.  
*Missions*—Karnes City, Nordheim, Choate.  
 San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. P. M. Baquet, Dean; Rev. F. Gunther.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 241.  
 St. Peter's, for Mexican children.  
*Missions*—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception; Ozona, Crockett Co.; Sonora, Sutton Co.; Carlsbad, State Tuberculosis Sanitarium.  
*Stations*—Arden, Mertzon, Irion Co.; Barnhart, Big Lake, Stiles, Reagan Co.; Paint Rock, Concho Co.; Sterling City, Sterling Co.; Eldorado, Schleicher Co.; Hurdle, Upton Co.; Cristobal, Water Valley, Tankersley, Tom Green Co.; Juno, Val Verde Co.; Tennyson, Coke Co., and many ranches with quite a large Mexican population.  
 San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, San Antonio.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 127.  
 San Juan Capistrano (Berg's Mill), Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, San Antonio.  
 San José, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, San Antonio.  
 San Marcos, Hayes Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. A. Pujol, C.M.F., I. Martin, C.M.F., I. Balleste, C.M.F.  
*School*—Pupils, 300.  
*Missions*—Kyle, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Martindale, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Vasquez Ranch, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Schools*—With Lay Teachers at Martindale and Kyle. Pupils, 322.  
 St. Hedwig, Bexar Co. (*Adkins R.F.D. 1, Box 27*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. S. Przyborski.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 130.

- St. Johns, Fayette Co. (*Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Andrzejewski, adm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Moravia, Lavaca Co., Ascension of Our Lord.
- St. Mary's, Lavaca Co. (*Hallettsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. D. A. Sykora.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 46.  
*Missions*—Breslau, Wied, Worthing, Lavaca Co.
- Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. Lenzen.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 167.
- Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. F. X. Wolf.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. E. Marco, adm.  
*School*—Pupils, 65.
- Selma, Bexar Co. (*Bracken P.O.*), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. H. M. J. Wirtz.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
- Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. L. P. Netardus.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 223.
- Smithville, Bastrop Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Flanagan.
- Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Kistner, O.M.I., Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Attend Academy.  
*Missions*—Big Springs, Howard Co., St. Thomas' (American); St. Rita's (Mexican).  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 47.  
 Midland, Midland Co., St. Anne's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception (Box 761), Rev. A. Simon, O.M.I., Revs. F. M. Munive, O.M.I., C. Taylor, O.M.I.  
*School*—5 Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Asherton, Batesville, *School*—Pupils, 30; Knippa, La Pryor, Sabinal (American), Sabinal (Mexican). *School*—Pupils, 45. Rock Springs, Carrizo Springs, Crystal City.
- Stations*—Barksdale, Big Wells, Cline, Montell, Valley Wells, Utopia.
- Victoria, Victoria Co., St. Mary's, 402 S. Main st., Very Rev. J. Sheehan, dean; Rev. P. Feeney.  
*Schools*—Connected with Nazareth Academy and St. Joseph's College.  
*Missions*—Bloomington, Port O'Connor.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. L. Etschenberg.  
*Stations*—Nursery, Victoria Co.; Telferner, Victoria Co.  
 Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican), Rev. A. E. Artacho.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 83.  
*Mission*—Mariana, Victoria Co., Holy Child of Prague.
- Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Jos. Szymanski, Dean; Rev. J. A. Pustka.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 190.  
*Mission*—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius'.  
*School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 60.
- Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. J. Keiffer, dean.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.
- Yorktown, Dewitt Co., Holy Cross, Route 3, Box 2, Very Rev. P. Grzesiak, Dean.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 84.

Absent on leave: Rt. Rev. J. M. J. Wack, Dean; Revs. J. J. Hoban, J. Cassidy, N. Bauer, J. Meiser, F. J. Maguire.  
 Retired (absent in France): Rev. L. F. Ballay.  
 Sick: Rev. S. Forster, Rev. C. A. Neilan, Santa Rosa Hospital.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. John's Seminary*, Concepcion Road (*P.O. Box 808*).—Rev. P. J. Geehan (Acting-Rector), Revs. M. J. Gilbert (Procutor), A. M. Just, V. A. Sullivan, L. J. FitzSimon. Spiritual Director: Rev. J. J. Robling. Pupils, 41.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's Home for Aged*, 1119 S. Alamo st. Under direction of Rev. C. O'Galagher.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Anthony's Apostolic School*, Laurel Heights.—For boys intending to become Priests of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—Revs. F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I., F. Hullweg, O.M.I., William E. Lang, O.M.I., P. A. Lewis, O.M.I., J. Collins, O.M.I., E. J. Chaput, O.M.I., C. Durbin, O.M.I., F. D. Hudon, O.M.I. 4 Brothers. 60 Students.  
*Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary*, Laurel Heights.—Very Rev. E. Lecourtcois, O.M.I. (Provincial); Revs. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Provincial Procurator); A. Denizot, O.M.I.  
*St. Mary's College*, West End (Station A).—Rev. Robert W. Mayl, S.M., (President); Rev. J. C. El, S.M., (Chaplain); Rev. J. Weckesser, S.M., 18 Brothers of Mary. Students, 150.  
*Academy of St. Mary's College*, 112 College st.—Rev. W. Golatka, S.M. (President); Rev. A. Frische, S.M. (Chaplain). Brothers, 15. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 322.  
*Provincial House of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 617 S. Concho st.—Very Rev. A. Rosa, C.M.F. (Provincial); Revs. M. Moreno, C.M.F., B. Mayer, C.M.F., A. Lopez, C.M.F., J. Sedano, C.M.F.  
 AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College*.—Very Rev. M. Schumacher, C.S.C., Ph.D. (President); Revs. J. Maguire, C.S.C., A.B. (Vice-President); J. Ready, C.S.C. (Secretary-Treasurer); L. Heiser,



C.S.C., A.B., M.S. (Prefect of Religion); E. Vincent Mooney, C.S.C., A.M. (Prefect of Discipline); J. Quinlan, C.S.C., A.B., P. Forrestal, C.S.C., A.B., O. Hentges, C.S.C., J. O'Brien, C.S.C., S.T.B., J. A. Heiser, C.S.C., Litt.B., M. Coyle, C.S.C., A.M. 6 Brothers; 8 Lay Teachers. 185 Pupils.

CASTROVILLE. *Sacred Heart Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Southwestern Province).—Very Rev. F. Guennegues, O.M.I., Supr. (Sacred Scripture and Ascetical Theology); Revs. J. Michel, O.M.I. (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Liturgy); C. Zengler, O.M.I. (Dogmatic Theology and Church History); L. Eckardt, O.M.I. (Philosophy and Homiletics); A. De Anta, O.M.I. (Philosophy, Spanish and Music). 30 Scholastic Brothers; 2 Lay Brothers; 3 Sisters of Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College*.—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Charles F. Huebert, S.M., (Principal). Pupils, 135.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*, Alamo Heights.—Mother M. John, Supr.-General. 681 Professed Sisters; 55 Novices; 26 Postulants.

*College and Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Alamo Heights.—Mother M. Edmund, Supr. 40 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 254.

*Santa Rosa Infirmary*, 745 W. Houston st.—Mother M. Robert, Supr. 64 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Nurses in *Training School*, 75. Patients during year, 5275.

*St. Francis Home for the Aged*, 2017 S. Flores st.—Mother M. Louis, Supr. 16 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 67.

*St. Joseph's Orphanage for Girls*, 625 W. Commerce st.—Mother M. Maurice, Supr. 12 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 86.

*St. Patrick's Academy*, 431 Crosby st.—Mother M. Cornelius, Supr. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 213.

*St. Peter's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys*, Conception rd. (P.O. Box 808).—Mother M. Bernard, Supr. 11 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 3 Lay Attendants. Orphans, 103.

*Motherhouse and Novitate of the Sisters of Divine Providence (Route G, Station A)*.—Mother Florence, Supr.-General. 524 Professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 28 Postulants.

*Our Lady of the Lake College for Women*.—Mother Philothea, Supr. (Route G, Station A). 41 Sisters of Divine Providence. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.

*St. Anthony's Institute*, 205 W. Huisache st.—Sister M. Redempta, Supr. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.

*Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 110 Augusta st.—Mother M. Ursula Hudson, Prioress. 28 Sisters; 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. Pupils, 140.

*Sacred Heart Academy*, 2605 W. Commerce st., Prospect Hill.—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 225.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Grimes and Montana sts.—Mother Mary of St. Agnes, Dignan, Supr. 27 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novices, 12; Postulants, 15; Inmates, 155.

*Motherhouse and Novitate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate*, Grand View Heights, East End.—Mother M. Evangelist, Supr.-General. 61 Sisters; 17 Postulants.

*Provincial House and Academy of St. Theresa*, 4018 S. Presa st.—Society of St. Theresa of Jesus. Mother M. Dolores Aparicio, Supr. 12 Sisters; 34 Novices; 9 Postulants. Pupils, 30.

*Carmelites of the Divine Heart of Jesus*, 503 S. San Saba st.—Day Nursery. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. 100 Children; Orphans, 25.

*Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut*.

*St. Mary's Academy* (200 E. 7th st.).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Vicentia, Supr. 24 Sisters. 2 Novices. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.

AUSTIN. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*.—Domestic work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, Supr. 12 Sisters.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium*.—16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother John of God, Supr. Patients treated, 33.

*St. Mary's Sanitarium*, Boerne, Texas. Exclusively for tubercular patients. Splendid climate. Railroad facilities. This institution, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, is situated N. W. of San Antonio, Tex. Recommended by physicians as a most beneficial health resort.

DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 87.

EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy and Guadalupe School*.—10 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Casimir, Supr. Pupils, 103.

HAILETTSVILLE. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy*.—25 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 2 Novices. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 210.

LAS GALLINAS, Atascosa Co.—St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitate of Benedictine Sisters. 8 Sisters; 1 Novice; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Theresa, O.S.B., Prioress. (P.O. San Antonio, Route D, Box 113-M).

SAN ANGELO. *St. John's Sanitarium* (P.O. Box 147).—11 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother Joseph Calasancius, Supr. Nurses in *Training School*, 10. Patients treated, 350.

SHINER. *Convent and High School of St. Ludmila*.—33 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 5 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 223.

STANTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*.—17 Sisters of Mercy; 4 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 65.

*Hospital of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Patients, 130.

VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent and Academy*.—28 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 6 Novices. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 200.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.  
*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Spain)—San Antonio; San Marcos.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio; Castroville;  
 Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Menard; Stanton; Uvalde.  
*Redemptorists* (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio.  
*St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions* (Baltimore, Md.)—San Antonio.  
*Society of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio; Victoria.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	16
Secular Priests .....	88	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Priests of Religious Orders .....	89	Orphans .....	214
Total Priests .....	177	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese ...	41	Inmates .....	155
Churches with Resident Priest .....	91	Total number of Young People under	
Missions with Churches.....	95	Catholic Care .....	13,592
Total Churches .....	186	Hospitals .....	4
Stations .....	66	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Seminary .....	1	Baptisms { Infants.....8,614 } Total....	8,799
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	{ Adults..... 185 }	
Colleges for Boys.....	5	Converts .....	167
Parishes and Missions with Schools....	80	Marriages .....	1,523
Pupils .....	9,659	Deaths .....	2,115
Catholic Population, about .....		253,695	

# DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Diocesis Savannahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

*Comprises the State of Georgia.*

Square Miles — 58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist.  
This diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. KEYES, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, ordained June 21, 1907; consecrated October 18, 1922.—*Res., Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of Florida; transferred to Savannah, July, 1861; returned to Florida as first Bishop of St. Augustine, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this See March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Wilmington, Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.—Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900; resigned Feb. 13, 1922; appointed Titular Bishop of Scillium, March 24, 1922.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. TIMOTHY A. FOLEY, V.G.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. TIMOTHY A. FOLEY.—*Res., Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st. Tel. No. 534.*

*Secretary*—Rev. JOS. F. CROKE.—*Res. 222 E. Harris st.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. T. A. FOLEY, V.G., Revs. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, Very Rev. EUGENE EGAN, O.S.B., D. J. MCCARTHY.

*Parish Priest Examiners*—Very Rev. IGNATIUS LISSNER, L.A.M., Revs. O. N. JACKSON, EMMETT WALSH.

*Parish Priests Consultors*—Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, Rev. R. F. KENNEDY.

*Committee of Vigilance*—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE, Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SAVANNAH.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. Michael J. Keyes, D.D.; Very Rev. T. A. Foley, V.G., rector; Revs. Jos. Croke, Jos. G. Cassidy, James E. King, assts.

*Schools*—Marist Brothers School: Bro. Henry, director; Bro. Edward, sub-director. 10 Brothers. Boys, 312. Address, 125 East Charlton st.  
St. Vincent's Parish School for Girls: 9 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Clare, directress. Girls, 307. High School, 72. Very Rev. T. A. Foley, Church History; Rev. Jos. G. Cassidy, Latin; Rev. Jos. Croke, Mathematics; Rev. James E. King, Religion. 3 Sisters of Mercy.

*Missions*—Rockyford, Tybee.

*Chapels*—St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy. Marist Brothers.

**ST. ANTHONY'S (Colored)**, (*West Savannah, Box 200, R.F.D. 3*), Rev. A. Riber, L.A.M., pastor.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. 1 Brother. Boys, 62; Girls, 73.



**ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored)**, E. Broad and Gaston sts., Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., Provincial; Rev. E. Peter, L.A.M., pastor; Rev. T. Antz, Rev. M. Pfleger, L.A.M., assts. Res., 556 East Gordon st.

*School*—St. Benedict's 8 Sisters, Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (552 E. Gordon st.). Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 250.

*Mission*—Immaculate Heart of Mary, 36th and Harden sts., *School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 70.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. Joseph D. Mitchell, pastor. Res., 306 West Broad st.

*Mission*—Port Wentworth.

**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 33d and Bull sts., Very Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Mauritius McDonnell, O.S.B., asst., and other Benedictine Fathers. Res., 1707 Bull st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (109 E. 38th st.). Sister Mary Louis, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 180.

*Missions*—Isle of Hope, Our Lady of Good Hope; Fort Screven on Tybee Island, Ga.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. D. J. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 1003 Victory Drive.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

**Albany**, Dougherty Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Leo M. Keenan, rector; Rev. C. W. Vogel, asst. Res., 313 East Residence st.

*Stations*—Adel, Arlington, Americus, Bainbridge, Cecil, Cordele, Cuthbert, Dawson, Douglas, Fitzgerald, Hahira, Iron City, Milltown, Moultrie, Nashville, Quitman, Ray City, Rhine, Stockton, Sycamore, Thomasville, Tifton, Valdosta, West Green.

*Mission*—Alapaha.

**Athens**, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts., Rev. H. F. Clark. Res., 134 Prince ave. *Stations*—Alto, Barnesville, Cornelia, Clarkesville, Elberton, Gainesville, Griffin, Hartwell, Jackson, Jonesboro, LaGrange, Lavonia, Manchester, Mt. Airy, Newman, Tallulah Falls, Winder.

**Atlanta**, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. Walsh, pastor; Rev. John Bessmer, asst. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.

*School*—For Girls, at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy. (149 Washington st.). Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 109.

**St. Anthony's**, West End, Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector. Res., 251 South Ashby st.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Alphonsa, Supr. Res., 151 Gordon st. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 72.

**Sacred Heart**, Peachtree and Ivy sts., Rev. Joseph A. Horton, S.M., pastor; Revs. Chas. Dougherty, S.M., Philip Hasson, S.M., assts. Fathers of the College. Res., 289 Ivy st.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Res., 328 Courtlandt st. Boys, 100; Girls, 200. High School. Girls, 71.

*Missions*—Austell, Marietta, Rome, Tallapoosa, Dalton, Cartersville.

**Our Lady of Lourdes (Colored)**, 95 North Blvd., Rev. Peter Hess, L.A.M., pastor; Rev. L. Burg, L.A.M., asst.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Carmelita, Supr. Res., 101 North Boulevard. Boys, 78; Girls, 84.

**St. Joseph's (Syrian)**, 343 East Hunter st., Rev. Nemetallah Attalah, pastor.

**Augusta**, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, 516 Jackson st., Rev. H. A. Schonhardt, pastor; Rev. J. O'Hara, assts.

*Schools*—For Boys: 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 181.

For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, Supr. Res., 702 Telfair st. Girls, 120.

*High School*—4 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 181.

**St. Mary's-on-the-Hill**, Monte Sano ave., Rev. James A. Kane, pastor. Res., 1420 Monte Sano ave.

**Sacred Heart of Jesus**, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. P. A. Ryan, S.J., pastor; Revs. Rene Macready, S.J., John Brennan, S.J., assts. Res., 1306 Ellis st.

*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (Ellis and McKinne sts.). Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Res., 1264 Ellis st. Boys, 70; Girls, 105.

**Immaculate Conception (Colored)**, Rev. Alf. Laube, L.A.M., rector; Rev. F. Imbach, L.A.M., asst. Res., 1016 Gwinnet st.

*School*—6 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Umiliana, Supr. Res., 1120 12th st. Boys, 134; Girls, 172. High School, 32.

**Brunswick**, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, 1120 Newcastle st., Rev. Jos. Petit, S.M., rector; Revs. M. Sullivan, S.M., James Byrne, S.M., John Glodt, S.M., assts.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Magdalen, Supr. Res., 1120 Richmond st. Boys, 39; Girls, 36.

*Missions*—Jekyll Island, Ludowici, St. Mary's, Way Cross, Ridgeville, Sapelo Is., Everett. **Columbus**, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, rector; Rev. Jos. E. Moylan, asst. Res., 12th st. and 4th ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. de Neri, Supr. Res., 12th st. and 3rd ave. Boys, 47; Girls, 56.

**Macon Bibb Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Madden, S.J., pastor; Revs. D. J. Murphy, S.J., G. McHardy, S.J., assts. Res., 814 Poplar st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 120.

**St. Peter Claver (Colored)**, Rev. G. Obrecht, L.A.M., pastor. Res., 430 Ward st.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Paul, Supr. Res., 428 Ward st. Boys, 86; Girls, 82.

**Milledgeville**, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Morrow, pastor. P.O. Box 304.

*Missions*—Dublin, Gordon, James, Sandersville, Wadly, Vidalia.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. William Quinlan.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mercedes, Supr. Pupils, Boys, 44.  
Washington, Wilkes Co. (Box 192), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Rethaus, *p.t.*, rector.  
Willacoche, Rev. J. R. Smith, adm.

Mission—Alapaha.

Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.: Rev. Thos. P. Hayden, *p.t.*

Chapel—Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Robert F. Kennedy.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine College*, 34th and Bull sts.—Military Classical School conducted by Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Belmont, N. C., (President); Very Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., (Vice-President); Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., (Rector); Rev. Maurice McDonnell, O.S.B., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Walter O'Brien, O.S.B.; Rev. Gregory Eichenlaub, O.S.B. Students, 150.

SAVANNAH. *Society of the African Missions of Georgia*, 556 E. Gordon st.—Very Rev. Ig. Lissner, L.A.M., Supr. and Provincial. Rev. A. Laube, 1016 Gwinnet st., Augusta, Ga.—Vice-Provincial. 12 Fathers in Diocese. Provincial House, Highwood, N. J. 10 Fathers; 1 Brother.

ATLANTA. *"The Marist College,"* conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Preparatory Day School for Boys. Very Rev. Jas. A. Horton, S.M., (President); Rev. Mark M. McElkernery, S.M., (Principal); Revs. Francis J. Marren, S.M., Jos. Dangelzer, S.M., Justin Howe, S.M., Daniel S. Rankin, S.M., P. Hasson, S.M., John A. Emmerth, S.M., Leo F. Ziebarth, S.M., Peter Albert Carroll, S.M., (Professors). 5 Lay Teachers. Students, 225.

ARGUSTA. *High School*.—Bro. Gabriel, Principal and Professor of Mathematics, Natural Science and Civics; Rev. Jeremiah O'Hara, Prof. of Latin, Classics and Ancient History; Prof. of Christian Doctrine, English and Commercial Branches. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 181. Res., 722 Telfair st.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 E. Liberty st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters of Mercy, 12; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Clare, Supr. Pupils, 80.

*St. Mary's Home*, 1604 Habersham st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Orphans; Girls, 52.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Taylor and Habersham sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 30. Patients treated during the year, 2313.

*Home for the Aged*, 37th and Abercorn sts.—11 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Veronique, Supr. Inmates, 96.

*St. Francis Home*, E. Broad and Gordon sts.—14 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Orphans; Girls, 37.

*Convent for Colored Sisters*, 36th and Bulloch sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Mother M. Theodore, Supr. Sisters, 6; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent, Academy*, 149 Washington st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 109.

*St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 294 Courtland st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 49. Patients treated during year, 2037.

*Our Lady of Lourdes Convent and School*, 101 North blvd.—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Pupils, 162.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*, 703 Telfair st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, Supr. Pupils, Girls, 100.

*St. Benedict the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children*.—9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Umiliana, Supr. Orphans, 42.

*Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Convent and Motherhouse*, Province of Augusta, Ga., 2542 Bellevue st. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondoleit. Mother Rose Columba, Provincial, Supr. 2 Novices. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 102.

*Sacred Heart Parish School*, cor. McKinnin and Ellis sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 180.

BRUNSWICK. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—School for boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Magdalen, Supr. Res., 1120 Richmond st. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 36.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Neri, Supr. Res., 12th st. and 3rd ave. Boys, 45; Girls, 56.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camillus, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, 3. Pupils, 150.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for boys under 14 years.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mercedes, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 44.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphan Boys, 39.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont Abbey)—Savannah.

*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Augusta; Macon.

*Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Atlanta; Brunswick.  
*Society of the African Missions* (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Macon.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—Augusta.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—Savannah.

## RECAPITULATION.

<b>Bishop</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>Pupils in Colleges, Academies and</b>	
<b>Secular Priests</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>Schools</b> .....	<b>4,479</b>
<b>Priests of Religious Orders</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>Orphan Asylums for White Children...</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Students for Priesthood</b> .....	<b>12</b>	<b>Orphan Asylums for Colored Children...</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>73</b>	<b>Orphans</b> .....	<b>176</b>
<b>Churches with Resident Priests</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>Total Young People under Cath. Care..</b>	<b>4,699</b>
<b>Missions with Churches</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>Hospitals</b> .....	<b>2</b>
<b>Total Churches</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>Home for Aged Poor</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Stations</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>Baptisms { Infants.....659 }</b>	<b>Total.... 873</b>
<b>Chapels</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>Adults.....214 }</b>	
<b>High Schools</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>Converts</b> .....	<b>214</b>
<b>Academies</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>Marriages</b> .....	<b>256</b>
<b>School for Small Boys</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>Deaths</b> .....	<b>291</b>
<b>Parishes with Parochial Schools</b> .....	<b>15</b>	<b>Catholic Population</b> .....	<b>19,193</b>



# DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Diocesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,487.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton; ordained May 22, 1880; cons. March 22, 1896.—Res., Scranton Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDREW JAMES BRENNAN, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Thapsus, ordained Dec. 17th, 1904; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Scranton Feb. 23, 1923; consecrated April 25, 1923.—Res., Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., Carbondale, Pa.

**Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST**.—Res., Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.

**Chancellor**—Rev. WM. P. KEALY, S.T.D.—Res., Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.

**Secretary**—Rev. PAUL A. KELLY.—Res., Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G., Revs. JOHN KURAS, T. J. COMERFORD.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rev. D. J. BUSTIN, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G., Rt. Rev.

Msgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G.; Revs. P. C. WINTERS, LL.D.; JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., V.F.;

P. J. COLLIGAN; JAS. S. FAGAN, V.F.; J. V. MOYLAN, LL.D.; JOHN J. CURRAN; JOS. J.

MCGUCKIN; P. J. MURPHY, LL.D.; CHAS. J. GOECKEL; JOHN E. STEINKIRCHNER, J. J. B.

FEELEY, LL.D.; GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Revs. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D., F. A. FRICKER, GEO. J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D., A. A. ZYCHOWICZ.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. M. E. LYNOTT, PETER C. WINTERS, LL.D., JOHN J. CURRAN, WM. BREHL.

**Rural Deans**—Revs. JAS. S. FAGAN, JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., D. J. BUSTIN.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.

**Curio pro Causis Matrimonialibus**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G., *Judeæ*; Rev. J. J.

LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. W. P. KEALY, S.T.D. *Actuarius*.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. V. HUSSIE.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOSEPH A. BOYLE, LL.D.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. A. J. BRENNAN, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G.,

Rev. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D., Rev. ANDREW ZYCHOWICZ, Rev. JOHN KURAS, Rev. JOHN CURRAN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SCRANTON.

**St. PETER'S CATHEDRAL**, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., Rt. Rev. Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., rector; Revs. Thos. J. Burke, William P. Kealy, S.T.D., Paul A. Kelly, John Featherstone, John J. Vaughan, J. Benedict Leonard, Jas. A. Burke.

**School**—17 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 372. Sister Ildephonsus, Supr.

**St. ANN'S**, Saint Ann's st., Rev. Benedict Huck, C.P., rector; Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., pastor; Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., asst., with other Fathers of the Monastery.

**School**—8 Sisters, I.H.M. (1201 Bryn Mawr st.). Pupils, 324.

- ST. ANN'S (Maronite), Rev. Stephen el Donaihy, rector, *p.t.* Res., 1320 Price st.  
 ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. Quirino Rauzi, rector, Res., 1402 Short ave.  
 HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway, Rev. John Smolter, rector; Rev. John J. Gaffney, asst.  
 HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. John V. Moylan, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Reilly, Rev. Raymond E. Larkin, assts.  
*School*—16 Sisters of I.H.M. (320 William st.). Pupils, 650.  
 HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Kollar, rector, Res., 726 Capouse ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 81.  
 ST. FRANCIS (Italian), Rev. Gartano Cassibba, rector, 1807 Prospect ave.  
 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main ave., Rev. Frederick A. Fricker, rector; Rev. Linus Fricker, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (418 S. Main ave.). Pupils, 211.  
 ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley, LL.D., rector; Rev. John A. O'Neill, asst. Res., 516 Fig st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (518 Fig st.). Pupils, 582.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S (Minooka P.O.), Rev. Patrick E. Lavelle, rector; Rev. John P. Kelly, asst.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector, Res., 116 Theodore st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Casimir's (1627 N. Main ave.). Pupils, 482.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S (Syrian Melchite), \_\_\_\_\_, Res., 130 Chestnut ave.  
 ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Gurisatti, rector; Rev. Peter Cantino, asst., *p.t.* Res., 949 Scranton st.  
*School*—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (115 Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 336.  
 ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), 421 Hickory st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Christ, V.G., rector; Rev. Joseph Oberholzer, Rev. John V. Bach, assts.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Christian Charity (422 River st.). Pupils, 770.  
 ST. MARY CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), (Minooka P.O.), Rev. Edmund Zawatski, rector.  
*School*—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 132.  
 ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Adam Lopatto, rector, *p.t.* Res., 1703 Jackson st.  
 NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 633 Orchard st., Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., rector; Revs. James J. Mulholland, James A. Walsh, assts.  
 ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., J.U.D., rector; Revs. John King, Thomas P. Durkin, assts.  
*School*—16 Sisters of I.H.M. (122 So. Sumner ave.). Pupils, 715.  
 ST. PAUL'S (Green Ridge), Rev. M. E. O'Rourke, rector; Rev. Leo Gilroy, Res., 1510 Penn ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (1525 Penn ave.). Pupils, 518.  
 SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Jos. A. Mroziewski, Res., 1309 W. Locust st.  
*School*—9 Bernardine Sisters, Pupils, 632.  
 SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1213 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew A. Zychowicz, rector; Rev. Walter Losienicki, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1217 Prospect ave.). Pupils, 710.  
 ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Rev. Roman Wandalowski, rector, Res., 21 Oak st.  
 ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), attended from Throop.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

- Antrim, Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Piechota, *p.t.*, rector.  
 Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. John F. Carroll, asst.  
 Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James V. Hussie, rector; Rev. James Loftus.  
*School*—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (42 Hartford st.). Pupils, 639.  
 Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. John J. Bednarcik, rector, Res., 20 Charles st.  
*School*—Pupils, 430.  
 Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Patrick J. Durkan, rector, Res., 205 N. Main st.  
 Auburn, (P.O. Meshoppen, Pa.), Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward H. Burke, rector.  
*Mission*—Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.  
 Austin Heights, (P.O. Taylor, R.F.D.), Lackawanna Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelz.  
*School*—Pupils, 76.  
 Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Burke, rector; Rev. James R. Reilly, asst.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Casimir S. Krzywicki, rector, Res., 912 Vine st.  
*School*—Pupils, 110.  
 Bastress, (P.O. Duboisstown, R.D. No. 1), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Meyer, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity, Pupils, 95.  
 Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Mass during summer months.  
 Bentley Creek, (R.F.D., P.O. Wellsburg, N. Y.), Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William Sherman, rector.  
*Mission*—Ridgebury, Bradford Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Martin F. Corrigan, rector; Rev. Charles Carroll, asst. Res., 15 Granger st.  
*Missions*—Arnot, Mansfield, Morris Run.  
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Martin F. Stankiewicz, rector.  
*School*—Pupils, 95.  
*Mission*—Arnot, Tioga Co. (Polish).  
 Buttonwood (P.O. Wilkes-Barre, R.R. No. 1), Luzerne Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Ladislaus Kwiatkowski.  
 Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael A. Gilboegly, S.T.L., Patrick F. Cawley, Joseph L. McHugh, assts. Res., 6 N. Church st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 530.

- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony S. Cerruti, rector, *p.t.*; Rev. Angelo Perrone, asst. Res., 8 Green st.
- St. Michael's (Polish), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Valentine Matuszewski, rector. School—Pupils, 72.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Andrew Liktor, *p.t.* School—Pupils, 96.
- Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow, ———. Mission—Hillside Home, Alms House and Insane Asylum.
- Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Charles J. Manley, rector.
- Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony T. Broderick, rector; Rev. George A. Jeffrey, asst. Res., 322 Chestnut st. Rev. Edmund Langan, 2nd asst.
- All Saints' (Slovak), Rev. Michael C. Bernat, rector. 324 Ward st.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector, *p.t.*; Rev. John McHale, asst.
- St. Rocco's Church (Italian), Rev. Pasqual Rossamunda, rector, *p.t.*, 1002 Bunker Hill st.
- Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Kurkowski, rector. School—6 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 330.
- Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cyriac A. Staib, rector; Dr. Siegfried Heyl, asst., *p.t.* Res., 529 Stevenson st.
- Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Boleslaw T. Baranowski, rector. Res., 127 Stevens st. School—Pupils, 152.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony J. Zienkiewicz, rector. Res., 118 Lackawanna ave.
- Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Michael F. Sweeny, rector. School—5 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 140.
- Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co., St. Francis. Mass during the summer months.
- Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.
- Elkland, Tioga Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Eugene H. O'Boyle, rector.
- Missions—Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's; Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.
- Exeter, (*P. O. 121 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John Podkul. School—Pupils, 90.
- Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Suchos, *p.t.*, rector.
- St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jerome Tyskiewicz, *p.t.*, rector.
- St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup.
- Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Ezerskis, *p.t.*, rector.
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. F. M. Jevnik.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. A. Halicki, rector. School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 242.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. ———.
- Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick J. Gafikin, rector; Rev. Peter A. Nolan, asst. School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 330.
- St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Strimaitis, rector, *p.t.* Res., 324 Ridge st. School—Pupils, 100.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis Bitetti, *p.t.* Res., 650 Fern st.
- St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Korman, rector. Res., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.
- Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Hugh J. Ruddy, rector. Missions—Middletown, Flynn.
- Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector. School—Pupils, 48.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Francis Grzywacz, rector, *p.t.* School—3 Sisters. Pupils, 192.
- Glen Summit Springs, Luzerne Co., Mass during summer months.
- Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Michael E. Loftus, rector. Mission—New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
- Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), attended from Wanamie.
- Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas M. Hanley, rector.
- Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Matthew P. Boland, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Needham, asst.
- Missions—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. James S. Fagan, V.F., rector; Revs. John E. Walsh, James A. Boland, assts. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st. School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 639.
- Mission—Harwood, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Tyrolese), Rev. Louis Luchi, rector, *p.t.*; Rev. Henry Luchi, asst. Res., So. Church st.
- Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Rev. ———, rector. Res., So. Church st.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Leo Kroner, rector. Res., 604 North Laurel st.
- School—(607 N. Laurel st.) 5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 240.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph V. Miliauskas, rector. Res., 837 West Diamond ave.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Aloysius Nowak, rector. Res., Carson and 8th sts. School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 273.
- Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector; Rev. Leo Post, asst. Res., 123 W. Oak st. School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 West Oak st.). Pupils, 100.
- Church of the Most Precious Blood, Fourth and Sybert sts., Rev. Francis Molino, rector, *p.t.*; Rev. Eugenio Cantello, asst. Res., 570 N. Wyoming st.
- School—Convent of Daughters of Divine Mercy, 131 E. 4th st. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 75.



- Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Dominic Tomkiewicz, rector. Res., 213 Green st.  
 Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, *p.t.* Res., 123 N. Wyoming st.  
 St. Ladislaus (Magyar), attended from McAdoo.  
 Santa Maria Incoronata (Italian), Rev. Joseph Gotti, rector, *p.t.* Res., So. Church st.  
 Homestead, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Heffernan.  
 St. Mary Magdalen's (German), Rev. Bernard T. Borr, rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., asst., *p.t.* Res., 414 Church st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (512 Church st.). Pupils, 151.  
 Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Narcissus S. Sosnowski, rector. Res., 25 Oak st.  
*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.  
 Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. Joseph L. Golden, rector.  
 Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Healey rector.  
 Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Daniel J. Connor, S.T.L., rector.  
 Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, rector. Res., 803 Church st.  
 St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John Porubsky, rector. 322 First st.  
*School*—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 410.  
 Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*, rector.  
 Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Maurice Hughes, asst. Res., 339 Maple ave.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Edward A. Bellas, rector. Res., 115 Zerbey ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 73.  
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), 207 Zerbey ave., Rev. James E. Gryczka, rector; Rev. Joseph Buda, asst.  
*School*—Pupils, 400.  
 St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. George W. Inczura, rector. Res., 258 Zerbey ave.  
 St. Anthony (Slovak, (Larksville), Rev. Francis Strnad, rector. Res., 1 Wilson st., Larksville.  
*School*—Pupils, 76.  
 Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Nazario De Scianni, *p.t.*  
 Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. James E. Donnelly, rector.  
*Mission*—Warren, Bradford Co., St. Luke's.  
 Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. T. Forve, Res., 535 Charles st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 400.  
 St. John Nepomuk (Slovak), Rev. George A. Bendick, rector.  
 Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John Karnis, rector. Res., 119 Hughes st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.  
 Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Connell A. McHugh, rector; Rev. Hugh Kelley, asst.  
*Missions*—Lackawaxen, Milford, Parker's Glen.  
 Mayfield, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski.  
 Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Martin C. King, rector.  
*Missions*—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart; Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.  
 Miners Mills, (P.O. Parsons Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.), Luzerne Co., St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Nanorta, rector.  
 The Blessed Sacrament (Parsons P.O., Miners Mills, Pa.), Rev. James R. Lynch, rector. Res., 34 E. Main st.  
 Mocanaqua, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. John Domaszewicz, rector, *p.t.*  
*School*—Pupils, 96.  
 Ascension (Slovak), attended from Nanticoke.  
 Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Wm. J. Gibson, rector.  
 Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Lafal, rector, *p.t.*  
*School*—Pupils, 52.  
 Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dennis J. Kane, rector.  
*Mission*—Elmhurst.  
 Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., St. Mary of the Mount, Rev. Patrick J. Boland, rector; Revs. Martin Maher, Joseph Lynch, assts.  
*Missions*—Canadensis, Henryville, Pocono Pines and Pocono Summit.  
 Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Ashley.  
 Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. John J. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. James Holleran, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (East Green st.). Pupils, 200.  
*Mission*—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Denis'.  
 St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 131.  
*Mission*—Mocunagua, Luzerne Co., Ascension.  
 St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Nowakowski, rector. Res., So. Hanover st.  
 Rev. Ladislaus J. Kolebuk, asst.  
*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 304.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Biczysko, rector. Res., 38 W. Church st.  
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Roman Wieziolowski, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Pietrowicz, asst.  
 Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Flynn, rector.  
*Mission*—Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Mack, rector.  
 St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. James Lavezzari, C.M., *p.t.*, rector. 505 Lawrence st.  
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Thomas Kurylowicz, *p.t.* Res., 236 Vine st.  
*School*—Pupils, 222.  
 Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Martin J. Jordan, asst. Res., 200 Delaware ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (218 Delaware ave.). Pupils, 260.  
 Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Dulik, rector. Res., 120 Willow st.  
*School*—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 290.

- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus G. Wolf, Res., 132 Lincoln st.  
*School*—3 Bernardine Sisters, Res., 310 Willow st. Pupils, 96.
- Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. William F. Lavin, rector.  
*Mission*—Sugar Ridge, Bradford Co., SS. Philip and James.
- Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector; Rev. Thomas Leonard, asst.  
 Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter C. Winters, L.L.D., rector; Revs. Thomas H. Whyte, Henry F. Reap, Charles A. Murray, assts. Res., cor. Church and William sts.  
*School*—28 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils: Boys, 570; Girls, 550. Total, 1120.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kasakaitis, rector; Rev. J. Kundreckas, asst. Res., 64 Church st.  
*School*—Pupils, 91.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. William Gision, rector; Rev. Damian Leone, asst., *p.t.* Res., 130 William st.
- St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Dixon, rector, Res., 533 N. Main st.  
 St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. George T. Schmidt, rector. Res., cor. Church and Carroll sts.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.). Pupils, 210.
- St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector, Res., 12 William st.  
*School*—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 250.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Ziemianski, rector, *p.t.* Res., 176 Tompkins st.  
 St. Rocco (Italian), Rev. John Di Pietro, *p.t.* Res., Cor. Oak and Tompkins st.
- Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. J. O'Malley, rector.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Dudkiewicz, rector; Rev. Eugene Helczynski, *p.t.*, asst.
- School*—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
- Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. Patrick A. Hopkins, rector.  
*Mission*—Whites Valley, Cambria Co., Pa., St. Cecilia's.
- Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector; Rev. Vincent J. Mahon, asst. Res., 101 Church st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 420.
- Mission*—Avondale, Luzerne Co., Guardian Angel.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Struckus, rector, Res., 86 Chestnut st.  
 St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kopicki, rector, Res., 126 Nesbit st.  
*School*—Pupils, 100.
- Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreier, rector, Res., 76 Willow st.  
*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, —.
- St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolic, rector, Res., 27 Girard ave.  
*School*—3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 103.
- Priceburg, (P.O. Dickson, Pa.), Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector; Revs. Peter Niebrzydowski, Louis Bobek, assts.  
*School*—8 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 605.
- Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas M. Jordan, rector.  
*Missions*—Cascade, St. Mary's; Union, St. Patrick's.
- Rock Lake, (Pleasant Mount P.O., R. 1), Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. William A. Healey, rector.  
*Missions*—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Lake Como, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Cawley, rector.  
*Mission*—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
- Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James Houlihan, rector.
- South Waverly (P.O. Waverly, N. Y.), Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. John F. Morrison, rector.  
 Stowell (P. O. Mchoopany), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. H. Corgan, rector.  
*Mission*—Commisky, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.  
*Station*—Laceyville.
- Stroudsburg (P.O. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.), Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John T. Butler, rector.  
*Mission*—Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., St. Mark's, during summer months.
- Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Walter A. Gorman, rector; Rev. Harold Durkan, asst.
- Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasaczun, rector, Res., 828 Main st.  
*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 264.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. John Szupszinskas, P.R., rector.  
 Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Dennis J. Bustin, rector; Rev. Edward McGuire, asst.
- School*—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 401.  
*Mission*—Starrucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
- Swoyersville, (Mail 182 Shoemaker st., Kingston, Pa.), Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, rector.
- St. Mary of Czesochowa (Polish), Rev. Clement Drapiewski, rector.  
*School*—Pupils, 90.
- Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.  
 St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. George Petrasik, rector, *p.t.*  
*School*—Pupils, 62.
- Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Honorius J. Frastaczky, *p.t.* Res., 527 Cypress st.
- St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter J. McHugh, rector, Res., Throop, Pa.  
 St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Szecsi, rector, *p.t.*  
*School*—Pupils, 158.
- St. Anthony's (Polish) (P.O. Dickson City), Rev. Anthony Lewandowski, rector, Res., 215 Rebecca st.  
*School*—Pupils, 320.
- Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James', Rev. Jno. J. O'Malley, rector; Rev. Robert Morrow, asst.  
*Stations*—Gouldsboro, Wayne Co.; Thornhurst, Camp Summerall, and South Sterling.

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

- Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph J. McGuckin, rector; Rev. William Farrell, asst.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 254.
- Missions*—Durell, Laquin, Powell, State Road, Ulster, Wyalusing.
- Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's; Rev. James J. Golden, rector.
- Mission*—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
- Wanamie, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Millauskas.
- Waymart, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter S. Kane, rector.
- Mission*—Canaan, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
- Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James Gilpatrick, rector. Res., 77 Pearl st.
- Missions*—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John Baptist; Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart.
- Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, (Slovak, Italian and German), Rev. Henry A. Diehl.
- Mission*—Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's.
- West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. John J. Cox, rector. Res., 605 Luzerne ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of I.H.M. (314 Fremont st.). Pupils, 173.
- White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Gaffney, rector. Res., 580 Elmira st.
- School*—5 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 102.
- Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Daniel W. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Ahearn, asst. Res., 327 Barney st.
- St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. John El Khouri, *p.t.* Res., 264 Dana st.
- St. Boniface (German), Rev. Frank Straub, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Klumpp, asst. Res., 225 Blackman st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (233 Blackman st.). Pupils, 250.
- St. George's (Maronite), Rev. Joseph Awad, rector, *p.t.* Res., 79 Loomis st.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Luigi Cecere, *p.t.* Res., 348 Park ave.
- Holy Saviour, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector; Rev. Francis P. McHugh, asst. Res., 35 Worrell st.
- Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 190 S. Meade st., Rev. P. Benjamin Paukstis, rector.
- School*—4 Teachers. Pupils, 203.
- St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Rev. John P. Dunne, rector. Res., 783 E. Northampton st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. (787 Northampton st.). Pupils, 220.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Curran, rector; Revs. Thos. W. Carmody, John J. O'Leary, Raymond Fitzpatrick, assts. Res., 134 So. Washington st.
- School*—St. Mary's High School (161 So. Washington st.). 23 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1106.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. J. J. Kowalewski, rector; Rev. Francis A. Kosziusko, Rev. J. B. Pilny, assts. Res., 40 Park ave.
- School*—11 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 636.
- St. Nicholas (German), Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector; Rev. John Neunhaus, assts. Res., 226 S. Washington st.
- School*—17 Sisters of Christian Charity. (227 S. State st.) Pupils 628.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Syrinus R. O'Connell. Res., 316 Parrish st.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector, *p.t.*; Rev. Louis Morines, asst. Res., 601 N. Main st.
- School*—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 422.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), 670 N. Main st., Rev. Ignatius J. Ritter, rector.
- School*—Pupils, 80.
- Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. Charles D. Gallagher, asst.
- School*—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (719 West Edwin st.). Pupils, 450.
- Ascension (Newberry), Rev. James F. Gilloegly, rector. Res., 2111 Linn st.
- St. Boniface's (German), 326 Washington st., Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, rector; Rev. Henry Lindger, asst., *p.t.*
- School*—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (709 St. Boniface st.). Pupils, 360.
- Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Rev. Gerard Angio, rector, *p.t.* Res., 220 Market st.
- Wyoming, (P.O. 1700 Wyoming ave., Pittston, Pa.), Luzerne Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Richard D. Jordan, rector; Rev. Nicolo Casu, asst., *p.t.*
- School*—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 500.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Losieniecki. Res., 145 E. 8th st.
- School*—Pupils, 65.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.: Rev. John J. O'Neill.

Instructors at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Thomas J. McGourty, Ph.D., Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D.

Priests-Students in Rome, Italy: Rev. Henry Klonowski and Rev. Aloysius Rafferty.

On duty in another Diocese: Rev. Joseph N. Szabo, Rev. Jos. Capoano, Rev. Chas. Von Welden, St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.

Retired: Revs. M. H. Dunn, Elmira, N. Y.; Richard Walsh, Pittston, Pa.; Dominic Landro.

On sick leave: Revs. Joseph Bidlingmaier, John Orłowski, Jeremiah Dunn, Wm. Brehl, Joseph Gagian.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLARKS SUMMIT, PA. *Maryknoll Preparatory College*, Preparatory Seminary of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America.—Rev. William J. Downs, A.F.M., Rector; Revs. Joseph A. Hunt, A.F.M., Joseph C. Stack, A.F.M., Henry A. Dirckx, A.F.M., Joseph McGinn, A.F.M., John C. Ruppert, A.F.M., Bertin Ashness, A.F.M. Outside Professor: Mr. Floyd Keeler. 85 Students; 8 Auxiliary Brothers.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Monastery*, 1239 St. Ann's st.—Empowered by State of Pennsylvania to grant degrees of M.A., B.A. and B.S. Rev. Benedict Huck, C.P., Rector; Revs. Edward Goggin, Vice-Rector; Chrysostom Smith, C.P., Pastor; Thomas Dempsey, C.P., Asst. Pastor; Anselm Moyle, C.P., Alphonsus Urbanovicz, C.P., Casimir McNulty, C.P., Herman Fidale, C.P., Alfred Duffy, C.P., Fulgentius Ventura, C.P., Winfred Guenther, C.P., Cosmos Shaughnessy, C.P., Albert Phelan, C.P., Oswald Doherty, C.P., Bartholomew Mulligan, C.P., Augustine Cotter, C.P., Cletus Manon, C.P. 2 Lay Brothers. Students 31 (Philosophers).

SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas*, 319 Wyoming ave.—Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Rev. Brother F. Edward, Pres. Rev. Brother E. Lewis, Treasurer. Brothers, 12. Students, 530. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. Thos. J. McHugh, J.C.L., Thos. Burke, A.M., Edmund Langan, A.M., John Featherstone, Francis A. McKinley. Rev. Thos. Burke, Philosophy and History of Philosophy; Bros. George Lewis, Physics and Mathematics; Maurice, Economics and Philosophy; Richard, Biology and Sociology; F. Edward, Physiological Chemistry; David, French; Raymond, Mathematics; Norbert, Physics, Felician, English and Music; Declan, English and Mathematics; Francis, English and G. Science. 8 Lay Professors.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary of the Immaculate Conception*, 2300 Adams ave.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies for the Congregation of the Sisters; Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 490. Novices, 71. Postulants, 25.

*Marywood College, Mount Saint Mary's*.—An Institution for the Higher Education of Women. Chartered by the State of Pennsylvania to confer the degrees of Master of Arts, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of Science in Home Economics and Bachelor of Science in Education. Conducted by the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Administration.—Right Reverend M. J. Hoban, D.D., Honorary President; Mother M. Casimir, A.B., President; Sister M. Immaculata, Ph.D., Dean; Sister M. Madeleine, A.B., Registrar.

Faculty.—Revs J. A. Boyle, LL.D., Philosophy; Thomas J. McHugh, J.C.L., Religion and Greek; Wm. P. Kealey, S.T.D., Latin; John Featherstone, J.C.L., Social Science. Sisters M. Stella, M.A., Latin; M. Bertrand, M.A.; M. Basil, M.A., Mathematics; M. Sylvia, M.S., Science; M. Jane de Chantal, M.A., History; M. Immaculata, Ph.D., Education; M. Charitas, M.A.; M. Francina, B.E., English. Floyd Keeler, M.A., LL.M., Literature; Rev. Richard Jordan, M.A., Comparative Literature. Sisters M. Justitia, LL.B., A.B., Modern Languages; M. Margaret Mary, A.B.; M. Sacred Heart, B.S.; M. Naomi, B.S., Home Economics; M. Joseph, M. Paula, M.A.; M. Alphonsus, Art; M. Lucretia, Mus.B.; M. Felicitas, Mus.B.; M. Scholastica, Mus.B., Music; M. Madeleine, A.B., Secretarial Studies. James J. Walsh, M.D., Ph.D., Psychology; William Moore, A.B., Director of Athletics. Students, 575.

*Marywood Seminary*.—High School and Preparatory Departments. Sister M. De Ricci, Directress. Students, 251.

*St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, 1425 Jackson st.—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Orphans, 119.

*St. Cecilia's Academy*, 316 Wyoming ave.—17 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Idephonsus, Dir. Pupils, 407.

*St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 2010 Adams ave.—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Infants, 280; Inmates, 337. Rev. Paul A. Kelly, chaplain. Res., 315 Wyoming ave.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat*, 441 Rockwell place.—The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nationality or creed, who wish to reform. This school is conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community, 31 Sisters. Magdalens, 30; Penitents, 82. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Rev. William P. Kealy, S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 315 Wyoming ave. 1 Lay Teacher.

*Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial)*, Adams ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Bertha of the Assumption, Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 13; Inmates, 108. Rev. Thomas J. McHugh, J.C.L., Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

*Mercy Hospital*, 746 Jefferson ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ambrose, Supr. Number of Patients received during last year about 1200. Students nurses in Training School, 35. Rev. John J. Featherstone, Chaplain. Res., 315 Wyoming ave.

*St. Mary's Keller Memorial Hospital*, 910 Hickory st.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Modesta, Supr. Number of Patients received during the year, about 1,289.

*St. Joseph's Shelter*, 317 Linden st. Temporary shelter of homeless women and children. In charge of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sisters, 3. Sheltered during the year, adults, 80; children, 432.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy*.—Sister M. Monica, Supr. 22 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Day Pupils, 508.

CLARK'S SUMMIT. *Our Lady of the Missions*.—7 Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gemma, Supr. The Sisters care for the household and clerical work of the Maryknoll Prep. College.

HAZELTON. *Novitiate and Convent of Daughters of Divine Mercy*, 131 E. 4th st.—Sisters, 6. Pupils, 75. Sister Juliana, Supr.

WHITES' FERRY. *St. Michael's Industrial School*.—Rev. Eugene Caulfield, S.T.B., Director. 13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Inviolata, Supr. Pupils, 260.

WILKES-BARRE *St. Mary's Convent*, 161 So. Washington st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the Diocese of Scranton, Mother M. Ricarda, Supr. Professed Sisters, 195; Novices, 27; Postulants, 20.  
*St. Mary's Novitiate*, 151 S. Washington st.  
*Mallinckrodt Convent and St. Ann's Academy*, 210 S. Mead st. 52 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 267. Sister Wilfrida, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—Scranton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Secular Priests .....	274	Orphans .....	119
Regular Priests .....	19	Infant Asylum .....	1
Total .....	293	Infants .....	280
Churches with resident priest .....	181	Total young people under Catholic	29,400
Missions with Churches .....	58	care .....	4
Total .....	239	Hospitals .....	1
Stations .....	19	House of Good Shepherd .....	143
Theological Students .....	20	Inmates .....	1
College for boys .....	1	Home for Aged Poor .....	108
Students .....	530	Inmates .....	11,625
College for Girls .....	1	Baptisms { Infants....11,340 } Total..	130
Students .....	575	Adults.... 285 }	2,060
Academies for young ladies .....	3	Converts .....	6,502
Females educated in higher branches.	120	Marriages .....	275,782
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	90	Deaths .....	
Pupils .....	27,800	Catholic Population .....	
Industrial School .....	1		
Boys .....	260		

## DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(*Diocesis Seattlensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

*Comprises the Counties of Chelan, Clallam, Clarke, Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, San Juan, Skagit, Skamania, Snohomish, Thurston, Wahkiakum, Whatcom and Yakima, in the State of Washington.*

Square Miles = 36,644.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.

Bishop of Seattle; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 1104 Spring st.* Official correspondence, 804 Ninth ave.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqually, May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Iboia; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Rt. Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

*Vicar General*—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 611 20th ave. So.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. THEODORE M. RYAN.—*Seattle, Wash.: Office, 804 Ninth ave.; Tel. Main 0716. Res., 1104 Spring st.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—REVS. CHARLES DE DECKER, G. ACHTERGAEL, A. S. FISCHER, WM. QUIGLEY, W. J. NOONAN, J. G. STAFFORD.

*Permanent Rectors*—REVS. G. ACHTERGAEL, St. Alphonsus' Church, Seattle; J. SWEENS, St. James' Church, Vancouver; W. J. NOONAN, St. Patrick's Church, Tacoma; A. S. FISCHER, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Everett.

*Rural Deans*—REVS. G. ACHTERGAEL, J. SWEENS, H. P. SAINDON, J. LUYTEN, W. J. NOONAN.

*Prosynodal Examiners*—REVS. J. DELANNOY, A. FISCHER, J. LUYTEN, J. A. O'HAGEN.

*Board of Parish Priest Consultors*—REVS. CHAS. DE DECKER, F. A. MOENS, J. MALLY, M. J. O'CALLAGHAN.

*Vigilance Committee*—REVS. J. SWEENS, A. FISCHER.

*Censor Librorum*—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY, V.G.

*Curia for Matrimonial Cases*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, *Moderator*; Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. ANDREW McGRATH, *Notary*.

*Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases*—Judge appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. THOMAS QUAIN, *Promotor Fiscalis*; Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Secretarius*.

*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rt. Rev. Bishop.

*Clerical Relief Fund*—Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D., *President*; REVS. CHARLES DE DECKER, *Vice-President*; JOSEPH DELANNOY, *Secretary*; J. SWEENS, *Treasurer*. *Board of Directors*: Rt. Rev. *President*, Rev. *Vice-president*, REVS. JOSEPH DELANNOY, J. SWEENS, G. ACHTERGAEL, WM. QUIGLEY, FRANCIS JONES.

*Catholic Social Betterment League*—Rev. JAMES LANIGAN, *Director*.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—*Diocesan Director*: Rev. J. POWER.—Res., *Puyallup, Wash.*

*Apostleship of Prayer*—*Diocesan Director*: Rt. Rev. Bishop.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—*Diocesan Director*: Rev. A. FISCHER.

*Church Music Commission*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, *President*; Rev. J. G. STAFFORD, *Secretary*; Dr. F. S. PALMER.



## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF SEATTLE.

- ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL**, 9th ave. and Marion st., Rev. J. G. Stafford, pastor; Revs. John Egan, Philip Corboy, Andrew McGrath, Michael Rosol, M. S. Beglin. Res., 804 Ninth ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Res., 1023 Marion st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 188; Girls, 361.  
*O'Dea High School for Boys*—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools of Ireland (1003 Marion). Boys, 120.
- ST. ALPHONSUS** (Ballard Sta.), Rev. G. Achtergael, pastor; Revs. Patrick Kirby, Edward Barry. Res., 5704 15th ave., N.W.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (5806 15th ave., N. W.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 253; Girls, 334.
- ST. ANN**, Rev. Thomas Quain, Rev. J. D. McGrath. Res., 1316 2nd ave., W.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (110 West Comstock st.). Boys, 83; Girls, 74.
- ST. BENEDICT**, Rev. Andrew H. Kunz, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. Terence J. Loftus, O.M.I., Joseph Moriarty, O.M.I. Res., 4817 Wallingford ave.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. (Res., 4717 Densmore ave.). Pupils: Boys, 135; Girls, 100.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. Henry H. Kelly, O.P., pastor; Revs. J. S. Rice, O.P., J. A. McKeon, O.P. Res., 5041 Ninth ave., N.E.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. (Res., 5062 9th ave., N.E.) Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 170.
- ST. EDWARD**, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan, pastor; Rev. Michael Hayes. Res., 4213 Orcas st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4236 Mead st.). Pupils, 240.
- ST. GEORGE**, Rev. Clement Berberich, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Thomas Biegan, O.F.M., Benedict Barthelme, O.F.M. Res., 5303 Corson ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Res., 5218 Swift ave.) Pupils: Boys, 162; Girls, 170.  
*Mission*—Riverton, King Co., St. Joseph.
- HOLY ROSARY** (West Seattle) Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. Patrick F. Farrelly. Res., 4142 42nd st. S.W.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters. (Res., 4157 41st S.W.) Pupils: Boys, 184; Girls, 191.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rev. W. H. Culligan, S.J., pastor; Revs. John J. Durgan, S.J., John Francis Hayes, S.J. Res., 820 Eighteenth ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (802 16th ave.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 221; Girls, 265.
- ST. JOHN**, Rev. William Quigley, pastor. Res., 103 North 79th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (120 North 79th.) Boys, 108; Girls, 116.
- ST. JOSEPH**, Rev. John A. McHugh, S.J., pastor; Rev. Wm. A. Garrigan, S.J., Rev. M. J. O'Malley, S.J. Res., 732 18th ave., N.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 200.
- ST. MARY**, Very Rev. D. A. Hanly, V.G., pastor; Rev. Roger Furlong. Res., 611 20th ave. So.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2021 Weller st.). Boys, 128; Girls, 126.
- ST. MARGARET** (Interbay Sta.), Rev. J. F. Langan, pastor. Res., 1414 West Dravus.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (1408 W. Dravus). Boys, 53; Girls, 57.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP**, 5th and Jefferson sts., attended from the Cathedral.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Rev. Leonard Bose, O.F.M. Res., Trenton st. and 12th ave., South.
- ST. PATRICK**, Rev. A. P. McHugh. Res., 2317 Harvard ave., N.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 19; Girls, 21.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Very Rev. Edward Power, C.S.S.R., sup. and pastor; Revs. George Broffell, C.S.S.R., John Fitzgerald, C.S.S.R., Emil Eberts, C.S.S.R., Frederick Winderlin, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 2. Res., 2315 6th ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2325 6th ave.). Pupils: Boys, 133; Girls, 153.
- Missions*—Port Blakely, Kitsap Co., St. Andrew's; Suquamish Indian Reservation, Kitsap Co., St. Peter's; Winslow, Kitsap Co., St. Cecilia's.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT VIRGIN** (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello, S.J., pastor. Res., 1535 Bradner pl.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (1535 29th ave., South). Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 150.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Rev. J. F. Gibboney. Res., 1815 West Roxbury st.
- Chapel of Providence Hospital**, Rev. W. Fisser, 17th and E. Jefferson sts.
- Chapel of St. Teresa's Convent**, Rev. Theodore M. Ryan, 906 Terry ave.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

- Aberdeen, Chehalis Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. ———. Res., 320 E. Third st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 78.
- SS. Peter and Paul** (Polish), Rev. C. Brzoska, p.t., Res., 804 W. Market st.  
*Mission*—Wishkah.
- Anacortes, Skagit Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Gustave Treunet, pastor.  
*Missions*—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's; Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
- Arlington Snohomish Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. G. Fitzgerald, pastor.  
*Mission*—Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Anburn, King Co.**, Holy Family, Rev. Hugh Lynch, pastor. Res., 22 E. st., S.W.  
*Mission*—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.

- Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. F. Barrett, pastor; Rev. John Murphy. Res., 2116 Cornwall ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 185.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Carmody, pastor. Res., 1105 14th st., South.  
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. A. Bastien, p.t., chaplain.  
 Black Diamond, King Co., St. Barbara's. Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.  
*Missions*—Franklin, King Co., Holy Rosary; Ravensdale, King Co., St. Aloysius; Taylor, King Co., Holy Cross.
- Bremerton, Kitsap Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Joseph Camerman, pastor. Res., S20 6th st.  
 Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, pastor. Res., 225 Washington ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 46.  
 Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Duffy, pastor. Res., 1604 Cascade ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 37.  
 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alfred Gendreau, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Stations*—Easton, Kittitas Co.
- Cowlitz Prairie (P.O. and Station Winlock), Lewis Co., St. Francis Mission, Rev. Aegidius Herkenrath, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Joachim Mayer, O.F.M.; Andrew Bucher, O.F.M.; Gregory Wollenschlaeger, O.F.M., assts. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 55.  
*Missions*—Winlock, Napavine, Vader, St. Urban, Harmony, Castle Rock, Kalama, Woodland, Cathlamet.
- Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Luyten, pastor. Res., 201 E. Seventh st.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 23; Girls, 38.  
*Mission*—Catholic Indians of Kittitas Valley.
- Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hagerty, O.M.I., p.t. Box 567.  
*Missions*—Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's; Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Nicholas O'Rafferty, pastor.  
*Missions*—Buckley, Pierce Co., St. Aloysius'; Krain, King Co., Holy Family.
- Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. S. Fischer, pastor; Rev. Robert Dillon. Res., 2619 Cedar st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 149; Girls, 175.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Jones, pastor; Rev. Thomas Farry. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.  
 Chapel of Providence Hospital, Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain, Pacific and Kromer sts.  
*Missions*—Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's; Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
- Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hoen, pastor.  
*Missions*—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Lummi (Marietta P.O.), Whatcom Co., (Indian).
- Gig Harbor, Pierce Co., St. Nicolas, Rev. Hubert Mertens, 710 So. 13th st., Tacoma.  
*Missions*—Kapowsin, Pierce Co., Assumption; Eatonville, Pierce Co., Lady of Good Council; Mineral, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart; Morton, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart; Dockton, Vashon Island, St. Patrick's; Dash Point, Pierce Co., St. Teresa.
- Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas A. Edwards, pastor.  
*Missions*—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family; Stevenson, Skamania Co., Star of the Sea; White Salmon, Klickitat Co., St. Joseph's; Fallbridge, Klickitat Co., St. Mary.
- Grandview, Yakima Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Joseph F. Conway, pastor.  
*Missions*—Liberty, Yakima Co., Sacred Heart; Mabton, Yakima Co., Immaculate Conception; Sunnyside, Yakima Co., St. Joseph; Granger, Yakima Co., St. Peter.
- Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, pastor. Res., 2nd and L sts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 611 2nd st. Pupils, 124.  
*Missions*—Aloha, Axford Prairie, Carlisle, Copalis, Moclips, Ocosta, Whaling Station, Westport.
- Kelso, Lewis Co., St. Mary. Attended from St. Francis Mission, Cowlitz Prairie.  
*Mission*—Longview, Lewis Co.
- Kent, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John J. Daly, pastor. Res., 310 Titus st.  
*Mission*—White River, King Co., St. Bernard's.
- Kirkland, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. E. O'Brien, pastor (Box 313).  
*Missions*—Bellevue, King Co., Sacred Heart.
- Lacey, Thurston Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fabian Sexton, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Missions*—Little Rock, Thurston Co., St. Peter's; McKenna, Pierce Co.; Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's; Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's; Tenino, Thurston Co.
- La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Schmidt, pastor (Box 995).  
*Missions*—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Bow, Swinomish Indians.
- Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Daly, pastor.  
*Mission*—Cashmere, Chelan Co.
- Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Grace, pastor (P.O. Box 607).  
*Missions*—Duvall, King Co., Holy Innocents; Sultan, Snohomish Co., Holy Trinity; Tolt, King Co., St. Anthony's; Skykomish, King Co.
- Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. R. Smyth, pastor (P.O. Box 106), So. 5th and Division ave.
- Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. A. Moens, pastor.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils: Boys, 106; Girls, 118.
- Mukilteo, Snohomish Co., St. John, Evangelist. Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.  
*Mission*—Edmonds, Holy Rosary.
- Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. P. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Hayes. (P.O. Box 253), 9th and Columbia.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.



Pe-El, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Kornke, pastor (L.B. 368).

*Mission*—Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family.

Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B., pastor (Box 341). Res., 209 W. 11th st.

*Mission*—Sequim, Clallam Co., St. Joseph's.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. F. B. Klein, pastor.

*Chapel of St. John's Hospital*—Rev. F. J. Feinber, p.t.

Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. Michael Mackey, pastor; Rev. John Power, adm. Res., 509 3rd st. S.W. (Box 34).

*Missions*—Sumner, Pierce Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Piercie Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.

Raymond, Pacific Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. V. C. Couvrette, pastor. Res., 1112 Blake st.

*Mission*—South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence.

Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Carey, pastor (P.O. Box 369).

*Missions*—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's; New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.

Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Haack, O.S.B., pastor. (P.O. Box 922.)

St. George's Indian Mission (Box 91, R.F.D. No. 2, Tacoma, Wash.), Rev. Charles De Decker, pastor.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils (Indians), Boys, 45; Girls, 34.

Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Murtagh, pastor (P.O. Box 517). Res., 719 Ferry st.

*Mission*—Concrete, Skagit Co.; Rockport, Skagit Co.

Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle, pastor. Res., 230 ave. B.

*Mission*—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.

Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's. Attended from Ferndale.

*Missions*—Clipper, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's; Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's;

Goshen, Whatcom Co., St. Patrick's; Lynden, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's.

Tacoma, Pierce Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Madigan. Res., 5510 No. 44th st.

*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 50; Girls, 65.

Holy Rosary, Rev. Mark Wiechmann, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Placidus Houtmeyers, O.S.B. Res., 512 So. 30th st.

*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 So. Tacoma Ave.). Boys, —; Girls, —.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert J. Ryan. Res., 4530 McKinley ave.

St. Ann, Fern Hill Sta., Rev. Michael Murphy. Res., 1122 Nor. J st.

St. Leo's the Great, Rev. Joseph A. Sullivan, S.J., pastor; Revs. John P. Madden, S.J.,

Joseph Stack, S.J., Edward Budde, S.J., Paul Kern, S.J. Res., 710 So. 13th st.

*School*—Parochial and High School for Boys, Jesuit Fathers, assisted by 12 Sisters of St. Francis (1324 So. Yakima ave.). Boys, 250; Girls, 250.

St. Patrick, Rev. W. J. Noonan, pastor; Rev. Joseph Brennan. Res., 1122 Nor. J st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (1105 Nor. J st.). Boys, 175; Girls, 165.

Visitation, Rev. Demetrius Juneman, O.S.B. Res., 5815 So. Warner st.

*Mission*—Steilacoon, Immaculate Conception.

St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Lavicska, p.t. Res., 608 So. 34th st.

Sts. Peter and Paul (Polish), Portland ave. and E. 34th sts. Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.

St. Rita (Italian), 14th and So. Ainsworth sts., Rev. A. Bruno, S.J. Res., 710 So. 13th st.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. L. A. H. Allain. Res., 19th and I sts.

Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Mally, pastor. Res., 213 N. Beech st. (P.O. Box 414.)

*Missions*—Zillah, Yakima Co.; Buenna, Yakima Co.; Alfalfa, Yakima Co.; Monte, Yakima Co.

Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. John Sweens, pastor; Rev. Joseph Delannoy. Res., 218 W. 12th st. (Box 747.)

*School*—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 84; Girls, 145.

Vancouver Missions, Rev. Terrence Caraher, p.t., pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Vancouver, Wash.

*Missions*—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary; Camas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin; Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary's; St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's; Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's; Yacolt, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.

Blanchet Home for the Aged, Rev. ———, chaplain (Box 773).

Wapato, Yakima Co., St. Peter's, Rev. ———.

Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Kreutzer, pastor. Res., 504 S. Chelan ave.

*Station*—Chelan, Chelan Co.

Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, 212 No. 4th st., Rev. P. J. Mahoney, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jos. Bruchert, S.J., H. J. Vrebosch, S.J.

*School*—Parochial and High School for boys conducted by the Jesuit Fathers, assisted by 2 Sisters of Providence and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 210. Girls, see St. Joseph's Academy.

*Missions*—Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co. (Indian Reservation): White Swan, Yakima Co., St. Mary's.

St. Paul's, 12th and Chestnut sts., Rev. Robert J. Armstrong, pastor; Rev. John Govaert.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 120; Girls, 115.

*Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital*—Rev. James O'Sullivan, S.J., Chaplain.

Absent on leave: Rev. Matthew Woods, Rev. H. P. Saindon.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- SEATTLE.** *Seattle College*, 2440 Interlaken Boulevard.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Jeffrey O'Shea, S.J., President (Philosophy); Rev. Francis Burke, S.J. (Vice-President); Revs. Augustus Coudeyre, S.J. (Director of Studies, French); Aloysius Stern, S.J. (Treasurer, German); Timothy Murphy, S.J. (English, Latin, Civics); Patrick Deignan, S.J. (Latin, History); Wm. Smith, S.J. (Physics, English); Chas. O'Neill, S.J.; Messrs. Wm. Dunne, S.J. (Philosophy, Political Economy, English); John O'Neill, S.J. (Chemistry, Mathematics); Wm. Elliott, S.J. (Latin, English, History); Marcus Falvey, S.J. (Latin, English, Mathematics, Religion); Gerald Flynn, S.J. (History); Jos. King, S.J. (Latin, English, Music); Edw. Maginnis, S.J. (Mathematics); Walter Semeria, S.J. (Latin, Spanish); Edw. Coen (English, History, Religion). Priests, 8; Scholastics, 8; Brothers, 3. Pupils, 225.
- LACEY.** *St. Martin's Abbey*, Lacey, Washington.—Order of St. Benedict. Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B. (Abbot). Priests, 25; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 2; Postulants, 4.
- St. Martin's College*, Lacey, Wash.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers in connection with St. Martin's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Martin Toner, O.S.B. (Director); Rev. Paul Kucera, O.S.B. (Registrar, Sub-Prior); Very Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B. (Prior, English, Mathematics, Zoology); Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B. (English, Latin, Civics, Liturgy); Rev. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B. (English, Greek, Mathematics); Rev. Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B. (Mathematics, Latin); Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B. (Latin, Oratory, Civics); Rev. Edward Weckert, O.S.B. (Penmanship, Violin); Rev. Clement Regimbal, O.S.B. (Spanish, Phonography); Rev. Joseph Golob, O.S.B. (Treasurer, Latin, English, History); Rev. Fabian Sexton, O.S.B. (Director of Commercial Dept., Spiritual Director of Students); Rev. Augustine Osgniah, O.S.B. (Dogmatic Theology, Philosophy); Rev. Leo Hansen, O.S.B. (Typewriting, Botany); Rev. Laurence Piotrkowski, O.S.B. (Librarian, Mathematics, Greek, Drawing, Physiology); Rev. Ambrose Meyer, O.S.B. (Chemistry, English); Rev. Vincent Carey, O.S.B. (Moderator of Dramatics, English, Elocution); Rev. Francis O'Driscoll, O.S.B. (Arithmetic, Physiology, English); Rev. Henry Rusicki, O.S.B. (Physics, Mathematics); Rev. Andrew Down, O.S.B. (History, Economics); Rev. Charles A. Stricker (Moral Theology); Rev. Louis Carey, O.S.B. (Grammar); Rev. Gregory Wall, O.S.B. (English); Rev. George Monda, O.S.B. (French); Rev. Dominic Hack, O.S.B. (Agriculture); Rev. Basil McDonald, O.S.B. (Latin, History); Rev. Thomas Hanley, O.S.B. (Absent on leave); Rev. Marcel Berthon, O.S.B. (English); Rev. Theodore Wolters, O.S.B. (Latin, Religion); Rev. Maurice Hanley, O.S.B. (History and Geography); Rev. Dionysius Purcell, O.S.B. (English). Students, 310.
- ORILLIA.** *Briscoe Home for Orphan Boys*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools of Ireland. Address: R. 2, Kent, Washington. 8 Brothers, 1 Lay Teacher. Brother P. R. Gibbs, Supr. Boys, 140.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SEATTLE.** *Academy and Normal School of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*. 21st ave. and Aloha st.—38 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Alicia, Supr. Normal School, State-accredited. Pupils: Academy Students, 380; Normal Students, 60.
- Mt. St. Vincent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*, 35th S. W. and Edmund sts.—Mother Praxedes of Providence, Prov., Supr. Sisters, 35; Novices, 18; Postulants, 12.
- St. Vincent's Home for the Aged*, 35th S.W. and Edmund sts.—Sisters of Providence, Inmates.—*Providence Hospital*, 17 ave. and E. Jefferson st.—48 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Lay Teacher, 1. Mother Vincent Ferrer, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 78. Patients during the year, 6408.
- Forest Ridge Convent*, 19th ave. and Interlaken Blvd.—25 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Anne L. Sheahan, Supr. Pupils, 115.
- Carmelite Monastery*, 1808 18th ave.—8 Discalced Carmelite Nuns. 1 Novice. Mother Cyril of the Mother of God, Prioress.
- Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st. Professed Religious, 20. Sister Mary of St. Anthony, Supr. Female Orphanage and Industrial Department for Wayward Girls. Pupils, 194.
- Maryknoll in Seattle, Japanese Mission and Kindergarten*, 507 17th ave.—Conducted by American Catholic Foreign Mission Society, Maryknoll, N. Y. Rev. William Stevens Kress, A.F.M., Director. 12 Professed American Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic; Brothers, 1; Pupils (Japanese), Boys, 25; Girls, 35.
- Holy Angels' Academy*, 5806 15th ave., N.W.—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Guilelma, Supr. Pupils, 20.
- St. Theresa's Convent Home*, 906 Terry ave.—Boarding Home for Business Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Boarders, 103.
- Columbus Sanatorium*, 1019 Madison st.—25 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Caroline, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 35. Patients during the year, 2614.
- Sacred Heart Orphanage*, 5301 E. 50th st.—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Tranguilla, Supr. Orphans, 150. *Mount Carmel Day Kindergarten* in connection. ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy*. Boarding and Day School.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clementine, Supr. Boarders, 25. Academy used as parochial school.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 5 Sisters of St. Dominic, G and 5th sts. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 12. Patients during the year, 1000. Sister Mary Victorine, Supr.
- BELLINGHAM.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace*. Mother Alphonsus, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 5; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 25. Patients during the year, 935.

- CHEHALIS.** *St. Helen's Hospital.* 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mary Augustine, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 525.
- COWLITZ PRAIRIE (P.O. Winlock, Wash.).** Lewis Co., *St. Mary's Convent*, boarding and day school. Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Mother M. Marina, Supr.
- ELLENSBURG.** *Lourdes Academy*, 7th and Ruby sts.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosaria, Supr. Academy used as a parochial school.
- EVERETT.** *Motherhouse and Academy of St. Dominic.*—Cedar st. and Everett ave. Sisters, 10; Novices, 5. Mother M. Guilelma, Supr. Boarders, 18. Academy used as parochial school.
- Province Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Caron, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 20. Patients during the year, 1397.
- LACEY.** *Convent of St. Martin.*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Francis Xavier, Supr.
- OLYMPIA.** *Providence Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cecilia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 119.
- St. Peter's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Octave, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 11. Patients during the year, 1438.
- PORT TOWNSEND.** *St. John's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cyril, Supr. Patients during the year, 516.
- TACOMA.** *Visitation Convent and Academy (Villa Visitation, South Tacoma, R. 1-123).*—27 Sisters of the Visitation. 4 Novices. Mother Mary Bernard, Supr. Pupils, 52.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*—24 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Demetria, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 53. Patients during the year, 4082.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III. Order of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Thomasina, Prioress. (Marymount, Tacoma, R. 3, Box 70.) Sisters, 13; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.
- Aquinas Academy*, 1102 North G st.—9 Dominican Sisters, Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.
- Aquinas School of Music and Art*, North 11th and Yakima sts.—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- New St. Edwards Hall (Marymount, R.F.D. 3, Box 70).*—A Military academy for young boys conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Sisters, 7; Lay Instructor, 1. Boys, 40.
- St. Ann's Orphanage (Fern Hill Station).*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 41; Girls, 29.
- VANCOUVER.** *Providence Academy*, Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Louis Angella, Supr. Academy used as a parochial school.
- Blanchet Home for the Aged.* 8th and Reserve sts. 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Ida, Supr. Inmates, 41.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Catherine of Genoa, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 18. Patients during the year, 1127.
- WENATCHEE.** *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 8. Sister M. Anthony, Supr. Patients during the year, 600.
- YAKIMA.** *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*, 305 N. 4th st.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Stanislaus, Supr. Girls, 407.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Andrew, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 38. Patients during the year, 2605.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Lacey, Wash.).—St. Martin's Abbey, St. Martin's College, Lacey; Seattle Black Diamond; Cle Elum; McKenna; Port Angeles; Roslyn; Shelton; Tacoma; Spanaway; Tenino; Taylor; Franklin.
- Dominican Fathers* (San Francisco, Cal.).—Seattle.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara, Cal.).—Seattle; Cowlitz (Winlock P.O., R.F.D. No. 1).
- Jesuit Fathers* (California Province).—Seattle; Tacoma; Yakima.
- Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province).—Seattle.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province).—Seattle.
- Maryknoll Fathers* (Ossining, N. Y.).—Seattle.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools of Ireland*.—Orillia, Seattle.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphan Asylum for Boys.....	1
Mitred Abbott.....	1	Orphans .....	140
Diocesan Priests.....	80	Orphan Asylum for Girls and Small Boys .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	75	Orphans .....	220
Total Priests.....	155	Industrial School for Girls.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	28	Inmates .....	194
Churches with Resident Pastor.....	76	Total registration in Catholic Schools.....	10,651
Missions with Churches.....	73	Hospitals .....	12
Total Churches.....	149	Patients during year.....	23,247
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	3	Training Schools for Nurses.....	10
Students .....	565	Students .....	298
Academies for Girls.....	8	Home for Aged.....	2
Students .....	1,329	Inmates .....	45
Normal School State accredited.....	1	Home for Business Girls.....	1
Students .....	60	Boarders .....	103
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	33	Baptisms { Infants...2,556 } Total....	2,904
Boys.....3,745 } Total.....	8,003	{ Converts... 348 }	
Girls.....4,258 }		Marriages .....	964
Kindergarten for Japanese Children....	1	Deaths .....	639
Boys.....25 }		Catholic Population (Estimated).....	85,000
Girls.....35 }	60		
Indian School (Catholic).....	1		
Pupils .....	79		

# DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Dioecesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

*Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.*

Square Miles = 14,518.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDMOND HEELAN, D.D.

Bishop of Sioux City; ordained June 24, 1890; appointed Titular Bishop of Gerasa and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Sioux City, Dec. 21, 1918; consecrated, April 8th, 1919; appointed Bishop of Sioux City, March 8, 1920. Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 2221 Nebraska st.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. P. J. GARRIGAN, D.D., ordained June 11, 1870; appointed March 21, 1902; cons. May 25, 1902; died Oct. 14, 1919.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G. Res., *Fort Dodge, Ia., 416 N. 8th st.*

*Vicar-General Pro Monialibus*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F. Res., *Le Mars, Ia.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL. Chancery Office, 1011 Douglas st. Telephone Bell 2181; Auto. 58148. Res., *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Telephone Bell 1326; Auto. 86807.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., W. A. PAPE, V.F., P. F. FARRELLY, V.F.; Very Revs. T. J. MCCARTY, F. H. HUESMANN, V.F.; Rev. JOHN GERLEMAN.

*Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—Moderator: Rev. ALPHONSE BERGENER, O.F.M.

*Judices Pro-Synodales*: Revs. EDWARD MASTERSON, A. J. WAGENER, T. M. COGHLAN.

*Defensor Vinculi*: Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY; *Notarius*: Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL.

*Curia for Disciplinary Causes*—Officialis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F.; *Judices Pro-Synodales*: Revs. J. J. MURPHY, Ph.D., H. ROLFES, GEORGE COOKE, E. J. NEPPEL, C. P. CONWAY;

*Promoter Justitiae*: Rev. J. D. FISCH; *Notarius*: Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F.; Very Revs. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., T. J. MCCARTY, V.F., Revs. J. G. MURTAGH, S.T.L., H. ROLFES.

*Pro-Synodal Parish Consultors*—Very Revs. STEPHEN BUTLER, V.F., TIMOTHY MEAGHER, V.F.; Revs. J. P. BARRON, M. SCHEMEL.

*Censores Librorum*—Revs. RAPHAEL BREHENY, T.O.R., JOHN GELING, H. J. SCHLEIER.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., W. A. PAPE, V.F., P. F. FARRELLY, V.F.; Very Revs. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., STEPHEN BUTLER, V.F., WM. COOKE, V.F., JAMES MCCORMACK, V.F., TIMOTHY MEAGHER, V.F., F. H. HUESMANN, V.F.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F., Le Mars; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Emmetsburg; Revs. J. M. MALLINGER, Grand Junction.

*Diocesan Building Committee*—Revs. W. P. DESMOND, Chairman; E. C. MEYERS, PAUL DOBBERTSTEIN.

*Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Pres.; Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, Sec'y; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., W. A. PAPE, V.F.

*Diocesan Clergy Fund Board*—Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Pres.; Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, Sec'y; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., W. A. PAPE, V.F.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, Diocesan Director.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. J. B. BAUMLER, Diocesan Director.

*Diocesan Director of Hospitals*—Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL. Res., *St. Joseph's Hospital, Sioux City.*



CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Very Rev. T. J. McCarthy; Revs. Newman Flanagan, John P. McGuire, assts. Res., 1011 Douglas st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 476.
- ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Jasper Thoennisen, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M., Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Francis Werhand. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (510 Omaha st.). Pupils, 396.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. A. E. Zimmermann, D.D., Rev. Daniel Towell, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 210.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (French), Rev. A. Quesnel. Res., 201 7th st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. James J. Murphy, Ph.D. Res., 1228 Morningside ave.  
*School*—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 150.
- SACRED HEART, North Riverside, Rev. H. A. Janse. Res., 4927 Military rd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 141.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, 31st and Jackson sts., Rev. T. M. Coghlan, pastor; Rev. A. Ocken, asst. Res., 3012 Jackson st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. A. F. Lynott. Res., 4106 Van Buren st.  
*Mission*—Hinton.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S (Polish), 419 S. Howard st., attended by Rev. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.  
*School*—5 Polish Franciscan Sisters (417 S. Howard st.). Pupils, 128.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. George Cesna, adm. Res., 1011 Douglas st.
- ANNUNCIATION (Syrian-Italian) (Mission attached to St. Joseph's).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

- Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. F. Casey, pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 62.  
*Mission*—Westfield, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's.
- Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas J. Davern.
- Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 208.
- Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Roder.  
*Missions*—Doon, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
- Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.  
*School*—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 95.
- Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. G. Berger.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
- Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Schultes.  
*Mission*—Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.
- Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edward J. Neppel.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 153.
- Auburn, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Connolly.
- Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Smith.
- Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. D. Fisch; Rev. D. J. Clark, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 245.
- Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick.
- Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. Barron, Revs. W. F. Mason, pastor, locum tenens, C. J. O'Malley, assts. Res., 921 12th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1109 Marshall st.). Pupils, 248.
- Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Schulte, Rev. Otto Dentlinger, asst.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 223.
- Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's Very Rev. Stephen Butler, V.F.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 121.
- SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. H. J. Dries, P.R.; Revs. August Foerster, Bernard A. Kocher, assts.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 266.
- St. Lawrence, Rev. Joseph Cordes.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 98.
- Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Louis Anthofer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
- Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Masterson.  
*School*—7 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 145.
- Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. F. McNeill.  
*Mission*—Cedar Creek, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.
- Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.  
*School*—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
- Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. H. B. Kramer.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 91.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, Greene Co., St. Mary's.
- Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Timothy Meagher, V.F., Rev. Hugh O'Brien, asst.  
*School*—9 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 129.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Edgar L. Schleyer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.

- Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Huelshorst.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
- Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. Bradley, Rev. Patrick Casey, locum tenens.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Cavanaugh.  
*Mission*—Vincent, Webster Co., St. John's.
- Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph T. Finnegan.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 94.
- Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. Farrelly, V.F., rector; Rev. George O'Brine, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 250.
- St. Thomas, Rev. M. McNeerney.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
- Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. P. Conway.
- Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. D. J. Heelan.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Rt. Rev. James A. Griffin, V.G., Rev. Edmond Hayes, asst. Res., 416 N. 8th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 321.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. P. Desmond, Rev. Wm. Sellig, asst.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 446.
- Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L., Rev. M. Coffey, asst.  
*School*—4 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 198.
- Mission*—Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.
- Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
- Mission*—Paton, Green Co., St. John the Evangelist.
- Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann, Rev. Peter Sturm, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 201.
- Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 107.
- Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 94.
- Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Baeumler, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
- Humboldt, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Parle.  
*School*—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 63.
- Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
- Jefferson, Green Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.  
*Mission*—Scranton City, Greene Co., St. Paul's.
- Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Marx.  
*Mission*—Menville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.
- Lehigh, Immaculate Conception. Attended from Ft. Dodge Hospital.
- Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Pape, P.R., pastor; Rev. Lawrence Klein, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 312.
- St. James, Rev. L. J. Cooper, pastor.
- Lidderdale, Carroll Co., Rev. J. Underberg, pastor.
- Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Costello.
- Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.  
*School*—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 61.
- Mission*—Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
- Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Neppel.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 97.
- Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Edward A. Dunn.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
- Mission*—Buck Grove, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Manning, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Wolf.  
*Mission*—Lidderdale.
- Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Patrick Lynch.
- Maple River, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Aug. Meyer.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 94.
- Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.
- Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. George Cooke.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 144.
- Maryhill (P.O. Cherokee, R.R. 6), Visitation, Rev. Wm. Veit.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
- Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. August Foerster.  
*Mission*—Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Meyers.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 145.
- Mission*—West Okoboji, Dickinson Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. B. A. Hunt.  
*Mission*—Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

- Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (*P.O. Carroll, R. 2*). Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 195.
- Neptune, Plymouth Co. (*Hinton R.R. 2*). St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carey.
- Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. G. Schaefer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. August Nuel.  
*Mission*—Madrid.
- Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's Rev. L. J. Savage, pastor.  
*Mission*—Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
- Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Graf.  
*Mission*—Hornick.
- Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfes.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 113.
- Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Wagener.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. M. Kolvek.
- Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Neppel.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Mission*—Palmer, Pocahontas Co., St. Joseph's.
- Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte; Revs. James Greteman, Anthony Bausch, assts.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.
- Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
- Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. John Achatz.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
- Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. George Theobald.  
*Mission*—Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll, Route 4*), Holy Angels', Rev. John H. Geling.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis, Rev. Gabriel Barry.  
*Mission*—Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's; Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
- Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Hickey.
- St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bernard Loeffelholz.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
- St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Stork.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Ryan.  
*School*—6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 113.
- Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. Joseph Dalhoff.  
*Mission*—St. Francis of Assisi, Hartley, O'Brien Co.
- Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O'Leary.  
*Mission*—Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Scranton, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. A. Coleman.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's.
- Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.
- Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. E. S. Maynard.
- Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Le Blond.  
*Mission*—Lake Park, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.
- Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Schleier.
- Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V.F.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 143.  
*Mission*—Newell, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's.
- Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thoennissen.  
*Mission*—Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's.
- Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Wendl.  
*Mission*—Primghar, O'Brien Co., St. Francis of Assisi's.
- Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. H. Huesmann, V.F., Rev. A. Arndorfer, asst.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 203.
- Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, Rev. Patrick Casey, asst.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
- Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Slattery.
- Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Wessling.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.  
*Mission*—Ottosen, Humboldt Co., The Visitation.
- Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. P. Sweeney.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 230.
- Willey, Carroll Co. (*Carroll, R.R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. Schemel.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
- Absent in other Diocese: Revs. R. M. Le Cair, Chaplain at St. Joseph's Orphanage, St. Joseph, Missouri; V. A. Duda, Winona, Minn.; M. J. Hetherington, Yorkton, So. Dakota; A. J. Schemmel, Orin, No. Dakota.



Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Chaplain in U. S. Army: Rev. E. T. McNally.

Retired: Revs. John W. F. Toohill, Sioux City, Ia., 1115 Summit ave.; E. O'Farrell, 3721 Ridge ave.; James J. Murphy, 1221 Morningside ave., Sioux City.

On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Tracy, Los Angeles, Cal.; Revs. L. J. Carroll, Santa Monica, Cal.; J. S. Shanahan; William Shanahan, Plymouth, England; John Hemzhuemer, Los Angeles, Calif.; Joseph Sherbring.

Absent: Rev. F. Wrenn.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

**SIOUX CITY.** *Trinity College.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Rev. Linus Lynch, T.O.R., (Prior); Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R., (Rector); Rev. Simeon Phelan, T.O.R., (Vicar); Revs. Benedict English, T.O.R., Patrick Fahey, T.O.R., Lawrence Doyle, T.O.R., Joseph Savage, T.O.R., Theophile Eisele, Brothers Bonaventure Thorne, T.O.R., (Treas.); Joseph Fielding, T.O.R., Angelus McCarthy, T.O.R., Aquinas Byrne, T.O.R., Mark Lilly, T.O.R. Brothers, 6; Lay Professors, 4; Students, 210.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SIOUX CITY.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital,* 21st and Court sts.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Michael, Supr. Rev. Martin T. O'Connell, Chaplain. Patients during year, 3,448. Nurses in *Training School,* 85.

*St. Vincent's Hospital,* 624 Jones st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 33 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients during the year, 2111; Nurses in *Training School,* 40. Rev. Patrick Fahey, T.O.R., Chaplain.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd,* Court and 24th sts.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Annunciation, Supr. Inmates, 57.

*St. Anthony's Home.* Diocesan Orphanage.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Abondia, Supr. Rev. J. W. Ryan, Chaplain. Orphans, 118.

*St. Monica's Foundling Home,* 45th and Douglas st.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Infants, 30.

**CARROLL.** *St. Angela's Institute.*—19 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnetis, Supr. Pupils, 96. Rev. Paul Warzawa, Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Hospital.*—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Novices, 2. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Patients during year, 1040. Nurses in *Training School,* 32. Rev. Paul Warzawa.

**CHEROKEE.** *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—16 Sisters. Mother M. Emmanuel, Supr. Students in Academy, 40.

**FT. DODGE.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Edmunda, Supr. Patients during year, 1,496. Nurses in Training, 36. Rev. John J. Keane, Chaplain.

**LE MARS.** *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Dionysia, Supr. Patients during year, 487.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Sacred Heart Province)—Sioux City.

*Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis* (Loretto, Pa.)—Sioux City.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools.....	67
Secular Priests.....	147	Pupils .....	10,044
Regulars .....	14	Hospitals .....	5
Total .....	161	Good Shepherd Home.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	108	Orphanage .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	39	Foundling Asylum.....	1
Total Churches.....	147	Total Young People under Catholic Care	10,725
Chapels .....	25	Baptisms { Infants...2,042 }	2,242
Theological Students.....	18	{ Adults.... 200 }	
College .....	1	Converts .....	210
Students .....	200	Marriages .....	568
Academies .....	1	Deaths .....	592
Catholic Population..... 65,924			

# DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Diocesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1899.

*Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota East of the Missouri River.*

Square miles = 35,091.



RIGHT REVEREND

BERNARD J. MAHONEY, D.D.

Ordained Feb. 27, 1904; appointed May 24, 1922; consecrated Bishop of Sioux Falls, June 29, 1922. Res., *Bishop's House, 810 E. 21st st., Sioux Falls, S. D.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

*Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896; died, Sept. 18, 1921.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. A. FLYNN, V.G., P.A. Res., *Madison, S. D.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. WEBER. Res., *Salem, S. D.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. WM. L. MULLONEY. Office and Res., *7th ave. and 20th st., Sioux Falls, S. D.* Tel. No. 1491.

*Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Revs. J. E. COLLINS, THOS. F. STECHER.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. WEBER, *Salem, S. D.*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor, S. D.*; Rev. CHAS. ROBINSON, *Jefferson, S. D.*

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. F. DESMOND, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. WOJCIOWICZ; Revs. L. LINK, J. E. COLLINS, E. J. EGAN, W. S. O'MEARA, M. DERMODY, J. J. O'NEILL.

*Examinatories Cleri*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. A. FLYNN, V.G., P.A.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. WEBER, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. T. MONAGHAN.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. L. LINK.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—*Diocesan Director*: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—*Diocesan Director*: Rev. THOS. F. STECHER.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—*Diocesan Director*: Rev. F. P. GRABIG.

*Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. WEBER, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA, Rev. W. S. O'MEARA.

*Superintendent of Scholae*—Rev. W. S. O'MEARA. Res., *Watertown, S. D.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. C. Fitzgerald, rector; Rev. C. A. Wachter; Rev. Hugh Richards. *School*—18 Dominican Sisters. (Res., 702 W. 5th st.) Pupils. 605.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. J. F. Cavanaugh, 1220 E. 8th st.

*Chapels*—St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.  
St. Thomas, Apostle, McKennan Hospital.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody, Rev. George A. Esterguard, asst. *School*—6 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 212.

St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Schell.

*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils. 429.

Alexandria, Hanson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke Murphy.

Andover, Day Co., All Saints', Rev. E. F. Cuniffe.

Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. William E. Carey.

Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. F. Amirault.

- Big Stone City, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Geo. Hennerle.  
 Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John I. Kettler.  
 Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter L. Roche.  
*School*—4 Presentation Nuns, Pupils, 88.  
 Brisbane, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Auer.  
*Missions*—Artesian, St. Charles'; Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas'.  
 Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. J. Harte.  
 Britton, Marshall Co., Rev. Jos. M. Barre.  
*Mission*—Longford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.  
 Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Dooley.  
*Mission*—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. William.  
 Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. M. J. Kehoe.  
*Missions*—Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'; Vienna, Clark Co., St. James'.  
 Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles H. Krouse.  
*Mission*—Iroquois, Kingsbury Co., St. Paul's.  
 Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George J. Walsh.  
*Mission*—St. Williams.  
 Centerville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. J. J. McGrath.  
*Mission*—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James, Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V.  
 Clair City, St. Boniface, Rev. Theo. Joerissen, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Rosholt, New Ellington, Lake City, Marlow, Veklen, Hillside (Indian Mission).  
*Station*—Hillhead.  
 Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Flynn.  
 Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. O'Meara.  
*Missions*—Gary, Deuel Co., St. Peter's, White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.  
 Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Leen.  
*Missions*—Fremont, Moody Co., St. Michael's; Rutland, Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Conde, Spink Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jos Carroll.  
*Mission*—Verdon, Brown Co., St. Mary's.  
 Dante, Charles Mix Co., Assumption, Rev. John Przysztarski.  
*Mission*—Vodnany, Bon Homme Co., Sts. Cyril and Methodius.  
 Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles C. Boley.  
*School*—5 Presentation Nuns, 2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 173.  
 De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas, Rev. W. R. Lehecka.  
*Mission*—Manchester, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.  
 Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James A. Goggin.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters, Pupils, 185.  
 Dolton, Turner Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. H. Bunning.  
 Eden, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Eckl.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 110.  
 Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.  
 Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. W. Shean, Rev. L. F. Durkin, asst.  
*School*—8 Presentation Nuns, 3 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 211.  
 Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George B. Hoffmann.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, Pupils, 146.  
 Emmett, Union Co. (*Beresford P.O., R.R.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Kirley.  
*Mission*—Garryowen, Union Co., St. Mary's.  
 Epiphany, Hanson Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. F. P. Grabig.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters, Pupils, 134.  
 Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Brian O'Malley.  
*Mission*—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.  
 Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Geo. J. Heinen.  
*Mission*—Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.  
 Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter N. Schefer.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Spencer, McCook Co.  
 Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. T. J. Shanley.  
*Mission*—Seneca, Faulk Co., St. Boniface.  
 Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. George Kelly.  
 Florence, Codington Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James J. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas.  
*Station*—Bradly, Clark Co.  
 Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann, Rev. J. A. Rochon.  
*Missions*—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph; Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond.  
 Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. A. Reilly.  
 Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. P. Veaser.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 192.  
 Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmond O'Connor.  
*Missions*—Lebanon, Potter Co., St. Mary's; Agar, Sully Co., Holy Rosary.  
*Station*—Okobojo.  
 Grenville, Day Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jacob J. Wojtowicz, St. Joseph's.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 155.  
 Groton, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph P. Halpin.  
 Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. J. N. Fitzgerald.  
 Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. J. Huckestein.  
*Missions*—Columbia, Frederick, Westport.  
 (St. Columba's, St. Frederick, Sacred Heart.)  
 Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.  
*Mission*—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.  
 Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent S. Majer.



- Highmore, Hyde Co., Assumption, Rev. M. T. O'Brien.  
*Missions*—Harold, Hughes Co., St. John the Evangelist; Blunt, Hughes Co., Transfiguration.
- Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hensbach.  
*Missions*—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's; Hosmer, Edmunds Co., Holy Trinity.
- Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.  
*School*—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 210.
- Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thomas F. Stecher.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 84.
- Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., St. Ann's, Rev. H. Walsh.  
*School*—6 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 99.
- Huntimer, Minnehaha Co. (*Colton P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Stoltz.
- Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. F. Desmond.  
*Mission*—Broadland, Beadle Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Wm. Powers, asst.
- Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann.  
*School*—5 Daughters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 107.
- Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Robinson, St. Thomas.  
*School*—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 151.
- Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. I. O'Gorman.  
*Mission*—Benden, Brule Co., Holy Trinity.
- Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph C. Zimmermann.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's, Rev. S. J. McCauliff.
- Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. L. L. Brones.  
*Mission*—Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas.
- Leola, McPherson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. Albert Walloch.  
*Mission*—Wetona, McPherson Co., St. Edward's.
- Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. O. Connolly.
- Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. P. A. Kietly.
- Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Flynn, V.G., P.A., Rev. Geo. Tatten, Asst.
- Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. W. J. Keane.  
*School*—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 52.
- Marty, Charles Mix Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Indian Mission, Rev. Sylvester Elsenman, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 40.
- Mayfield, Yankton Co. (*P.O. Irenco, R.F.D.*), St. Columba's, Rev. Anton Kippes.  
*Missions*—Idywilde, Turner Co., St. Boniface's; Sigel, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
- Mellette, Spink Co., All Saints, Rev. B. J. Birkle.  
*Mission*—Athol, Spink Co., St. Mary's.
- Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. O'Neil.  
*School*—6 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 180.  
*Mission*—Wilnot.
- Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. Quillan.
- Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. M. Brady, Rev. Frederick P. Glerl, asst.  
*School*—9 Presentation Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 399.
- Mobridge, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Cafferky.  
*Mission*—Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's.
- Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Hara.
- Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James A. Reilly.
- Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. M. McManus.  
*Missions*—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's; Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Ann's.
- Onaka, Faulk Co., St. John the Baptist (vacant).  
*Mission*—Chelsea.
- Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Krebs.  
*Mission*—Roscoe, Edmunds Co.
- Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. M. J. Marty.
- Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas, J. Dahlmanns, Rev. Henry Gellen, asst.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 265.
- Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Paul McGuire.
- Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. Terrance J. Slattery.
- Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Gruenheck.  
*Missions*—Running Water, St. Bernard; Springfield, St. Vincent.
- Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius' (*P.O. Orient, S. D., R.F.D.*), Rev. Herman Pothmann, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 77.
- Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. F. Parke.  
*Mission*—Red Lake, St. Procopius.
- Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Revs. J. E. Collins, P. G. Ryan.  
*Mission*—Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
- Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. MacConnachie.
- Revillo, Grant Co., Annunciation, Rev. A. B. Conrad.  
*Mission*—South Shore, Codington Co., Holy Name.
- Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. Weber.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 229.
- Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's, Rev. W. F. Leisch.
- Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Schuster, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—Peever, St. Benedict's.
- Stephan, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Snyder, O.S.B.  
*School*—Indian School. 5 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78.

- White Missions*—Cedar, Church of Most Blessed Sacrament; Duncan.  
*Indian Missions*—Fort Thompson, Red Water or Soldier Creek Church, Big Bend.  
 Stickney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.  
*Mission*—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.  
 Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslas' Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Bouska.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 113.  
 Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. P. Wallace.  
*Mission*—Delmont, Douglas Co.  
 Turton, Spink Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. J. Lennon.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 105.  
 Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Martin F. Dooley.  
 Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas L. Flood.  
 Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Byrne.  
 Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Egan.  
 Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara; Rev. Harold Mahoney, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 421.  
 Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. B. Van den Hemel.  
*Mission*—Marvin.  
 Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Keefe.  
 Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rev. John H. Dolney.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.  
 Wellington, Minnehaha Co. (*Humboldt P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Luig.  
 Wessington, Beadle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. R. Macauley.  
 Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. A. Ludden.  
*Mission*—Crow Lake, Immaculate Conception.  
 White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.  
 Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Kelly.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 9 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 136.  
 Worthing, Lincoln Co., Rev. L. E. Gilligan, St. Edwards.  
*Mission*—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom.  
 Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 176.  
 Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Schneider.  
*School*—10 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 91.  
 Absent on sick leave: Rev. Clement Caine.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. J. R. O'Mahoney, J. D. Byrne, F. Feinler, S. Duren, H. Victor, M. J. Burkel, M. A. Stack.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- SIOUX FALLS. *Columbus College* (Conducted by Diocesan Priests). *High School and College*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick T. Monaghan, LL.D., President (Religion and Elocution); Revs. Martin O'Connor, A.M., Vice-President (Biology); John M. Brady, A.M., J.C.B. (Mathematics and Physics); Clarence J. Shilling, A.B. (English and Journalism); Walter J. Deneen (Procurator); Henry Hoerner, A.M., Dean of Studies (History, Sociology and German); Louis Brunner, A.M., Registrar (Latin, Greek and German); Clarence J. Garry (English and History); Rev. T. J. Manning, Dean of Discipline (Economics); Cernellus Mennis, D.D. (Philosophy and French); Felix McCabe (Latin and Religion); Mr. J. R. Dalton, (Procurator); Mr. Michael J. Copley, A.B.B.S., Chem. E. (Chemistry); Mr. Xavier Prum, A.M. (Mathematics and Physics); Mr. A. B. Mettling (Commercial Branches); Mr. Raymond Dougherty (Mathematics, Economics and French); Mr. Frank McCormick, A.B., LL.B. (Director of Athletics and Commercial Law); Mr. Vernon Alger (Orchestra and Band); Miss Hildegard Homan (Piano); S. A. Donahue, M.D. (House Physician).

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

- CHAMBERLAIN. *St. Viator Normal School*.—Revs. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., Master of Novices, J. Bradac, C.S.V., C. Carlon, C.S.V., L. P. Phillips, C.S.V. 10 Novices; 1 Brother, 3 Fathers.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SIOUX FALLS. *McKenna Hospital*.—10 Presentation Sisters, Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. Nurses, 42. Patients, 1,940. Rev. Wm. L. Mulloney, chaplain.  
 ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Presentation Sisters. Mother M. Agatha Collins. Sisters, 122; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4.  
*St. Luke's Hospital*.—16 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Nurses, 40. Patients, 2,010. Rev. Clement Caine, chaplain. Rev. Newton Thompson, acting chaplain.  
 MILBANK. *St. Bernard's Providence Hospital*.—9 Daughters of St. Mary of Providence. Patients, 186. Sister Mary Del'Co. Supr.  
 MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—8 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Nurses, 25; Patients, 1165. Rev. Hugh J. Maguinness, chaplain.  
*Notre Dame Academy*.—12 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Francis, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Normal Department, 140.  
 PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—20 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Hildegardis, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, 1,592. Rev. R. Guenard, Chaplain.  
 YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Mary Xavier, Prioress. Sisters, 212; Novices, 14; Postulants, 12. Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Hospital*.—23 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Flavia, O.S.B. Supr. Patients, 2,003. Rev. M. Hetherington, Chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 20.  
*Mount Marty. High School and Academy*.—Sister M. Ignatius, O.S.B., Directress. Pupils, 38.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinard's Abbey, Indiana)—Stephan.  
*Clerics of St. Viator* (Kankakee, Ill.)—Chamberlain.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Rogers, Minn.)—Polo, Sisseton, Clair City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Students in Academies .....	178
Secular Priests .....	147	Parishes with Schools .....	34
Priests of Religious Orders .....	12	Pupils .....	5,803
Total .....	159	Hospitals .....	6
Churches with Resident Priests .....	113	Patients .....	8,896
Missions with Churches .....	71	Baptisms { Infants....2,105 }	Total.... 2,333
Total .....	184	{ Adults.... 228 }	
Stations .....	3	Marriages .....	506
Chapels .....	47	Deaths ..	503
Students in Theology .....	17	Converts ..	242
College .....	1	Catholic Population { Indians... 1,225 }	59,261
Students in College .....	142	{ White....58,036 }	
Academies .....	2		



## DIOCESE OF SPOKANE

(*Diocesis Spokaneensis.*)

ESTABLISHED DECEMBER 17, 1913.

*Comprises the following Counties in the State of Washington: Okanogan, Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Douglas, Grant, Lincoln, Spokane, Adams, Whitman, Benton, Franklin, Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield, and Asotin.*

Square Miles = 30,192.



RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN F. SCHINNER, D.D.

Bishop of Spokane; ordained March 7, 1886; cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned from that See Jan. 15, 1913; appointed first Bishop of Spokane March 18, 1914. Res., Spokane, Wash., Bishop's House, 238 E. 13th ave.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. J. METZ, V.G. Res., 1503 Dean ave., Spokane, Wash. All petitions for dispensations and special faculties should be sent to him.

Chancellor—Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD. Res., Rosalia, Wash.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. J. METZ, V.G., Revs. JAMES REBMANN, S.J., W. V. FITZGERALD, W. L. FERLAND, T. PYPERS, C. McALEER.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. W. J. METZ, V.G., St. Joseph's Church, Spokane; Revs. H. J. VAN DE VEN, St. Patrick's Church, Walla Walla; H. LOEFFLER, St. Boniface Church, Uniontown.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., Judge; Rev. T. PYPERS, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD, Notary.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. W. J. METZ, V.G.; Revs. A. VERHAGEN, H. J. VAN DE VEN, W. V. FITZGERALD, T. PYPERS, C. McALEER.

Deans—The Ordinary, Revs. H. J. VAN DE VEN, H. LOEFFLER.

Moderators of the Theological Conferences—The Ordinary and the Rev. Deans.

Concilium a Vigilantia—The Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. W. J. METZ, V.G.

Consultors of Appeal—Revs. H. DEICHMANN, P. LEROUX, J. G. CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES McALEER.

Auditing Board—The Rev. Diocesan Consultors.

Clerical Relief Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., President; Revs. T. PYPERS, Secretary; H. J. VAN DE VEN, Treasurer. Board of Directors: The Rt. Rev. President, Revs. A. VERHAGEN,

H. LOEFFLER, T. PYPERS, H. J. VAN DE VEN, CARL PHILIPP, J. G. CUNNINGHAM.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. W. J. Fitzgerald, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. FAUST.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SPOKANE.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rt. Rev. A. F. Schinner, D.D., pastor; Revs. A. Verhagen, W. J. Condon, G. Feist, assts. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Clarita, dir. (1125 W. Riverside ave.). Pupils, 211.

SACRED HEART, Rev. C. McAleer, rector. Res., 237 E. Seventh ave.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Superior and Boone aves.). Pupils, 74.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Rev. George F. Weibel, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. Hourican, S.J., asst. Res., 1030 N. Astor st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Michael, dir. Res., 320 E. Boone ave. Pupils, 370.

ST. ANNE's, Rev. T. Pypers, rector. Res., 2120 E. First ave.

## DIOCESE OF SPOKANE

- St. AUGUSTINE'S**, Rev. John Cronin, rector. Res., 503 W. 18th ave.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cleopha, supr.  
 (1809 S. Stevens st.). Pupils, 151.
- St. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S**, Rev. Henry Stendebach, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Roman Wolf, O.F.M.,  
 Leo Simon, O.F.M., assts. Res., 4414 N. Jefferson st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Assumpta, dir. (4423  
 N. Madison st.). Pupils, 157.
- Missions*—Clayton, Colbert, Deer Park, Del Monte.  
*Station*—Loon Lake, Stevens Co.
- HOLY GHOST AND ST. ANTHONY**, Rev. J. A. Faust, rector. Res., 1319 Carlisle ave.  
**St. JOSEPH'S**, Very Rev. W. J. Metz, V.G., P.R., Rev. E. J. Wagner, asst. Res., 1503 Dean ave.  
*School*—6 School Sisters de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Annunciata, Dir.  
 (1517 Dean ave.). Pupils, 164.
- St. MARY'S (Italian)**, Rev. E. Delpiano, S.J., rector. Res., Gonzaga University.  
**St. NAVID'S**, Lidgerwood Station, Rev. J. G. Cunningham, rector. Res., 604 E. Providence ave.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. (3715  
 N. Standard st.). Pupils, 172.
- St. PATRICK'S (Hillyard P.O.)**, Rev. Chas. Mackin, S.J., rector. Res., 542 Grant st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Eleanor, dir.  
 (531 Harrison st., Hillyard). Pupils, 183.

## CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- SPOKANE, Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. C. Greenwood, S.J.  
 CHEWELAH, St. Mary's of the Pines, Rev. Fintan, O.S.B.  
 PASCO, Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital, Rev. E. H. Brown, S.J.  
 COLTON, St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. H. Eitel.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPOKANE.

- Barnaby (P.O. Daisy)**, Ferry Co., St. Joachim's (Indian). Attended from Colville Mission.  
*Missions*—Daisy, Fruitland, Hall (Indian), Hunters, Inchelium, Moneghan (Indian),  
 Spokane Halfbreeds (Lafleur).
- Cheney**, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. E. Lyons, rector. (Box 887.)  
*Station*—Lamont, Whitman Co.
- Chewelah**, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Stang, rector.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 113.  
*Station*—Addy, Stevens Co.
- Clarkston**, Asotin Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Jordan, rector. Res., 1098 Chestnut st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Res., 921 Chestnut st. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Peola, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Asotin, Asotin Co.
- Colfax**, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux, rector.  
*School*—Connected with St. John's Academy.  
*Stations*—Almota, Whitman Co.; Endicott, Whitman Co.
- Colton**, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. J. B. Herrmann, rector. (L. B. 142.)  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 88.
- Colville**, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Colville Mission.  
**Colville Mission (Ward P.O.)**, Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian), Rev. E. Boll, S.J., supr.;  
 Revs. H. Schuler, S.J., E. Griva, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*Missions*—Indian Reservation, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Pia, Stevens Co., St. Ann's  
 (Indian).
- Stations*—Deep Creek, Stevens Co.; Flat Creek, Stevens Co.; Onion Creek, Stevens Co.;  
 Rice, Stevens Co.; Sheep Creek, Stevens Co.; Williamsiding, Stevens Co.
- Dayton**, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Campion, rector. (Box 571.)  
*Missions*—Prescott, Walla Walla Co., St. Catherine's; Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.,  
 St. Mark's.  
*Station*—Starbuck, Columbia Co.
- Garfield**, Whitman Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rockford, Wash.  
*Missions*—Oaksdale, Lacrosse.  
*Stations*—Mica, Spangle, Valleyford, Farmington.
- Harrington**, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. P. Shiel, rector.  
*Mission*—Davenport.
- Hartline**, Grant Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wilbur.  
*Missions*—Coulee City, Grant Co., Holy Angels; Almira-St. John, Grant Co., St. John's.
- Kennewick**, Benton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. B. Feige, rector.  
*Stations*—Burbank, Two Rivers, Wallula, Richland.
- Mansfield**, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis A. Cronin, rector. (Box 136.)  
*Mission*—Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations*—Mold, Rex, Sam, Bridgeport, Pearl, Delrio.
- Marcus**, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Moscoff, rector.  
*Missions*—Bossburg, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's; Northport, Stevens Co., Pure Heart of  
 Mary.  
*Stations*—Boyd's, Stevens Co.; Orient, Stevens Co.
- Medical Lake**, Spokane Co., St. Anne's. Attended from Cheney.  
*Missions*—Edwall, Reardan.
- Mission (P.O. Omak)**, Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Caldi, S.J., rector.  
*Stations*—Old Mission, Okanogan Co.; Tun Creek, Okanogan Co.
- Nespelem**, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. —, rector.  
*Missions*—Keller, Ferry Co., St. Rose of Lima; Monse, Okanogan Co., St. Louis;  
 Rogers Bar, Ferry Co., St. Ignatius.

- Newport, Pend Oreille Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Callanan, rector. (Box 514.)  
*Mission*—Ione, Pend Oreille Co., St. Bernard's.  
*Stations*—Camden, Cusick, Dalkena, Elk, Locke, Metaline Falls, Tiger, Usk.
- Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony J. Dosh, rector. (Box 443.)  
*Missions*—Burke, Grant Co., St. Anthony's; Ephreta, Grant Co., St. Rose of Lima's;  
 Wilson Creek, Grant Co., St. Catherine's.  
*Stations*—Adrian, Grant Co.; Lamona, Lincoln Co.; Quincy, Grant Co.; Soap Lake,  
 Grant Co.; Wheeler, Grant Co.
- Okanogan, Okanogan Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Jos. Sondergeld, rector.  
*Missions*—Brewster, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Barbara's.  
*Stations*—Carlton, Conconully, Happy Hill, Knowlton, Mazama, Malott, Omak, Pateros,  
 Twisp.
- Oroville, Okanogan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. L. Taufen, rector. (Box 286.)  
*Missions*—Chesaw, Ellisford, Loomis, Molson, Tonasket.  
*Station*—Havilla, Okanogan Co.
- Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Killeen, rector. Res., 514 4th ave.  
*Mission*—White Bluffs, Benton Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.  
*Stations*—Attalia, Connell, Snake River.
- Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. E. Frederick, rector. (Box 297.)  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anna, Dir. Pupils, 95.
- Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Hayes, rector. (Box 132.)
- Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Carl Philipp, rector. Res., 910 State st.  
*Mission*—Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
- Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. A. Riedner, rector. (Box 393.)  
*Missions*—Curlew, St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Danville, Toroda, Wauconda.
- Ritzville, Adams Co., St. Agnes, Rev. L. A. Noldin, rector. (Box 347.)  
*Mission*—Lind, Adams Co., St. Ambrose's Chapel.  
*Stations*—Othello, Warden, Cunningham.
- Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Habracken, rector.
- Rosalia, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald, rector. (Box 312.)  
*Mission*—Malden, Whitman Co., St. Augustine's.
- Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. N. Mertz, rector. (Box 86.)  
*School*—Connected with Academy of St. Joseph.
- Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Condon, rector. (Box 122.)  
*School*—Connected with Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
- Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Loeffler, P.R.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 108.
- Valley, Stevens Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. P. H. Moffatt, rector.  
*Missions*—Jump-off, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Springdale, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart of  
 Jesus.
- Vera (P.O. Opportunity, L. B. 82), Spokane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Deichmann, rector.  
*Mission*—Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
- Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, p.r.; Rev. S. P. Buckley,  
 asst. Res., 408 W. Poplar st. (Box 124.)  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph of Nazareth, dir. Pupils,  
 217. 1 Lay Teacher.
- St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. R. Balducci, rector. Res., St. Mary's Hospital. (Box  
 955.)
- Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Diarmaid O'Connor, rector.  
*Missions*—Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert's; Withrow.  
*Stations*—Badger Mountain, Douglas Co.; Sheehan Flats, Douglas Co.
- Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. A. Flavin, rector.  
*Mission*—Creston, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Absent on leave: Rev. J. P. Murphy, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. J. Fleck, Duluth, Minn.; Rev. W. B.  
 Bender, Portland, Ore.
- Retired: Rev. F. X. A. Stemper. Res., Clarkston, Wash.; Rev. L. W. Ferland, Res., 238 E.  
 13th ave., Spokane.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- SPOKANE, *Gonzaga University*, Boone ave. and Astor st.—Conducted by the Fathers of the  
 Society of Jesus. Executive Officers of the University: Revs. Walter J. Fitzgerald, S.J.  
 (Pres.); Nathaniel S. Purcell, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Charles F. Carroll, S.J. (Dean of Faculties);  
 James A. Kennelly, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); William H. Bennett, S.J. (Treasurer);  
 James A. Rebmann, S.J. (Librarian); John U. Buschor, S.J. (Chaplain).
- Department of Law*.—Revs. Charles F. Carroll, S.J. (Regent); E. J. Cannon, LL.D. (Dean);  
 Daniel J. Reidy, S.J. (Ethics); Mr. Leo J. Robinson, S.J. (Logic). Students, 51.
- Department of Commerce and Finance*.—Revs. Charles F. Carroll, S.J. (Regent); Eugene O.  
 Forest, B.S.C. (Acting Dean); Daniel J. Reidy, S.J. (Ethics); Mr. Leo J. Robinson, S.J.  
 (Economics). Students, 30.
- College of Arts and Sciences*.—Revs. Charles F. Carroll, S.J. (Dean of Faculties, Spanish);  
 Daniel J. Reidy, S.J. (Philosophy in Senior); Timothy A. Driscoll, S.J. (Philosophy,  
 Pedagogics); Joseph C. Cardon, S.J. (Mech. Drawing and Math.); Joseph J. Werner, S.J.  
 (Mathematics); John U. Buschor, S.J. (German); Ernest A. Delpiano, S.J. (Moderator of  
 Music). Messrs. Leo J. Robinson, S.J. (Philosophy in Junior); Gerald R. Beezer, S.J.  
 (Chemistry); John T. Prange, S.J. (Physics); Howard F. Perontau, S.J. (Sophomore);



Louis C. Rudolph, S.J., (Biology); Maurice A. Meagher, S.J. (Freshman); Joseph D. O'Brien, S.J. (Math. and English); John A. Mifsud, S.J. (French). Students, 163.  
*High School Department*—Revs. John C. McAstocker, S.J. (Principal, Religion); Patrick J. Joye, S.J., William J. O'Brien, S.J., Patrick F. Savage, S.J. Messrs. Paul C. O'Conner, S.J., Joseph A. Balfe, S.J., Hugo C. Duce, S.J., Francis J. Kane, S.J., Robert J. Kane, S.J., Leo A. Madigan, S.J., William F. McNally, S.J., Charles L. O'Brien, S.J., James M. Robinson, S.J. Students, 386. Total: Fathers, 20; Scholastics, 17; Brothers, 10; Students, 630.

**SPOKANE.** *Mt. St. Michael's Scholasticate*, Hillyard.—Society of Jesus (S.J.). Number of Fathers, 12; Brothers, 18; Seminarians, 97. Rev. William J. Brenn, S.J. (Rector, Professor of Psychology); Revs. Edward P. Kenney, S.J. (Minister); Paul P. Sauer, S.J. (Treasurer); Vincent Chiappa, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Joseph Chianale, S.J. (Dean of Studies, Professor of Theodicy, History of Philosophy and Director of St. Thomas' Academy); Henry A. Gabriel, S.J. (Librarian, Professor of Hebrew and Classics); Eugene Bacigalupi, S.J. (Professor of Physics); Paul F. Galtes, S.J. (Professor of Chemistry, Experimental Psychology, Biology and Geology); James J. Hayes, S.J. (Professor of Ethics, Natural Law, Oratory and Economics), Peter Hipp, S.J. (Professor of Mathematics); James J. Kiely, S.J. (Professor of Logic and General Metaphysics, Moderator of Philosophical Academy); Francis M. Menager, S.J. (Professor of Cosmology, Sacred Art and Pedagogy). Total Number of Souls, 127. *Mt. St. Michael's* is a House of Philosophical Studies for the Jesuit Scholastics of the California Province of the Society of Jesus. It is affiliated with Gonzaga University, Spokane, for the conferring of degrees.  
**SPOKANE BRIDGE.** *Our Lady of the Lake* (R.F.D. No. 1).—Wash. Apostolic Mission House and Boys Protectorate. Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. P. Cassian, O.S.B., Superior.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SPOKANE.** *Holy Names Academy and Normal School* (Superior and Boone aves.).—25 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Margherita, Supr. Normal School state-accredited. Pupils, 350.  
*House of the Good Shepherd* (4819 Lidgerwood st.).—16 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. George, Supr. Penitents, 51.  
*Monastery of St. Clare* (cor. Mission and Dakota sts.).—10 Professed Poor Clare Nuns; 6 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Constance, Handly, Abbess.  
*Sacred Heart Hospital* (8th and Brown aves.). 40 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Patients during the year, 6,500. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 87.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (1017 Superior ave.).—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Sixta, Supr. Orphans, 89.  
**CHEWELAH.** *St. Mary's of the Pines*.—23 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Rev. Fintan, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
**COLFAX.** *St. John's Academy*.—12 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Alexandra, Supr. Pupils, 80.  
*St. Ignatius Hospital*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Vianney, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1,010. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 23.  
**COLTON.** *St. Scholastica's Academy*.—22 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Pupils, 40.  
**MISSION (P.O. Omak).** *St. Mary's Mission and Convent*.—Motherhouse of The Lady Missionaries and Catechists. 9 Sisters. 1 Postulant. Madame Luce, Supr. Pupils, 51.  
**PASCO.** *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital* (cor. 4th and Park sts.).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Patricia, Supr. Patients during the year, 643. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 7. Res. Chaplain, Rev. E. H. Brown, S.J.  
**SPRAQUE.** *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Donalda, Supr. Pupils, 48.  
**TEKOA.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Renata, Supr. Pupils, 91.  
**WALLA WALLA.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eugenien, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1,759. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 25.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers*.—Liberty Lake.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province).—Spokane, Ward, St. Mary's Mission.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province).—Spokane.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Indian Schools .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	49	Pupils .....	51
Priests of Religious Orders .....	44	University .....	1
Total .....	93	Students .....	727
Churches with Resident Priests .....	45	Normal School accredited to State.....	1
Missions with Churches .....	53	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Total .....	98	Inmates .....	51
Parishes with Schools.....	17	Total Young People under Catholic Care	3,902
Pupils .....	2,366	Hospitals .....	4
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3	Baptisms { Infants.... 838 } Total.....	953
Pupils .....	476	{ Adults.... 115 }	
Training Schools for Nurses.....	4	Converts .....	114
Pupils .....	142	Marriages .....	259
Orphan Asylum .....	1	Deaths .....	278
Orphans ..	89	Total Catholic Population .....	28,797

# DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Diocesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

*Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester in the State of Massachusetts.*

Square Miles = 4,378.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS M. O'LEARY, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield. Ordained Dec. 18, 1897; consecrated Sept. 8, 1921. Res., 68 *Elliott st., Springfield, Mass.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

*Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS DANIEL BEAVEN, cons. Oct. 18, 1892; died Oct. 5, 1920.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. BERNARD S. CONATY.—Res., 414 *North st., Pittsfield, Mass.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

*Secretary*—Rev. ROBERT L. AHERN, D.C.L.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. B. S. CONATY, V.G.; Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., J. T. SHEEHAN,

H. HAMELIN, JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R., M. A. DESROCHERS.

*Examiners of Clergy*—Revs. J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., JOHN F. GRIFFIN, T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D.,

P.R., JOSEPH TOMIKOWSKI, L. T. RODIER, D.D., JOHN J. JAKAITIS.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. W. J. DOWER, T. S. HANRAHAN, C. A. SULLIVAN, J. A. DALPE.

*Diocesan Examiners*—Revs. W. E. FOLEY, P.R., JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R., A. DALLA PORTA, C.S.F., L. J. ACHIN.

*Matrimonial Court*—Rev. T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D., P.R., Judge; Rev. JOHN F. GRIFFIN, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. JAMES F. AHERN, Secretary.

*Diocesan School Visitor*—Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.—Res., *Chicopee, Mass.*

*Assistant Diocesan School Visitor*—Rev. P. F. DOYLE.—Res., *Brookfield, Mass.*

*Censores Librorum*—Revs. D. M. TULLY, W. H. DUCHARME.

*The Council of Vigilance*—Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., J. F. FAGAN, P.R., E. P. DUNPHY, D.D., P.R.

*Diocesan Missionary Band*—Revs. JAMES P. MOORE, GEORGE J. HURLEY, JAMES T. REILLY, J. J. FORAN, D.D. Address all communications to Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, *Stonerville, Mass. (P.O. Auburn, Mass.).*

*Diocesan Directors of Holy Name Societies*—Rev. FR. BONAVENTURE, C.P., *Springfield, Mass.;* Rev. TANCREDE BEAUREGARD, *Williamansett, Mass.*

*Director Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. C. A. SULLIVAN.

*Director Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. J. J. DONNELLY, P.R.

*Diocesan Supervisor of Charities*—Rev. D. M. TULLY.—Res., *Millbury, Mass.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. F. AHERN, rector; Revs. J. F. O'Connor, A. A. Martin, J. W. Tobin, J. A. Lane, Geo. P. Murphy, R. L. AHERN, D.C.L. Res., 260 *State st.*

*School*—29 Sisters of St. Joseph's. Pupils, 906.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. J. M. Bissonnette, H. Remy, R. A. Laporte, A. A. Aubertin. Res., 73 *Howard st.*

*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Boys, 170; Girls, 200.

- SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, J. F. McDonnell, E. F. Curran, F. A. Foley. Res., 395 Chestnut st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Pupils, 901.
- ALL SOULS (Brightwood), Revs. O. M. McGee, J. J. Morrissey. Res., 445 Plainfield st.  
*Mission*—Blessed Sacrament Church.
- HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. A. Sullivan, G. M. Donahue, D. E. Hennessey. Res., 16 Granville st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph, 253 King st. Boys, 306; Girls, 299.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. Michael Abi-Saab. Res., 50 Charles st.
- OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev. J. M. Cruse, Rev. J. A. Martin, Rev. T. F. Finn. Res., 14 Grover st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 259; Girls, 263.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Rev. Anthony Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Pastor; Revs. Remy Zadra, C.S.F., Louis Fontana, C.S.F., Charles Zanotti, C.S.F., Joseph Costa, C.S.F., assts.; J. B. Castellani, C.S.F., Missionary. Res., 119 William st.  
*Missions*—St. Anthony's, Agawam; West Springfield, St. Ann's.  
*School*—6 Sisters, Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. 36 Wilcox st., Springfield, Mass.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Revs. Adelard Landry, A. Tessier, A. Rivest. Res., 17 Harriett st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. 1666 North st. Boys, 214; Girls, 237.
- HOLY NAME, Revs. Thomas A. McGovern, James P. Lynes, George J. Dacey. Res., 323 Dickinson st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 20 Berendo st. Boys, 270; Girls, 249.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. Stanislaus Orlemanski. Res., 334 Franklin st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Nazareth. 346 Franklin st. Boys, 160; Girls, 156.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. John A. O'Connell, Rev. Henry M. Burke. 233 Main st., West Springfield.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 116; Girls, 115.
- ST. LOUIS, Revs. Albert Brault, E. N. Chabot. Res., 61 Main st., West Springfield.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

- Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. T. C. O'Connor, Rev. Frank J. Maxwell.  
*Mission*—Cheshire, Mass., Assumption.
- Notre Dame, Revs. Hormisdas Hamelin, Joseph T. Smith, T. A. Demers. Res., 21 Maple st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Holy Cross. Boys, 216; Girls, 236.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis Kolodziej, L. J. Zurek. Res., 25 Hoosac st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 320; Girls, 357.
- Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P.O.*), St. Rose's, Revs. J. A. M. Brochu, A. T. Beaudry.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 490.
- Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. O'Malley, Rev. J. P. Costello.
- Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. W. Morrissey.  
*Mission*—Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis'.
- Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. M. J. Curran, D.D., Francis Remy.  
 St. Francis, Rev. Augustinus Petraitis.
- Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane.  
*Mission*—Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
- Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. P. Smith, Rev. J. A. Dunphy.
- Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. J. W. McGrath.
- St. Adalbert's, Rev. V. Pomykal.
- Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. Doyle, Rev. J. J. Finneran.  
*Missions*—East Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. John's; West Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.
- Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. L. Boyne.
- Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. John F. Conlin, P.R.; Rev. E. F. Marshall.  
 D.D.
- School*—18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 177; Girls, 230.
- Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville, Rev. R. E. Leroux. Res., 104 Springfield st.  
*School*—14 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 270.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. M. Cyman, O.M.C., Supr.; Revs. Raphael Marciniak, O.M.C., Guidc Gebala, O.M.C. Res., 566 Front st.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. (540 Front st.). Pupils: Boys, 580; Girls, 641.
- Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Murphy, Rev. J. J. Brodrick.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
- St. George's, Revs. George H. Gagnon, Phillip A. Lambert.
- Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Bell, Revs. J. S. Barry, D.D., J. C. McMahon, M. J. Tracy.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 236.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. S. C. Hallissey, M. C. Carey, R. J. Donohue.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 116; Girls, 128.
- St. Mary's, Rev. A. T. Polawski.
- Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Revs. P. H. Gallen, LL.D., A. B. O'Grady.
- East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.
- Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Ahern, Rev. T. F. Neary.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 92.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. P. Bourassa, Rev. A. Silvain.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 179; Girls, 179.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Slawinski, Rev. A. A. Skoniecki.  
*School*—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 290; Girls, 308.
- East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. D. Murphy, Rev. Edw. P. McGuire.  
*Mission*—Longmeadow (West), Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
- Fairview, Hampshire Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Victor Epinard.
- Fisherville, Worcester Co. (*P.O. Holyoke*), St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer, Rev. R. C. Rhegume.
- Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Marceau.



- Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Revs. W. L. Mulcahy, J. R. Rooney, H. J. Hackett, Res., 178 Water st.
- School*—19 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 321; Girls, 355.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Dalpe, A. A. Ducharme, Res., 59 Walnut st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (153 Payson st.). Pupils: Boys, 164; Girls, 181.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Mollard, M.S., C. Triquet, M.S., Jean Bapti Polloix, M.S., Alpherie Chartier, M.S., Z. Chouinard, M.S., Res., 46 Woodland st.
- School*—24 Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 650; Girls, 675.
- Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, J. D. Sullivan, E. J. Schuster, Res., 22 Cottage st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 148; Girls, 136.
- St. Francis of Assisi (So. Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois, Rev. H. T. Lusignan, Res., 64 Dover st.
- School*—8 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 205; Girls, 215.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Carpinella, Res., 50 Salem st.
- School*—4 Sisters.
- Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. J. A. O'Malley, B. A. Kerrigan.
- Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Fitzgerald, Rev. J. M. Burke.
- Our Lady of the Rosary (West), Rev. A. H. Powers, pastor; Revs. S. J. Desautels, D.D., Geo. F. Dumas.
- School*—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 395; Girls, 431. 2 Lay Teachers.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Chlapowski, adm.
- Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. P. Kirby, Rev. John Langow.
- School*—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 134.
- Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Stan. Guillet, Rev. Oscar Forrest.
- Mission*—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
- Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Murphy, Rev. G. S. McGourty.
- Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. J. Meehan, John Power.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. A. T. F. Nowak.
- Hadley, Hampshire Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Jaworek.
- St. John's, Rev. A. E. Sheedy.
- Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. F. Donoghue.
- Holy Family, Rev. S. C. Zdebel.
- Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Daley.
- Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis H. Swift.
- Mission*—Becket, Berkshire Co., St. Matthew's.
- Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. Fagan, P.R.; Revs. J. J. Kenney, F. A. Kelly, J. Reardan, Res., 169 Hampden st.
- School*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (218 Hampden st.). Pupils: Boys, 354; Girls, 377.
- Precious Blood, Rev. Chas. Crevier, Revs. J. H. Gelineau, J. B. Messier, P. E. Roy, C. A. Blain, Res., Cabot st.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 820.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. W. E. Foley, P.R., Revs. P. F. Coyle, D.D., James Gilrain, Res., 435 Maple st.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 360; Girls, 395.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. Jno. F. Griffin, Revs. James A. Lahey, L. F. O'Toole, Res., 50 Mosher st.
- School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 762.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Marchand, Rev. P. H. Gauthier, Rev. P. N. Benoit, Res., 51 Fountain st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 139; Girls, 156.
- Holy Cross, Rev. J. C. Ivers, LL.D.; Revs. C. L. Foley, L. D. McGraw, Res., 507 Appleton st.
- Mater Dolorosa, Revs. J. Kordas, O.M.C., Raymond Marciniac, O.M.C., S. Musielak, O.M.C., C. Rozeswicz, O.M.C., Res., 71 Maple st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 502; Girls, 571.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. Ginot, M.S., Emile Leclerc, M.S., Res., 54 Summer st.
- School*—19 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 474; Girls, 476.
- Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. F. M. Lahey.
- Blessed Sacrament, Revs. M. P. Kavanagh, W. A. Foran, Res., 1989 Northampton st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
- Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph T. McKeon.
- All Saints', Rev. J. F. Zaszczczynski.
- Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. F. A. Powers.
- Mission*—Chester, Hampden Co.
- Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. F. Hartigan, F. A. O'Malley.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 66.
- St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, J. A. Robillard.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 186; Girls, 216.
- Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, Rev. T. H. McNamara.
- Mission*—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. Murphy.
- Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. J. Griffin, J. J. Donoghue.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 97.
- Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. D. H. McDermott, D.C.L.
- Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. W. C. McCaughan, A. F. Sullivan.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 70.
- Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Revs. T. B. Cunningham, P. E. Long.
- Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. B. Donahue.
- Mission*—South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.

- Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. Toher, Revs. M. E. Lahay, M. J. Ryan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation.
- St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. E. Chicoine, Revs. W. J. Choquette, F. J. Brouillet.  
*School*—23 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 435; Girls, 462.
- Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Revs. Gedeon Fontaine, H. A. Boutin.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 196; Girls, 194.
- Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. T. Rodier, D.D., Rev. A. L. Millette.  
*Immaculate Conception*, Rev. Joseph Tomikowski, Rev. John Klekotka.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 601.
- Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Paul Hanotel, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 29; Girls, 36.
- Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. W. F. Grace, L. T. Rock, J. J. Fitzgibbon. Res., 27 Pearl st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 250.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Lona, C.S.F., Rev. E. Bartella, C.S.F. Res., 5 E. Main st.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy.
- Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. D. M. Tully, T. F. Curran.  
*Assumption*, Revs. J. A. Jacques, J. H. Foucault.
- Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Revs. P. E. Carey, John Oszazea.  
*Mission*—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.  
*Mittineague*, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 51; Girls, 28.
- St. Thomas, Rev. Jas. J. Tyrell, Rev. J. F. Prendergast.
- Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, J. F. Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's; Wales, Hampden Co., St. Monica's.
- North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R.; Revs. J. A. Deery, W. T. Hogan.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 688.
- Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, George Trottier, P. L. D'Amours.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 303; Girls, 304.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. N. Mongiello, Rev. W. V. Lucey.  
*School*—5 Venerini Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 25.
- Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Morin.
- Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. Cummings, D.D., P.R.; Revs. P. J. Madden, J. C. Murphy.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 274; Girls, 268.
- Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. J. W. Broderick, R. J. Dee.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Trottier, Revs. L. T. Rutty, J. H. Boutin.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 124; Girls, 138.
- St. John Cantius, Rev. Valerian Fligier.
- Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. E. Sellig.
- Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. T. Slattery.
- North Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L., Rev. J. H. Engstrom.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 117; Girls, 114.
- Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Leonard.
- Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Revs. J. W. Dolan, V. S. Teclaw.
- Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.  
*Mission*—North Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
- Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Carroll, Rev. R. J. Lawless.  
*Mission*—North Wilbraham, Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Petersham, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Martin.  
*Mission*—North Dana, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
- Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. B. S. Conaty, V.G., Revs. G. S. L. Connor, Jeremiah J. McCarthy, G. B. Healy. Res., 414 North st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 386; Girls, 365.
- Notre Dame, Rev. L. J. Achim, Rev. L. E. Laviolette.
- St. Charles', Rev. W. J. Dower, Rev. P. F. Dowd, D.D., Rev. T. F. O'Connor. Res., 89 Briggs ave.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Stanczyk. Res., 57 Linden st.
- St. Marks, Revs. M. J. Leonard, T. A. Boland, P. H. Sullivan. Res., 27 Onota st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Tonioli, C.S.F., Pastor; Rev. Victor Formolo, C.S.F., asst. Res., 358 Fenn st.
- St. Mary the Morning Star, Rev. J. A. Riordan, Rev. John P. Sullivan. Res., 653 Tyler st.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. W. Welch. Res., 191 Elm st.
- Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. A. K. Kelly.
- Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. W. J. Lucey.  
*Mission*—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. J. Keating, F. C. Burns.  
*Missions*—Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's; Charlemont, Franklin Co., St. Christopher's.
- Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Thomas F. McKoan, Rev. Henry K. Scanlon.
- South Barre, Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John T. Casey.
- Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. P. Curran, Rev. H. J. McCann.  
*Mission*—Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
- Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullins, Wm. O'Malley.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 106; Girls, 103.
- Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, P. Therrien, W. Leclair.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Boys, 348; Girls, 357.

Sacred Heart, Rev. W. H. Ducharme, Rev. R. F. Therrien.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 229; Girls, 271.

St. Hedwige's, Rev. M. S. Hanyz.

South Deerfield, Franklin Co., St. James', Revs. Wm. T. Finneran, Jno. F. Mongovan.

*Mission*—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Lekston.

South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. H. J. Wren, W. F. Smith.

Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Mannion.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. O. Comtois, Rev. Eugene St. Martin.

*School*—11 Assumption Sisters. Pupils, Boys, 200; Girls, 202.

Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. T. O'Connor.

Stoneville, Worcester Co. (*Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Moore, Rev. J. P. Shannon.

Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Rogers.

Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Revs. L. O. Geoffroy, Joseph H. Boutin.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 121.

SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. A. S. Krzywdza, Stanislaus Perez.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 226; Girls, 274.

Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Lee.

St. Ann's, Rev. James W. Casey.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 94; Girls, 95.

Our Lady of Scenstochowa, Rev. A. Lekarczyk.

Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. F. A. Lane.

Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. P. Sullivan, John P. Donohue

Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints, Rev. J. F. Griffin, Rev. W. R. Brophy.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 340. 1 Lay Teacher.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, A. Buisson.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 340. 1 Lay Teacher.

St. Mary's, Revs. Oswald Loretan, M.S., M. Kolbuch, M.S.

Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. Boland.

Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. B. Lamothe.

*School*—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 85; Girls, 102.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. Sajek, M.S., adm.

Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., F. C. Leahy. Res., 15 Lake st.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 167; Girls, 183.

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Desrochers, Revs. Chas. N. Fortin, C. E. Lapierre, L. E. Parisien. Res., 18 E. Main st.

*School*—17 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 343; Girls, 369.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Cyran, Revs. John Kuszaj, John F. Mieczkowski.

*School*—13 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 888.

St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Herman. Res., 108 School st.

Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.

Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. M. Fitzgerald, Revs. F. J. Donoghue, Leo F. Shaughnessy.

*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 222; Girls, 251.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. P. J. O'Malley, John C. Edson.

Holy Trinity, Revs. C. Litowski, M.S., Francis Yablonski, M.S.

*School*—4 Sisters. Boys, 70; Girls, 85.

St. Casimir's, Rev. C. A. Vasys.

St. Peter's,

West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Foran.

Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. P. Phelan, F. M. Hickey.

Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. X. Teahan, Rev. J. R. McCarty.

*Mission*—Blackinton, Berkshire Co.

St. Raphael's, Rev. A. Potvin.

Williamansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. A. Simard, Rev. T. Beauregard.

*School*—8 Sisters of Presentation. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470.

Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. P. Hackett, Rev. A. B. Augé.

Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, 23 Eastern ave., Rev. John M. Kenney, Revs. John B.

Farrell, Ralph J. O'Neil.

*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (85 Prospect st.). Pupils: Boys, 344; Girls, 420.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. E. Ryan, Rev. F. W. Hafey. Res., 270 Park ave.

Immaculate Conception, 47 Prescott st., Rev. M. J. Coyne, Revs. John W. Finnerty, John B. Wolohan.

St. John's, 44 Temple st., Rev. Edward J. Fitzgerald, P.R., Revs. Charles H. Duffy, John H. Freil, Francis H. McCullough, Hugh M. Curran.

*School*—8 Brothers of St. Francis Xavier. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils: Boys, 410; Girls, 169.

Ascension, 46 Vernon st., Rev. ———, Revs. J. J. Roberts, J. B. Kennedy, Daniel F. Daley.

*School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 522.

Notre Dame, 5 Salem Sq., Revs. L. D. Grenier, E. D. Gravel, L. P. Gauthier, Henry L. Auger.

*School*—13 Sisters of St. Ann (25 Trumbull st.). Pupils: Boys, 215; Girls, 225.

St. Paul's, 38 High st., Rev. William H. Goggin, LL.D., Revs. J. M. Ryan, Walter L. Leahy, Edward J. Featherstone.

*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (46 High st.). Pupils: Boys, 173; Girls, 227.

St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Howard, Revs. J. F. Reilly, J. P. Dalton, T. F. Mullahy. Res., 929 Main st.

*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Ripley st. Pupils: Boys, 274; Girls, 251.

Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. M. J. O'Connell, Rev. Martin J. Welch. Res., 1194 Main st.



St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. F. Flynn, Rev. Henry J. McCormick, Res., 286 Lincoln st.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. P. H. Boland, Revs. John E. Doherty, Francis J. Warburton, Res.,  
 596 Cambridge st.  
 St. Stephen's, 16 Hamilton st., Revs. John Lunney, T. B. Dillon, Howard O'Connell.  
 St. Joseph's, 34 Wall st., Rev. J. C. Allard, Revs. J. N. Dupuis, Rosario W. Cantin, O. A.  
 Denomme, Res., 34 Wall st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Ann (41 Hamilton st.). Pupils: Boys, 439; Girls, 408.  
 Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. E. Perreault, Revs. J. E. LaRoche, A. Fleury, A. Gagnon.  
 Res., 51 Illinois st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Ann (63 Illinois st.). Pupils: Boys, 296; Girls, 333.  
 St. Casimir's, Providence and Waverly sts., Rev. J. J. Jakaitis, Rev. L. Kavallauskas.  
 St. Mary's, Richard st., Rev. B. Bojanowski, Rev. Edmund Kempenski, Res., 15 Richard st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 653; Girls, 616.  
 1 Lay Teacher.  
 St. Anthony's, Vernon Sq., Rev. J. I. Lord, Rev. A. J. B. Cayer, D.C.L. Res., 181 Green st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann (183 Green st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 80;  
 Girls, 74.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 62 Mulberry st., Revs. Joachim Maffei, A. J. Daley.  
 Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. R. F. Riley, Res., 28 Falls st., Greendale.  
*Mission*—Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 St. Margaret Mary's, Rev. James V. Hanrahan, Rev. James I. Mitchell, Res., 118 Coburn ave.

Sick: Rev. J. A. Noonan.

On duty, with permission, in other Dioceses: Rev. Thomas J. Burke, Diocese of Burlington;  
 Revs. Giavina, J. A. Fredette, Diocese of Portland; Revs. J. B. Murphy, L. F.  
 Goddu, Diocese of Manchester; Rev. Julius Caplikas and Rev. T. J. Reilly,  
 Diocese of Providence; Rev. Martin Donohue, Diocese of Charleston.  
 Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. James A. Geary.  
 Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Mich., Rev. J. O. Chevette, D.D., LL.D.  
 Collegio San Luigi, Rome, Italy, Revs. George Shea, J. P. Sheehan.  
 Retired: Revs. A. G. Brousseau, Jules Graton.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Mission House*, 240 Longhill st.—Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M.,  
 (Supr.); Rev. Carroll S. Rosentead, C.M. (Asst. Supr.); Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M. (Pro-  
 curator); James C. Chestnut, C.M., James A. Halligan, C.M., Arthur I. Keegan, C.M., John  
 F. Long, C.M. Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to the Very Rev. Edward J.  
 Walsh, C.M.  
 SPRINGFIELD WEST. *Passionist Monastery. Our Lady of Sorrows*.—Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P.,  
 Supr.; Rev. Bonaventure McHugh, C.P., Lawrence Stevens, C.P., assts.  
 WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross*.—A College for Boarders and Day Scholars, under the  
 direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. James J. Carlin, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. James A. Mullen,  
 S.J., (Dean, Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., (Minister);  
 Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John D. Wheeler, S.J., (Prefect of  
 Discipline); Rev. William H. A. Coyle, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. James H. Dolan, S.J., (Pro-  
 fessor of Natural Theology, Psychology and English); Rev. John M. Fox, S.J., (Pro-  
 fessor of Ethics and Economics); Rev. Robert Swickerath, S.J., (Professor of History, and  
 Pedagogy, Librarian); Rev. Michael J. Ahern, S.J., (Professor of Chemistry); Revs. Thomas  
 E. Chetwood, S.J., John J. Colligan, S.J., Ferdinand G. Haberstroh, S.J., Joseph F. Mac-  
 Donnell, S.J., (Profs. of Logic and Metaphysics); Revs. Michael Earls, S.J., Francis W.  
 O'Hara, S.J., John A. Stedler, S.J., Messrs. Charles J. Gallagher, S.J., Robert A. Hewitt,  
 S.J., John J. McLaughlin, S.J., William J. Murphy, S.J., (Profs. of Sophomore Classics);  
 Revs. George A. Connors, S.J., Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., William H. Hannas, S.J., Charles  
 L. Kimball, S.J., Messrs. Joseph E. McManus, S.J., Arthur M. Michaud, S.J., (Profs.  
 of Freshman Classics); Rev. William R. Crawford, S.J., Messrs. John J. Crowley, S.J., (Profs.  
 of Physics); David V. McCauley, S.J., (Prof. of Biology); John A. Blatchford, S.J., (Asst.  
 Prof. of Chemistry). Fathers, 22; Scholastics, 9; Brothers, 8; Lay Professors, 13; Stu-  
 dents, 950.  
*Assumption College*.—A College for Boarders under the direction of the Augustinian Fathers  
 of the Assumption. Very Rev. Clodoald Sériex, Revs. Damascène Diers, Symphorien Terraz,  
 Réginald Bonnet, Anastase Baudart, Lambert Saive, Evariste Buytaers, Hydulphe Mathiot,  
 Marius Dumoulin, Rodolphe Martel, Odilon Dubois, Engelbert Devinck, Marie-Gabriel Soulice,  
 Roland Leroy, Polyencte Guissard, Hermès Fuchs, Léocade Bauer, Oscar Zoppi, Yvon Le  
 Floch, Philippe Philippe, Jude Verstaen, Joseph Allavena. Fathers, 22; Brothers, 3; Lay  
 Professors, 7; Students, 230.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate.  
 Mother John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 445; Novices, 40; Postulants, 10.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, Wilbraham rd.—27 Religious. Mother Mary of the Divine Heart,  
 Supr. Inmates, 112. Rev. R. E. Powers, Chaplain.  
*Mercy Hospital*, 233 Carew st.—48 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Laetitia, Supr. Accom-  
 modation for 160 Patients.  
*St. Mary's Maternity Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Laetitia, Supr.  
 St. Luke's Home for Working Girls, 85 Spring st.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M.  
 Teresa, Supr. Boarders, 79.  
 Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, Ingersoll Grove, Springfield, Mass.

**ADAMS.** *Greylock Rest.*—A Sanitarium conducted by the Sisters of Providence. 17 Sisters. Sister M. Isidore, Supr. Patients during year, 785. Rev. H. J. Connery, Chaplain.

**CHICOPEE.** *Academy of Our Lady of the Elms.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Justinian, Supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 85.

**FITCHBURG.** *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation for the Diocese. 96 Sisters; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Madeleine, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Institute and Novitiate*. Mother Mary Madeleine, Supr. Sisters, 19.

*St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Sr. Mary Clare Barron, Supr. Sisters, 41. Novices, 11; Postulants, 1.

**HOLYOKE.** *Convent of Our Lady of Victory, Brightside.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Immaculata, Supr. Sisters, 409; Novices, 21; Postulants, 9. Rev. F. M. Lahey, Chaplain.

*Holy Family Institute, Brightside.*—Home for Boys. 10 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 140.

*Bethlehem Infant Asylum, Brightside.*—12 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 82.

*Bearen-Kelly Home for Aged Men, Brightside.*—18 Sisters of Providence. 64 Inmates. Sister M. Margaret, Supr.

*"Carmel," Northampton st.*—Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence. Novices, 17; Postulants, 4.

*Mt. St. Vincent, Ingleside.*—Home for Girls. 26 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Girls, 143. Rev. J. W. Hester, Chaplain.

*Providence Hospital, 679 Dwight st.*—35 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Fidelis, Supr. Patients during year, 3862.

*Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women, Elm st.*—4 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Fidelis, Supr. Inmates, 52.

*St. Agnes' Guild, Dwight st.*—2 Sisters of Providence.

*Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc., 159 Chestnut st.*—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Prudentia, Supr.

**LEICESTER.** *Nazareth Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Gabrielle, Supr. Orphans, 78. Rev. W. H. Adrain, Chaplain.

**MONTAGUE CITY.** *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Patients during year, 1,200. Rev. E. D. Casey, Chaplain.

**PITTSFIELD.** *Boylan Memorial Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients, 20.

*St. Luke's Hospital, East st.*—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. Patients, 25.

**WORCESTER.** *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum, Granite st.*—18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister A. Paradis, Supr. Orphans; Boys, 77; Girls, 90. Total, 167.

*St. Vincent's Hospital, 73 Vernon st.*—54 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Consili, Supr. Patients during year, 4,120. Rev. James Gildea, Chaplain.

*House of Providence.*—Home for Aged Men. 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Consili, Supr. Inmates, 60.

*St. Agnes' Home, 20 Vernon st.*—9 Sisters of Providence. Sr. M. Redempta, Supr.

*St. Francis' Home for Aged Men and Women, 37 Thorne st.*—40 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie Vincent de Paul, Supr. Inmates, 160.

*St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 40; Novices, 6. Sister Mary Aloysius O'Kelly, Supr. The Sisters conduct: (1) *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 52-56 High st.* Girls, 69; (2) an *Orphan Asylum.* Inmates, 154.

*Convent of Notre Dame, Plantation st.*—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sister Magdalen Teresa, Supr. 50 Sisters.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland—New York Province)—Holy Cross College, Worcester.

*Fathers of La Salette* (Hartford, Conn.)—Fitchburg; Holyoke; Ware; Westfield.

*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chicopee; Holyoke.

*Vincentine Fathers* (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Springfield.

*Fathers of the Assumption* (Rome, Italy)—Worcester.

*Stigmatini Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Springfield; Milford; Pittsfield.

*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Worcester.

*Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Springfield, West.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	St. Agnes' Guild.....	2
Secular Priests .....	390	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	27	Hospitals .....	8
Total .....	417	Infant Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priests.....	193	Inmates .....	85
Missions with Churches.....	25	Day Nursery .....	1
Total .....	216	Homes for Aged Poor.....	5
Colleges .....	2	Inmates .....	268
Students .....	1,087	Homes for Working Girls.....	3
Academies .....	2	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	—
Parochial Schools .....	74	{ Adults..... } .....	—
Pupils .....	36,311	Deaths .....	—
Orphan Asylums .....	5	Converts .....	—
Orphans .....	685	Marriages .....	—
Total Young People under Catholic Care	38,290	Catholic Population .....	410,126

# DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

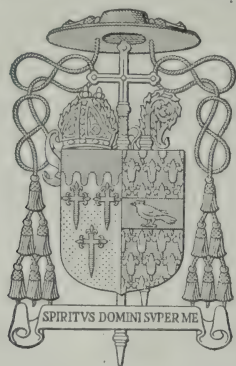
(*Diocesis Superioriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

*Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.*

Square Miles = 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as the *Diocese of Superior.*



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH G. PINTEN, D.D.

**Bishop of Superior;** born at Rockland, Mich., Oct. 3, 1867; ordained Nov. 1, 1890; elected Dec. 3, 1921; consecrated May 3, 1922.—Res., *Bishop's House, Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.*

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.; ordained March 7, 1886; cons. July 25, 1905; resigned Jan. 15, 1913; appointed Bishop of Spokane, Wash., March 18, 1914.

**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH M. KOUDLKA, D.D., ordained Oct. 8, 1875; cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop Sept. 4, 1911; appointed to the See of Superior Aug. 6, 1913; Died June 24, 1921.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. WEBER. Res., *Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D.—Res., *Superior, Wis., Bishop's House, 628 Bay st.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. WEBER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. OWENS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. JOSEPH MUELLER, J.C.D., Very Revs. PETER DICKOPF, GREGORY REUTER.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Very Rev. GREGORY REUTER, Revs. JOHN VAN HELDEN, BEDE CARBERRY, O.F.M., JOHN KLOPP.

**Irremovable Rector**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Very Rev. PETER DICKOPF, Revs. JOHN KLOPP, WALTER A. BEAUDETTE.

**Prosynodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D., Very Revs. GREGORY REUTER, PETER DICKOPF, Revs. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D., BEDE CARBERRY, O.F.M., P. J. O'MAHONEY.

**Commissio Scholarum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Rev. EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

**Diocesan Court**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. BARNEY, *Officialis*; Rev. BEDE CARBERRY, O.F.M., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. XYSTUS LANGE, O.F.M., *Actuarius*.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D.

**Priest-Fund**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, D.D., *President*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, *Vice-President*; Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. OWENS, *Treasurer*.



**Auditing Board**—The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Consultors.  
**Concilium a Vigilantia**—The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Deans.  
**Censor Librorum**—Appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.  
**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI.  
**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI.  
**Diocesan Director of Society of Holy Childhood**—Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI.  
**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rector of the Cathedral.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF SUPERIOR.

**PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Owens, pastor; Revs. Ignatius Kinney, Peter Meyer, assts. Res., 1201 Hughitt ave.  
*School*—Grade School and High School, 18 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 673.  
**ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), Third and Thompson sts., Rev. Francis Nowak, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.  
*Mission*—Dedham, Douglas Co., St. Aloysius. (Polish).  
*Station*—County Poor House and County Asylum.  
**SS. ANTHONY AND MARGARET** (Belgian, English), Rev. William J. Kubelbeck, J.C.D. pastor. Res., 379 East 3d st.  
**SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS** (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. Joseph Husnik.  
**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Stinson and W. 4th sts. (East End Sta.), Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Superior; Rev. Clarence Pionkowski, O.F.M., 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 245.  
**ST. LOUIS** (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rt. Rev. F. Joseph Mueller, J.C.D., adm. Res., 517 Weeks ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 165.  
**ST. MARY'S**, Tower and 56th sts., Rev. James Fagan, pastor.  
*Missions*—Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's; Oliver, Douglas Co., St. Joachim's.  
**ST. PATRICK'S**, Lackawanna ave. and 20th sts., Rev. Joseph Markey, O.S.M. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.  
**ST. STANISLAUS** (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. Ladislaus Nowacki, pastor. Res., 1414 Birch ave.  
*School*—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 265.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

**Almena**, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. C. Neisen, adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 58.  
*Mission*—Maple Leaf, Barron Co., St. Charles' (German and English).  
**Amery**, Polk Co., St. Joseph's (French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Eric C. Kaemmerling, adm.  
*Missions*—Clear Lake, Georgetown, Apple River.  
**Ashland**, Ashland Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), Rev. Bede Carberry, O.F.M., guardian, rector and dean; Revs. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M., Cuthbert Malone, O.F.M., Rev. Fabian Rectienne, O.F.M., Rev. Xystus Lange, O.F.M., 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.  
*School*—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 446.  
*Mission*—Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours.  
**Holy Family** (Polish), Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., rector. Res., 2nd and E. Front st.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 300.  
**Bayfield**, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Rev. Emeran Fox, O.F.M., 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 140.  
*Missions*—Belauger's Settlement, St. Anthony's; Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis, *School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 55; La Pointe (on Madaline Island), Ashland Co., St. Joseph's (Indian, English). This was the oldest church in Wisconsin. It was founded in 1665; renovated in 1835; celebrated its Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885. Destroyed by fire, it was rebuilt in 1901; Cornucopia, Bayfield Co., St. Ann's.  
**Birchwood**, Washburn Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. Tabincki, adm.  
*Missions*—Couderay, Radison, Pribram.  
*Stations*—Edgewater, Washburn Co.; Weirgor, Sawyer Co.  
**Blueberry**, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George Aman, C.P.P.S. Res., Morse, Wis.  
*Missions*—Grand View, Port Wing, Mason, Herbster, Bayfield Co.  
*Stations*—Barnes, Ashland Co.; Bibon, Bayfield Co.; Brule, Bayfield Co.; Gurney, Iron Co.; Kimball, Iron Co.; Owinta, Bayfield Co.; Poplar, Douglas Co.  
**Bruce**, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (English, French), Rev. S. Girouard, adm.  
*Missions*—Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assisi (French, Indian). Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann's (French, English); Crane, Rusk Co.  
**Butternut**, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Polish), Rev. Camillus Kloeters, C.P.P.S., pastor.  
**Catawba**, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German, English).  
*Missions*—Ingram (English, French, Slovak), Kenan (German, Dutch, Polish, Lithuanian).  
*Station*—Glen Flora, Rusk Co.  
**Centuria** (R.R. 2), Polk Co. (English, German, French).  
*Station*—Luck, Polk Co.

- Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's (English, Polish, Bohemian, German). Attended from Haugen.
- Missions*—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, German); Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter's; Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Conrath, Rusk Co., Holy Trinity (Polish, English, German). Attended from Gilman.
- Mission*—Hawkins, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish).
- Station*—Sheldon, Rusk Co.
- Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Tenwisse, adm.
- Mission*—McKinley, Polk Co., Corpus Christi.
- Station*—Barronett, Barron Co.
- St. Anthony Abbot (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.
- Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English, French), Rev. Arthur Shank, pastor.
- Missions*—Monico, Oneida Co., St. James' (English, Bohemian, German). Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John's (English, German). Phelps, Vilas Co., St. Mary's (English, German, French).
- Stations*—Conover, Vilas Co.; State Line, Douglas Co.
- East Farmington (Osceola, R.F.D. 1), Polk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (English, German, French), Very Rev. Peter Diekopf, pastor.
- Mission*—Osceola, Polk Co.
- Erin (New Richmond, R.F.D. 1), St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, adm.
- Finfield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Lucius Mortriner.
- Missions*—Prentice, Ogema, Westboro, Chelsea, Whittlesey, Tripoli.
- Gilman, Taylor Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish, English, German), Rev. Wenceslaus Kolman, pastor.
- Missions*—Hannibal, Taylor Co.; Jump River, Taylor Co.
- Glenwood City, St. Croix Co., St. John's (English, German, Hollandish, Polish, Bohemian), Rev. Peter Rivers, pastor.
- Mission*—St. Hubert's, St. Croix Co. (German, English).
- Glidden, Ashland Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English), Rev. Francis Bourg, pastor.
- School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
- Mission*—Morse, Rice Co.
- Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German), Rev. P. J. Cunningham, pastor.
- Mission*—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian).
- Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Alphonse Biskup, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Vitus Haman, O.S.B.
- Station*—Saronia, Washburn Co.
- Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's (English, Polish, German), Rev. Joseph Seeboth, pastor.
- Missions*—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Casimir; Drummond, Bayfield Co.; Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalen (German).
- Holy Cross (Phillips P.O.), Price Co. (Bohemian Colony), Holy Cross, Rev. Barth. Kvitek, O.S.B., rector.
- Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's (English, German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Barney, rector and dean.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 135.
- Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolours (English, Italian, Polish, German, French), Rev. John Klopp, pastor and dean.
- School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. Joseph Rapala, pastor.
- Missions*—Dauby, Bayfield Co., St. Peter's (Slovak, Bohemian); Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian's; Moquah, Bayfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Ladysmith, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows (English, Polish), Rev. A. M. Riesenmy, O.S.M., rector; Revs. Hyacinth Brzeski, O.S.M., B. McElligott, O.S.M., Boniface Berger, O.S.M., 1 Lay Brother.
- School*—4 Mantellate Sisters, O.S.M. Pupils, 211.
- High School*—Accredited to Madison State University. Pupils, 68. Teachers, 4.
- Missions*—Tony (English, German).
- Lublin, Taylor Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Balcer, pastor.
- Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (German, English, Polish, Bohemian, Slovenian, French), Very Rev. Gregory Reuter, pastor and dean.
- School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 180.
- Station*—Mollitor Settlement, Taylor Co.
- Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Italian, Slovak, Greek), Rev. Michael A. Schanz, pastor.
- Mission*—High Bridge.
- Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. Michael A. Prock, adm.; Rev. Joseph Heeger, asst.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 310.
- Mission*—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Rice, pastor.
- Stations*—Mercer, Iron Co.; Winegar, Iron Co.; Winchester, Iron Co.
- Montreal, Iron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Nawa, pastor.
- Missions*—Iron Belt, Pense.
- New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy, pastor, school.
- Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Slovak) Rev. B. V. Holler, C.P.P.S., rector; Rev. Henry Beuke, C.P.P.S., asst.
- School*—7 Sisters. Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 300.

- Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's (English, German), Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., rector.  
St. Mary's (Bohemian, Slovak, Polish), Rev. C. Zenisek, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Lugerville.
- Reserve, Sawyer Co., St. Francis of Solanus (Indian), Rev. Philip B. Gordon, pastor.  
*Missions*—Lac du Flambeau (Indian and French); Mouth of Yellow River, Mud Lake, Pakewang, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian).
- Rhineland, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, French), Rev. Francis Bertram, pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 160.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Kalandyk, pastor.  
*Missions*—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish); Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunigundis of Poland (Polish); Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa's (Polish and English).
- Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's (German, Polish, English, Bohemian, French), Rev. Michael Pulch.  
*Mission*—Greenwood.
- Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. John Van Helden, pastor and dean.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 199.
- River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian, French), Rev. Roman J. Fassbender, pastor.
- Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's (French, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Cyril Allaire, adm.  
*Missions*—Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German, French, English, Polish); Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's (German, French, English, Croatian).
- Sayner, Vilas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Gleissner.
- Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (English, German, French), Rev. J. E. Harrington, pastor.
- Solon Springs, Douglas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian, English, German, French), Rev. Joseph Mayou, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's; Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's; Trego, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station*—Crotty Brook.
- Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Walter A. Beaudette, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 205.
- Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Italian, French), Rev. P. J. O'Mahoney, pastor.
- Standfold (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Edmund E. Savageau, pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
- Stanton (*Deerpark, R.F.D. 2*), St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. M. Wuchter, pastor.  
*Mission*—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
- Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Betz, adm.  
*Mission*—Holway.
- Stone Lake, Washburn Co., St. Philip, ———.
- Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. William Smits, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of The Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 215.  
*Mission*—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.
- Turtle Lake, Barron Co., St. Ann's (English, French, German), Rev. Charles Schwaab, pastor.
- Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (English, French, Polish), Rev. A. A. Borucki, pastor.
- Webster, Burnett Co., St. John the Baptist (English, French, German), Rev. H. Gordon Shaney, adm.  
*Missions*—Frederick, Lake Nebagamon, Gaslyn, Grantsburg, South Range, Clam Falls, Winneboujou, Danbury.
- Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish and English), Rev. S. Topolski, pastor.  
*Mission*—Strickland, Rusk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (Polish).
- Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter's (English, German, French), Rev. Joseph Gleisner, adm.  
*Missions*—Bellisle Falls, Exeland.  
*Station*—Draper.

Retired, absent on leave, or unassigned: Revs. Francis J. Toplak, Louis Charron, Peter Weiten, Alfred Nuechter, Henry Knüfer, J. V. Zindler, E. Caron, L. Colajanni, J. Smoley, Paul Racaszek, Michael Konwinski, Nicholas Kieffer, Vincent Ciner, Joseph Held, Bernard Le Febvre.

Teaching in St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis., Rev. Charles Koudelka, J.C.D.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—10 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Patients during the year, 636. Rev. Clarence Piontkowski, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph Orphan Home*.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Number of orphan children, 134. Rev. A. A. Jazdzewski, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Clough and Broadway.—20 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. *St. Mary's Hospital Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 30. Patients during year, 2,202. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Weber, V.G., Chaplain.



*Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 540 Bay st., Superior, Wis.—Superior, Rev. Mother Evangela. Professed Sisters, 7; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.  
*Claude Allouez Academy*, 22nd and John ave.—Superior, Sister M. Bernard. Principal of Academy, Sister M. Augustin. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 55.  
*Good Samaritan Hospital*, 1926 Iowa ave., Billings Park.—Superior, Sister M. Lucille. Sisters, 7. Patients during year, 310.  
**ASHLAND.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,494. 32 Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**BAYFIELD.** *St. Mary's Industrial Institute for the Education of Indian Girls*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Anne. Pupils, 45.  
**LADYSMITH.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Servants of Mary*.—13 Sisters; 5 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Alphonse.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*.—4 Sisters Servants of Mary. Sister M. Philip, Supr. Patients during the year, 700. Nurses in *Training School*, 12.  
**MERRILL.** *Convent of the Holy Cross*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 9 Postulants. Mother Maria Aniceta Regli.  
**ODANAH.** *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls*.—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Boarders, 129. Day scholars, 171. Rev. Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**PHILLIPS.** *Convent of the Holy Cross*.—9 Sisters, Poor Clare Nuns, Mother Mary Angela, Supr.  
**RHINELANDER.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—17 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Simplicia, Supr. Patients, 763. Rev. Florian Gerhards, Chaplain.  
**RICE LAKE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis of St. Clara. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Patients during year, 425.  
**TOMAHAWK.** *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—14 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Cyriaca, Supr. Patients, 703. Rev. Justin Van der Elsen, Attending Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Superior; Ashland; Bayfield.  
*Servite Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Superior; Ladysmith.  
*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Procopius Abbey, Chicago)—Haugen; Holy Cross; Phillips; Chetek and Missions.  
*Fathers of Precious Blood* (Carthagena, Ohio)—Park Falls and Butternut.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	78	Industrial Schools .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Inmates .....	335
Total .....	103	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Churches with Resident Priests.....	69	Care .....	5,159
Missions with Churches.....	85	Hospitals .....	8
Total .....	154	Baptisms { Infants...2,332 } Total....	2,460
Chapels .....	13	{ Adults....  128 }	
Stations .....	28	Converts .....	128
High Schools.....	4	Deaths .....	655
Parishes and Missions with Catholic		Marriages .....	505
Schools .....	22	Catholic { White...54,030 }	Total..57,250
Pupils in Schools.....	4,690	Population...{ Indians..  3,220 }	
Orphans .....	134		

# DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(*Diocesis Syracusensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 20, 1886.

*Corporate Title: The Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.  
Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego.*

Square Miles = 5,629.



## RIGHT REVEREND DANIEL JOSEPH CURLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse; ordained May 19, 1894; cons. May 1, 1923. Res., 1234 James st. Office, 257 E. Onondaga st. (Send all mail to Office address.)

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; died Aug. 6, 1912. Second Bishop of Syracuse: Rt. Rev. JOHN GRIMES, D.D., ordained Feb. 19, 1882; cons. May 16, 1909; died July 26, 1922.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY. Res., 128 Eagle st., Utica, N. Y.

*Officials*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM L. LIDDY, Ph.L. Res., 1234 James st., Syracuse, N. Y. Chancery Office, 257 E. Onondaga st. Phone, Warren 1049. Open 10 a.m. to 12 m.

*Secretary*—Rev. HOWARD C. McDOWELL. Res., Syracuse, N. Y., 1234 James st.

*Consultores Diocesani*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. McLOUGHLIN, M.R., V.F., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. MAGEE, Very Rev. LEO GREULICH, M.R. Prov. O.M.C., Rev. MARTIN J. HUGHES, M.R.

*Judices Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY, V.G., Rev. WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, Rev. WILLIAM GLYNN, S.T.D., Rev. TIMOTHY HOWARD, M.R., Rev. JAMES P. McGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D., Rev. JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L., Rev. JOHN J. SHERIDAN, LL.D., Rev. MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D.

*Promotor Justitiæ*—Rev. JOHN A. McGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.

*Defensor matrimonii*—Rev. WILLIAM M. DWYER, S.T.B.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. CHARLES F. McEVOY, A.M., LL.B.—Res., 259 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse, N. Y.

*Supervisor of Catholic Welfare*—Rev. ALEXIS L. HOPKINS, S.T.B. Res., 257 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse, N. Y.

*School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY, V.G., Revs. AMBROSE DWYER, JOSEPH HOPKINS, JOHN LINDSMAN, S.T.B., GEORGE S. MAHON, LL.D., FRANCIS RUSIN, JOHN J. SHERIDAN, LL.D., BONAVENTURE ZOLLER, O.M.C.

*Building Committee*—Revs. FRANCIS J. QUINN, WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN J. SHERIDAN, LL.D.

*Clerical Fund*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., V.F., Revs. FRANCIS J. QUINN, WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, D. JOSEPH BUSTIN, EDWARD PRENDERGAST, CHARLES F. McEVOY, LL.D.

*Diocesan Music Commission*—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM L. LIDDY, Ph.L., Revs. JAMES FARRELL, MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D., EDWARD BUTTIMER.

*Vicarii Foranci*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. McLOUGHLIN, M.R., V.F., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., V.F.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. HOPKINS.

*Association of Holy Childhood*—Rev. CHARLES F. McEVOY, A.M., LL.B.

*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rev. FERDINAND MAYER, O.M.C., J.C.D.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. McCREARY, S.T.L. Office: 257 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse, N. Y.

## DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF SYRACUSE.

- THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Daniel J. Curley, D.D., Rev. James P. McPeak, S.T.L., Rector. Revs. John J. McCrary, S.T.L., Jerome F. McCarthy. Res., 259 E. Onondaga st.
- St. Mary's Academy*—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 474. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Revs. Francis J. Quinn, Raymond P. Lawrence, Charles O'Farrell. Res., 1605 Midland ave.
- ASSUMPTION B. V. M. (German), Very Rev. Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., Rector. Res., 812 N. Salina st.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M. C. Pupils, 625.
- MOST HOLY ROSARY, Revs. George S. Mahon, LL.D., William Oley, John Phelan. Res., 1107 Bellevue ave.
- School*—17 Sisters-Servant of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 759. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Michael Steines, S.T.D., Michael Braun. Res., 501 Park st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 178.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Revs. Martin J. Hughes, M.R., Clement D. Shaughnessy. Res., 1408 Park st.
- Sacred Heart Academy*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 395.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert J. Hayes, M.R., Revs. Daniel Hartnett, Francis Horrigan. Res., 214 N. State st.
- St. John's Catholic Academy*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 492. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- Mission*—St. Luke, W. Genesee st.
- ST. JOSEPH (French), Revs. Benoit C. Thibault, Wilbrod Chauvin. Res., 544 E. Genesee st.
- ST. JOSEPH (German), Rev. William Ullrich. Res., 514 Seymour st.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 93.
- ST. LUCY, Revs. John J. Sheridan, LL.D., Thomas Fitzgerald, Edward Davern. Res., 432 Gifford st.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 817. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- Missions*—Onondaga Hill, Split Rock.
- ST. PATRICK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Magee, Revs. John R. O'Brien, Joseph Canfield. Res., 209 Schuyler st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 669.
- ST. PETER'S (Italian), Revs. Augustine Lazarin, C.S.C.B., Emmanuele Basile, Silvio Sartori, C.S.C.B. Res., 128 N. State st.
- Mission*—St. Anthony Settlement, Rev. John Robotti, in charge.
- SACRED HEART (Polish), Revs. Francis Rusin, John Taborski. Res., 1405 W. Genesee st.
- School*—16 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1,335.
- ST. STEPHEN (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martinek. Res., 305 Geddes st.
- TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Lusk. Res., 307 Teall ave.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 486.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, Richard Lynch. Res., 342 Vine st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 417.
- ST. CECILIA'S (Solvay), Rev. James P. McGraw, J.C.D., S.T.D.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

- Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
- Binghamton, Broome Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Matthew Pellegrini.
- SS. Cyril & Methodius (Slovak), Revs. Cyril Orenac, O.M.C., Adalbert Dlugas, O.M.C.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 339.
- St. John the Evangelist, Revs. William Hourigan, Lawrence Horan.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko.
- St. Mary, Revs. Bernard Smith, Edward Melick, John Walsh.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Pupils, 404.
- St. Patrick, Rt. Rev. John J. McLaughlin, M.R., V.F., LL.D., Rev. Callaghan, A. Cordan.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 704. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- St. Paul, Revs. Andrew Comerford, William F. Brennan.
- Missions*—Bainbridge, Kirkwood, Sanataria Springs.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 213.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. John Sciskalski.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 451.
- Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Dennis Flynn, Ph.D.
- Missions*—Foresport, Hawkinsville, Otter Lake.
- Camden, Oneida Co., St. John, Rev. John Powers.
- Mission*—Williamstown.
- Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George F. Oley.
- Mission*—Warner, Onondaga Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Daniel M. Hennessy.
- Mission*—Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas H. Quinn.
- Clark Mills, Oneida Co., The Church of the Annunciation, Rev. William F. Purcell.
- Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Walter A. Doyle, William Powers.
- Mission*—Willowvale (Chadwick's P.O.), Oneida Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. William J. Morris.
- Missions*—North Bay, Sylvan Beach.



- Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B.  
 Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Joseph Egan.  
     St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincenzo Penta.  
 Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles N. Oley.  
 Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Shanahan.  
 Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis, Rev. Joseph F. Ellis.  
     *Missions*—Ridgeville, Verona.  
 East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Philip L. Finley.  
 Eastwood, Onondaga Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Richard Shanahan.  
 Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.  
     St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Rocco Macchiaverna, S.T.D.  
     St. Joseph (Slovak), Rev. John Pochily.  
 Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Christian.  
 Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard J. Shields.  
     *Mission*—Redfield.  
 Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. L. Lindsman, S.T.B., Francis Shanley.  
     *School*—11 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 572.  
     *Mission*—Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.  
 Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Moore, S.T.D., Ph.D.  
 Homer, Cortland Co., St. Margaret, Rev. Edmund Crowley.  
     *Missions*—Truxton, Solon.  
 Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary, Rev. Patrick J. Sloan.  
     *Mission*—Lafayette.  
 Johnson City, Broome Co., St. James', Revs. Ambrose Dwyer, Paul Murphy.  
 Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Hannon.  
 Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. McCormick.  
     *Mission*—Cicero.  
 Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Ann, Rev. Patrick J. Walsh.  
 Marathon, St. Stephens, Rev. Luke Gallagher.  
     *Mission*—Whitney Point.  
 Marcellus, St. Francis Xavier, Revs. James Renehan, William Tracy.  
 Mexico, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. James Farrell.  
     *Missions*—Colosse, Little France.  
 Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary, Rev. Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C.  
 New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. William Griffin.  
 New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary (Polish), Revs. Alexander Fijałkowski, Francis Tyzynski.  
     *School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 572.  
 Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Joseph S. Tiernan, William Stapleton.  
     *School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.  
     St. Bartholomew (Italian), Rev. Walter Sinnott, S.T.B.  
 Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John A. McGraw, John Butler.  
     *School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 281.  
     St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John P. Lauer.  
 Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James H. Burns.  
     *Missions*—North Brookfield, Vernon Centre.  
 Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John F. McLoghlin, Harold J. Flynn.  
     *School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 306.  
     St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Filomeno Geremia.  
     St. Louis' (French), Rev. Joseph Wilmes.  
     *School*—6 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 192.  
     St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins, Charles M. Coveney, Patrick J. Gallagher.  
     *School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 645.  
     *Mission*—Southwest Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.  
     St. Paul's, Revs. Timothy F. Howard, M.R., George Shapley, Severin Muller.  
     *School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 523.  
     St. Peter's (German). Attended from St. Paul's.  
     St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.  
 Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Francis Curtin.  
     *Mission*—Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward G. Quaid.  
     *Mission*—Fabiun, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.  
 Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerald Dunn.  
     *Missions*—Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's; Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Rev. Joseph Panesi.  
     St. Mary of the Assumption (German), Revs. George S. Heisler, Paul Hemmer.  
     *School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 283.  
     St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Carson, M.R., Rev. Michael Grehan.  
     *St. Alcyonius' Academy*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 441. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)  
 Transfiguration of Our Lord (Polish), Rev. John Tarlowski.  
     *School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 219.  
 Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. David J. Dooling.  
 Sherrill, Oneida Co., St. Helena's, Rev. William F. Sheehan, Ph.D.  
 Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.  
     *Mission*—Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co.  
 Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Driscoll.  
     *Missions*—Glenmore, Oneida Co., Lee, Oneida Co.  
 Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Charles E. Tracy.  
     *Mission*—Otisco, Onondaga Co.

Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. William J. Glynn, S.T.D., Marshall A. McMahon.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 528.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Revs. Victor Rossi, George Kinnev.

St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Beshara Kayata.

St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. Daniel Doody, V.G., Rev. Edward Buttimer.

*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 895. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)

St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Zabiella.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Michael Dzialuk, Boleslaus Dutkiewicz.

*School*—17 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 1,297.

St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. Lynch, M.R., S.T.D., Rev. Robert J. Bogan, Acting Pastor; Revs. Matthew J. Lawlor, William Fitzpatrick.

*School*—Utica Catholic Academy. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 280. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C.

*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 394.

St. Louis Gonzaga (Syrian Maronite), Rev. Louis Lotaif.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Lechner.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Revs. John Marchigiani Alunno, C.S.C.B., Nazareno Gambini, C.S.C.B., Deo Gratias Fatta, C.S.C.B.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 360.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. James F. Collins, S.T.L., Vincent O'Connor.

*Mission*—State Hospital, Marev.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward Prendergast, Edward Codd.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 339.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Ferdinand Schilowski.

*School*—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 406.

Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Bustin.

Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Richard O'Connor, Frederick Lagoe.

*Missions*—Hinckley, Holland Patent.

Absent with permission: Rev. John V. Byrne. Unassigned: Rev. Theodore Provost. Awaiting appointment: Rev. John E. O'Sullivan.

#### CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES IN THE DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

BINGHAMTON. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Prin., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., V.F., LL.D.; Superior, Sr. M. Clotilda. Students, 168.

ROME. *Academy of Holy Names*.—Chaplain, Rev. Bernard F. Dooley; Prin., Sr. Mary Winifred. Students, 104.

*St. Aloysius Academy*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Carson, M.R., V.F., Prin. Sr. Mary Camilla, Supr. Students, 95.

UTICA. *St. Francis de Sales Academy*.—Prin., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Doody, V.G. Supr., Sr. Emma Teresa. Students, 103.

*Utica Catholic Academy*.—Prin., Rev. Robert J. Bogan. Supr., Sr. M. Christina. Students, 91.

*Assumption Academy (Boys Only)*.—Prin., Bro. Pascal, C.F.X. Students, 188.

SYRACUSE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Rev. James P. McPeak, S.T.L., Rector. Prin., Sr. Angela. Students, 111.

*Most Holy Rosary High School*.—Rev. George S. Mahon, LL.D., Prin. Sr. M. Marcella, Supr. Students, 206.

*St. Lucy's Academy*.—Rev. John J. Sheridan, LL.D., Prin. Sr. M. Eustace, Supr. Students, 128.

*St. John's Catholic Academy*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert J. Hayes, M.R., Pastor. Sr. M. Petronilla, Prin. Students, 137.

*Christian Brothers Academy*.—Bro. Alban, Prin. Students, 258.

*St. Anthony's Convent School*.—Rev. Mother Margaret, Sup. Gen. Sr. M. Cecilia, Prin. Students, 60.

OSWEGO. *St. Paul's Academy*.—Rev. Timothy Howard, M.R., pastor. Sr. M. Gregory, Prin. Students, 20.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis*, 812 N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C. (Provincial); Very Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C. (Secretary of the Province and Master of Novices); Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C. (Oeconomus of the Province); Rev. Innocent Dressel, O.M.C. (Superior and Rector of the Church of Assumption); Very Rev. Albert Regensburger, O.M.C., Rev. Martin Weitkamp, O.M.C., Rev. Placidus Petranich, O.M.C., Rev. Francis Newton, O.M.C., Rev. Thomas Aeschbacher, O.M.C., Rev. Frederick Schroff, O.M.C., Lay Brothers, 3; Novices, 11. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Rev. Bede Hess, O.M.C., Seaside Park, New Jersey.

*Christian Brothers' Academy*.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother Alban, Superior. Res., 309 E. Willow st. Pupils, 258.

UTICA. *Assumption Academy*, 525 John st.—6 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Pascal, C.F.X., Dir. Res., 1001 Miller st. Boys, 188.

*St. Joseph's Convent*, 702 Columbia st.—Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C. (Supr.); Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Godfrey Wolf, O.M.C., Felix Felicko, O.M.C., Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C.

*St. Vincent's Industrial School*, 500 Rutger st.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 3 Lay Teachers; 4 Music Teachers. Brother Cleophas, Supt. Boys, 144. Rev. Hippolytus Kirchen, Chap. Res., 511 South st.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SYRACUSE.** *Convent of St. Anthony and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Third Franciscan Order*, M.C., 1024 Court st.—Mother M. Margaret, Superior General. Sister Cecelia, Supr. Sister M. Zita, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 24; Novices, 17; Candidates, 9. Connected herewith is *St. Anthony's Convent School* (Boarding and Day Scholars). Pupils, 136.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Cor. Union and Prospect aves.—13 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Patients last year, 2,229.

*St. Joseph's House of Providence*, 1654 W. Onondaga st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 190 (Boys). Rev. Anthony J. Logan, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum*, 1601 Court st.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Infants, 142.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, 120 Madison st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 184.

*St. Anthony's Communal Home* (Italian Settlement House), 920 McBride st.—4 Sisters of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. Rev. John Robotti, Spiritual Director.

**BINGHAMTON.** *St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home*.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. Sister Mary James, Supr. Orphans, 89. Rev. Thomas Kellett, Chaplain.

**OSWEGO.** *St. Francis Home for Orphans*.—9 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Orphans, 82.

**ROME.** *Academy of the Holy Names* (for Girls).—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 190. Chaplain, Rev. Bernard F. Dooley.

**UTICA.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 2209 Genesee st.—11 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order M.C. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Patients last year, 1691. Attended by Rev. Franciscan Fathers from St. Joseph's Church.

*St. John's Orphan Asylum*.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia O'Neill, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 140. Chaplain, Rev. F. A. McAndrews, C.M.

*St. Joseph's Infant Home*.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Sister-Servant. Infants, 146.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.).—Syracuse, Utica, Minoa, Binghamton.

*Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo* (Piacenza, Italy).—Syracuse; Utica.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province).—Syracuse; Utica.

*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.).—Utica.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Total Number of High School Students	
Secular Priests.....	155	under Catholic Instruction .....	1,669
Priests of Religious Orders.....	22	Total Number of Grade Pupils under	
Parishes .....	100	Catholic Instruction.....	18,864
Missions .....	40	Total Number of Pupils and Students.	20,533
Total Churches.....	140	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Brothers .....	28	Orphans .....	685
Religious Women (Including Novices		Infant Asylums.....	2
and Postulants).....	522	Infants .....	288
Ecclesiastical Students.....	53	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Academies for Boys.....	2	Inmates .....	144
Students .....	446	Total Young People under Cath. Care.	21,650
Academies for Young Ladies.....	2	Hospitals .....	3
Students and Pupils.....	326	Marriages .....	2,217
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	38	Baptisms { Infants....6,846 } Total....	7,280
Grade Pupils.....	17,766	{ Adults....  434 }	
Parishes with High Schools.....	9	Converts .....	421
Students .....	1,059	Deaths .....	2,697

Catholic Population.....184,000



# DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

(Diocesis Toletana in America.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

*Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.*

Square Miles = 8,222.



RIGHT REVEREND

**SAMUEL ALPHONSUS STRITCH, D.D.**

Bishop of Toledo, ordained May 21, 1910; consecrated November 30, 1921. Res., Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBES, D.D., appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, August 11, 1911; transferred to Cleveland, Ohio, May 11, 1921.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., P.A.—Res., Toledo, O., cor. Ashland and Batavia sts.

*Chancellor*—Rev. F. E. MALONE, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., Toledo, O., 525 Islington st. Telephones: Home, Garfield 1935; Bell, Collingwood 2395.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. ROSINSKI, REVS. F. L. HULTGEN, F. A. HOUCK, L. NOUGARET, E. M. O'HARE.

*Diocesan Administrative Council*—The Right Reverend Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, P.A., V.G.; Rev. FRANCIS E. MALONE, D.D., J.C.D.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, St. Rose's, Lima; REVS. F. RUPERT, St. John's, Delphos; JOSEPH R. WAECHTER, St. Joseph's, Fremont; F. L. HULTGEN, St. Joseph's, Tiffin; FRANCIS J. KEYES, St. Patrick's, Toledo; H. E. BOESKEN, SS. Peter and Paul's, Toledo; J. S. ARNOLDI, Immaculate Conception, Ottoville; WILLIAM F. MURPHY, SS. Peter and Paul's, Sandusky.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. ROSINSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, REVS. F. L. HULTGEN, M. PUETZ.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—REVS. P. O'BRIEN, F. RUPERT, E. M. O'HARE, G. H. RIEKEN.

*Prosynodal Examiners*—REVS. F. A. HOUCK, J. P. WACHOWSKI, FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J., R. I. KINNANE, D.D., F. RUPERT, J. S. ARNOLDI, ALOYS M. FISH, O.M.C., ARTHUR J. SAWKINS.

*Tribunal*—Officialis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. R. I. KINNANE, S.T.D.; Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. F. L. HULTGEN; Prosynodal Judges; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. ROSINSKI; REVS. HENRY E. BOESKEN, GEORGE A. BRANIGAN, J. P. HAUPERT, E. M. O'HARE, T. A. KENNEDY, Notarius; Rev. F. E. MALONE, D.D., J.C.D.

*Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, REVS. CHAS. HERR, E. M. O'HARE, J. P. WACHOWSKI, THOS. M. REDDING, Sec., FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J.

*Diocesan Building Commission*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., P.A., REVS. J. P. WACHOWSKI, J. B. KIEBEL, A. J. DEAN, KARL J. ALTER.

*Diocesan Director of Charities and Cemeteries*—Rev. KARL J. ALTER.—Res., Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Catholic Schools*—Rev. FRANCIS MACELWANE, Superintendent; Rev. RAYMOND G. KIRSCH, Assistant. Office: Toledo, O., Cathedral Chapel School, 2535 Collingwood ave.

*Office for the Foreign Missions*—Rev. H. S. GABEL, Secretary. Office: Islington st., Toledo, O. Res., 2327 Cherry st.

*Diocesan Director Holy Name Society*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., P.A.  
*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. F. L. HULTGEN.  
*Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. FRANCIS X. BOSCH, S.J.  
*Council of Vigilance for the Faith*—Revs. A. A. WEBER, F. A. HOUCK, GEORGE LANG, VIRGILIUS KRULL, C.P.P.S.  
*Censor Librorum*—Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF TOLEDO.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Cherry and Superior sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Wm. J. McKeown, Parish Office: 513 Cherry st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- CATHEDRAL CHAPEL PARISH, Collingwood and Melrose aves., Revs. A. J. Dean, H. P. Chilcote, Ignatius Kelly, S.T.D.; Parish Office: 525 Islington st.  
*School*—11 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 457.
- GESU, Parkside Boulevard and W. Woodruff ave., Rev. Charles Jansen, S.J. Res., 2032 Carrollton st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 91.
- GOOD SHEPHERD, N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts.; Rev. George A. Branigan, pastor; Rev. Gerald E. Dunne. Res., 550 Clark st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 370.
- HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), cor. York and Wheeling sts., Rev. A. A. Pirnat. Res., 2565 York st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 245.
- MISSION—SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rossford.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and Maumee ave., Rev. E. M. O'Hare, pastor; Rev. James Horrigan. Res., 434 Western ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.
- NATIVITY (Polish), Nebraska ave., Rev. John A. Urbanski, pastor. Res., 1116 Nebraska ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 418.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, B'way and Blvd., Rev. Jas. A. Lane. Res., 3066 B'dway.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), cor. 6th and Oswald sts., Rev. J. P. Hauptert, pastor; Rev. Hilary P. Weger. Res., 823 6th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 269.
- ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Lagrange and Oakland sts., Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski, pastor; Rev. Edward Zulka. Res., 3233 Lagrange st.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 564.
- ST. AGNES', Martha ave., Rev. Edmund A. Widmer. Res., 3917 Martha ave.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 384.
- ST. ANN'S, Forest and Horace sts., Rev. Frederick A. Houck, pastor; Rev. Joseph Brobst. Res., 1120 Horace st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 366.
- ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Nebraska and Junction aves., Rev. F. S. Legowski, pastor; Rev. Walter Czarnecki, D.D. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 822.
- ST. CHARLES', Detroit and Wayne sts., Rev. Charles Herr, pastor; Rev. William Armitage. Res., 1842 Wayne st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.  
*Station*—State Hospital for Insane. Mass once a month.
- ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Lagrange st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Revs. J. F. Lubiatowski, Anthony Pietrykowski. Res., 2916 Lagrange st.  
*School*—20 Franciscan Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1,035.
- ST. JAMES', 920 Colburn st., Rev. L. J. Mayle. Res., 914 Colburn st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 188.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Erie and Locust sts., Rev. Peter G. Schoendorff. Res., 626 Locust st.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- ST. LOUIS' (French), 6th st., Rev. G. H. Rieken. Res., 459 6th st.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 103.
- ST. MARY'S (German), Cherry and Michigan sts., Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., pastor; Revs. Mathias Schmitt, S.J., Joseph Wels, S.J., Francis Seger, S.J., Charles Janowski, S.J., Francis Mollo, S.J., John Szuba, S.J., Bernard H. Wildenhues, S.J., (Polish Missionaries). Res., 618 Michigan st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 654.
- Chapels*—Ursuline Convent; Little Sisters of the Poor; Good Shepherd Convent; County Infirmary.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Rev. William A. Harks. Res., 420 Sandusky st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts., Rev. Francis J. Keyes, rector; Rev. Anthony J. Gallagher, S.T.D. Res., 130 Avondale ave.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Clair and Hobart sts., Rev. H. E. Boesken, rector. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
- ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), S. W. cor. Tecumseh st. and Detroit ave., Rev. F. J. Czelusta, pastor; Rev. M. Robaskiewicz. Res., 501 Detroit ave.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 687.

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

- ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), Genesee and Consaul sts., Rev. E. G. Eürdüggh, Rev. Herman J. Goldschmidt, C.P.P.S. Res., 1880 Genesee st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame and 7 Daughters of The Divine Redeemer. Pupils, 866.
- ST. TERESA'S, 1159 Dorr st., Rev. T. A. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. N. Shumaker. Res., 1460 Woodland ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 283.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Idaho and White sts., Rev. William A. Tobin, pastor; Rev. Avitus E. Lyons, asst. Res., 660 Raymer blvd.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 254.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.

- Adrian, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. C. J. Fecht.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 54.
- Alvada, Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. H. Monnin, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.
- Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ludwig.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.  
*Mission*—Hicksville.
- Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leo J. Donahoe.  
*Mission*—Stryker.
- Assumption, Fulton Co. (*Swanton P.O., R. 19*), St. Mary of Assumption. Rev. H. P. Waechter.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 124.
- Bascom, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. J. Traunero.  
*Mission*—Liberty.
- Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Terwoord, pastor. Res., 125 Broad st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 251.
- St. Sebastian's (*R. 2*), Rev. Charles Brand.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 112.
- Blakeslee, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Miller.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 73.  
*Mission*—Montpelier.
- Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Bushkuhl.
- Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. S. Danielak.
- Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo L. Reinartz.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 139.
- Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Aloysius M. Fish, Ph.D., O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Thomas Grassmann, O.M.C., Ignatius Hanley, O.M.C.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.  
*Mission*—Crawfordsville.
- Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Fridolin Frommherz, p.t., in charge.  
*Mission*—Junction.
- Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 126.
- Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Tennissen. Res., 609 Vine st.
- Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. Alfons, Miller, C.P.P.S., locum tenens.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
- Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John H. Keller.  
*Missions*—Cuba, North Creek.
- Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Renck.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 208.
- Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Jos. B. Weis.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
- Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (Ger.), Rev. Geo. H. Lang. Res., 510 Jackson st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 188.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Merickel. Res., 707 Jefferson st.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 236.
- Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R. 12*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Carl F. Reineck.  
*Mission*—Marysdale.
- Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Rupert, rector; Rev. A. J. Bishop.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 605.  
*Mission*—Spencerville.
- Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Buettel.
- Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William S. Ogle. Res., 617 W. Main Cross st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.
- Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Ambrose A. Weber, pastor; Rev. Benedict Burger.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 378.
- Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. N. Faist, C.P.P.S., pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 61.
- Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. S. Elder. Res., 1021 W. State st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. L. Surowinski. Res., Lime st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 103.



- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph R. Waechter, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Ahn, C.P.P.S. Res., 708 Croghan st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 489.
- Gallion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner. Res., 227 Church st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 71.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn. Res., 224 N. Washington st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 55.
- Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Thomas J. Quinlan.
- Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George J. May.
- Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Schupp, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. George Grievenkamp, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic District School.) Pupils, 211.
- Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Aug. J. Schaefer.  
*Mission*—Deshler.
- Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Connolly.  
*Mission*—Providence.
- Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Alfred Metzger.  
*Mission*—Vermillion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
- Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Muehe, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 265.
- Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.  
*Missions*—Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows; Middle Bass, Ottawa Co., St. Clement Hofbauer.
- Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Senner.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 71.
- Landeck, Allen Co. (*Delphos P.O., R. 5*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. H. Janssen, *p.t.*  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Christ.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
- Lima, Allen Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. James Clark, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. William Crosby, C.S.S.R., Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., Francis Dauenbauer, C.S.S.R., Joseph Funk, C.S.S.R., Ferdinand Hennes, C.S.S.R., John C. O'Connor, C.S.S.R., Joseph Sofka, C.S.S.R. Res., 240 West Robb ave. Lima, Ohio.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 169.  
*Mission*—Bluffton.
- Station*—State Hospital for Insane.
- St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. Plumanns, pastor; Rev. A. C. Pessefall. Res., 799 S. Main st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 556.
- St. Rose's, McKibben st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfred E. Manning, LL.D., rector; Revs. Nicholas T. Bouschere, Frederick Bittman. Res., 479 N. West st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 554.
- Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. C. Goebel, pastor; Rev. Robert C. O'Connor. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 562.
- Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dr. John L. Sassen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
- Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas M. Redding, Stephen A. Jazwiecki.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.
- Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis X. Gosser.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
- Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Henry Gerwert.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 97.
- Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. Sossong.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.  
*Mission*—Kansas.
- Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, O., Sta. A, R. 1*), St. Ignatius', Rev. Gerald F. Connolly.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
- Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John N. Theis.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 131.
- Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Puetz.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
- New Bavaria, Henry Co. (*R.R. 1*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter A. Peiffer.  
*School*—(Catholic District School.) 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
- New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (*Ottawa P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. S. Landolt.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 113.
- New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 146.
- New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
- North Auburn, Crawford Co. (*Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Carl T. Roth.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 58.
- North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. J. Smith.  
*Mission*—Cynet.
- Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles H. Gardner. Res., 73 State st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
- St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Forst. Res., 91 East Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.  
*Mission*—Norwalk, St. Peter's.

- Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. F. Comte.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 83.
- Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Virgilius Krull, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. A. Brunswick, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 284.
- Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. S. Arnoldi, rector; Rev. Karl A. Finsel.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 4 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 430.
- Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Schmuck.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 67.
- Payne, Paulding Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael A. McFadden.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 89.
- Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John B. Klebel.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 148.
- Peru, Huron Co. (*Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Alexander Hasenburger, *p.t.*, in charge.  
*School*—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 64.
- Point Place, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, R.F.D. 10*), St. John's, Rev. F. B. Bruksieker.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 121.
- Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. I. Kinnane, D.D.  
*Mission*—Gypsum, Ottawa Co.
- Raab, Lucas Co. (*Scanton P.O., R. 21*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederick A. Wilhelm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 82.
- Reed (*Belleue P.O., Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Vincent F. Muinch, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 56.
- Richfield Center, Lucas Co. (*Berkley, R.F.D.*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. R. C. Koehler, *p.t.*, in charge.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 49.
- Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. N. Dziuk.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 239.
- St. Michael's Ridge, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. Michael's, Rev. G. M. Schmitz.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
- St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Leander Linz, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.  
*Mission*—Attica.
- Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', Rev. O. C. Kappus, Ph.D. Res., 1605 W. Jefferson st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. William C. Zierolf, pastor; Revs. Aug. J. Strack, J. Bernard Fralick. Res., 429 Central ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. (514 Decatur st.) Pupils, 579.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. William J. Cotter. Res., 510 Columbus ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (518 Jackson st.). Pupils, 181.
- Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Albert A. Fate. Res., 35 Raymond ave.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 151.
- Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R.F.D. 2*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Urban J. Burkhart.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 57.
- Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Alphonse J. Roach.
- Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. P. Crane.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 109.
- Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Revs. Max Walz, William Killoran. Res., 36 Melmore st.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 441.  
*Mission*—Republic.
- St. Mary's, Rev. James Higginbotham, pastor; Rev. John P. Bruin. Res., 105 Miami st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 320.
- Toussaints, Ottawa Co. (*Rocky Ridge, R.F.D. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. MacCarthy, *p.t.*  
*Mission*—Bono.
- Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer. Res., 225 N. 8th st.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 101.
- Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Slattey. Res., 705 E. Central ave.
- Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph I. Williams.
- Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's, Rev. F. J. Straub.
- Willard, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Henry J. Foran. Res., 34 Washington st.  
*Mission*—Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
- Leave of absence: Rev. William Nachtrab.
- Sick: Revs. F. X. English, 5815 Washington ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; Thos. M. Kolb, 113 S. Sandusky st., Tiffin, O.; J. H. Muehlenbeck, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.; Albert Kistner.
- Retired: Revs. J. Baumgartner, St. Francis' Home, Tiffin, O.; M. Arnoldi, Mersch, Luxembourg; Charles Braschler, Upper Sandusky, O.; Patrick O'Brien, 1082 Grand ave., Toledo, Ohio.
- At Universities: Revs. G. B. O'Toole, D.D., Professor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Beatty, Pa.; Geo. W. Johnson, Ph.D., Professor, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

TOLEDO. *Central Catholic High School*, cor. Cherry and Page sts.—A free High School for Catholic boys and girls, conducted by Diocesan Priests and Sisters. Rev. A. J. Sawkins, Principal. Revs. R. A. Roach, Gerald Connolly, H. Chilcote, N. Shumaker, M. Robaskiewicz. 8 Ursuline Sisters, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 680. Res., 525. Islington st., Toledo, O.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

TOLEDO. *St. John's College*, 807 Superior st.—Rev. Francis X. Busch, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Revs. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Secretary, Philosophy); Augustine Walters, S.J., (Treas.); Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (Chaplain); John I. Zahm, S.J., (Minister); John E. Barlow, S.J., Aloysius P. Heitkamp, S.J., Patrick Dolan, S.J., Lawrence T. Meyer, S.J., William A. Ryan, S.J., Eugene I. Shea, S.J., Michael Lutz, S.J., William Sommerhauser, S.J. Messrs. James R. Gibbons, S.J., Raymond J. Gray, S.J., Robert E. Manning, S.J., Albert J. Sammon, S.J. Professors, 19. Students, 314.

LIMA. *Redemptorist Mission House*, 240 West Robb ave.—Rev. Jas. P. Clark, C.S.S.R., Supr.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent, Motherhouse Novitiate and Academy*, 2413 Collingwood ave.—Mother Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 191; Novices, 16; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 330.

*Notre Dame Academy*, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Fledis, Supr. Sisters, 36. Pupils, 295.

*St. Anthony's Orphanage*, 2327 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Duffin, Supr. Sisters, 18; Lay Teacher, 1. Orphans, 217. Rev. Karl J. Alter, Chaplain. Res., 2327 Cherry st.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 2213 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Simon, Supr. Sisters, 31. Rev. Lucien Nougaret, Chaplain. Res., 2327 N. 12th st. *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupil Nurses, 99. Patients treated during the year, 5,933.

*Home for Aged Poor*, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Maria de Ste. Agathe, Supr. Sisters, 15. Aged poor, 135.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, cor. Lagrange st. and Manhattan blvd.—Mother Mary of the Compassion, Supr. Sisters, 12. Girls, 46.

*Visitation Convent*, City blvd., bet. Dorr and W. Bancroft sts. (*Sta. C, Box G*).—Visitation Nuns (contemplative). Sister Margaret M. Muth, Supr. Sisters, 19; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

*Mercy Hospital*, 2219 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Sisters, 20. Rev. Richard A. Roach, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupil Nurses, 41. Patients treated during the year, 1,878.

*Daughters of The Divine Redeemer*, Convent, 1870 Genesee st.—Sister Horvath M. Sabina, Supr. 7 Sisters.

CAREY, Wyandot Co., *Pilgrims' Hospice*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister de Mercede, Supr.

FRANK, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and Pilgrims' Home*.—Sister M. Cleopha, Supr. Sisters, 20. Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

LADYFIELD. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (P.O. Perrysburg, Ohio, R.R. 3).—Sisters, 3; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Mother Mary Rose, Superior.

LIMA, Allen Co. *St. Rita's Hospital*, cor. High and Baxter sts. 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupil Nurses, 45. Patients treated during year, 1,518.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Sister M. Isadora, Supr. Sisters, 45. Rev. Charles Meyer, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital*, 1912 Hayes ave.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Wilfreda, Local Superior. *Training School for Nurses*, Student Nurses, 7. Patients during the year, 766. Rev. J. J. Eugster, Chaplain.

SYLVANIA. Lucas Co. *Provinciate of Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—Mother M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 104; Novices, 36; Postulants, 20. Rev. William J. Carroll, Chaplain.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Academy*.—Mother St. Charles, Local Supr. Sisters, 39. Boarders and Day Pupils, 135.

*St. Francis' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Persons*, cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.—Sisters of St. Francis Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Laurentia, Supr. Sisters, 89; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4; Orphans, 101. Aged Persons, 55. Spiritual Director, Rev. J. Heffner, C.P.P.S.

*Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Magdalen, Supr. Sisters, 11. Patients treated during the year, 375.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church and St. John's College, Toledo.

*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthage, O.)—Alvada; Frank; Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.

*Minor Conventuals of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Carey.

*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Lima, St. Gerard's.



DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Number of Women Students .....	280
Diocesan Priests in Active Service....	148	Total Number of College Students..	377
Diocesan Priests, Sick, Retired, or		Total Attendance at All Catholic	
Absent .....	11	Schools of the Diocese .....	22,425
Priests of Religious Orders .....	53	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total .....	213	Inmates .....	386
Ecclesiastical Students .....	69	Good Shepherd Home.....	1
Churches with Resident Priests.....	121	Inmates .....	56
Missions with Churches.....	24	Hospitals .....	5
Elementary Schools .....	100	Homes for Aged and Poor.....	2
Total Number of Pupils in Catholic		Baptisms { Infants....5,081 } Total....	5,458
Elementary Schools .....	20,093	{ Adults.... 377 }	
High Schools .....	22	Converts .....	406
Total Number of Students in Catho-		Marriages .....	1,402
lic High Schools .....	1,955	Deaths .....	1,678
College .....	1	Catholic Population.....	140,297
Number of Men Students .....	88		

## DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Diocesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS J. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Trenton; ordained Jan. 27, 1900; cons. July 25, 1918; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 13, 1922.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

—Rt. Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894; died June 16, 1917.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., P.A.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. MAURICE R. SPILLANE.—Chancery Office, *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

*Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. JOHN J. WEST, Chancery Office, *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

*Secretary*—Rev. THOMAS U. REILLY.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W.

NORRIS, J.C.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr.

PETER J. PETRI, Rev. PETER J. HART, Rev. THOMAS A. ROCHE, Rev. JULIAN ZIELINSKI.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D., LL.D.

*Censor Librorum*—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., V.F.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOISIUS POZZI, Revs. MAURICE E. BRIC, RICHARD A. CREAM, JULIAN ZIELINSKI.

*Prosynodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, V.F., Very Rev. EDWARD J. EGAN, V.F., Revs. DENIS J. DUGGAN, HENRY W. RUSSI, JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D., EDWARD C. GRIFFIN,

D.D., ARTHUR B. STRENSKI.

*Matrimonial Court—Moderator*: Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.; *Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond*: Rev. JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D., LL.D.; *Secretary*: Rev. PETER J. HART.

*Vigilance Committee*—Revs. THOMAS A. ROCHE, WALTER T. LEAHY, LINUS A. SCHWARZE, Very Rev. ROBERT A. LENNON, C.M., Very Rev. ALPHONSE LEHRSCHELL, O.M.C., D.D.

*Moderator of Conference*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D., LL.D.

*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., Very Rev. EDWARD J. EGAN, Very Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D.

*Examiners of Teachers*—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., Revs. JOHN J. SWEENEY, MICHAEL C. MCCORRISTIN, WILLIAM A. GILFILLAN.

*Superintendent of Parochial Schools*—Rev. PATRICK J. CLUNE, Ph.D.—Res., 43 Manning ave., North Plainfield, N. J.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER J. PETRI.—Res., *Atlantic City, N. J., Atlantic and California aves.*

*Diocesan Director of Holy Name League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.—Res., *Bernardsville, N. J.*

*Diocesan Director of Temperance League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.—Res., *Bernardsville, N. J.*

*Diocesan Director of St. Michaels' Union*—Rev. JOHN J. WEST.—Office, *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

## DIOCESE OF TRENTON

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF TRENTON.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL** (1868), Warren and Bank sts. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton.*) Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John H. Fox, L.L.D., P.A., V.G., rector; Revs. John J. McGrath, Leo M. Cox. Res., 155 N. Warren st.
- School*—21 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 211 N. Warren st. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1514.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT** (1912), Bellevue and Hermitage aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Martin F. Casey, Rev. Francis J. Sullivan. Res., 716 Bellevue ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (720 Bellevue ave.). Pupils, 245.
- Station*—Wilburtha, Mercer Co.
- HOLY ANGELS**, (cor. South Broad and Samuel sts.). Legal Title: *Church of Holy Angels, Trenton, N. J.* Rev. John F. Walsh. Res., 1715 South Broad St.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
- Mission*—White Horse, St. Raphael's.
- HOLY CROSS** (Polish) (1891), Cass and Adeline sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Martin J. Lipinski, Rev. Zenon Lesniowski.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters (233 Adeline st.). Pupils, 437.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 540 Chestnut ave. (not incorporated), The Church of the Immaculate Conception. (Title in the *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Austin Fox, O.M.C.; Revs. Lawrence Martin, O.M.C., Damian Miller, O.M.C.
- School*—22 Sisters of St. Francis (530 Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 800. High School Pupils, 107.
- SACRED HEART** (1885), Broad and Centre sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Trenton, New Jersey.*) Rev. Peter J. Hart, M.R., Rev. William F. Quinn. Res., 343 S. Broad st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 565.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (1921), Olden and Hamilton aves. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Very Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., D.D.; Rev. Raymond Werdge, O.M.C.; Rev. Eugene Reissfelder, O.M.C. 530 S. Olden ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (537 S. Olden ave.). Pupils, 391.
- Missions*—St. Francis Hospital and Municipal Hospital.
- ST. BASIL'S** (Roumanian) (1910), Adeline and Beatty sts. (Legal title: *St. Basil's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Aurel Bungardean. Res., 238 Adeline st.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM** (German) (1864), West Front st., near Willow. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisium, Trenton.*) Rev. Joseph R. Rathner, D.D., Rev. Bartholomew B. Doyle. Res., 31 W. Front st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 222.
- ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish) (1904), Brunswick and Olden aves. (Legal title: *Catholic Church of St. Hedwig, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Julian Zielinski, Rev. John A. Scheja. Res., 872 Brunswick ave.
- School*—11 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 837.
- ST. JAMES'**, Paul ave. and Nassau st., Rev. Louis Guzzardi. Res., 606 Brunswick ave.
- School*—6 Maestre Pie Filippini. Pupils, 280.
- ST. JOACHIM'S** (Italian) (1901), Butler st. (Legal title: *St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. Alfonso Palombi, Thos. F. Kirk, Benjamin Caporale. Res., 19 Bayard st.
- School*—15 "Maestre Pie Filippini" (25 Bayard st.). Pupils, 1,058.
- Station*—Trenton Junction, Mercer Co.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (1891), N. Olden and St. Joe's aves. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Henry Ward, Rev. Cornelius B. Reagan. Res., 540 N. Olden ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher (37 Sherman ave.). Pupils, 340.
- ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL** (Slavish), Brunswick ave. and Pine st. Rev. Francis Cherney. Res., 713 Spruce st.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Slavish) (1899), Second st. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Slavonic Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Coloman Tomchany. Res., 351 Second st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (407 2nd st.). Pupils, 624.
- ST. STANISLAUS** (Polish) (1892), Randall ave. (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Polish Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Ignatius Kusz, O.M.C., Rev. Clement Kasprzynski, O.M.C. Res., 60 Randall ave.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (54 Randall ave.). Pupils, 248.
- ST. STEPHEN'S** (Hungarian) (1903), 210 Genesee st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John Szabo, D.D. Res., 210 Genesee st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Divine Charity (220 Genesee st.). Pupils, 351.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF TRENTON.

- Allentown**, Monmouth Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Allentown.*) Rev. Joseph V. McCorristin.
- Mission*—New Egypt.
- Alpha** (Whitaker), St. Mary's (Hungarian) (1902). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Whitaker, N. J.*) Rev. John Hlebig. P.O. Box 276.
- Asbury Park**, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit (1880). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park.*) Rev. Thomas A. Roche, Rev. John F. Welsh. Res., 705 Second ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (704 Third ave.). Pupils, 210.
- Stations*—Ocean Grove, West Grove, Interlaken.



- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian) (1904). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park, N. J.*) Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.S.T., provincial; Rev. Bernard Chicca, O.S.T., Res., 319 Prospect ave.
- School*—5 Maestre Pie Filippini (1206 Summerfield ave.). Pupils, 200.
- Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit (1908), New Jersey and Oriental aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. William F. Dittrich, Rev. Joseph A. Mulligan. Res., 606 Oriental ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (32 N. Massachusetts ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 410.
- Mission*—St. Monica (Colored).
- St. Nicholas of Tolentino (not incorporated). (Title in *The Brothers of the Order of Hermits of St. Augustine.*) Revs. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., J.C.D., rector; Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Mortimer A. Sullivan, O.S.A., Res., 1409 Pacific ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 127 Ocean ave. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
- Our Lady Star of the Sea (1894). (Legal title: *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Petri, Rev. Edmund A. Reed. Res., 2651 Atlantic ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (7 N. California ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 543.
- St. Michael's (Italian) (1904), N. Mississippi ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. John Quaremba.
- School*—7 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians (6 N. Mississippi ave.). Pupils, 284.
- Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes' (1890). (Legal title: *Saint Agnes' Church, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. William P. Tighe. Res., 44 South ave.
- Bay Head, Ocean Co., Sacred Heart (1914). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bay Head, N. J.*) Attended by a Franciscan Father from Seaside Park, N. J.
- Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, Beach Haven, N. J.*) Rev. Neil A. Mooney.
- Missions*—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's; Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas'.
- Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's (1898). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Belmar, N. J.*) Rev. William J. McConnell, LL.D.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 259.
- Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1898). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bernardsville, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William I. McKean, Rev. Robert J. Graham. Res., 83 Claremont rd.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 272.
- Mission*—Basking Ridge.
- Sacred Heart (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Beverly.*) Rev. James J. McKeever. Res., 16 Warren st.
- Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's (1872). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Bordentown, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Sweeney. Res., 49 Crosswicks st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
- Mission*—Jobstown.
- Stations*—Birmingham, Chatsworth, Columbus, Pemberton, White Hill.
- Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Bound Brook.*) Rev. Thomas F. Rudden. Rev. William J. Fahey. Res., 15 Mountain ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 343.
- St. Mary's (Polish) (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Czenstochowa, Bound Brook, N. J.*) Rev. Celsus M. Jasionowski, D.D., Res., 193 W. High st.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 255.
- Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's (1885). (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Bradevelt, N. J.*) Rev. John P. Grady (Holmdel P.O.).
- Mission*—Everett (Morrisville), Marlboro.
- Stations*—Holmdel.
- Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension (1907). (Legal title: *The Church of the Ascension, Bradley Beach, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Hara. Res., 501 Brinley ave.
- Mission*—Avon.
- Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton, N. J.*) Rev. Francis X. Langan. Res., 312 N. Pearl st.
- Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Burlington.*) Rev. Henry W. Russi. Res., 232 E. Union st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 177.
- All Saints (Polish) (1910). (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Burlington, N. J.*) Rev. Andrew K. Szostakowski. Res., 502 S. High st.
- Mission*—Paulsboro (Lithuanian).
- Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden.*) Very Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D., M.R., V.F., Revs. Frederick S. Kimball, John Arthur Hayes. Res., 642 Market st.
- School*—22 Sisters of Mercy (7th and Federal sts.). 9 Lay Teachers. Immaculate Conception Parish. Pupils, 1372.
- Sacred Heart, 1739 Ferry ave. (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John B. McCloskey, LL.D., Rev. John J. Henry.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (1729 Ferry ave.). Pupils, 820.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts. (1903). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Brendan C. Shea, Rev. Joseph Picciocchi. Res., 402 Division st.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Pupils, 805.

## DIOCESE OF TRENTON

- St. Joan of Arc, cor. Mt. Ephraim and Collings rd. (1920). (Legal title: *Church of Saint Joan of Arc, West Collingswood, N. J.*) Rev. George A. Welsh. Res., 3132 Merrimac rd.
- SS. Peter and Paul (German), 555 Spruce st. (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Saints Peter and Paul, Camden.*) Rev. Boniface Hennig, O.M.C., Rev. Regis Larkins, O.M.C.
- School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (834 Broadway). Pupils, 313.
- St. Joseph's (Polish) (1892), 10th and Liberty sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Camden, N. J.*) Revs. Stephen Wierzynski, Ignatius Bembenek. Res., 1010 Liberty st.
- School*—10 Felician Sisters (1035 Mechanic st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 862.
- Mission*—Woodbine.
- St. Joseph's (1893), Howell st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Camden.*) Rev. Anthony C. Shuvin. Res., 2503 Howell st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 420.
- Holy Name (1913), State st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas J. Whelan, Rev. Edward A. Corrigan. Res., 509 Vine st.
- St. George's (Lithuanian) (1913). (Legal title: *St. George's (Lithuanian) Church, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Halaburda. Res., 928 Bulson st.
- Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Cape May.*) Rev. Edward P. Kennedy. Res., 525 Washington st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81.
- Station*—Cape May Point.
- Carteret, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart (Slavish) (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. A. Honorat Rogovszky, P.O. Box 164.
- St. Joseph's (1890). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. John R. O'Connor. Res., Carteret ave.
- School*—11 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 362.
- Holy Family (Polish) (1906). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D. Res., Bryant st.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 260.
- St. Elizabeth's (Hungarian) (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Roosevelt, N. J.*) Rev. Rudolph Hudecz, D.D. P.O. Box 74.
- Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's, 1903. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Collingswood, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Farrell. Res., 713 Park ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 186.
- Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Deal, N. J.*) Rev. Walter T. Leahy.
- Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Dunellen.*) Rev. Edward J. Dunphy. Res., 317 First st.
- East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Millstone, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Sullivan. Res., Livingston ave.
- Mission*—Monmouth Junction.
- East Vineland, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Pompeii (1908). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Pompeii, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Monaco. Res., 5 Union rd.
- St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, East Vineland, N. J.*) Attended from Church of Our Lady of Pompeii. Res., 5 Union rd.
- Missions*—Dorothy, Milmay, Risley and Richland.
- Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's (1905). (Legal title: *St. Dorothea's Catholic Church, Eatontown, N. J.*) Rev. Peter B. Corr.
- Mission*—Monmouth Beach.
- Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas' (1864). (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Egg Harbor City.*) Rev. Francis J. Yungler.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 147.
- Mission*—Pamona.
- Stations*—Estelle, Atlantic Co.; Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
- Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church of Far Hills.*) Rev. Thomas F. Maher.
- Stations*—Gladstone, Somerset Co.; Peapack, Somerset Co.; Pluckemin, Somerset Co.
- Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Flemington.*) Rev. Edward C. Mannion. 29 Mine st.
- Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's (1874). (Legal title: *St. Clare's Church, Florence, N. J.*) Rev. Edward A. Cahill. Res., Front st.
- Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Frederick Kivelitz, V.F.; Rev. Patrick F. Larkin.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (81 Randolph st.). Pupils, 164.
- Mission*—Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Colt's Neck, N. J.*)
- Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Catholic Church, Glassboro, N. J.*) Rev. Alfred E. Scully. Res., 132 Church st.
- Mission*—Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
- Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Gloucester.*) Revs. Maurice E. Eric, Joseph M. Sutliff, 426 Monmouth st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 855.
- Stations*—Blackwood, Gloucester, Immigration Station.
- Great Meadows, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Great Meadows, N. J.*). Rev. Francis Czernecki.



- Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption (1864). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.) Rev. Joseph P. Sergel. Res., 305 High st.
- Missions*—Allamuchy, Warren Co., Our Lady of Solace (not inc.).
- Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Haddon Heights, N. J.*) Revs. Aloysius S. Quinlan, Louis F. Cogan.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 302.
- Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Hammonton, N. J.*) Rev. Robert Sorgl, P.S.M. Res., 212 3rd st.
- School*—6 "Maestre Pie Filippini." Pupils, 224.
- Stations*—Atsion, Winslow, Elm.
- Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, New Hampton*.) Rev. Thomas B. Hagerly.
- Missions*—Glen Gardner, West Portal.
- Helmetta, Middlesex Co., Holy Trinity (Polish) (1911). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Polish Church, Helmetta, N. J.*) Rev. Alexander F. Maciejewski.
- High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, High Bridge*.) Rev. Charles Joseph Farran.
- Mission*—Clinton. *Stations*—Annandale, Lebanon.
- Highland Park, Middlesex Co., St. Paul's Church (1919). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church, Highland Park, N. J.*) Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector. Res., 502 Ranton ave.
- Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kearns. P.O., Box. 30.
- Missions*—Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co.; Fort Hancock, St. Mary's Church (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Fort Hancock, N. J.*).
- Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua (1885). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hightstown, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Whalen. Res., 226 Franklin st.
- Mission*—Perrineville.
- Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Alphonsus' Catholic Church, Hopewell, N. J.*) Rev. John J. West.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 38. Orphan Asylum. Pupils, 307.
- Missions*—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village, Belle Mead.
- Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less (1880). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Jamesburg*.) Rev. Thomas A. Kearney. Res., Lincoln ave.
- Stations*—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.; Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
- Keansburg, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's (1924). (Legal title: *Church of St. Ann, Keansburg, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Carroll.
- Keyport (Mattawan), Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1864). Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Keyport*.) Rev. Joseph A. Linnane.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 159.
- Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary of the Lake (1890). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Lakewood, N. J.*) Revs. Maurice R. Spillane, Rev. John J. Leonard. Res., 43 Madison ave.
- Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's (1864). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lambertville*.) Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney. Res., 44 Bridge st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.
- Mission*—Stockton, Hunterdon Co., St. Agnes' Church.
- Station*—Moore's Station, County Work House.
- Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence, Laurel Springs, N. J.*) Rev. Francis H. Jackson.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 372.
- Mission*—Gibbsborough. *Station*—Clementon Heights.
- Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel of Our Lady of the Rosary, Morris Hall Home for Aged. (Legal title: *The Diocese of Trenton*.) Rev. John A. Kucker, chaplain.
- Missions*—Pennington, Washington's Crossing.
- Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Michael C. McCorristin, Rev. Thomas A. Gribbin.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 243.
- Stations*—Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.; North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.
- Holy Trinity (Italian), Prospect and Exchange sts. (1906). (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Gerard Cristiano. Res., Prospect st.
- St. Michael's (P.O. West End) (1885). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Richard A. Crean.
- Mission*—Norwood, Monmouth Co. (Summer only.)
- Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis' (1909). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Denis, Manasquan, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas M. Healy.
- Mission*—Farmingdale.
- Stations*—Brielle, Monmouth Co.; Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.
- Manville, Somerset Co., Church of the Sacred Heart (Polish) 1919. (Legal title: *Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Manville, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Anthony Kasprovicz.
- School*—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 426.
- Mays Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (1906). (Legal title: *Church of St. Vincent de Paul, May's Landing, N. J.*) Revs. Frederick Halloran.
- Stations*—McKee's City, Mispah, English Creek, Bears Head, Estelville, Weymouth, Reega, Belcoville, Emmelville.



## DIOCESE OF TRENTON

- Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's (1903). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Merchantville, N. J.*) Rev. John B. Conway. Res. 51 W. Maple ave.  
*Stations*—Delair, Camden Co.; Pensauken, Camden Co.
- Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Metuchen.*) Rev. Arthur D. Hassett. Res., 548 Main st.
- Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Mary Magdalene, Millville.*) Rev. John H. Sheedy. Res., 620 Buck st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. (620 Dock st.) Pupils, 207.
- Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's (1902). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Minotola, N. J.*) Rev. Amadeo Russo.  
*Mission*—Landisville.
- Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 42 W. Main st. (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moorestown, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Hendrick, LL.D., Rev. Leo E. Dineen.  
*Mission*—Maple Shade.
- Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, at Mount Holly, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Kelly. 174 W. Washington st.  
*Stations*—Smithville, Hainesport, Burlington Co., Insane Asylum, Alms House, Hospital, Tubercular Hospital, New Lisbon, Brown's Mills in the Pines.
- New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's (1864), 94 Somerset st. (Legal title: *Saint Peter's Catholic Church of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John W. Norris, J.C.D., LL.D., M.R., Revs. William J. Brennan, Michael A. Dalton.  
*Schools*—20 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 945.  
 St. Peter's High School. Sisters of Charity.  
*Chapels*—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum; St. Peter's General Hospital.
- St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts. (1869). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, New Brunswick.*) Revs. Linus A. Schwarze, Leo S. Schwarze. Res., 29 Abeel st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. (24 Neilson st.) Pupils, 243.
- St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Boleslaus A. Caleski. Res., 94 Somerset st.
- Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph A. Ryan, Jeremiah J. Sullivan. Res., 56 Throop ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
- Mission*—Milltown, Middlesex Co.
- St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Ladislaus Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Eusebius V. Kalmar, O.F.M., D.D.; Rev. Barnabas V. Bihar, O.F.M., Res., 215 Somerset st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Charity. (197 Somerset st.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 342.
- St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Mary's of Mount Virgin's Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Pasquale Mugnano. Res., 100 Lee ave.  
*School*—7 Maestre Pie Filippini. Res., 219 Powers st. Pupils, 400.
- New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, New Monmouth, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph F. Hughes.
- North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, (1882). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, North Plainfield, N. J.*) Revs. Patrick J. Clune, Ph.D., Thomas I. Hannon. Res., 43 Manning ave.  
*Mission*—Mount Bethel.
- Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, (1894). (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Ocean City, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Blake. Res., 1335 Asbury ave.  
*Station*—Somer's Point, Atlantic Co. (Summer only.)
- Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Oxford Furnace.*) Rev. John J. Foley.  
*Mission*—Belvidere.
- Stations*—Water Gap (Summer only), Johnsonburg, Blairstown, Manunka Chunk.
- Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Paulsboro, N. J.*) Rev. Michael Dolan.  
*Mission*—Gibbstown.
- Penn's Grove, Salem Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Church, Penn's Grove, N. J.*) Rev. Hugh L. Massey.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 330.
- Mission*—Carney's Point, Salem Co.
- Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. Cantwell, LL.D., V.F., Revs. Francis J. McCallion, John E. Larkin. Res., 104 Center st.  
*Mission*—Fords.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 656.
- St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., (1892). (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph Urban, Max Wujek, Stephen Rybacki.  
*School*—17 Pelician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1047.
- Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), 496 Penn st., (1899). (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph C. Szuchy.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 668.
- Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), 697 Cortlandt st., (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Hungary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Aladar Kiss.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Divine Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 780.

- Most Holy Rosary (Italian), (1904).** Barclay st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Columbino L. Galassi. Res., 301 Barclay st.
- Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Philip and James', (1864).** (Legal title: *The Church of St. Philip and St. James, Phillipsburg.*) Very Rev. Edward J. Egan, V.F., Rev. James A. Harding. Res., 426 S. Main st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 559.
- Mission*—Milford. *Stations*—Riegelsville, Frenchtown, New Village.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Slavish), 1913.** (Legal title: *Saints Peter and Paul's (Slavish) Church, Phillipsburg, N. J.*) Rev. Michael J. Bacso. Res., 353 Thomas st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.
- Station*—Martin's Creek (Brainard P.O., N. J.).
- Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, (1896).** (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Pleasantville, N. J.*) Rev. Charles R. Prendergast. Res., 32 Decatur ave.
- Stations*—Atlantic County Insane Asylum, Almshouse and Tuberculosis Hospital, all at Northfield, Atlantic County.
- Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, (1901), (not incorporated).** (Title in *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Felician M. Fehlner, O.M.C.
- School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Pupils, 82.
- Station*—Mantaloking, Ocean Co.
- Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, (1906).** (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Port Reading, N. J.*) Attended from Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy.
- Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's (1864).** (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Princeton.*) Revs. Michael H. Callahan, John L. Meerwald. Res., 214 Nassau st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
- Mission*—Rocky Hill. *Stations*—Kingston, Plainsboro, Princeton Junction and Penn's Neck.
- Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, (1864).** (Legal title: *Saint Bernard's Church, Raritan.*) Rev. Joseph A. McGrath.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212.
- Station*—North Branch, Somerset Co.
- St. Ann's, Somerset Co. (Italian) (1903).** (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Ann, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Christopher Mazzolini. Res., 2nd ave.
- St. Joseph's, (1912.)** (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Church, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph F. Ketter. Res., 134 Somerset st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 255.
- Station*—Floral Park.
- Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', (1864).** (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Red Bank.*) Revs. Denis J. Duggan, John C. Farrell. Res., Broad st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 255.
- Stations*—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Soriano.** Res., Chestnut st.
- Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, (1878).** (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Riverside.*) Revs. John E. Caton, John J. Lucitt. Res., Scott and Middleton sts.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 279.
- Station*—Delanco.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), (1913).** (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Polish Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Rev. Peter Wiczorek. Res., 500 New Jersey ave.
- School*—St. Casimir's, 4 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 135.
- Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, (1878).** (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Riverton.*) Rev. Joseph A. Rigney. Res., 4th st. and Linden ave. P.O.B. 179.
- Roebling, Burlington Co., Holy Assumption (Hungarian) (1914).** (Legal Title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Assumption, Roebling, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis Gross. Res., West ave. and Knickerbocker rd.
- School*—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 177.
- St. Mary's (Roumanian), (1914).** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Roebling, N. J.*) Attended from St. Basil's, Trenton.
- Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Prosseda.**
- Missions*—Leesburg, Port Norris.
- Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, (1864).** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Salem.*) Rev. Thomas F. Hennessy. Res., 18 Oak st.
- Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, (1885).** (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville, N. J.*) Revs. William A. Gilfillan, Francis A. McCloskey.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 168.
- Missions*—Old Bridge, Middlesex Co.; Runyon, Middlesex Co.
- St. Stanislaus (1914).** (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka Church, Sayreville, N. J.*) Rev. John Pawlowski. Res., Sandfield rd. P.O. Box 326.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 556.
- Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, (1884).** (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.*) Rev. John E. Murray. P.O., Box 205.
- Mission*—Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
- Stations*—Lowmoor, Normandie, Rumson Beach.
- Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's (1893).** (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Sea Isle City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Aloysius Pozzi. Res., Landis and Minerva aves.
- Mission*—Goshen.
- Seaside Park, Ocean Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Bode Hess, O.M.C., D.D. Revs. Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C., Anselm Sell, O.M.C., Rev. George Rudrof, O.M.C.**
- Mission*—Lavallette, N. J.



## DIOCESE OF TRENTON

- Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Somerville, N. J.*) Rev. Richard T. Ryan. Res., 85 W. High st.
- Mission*—Flagtown. Stations—Findern, Green Knoll, Neshanic.
- South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (1864). 256 Augusta st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, South Amboy.*) Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., Revs. Thomas A. Campbell, William J. Lannary.
- School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 760.
- Mission*—Colonia, Middlesex Co., Islen, St. Cecilia's Chapel. (Not incorporated.)
- Sacred Heart (Polish) (1864). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Arthur B. Strenski, Julius Bona. Res., Washington st.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 597.
- South Plainfield, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart (1906). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Baldwin. Res., South Plainfield, N. J.
- South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish). (1903). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, So. River, N. J.*) Revs. John Budjiak, Victor Mlynarski.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 523.
- St. Stephen Protomartyr (Hungarian) (1907). (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen Protomartyr Hungarian, South River, N. J.*) Rev. Ladislau Csanyi. P.O., Box 122.
- Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Spring Lake, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas U. Reilly. Res., 215 Essex ave.
- Stations*—Como, Monmouth Co.; North Spring Lake, Monmouth Co.
- Stony Hill, Somerset Co. (P.O. Scotch Plains, R. 1), St. Mary's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Stony Hill, N. J.*) Attended from Mt. St. Mary's College, North Plainfield, N. J.
- Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's (1854). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Swedesboro, N. J.*) Rev. John P. Burke. Res., 228 Broad St.
- Stations*—Auburn, Bridgeport, Courses Landing, Fredericktown.
- Toms River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Tom's River, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew P. Waldron. Res., Hooper ave.
- Missions*—Lakehurst, Island Heights (Summer), Pine Beach (Summer).
- Ventnor, Atlantic Co., St. James (Legal title: *St. James Catholic Church, Ventnor, N. J.*), Atlantic and Portland aves. Rev. Gregory Moran. Res., 104 S. Portland ave.
- Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart (1874). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Bulfin, Rev. Francis J. Cosgrove. Res., 924 Landis ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 303.
- Missions*—Malaga, Newfield.
- Stations*—Garden Road, South Vineland, Willow Grove.
- Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Washington, N. J.*) Rev. John Gammell. Res., 187 Belvidere ave.
- Stations*—Port Colden, Warren Co.; Port Murry, Warren Co.
- West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1903). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, West Berlin, N. J.*) Rev. Lewis A. Hayes. P.O. Box 79. Res., Dayton ave.
- Missions*—Atco, Waterford.
- Westville, Gloucester Co., St. Anne's (1921). (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Westville, N. J.*) Rev. James I. Ryan, Rector. Res., 306 Summit ave.
- Mission*—National Park
- Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (1923). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Whitehouse Station, N. J.*) Rev. Mieczylaus A. Konopka.
- Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Williamstown, N. J.*) Rev. Aloysius D. McCue.
- Mission*—Cedar Brook.
- Wildwood, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Holly Beach, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Moroney. Res., Glenwood and Pacific aves.
- Mission*—Stone Harbor.
- Stations*—Anglesea, Holly Beach, Wildwood Crest.
- Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James' (1893). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Woodbridge, N. J.*) Rev. Richard J. O'Farrell.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
- Mission*—Avenel, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's Church.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Rudolph Hudecz, D.D.
- Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's (1877). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Woodbury.*) Rev. Charles G. McCorristin. Res., 154 Euclid st.
- Mission*—Blackwood Terrace.
- Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Woodstown, N. J.*) Rev. Lawrence J. Travers. Res., Broad st.
- Mission*—Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
- Stations*—Harrisonville, Salem Co.; Point Airy, Salem Co.; Sharpstown, Salem Co.

U. S. Naval Chaplain: Rev. Joseph T. Casey.

Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. James F. Gough, William J. Reddan, Neal McMenamin, Simon B. Walsh, Anthony Van Riel.

## MILITARY CAMPS IN DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.; Camp Kendrick, Lakehurst, N. J.; Lakehurst Proving Ground, Lakehurst, N. J.; Cape May Naval Station, Cape May, N. J.; Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, N. J.; Camp Silzer, Sea Girt, N. J.; Fort Mott, Salem, N. J.; Camp Raritan, Metuchen, N. J.; Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J.



## STATE INSTITUTIONS WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

- New Jersey State Prison, Trenton, attended from St. Joachim, Trenton.  
 New Jersey State Prison Farm, Leesburg, Rev. John Prosseda. Res., Rosenhayn.  
 New Jersey State Reformatory, East Rahway, Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., St. Mary's Church, South Amboy, N. J.  
 New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, Rev. Thomas A. Kearney. Res., Jamesburg.  
 New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.  
 New Jersey State Farm for Girls, Clinton, Rev. Charles Joseph Farran. Res., High Bridge.  
 New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.  
 New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Rev. John J. West. Res., Hopewell.  
 New Jersey State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Glen Gardener, Rev. Thomas B. Hagerty. Res., Hampton.  
 New Jersey School for Deaf, Trenton, attended from Immaculate Conception Church, Trenton.  
 New Jersey Home for Feeble-Minded Women, Vineland, Rev. James A. Bulfin. Res., Vineland.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- TRENTON. *St. Francis' Convent*, 540 Chestnut ave. (Legal title: *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, New Jersey*.) Rev. Austin Fox, O.M.C., Revs. Lawrence Martin, O.M.C., and Damian Miller, O.M.C.  
 METUCHEN. *St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Provincial House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States: Bro. Albertinus (Provincial); Bro. Louis Joseph (Director); Bro. Valerian (Sub-Director); Brothers Isidore, Felix, Fernand (Sec.), Adrianus, Exuperus, George, Liguori, Arthur, Leopold, Alexis, Brothers, 12. Scholastics, 31; Novices, 16; Postulants, 13. Rev. Charles R. Maloy, Chaplain.  
 PRINCETON. *St. Joseph's College*.—Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Mission, Very Rev. Robert A. Lennon, C.M. (President); Revs. James V. O'Brien, C.M., George J. Eckhardt, C.M., Thomas W. McFadden, C.M., Thomas O'Neill, C.M., Crescentius A. Herr, C.M., Charles J. Rooney, C.M., Francis N. Ryan, C.M., Arthur de C. Hamilton, C.M., Joseph P. Dunn, C.M., Terence V. O'Neill, C.M. (Prefect of Discipline), James Biggane, C.M., Nelson Schrader, C.M., Henry V. Young, C.M., Edward V. O'Brien, C.M. Fathers, 15; Brother, 1. Students, 120.  
 LAKEWOOD. *Newman School*.—Prep. School for Boys. Rev. Francis Brooks Doherty, Chaplain. Pupils, 86.  
 SEASIDE PARK. *Mission House of the Franciscan Fathers*. Rev. Bede Hess, O.M.C., D.D., Director; Revs. Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C., Anselm Sell, O.M.C., Rev. George Rudrof, O.M.C. Applications for missions and retreats are to be addressed to the Reverend Director.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- TRENTON. *St. Francis' Hospital*, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st.—23 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fulgentia, Supr. 45 Lay Nurses (in Training School). Dispensary Patients treated during the year, 8,327; Return 12,402; Hospital Patients during the year, 4,029. Beds, 225. Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., D.D., Chaplain.  
*St. James' Day Nursery*, 22 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 7. Children in nursery. Average daily attendance: Boys, 43; Girls, 61. Total, 104. Lay Help, 5.  
*St. Michael's Union*.—For the protection, education and moral improvement, of homeless children. This association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member, is the chief support of *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell*.  
*Angel Guardian Day Nursery*, 560 Chestnut ave.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. 1 Lay Assistant. Children in nursery, Boys, 20; Girls, 22. Daily average attendance, 60.  
*"Villa Victoria" Pontifical Institute of the Religious Teachers Filippini Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School*, Trenton, Rev. Mother Vicar General Teresa Saccucci, Superioress. Mother Ninetta Jonata, Mistress of Novices. (Legal title: *Istituto Pontificio delle Maestre Pie Filippini*.) In Community, 39 Sisters; 6 Novices; 9 Postulants. Rev. Salvatore Rosati, Chaplain.  
 ATLANTIC CITY. *Rita Mercy Hall of the Sisters of Mercy*, 210 Grammercy pl.—A Guest House for Ladies, 3 Sisters of Mercy. 50 Guests. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr.  
 BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Inmates, 50: Men, 18; Women, 32. Chaplain, Rev. James McKeever.  
 BORDENTOWN. *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares*.—Mother Mary Maddalena, Burns, Poor Clare Abbess, Supr. Sisters, 17. Rev. James H. Farrington, Chaplain.  
 CAMDEN. *Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave.—Very Rev. Mother Mary Louis Bertrand, O.P. Prioress. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 8; Outside, 1. Rev. John S. Moran, O.P., Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Day Nursery*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr., assisted by Sisters from Immaculate Conception school. Children: Boys, 24 daily average; Girls, 30 daily average. Total, 129 registered.  
 CAPE MAY POINT. *Villa Maria by the Sea*.—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, from West Chester, Pa., (Summer Home).  
*St. Joseph's Villa*.—Sisters of St. Joseph, from Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., (Summer Home).  
 HOPEWELL. *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.* (Legal title).—In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 17 Sisters. Sister M. Edigna, Supr. Children: Boys, 195; Girls, 116. Total, 311. Rev. John J. West, Chaplain.  
 LAKEWOOD. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake*, 5th st. and Lexington ave.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, Dir. Pupils: 12 Boys; 52 Girls. Total, 64.

- LAWRENCEVILLE.** *Home for the Aged.*—The legal corporate title is: "*The Diocese of Trenton* (body corporate). For the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N. J." 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertina, O.S.F., Supr. Inmates, 120. Rev. John A. Kucker, Chaplain.
- LONG BRANCH.** *St. Mary Star of the Sea Academy*, 152 Chelsea ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 145. Total, 165.
- NEW BRUNSWICK.** *St. Peter's General Hospital* (Corporate title: *St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*)—18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Rev. Sister M. Courville, Supr. 58 Beds. Patients during the year, 3,459. Dispensary Patients during the year, 4,011. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 28.
- St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fides, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 34; Girls, 21. Total, 55.
- NORTH PLAINFIELD.** *St. Joseph's Villa.*—A House for Convalescents, 105 Westervelt ave., Plainfield, N. J. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 12. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr.
- OCEANIC.** *Villa of St. Anne.*—Sisters from the Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, N. Y., 215 West 39th st., New York City.—(Summer Home for Orphan Children.)
- PLAINFIELD.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 23; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4. Rev. James J. Egan, Chaplain.
- Mount St. Mary's College and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. College: 5 Sisters; 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80. Mother Mary John, Dean. Academy: 4 Sisters; 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Mercedes, Directress. Students, 86.
- St. Joseph's Academy.*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 32.
- POINT PLEASANT.** Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Emmittsburg, Md. (Summer Home.) Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus, from Sharon Hill, Pa.
- St. Joseph's by the Sea Vacation House for Working Girls and Convalescents' Home.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nevin F. Fisher, V.G., Director, Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Sisters of North American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Rose, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. Jos. V. Sweeney, Chaplain.
- SEA GIRT.** Sisters of Charity (Summer Home). *Convent of St. Elizabeth*, Convent Station, N. J.
- SEA ISLE CITY.**—*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Sisters of Mercy from Merion, Pa. (Summer Home.)
- Sisters of Mercy, from Mount St. Agnes, Mt. Washington, Md. (Summer Home.)
- Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary, from Tarrytown, N. Y. (Summer Home.)
- The Dominican Sisters from Newburgh-on-the-Hudson. (Summer Home.)
- Convent of St. Mary.*—Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Summer Home.)
- TOMS RIVER.** The Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor from 140 West 61st st., New York City. (Summer Home.)

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant, Seaside Park and Bay Head.
- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Atlantic City. North Sea Isle City (Summer Home).
- Priests of the Congregation of the Mission* (Eastern Province)—Princeton.
- Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Hammonton.
- Order of the Most Holy Trinity* (Rome, Italy)—Asbury Park; Long Branch.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Sea Isle City (Summer only).
- Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor*—New Brunswick, N. J.
- Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, Sea Bright—(Summer Home).
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—West End (Summer Home).
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—Metuchen.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—Ocean City (Summer only).

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Secular Priests .....	201	Orphans .....	408
Priests of Religious Orders .....	39	Total of young people under Catholic	
Total .....	240	care .....	33,076
Churches with resident priests .....	154	Hospitals .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	64	Patients .....	8,095
Total Churches .....	218	Number treated during the year in	
Stations .....	92	Dispensary .....	12,338
Chapels .....	20	Day Nurseries .....	3
College of Religious Order .....	1	Number of Children—daily average	283
Students .....	120	Homes for Aged .....	2
Preparatory School for Boys .....	1	Inmates during the year .....	180
Students .....	86	Marriages .....	2,250
College for young ladies .....	1	Baptisms { Infants. .... 11,703 } Total. ....	12,145
Students .....	85	{ Adults. .... 442 }	
Academies for young ladies .....	3	Converts .....	443
Pupils .....	282	Deaths .....	2,837
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	75	Catholic Population (not including Mil-	
Pupils in Parochial Schools, Total .....	30,235	tary Camps) .....	222,943
High Schools .....	16		
Pupils in High School .....	1,986		

## DIocese OF TUCSON

(*Diocesis Tucsonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1868; ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS

POPE LEO XIII, MAY 8, 1897.

*Comprises the State of Arizona.*

Square miles = 133,058.



RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL J. GERCKE, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained June 1, 1901; appointed Bishop of Tucson June 21, 1923; cons. in the Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Philadelphia, Pa., November 6, 1923; installed in the Cathedral of St. Augustine, Tucson, December 5th, 1923. Res., Tucson, Arizona.

*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed Coadjutor of Santa Fe *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of the same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; appointed Titular Archbishop of Tomi; died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. PETER BOURCADE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, and cons. Bishop of Thaumacum, May 1, 1885; appointed first Bishop of Tucson, May 8, 1897; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908; Rt. Rev. HENRY GRANJON, D.D., Bishop of Tucson; ordained Dec. 17, 1887; cons. June 17, 1900; died at Brignais, France, Nov. 9, 1922.

*Administrator*—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.C.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, Rev. E. GERARD, Rev. L. DUVAL, Rev. C. VABRE.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, *pro tem.*

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: P. TIMMERMANS, *pro tem.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF TUCSON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Very Rev. P. Timmermans, V.G., rector; Rev. P. Figueroa.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

ALL SAINTS', Rev. Thos. Connolly, pastor; Rev. G. O. Malley, asst. Res., 425 S. 6th ave.

HOLY FAMILY, Third st. and Twelfth ave., Rev. Lucas Tristany, O.C.D., acting pastor; Rev. Carmelo Corbella, O.C.D.

*School*—4 Sisters. Pupils, 68.

*Mission*—Rillito, Pima Co., Guardian Angels.

*Stations*—Red Rock, Pinal Co.; Rincon, Pima Co.; Silver Bell, Pinal Co.; Tierras Flojas, Pima Co.

SANTA CRUZ (Spanish), S. 6th ave. and 22nd st., Revs. J. Eguileta, O.C.D., A. Esteve, O.C.D., Estanislao Corolt, O.C.D.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Asuncion, Supr. Pupils, 110 (35 Boys, 75 Girls). 1 Lay Brother.

*Missions*—Arivaca, Angel Fort.

*Stations*—Greaterville, Helvetia, Rosemont, Twin Buttes, Arivaca, Continental, Pima Co. OUR LADY'S CHAPEL, W. Ochoa st., attended from Cathedral.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TUCSON.

Ajo, Pima Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gheldof.

*Mission*—Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., SS. Simon and Jude.



- Bisbee, Cochise Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Constant Mandin, rector.**  
*School*—Connected with Loretto Academy. 12 Sisters. 218 Pupils (97 Boys, 121 Girls).  
*Sacred Heart, Rev. Antonio Maria Boquet, acting pastor.* 9 Clawson ave.  
*Missions*—Naco, Cochise Co., Tintown, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
**Chin Lee, Apache Co., Annunciation, for Navajo Indians, Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M., supr.**  
 1 Lay Brother.  
*Stations*—Naazlini, Apache Co.; Red Rock, Apache Co.
- Clifton, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Mele, O.C.D.**  
*Station*—Duncan, Greenlee Co., Metcalf.
- Claypool, Gila Co., \_\_\_\_\_, pastor.**
- Douglas, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rousselle, Rev. J. Fortier, asst.**  
*Mission*—Pirtleville.  
*Station*—Courtland, Cochise Co.
- Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vabre.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 178: Boys, 90; Girls, 88.  
*Mission*—Cliffs, Coconino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
*Stations*—Grand Canyon, Logging Camps, Parks, Riordan, Cliffs.
- Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. B. Delgado, O.C.D.**  
*Missions*—Casa Grande, Pinal Co., San Anthony; Christmas, Pinal Co., St. Charles; Feldman, Pinal Co., St. Isidore's; Mammoth, Pinal Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin; Superior, Pinal Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Winkelman, Pinal Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Hayden. Attended from Florence.  
*Stations*—Picacho, Pinal Co.; State Penitentiary, Florence.
- Globe, Gila Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Virgil Genevriev.**
- Holbrook, Navajo Co., Rev. J. O. Barrette, pastor.**  
*Mission*—Colloy.
- Jerome, Yavapai Co., Holy Family, Revs. M. Zabala, C.M.F., A. G. Nebreda, C.M.F., A. Cubillo, C.M.F.**  
*Stations*—Camp Verde, Yavapai Co.; Clarkdale, Yavapai Co.; Cottonwood, Yavapai Co.; Jerome Junction, Yavapai Co.; Clemenceau, Yavapai Co.
- Kingman, Mohave Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Hootsmans, rector.**  
*Missions*—Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., St. Dominic's; Oatman, Mohave Co., St. Anthony's; Seligman, Yavapai Co., St. Francis; Williams, Coconino Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations**—Chloride, Mohave Co.; Golconda, Mohave Co.; Gold Road, Mohave Co.; Hackberry, Mohave Co.; Nelson, Yavapai Co.; Sandy River.
- Komatke, Maricopa Co., St. John the Baptist (Pima Indian Mission), Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Antonine Willenbrink, O.F.M. Raphael Dietrich, O.F.M., Sylvester Renier, O.F.M., Arnold Schwarz, O.F.M.**  
 Day Schools attended from St. John's Mission: Santan, Sacaton Flats. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils (Indian), 450.  
*Missions*—Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Paschal's; Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., St. Peter's; Sacaton, Pinal Co., St. Anthony's; Sacaton Flat, Pinal Co., St. Michael's; Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., St. Francis'; Santana, Pinal Co., St. Anne's; Wetcamp, Pinal Co.
- Stations**—(Indian), Akchin, Lehi, McDowell, Maricopa Co.
- Lukachukai, (P.O. Chin Lee, Ariz.), Apache Co., St. Isabel's, Rev. B. Haile, O.F.M.**  
*Mission*—Redrock, Apache Co., St. Leonard's.
- Metcalf, Greenlee Co., St. Peter's. Attended from Clifton.**
- Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Edward S. Westhoff, pastor.**
- Morenci, Greenlee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Amantius Manubens, O.C.D., rector.**
- Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. L. Duval, pastor.**  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
*Missions*—Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.; Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.; Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.  
*Stations*—Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.; Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.; Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
- Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, 231 N. 3d st., Rev. Ferdinand Ortiz, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Philip La Vies, O.F.M., Emory Kocsis, O.F.M., Capistran Damek, O. F. M., Pascal Klaren, O.F.M., Luis Pujol, O.F.M., Nicholas Perschl, O.F.M., for Indians.**  
*Schools*—St. Anthony's, a primary school for Mexicans. Boys, 78. Girls, 90. St. Mary's Grammar School. Boys, 224. Girls, 229. St. Mary's High School. Boys, 28. Girls, 25. The school is affiliated with the Catholic University of America. Sisters of the Precious Blood.  
*Missions*—Buckeye, Chandler, Glendale, Goodyear, Guadalupe (Yaqui Indians), Litchfield, Marinette, Mesa, Tempe, Peoria, Tolleson.  
*Stations*—Avondale, Maricopa Co.; Chandler, Maricopa Co.; U. S. Indian School, Phoenix.
- Pirtleville, Cochise Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Douglas.**
- Prescott, Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Torrente, C.M.F., pastor; Rev. F. Payas, C.M.F., Rev. Francis Ciurana, C.M.F.**  
*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 250.  
*Missions*—Congress, Yavapai Co.; Humboldt, Yavapai Co.; Mayer, Yavapai Co.; Wickenburg, Maricopa Co.; Cedar Glade.  
*Stations*—Crown King, Kirkland, Puntenney, Skull Valley.
- Rice, Gila Co., Apache Indian Mission, San Carlos, Rev. Gerard Brenneke, O.F.M.**  
*Missions*—Goglas, San Carlos, Globe, Miami, Superior.
- St. Johns, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.**  
*Missions*—Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's; Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.  
*Stations*—Salado, Apache Co.; Tule, Apache Co.

St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, Rev. Marcellus Troester, O.F.M., superior; Revs. E. Trockur, O.F.M., Ludger Oldergeering, Adrian Kohl, O.F.M., Mathias Heile, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.

*Mission*—Fort Defiance, Apache Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.

*Station*—Tohatchi, McKinley Co., New Mexico.

San Solano (*Sells P.O., via Tucson, Ariz.*), Pima Co., Ariz. (Papago Indian Mission.) Rev. Bonaventure Oelasser, O.F.M., sup.; Rev. Stephen Renier, O.F.M.

*Missions*—Anegam, Chuicu, Comobabi, Cowlic, Komwoo, Picinimo, San Miguel, Santa Rosa, Topawa, Waiwawa, Lourdes, Covered Wells, Sells, Poso Verde (Sonora), San Francisco (Sonora), Ajo.

*Schools of San Solano Mission*—San Solano, Anegam, Picinimo, Cowlic, Lourdes, San Miguel, Topawa. 8 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 240.

San Xavier del Bac (near Tucson), (*P.O. Tucson, Ariz., Box 38*), Pima Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Papago Indian Mission, Founded 1692), Rev. Francis Redman, O.F.M., rector. Rev. Benedict Pfeifer, O.F.M.

*School*—School for Papagos. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Tucson, Box 932*). Pupils, 109.

*Missions*—Coyote, San Pedro, San Lorenzo, Vaf Kuk.

Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. M. Uson, pastor.

*Missions*—Bowie, San Jose, Wilcox, San Simon.

*Stations*—Arivaipa, Bonita, Cochise, Dos Cabezas, Dragoon, Fort Grant, Fort Thomas, Gleeson, Klondyke, Pima, Safford, San Simon, Steins, N. M., Tanque, Thatcher.

Sonoratown, Pinal Co., St. Helena, attended temporarily from Florence.

*Mission*—Ray, Pinal Co., St. Theresa's.

*Stations*—Kelvin, Pinal Co.; Riverside, Pinal Co.

Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Collymore, acting pastor.

*Missions*—Benson, Johnson, Pearce, Gleeson, Courtland.

*Station*—Fairbank, Cochise Co.

Whiteriver, Navajo Co., Apache Indian Mission, Rev. Augustine Schwarz, O.F.M.

Winslow, Coconino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Albouy, rector.

*Missions*—Holbrook, Cooley, Ciluene, Cedar Creek, Ft. Apache, Roosevelt Indian School (Navajos).

Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Arthur Vallve, C.M.F., Cooley, Cibecuc, Cedar Creek, Ft. Apache, Roosevelt Indian School (Navajos). Emeterio de la Rosa, C.M.F. Res., 506 N. Main st.

*Missions*—Somerton, Gadsden, Yuma Co., St. Daniel's.

*Stations*—Agua Caliente, Aztec, Dome, Mohawk, Norton, Palomas, Sentinel, Wellton,

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

### ORDERS OF MEN.

TUCSON. *Marist College*, W. Ochoa st.—Conducted by the Marist Brothers. Brothers, 4. Pu-

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TUCSON. *Santa Cruz Academy*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (R.F.D. Box 167), and *Parochial School*—7 Sisters, 110 pupils. Mother Ascuncion, Supr. *Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Sisters, 23.

*St. Mary's Hospital*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Vincentia, Supr. Rev. M. Egan, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 841. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. 15 pupils.

*St. Mary's Sanatorium*.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.

*St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Peter, Supr. Orphans, 100.

BISBEE. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School*.—12 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Hubert, Supr. Pupils, 218.

FLAGSTAFF. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School*.—6 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Frances, Supr. Pupils, 166.

KOMATKE. *St. John's Boarding School for Indians*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Eugenia, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.

NOGALES. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Patients, 354. *Sacred Heart Academy and Parochial School*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Students, 250.

PHOENIX. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, Monroe and 4th sts.—217 Sisters. Sister M. Carolina, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of Mercy; 21 Pupil Nurses. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients during the year, 2846.

PRESCOTT. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria, Supr. Pupils, 225.

*Mercy Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Baptist, Supr. Patients during the year, 499. Rev. E. Gérard, chaplain.

ST. MICHAEL'S. *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 266.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Disced Carmelites* (Province of Barcelona, Spain)—Tucson; Clifton; Florence; Morenci. *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Santa Barbara)—Indian Oasis; Komatke; Phoenix; San Xavier del Bac; Rice, Whiteriver.

*Franciscan Fathers* (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; Lukachukai; St. Michael's.

*Marist Brothers* (Mexico)—Tucson.

*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Mexico)—Jerome; Prescott; Yuma.

# RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	21	Total Young People under Cath. Care...	3,201
Regular Priests .....	41	Hospitals .....	4
Total .....	62	Patients in Hospitals .....	3,632
Churches with Resident Priests .....	33	Baptisms { Infants....4,393 }	Total.... 4,462
Missions with Churches .....	72	{ Adults..... 69 }	
Total .....	105	Baptisms of Indians { Infants...363 }	Total. 616
Stations .....	80	{ Adults...253 }	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	2	Converts .....	300
College for Boys .....	1	Converts (Indians) .....	479
Academies .....	7	Marriages .....	551
Parishes with Schools .....	10	Marriages (Indians).....	75
Pupils .....	2,000	Deaths (Indians).....	698
Indian Schools .....	16	Deaths .....	114
Pupils .....	957	Catholic Population (Indians included)...	79,853
Orphan Home .....	1		
Inmates .....	110		



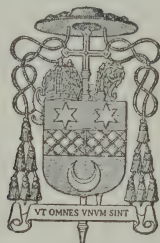
# DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Whelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

*Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.*

Square Miles—West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29,172.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. SWINT, D.D.

**Bishop of Wheeling;** ordained June 23, 1904; appointed Bishop Feb. 22, 1922; cons. Titular Bishop of Sura, May 11, 1922; appointed Bishop of Wheeling, Dec. 11th, 1922. Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841. Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; transferred June 15, 1893, to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia; appointed July 6, 1893. Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.; created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903. Rt. Rev. PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894; died October 4, 1922.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. H. MOYE, P.A., LL.D.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.* Phone No. Wheeling 3060.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. FREDERICK SCHWERTZ.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

**Bishop's Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. H. MOYE, V.G., P.A., LL.D., Revs. WILLIAM C. HALL, EMIL MUSIAL, BONAVENTURE BECKER, O.M.Cap., ERNEST PFLEGER, S.M., MICHAEL J. COGHLAN, EDWARD E. WEBER, Secy.

**Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus**—Rev. WILLIAM C. HALL, Defensor Vinculi; Notarius to be appointed for each case.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Very Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, V.F.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. B. ALTMAYER, V.F., P.R., Very Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, V.F., P.R., Very Rev. JOHN DALY, V.F., P.P.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. NEWCOMB, P.A., J.C.D.—Res., *Morgantown, W. Va., 661 McLane ave.*

**Examiners of Schools**—Revs. WILLIAM C. HALL, Wheeling District; Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Very Rev. FERDINAND HARTUNG, O.M.Cap., V.F., and Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY ALTMAYER, V.F., Charleston, Huntington, District.

**Infirm Priests' Board**—Very Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, V.F., P.P.; Very Rev. JOHN McBRIDE, V.F., P.P.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, Secretary-Treasurer.

**Council of Vigilance**—Very Rev. JOHN McBRIDE, V.F., P.P.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, Rev. PATRICK J. BROWNE.

**Building Committee**—Rev. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. B. ALTMAYER, LL.D., V.F.

**Apostleship of the Press, International Society**—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. B. ALTMAYER, LL.D., V.F.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL J. COGHLAN.

*Rural Deans*—Very Revs. JOHN McBRIDE, V.F., P.R., P. H. McDERMOTT, V.F., P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. B. ALTMAYER, V.F., P.R., Revs. P. H. GILSENAN, V.F., P.R., JOHN DALY, V.F., P.P., M. F. BUCHHEIT, V.F., P.P., WILBERT M. BURKE, V.F., P.P., FERDINAND HARTUNG, O.M.Cap., V.F., P.P.

*Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. B. ALTMAYER, V.F., P.R., Very Revs. PATRICK H. GILSENAN, V.F., P.R., MATHIAS BUCHHEIT, V.F., P.P., Rev. JOHN H. CORCORAN, P.P.

*Parish Priests' Consultants*—Rev. FRANCIS ROSSMAN, P.P., Rev. EDWARD GALWAY, P.P., Rev. LEOPOLD HERMANN, P.P., Rev. P. M. SCHOENEN, P.P.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. C. J. KLUSER.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### WEST VIRGINIA

##### CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. H. Moye, V.G., P.A., LL.D., rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward E. Weber, Revs. Thomas J. Garrett, Owen Lennon, Rev. Anthony Radoccia, in charge of Italians; Rev. Frederick Schwartz, Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

*Schools*—For Girls; Connected with St. Joseph's Academy (Sisters of St. Joseph). Pupils, 450.

For Boys; Connected with High School. 10 Brothers (Xaverian Brothers). Brother Adalbert, C.F.X., A.M., Supr. Pupils, 456.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2111 Market st., Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., pastor. Revs. Alphonse Hillenbrand, O.M.Cap., Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap.

*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Boys, 145. Girls, 300. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. One Lay Teacher. Brother Raphael, Supr. Columbia Commercial College, 2101 Market st. Boys, 90.

ST. ANTHONY'S (for Italians), Rev. Anthony Radoccia, pastor. Res., 14 13th st. CORPUS CHRISTI (P.O. Address, Warwood, Wheeling), Rev. Edward Galway, pastor. Res., 1516 Warwood ave.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 85.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 49 Thirty-sixth st., Rev. William C. Hall, pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (3529 Woods st.) Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 113.

ST. JOAN OF ARC, 703 Nat. Pike, Glenwood, Wheeling, W. Va., Very Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell, pastor.

ST. LADISLAUS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory, 4509 Eoff st.

*School*—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (4500 Eoff st.). Boys, 189; Girls, 205.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 127 Edgington Lane, Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M., Rev. Andrew Keltus, S.M.

*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky (55 Bishop st., Edgewood). Boys, 102; Girls, 131.

SACRED HEART, Main st., Rev. Francis P. Rossman, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.

*School*—St. Vincent's. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 45.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT LEBANON (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Paul Abraham, pastor. Res., 2216 Eoff st.

*School*—2 Sisters of the Apostolate. Boys, 24; Girls, 34.

Missions—Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Mannington.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 159 Key ave., Elm Grove, Wheeling, Rev. John P. Ries, S.M., pastor; Rev. Ferdinand Ries, S.M., asst.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 95; Girls, 101.

*Mission*—Triadelphia.

##### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Beeckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor. 464 Oakwood ave. Mass every Sunday.

Missions—Eccles, Raleigh Co., Our Lady of Carmel; Tams, Raleigh Co., Church of the Holy Cross; Blue Jay, Raleigh Co.; Stanaford, Raleigh Co.

Beechbottom, Brooke Co., Rev. Matthias O'Reilly, pastor.

Benwood, Marshall Co., St. John's, 622 Main st., Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 124; Girls, 120.

Berwind, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., pastor.

*Mission*—Excelsior.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, 213 N. Mercer st., Very Rev. Wilbert M. Burke, V.F., pastor. Mass every Sunday.

Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Hengers, S.M., pastor; Rev. Jas. Palmoski, S.M. Res., 35 Franklin st.

*School*—Pallotine Missionary Sisters (94 W. Main st.). Boys, 6; Girls, 6.

Missions—Century, Barbour Co., St. Mary's, Mass 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Sundays;

Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 4th Sunday.

Camden, Lewis Co. (R. 1, Box 17), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.

Missions—Orlando, St. Michael's, Braxton Co., Roanoke, St. Bridget's, Lewis Co.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap., V.F., P.P. Revs. Francis Laing, O.M.Cap.; Gregory Loebach, O.M.Cap.; Leonard Dorn, O.M.Cap. Res., 1032 Virginia st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (1025 Quarrier st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 135; Girls, 147.

Missions—Bancroft, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month. Mt. Haid, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month. St. Albans, Point Pleasant, Mason, West Charleston, Scott, Clendenin.

- St. Anthony's, Rev. Gregory Loebach, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 1032 Virginia st., Charleston.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 59; Girls, 57.
- Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 39; Girls, 30.  
*Mission*—Newell, Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.
- Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, 126 East Pike st., Very Rev. P. H. McDermott, V.F., P.R., pastor; Rev. Joseph R. Sieber.  
*Schools*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 St. Mary's High School for Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 212.
- St. John the Baptist (Italian), Rev. Paul N. Helsley. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Matthias Madert, pastor. Res., 510 E. Pike st.  
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John E. Duda, pastor. Res., 541 Philippi st.
- Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Kennedy, pastor.  
*Missions*—Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's; St. Michael's, Barbour Co.; Upshur, Immaculate Conception; Weaver, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Harding, Randolph Co., Ellamore, Randolph Co.
- Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Daniel P. Murphy.  
 Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Very Rev. John Daly, V.F., pastor.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 72.
- Everettville, Monongalia Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. John J. O'Brien.  
 Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Patrick H. Gilseman, V.F., P.R., pastor; Rev. Charles Doyle.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 137; Girls, 157.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Gilberti. Mass every Sunday. Res., 219 Robinson st.  
*Mission*—New England, Marion Co., St. Anthony's.
- Farmington, Marion Co., St. Peter's; Rev. Thomas H. Collins.  
*Missions*—Idamay, Marion Co., and Mine No. 9.
- Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Rogers, pastor.  
 Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Paul A. Sikora, pastor. Mass every Sunday.  
*Missions*—Filbert, McDowell Co., Thorpe, McDowell Co.
- Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, 17 West Washington st. Rev. Michael J. Hannon, pastor; Rev. John J. Griffin.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (7 West Washington st.). Boys, 84; Girls, 101.  
*Missions*—Wendel, Taylor Co.; Galloway, Barbour Co., Midland; Rosemont, Taylor Co.
- Grant Town, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Egan, pastor.  
 Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Jenkins, pastor. Res., 209 2nd ave.  
*Mission*—Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.
- Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul D. Othling, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bretz, Preston Co., St. Teresa's. Mass 1st Sunday of month; Kingwood, Preston Co., St. Peter's. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of month.
- Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. B. Altmeyer, LL.D., V.F., P.R., pastor; Rev. James J. Hickie, asst. Res., 1304 Sixth ave. Mass every Sunday.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 1318 Sixth ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90; Girls, 125.
- Kanawha City (*Libow P.O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. Wm. Lee, pastor. Res., McCorkle ave. and 21st st.  
*Mission*—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Church.
- Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. C. Joseph Kluser, pastor.  
*Mission*—Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.
- Logan, Logan Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Lawrence Gallagher, pastor. Mass every Sunday.  
*Missions*—Holden, Logan Co., St. Mary's; Omar, Logan Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Lundale, Logan Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jeremiah R. Davern, pastor.  
*Missions*—Lorado, St. Patrick's and Earling. Mass at Lundale and Lorado 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday, Earling, Amberstdale, Logan Co., Earling, Logan Co.
- Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip J. Brady, pastor. Res., 15 Furbee ave.  
 Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Capuchin Fathers of Charleston. Mass 4th Sunday of month.
- McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor.  
 Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Lawrence Michalski, pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 10 Church st.
- Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Raymond Maggiore, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 108 Church st.  
*Mission*—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.
- Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. 5th ave. and Lee st., Rev. John P. White, pastor. Mass every Sunday.  
*Missions*—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd, Mass every Sunday; Pratt, Kanawha Co., Mass occasionally; Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass occasionally. Smithers, Fayette Co., Boomer, Fayette Co.
- Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Peter Flynn, pastor. Res., 661 McLane ave.  
*School*—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 94. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Newcomb, P.A., J.C.D., Superintendent of Schools.
- Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, pastor. Res., 912 Seventh st. Mass every Sunday.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 100; Girls, 130.
- Mullins, Wyoming Co., St. John's Church, Rev. John O'Reilly, pastor.
- New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Olszewski, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters Auxiliaries of Apostolate. Boys, 26; Girls, 31.  
*Mission*—Congo, Hancock Co.



- New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Camille N. Delaux, pastor, 265 Virginia st. Mass on 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays and all holydays.  
*Mission*—Paden City, W. Va.
- Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. John McBride, V.F., P.R., pastor; Rev. John B. Quinn.  
 St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Patrick J. Browne, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 44; Girls, 44.
- Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Mission*—Vivian, McDowell Co.
- Princeton, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Ewald, pastor.  
*Mission*—Springton, Mercer Co.
- Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Oakford ave., Rev. Leo F. Marx, S.M., pastor; John T. Murphy, S.M., asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 78.  
*Missions*—Gassaway, Summersville, Widen, Bower, Sutton.
- Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph P. McKernan, pastor.  
*Missions*—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God; Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor.  
*Missions*—Newburg, Preston Co.; Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians; Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's.
- St. Clara, Doddridge Co., St. Clara, Rev. John Halpin. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of the month.  
*Missions*—Fink, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month; Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month; Phillip's Fork.
- St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (P.O. Proctor, R.F.D.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Schuermann, pastor.  
*School*—3 Pallotine Sisters. Boys, 42; Girls, 34.
- Salem, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Keating, pastor.  
*Missions*—West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity; Eatons, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Macfarlan, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's; Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's; Silver Run, Ritchie Co., St. Michael's.
- Scarboro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Ladislav Dudzik.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.
- Missions*—Minden, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's; Oswald, Raleigh Co.
- Shinnston, Harrison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick A. Mullally, pastor.  
*Mission*—Zeising.
- Sisterville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, rector. Res., 515½ Main st.
- Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, pastor. Res., Brown st.
- Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Arthur D. McSwiggan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Colliers.
- Sacred Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. Wilczek, pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 138; Girls, 164.
- Mission*—New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Welch, McDowell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Hanley.  
*Mission*—Coalwood, McDowell Co.
- Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Motherhouse Holy Family Convent, Mt. Alverno, Wisconsin.
- Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, 222 Centre ave., Rev. M. Buchheit, V.F., pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 94; Girls, 113.
- White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Patrick A. O'Doherty, pastor.  
*Mission*—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
- Williamson, Mingo Co., Sacred Heart, 216 West Fourth ave., Rev. Francis S. Dyczkowski.  
*Missions*—Chattaroy, Mingo Co.; Hindlerville, Ky.; Stone, Ky.; Rawl, Mingo Co.; Gates, Red Jacket, Mingo Co.; Thacker, Mingo Co.

VIRGINIA.

- Bristol, Washington Co., St. Ann's, 333 Spencer st., Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Missions*—Wallace, Benham, Saltville, Plasterco, Blountville, Ilyders Gap, Abingdon, Mountain City.
- Dante, Russell Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Missions*—Toms Creek, Wise Co.; Wilder, Russell Co.; Hagan, Lee Co.; Nickelsville, St. Paul, Wise Co.; Cleveland, Russell Co.; Moss, Lebanon and Putnam.
- Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., asst.  
*Missions*—Ashland, McDowell Co., W. Va.; Maybeury, McDowell Co., W. Va.; Mora, W. Va.; Simmons, Mercer Co., W. Va.
- Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sundays and holidays.  
*Missions*—Dorchester, Wise Co., St. Mary's; Glamorgan, Wise Co., St. Joseph's; Inman, Wise Co.; Keokee, Lee Co.; Pardee, Wise Co., St. Benedict's; Roda, Wise Co.
- Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Diviney, pastor.  
*Missions*—Blackburg, Va., Montgomery Co., St. Mary's Church; Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's Church; Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's Church; East Radford, Montgomery Co.

Retired on account of ill-health: Rev. John Murray.  
 Retired: Rev. Charles F. Schlip.

Absent: Revs. C. D. Buckley, George Petrasek.

Sick leave: Revs. William H. O'Keefe, Edward J. Codd, F. A. Spillar, John O'Doherty, Patrick A. Boyce, Wheeling Hospital.  
 Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Francis L. McFadden, U. S. S. Nevada.  
 Apostolic Mission House, Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Revs. George V. Gocke, Martin J. Egan.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Edward's Preparatory College*, 29th st. and 1st ave.—Boarding College for boys. Conducted by Xaverian Brothers. Brother Thomas, C.F.X., Supr. Pupils, 40. Attended from St. Joseph's Church, Huntington.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th st.—A Catholic Military High School. 10 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Antoninus, C.F.X., Dir. Boys, 400.  
*Columbia Commercial College*.—Christian Brothers, 2128 Market st. Boys, 123.  
*St. Xavier's Manual Training School for Boys* (P.O. Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va., R.R. No. 5).—3 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Bennett, C.F.X., Supr. Students, 43.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dominic, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 121; Novices, 19. *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister M. Bernard, E.A., dir.  
*Wheeling Hospital* (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*"), 109 Main st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients during year, 4112. Chaplain of Wheeling Hospital, Rev. Michael Gleeson, *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 40.  
*St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum*, 2126 Market st.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanisla, Supr. Number of Orphans, 21.  
*Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Gertrude Reilly, Supr. Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sisters, 14. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 105. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.  
*Monastery of St. Teresa and St. John of the Cross*. (Incorporated "*Carmelite Monastery of Wheeling*"). (P.O. Address, Pleasant Valley, Wheeling).—In charge of the Discalced Carmelites of the Order of the Most Blessed Mary of Mt. Carmel. Mother Eugenie of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Nuns, 8; Novices, 3; Tertiary Out-Sisters, 1. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.  
*Monastery of the Good Shepherd* (P.O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.).—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary Aloysius O'Neill, Supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 2; Inmates, 175. Attended from St. Michael's Church.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for Girls). (98 Marshall ave.) (P.O. Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.) (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.").—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Berchmanns, Supr. Number of Orphans, 90.  
*St. John's Home* (for Boys). (P.O. Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.) (Incorporated under the title "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.").—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. De Sales, Supr. Orphans, 90.  
BUCKHANNON, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. 8 Pallotine Missionary Sisters, 94 W. Main st.—Sister M. Alocoque, Superioress. Number of patients treated during the year, 250.  
ELKINS, W. Va. 6 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine, Ky.  
MORGANTOWN, W. Va. 5 Ursuline Sisters of Louisville, Ky.  
CHARLESTON, W. Va. *St. Francis Hospital* (333 Laidley st.).—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sr. M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 1,278. Attended by Capuchin Fathers. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupil Nurses, 12.  
*St. Elizabeth's Convent*, Quarier st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Stella, Niagara.  
CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy* (151 East Pike st.).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Consilia, Supr. Girls, 180.  
*St. Mary's Hospital* (462 Mechanic st.).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, Supr. Patients during year, 2,249. Rev. Paul V. Helsley, Chaplain. *Training School* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 30.  
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Vincent Kilduff, Supr. Sisters, 42. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Pupils, 80. Rev. James McGlone, Chaplain (who also attends the following missions: *St. Mary's*, Pleasant Co., Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays. *Davisville*, Wood Co., 2nd Sunday. *Tallyho*, Wood Co., 4th Sunday).  
*St. Joseph's Hospital* (cor. 5th and Avery sts.).—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Clotilde, Superioress. Rev. John S. Kelly, Chaplain. Patients during year, 1,254. Pupil Nurses, 20.  
RICHTWOOD, W. Va. *Sacred Heart Hospital and Convent*, 4 Maple st.—17 Pallotine Missionary Sisters. Sister M. Carola, C.M.P., Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Hospital*. Patients during year, 400.  
WELLSBURG, Va. *Knights of St. George Home*.—5 Sisters. Inmates, 5. Attended by the Augustinian Fathers from Villanova.  
WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation*.—19 Visitation Nuns; Novice, 1. Postulant, 1. Sister M. Berchman Brennan, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Villa Marie Academy*. Pupils, 30. Attended by Rev. Jeremiah Davern.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Berwind, Powhatan, W. Va.; Bristol, Dante, Pocahontas, Stonega, Va.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Wheeling, Charleston, W. Va.  
*Marist Fathers* (Washington, D. C.)—Edgewood (Wheeling P.O.), Elm Grove, Richwood, Buckhannon, W. Va.  
*Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo* (Piacenza, Italy)—Monongah, W. Va.  
*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling, Clarksburg, Elm Grove, W. Va., Huntington.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—Wheeling, W. Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for young Ladies .....	5
Secular Priests .....	89	Students .....	400
Priests of Religious Communities .....	22	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	33
Total .....	111	Pupils .....	7,000
Diocesan Seminarians .....	25	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Churches with resident priest .....	76	Orphans .....	220
Missions with Churches .....	52	Total young people under Cath. care ..	7,620
Total Churches .....	128	Baptisms } Infants....3,550 { Total....	3,710
Chapels (where Mass is said) .....	15	Adults.... 160 {	
College and Academy for Boys .....	1	Marriages .....	673
Students .....	40	Deaths .....	753
Manual Training School for Boys .....	1	Catholic Population, approximately....	63,000
Students .....	35		



## DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Diocesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1, 1897.)

*Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by Oklahoma, east by Missouri, and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties in Kansas.*

Square Miles = 42,915.



RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTUS JOHN SCHWERTNER, D.D.

**Bishop of Wichita:** ordained June 12, 1897; cons. in the Cathedral of St. Francis de Sales, Toledo, Ohio, June 8, 1921; installed in the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Wichita, June 22, 1921. Res., 3800 East Douglas ave., Wichita, Kansas.

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect; died July 26, 1887.

**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1888; died July 13, 1920.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. F. J. MORRELL. Office: 307 East Central ave.

**Chancery Office**—Wichita, Kansas, 307 East Central ave. Telephone Market 345.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. MAGUIRE, Revs.

B. J. MCKERNAN, P. MCCULLOUGH, STEPHEN HERMANN, R. STOLLENWERK.

**Deaneries**—*Parsons Deanery*, all counties east of and including Greenwood, Elk and Chautauqua counties, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, dean.

*Wichita Deanery*—All counties east of and including Rice, Reno, Kingman and Harper counties to Parsons Deanery, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. MAGUIRE, dean.

*Great Bend Deanery*—All counties east of and including Rush, Pawnee, Edwards, Kiowa and Comanche counties to Wichita Deanery, Rev. STEPHEN HERMANN, dean.

*Dodge City Deanery*—All counties west of and including Ness, Hodgeman, Ford and Clark counties, Rev. V. J. SMITH, dean.

**Parochial Consultors**—Revs. A. M. WEIKMANN, JAMES HAYES.

**Examiners of the Junior Clergy**—Very Rev. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D., V.G.; Revs. J. A. POMPEY, D.D., JOHN W. MAHER, D.D., J. J. GRUETER, A. H. WALSH, PETER MAAS, C.S.S.R., OSMOND BRAUN, O.F.M.

**Diocesan School Board**—Revs. A. P. HEIMANN, P. J. NAGLE, J. J. MACINERNEY, W. L. RICE, M. J. CASEY, ALBAN HAMMEL, O.M.Cap., BERNARD BRADY, C.P.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. T. J. O'SULLIVAN.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

**Council of Vigilance for the Faith**—Revs. MAURICE REIDY, GEO. REINSCHMIDT, JOSEPH M. CIPOLLETTI, S.O.S.B.

**Diocesan Commission for Church Music**—Revs. J. M. MONNIER, A. B. HULL.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

**League of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. CASEY.

**Holy Childhood Association**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. G. HERRMAN.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. GODFREY BIRREN-BACH.

**National Conference of Catholic Men and Women**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D., V.G.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. JOHN W. MAHER, D.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF WICHITA.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Aug. J. Schwertner, D.D., Very Rev. W. M. Farrell, LL.D., V.G., rector; Rev. F. J. Morrell, Rev. John J. Butler, Rev. John J. Cody. Res., 307 E. Central ave.
- School*—4 Xaverian Brothers and 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; Girls, 245.
- Chapel*—Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Mission*—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
- ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Osmond Braun, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John B. Kiefer, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Ill. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 69; Girls, 71.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. E. Kelly. Res., 2004 Wellington place.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 86; Girls, 78.
- Mission*—Conway Springs, Sumner Co., St. Joseph's.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. Peter Maas, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Nicholas Miller, C.S.S.R., Thomas Fagan, C.S.S.R., P. Neuses, C.S.S.R., Joseph Beine, C.S.S.R., James Dreis, C.S.S.R. Lay Brother, I. Res., 145 S. Millwood ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 86; Girls, 78.
- Chapels*—Mt. Carmel Academy, Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. St. John's Institute, Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), 930 S. St. Francis st., Rev. Joseph Beine, C.S.S.R. Res., 145 S. Millwood ave.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

- Aleppo (P.O. Andale, R.F.D. No. 1), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 31; Girls, 42.
- Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Joseph Grueter.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 86; Girls, 90.
- Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
- Augusta, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 17; Girls, 13.
- Mission*—Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Beaver, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Schaefer.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; Girls, 26.
- Belpre, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. C. Drath.
- Mission*—Stafford, Stafford Co., St. John's.
- Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Brady.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 16; Girls, 7.
- Mission*—Cassoday, Butler Co., St. Michael's.
- Bushton, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Charles J. Braun.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 20; Girls, 12.
- Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. A. Lenehan.
- Mission*—Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart.
- Caney, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Francis Butler.
- Missions*—Cedarville, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's; Elgin, Chautauqua Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. MacInerney.
- School*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 54; Girls, 51.
- Mission*—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
- Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Huppertz.
- Missions*—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity; McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's; Lyons, Rice Co.
- Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis A. McGuire.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 29; Girls, 31.
- Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Klasinski.
- Missions*—Franklin, Crawford Co., St. Philip Neri; Fleming, St. Cronin's; Edson, Sacred Heart.
- Clafin, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William L. Rice.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 45; Girls, 49.
- Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. O'Brien.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 66; Girls, 77.
- Mission*—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
- Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Godfrey Birrenbach.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 52; Girls, 43.
- Cordia (P.O. McCracken, R.R. 2), Rush Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Steines.
- Mission*—La Crosse, Rush Co., St. Michael's.
- Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. D. Reidy.
- Missions*—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi; Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Danville, Harper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kenneally.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 21; Girls, 36.
- Missions*—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's; Kiowa, Barber Co., St. John's.
- Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Klug.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 36; Girls, 39.
- Missions*—Elkhart, Morton Co., St. Joan of Arc's; Ingalls, Gray Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Hilary Hernandez.
- Dubuque (P.O. Dorrance, R.R. 3), Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Leonard Meister.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 20; Girls, 26.
- Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 27; Girls, 30.

- Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 59; Girls, 66.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (*Ellinwood P.O., R.R. 2*), Rev. John B. Bast.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 27; Girls, 33.  
 Eureka, Greenwood Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Gunning.  
*Mission*—Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.  
 Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.  
 Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Mary Queen of Angels', Rev. J. W. Maher, D.D.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 43; Girls, 32.  
 Fowler, Meade Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony A. Hermann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 33; Girls, 32.  
*Mission*—Meade, Meade Co., St. John's.  
 Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Larkin.  
*Mission*—Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.  
 Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Giuseppe M. Cipolletti, S.O.S.B., Revs. Filippo Bartocetti, S.O.S.B., Raffaele Pieragostini, S.O.S.B.; Boniface Lucel, S.O.S.B.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 116; Girls, 103.  
*Missions*—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's; Mulberry, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, and Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis'.  
 Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Maher.  
 Galena, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Flynn.  
*Missions*—Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's; Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose's.  
 Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Dambach.  
*Missions*—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's; Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael's.  
 Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Van Mourek, O.F.M.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 28; Girls, 48.  
 Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Maurice Reidy.  
 Greenbush (*Girard P.O., R.F.D. 2*), Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdau.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 52; Girls, 61.  
 Halstead, Harvey Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.  
 Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. H. Walsh.  
 Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Monnier.  
 Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. J. Nagle.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 90; Girls, 94.  
*Missions*—Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'; State Reformatory, Rev. M. K. Barry.  
 Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls, 42.  
 Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas J. Powers.  
 Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Chawke.  
*Mission*—Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.  
 Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. E. Hackenbroich.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Boys, 15; Girls, 12.  
*Missions*—Hanston, Hodgeman Co., St. Anthony's.  
 St. Nicholas', Rev. R. J. Dei.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 28; Girls, 33.  
 Larned, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Kraemer.  
 Liberal, Seward Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edw. J. Cryne.  
*Mission*—Plains, Meade Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 75; Girls, 70.  
 Loretto (*Bison P.O., R. No. 1, Box 59*), Rush Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Stutz.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 17; Girls, 33.  
*Mission*—Timken, Rush Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap., Rev. Ildephonse Roedel, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 20; Girls, 25.  
*Missions*—Healy, Saint Theresa, Scott City.  
 McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. O'Brien.  
 Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Maloney.  
 Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. George Reinschmidt.  
 Ness City, Ness Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 43; Girls, 37.  
*Missions*—Bazine, Dighton, Nonchalanta.  
 Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Maguire, rector; Rev. Anthony L. Meyers, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; Girls, 53.  
 Mexican Chapel, Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
 Odin, Barton Co. (*Cliffin P.O., R.R. 2*), Holy Family, Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 86; Girls, 99.  
 Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Paul.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's.  
 Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 59; Girls, 54.  
 Ost (*Mount Hope P.O., R.R. 1*), Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Herrman.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 72; Girls, 67.  
 Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God. Passionist Father from St. Paul.  
*Mission*—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.



DIOCESE OF WICHITA

- Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. McKernan, Rev. T. J. McKernan, asst. Res., 1807 Stevens ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 80; Girls, 70.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 63; Girls, 67.  
 Pilsen, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 42; Girls, 39.  
 Pliqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. P. Helmann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 41; Girls, 36.  
 Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Dr. J. A. Pompenej.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 103; Girls, 95.  
 Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. Schneider.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 26; Girls, 31.  
*Mission*—Cunningham, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Gilbert Stichelmaier, O.M.Cap.  
 St. Leo (Nashville P.O., R.R. 1), Kingman Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; Girls, 53.  
 St. Mark's (Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2), Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. N. Fowler.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 54; Girls, 71.  
 St. Paul's, Neosho Co., St. Francis', Revs. Alban Hickson, C.P.; Norbert McGovern, C.P.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100; Girls, 130.  
*Mission*—Erie, Neosho Co., St. Ambrose's.  
 Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. O'Leary.  
*Missions*—Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception; Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. M. Coolen.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 16; Girls, 17.  
*Mission*—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 13; Girls, 14.  
 Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. D. Hayden.  
 Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Uhrich.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 49; Girls, 45.  
 Sitka, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Faber.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 16; Girls, 17.  
*Missions*—Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's; Coldwater, Comanche Co., St. John's.  
 South Mound, Neosho Co., St. Mary's. Attended by Passionist Father from St. Paul, Kansas.  
 Spearville, Ford Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent J. Smith.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 45; Girls, 55.  
 Strong City (Strong P.O.), Chase Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. John B. Disselkamp.  
 Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Davern.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 34; Girls, 30.  
*Mission*—Hiattville, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's.  
 Waterloo (P.O. Murdock, R. R. 1), Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Boys, 30; Girls, 23.  
*Mission*—Mount Vernon, Reno Co., St. Rose's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 35.  
 Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Maguire.  
*Missions*—Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart; Oxford, Sumner Co., St. Mary's; Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Sittenauer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 57; Girls, 59.  
*Mission*—Zenda, Kingman Co., St. John's.  
 Windhorst (Bellefont P.O., R.R. 1), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. August P. Zink.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 64; Girls, 63.  
 Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. B. Hull.  
 Wright, Ford Co., St. Andrews, Rev. Francis L. Dombrowsky.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40; Girls, 28.  
*Mission*—Jetmore, Hodgeman Co., St. Lawrence.  
 Yates Center, Woodson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Staab.  
*Mission*—Owl Creek, Immaculate Conception.
- Absent on leave: Revs. Francis P. Joyce, U. S. Army Chaplain, 4th Field Artillery; Leon Epp, Europe; N. Neusius, St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.; B. Schroeder, Europe; M. T. Meehan; Thos. R. Gorman, Lapeer, Mich.
- Retired: Rev. Werner Emmerich, Ellinwood, Kansas; Rev. A. P. Podgorsek, Ellinwood, Kansas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- WICHITA. *Redemptorist Mission House*, 145 S. Millwood ave.—Very Rev. Peter Maas, C.S.S.R., Supr.
- ST. PAUL. *St. Francis' Passionist Monastery* (Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute").—Very Rev. Bernard Brady, C.P., Rector; Revs. Denis Callagee, C.P., Vice-Rector; Cyril Meis, C.P.; Adalbert Shesky, C.P.; Lawrence Bailey, C.P.; John P. Maerder, C.P.; Edward O'Sullivan, C.P.; Bertrand Abell, C.P., Professor of Theology; Alban Hickson C.P., Pastor; Norbert McGovern, C.P., Asst. Pastor; Jos. Gartland, C.P.; Angelo Hamilton, C.P.; Azatho Donnelly, G.P. 12 Students of Theology; 4 Lay Brothers.
- MARIENTHAL. *Capuchin Monastery*.—Rev. Jerome Mueller, Superior, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Basil Heim, O.M.Cap., Gilbert Stickelmaier, O.M.Cap., Ildephouse Roedel, O.M.Cap. Lay Brother, 1.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy*.—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 39 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Clemenza, Supr. Pupils, 180.

*St. Francis' Hospital*.—36 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Patients during the year, 4025. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 69. Rev. D. Egan, Chaplain. Res., 928 N. Emporia ave.

*Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. In community: Professed Sisters, 295; Novices, 57; Postulants, 6.

*St. John's Institute*, McCormick and Sheridan aves.—20 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Boys, 55; Girls, 75.

DODGE CITY. *St. Mary of the Plains Academy*.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventura, Supr. Pupils, 45. Rev. Hilary Hernandez, Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*.—Mother M. Colette, Supr. 8 Sisters. Students, 6. Patients, 647.

FORT SCOTT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 26; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Francis de Sales, Supr.

*Mercy Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 465. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 10.

GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic*.—Mother M. Bona, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 53; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4.

*St. Rose's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Patients treated during the year, 875. Nurses in training, 10. Rev. John Frense, O.P.

HUTCHINSON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Training School Students, 18; Patients, 998. Chaplain, Rev. M. K. Barry.

IOLA. *St. John's Hospital*.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. *Training School*. Students, 12; Patients, 507.

LIBERAL. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Madeleine, Supr. Patients, 340. Rev. Edw. J. Cryne, Chaplain.

PARSONS. *Mercy Hospital*.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients during the year, 480.

PITTSBURGH. *Mount Carmel Hospital*.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Victoria, Supr. Patients during the year, 1250. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 22. Rev. C. D. Curtin, Chaplain.

WINFIELD. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—14 Sisters. Sister Mary Leo, Supr. Patients during the year, 830. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 17.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Paul.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Wichita; Garden Plain.

*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Marienthal, Ness City and Ransom.

*Sylvestrine Benedictines* (Rome, Italy)—Frontenac (for special care of Italians).

*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—Wichita, Kans.

*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Boys' School, Wichita.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	54
Secular Priests .....	95	Pupils .....	5,700
Priests of Religious Orders .....	31	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	6,226
Total .....	126	Hospitals .....	10
Churches with Resident Priests .....	88	Marriages .....	439
Missions with Churches .....	64	Baptisms { Infant....1,828 } Total....	1,994
Total Churches .....	152	{ Adult....  166 }	
Chapels .....	20	Converts .....	169
Ecclesiastical Students .....	19	Deaths .....	487
Academies .....	3	Catholic Population .....	45,962
Pupils .....	355		

# DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(*Diocesis Wilmingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

*Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.*

Square Miles—Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained Dec. 19, 1880; cons. in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899. Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 1886; resigned 1896; named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. EDWARD MICKLE.—Res., *Cape Charles, Va.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. JOHN J. BOLEN.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

*Consultors*—Very Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, V.G., Revs. W. J. SCOTT, JOHN A. DALY, FRANK J. CONNELLY, FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL, JAMES P. QUIGLEY, EDWARD J. MEALEY.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. P. P. ARND.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.

*Examinatores Cleri*—Revs. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., JAMES L. MCSWEENEY.

*School Board*—Revs. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY, CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. P. ARND.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. BOLEN.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. C. HIGGINS.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### DELAWARE.

#### CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Sixth and West sts., Rev. John J. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Martin M. Ryan, John J. Bolen.

*School*—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 324.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 445.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broome and Oak sts., Rev. William Temple, D.D.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 493.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz. Res., 403 S. Harrison st.

*School*—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 925.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Sixth and Pine sts., Rev. Edward J. Mealey, Rev. John N. Dougherty.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 489.

ST. PATRICK'S, Fifteenth and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley, Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 506.

ST. PAUL'S, Fourth and Jackson sts., Rev. Thos. F. Waldron, Rev. E. C. Higgins, Rev. John E. Dolan.

*School*—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 943.

SACRED HEART, Tenth and Madison sts., Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Innocent Boss, O.S.B. Res., 917 Madison st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (903 Madison st.). Pupils, 130.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Seventh and Buttonwood sts., Rev. Anthony Olexinski. Res., 901 East 7th st.

*School*—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 400.



St. THOMAS', Fourth st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. John J. Lynch.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 525.

St. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions. Rev. William J. Nieuwenhof, S.S.J., asst.

*School*—For Colored Boys and Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON

##### DELAWARE

Claymont, New Castle Co., Holy Rosary, Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Francis X. Fitzpatrick.

Clayton, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., Rev. Joseph J. Winzner, S.S.J.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward A. Dougherty.

Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph A. Lee, D.D.

*Stations*—Felton, Kent Co., Del.; Hartly, Kent Co., Del.; Kenton, Kent Co., Del.; Viola, Kent Co., Del.; Wyoming, Kent Co., Del.

Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeney.

*Mission*—Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.

*Station*—Hope Farm Sanitarium, Marshallton, New Castle Co., Del.

Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.

*Missions*—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md., St. Francis Xavier's; Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.

Milford, Sussex Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Irwin.

*Missions*—Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., St. Michael's; Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes'.

*Stations*—Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Del.; Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.; Greenwood, Sussex Co., Del.; Harrington, Kent Co., Del.; Owens, Sussex Co., Del.

Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.

New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell, Rev. Francis J. Fisher.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.

##### MARYLAND

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners, Rev. John M. Walsh.

*Missions*—Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's; Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.

*Missions*—Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family; Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.

*Stations*—Carville, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Love Point, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Stevensville, Queen Anne Co., Kent Island, Md.; Sudlersville, Queen Anne Co., Md.

Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Earner.

*Missions*—Betterton, Kent Co., Md., Church of the Precious Blood; Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.

*Station*—Tolchester, Kent Co., Md.

Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene R. Murphy.

*Mission*—Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.

*Stations*—Oxford, Talbot Co.; St. Michael's, Talbot Co.

Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.

Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.

Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.

*Missions*—Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's; Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.

*Station*—Perryville, Cecil Co., Md.

Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Eugene J. Kraemer.

*Missions*—Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's; Marydel, Caroline Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.

Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S., Rev. Walter S. Knight, O.S.F.S.

*Missions*—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary Star of the Sea; Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes; Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.

*Stations*—Berlin, Md.; Crisfield, Md.; Delmar, Del.; Eden, Md.; Fruitland, Md.; Laurel, Del.; Mardela Springs, Md.; Pocomoke City, Md.; Princess Anne, Md.; Seaford, Del.; Sharptown, Md.; West P.O., Md.; Whitesville, Del.

##### VIRGINIA

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Very Rev. Edward Mickle, V.G.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

*Missions*—Northampton and Accomac Counties.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Salesianum School*, 8th and West Sts.—Provincial House of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales and Boys' High School. Very Rev. J. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S. (Provincial); Rev. William F. McLaughlin, O.S.F.S. (Assistant); Revs. Paul M. Fournier, O.S.F.S., Henry A. Vergeiner, O.S.F.S., Thomas A. Lawless, O.S.F.S. (Treasurer),

Francis X. Kleiber, O.S.F.S., John F. McElwee, O.S.F.S., Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F.S. (Principal of the School), Richard Russell, O.S.F.S., George A. Creswell, O.S.F.S., Francis A. Kelleher, O.S.F.S., George A. Mahaney, O.S.F.S., Arthur H. Malloy, M.A., and Thomas W. Mulrooney, B.S. Professors, 12; Pupils, 180.

**CHILDS, Cecil Co., Md.** *Novitiate of the American Province of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.*—Rev. Pierre Launay, O.S.F.S. (Superior and Novice Master); Revs. Joseph Kerwin, O.S.F.S., Charles A. Dougherty, O.S.F.S., Philip J. Butler, O.S.F.S., John F. Lynch, O.S.F.S. Professed Novices, 7; Novices, 10; Postulants, 12. Professed Novices attached to this house studying in Rome, 8.

**CLAYTON, DEL.** *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys).—Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Joseph J. Winzner, S.S.J., asst. Brother, 1; Lay Teachers, 7; Instructors for Industrial Training, 5; 5 Sisters of St. Francis, in charge of the Domestic work. Sister Margaret, Supr. Boys, 73.

**ELKTON, Cecil Co., Md.** *Salvatorian Mission House.*—Society of the Divine Savior, "Holly Hall," Elkton, Md., Rev. Ralph Fontaine, S.D.S., Supr., Revs. Marcellus Molz, S.D.S., A. Ansgar, S.D.S. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 2.

**OCEAN CITY, Md.** *"St. Mary's."*—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**WILMINGTON, DEL.** *The Monastery of the Visitation B.V.M.*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—Sisters, 36; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Mother Mary Gertrude, Swanton, Supr.

*Ursuline Academy*, 1109 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: *"The Ursuline Academy of Wilmington, Delaware."*)—Sisters, 18; Novices, 6. Mother M. Olympias, Supr. Pupils, 225, attending Special Courses, 25. Total, 250.

*St. Joseph's Home for Colored Orphans*, 1014 French st.—In charge of Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Orphan Boys, 86.

*St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum*, 6th and West sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 65.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Fourth st. and Grant ave.—Sisters, 13. Inmates, 125.

**DELAWARE CITY, DEL.** *Roman Catholic Male Protectory.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, Supr. Orphans, 76. Rev. Edward A. Dougherty, chaplain.

**RIDGELY, Md.** *St. Gertrude's Convent and Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 7. Mother Margaret Mary, Meyer, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Boarding School* for girls and young ladies. Pupils, 70.

**REHOBOTH, DEL.** *"St. Agnes-by-the-Sea"*—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.

*"St. Ursula's"* Summer Cottage of the Ursuline Nuns.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.)—Wilmington; Ridgely, Md.

*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Wilmington; Clayton.

*Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales* (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington; Childs, Md.; Salisbury, Md.

*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Ocean City, Md.

*Salvatorian Fathers*, Elkton, Md.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	13
Secular Priests .....	37	Children Attending Parochial School...	5,372
Priests of Religious Orders .....	25	Pupils Attending High School and	
Total .....	62	Academies .....	520
Churches with Resident Priest.....	31	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Missions with Churches.....	20	Orphans .....	297
Total Churches .....	51	Industrial School for Colored Boys.....	1
Stations .....	40	Marriages .....	443
Chapels .....	9	Baptisms } Infants...1,439 }	Total... 1,485
Ecclesiastical Students .....	15	} Adults.... 46 }	
Academies for Young Ladies.....	2	Converts .....	46
High School for Boys.....	1	Deaths .....	463
Catholic Population .....		32,963	

# DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.



RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK RICHARD HEFFRON, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Dec. 22, 1884; appointed March 4, 1910; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN, V.G.—Res., Austin, Minn.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. LOUIS O'DAY.—Res., Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College, Terrace Heights.

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MEIER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. OTTO ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. PACHOLSKI, Revs. S. MADDOCK, ROBERT HUGHES, JOHN PIVO.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. MURPHY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. D. MANGAN.

Notarius—Rev. A. HENNEKES.

Examinatores Cleri.—Rev. JOHN A. CUMMISKEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. PACHOLSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. MEIER, Revs. S. MADDOCK, DANIEL COLEMAN, R. HUGHES.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MEIER, Rev. JOHN N. BARTHOLOME, Rt. Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, Revs. S. MADDOCK, J. PIVO, ROBERT HUGHES, M. BORRESCH, JOSEPH MANGAN, FRANCIS T. ENGLISH.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MEIER, Revs. WM. E. F. GRIFFIN, JOHN P. SHERMAN, J. PIVO, J. J. TREANOR, M. BORRESCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. O'CONNELL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. MURPHY.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. D. J. LAVERY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MEIER, Rev. J. E. MADDEN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MEIER, V.F.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. HERMAN J. MCKENNA.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH SCHNEIDER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rev. John P. Sherman, rector; Rev. Donald A. Cunningham. Res., 377 Center st.

Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

High School for Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.

Mission—La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. V. A. Duda. Res., 560 E. Broadway.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. John Meier, V.F., Rev. Clement Steger. Res., 102 E. 5th st.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. STANISLAUS', Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Pacholski, Revs. J. Misiak, S. Romsicki. Res., 625 E. 4th st.

School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 746.

ST. CASIMIR'S, Rev. John Grabowski. Res., 706 W. Broadway.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John C. McShane. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Graeve.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.

Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. Zachmann, V.F.

Schools—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 271.

High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.



- Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan, Rev. A. Krebsbach.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 117.  
*High School*. Pupils, 25.  
*Mission*—Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
- Altura, Winona Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. A. Boecker.  
*Mission*—Elba, St. Aloysius.
- Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward H. Devlin, V.G., Rev. L. J. Gavin.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 402.  
*High School*. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. A. Tibesar.  
*School*—
- Blooming Prairie, Steele Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. James V. Donovan.
- Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Coleman.  
*Mission*—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy
- Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. R. Doran.
- Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.  
*High School*. Pupils, 30.
- St. Peter's, Rev. M. Borresch, V.F.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.  
*High School*. Pupils, 65.
- Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, Rev. John H. Steger.  
*Missions*—Preeble, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
- Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock, V.F.
- Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Schmek.  
*Missions*—Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi; Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co., St. Margaret's.
- Conception, Wabasha Co. (P.O. Kellogg, R.R. No. 2), Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Holper.  
*Mission*—Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. William Colbert.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.  
*High School*. Pupils, 40.
- Dundee, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Gregoire.  
*Mission*—Westbrook, Cottonwood Co., St. Anthony's.
- East Chain Lake, Martin Co. (Fairmont P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. D. J. Ryszka.
- Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Leo A. Gossman.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 151.  
*High School*. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
- Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Kiely.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.  
*High School*. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
- Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. O'Connell.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 206.  
*High School*. Pupils, 52.
- Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John F. Lang.
- Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. George Jaegen.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.  
*High School*—Pupils, 30.
- Geneva, Freeborn Co. (Geneva, Minn.), St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Glendon.
- Heron Lake, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Jostock.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Wermerskirchen.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 126.  
*High School*. Pupils, 30.
- Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John Dolle.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.  
*High School*—Pupils, 40.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. Kasal.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.  
*High School*. Pupils, 19.
- Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. S. Condron.  
*Mission*—Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
- Johnsburg, Mower Co. (P.O. Adams, R.R. No. 1), St. John's, Rev. Joseph Koch.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John A. Parkinson.
- La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. J. C. Pudenz.  
*Mission*—Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
- Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Cumiskey.
- Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Prokes.  
*Mission*—Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo M. Devlin.
- Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. E. Madden.  
*Mission*—Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard A. Kramer.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.  
*Mission*—Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Litomysl, Steele Co. (P.O. Oratonna, R.R. No. 3), Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.  
*Mission*—Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dominic Mangan.

- Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Walter Byron.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.  
*High School*. Pupils, 20.
- Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints', Rev. A. M. Gmeinder.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.  
*High School*—Pupils, 56.
- Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Theo. Hagemann, S.J., John B. Spirig, S.J., J. B. Kessel, S.J., Alfred J. Spirig, S.J., Basil Supersaxo, S.J., assts. Res., 130 N. 6th st.  
*School*—23 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.  
 St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Robert Hughes, V.F., Rev. F. A. McMahon. Res., 310 S. Broad st.  
*Mission*—Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
- Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Wm. E. F. Griffin.  
*Mission*—Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Müller.  
*Mission*—Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
- Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
- Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
- New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. M. C. MacVeigh.  
*Missions*—Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
- Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McKenna.  
*School*—For the three parishes. Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 221; St. Joseph's, 57.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Pivo, V.F.  
 St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Leon K. Hazinski.
- Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan, V.F.  
*Mission*—Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
- Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. J. Lavery.
- Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. L. Doyle.  
*Mission*—Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Liguori's.
- Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. Murphy, rector; Revs. Michael Glynn, Denis J. Wilson. Res., 415 First st., S.W.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.  
*Girls' High School*. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.  
*Heffron High School*. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Superior, Brother Elzear. Pupils, 82.
- Mission*—Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
- Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hennekes.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 243.  
*High School*. Pupils, 83.
- Mission*—Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Tennesen.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.  
*High School*. Pupils, 25.
- Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Stapleton.  
*Missions*—Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
- St. Clair, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. F. O'Connor, Ph.D., LL.B.
- St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. J. Meyers.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
- St. Kilian, Nobles Co. (P.O. *Wilmont, R.F.D.*), St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.
- St. Mary, Waseca Co. (P.O. *Waseca, R.F.D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. M. Brazil.  
*Mission*—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Kearney.  
*Mission*—Monterey, Martin Co., St. Joseph's.
- Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. P. F. Brown, C.S.V.
- Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's, Rev. M. J. O'Regan.  
*Mission*—Lake Wilson, Murray Co.
- Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. P. A. McCusker.  
*Missions*—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's; Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's, ———.
- Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Rev. John N. Bartholome.  
*Schools*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 330.  
*High School*. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
- Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.  
*High School*. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John P. Hurynowicz.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 149.  
*High School*. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
- West Albany, Wabasha Co. (P.O. *Millville, R.R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard M. Barden.
- Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. J. Hiltner, p.t.  
*Mission*—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co., St. Augustine's.
- Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Henry Dolle.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
- Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Britz.  
*Missions*—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa; Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co., St. Matthew's.

Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas P. Doyle.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor.

*Mission*—Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.

Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Francis T. English, V.F.

*Mission*—Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rev. E. J. Hoenock-ener, Lille, France.

Retired: Rev. D. O'Mahony, Cork, Ireland; Rev. M. J. Smythe; Rev. J. Durward; Rev. M. Riordan; Rev. Joseph Sand; Rev. P. F. McDonough.

Absent on leave: Revs. Joseph Cierninski, John Guzinski, P. J. Kiernan, P. M. McTeague.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

WINONA. *St. Mary's College*.—For Boys. Very Rev. John Peschges, (Rector; Prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Francis Kelly, D.D. (Vice-Rector, Latin, Greek, Philosophy); Revs. William Coleman (Dean of Students, Christian Doctrine, English, Ethics); Julius W. Haun, D.D., Ph.D. (Dean of Studies, Apologetics, English, History); Ambrose L. McGreevy, A.B. (English, Latin, History); Peter W. Bartholome, A.B. (Christian Doctrine, Latin, English); Raymond Galligan (English, Christian Doctrine); Robert J. Woods; Edward Lynch. Sciences and Mathematics taught by Lay Professors. Lay Professors, 5; Students, 210.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

WINONA. *Cotter School for Boys (High School)*.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother John Berchmans, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 75.

ROCHESTER. *Heffron High School for Boys*.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Elzear, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 82.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINONA. *College of Saint Teresa*.—A College for Women. Chartered to confer the regular collegiate degrees. Sisters of St. Francis. Professors, 33; Sisters, 46; Students, 453. Rev. Louis O'Day, Chaplain.

LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent*.—Nazareth School for little boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Austin, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 30.

MANKATO. *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital*.—25 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Agnesina, Supr. Patients during the year, 920. Connected herewith is a *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 15. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

*Provincial House and Academy of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sisters, 50; Novices, 23; Candidates, 40. Pupils, 190. Mother Mary Isidore, Provincial. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul.

OWATONNA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pascal. O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 221.

ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother M. Leo, Tracy, Gen. Supr. Connected herewith is a *Training School for the Teaching Members of the Congregation*. Rev. Achilles Thuot, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Hospital*.—60 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 5844. Connected herewith is a *School for Nurses*. Pupils, 150. Rev. Charles A. Cavanagh, Chaplain.

St. JAMES. *St. James' Hospital and Sanitarium*.—Sister M. Caroline, Supr. Patients during year, 200. 8 Sisters. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Hartlieb, Chaplain.

*The Alfred Convalescent Hospital*.—Sister M. Rose, Supr. Patients, 784. 8 Sisters.

WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesia, Dir. Orphans, 80. Rev. Arthur Dittmann, Chaplain.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesia, Supr. Patients during the year, 455. Rev. Arthur Dittmann, Chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

##### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Mankato.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Winona; Rochester.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High Schools for Boys.....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	119	Parish Schools .....	40
Priests of Religious Orders .....	6	Pupils .....	7,600
Total .....	125	Little Boys' School.....	1
Churches with Resident Priests .....	86	Pupils .....	30
Missions with Churches.....	38	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total .....	124	Orphans .....	80
Ecclesiastical Students .....	36	Total of Young People under Catholic	
College for Boys.....	1	Care .....	8,700
Students .....	210	Hospitals .....	5
College for Women.....	1	Patients during the Year .....	8,163
Students .....	453	Baptisms { Infants....2,100 } Total....	2,400
Academies for Young Ladies .....	3	{ Adults.....300 }	
Pupils .....	350	Converts .....	300
High Schools .....	31	Marriages .....	462
Pupils in High School Courses.....	1,560	Deaths .....	575
Catholic Population.....			68,800



## VICARIATE OF NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY

*Vicariate erected by Pope Pius IX., March 3, 1868. Comprises the entire State, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba, which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X., dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.*

Square Miles = 48,580.



RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, D.D., O.S.B.

Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; cons. Titular Bishop of Messene July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N. C.*

*Former Bishops*—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar-Apostolic; transferred to Richmond, Va., July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; appointed Cardinal-Priest June 7, 1886; died March 24, 1921.—Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900; resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios, April 28, 1911; died June 23, 1918.—Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, cons. Titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B., D.D.

*Bishop's Council*—Belmont Cathedral, Abbey Chapter. For Vicariate: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. P. G. MARION, C. DENNEN, Very Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B., Revs. AMBROSE GALLAGHER, O.S.B., LOUIS J. BOUR.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CHRIS. DENNEN, PETER G. MARION, Very Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

*Examiners of Clergy*—Very Rev. Msgr. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B., D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHRIS. DENNEN, Very Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. ALPHONSUS BUSS, O.S.B.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELMONT, Cathedral Abbey Church, Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., rector; Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., asst.

*Schools*—For White Children. Attached to Sacred Heart College.

For Colored Children. St. Benedict's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 22.

*Missions*—Gastonia, St. Michael's; near Mt. Holly, St. Joseph's; Spencer Mountain, St. Ellen's for white people, and St. Joseph's for colored people; attached to St. Joseph's is a school for colored children, secular teachers, 46 pupils. Attended by Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., of Belmont Abbey.

Wilmington, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Chris. Dennen, dean and Cathedral rector; Rev. Francis J. McCourt, Rev. Bernard McDevitte, assts. Res., 405 Ann st.

*School*—For White Children. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

*Missions*—Artesia, Bolton, Castle Hayne, Chatbourne, Cronly, Farmers, Fort Caswell, Lillington, Lumberton, Magnolia, Montague, New Berlin, Southport, Tabor, Vineland, Wallace, Wrightsville.

St. Thomas' Church, for colored people. Rev. C. B. Winckler, S.S.J., rector. Res. 206 Dock st.

*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 240. 2 Lay Teachers.

Asheville, Buncombe Co. St. Lawrence's, Rev. Louis J. Bour, rector; Rev. Aloysius C. Adler, Asst. Res., 18 Flint st.

*School*—Connected with College.

*Mission*—Hot Springs, Madison Co., St. John's; Waynesville; Canton; Morganton.

- Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., rector. Res., 501 S. Tryon st.  
*School*—For White Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.  
*Stations*—Four Stations.
- Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James', Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B. Res., Mercy Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.
- Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Watkins, rector. Res., 108 S. McKay ave.  
*Missions*—Benson, Johnson Co., St. Anthony's; Smithfield, Johnson Co., St. Peter's.  
 Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.  
*School*—For White Children. 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 40.  
*Missions*—Chapel Hill, Hillsboro, Oxford, Bullock, Roxboro, Mebane.
- Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. J. Doherty. Res., Elizabeth City.  
*Mission*—Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.
- Elk Park, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. E. F. Callahan of the Nashville Diocese.  
 Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Gallagher, rector.  
*Missions*—Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.; Cumnock, Chatham Co.; Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.; Overhills, Harnett Co.; Sanford, Moore Co.; Camp Bragg.
- Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. R. Freeman, rector; Rev. John P. Manley, asst.  
*Missions*—Duplin Co., Good Shepherd; Mt. Olive, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; LaGrange, Lenoir Co.; Kenly, Johnston Co.; Kinston, Lenoir Co., Most Holy Trinity; Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's; Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co.; Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.; Tillery, Halifax Co.; Weldon, Halifax Co.; Wilson, Wilson Co., Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector. Res., 109 W. Smith st.  
*Mission*—Reidsville, Rockingham Co., Burlington.
- Hamlet, Richmond Co., St. James', Rev. Paul G. Termer, rector.  
*Missions*—Laurinburg, Richmond Co., St. Mary's; Ghio Co., St. Francis Xavier; Gibson, Scotland Co.; Monroe, Union Co.; Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.; Old Hundred, Richmond Co.; Wadesboro, Anson Co.
- Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. G. Marion, rector.  
*Mission*—Flat Rock, Henderson Co.
- High Point, Guilford Co.; St. Edward's, Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B., rector. Res., The Mercy Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.  
*Missions*—Hickory, Catawba Co., St. Aloysius' (Kelley Memorial); Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's.
- Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George A. Woods, rector; Revs. Matthew J. Woods, Clarence G. Lagle, assistants.  
*Missions*—Clayton, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Henderson, Warren Co., St. Paul's; Holly Springs, Wake Co., St. Theresia, St. Mary's, Littleton, Warren Co.
- Newbern, Craven Co., St. Paul's (for whites), Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Charles J. Gable, asst.  
 St. Joseph's (for Colored and missions), Rev. Charles Hannigan, S.S.J. Res., 53 Burns st.  
*School*—For Colored Children. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63.  
*Missions*—Bayboro, Pamlico Co.; Beaufort, Cartaret Co.; Dover, Craven Co.; Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.; Maysville, Jones Co.; Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.; Trenton, Jones Co.; Washington, Beaufort Co.; Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
- Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector; Rev. Edward A. Rigney.  
*Schools*—For White Children. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 37; Girls, 35.  
*Missions*—Bentonville, Bowdenville, Clinton, Denningtown, Dobbersville, Godwins, Peacock Cross Roads, Rosin Hill.
- Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector. Res., 15 N. McDowell st.  
*School*—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 135.  
*Stations*—Three Stations.
- Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, rector.  
*Mission*—Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.  
*Stations*—Four Stations.
- St. Helena, Pender Co. (*Burgaw P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Kneusels, rector.  
*Missions*—Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's; Van Eeden, Pender Co.; Watha, Pender Co., St. Mary's.
- Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., rector. Res., 128 N. Fulton st.  
*School*—For White Children. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.  
*Missions*—Granite Quarry, Rowan Co.; Lexington, Davidson Co.; Marion, McDowell Co.; Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.; Whitney, Rowan Co.
- Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector.  
*Missions*—Carthage, Moore Co.; Montrose Sanitarium; Aberdeen; Pinehurst, Moore Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
- Tryon, Polk Co., St. John's (Hallahan Memorial), Rev. James A. Manley, rector.  
*Mission*—Saluda, Polk Co.
- Winston, Forsyth Co., St. Leo's, Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector. Res., 876 West 4th st.  
*Mission*—Mt. Airy, Surry Co., Holy Angels, attended by Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B., from Belmont, N. C.

Chaplain U. S. Hospital, Oteen: Rev. Herman Grones, O.S.B.  
 U. S. Navy Chaplain: Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., Quantico, Virginia.  
 On duty with permission in New York Archdiocese: Rev. John Byron Diman.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Belmont, Belmont Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**BELMONT.** *Belmont Cathedral Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B. (Abbot-Ordinary and Vicar Apostolic; Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Very Rev. Msgr. Felix Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S.B. (Vic. Gen. and Prior; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Philosophy, and Canon Law); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B. (Sub-prior, in charge of missions in Gaston County); Revs. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Thomas Oestreich, D.D., O.S.B. (Censor Librorum and Librarian; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Sacred Scriptures; Rector of the College); Anthony Meyer, O.S.B. (Asst. Cathedral Rector); Augustine Ecker, O.S.B. (Latin and Mathematics); Alphonse Buss, O.S.B. (Master of Novices, Liturgy, and German); Dominic Vollmar, O.S.B. (Sciences); Michael McInerney, O.S.B. (Official Diocesan Architect); Maurus Buchheit, O.S.B.; Gerard Rettger, O.S.B.; Nicholas Billey, O.S.B. (Procureur, Latin, History and Christian Doctrine); Adelard Bouvilliers, O.S.B., Leo Frierson, O.S.B. (Latin and Mathematics); Omer Matt, O.S.B. (Latin and Greek); Stanislaus Bethel, O.S.B. (Prefect of Studies; Chaplain of the College; English); Paul Milde, O.S.B. (Sub-Academic).

*Belmont Abbey College.*—Conducted by the Fathers of Belmont Cathedral Abbey. Professors, 9; Assistant Professors, 5. Students, 90.

*Belmont Abbey Seminary.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Rt. Rev. Bishop. Students, 17.

**NAZARETH.** *Apostolate of Secular Priests.*—Rev. George A. Woods, Supr.; Rev. Matthew J. Woods, Rev. Clarence G. Lagle.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**BELMONT.** *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Bride, Supr. Sisters, 57; Novices, 13. Connected with the Convent are: *Sacred Heart Academy for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 50. *St. Ann's Orphanage and Industrial School for Girls.* Sister M. Clare, Dir. Pupils, 30. *St. Leo's Preparatory School* for Little Boys under 13 years. Pupils, 34. Sister Margaret Mary, dir.

**ASHEVILLE.** *St. Genevieve's College for Young Ladies.*—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother A. Foret, Supr. Students, 194. Lay Teachers, 12. Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., Chaplain. Sisters, 27. Connected with the college are an *Academy* and *Grammar School*.

*St. Joseph's Sanitarium*, 428 Biltmore ave. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients, 106. Rev. P. F. Burke, Chaplain.

**CHARLOTTE.** *Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Raphael, Supr. Patients, 1500. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* 22 Lay Nurses. Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B., Chaplain.

**GREENSBORO.** *St. Leo's Hospital.*—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister Gertrude, Supr. Patients, 1494. 35 Lay Nurses.

**NAZARETH.** *Orphanage for Boys.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, Dir. Orphans, 95. *Preparatory or Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 25. Rev. George Woods, Supt.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Salisbury, Winston, with Missions.

\* *Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore)—Wilmington, Newbern.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Preparatory Schools .....	2
Secular Priests .....	27	Students .....	59
Priests of Religious Orders .....	27	Colleges for Girls .....	2
Total .....	55	Students .....	205
Churches with Resident Priests .....	24	Parochial Schools .....	11
Missions with Churches .....	40	Pupils { White .....	567
Total Churches .....	64	Colored .....	393
Stations .....	60	Orphanages .....	2
Chapels .....	5	Orphans .....	125
Brothers (Including Novices and Postulants) .....	30	Total Young People under Cath. Care .....	1,439
Religious Women (Including Novices and Postulants) .....	114	Hospitals .....	3
Seminary .....	1	Patients .....	3,000
Clerical Students .....	17	Baptisms { Infants .....	287
College for Boys .....	1	Adults .....	61
Students .....	90	Converts .....	64
Catholic Population .....	8,254	Marriages .....	101
		Deaths .....	48



# RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1913.

## SEE VACANT.

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN SOTER ORTYSKY, D.D. First Ruthenian Catholic Bishop of the United States; ordained July 18, 1891; consecrated May 12, 1907; died March 24, 1916.

*Administrators*—Very Rev. PETER PONIATISHIN, Apostolic Visitor.—Res., 295 *Hunterdon st.*, Newark, N. J. Phone: *Rigeloe 2504*; Very Rev. GABRIEL MARTYAK.—Res., 116 *E. Bertsch st.*, Lansford, Pa. Bell Phone: 9.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. VALENTINE BALOGH.

*Chancery Office*—818 N. Franklin st., Philadelphia, Pa.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Revs. NICHOLAS CHOPEY, VALENTINE GORZO, MAXIM KINASH, LEO LEVITSKY, VICTOR MIROSSAY, NICHOLAS PIDHORETSKY.

*Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer and Blessed Sacrament Sodality*—Very Rev. JOSEPH CZAPLYNSKY.—Res., 188 Wayne st., Perth Amboy, N. J.

*Diocesan Visitor of Convents and Orphanages*—Very Rev. JOSEPH CZAPLYNSKY.

*Deaneries*: Boston, Mass., Very Rev. ORESTES P. CHORNOCK, Dean, Res., 717 Arctic st., Bridgeport, Conn. Chicago, Ill., Very Rev. MIRON DANILOVICH, Dean, Res., 1120 Dolman st., St. Louis, Mo. Cleveland, O., Very Rev. EUSTACE SIDORIAK, Dean, Res., 2280 W. Seventh st., Cleveland, O. Homestead, Pa., Very Rev. ALEXIS HOLOSNIYAY, Dean, Res., 913 Dixon st., Homestead, Pa. New York, N. Y., Very Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORETSKY, Dean, Res., 22 E. Seventh st., New York, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Very Rev. EUGENE HOMICHKO, Dean, Res., 210 Grand st., Trenton, N. J. Pittsburgh, Pa., Very Rev. ALEX PRYSTAY, Dean, Res., 303 Jane st., Carnegie, Pa. Scranton, Pa., Very Rev. NICHOLAS CHOPEY, Dean, Res., 695 N. Main st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Shenandoah, Pa., Very Rev. NICHOLAS MARTYAK, Dean, Res., 553 Arthur st., Hazleton, Pa. South Fork, Pa., Very Rev. ELIAS GOYDICH, Dean, Res., P.O. Box 84, Bradenville, Pa. Syracuse, N. Y., Very Rev. LEO LEWITSKY, Dean, Res., 104 S. Wilbur ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Magyar, Very Rev. VICTOR KOVALITSKY, Dean, Res., 401 Hall ave., Perth Amboy, N. J.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

PHILADELPHIA, Philadelphia Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M. Cathedral, 810 N. Franklin st.—Very Rev. Maxim Kinash, rector; Rev. Michael Kuzmak, asst. Res., 815 N. Franklin st.

*School*—Sisters O.S.B.M., 2; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 342.

Holy Ghost, Rev. Andrew Symko. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 89.

Holy Trinity, Rev. Alexander Petrassovich. Res., 451 N. Ninth st.

St. Josaphat's, Rev. Vladimir Petrivsky, Res., 2236 Orthodox st. (Frankford).

### STATE OF COLORADO.

Denver, Denver Co., Transfiguration of O. L., attended from Ramah, Colo.

Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Michael's, attended from Ramah, Colo.

Ramah, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Monastery, Rev. Macarius Affendik. P.O. Box 495.

*Missions*—Calhan, Colorado Springs, Craig, Pryor, Rockdale, Walsenburg, Colo., and Rock Springs, Wyo.

### STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alexander Rotko. Res., 11 Chmelnytsky st. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Holy Trinity (Magyar), Rev. Emil Gulashy. Res., 558 Bostwick ave.

St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Orestes P. Chornock. Res., 717 Arctic st.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 321.

St. Vladimir's, attended from New Haven, Conn.

Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Oleksiw. Res., 23 Walnut st.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.

Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Peter Dolinay.

New Britain, Hartford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony Strotsky. Res., 121 Beaver st.

Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. Vladimir Kozoriz. Res., 182 West st.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Onufry Kowalsky. Res., 123 Park st.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. Vladimir's, attended from New Haven, Conn.

Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Michael's, attended from Immaculate Conception, New Britain, Conn.

## STATE OF DELAWARE.

Wilmington, Newcastle Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chester, Pa.

## STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago, Cook Co., Nativity of B. V. M., Rev. Michael Prodan. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Max Relich. Res., 4949 S. Seeley ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 195.  
 St. Michael's, attended from St. Mary's, Chicago, Ill.  
 St. Nicholas', Rev. Philemon Tarnawsky. Res., 2238 Rice st.  
*School*—Pupils, 165.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas Simenovich. Res., 9211 Chauncey ave.  
 Joliet, Will Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Vacant. Res., 106 Hacker.  
*School*—Pupils, 66.  
 Madison, Madison Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Louis, Mo.  
 West Pullman, Cook Co., St. Michael's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago, Ill.  
 Witt, Montgomery Co., attended from St. Louis, Mo.

## STATE OF INDIANA.

East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Basil Merenkiw. Res., 708 143rd st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.  
 Gary, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael E. Lukach. Res., 410 W. Thirteenth ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 137.  
 Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. John's, attended from Hammond.  
*School*—Pupils, 41.  
 Whiting, Lake Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Rudolph Runtagh. Res., 610 Clark st.  
*School*—Pupils, 85.  
 Hammond, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Milly. Res., 714 Fields ave.

## STATE OF MARYLAND.

Baltimore, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Maniosky. Res., 748 S. Curley st.  
 Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., attended from Baltimore, Md.  
 Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Baltimore, Md.

## STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Pelsecovich. Res., 28 Isabella st.  
 Fall River, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Lawrence Zabrewsky. Res., 294 E. Main st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.  
 Holyoke, Hampden Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Basil Zatzerkovny. Res., 10 Ely Court.  
 Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Watervliet, N. Y.  
 Salem, St. John's, attended from Boston.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.  
 South Deerfield, Franklin Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Methodius Nesveschuk. Res., 71 Sugarloaf st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 114.

## STATE OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. Demetrius Dobrotwor. Res., 2311 Grayling ave. (Hamtramck).  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 82.  
 St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Kovalchik. Res., 8578 South st. (Delray).  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.  
 St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Leo I. Sembratovich. Res., 4123 Clippert ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 158.  
 St. Nicholas', Rev. Constantine Aurorov. Res., 2384 E. Grand blvd.  
 Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Demetrius S. Darin. Res., 818 Addison st.  
*School*—Pupils, 35.

## STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Chisholm, St. Louis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Constantine, Minneapolis.  
 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. Constantine, Rev. Vladimir Tytar. Res., 312 Sixth ave., N.E.  
*School*—Pupils, 37.  
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Keyko. Res., 2215 Third st., N.E.  
*School*—Pupils, 52.

## STATE OF MISSOURI.

Desloge, St. Francis Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Michael Lukavsky, P.O. Box 165.  
*School*—Pupils, 57.  
 St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Desloge.  
 St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Very Rev. Miron Danilovich. Res., 1120 Dolman st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.

## STATE OF MONTANA.

Stockett, Cascade Co., All Saints, attended from Ramah, Colo.

## STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, attended from Boston, Mass.

## STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

- Bayonne, Hudson Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. John Zacharko. Res., 24 E. 25th st.  
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. Emil Burik, 15 E. 26th st.  
*School*—Pupils, 300.  
*St. Mary's School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.
- Camden, St. Michael's, Rev. John Dorohovich. Res., 2217 So. 7th st.
- Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Demetrius, attended from Assumption Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.  
 St. Elias', Rev. John Parscouta. Res., 42 Cooke ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 137.
- Elizabeth, Union Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Orest Koman. Res., 316 First ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 73.
- St. Vladimir's, Rev. Alexander Pavlak. Res., 347 Grier ave.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 143.
- Fords, Middlesex Co., attended from St. John the Baptist, Perth Amboy, N. J.
- Great Meadows, Warren Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Eugene Bartosh. Res., 69 Grand st., Jersey City.
- Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Andreykovich. Res., 231 Pacific ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alex Ulitsky. Res., 69 Grand st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
- Manville, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Biszaha.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
- Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Alex Pelensky, Box 81 Malaga, N. J.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Nicholas.
- Newark, Essex Co., St. George's, attended from St. Mary's, Jersey City, N. J.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.
- St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Peter Poniatishin, Apostolic Visitor; Rev. Michael Kindey, asst. rector. Res., 295 Hunterdon st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 246.
- New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph (Magyar), Rev. Anthony Kubek. Res., 30 High st.
- Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Jackovich. Res., 96 First st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 456.
- St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Stephen Washchyslin. Res., 42 Van Buren st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.
- Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Very Rev. Joseph Czaplynsky. Res., 188 Wayne st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.
- St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alex Papp. Res., 406 Division st.
- St. Michael's (Magyar), Very Rev. Victor Kovalitsky. Res., 401 Hall ave.
- Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Michael's, Allentown, Pa.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
- Rahway, Union Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Kushtan. Res., 16 Seminary ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 35.
- Rochling, Burlington Co., St. Nicholas', attended from St. Nicholas', Trenton, N. J.
- Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Eugene Homichko. Res., 210 Grand st.  
*School*—3 Sisters, O.S.B.M.; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
- St. Nicholas' (Magyar), Rev. Basil Ivancso. Res., 972 S. Broad st.
- Whippany, Morris Co., St. John's, attended from St. John the Baptist, Newark, N. J.

## STATE OF NEW YORK.

- Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Cohoes, N. Y.
- Auburn, Cayuga Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Denis Kuchmatytsky. Res., 132 Washington st.
- Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Adalberth M. Bihary. Res., 229 Clinton st.
- Brooklyn, Kings Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Lotovich. Res., 160 N. Fifth st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 157.
- St. Elias', Rev. Peter Keshelak. Res., 724 Leonard st.
- Buffalo, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Zuck. Res., 158 Germain st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.
- St. Nicholas', Rev. Constantine I. Kuryllo. Res., 308 Fillmore ave. (East).  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
- Cohoes, Albany Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Leo Chapelsky. Res., 198 Ontario st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
- Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael N. Skrotsky. (P.O. Box 446.)
- Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Vladimir Ulanysky. Res., 175 Horseheads blvd.
- Endicott, Broome Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Vacant. Res., 1500 Green st.
- Granville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Dorozynsky. Res., 2 Park ave.
- Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Krohmalny. Res., 331 Moore ave.
- Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Watervliet, N. Y.
- Lackawanna, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Nicholas', Buffalo, N. Y.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Lancaster, Erie Co., St. Basil's, attended from St. Nicholas', Buffalo, N. Y.
- Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Herkimer, N. Y.
- New York, New York Co., St. George's, Very Rev. Nicholas Pidboretzky, rector; Rev. Michael Lysiak, asst. Res., 22 E. Seventh st.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Alexis Vislitsky. Res., 193 Second ave.
- Niagara Falls, Erie Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John the Baptist, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Corning, N. Y.



Peekskill, Westchester Co. SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Nicholas', Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Basil Turula. Res., 303 Hudson ave.  
 Rome, Oneida Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Herkimer, N. Y.  
 Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Leo Lewitsky. Res., 104 S. Wilbur ave.  
 Spring Valley, Rockland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Nicholas', Great Meadows.  
 Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Watervliet, N. Y.  
 Utica, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Herkimer, N. Y.  
 Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Dziedzera. Res., 2410 Fourth ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.  
 Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vladimir Spolitakevich. Res., 29 Chestnut st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 265.  
 St. Nicholas', Rev. Constantine S. Roskovich. Res., 62 Ash st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.

## STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA.

Gorham, Billings Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Ukraina, N. Dak.  
 Ukraina, Billings Co., St. Demetrius', Rev. Basil Hryvna. Box 547, Belfield, N. D.  
*School*—Pupils, 31.  
 Wilton, McLean Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Ukraina.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

## STATE OF OHIO.

Akron, Summit Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Denis Girecki. Res., 185 Abel st.  
*School*—Pupils, 65.  
 St. Michael's, Rev. Cornelius Laurisin. Res., 1154 Ackley st.  
*School*—Pupils, 24.  
 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Nicholas', attended from St. Michael's, Lorain, O.  
*School*—Pupils, 19.  
 Barberton, Summit Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Anthony Knapik. Res., 431 First st.  
 Barton, Belmont Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Casimir S. Dutkovsky, P.O. Box 119.  
 Belle Valley, Noble Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Arsenius M. Gavula. Res., 1050 Main st.  
*School*—Pupils, 102.  
 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Ghost, Very Rev. Joseph P. Hanula. Res., 2408 W. Fourteenth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters, O.S.B.M., 1 Lay Teacher.  
 St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Rev. Eugene Tabakovich. Res., 2779 Ambler st.  
 St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Victor M. Mirossay. Res., 9321 Orleans ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.  
 St. Mary's (Scovill), Rev. Stephen Gulashy.  
 St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. Milan S. Hranilovich. Res., 1452 E. 36th st.  
 St. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Eustace Sydoriak. Res., 2280 W. Seventh st.  
 Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Basil Voloshin. Res., 2035 Quail st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.  
 Lorain, Lorain Co., St. John's, attended from St. Michael's Lorain.  
 St. Michael's (Magyar), Rev. Basil Berecz. Res., 2833 Wood ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 76.  
 St. Nicholas', Rev. Nicholas Duda. Res., 3057 Toledo ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.  
 Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Augustine Kompordey, P.O. Box 8.  
 Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Toronto, O.  
 Newton Falls, St. Mary's, attended from St. Nicholas, Youngstown.  
 Pleasant City, Guernsey Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Hritz, P.O. Box 252.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.  
 Rossford, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy Wasilevich, P.O. Box 454.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.  
 Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Racz. Res., 111 Frank st.  
 Toledo, Lucas Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Michael's, Rossford.  
 St. Michael's (Magyar), Rev. Alexis Bakaysa. Res., 2008 Valentine st.  
 Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Sokol. Res., 814 N. Fifth st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 202.  
 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Very Rev. Valentine Balogh. Res., 1509 Florence ave.  
 Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Vladimir Dowhovich. Res., 526 W. Rayen ave.  
 St. George's (Magyar), Rev. Ernest Shuba. Res., 815 Tod ave.  
 St. Nicholas', Rev. Basil Lipieczky, Res., 1898 Wilson ave.  
 St. Michael's (East), attended from St. Nicholas.

## STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

ALDEN STATION, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir's, attended from Berwick, Pa.  
 Aliquippa, Allegheny Co., St. George's, Rev. Stephen Malaniak, P.O. Box 2.  
 Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Very Rev. Joseph Zuck, D.D. Res., 1128 Fullerton ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.  
 St. Michael's, Rev. John Krushko. Res., 156 Green st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.  
 Altoona, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., attended from Bakerton, Pa.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.

- Ambridge, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Ortynsky. Res., 546 Melrose ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
- Arcadia, Indiana Co., Ascension of O. L., attended from Clymer, Pa.
- Avella, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. George Simchak.
- BAKERTON, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Antonine Ulanysky, P.O. Box 410 (Elmora).  
*School*—Pupils, 106.
- Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. John P. Voloschuk, P.O. Box 255.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
- St. John the Baptist, Rev. Andrew Koman. Res., 719 Chestnut ave.
- Beaverdale, Cambria Co., Intercession of B. V. M., Rev. Velimir Bereczky, D.D.  
*School*—Pupils, 80.
- Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Desiderius Simko.
- Berwick, Columbia Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Franciscus X. Bonne. Res., 706 Warren st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Sts. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir O'Cushkevich. Res., 1105 E. 4th st.
- Brackenridge, Allegheny Co., St. John's, Rev. Julius Dolnay.
- Braddock, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Kozak. Res., 431 George st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
- Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Elias Goydich, P.O. Box 84.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.
- Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Michael's, St. Clair, Pa.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Thomas B. Sabo. Res., 302 Third ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 350.
- Butler, Butler Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen Pobutsky. Res., 30 Hansen ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 85.
- CANONSBURG, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter Racz. Res., 109 Blaine ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
- Carnegie, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alex Prystay. Res., 303 Jane st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 360.
- Central City, SS. Peter and Paul, Vacant.  
*School*—Pupils, 65.
- Centralia, Columbia Co., Assumption of B. V. M., attended from Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Charleroi, Washington Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Mihalich. Res., 828 Meadow ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 100.
- Chester, Delaware Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Anthony Lotovich. Res., 3010 W. Third st.
- Clairton, Allegheny Co., Ascension of O. L., Rev. Joseph J. Maczkov. Res., 18 Park ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 40.
- Clarence, Center Co., attended from Hawk Run, Pa.
- Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Vacant.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 245.
- Coatesville, Chester Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John Koval. Res., 109 Hope ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 62.
- St. Mary's (Magyar), Rev. Jason Kovach.
- Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Gabriel Chopey. Res., 217 Fourth st.
- DIXONVILLE, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Clymer, Pa.
- Donora, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Chegin.
- Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sykesville, Pa.
- Dunlo, Cambria Co., St. George's, attended from South Fork, Pa.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
- Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. John's, Scranton, Pa.
- Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (Magyar), attended from St. Elias', Homestead, Pa.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Paylik. Res., 304 S. First st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 161.
- EDWARDSVILLE, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
- Erie, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Andrew Kaminsky. Res., 2301 German st.
- FARRELL, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Paul Ruttkay. Res., 1304 Spearman ave.
- Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Gregory C. Kulczycki. Res., 833 Ninth st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
- Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Basil Zoldak, P.O. Box 724.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John G. Fekula. Res., N. Center st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sigmund Brinsky. Res., 643 Fern st.  
*School*—Pupils, 377.
- GLEN LYON, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Rhone Station, Pa.
- HANNASTOWN (Jamestown), Westmoreland Co., Annunciation of B. V. M., attended from Trauger, Pa.
- Hanover, Luzerne Co., see Rhone Station.
- Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Zavvalidroga, P.O. Box 2.
- Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Nicholas Martyak. Res., 553 Arthur st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 151.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Simon Shmandray, D.D. Res., 302 E. Beach st.  
*School*—Pupils, 170.
- St. Michael's, Rev. Vladimir Stech. Res., 74 N. Laurel st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

Homer City, Indiana Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Soroka.

*School*—Pupils, 95.

Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Elias' (Magyar), Rev. Nicholas Sabo. Res., 333 Ninth ave.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.

St. John's, Very Rev. Alexis Holoshnyay. Res., 913 Dixon st.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 275.

Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., St. Demetrius', Rev. Andrew Rudakevich. Res., 1015 Gaskill ave.

*School*—Pupils, 27.

Jenners, Somerset Co., Nativity of B. V. M., Rev. Hilary Dzubay.

Jerome, Somerset Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Jenners, Pa.

Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodore Ladomirsky. Res., 313 First ave.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 115.

Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Szabados. Res., 413 Power st.

St. Nicholas', Rev. John Shuhovsky. Res., 623 Maple ave.

KEISER (Marion Heights), Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Kapets. Box 204.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Semetkovsky. Res., 321 Chestnut st.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

LANSFORD, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Gabriel Martyak, Diocesan Administrator. Res., 116 E. Bertsch st.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 262.

Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Peter Solovey. Res., 204 Miller st.

Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Petrashovich, P.O. Box 228.

Lopez, Sullivan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Ostap.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Simon E. Milanich, P.O. Box F.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.

St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen Yanitsky, P.O. Box 681.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 82.

McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Theodorovich. Res., 812 Huey st.

St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Valentine Gorzo. Res., 413 Shaw ave.

Transfiguration of O. L. (Magyar), Rev. Nicholas Stetsovich. Res., 121 Sixth ave.

McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John Koltsun. Res., 224 Helen st.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 172.

St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Pyk. Res., 116 Ella st.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil A. Kubek. Res., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 366.

St. Nicholas', attended from McAdoo.

Maizeville, Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Frackville, Pa.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 284.

Middleport, Schuylkill Co., Nativity of B. V. M., attended from St. Nicholas', St. Clair, Pa.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Vladimir Derzyruka. Res., 415 Front st.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 239.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Emil Neviczky.

Monessen, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Michael Morris. Res., Second and McKee sts.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Andrew Iwanyshyn. Res., 17 Reed ave.

Monongahela City, Washington Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John Luhach. Res., 600 Coal st.

Mont Clare, Chester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alexander Kossey, P.O. Box 4.

*School*—Pupils, 156.

Mount Carmel, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Boyarchuk. Res., 131 N. Beech st.

NANTICOKE, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Rhone Station.

Nanty Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, attended from South Fork.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Nativity of B. V. M., Rev. Nicholas Burik, P.O. Box 531.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 238.

New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., Nativity of B. V. M., attended from Jeannette, Pa.

Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Stephen Varzaly. Res., 205 E. Reynolds st.

*School*—Pupils, 55.

New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Vladimir's, Rev. Paul Protsko, P.O. Box 68.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.

New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Mhley, P.O. Box 12.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.

Northampton, Northampton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Kutsky. Res., 1343 Newport ave.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 174.

OLDFORGE, Lackawanna Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Eugene Buntagh, 140 Church st.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 145.

Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Michael Guryansky. Res., 135 River st.

*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.

PALMERTON, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Vladimir.

St. Vladimir's, Rev. Stephen Sklepovich. Res., 152 Lehigh Ave.

*School*—Pupils, 50.

Patton, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph A. Bernatsky, P.O. Box 1241.

Perryopolis, Fayette Co., St. Nicholas', Vacant.

Phoenixville, see Mont Clare.

Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodosius Vasovchik, D.D. Res., 405 Atwood st. (Oakland P.O.)

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.



- Holy Trinity, Rev. George Tegze. Res., 8 Doerr st., N.S.  
 St. George's, Rev. Philemon Kiselowsky. Res., 44 Doerr st., N.S.  
*School*—Pupils, 150.  
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. Desiderius Dubay. Res., 712 Carson st., S.S.  
*School*—Pupils, 176.  
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Sabo. Res., 212 Cable ave., East.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.  
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Haniak. Res., 109 Seventh st., S.S.  
 St. John Chrysostom, Rev. Nestor Voleusky. Res., 405 Forward ave. (Hazelwood Station).  
 Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alex Medvetsky. Res., 205 N. Main st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.  
 Plymouth, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Miron Sterniuk. Res., 20 Turner st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 180.  
 Portage, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Desiderius P. Zubritsky. Res., 605 Prospect st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 270.  
 Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Zenon K. Chanat. Res., 301 Cherry st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.  
 Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Paul Mankovich. Res., 714 Second ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 97.  
 RAMEY, Clearfield Co., Annunciation of B. V. M., Rev. Nicholas Strutynsky, P.O. Box 182.  
 Rankin, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Arnold Suba. Res., 147 Third ave.  
 Reading, Berks Co., Nativity of B. V. M., attended from Pottstown, Pa.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.  
 Rhone Station, Luzerne Co., Transfiguration of O. L., Rev. Nestor Dmytriw. Res., 240 Center st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 188.  
 SAGAMORE, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Velyhorsky, Box 74.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 76.  
 St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen Petrik, P.O. Box 1.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 88.  
 St. Nicholas', Rev. Vladimir Korytovsky. Res., 242 N. Mill st.  
*School*—Pupils, 65.  
 Sayre, Bradford Co., Ascension of O. L., attended from Elmira Heights, N. Y.  
 Scottsdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Leisenring, Pa.  
 Seranton, Lackawanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Paul Stavrovsky. Res., 215 Fourth ave.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Petrik. Res., 312 Mifflin ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 180.  
 St. Vladimir's, Rev. Miron Zalitch. Res., 430 N. Seventh ave.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 477.  
 Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Transfiguration of O. L., Rev. Michael Kuziw. Res., 303 N. Shamokin st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.  
 Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eugene Beretsky.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.  
 Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter Sceda. Res., 114 S. Chestnut st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 169.  
 Shepton, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Michael's, McAdoo, Pa.  
*School*—Pupils, 66.  
 Simpson, Lackawanna Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Demetrius Kreshka. Res., 43 Rittenhouse st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.  
 South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Immaculate Conception, Allentown.  
 South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Cornelius Gribovsky, P.O. Box 542.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.  
 Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Kingston, Pa.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.  
 Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Shekaley, P.O. Box 155.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 291.  
 TAYLOR, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aurelius Petrik. Res., 348 Fourth st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 205.  
 Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Theophilus Zsatskovich.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220.  
 UNIONTOWN, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Victor Dobra.  
 VANDERGRIFF, Armstrong Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Butler, Pa.  
 WEST EASTON, Northampton Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Bethlehem.  
 Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Chohey. Res., 695 N. Main st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 124.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael C. Pazdrey. Res., 635 N. River st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.  
 Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Holy Ghost, attended from St. Peter and Paul, Minersville, Pa.  
 Wilpen, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Latrobe, Pa.  
 Windber, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Polansky. Res., 803 Somerset st.  
 Woodlawn, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Ambridge, Pa.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

- Manville, Providence Co., St. Mary's, attended from Woonsocket, R. I.  
 Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Roman F. Volyniec. Res., 394 Blackstone st.  
*School*—Pupils, 90.

## STATE OF VERMONT.

Proctor, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Granville, N. Y.

## STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Elkhorn, McDowell Co., St. Mary's, attended from Wheeling, W. Va.  
 Sabraton, Monongalia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Loya, P.O. Box 98.  
 Wheeling, Ohio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Perozok, Res., 4141 Jacob st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Hilarius Yakimovich, St. Francis' Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.; John Perepelytsa, D.D., New Jersey State Hospital for the Insane, Morris Plains.  
 Missionary Priests: Revs. Lucas Bilansky, Fredonia, Pa.; John Dumich, 41 41st st., Wheeling, W. Va.; George Krupa, Herkimer, N. Y.; Nicon Romaniuk, 4924 Florida st., Detroit, Mich.  
 Retired: Rev. Theophan Obushkevich, Frackville, Pa.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF THE CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA. *St. Paul's Boys' Missionary Institute*, 815 N. Eighth st.—Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Director. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., *General Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*, 832 N. Seventh st.—Mother Mitrodora, Supr. Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 91.  
 ASTORIA, L. I., 449 Ditmar ave.—3 Sisters O.S.B.M. Mother Andrea, Supr.  
 CHESAPEAKE CITY, MD., *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters O.S.B.M. affiliated with Motherhouse. Mother Paphnutia, Supr. Sisters, 4; Postulants, 2; Orphans, 52.  
 CLEVELAND, O., *Orphan Asylum*, 2420 W. Fourteenth st.—Sisters O.S.B.M. affiliated with Motherhouse. Mother Macrina, Supr. Sisters, 9; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Orphans, 26.  
 ELMHURST, PA., *St. Nicholas' Orphanage*.—Rev. Nicholas Sztulyakovich, Director. Orphans, 250. Mother Mairina, Supr. Sisters, 9; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6.  
 TRENTON, N. J., 217 Grand st.—Sisterhouse O.S.B.M. Sisters, 4, affiliated with Motherhouse. Mother Catherine, Supr.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

The Monks of the Order of St. Basil the Great officiate as parish priests in the various churches to which they are individually assigned.

## RECAPITULATION.

Apostolic Visitor.....	1	Convents .....	5
Administrators .....	2	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Secular Clergy .....	207	Orphans .....	319
Priests of Religious Orders.....	8	Total Number of Young People under	
Priests Retired, Sick, on Leave.....	7	Ruthenian Care.....	41,264
Total Priests .....	222	Baptisms { Infants....18,538 } Total....	18,603
Churches with Resident Priests.....	211	{ Adults..... 65 }	
Missions with Churches.....	85	Converts .....	400
Total Churches.....	296	Marriages .....	2,750
Parochial Schools.....	245	Deaths .....	3,987
Pupils .....	41,144	Ruthenian Catholics .....	503,738

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC JULY 17, 1894.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE DECEMBER 22, 1916.

*Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.*

Square Miles = 586,400.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska; ordained Aug. 25, 1888; appointed Prefect-Apostolic March 28, 1904; elected Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska Feb. 15, 1917; preconized Titular Bishop of Ammaedera March 22, 1917; cons. July 25, 1917.—Res., *Juneau, Alaska.*

*Vicar-General* (Pro-Vicarius), Very Rev. J. B. SIFTON, S.J., St. Michael, Alaska.

*Chancellor*—Rev. ALOYSIUS J. ROCCATI, S.J., Juneau, Alaska.

*Bishop's Council*—Revs. FRANCIS MONROE, S.J., P. H. TURNELL, S.J., J. H. VANDERPOL, S.J., A. J. ROCCATI, S.J.

*Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge; Revs. J. H. VANDERPOL, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; A. J. ROCCATI, S.J., Secretary.

*Council of Vigilance*—Revs. G. EDGAR GALLANT, WM. McMILLAN, S.J.

*Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. P. H. TURNELL, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

JUNEAU, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rt. Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., D.D.; Rev. Aloysius J. Roccati, S.J., pastor and chancellor (*P.O. Box N.*).

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary of Perpetual Help, Dir. Sister M. Ethelind, Sister M. Abigail, Sr. M. Tomasina, teachers. Pupils, 74.

*Chapel*—St. Ann's Hospital.

*Stations*—Chichagof; Eagle River; Perseverance; Thane.

Anchorage, Cook's Inlet, Holy Family, Rev. P. H. Turnell, S.J.

*Stations*—Girdwood; Matanuska; Talkeetna; Wassila.

Cordova, St. Joseph's, Rev. William McMillan, S.J.

*Stations*—Towns on the Copper River (Chitina, McCarthy).

Douglas, Our Lady of the Mines. Attended from Juneau.

*School*—Temporarily closed.

Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.

*Stations*—Circle City; Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.

Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception. Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Eline, S.J., assistant.

*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital.

*Stations*—Chatanika; Fox; Ester; Dome; Fairbanks Creek.

Hyder, St. Margaret, attended from Prince Rupert, B. C.

*Missions*—Haines (Sacred Heart); Chilkoot Barracks, attended from Skagway.

Iditarod, visited from Holy Cross.

Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. John H. Van der Pol, S.J., pastor.

*Mission*—Wrangell, Church of St. Rose.

Nenana, St. Theresa's, attended from Fairbanks.

Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick Ruppert, S.J., pastor.

Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission) Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.

*School*—Eskimo. Pupils, 25.

*Stations*—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok, King Island, Diomed.

Petersburg, St. Catherine, attended from Juneau.

Ruby (Yukon River), St. Peter's, attended from Tanana and Nulato.

Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. G. Edgar Gallant, pastor.

Seward (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, attended from Anchorage.



Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz, attended from Juneau.

Tanana and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J., pastor (on leave of absence).

*Stations*—Rampart, Hot Springs.

Valdez (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, temporarily attended from Cordova.

*Stations*—Ellamar, Latouche, McCarthy, Kennecot.

Absent on leave: Rev. A. J. Markham.

### INDIAN MISSIONS.

#### INGALIC OR TEN'A TRIBES.

Very Rev. Philip I. Delon, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Fathers in Northern Alaska. Res., Holy Cross, Holy Cross, Holy Cross Mission, Rev. Philip Delon, S.J., supr. Revs. Aloysius Robaut, S.J., Edward J. Cunningham, S.J. 6 Brothers, S.J.

*Mission*—Sacred Heart, on Shagaluk River.

*Stations*—Anvik, Banjeela.

Kokrines, St. Paul's Mission, attended from Tanana.

*Stations*—Mouse Point, Nukloroyet, Louden, Yokokakat.

Nulato, St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. Crispinus Rossi, S.J., pastor.

*Stations*—Koyukuk, Old Kaltag (Yukon River), and other villages on Middle Yukon.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sr. M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 70.

#### INNUIT OF ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akularak (St. Michael P.O.) (Yukon Delta), St. Mary's, Rev. J. L. Lucchesi, S.J., supr., Rev. J. M. Treca, S.J. 2 Brothers, S.J.

*Missions*—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; Eskinok; Alaranaram.

*Stations*—Villages of the Yukon Delta.

Hot Springs (via Nome), Mission of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hubert Post, S.J., Supr., Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J. 2 Brothers, S.J.

*Stations*—Agiopok, Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kongarok.

Mountain Village (P.O. Andreafsky), St. Lawrence, Rev. Anthony Keyes, S.J.

Nunapitluga, St. Anthony's, served from Akularak.

*Stations*—Villages on Lower Yukon.

Pilot Station (P.O. Andreafsky), (Yukon River), St. Charles' Mission, attended from Mountain Village.

*School*—Pupils, 23.

Pimute, St. John the Apostle, attended from Holy Cross Mission.

St. Michael, St. Michael's Mission, Rev. J. B. Sifton, S.J.

*Stations*—Chenillia, Klketarik, Pastolk, Picmetallik, Stebben, Unalakleet.

Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, visited from Pimute.

*Stations*—Villages on Kuskokwim River.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU, *St. Ann's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of Perpetual Help, Supr. Patients, 615.

FAIRBANKS, *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Robert, Supr. Patients, 395.

KETCHIKAN, *Hospital of the Little Flower*.—Opened Feb., 1923. In care of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Antonius, Supr. Patients, 175.

SEWARD, *General Hospital*.—Temporarily closed.

*Holy Cross Mission*—Patients treated, 130.

#### INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULARAK, *St. Mary's Industrial Training School for Eskimo Girls*.—5 Ursuline Nuns, Mother Mary Laurentia, Supr. Girls, 60. *Boarding School for Boys* conducted by the Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 35.

HOLY CROSS, *Boarding School for Boys*.—3 Brothers, S.J., Teachers. Industrial Branches and Grammar School. Pupils, 55.

*Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage*.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Alberic, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 85. Day Scholars, 20.

*Hospital for Natives*.—Patients, 35.

HOT SPRINGS (via Nome P.O.), *Boarding School and Orphanage*.—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 46.

NULATO, *Day School*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 67.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES

*Jesuit Fathers*—In all the Missions in the interior and at Juneau, Douglas, Ketchikan, Cordova, Anchorage.

Srs. of St. Ann: Juneau, Holy Cross, Nulato; Srs. of St. Joseph of Peace: Ketchikan; Ursuline Nuns: Akularak and Hot Springs.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Missions with Chapels.....	22
Secular Priests.....	2	Boarding Schools.....	4
Priests of the Society of Jesus.....	18	Day Schools.....	4
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus..	9	Hospitals .....	4
Ecclesiastical Students .....	4	Patients .....	1,216
Sisters of Charity of Providence.....	8	Orphanages .....	3
Sisters of St. Ann.....	24	Total Number of Children in Catholic	
Srs. of St. Joseph of Peace.....	4	Institutions .....	474
Ursuline Nuns.....	9	Catholic (Whites, about 5,000)	
Churches with Resident Priest.....	15	Population (Natives, about 4,100)	Total 9,100

# ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

## BISHOP ORDINARY FOR ARMY AND NAVY

(*Ordinarius Castrensis.*)



MOST REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24, 1917; Appointed Archbishop of New York, March 10, 1919.—Office, *New York City*, 110 E. 12th st.

### MILITARY VICARIATES.

#### *Catholic Chaplains United States Army and Navy.*

Most Rev. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D., Archbishop of New York, Ordinarius Castrensis.—Ordinariate, *New York City*, 110 E. 12th st.

**Atlantic Vicariate**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WARING, Ph.D., Vicar-General and Chancellor, Army and Navy. Atlantic Vicariate comprises Connecticut, Delaware, Florida (except north-western part), Georgia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia and West Virginia. U. S. Military, Naval and Marine Stations and all U. S. Naval Ships in North and South Atlantic Waters with the exception of Haiti, San Domingo and Canal Zone.—Office, *New York City*, 110 E. 12th st.

**Great Lakes Vicariate**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM M. FOLEY, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Great Lakes Vicariate comprises Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin and all Naval activities on the Great Lakes.—Office, *Chicago, Ill.*, 1012 East 47th st.

**Gulf Vicariate**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LESLIE J. KAVANAGH, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Gulf Vicariate comprises Alabama, Arkansas, Northwest Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Haiti, San Domingo, Canal Zone. Also all Naval activities in the Gulf of Mexico and Central American waters.—Office, *New Orleans, La.*, 2432 Napoleon ave.

**Pacific Vicariate**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. GLEASON, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Pacific Vicariate comprises Arizona, California, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, together with Alaska, Philippine and other Pacific insular possessions; also the American forces in China. Also all Naval activities in Pacific and Asiatic waters.—Office, *Palo Alto, Cal.*, 745 Waverly st.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WARING, Ph.D., V.G., LL.D.—Office: *New York City*, 110 E. 12th st.

**Executive Secretary at Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House**—Rev. LEWIS J. O'HERN, C.S.P.—Office, *Washington, D. C.*

*Note*—Send all communications to The Ordinariate, 110 East 12th st., New York City. (Telephone, Stuyvesant, 6400.)

### ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

#### COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN ARMY.

Arnold, Revs. William R.  
(Ft. W.)  
Babst, Julius J. (Bel.)  
Campbell, John J. (Dal)  
Carroll, John R. (N. Y.)  
Cleary, William D. (Br.)  
Coholan, Philip F. (Hart)  
Donneally, Francis F. (N.Y.)

Donoghue, Walter J. (Roch.)  
Griffin, Edmond J. (K.C.)  
Kilkenny, Peter J. (K.C.)  
Lennan, Thomas A. J. (Bal)  
Lovesque, Pierre H. (Alb)  
McKenna, Thomas L. (N.Y.)  
McNally, Edward T. (S.C.)  
Maher, Cornelius (Or)

Monahan, John F. (Bo.)  
Ryan, William J. (Pitt)  
Simoni, Arstee V. (Rock)  
Shney, Edmund C. (Bo.)  
Tarskey, Benjamin J. (Chic)  
Tierney, Dudley R. (N.Y.)  
Vassallo, Mariano (San Juan)



### COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN NAVY.

Brady, Revs. John J. (N.Y.)  
 Brodmann, Edmund A. (Alt)  
 Burke, Thomas J. (Chic)  
 Casey, Joseph T. (Tr.)  
 Duff, Edward A. (Char.)  
 Finn, John H., *i.o.r.* (Al)  
 Gleeson, Matthew C. (N.Y.)

Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i.*  
 (Northern Prov.)  
 Kranz, George B. (E)  
 McDonald, Eugene E., *s.s.j.*  
 (N.Y.)  
 McFadden, Francis L. (Wh.)  
 Maguire, William A. (New)

Murdock, George G. (N.Y.)  
 Murphy, Garrett F. (Ph.)  
 Peil, Roman J. (G.B.)  
 Regan, Thomas F. (Mil.)  
 Underwood, J. Francis, *o.s.b.*  
 (N.C.)

### AUXILIARY CHAPLAINS.

Appleby, Rev. William (S.M.)  
 Bailey, Rev. George M., *s.j.*  
 (S.Fr.)  
 Byrne, Rev. Dawson (Bal),  
 (Apos. Mission House)  
 Burns, Rev. P. J. (C.M.)  
 Cahill, Rev. J. A. (S.J.)  
 Camerman, Rev. Jos. E.  
 (Sea)  
 Colcanap, Rev. J. B. (Haiti)

Conan, Most Rev. Julian J.,  
 D.D. (Haiti)  
 Crane, Rev. P. J. (S.A.)  
 Cummings, Rev. Matthew  
 (Chic)  
 Farnsworth, Rev. Francis M.  
 (Nash)  
 Gill, Rev. William A. (Rich)  
 Gleissner, Rev. J. B. (Gal)  
 Grant, Rev. John (Chic)  
 Grogan, Rev. Anthony J.  
 (N.Y.)

Hagebach, Rev. Henry (Bal),  
 (Mission House)  
 Horton, James A., *s.m.* (Sav.)  
 Maguire, Rev. Robert (Chic)  
 McClure, James R. (Ogd)  
 Murphy, Rev. Nicholas A.  
 (Char)  
 Schuler, Rt. Rev. Anthony J.,  
*s.j.*, D.D. (El Paso)  
 Torsney, Rev. James T. (Og)

### U. S. VETERAN HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS.

Bouffard, Rev. Irenece J.  
 (Prov)  
 Bradford, Rev. Albert A.  
 (Bklyn)  
 Brianceau, Rev. Henry L. *s.s.*  
 (Balt.)  
 Carroll, Rt. Rev. John B.,  
 D.D. (Hel)  
 Cotter, Rev. Michael A.  
 (N.O.)  
 Cunneen, Very Rev. Alexis  
*c.p.* (N.Y.)  
 De Bruyere, L. (Wh.)  
 Delane, John A. (Hel)  
 Eilers, George C. (Mil)  
 Galvin, Rev. James F. (Spr)  
 Grones, Rev. Herman, *o.s.b.*  
 (N.O.)

Hayes, Rev. John F. (Nash)  
 Apos. Mission House  
 Justou, Rev. Eloi, *o.s.b.* (Okla)  
 Killian, Rev. James (Hart)  
 LaQuerre, Rev. Joseph (Den)  
 Lauzon, Rev. I.J. (Laf)  
 Lawton, Rev. H. P. (Ph)  
 Maguire, Rev. Bonaventure  
*o.s.m.* (Chic)  
 McDonald, Rev. Thos. J.  
*c.m.* (Eastern Province)  
 McGeary, Rev. B. F. (Leav),  
 (Mission House)  
 McKeever, Rev. John, *s.s.j.*  
 (Mob)  
 McManus, Rev. Miles J. (Wil)

McNanamy, Rev. J. Earl  
 (Pitt)  
 Mueller, Rev. Albert J. (Mil)  
 O'Connell, Rev. Martin (Dav)  
 O'Hara, Rev. James A. (Ogd)  
 Preaderville, Rev. J. J.  
 (Mon)  
 Souby, Rev. Andrew (N.O.)  
 Spengler, Rev. Hubert A.  
 (Nat)  
 Sullivan, Rev. Joseph (S.J.)  
 Van de Ven, Rev. H. J.  
 (Spo)  
 Verhoeven, Rev. Joseph  
 (Boise)  
 White, Rev. Lawrence P., *s.j.*  
 (St A)

### RECAPITULATION.

Comm. Chap. in U. S. A.....	22
Comm. Chap. in U. S. N.....	17
Chaplains in Veteran Hospitals.....	33
Auxiliary Chaplains.....	22
Grand Total.....	94

## CANAL ZONE

(United States Territory.)

*Comprises the entire Canal Zone.*

BELONGS ECCLESIASTICALLY TO THE DIOCESE OF PANAMA, CENTRAL AMERICA, OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM ROJAS, C.M., D.D., IS THE PRESENT BISHOP.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

(The Canal Zone is in charge of the Congregation of the Mission.)

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's Mission (Central House), Very Rev. Thomas J. McDonald, C.M., supr.; Revs. Peter J. Burns, C.M., Robert A. Schickling, C.M., Charles B. Moloney, C.M., James Eding, C.M., Joseph C. Neary, C.M., James Hart, C.M., William O'Neill, C.M., Charles Stouter, C.M., William A. Hogan, C.M., James MacGuire, C.M., Gerald Curran, C.M., assts.

*Missions*—Corozal, Immaculate Conception; Cristobal, St. Joseph's; Empire, St. Ferdinand's; Gatun, Sacred Heart; Pedro Miguel, Assumption; Gamboa, Ancon, Sacred Heart; Almirante, St. Joseph's; Guabito, St. Vincent de Paul; Fish Creek; Shajanola.

*Chapel*—Palo Seco, Leper Chapel.

Bocas del Toro, R. P., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. Revs. Robert Schickling, C.M., James Neary, C.M., Wm. O'Neill, C.M.

New Cristobal, Miraculous Medal, Revs. P. J. Burns, C.M., James Eding, C.M., James Hart, C.M., William Hogan, C.M., Gerald Curran, C.M.

St. Vincent's Church, Silver City, C.Z.

St. Joseph's School—(Col.), 800 children.

St. Vincent's School—(Col.), Panama City, 200 children.

St. Vincent's School, Silver City, C.Z. 300 children (Col.).

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY.

*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Balboa.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Order.....	12	Catholic Population { White.....	3,000
Churches .....	14	Colored.....	20,000
Chapels .....	2	Native Population .....	15,000
Camp Stations .....	9	Soldiers in Military Camps.....	10,000
Naval Stations.....	2	Converts .....	1,000

## THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

(United States Territory.)

*Comprise the Islands of St. Thomas, St. Croix and St. John which were purchased by the United States from Denmark.*

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE DIOCESE OF ROSEAU, B. W. I., Rt. Rev. JAMES MORIS, C.S.S.R., Bishop.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

#### ISLAND OF ST. CROIX.

(Catholic Population, 4500)

CHRISTIANSTED. Rev. Francis W. Clair, C.S.S.R., V.G., Sup.; Rev. Thos. Gummer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Daley, C.S.S.R., Rt. Rev. Joseph Daily, C.S.S.R.

*School*—6 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 274.

*Mission*—Barrenspot, Island of St. Croix. Mass every Sunday, Holyday and Friday.

*School*—4 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 176.

*Stations*—Leper Colony. Mass, Evening Service and Catechetical Instruction every week, Kings Hill Poor House: Mass weekly.

FREDERICKSTED. Rev. Edward Holland, C.S.S.R., Sup.; Rev. Jos. Stolz, C.S.S.R.; Rev. Andrew Will, C.S.S.R.

*School*—Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 300.

#### ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.

(Catholic Population, 2970)

ST. THOMAS. Rev. John B. Guillo, C.S.S.R., Acting Superior; Revs. Richard Keenan, C.S.S.R., James McCann, C.S.S.R., Leo Harkins, C.S.S.R., assts. 1 Brother.

*School*—Four Sisters of the Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 350.

St. Ann's Church, French Village (Carenage), Mass every Sunday and Holyday.

#### ISLAND OF ST. JOHN.

(Catholic Population, 25)

There is no Church nor Resident Priest on the Island. The Catholics are visited by the Priests from St. Thomas.

#### ISLAND OF TARTOLA.

(Catholic Population, 35)

Visited by \*Priests from St. Thomas.

### RECAPITULATION.

*Clergy .....	10	Schools .....	4
Churches .....	4	Pupils .....	1,169
Catholic Population.....	7,495		

\* The Reverend Redemptorist Fathers of the Baltimore Province are in charge of the parishes on the Islands.



# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GUAM

(United States Territory.)

ERECTED MARCH 1, 1911.

*Comprises the Island of Guam, which is the only one of the Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands under the dominion of the United States.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. PHILIPPUS OLAIZ ZABALZA, O.M.CAP., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Guam and Titular Bishop of Docimea; appointed Sept. 16, and cons. Nov. 30, 1914.—Res., *Agana, Guam.*

## CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

AGANA, Rt. Rev. J. Philippus Olaiz Zabalza, O.M.Cap., D.D., Bishop; Revs. Xaverius de Sanguesa, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Roman M. de Vera, O.M.Cap., Anselmo de Zuniga, O.M.Cap., Hugolino de Gainza, O.M.Cap., 3 Lay Brothers.  
 SUMAY, Rev. Leon de Alzo, O.M.Cap.  
 AGAT, Rev. Vicente de Larrasoana, O.M.Cap.  
 MERIZO-UMATAG, Rev. Cristobal de Canals, O.M.C.  
 INABAJAN, Rev. Bernabé de Cáseda, O.M.Cap.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils .....	1,292
Priests of Religious Order.....	8	Baptisms .....	637
Brothers .....	3	Confirmations .....	884
Churches .....	10	Marriages .....	102
Q-Parishes .....	6	Communions .....	65,028
Schools .....	12	Catholic Population.....	13,660
Non-Catholics .....	476		

## UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA

*Comprise Tutuila, with its attendant Islets of Manua, Rose, etc., which are under the dominion of the United States.*

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SAMOA  
(NAVIGATORS') ISLANDS, OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND JOSEPH DARNAND, BISHOP  
OF POLEMON, CONS. MAY 16, 1920, IS THE PRESENT VICAR-APOSTOLIC.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

#### ISLAND OF TUTUILA.

Pago-Pago, Rev. E. Bellwald, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 7 stations with churches.  
*Schools*—1 English school for half-caste girls, conducted by a Sister of T.O.R.M.  
 Pupils, 80.  
 1 School for Samoan girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 30.  
 1 School for boys, conducted by 2 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 105.  
 7 village-schools for Catholic children, conducted by native Catechists.  
 Pupils, 75.

Parish of Leone, Rev. Th. Estibal, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 5 stations with churches.  
*Schools*—1 English school for girls, conducted by 3 Sisters of the T.O.R.M. Pupils, 135.  
 1 School for native girls. Pupils, 20.  
 1 School for boys, conducted by 2 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 165.  
 4 schools for Catholic native children, conducted by native Catechists.  
 Pupils, 52.

#### ISLAND OF MANUA.

Manua. Attended by the pastor of Pago-Pago. There is as yet no church nor school.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Clergy .....	2	Sisters .....	6
Churches .....	14	Brothers .....	4
Schools .....	19	Baptisms .....	86
Pupils .....	643	Communions, about .....	9,000
Catholic Population.....		987	

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Hawaiian Islands; they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceania in 1840, and created a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic in 1847.

*Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50' and 22° 20' northern latitude, 154° 53' and 160° 15' western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.*

RIGHT REVEREND

LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.—Res., *Honolulu, Hawaii.*

*Former Vicars-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; cons. in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, cons. at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881; died Feb. 22, 1892.—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROBERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, cons. at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died Jan. 5, 1903.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### ISLAND OF OAHU.

*Honolulu.* Cathedral: Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, D.D. Revs. Fr. Stephen, vice-provincial; Fr. Valentin, secretary; Fathers Ulrich, Victorinus, Philip Alphonse, Father Theodore and Anthony, assistants.

*Sacred Heart Church, Punahou.*—Rev. Stephen, pastor.

*St. Augustine, Waikiki.*—Rev. Fr. Valentin, pastor.

*St. Agnes, Kewalo.*—Rev. Fr. Reginald, pastor.

*St. Anthony, Kalihi-kai.*—Rev. Fr. Ulrich, pastor.

*St. John the Baptist, Kalihi-waena.*—Rev. Fr. Alphonse, pastor.

*St. Patrick, Kaimuki.*—Rev. Fr. Patrick, pastor.

*Our Lady of the Mount, Kalihi-uka.*—Rev. Fr. Edmund, pastor.

*St. Louis College.*—Rev. Fr. Francis Feith, S.M., chaplain.

*Kilihi Valley.*—St. Anthony's Catholic Orphanage, Rev. Frs. Victor and Francis.

*Ewa and Waipahu.*—Four Chapels, Rev. Fr. Charles, pastor.

*Koolau.*—Four Chapels, Rev. Fr. Joseph, pastor.

*Waialua.*—Three Chapels, Rev. Fr. Sebastian, pastor.

#### ISLAND OF KAUAI.

*Koloa.*—Three Churches or Chapels: Rev. Fr. Celestin. Res. Koloa.

*Kilauea.*—Three Chapels; Rev. Fr. Hubert.

*Makaweli.*—Three Chapels: Rev. Fr. Hermann.

#### ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

*Leper Settlement.*—Rev. Fr. Maxime at Kalaupapa and Fr. Martin at Kalawao.

*South Molokai.*—Four Chapels: Rev. Fr. Thomas. Res., Pukoo.

#### ISLAND OF MAUI.

*Hana.*—Eight Chapels: Rev. Fr. Engelbert.

*Kaua.*—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Jules.

*Lahaina.*—Four Chapels: Rev. Fr. Bruno. Res., Lahaina.

*Makawao and Kula.*—Five Chapels: Rev. Fr. James.

*Wailuku.*—Church: Rev. Fr. Justin von Scheyk.—Five Chapels. Res., Wailuku.

#### ISLAND OF HAWAII.

*Hamakua.*—Seven Chapels: Rev. Fr. Otto. Res., Honokaa.

*Hilo.*—St. Joseph's Church: Rev. Frs. James and Paul.

*Hilo-Paliku.*—Three Chapels: Rev. Fr. Gabriel. Res., Honomuu.

*Kau.*—Seven Chapels: Rev. Fr. Emile. Res., Waiohinu, Kau.

*Kohala.*—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Ludger. Res., Halawa, Hawaii.

*Kona (North).*—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Ildefonse. Res., Holualoa, N. Kona.

*Kona (South).*—Four Chapels: Rev. Fr. Eugene. Res., Napoopoo.

*Puna.*—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Gerard. Res., Paho, Hawaii.

### CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

*HEEIA. One School.*—Pupils, 30.

*HILO. St. Mary's School.*—Brothers of Mary. Bro. Eugene, Dir. Pupils, 350.

*One School for Girls.*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis: Pupils, 325.



**HONOLULU.** *St. Louis College.*—Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Bro. Adolph, Dir. Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 1125.  
*Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.*—Boarding and day school for girls, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Beatrice, Supr. Pupils, 600.  
*Academy of the Sacred Hearts* (Kaimuki).—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Louise Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 230.  
**KAU.** *One School*—Pupils, 34.  
**LAHAINA.** *One School*—Pupils, 95.  
**WAILUKU.** *St. Anthony's School for Boys.*—5 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Bro. Robert, Dir. Pupils, 340.  
*One School for Girls.*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 310.

Absent on leave: Rev. Fathers Stephen and Athanasius with leave of absence.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**HONOLULU** (Kalihi Valley). *Catholic Orphanage.*—Under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Orphans, 100. Mother Alexandrina, Principal. 8 Sisters.  
*Kapiolani Home.*—Orphanage (state-supported) for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, under the direction of Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Flaviana, Supr. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 70.  
**WAILUKU.** *Malulani Hospital* (state-supported).—For general diseases. 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Agapita, Supr. Patients, 25.  
*St. Anthony's Orphanage.* Sister Helena, Superior.  
**MOLOKAI.** *Kalaupapa.*—Home for Boys and Girls. 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 36 Inmates.  
*Kalaupapa.*—Home for Lepers, Women and Girls, affected with the disease. 30 Inmates. 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, Supr.  
**HILO.** *Home for Dependent Children.*—Rev. Fr. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils, 60.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

##### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Society of Mary of Paris* (Dayton, Ohio)—Honolulu.  
*Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary* (Belgium)—In all Missions.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	College .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	Academies .....	4
Churches .....	41	Parochial Schools .....	9
Chapels .....	66	Children attending Schools .....	4,300
Catholic Population .....		65,000	

# DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO

(*Diocesis Portoricensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

*Comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.*

Is Immediately Subject to the Holy See by Apostolic Brief "Actum Præclare," Feb. 20, 1903.  
Square Miles = 3,600.



RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE J. CARUANA, D.D.

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected August 5, 1921; cons. in Rome, October 28, 1921.—Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

*Former Bishops*—There have been fifty-four occupants since the erection of the See. The first Bishop, Rt. Rev. ALONSO MANO, D.D., was the first Bishop to come to America, taking possession of this See in May, 1513.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOSÉ TORRES DIAZ.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Rev. JOHN A. LYNCH, C.S.S.R.

*Secretary*—Rev. Pedro Ochoa.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M., MARCELINO RODRIGUEZ, LUCIANO MARTINEZ, RAMÓN MARTINEZ, RICARDO PÉREZ, IGNACIO DE DIOS.

*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Very Rev. FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. George J. Caruana, D.D.; Rev. Andrés Echevarría, rector; assisted by Fathers from the Bishop's House.

Parish of San Francisco de Asis and Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Serafin Orcaín, O.M.Cap., supr.; Revs. Antonio de Castillo, O.M.Cap., rector; Hipolito de Remedios, O.M.Cap., Bernardo de Nueva Paz, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.

San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Francisco Vicario, C.M., supr.; Revs. Agustin Urien, C.M.; Teodoro Esparza, C.M.; Godofredo Pérez, C.M.; Cosme Alonso, C.M.; Luis Gil, C.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

Sagrado Corazon de Jesus (Santurce), Rev. Ignacio de Dios.

San Jorge (Santurce), Rev. José M. Rivera, pastor.

San Mateo (Santurce), Rev. Pedro Ochoa, rector.

St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra, Very Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, C.S.S.R., Vice-Provincial; Rev. John A. Lynch, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph M. Lorden, C.S.S.R.; Henry Sippel, C.S.S.R.; Paul E. Dugal, C.S.S.R.; Joseph E. Rodig, C.S.S.R. 1 Lay Brother.

*School*—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary de Lellis, Supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 945.

Santa Ana, Rev. Joseph de Marco, D.D., rector.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Miramar), attended by the Redemptorist Fathers, from St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame from Puerta de Tierra. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 111.

Our Lady of Monserrat (Santurce), Rev. Juan Torner, O.S.A.

Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. José Torres Díaz.

Chapel of Santo Cristo, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Asylum for the Aged, Rev. Aurelio Marrero, Chaplain.

Chapel of the Convalecencia, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.

Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo Hospital, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.

Chapel of the College of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Vicente López.

Chapels of the San Ildefonso and Parvulos Colleges, attended from San José.

U. S. Army—Rev. Mariano Vassallo, J.C.D., Chaplain, 65th Infantry, Post of San Juan, P.R.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

- Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Lino Bengoa.  
 Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Asis, Rev. Pedro de Arancibia, O.S.A.  
 Aguadilla, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Juan Gorostiza, O.S.A., pastor.  
 Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, attended from Cidra.  
 Aibonito, Church of San José, Rev. Urbano Llamas.  
 Añasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennassar.  
 Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Augustin Rexach, pastor.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.  
 Arroyo, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Graciano Tamayo.  
 Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Manatí.  
 Barranquitas, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. J. García Albiac.  
 Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Martin Barry.  
 Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Cayetano Heutzen, O.P., pastor; Revs. Lorenzo Welschen, O.P., Venancio V. Kessel, O.P., Jacinto Oorsprong, O.P., C. Kalmthout, O.P.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 430.  
 Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A.  
 Caguas, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Michael J. Braun, C.S.S.R., supr. and rector; Revs. Henry Voss, C.S.S.R.; Joseph Bihlmeir, C.S.S.R.; James Bolger, C.S.S.R.; William Murray, C.S.S.R.; Thomas Lapsley, C.S.S.R.; Nicholas Hayden, C.S.S.R.; John Prosser, C.S.S.R.; Francis T. Funk, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gualberta, Supr. Pupils, 430.  
*Missions*—San Antonio, Borinquen, Canaboncito, Río Canas, Mesa, San Salvador, Beatriz, Tomas de Castro.  
 Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Lino Bengoa.  
 Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Angel Lieres, O.M.Cap.  
 Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. Jordan Raemakers, O.P., Vice-Prov.; Rev. Francis Simonis, O.P., pastor; Rev. Servacio Verwilt, O.P., Rev. L. Verhoeve, O.P., assts.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.  
 Cayey, Church of The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Luciano Martinez.  
 Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, attended from Fajardo.  
 Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. ———.  
 Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Marcelino Franco.  
 Coamo, Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcellino Rodriguez, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.  
 Comerio, Church of The Transfiguration, attended by a Dominican Father from Boyamón.  
 Corozal, Church of Jesus Maria y Jose, Rev. Cay. Barbillo.  
 Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Vieques.  
 El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, attended from Vega-alto.  
 Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. Antonio Queipo.  
 Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Ramón Davila.  
 Guanica, 2 Chapels, Rev. M. Huygens, O.P., rector; Rev. M. Bersnten, O.P., asst.  
 Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Domingo Miró.  
 Guayanilla, Church of Purisima Concepción, attended by the Dominican Fathers from Yanco.  
 Gurabo, Church of San José, attended from Juncos.  
 Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. José C. Delgado.  
 Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Antonio Gonzalez.  
 Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Juan Rivera.  
 Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Crisóstomo Hoff, O.P., pastor; Revs. Alfonso Suermond, O.P., Andrés Gruell, O.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Tiborcía, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.  
 Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, attended from Utuado.  
 Juana Diaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Alfonso Marrero Vázquez.  
 Juncos, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ramón Romanach.  
 La Esperanza, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.  
 Las Floridas, Church of Nuestra Señora de las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.  
 Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, Rev. Benito Sánchez, O.S.A.  
 Las Marias, Church of Corazón de Maria, attended from Mayaguez.  
 Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Ramón Martinez.  
 Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. Carlos Ormachea.  
 Luquillo, Church of San José, attended from Ceiba.  
 Manatí, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Cipriano Peña, C.M., Rev. Gabriel Baicacoa, C.M.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, supr. Pupils, 90.  
 Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. ———.  
 Maunabo, Church of San Isidora, Rev. Aquilino Infanzón.  
 Mayaguez, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. Aloysius J. Willinger, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Paul Balzer, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Wolf, C.S.S.R.; Adam Wolf, C.S.S.R.; Joseph Dirschel, C.S.S.R.; Leo Clifford, C.S.S.R.; Emil Kessler, C.S.S.R.; John Hosey, C.S.S.R. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Adelaide, supr. 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,600.  
*Missions*—Aldea Saenz; Guanajibo; San Gerardo; Maleza; Playa Grande; St. Patrick's; Quebrada Grande; St. Ann's; Rosario Playa of Mayagüez.  
 Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, Rev. Fernando Salterain, O.S.A.  
 Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. J. Rejas.  
 Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. J. Ribera Sanjuan.  
 Naranjito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Fernando Vega.  
 Palo-Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.



Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. Filiberto Pardo.

Peñuelas, Church of San José, attended from Ponce.

Piedras, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Humacao.

Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Florencio García, C.M., pastor; Revs. Valentin Rojo, C.M.; Francisco Pampliega, C.M.; Justo García, C.M.; Ciriaco Berasategui, C.M.; Gonzalo de la Guerra, C.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

*School*—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Juava, *supr.* Pupils, 207.

Playa de Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Ponce.

Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. F. Vigo.

Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Añasco.

Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Carlos Ormachea.

Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Antonio Queipo.

Rosario, Church of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, attended from San Germán.

Sabana Grande, Church of San Isidro, Rev. Manuel Espinosa.

Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Armando Angulo.

San Antonio, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Manuel de Palacio, pastor; Revs. Daniel de Bilbao, Alfredo de Polientes, 2 Brothers.

San Germán, Church of San Germán, Rev. Angel Cámara, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Juan de Larrinaga, O.S.A., Rev. Benito Sanchez, O.S.A., *assts.* 1 Lay Brother.

*School*—Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.

Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. Frank Puras.

San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. Prudencio Monserrat.

San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. Mariano Olalla.

Tao-alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Rafael Mangual.

Toa-baja, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Bayamón.

Trujillo-alto, attended from San Antonio.

Trujillo-bajo, Church of San Miguel, attended from Carolina.

Utua, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Nicolas de Cármenes, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Buenaventura de Santervas, O.M.Cap., Dionisio de Curillas, O.M.Cap., Justino de Billares, O.M.Cap. 2 Brothers.

Vega-alta, Church of Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Vega-baja.

Vega-baja, Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Manuel González.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benita, *supr.* Pupils, 123.

Vieques, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Sancho, Carmelite.

Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Juana Díaz.

Yabucoa, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Joaquín Palacios.

Yauco, Church of the Holy Rosary, Dominican Fathers, Rev. Joaquín Selbach, O.P., pastor; Revs. Juan Herkes, O.P., Lucas Jansen, O.P., Alb. Putters, O.P.; W. Meyer, O.P.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Inocencia, *supr.* Pupils, 180.  
Priests absent on leave: Revs. Felipe Cintrón, Gonzalo Noell, Armando Angulo, Juan Barceló, J. Fontané.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

SAN JUAN. *Preparatory Seminary of San Ildefonso*.—Rev. Ricardo Pérez, D.D., rector; Revs. Prudencio Buñuel, Joseph de Marco, D.D., professors. Pupils, 25.

*Academia San Agustín* (Rio Piedras).—A Day and Boarding School for Boys. Rev. Antonio Castillo, director, 8 Teachers. Pupils, 75.

*College of the Sacred Heart* (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Baufarull, *supr.* Religious, 48; Pupils, 120.

*College of St. Thomas Aquinas* (San Juan).—A Day School for Boys in charge of the Dominican Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Charitas, *supr.* Religious, 5; Pupils, 195.

*Academia Católica*.—A Day School for Boys and Girls, under the direction of the Franciscan Sisters (III. Order), Buffalo, N.Y. Sister Catherine, *supr.* Religious, 6. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

*Academy of the Bl. Trinity*, or *Pensionado Católico* (Rio-Piedras).—A Boarding Institution for young ladies attending the University of Porto Rico, under the direction of 5 Sisters of the Blessed Trinity from Alabama. Pupils, 75. Superior, Sister M. Bridget.

*College of the Immaculate Conception* (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Girls, and Kindergarten for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Micaela, *supr.* Sisters, 10; Pupils, 125.

*College San Ildefonso*.—A Day and Boarding School for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Justa, *supr.* Sisters, 10; Pupils, 65.

*Colegio Parrulos*.—A Day School for Children. Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, *supr.* Sisters, 10; Pupils, 97.

*School for the Deaf and Dumb* (St. Michael's).—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Magdalen, *supr.* Sisters, 5; Pupils, 59.

MANATI. *Colegio de la Immaculada*.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, *supr.* Religious, 5. Pupils, 200.

MAYAGUEZ. *School of the Immaculate Conception*.—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Florentina, *supr.* Religious, 6; Pupils, 160.

PONCE. *Colegio del Sagrado Corazon*.—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Bolívar, *supr.* Religious, 12; Pupils, 31.

SAN GERMAN. *Colegio Católico*.—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Luzdivina, *supr.* Religious, 5; Pupils, 150.

VEGA-BAJA. *Colegio de la Milagrosa*.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Benita, *supr.* Religious, 5. Pupils, 200.

CONVENTS, HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

**SAN JUAN.** *Asylum for the Aged and Infirm.*—11 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Dolores de Santa Francisca, Supr. Patients, 112.  
*Hospital Conception.*—13 Servants of Mary. Mother Lucia Elasz, Supr.  
*Hospital Auxilio Mutuo* (Santurce).—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 100.  
*Municipal Asylum.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, Supr. Inmates, 50.  
*Carmelite Convent.*—Calced Nuns. Mother Theresa, Prioress. Sisters, 19.  
*Convent of St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration.*—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, Supr. Religious, 5.  
**ARECIBO.** *Hospital of Our Lady of Monserrat.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Segarra, Supr.  
**MAYAGUEZ.** *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 94.  
*Asylum for the Poor.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Inmates, 105.  
*Convent of the Servants of Mary.* 5 Religious attend the sick in their homes.  
**PONCE.** *Orphan Asylum for Girls.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, Supr. Pupils, 45.  
*Hospital, "Asilo de Damas."*—Sister Pilar, Supr. 5 Sisters of Charity.  
*Convent of the Servants of Mary.*—6 Religious attend the sick at their homes.  
*Asylum for Aged and Infirm.*—Sisters of the Poor.  
**RIO PIEDRAS.** *Orphan Asylum for Girls, "Sociedad Protectora de Niñas."*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 80.  
**SAN GERMAN.** *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricia Ortiz, Supr. Patients, 22.  
**YAUICO.** *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ana Chasco, Supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Augustinian Fathers*—Aguadilla; Aguada; Cabo Rojo; Lajas; Moca; San Germán; Santurce.  
*Carmelite Fathers*—Ciales and Vieques.  
*Capuchins*—San Juan; Carolina; Utuado; Rio Piedras.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Holland Province)—Bayamón; Catano; Guánica; Isabela; Yauco.  
*Lazarist Fathers*—San Juan; Ponce.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—San Juan; Caguas; Mayaguez.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Churches .....	93
Secular Priests .....	71	Chapels and Oratories.....	28
Priests of Religious Orders.....	62	Hospitals .....	8
Total .....	133	Asylums .....	5
Ecclesiastical Students.....	32	School for Deaf and Dumb.....	1
Catholic Population .....	1,000,000		

## THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For the Philippine Islands.)

His Excellency The Most Rev. WILLIAM PIANI, Titular Archbishop of Drama; Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands. Res., Manila, P. I.  
Rev. Louis La Ravoire Morrow, Secretary to the Apostolic Delegation.—Res., Manila, P. I., 1195 M. H. del Pilato.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA.

(Archidioecesis de Manila.)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Zambales, and part of Tarlac and Pangasinan.  
Square Miles = 9,276.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; cons. Bishop of Zamboanga Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to the See of Manila Sept. 6, 1916.—Res., Manila, P. I., 95 *Arzobispo st.*

*Private Secretary*—Rev. J. H. BIGLAND.

*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBANEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598.—Most Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629.—Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possession of his see.—Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died —.—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died —.—Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T., cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1744; died in 1745.—Most Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. BASIL SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Caceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULAIBAR, O.P., cons. —; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875.—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.—Most Rev. JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to the See of Omaha, May 16, 1916.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE, Protonotarius Apostolicus.

*Fiscal Ecclesiastico*—Very Rev. JUAN ILLA, O.P.

*Notary and Secretary*—Very Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.

*Canons*—Very Rev. EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, Cantor; Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, Msgr. JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE, Rev. ISIDORO GARCIA, Msgr. HIPOLITO ARCEO, Msgr. JOSÉ DIMBLA, Master of Ceremonies.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. MARIANO SARILI, PASCUAL RIGOR, Very Rev. JUAN SUMERA, Revs. EULALIO ALMEIDA, VICENTE PINOL, JUAN ALMARIO, LUIS LÓPEZ, D.D., VICTOR RAYMUNDO, TORIBIO MACASO, S.T.Lic., Very Rev. PEDRO JAIME.

*Metropolitan Chapter*—Very Revs. EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE, ISIDORO GARCIA, HIPOLITO ARCEO, JOSÉ DIMBLA.

## CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

THE CATHEDRAL. Very Rev. José Tahon; Rev. J. Prendergast, S.J.

School—Cathedral Free School. Boys, 330.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA

- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY** (Binondo), Very Rev. Msgr. José Bustamante, pastor; Rev. Ant. Ronquillo.  
*School*—The Immaculate Conception. Teacher, 1. Pupils, 165. Res., 709 Benavides st.
- HOLY CROSS** (Santa Cruz). Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor. Res., 101 Goiti Plaza.  
*Schools*—Our Lady of Lourdes. Boys, 51; Girls, 21.  
 St. Teresa. Girls, 49.  
 St. Ignatius. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.  
 Burgos Institute. Boys, 335; Girls, 12.  
 St. Jerome College. Boys, 65; Girls, 5.  
 La Regeneracion. Boys, 60; Girls, 40.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS** (Tondo). Rev. José N. Jovellanos, pastor; Rev. Bart. Zabala, asst. Res., 216 Lorenzo Chacón.  
*School*—Tondo Orphanage. Augustinian Canonesses. Pupils, 500.  
 Instituto de Mujeres. Teachers, 23. Pupils, 247. Res., Tayuma st.
- ST. JOSEPH OF GAGALANGIN**. Rev. José N. Jovellanos, adm.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Quiapo). Very Rev. Calixto Villafranca, pastor. Res., 61 Miranda pl.  
*Schools*—Jesus of Nazareth. Boys, 100.  
 Our Lady of Carmel. Sisters of St. Augustine. Girls, 112.
- SAINT AUGUSTIN**. Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.), Very Rev. David Casáres Suarez, O.S.A., (vicar provincial); Very Rev. Manuel Gutierrez, O.S.A., and 14 other Fathers.
- SACRED NAME OF JESUS** (Pandaacan). Rev. Prudencio Aguinaldo, pastor. Res., San José st.  
*School*—Catholic School for Boys. Boys, 84.
- SAINT DOMINIC** (Sto. Domingo). Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Jesus Bort, O.P., prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo, rector; and fourteen other Fathers.
- SAINT IGNATIUS** (San Ignacio). Very Rev. F. X. Byrne, S.J., rector, and Fathers of the Ateneo.
- SAINT NICHOLAS** (San Nicolas). Under the care of the Recoletto Fathers (O.S.A.D.). Very Rev. C. Yoldi, O.S.A.D. (provincial); and eight other Fathers.
- SAINT SEBASTIAN** (San Sebastian). Under the care of the Recoletto Fathers. Very Rev. Valentin Utande, O.S.A.D., (prior); and three other Fathers.  
*Schools*—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recoletto Sisters. Students, 100.
- SAINT FRANCIS** (San Francisco). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res., 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Luis Crespo, O.F.M., (commissary provincial); and sixteen other Fathers.
- OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**. (Third Order of St. Francis.) Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Juan Casanovas, O.F.M., rector; assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO** (Sampaloc). Very Rev. Msgr. José Dimbla, pastor; Rev. Juan Ocampo, asst. Res., 74 Bustillo st.  
*School*—Our Lady of Loretto. Boys, 76; Girls, 56.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (San Miguel). Very Rev. Msgr. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.  
*School*—St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 66.
- OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE** (Ermita). Very Rev. Blas de Guernica, O.M.Cap., pastor.  
*Schools*—Instituto de Mujeres de Ntra. Sra. Guia. Miss F. Gonzalez, Dir. Lay Teachers for Boys and Girls. Res., Ermita st.
- OUR LADY OF THE REMEDY** (Malate). Rev. John Doyle, C.S.S.R., Rev. T. O'Connor, C.S.S.R. Res., 422 Real st., Malate.  
*School*—11 Teachers. The Rev. Pastor, director. Boys and Girls, 785.
- PACO** (San Fernando de Dilao). Rev. Joseph Billet, pastor. Res., Parish House.  
*School*—Our Lady of Penafrañcia. The Rev. Pastor, Sisters and 3 Teachers. 300 pupils.
- SINGALONG**. Rev. Isaac de Azpeitia, O.M.Cap., pastor.  
*Schools*—School for boys. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Boys, 64.  
 School for girls. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Girls, 74.  
 School for girls. Benedictine Sisters. 120 pupils.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Vicente de Pamplona, O.M.Cap., supr., and other Fathers of the Convent.
- SAINT BENEDICT** (San Benito). Very Rev. Agustin Costa, O.S.B., prior; and five other Fathers.
- SAINT ANN** (Santa Ana). Rev. Manuel Garcia Cano, O.F.M., pastor. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.  
*School*—St. Ann's. Students, 50.
- ST. VINCENTE DE PAUL**. Rev. José Fernandez, C.M., pastor.  
*School*—School for Boys. Pupils, 279.
- SACRED HEART** (Santa Mesa). Rev. Joaquin de Inza, O.M.Cap., pastor.  
 Belgian Fathers (Procuration). 2020 Calle Herran.

## PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

- Corregidor, Rev. Paul de Geest, M.I.C.M.  
 Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarill, V.F.  
 Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltazar, pastor. Attends parish of Mariveles.  
 Pilar, Rev. Fermin S. Julian, O.P., pastor.  
 Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor.
- Mariveles, Rev. P. Baltazar.  
 Bagac, ————  
 Morong, Rev. Jesse Holmes Graham.  
 Samal, Rev. Gabriel Salaverria.  
 Liana Hermosa, Rev. Roberto Roque.  
 Dinalupihan, Rev. Roberto Roque, pastor.

## PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

Obando, Rev. Ricardo Pulido, pastor.  
 Hagonoy, Rev. Exequiel Moreles, pastor; Rev.  
 Juan Tongco, asst.  
 Polo, Rev. Simeon Gutierrez, Ph.D., pastor.  
 Marilao, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Pandi, Rev. Alejandro Lindayag.  
 Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.  
 Santa Isabel, Rev. Tirso Tomacruz, pastor.  
 Paombong, Rev. Juan Sumera, pastor.  
 Calumpit, Rev. Nicanor Rodriguez, pastor.  
 Meycauayan, Very Rev. Luis Lopez, D.D., Vic.  
 For., pastor; Rev. José Alonso, retired.  
 Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Cirilo Abela.  
 San José del Monte, Rev. Manuel Gatmaytan.  
 Bigaa, Rev. Alejandro Lindayag, pastor.

## PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco de Malabon, Very Rev. Eulalio  
 Almeida, V.F.  
 Indang, Rev. Teofilo Narciso, pastor.  
 Cavite (Puerto).  
 San Roque, Rev. Fr. Ruperto de Blas, A.R.  
 Rosario, Rev. Angel Cortezar, pastor.  
 Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.  
 Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. Lupo Dumandan,  
 pastor.  
 Cawit, Rev. Francino Carreon.

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Victoria, Tarlac, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.  
 Gapang, Very Rev. Vicente Pingol, V.F., of  
 Nueva Ecija, pastor.  
 Licab, Rev. Pastor Luciano, pastor.  
 Aliaga, Rev. Teofilo Dimailuat, pastor.  
 San Antonio, Rev. José Ponce, pastor.  
 Cabiao, Rev. Alejandro R. Mateo, pastor.  
 Bongabong, Rev. Alipio Raminex, pastor. At-  
 tends parish of Santor.  
 San Juan de Guimba, Rev. Pastor Santiago,  
 Santo Domingo, Rev. Segundo Alto.  
 Peñaranda, Rev. Mariano de la Pas, pastor.

## PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Bacolor, Very Rev. Pedro Santos, pastor.  
 Guagua, Very Rev. Nicanor Banzali, pastor.  
 Sexmoan, Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A.C.,  
 pastor.  
 Lubao, Rev. Emeterio Pinedo, O.S.A.C., pastor.  
 Betis, Rev. Luciano M. Illa, O.S.A.C., pastor.  
 Floridablanca, Rev. Francisco de la Banda,  
 O.S.A.C., pastor.  
 Macabebe, Rev. Casto de Ocampo, pastor.  
 Calulut, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.  
 Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapus, pastor.  
 Arayat, Rev. Roberto Roque, pastor.  
 San Fernando, Rev. Prudencio David.  
 Porac, Rev. Laureano de los Reyes.

## PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

San Quintin, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo.  
 Rosales, Rev. Pio Macpugay. Attends Balun-  
 gao, Umigan.  
 Bolinao, Rev. Jacinto-Vergara, Lic. Theol.  
 Infanta, Rev. Arsenio Nicdao.  
 Umigan, Rev. José Ocampo.

## PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Morong, Rev. Theodore B. du Stuard, pastor.  
 Navotas, Rev. Magdalena Castillo, pastor.  
 Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. José Pagnia, pastor.  
 Malabon Concepcion, Rev. Pedro Domingo,  
 pastor.  
 Caloocan, Very Rev. V. Raymundo, V.F., pas-  
 tor. Attends parish of Novaliches.  
 Pineda or Pasay, Rev. Emigdio Trinidad,  
 pastor.

Guiguinto, Rev. Arcadio Resurreccion, pastor.  
 San Ildefonso, Rev. Sixto Jurado.  
 Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.  
 Bulacan, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.  
 Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.  
 Pulilan, Rev. Pascual Rigor, pastor.  
 Baliuag, Rev. Juan Mendoza, pastor; Rev. Be-  
 nito Cebrero, Rev. Victor Enrile, retired.  
 Angat, Rev. Simplicis Fernandez, pastor.  
 Norzagaray, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor.  
 San Rafael, Rev. Luis Mojica, pastor.  
 San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Deofracias Ja-  
 vier, pastor.  
 Malolos, Rev. Vicente Fernandez, pastor.  
 Bustos, Rev. Marcos Punsal.

Naic, Rev. Gerardo Bantisti.  
 Carmona, Rev. Placido Fidalgo.  
 Bacoar, Rev. Gregorio Florencio.  
 Maragondon, Rev. Maximo Jovellanos, pastor.  
 Alfonso, Rev. Emilio Mercado, pastor.  
 Bailen and Magallanes, Rev. Maximo Jovellanos.  
 Mendez, Nuñez, Rev. Calixto Francisco, pastor.  
 Silang, Rev. Mariano Airán.  
 Perez Desmariañas, Rev. Victorino Vasco,  
 pastor.  
 Amadeo, Rev. José de Fiesta.

Cabanatuan, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario, pastor.  
 Cuyapo, Rev. Tomás Santos. Attends parish  
 of Nampicuan.  
 San José, Rev. Gregorio Gabriel. Attends  
 parishes of Lupao, Puncan, Carranglan,  
 Pantabangan and Muñoz.  
 San Isidro, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.  
 Jaen, Rev. Pedro Ignacio, pastor.  
 San Leonardo, Rev. Lino Cajili.  
 Talavera, Rev. Segundo Alto.  
 Sta. Rosa, Rev. Juan L. Dizon.

Mexico, Rev. Vicente de la Cruz, pastor.  
 San Luis, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.  
 Santa Rita, Rev. Tomás Dimacali, pastor.  
 Santa Ana, Rev. Alipio Lansangon, pastor.  
 Apalit, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.  
 Angeles, Rev. Juan Almario, pastor, V.F.  
 Sto. Tomás, Rev. Daniel Castrillo, O.S.A.C.  
 San Simon, Rev. Juan Guevano, pastor.  
 Magalang, Rev. Sixto Manaloto, pastor.  
 Mabalcat, Rev. Maximino Manuguid, pastor.  
 San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. Teodoro Tan-  
 tengco.  
 Minalin, Rev. Pablo Camilo.

Burgos, Rev. Bernardo Braganza.  
 Alaminos, Very Rev. Torribio Macasao, V.F.,  
 J.C.Lic.  
 Agno, Rev. Esteban Camilon.  
 Bani, Rev. Esteban Camilon, pastor.  
 Balincaguin.

Parañaque, Rev. José Van Runkelen, pastor.  
 San Pedro Macati, Rev. Cirilo Vergara, pastor.  
 San Felipe Neri, Rev. Teodoro Garcia.  
 Pasig, Rev. Hubert Hubeaux, pastor.  
 Taguig, Rev. Sotero Martin, pastor.  
 San Juan del Monte, attended from San Felipe  
 Neri.  
 Mariquina, Rev. Jorge Capistrano, pastor.  
 San Mateo, Rev. Dámaso del Rosario, pastor.

Montalban, Rev. Bonifacio de la Cruz.  
 Antipolo, Rev. José Gamero.  
 Las Pifias, Rev. Victor Du Clerk.  
 Cainta, Rev. José Mercado, pastor.  
 Taytay, Rev. Severo Buenaventura, pastor.  
 Angono, Rev. Tranquillino Manahan, pastor.  
 Pateros, Rev. Leon López.  
 Jalajala, Rev. José Torres, pastor.  
 Baras, Rev. Fr. Pedro de Rentería, O.M.C.,  
 pastor; Rev. Fr. Felix de Iqúzquiza,

O.M.C., asst. At end parish of Car-  
 dona.  
 Pillila, Rev. Fr. Pedro de Rentería, O.M.C.,  
 pastor.  
 Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Nicanor de Guzman,  
 pastor.  
 Tanay, Rev. Fr. Pedro de Rentería, O.M.C.,  
 pastor.  
 Malibay, Rev. Celestino Rodríguez.  
 St. Teresa, Rev. José Gamero.

## PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Pedro Jaime, pastor. At-  
 tends parish of La Paz.  
 Victoria, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.  
 Bamban, Gerardo Máximo, pastor. Attends  
 parishes of O'Donel and Moriones.

Capas, Rev. Pedro Pajarillo, pastor.  
 Concepcion, Rev. Tomas de Vega.

## PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Rev. Maralino Avilés, S.T.Lic.,  
 V.F., pastor.  
 Candelaria, Rev. Honorio Resurreccion.  
 Cabangaan, Rev. Tomas Chanco. Attends par-  
 ishes of San Felipe and San Narcisco.  
 Olongapo, Rev. Jesse H. Gram, pastor.

Masinloc, Rev. Julian Santiago.  
 Botolan, vacant.  
 San Antonio, vacant.  
 Subic, Rev. Elias Reyes.  
 San Marcelino, vacant.  
 Iba, Rev. Amando Eusebio, J.C. et S.T.Lic.

*Chaplaincies*—San Juan de Dios Hospital, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco.  
 San Jose Hospice, a secular priest, chaplain.  
 Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary. The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
 Presidio, The Jesuit Fathers.  
 St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
 San Lázaro Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
 Military Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
 Civil Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
 St. Mary's Hall (Girls Dormitory), The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
 Instituto de Mujeres, Rev. Jose Jovellanos, president; and Benedictine Fathers,  
 chaplains.  
 De La Salle College, Rev. Fr. Emilian, chaplain.  
 Beaterio de la Compañía, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
 Looban College, Rev. Juan Santandreu, C.M., chaplain.  
 La Loma Cemetery, The Administrator, Rev. Justo Quesada, chaplain.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Diocesan Seminary* (Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Mandaluyan, San Felipe Neri, Rizal).—  
 Very Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., (Rector). Seminarians, 110.  
**MANILA.** *University of Santo Tomas*, 139 Postigo st.—Established in 1611. Very Rev. Acisclo  
 Alfageme, O.P., (Rector); Rev. Calixto Prieto, O.P., D.D., (Vice-Rector). Total number  
 of students, 620.  
*Faculty of Theology*: Revs. Gabriel Martin, O.P., (Dean, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology);  
 and 11 Professors.  
*Faculty of Canon Law*: Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., (Prof. of Testamentary Law, Public and  
 Private Canon Law), and 5 Professors.  
*Faculty of Philosophy and Letters*: Revs. Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Dean), and 6 Professors.  
*Faculty of Civil Law*: Ramón Salinas, LL.D., (Dean, Prof. of Penal Law), Professors, 12.  
*Faculty of Medicine*: José Luis de Castro, M.D., (Dean). Professors, 25.  
*Faculty of Pharmacy*: Joaquín Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., (Dean). Professors, 13.  
*Faculty of Civil Engineering*: Santiago Artiaga (Dean), Professors, 8.  
**MANILA.** *College of St. John of Lateran*, 200 Beaterio st., Manila. Conducted by the Domini-  
 can Fathers. Established in the year 1640.—Very Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., (Rector); Revs.  
 Jesus Bort, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Dir.); Rev. Domingo Matallaña, O.P., (Secy.); Ricardo  
 Rodrigo, O.P., Genaro Martin, O.P., Luis Merino, O.P., José Vicente, O.P., Manuel Fernandez,  
 O.P., Rafael Guerra, O.P., Atilano Rodriguez, O.P., Anastasio Moñje, O.P. Brothers, 3;  
 Lay Professors, 15. Students, 580.  
**MANILA.** *The Ateneo of Manila*, 157 Arzobispo st., Walled City.—Established in 1859. Under  
 the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. The institution is a Military School  
 and comprises the following courses: The preparatory course, the High School classical  
 and scientific courses, the pre-medical course and the college course leading to the degree  
 of A.B. and B.S. Empowered by the Government to grant degrees.  
*Officers and Faculty*: Rev. Francis X. A. Byrne, S.J., (President); Rev. T. A. M. Shan-  
 ahan, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. A. Morning, S.J., (Dean, Arts and Sciences); Rev. Wm. F.  
 Jordan, (Headmaster, Prep. School); Revs. John Anguela, S.J., Edward P. Duffy, S.J.,  
 Victoriano Pascual, S.J., Emmanuel Peypoch, S.J., Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J., P. Rafferty,  
 S.J., H. S. McNulty, S.J., M. Sauras, S.J., Joseph M. Siguin, S.J., J. J. Thompkins, S.J.,  
 Messrs. E. J. Carpenter, S.J., M. A. Downey, S.J., Raymond R. Goggin, S.J., John F.  
 Hurley, S.J., Henry L. Irwin, S.J., V. L. Kennally, S.J., W. J. Meagher, S.J., H. B. McCul-  
 lough, S.J., J. R. O'Connell, S.J., J. A. Pollock, S.J., G. J. Willmann, S.J. Nine lay



- brothers, S.J., and 12 lay professors. Total number of Students, 874; 300 boarders, 103 half boarders, 466 day scholars.
- Night School for Working Men.*—Founded October, 1907, under the patronage of the Ateneo of Manila. Conducted by members of the Sodality of Our Lady. The teachers receive no pay nor is any tuition charged. Rev. José Signlon, S.J., director. 270 students.
- St. Bede's College*, 1246 Arellui st.—Established in 1901. Rev. Rosendo Fernandez, O.S.B., (Rector and Prof.); Rev. Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., (Secy. and Prof.); Rev. Felipe Suarez, O.S.B., (Procurotor and Prof.); Rev. Enrique Guinart, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Revs. Benito Ma. Reixach, O.S.B., Ildefonso Saez, O.S.B., Esteban Arnaiz, O.S.B., Roman Julia, O.S.B., Santiago Pardo, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., Narciso Perez, O.S.B. 25 Professors. Students, 477. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomas.
- Manila Central Observatory.*—"The Philippine Weather Bureau."—Rev. José Algué, S.J., (Dir.); Rev. M. Saderra Masó, S.J., (Chief of Seismic Div.); Rev. José Coronas, S.J., (Chief of Meteorological Div.); Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., (Chief of Astronomical Div.); Rev. M. Selga, S.J., (Secretary). The Observatory has, in different parts of the islands, 117 stations and 176 employed as calculators and observers.
- De La Salle College*, 1666 Gral Luna (moving to new buildings in Taft ave., Manila.—Established in 1911. Christian Brothers. Bro. Michael, Dir. Professors, 16. Pupils, 428. Rev. Father Daniel Melian, Chaplain.
- San Pablo College.*—Rev. E. Gancedo, dir. Pupils, 181.
- College of St. Joseph*, 406 Padre Faura st.—Established in 1601. Incorporated 1916. Very Rev. José Vallbona, S.J., (Rector); Professors: Revs. Pedro Lisbona, S.J., Pedro Bolet, S.J., Tomas Molina, S.J., Eduardo Soler, S.J., Agustin Llenado, S.J., Gregorio de Guzman, S.J., Luis del Rosario (Secy.), S.J. Total Staff, 21. Seminarians, 80.
- Cathedral Choir School*, 73 General Luna st.—Established 1742. Very Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, (Director). Total Staff, 5. Resident Pupils, 20.
- Guagua National Institute*, Guagua, Pampanga.—Rev. Nicanor Banzali, Director. Staff, 15. Students, 524. Secretary, Eladio Leño.
- St. Vincent de Paul College*, 213 San Marcelino, Manila.—Rector, Rev. Father Eduardo Gancedo, C.M., Rev. Fr. Federico Tabar, C.M. Professors, 14. Students, 279.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MANILA.** *Santa Catalina College*, 211 Anda st., W. C.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Encarnacion Capdevile, Supr. Sisters, 21. Girls, 278. Rev. José Garcia, O.P., Chaplain.
- Assumption College.*—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Helen, Supr. Sisters, 18. Girls, 236. Res., Dakota st. Rev. A. Van Hecke, Chaplain.
- Ladies' Institute* (Instituto de Mujeres).—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev. Eulogio A. Sanchez, Pres.; Mrs. Sevilla Alvero, Dir. Teachers, 14. Students, 583.
- Convent, Infant Jesus Orphanage*, Tondo.—Established in 1911. Belgian Canonesses Missionaries. Mother Gregoire, Supr. Mothers, 8. Day Scholars, 520. Orphans, 102. Rev. Victor Faniel, Chaplain.
- Academy of the Blessed Virgin.*—Sister Clara Ramirez, Dir. Sisters, 23. Students, 190. Boarders, 19. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.
- St. Scholastica's College.*—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Clodasindis Lüken, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 23. Girls, 400. Redemptorist Fathers, Chaplains.
- Santa Rosa College*, 79 Solana st., W. C.—Established in 1750. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Pascuala Garcia, Supr. Girls, 333. Rev. Godofredo Peces, C.M., Chaplain.
- Santa Isabel Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 480. Rev. Vincent Angulo, C.M., Chaplain.
- Concordia College.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 275. Rev. Francis Sanchez, C.M., Chaplain.
- Catholic Free Schools.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 100.
- Holy Ghost College*, 163 E. Mendiola, Manila.—Established by the Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost in 1913. Sister Geraldine, Supr. Sisters, 22. Pupils, 336.
- Immaculate Conception Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Consolation College.*—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Josefina del Patrocinio, Principal. Sisters, 23. Students, 324. Res., San Raphael. Rev. José Foj, O.S.A.
- St. Domitilla's College* for American mestiza girls. Sisters of Good Shepherd. Calle Herran, Santa Anna.
- Saint Rita's Academy.*—3 Sisters of St. Rita. Sister Consuelo de St. Monica, Principal. Girls, 136. Res., Del Carmen st. The Recoletto Fathers, Chaplains.
- School for Girls.*—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 130.
- School in Convent* (St. Monica).—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 85.
- Good Counsel Academy, Pasig.*—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 450.
- St. Teresa's Hall* (1915), Calle San Marcelino. Pupils, 300.
- St. Paul's Institution.*—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Pupils, 270.
- St. Joseph's Novitiate*, Paranaque, Rizal.—Sister Rosario Tabiana, Supr. Students, 122.
- Beaterio of the Sisters of the B. V. M. College.* Mother Alvarez, Superior. 54 Sisters.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- MANILA.** *Good Shepherd Convent*, Santa Anna. Mother Liguouri, Superior.
- Chinese Hospital*, Blumentritt St., Sisters of the Immac. Conception.
- San Juan de Dios Hospital.*—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, Chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, Supr. Sisters, 26. Patients, 225.

*St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres. Mother Melania, Supr. Number of students, 60. Sisters, 18. Patients, 270.

*San Jose Hospice.*—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Sister Buenaventura Casanova, Supr. Sisters, 26. Inmates, 93 aged persons. 224 orphans.

*Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. There are at present 330 Orphans.

*St. Rita's Hall* for Catholic Students, Taft avenue.—Very Rev. Peter Weyland, S.V.D., Director. Residents, 320.

*St. Mary's Hall*, Pennsylvania ave., dormitory for girls.—Miss O'Malley, principal. Girl Students, 120.

*Dormitory and Primary School for Girls.*—Sisters of Charity of S.V.P. Calle Looban.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Brothers .....	98
Diocesan Priests .....	187	Colleges, Academies and Schools.....	62
Priests of Religious Orders .....	126	Students .....	15,300
Parishes with resident Priest .....	145	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc. ....	16
Parishes without resident Priest ...	43		
Catholic Population.....	1,450,000		

## DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG.

(*Diocesis Calbayogana.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

*Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.*

Parishes exist on twenty-five small Islands.

Square Miles = 9,598.

RIGHT REVEREND

SOFRONIO HACBANG, D.D.

Bishop of Calbayog; preconized Tit. Bishop of Aneaurio and Auxiliary Bishop of Calbayog, Nov. 8, 1918; cons. June 8, 1919, in Manila; appointed Bishop of Calbayog, Feb. 22, 1923, and took possession June 29, 1923.

Former Bishop, Rt. Rev. PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.; appointed April 12, 1910; cons. June 12, 1910 in Manila; took possession of Diocese July 14, 1910; died Aug. 10, 1920.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSÉ DIASNES.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. FEDERICO MORRERO.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C.M.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. LUIS EGEDA, C.M.

*Notary*—Rev. ALEJO REGIS.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Revs. JOSÉ DIASNES, TEODORO ROBREDO, C.M., Revs. JUAN PACOLI and MARCOS GOMEZ, O.S.F.

*Examinatores Prosynodales*—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C.M., Revs. CESÁREO MONTES, O.S.F., PEDRO HIERRO, O.S.F.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. JUAN PACOLI, DONATO GUIMBAOLIBOT, MARCOS GÓMEZ, O.S.F., ANTONIO IBAÑEZ, O.S.F.

*Officialis*—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSÉ DIASNES.

*Judices Prosynodales*—Revs. CESÁREO MONTES, PAULINO CANIBA, DONATO GUIMBAOLIBOT, PEDRO HIERRO.

*Consilium Vigilantiæ*—Very Revs. JUAN PACOLI, ISMAEL CATAAG, CESÁREO MONTES, PAULINO CAMBA, CONRADO MAGA, ALBERTO ALMARINES, PROCESO APOLONIO, DONATO GUIMBAOLIBOT, MARCO GÓMEZ.

*Censors*—Revs. ROMÁN PEREZ, FELIX SABENICIO.

*Master of Ceremonies*—Rev. ALEJO REGIS.

*Diocesanum Consilium Administrationis ad Normam Can. 1520*—President: Rt. Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG, D.D.

*Vocales*—Very Rev. JOSE DIASNES, Rev. FEDERICO MORRERO.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

#### PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CALBAYOG, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Very Rev. Msgr. Jose Diasnes, rector; Revs. Federico Morrero, Alejo Regis.

*Missions*—Limbancauayan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman, Ilo, Balod, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, San Policarpo.

Balangiga, Rev. Nicolás Yela, O.S.F.

*Missions*—Gigoso, Laoa-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Mariano Fonturbel, O.S.F.

*Mission*—Hinamuc.

Bobon, Rev. Antonio Ybanez, O.S.F.

*Missions*—Dancalan, Carangian, Molto, Biri.

Borongan, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.

*Missions*—Lalaugan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, San Saturnino.

Calbiga, Rev. Antonio Toledano, O.S.F.

*Missions*—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, San Mauricio, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Wenceslao Singzon.

*Missions*—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Paulino Camba, O.S.F.

*Missions*—Silañgan, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catbalogan, Rev. Pedro, Hierro, O.S.F., Rev. Julio Martinez, O.S.F.

*Mission*—Darahuay.

Catubig, Rev. Angel Ranera, O.S.F., Rev. Guillermo Ibear, O.S.F.

*Missions*—Poponton, Napauala, Las Navas, Burin.

Gandara, Rev. Victoriano Ranera, O.S.F.

*Missions*—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparañgasan, Tamboñgan, Nacaduñgan, Tacnao, Cantagni, Tomogbong.

Guinan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot, Rev. Apolonio Ponferrada.

*Missions*—Jomongjon, Sulañgan.

Hernani, Rev. Félix Pinto, O.S.F.

Jiabong, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja, Rev. Julián G. a Toribio, O.S.F.

*Missions*—Cabacuñgan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.



## DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG

- Lanang, Rev. Adolfo Cuadrado, O.S.F.  
 Laoang, Rev. Cipriano Ortiz, O.S.F., Rev. Felipe Vasquez, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Cahayagan.  
 Lavezares, Rev. Andrés Mariano.  
*Missions*—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.  
 Libàs (a) San Julian, Rev. Maximó Durana, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Monoc, Simaingan, Pababañgon.  
 Mercedes, attended from Salcedo.  
 Mondragon, attended from Catarman.  
 Oquendo, Rev. Juan M. a Joel.  
*Missions*—Magubay San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.  
 Oràs, Rev. Angel Monclus, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—San Eduardo, Concepción or Binuañgan.  
 Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Gamay, Pangpang.  
 Pambujan, Rev. Mariano Perez, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Lao-añgan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguinñgayan.  
 Paranas, Rev. Marcos Gómez, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcangel, Loquilecon, Casandig, Boñga, San José, Motiong.  
 Paric, Rev. Juan Ruiz, O.S.F.  
 Salcedo, Rev. Benjamin Atienza, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Malibaho, Bobon.  
 San Rita, attended from Babatngon.  
 Santa Margarita, Rev. Román Pérez, O.S.F.  
 Santo Niño, attended from Tinambacan.  
*Missions*—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.  
 Sulat, Rev. Serafin Lopez, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Catalaba-an, Magtigbac, Candaracol.  
 Tarangnan, Rev. Apolonio Rodriguez, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulay, Boñga, Magacub.  
 Tinambacan, Rev. Fabio Rostata.  
 Tubig (a) Taft, Rev. Eustasio Calvo, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polañgi, Mongco.  
 Villareal, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.  
*Missions*—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyañgan.  
 Zumarraga, Rev. José Ma. Moraleda, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Parasan, Tubigan, Mualbual, Bioso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Bailayan.

## PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

- Leyte, Rev. Pelagio Avilés Teves.  
*Missions*—Santa Eulalia, Villahermosa, Villalón, Arévalo, María Cristina, Malcampo.  
 Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.  
 Alangalang, Rev. Mateo Avila.  
 Albuera, Rev. Hilario Abarca.  
 Babatngon, Rev. Restituto Alde.  
*Missions*—Malibago, Sabang, Tebes.  
 Banday, Rev. Francisco Acero.  
 Barugo, Revs. Ignacio Mora, Trinidad Ponfer-rada.  
 Bató, Rev. Juan Vivera.  
 Baybay, Revs. Flaviano Daffón, Pedro Morfe.  
 Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.  
*Missions*—Balaquid, Gusale, Tabocgan, Buñga, Paucan, Oson, Culaba, Tuedao, Mapoyo.  
 Burauen, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.  
*Missions*—La Paz, Santa Rita, Julita.  
 Cabali-an, Revs. Proceso Apolonio, Nicasio Oledan.  
*Missions*—Matagon, Lilo-an, Gimayagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo-Caibiran, Rev. Angel Colasito.  
 Capuocan, Rev. Doroteo Peñaranda.  
 Carigara, Revs. Alberto Almarines, Pascual Quimbo.  
 Dagami (T.C.L.), Rev. Catalino Salazar.  
*Missions*—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.  
 Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.  
*Missions*—San José, Mayorga.  
 Hiloñgos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.  
 Hinunangan, Rev. Félix Navales.  
*Missions*—Silago, Hinatuñgan, Nava.  
 Hinundayan, Rev. Pedro Aruta.  
 Inopacan, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.  
 Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudario.  
 Jindang, Rev. Sinforiano Balite.  
 La Paz, Rev. Sabino Abrera.  
 Liloan, Rev. Adriano Alagon.  
 Maasin, Rev. Nicanor Acebedo.  
*Missions*—Lo-oc, Caniuan.  
 Macrohon, Rev. Pelagio Avilés.  
*Missions*—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardino.  
 Malitbog, Rev. Emeterio Javines.  
*Missions*—San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.  
 Matalom, Rev. Conrado Maga, C.L.D.  
*Missions*—Baté, Cajagna-an.  
 Mérida, Rev. Sinforiano Avelino.  
 Naval, Rev. Felix Sabenicio (T.C.L.).  
*Missions*—Gigantañgan, Maripipi, Almeria, Cauayan.  
 Ormoc, Revs. Ismael Cataag, Rev. Uldarico Villacín, Narciso Codilla.  
*Missions*—Calunagan, Biasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dávila.  
 Palo, Revs. Juan Pacoli, Marcial Diva.  
*Missions*—San Joaquín Malirong, Santa Fè.  
 Palompong, Rev. Sergio Ea Miguel, Rev. Ramón Codilla.  
*Missions*—Cantujaon, Cilad.  
 Pastrana, Rev. Mamerto Quintana.  
 Quiot, Rev. Germán Ruiz.  
*Missions*—Bantigui, Matlang.  
 San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julián Evangelista.  
 San Miguel, Rev. Gerardo Apostol.  
 Sogod, Rev. Román Enciso.  
*Missions*—Consolación, Giggasan, Bontoc.  
 Tacloban, Rev. Braulio Alcázar.  
*Mission*—Paz.  
 Tanauan, Revs. Hugo Veyra, Rufino Veyra.  
*Mission*—Quilling.  
 Tolosa, Rev. Alejandro A. Astorga.  
 Villaba, Rev. Arsenio Cabras.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

CALBAYOG. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent de Paul*.—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Teodoro Robredo, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Luis Egeda, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Santos Saldana, C.M., (Secretary); Rev. Pedro Pampliega, C.M., (Procurator); Rev. Angel Celada, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Lorenzo Ybanez, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Gabriel Vaguero, C.M., Rev. Adolfo de Celis, C.M., (Professors); Rev. Julio Ruiz (Professor); Rev. Bernardo Esteveth, C.M., (Professor); Bro. Gregorio Andurain, C.M., (Econome). Besides the regular Courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and collegiate training. Students, 300.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALBAYOG. *College of the "Miraculous Medal"*.—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters teach primary, secondary and higher courses.

*College of Nuestra Señora de Perpetuo Socorro*.—Ormoc, Leyte.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Diocesan Seminary and College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	68	Students .....	250
Priests of Religious Orders.....	26	Academy .....	2
Parishes .....	84	Catholic Population.....	1,078,123
Missions .....	197		

## DIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Diocesis Nominis Jesu.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

*The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Island of Cebu, the Province of Bohol, as well as the Islands of Siquijor and Camotes.*

Square Miles = 3399.

RIGHT REVEREND

JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D.

Bishop of Cebu; cons. Bishop of Nilopoli and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.—Res., *Cebu, Cebu, P. I.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGUIRTE, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRADE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ, D.D., took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGUILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt. Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JOAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ENCAÑO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. JAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENO, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev. BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS 6 DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29th, 1909.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDUARDO ALCORCON.

*Auxiliary Vicar-General*—Rev. JOSE MACUENCO.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. FRANCISCO LATORRE.

*Notary*.—Rev. Dr. JOSE MA CUENCO.

*Vice-Notary*—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

*Chancellor*—Rev. Dr. JOSE MA CUENCO.

*Vice-Secretary and Recorder*—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

*Master of Ceremonies*—Rev. VICENTE RALLOS.

*Chaplain*—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

*Consultors*—Revs. EUGENIO MENCHAVEZ, RUPERTO SARMIENTO, ISMAEL PARAS, PEDRO MEDINA, O.S.A., Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, C.S.S.R., Revs. EMILIANO MERCADO, JUAN BEA, O.A.R., PEDRO MEDINA, O.S.A.

*Censors*—Revs. EDUARDO ALCORCON, JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. LOPE LEGIDO, C.M.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Revs. EDUARDO ALCORCON, FRANCISCO LATORRE, JOAQUIN BOYSER, ANASTASIO DEL CORRO, NARCISO VILA, C.M., JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

### CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rev. Julio Fernandez, Rev. Crispino Call, assistant.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolás, Rev. Emiliano Mercado.  
El Pardo, Rev. Ldo. Venerando Reynes.  
Talisay, Rev. Sancho Abadia.  
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.  
Naga, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.  
S. Fernando, Rev. Alejandro Espina.  
Carcar, Rev. Anastasio del Corro; Rev. Lucas Incon, asst.  
Sibonga, Rev. Francisco Latorre.

Argao, Rev. Joaquin, Boyser; Rev. Emiliano Jumaoas, asst.  
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento; Rev. Telesforo Florido, asst.  
Alcoy, Rev. Enrique Delgado, O.S.A.  
Boljoon, Rev. Leandro Moran, O.S.A.  
Nueva Caceres, Rev. Vicente Piñan, O.S.A.  
Oslob, Rev. Vicente Piñan.  
Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. ————  
Mandaue, Revs. Francisco Blanco, Vicente Mariblanca, asst.  
Consolacion, Rev. José Abad.  
Liloan, Rev. Victoriano Rallos.  
Compostela, Rev. Aponiano Villatima.

Danao, Rev. Vicente Roa.  
Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo.  
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez.  
Sogod, Rev. Simcon Sambola.  
Borbon, Rev. Baudilio Cavada.  
Tabogon, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.



## MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Very Rev. William Byrne, C.S.S.R., 6 Córdoba, Rev. Filomeno Orbata.  
 Redemptorist Fathers and 2 Brothers.

## CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. Anatolio Villardon. Poro and Tudela, Rev. Rafael Tumampos.  
 Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy.

## CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Demetrio Roa.  
 S. Remigio, Rev. Florentino Agravante.  
 Daan Bantayan, Rev. Eugenio Desamparado.  
 Medellin, Rev. Crescente Pilapil.  
 Bantayan, Rev. Angel Tabotabo.  
 Santa Fé, attended from Bantayan.  
 Tuburan, Rev. Mauricio Esmero, Simon Borces,  
 asst.  
 Asturias, Rev. Tomas Borces.  
 Balamban, Rev. Gregorio Reynes.  
 Toledo, Rev. Ismael Paras.

Barili, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.  
 Pinamungahan, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.  
 Dumanjug, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.  
 Ronda, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.  
 Moalboal, Rev. Eleutario Pilapil.  
 Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.  
 Alegria, Rev. Crispin Davis.  
 Malaboyoc, Rev. Cecilio Sanchez.  
 Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe.  
 Samboan, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor.  
 S. Sebastian, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor.

## PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Pedro Montebon.  
 Cortes, Rev. Angel Jumarán.  
 Bacayon, Rev. Basilio Navares.  
 Corella, Rev. Pedro Montebon.  
 Balilihan, Rev. Eliseo Josol.  
 Albuquerque, Rev. Florencio Navarro.  
 Loay, Rev. Ceferino Josol.  
 Lila, Narciso Maglasang.  
 Loboc, Very Rev. Cayetano Bastes.  
 Sevilla, Rev. Agapito Apduhan.  
 Dimiao, Rev. Claro Balite.  
 Bilar, Rev. Filomeno Lucero.  
 Carmen, Rev. Mariano Bastes.  
 Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Francisco Pattingrao.  
 Valencia, Rev. Pelagio Torrefranca.  
 Jagna, Rev. Juan Villamor.  
 Duero, Rev. Isidoro Musitu, O.S.A.R.

Guindulman, Rev. Bernardo Araiz, Recol.  
 Anda, Rev. Carlos Ortuoste, Recol.  
 Candijay, Rev. Gabino Arpon.  
 Mabinl, Rev. Facundo Valgañon, Recol.  
 Ubay, Rev. Pedro Torrefranca.  
 Sierra Bullones, attended from Carmen.  
 Talibong, Rev. Teodora Panglinan.  
 Inabanga, Rev. Pedro del Mar.  
 Getafe, Rev. Justo Sanchez.  
 Tubigon, Rev. José de la Peña.  
 Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.  
 Calape, Rev. Gregorio Lofranco.  
 Lo-on, Rev. Gelasio Ramirez.  
 Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.  
 Antequera, attended from Maribohoc.  
 Dausi, Rev. Natalio del Mar.  
 Panglao, Rev. Quiterio Sarigumba.

## SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Cipriano LeJarraga, Recol.  
 S. Juan, Rev. Serafin Hernando.  
 Cano-an, Rev. Felix Lacalle, Recol.

Lacy, Rev. Andrés Ferrero, Recol.  
 Maria, Rev. Vitores Diez, Recol.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**CEBU.** *Seminary and College of San Carlos*.—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1678, it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Nicolas de la Iglesia, C.M., Rector; Rev. Narciso Vila, C.M., Vice-Rector; Revs. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., Procurator; Emilio Martinez, C.M., Secretary; German Villasan, C.M., Nicomedes Escribano, C.M., José Gomez, C.M., Lope Legido, C.M., Angel Gomez Pereyra, C.M., Carlos La Calle, C.M., Cayetano Goicoechea, C.M. Students in college, 200; in the Seminary, 30.

*Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos)*, in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

**OPON.** *Mactan. Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Señora de la Regla*.—Very Rev. William Byrne, C.S.S.R., Superior; Revs. Thomas Cassin, C.S.S.R., Dionisius Mitchell, C.S.S.R., Dionysius Grogan, C.S.S.R., Francis Guilmartin, C.S.S.R., George Killvide, C.S.S.R., William Byrne, C.S.S.R., Patrick Trohy, C.S.S.R..

*Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (El Santo Nino)*, of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**CEBU.** *Normal Superior College of the Immaculate Conception for Girls*.—Founded 1880. Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Miguel, Superior. Very Rev. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils in College, 250; Pupils in Parochial Schools, 108.

## INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

**CEBU.** *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul*.—For Female Orphans. Sister Teresa Miguel, Dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 153 Girls.

Catholic Schools at Albuquerque, Alcoy, Argao, Boljo-on, Carcar, Cebu, Consolacion, Corella, Ginatilan, Lila, Loay, Loboc, Mandaue, Opon, San Nicolás, San Remigio, Sibonga, Tagbilaran, Liloan, Danao, Loon, Bojo, Tabogon, Badian, Barili, Dumanjug, Ronda, Catmon, Sogod, Oslob, Cortez, Maribojoc, Antequera Borhon, Calape, Dalaguete, Inabanga.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Confirmations .....	37,699
Secular Priests.....	120	Baptisms .....	55,778
Priests of Religious Orders .....	45	Burials .....	20,999
Parishes .....	93	Marriages .....	3,128
Catholic Population .....			1,678,751

## DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Diocesis Jarensis seu Sanctae Elizabeth.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

*Comprises Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros and Romblon.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Jaro, cons. Bishop of Zamboanga, May 1, 1917. Promoted to Jaro, March 8, 1920. *Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. M. GUANCO, V.G. and Rt. Rev. EDWIN V. BYRNE, V.G.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Revs. MARIANO CUARTERO, O.P., 1868 to 1885; LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; cons. June 14, 1903; died 1907; Most Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Archdiocese of Phila., Pa., May 1, 1918; Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tuguegarao, Dec. 15, 1910; Promoted to Jaro, Sept. 6, 1916; Died Aug. 3, 1919.

*Chancellor*—Rev. GABRIEL REYES.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.

*Examinatores Cleri*—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, SOFRONIO BARANDA, Very Revs. JAMES MANSFIELD, M.H.M., GERMAN VILLAZAN, C.M., PEDRO TIANGSON.

*Consultores*—Very Rev. Msgr. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Very Rev. GERMAN VILLAZAN, C.M., Revs. PEDRO MA TIANGSON, M. CONJUGACION, JAMES MANSFIELD, DOMINGO CARRERA, O.S.A.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.

*Judex Delegatus*—Rev. PRADEXES MAGALONA.

*Censores Librorum*—Revs. DOMINGO CARRERA, O.S.A., NICOLAS VALENCIA, AMADO PANES, J.C.D., GABRIEL REYES.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. Fr. FRANCISCO ORTUOSTE, Rec., BALDOMERO VILLAREAL, FRANCISCO RUDIFERIA, CLETO SOLIDUM, SOFRONIO BARANDA, CELSO HERVAS, PEDRO MORENO, Rec.; PAULINO JIMENEZ, Rec.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—Very Revs. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., JAMES MANSFIELD, M.H.M., Very Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ORTUOSTE, Rev. CLETO SOLIDUM.

*Diocesan Missioner*—Rev. W. T. McKENNA.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS. AND SCHOOLS.

#### PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

JARO, St. Elizabeth's Cathedral, Rev. R. P. Luis Capalla, rector.

Ajui, vacant, attended from Sara.

Alimodian, Rev. P. Mariano Perez, O.S.A.

Anlao, vacant, attended from Barotac Viejo.

Arevalo, Rev. Patrick Landy, M.H.M., rector;

Rev. James Mansfield, M.H.M., Procurator.

Balasan, Rev. Andres Frantilla.

Banate, vacant, Attended from Barotac Viejo.

Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.

Barotac Viejo, Rev. Carlos Legislador.

Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.

Cabatuan, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.

Calinog, Rev. Fermin Fernandez, O.S.A.

Carles, Rev. Juan Genegaban.

Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedican.

Dueñas, vacant, attended from Passi.

Dumangas, Rev. Vicente Militar.

Gumbal, Rev. Ramon Declaro.

Igbaras, Rev. John Foller.

Iloilo, Catholic Chapel for Students, Rt. Rev.

Edwin V. Byrne, V.G., in charge.

Iloilo City, San Jose, Rev. Domingo Carrera,

O.S.A., pastor; Rev. David Cesares, O.S.A.,

asst.

La Imaculada, Iloilo, Very Rev. Laurence Rogan,

M.H.M., Superior; Rev. Michael

Krapf, M.H.M., Rector.

Janiuary, Rev. Ciriaco Serrano.

Lambunao, Rev. Gregorio Rosales,

La Paz, Rev. Elias Porras.

Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.

Leon, Rev. Everard van de Kamp.

Lucena, Rev. Lorenzo Parreno.

Maasin, Rev. Adrian Ryk, M.H.M.

Mandurriao, Rev. Mansueto Zabala.

Miagao, Rev. Pedro Ma. Tiangson.

Mina, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.

Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.

Nagaba, Rev. Sebastian Cordoba.

Oton, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, M.H.M.

Palanguia, Rev. Juan Legaspi.

Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.

Pavia, Rev. Maximo Montealto.

Pototan, Very Rev. Msgr. Marcelino Guanco,

V.G.

San Dionisio, Rev. Dioscoro Flores.

San Joaquin, Rev. Cassiano Ureta.

San Miguel, Rev. Patrick J. Landy, M.H.M.

Santa Barbara, Rev. Gabriel M. Reyes.

Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.

Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.

Tubungan, Rev. Andreas Steubenruss, M.H.M.

Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.



## DIOCESE OF JARO

## PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, vacant, attended from New Washington.  
 Banga, Rev. Francisco de Manuel.  
 Batán, Rev. Nicolas Alba.  
 Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.  
 Calivo, Rev. Gedeon Suncuya.  
 Capiz, Very Rev. Sofronio Baranda, V.F.  
 Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dumarao.  
 Dao, Rev. Teodulfo Castro.  
 Dumalag, Rev. Eduardo Castro.  
 Dumarao, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla.  
 Imeno, vacant, attended from New Washington.  
 Ivisan, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.  
 Jagnaya, vacant, attended from Jamindan.  
 Jamindan, Rev. Dominador Híñola, rector.  
 Lezo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.  
 Libacao, Rev. Anacleto Selorio.  
 Loctugan, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.

Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.  
 Macato, Rev. Florencio Tagle.  
 Madalag, Rev. Anacleto Selorio.  
 Malinao, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.  
 Mambusao, Rev. Macario Panangiton.  
 Navas, Rev. Mayolo Silva.  
 New Washington, Rev. Vicente Abalajon.  
 Numancia, Rev. Proculo Ilcay.  
 Panay, Rev. Magno Gomez.  
 Panitan, Rev. Dorotes Imperial.  
 Pilar, vacant; attended from Pontevedra.  
 Capiex.  
 Pontevedra, Rev. Adriano Billanes.  
 Saplan, vacant, attended from Ivisan.  
 Sigma, vacant, attended from Dao.  
 Tangalan, vacant, attended from Macato.  
 Tapas, Rev. Simeon Arango.  
 Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Solidum, V.F.

## PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Anini-y, attended from Dao.  
 Antique, Rev. D. Stoellinga, M.H.M.  
 Barbaza, Rev. Jose Hinterhuber, M.H.M.  
 Bugason, Rev. Richard Knight, M.H.M., rector.  
 Casay, attended from Dao.  
 Culasi, vacant, attended from Sebaste.  
 Dao, Rev. Max Abler, Rector; Rev. Joseph Sinder, asst.  
 Guisangan, vacant, attended from Bagason.  
 Laua-an, vacant, attended from Barlaza.  
 Pandan, Rev. Henry Saxer, M.H.M.

Patnongan, Rev. John Kaufmann, M.H.M.  
 San Jose de Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Antique.  
 San Pedro, Rev. Gregorio Santiagudo.  
 San Remigio, vacant, attended from Sibalon.  
 Sebaste, Rev. Nicolas Verhey, M.H.M.  
 Sibalon, vacant, attended from San Pedro.  
 Tibiao, Very Rev. Francisco Rudiferia, V.F., M.H.M.  
 Valderama, Rev. Philip Pieck, M.H.M., rector.

## PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Ajungan, attended from Jimalalud.  
 Amblan, Rev. José Castaneda.  
 Bacong, Rev. Antonio Armendariz, Recol., rector.  
 Bais, Rev. Juan Rubrico.  
 Bayauan, vacant, attended from Siaton.  
 Dauin, Rev. Bernardino Vasquez, Recol.  
 Dumaguete, Very Rev. Francisco Ortuoste, Recol., V.F.; Rev. Fermin Samanes, asst.  
 Gulljungan, vacant, attended from Jimalalud.  
 Jimalalud, Rev. Ambrosio Emmanuel.  
 Luzurriaga, Rev. Inocente Lamata, Recol.  
 Libertad, attended from Jimalalud.  
 Manjuvod, vacant, attended from Bais.

Siaton, Rev. Juan Rodriguez and Rev. Abundio Frias, Rec.  
*Missions*—Basay, Bombonon, Gillgaon.  
 Sibulan, Rev. Nemesio Llorente, Recol. and Rev. F. Alonso, Rec.  
 Tanjay, Very Rev. Baldomero Villareal, V.F.  
 Tayasan, vacant, attended from Jimalalud.  
 Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.  
 Vallehermosa, vacant, attended from San Carlos.  
 Zamboanguita, Rev. Cipriano Echevarria, Recol. and Rev. Alejandro Oses, Rec.

## PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod, Rev. Pedro Moeno, rector, Recol., and Rev. Pedro, Rec.  
 Bago, Rev. Blas Parcon.  
 Binalagan, Rev. Eustacio Fabino.  
 Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Tiburcio Fernandez, Recol.  
 Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Yrinco Perez.  
*Mission*—Sicaba.  
 Cauayan, Rev. Anthony Verheyen, M.H.M.  
*Missions*—Caogan; Dancalan; Guiljungan; Gusi; Ysio.  
 Escalante, Rev. Leoncio Reta, Recol., rector.  
 Guinigaran, Rev. Hermógenes Elmido, adm.  
 Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.  
 Isabela, Rev. Antonio Ullate, Recol.  
 Jimamaylan, Rev. Jacobo Jackson, M.H.M.  
 La Carlota, Rev. Tomas Goya, Recol.  
*Missions*—San Miguel, Zaragosa.  
 La Castellana, Rev. Juan Lavaca, Recol., rector.  
 Lemery, Rev. Manuel Gomara, Recol. *Mission*—Calabrava.

Maao, vacant, attended from Bago.  
 Manapla, Rev. Timoteo Ecube.  
*Mission*—Concepcion.  
 Murcia, Rev. Fr. Isidoro Esquisa, Recol.  
*Mission*—Cumalisquis.  
 Pontevedra, vacant, attended from Hinigaran.  
 San Carlos, Rev. Eusebio Valderrama, Recol.  
*Missions*—Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Calog-Calog, Gulljulgan.  
 San Enrique, vacant, attended from Bago.  
 Saravia, Rev. Magno Gomez.  
*Mission*—Victoria.  
 Silay, Very Rev. Celso Hervas, V.F., rector.  
*Missions*—Cabancalan, Norte.  
 Sumag, Rev. Leandro Nieto, Recol.  
 Talisay, Rev. Miguel Garcia, Recol.  
 Toboso, vacant, attended from Lemery.  
 Valladolid, vacant, attended from Bago.  
 Vito and Sagay, Rev. Gregorio Aperto, Recol.  
 Ylog, Rev. Mateo Boonen, M.H.M.

## PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from Romblon.  
 Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.  
 Badajoz, Rev. Francisco Frias, Recol.  
 Cajidiucan, Rev. Julian Arzanegui, Recol.  
 El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.

Magalanes, vacant, attended from Cajidiucan.  
 Odlongan, vacant, attended from Badajoz.  
 Romblon, Rev. Paulino Jimenez, V.F., Recol.  
*Mission*—Corcuera.  
 San Fernando, Rev. Benigno Yanguas, Recol.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer*.—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. German Villazan, C.M., (Rector); Rev. P. Notario, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Daniel Laquintana, C.M.; Eliseo Rodriguez, C.M.; Angel Porcira, C.M.; Antonio Perez, C.M.; Paciente Hernaez, C.M.; Jacinto de la Iglesia, C.M., Secretary; Salustiano Zaro, C.M.; Francisco Santos, C.M.; Faustino Isaba, C.M. Seminarians, 90; College Students, 350.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine*.—Conducted by Augustinian Fathers. Very Rev. Mariano Gil, O.S.A., (Dir.); Revs. Ramon L. Zorrilla, (Vice-Dir.); Lorenzo Zabala, (Sec.); Lorenzo Arribas, (Proc.); Mariano Martin, Cecilio Guemes, Samuel Palomino, Casiano Garcia, (Vice-Rector); Joaquin Geijo, Francisco Alvarado, Luis del Rio, Nicolas Salgado, Pedro Arguinoniz, O.S.A.; Salvador Gonzalez, Boarders, 150; Day Scholars, 140.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph*.—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Faustina, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 160; Day Scholars, 175.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul*.—Sister Marie Louise, Supr. Pupils, 350.

ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College*.—Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters. Mother Amanda, Supr. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 150.

*College of the Sacred Heart*.—Sister Teresa Fortuny, Supr. 5 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 30; Day Scholars, 200.

*Hospital of St. Paul*.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Adrienne, Supr.

MOLO. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Mother Marcelina, Supr. Girl Orphans, 120.

BACOLOD. *College of Our Lady of Consolation*.—Conducted by Augustinian Sisters. Sister Alphonsa of the Holy Trinity, Supr. 4 Sisters. Boarders, 65; Day Scholars, 80.

## RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	88	Ecclesiastical Students.....	90
Regulars .....	30	Colleges for Boys .....	2
Parishes with Resident Pastors.....	119	Students .....	800
Vacant Parishes .....	35	Academies for Girls .....	5
Missions .....	25	Students .....	1,100
Catholic Population, about.....1,000,000			

## DIOCESE OF LIPA

(*Diocesis Lipensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Civil Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Tayabas, Marinduque, and Mindero.  
Square Miles—12,208.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALFREDO VERZOSA, D.D.

Bishop of Lipa; appointed Aug. 20, 1916; took possession Jan. 19, 1917; cons. Jan. 20, 1917.—  
Res., *Lipa, P. I.*  
*Former Bishop*—His Excellency Most Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., appointed First Bishop of Lipa, April 10, 1910; cons. in Manila, June 12, 1910; took possession Aug. 10, 1910; transferred to the Titular Archdiocese of Nisibis, May 30, 1915; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands, June 9, 1915. Appointed Apostolic Nuntius to Lima (Peru).  
*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. LEOCADIO DIMANLIG.  
*Procurator Fiscalis*—Very Rev. BERNABÉ MACARANDANG, V.F.  
*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. SATURNINO TRINIDAD, V.F.  
*Notary and Secretary*—Rev. ALFREDO OBVIAR.  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Revs. PATRICIO CALDERON, V.F., MOISES BORBON, V.F., LEONARDO DEPUISOY, VICTORIO RUBIO, BERNABÉ MACARANDANG, EMILIO MERCHAN, ISABELO MARTINEZ, SATURNINO TRINIDAD, ANGEL ILAGAN.  
*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. EULALIO MEA, EULOGIO PELEJO, RICARDO GATDULA, ANGEL VILLARUZ, TELESFORO JOSE, CECILIO PUNSALAN.  
*Consilium Vigilantiæ*—Very Rev. Msgr. LEOCADIO DIMANLIG, Vicar-General; the Very Rev. Vicars Forane.  
*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Revs. Vicars Forane.  
*Censores Librorum*—Very Rev. MOISES BORBON, V.F.  
*Judices Ecclesiastici*—Revs. PATRICIO CALDERON, ANGEL ILAGAN.

### PARISHES AND CLERGY.

#### PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

LIPA, St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Rev. Angel Ilagan, pastor; Rev. Bartolome Roa, asst.  
Alitagtag, Rev. Reimond Esquenet.  
Balayan, Rev. Benigno Gamez, pastor.  
Batangas, Very Rev. Moises Borbon, V.F., pastor; Rev. Godefredo Marino, asst.  
Bauang, Very Rev. Msgr. Leocadio Dimanlig, Vicar-General, V.F., pastor.  
Bolbok, Rev. Bernabe Pena, O.D.S.A., pastor.  
Calaca, Rev. Julian Villavicencio, pastor.  
Calatagan, Rev. Faustino Sardo, pastor.  
Cuenca, Rev. Juan Bresijnone, C.S.J., pastor.  
Ibaan, Rev. Ernesto Fornaca, C.S.J., pastor.  
Lemery, Rev. Mariano Lasala, pastor.  
Lian, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.  
Lobo, vacant, attended from Taysan.  
Mabini, Rev. Antonio Contreras, pastor.  
Malvar, Rev. Alfredo Obirar, S.T.L., in charge.  
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.  
Putingkahoy, attended from Rosario.  
Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea, pastor.  
San José, Rev. Eugenio Gherlone, C.S.J., pastor.  
San Luis, attended from Taal.  
Santo Tomás, Rev. Nicolas Gonzalez, in charge.  
Taal, Rev. Cecilio Punzalan, pastor; Rev. Mariano Ilagan, Resid.  
Tailsay, Rev. Cirilo Castillo, in charge.  
Tanauan, Rev. Leonardo Depusoy, V.F., pastor.  
Taysan, Rev. Vicente Prandi, C.S.J.  
Tumbol, attended from Rosario.  
Tuy, Rev. Edilberto Lascano, in charge.

#### PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Alaminos, Rev. Manuel Ofrasio, pastor.  
Bay, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., pastor.  
Biñang, Rev. Calixto Guevarra, in charge.  
Cabuyao, Rev. Lucas Ocampo, pastor.  
Calamba, Rev. Angel Villaruz, pastor.  
Calauang, Rev. German Donsel, O.M., pastor.  
Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Lavarez, pastor.  
Lillo, Very Rev. Victorio Rubio, V.F., pastor.  
Loños, Rev. Mauricio Gutierrez, pastor.  
Los Baños, Rev. Felix Minaya, O.M., pastor.  
Luisiana, Rev. Bonifaino Orejola, in charge.  
Lumban, Rev. Anacleto Encarnacion, pastor.  
Mabitac, attended from Siniloan.  
Magdalena, Rev. Simeon Evidente, pastor.  
Majayjay, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.  
Nagcarlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor.  
Paete, Rev. Mauricio Gutierrez, pastor.  
Pagsanjan, Rev. Rufino Cadiz, pastor.  
Pakil, attended from Pañgil.  
Pañgil, Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M., pastor.  
Pila, Rev. Justo de los Reyes, J.C.L., pastor.  
Rizal, Rev. Jose Buendia.  
San Antonio, vacant, attended from Loños.  
San Pablo, Rev. Vicente Ella, pastor.  
San Pedro, Rev. Telesforo José, pastor.  
Santa Cruz, Rev. Emilio Verzosa, in charge.  
Santa Maria de Caboan, vacant, attended from Siniloan.  
Santa Rosa, Rev. Andres Tejedor, O.P., pastor.  
Siniloan, Rev. German Doncel, O.M., pastor.



## PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Alabat, Rev. Carmelo Marasigan, in charge.  
 Altimonan, Very Rev. Isabelo Martinez, V.F., pastor.  
 Baler, vacant, attended from Infanta.  
 Calauag, Rev. Luis Zaragosa, pastor.  
 Candelaria, Rev. Aniceto Cordero, J.C.D., pastor.  
 Casiguran, vacant, attended from Infanta.  
 Catanauan, Rev. Mariano Averia, in charge.  
 Dolores, Rev. Balbino Caparas, in charge.  
 Guinayangan, Rev. Valentin Azucena, in charge.  
 Gumaca, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.  
 Infanta, Rev. Leon Faraon, pastor.  
 Lopez, Rev. Policarpio Trinidad, S.T.L., pastor.  
 Lucban, Rev. Nicolas Endencia, pastor.  
 Lucena, Very Rev. Bernabé Macarandang, V.F., pastor.  
 Macalelong, Very Rev. Pablo Pajarillo, V.F., pastor; Rev. Andres Marquez, asst.  
 Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, pastor.  
 Mulanay, attended from Catanauan.  
 Pagbilao, Rev. Ricardo Gatdula, pastor; Rev. Manuel Amarillo, asst.  
 Pitogo, Rev. Abdon Hosanna.  
 Polillo, Rev. Leon Faraon, in charge.  
 Quezon, Rev. Gregorio Alma, pastor.  
 Sampalok, Rev. Bartolomé Ellaga, in charge.  
 Sariaya, Rev. Marcelo Vellon, pastor; Rev. Perfecto Pajerillo, asst.  
 San Narciso, Rev. Eugenio Surreda, in charge.  
 Tayabas, Rev. Emilio Merchant, V.F., pastor; Rev. Ismael Almoneda, asst.  
 Tiaong, Rev. Anastasio Caparas, pastor.  
 Unisan, Rev. Victorino Lagumen.

## PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

Boac, Very Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, V.F., pastor; Rev. José Alviar, econome.  
 Gazan, Rev. Turibio Ila, in charge.  
 Mogpog, Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, in charge.  
 Santa Cruz, Rev. Gabino Monzon, pastor.  
 Torrijós, Rev. Feliz Lazamana, pastor.

## PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Very Rev. Hilario Vega, O.D.S.A., V.F., pastor.  
 Lubang, Rev. Enrique Demon, S.V.D., pastor.  
 Naujan, Rev. Martin Casi, O.D.S.A., pastor.  
 Pola, Rev. Ladislao Moreno, O.D.S.A., pastor.  
 Puerto Galera, Abra de Ilog, Bulalacao, Santa Cruz, Santa Teresa, Maburao, Sablayan, Pinamalayan, attended from Calapan, Naujan and Pola.  
 San José, Rev. Julien Duval, in charge.

Rev. Marcelo Javier, Chaplain of St. Agnes' College, Lipa.  
 Rev. Estanislao Cabrera, Lipa.  
 Rev. Vincent Catapang following a course of pedagogy in Notre-Dame University, Indiana, U. S. A.  
 Rev. Francisco Muñoz, Chaplain of the Catholic Students, College of Agriculture, Los Baños, Laguna.  
 On sick leave: Ladislao Santos, Bocarvé; Remi Verhelst, Oklahoma, U. S. A.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

## ORDER OF MEN.

SAN PABLO, LAGUNA. *Minor Diocesan Seminary and College.*—In charge of the Congregation of the Mission teaching staff. 6 Fathers. Pupils, 70.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LIPA, Batangas. *St. Agnes' College.*—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 152.  
 BATANGAS, Batangas. *St. Bridget's College.*—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 270.  
 ATIMONAN, Tayabas. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 175.  
 PAGSANHAN. *School for Girls.*—In charge of the Madres de la Compañia de Jesus. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 160.  
 BAWAN, Batangas. *School for Girls.*—In charge of an Association of young ladies. Pupils, 130.  
 SARIAYA, Tayabas. *St. Joseph's Academy.* In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 120.  
 SANTA CRUZ, Laguna. *School for Girls.*—In charge of the Madres de la Compañia de Jesus. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 200.  
 SAN JOSÉ, Batangas. *School for Girls.*—In charge of an Association of young ladies. Pupils, 90.

## CATHOLIC SCHOOLS IN CHARGE OF LAY TEACHERS.

SAN JOSE. *School of Pope Benedict XV.*—Pupils, 120.  
 LOPEZ. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 200.  
 BOAC. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 300.  
 LUCENA. *College of the Sacred Heart for Boys and Girls.*—Pupils, 320.  
 LIPA. *St. Joseph of Calasanz, Boys' School.*—Pupils, 340.  
 IBAAN. *Parochial School.*—Primary and intermediate. Pupils, 170.  
 SANTO TOMAS. *Santo Tomas College.*—Primary, intermediate and High School. Pupils, 250.  
 NAGCARLANG. *Parochial Primary School.*—Pupils, 250.  
 TANAUAN. *Parochial School, Primary.*—Pupils, 160.  
 TAAL. *Parochial School, Primary and Intermediate.*—Pupils, 280.  
 TAYABAS. *Parochial School, Primary and Interm.*—Pupils, 120.

## DIOCESE OF LIPA

MAUBAN. *Primary and Interm.*—Pupils, 100.

LUCBAN. *Parochial School, Primary.*—Pupils, 325.

BATANGAS. *Parochial School, Primary and Intermediate.*—Pupils, 320.

BALAYAN. *Primary School.*—Pupils, ...

TIAONG. *Primary School.*—Pupils, 120.

## RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	84	Colleges for Boys .....	1
Priests of Religious Order .....	21	Colleges for Girls .....	9
Parishes .....	90	Pupils .....	1,547
Missions .....	8	Schools .....	16
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Pupils, .....	3,670
Catholic Population .....	800,000		

# DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(*Dioecesis de Cáceres.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 13, 1595.

*Comprises the Provinces of Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon and the Sub-Provinces of Catanduanes and Masbate.*

Square Miles—7,386.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MACGINLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Cáceres; appointed April 2, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910, in the Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.—Res., *Naga, Camarines Sur P. I.*

*Former Bishops.*—SAN PEDRO BAUTISTA BLAZQUEZ Y BLAZQUEZ VILLACASTIN, O.F.M., Bishop-elect; Martyred in Nagasaki, Japan, Feb. 3, 1597; Canonized June 8, 1862.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE ORTEGA, O.S.A., took possession in 1600.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE COVARRUBIAS, O.S.A., took possession in 1604.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE ARCE, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS took possession in 1613.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO GODINEZ, O.F.M., could not take possession.—Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE GUEVARA, O.S.A., took possession in 1618.—Rt. Rev. LUIS DE CANIZARES, who, before reaching his See, was transferred to the See of Honduras.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO ZAMUDIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1633.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS SALDIVAR, O.S.A., took possession in 1642.—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE SAN GREGORIO, O.F.M., took possession in 1643.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE HERRERO, O.F.M., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALES, O.P., took possession in 1678.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO DE VALENCIA took possession in 1713.—Rt. Rev. FELIPE DE MOLINA Y FIGUEROA took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. ISIDORO DE AREVALO took possession in 1751.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL MATOS, O.F.M., took possession in 1768.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MACEYRA, took possession in 1776.—Rt. Rev. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGO, O.F.M., took possession in 1780.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO COLLANTES, O.F.M., took possession in 1790.—Rt. Rev. BERNARDO DE LA CONCEPCION GARCIA, O.F.M., took possession in 1816.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LILLO, O.F.M., took possession 1830.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL GRIJALBO, O.S.A., took possession 1848.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GAINZA, O.P., took possession 1863.—Rt. Rev. CASIMIRO HERRERO, O.S.A., took possession 1881.—Rt. Rev. ARSENIO CAMPO Y MONASTERIO, O.S.A., took possession 1888; resigned in 1903.—Rt. Rev. JORGE BARLIN IMPERIAL, cons. June 29, 1906; died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO S. REYES.

*Private Secretary*—Rev. W. T. WALTERS McKENNA.

*Chaplain for High School Students*—Rev. W. T. WALTERS McKENNA.

*Chancellor*—Rev. CANUTO ACANTALICIO.

*Secretary*—Rev. CASIMIRO LLADOC.

*Notary*—D. JUAN LUCENA.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO REYES, V.G.; Very Revs. Msgr. JULIAN OPE, V.F.; MARIANO MERCADO, V.F.; Rev. LUCRECIO PRIETO, C.M.

*Vicars Forane*—Very Revs. Msgr. JULIAN OPE; SANTIAGO BUFETE; CATALINO PIMENTEL; MANUEL CRISOL; FAUSTO AYSON; CARLOS BADIOLA; TRANQUILINO SUMANGID.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO; Rev. REMIGIO REY.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. JOAQUIN BALANA.

*Consilium Vigilantie*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO REYES, V.G.; Very Revs. Msgr. JULIAN OPE; SANTIAGO BUFETE; CATALINO PIMENTEL; MANUEL CRISOL; FAUSTO AYSON; CARLOS BADIOLA; Rev. MARTIN GOMEZ, O.F.M.; TRANQUILINO SUMANGID.

*Consilium Administrationis*—Revs. LUCRECIO PRIETO, C.M.; CANUTO ACANTALICIO.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

*Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—Judec: ———.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. JOSÉ RODRIGUEZ, C.M.

*Moderator of Diocesan Conferences*—Rev. ALFONSO SALDAÑA, C.M.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

### PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

NUEVA CACERES, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Luis Dimarumba, rector; Rev. Felix Ragos.

Baao, Rev. Marcelo Badiola, rector; Rev. Nicolas Asis.

Basud, Rev. Florentino Quintela.

Bato, Rev. Teopisto Gonzalez.

Bombon, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.

Buhi, Rev. Juan Ravalo, rector; Rev. Gemini-ano Rañola.

Bula, Rev. Florencio Gonzalez.

Cabusao, Rev. Juan Villareal.

Calabanga, Rev. Sergio Villareal.

Camaligan, Rev. Telesforo Reis.

Canaman, Rev. Jorge Prepotente.

Capalonga, Rev. Pedro Zenaroz.



Caramoan, Rev. Emiliano Aréjola.  
 Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, rector; Rev. Felicísimo Nacienceno.  
 Gainza, Rev. Severo Abogado.  
 Goa, Rev. Dionisio Ballener.  
 Indan, Rev. Salomon Balane, rector; Rev. Santiago Guinto.  
 Iriga, Rev. Santiago Bufete, rector; Rev. Francisco Parcerio.  
 Labo, Rev. Patricio Zaño, rector.  
 Lagonoy, Rev. Cleto Moraleda.  
 Libmanan, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev. Marcelo Angelo.  
 Lupi, attended from Ragay.  
 Mabatabato, Rev. Severo Estradu.  
 Magarao, Rev. Miguel Parcerio.  
 Mambulao, Rev. Augurio Guinto.  
 Manguirin, Rev. Tito Nollan.  
 Milaor, Rev. Juan Baron.  
 Minalabag, Rev. Antonio Toreda.

Moriones, attended from Tigaon.  
 Nabua, Rev. José Magno, rector; Rev. Rafael Gallego.  
 Pamboan, Rev. Apolonio Almonte.  
 Pamplona, Rev. Marcos Requejo.  
 Paracale, Rev. Antonio Elia.  
 Pasacao, Rev. Felix Sabando.  
 Pill, Rev. Nicomedes Refe.  
 Quipayo, attended from Bombon.  
 Ragay, Rev. Anselmo Borela.  
 Sagnay, Rev. Francisco Bigornia.  
 San Fernando, Rev. Nemesis Ranin.  
 San José, Rev. Carlos Badiola, rector; Rev. Casimiro Rabadam.  
 San Vicente, Rev. Ramon Rabuy.  
 Sipocot, Rev. Geminiano Espinosa.  
 Siroma, Rev. Donato Nillar.  
 Talisay, Rev. Dalmasio Asis.  
 Tigaon, Rev. Sinforoso Ubalde.  
 Tinambac, Rev. Augurio Ante.

ALBAY PROVINCE.

Albay, Rt. Rev. Francisco Reyes, rector; Rev. José Ofrasio, Rev. Eleno Prieto.  
 Bacacay, Rev. Joaquin Balana, rector; Rev. Gorgonio Roslin.  
 Camalig, Rev. Julian Fernandez, rector; Rev. Alejandro Carrasco.  
 Daraga, Rev. Vicente Rojo, rector; Rev. Nabor del Pozo.  
 Guinobatan, Very Rev. Msgr. Julian Ope, rector, Rev. Felipe Consulta, Rev. Andres Tabliso.  
 Horoan, Rev. Lamberto Fulay.  
 Jovellar, Rev. Victor Fetil.  
 Legaspi, Rev. Tomas Cariño, rector; Rev. Leandro Cedo.  
 Libog, Rev. Florencio Cariño.  
 Libon, Rev. Julian Floranra.

Ligao, Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev. Guillermo Santiago.  
 Mallipot, Rev. Pedro Oliva.  
 Malinao, Rev. Victorino Peña, rector; Rev. Brígido Villar.  
 Manito, Rev. Eugenio Guillermo.  
 Oas, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris, rector; Rev. Melecio Vejerano.  
 Panal, attended from Tabaco.  
 Polangui, Rev. Leomis Aréjola, rector; Rev. Daniel Ostonal.  
 San Miguel, Rev. Juan Sapaula.  
 Santa Florentina (Rapurap), Rev. Bartolome Ras.  
 Tabaco, Rev. Damian Rávaro, rector; Rev. Vidal Rempis, Rev. Pedro Pacis.  
 Tiwi, Rev. Higinio Saavedra.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY.

Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.  
 Baras, Rev. Luis Ucleo.  
 Bato, Rev. Remigio Rey, rector; Rev. Luis Jardino.  
 Cabugao, attended from Virac.  
 Calolbon, Rev. Domiciano Camu.

Caramoran, Rev. Santos Pajinago.  
 Pandan, Rev. Epifanio Garcera.  
 Payo, Rev. Gavino Abundo.  
 Viga, Rev. Carlos Villanueva.  
 Virac, Rev. Manuel Crisol, rector; Rev. Cecilio Penilla.

SORSOGON PROVINCE.

Bacon, Rev. Jose Fuentebella, rector; Rev. Bonifacio Buagüena.  
 Barcelona, Rev. Juan Magistrado.  
 Bosainga (Sta. Magdalena), Rev. Pascual Gacosta.  
 Bulan, Rev. Casiano de Vera, rector; Rev. Cleto Rabuy.  
 Casiguran, Rev. Martin Alcazar, rector.  
 Castilla, Rev. Agripino Pesino.  
 Donsol, Rev. Ramon Perez.  
 Gubat, Rev. Tomas Bernaldes, rector; Rev. Benjamin Romano.

Irosin, Rev. Antonio Bayona, rector.  
 Juban, Rev. Crescenciano Basmayor, rector; Rev. Bonifacio Buagüena.  
 Magallanes, Rev. Leoncio Dimarumba.  
 Matnog, Rev. Máximo Escandor.  
 Pilar, Rev. Ceferino Cerro.  
 Prieto-Diaz, Rev. Roberto Floranra.  
 Putiao, Rev. Mariano Calinog.  
 Sorsogon, Rev. Tranquillino Sumangid, rector; Rev. Francisco Belen.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE

Baleno, Rev. Diego Valdes.  
 Cataingan, Rev. Hugo Cruel.  
 Guim, attended from Milagros.  
 Mandaon, attended from Pulanduta.  
 Masbate, Rev. Fausto Ayson.  
 Milagros, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.  
 Mobo, attended from Masbate.

Palanas, Rev. Nicolas Escape.  
 Pulanduta, Rev. Francisco Banauá.  
 San Agustín (Aroroy) Rev. Eugenio del Castillo.  
 San Fernando, Rev. Emilio Llacer.  
 San Jacinto, Rev. Basilio Verrosa.  
 Uson, Rev. Mariano Roldan.

DISTRICT OF BURIAS.

Palo, Pantao, Macabogos, Apod, Nagas, Magragondon, Malidong, San Pascual and Buenavista, attended by Rev. Pedro Rentoria.

Retired: Revs. Praxidio Peñoso, Andreas Rifareal.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES. *Diocesan Seminary and College*—Restored in 1865.—In charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. At present, besides the Major

and Minor Seminary training it is a recognized institution empowered to grant Primary, Intermediate, High School and College degrees. Very Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, C.M., Rector, (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Alfonso Saldaña, Vice-Rector (Prof. of Eng. Composition, U. S. Hist. and Govt., Phys. Geography, and Economics); Revs. José Rodríguez (Prof. of Dogm. Theology, Logic and Psychology, Master of Ceremonies); José García (Prof. of Eng. Literature first, second, third and fourth year High School, Secretary); Francisco Santos (Prof. of fourth year Latin and Metaphysics); Pedro Lizarza (Prof. of second and third year Latin and music); Maximo Juguera (Prof. of first year Latin, Hermeneutics, Eccles. History, Procurator); Mariano Auzmendi (Prof. of Physics, Arith. and Alg. Religion); Prudencio Mayoral (Prof. of Spanish literature, religion and music); Martinez (Prof. of third year Latin, Spanish and religion). Lay teachers: Messrs. A. Forttaleza, Ciriaco Miranda, Esteller, Alberto Villanueva, Surtida, Falcon, Rances, Madrigal, Perez. Students, 280.

**NORMAL.** *Superior College*—Founded in 1873.—Sister Fructuosa Navarro, Supr. Rev. Alfonso Saldaña, C.M. Pupils, 310.

**ALBAY.** *St. Agnes College*.—Conducted by Missionary Sisters of St. Benedict of Tutzing, Bavaria. Sister M. Agnella, O.S.B., Superior. Pupils, 110.

#### RECAPITULATION

Bishop .....	1	Priests of Religious Orders .....	18
Diocesan Priests .....	130	Churches with Resident Priest .....	104
Catholic Population (Census of 1918) .. 845,758			

## DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

*Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Union, Pangasinan, five towns of Tarlac and Mountain Province.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JOSEPH HURTH, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Segovia; appointed to the See of Dacca, June 26, 1894; cons. Sept. 16, 1894; appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Feb. 15, 1909; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Dec. 30, 1912.—Res., *Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took possession in 1617.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE KETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663.—Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSLOPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRERA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. VINCENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, D.D., took possession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Most Rev. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1918.—Rt. Rev. JAMES J. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1909; resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis, Oct. 26, 1912; died April 4, 1913.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL Q. ESTRADA, Rt. Rev. BENIGNO JIMENEZ.

*Secretary*—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA.

*Private Secretary of the Bishop*—Rev. FRANCIS J. BOERES, C.S.C.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Vacant.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Very Rev. MARIANO PACIS.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. MARIANO PACIS, ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, Rt. Rev. BENIGNO JIMENEZ,

Very Revs. DOMINGO DE VERA, SANTIAGO SERAFICA, BONIFACIO BRILLANTES.

*Censor Librorum*—Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO.

*Consultores*—Very Revs. ANDRES VILLANUEVA, MELANIO LAZO, RAFAEL ESTRADA, ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, EUSEBIO DAVID.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Revs. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

#### PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR

VIGAN, Cathedral, Conversion of St. Paul.—Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes, Vicar; Very Rev. Andrés Villanueva, Rev. A. O. Pereira and the Fathers of the Seminary.

*Succursal Chapels*—Pagbantayan, Holy Cross; Pandan, San José, attended from the Cathedral.

Santa Catalina, S. Catalina, Rev. Hipolito Acosta.

San Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Very Rev. Melanio Lazo, Rev. Hugo Bayle.

*School*—Pupils, 310.

Bantay, Conversion of St. Augustine, Rev. José Pasién.

San Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Juan Perez.

Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. Nicomedes Bandayrel.

Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Quintin Velasquez.

Lapog, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.

Cabugao, S. Marcos, Rev. Juan Fragante.

Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Ignacio Cordero.

*School*—Pupils, 416.

Caoayan, Patrocinio de Na. Sra., Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.



Santa, S. Catalina, Rev. Martin Bustamente.  
 Narvacan, S. Lucia, Rev. Getulio Paredes.  
 Santa Maria, La Asuncion de Na. Sra. Rev. Basilio Fortuna.  
 San Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.  
 Santiago, Santiago, Rev. Carlos Lazo.  
 Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Fernando Abaya.  
 Santa Lucia, S. Lucia, Rev. Ramon Ramirez.  
 Salcedo, S. José, attended from Sta. Lucia.  
 Santa Cruz, La Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Catalino Racca.  
*School*—Pupils, 120.

Sevilla, Na. Sra. de Guadalupe, attended from Tagudin.

Tagudin, La Conversion de San Agustin, Rev. M. Vanoverbergh, I.C.M., Rev. J. Ampe, I.C.M.,  
 Rev. G. Declercq, I.C.M.

*Schools*—*St. Augustine*—under the direction of the Canonesses of St. Augustine.  
 Mother Mary Laurent, Supr. Sisters, 9; Lay Teachers, 11; Pupils, 748.

7 *Mission Schools* in the barrios of Tagudin, under the direction of the same Sisters, assisted  
 by 16 Filipino Teachers; Pupils, 997.

#### PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE

Laoag, S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Mariano Pacis, Dingras, S. José, Rev. Aurelio Morales.  
 Rev. Isaias Edralin. Banna, San Antonio Abad, attended from  
*School*—Pupils, 415. Dingras.  
 San Nicolás, S. Nicolás, Rev. Higinio Payoyo. Piddig, Santa Ana, Rev. Juan Bello-Ramirez.  
 Batac, La Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Gerardo Vintar, S. Nicolás, Rev. Felipe Edralin.  
 Bayaca. Bacarra, S. Andrés, Rev. Atanasio Albano.  
 Paoay, La Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Pasuquin, Santiago, Rev. Alejo Umel.  
 Anastasio Ocampo. Bangui, S. Lorenzo, Rev. Andrés Alcayaga.  
 Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Gregorio Tolentino, Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, attended  
 Rev. Luis Cortes. from Bangui.  
 Sarrat, S. Miguel, Rev. Roman Ver.

#### PROVINCE OF LA UNION

San Fernando, S. Guillermo, Rev. Quintin Donato, Rev. Caledonio Albano, Rev. Jacinto Rapadas.  
*School*—Pupils, 420.  
 Naguilian, La Conversion de S. Agustin, Very Rev. Anastasio Bigornia, Rev. Teodosio Agcaoil.  
*School*—Pupils, 120.  
 Bangar, S. Cristobal, Rev. José Brillantes.  
*School*—Pupils, 135.  
 Luna, S. Catalina, Rev. Norberto Tomayo.  
*School*—Pupils, 118.  
 Balaoang, S. Nicolás, Rev. Sotero Dario.  
*School*—Pupils, 325.  
 Bacnotan, S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquin Florendo.  
 San Juan, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Filomono Molina.  
*School*—Pupils, 250.  
 Bauang, La Catedral de San Pedro, Rev. Enrique de Leon.  
*School*—Pupils, 52.  
 Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. Enrique Dulay.  
*School*—Pupils, 237.  
 Agoó, S. Monica, Rev. Alberto Zabales.  
 Santo Tomás, Na. Sra. D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Crisanto Padernal.  
*School*—Pupils, 255.  
 Rosario, Na. Sra. del Rosario, Rev. Jacinto Garcia.  
 Tubao, Rev. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M., Rev. José Boumans, I.C.M.  
*Schools*—Central School—St. Margaret's High School. Mother Andre, Supr. Sisters,  
 4; Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 482.  
 Mission School—Pupils, 90.  
 Pugo, Rev. R. de Pauw, I.C.M., Rev. C. Van Aspert, C.I.M.  
*Schools*—Central School. Pupils, 375.  
 4 Mission Schools. Pupils, 427.

#### PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

Lingayen, Los Tres Reyes, Rev. Licerio Barnachea, Rev. Baltasar Advincula.  
 Binmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sra., Rev. Segundo Urbi.  
 Dagupan, S. Juan Ev., Rev. Domingo de Vera; Revs. Juan Cadiz, Mamerto Cospus.  
*School*—Pupils, 74.  
 Mangaldan, S. Tomás Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez, Rev. Reinaldo Rola.  
 San Fabian, S. Fabian, Rev. Agripino Bañez.  
*School*—Pupils, 62.  
 San Jacinto, S. Jacinto, Rev. Manuel Corrales.  
 Manaoag, Pilgrimage Church of N. S. del Rosario. Rev. Mariano Rodriguez, O.P., rector; Revs.  
 Cipriano Pampliega, O.P., José Bartolo, O.P., Pedro Linacero, O.P., Andrés Duque, O.P.,  
 Basilio Martin, O.P.  
*School*—Pupils, 138.  
 Mapandan, S. José, Rev. Juan Ballesteros, Rev. Mariano Singson.  
 Pozorrubio, S. Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.  
 Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Pio Mabutas.  
 Asingan, S. Luis, Beltran, Rev. Glicerio Manzana.

## DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

San Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emigdio Albano.  
 San Nicolás, S. Nicolás, Rev. Miguel Florentin.  
 Santa María, Na. Sra. del Pilar, Rev. Lino Lubiz.  
 Tayug, S. Patricio, Rev. Trinidad Raujo.  
 Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Miguel Busque.  
 Urdaneta, La Purísima Concepción, Rev. Eusebio David.  
 Santa Barbara, S. Barbara, Rev. Juan Bello-Florencio.  
 Calasiao, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Rev. Alejandro B. Ignacio.  
*School*—Pupils, 139.  
 San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoyo, Rev. Eustaquio Ocampo.  
 Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.  
 Bayambang, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Fermin Abalos.  
 Alava, Na. Sra. del Carmen, Rev. Melchior Gutierrez.  
 Urbistondo, San Pio V., Rev. Eugenio Ventanilla.  
 Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.  
 Aguilar, San José, Rev. Fabian Ablang.  
 Salasa, San Andrés, Rev. Montano Domingo.  
 San Isidro, S. Isidro Labrador, Rev. Francisco Gago.  
 Sual, San Pedro, attended from San Isidro.  
 Alcala, Na. Sra. del Carmen, Rev. Agustino Rosario.  
 Basista, San Juan, Rev. Antonio Salingdon.  
 Bautista, San Juan B., Rev. Petronilo Castañeda.

## PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Camiling, San Miguel, Very Rev. Santiago Paniqui, San Ramón, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.  
 Serafica, Rev. Anselmo Lazo. Geron, Santa Catalina, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.  
 Moncada, S. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Domingo Pura, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.  
 Salinda.

## PROVINCE OF ABRA.

(In charge of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word.)

Bangued, La Traslacion de Santiago, Very Rev. H. Buerschen, S.V.D., Supr.; Rev. T. Bittenbruch, S.V.D., Pastor; 2 Lay Brothers.  
*Parochial School*—Under the direction of the Sisters-Servants of Holy Ghost. Mother Geronima, Supr. Sisters, 4; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils: female, 280.  
 Tayum, S. Catalina, Rev. Theodoro Schindler, S.V.D.; 1 Lay Brother.  
*Holy Ghost School*—Under the direction of the Sisters-Servants of Holy Ghost. Mother Cyrilla, Supr.; Sisters, 5; Lay Teachers 5; Pupils: Male, 232; Female, 200. Total 432.  
 5 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 6; Pupils: Male, 184; Female, 155. Total, 339.  
 La Paz, Na. Sra. de La Paz, Rev. J. Stigler, S.V.D.  
*Sacred Heart School*—Under the direction of the Sisters-Servants of Holy Ghost. Mother Cortona, Supr. Sisters, 3; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils: Male, 84; Female, 72. Total, 156.  
 3 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 4; Pupils: Male, 98; Female, 80. Total, 178.  
 Pilar, Na. Sra. del Pilar, Rev. B. Drescher, S.V.D.  
*St. Mary's School*—Teachers, 4; Pupils: Male, 71; Female, 57. Total, 128.  
 2 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 3; Pupils: Male, 53; Female, 41. Total, 94.  
 Villavieja, S. Tomas Villanueva, attended from Pilar.  
 Pidigan, La Purísima Concepción, attended from Bangued.  
*Immaculate Conception School*—Teachers, 4; Pupils: Male, 95; Female, 73. Total, 168.  
 2 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 2; Pupils: Male, 42; Female, 32. Total, 74.  
 San Juan, San Juan Ev.; Rev. R. Nidurney, S.V.D.  
*St. John's School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils: Male, 65; Female, 36. Total, 101.  
 Dolores, Na. Sra. de los Dolores, attended from San Juan.  
 Lagañgilañ, Invencon de la Cruz, Rev. J. Dusemund, S.V.D.  
*Holy Cross School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils: Male, 35; Female, 46. Total, 81.  
 3 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 3; Pupils: Male, 52; Female, 40. Total, 92.  
 Bucay, San Narciso, Rev. M. Hergueshelmer, S.V.D.  
 San Jose, San Jose, attended from Bucay.  
 San Quintin, San Quintin, attended from Bangued.  
 5 Other Schools among the Tinguians—Teachers, 6; Pupils: Male, 180; Female, 60. Total, 240.

## MOUNTAIN PROVINCE.

(In charge of the Belgian Missionaries of Scheut—I.C.M.)

Baguio, Central House, Very Rev. A. Van Zuyt, I.C.M., provincial; Revs. A. Cansse, I.C.M., P. Legrand, I.C.M., and 1 Lay Brother.  
*Catholic School Press*, Rev. J. Schipman, I.C.M., rector, and 1 Lay Brother.  
*Parish Church of Our Lady of the Atonement*, Rev. P. Carlu, I.C.M., rector; Rev. G. Cardyn, I.C.M., and 1 Lay Brother.  
*St. Louis College for Boys and Girls*, under the direction of the Canonesses Missionaries of St. Augustin of Roulers, Belgium, Rev. Mother Caroline, Supr.  
 Primary, Intermediate and High School. Also industrial School for Boys and Girls. Sisters, 14; Lay Teachers, 14.  
*Camp John Hay School*—Sister, 1; Lay Teachers, 3.  
*Antomac Mission School*—Lay Teachers, 2. Total number of students: Boys, 342; Girls, 306.  
*Mission Station*—Sablan.

Itogon, Revs. L. Quintelier, I.C.M., J. Pelssers, I.C.M.

*School*—Primary with Sewing Shop for Girls. Teachers, 4.

*Mission Station*—Daluperip. Schools—1 Teacher.

Total of Students in the Schools: Boys, 108; Girls, 54.

Bokod, Rev. A. Claerhoudt, I.C.M.

*Mission Stations*—Karew, Daclan, Adaoay, Lutap-Cabayan.

Trinidad, Revs. M. De Brabandere, I.C.M., H. David, I.C.M., and 1 Lay Brother.

*Mission Stations*—Bacon with School, 2 Teachers; Tublay, Capangan, Atoc with School,

1 Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 114; Girls, 10.

Cervantes, Revs. J. Portelange, I.C.M., L. Wins, I.C.M.

*School*—Primary and Intermediate under the direction of the Belgian Sisters of

St. Augustin. Mother André, Supr. Sisters, 5; Lay Teachers, 2. Students:

Boys, 75; Girls, 150.

*Mission Stations*—Bauco Guinsadan, Angaki.

Bontoc, Revs. Fr. Billiet, I.C.M., C. de Brouwer, I.C.M., J. Anseeuw, I.C.M., M. Ghysebrechts, I.C.M.

*School*—Under the direction of the Belgian Sisters of St. Augustin. Mother Hortense,

Supr. Sisters, 5; Lay Teachers, 4. Industrial School for Girls. Dispensary.

*Mission Stations*—Samoki, with industrial school for girls; Sabangan with school for boys

and girls; Titipan, with school; Tococan, with school; Talubin, with school;

Bayo, with school; Barlig; Natonin; Cadaclan; Lubuagan (Pr. Kalinga);

Balbalan (Pr. Kalinga); Bangad (Pr. Kalinga); Ripang (Pr. Apayao).

Total of students in the schools: Boys, 210; Girls, 185.

Kiangan, Revs. J. Moerman, I.C.M., Fr. De Snick, I.C.M., L. Lindemans, I.C.M., and 2 Lay Brothers.

*School*—2 Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 32.

*Mission Stations*—Bolog, Legawi, Burnay, Banaue, Mayaoyao.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception*.—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. Edward J. Moran, S.J. (Rector and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Henry A. Coffey, S.J. (Minister, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Mariano Juan, S.J. (Moral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. Francis X. Portas, S.J. (Metaphysics, Ethics and Spanish); Rev. John J. Monahan, S.J. (Latin and English); Rev. John Coll, S.J. (Higher Mathematics, Operarius); Mr. Joseph P. Merrick, S.J. (Chemistry, Biology and Mathematics); Messrs. Ponis Pacquing, S.J. (Physics and Spanish, Moderator of Dramatics); Aemilius Azarraga, S.J. (Latin, English and Spanish); Walter M. Claffey, S.J. (Latin, English and Mathematics); Walter J. Hamilton, S.J. (Latin, English and Spanish); Joseph L. Hiskens, S.J. (Mathematics, History and Elocution); Assistant Teachers, 4; Brothers, 4; Seminarians, 20; Boarders, 25; Day Scholars in High School and College Departments, 108; in Elementary School, 124.

From the College are directed the following:

12 Catechetical Centres in Vigan and the suburbs with 1300 children. Director, Rev. Mariano Juan, S.J.

*Knights of the Sacred Heart*, a Sodality for students of the Government Schools.

*Children of Mary*, for the girls of the High and Intermediate Government Schools.

Director, Rev. John J. Monahan, S.J.

*Host of the Sacred Heart*.—For young men attending the Government High School.

Director, Rev. José Pasion.

*College of Our Lady of the Rosary for Young Ladies*.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres. Mother Marie-Ange, Supr. Sisters, 13; Lay Teachers, 4; Boarders, 57; Day Scholars, 155; Infant class for boys, 34. Chaplain, Rev. F. J. Boeres, C.S.C.

DAGUPAN, Pangasinan. *College of Bl. Albertus Magnus*.—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. C. F. Velasco, O.P. (Rector and Professor of Mental Philosophy); Rev. F. Solana, O.P. (Vice-Rector and Prof. Moral Philosophy); Rev. J. Martin, O.P. (Mathematics); Rev. R. Guerra, O.P. (Physics, Chemistry and Geology); Rev. M. Fidalgo, O.P. (Biology, Nat. Philosophy and Spanish); Rev. B. Fontecha, O.P. (Spanish and Sociology); Rev. J. Sasian, O.P. (Spanish and Composition); Rev. J. Palacio, O.P. (Director of Boarding Dept. and Spanish Literature); Rev. R. Martin, O.P. (English Literature and Economics); Rev. J. F. Alcazar, O.P. (Philippine History); Rev. E. Gonzalez, O.P. (Secretary and Prof. of English); Lay Brothers, 1; Lay Teachers, 14; Boarders, 20; Day Scholars, 213.

LINGAYEN, Pangasinan. *Colegio del Santo Rosario for Young Ladies*.—Under the direction of Dominican Sisters.—Mother Angeles Corona, Supr. Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 6; Boarders, 55; Day Pupils, 55; Free School, 10. Chaplain, Rev. Domingo Andres, O.P.

BAGUIO-MIRADO. Manresa of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus and Weather Observatory of the Philippine Government under the management of the Jesuit Fathers. Director, Rev. José Algué, S.J.

*Mt. of the Holy Rosary*.—A vacation house for the Dominican Fathers. Priests retired on account of old age, 3.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Sisters .....	65
Secular Priests .....	100	Seminarians .....	20
Regular Priests .....	61	Ecclesiastical Students .....	20
Scholastics .....	6	Churches .....	110
Brothers .....	15	Pupils in Catholic Schools and Colleges .....	11,251
Total Population (census of 1919) ..1,367,700			
Catholic Population .....			
994,000			



# DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Dioecesis de Tuguegarao.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

*Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabella, Nueva Viscaya and the Batanes Island.*

Square Miles—11,841.

RIGHT REVEREND

SANTIAGO C. SANCHEZ, D.D.

Bishop of Tuguegarao; ordained Oct. 4, 1903; appointed Feb. 5, 1917; cons. June 29, 1917, in Cathedral of Tuguegarao, P. I.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tuguegarao, Dec. 15, 1910; transferred to the See of Jaro, Aug. 29, 1916; died Aug. 3, 1919.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS.—Res., *Iligan, Isabela. P. I.*

*Secretary*—Rev. ————Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, Rev. JULIO VICENTE, B.L.L.D., Rt. Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, Rt. Rev. SIMON VILLALOBOS.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. HILARION JAMIAS, CONSTANCIO JURGENS, I.C.M., ZACARIAS DE LUNA, JOSE MA. SERRES, O.P., NICOLAS SEBASTIAN, ISAAC ALBANO.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Revs. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, HILARION JAMIAS, V.F., ALVARO JARAMILLO, V.F., JOSE MA. SERRES, O.P., V.F., Rector of the St. Jacinto College, NICOLAS SEBASTIAN, V.F., ISAAC ALBANO, V.F., JULIO VICENTE, O.P., B.L.L.D., ZACARIAS DE LUNA.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Very Rev. SIMON VILLALOBOS.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—Very Revs. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, V.G., HILARION JAMIAS, V.F., ZACARIAS DE LUNA, V.F., CONSTANCIO JURGENS, I.C.M., JOSE MA. SERRES, O.P., V.F., NICOLAS SEBASTIAN, V.F., ISAAC ALBANO, V.F.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Very Rev. Rector of the St. Jacinto College.

*Concilium Administrationis*—Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, Rev. SIMON VILLALOBOS, Rev. ANTONIO MA. JOSUE.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. EUSEBIO AVILA, Rev. FELIX DOMINGO.

*Archivist and Chaplain*—Rev. RAFAEL S. QUIMPO.

*Moderator of Theol. Conferences*—Rt. Rev. JULIO VICENTE, O.P., B.L.L.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

### PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

TUGUEGARAO, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo, pastor; Rev. Rafael S. Quimpo.

*Mission*—Peña Blanca, attended from Tuguegarao.

Abulug, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Braulio Prieto, O.P.

Alcala, Sta. Filomena, Rev. Niceto Marcos, O.P.

Amulung, Ntra. Sra. del Rosario, Very Rev. Estanislao Mendoza.

Baggao, S. Jose, attended from Alcala.

Appari, S. Pador Telmo, Very Rev. Isaac Albano, V.F.

Buguey, Sta., Rev. Timoteo Rigos.

Camalaniugan, S. Jacinto, Rev. Andres Catral.

Claveria, S. Jose, Rev. Eusebio Avila.

Enrile, Ntra. Sra. de la Nieve, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.

Iguig, Santiago Apostol, Rev. Eusebio Bermudez.

Lalloc, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.

Gattaran, attended from Lalloc.

Fayre (Sto. Niño), attended from Piat.

*Mission*—Tabang, attended from Fayre.

Pamplona, S. Pedro martir, Rev. Pablo Castro.

Piat, Ntra. Sra. de Piat, Rev. Paulino Angangan.

Solana, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Simon Villalobos.

*Mission*—Cordova, attended from Solana.

Sanchez Mira, attended from Claveria.

Tuao, Stos. Angeles, Very Rev. Zacarias de Luna, V.F.

*Missions*—Mauanan and Malaueg (Rizal), Rev. Angel Ma. Ranjo.

### PROVINCE OF ISABELLA.

Iligan, S. Fernando, Very Rev. Hilarion Jamias, V.F., Rev. Tomas Arizabal.

Angadanan, Ntra. Sra. de Atocha, Rev.

Pablo Caluen.

Cauayan, Ntra. Sra. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.

*Mission*—Reyna Mercedes, attended from Cauayan.

Cabagan, Conversion de S. Pablo, Rev. Antonio Ma. Josue.  
 Sta. Isabel, attended from S. Luis.  
 San. Pablo, Faustino Cauan.  
 San Antonio, Rev. Guillermo de Cos.  
 San Luis, Rev. Jose Gomez Llano.  
 Echague, S. Jose, Very Rev. Nicolas Sebastian.  
 Gamu, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Felix Domingo.  
*Mission*—Naguilian. Rev. Fermin Bigornia.

Maluno, attended from Ilagan.  
 Santiago (Carig), Rev. Joseph Waffeleart, I.C.M.  
*Missions*—Cordon and Oscariz, attended from Santiago.  
 Sta. Maria, attended from San Pablo.  
 Tumauni, S. Matias Apostol, Rev. Juan Tejedor, O.P.

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA VISCAYA.

Bayombong, Sto. Domingo, Very Rev. Constancio Jurgens, V.F., I.C.M., George Gieb-  
 ens, I.C.M.  
 Bagabag, S. Jeronimo, Rev. Achilles de Gryze,  
 I.C.M.  
*Mission*—Ibung.  
 Solano, S. Luis, Rev. Henry Verbeeck, I.C.M.

Aritao, attended from Bambang.  
*Mission*—Bambang, Rev. Serafino De Vesce,  
 I.C.M.  
 Dupax, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Eligio de Witt,  
 I.C.M.  
 Quiangan, Rev. Geronimo Moerman, I.C.M.,  
 Rev. Francisco De Sniek, I.C.M.

## SUR-PROVINCE OF BATANES ISLAND.

Sto. Domingo de Basco, Very Rev. Jose Ma.  
 Serres, O.P., V.F., Rev. Esciquio Alonso,  
 O.P.  
 Ibane, S. Jose, Rev. Lucio Urroz, O.P.

Mahatao, San Carlos, Rev. Jesus Fernandez,  
 O.P., Rev. Emilio Ramos, O.P.  
 Saptang, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Vicente Gon-  
 zalez, O.P.  
*Mission*—Itbayat, attended from Saptang.

## INSTITUTIONS.

TUGUEGARAO. *Diocesan Seminary*.—Established by the Rt. Rev. Santiago C. Sancho, D.D., July 1, 1918. In charge of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Julio Vicente, O.P., B.L.L.D., Rector. Seminaricians, 31.  
*College of San Jacinto for Boys*.—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Julio Vicente, O.P., Rector. Pupils, 221.  
*Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother F. of St. Michel, Prioress. Pupils, 295.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	25
Secular Priests .....	27	Missions .....	19
Religious Orders Priests .....	13	Pagans .....	51,850
Belgian Missionaries .....	10	Schismatics .....	32,115
Catholic Population .....		223,026	

## DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Diocesis Zamboangensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Square Miles—45,000.

*The Diocese includes the Provinces of Zamboanga, Agusan, Bukidnon, Cotabato, Davao, Lanao, Misamis, Surigao, and the Sulu Archipelago.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSE CLOS, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of Zamboanga; ordained July 29, 1894; cons. Oct. 17, 1920.—*Res., Zamboanga, P. I.*

*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zamboanga, Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archbishopric and transferred to Manila, Aug. 10, 1916.  
Right Rev. JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. Bishop, May 1, 1917; promoted to Jaro, March 9, 1920.

*Delegatus Episcopi*—Very Rev. ANTHONY ARNALOT, S.J.—*Res., Zamboanga, P. I.*

*Vicars-Forane*—Very REVS. NICOLASDEL CARMEN, JOSÉ RIUS, S.J., JOHN ZANDVLIT, M.S.C., JOSÉ BUXÓ, S.J., ELISEO GIL, S.J., TH. PUIG, S.J.

*Censores Librorum*—REVS. J. M. JANSEN, M.S.C., JOSÉ ROMÁ, S.J.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. JOSÉ ROMÁ, S.J.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. JOSÉ RIUS.

*Consultors*—Very REVS. JOSÉ ROMÁ, S.J., MARIANO FERRER, S.J., SALVADOR RIERA, S.J., MANUEL M. SAURAS, S.J., G. RIBAS, S.J.

*Diocesan Secretary*—Very Rev. M. M. SAURAS, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

ZAMBOANGA, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Anthony Arnalot, S.J., pastor;  
Rev. Manuel Sauras, S.J., Rev. I. de la Torre, S.J., Very Rev. J. Roma, S.J.

*School*—Boys, 138; Girls, 234.

St. Mary's, Rev. G. Rivas, S.J.

*School*—Girls, 80.

Ayala, Rev. Mariano Ferrer, S.J., pastor. —

*School*—Boys, 36; Girls, 51.

*Missions*—Sinunuc; Tumbamoro; Talisayan; Nueva Reus; Patalon.

Dapitan, Rev. Eliseo Gil, S.J., pastor; Rev. Bernardino Llobera, S.J.

*School*—Boys, 130; Girls, 160.

*Missions*—Hilaya; Sibutat; Tagolo; Balimango; Sawang; Libay; Sinipay; Sipaca; Nanca; Naboros.

Dipolog, Rev. Francis Garcia, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 146; Girls, 278.

*Missions*—Polanco, Sianib.

Lubungan, Rev. J. Costa, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 46; Girls, 84.

*Missions*—Toocan; Matam; Langatian; Dubinoob; Manucan; Disacan; Ponat; Sindangan.

Mercedes, Rev. Salvador Riera, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 40; Girls, 120.

*Missions*—Boalan; Catumbal; Manicahan; Bolong; Curuan.

Tetuan, Rev. José Vicedo, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 53; Girls, 164.

*Missions*—Santa Cruz; Talontalon; Balete; Putig; Lunsuran.

Manicahan, Rev. Salvador Riera, S.J., pastor.

#### PROVINCE OF AGUSAN.

Butuan, Rev. José Buxó, S.J., Pastor; Rev. Juan Mir, S.J., assistant.

*School*—Boys, 130; Girls, 160.

*Missions*—Magallanes; Masan; San Mateo; Amparo; Manila; Las Nieves.

Buenavista (vacant); Compostella (vacant); Esperanza (vacant); Jabonga (vacant); Jativa (vacant); Maynit (vacant); Nasipit (vacant); Santiago (vacant); Tubay.

Cadbarbaran, Rev. Joseph España, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 106.

*Missions*—Baguian; Calibonan; Camboayan; San Vicente.

Talacogon, Rev. Christopher Sastre, S.J., pastor; Rev. Ignatius Vila, S.J.

*Missions*—41 different villages in this parish.

#### PROVINCE OF BUKIDNON.

Malabalay, Rev. D. Perez, S.J.

*Missions*—Linabo and 30 other villages.

Sumilao, Rev. L. Contin, S.J., pastor.

*Missions*—Tanculan, Dalirig, Maluco and 20 other villages.



## PROVINCE OF COTTABATO.

Cottabato, Rev. José Casals, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Girls, 70.

*Missions*—Amadeo; Cursion; Pollok.

Parang (vacant); Pikit (vacant); Tamontaca (vacant).

## PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Baganga, Rev. Joseph Garriga, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 280.

*Missions*—Quinablangan; San Victor; Dapnan; Baculin.

Caraga, Rev. Juan Rebull, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 310

Other Schools in the Missions, 280 pupils.

*Missions*—San Luis; Manurigao; Santa Fé; San Pedro; San José; Mercedes; San Miguel; Santiago.

Cateel, Rev. Jose Grimal, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 245.

*Missions*—Palo Alto; San Roque; Boston; Carmen; Santa Filomena; San Rafael; San Alfonso; Aragon; San Antonio.

Davao, Rev. José Rius, S.J., pastor; Rev. G. Hobera, S.J.

*School*—Boys, 80; Girls, 60.

Manay, Rev. Thomas Andueza, S.J., pastor.

Mati, Rev. ———.

## PROVINCE OF LANAO.

Malabang, Rev. José Casals, S.J., visiting pastor from Cottabato.

Densalan, Rev. Francisco Morey, S.J., visiting pastor from Iligan.

This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

## PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aloran (vacant); Alubihid (vacant); Balingao (vacant).

Balingasac, Rev. Raymundo Vila, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 124.

*Missions*—Binuwangan; Ampinigan; Salay; Logh; Lagonlong; San Roque; Polanco.

Cagayan, Very Rev. Thomas Puig, S.J., V.F., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 60; Girls, 60.

*Mission*—Gusa.

Catarman, Rev. Melecio Coticon, pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 250.

*Missions*—Bunbun; Catibac; Lawigan; Pangihawan; Compol; Tañigao.

El Salvador, Rev. Alberto Masoliver, S.J., pastor.

*Missions*—Molugan and Opol.

Gingog, Rev. M. Roure, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 34; Girls, 36.

Iligan, Rev. Francisco Morey, S.J., pastor; Rev. Gabriel Fout, S.J., assistant.

*School*—Boys, 90; Girls, 120.

*Missions*—Libertad; Nawan; Lugait; Dalipugas; Santa Filomena; Manticao.

Initao (vacant); Iponan (vacant).

Jasa'an, Rev. Jaime Valles, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 60; Girls, 70.

*Missions*—San Antonio; Bubuntugan; Solana; Aplaya; Villanueva; Patrocinio; Claveria; Santiago; San Martin.

Jimenez (vacant).

*School*—Pupils, 45.

Loculan (vacant).

*School*—Pupils, 25.

*Missions*—Tangob; Kolumbugan.

Mahinog, Rev. Nicasio Patangan, pastor.

Mambajao, Rev. Nicolas P. del Carmen, pastor.

*School*—Boys, 25; Girls, 30.

Misamis (vacant); Opol (vacant); Oroquieta (vacant).

Sagay, Rev. Theodore Aranas, pastor.

*Missions*—Guinsiliman; Cabuwan; Mahg.

Tagoloan, Rev. José Vall, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 136.

*Missions*—San Martin; Balacanas; San Raphael; Santana; Agusan; Minsoro; Santa Iñez; Malitbog; Siloho; San Luis; Bogo; Santiagan.

Talisayan, Rev. S. Micó, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 85; Girls, 90.

*Missions*—Portolin; Santa Iñez; Tacbugbug; Balingwan; Esperanza; Medina; Quina-guitan; Hiurugae.

## PROVINCE OF SULU.

Jolo, Rev. José Saus, S.J., pastor.

*Missions*—Siassi and Bongao.

This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

## PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

Bacuag, Rev. E. L. Bijken, M.S.C., pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 189.

## DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

- Bislig, Rev. J. Ruyter, M.S.C., pastor.  
*Missions*—Lingig; Barcelona; Maribohog; Lavigan; San Jose; Mangagoy; Anibungan; Pamapayan.
- Cabuntog, Rev. José Menken, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 173.  
*Missions*—Pilar; Caridad; Salvacion; S. Roque; Gasan.
- Caguaít, attended from Tago.  
*Missions*—Baculud; Arasasan; Bitangan; Bayabas.
- Cantilan, Rev. John van Hagan, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Alph. Brekelmans, M.S.C., asst.  
*School*—Pupils, 706.  
*Missions*—Consuelo; Onion; Isla General.
- Carrascal, Rev. Nic. de Lepper, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 100.  
*Missions*—Piniguan; Atlay.
- Claver, Rev. Bernard Williamsen, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 115.  
*Missions*—Taganito; Capandan.
- Dapa, Rev. C. W. van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 85.  
*Missions*—Cambasac; Nueva Union; Socorro; S. Miguel; Consolacion.
- Dinagat, Rev. M. Fransen, M.S.C., pastor.  
*Missions*—Lipho; Tubahon; Gibosung; Melgar; Nueva Union; Loreto; Cagdayanaho.
- Gigaquit, Rev. José Intven, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 360.  
*Missions*—Dayason; Cadyawan.
- Iinatuan, Rev. Juan N. Jansen, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Gregory Mees, M.S.C., assistant.  
*Missions*—Tidman; Loyola; Carpineto; Malixi; Baculin; S. Juan; Usa; Batonan; Maricangang.
- Lanusa, Rev. John van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 271.  
*Missions*—Madrileño; Caridad; Nursia; Carmen.
- Liangá, Rev. Martin Schellekens, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Gamot; Rizal; Dapdap; Borubu; Babi; Javie; Salvacion.
- Madrid, Rev. Teodoro van de Meer, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 175.  
*Mission*—Calagdaan.
- Marihatag, Rev. Anthony van Odijk, M.S.C., pastor.  
*Missions*—Santa Cruz; S. Isidro.
- Numancia, Rev. Felix von de Pol, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 250.  
*Missions*—Sapao; Esperanza; Pamusamgayan; S. Benito; Monserret; Alegria; S. Fernando; Bigal.
- Oteiza, Rev. Herman van Pieterman, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Santo Nino, Antipolo.
- Surigao, Very Rev. John Zandvliet, M.S.C., superior; Rev. John Vrakking, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. John Mees, M.S.C., Gerald Triekenens, M.S.C., assistants.  
*School*—Pupils, 352.  
*Missions*—Ipil; San Jose; Capalayan; Anawaon; Cabungbungan; Malimomo; Sison; Hubganasgat.
- Tagana'an, Rev. Alph. Cortebeek, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Placer; Badas.
- Tago, Rev. Joseph Croonen, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. J. Coenders, M.S.C., assistant.  
*School*—Pupils, 182.  
*Missions*—Baculud; La Paz; Anahao; San Miguel; Alba; Buenunidos; Gamat.
- Tandag, Rev. Andriano Muskens, M.S.C., D.D., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 197.  
*Mission*—Buenavista.
- Tigao, Rev. A. Langendorff, M.S.C., pastor.  
*Missions*—Matjo; Burgos; Cortes.

## INSTITUTIONS.

ZAMBOANGA. *The Pilar Academy of Zamboanger*.—Sisters of the Company of Mary. Sister Martina Carrosa, Superior.  
*Sisters of the Company of Mary*.—These Sisters, who have fifteen convents in various parts of the diocese, devote themselves to teaching.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Sisters .....	54
Priests .....	70	Convents .....	16
Parishes .....	87	Schools .....	40
Lay Brothers .....	38	Mohammedans and Pagans .....	522,000
Catholic Population .....		510,000	

## PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

*Comprises the Palawan, Cuyos, Calamianes, Cagayancillos Groups of Islands; Iwohig (Penal Colony), Cullion (Leper Colony), Aborlan (Agricultural Colony) and Settlements.*

*Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. VICTORIANO ROMAN ZARATE, appointed April 20, 1911.—Res. *Cuyo, P. I.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

**CUYO**, Cuyos Islands, Very Rev. Victoriano Roman Zarate, Prefect and in charge of the Parish; Rev. Ricardo Jarauta, Rev. Juan Labarga, Recols.

*Missions*—Cuyo Island: Maringian, Bato-Bato, Rizal, Luchuan, Igabas, San Carlos, Paaua and Suba. Bisucay Island: Funda, Igbi and Baladin, Moreover, Canipo Island, Lubid Island, Patunga Island, Capnoyan Island, Cocota Island, Manamoc Island, Tagauayan Island and Calandagan Island. The Parish of Cuyo has a population of 16,500 Christians.

**Agutaya**, Cuyos Islands (vacant), visiting pastor from Cuyo.

*Missions*—Diit Island, Quiniluban Island, Maracañao Island, Matarauis Island and Manamoc Island. Christians, 3048.

**Cagayancillo**, Cagayanes Islands (vacant), visiting pastor from Cuyo.

*Missions*—Lipat, Wahig, Tacas, Tacas 2nd, Bacona, Tabug, Cabula. Christians, 3078.

**Puerto-Princesa**, Palawan Island, Rev. Juan Cruz Gomez; Recol.

*Missions*—Capayas, Taradungan, Tumarbon, Ratac, Umalat, Malcampo, Caramay, Tinitian, Tanabac, Babuyan, Caruray, Buena-Vista, Tapuel, Tagburus, and Canigaran on north. Inagauan, Aborlan and Panacan on south. Christians, 3141. Besides this Mission has Puntaseparacion, Broks Point, Alfonso XIII, Balabag and Simagur mostly inhabited by Mohammedan Moros.

**Araceli Dumarán** Island, (vacant).

*Missions*—Bohol, Bacao, Dumarán, Maduldulul, Dalayauan, Danlic, Culasian and Calauag. Christians, 2100.

**Bacuit**, Palawan Island, Rev. Eladio Aguirre; Rev. Serafin Lamiquis, Recol.

*Missions*—Vinga, Guinlo, Pancol, Binaloan and Liminanco on south. Tiniguiban, Sibaltan, and Linapacan Island with the villages of Binalan, Culaylayan, San Miguel on north. Christians, 2714.

**Taytay**, Palawan Island (vacant), attended from Bacuit.

*Missions*—Bantulan, Pulariquin, Silanga, Maltiguit Casian, Oton.

**Coron**, Calamianes Islands (vacant), attended from Cullion and from Bacuit.

*Missions*—San Nicolas, Bintuan, Concepcion, Busuanga, Calauit, Minit and Marcillax.

**Cullion** (Leper Colony), Calamianes Islands, Rev. Felipe Millan, S.J., Rev. Francisco X. Rello, S.J. 1 Lay Brother. 9 Sisters of St. Paul. Lepers, 5000.

**CUYO.** *St. Joseph College for girls. In charge of the Madres Agustinas Recoletas.*

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	9	Sisters .....	12
Churches .....	10	Mohammedans .....	8,000
Chapels in the Missions .....	115	Other Non-Christians .....	7,500
Catholic Population .....		53,560	



## \*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

ESTABLISHED AS A MISSION IN 1851, THOUGH NOT GOVERNED BY A BISHOP UNTIL JAN. 30, 1893.

*Comprises all British Honduras in Central America.*

Vicar-Apostolic of British Honduras.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C.A.*

*Pro-Vicar*—Very Rev. JOSEPH B. KAMMERER, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer. Revs. Robert A. Henneman, S.J., Francis J. Kempfues, S.J.

*Missions*—San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek, Rancho Dolores, Isabella Bank.

Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Louis E. Newell, S.J.

*Missions*—Socotz, Arenal.

The Cayo, Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Arthur Versavel, S.J., John J. Halligan, S.J.

*Missions*—San Antonio, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Revs. Bernard A. Neu, S.J., Daniel M. Coady, S.J.

*Missions*—Progreso, Sartaneja, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Bernard F. Abeling, S.J., Allan Stevenson, S.J.

*Missions*—San Lorenzo, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank, San Felipe, Rock Stone Bank, Chan Pine Ridge, San Lazaro, Santa Cruz, Yo Creek, Corozalito, San Jose.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Revs. Herman Tenk, S.J., Joseph P. Fenoughty, S.J.

*Missions*—San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Henry Huerman, S.J.

*Mission*—Caledonia.

San Antonio, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jose Lalin.

*Missions*—San Antonio and Douglas.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Edmund J. Coony, S.J., Edward Colgan, S.J.

*Missions*—Sittee River, Seine Bight, Mullins River and Middlesex.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

BELIZE. *St. John's College*—Very Rev. J. B. Kammerer, S.J., (Dir.); Revs. Anthony H. Corey, S.J., Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Joseph Kemper, S.J., Robert C. Harder, S.J., Louis J. Puhl, S.J., Messrs. William A. Finnegan, S.J., William P. Hagerty, S.J., William Murphy, S.J., Martin Carrabine, S.J., Charles E. Zachman, S.J., Professors. Students, 160.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELIZE. *St. Catherine's Academy*—19 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

*Parochial Schools*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: about 400.

BENQUE VIEJO. *Mount Carmel School*.—5 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.

EL CAYO. *Sacred Heart School*.—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.

COROZAL. *St. Francis Xavier's School*.—5 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.

ORANGE WALK. *Immaculate Conception School*.—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.

STANN CREEK. *Holy Family School*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	0	Students .....	160
Priests of the Society of Jesus.....	20	Academy .....	1
Secular Priests .....	1	Pupils .....	130
Churches with Resident Priests.....	9	Parochial Schools .....	34
Chapels .....	60	Pupils .....	3,588
College .....	1	Catholic Population .....	28,000

\* This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Missouri Province.

## \*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established Jan. 10, 1837, though not governed by a Bishop until May 8, 1889.

*Comprises the Island of Jamaica and its dependencies.*

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM F. O'HARE, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Jamaica, British West Indies; ordained June 28, 1903; appointed Vicar-Apostolic Sept. 2, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Maximianopolis, Feb. 25, 1920.—Res., *Winchester Park, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.*

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Very Rev. Benito Fernandez, appointed Jan. 10, 1837; died Sept. 27, 1855; Very Rev. James Dupeyron, S.J., appointed Coadjutor V.A., with right of succession, Sept. 11, 1851, succeeded Sept. 27, 1855; died Aug. 10, 1872; Rev. Jos. Sydney Woollett, S.J., Administrator from 1872 to 1877; Very Rev. Thomas Porter, S.J., appointed Vicar-Apostolic Sept. 11, 1877; died Sept. 29, 1888; Rt. Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., cons. Titular Bishop of Thyatira, May 8, 1889, resigned Jan. 11, 1906; died Nov. 16, 1911; Rt. Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., Administrator-Apostolic, March 12, 1906; appointed Vicar-Apostolic and cons. Titular Bishop of Antipheilos, Oct. 28, 1907, resigned March 16, 1918.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON, *Cathedral of the Most Holy Trinity*, Rt. Rev. Wm. F. O'Hare, S.J., D.D., Very Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J., Revs. Chas. A. Kleinmyer, S.J., Daniel J. Cronin, S.J., Oliver M. Semmes, S.J., John W. Coveney, S.J., Jos. M. A. Kelly, S.J., Wm. P. Nevin, S.J., Aloysius P. Higgins, S.J.

*Schools*—St. Aloysius, 3 Sisters of St. Francis, 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 380.  
St. Joseph's, 3 Sisters of St. Francis, 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 480.  
St. Joseph's Infant, 1 Sister of St. Francis, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 290.  
Alpha Elementary, 6 Sisters of Mercy, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 345.  
Alpha Infant, 2 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.  
East Branch, 3 Sisters of Mercy, 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

### MISSIONS.

*St. Anne's*, Oxford st., Rev. A. P. Higgins, S.J.

*Schools*—St. Anne's Elementary, 1 Sister of St. Francis, 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 452.  
St. Anne's Infant, 1 Sister of St. Francis, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 289.  
St. Anthony's, 2 Sisters of St. Francis, 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 266.

*St. Peter Claver's*, Leader's Lane, Rev. A. P. Higgins, S.J.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

*Holy Rosary*, Windward Road, Rev. Wm. P. Nevin, S.J.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.

*St. Benedict's*, Harbour Head, Rev. Wm. P. Nevin, S.J.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.

*St. Francis'*, Cross Roads, Rev. J.M.A. Kelly, S.J.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.

*Sts. Peter and Paul*, Toll Gate, Rev. J.M.A., Kelly, S.J.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.

*St. Thomas Aquinas*, Red Hills Road, Rev. J. M. A. Kelly, S.J.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.

*Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Gordon Town, Rev. J. M. A. Kelly, S.J.

*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

*Our Lady of Lourdes*, Morant Bay, Rev. J. M. A. Kelly, S.J.

### INSTITUTIONS.

*Up-Park Camp and New Castle Military Stations*.—Rev. Jos. M. A. Kelly, S.J.

*Alpha Industrial Schools*.—Rev. Daniel I. Cronin, S.J.

*Public Hospital*.—Rev. Aloysius P. Higgins, S.J.

*General Penitentiary*.—Rev. M. O. Semmes, S.J.

*Lunatic Asylum*.—Rev. Wm. P. Nevin, S.J.

*Alms House*.—Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J.

### MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF KINGSTON.

*Cassava River*, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J., Glengoffe P.O.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 265.

*Above Rocks*, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J.

*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 321.

*Tom's River*, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J.

*Stations*—King Weston. School—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 127.

Devon Pen. School—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 102.

*Mt. Friendship*, Church of Our Saviour, Rev. F. J. Kelly, S.J.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

*Stations*—Stony Hill Industrial School, Lawrence Tavern, Harker's Hall and Rock Hall.

*Spanish Town*, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry P. Wennerberg, S.J. 15 King st., Spanish Town.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

*Stations*—Penitentiary, Reformatory, Alms House, Leper Asylum.

Gregory Park. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

Port Henderson. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.

Old Harbour.

*Richmond*, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph F. Ford, S.J., Richmond P.O.

*Stations*—Preston Hill. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 99.

Donnington. School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 153.

Port Maria, Linstead, May Pen, Jeffrey's Town.

*Brown's Town*, St. Ignatius, Rev. Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J.

*Stations*—Alva. School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 173.

Murray Mount School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Carnie. School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.

Refuge, Falmouth, Linton Park and Seven Smaller Stations.

*Montego Bay*, St. James', Rev. A. M. Thibbitts, S.J., Prospect Hill, Montego Bay P.O.

*Stations*—Reading, Lucea, Chester Castle and Several Smaller Stations.

*Savanna-la-Mar*, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J.

*Stations*—Revival. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 82.

Seaford Town. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 108.

Black River, Mt. Pisgah, and Eight Smaller Stations.

*Port Antonio*, St. Anthony's, Rev. Oliver P. Skelly, S.J.

*Schools*—Academy. 1 Sister of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.

Elementary. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.

*Stations*—Avocat. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.

May River. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 96.

Mt. Joseph. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.

Buff Bay and Two Smaller Stations.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College*, Winchester Park.—Very Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J., Pres., Revs. George F. McDonald, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Jos. A. Canning, S.J.; Leo T. Butler, S.J. Messrs. David J. Moran, S.J.; John F. Treubig, S.J.; E. Francis Flaherty, S.J., and Four Lay Teachers. Students, 249.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 76 Duke st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Classical Department—9 Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175. Commercial Department—1 Sister. Pupils, 15.

*St. Joseph's Normal College for Teachers*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 9.

*St. Joseph's Continuation School*.—1 Sister of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

*Preparatory School for Small Boys*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

*Alpha High School*, South Camp Road.—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 25; Girls, 83.

*House of Mercy for Girls*, South Camp Road.—1 Sister of Mercy. Girls, 23.

*Industrial School for Boys*, South Camp Road.—4 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Assistants. Boys, 196.

*Industrial School for Girls*, South Camp Road.—2 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Assistants. Girls, 91.

*Alpha Orphanage for Girls*, South Camp Road.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Children, 36.

*St. Joseph's Sanatorium*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Magdalen, Superior. Beds, 30.

PORT ANTONIO. *St. Anthony's Academy*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 33.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Society of Jesus (Md.-N. Y. Province; headquarters, 30 West 16th st., New York City)—In all Missions.

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Franciscan Sisters (Alleghany, N. Y.)—Kingston and Cross Roads.

Sisters of Mercy—Kingston, Spanish Town, Gordon Town and Port Antonio.

Dominican Sisters—Kingston.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Girls' Industrial School .....	1
Priests, Society of Jesus .....	18	Girls .....	91
Scholastics .....	3	Orphanage .....	1
Lay Brothers .....	2	Girls .....	36
Churches with Resident Priest .....	8	House of Mercy .....	1
Mission Churches .....	42	Girls .....	23
Stations .....	18	Total young people under Catholic care .....	7,020
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	3	Sanatorium .....	1
Students .....	309	Marriages .....	196
Colleges and Academies for Girls .....	5	Baptisms { Infants....2,694 } Total....	3,237
Students .....	355	{ Adults.... 543 }	
Elementary Schools .....	37	Converts .....	543
Pupils .....	6,010	Deaths .....	488
Boys' Industrial School .....	1	Catholic Population about .....	40,000
Boys .....	196		



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SIERRA LEONE

Comprises the British Colony of that name on the West Coast of Africa, extending from French Guinea on the north to Liberia on the south; formerly included in the Vicariate of the Two Guineas of which Bishop Barron of Philadelphia became first Vicar-Apostolic in 1843; now a distinct Vicariate under the direction of the Holy Ghost Order.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'GORMAN, D.D., C.S.Sp.

Vicar Apostolic of Sierra Leone; ordained October 28, 1889; consecrated Bishop October 28, 1903, at the Cathedral in Philadelphia. Residence, *Catholic Mission, Box 72, Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa.*

*Vicar General*—Very Rev. JOS. NOIRJEAN, C.S.Sp.

*Consultors*—Rev. A. SCHEER, C.S.Sp., Rev. DAVID LLOYD, C.S.Sp., Rev. EDW. KUNTZMANN, C.S.Sp.

### MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Freetown, St. Edward's Mission Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. Noirjean, C.S.Sp.

*Mission School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 602 Native Children.

Bonthe, St. Patrick's Mission, Rev. David Lloyd, C.S.Sp., Rev. Michael O'Conaor, C.S.Sp.

*Mission School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250 Native Children.

Ascension Town, St. Anthony's Mission, Rev. Michael Sexton, C.S.Sp., Rev. Brother Agathon, C.S.Sp., Rev. Brother Albanus, C.S.Sp.

*Mission School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340 Native Children.

Mobe, St. Joseph's Mission, Rev. L. Baumann, C.S.Sp., Rev. Jos. Gaschy, C.S.Sp.

*Mission School*—94 Native Children.

Moyamba, St. Columba's Mission, Rev. Peter Raymond, C.S.Sp., Rev. Henry Flottat, C.S.Sp., Brother Fabien, C.S.Sp.

*Mission School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.

12 Mission Stations.

Gerihun, Immaculate Heart of Mary Mission, Rev. Edward Grasser, C.S.Sp.

*Mission School*—90 Pupils.

Serabu, Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Edward Kuntzmann, C.S.Sp., Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy, C.S.Sp.

2 Mission Stations.

Blama, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Mission, Rev. Aloysius Scheer, C.S.Sp., Brother Bertin, C.S.Sp.

*Mission School*—30 Native Children.

Pujehun, Holy Family Mission, Rev. John Diebold, C.S.Sp., Brother Innocenz, C.S.Sp.

*Mission School.*

Waterloo, Immaculate Conception Mission, Rev. Emile Delyvert, C.S.Sp., Rev. Anthony Sontag, C.S.Sp.

2 Mission Schools.

### RECAPITULATION.

Mission Houses .....	10	Sisters of St. Joseph .....	20
(These are centres for mission stations)		Schools .....	19
Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Schools .....	1,363
Priests of Holy Ghost Order .....	18	Catholic Population .....	3,250
Brothers .....	7	Native Population .....	3,000,000

*N.B.—These Missions can be reached through the Holy Ghost Fathers, of Norwalk, Conn., where the Order has its Mission Seminary.*

## AMERICAN CATHOLIC MISSIONS.

Under direction of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America. A national foundation, approved in 1911 by the American hierarchy, and authorized the same year by Pope Pius X.

Seminary and Administration at Maryknoll, New York.  
(Maryknoll Post Office : : Ossining R.R. Station.)

The American Missions are incorporated under the laws of the State of New York, and under the title of the "Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Incorporated."

The officers of the incorporation are:

Honorary President: Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D.

President: Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap.

Secretary: Very Rev. Patrick J. Byrne.

Directors: Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D.; Hon. Victor Dowling; Hon. Alfred J. Talley;  
Michael Maginnis, Esq.

### IN EASTERN ASIA.

Procure for all Missions in China: At Hongkong, Post Office Box 595. Cable Address: "Maryknoll, Hongkong."

### CHINA MISSIONS.

Superior: Very Rev. James Edward Walsh, A.F.M., V.G., Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.

HONGKONG. Procurator: Rev. William F. O'Shea, A.F.M., Box 595, Hongkong.  
*St. Louis' Industrial School*—Rev. Jos. A. Meehan, A.F.M., Director.

### IN THE PROVINCE OF KWANG TUNG.

YEONG KONG: Revs. Francis X. Ford, A.F.M.; Philip A. Taggart, A.F.M.; Robert J. Cairns, A.F.M., and Anthony J. Paulhus, A.F.M.

KO CHOW: Revs. Bernard F. Meyer, A.F.M.; Adolph J. Paschang, A.F.M., and Frederick E. Fitzgerald, A.F.M.

LO TING: Revs. Daniel L. McShane, A.F.M., and John J. Toomey, A.F.M. Brother Albert Staubli.

TUNG CHAN: Revs. Frederick C. Dietz, A.F.M.; Joseph A. Sweeney, A.F.M., and Brother John Dorsey.

TUNG ON: Rev. Alphonse S. Vogel, A.F.M. Residence, Catholic Mission, Wuchow.

### IN THE PROVINCE OF KWANG SI.

PING NAM: Revs. Geo. F. Wiseman, A.F.M., and John H. Murray, A.F.M.

### *The Maryknoll Sisters.*

Legal Title: *The Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic.*

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Maryknoll, N. Y. Convent at 19 Chatham road, Kowloon, Hong Kong—6 Sisters.

At Catholic Mission, Yeong Kong, Province Kwangtung—6 Sisters.

KOREA: Superior, Very Rev. Patrick J. Byrne, A.F.M. Temporary Address: Care of Rt. Rev. G. C. Mutel, D.D., Catholic Mission, Seoul, Korea.

# MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

## HOME MISSIONS

The amount collected annually for Home Missions, including the sums collected by private agencies and numerous small societies, is about \$1,000,000.

### THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

General Offices: Chicago, Ill., 180 North Wabash avenue.

President: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents: Revs. William D. O'Brien, LL.D., Eugene J. McGuinness, LL.D.

Secretary to the President: Rev. Patrick H. Griffin.

### THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION.

Office: Washington, D. C., Brookland Station, Apostolic Mission House.

Director: Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P.

### INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

Office: Brooklyn, N. Y., 407 Bergen Street.

Director: Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D., LL.D.

### BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

Office: Washington, D. C., 2021 H. Street, N. W.

Director: Rev. William Hughes.

Lecturer: Rev. William Hüfer.

Lecturer: Rev. John S. Woods.

### THE CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

Office: New York City, No. 1 Madison Avenue.

Director-General: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John E. Burke.

Associate: Rev. E. C. Kramer, D.D.

### THE CATHOLIC HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Seminary and Preparatory College.

Mount Melchisedech, Oakland, New Jersey.

President, Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, D.D.

### HOLY GHOST ORDER FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

Headquarters and Mission Seminary: St. Mary's, Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.

Prov. Supr.: Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp.

### COMMISSION FOR CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG COLORED PEOPLE AND INDIANS.

Office: Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.

Secretary: Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., S.T.D.

### THE SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.

Headquarters: St. Mary's Mission House, Techny, Ill.

Rector: Rev. A. Loechte, S.V.D.

Provincial: Very Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D.

Branches: Sacred Heart Mission House, Girard, Pa., Rev. Hugo Aubry, S.V.D., Rector; St.

Francis Xavier's Mission House, Island Creek, Mass., Rev. Anthony U. Hullin, S.V.D.,

Rector; St. Augustine Mission House, (for Colored Students), Bay St.

Louis, Miss., Rev. M. Christmann, S.V.D., Rector; Holy

Ghost Novitiate, East Troy, Wis., Rev. Herman

Richarz, S.V.D., Superior and Master of

Novices.

### THE SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE FAITH AMONG INDIAN CHILDREN.

Office: Washington, D. C., 2021 H. Street, N. W.

President: Rev. William Hughes.

### THE MARQUETTE LEAGUE (for Indian Welfare).

Office: New York City, United Charities Building, 105 East Twenty-second Street.

President: Rev. William Quinn.

Vice-Presidents: Henry Heide, Charles A. Webber.

Treasurer: Victor F. Ridder.

General Secretary: Henry Heide, Jr.

### ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR COLORED MISSIONS, P.O. BOX 1111.

Headquarters: Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.

Superior General: Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J.



## CATHOLIC MISSIONARY AID SOCIETY.

Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 North Craig Street.  
 Director: Rev. P. C. Danner, Rev. T. C. Klimke, Moderator of the Maria Mission Circles

## THE HOLY NAME SOCIETY

National Headquarters: 839 Lexington Avenue, New York.  
 National Director: Very Rev. M. J. Ripple, O.P., P.G.  
 Archdiocesan and Diocesan Directors in Thirty-six Different Dioceses.  
 Census of Local Branches for 1923—5,122.  
 Total Membership of Parochial Organizations—Approximately 1,750,000.  
 Address All Correspondence to the National Headquarters.

## SOCIETY OF MISSIONARY CATECHISTS OF OUR BLESSED LADY OF VICTORY.

Victory Training Institute, Huntington, Indiana.  
 P.O. Box 334, Santa Fe, New Mex.  
 Rev. J. J. Sigstein, Spiritual Director.

The Missionary Catechists devote their lives to the Religious Instruction of Poor Children in scattered Mission districts.

As Trained Nurses and Social-Service Workers, they visit, and attend daily, the sick and the poor in their homes. They take care of the altar and vestments in the Mission Chapels, and train competent lay-teachers to conduct Sunday-Schools in the various Missions under their care.

Mission-Center, Ocate, New Mexico. Catechists Julia Doyle, Senior-Catechist. Three Missionary Catechists. Seven Out-Missions: Two Stations: 450 children.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS

An estimate covering the annual contributions for Foreign Missions is very difficult to obtain. The amount contributed is estimated at \$3,000,000.

## THE PONTIFICAL SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH (Inc.).

National Offices: New York City, 343 Lexington Avenue.  
 General Director: Rt. Rev. Joseph Freri, P.A., D.D., D.C.L.  
 General Secretary: Rev. William Quinn.

In addition to the National Offices there are fully organized diocesan offices in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, St. Paul, St. Louis, Cleveland, Albany, Brooklyn, Syracuse, Dubuque, Altoona, Hartford, Toledo and Ogdensburg. There are also numerous diocesan and parochial branches.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF  
ABANDONED PAGAN INFANTS AND OUTCASTS.

National Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., Rooms 614-616 Magee Bldg., 336 Fourth Ave.  
 National Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp.  
 Asst. Director: Rev. Joseph Rossenbach, C.S.Sp.

## HOLY GHOST ORDER FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

American Headquarters and Missionary Seminary at Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.  
 Prov. Supr.: Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp.  
 The Order has 1154 Mission Stations in Africa.

## THE SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.

Headquarters: St. Mary's Mission House, Techny, Ill.  
 Rector: Rev. A. Loechte, S.V.D.

Provincial: Very Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D.

Branches: Sacred Heart Mission House, Girard, Pa., Rev. Hugo Aubry, S.V.D., Rector; St.

Francis Xavier's Mission House, Island Creek, Mass., Rev. Anthony U. Hullin, S.V.D.,

Rector; St. Augustine Mission House, (for Colored Students), Bay St.

Louis, Miss., Rev. M. Christmann, S.V.D., Rector; Holy

Ghost Novitiate, East Troy, Wis., Rev. Herman

Richarz, S.V.D., Superior and Master of

Novices.

## COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND.

Eastern District Headquarters: Washington, D. C., Mount St. Sepulchre. Commissary: Very Rev. John Forest Donegan, O.F.M.

Central District Headquarters: St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec St. Commissary: Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M.

Western District Headquarters: Franciscan Monastery, 1500 34th ave., Oakland, Cal. Commissary: Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M.

## CATHOLIC FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY OF AMERICA (Inc.).

Headquarters: Maryknoll P.O., Ossining R. R. Station, N. Y.

President: Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap.

Branches—Maryknoll-in-Scranton (Clark's Green, Pa.), Rev. William J. Downs, A.F.M., Director.

Maryknoll-in-San Francisco (Procure) Vallejo and Fillmore sts., Rev. Joseph H. Cassidy,

A.F.M., Director; Rev. Joseph S. Donovan, A.F.M., Asst. Maryknoll-in-Los

Angeles (425 So. Boyle ave.), Rev. William S. Kress, A.F.M., Director;

Rev. John F. Swift, A.F.M., Maryknoll-in-Seattle (1601 Jefferson

st.), Rev. Charles A. Walker, A.F.M., Director. China Missions

## MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES

at Lo Ting, Kochow, Yeung Kong, Tung-Chan, Hoi Yin,  
 Rev. Bernard F. Meyer, A.F.M. Sam Cheuny, Fa  
 Chow, all in Province of Quang-Tung. Wu Chow,  
 Ping Nam, all in Province of Kwang, Si.  
 Very Rev. James E. Walsh, M.Ap., V.G.

Superior.

Korea Mission at Tenshudo, Gishu, North Hejanto, Korea,  
 Very Rev. Patrick J. Byrne, A.F.M., Supr.

## THE CHINESE MISSION SOCIETY.

Headquarters: St. Columban's, Nebraska.

Director: Very Rev. Edward J. McCarthy.

China: Headquarters, St. Columban's Mission, Han Yang, Hupeh.  
 Priests, 39; Brothers, 8; Sisters, 6; Lay Auxiliaries, 2; Dispensaries, 3; College, 1; Medical  
 Doctors, 2; Mission Hospital, 1; Mission Centers, 35; Parochial  
 Schools, 105. Chapels, 125.

Director: Very Rev. Edward J. Galvin.

Superior General: Very Rev. John Blowick.

## SOCIETY OF ST. PETER CLAVER FOR THE AFRICAN MISSIONS.

Foundress: Madame Maria Theresa Ledochowska. Superior General: Madame Marie Falkenhayn  
 de Colloredo. Central House, 16 via dell'Olmata, Rome, Italy.

American Headquarters: Fullerton Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Directress for America: Miss M. Louise Garesché.

Consultor: Rev. Joseph P. Donovan, J.C.D.

## MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC WOMEN, INC.

National Office: Milwaukee, Wis., 834 36th st.

Director General: Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L.

National President and Foundress: Miss Mary Gockel.

Dioceses Affiliated with the National Association: Milwaukee, Green Bay, La Crosse, Omaha,  
 Sioux City, Fargo, Lincoln, Fort Wayne, Davenport, Winona and Marquette.

## MISSIONARY EDUCATION.

Catholic Students' Mission Crusade.

Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., Pres., Executive Board.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Beckmann, Chairman.

Rev. Frank Thill, Sec'y-Treas.

Headquarters: Crusade Castle, Shattuc ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

## AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

---

### ITALY

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open only to ecclesiastical students who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene S. Burke, S.T.D., D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of Students, 50. Cable address: "*O'Hern Rome.*" Post Office Address: *Collegio Americano del Nord, via della Umilta, Roma, Italia.*

### BELGIUM

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The rules and constitutions were approved by the Congregation of the Propaganda and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September, 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: (a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); (b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America. Students are received for both Philosophy and Theology. Students of Theology follow the courses at the Catholic University of Louvain.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jules De Becker, J.U.D., Rector. Number of Students, 32.



# STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN

### ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum).

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL, MONASTERY AND TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MALE NURSES, Racine and Belden aves, Chicago, Ill. Novitiate of the Order in the U. S. Brother Ignatius Schneider, Provincial Rector.  
The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums for male patients in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.  
Professed Brothers, 102; Novices, 14; Postulants, 19; Hospitals, 4; Asylums for nervous patients, 2.

### AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

(Fratres Ordinis Eremitarum Sancti Augustini).

PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA.—Very Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., S.T.B., Prov., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Fathers, 155; Professed Clerics, 46; Novice Clerics, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 10; Oblates, 6; Postulants, 2; Cleric Postulants, 112; total in Province, 331; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 31; Convents and Houses, without Churches, 3. Total, 34. Novitiate, 1; Study Houses, 3; Colleges and High Schools for Lay Students, 6; Parish Schools, 20; Missions and Stations with Churches, 11.  
The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Denver, Detroit, Havana, Los Angeles, Ogdensburg and Trenton.

### ASSUMPTIONIST FATHERS (S.P.A.).

(Societas Presbyterorum ab Assumptione).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.  
PROVINCIALHOUSE: 229 W. 14th st., New York City.—Rev. Father Tranquille Pesse, S.P.A., Provincial.  
The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Quebec and in New York City and Worcester, Mass. Fathers in New York, 9; Brothers, 2. In Worcester: Fathers, 19; Clerics, 2; Brothers, 4.

### BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Societas Patrum Sti Basilii de Toronto).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Curial Residence, St. Basil's Scholasticate, 13 Elmsley pl., Toronto, Ont. Fathers in the United States, 14.

### BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

- I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., Aug. 24, 1855).—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J., President.  
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:  
*St. Vincent Archabbey*, Beatty P.O., Pa. (Monastery founded in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., and raised to an Abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer as its first Abbot).—Rt. Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Archabbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Archabbot (St. Vincent Archabbey). Fathers, 118; Deacons, 3; Clerics, 22; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 36; Lay Novices, 3; Oblates, 2; Scholastics, 98; Archabbey, 1; Dependent Priors, 7; Congregations, 22; Missions and Stations, 26; College, 1; Chaplaincies, 8; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.  
*St. John's Abbey*, Collegeville, Minn.—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 115; Deacons, 4; Subdeacons, 1; Clerics, 16; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 24; Oblates, 3; Abbey, 1; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 33; Missions and Stations, 15; Chaplaincies, 6; Indian Mission Houses with Schools, 2; Indian Mission Houses without Schools, 3; Indian Stations, 15; Colored Missions (Bahama Islands); Residences with Schools, 4; Stations with Schools, 4; Stations without Schools, 2.  
*St. Benedict's Abbey*, Atchison, Kans.—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 64; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 20; Lay Brothers, 7; Lay Novices, 2; Abbey, 1; Colleges, 2; Parishes, 16; Missions, 7; Novices, 5.  
*St. Mary's Abbey*, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 51; Subdeacons, 5; Clerics, 17; Novices, 2; Brothers, 14; Scholastics, 12; Churches, 8; Colleges, 2.

- Belmont Abbey*, Belmont, N. C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Hald, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot Ordinary. Fathers, 39; Clerics, 9; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 29; Priors, 3; Colleges, 3; Industrial School, 1; Churches, 5; Stations, 20.
- St. Bernard's Abbey*, St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 48; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 18; Scholastics, 40; Students, 165; Parishes, 8; Missions and Stations, 25. The Fathers are represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Mobile, Natchez, Louisville and Wheeling.
- St. Procopius' Abbey*, Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill.—Rt. Rev. John Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Rt. Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Abbot-Coadjutor. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 44; Deacons, 3; Subdeacon, 1; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 30; Parishes, 7; Chaplaincies, 3; Seminary, 1; College, 1.
- St. Leo Abbey*, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 15; Subdeacons, 3; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 13; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 3; Missions, 5.
- St. Bede Abbey*, Peru, Ill.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 28; Clerics, 13; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 5; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 4; Mission, 1.
- St. Martin's Abbey*, Lacey, Wash.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 28; Deacons, 3; Clerics, 5; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 2; Postulants, 2; Oblate, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 7; Missions, 5.
- II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870, and Leo XIII., 1881).—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind., President.  
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:
- St. Meinrad's Abbey*, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind. (founded 1854; Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870).—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind., President. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 63; Clerics, 8; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 38; Postulants, 2; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.
- Conception Abbey*, Conception, Mo. (founded 1873; Abbey April 5, 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Rt. Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Coadjutor Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 53; Clerics, 4; Lay Brothers, 22; Novice, 1; Independent Priory, 1; Parishes, 14; Missions and Stations, 7; Indian Missions, 9.
- New Subiaco Abbey*, Subiaco, Ark. (founded 1878; Abbey 1891).—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 35; Clerics, 10; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 27.
- St. Joseph's Abbey*, St. Benedict, La.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 34; Clerics, 7; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 10; Parishes, 6; Missions, 4; Stations, 3.
- St. Mary's Abbey*, Richardson, N. Dak.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 33; Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 16; Novices, 3; Parishes, 15; Missions and Stations, 13; Indian Missions, 5.
- St. Benedict's Abbey* (St. Benedict P.O.), Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B. Abbot; Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Resigned Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 30; Clerics, 10; Lay Brothers, 24; Novices, 2; Oblates, 8; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 7.
- III. CASSINESE CONGREGATION OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma (founded by Rt. Rev. Isidore Robot, O.S.B., in 1876).—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot (resigned); Very Rev. Celestin P. Smith, O.S.B., Prior Administrator. Fathers, 36; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 11; Parishes, 7; Colleges, 2; Indian Industrial School, 1.
- IV. ENGLISH CONGREGATION.—Portsmouth Priory, Portsmouth, R. I. (Subject Priory of Downside Abbey). Rev. Dom. Leonard Sargent, O.S.B., Superior. Fathers, 2; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

## SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES (S.O.S.B.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Wichita. Fathers, 4.

## CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. St. Jean Baptiste Church, cor. Lexington ave. and 76th st. Rev. Alphonsus Pelletier, S.S.S., Superior.

EYMAUD SEMINARY, Suffern, N. Y., Rev. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Superior.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and Chicago. In the United States: Fathers, 25; Students, 60; Brothers, 25.

## CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordinis Minorum Capucinatorum).

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburgh, Pa. 220 37th st.

Fathers, 97; Professed Clerics, 29; Clerics in Novitiate, 11; Professed Brothers, 29; Novices, 2; Tertiaries, 3; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Colleges, 2; Convents, 5; Hospices, 10; Missions, 40. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Pittsburgh, Wheeling, Columbus, Concordia and Wichita.

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.

Fathers, 81; Professed Clerics, 38; Professed Brothers, 43; Novices, 11; Brothers of the III. Order, 10; Congregations, 10; Missions, 7; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Monasteries, 7; Hospices, 4; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1.

MISSION OF THE PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—St. Mary's Church, Ukiah, Calif. The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Baker City, Lincoln and Harrisburg. Fathers, 19; Brothers, 5.

## ORDER OF CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., Prov., 55 Demarest ave., Englewood, N. J. Novitiate and Scholasticate at Niagara Falls, Ont. Fathers, 49; Professed Clerics, 16; Brothers, 10; Postulants, 25. The Province has priories in the archdioceses of Chicago and Toronto, and in the dioceses of Newark, Pittsburgh, Altoona and Leavenworth.

IRISH-AMERICAN COMMISSARIAT OF OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL.—Very Rev. Denis Finbar O'Connor, O.C.C., Commissariat General, 338 E. 29th st., New York City. *Scholasticate*: St. Albert's, Middletown, N. Y.

The Fathers are represented in the Archdiocese of New York. Fathers, 16.

## ORDER OF DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.).

(Ordo Fratrum Disc. Beatae Mariae Virginis de Monte Carmelo).

PROVINCE OF RATISBON, BAVARIA: Novitiate in Milwaukee, Wis., Holy Hill. These Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee. Fathers, 11; Novices, 3; Brothers, 6.

PROVINCE OF CATALUNYA, SPAIN: These Fathers are represented in the diocese of Tucson, Arizona. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 3.

VICE-PROVINCE OF VALENCIA, SPAIN: Very Rev. Edward Saler, O.C.D., Vice-Provincial. Res. 1015 S. Walker st., Oklahoma City, Okla. These Fathers are represented in the dioceses of Little Rock and Oklahoma. Fathers, 8.

## THE ORDER OF REFORMED CISTERCIANS (TRAPPISTS) (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

MOTHERHOUSE at Cîteaux, par Nuits-Saint-Georges (Côte d'Or), France.

ABBAY OF OUR LADY OF GETHSEMANI, Trappist P.O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious and Novices, 37 (of whom 26 are priests); Lay Brothers, Professed Novices, Oblates and Postulants, 44; total in Community, 81.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, Peosta, R. R. 1, Iowa.—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.R., Superior. Members in the Community, 21, of whom 5 are priests.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY. (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery*.) Cumberland, R. I. (*Valley Falls P.O.*).—Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Superior. Fathers Professed, 10; Choir Religious, 3; Choir Novices, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 12; Lay Novices, 8.

## ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

(Institutum Caritatis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Domodossola, Italy.

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., Vice-Provincial. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 3; Churches, 2; College, 1.

## CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Longue-Pointe, Montreal, P.Q. The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brothers, 28.

## CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (C.S.C.B.).

(Congregatio Sancti Caroli Borromaei).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCE OF ST. CHARLES (for the East). Headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st., New York City. Rev. A. Demo, C.S.C.B., Provincial. Fathers, 27; Congregations, 21; Missions with Churches, 6.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (for the West). Headquarters are at 717 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill. Rev. P. Chenuil, C.S.C.B., Provincial. Fathers, 13; Congregations, 8; Missions with Churches, 5.

## BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (F.S.C.).

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum).

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Brother Doratheus, Provincial; Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wheeling.

Brothers, 220; Novices, 20; Scholastics, 9; Junior Novices, 30; Pupils, 7,233; Orphans, 696; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 800.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.—Brother Agnel Isidore, Provincial, Santa Fe.

The Brothers are represented in the archdioceses of Santa Fe, New Orleans and in the diocese of Lafayette. Schools and Communities in Santa Fe, Las Vegas, Bernalillo, Covington, Lafayette and New Iberia. Training Schools at Las Vegas, New Mexico and Lafayette, La. Professed Brothers, 75; Scholastics, 16; Novices, 10; Postulants, 49; Pupils, 1,056.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Brother Philip, Provincial; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, N. Y.

The Brothers conduct 38 establishments in the archdioceses of New York, Boston and Halifax, and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Brooklyn, Detroit, Manchester, Fall River, Syracuse and Providence.

Brothers, 460; Novices, 25; Scholastics, 21; Postulants, 48; Pupils, 19,835.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Brother Baldwin, Provincial; La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.



The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Kansas City, St. Joseph, Duluth, Nashville and Winona. Brothers, 201; Novices, 18; Postulants, 34; Scholastics, 3; Pupils, 3,300; Colleges, 1; High Schools, 12; Parochial Schools, 2.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Brother Z. Joseph, Provincial; De la Salle Institute, Martinez, Calif.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the diocese of Sacramento.

Brothers, 85; Scholastics, 14; Novices, 15; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 2,050; College, 1; High Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 2; Preparatory Scholasticate, 1; Superior Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Novitiate, 1.

### CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dublin, Ireland, St. Mary's Marino, Supr.-Gen. Very Rev. Bro. P. J. Hennessy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR NORTH AMERICA: West Park, N. Y., "Cluainard," St. Mary's-on-the-Hudson. Brother P. J. Ryan, Provincial.

Represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers in U. S., 55; Houses in U. S., 5.

### BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION. (LAMENNAIS BROTHERS.).

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Southampton, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Number of Brothers in U. S., 8.

### CANONS OF THE HOLY CROSS. (CROSIER FATHERS.) (O.S.Cr.).

(Canonici Regulares Ordinis Sanctae Crucis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Agatha, Holland.

NOVIATIE AND COLLEGE FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS: Onamia, Minn.

The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of St. Cloud, Duluth and Bismarck. For Missions and Retreats address Crosier Fathers, Onamia, Minn. Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 5; Novice, 1.

### DOMINICAN FATHERS, THE ORDER OF PREACHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (embracing all the territory of the United States East of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., Provincial. Res., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.

Fathers in Province, 230; Clerical Students, 163; Lay Brothers, 48.

Applications for Missions in Provinces of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Archdiocese of Baltimore, to Very Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P., P.G., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City. In Provinces of Baltimore, Cincinnati, St. Louis, Santa Fe, to Rev. J. R. Fannan, O.P., 1104 S. 6th st., Louisville, Ky. In Provinces of Chicago, St. Paul, St. Louis, Milwaukee, to Rev. W. R. Lawler, O.P., 2424 18th ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn. For Retreats, address, The Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.L., Provincial, 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS (embracing the States West of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.

Fathers, 40; Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 27.

CANADIAN PROVINCE.—Represented in the United States at Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass.

Fathers in the U. S., 28. Lay Brothers, 10.

PROVINCE OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.—Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P., Vicar-Provincial. Res., Hammond, La. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Fathers, 12; Theological Students, 23; Lay Brothers, 4.

### CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS.) (C.J.M.).

PROVINCIAL HOUSE.—Bathurst, N. B., Canada.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Sioux Falls. Fathers, 4.

### FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

Fathers, 169; Clerics, 54; Lay Brothers, 54; Tertiaries, 11; Novices, 11; at the Commissariat of the Holy Land, Washington, D. C., 2; at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 1; in China, 1; Archbishop of Santa Fe; Monasteries, 5; Residences, 40; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 117; Seraphic Preparatory Seminary, 1. Houses of Study, 4. The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati and Santa Fé and in the Dioceses of El Paso, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Marquette, Peoria, Tucson and Wichita.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.

- Fathers, 225; Clerics, 60; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 107; Lay Brother Novices, 7; Tertiaries, 9; Fathers: In Indian Missions, 12; in China, 2; at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 1; Monasteries, 10; Residences, 23; Parishes, 81; Missions, Stations, Institutions, 56; Houses of Studies, 4; College for Aspirants for the Order, 1; College with commercial, classical and philosophical courses, 1. The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of St. Louis, Chicago, St. Paul and Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Indianapolis, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Superior, Alton, Omaha, Sioux City and Nashville. For Retreats, address the Very Reverend Father Provincial; for Missions, address the Prefect of Missions, Rev. Fr. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., Definitor, 5045 Ladin st., Chicago, Ill.
- PROVINCE OF SANTA BARBARA.—Very Rev. Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Calif., Franciscan Fathers, 133 Golden Gate ave.
- This Province embraces the States of Arizona, California, Oregon and Washington.
- Fathers, 87, of whom in Indian Missions, 13; at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 1; Clerics, 27; Brothers, 63, of whom in Indian Missions, 4; Convents, 7; Residences, 14; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 110; Houses of Studies, 2; Seraphic Preparatory Seminary, 1; Students, 80.
- PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME.—Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.
- Fathers, 107; in China, 4. University of Munster, Germany, 1; at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 1; Clerics, 112; Novices, 20; Brother Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 61; Monasteries and Residences, 13; Missions, 42; Houses of Studies, 4; Seraphic Seminary of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 140; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical, Pre-medical and Commercial College for Students in general, 1; High School, 1. For Missions and Retreats address the Very Rev. Father Provincial.
- PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—Very Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial, 151 Thompson st., New York City.
- The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and Boston and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Marquette and Pittsburgh.
- Fathers, 43; Clerical Students, 4; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Oblates, 5; Postulants, 12.
- COMMISSARIAT OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial, Pulaski, Wis.
- Fathers, 29; Professed Clerics, 21; Clerical Novice, 1; Professed Lay Brothers, 38; Novice Lay Brother, 1; Lay Brothers of the Ill. Order, 3; Monasteries, 3; College, 1; Residences, 1; Hospices, 2; Missions, 2.
- COMMISSARIAT OF THE PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS (Jugoslav).—Very Rev. Hugo Bren, D.D., O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
- Fathers, 19; Professed Clerics, 7; Clerical Novices, 1; Professed Lay Brothers, 8; Students, 9; Residences, 3; Missions, 9.
- COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Diotallevi, O.F.M., Custos of the Holy Land, St. Saviour's Convent, Jerusalem, Palestine (Provincial Jurisdiction); Very Rev. John Forest Donegan, O.F.M., Commissary of the Holy Land, Mt. St. Sepulchre, Washington, D. C.
- Fathers, 12; Professed Clerics, 5; Professed Brothers, 22; Cleric Novice, 1; Brother Novices, 2; Tertiaries Regular, 9; Students for Order, 9; Monastery, 1. *In Palestine*: Fathers, 2; Professed Clerics, 2; Professed Brothers, 2; Cleric Novice, 1. *At Catholic University*: Fathers, 6.

### FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Conventualium S. Francisci).

- PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, 812 N. Salina st., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Fathers, 100; Professed Clerics, 34; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 9; Oblates, 2; Convents and Houses, 30; Outside Stations, 25; Chaplaincies, 12; Houses of Studies, 2; College for Aspirants to the Order, 1; Students, 54. The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Syracuse, Albany, Ogdensburg, Newark, Trenton, Indianapolis, Louisville, Grand Rapids, Cheyenne, Grand Island and Toledo.
- PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Buffalo, N. Y. All members of this Province are Poles.
- Fathers 44; Clerics, 38; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 23; Convents and Houses, 13.

### FRANCISCAN BROTHERS (O.S.F.).

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklynensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis.)

- MONASTERY OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, Brother David, Supr., 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
- Professed Brothers, 70; Novices, 5.

### FATHERS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS (T.O.R.).

(Tertius Ordo Regularis Sancti Francisci).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

- PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, erected in the U. S., Sept. 24, 1910.—Very Rev. Louis P. Donahue, T.O.R., Minister Provincial, St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.
- Establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Grand Island and Sioux City.
- Priests, 40; Clerics, 25; Brothers, 30; Novices, 6; Postulants, 30.



### POOR BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS (C.F.P.).

(Congregatio Fratrum Pauperum).

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland. Very Ven. Pater Athanasius Wietmann, C.F.P., Supr. General. The purpose is the care and education of poor and dependent boys. The Brothers also care for young men who wish to board or receive manual training.

**AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE:** Province of St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mt. Alverno Protectory for boys. Very Ven. Bro. Anthony Callasowitz, Prov. Supr.

Professed Brothers in the Congregation, 51; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Candidates, 13.

### CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE,** Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francois, C.S.C., Superior-General; Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests, 151; Professed Seminarians, 83 (Final vows, 6; Temporary vows, 77); Professed Brothers, 141; Temporary Professed Brothers, 39; Novice Seminarians, 26; Novice Brothers, 21; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 132; Brother Postulants, 45; University, 1; Seminaries, 3; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Postulate for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Parishes, 13; High Schools, 4.

### SONS OF THE HOLY FAMILY (S.F.).

(Congregatio Filiorum Sacrae Familiae).

**MOTHERHOUSE:** Barcelona, Spain. Very Rev. Salvador Genc, S.F., Superior. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Santa Fe, and in the diocese of Denver. Fathers, 5; Lay Brother, 1.

### CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

(Congregatio Sancti Spiritus).

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** 30 rue Lhomond, Paris, France. Most Rev. Alexander Le Roy, C.S.Sp., Archbishop of Caria, Superior-General.

**AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.**—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.

Professed Priests, 123; Professed Scholastics, 40; Professed Brothers, 24; Novices, 14; Apostolics, 107; Colored Missions and Stations, 30; other Missions and Stations, 29; Apostolic College, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; University, 1; Home for Boys, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1. Direction of the Association of the Holy Childhood in the United States.

### CLARETIAN FATHERS.

(Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of the B. V. Mary C.M.F.)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE,** Spain. Provincial House: 617 S. Concho st., San Antonio, Texas. Very Rev. Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F., Provincial Supr. In the United States the Claretian Fathers have a "House of Studies" at Washington, D. C., and establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of San Antonio, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Tucson. The Fathers attend principally the Mexican and Portuguese people of these dioceses.

Fathers, 43; Scholastics, 3; Brothers, 15; Novices, 1.

### BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS.

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu).

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE,** St. John's Catholic Protectory, Lackawanna, N. Y. Professed Brothers, 24; Novices, 12; Boys, 560.

### JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

**MARYLAND-NEW YORK PROVINCE.**—Very Rev. Laurence J. Kelly, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 30 W. 16th st.; Very Rev. Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J., Vice-Provincial of the New England Section of the Maryland-New York Province, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. Fathers, 471; Scholastics, 585; Lay Brothers, 130; Novitiates, 2; Scholasticates, 2; Colleges and High Schools, 18; Residences, 14; Foreign Missions, 2 (Jamaica and Philippine Islands). Rev. John P. M. Walsh, S.J., Director of Jesuit Mission Band, 321 Willings Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.

**MISSOURI PROVINCE.**—Very Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine boulevard. Fathers, 499; Scholastics, 427; Lay Brothers, 163; Colleges, 12; High Schools, 15; Novitiates, 1; Houses of Retreats, 2; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 16; Foreign Missions, 2 (British Honduras and Patna, India).

**NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE.**—Very Rev. Emile Mattern, S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.

Fathers, 176; Scholastics, 94; Lay Brothers, 41; Residences, 14; Missions and Stations, 65.

**CALIFORNIA PROVINCE.**—Very Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., Provincial, St. Ignatius' Church, 3220 Forty-third st., S. E., Portland, Ore.

Fathers, 215; Scholastics, 190; Brothers, 102; Novitiates, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges and High Schools, 8; Residences, 41; Churches, 44; Missions with Churches, 72; Stations, 84; Chapels, 7. The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City, and in the Dioceses of Monterey and Fresno, Seattle, Baker City, Spokane, Boise, Helena, Great Falls, and Alaska.



## ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (FOR COLORED MISSIONS).

(Societas Sancti Josephi SSmi Cordis). (Josephite Fathers).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., Superior.

The priests of St. Joseph's Society conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio, St. Augustine, and also in the Vicariate of North Carolina.

Fathers, 77; Seminarians, 31; Students, 91.

## MARIAN FATHERS (M.I.C.).

(Congregatio Fratrum Marianorum sub titulo Immaculatae Conceptionis B.M.V.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mariampole, Lithuania (Europe).—The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago. Rev. Felix C. Hudirka, M.I.C., Supr. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 7; Novices, 4.

## THE COMPANY OF MARY OF MONTFORT (S.M.M.).

(Societas Mariae a Montfort).

MOTHERHOUSE: France. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Dorval, P. Q., Canada.

In the United States the Fathers are represented in the diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers, 12.

## MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

(Societas Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE (Including Mexico).—Very Rev. Henri de La Chapelle, S.M., Provincial, Marist Seminary, Brookland Station, Washington, D. C.

Fathers, 154; Scholastics, 20; Novices, 10; Aspirants, 60; Lay Brothers, 6; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 4; Parishes and Missions, 28.

The Fathers have establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New Orleans, Boston, St. Paul, San Francisco, Philadelphia and Mexico and in the Dioceses of Portland, Providence, Wheeling, Boise and Savannah.

## SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS (S.M.).

(Societas Marianistarum).

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious are known under the name of "Brothers of Mary."

CINCINNATI PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at Mt. St. John, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., Provincial.

To the Cincinnati or Eastern Province belong the establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco, in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Detroit, Erie and Pittsburgh, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.

Priests, 16; Brothers, 319; Scholastics, 47; Novices, 30; Postulants, 54; Schools, High Schools and Colleges, 39.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at Maryhurst Normal, Kirkwood, Mo. Very Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M., Provincial.

This Province has establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, and New Orleans, in the dioceses of Belleville, Peoria and San Antonio, as well as in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., Canada.

Priests, 11; Brothers, 178; Scholastics, 14; Novices, 15; Postulants, 48; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Postulate, 1; Colleges, 3; High Schools, 7; Schools, 8.

## MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

(Fratres Maristae a Scholis).

MOTHERHOUSE: Grugliasco, Turin, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Ann's Hermitage. Brother Leo, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct Schools in the archdioceses of New York and Boston, and in the dioceses of Manchester and Savannah.

Brothers, 172; Scholastics, 13; Novices, 16; Junior Novices, 61.

## MISSIONARY SERVANTS OF THE BLESSED TRINITY (M.S.B.T.).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: St. Joseph's Cenacle, Holy Trinity Sta., Cottonton, Ala., Brother Augustine, Prov. Brothers, 20.

## FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 17 rue Erlanger; Procure and House of Studies, Rome, Italy, via Po, 11; American Novitiate, Oregon, Putnam Co., N. Y.—Very Rev. James Hanlon, S.P.M., Provincial for United States, Res., 405 West 114th st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers, 20; Churches, 5; Apostolic School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

### THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

(Pia Societas Missionum.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57, Rome, Italy.—Provincial for the Italian Province: Very Rev. Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., 312 East 110th st., New York City. Houses in New York, Baltimore, Newark, Hammonton, N. J., and Fall River.

### OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

(Congregatio Missionarium Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., Provincial, Columbus Park, Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 61; Clerics, 52; Novices, 16; Juniors, 33; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Churches, 15; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

Houses of the Order in the Archdioceses of Boston and Baltimore and in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Seattle, Lincoln and Green Bay.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Paul Emile Lecourtois, O.M.I., Provincial, Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 96; Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 11; Novices, 9; Juniors, 120; Churches, 39; Stations, 78; Chaplaincy, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorates, 2.

The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and Santa Fé, and in the Dioceses of Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston and San Antonio.

### OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (O.S.F.S.).

(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Joseph Lebeau, O.S.F.S., Superior General. AMERICAN PROVINCIALHOUSE: Eighth and West sts., Wilmington, Del. The Congregation is

dedicated to the education of youth (in this country more particularly in the work of Diocesan High Schools), to the functions of the Sacred Ministry (chaplaincies, auxiliary work in parishes, retreats), and to foreign missions (Southwest Africa). Very Rev. J. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., Provincial. Professed Fathers, 22; Professed Students, 15; Novices, 10; Preparatory Students, 24.

### SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (S.S.E.).

(Societas Sancti Edmundi).

MOTHERHOUSE: Hitchin, England. In the United States, Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., Vice-Provincial, Swanton, Vt.

The Society is represented in the dioceses of Burlington and Great Falls.

Fathers, 16; Scholastics and Novices, 5; Juvenists, 23; Lay Brothers, 2.

### BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C.N.D.L.).

(Congregatio Fratrum B.V.M. De Lourdes).

MOTHERHOUSE: Oostacker, Belgium.

NOVITIATE at Seattle, Wash., 12th ave., South and Trenton st.

The Brothers conduct a boarding school for Boys in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers, 11.

### CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION (C.P.).

(Congregatio SS. Crucis et Passionis Domini Nostri Jesu Christi).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS.—Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., Provincial. St. Michael's Monastery, 381 West st., West Hoboken, N. J., to whom should be addressed all applications for missions and retreats.

Professed Fathers, 152; Professed Students, 110; Professed Lay Brothers, 23; Novices and Postulants, 97; Monasteries, 7; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory College, 1.

WESTERN PROVINCE, PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS.—Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P., Provincial, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.

Professed Fathers, 75; Professed Students, 72; Professed Lay Brothers, 26; Postulants, 35; Novices, 15; Preparatory Novitiate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 6.

### CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (C.S.P.).

Very Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., Superior-General, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.

The Fathers have establishments in New York City, N. Y.; San Francisco and Berkeley, Calif.; Winchester, Tenn.; Chicago, Ill.; Austin, Texas; Portland, Oregon; Minneapolis, Minn.; Washington, D. C.; Toronto and Montreal, Canada, and Rome, Italy, 6 via Aurora. Fathers, 77; Scholastic Novices, 41; Preparatory Students, 13.

### CONGREGATION OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.P.P.S.).

(Congregatio Missionis a Pretioso Sanguine D.N.J.C.).

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Carthage, Ohio. Very Rev. George Hindelang, C.P.P.S., Provincial, Celina, Ohio.

The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, St. Louis and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Bismarck, Cleveland, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Lincoln, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Superior, and Toledo. Fathers, 143; Clerics, 13; Seminarians, 180; in Preparatory Seminaries, 140; Lay Brothers, 54; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

**PREMONSTRATENSIAN (NORBERTINE) FATHERS (O. Praem.).**  
(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

**PROVINCIALHOUSE** at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., Prior.  
The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Green Bay, Grand Rapids, Marquette and Helena. Fathers, 35; Scholastics, 7; Novices, 2; Brothers, 4.

**REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).**  
(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

**BALTIMORE PROVINCE** (including Vice-Province of American Antilles, Virgin Islands).—Very Rev. James Barron, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.  
Fathers, 296; Professed Students, 96; Novices, 26; Professed Lay Brothers, 94; Novice Brothers and Postulants, 6; Students in Preparatory College, 220; Houses, 29; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

**ST. LOUIS PROVINCE**.—Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.S.S.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
Fathers, 175; Professed Students, 50; Choir Novices, 4; Professed Lay Brothers, 56; Students in Preparatory College, 98; Foundations, 21, including 1 House of Studies, 1 Novitiate, and 1 Preparatory College.

**CONGREGATION OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).**

**MOTHERHOUSE**: Rome Italy, San Sebastiano 11.

**DELEGATE HEADQUARTERS**: Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st., Very Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., Delegate General.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the diocese of Louisville and the archdiocese of Hamilton and Toronto, Canada. In the United States: Fathers, 45; Clerics, 10; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 30. In Canada: Fathers, 18; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 5.

**CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (C.SS.CC.).**

(Congregatio SS. Cordium Jesu et Mariae necnon et Adorationis perpetuae Sanctissimi Sacramenti Altaris).

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE**: Belgium.

The Congregation is represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Fall River and Leavenworth. Fathers, 18.

**MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).**

(Societas Missionariorum Sacratissimi Cordis Jesu).

**PROVINCIALHOUSE**: Natick, R. I. Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., Superior-Provincial.

The Fathers have convents in the dioceses of Providence and Ogdensburg. Fathers, 22.

**MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE**, Hiltrup, Westphalia, Germany.

The Fathers are established in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of La Crosse. Fathers, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 2.

**SOCIETY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. (SALESIANS.) (S.C.).**

(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii).

**MOTHERHOUSE**: Turin, Italy.—Very Rev. Emmanuel Manassero, S.C., Provincial for United States. Res., 29 Mott st., New York, and 148 Main st., New Rochelle, N. Y.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Newark, Los Angeles and San Diego, and of Monterey and Fresno. Fathers, 50; Scholastics, 26; Brothers, 10; Novices, 16.

**BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (S.F.S.C.).**

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

**PROVINCIALHOUSE**: St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School, Metuchen, N. J. Bro. Albertinus, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and Boston, and in the dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Dallas, Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence and Trenton.

Brothers, 215; Scholastics, 20; Novices, 22; Postulants, 38.

**BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.**

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

**PROVINCIALHOUSE** for North America: Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q.

The Brothers are represented in the U. S. in the diocese of Burlington. Brothers, 6.

**MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M.S.).**

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE**: Grenoble, Isere, France.

**AMERICAN PROVINCE**: Very Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., Provincial, 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn.

Fathers, 53; Professed Lay Brothers, 11; Novices, 10; Juniors, 96; Churches, 11; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory College, 1.



### SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS (L.A.M.):

(Societas Missionum ad Afros).

**MOTHERHOUSE:** Lyons, France. Very Rev. I. M. Chabert, L.A.M., Supr.-General. The main object of the Society is to do missionary work in Africa, where they have charge of seven Vicariate Apostolical, two Prefectures, one Mission in Samos, Asia Minor. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., Provincial, Highwood, N. J.; Rev. J. Werle, Director, Highwood, N. J. Missions in Savannah, Atlanta, Macon and Augusta, Ga. Priests, 15; Lay Brother, 1; Theological Students, 6. Candidates, white and colored, will be received.

**AMERICAN PROVINCE MOTHERHOUSE:** St. Anthony's Mission House, Highwood P.O., N. J. Grand Seminary for the education of priests for the colored missions. The Society has exclusive charge of the colored people in Georgia.

### SOCIETY OF THE ATONEMENT (S.A.).

Consists of three congregations, the first two, viz., the Friars of the Atonement and the Sisters of the Atonement belonging to the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, the third congregation composed of devout persons living in the world and attached to the Third Order Secular of St. Francis. Fathers, 2; Professed Friars, 12; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Associated with these are: Scholastics, 26; Tertiary Priests, 4; Tertiary Brothers, 3. Address: Graymoor (Garrison, P.O.), N. Y. Branch House at Hereford, Tex.

### SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

(Societas Divini Salvatoris).

**MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, Italy.  
The Society's object is to do missionary work both at home and in Foreign Missions.

**ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE.**—Very Rev. Dorotheus Brugger, S.D.S., Provincial. Res., Salvatorian Monastery, St. Nazianz, Wis.

The Fathers of this Province are represented in the Archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Green Bay.

Fathers, 40; Scholastics, 11; Lay Brothers, 28; Cleric Novices, 5; Lay Novices, 3; Cleric Postulants, 42; Lay Postulants, 4.

### SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

(Ordo Serrorum Beatæ Mariæ Virginis).

**AMERICAN PROVINCE.**—Very Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., Provincial. Res., Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, Oregon City and Vancouver, and in the dioceses of Superior and Denver. Fathers, 45; Clerics, 40; Lay Brothers, 14.

### THEATINE FATHERS (C.R.T.).

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium Theatinorum).

**MOTHERHOUSE:** San Andrea della Valle 6, Rome. Rev. B. Caldentey, C.R.T., Supr. General. These Fathers belong to the Italian Province. The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Denver. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 2.

### ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (O.S.S.T.).

(Trinitarian Fathers).

**MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, Italy.  
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Trenton. Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.S.S.T., Vicar Provincial; Rev. Cipriano Nusca, O.S.S.T. Res., Asbury Park, N. J.

### THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR (C.S.V.).

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

**PROVINCIALHOUSE:** St. Viator's Normal Institute, Chicago.—Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., Provincial. Res., 3208 N. Crawford ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Community is represented in the archdiocese of Chicago, in the dioceses of Peoria and Sioux Falls.

Fathers, 37; Brothers, 31; Scholastics, 12; Novices, 3; Juniors, 20.

### CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. (VINCENTIANS.)

(Congregatio Missionis Sti Vincentii a Paulo).

**EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.**—Very Rev. Frederick J. Maune, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Rectory, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 170; Scholastics, 60; Novices, 17; Lay Brothers, 10; Seminaries and Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 6; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 5.

**WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.**—Very Rev. Thomas Finney, C.M., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo.

Fathers, 137; Scholastics, 24; Novices, 17; Lay Brothers, 6; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 65; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 2; Churches, 14; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of St. Louis, Chicago and New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Monterey and Los Angeles, Natchez and Peoria.

POLISH PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Paul Waszko, C.M., Vice-Visitor, Derby, Conn.  
Fathers, 14; Lay Brothers, 2; Churches, 3; Mission Houses, 4.

#### SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD (S.V.D.).

(Societas Verbi Divini).

MOTHERHOUSE: ST. MICHAEL'S MISSION HOUSE, Steyl, Holland. Very Rev. William Gier, S.V.D., D.D., Superior-General.

The main object of the Society is to do missionary work among the heathens.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART: Very Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D., Provincial. Res., St. Mary's Mission House, Techy, Ill.

ST. MARY'S MISSION HOUSE: Techy (Cook Co.) Ill.—Rev. Augustine Loechte, S.V.D. rector.

SACRED HEART MISSION HOUSE: Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Rev. Hugo Aubry, S.V.D., Rector.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION HOUSE: Island Creek, Plymouth Co., Mass., Rev. Anthony U. Hullin, S.V.D., rector.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION HOUSE: Bay St. Louis, Miss. (for colored students). Rev. M. Christmann S.V.D., Rector.

HOLY GHOST NOVITIATE: East Troy, Wis. Rev. Herman Richarz, S.V.D., Superior and Master of Novices.

The Society is represented in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock, Mobile, and Natchez. Fathers, 61; Scholastics, 51; Clerical Novices, 13; Professed Lay Brothers, 80; Lay Novices, 31; Brother Postulants, 25; Students, 300.

#### SOCIETY OF THE PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS

MOTHERHOUSE: Sittard, Holland. Cheyenne Agency, La Plant, Lower Brule.

#### STIGMATINI FATHERS (C.S.F.).

(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a SS. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Springfield, Mass. Rev. Anthony Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Superior.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, and in the diocese of Springfield. In their care: St. Anthony's Mission, North Agawam, Mass.; Stigmatini's Juniorate College, 554 Lexington st., Waltham, Mass. Fathers, 20.

#### THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii).

MOTHERHOUSE: Bruges, Belgium.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839. The duties of the members are: The management of Colleges, Academies and Parochial, Industrial and Sunday Schools. Brother Isidore, Provincial, Mt. St. Joseph's College, Baltimore, Md.

The Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Detroit, Louisville, Manchester, Richmond, Springfield, Syracuse, Wheeling and Wichita.

Brothers, 295; Novices, 23; Scholastics, 10; Colleges, 5; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 19; Industrial Schools, 3; Homes for Boys, 3.

### RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN

#### SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE at 380 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and New York, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh, Superior and Toledo.

Sisters, 632; Novices, 20; Postulants, 46; Hospitals, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Orphanages, 2; Schools, 43; Parochial Schools with Commercial Departments, 5; Academy, 1; Training School for Nurses, 1.

#### SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

PROVINCIALHOUSE in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence and Springfield, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Alaska. Sisters in U. S., 275; Pupils, 9,500.

#### SISTERS AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTOLATE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Fried, Stutsman Co., N. Dak.

The Sisters conduct a school in the dioceses of Fargo, La Crosse and Wheeling. Professed Sisters, 6; Postulant, 1.

#### SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington, Manchester and Albany.

In the United states: Professed Religious, 145; Pupils, 5,841.

### LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City; CONVENT at 340 Convent ave., New York City.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, without regard to creed or nationality.

They accept no remuneration from their patients, not even their food.

Professed Sisters, 28.

### SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.

(Baptistine Sisters)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE in America at St. John's Villa, Cleveland Pl., Arrochar Park, Staten Island, N.Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Newark.

Sisters, 22.

### SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.

(Ruthenian (Ukrainian) Greek Rite).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Philadelphia, Pa., 828-834 N. Seventh st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Philadelphia and Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Trenton and Cleveland.

Sisters, 29; Novices, 33; Postulants, 7; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 123.

### BELGIAN CANONESSES, MISSIONARIES OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE in Louvain, Belgium. The Canonesses are established in the archdiocese of New York and in the Diocese of Natchez, also in the Archdiocese of Manila and in the Dioceses of Nueva Segovia, P. I., and Roseau, V. I. Sisters in the U. S., 12; in the Philippine and Virgin Islands, 105.

### SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

The first band of Benedictine Sisters came to this country in 1852.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. The Sisters have an Academy and 2 Parochial Schools in St. Mary's, and 4 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie.

Professed Sisters, 81; Novices, 4; Parochial Schools, 2; Academy, 1; Missions, 5; Pupils, 2,117.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Garrison, N. D. Mother Pia, O.S.B., supr. The Sisters teach among the Indians. They are represented in the Dioceses of Bismarck and Fargo.

ST. BENEDICT'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 327-345 E. Ninth st., Erie, Pa. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie. Sisters, 92; Novices, 8; Pupils, 1,625.

ST. GERTRUDE'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Ridgely P.O., Md. The Sisters have branchhouses in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Newark and Wilmington.

Professed Sisters, 61; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1,035.

ST. BENEDICT'S COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Bismarck, Crookston, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle and St. Cloud.

Sisters, 775; Novices, 26; Postulants, 68; Orphans, 149. Patients during the year, 4,028; Pupils, 12,495.

ST. WALBURG'S CONVENT OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 116 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky.

Professed Sisters, 92; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6; Parochial Schools, 9; Academies, 2; Orphanage, 1.

SACRED HEART CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cullman, Ala. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile.

Professed Sisters, 64; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF ST. SCHOLASTICA, 7430 Ridge blvd., Rogers Park Sta., Chicago, Ill. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 116; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 2,215.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha, Sioux City and St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 313; Novices, 7; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 6,600.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Baltimore and New York and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Manchester and Newark.

Professed Sisters, 122; Novices, 23; Postulants, 18.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 N. Canal st., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. The Sisters conduct parochial schools.

Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 2,991.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 47; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 52.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY AND CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters.

Professed Sisters, 82; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Missions, 9.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Richmond and Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 50; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 800.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 from Pittsburgh, Pa. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 160; Parochial School, 1; Academy, 1; Boarding School for Small Boys, 1.



**VILLA SANCTA SCHOLASTICA**, Duluth, Minn. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the diocese of Duluth.

Sisters, 205; Novices, 14; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 3,355; College, 1; Academy, 1; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 6,190; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 11; Orphanage, 1.

**BENEDICTINE CONVENT AND NORMAL SCHOOL OF THE SACRED HEART** (Bohemian), Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill. Founded from Allegheny, Pa., in 1895. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago. Sisters, 117; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4; Schools, 6; Commercial Schools, 2; Orphanage, 1.

**ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT**, Cottonwood, Idaho. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Seattle and Spokane.

Sisters, 88; Novices, 24; Postulants, 12; Oblates, 7; Pupils, 850.

**CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M.**, Ferdinand, Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.

Professed Sisters, 190; Novices, 8; Postulants, 8.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS**, Mt. Angel, Ore. At the Motherhouse perpetual adoration is established. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Sisters, 98; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1,120.

**ST. SCHOLASTICA'S MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE**, Shoal Creek, Ark. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Kansas City, Little Rock and St. Joseph. Sisters, 143; Novices, 3; Postulants, 8.

**NAZARETH CONVENT**, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE**, of the Benedictine Sisters, Guthrie, Oklahoma. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Oklahoma. College, 1; Academy, 1; State Normal Training School, 1. Sisters, 60.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE**, at Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Marty, Yankton, S. Dak. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Bismarck and Sioux Falls, and also in Einsiedeln and Wikon, Switzerland.

Sisters, 203; Novices, 13; Postulants, 21; Pupils, 2,400; Patients, 3,300.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** of the Benedictine Sisters of St. Martin's Convent, Sturgis, S. Dak. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Lead.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 9; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 250.

**ST. BENEDICT'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND NOVITIATE**, Sioux City, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Sioux City, Omaha, and Altoona.

Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4.

#### BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

**ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION**, Clyde, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Spokane. The main object of this Order is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

Sisters, 153; Novices, 8; Postulants, 26.

#### FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE**, at St. Gertrude's Convent, Ramsey, P.O., La. Established 1906 by Nuns from Basses Pyrennes, France. Sisters, 20; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3.

#### OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Holy Angels' Convent, Jonesboro, Ark. The Sisters conduct schools and a hospital in the Dioceses of Little Rock and Dallas.

**NOVITIATE** at Convent Maria Stein, Pocahontas, Ark.

Sisters, 98; Novices, 3; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 1,600; Hospital, 1; Patients, 1,200 per annum.

#### BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ESQUERMES.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Ollignies, Belgium. The Sisters conduct an Academy in the diocese of Lincoln.

#### BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish).

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Reading, Pa. (P.O. Box 655). The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Altoona, Erie, Pittsburgh and Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 60; Postulants, 40; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 9,895; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 105.

#### SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE** at Paris, France.

**CONVENT** at 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Branch houses of this Order have been opened in Washington, D. C., Philadelphia, Pa., and in Detroit, Mich. Sisters, 35.

#### SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Cornwells (Cornwells Hts. P.O.), St. Elizabeth's Convent, Pa. The Sisters have charge of schools, academies and orphanages, where the children of the Indian and Colored Races are instructed. They are represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, Philadelphia, Sante Fé, and in the Dioceses of Galveston, Lafayette, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Columbus, Richmond, Savannah. They visit the sick of these races in their homes and in hospitals in order to look after their spiritual and temporal welfare and they also visit and instruct Indian and Colored inmates of prisons. Professed Sisters, 223; Novices, 17; Postulants, 18; Sisters in Community, 258.

### DISCALCED CARMELITES.

- MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States, but each Monastery is independent).
- MONASTERY, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Tertiaries, 3.
- MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st.
- MONASTERY at Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 61 Mt. Pleasant ave. Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1.
- MONASTERY at Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York road (Oak Lane), Professed Nuns, 15; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1.
- MONASTERY at Brooklyn, N. Y., 745 St. John's pl.
- MONASTERY of DISCALCED CARMELITES, Santa Clara, Calif. Professed Religious, 14; Novices, 6; Extern, 1.
- MONASTERY of THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, Wheeling, W. Va., Pleasant, Va. Nuns, 6; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Extern, 1.
- CARMELITE CONVENT, Los Angeles, Calif., 622 W. 18th st. Professed Sisters, 12.
- ST. JOSEPH'S MONASTERY, Seattle, Wash., 1808 Eighteenth ave. Professed Sisters, 8.
- CARMELITE MONASTERY, Bettendorf, Ia. Professed Nuns, 11; Professed Novices, 3; Novices not Professed, 3; Out-Sister Professed, 1.
- CARMELITE MONASTERY, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1256 Walker ave., N. W. Cloister Sisters, 9; Professed Lay Sister, 1; Externs, 2; Postulant, 1.
- CARMELITE MONASTERY, New York, N. Y., 300 Gun Hill rd.
- CARMELITE MONASTERY, Buffalo, N. Y.
- CARMELITE MONASTERY, New Albany, Ind.
- In United States: Sisters, 106; Novices, 15; Postulants, 13.

### CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE DIVINE HEART OF JESUS.

- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
- MOTHERHOUSE for America, Wauwatosa, Wis., 168 Kavanaugh ave.
- These Sisters came to America in 1912. The Sisters conduct convents for the Home Mission Work for foreigners of the various nationalities; homes for homeless children; day homes and homes for respectable old people of both sexes of good moral character, without distinction of creed or nationality. They have houses in the archdioceses of Milwaukee and St. Louis and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne, Detroit and San Antonio. Sisters, 90; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

### SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

- MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE, AND TRAINING SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd.
- The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir, established in 1907 for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Scranton.
- Sisters, 111; Novices, 38; Postulants, 20.

### DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 140 rue du Bac, Paris, France.
- The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25 of each year take the simple vows of religion.
- EASTERN PROVINCE. Central House at St. Joseph's, Emmitsburg, Md.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Mobile, Portland, Richmond, Rochester, St. Augustine, Syracuse, Wilmington, and the Vicariate of North Carolina.
- Sisters, 1054; College, 1; Hospitals, 21; Orphanages, 17; Infant Asylums, 9; Day Nurseries, 4; Industrial Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 854; Asylums and Schools, 3; Insane Asylums, 3.
- ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. Central House at Marillac Seminary, Normandy, Mo.
- The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Davenport, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mobile, Monterey, Nashville, Natchez, St. Joseph, and Porto Rico.
- Sisters, 852; Hospitals, 22; Insane Asylums, 2; Orphan Asylums, 9; Infant Asylums, 7; Industrial Schools, 2; Schools and Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 16; Leper Home, 1; Settlement and School, 1; Settlements, 4; Pupils in Parochial Schools, 8128.

### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

- MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, and the Bahama Islands.
- Sisters, 1352; Novices, 77; Postulants, 12; College, 1; Academies, 9; Parochial Schools, 87; Orphan Asylums, 2; Illeg Schools (approved by State), 7; Homes for Children, 2; Hospitals, 6; Home for Aged, 1; Foundling Hospital, 1; Day Nurseries, 2; Convalescent Homes, 2; Vocational School, 1; Retreat for Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1.
- MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. Founded in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati in 1829. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Chicago and Santa Fé and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Grand Rapids, and Nashville.
- Sisters, 920; Novices, 40; Postulants, 15; College, 1; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 57; Hospitals, 10; Orphanages, 2; Industrial School, 1; School for Deaf Mutes, 1; Local Center, 1, with 3 branches; Pupils, about 24,000.
- MOTHERHOUSE at Convent Station, N. J. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Hartford, Newark and Trenton.



Sisters in the Community, 1236; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 6; Orphanages, 5; Day Nurseries, 3; Foundling Home, 1; Home for the Incurable, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Parochial Schools, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at Seton Hill College, Greensburg, Pa. Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona. Sisters, 403; Novices, 28; Postulants, 4; Parochial High Schools, 7; Parochial Elementary Schools, 23; College, 1; Academics, 2; Deaf Mute Institute, 1; Foundling Asylum, 1; Hospitals, 2; Pupils, 12,000; Patients, 3,500; Foundlings, 800.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY (Grey Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 309 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fargo, Manchester, Springfield, Trenton and Toledo.

Sisters in U. S., 175; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 1,103; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 4; Home for Working Girls, 1; Industrial School for Indians, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Hôtel-Dieu, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland, Manchester and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 176; Orphanages, 5; Hospitals, 3; Homes for the Poor, 2; Kindergartens, 2; Patients, 3,753; Orphans, 688; Children, 260.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Quebec and Boston and in the dioceses of Rimouski, Chicoutimi, Charlottetown and the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Canada, and Fall River.

Religious, 1,089; Novices and Postulants, 128; Helpers, 198; Young Ladies Teaching, 98; Homes for Working Girls, 95; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 2,252.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Founded in Philadelphia in 1833.

The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, Oregon City, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Helena, Kansas City, Lead, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Seattle, Sioux City and Wichita.

Sisters, 1,500; Novices, 95; Postulants, 35; Schools, 100; Pupils, 34,330.

#### SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Maria Immaculata Convent, Ridge and Walnut aves., Wilmette, Ill. (*Gross Point P.O.*). Mother Hyacintha, Prov. Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.

Sisters, 801; Novices, 34; Postulants, 29; Normal School, 1; Academics, 2; Pupils, 416; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 18,543; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 234.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Great Falls, Helena, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Lincoln.

Sisters, 459; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Hospitals, 12; Patients in Hospital, 15,415; Orphanages, 3; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 8,650.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky. Founded in 1812.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the dioceses of Baker City, Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters, 974; Novices, 35; Postulants, 30; Homes, 3; Hospitals and Infirmarys, 5; number of sick cared for during the year, 10,567; College, 1; Commercial College, 1; Academics, 15; Pupils in Academies, 3,900; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 744; Parochial Schools, 56; Pupils, 16,300; Total number of Children taught in all, including college, 20,360.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston. Their principal work is education. Sisters, 152; Pupils, 3,200.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland.

The Sisters conduct schools and hospitals in the diocese of Hartford. Sisters, 104; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2,185.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PALLOTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the dioceses of Newark and Providence.

Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1036.



### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE** at Montreal, P.Q., 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East. Founded in 1843. The Sisters conduct establishments, dependent on the General Mother House, in the archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Newark, Seattle, Spokane, Boise, Great Falls and Helena, also in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Alaska.

#### PROVINCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

Sisters, 99; Hospitals, 2; Orphanages, 2; Orphans cared for, 419; Grammar School, 1; Pupils, 653. Home for Aged, 1; number admitted, 156.

**PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART.** Provincial House and Novitiate at Vancouver, Wash. Founded 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle and Spokane.

Sisters, 389; Novices, 18; Postulants, 20; Hospitals, 13; Patients admitted, 33,493; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans admitted, 101; Training Schools for Nurses, 12; Pupil Nurses, 431; Academies, 6; Pupils, 1,769.

**PROVINCE OF ST. IGNATIUS.** Provincial House at Missoula, Mont.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls and Helena. Sisters, 162; Hospitals, 5; Patients, 6,873; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 218; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Academies, 3; Pupils, 680; School for Indians, 1; Indian Pupils, 64.

### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

**ST. AUGUSTINE'S CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, 14808 Lake ave., Lakewood, Ohio, near Cleveland.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland. Professed Sisters, 170; Novices, 28; Postulants, 7; Hospitals, 5; Orphanages, 3.

### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

**PROVINCIALHOUSE** at Bienville, Lewis Co., P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Sisters in U. S., 28.

### SISTERS OF STE. CHRETIENNE.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE**, Metz, Lorraine, France.

**PROVINCIALHOUSE** at Salem, Mass., Loring ave.

**NOVITIATE FOR THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA** at Gaffard near Quebec. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Providence and Portland and in the archdiocese of Quebec. Sisters in the United States and Canada, 96; Academy, 1; Schools, 9; Pupils, 3,550.

### SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Tournai, Belgium.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of North Carolina.

Sisters, 50; College, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 2; Pupils, 500.

### FRANCISCAN POOR CLARES.

**FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE**, 29th and Hamilton sts., Omaha, Nebr.

**ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 720 Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Professed Choir Nuns, 11; Postulants, 2; Extern Professed Sisters, 5.

**MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE**, 38 Bennett st., Boston, Mass. Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Professed Extern Sisters, 5.

**FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES**, Bordentown, N. J. Professed Sisters, 11; Professed Extern Sisters, 5.

**MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE**, Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind. Sisters, 34; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

**MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE**, S. E. cor. Girard and Corinthian aves., Philadelphia, Pa. Professed Sisters, 14; Professed Extern Sisters, 3.

**MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE**, cor. Mission and Dakota sts., Spokane, Wash. Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Extern Sisters, 3.

**CONVENT OF POOR CLARES**, 328 Haven ave., New York, N. Y. Professed Sisters, 5.

The following are Poor Clare Collettines:

**MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES**, Riverside ave., West Park, Ohio. Sisters, 22; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2.

**MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES**, 53d and Ladin sts., Chicago, Ill. Sisters, 33; Postulant, 1; Professed Extern Sisters, 9; Extern Postulant, 1.

**CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY**, S. Main st., Rockford, Ill. Sisters, 8; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Externs, 2; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

**MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES**, Oakland, Calif. Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3. In United States: Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 28; Postulants, 13; Externs, 12.

### MISSIONARY POOR CLARES OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE**, Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Squirrelwood Road, West Paterson, N. J. Rev. Mother Immaculata de Jesu, Abbess.

Sisters—Professed, 31; Novices, 6; Postulants, 10. The Sisters, besides the Motherhouse and Chapel of Perpetual Adoration in Paterson, N.J., maintain a convent at St. Bonaventure, N. Y.

## FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass.; St. Aloysius Convent at Gilbertville, Mass.; Blessed Sacrament Convent, Providence, R. I.  
Sisters, 63; Novice, 1.

## CONGREGATION OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's College.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alexandria and Sioux Falls.  
Sisters, 80; Novices, 7; Academies, 7; Parochial School, 1; Pupils, 1,270.

## DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. (Passionist Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, Carriek, Pa.

This strictly cloistered order was founded by St. Paul of the Cross in the year 1770. Its object is contemplation and prayer for the conversion of sinners. The nuns also give retreats to ladies during the year.

Professed Religious, 26; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

## DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Canada.

The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.

In U. S., in the diocese of Great Falls. Sisters, 370; Novices, 9; Postulants, 15.

## DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Portland.

Sisters in United States, 131; Home and Hospital, 1; Parochial Schools, 4; High Schools, 2; Academies, 2; Children, 3,355.

## THE SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE EUCHARIST, INC.

HEADQUARTERS AND DAY NURSERY, 1133-1135 N. Gilmor st., Baltimore, Md.

BOARDING HOME AND SCHOOL (For Homeless Children), Catonsville, Md., College road. The

Daughters perform spiritual and corporal works of mercy by assisting the priests of the parishes in visiting sick, poor and non-practical families. Sisters, 12; Day Nursery, 1; Attendance, 60; Country Home, 1; Accommodations for 100 children.

## SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y.

Founded in 1873. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 12; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 250.

## SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, St. Catharine, Ky.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Des Moines, Grand Island, Fort Wayne, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 400; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 25; College, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary of the Springs (Shepard P.O.), Ohio.

The Sisters conduct Academies and Schools in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York and in the dioceses of Columbus, Hartford and Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 350; Novices, 14; Postulants, 11.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE OF DOMINICAN SISTERS, Nashville, Tenn., Eighth ave. N. and Clay sts.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville. Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 18; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1,525; Orphans, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sacred Heart Convent, Galveston, Texas. Establishments in the dioceses of Galveston and Monterey and Fresno.

Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Springfield, Ill.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Detroit, Peoria and Rockford. Sisters, 235; Novices, 24; Postulants, 10; Accredited High Schools, 8; Parochial Schools, 26.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, San Rafael, Calif.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Sacramento. Sisters in Community, 158; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, Sinsinawa, Wis.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New York and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Denver, Des Moines, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, La Crosse, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford and Sioux Falls and Lausanne and Geneva, Switzerland.

Sisters, 884; Novices, 48; Postulants, 34; Colleges, 2; Academies, 7; High Schools, 12; Parochial Grade Schools, 60; Pupils, 23,576.

MOTHERHOUSE of Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have houses in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Porto Rico.



Sisters, 672; Novices, 27; Postulants, 45; Normal School, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 43; Pupils, 15,700; Hospitals, 2; Sanatorium, 1; Infirmary, 1; Orphanages, 5; Orphans, 800.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the California Congregation of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary at Mission San José, Calif.

The Sisters have Branch houses in the archdioceses of Oregon City, San Francisco and in Mexico City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Fresno.

Professed Sisters, 311; Novices, 22; Postulants, 21.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Great Bend, Kans. The Sisters have establishments in the Diocese of Wichita.

Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7; Schools, 8; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 720.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York, Baltimore, and in the dioceses of Detroit, Newark, Seattle and Trenton and in the Vicariate Apostolic of North Carolina.

Sisters, 650; Novices, 15; Postulants, 14.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Adrian, Mich. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Marquette, Rockford and Toledo.

Sisters, 500; Novices, 30; Postulants, 28; College, 1; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 52.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Grand Rapids, Mich. The Sisters conduct 50 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for Boys, 1 Central High School for Girls, 3 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the dioceses of Grand Rapids, Green Bay and Fort Wayne.

Sisters, 383; Novices, 42; Postulants, 11.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Holy Rosary Hospital, Ontario, Oregon. These Sisters belong to the Portuguese Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna and conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Baker City and Monterey and Fresno. Sisters, 13; Novices, 3; Postulants, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Blauvelt, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 209; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Parochial Schools, 11; Hospital, 1; School for Blind Children, 1; Home for Adult Blind, 1; Home for Children, 1; Boys, 375; Girls, 300.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, 1209 Park ave., Racine, Wis.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 340; Novices, 26; Postulants, 22; Academy, 1; Schools, 41; High Schools, 7; Ladies' Home, 1; Colored Mission, 1; Pupils, 1,050.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Newark, Superior and Toledo.

Professed Sisters, 275; Novices, 10; Postulants, 11; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 28; Pupils, 6,760.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, at Tacoma, Wash.

The Sisters conduct 3 Academies and 4 Parochial Schools.

Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Everett, Wash., Academy of St. Dominic.

Sisters, 23; Pupils, 417.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN COLLEGE, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La.

The Sisters conduct a College, the Diocesan Normal School, one Academy and four Parochial Schools. Sisters, 63; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1316.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Fall River, and Fargo.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 1,832.

### SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE, Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City.

Novitiate, St. Agnes Normal, Sparkhill, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children, also parochial schools and academies in the archdioceses of New York and St. Louis and in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Syracuse. Professed Sisters, 212; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2; Children, 7,047.

### DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave. Professed Sisters, 37; Professed Novices, 9; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1; Outside Sister, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), Traphagen and West sts., West Hoboken, N. J. Perpetual Professed Sisters, 30; Professed Novices, 3; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y. Sisters, 19.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), St. Martin's, Wis. (P.O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20).



**MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY** (contemplative), La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 3, Perpetual Professed Choir Sisters, 10; Professed Novices, 3; Lay Sisters Perpetual Professed, 2; Postulant, 1.

**MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY** (contemplative), College road, Station G, Catonsville, Md. Sisters, 35; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3.

#### DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE SECOND ORDER.

(Strictly cloistered with Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament.)

**MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC**, 13th ave., cor. 9th st., Newark, N. J. Professed Choir Sisters, 22; Lay Sisters, 11; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3; Externs, 5.

**CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY**, Lafayette ave., Hunt's Point, Bronx, New York. Choir Nuns, 28; Lay Sisters, 16; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Externs, 5.

**MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd., Detroit, Mich. Choir Nuns, 17; Lay Sisters, 8; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Externs, 3.

**MONASTERY OF THE HOLY NAME**, 2605 Woodburn ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Cloistered Sisters, 11; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Externs, 5.

**MONASTERY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 115 Washington ave., Albany, N. Y. Cloistered Sisters, 10; Externs, 3.

**CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY**, 1090 Eddy st., San Francisco, Calif.

Choir Sisters, 5; Postulant, 1; Lay Sisters, 2; Outside Sister, 1.

In the United States: Cloistered Nuns, 153; Outside Sisters, 20.

#### DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DE RICCI.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE**, 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of New York, Philadelphia and Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Albany, Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba; Sisters, 105; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1.

#### SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA.

(Legal title, "The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.")

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments for destitute cases in the archdiocese of New York.

Sisters, 20; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.

#### THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE**, 140 West 61st st., New York City.

Represented in the archdiocese of New York. The object of this Congregation is the taking care of the sick poor in their homes, free of charge.

Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

#### SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY.

**MOTHERHOUSE** in Rome, Italy.

**MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA**, 256 Center st., Richmond, S. I., N. Y.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the diocese of Providence.

Professed Sisters, 16; Lay Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Pupils, 260.

#### LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Portland and Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 270; Novices, 22; Postulants, 41; Lay Sisters, 6; Total, 339.

#### SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 295; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12; Hospitals, 12.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Glen Riddle, Pa. Founded April, 9, 1855. The institute comprises three provinces: The Eastern Province with its provincial seat at Philadelphia; the Southern Province with its provincial seat at Baltimore, Md.; and the Western Province with its provincial seat at Pendleton, Ore. There is a branch novitiate at Pendleton for those who enter from the western states.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Baker City, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Spokane, Trenton, and Wilmington.

Professed Sisters, 950; Novices, 102; Postulants, 66; Hospitals, 12; Parochial Schools, 59; Academies and High Schools, 9; Orphan Asylums, 7; Indian Missions, 5; Schools and Homes for the Colored, 3; Homes for the Aged, 2; Day Nurseries, 2; Homes for Working Girls, 1; Training Schools for Nurses, 11.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Scranton and Porto Rico.

Professed Sisters, 381; Novices, 23; Postulants, 5; Homes for Aged, 3; Inmates, 456; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 7,985; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 430; Hospitals, 2.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at St. Anthony's Convent, 1024 Court st., Syracuse, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Newark, Syracuse, Toledo and Trenton and have 6 Convents in the Hawaiian Islands.

Professed Sisters, 225; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools in U. S., 20; Pupils, 4,800; Hospitals in U. S., 4; Patients per annum, 10,850; Homes for the Aged, 2; Home for Children, 1; Academy, 1; Training School, 1.

### MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.  
 Professed Sisters, 275; Novices, 30; Postulants, 21; Aspirants in Preparatory Class, 34; Normal School for Teachers, 1; Students, 141; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 8,103; Commercial High Schools, 10; Pupils, 457; Hospitals, 2; including a psychopathic department with an occupation school, a hydrotherapeutic department, a vocational school for disabled soldiers, and a free dispensary; Patients per annum, 8,502; Free dispensary patients per annum, 14,389; Nurses Training Schools, 2; Nurses; Pupils, 140; Graduates, 25; Interns, 15; Residents, 7; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 25; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 47; Home for Infants, 1; Infants, 425 per annum.

### MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Legal Title: "Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of the Third Order of the M.I.V."  
 The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Newark.  
 Professed Sisters, 218; Novices, 16.

### MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Nevada, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.  
 Sisters, 26; Postulants, 4; Children, 125.

### MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Walnut and Melmore sts., Tiffin, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Toledo.  
 Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 17; Postulant, 1; Hospital, 1; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pilgrim House, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 106; Home for Aged People, 1; Aged People, 64; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils, 1,257.  
 GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Gemona, Italy.

### PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded in 1865 by Sisters from Gemona, Italy. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the diocese of Newark.

Professed Sisters, 338; Novices, 2; Postulants, 20; Parochial School, 20; Academy, 1; Business Schools, 4; Day Nurseries, 4; Institution for Destitute Children, 1; Homes for Working Girls, 2; Convalescent Home, 1.

### MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis.

The Sisters conduct 2 Boarding Schools and 8 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Green Bay, Wis. Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, —.

## SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

### MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis and Santa Fé and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Peoria, and Wichita.

Professed Sisters, 672; Novices, 40; Postulants, 13; Academy, 1; Students, 130; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphan Boys, 140; Parochial Schools, 88; Pupils, 16,700.

### MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare's College and Academy, Bluff blyd., Clinton, Iowa.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque, in the dioceses of Covington, Davenport, Des Moines, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, St. Joseph and Sioux City.  
 Professed Sisters, 208; Novices, 20; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 3,800; Hospitals, 4; Home for the Aged, 1.

## SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

### MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Dubuque and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Davenport, Sioux City and Lead.

Professed Sisters, 476; Novices, 46; Postulants, 21; Orphanages, 2; Hospital, 1; Home for Young Ladies, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Domestic Department, Columbia College, 1; High Schools and Academies, 26; Students, 837; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 8,826.

## SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

### MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Pittsburgh, Providence and Jamaica. B. W. I.

Sisters, 367; Novices, 26; Postulants, 12; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 15; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Day Nursery, 1.

### MOTHERHOUSE at Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y.

Established in 1874. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Bismarck, Buffalo, Columbus, Denver, Grand Island, Great Falls, Monterey, Los Angeles, Omaha, Portland, Sacramento, Seattle, Spokane and Wheeling.

Sisters, 410; Novices, 30; Parochial Schools, 24; Academies, 6; Pupils, 8,200; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 550; Foundling-House, 1; Homes for Working Girls, 2.

### MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Hospital, 614 E. 1st st., Maryville, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Ft. Wayne, Oklahoma and St. Joseph.  
 Professed Sisters, 63; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2.

## SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

### MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Peoria, Rockford, Superior and Toledo.  
 Sisters, 424; Novices, 36; Postulants, 25; Normal School, 1; Academy, 1; Pupils, 340; High Schools, 4; Commercial High Schools, 8; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 12,500; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 105.



**SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.**

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Clinton, Iowa.

**FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT.**

(Third Order Regular of St. Francis.)

Established in the archdiocese of New York at Graymoor (*Garrison P.O.*), N. Y. The Sisters have Mission Settlement Houses in the archdioceses of New York, Philadelphia, and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Dallas, Columbus and Pittsburgh. Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 14; Postulants, 10; Tertiary Sisters, 10.

**FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.**

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Milwaukee, Detroit, Hartford, Springfield, Harrisburg and Trenton. In Community: 255 Professed Sisters; Novices, 28; Postulants, 17; Parochial Schools, 16.

**FRANCISCAN SISTERS, DAUGHTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.**

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S.: Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo. The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay. Sisters in Community, 328; Novices, 22; Postulants, 20; Hospitals, 7; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Ladies, 2.

**SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.**

(Sisters of Penance and Charity.)

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, St. Francis, Wis.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Davenport, Denver, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City, Sioux Falls and Superior.

Religious in Community, 458; Novices, 40; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 6,641.

**SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.**

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Layton boulevard and Greenfield ave., Milwaukee, Wis. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Missouri, Minnesota, Nebraska, Oregon, South Dakota and Wisconsin. Professed Sisters, 938; Novices, 125; Postulants, 95; Pupils, —.

**FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF BALTIMORE CITY.**

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, England.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School. They also teach at St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore, Md.

Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

THE ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME, Baltimore, Md., Chestnut Hill ave. Sisters, 17; Tertiaries, 9; Children, 300.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT at 713 North First st., Richmond, Va.

The Sisters conduct a college and teach parochial schools, visit the poor and sick in their homes and in hospitals. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. The Sisters give religious instruction in the evening for those who wish to enter the church. Sisters, 6; Pupils, 450.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, at 722 Monticello ave., Norfolk, Va. Seven Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT, 115 S. 2nd st., Wilmington, N. C. Sisters, 6.

**FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.**

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Boise, Davenport, Des Moines, Helena, La Crosse, Sioux City, Spokane and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 613; Novices, 35; Postulants, 48; Schools, 78; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals, 3; Indian Boarding School, 1; Domestic Science School, 1; Young Ladies' Academy, 1.

**FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.**

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha, Superior and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 448; Novices, 55; Postulants, 40; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Conservatory of Music, 1; Parochial Schools, 55.

**FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.**

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria and Rockford.

Professed Sisters, 417; Novices, 14; Postulants, 26; Hospitals, 10; Parochial Schools, 10; Homes for the Aged, 3; Orphan Home, 1.



### HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.

The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 415; Novices, 61; Postulants, 19; Patients during 1921, 32,296.

### THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford st., Lafayette, Ind.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 857; Novices, 56; Postulants, 24; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 3; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 51; Hospitals, 21; St. Francis Normal Training School and College.

### SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Clara Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth and Newark.

Professed Sisters in Community, 604; Novices, 43; Postulants, 15; Hospitals, 16; Patients during year, 47,289.

### FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Chicago, Ill., 2649 N. Hamlin ave.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Altoona, Belleville, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Peoria and Pittsburgh.

Founded 1894 in Chicago for the care of the aged and also to teach parochial schools.

Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 18; Postulants, 15; St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 64; Parochial Schools, 19; Pupils, over 1,200; Day Nurseries, 2; Daily attendance from 175 to 200 Children.

### SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Immaculate Conception Convent, Hedding ave., Peoria, Ill.

The Sisters have charge of establishments in the diocese of Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 139; Novices, 14; Postulants, 8.

### FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy, 12 Via Guisti.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They also have houses in Canada and other parts of the world.

Sisters, 4000.

### MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE at Newton, Mass. AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS, —, —.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and New York, the dioceses of Brooklyn, Newark, Pittsburgh, Rockford, Savannah and St. Cloud.

Sisters, —; Novices, 19; Postulants, 11.

### FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

PROVINCIALATE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Sylvania, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Paul and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Detroit, Superior and Toledo.

Sisters, 93; Novices, 34; Postulants, 18; Training School, 1; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils, 4,220; Hospital, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Little Falls, Minn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Crookston, La Crosse and St. Cloud.

Professed Sisters, 97; Novices, 22; Postulants, 12; Hospitals, 5; Orphanage, 1; Infants Home, 1; Home for the Aged, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.

Sisters, 27; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

### POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo.

NOVITIATE at Villa of St. Joseph, Ferguson, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Peoria, Sioux City and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 120; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Aspirants, 4; Schools, 19.

### FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Poland.

PROVINCE OF DETROIT—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SEMINARY, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Detroit, Mich.

The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, and Toledo.

Professed Sisters, 424; Novices, 8; Postulants, 30; Candidates in Seminary, 67; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 25,200; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 180.

PROVINCE OF BUFFALO.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND HIGH SCHOOL FOR POSTULANTS AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY ORPHAN ASYLUM, William and Kennedy sts., Buffalo, N. Y. Professed Sisters, 414; Novices, 10; Postulants, 20. In High School: Candidates, 89. Total in Province, 533. Parochial Schools, 37; Pupils, 17,906; Orphan Asylum, 1; Inmates, 390; Day Nurseries, 2; Children cared for during year in Nurseries, 12,500; Home for Working Women and Girls, 1; Boarders during year, over 650.

These Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Buffalo, Erie and Syracuse.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND HIGH SCHOOL, 13th and Euclid aves., Milwaukee, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 504; Novices, 27; Postulants, 22; Candidates in Preparatory Course, 48; Parochial Schools, 42; Pupils, 14,630; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 1,145; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 40.

The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Grand Island, Green Bay, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria and St. Joseph.

PROVINCE OF NEWARK, N. J.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND HIGH SCHOOL at South Main st., Lodi, N. J.

These Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Manchester, Newark, Springfield, Trenton and Wilmington.

Professed Sisters, 545; Novices, 19; Postulants, 28; Candidates in High School, 63; Parochial Schools, 44; Pupils, 31,910; Orphan Asylum, 1; Working Girls' Home, 1.

PROVINCE OF PITTSBURGH—Established from Detroit in the year 1920.

Temporary MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, McKeesport, Pa., Fifth ave. Extension, R.F.D. No. 1. The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburgh and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 116; Novices, 11; Postulants, 16; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 5,700.

#### SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Monterey and Los Angeles, Toledo and Winona.

Sisters, 365; Novices, 18; Postulants, 21; Training School for teaching members of the Congregation, 1; College for Women, 1; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 8,952; Hospital, 1; Nurses Training School, 1.

PROVINCIALATE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Sylvania, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Paul and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Superior, Toledo, Covington and Detroit.

Sisters, 77; Novices, 43; Postulants, 13; Training School, 1; Parochial Schools, 12; Pupils, 3,920; Hospital, 1.

#### SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.

The Religious devote themselves to the reformation of girls who have strayed from the path of virtue; they also conduct Industrial Homes for young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincial house, 3801 Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Branch houses in Chicago; Peoria, Ill.; Normandy, Mo.; Kansas City, Mo.; New Orleans, La.; Memphis, Tenn.; Havana Cuba; Milwaukee, Wis.; Sioux City, Ia.; Los Angeles, Calif.; Houston, Tex. Sisters, 320; Novices, 13; Postulants, 6.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse and Novitiate, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Branch houses: New York Annex, Old Ferry Point, N. Y., Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I.

Professed Sisters, 395; Novices, 31; Postulants, 16; Magdalens, 206; Inmates, 2,009.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul, Minn. Branch houses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash.

In Province: Professed Sisters, 158; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4; Magdalens, 50; Inmates, 1,275.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmont ave. and 35th st., Philadelphia, Pa. Branch Houses in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters in Province, 211; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Magdalens, 150; Penitents, 246; Preservation Children, 157; Boarders (Pupils), 82; Lady Boarders, 56.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, OHIO. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Carthage, Ohio. Branch houses: Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Toledo, Ohio; Newport, Ky.; Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Louisville, Ky. (two houses).

Religious, 325; Novices, 18; Postulants, 11; Penitents, 1,425; Sister Magdalens, 280; White Preservation Children, 780; Colored Preservation Children, 109; Colored Penitents, 130.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincialhouse at 25 S. Mount st., Baltimore, Md.

Sisters, 42; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Magdalens, 38; Inmates, 152.

### SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

**FIRST HOUSE** at Caen, France. Introduced into America July, 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st. The Religious devote themselves to the preservation and reclamation of young girls in peril or distress.

#### INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

**MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY**, 1615 Lowrie st., Troy Hill, N. S., Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa. Professed Choir Sisters, 44; Novices, 2.  
**MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE**, Green Bay, Wis. Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 4; Girls, 185.  
**MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE**, San Antonio, Texas. Established in San Antonio in 1897. Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 15; Magdalens, 55; Penitents, 87; Preserves, 40.  
**MONASTERY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD**, Edgewood, Wheeling, W. Va. Sisters, 13; Novices, 2; Magdalens, 28; Penitents, 43; Preserves, 74.  
**CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD**, 1625 Lincoln ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Sisters, 13; Novices, 4; Preserves, 108.  
**MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY**, 485 Best st., Buffalo, N. Y. Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7.  
**MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY**, 3233 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. Professed Sisters, 17.  
**MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY**, 1125 Malvern ave., Hot Springs, Ark.  
**MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY**, Dallas, Tex., 536 W. Page st. Sisters, 12.

#### GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Ottawa, Ont., Canada, Sussex and Water sts. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters in U. S., 212; College, 1; Students, 131; Boarding Schools, 2; Boarders, 140; Parochial Schools, 7; Academies, 3; High Schools, 3; Pupils, 5870; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 195; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 3210; Home for Aged Persons, 1; Aged and Infirm, 80.

#### SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Paris, France.  
**PRINCIPAL AMERICAN CONVENT**, 112-118 E. 86th st., New York City. The Sisters also have convents in St. Louis, Mo., San Francisco, Calif., and the Novitiate of Our Lady of Providence, Chappagua, Westchester Co., N. Y.  
The Helpers undertake the various spiritual and corporal works of mercy for the relief and deliverance of the Holy Souls, chiefly visits to the sick poor and religious instruction. Sisters, 60; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.

#### RELIGIOUS OF THE CENACLE.

**MOTHERHOUSE**, Brussels, Belgium. **PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE**, at New York City, 628 W. 140th st. Convents at Newport, R. I., Washington and Battery sts.; Boston, Mass., 196 Lake st., Brighton; Chicago, Ill., 513 Fullerton Parkway; Long Island, Lake Ronkonkomo.  
The Religious devote themselves to all kinds of spiritual work for women. Their special work is the giving of general and private retreats, teaching of Christian Doctrine. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 170.

#### SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

**PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITATE** for the Eastern Province at Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Philadelphia, New York and Boston.  
**PROVINCIALHOUSE** for the Middle West Province at 6585 Sheridan road, Chicago, Ill.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and Oregon City, and in the Diocese of Cheyenne.  
Sisters, 250; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7; College, 1; Academies and High Schools, 9; Pupils, 980; Parochial Schools, 10; Pupils, 4,473.  
**MOTHERHOUSE**, Mayfield, Sussex, England.  
These Sisters conduct an establishment in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

#### SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Davenport, Denver, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Rockford, Sacramento and Salt Lake.  
Professed Sisters, 941; Scholastics, 76; Novices, 43; Postulants, 29; Pupils, 13,834; Patients, 14,067.

#### SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

**MOTHERHOUSE**, St. Laurent, P.Q.  
**PROVINCIALHOUSE** for the United States at Nashua, N. H., 71 Chestnut st.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Manchester and Springfield.  
In the United States: Sisters, 237; Pupils, 8273.



## SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 890 Hayes st., San Francisco, Calif.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. They devote themselves to the sick and the poor, to the Christian education of young children and take care of small children during the day whose mothers have to leave home to go to work. Sisters, 110.

## CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston, San Antonio and Mobile.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 9; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 3125.

## SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Des Plaines, Ill.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Erie, Fort Wayne, Hartford, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Scranton, Springfield and Syracuse.

Professed Sisters, in U. S., 1,050; Novices, 58; Postulants, 30; Provinces, 3; Academy, 1; Boarders, 15; Day Scholars, 275; Parochial Schools, 55; Pupils, 50,000; Orphanages, 2; Day Nursery, 1; Hospitals, 2; Patients daily, 190; during the year, 4,960.

## LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters are represented in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, Boston, and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Manchester and Portland.

In United States: Sisters, 104; Missions, 10.

## DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brienc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE and Novitiate at Putnam, Conn.

Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.

Sisters in United States, 296; Convents, 16; Postulants, 9.

## SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Servants of the Holy Ghost, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Little Rock, Mobile, Natchez and San Antonio. Sisters, 39; Novices, 12.

## MISSIONARY SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE: Sacred Heart Convent, Steyl, Holland. MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE AMERICAN PROVINCE: Holy Ghost Institute, Techny, Ill.

The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez.

Professed Sisters in United States, 184; Novices, 16; Postulants, 12.

## SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Steyl, Province Limburg, Holland.

The Sisters are cloistered. They are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE, 2212 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Professed Sisters in U. S., 25; Novices and Postulants, 5.

## MISSIONARY SERVANTS OF THE MOST BLESSED TRINITY.

MOTHER CENACLE, NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE at Holy Trinity Station, Cottonton, Ala.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Mobile, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, Newark and Rockford.

Sisters, 50; Novices, 44; Postulants, 35; Mission Cenacles, 9.

## SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P.O. Address: R.F.D. 2, Lowellville, Ohio).

The principal works in which the Sisters are engaged are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 268; Novices, 21; Postulants, 10.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport and Des Moines.

Sisters, 143; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Schools and Academies, 15; Pupils, 2,400; Hospital, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 200.

## SISTERS OF THE HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount St. Mary's Convent, Goldfield, Nevada.

The Sisters conduct an Academy, a school, novitiate and hospital in the diocese of Sacramento. Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Patients (indoor), average 50 monthly.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at St. Mary's Convent, Great Falls, Montana.

The Sisters conduct a school and novitiate in the diocese of Great Falls, also a Hospital and Training School for Nurses in Conrad, Montana.  
Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Pupils, 378.

#### SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE** at Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q., Canada, 1857 Notre Dame, Est.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Brooklyn, Detroit, Duluth, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, Spokane, St. Augustine and Syracuse.  
Sisters in U. S., 686; Pupils, 4,955.

**PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Marylhurst, Oswego, Oregon.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Baker City, Seattle, and Spokane.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 287; Novices, 12; Postulants, 22; Pupils, 4,955.

**PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at the Convent of the Holy Names, 2054 Webster st., Oakland, Calif.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. Sisters, 70; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 275.

**PROVINCIALHOUSE** at Albany, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Syracuse and St. Augustine. Sisters, 187; Pupils, 3,231.

**PROVINCIALHOUSE** at Windsor, Ont., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Detroit. Sisters, 42; Pupils, 1,620.

**PROVINCIALHOUSE** at Winnipeg, Man., Canada.

The Sisters conduct an establishment in the diocese of Duluth, Minn. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 380.

#### CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Rimouski, P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct a school in the diocese of Portland.

Sisters in U. S., 6; Pupils, 106.

#### THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

**PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND NORMAL SCHOOL**, Convent "Ancilla Domini," Retreat "St. Amalia," Donaldson, Ind.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 580; Novices, 27; Postulants, 14; Parochial Schools, 113; Pupils, 6,720; Kindergartens, 4; Pupils, 367; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 1,010; Hospitals, 13; Patients, 31,024; Homes for the Aged, 2; Inmates, 180.

#### SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at 3037 Dauphine st., New Orleans, La.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Lafayette.

Sisters, 35; Novices, 1.

#### SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Monroe, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Detroit.

Sisters, 495; Novices, 61; Postulants, 41; College, 1; Academy, 1; Boys' Boarding School, 1; Parochial High Schools, 35. Normal School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 44; Pupils, 24,600.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Harrisburg, with summer-houses in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Trenton.

In Community, 946; Professed Sisters, 840; Novices, 78; Postulants, 28; College, 1; Academies, 3; High Schools, 8; Parochial Schools, 68; Nurseries, 2; Settlement work, 3 establishments; Catholic Children's Home Bureau, Educational Department of St. Joseph's Home; High School Annexes, 10; Summer Home, 1.

**MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL** at Mt. St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of New York and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Altoona, Boise, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh, Providence, Syracuse and Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 474; Novices, 44; Postulants, 35; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial High Schools, 14; Parochial Elementary Schools, 36; Boys' Industrial Schools, 1; Orphan Asylums, 3; Infant Home, 1; Lay Nursery, 1; Sodality Home, 1; Students in College, 545; in High Schools and Academies, 1,010; in Elementary Schools, 8,071.

#### SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

**NOVITIATE** at Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1.

### SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière. The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Portland. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec. Sisters in U. S., 63; Pupils, 3,290.

### HANDMAIDS OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 36th and Bulloch sts., Savannah, Ga. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah. Sisters, 7; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

### LADY MISSIONARIES OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Mary's Mission, Amak, Wash. Sisters, 10; Novice, 1.

### SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Founded in 1625. The houses are independent of one another. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT, 714 St. Charles st., Brownsville, Texas.

Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils: (Girls) in Academy, 175; in Charity School, 117; in Parochial Schools, 190; in Parochial Schools (Boys), 252.

NAZARETH ACADEMY, Victoria, Texas.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Belleville, Pittsburgh, and San Antonio. Sisters, 30; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Corpus Christi, Texas.

ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Crawford st., Houston, Texas. Sisters, 42; Novices, 2; Postulants, 17.

CONVENT, Hallettsville, Texas.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Rio Grande, Texas.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio and Galveston. Sisters, 31; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Shiner, Texas.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio and Galveston. Sisters, 27; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

In the U. S.: Sisters, 154; Novices, 10; Postulants, 14; Academies, 4; Schools, 7; Pupils, —.

### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Galveston, Texas.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alexandria, Galveston, Lafayette and Little Rock.

Perpetually Professed Sisters, 164; Novices, 26; Postulants, 17.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Antonio, Texas.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Corpus Christi, Dallas, El Paso, Oklahoma and San Antonio and in various archdioceses and dioceses of Mexico.

Professed Sisters, 673; Novices, 42; Postulants, 45; College, 1; Academies, 18; Schools, 33; Pupils, 5,990; Orphanages, 5; Orphans, 400; Hospitals, 12; Patients, 6,450; Homes for Aged, 2.

### SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes, without compensation. Sisters, 23; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

### SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF ST. JACUT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint Jacut, Brittany, France. PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at San Antonio, Tex. In charge of domestic departments at St. Anthony's Apostolic School, St. Mary's Rectory, and at the Oblate Provincialhouse, San Antonio, at the Sacred Heart Scholasticate, Castroville, and at St. Peter's Novitiate Mission, Texas. Sisters, 21; Postulants, 2.

### RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. PROVINCIALHOUSE for America at Sillery, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence.

In the United States: Sisters, 405; Novices, 50; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 8,000.

### SISTERS OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Training School at Villa Sacred Heart, Danville, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne, Harrisburg, Hartford, Scranton, Pittsburgh and Buffalo.

Sisters, 97; Novices, 19; Postulants, 17; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 4,751; Orphans, 107.

### SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CARONDELET.

THE PROVINCE OF AUGUSTA, Ga. MOTHERHOUSE, 2542 Belleview st., Augusta, Ga. Mother Rose Columba, Provincial. Sisters, 7.



**THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.** MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 6400 Minnesota ave., St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Denver, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Marquette, Mobile, Oklahoma, Peoria and St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 783; Novices, 40; Postulants, 22; Houses, 52; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools and High Schools, 83; Pupils, 21,941; Orphan Asylums, 2; Indian School, 1; Colored School, 1; Deaf-mute School, 1; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Friendless, 1.

**THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.** Provincialhouse and Novitiate at Fairview and Randolph sts., St. Paul, Minn.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Fargo, St. Cloud, Sioux Falls and Winona.

Professed Sisters, 725; Novices, 54; Postulants, 25; Novitiate, 1; Houses, 42; College, 1; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 14,536; Hospitals, 5; Orphanages, 2; Infant Homes, 1.

**THE PROVINCE OF TROY.** Provincialhouse at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.

The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

Professed Sisters, 505; Novices, 28; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 17,806; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 452; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 1,250; Day Nursery, 1; Children, 70; College, 1.

**THE PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES.** Provincialhouse at St. Mary's Academy, 3300 W. Slauson ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Tucson.

Professed Sisters, 210; Novices, 24; Postulants, 6; Academies, 4; Parochial and High Schools, 21; Pupils, 6,500; Indian Schools, 3; Indian Pupils, 650; Sanitarium, 1; Hospital, 1; Patients, 590; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 150; Deaf-Mute Home, 1; Deaf-Mutes, 35.

### INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Newark and Trenton.

In Community, 1,187; Professed Sisters, 1,042; Novices, 108; Postulants, 37; Academies, 6; Pupils, 680; Deaf-Mute Institute, 1; Boarders, 50; Sunday School for Deaf Mutes, 1; Pupils, 250; Parish High Schools, 13; Parish Commercial Schools, 22; Parish Elementary Schools, 77; Pupils, 43,504; Asylums, 4; Inmates, 970; Day Nurseries, 4; Alliance House, 1; Settlement Work, 1.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 119; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at St. Joseph's Convent, Brentwood, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

In Community, 823; Professed Sisters, 753; Novices, 51; Postulants, 19; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 57; Pupils, 34,906; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 1,386; Hospitals, 2; Missions, 60.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 227; Novices, 47; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 9,000.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Rutland, Vt.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Burlington.

Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 22; Postulants, 4; Home, 1; Schools, 7; Pupils, 2,000.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Professed Sisters, 360; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Boarding Academy, 1; Schools, 40; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Training School for Nurses, 1.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.

Sisters, 265; Novices, 33; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 4,325; Orphans, 478.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Novitiate at Framingham, Mass.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 554; Novices, 53; Postulants, 27; Pupils, 15,719.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at 402 Augustine st., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rochester and Syracuse.

Sisters, 492; Novices, 68; Postulants, 17; Pupils, 18,891; Orphan Asylums, 2; Inmates, 338; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 141; Hospital, 1.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Wichita, Kansas. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene.

Sisters, 212; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 23 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 400; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4,600.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Villa Maria, Erie, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Professed Sisters, 200; Novices, 36; Academy, 1; Hospitals, 2; Parochial Schools, 14; Homes for the Aged, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Park, Ohio. The Sisters conduct an Academy and 12 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 140; Novices, 19; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 5,200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne. Sisters, 67; Novices, 14; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 1,200; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Hospitals, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Sisters, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 1926 Iowa ave., Superior, Wis. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Superior. Sisters, 17; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Hospital, 1.

#### SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kansas. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Leavenworth, Grand Island and Rockford.

Professed Sisters, 338; Novices, 43; Postulants, 15; College, 1; Academies, 3; Hospitals, 4; Orphan Asylum, 1; High Schools, 14; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 4,200.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at La Grange, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters, 106; Novices, 30; Postulants, 5; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 2,145.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Orange, Calif.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Los Angeles, San Diego, and Sacramento.

Sisters, 91; Novices, 40; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 1,050; Hospital, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Mission Houses, 8; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 70; Academies, 3; Schools, 15; Children, 2,434.

MOTHERHOUSE at Augusta, Ga. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah. Sisters, 58; Pupils, 750.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France. NOVITIATE at South Berwick, Me. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Portland.

Sisters, 45; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 2; Boarding Schools for Boys and Girls, 1; Pupils, 550.

#### SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambéry, France, PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hartford, Conn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.

Sisters, 211; Novices, 17; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 10; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 10,544; Pupils, 3,345.

#### SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France. NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Duluth, Natchez and Superior.

Sisters, 175; Schools, 25; Orphan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Pupils, 2,500.

#### SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J.

The Sisters have charge of Orphanages, Homes for the Blind, Homes for Working Girls, Hospitals, and Schools in the archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark and Seattle and in the archdiocese of Vancouver.

Professed Sisters, 203; Novices, 25; Postulants, 9.

#### RELIGIOUS HOSPITALERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE in La Flèche, France. The Sisters conduct hospitals. Each foundation has a separate government.

ST. BERNARD'S HOTEL DIEU, 6337 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill. Sisters, 18.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mt. St. Joseph, Palos Park, Cook Co., Ill. Sisters, 2; Novices, 4.

FANNY ALLEN HOSPITAL, Winoski, Vt.

HOTEL DIEU OF ST. JOSEPH, Polsen, Montana.

In the U. S.: Sisters, 75.

#### POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Stevens Point, Wis.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Green Bay, La Crosse, Superior, Detroit, Cleveland, Peoria and Hartford.

Professed Sisters, 392; Novices, 72; Postulants, 40; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 22,483.

#### MISSIONARIES OF ST. MARY AND CATECHISTS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Mission, Omak, Wash. Founded for work among the Indians and the poor. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Spokane.

Sisters, 8; Postulant, 1; Catechist, 1.

### LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Rome, Italy. **NOVITIATE** for America at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sisters, 20; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

### LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This Institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The aim of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE** at St. Pern, France.

**PROVINCIALHOUSES** FOR THE UNITED STATES:

For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Sisters, 1,054; Novices, 21; Postulants, 15; Homes, 52; Inmates, 9,560.

For the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.

For the South, PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE, Preston and Valley sts., Baltimore, Md. Sisters, 333; Postulants, 3; Homes, 19; Inmates, 3,200.

**NOVITIATE** for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Newark, Pittsburgh, Providence, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wilmington.

Sisters, 1,040; Novices, 26; Postulants, 19; Homes, 52; Inmates, 9,400.

### SISTERS OF LORETTO AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

**MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE** AND TRAINING SCHOOL at Loretto, Marion Co., Ky. Founded in 1812. The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Denver, El Paso, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile, Monterey, Oklahoma, Omaha, Rockford, St. Joseph, Tucson and Wichita. Sisters, 807; Novices, 29; Postulants, 29; Colleges, 2; Academies, 15; Indian Schools, 2; Public Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 61; Pupils, 18,035.

### INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO).

**MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE** AND BOARDING SCHOOL for America at Loretto Abbey, Wellington place, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette. Sisters, 360; College, 1; Academies, 9; Schools, 19; Pupils, 6,100.

### ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at 1027 N. White st., cor. Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Sisters, 4.

### SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

**MOTHERHOUSE**, Paris, France. Founded in 1843.

The Sisters conduct Notre Dame de Sion Academy, Marshall, Mo. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 125.

### SISTERS MARIANITES OF THE HOLY CROSS.

**MOTHERHOUSE**, Le Mans, Sarthe, France.

**PROVINCIALHOUSE** AND **NOVITIATE** for the South, at New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Congress sts.

The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of New York and New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters in the U. S., 250; Hospital, 1; Orphanages, 3; Home for Boys, 1; Academies and Schools, 19; Pupils, 4,350.

**NOVITIATE**, Tottenville, S. I., New York City.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Schools, 5; Pupils, 832.

### SISTERS OF SAINT MARY OF NAMUR.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE** at Namur, Belgium. First Foundation in United States, 1863.

**PROVINCIALATE** AND **NOVITIATE** FOR THE NORTHERN AMERICAN PROVINCE, 52 Church st., Lockport, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Syracuse.

Sisters, 117; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 3,402.

**PROVINCIALATE** AND **NOVITIATE** FOR THE SOUTHERN AMERICAN PROVINCE, Hemphill st., Fort Worth, Texas. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas and Galveston. Sisters, 130; Academies, 8; Pupils, 2,900.

**PROVINCIALATE** AND **NOVITIATE** FOR THE CANADIAN PROVINCE, Vankleek Hill, Ontario. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ottawa.

Sisters, 50; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 898.

### SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Kansas City and La Crosse.

Professed Sisters, 282; Novices, 40; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 8; Sanatorium, 1; Training Schools, 2; Patients during the year, 12,106; Outdoor patients, 2,172.



MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Beaverton, P.O., Oregon.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Professed Sisters, 115; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

#### SISTERS OF MERCY.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843. First foundation of the order in the United States.

Professed Sisters, 360; Novices, 23; Postulants, 9; Academies for Girls, 2; Home for Young Women, 1; Parochial Schools, Grammar Grade, 14; High Schools, 7; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1.

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.

Professed Sisters, 118; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 4,225.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, 4928 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill. Founded from Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1846. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.

Professed Sisters, 390; Novices, 21; Postulants, 13; College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 11,600; Training School for Nurses, 1; Hospitals, 2; Mercy Home for Women, 1; Training School for Boys, 1; Industrial School for Girls, 1.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Broad st., Providence, R. I.

Professed Sisters, 242; Novices, 19; Postulants, 8; Orphanages, 2; Academies (High Schools), 3; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 8,360.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford Conn.

The Sisters have charge of 38 Parochial Schools, 1 Parochial High School, 2 Academies, 1 Orphan Asylum, 1 Infant Asylum, 1 Home for the Aged.

Professed Choir Sisters, 608; Lay Sisters, 81; Novices, 31; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 22,325.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

Sisters, 158; Novices, 15; Postulants, 7; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Private School for Small Boys, 1; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 2,921; Training School for Nurses, 1; Hospitals, 2; Home for Working Girls, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie. Sisters, 80; Pupils, 2,300.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOL at ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 161 Washington st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Scranton and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 200; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5; High Schools, 11; Parochial Schools, 16; Boarding Schools, 5; Number of Pupils, 4,515; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Hospitals, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Mercy, Cresson, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

Professed Sisters, 121; Novices, 23; Postulants, 5; Parochial Schools, 10; Hospital, 1.

ST. XAVIER'S ACADEMY, Ottawa, Ill. The Sisters have branchhouses at Seneca, Ohio and Streator, Ill. Sisters, 59; Novices, 11; Pupils, 975.

MT. ST. MARY'S, 755 Second st., Fall River, Mass. MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Mercy.

Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 28; Postulants, 4.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Fall River. Orphans' Home, 1; Infants' Home, 1; Parochial Schools.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, E. 30th and Stark sts., Portland Oregon.

The Sisters conduct Academies, Schools, Hospitals, Home for Young Ladies, a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and visit the sick in their homes, the jail and city hospitals.

Sisters, 90.

MOTHERHOUSE, MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Pupils, 415.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters, 78; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Mission Houses, 9; Schools, 12; Pupils, 1,770.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Sisters, 335; Novices, 52; Orphans, 275; Pupils, 5,875.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Motherhouse, Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.

Professed Sisters, 130; Pupils, 2,720.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castelar st., Omaha, Nebr. MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE. Founded from Manchester, N. H., 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Omaha and Grand Island. Sisters, 114; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 2,400; Training School for Nurses, 1; Hospital, 1; Mercy Home for Women, 1.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Calif. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 100.

MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, Burlington, Vt. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Vermont. Sisters, 85; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Pupils, 200.

- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE.** 185 N. Lake st., Aurora, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rockford. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 7; Home for the Aged, 1; Sanitarium, 1; Home for Girls, 1; Hospital, 1; Training School, 1.
- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY.** Plainfield, N. J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton. Professed Sisters, 206; Novices, 36; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 7,287.
- MERCY CONVENT (Deering).** Portland, Me. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland. Professed Sisters, 235; Novices, 20; Orphans, 100; Pupils in City of Portland, 3,000.
- MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital,** 2200 Hayes st., San Francisco, Calif.
- NOVIATE,** 1840 34th ave., Oakland, Calif.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Los Angeles, San Diego and Tucson. Schools, 11; Pupils, 1,900; Homes for the Aged, 3; Inmates, 150; Hospitals, 8; Patients, 6,176; Home for Wayward Girls, 1; Inmates, 92; Home for the Feeble-Minded, 1; Inmates, 42.
- Sisters, 325; Novices, 23; Postulants, 5.
- ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY,** Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, G st., between 8th and 9th, Sacramento, Calif.
- Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Hospital, 1; Home, 1; Academy, 1.
- MR. ST. MARY'S,** Grass Valley, Calif. Sisters, 27; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, including orphans and day scholars, 174.
- ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY,** 1075 Madison ave., New York City.
- Professed Sisters, 132; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Home for Children, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Business Girls' Homes, 3; Residence for Business Women, 1; St. Paul's Vacation Home for Children and Convalescents, 1; Day Nursery, 1.
- ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY,** Webster Groves, Mo. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Webster Groves, Mo.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and diocese of Kansas City. In Community: Sisters, 130; Novices, 25; Postulants, 6; Home for Girls, 1; Hospitals, 2; Parochial Schools, 2.
- MERCY HOSPITAL AND MOTHERHOUSE,** 16th ave. and Milwaukee st., Denver, Colo. Novitiate, 1619 Milwaukee st.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 79; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Hospitals, 3; Patients, 4,965; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Pupils, 68; Patients, 715; Sanitarium, 1; Patients, 250; Academy 1; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 700.
- MOTHERHOUSE, Lawrence st., Rensselaer, N. Y.** Novitiate, Thurlow Terrace, Albany, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany. Sisters, 114; Novices, 28; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 31; Boarders, 59.
- ST. FRANCIS CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY,** 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
- Sisters, 124; Children in Homes, 1,160; Parochial Pupils, 3,800.
- MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY,** 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.
- Professed Sisters, 117; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 2,934.
- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY,** Nashville, Tenn.
- Sisters, 74; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Boarders, 35; Day Pupils, 70; Parochial Schools, 10; Pupils, 1,950.
- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY,** Davenport, Iowa.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the diocese of Davenport. Sisters, 85; Novices, 13; Postulant, 1; Hospitals, 2; Patients during year, 2,400; Sanitariums for Mental Cases, 2; Parochial Schools, 4; Home for Working Girls, 1.
- ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY HOSPITAL,** Dubuque, Iowa.
- NOVIATE:** Mt. St. Agnes, Dubuque, Iowa.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, Sioux City and Detroit.
- Sisters, 154; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5; Hospitals, 10; Home for Aged, 1; Sanitarium, 1.
- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY,** 124 Lansing ave., Jackson, Mich.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.
- Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Postulants, 7.
- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sacred Heart Academy,** Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- Founded in 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport, Helena and Sioux City.
- Sisters, 163; Novices, 24; Postulants, 8; Hospitals, 3; Schools, 16.
- CONVENT OF MERCY,** Iowa City, Iowa. Sisters, 38; Novices, 3; Hospital, 1; Patients during the year, 2,274.
- CONVENT OF MERCY,** Prescott, Ariz. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson. Sisters, 34.
- CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, MT. MERCY ACADEMY, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY,** 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
- Sisters, 232; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8; Academy, 1; Pupils in Academy, 250.



- MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Gabriels, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Professed Sisters, 91; Novices, 21; Postulants, 4.
- ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, 1017 St. Andrew st., New Orleans, La. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2,050.
- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Sisters, 41; Novices, 7; Home for Working Girls, 1; Girls, 50; Orphan Asylum, 1; Inmates, 153.
- CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
- Sisters, 59; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3; Home for Working Girls, 1; Academy, 1; Schools, 2; Pupils in Academy, 125.
- ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Janesville, Wis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.
- Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.
- CONVENT OF MERCY, Laredo, Texas. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.
- The Sisters conduct hospitals and schools in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.
- CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Calif. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters conduct hospitals and schools in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters also visit the sick.
- Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1.
- CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Calif.
- The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, and Home for the Aged, San Diego, Calif.
- Sisters, 48; Nurses, 50; Patients during the year, 3,807.
- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY AT ST. AGNES CONVENT, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves.
- The Sisters conduct Academies, Hospitals and Schools, and a Home for Working Girls in the diocese of Kansas City.
- Sisters, 65; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 375.
- MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, at St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Des Moines.
- Sisters, 59; Novices, 27; Postulants, 3.
- MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Savannah, Ga.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
- Sisters, 59; Novices, 12.
- MOUNT DE SALES CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Macon, Ga. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
- Sisters, 28; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Academy, 1; Parochial School, 1; Pupils, 274.
- SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY, Belmont, N. C. Motherhouse and Novitiate.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate of North Carolina.
- Professed Sisters, 51; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 500; College, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 3; School for Small Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1.
- MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY for the State of Oklahoma at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, 2 Boarding and Industrial Schools for Indian Girls, 1 Academy and Boarding School for White Girls; 9 Parochial Schools.
- Professed Sisters, 82; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 2,070; Orphans, 75.
- MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Charleston, S. C.
- Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 5.
- CONVENT OF MERCY, Mobile, Ala.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Mobile.
- Sisters, 84; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.
- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Scott, Kansas.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wichita.
- Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 5; Hospitals, 3.
- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mount Mercy, 1425 Bridge st., N. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.
- Professed Sisters, 262; Novices, 20; Postulants, 18; Academies, 3; High Schools, 7; Parochial Schools, 27; Hospitals and Training Schools, 6.

#### SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE HOLY CROSS.

- MOTHERHOUSE, Ingenbohl, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Bismarck and Belleville. Sisters, 27; Hospitals, 2; Orphanage, 1; Parochial Schools.

#### SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Montreal, P. Q., Canada, 470 Dorchester st., East.
- The Sisters have establishments in New York City; Green Bay, Wis.; Oak Park, Ill.; Milwaukee, Wis., and Pana, Ill.
- Sisters in U. S., 89; Nurses, 77; Magdalens, 19; Tertiaries, 39; Patients during the year, 7,721; Children, 2,641. The Sisters conduct schools for nurses and are affiliated with medical schools and universities. Patients during the year, 7,714.



### MANTELLATE SISTERS, O.S.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ladysmith, Wis. The Sisters conduct a school and hospital in the diocese of Superior. Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

### SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 1220 Governor Nicholls st., New Orleans, La.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Lafayette.  
Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Schools, 10; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 2,699.

### SCHOOL SISTERS DE NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Horazdovic, Bohemia. Provincial House and Novitiate, 3505 State st., Omaha (Florence Station), Neb.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Lincoln and Omaha. Sisters, 44; Novices, 9; Candidates, 4; Parochial Schools, 8; School for Music and Art, 1; Boys' Industrial Home, 1; Pupils, 1,452.

### SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA WITH COMMISSARIAT, Milwaukee, Wis.  
First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated at Sancta Maria in Ripa, on the Mississippi, near St. Louis. In 1912 a fourth Province was formed of the Northwestern Missions, with Motherhouse on Good Counsel Hill, Mankato, Minn.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Altoona, Belleville, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Hartford, Kansas City, La Crosse, Lincoln, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Providence, Rochester, Rockford, San Antonio, Sioux Falls, Spokane, Superior, Toledo, Trenton, and Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada, and Porto Rico.  
Sisters and Novices, 4,542; Candidates, 301; Pupils, 139,634; Colleges, 2; Academies, 10; Parochial Schools, 366; Orphanages, 10; Indian School, 1; Deaf-Mute Institute, 1.

### SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE NAMUR.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Namur, Belgium. First establishment in the United States at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1840.  
PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the Eastern States at Newton st., Waltham, Mass.  
NOVITIATE for the Middle West at Grandin Road, Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield.  
Sisters, 940; Novices, 67; Postulants, 19; Colleges, 2; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 36; Pupils, 24,903.  
PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the Pacific Coast, San Jose, Calif. Established in 1851.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Los Angeles, San Diego, Monterey, Fresno and Sacramento.  
Sisters, 237; Novices, 18; Postulants, 5; Colleges, 3; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 12; Orphanage, 1; Villas, 2.

### SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muelhausen, Germany.  
MOTHERHOUSE at Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1874.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington, Superior and Toledo.  
Sisters, 605; Novices, 41; Postulants, 19; Houses, 63; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 4; Pupils, 22,205; Home for Young Women, 1.

### SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sherbrooke and Atwater sts., Montreal, P. Q., Canada.  
The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.  
Sisters in U. S., 160; Pupils, 3,480.

### SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.  
CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. The Sisters, trained nurses, devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes without regard to creed or nationality. Sisters, 24.

### PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS OR PALLOTINE MISSIONARY SISTERS

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE, Richwood, W. Va.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Wheeling and Columbus, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of British Honduras. Sisters in U. S., 24; British Honduras, 15.

## SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Monterey, Fresno, St. Joseph, Toledo and Tucson. Sisters in Community, 579; Novices, 34; Postulants, 24; Schools, 40; Pupils, 7,750; Orphans, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. (*P.O. Red Bud, Ill., R.R. 3.*)

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Concordia, El Paso, Oklahoma, St. Joseph and Wichita.

Professed Sisters in Community, 365; Novices, 10; Postulants, 16.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.

Sisters in Community, 237; Novices, 25; Candidates, 13; Aspirants, 3; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 23.

## SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MONASTERY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD, St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.

A cloistered contemplative Order approved by His Holiness Leo XIII.

The Sisters conduct establishments (in the U. S.) in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Manchester and Havana, Cuba; (in Canada) in the archdioceses of Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto and St. Boniface, and in the dioceses of Trois-Rivières, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, Joliette and London. Sisters in Canada and the United States: Choir Sisters, 310; Lay Sisters, 94; Out Sisters, 96.

Each Monastery has its own Novitiate.

## THE SISTERS: ADORERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE, Nazareth Home, Alton, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Home for the Aged at Alton, and Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Fort Wayne, Harrisburg and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 58; Novices, 7; Postulants, 18; Schools, 9; Pupils, 1,540.

## SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE PRESENTATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Brouns, Cotes-du-Nord, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Spring Valley, Ill.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne, Peoria and San Antonio. Sisters in the United States, 143; Novices, 4.

## SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE, Masonic ave. and Turk st., San Francisco, Calif.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco. Sisters, 104.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 419 W. 33rd st., New York.

Sisters, 31; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Lay Sisters, 7; Pupils, 1,625.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 400.

ST. BERNARD'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield. Sisters, 96; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 2,285.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Loretto, Dubuque, Iowa.

The Sisters have 12 Branch houses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 4 in the diocese of Sioux City, 2 in the diocese of Omaha, 2 in the diocese of Denver, 2 in the diocese of Lead. Sisters, 172; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3,100.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Sisters, 52; Novices, 10; Postulants, 24; Pupils, 565; Orphans, 134.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Aberdeen, S. Dak.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Great Falls and Sioux Falls.

Professed Sisters, 106; Novices, 25; Postulant, 1; Schools, 10; Pupils, 2,530.

ST. COLMAN'S CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 2.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me.

Sisters, 15; Pupils, 550.

## SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Bourg-Saint-Andeol, France. Founded in 1796.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct schools in the United States in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield. Sisters in United States, 361; Schools, 24.

## SISTERS OF JOAN OF ARC.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at "Jeanne D'Arc," Bergerville, Quebec. The congregation was founded in the United States in 1914. The Sisters devote themselves to the service of the

clergy, especially by attending to the care of Parish Rectories, and to particular apostleship to the Sacred Heart.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Manchester and Springfield.  
Sisters, 62, of whom 28 are professed.

### SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo County, Indiana.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Indianapolis, Peoria and Rockford.  
Professed Sisters, 1,482; Novices, 112; Postulants, 46; Parochial Schools, 72; Academies, 32; Industrial School, 1; Day Nurseries, 2; College, 1; Pupils, 29,793.  
**MOTHERHOUSE** at Brightside, Holyoke, Mass. The Sisters conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for Aged Men and Women, Hospitals and Working Girls' Homes, in the diocese of Springfield.  
Professed Sisters, 410; Novices, 18; Postulants, 10.

### OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at St. Frances Convent, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md.  
Founded in 1825. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis and in the dioceses of Leavenworth, Kansas, Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.  
Sisters, 134; Novices, 4; Postulants, 9.

### SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE** at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Moselle, France.  
**PROVINCIALHOUSE. NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE** at the Convent of St. Anne, Melbourne, Ky.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Providence and Toledo; they have charge of the household of the Archiepiscopal residence, Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md., Sulpician Seminary, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
Professed Sisters, 306; Novices, 10; Postulants, 36; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 25; Pupils, 3,732; Infant Asylum, 1; Homes, 3.  
**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at San Antonio, Tex., Route G, Sta. A.  
Established in 1866. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alexandria, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Little Rock, Oklahoma, Santa Fé and San Antonio.  
Professed Sisters, 512; Novices, 23; Postulants, 27; House of Studies, 1; College, 1; Academies, 28; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 13,000.  
**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE** at Mainz, Germany.  
**PROVINCIALHOUSE. NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE** at Mt. Immaculate Convent, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Mobile, Pittsburgh, Alton and Wheeling.  
Professed Sisters, 283; Novices, 33; Postulants, 15; Hospitals, 3; Home for Neglected Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 8,000.

### CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La.  
Established in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Lafayette, Mobile, and Natchez.  
Sisters, 210; Postulants, 13.

### SISTERS OF REPARATION.

**MOTHERHOUSE** at St. Zita's Home, 143 W. 14th st., New York City.  
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York. Sisters, 12.

### SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION. (Polish Sisters.)

**MOTHERHOUSE**, Rome, Italy.  
**NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA**, 5959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.  
The Sisters conduct schools, homes and day nurseries in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York and in the dioceses of Albany, Fargo, Grand Island and Omaha. They also devote themselves to giving retreats to girls and married women. Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 20; Postulants, 15.

### SACRAMENTINE NUNS.

**CONVENT** of the Blessed Sacrament, 23 Park ave., Yonkers, N. Y.  
The Sisters devote their lives to the perpetual adoration of Our Lord in the Holy Eucharist and conduct retreats for ladies and girls. There is also a Novitiate connected with the Monastery. Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters, 5; Postulants, 2.

### APOSTOLIC ZELATRICES, SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

**MOTHERHOUSE**, Rome, Italy.  
**PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE**, New Haven, Conn., 295 Green st.  
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the diocese of Hartford.  
Sisters, 25; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.



## RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

## GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

EASTERN VICARIATE, U. S. A.—Vicariatehouse, Albany, N. Y., Convent of the Sacred Heart. The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Religious, 526; Novices, 46; College, 1; Academies, 11; Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 2,400.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincialhouse at Junior College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st. and Nebraska ave., St. Louis, Mo.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New Orleans and St. Louis, and in the diocese of Lafayette.

Sisters, 311; Colleges, 2; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 3; Colored Schools, 2; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 2,010.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.—Provincialhouse, Lake Forest, Ill.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Omaha, St. Joseph and Seattle.

Sisters, 295; Academies, 7; Schools, 2; Pupils, 1,723.

## MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

## GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

HOUSE OF NOVITIATE, Sacred Heart Villa, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York. The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital and Dispensary, Columbus Hospital Extension, an Academy and one Day School, New York; Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry; Orphan Asylum, Villa Cabrini, West Park, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 Hospitals and 1 Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum, Day School and Sanitarium, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum, Day School, Nursery and Proventorium, Los Angeles, Calif.

Sisters, 400; Pupils, 5,000; Orphanages, 8; Orphans, 1,400; Hospitals, 5.

## MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

## MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.

The Sisters conduct catechism classes in rural districts and immigrant settlements and have special classes at the convent. They visit the sick and poor in their homes and give religious instruction to women and children in penal institutions, to the inmates of almshouses, the sick in hospitals, etc. They conduct schools and homes for the deaf and dumb, industrial schools and homes for indigent girls, white or colored; also day nurseries.

Branch houses: Irvington, Md.; Trenton, N. J.; Pittsburgh, Pa.; New York City; W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., and Porto Rico.

Sisters, 95; Novices, 23; Postulants, 7.

## MISSION WORKERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

## MOTHERHOUSE at Reading (Bernharts P.O.), Pa., St. Michael's Convent.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Columbus. Sisters, 110; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.

## SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

## NOVITIATE for the United States, Beaverville, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Hospital at Kankakee, Ill.; Academies at Beaverville, L'Erlable, Manteno and Mokence, Ill.; Parochial Schools at Irwin, Ill., and Peru, Ohio. Sisters, 100; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 900; Patients, 250.

## RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

## PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 466 Prospect st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They are also represented on the Virgin Islands.

Sisters, 175; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 4,000.

## SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

## MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, rue de Picpus.

## CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Fairhaven, Mass.

The Sisters conduct two schools and one academy in the diocese of Fall River.

Sisters, 29; Pupils, 400.

## SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. (Mexican.)

## MOTHERHOUSE at Puebla, Mexico.

The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 9.

## RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

## GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Beziers, France.

## VICARIATE, Marymount, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, New York.

The Religious conduct a college at Marymount, academics and schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn. Choir Nuns, 115; Lay Sisters, 59; Novices and Postulants, 23; Pupils, 3,300.

### SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Santa Fé and in the dioceses of Green Bay,

La Crosse, Newark, Superior, Wichita and Winona.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 20; Postulants, 15; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 10; Schools, 6; Training Schools for Nurses, 3.

### SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 5035 Bedford ave., Omaha, Neb.

The Sisters have branch houses in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver, Omaha and Sioux City.

Sisters, 79; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5.

### MANTELLATE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Ladysmith, Wis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Diocese of Superior.

Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5.

### SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 3506 Center st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Schools at Almena, Bloomer, Cadott, Dickeyville, Edson, St. George and Schoolhill, Wis. Hospitals at Columbus, Portage and Wausau, Wis. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes at Milwaukee and St. Nazianz.

Professed Sisters, 137; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

### SOCIETY OF ST. THERESA OF JESUS. (Theresian Sisters.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Barcelona, Spain.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States, Mexico and Cuba, at Mexico City, Mex.

PROVINCIAL NOVITIATE, at San Antonio, Tex., 4018 S. Presa st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of San Antonio. Sisters, 30; Novices, 26; Postulants, 12; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 2; Pupils, 700.

### SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN.

MOTHERHOUSE, Haverloo-les-Bruges, Belgium.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, 463 W. 142nd st., New York, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York. Professed Sisters, 27; Coadjutrix Sisters, 5; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Schools, 1; Academy, 2.

### URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly and exclusively for the education of young girls.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

#### *Northern Province.*

PROVINCIALHOUSE for Northern Province, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park, N. Y. City.

Branch houses in the archdioceses of New York, San Francisco and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls, Helena, Lincoln, Ogdensburg, Omaha, Wilmington and Winona. Members, 428; Novices, 32; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 6,875.

#### *Southern Province.*

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Southern Province, Texarkana, Tex., 518 West Third st.

Branch houses in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Comagüey, Cuba, Dallas, Galveston, Little Rock, New Orleans, Puebla and San Antonio. Professed Religious, 42; Novices and Postulants, 20; Pupils, 300.

URSULINE COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, New Orleans, La., 2635 State ave. Total Professed Sisters, 491; Novices, 49; Pupils, 6,087.

### *Independent Convents.*

URSULINE CONVENT at St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio. Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Calif. The Nuns conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of San Francisco. Nuns, 31; Novice, 1; College, 1; Parochial Schools, 1; Pupils, 660.

URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, Ohio.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Motherhouse and Novitiate, 2112 S. 12th st. St. Louis, Mo. Nuns, 50; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 135.

URSULINE CONVENT, 2413 Collingwood ave., Toledo, Ohio. Sisters, 183; Novices, 12; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 420.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Louisville, Ky., 3115 Cherokee Drive. The Sisters conduct schools in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Grand Island, Indianapolis, Louisville, Omaha, and Wheeling. Professed Sisters, 350; Novices, 31; Postulants, 18; Academics, 4; High Schools, 8; Parochial Schools, 34; Orphan Asylums, 1; Normal College, 1.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S URSULINE CONVENT AND MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph, Ky. Professed Sisters, 177; Novices, 42; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 5,300. The Sisters conduct 45 Academies, High Schools and Parochial Schools in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Louisville, Indianapolis, Omaha and Lincoln.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MICHAEL'S URSULINE CONVENT, Frostburg, Md.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Pittsburgh, Pa., Winebiddle ave. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 200.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1505 Assembly st., Columbia, S. C. MOTHERHOUSE OF THE URSULINES OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Professed Religious, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1; Students, 50.

MT. MERICI CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Waterville, Me.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Muskegon, Mich., Sanford st.

URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kansas. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Leavenworth and Oklahoma. Sisters, 46; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

URSULINE ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF THE STRAITS, St. Ignace, Mich. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 2.

ST. URSULA CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1339 E. McMillan st. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Academy, Day and Boarding School, 1; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils in the five schools, 1,300.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Laredo, Texas, 1115 Zaragossa st.

URSULINE CONVENT, Fulda, Ohio.

VICE-PROVINCIALATE (Vice-Province of Alaska), Seattle, Wash., 2745 Mt. St. Helen's pl.

Total Number: Sisters, 1065; Novices, 78; Postulants, 26; Pupils, 14,484.

#### URSULINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Calvarienberg, Germany.

The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Bismarck. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 500.

#### VENERINI SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct Holy Rosary School, Lawrence, Mass., in the archdiocese of Boston. Sisters, 4.

#### VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation Order was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. Together with the duties of the contemplative life, in most of the Convents, the Sisters devote themselves to the education of youth.

#### *Independent Convents.*

MONASTERY OF THE VISITATION, New York City, 256th st. and Arlington ave. Sisters, 28.

VISITATION ACADEMY, VILLA DE CHANTAL, Rock Island, Ill., 2000 Sixteenth ave. Sisters, 37; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 174.

GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C. Sisters, 54; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

VISITATION CONVENT, St. Louis, Mo., Cabanné and Belt aves. Sisters, 77; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1; Pupils, 240.

ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Springfield, Mo. Sisters, 24; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1.

VISITATION CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill ave. Sisters, 44; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 87.

CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Baltimore, Md., 604 Park ave. Sisters, 48; Novices, 5; Pupils, 170.

VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Sisters, 35; Pupils, 60.

VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Sisters, 58.

MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md. Sisters, 47; Novices, 1; Postulants, 1.

VISITATION CONVENT, Parkersburg, W. Va., De Sales Heights. Sisters, 38; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3.

VISITATION CONVENT, Richmond, Va., 2209 E. Grace st. Sisters, 18; Novices, 2.

VILLA MARIA CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Wytheville, Va. Sisters, 19; Pupils, 25.

VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.

VISITATION CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa, De Sales Heights. Sisters, 40; Novices, 7; Pupils, 360.

VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn., Fairmount ave. and Grotto st. Sisters, 31; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky. Sisters, 28; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 60.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th st. and Yakima ave. Sisters, 26; Novice, 1; Pupils, 115.

VISITATION CONVENT, Brooklyn, N. Y., Ridge blvd. and 89th st. Professed Religious, 38; Professed Novices, 2; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

VISITATION CONVENT, Toledo, Ohio.



# ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

## Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, La.	Laf	Albarg, Vt.	Bur
Abbottsford, Wis.	L C	Alden, N. Y.	Buf
Abbotstown, Pa.	Hbg	Alden Station, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Aberdeen, Md.	Bal	Aldenville, Mass., <i>Chicopee Falls, P.O.</i>	Spr
Miss.	Nat	Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
S. D.	S Falls	Aleppo, Kans., <i>Andale P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Wich
Wash.	Sea	Alexander, Ill.	Alt
Abie, Nebr.	Lin	N. D.	Bis
Abilene, Kans.	Con	ALEXANDRIA, IND.	Ft W
Tex.	Dal	Ky.	Cov
Abington, Mass.	Bo	La.	Alex
Ackley, Iowa	Dub	Minn.	St Cl
Ada, Minn.	Cr	Nebr.	Lin
<i>Mich., R. R. 1, Cascade</i>	G R	S. Dak.	S Falls
<i>Mich., R. R. 2, Parnell</i>	G R	Va.	Rich
Adair, Iowa	D M	Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Mo., <i>Brashear P.O.</i>	St J	Alexis, Ill.	Peo
Adams, Mass.	Spr	Algoma, Wis.	G B
Minn.	Win	Algona, Iowa	S C
<i>Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg</i>	Win	Algona, Mich.	Det
Wis.	L C	Alhambra, Calif.	L A
Addison, N. Y.	Roch	Alice, N. Dak.	Far
Wis., <i>Allenton P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Mil	Tex.	C C
Adena, Ohio	Col	Aliquippa, Pa.	Pitt
Adrian, Mich.	Det	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Minn.	Win	Allegany, N. Y., <i>St. Bonaventure P.O.</i>	Buf
Ohio	Tol	<i>Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt
Advance, Mo.	St L	Pa., Pittsburgh	Ruth Gr
Afton, Iowa	D M	Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Aholt, Mo.	St J	Wis., <i>R. R. 1, Addison</i>	Mil
Atken, S. C.	Char	Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul	Pa.	Ph
Ajo, Ariz.	Tuc	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Akely, Minn.	Cr	Alliance, Nebr.	G I
Akron, Colo.	Den	Ohio	Clev
Iowa	S C	Allison Park, Pa.	Pitt
N. Y.	Buf	Alma, Kans.	Leav
Ohio	Clev	Mich.	G R
Ohio	Ruth Gr	Minn.	Cr
Akularak, Yukon Delta, Alaska,	A	Nebr.	Lin
<i>St. Michael P.O.</i>	S Fr	Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Alameda Calif.	S A	Almena, Wis.	Sup
Alamo Heights, Tex.	El P	<i>Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Belmont</i>	G B
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	G B	Aloys, Nebr., <i>West Point, R. F. D. 2</i>	Om
Alban, Wis., <i>Rosholt P.O.</i>	Mob	Alpena, Mich.	G R
ALBANY, ALA.	Sav	Alpha (Whitaker), N. J.	Tr
Ga.	St Cl	Alpine, Mich., <i>Comstock Park P.O., R.R. 1</i>	El P
Minn.	St Cl	Tex.	Alt
<i>Minn. R. R. 4, St. Anthony</i>	Alb	Altamont, Ill.	Dub
N. Y.	Alb	Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
N. Y., <i>Kenwood P.O.</i>	Or	Iowa, St. Cecilia	Alt
Oregon	Bel	ALTON, ILL.	S C
Albers, Ill.	Win	Iowa	Og
Albert Lea, Minn.	St P	Altona, N. Y.	Al
Albertville, Minn.	Dav	ALTOONA, PA.	Ruth Gr
Albia, Iowa	Det	Pa.	L C
Albion, Mich	Om	Wis.	Win
Nebr.	Buf	Altura, Minn.	L R
N. Y.	Pro	Altus, Ark.	Okl
R. I.	S Fé	Alva, Okla.	Okla
Albuquerque, N. Mex.		Alvada, Ohio	Tol

Alvarado, Calif.	S Fr	Appleton, Wis., R.R. 8, Darboy	G B
Alverno, Mich., <i>Cheboygan, R. F. D. 2</i>	G R	Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville	G B
Wis., <i>Manitowoc, R. F. D. 1</i>	G B	Minn.	St P
Alvord, Iowa	S C	Appollo, Pa.	Pitt
Amansville, Tex., <i>Weimar P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	S A	Arapahoe, Nebr.	Lin
Amarillo, Tex.	Dal	Arcade, N. Y.	Buf
<i>Ambia, Ind., R. F. D. 2, Dunnington</i>	Ft W	Arcadia, Iowa	S C
Ambler, Pa.	Ph	Mo.	St L
Amboy, Ill.	Rock	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt	Wis.	L C
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Wis., R. F. D. 4, North Creek	L C
Amelia, Nebr.	Om	Arcata, Calif.	Sac
Amenia, N. Y.	N Y	Archbold, Ohio	Tol
Amery, Wis.	Sup	Archibald, Pa.	Scr
Ames, Iowa	Dub	Arcola, Ill.	Alt
Amesbury, Mass.	Bo	Ind.	Ft W
Amherst, Mass.	Spr	Arctic, R. I.	Pro
O.	Clev	Arden, Iowa	Dav
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark	G B	Ardmore, Okla.	Okla
Wis., R. R. 2, Fancher	G B	Pa., Oakmont	Ph
Amidon, N. D.	Bis	Pa.	Ph
Amite, La.	N O	S. D.	Lead
Amityville, N. Y.	Br	Area, Ill., R. R. 3, Fremont Center	Chic
Amro, Wis., R. 22, Poygan	G B	Argenta, Ark., Little Rock	L R
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Alb	Argentine, Kans., Kansas City	Leav
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Argo, Ill.	Chic.
Ohio	Col	Argyle, Mich.	Det
Anaconda, Mont.	Hel	Minn.	Cr
Anacortes, Wash.	Sea	Mo.	St L
Anadarko, Okla.	Okla	Argyle, Wis.	L C
Anaheim, Calif.	La	Arkansas City, Kans.	Wich
Anamoose, N. D.	Far	Arkansas, Wis.	L C
Anamosa, Iowa	Dub	Arkville, N. Y.	Alb
Anchorage, Alaska	A	Arlington, Calif., Riverside	La
Anchorville, Mich.	Det	Ill.	Peo
Andale, Kans.	Wich	Md., Baltimore	Bal
Kans., R. F. D. 1, Aleppo	Wich	Mass.	Bo
Anderson, Ind.	Ft W	Minn.	St P
S. C.	Char	N. J.	New
Tex.	Gal	Wash.	Sea
Andover, Mass.	Bo	Arlington Heights, Ill.	Chic
Mass., <i>North Andover P.O.</i>	Bo	Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Buf	Armour, S. Dak.	S Falls
S. D.	S Falls	Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish	St A
Angelica, N. Y.	Buf	Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph	Ind
Angels Camp, Calif.	Sac	la.	S C
Angelus, Kans.	Con	Wis., St. Cloud, R. R. 42	Mil
Angola, N. Y.	Buf	Arnaudiville, La.	Laf
Anita, Pa.	E	Arnheim, Ohio, <i>Georgetown P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Cin
Aniwa, Wis.	G B	Arroyo Grande, Calif.	Mon
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville	Cin	Artesian, S. D.	S Falls
Annandale, Minn.	St P	Arvada, Colo.	Den
Annapolis, Md.	Bal	Asbury Park, N. J.	Tr
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Det	Ashburnham, Mass.	Spr
Mich., Northfield	Det	Asheville, N. C.	N C
Annawan, Ill.	Peo	Ashford, Wis., <i>Campbellsprt, R.F.D.</i>	Mil
Anniston, Ala.	Mob	Ashkum, Ill.	Peo
Anoka, Minn.	St P	Ashland, Ill.	Alt
Anselmo, Nebr.	G I	Ky.	Cov
Ansonia, Conn.	Hart	Mass.	Bo
Conn.	Ruth Gr	Mont., St. Labre's Mission	G F
Anthon, Iowa	S C	N. H.	Man
Anthony, N. Mex.	El P	O.	Clev
Anthony, R. I., Quidnick	Pro	Oregon	Or
Antigo, Wis.	G B	Pa.	Ph
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox	G B	Wis.	Sup
Antioch, Calif.	S Fr	Ashley, Pa.	Scr
Ill.	Chic	Ashtabula, Ohio	Clev
Antlers, Okla.	Okla	Ashton, Iowa	S C
Anton Chico, N. Mex.	S Fé	Nebr.	G I
Antonino, Kans.	Con	Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Choynice	G I
Antrim, Pa.	Scr	R. I.	Pro
Antwerp, Ohio	Tol	Wis., Middleton P. O.	Mil
Apache, Okla.	Okla	Ashuelot, N. H.	Man
Apalachicola, Fla.	Mob	Ashville, Pa.	Al
Apple Creek, Mo., <i>Bichle, Mo., R.F.D. 1</i>	St L	Askeaton, Wis., <i>Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.</i>	G B
Apple River, Ill.	Rock	Aspen, Colo.	Den
Appleton, Minn.	St P	Aspinwall, Pa.	Pitt
Neb.	Lin	Assinins, Mich.	Mar
Wis.	G B		

# U. S. LIST OF PLACES

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

835

Assumption, Ill.	Alt	Avon, Mass.	Bo
Assumption, Minn., <i>Green Isle P. O.</i>	St P	Minn.	St Cl
Nebr., <i>Juniata P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>	Lin	Minn., <i>R.F.D. 2, St. Ann</i>	St Cl
Ohio, <i>Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 19</i>	Tol	Minn., <i>R.R., Maples</i>	St Cl
Astoria, Oregon	Or	N. Y.	Roch
Atchison, Kans.	Leav	Ohio, <i>West Dover P.O., R.D.</i>	Cley
Atchison, Kans., <i>R. R. 4, St. Louis</i>	Leav	Axtel, Ky.	L
Kans., <i>R. R. 2, St. Patrick</i>	Leav	Axtell, Kans.	Leav
Athens, Ga.	Sav	Kans., <i>R. D., St. Bridget</i>	Leav
Ill.	Alt	Ayer, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Alb	Ayrshire, Iowa	S C
Ohio	Col	Azus, Calif.	L A
Pa.	Ser		
Wis.	L C		
Wis., <i>R. R. 2, Wuerzburg</i>	L C		
Athol, Mass.	Spr		
Atkins, Ark.	L R		
<i>Tex., R. F. D. 1, St. Hedwig</i>	S A		
Atkinson, Ill.	Peo		
Nebr.	Om		
Atlanta, Ga.	Sav		
Atlantic, Iowa	D M		
Mass.	Bo		
Atlantic City, N. J.	Tr		
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	Tr		
Atlantic Mine, Mich.	Mar		
Attica, Ind.	Ft W		
N. Y.	Buf		
Attica, N. Y., Bennington Centre	F R		
Attleboro, Mass.	Con		
Atwood, Kans.	Sac		
Auburn, Calif.	Alt		
Ill.	Ft W		
Ind.	S C		
Ia.	Port		
Me.	Spr		
Mass., Stoneville	G R		
Mich.	G R		
Mich., <i>R. F. D. 2, Fisherville</i>	Lin		
Nebr., <i>South Auburn P. O.</i>	Roch		
N. Y.	Ruth Gr		
N. Y.	Ser		
Pa., <i>Meshoppen P. O.</i>	Sea		
Wash.	Bo		
Auburndale, Mass.	L C		
Wis.	D M		
Audubon, Iowa	Sav		
Augusta, Ga.	Wich		
Kans.	Cov		
Ky.	Port		
Me.	St L		
Mo., <i>R. R. 1</i>	Hel		
Mont.	Alb		
Aurlesville, N. Y.	Rock		
Aurora, Ill.	Rock		
Ill., <i>R. F. D. 3, Aurora</i>	Ind		
Ind.	Con		
Kans.	K C		
Mo.	Lin		
Nebr.	Roch		
N. Y.	Og		
Au Sable Forks, N. Y.	Win		
Austin, Minn.	S Lk		
Nev.	E		
Pa.	S A		
Texas	Gal		
Texas	Scr		
Austin Heights, Pa., <i>Taylor P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Mon		
Avalon, Calif., Santa Catalina Island	Pitt		
Avella, Pa.	Ruth Gr		
Pa.	Pitt		
Avonmore, Pa.	Alb		
Averill Park, N. Y.	Ft W		
Avilla, Ind.	Bel		
Aviston, Ill.	D M		
Avoca, Iowa	Win		
Minn.	Ser		
Pa.	Ser		
Pa., Dupont	L C		
Wis.			
		Babylon, N. Y.	Br
		Bad Axe, Mich.	Det
		Baden, Pa.	Pitt
		Badger, Minn.	Cr
		Bahama Islands	See New York
		Bahner, Mo.	K C
		Bailey's Harbor, Wis.	G B
		Baileyville, Kans.	Leav
		BAKER, NEBR., <i>Spencer P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Om
		Ore.	B C
		Bakersfield, Calif.	Mon
		Vt.	Bur
		Bakerton, Pa., <i>Elmora P.O., Box 431</i>	Al
		Pa., <i>Elmora P.O., Box 410</i>	Ruth Gr
		Bakerville, Wis., <i>Marshfield P.O., R.R. 1</i>	L C
		Bala, Pa.	Ph
		Bald Knob, Ark.	L R
		Baldwin, La.	Laf
		Baldwinsville, N. Y.	Sy
		Ballard, Wash., Seattle	Sea
		Ballinger, Tex.	Dal
		Ballston, N. Y.	Alb
		Balltown, Iowa, <i>Waupeton, R.R. 36</i>	Dub
		Bally, Pa.	Ph
		Balta, N. Dak.	Far
		Baltic, Conn.	Hart
		BALTIMORE, Md.	Bal
		Md., <i>Arlington P.O.</i>	Bal
		Md., <i>Brooklyn Sta.</i>	Bal
		Md., <i>Calverton P.O.</i>	Bal
		Md., <i>Govans Sta.</i>	Bal
		Md., <i>Hamilton Sta.</i>	Bal
		Md., <i>Highland P.O.</i>	Bal
		Md., <i>Roland Park</i>	Bal
		Md., <i>Sta. K., Sparrow's Point</i>	Bal
		Md., <i>Walbrook P.O.</i>	Bal
		Md.	Ruth Gr
		Bancker, La.	Laf
		Bancroft, Iowa	S C
		Nebr.	Om
		Bandera, Tex.	S A
		Bandon, Ore.	Or
		Bangor, Me.	Port
		N. Y., <i>North Bangor P. O.</i>	Og
		Pa.	Ph
		Wis., <i>R.F.D. 2, Middle Ridge</i>	L C
		Bankston, Iowa, <i>Epsworth P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Dub
		Banning, Calif.	L A
		Bannister, Mich.	G R
		Baraboo, Wis.	L C
		Baraga, Mich.	Mar
		Barbeau, Mich.	Mar
		Barberton, Ohio	Clev
		Barclay, Ia., <i>Dunkerton P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Dub
		Bardstown, Ky.	L
		Ky., <i>St. Thomas</i>	L
		<i>Bardstown Road, Ky., Louisville</i>	L
		Bar Harbor, Me.	Port
		Baring, Mo.	St J
		Barker's, N. Y., Somerset	Buf
		Bark River, Mich.	Mar
		Barnaby, Wash., <i>Daisy P.O.</i>	Spo
		Barnard, N. Y., Greece	Roch
		Barnesboro, Pa.	Al
		Pa.	Ruth Gr
		Barnesville, Md	Bal



Barnesville, Minn.	Cr	Beaver Dam, Wis.	MI
Ohio	Col	Beaver Falls, Pa.	Pitt
Barnum, Iowa	S C	Beaver Island, Mich., <i>St. James P.O.</i>	G R
Barre, Mass.	Spr	Beaver Meadow, Pa.	Ph
Vt.	Bur	<i>Beaverton, Ore., St. Mary's</i>	Or
<i>Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta.</i>	Br	Ore.	Or
Barrens, Mo., <i>Perryville P.O.</i>	St L	Beaverville, Ill.	Peo
Barrington, R. I.	Pro	Beckemeyer, Ill.	Bel
Barry, Minn.	St P	Beckley, W. Va.	Wh
Barrydale, Ind., <i>Otterbein P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Ft W	Bedford, Ind.	Ind
Barrytown, N. Y.	N Y	Ohio	Clev
Barstow, Cal.	Mon	Pa.	Al
Bartelo, Ill.	Bel	Bee, Nebr.	Lin
Bartlesville, Okla.	Okla	Beechbottom, W. Va.	Wh
Barton, Md.	Bal	Beech Grove, Ind., <i>Indianapolis, R.F.D. 29</i>	Ind
Ohio	Col	Beeville, Tex.	C C
Vt.	Bur	Bel Air, Md.	Bal
Wis.	Mil	Belair Road, Md., <i>Fullerton P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Bal
Bascom, Ohio	Tol	Bel Alton, Md.	Bal
Basile, La.	Laf	Belcourt N. Dak.	Far
Bassfield, Miss.	Nat	Belding, Mich.	Det
Bastress, Pa., <i>Duboisstown P.O., R.D. 1</i>	Scr	Belen, N. Mex.	S Fé
Batavia, Ill.	Rock	Belfast, Me.	Port
N. Y.	Buf	N. Y.	Buf
Ohio, Stonelick	Cin	Belfield N. Dak.	Bis
Batesville, Ind.	Ind	Belgique, Mo.	St L
Ind., R. 3, St. Mary of the Rocks	Ind	Belgium, Wis.	Mil
Bath, Me.	Port	Belgrade, Minn.	St Cl
N. Y.	Rock	Bell, Cal.	Mon
Pa.	Ph	Calif.	L A
Baton Rouge, La.	N O	Bellaire, Ohio	Col
La., <i>R.F.D. 3, St. George</i>	N O	Belle Alliance, La.	N O
Battle Creek, Mich.	Det	Bellechester, Minn., <i>Goodhue P.O., R. 1</i>	St P
Nebr.	Om	Belle Creek, Minn., <i>Goodhue P.O.</i>	St P
Battles Wharf, Ala.	Mob	Belle Fourche, S. Dak.	Lead
Baudette, Minn.	Cr	Belle Harbor, N. Y.	Br
Bauer, Iowa, <i>Lacona P. O.</i>	Day	Bellefontaine, Ohio	Cin
Bauxite, Ark.	L R	<i>Bellefont, Kans., R.R., Windhorst</i>	Wich
<i>Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2, Quapaw,</i>	Okla.	Bellefonte, Pa.	Al
Iowa	D M	Belle Plaine, Minn.	St P
Neb.	G I	Iowa	Dub
Bay City, Mich.	G R	Belle Prairie, Minn., <i>Little Falls, R.R. 4</i>	St Cl
Texas	Gal	Belle River, Minn., <i>Carlos P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St Cl
Bayfield, Wis.	Sup	<i>Bellerose, La., Pierre-Part</i>	N O
Bay Head, N. J.	Tr	Belle-Valley, Ohio	Ruth Gr
Bayonne, N. J.	New	BELLEVILLE, ILL.	Bel
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Kans.	Con
Bayou Black, La., <i>Homma P.O.</i>	N O	N. J.	New
Bayou du Large, La., <i>Theriot P.O.</i>	N O	Wis.	Mil
Bayou Goula, La.	N O	Bellevue, Iowa	Dub
Bayou la Batre, Ala.	Mob	Ky.	Cov
Bayou Vincent, La.	N O	Nebr.	Om
Bay Settlement, Wis., <i>Green Bay P.O.,</i>	G B	Ohio	Tol
<i>R.F.D. 1</i>	Br	Ohio	Tol
Bayshore, N. Y.	Br	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 2, Bismarck</i>	Tol
Bayside, N. Y.	Br	Pa.	Pitt
Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Nat	Bellingham, Wash.	Sea
Beach, N. Dak.	Bis	Bellmont Ill., <i>Mt. Carmel P.O., R.R. 4</i>	Bel
Beachhaven, N. J.	Tr	Bellmore, N. Y.	Br
Beachmont, Mass.	Bo	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Bur
Beacon, N. Y.	N Y	Bellport, N. Y.	Br
Beacon Hill, Mich.	Mar	Bellwood, Nebr.	Lin
Beal City, Mich., <i>Rosebush P.O., R.F.D.</i>	G R	Nebr., Luxembourg Settlement	Lin
Bear Butte, So. Dak.	Lead	Pa.	Al
Bear Creek Wis.	G B	Belmar, N. J.	Tr
Beardsley, Minn.	St P	Belmond, Iowa	Dub
Beardstown, Ill.	Alt	BELMONT, MASS.	Bo
Beatrice, Nebr.	Lin	N. Y.	Buf
Beattie, Kans.	Leav	N. C.	N C
Beatty, Pa.	Pitt	Wis., <i>Wild Rose P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	G B
Pa., St. Vincents	Pitt	Wis.	Con
Beaulieu, Minn.	Cr	Ill., South Beloit, Ill.	Rock
Beaumont, Calif.	L A	Belpre, Kans.	Wich
Tex.	Gal	Belt, Mont.	G F
Beaver, Kans.	Wich	Belvedere Gardens, Calif.	L A
Pa.	Pitt	Belvidere, Ill.	Rock
Beaver Creek, Nebr., <i>Crofton P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Om	So. Dak.	Lead
Beaver Crossing, Nebr.	Lin	Bement, Ill.	Peo
Beaverdale, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Bemidji, Minn.	Cr

Bend, Ill., <i>Oblong P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Alt	Birmingham, Ala.	Mob
Ore.	B C	Ala., <i>North Birmingham P.O.</i>	Mob
Bendena, Kans., <i>R.F.D.</i>	Leav	Birnamwood, Wis.	G B
Benedict, Md.	Bal	Bisbee, Ariz.	Tuc
Benedicta, Me.	Port	BISMARCK, N. DAK.	Bis
Benicia, Calif.	S Fr	Ohio, <i>Bellevue P.O. R.F.D. 3</i>	Clev
Benkelman, Neb.	Lin	<i>Bison, Kans., R. 1, Loreto</i>	Wich
Bennington, Vt.	Bur	Okla.	Okla
<i>Bennington, P.O., N.Y., Bennington</i>		So. Dak.	Lead
Centre	Buf	Bitumen, Pa.	Al
Bennington Centre, N. Y., <i>Attica, N. Y.,</i>		Biwabik, Minn.	Dul
<i>R.F.D.</i>	Buf	Black Brook, N. Y.	Og
	Chic	Black Creek, Wis.	G B
Bensenville, Ill.	St P	Black Diamond, Wash.	Sea
Benson, Minn.	Og	Black Duck, Minn.	Cr
Benson Mines, N. Y.	Okla	Blackfoot, Idaho	B
Bentley, Okla.		Black River Falls, Wis.	L C
Bentley Creek, Pa., <i>R.F.D. P.O., Wellsburg,</i>	Scr	Blackstone, Mass.	Spr
<i>N. Y. 65</i>	Bel	Blackwater, Mo., <i>Holden P.O.</i>	K C
Benton, Ill.	St L	Blackwell, Okla.	Okla
Mo.	L C	Blaine, Kans.	Leav
Wis.	Det	Ohio	Col
Benton Harbor, Mich.	Wh	Blair, Nebr.	Om
Benwood, W. Va.	Clev	Blairsville, Pa.	Pitt
Berea, Ohio	S Falls	<i>Blakely, Minn., Jessenland</i>	St P
Beresford, S. Dak.	S Falls	Blakesley, Ohio	Tol
<i>S. Dak., R.R., Emmet</i>	Buf	Blanchardville, Wis.	L C
Bergen, N. Y.	New	Blasdell, N. Y.	Buf
Bergenfield, N. J.	St L	Blauvelt, N. Y.	N Y
<i>Berger, R.F.D. 1, Mo., Little Berger</i>	S Fr	<i>Blenker, Wis., Sherry</i>	L C
Berkeley, Calif.	S Fr	Blessing, Iowa, <i>Buckingham P.O.</i>	Dub
Berkeley, West, Calif.	Man	Bliss, N. Y.	Buf
Berlin, N. H.	Mil	Block Island, R. I.	Pro
Wis.	Alb	Blocton, Ala.	Mob
N. Y.		Bloomer, Wis.	L C
Bermuda Islands	See Canada	<i>Wis., Cook Valley</i>	L C
Bernalillo, N. Mex.	S Fé	Bloomfield, Conn.	Hart
<i>Bernard, Iowa, R.F.D. Fillmore</i>	Dub	Nebr.	Om
<i>Iowa, R.R. 31, Garryowen (North)</i>	Dub	N. J.	New
<i>Iowa Route 32, Garryowen (South)</i>	Dub	Blooming Prairie, Minn.	Win
<i>Bernardo, N. Mex., Sabinol</i>	S Fé	<i>Minn., R.R. 3, Geneva</i>	Win
Bernardsville, N. J.	Tr	Bloomington, Ill.	Peo
Bertrandville, La., <i>Plattenville P.O.</i>	N O	Ind.	Ind
Berwick, N. D., Fulda	Far	Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Hbg	Wis.	L C
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Bloomsburg Pa.	Hbg
Berwyn, Ill.	Chic	Bloomsdale, Mo.	St L
Md.	Bal	Blossburg, Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ph	Blueberry, Wis.	Sup
Besancon, Ind., <i>New Haven P.O.</i>	Ft W	Blue Earth, Minn.	Win
Bessemer, Ala.	Mob	Bluefield, W. Va.	Wh
Mich.	Mar	Blue Hill, Nebr.	Lin
Bethany, Ill.	Alt	Blue Island, Ill.	Chic
Bethel, Conn.	Hart	Ill., Posen	Chic
<i>Kans., R.R. 2, Horanif</i>	Leav	Bluff, Tex.	S A
Bethlehem, Pa.	Ph	Bluffton, Minn.	St Cl
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Iowa, <i>Ridgeway P.O.</i>	Dub
Berthold, N. Dak.	Bis	Bluffton, Ind.	Ft W
Bevent, Wis., <i>Hatley P.O., R.R. 1</i>	L C	Blytheville, Ark.	L R
Beverly, Mass.	Bô	<i>Bode, Iowa, R.R. 1, St. Joseph</i>	S C
N. J.	Tr	Boerne, Tex.	S A
Beverly Farms, Mass.	Bo	Bogalusa, La.	N O
Biddeford Me.	Port	Bogertown, Pa.	Ph
<i>Biehle, Mo., R.D. 1, Applecreek</i>	St L	Bogota, N. J.	New
<i>Bigelow, Ark., Dixie</i>	L R	BOISE, IDAHO	B
Big Rapids, Mich.	G R	Boliviar, N. Y.	Buf
Big River, Wis., <i>Prescott P.O.</i>	L C	Romarton, Tex.	Dal
Big Stone, S. Dak.	S Falls	Bombay, N. Y.	Og
<i>Big Stone, Minn., R.R. 1, Rosen</i>	St P	<i>Bond Hill, Ohio, Cincinnati</i>	Cin
Billerica, North, Mass.	Bo	Bondsville, Mass.	Spr
Billings, Mo.	K C	Bonesteel, S. Dak.	Lead
Mont.	G F	Bonetrail, N. Dak.	Bis
Biloxi, Miss.	Nat	<i>Bonfield, Ill., Goodrich</i>	Chic
Bingham, Me.	Port	Bonfouca, La.	N O
Bingham Canyon, Utah	S LK	Bonneauville, Pa.	Hbg
Binghamton, N. Y.	Sy	Bonne Terre, Mo.	St L
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Bonniers Ferry, Idaho	B
<i>Birchwood Wis., Prilbram</i>	Sup	Bonnots Mill, Mo.	St L
Wis.	St P	Boone, Iowa	S C
Bird Island, Minn.	Ph	Boonton, N. J.	New
Birdsboro, Pa.			

Boonville, Mo.	K C	Breaux Bridge, La.	Laf
Mo., R.R. 3, Chouteau Springs	K C	La., Grand Pointe	Laf
N. Y.	Sy	Breckenridge, Minn.	St Cl
N. Y., R.F.D., Mohawk Hill	Og	Breda, Iowa	S C
Bordelonville, La.	Alex	Breese, Ill.	Bel
Borden, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. John	Ind	Ill., R.R. 1, St. Rose	Bel
Bordentown, N. J.	Tr	Bremen, Ohio	Col
Boscobel, Wis.	L C	Bremerton, Wash.	Sea
BOSTON, MASS.	Bo	Bremont, Tex.	Gal
Mass., Brighton	Bo	Brenham, Tex.	Gal
Mass., Charlestown	Bo	Brentwood, Mo., Webster Groves P.O.	St L
Mass., Dorchester	Bo	N. Y.	Br
Mass., East Boston	Bo	Brewster, N. Y.	N Y
Mass., Hyde Park	Bo	Bricefield, Mo., Pierce City, R.F.D.	K C
Mass., Roxbury	Bo	Bridgesburg, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Mass., South Boston	Bo	Bridgeport, Conn.	Hart
Mass., West Roxbury	Bo	Conn.	Ruth Gr
Mass.	Ruth Gr	Ill.	Bel
N. Y.	Buf	Nebr.	G I
Boswell, Pa.	Al	Ohio	Col
Botkins, Ohio	Cin	Pa.	Ph
Botkins, R.F.D. 1, Ohio, Rhine	Cin	Pa., Swedesburg	Ph
Bottineau, N. D.	Far	Bridgeton, Mo.	St L
Eoude, S. D.	S Falls	N. J.	Tr
Boulder, Colo.	Den	Bridgetown, Ohio, Station L, Cincinnati	Cin
Mont.	Hel	Bridgeville, Pa.	Pitt
Boulder Creek, Cal.	S Fr	Bridgewater, Mass.	Bo
Bound Brook, N. J.	Tr	Mass., East Bridgewater	Bo
Bourbonnais, Ill.	Chic	S. Dak.	S Falls
Ill., Box 34, Route 2, St. George	Chic	Brier Hill, Pa.	Pitt
Bourg, La.	N O	Briggsville, Wis.	Mil
Bovey, Minn.	Dul	Brightmoor, Mich.	Det
Bowbells, N. D.	Bis	Brighton, Colo.	Den
Bowers Hill, Va.	Rich	Ill.	Alt
Bowie, Md.	Bal	Mass., Boston	Bo
Bowling Green, Ky.	L	Mich.	Det
Mo., R.R. 6, St. Clement	St L	Wis., Kansasville P.O.	Mil
Ohio	Tol	Brillion, Wis.	G B
Bowlus, Minn.	St Cl	Brimfield, Ill.	Peo
Minn., Elmdale	St Cl	Brimley, Mich.	Mar
Bowman, N. Dak.	Bis	Brinkley, Ark.	L R
Bowmansville, N. Y.	Buf	Brinktown, Mo.	St L
Bow Valley, Nebr., Hartington, R.F.D.	Om	Bristol, Conn.	Hart
Boyd, Wis.	L C	Pa.	Ph
Wis., R.R. 2, Edson	L C	R. I.	Pro
Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville	Pitt	S. Dak.	S Falls
Bozeman, Mont.	Hel	Vt.	Bur
Bracken, Tex., Selma	S A	Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.	Wh
Brackettville, Tex.	S A	Bristow, Okla.	Okla
Braddock, Pa.	Pitt	Va.	Rich
Pa., Rankin	Pitt	Britt, Iowa	Dub
Pa., Rankin	Ruth Gr	Iowa, R.F.D. No. 1, Duncan	Dub
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Britton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Bradenville, Pa.	Pitt	Broadalbino, N. Y.	Alb
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Broadbrook, Conn.	Hart
Bradevelt, N. J., Holmdel P.O.	Tr	Brocton, N. Y.	Buf
Bradford, Ill.	Peo	Brockport, N. Y.	Roch
Ind.	Ind	Brockton, Mass.	Bo
Mass.	Bo	Mass., Campello P.O.	Bo
Pa.	E	Mass., Montello P.O.	Bo
Bradley, Ill.	Chic	Pa.	Ph
Bradley Beach, N. J.	Tr	Brockway, Minn., Rice, R.F.D. 2	St Cl
Bradshaw, Md.	Bal	Brockwayville, Pa.	E
Brady, Tex.	S A	Broderick, Calif.	Sac
Braidwood, Ill.	Chic	Brodhead, Wis.	Mil
Brainard, Nebr.	Lin	Broken Bow, Nebr.	G I
Brainerd, Minn.	Dul	Bronson, Mich.	Det
Braintree, Mass., South Braintree	Bo	Bronxville, N. Y.	N Y
Branchdale, Pa.	Ph	Brookfield, Ill.	Chic
Brandon, Minn.	St Cl	Mass.	Spr
Minn., R.R. 3, Millerville	St Cl	Brookfield, Mo.	St J
Vt.	Bur	Brookhaven, Mass.	Not
Brandy Camp, Pa.	E	Brookings, S. Dak.	S Falls
Branford, Conn.	Hart	Brookline, Mass.	Bo
Brant, N. Y.	Buf	BROOKLYN, IOWA	Dav
Brashear P.O., Mo., Adair	St J	N. Y.	Br
Brasher Falls, N. Y.	Og	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Brattleboro, Vt.	Bur	N. Y., Barren Island	Br
Brawley, Calif.	L A	N. Y., Ridgewood	Br
Brazil, Ind.	Ind	Brooklyn Sta., Md., Baltimore	Bal



Brooks, Minn.	Cr	Burkettsville, Ohio, St. Bernard	Cin
Ore.	Or	Ohio, St. Francis	Cin
Brookside, Ala.	Mob	Burkhart, Ohio, Kuhn, P.O.	Col
Brooksville, Ky.	Cov	Burksville, Ill., R.F.D. 1, Tipton	Bel
Brookville, Ind.	Ind	Burlingame, Calif.	S Fr
Ind., R.F.D. 6, St. Peter's	Ind	BURLINGTON, IOWA	Dav
Pa.	E	Kans.	Leav
Brocton, Minn., R.R. 1, Padua	St Cl	N. J.	Tr
Broughton, Pa.	Pitt	Tex.	Gal
Broussard, La.	Laf	Vt.	Bur
Browerville, Minn.	St Cl	Wash.	Sea
Browning, Mont.	Hel	Wis.	Mil
Brownsburg, Ind.	Ind	Turns, Ore.	B C
Brown Station, Iowa, Preston, R.R. 4	Day	Kans.	Wich
Brown's Valley, Ky.	L	Burnside, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St Cl	Mich., North Branch P.O.	Det
Brownsville, Minn.	Win	Burrows, Nebr., Platte Center, R.F.D. 2	Om
Pa.	Pitt	Burwell, Nebr.	G I
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Bushnell, Ill.	Peo
Tex.	C C	Bushton, Kans.	Wich
Brownville, N. Y.	Og	Bustleton, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Brownwood, Tex.	Dal	Butler, Minn.	St Cl
Bruce, Wis.	Sup	N. J.	New
Bruno, Nebr.	Lin	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Minn.	Dul	Pa.	Pitt
Brunswick, Ga.	Sav	Butte, Mont.	Hel
Md.	Bal	Nebr.	Om
Me.	Port	Butternut, Wis.	Sup
Mich.	G R	Buttonwood, Pa., Wilkes-Barre, R.R. 1	Ser
Mo.	St J	Byesville, Ohio	Col
Brushton, N. Y.	Og	Byrnesville, Mo., Catawissa, R.F.D. 1	St L
Brusle Landing, La., Brusly P.O.	N O	Byron, Wis., Fond du Lac, R.R. 5	Mil
Brusly, La., Brusle Landing	N O	Byron Center, Mich., R.F.D. 62	G R
Brussels, Ill.	Alt	Mich., R.F.D. 62, New Salem	G R
Wis., R.R. 1	G B		
Bryan, Ohio	Tol		
Tex.	Gal	Caabery, Ill.	Peo
Bryant, Ind., R.R. 2, Holy Trinity	Ft W	Cadillac, Mich.	G R
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Mary's Home	Ft W	Cadiz, Ohio	Col
Iowa	Dav	Cadott, Wis.	L C
S. Dak.	S Falls	Cadyville, N. Y.	Og
Bryantown, Md.	Bal	Cahokia, Ill., East St. Louis, R.F.D. 1	Bel
Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Ph	Cairnbrook, Pa., Central City	Al
Buchtel, Ohio	Col	Cairo, Ill.	Bel
Buckeystown, Md.	Bal	Calais, Me.	Port
Buckhannon, W. Va.	Wh	Calamine, Wis., Kendalltown	L C
Buckingham, Iowa, Blessing	Dub	Caldwell, Idaho	B
Bucklin, Mo.	St J	N. J.	New
Buckman, Minn., Pierz P.O., R.R. 4	St Cl	Ohio	Col
Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea	Leav	Ohio, Fulda	Col
Ohio	Tol	Tex.	Gal
Budd, Ill.	Peo	Caledonia, Minn.	Win
Buechel, Ky., Louisville	L	N. Y.	Roch
Bueyeros, N. Mex.	S Fé	Wis.	Mil
BUFFALO, IOWA	Day	Calaxico, Cal.	L A
Minn.	St P	Calhan, Colo.	Den
N. Y.	Buf	Calhoun, Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Caliente, Nev.	S Lk
N. Y., East Buffalo P.O.	Buf	California, Mo.	K C
N. Y., West Seneca	Buf	Calio, N. Dak.	Far
Wyo.	Chey	Callipatria, Cal.	L A
Buffalo Center, Iowa	Dub	Callaway, Minn.	Cr
Buffalo Grove, Ill., Prairie View P. O.	Chic	Callieon, N. Y.	N Y
Buhach, Calif., Merced P.O., R.F.D.	Mon	Calmar, Iowa	Dub
Buhl, Idaho	B	Iowa R.R., Festina	Dub
Minn.	Dul	Calmontier, O., Fredericksburg, R.F.D. 3	Col
Bulger, Pa.	Pitt	Calumet, Mich.	Mar
Bulverde, Tex., Honey Creek	S A	Okla.	Okla
Bunker Hill, Ill.	Alt	Pa., Mammoth	Pitt
Bunkerhill, Mich., Leslie, R.F.D. 4	Det	Calvary, Ky.	L
Bunkie, La.	Alex	Calverton, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Buras, La.	N O	Cambria, Cal.	Mon
Burbank, Calif.	L A	N. Y., Ransomville P.O.	Buf
S. D., Garryowen	S Falls	Cambridge, Md.	Will
Burchard, Nebr.	Lin	Mass.	Bo
Burgaw, N. C., St. Helena	N C	East, Mass.	Bo
Burgettstown, Pa.	Pitt	North, Mass.	Bo
Burke, Idaho	B	Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Og	N. Y.	Alb
S. Dak.	Lead	Ohio	Col

Cambridge City, Ind.	Ind	Carrick, Pa., <i>Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt
Cambridgeport, Mass.	Bo	Carrington, N. Dak.	Far
Cambridge Springs, Pa.	E	Carrollton, Ohio	Col
Camden, Miss., <i>R.F.D. 3, Sulphur Springs</i>	Nat	Carroll, Iowa	S C
N. J.	Tr	<i>Iowa, Route 2, Mt. Carmel</i>	S C
N. J.	Ruth Gr	<i>R.R. 4, Roselle</i>	S C
N. Y.	Sy	<i>R.R. 5, Willey</i>	S C
S. C.	Char	Carrollton, Ill.	Alt
<i>W. Va., R.R. 1</i>	Wh	Ky.	Cov
<i>Cameron P.O., Route 3, Marak</i>	Gal	Mich., <i>Saginaw P.O., R.R. 6</i>	G R
Cameron, La.	Laf	Mo.	St J
Mo.	St J	Carrolltown, Pa.	Al
Tex.	Gal	Carson City, Mich.	G R
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., <i>Heilwood P.O.</i>	Pitt	Nev.	Sac
Camillus, N. Y.	Sy	<i>Carson Sta. Pa., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt
Campbell, Nebr.	Lin	Carteret, N. J.	Tr
Campbellsport, Wis.	Mil	N. J.	Ruth Gr
<i>Wis., R.F.D., Ashford</i>	Mil	Carthage, Ill.	Peo
<i>Wis., R.F.D. 30, St. Killian</i>	Mil	Mo.	K C
Campbellsville, Ky.	L	N. Y.	Og
Camp Crook, S. Dak.	Lead	Ohio, <i>Elmwood Place, P. O.</i>	Cin
Camp Douglas, Wis.	L C	S. Dak.	S Falls
<i>Campello, Mass., Brockton</i>	Bo	Carthage, Ohio	Cin
Camp Grove, Ill.	Peo	Ohio, <i>Montezuma</i>	Cin
Camp Spring, Ky., <i>Melbourne R.F.D.</i>	Cov	Caruthersville, Mo.	St L
Campiti, La.	Alex	Carville, La.	N O
Campus, Ill.	Peo	Cary Station, Ill.	Rock
Camp Walton, Fla.	Mob	Casa Blanca, Cal.	L A
Canaan	Hart	<i>Cascade, Iowa, R.R. 25, Templehill</i>	Dub
Canadian, Tex.	Dal	Cascade, Iowa	Dub
Canajoharie, N. Y.	Alb	Mich., <i>Grand Rapids P.O., R.R. 6</i>	G R
Canal, La., <i>Napoleonville R.F.D.</i>	N O	Wis.	Mil
Canal Fulton, Ohio	Clev	Cascade Locks, Ore.	B C
Canandaigua, N. Y.	Rock	Casco, Wis.	G B
Canaseraga, N. Y.	Buf	<i>Wis., R.F.D. 2, Rosiere</i>	G B
Canastota, N. Y.	Sy	<i>Wis., R.F.D. 2, Lincoln</i>	G B
Canby, Minn.	St P	<i>Cassville, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Pinnebog</i>	Det
Oregon	Or	Casey, Iowa	D M
Cando, N. D.	Far	Cashton, Wis.	L C
Caney, Kans.	Wich	Casimir, Wis., <i>Stevens Point, R.F.D. 7</i>	G B
Cannelburg, Ind.	Ind	Casper, Wyo.	Chey
Cannelton, Ind.	Ind	Cassandra, Pa.	Al
Pa.	Pitt	Cassel, Wis., <i>Marathon, R.F.D. 3</i>	L C
Cannon Falls, Minn.	St P	Cassella, Ohio, <i>St. Henry, P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Cin
Cañon City, Colo.	Den	Cassellton, N. Dak.	Far
Canonsburg, Pa.	Pitt	Cass Lake, Minn.	Dul
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Cassville, Wis.	L C
Canton, Ill.	Peo	Castlegrove, Iowa, <i>Monticello, R.R. 1</i>	Dub
Mass.	Bo	Castle Shannon, Pa.	Pitt
Minn.	Win	Castle Rock, Colo.	Den
Miss.	Nat	Castleton, N. Y.	Alb
Mo.	St J	Vt.	Bur
N. Y.	Og	Castroville, Calif.	Mon
Ohio	Clev	Tex.	S A
Canute, Okla., <i>R.R. 1</i>	Okla	Catasauqua, Pa.	Ph
Capa, So. Dak.	Lead	Catawba, Wis.	Sup
Cape Charles, Va.	Wil	Catawissa, Mo., <i>R.F.D. 1</i>	St L
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	St L	<i>Mo., R.F.D. 1, Byrnesville</i>	St L
Cape May, N. J.	Tr	Catharine, Kans.	Con
Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Og	<i>Kans., Emmeram</i>	Con
Carbondale, Ill.	Bel	Cato, N. Y.	Rock
Pa.	Scr	<i>Wis., R.F.D. 1, Clark's Mills</i>	G B
Carencro, La.	Laf	Catonsville, Md.	Bal
Carey, Ohio	Tol	Catskill, N. Y.	Alb
Caribou, Me.	Port	<i>Cat Spring, Tex., Mentz</i>	Gal
Carizozo, N. Mex.	S Fe	Cattaraugus, N. Y.	Buf
Carleton, Mich.	Det	Cavour, S. Dak.	S Falls
Carlinville, Ill.	Alt	Cawker City, Kans.	Con
Carlisle, Ky.	Cov	Cayuga, N. Dak.	Far
Ohio	Col	Cazenovia, N. Y.	Sy
Pa.	Hbg	Wis.	L C
<i>Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River</i>	St Cl	Cecil, Pa.	Pitt
Carlsbad, New Mex.	El P	Ohio	Tol
Carlstadt, N. J., <i>Rutherford, East</i>	New	<i>Cecilia, La., Grande Pointe</i>	N O
Carlton, Wis., <i>Kewaunee, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	Cecilian, Ky.	L
Carlyle, Ill.	Bel	<i>Cedar, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Isadore</i>	G R
Carmi, Ill.	Bel	Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.	Lin
Carnegie, Pa.	Pitt	Cedarburg, Wis.	Mil
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Cedar Falls, Iowa	Dub
Carneyville, Wyo.	Chey	Cedar Grove, Ind.	Ind

Cedarhurst, N. Y.	Br	Charlotte, Iowa	Dav
Cedar Lake, Ind., <i>R.D. 1, Hanover Centre</i>	Ft W	Mich.	Det
Minn., <i>New Prague P.O.</i>	St P	N. C.	N C
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Dub	N. Y.	Roch
Nebr.	Om	N. Y., <i>Mt. Read</i>	Roch
Cedron, Mo., <i>Jamestown R.R. 1</i>	K C	Charlottesville, Va.	Rich
Celestine, Ind.	Ind	Charlton City, Mass.	Spr
Celina, Ohio	Cin	Charter Oak, Iowa	S C
Cementon, N. Y.	Alb	Chase, Kans.	Wich
Centaur, Mo.	St L	Chaska, Minn.	St P
Center, Mo.	St J	Chasm Falls, N. Y., <i>Malone P. O., R.F.D. 5</i>	Og
Nebr., <i>David City P. O.</i>	Lin	Chassel, Mich.	Mar
N. Dak.	Bis	Chastang, Ala. ( <i>Bucks, P.O.</i> )	Mob
Centerdale, R. I.	Pro	Châtaignier, La.	Laf
Center Grove, Ia., <i>Dewitt P.O., R.R. 4</i>	Dav	Chatawa, Miss.	Nat
Centerline, Mich., <i>Warren P.O.</i>	Det	Chataugay, N. Y.	Og
Center Moriches, N. Y.	Br	Chatfield, Minn.	Win
Centerport, L. I., N. Y.	Br	Chatham, N. J.	New
Center Square, Pa.	Ph	N. Y.	Alb
Centerville, Iowa	Dav	Chatsworth, Ill.	Peo
Minn., <i>Hugo P.O., R.F.D.</i>	St P	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Nash
S. Dak.	S Falls	Chazy, N. Y.	Og
Central, N. Mex.	El P	Chebanse, Ill.	Peo
Central City, Colo.	Den	Cheboygan, Mich.	G R
Nebr.	Om	Mich., <i>R.F.D. 2, Alverno</i>	G R
Pa., <i>Cairnbrook P.O.</i>	Al	Cheektowaga, N. Y., <i>Forks P.O.</i>	Buf
Pa.	Ruth Gr	N. Y., <i>East Buffalo P.O.</i>	Buf
S. Dak.	Lead	Chehalis, Wash.	Sea
Central Falls, R. I.	Pro	Chelmsford, North, Mass.	Bo
Central Islip, N. Y.	Br	Chelsea, Iowa	Dub
Centralia, Ill.	Bel	Mass.	Bo
Iowa, <i>Peosta P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dub	Mich.	Det
Kans., <i>Coal Creek</i>	Leav	Cheltenham, Pa.	Ph
Mo.	St L	Chenal, La.	N O
Pa.	Hbg	Cheney, Wash.	Spo
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Chenoa, Ill.	Peo
Wash.	Sea	Cherokee, Iowa	S C
Central Park, N. Y.	Br	Iowa, <i>R.R. 6, Maryhill</i>	S C
Centreville, Calif.	S Fr	Cherry Grove, Minn., <i>Kenyon P.O.</i>	St P
Md.	Wil	Cherry Mound, Iowa, <i>Harpers Ferry P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Dub
Centreville Station, Ill.	Bel	Cherryvale, Kans.	Wich
Centuria, Wis.	Sup	Cherry Valley, N. Y.	Alb
Cestohowa, Tex., <i>Hobson P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	S A	Chesaning, Mich.	G R
Chacaboula, La.	N O	Chesapeake City, Md.	Ruth Gr
Chackby, La., <i>Thibodaux P.O.</i>	N O	Chester, Conn.	Hart
Chadron, Nebr.	G I	Ill.	Bel
Chaffee, Mo.	St L	Iowa, <i>Cresco</i>	Dub
Chamberlain, S. Dak.	S Falls	Mich.	G R
Chambersburg, Pa.	Hbg	N. Y.	N Y
Chamita, N. Mex., <i>San Juan de los Caballeros</i>	S Fé	Pa.	Ph
Chamois, Mo.	St L	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Champaign, Ill.	Peo	W. Va.	Wh
Champion Mich.	Mar	Chester Heights, Pa.	Ph
Wis.	G B	Chesterton, Ind.	Ft W
Champlain, N. Y.	Og	Chestertown, Md.	Wil
Chandler, Okla.	Okla	Chest Springs, Pa.	Al
Chanhausen, Minn.	St P	Chestnut Hill, Pa., <i>Philadelphia</i>	Ph
Chanute, Kans.	Wich	Chestnut Ridge, Pa.	Pitt
Chapel Hill, Tex.	Gal	Chevak, Wis.	Sup
Chapman, Kans.	Con	Cheviot, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati Station L.</i>	Cin
Chaperito, N. Mex.	S Fé	Clewelah, Wash.	Spo
Chapeze, Ky.	L	CHEYENNE, WYO.	Chey
Chappaqua, N. Y.	N Y	Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.	Lead
Chappell, Nebr.	G I	Cheyenne River Reservation	Lead
Chaptico, Md.	Bal	Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak., <i>Cheyenne Agency</i>	Lead
Chardon, Ohio	Clev	Cheyenne Wells, Colo.	Den
Charenton, La.	Laf	CHICAGO, ILL.	Chic
Chariton, Iowa	D M	Ill., <i>Cragin</i>	Ruth Gr
Charlottesville, Pa.	Pitt	Ill., <i>Dunning</i>	Chic
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Ill., <i>Edgewater</i>	Chic
Charlesburg, Wis., <i>Chilton R.F.D. 5</i>	G B	Ill., <i>Grant Works</i>	Chic
Charles City, Iowa	Dub	Ill., <i>Hegewisch</i>	Chic
CHARLESTON, Ark.	L R	Ill., <i>Hyde Park</i>	Chic
Ill.	Alt	Ill., <i>Norwood Park</i>	Chic
Mo.	St L	Ill., <i>Oak Park P.O.</i>	Chic
S. C.	Char	Ill., <i>Pullman</i>	Chic
W. Va.	Wh		
Charlestown, Mass., <i>Boston</i>	Bo		
N. H.	Man		



CHICAGO, ILL., <i>Ravenswood</i>	Chic	Clark, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ill., <i>Riverdale</i>	Chic	Clark Mills, N. Y.	Sy
Ill., <i>Rogers Park</i>	Chic	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Wh
Ill., <i>South Chicago</i>	Chic	Clarksdale, Miss.	Nat
Ill., <i>West Pullman</i>	Chic	Clark's Mills, Wis., <i>Cato, R.F.D. 1</i>	G B
Ky.	L	Clarkson, Ky.	L
Ohio.	Clev	Nebr., <i>Route 1, Heun</i>	Om
Chicago Heights, Ill.	Chic	Nebr.	Om
Chickasaw, Ohio	Cin	Clarks Summit, Pa.	Ser
Ohio, St. Sebastian	Cin	Clarksville, Ark.	L R
Chickasha, Okla	Okla	Md.	Bal
Chico, Calif.	Sac	Tenn.	Nash
Chicopee, Kans.	Wich	Tex.	Dal
Mass.	Spr	Claryville, Mo.	St L
Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Spr	Clawson, Mich.	Det
Chicopee Falls, Mass., <i>Aldenville</i>	Spr	Clay Center, Kans.	Con
<i>Chicora, Pa., R.F.D., North Oakland</i>	Pitt	Clayfield, Wis.	L C
Childress, Texas	Dal	Claymont, Del.	Wil
Childs, Md.	Wil	Claypool, Ariz.	Tuc
Chillicothe, Ill.	Peo	Clayton, Del.	Wil
Mo.	St J	Mo.	St L
Ohio	Cin	N. Y.	Og
Chilton, Wis.	G B	Clayville, N. Y.	Sy
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 4, Jericho</i>	G B	Clear Creek, Iowa, <i>Harper P.O.</i>	Dav
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 5, Charlesburg</i>	G B	Mo., <i>Pilot Grove P.O.</i>	K C
Chinchuba, La.	N O	Clearfield, Pa.	E
Chin Lee, Ariz.	Tuc	S. D.	Lead
Ariz., <i>Luckachukai</i>	Tuc	Clear Lake, Iowa	Dub
Chino, Cal.	L A	Minn.	St Cl
Chinook, Mont.	G F	S. Dak.	S Falls
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	L C	Clear Water, Neb.	Om
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 8, Tilden</i>	L C	Nebr., <i>Deloit</i>	Om
Chisholm, Me.	Port	Cleburne, Tex.	Dal
Minn.	Dul	Cle Elum, Wash.	Sea
Minn.	Ruth Gr	Clementsville, Ky.	L
Chokio, Minn.	St Cl	Clermont, Iowa	Dub
Choteau, Mont.	Hel	Pa.	E
Chouteau Springs, Mo., <i>Boonville P.O.,</i>	K C	CLEVELAND, N. Y.	Sy
<i>R.R. 3</i>	Mon	Ohio	Clev
Chowchilla, Cal.	G I	Ohio	Ruth Gr
Choynice, Nebr., <i>Ashton P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Ind	Ohio, <i>Brooklyn Sta.</i>	Clev
Chrisney, Ind.	Bel	Ohio, <i>Mantua</i>	Clev
Christopher, Ill.	Tr	Tenn.	Nash
Chrome, N. J.	L A	Wis.	G B
Chula Vista, Cal.	Laf	Cliffside, N. J.	New
Church Point, La.	Col	Clifton, Ariz.	Tuc
Churchtown, Ohio, <i>Marietta P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	D M	Ill.	Peo
Churchville, Iowa	Roch	Ill., <i>L'Ereable</i>	Peo
N. Y.	S C	Kans.	Con
Churdan, Iowa	Og	N. J.	New
Churubusco, N. Y.	Chic	Pa., <i>Clifton Heights P.O.</i>	Ph
Cicero, Ill.	Cin	Clifton Forge, Va.	Rich
CINCINNATI, OHIO	Cin	<i>Clifton Heights, Pa., Clifton, Pa.</i>	Ph
Ohio, <i>Bond Hill</i>	Cin	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio, <i>Madisonville</i>	Cin	Clinton, Ill.	Peo
Ohio, <i>Sta. F., Mt. Alverno</i>	Cin	Ind.	Ind
Ohio, <i>Sta. L., R. 3, White Oak</i>	Cin	Iowa	Dav
Ohio, <i>Sta. L., R. 7, Taylor's Creek</i>	Cin	Md.	Bal
Ohio, <i>R.R. 9, Mt. Airy</i>	Cin	Mass.	Spr
Ohio, <i>Station L., Bridgetown</i>	Cin	Mo.	K C
Ohio, <i>Station L., Cheviot</i>	Cin	N. Y.	Sy
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 12, Delhi</i>	Cin	Clintonville, N. Y.	Og
Circle, Mont.	G F	Wis.	G B
Circleville, Ohio	Col	Clontarf, Minn.	St P
Cistern, Tex.	S A	Cloquet, Minn.	Dul
Citronelle, Ala.	Mob	Cloutierville, La.	Alex
Clafin, Kans.	Wich	Clove, N. Y., <i>Verbank P.O.</i>	N Y
Kans., <i>R.R. 2, Clafin</i>	Wich	Clover Bottom, Mo.	St L
Kans., <i>R.R. 2, Nazareth</i>	Wich	Cloverdale, Calif.	S Fr
Clairton, Pa.	Pitt	Ill.	Chic
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Ohio	Tol
Clara City, Minn.	St P	Ore.	Or
Clare, Iowa	S C	Cloverport, Ky.	L
Claremont, Minn.	Win	Cloviss, N. Mex.	S F6
N. H.	Man	Clutier, Iowa	Dub
Clarence, Pa.	Al	Clyde, Kans.	Con
Clarendon, Pa.	E	Kans., <i>R.F.D. 4, St. Joseph</i>	Con
Va.	Rich	Mo.	St J
Clarion, Iowa	Dub	Mo., <i>Conception P.O.</i>	St J
Pa.	E	Nebr., <i>North Bend P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Om

Clyde, N. Y.	Roch	Columbia, Ill.	Bel
Ohio	Tol	Mo.	St L
Clyman, Wis.	Mil	Pa.	Hbg
Clymer, N. Y., <i>R.F.D.</i> , French Creek	Buf	S. C.	Char
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Columbia City, Ind.	Ft W
Pa.	Pitt	Ind., <i>R.R. 4</i> , Nix Settlement	Ft W
Coal Center, Pa.	Pitt	Columbia Heights, Minn.	St P
Coal City, Ill.	Chic	COLUMBUS, Ga.	Sav
Coal Creek, Kans., <i>Centralia P.O.</i>	Leav	Ind.	Ind
Coaldale, Pa.	Ph	Miss.	Nat
Coalgate, Okla.	Okla	Mont.	G F
Coalinga, Calif.	Mon	Nebr.	Om
Coalport, Pa.	E	N. Mex.	El P
Coalton, W. Va.	Wh	Ohio	Col
Coates, Minn.	Minn	Ohio, <i>East Columbus P.O.</i>	Col
Coatesville, Pa.	Ph	Ohio, <i>Shepard P.O.</i>	Col
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Wis.	Mil
Cobden, Ill.	Bel	Columbus Grove, Ohio	Tol
Cobleskill, N. Y.	Alb	Colusa, Calif.	Sac
Cochituate, Mass.	Bo	Colver, Pa.	Al
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho	B	Colville Mission, Wash., <i>Ward P.O.</i>	Spo
Coeymans, N. Y.	Alb	Colwich, Kans.	Wich
Coffman, Mo.	St L	Kans., <i>R.F.D. 2</i> , St. Mark	Wich
Coffeen, Ill.	Alt	Combined Locks, Wis.	G B
Coffeyville, Kans.	Wich	Comfrey, Minn.	St P
Coggan, Iowa	Dub	Commack, L. I., N. Y.	Br
Cogswell, N. Dak.	Far	Compton, Cal.	L A
Cohasset, Mass.	Bo	Conception, Minn., <i>Kellogg P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Win
Cohocton, N. Y.	Roch	Mo.	St J
Cohoos, N. Y.	Alb	Mo., Clyde	St J
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Conception Junction, Mo.	St J
Colby, Wis.	L C	Concord, Calif.	S Fr
Colchester, Conn.	Hart	Mass.	Bo
Colden, N. Y.	Buf	N. H.	Man
Cold Spring, Ky.	Cov	N. C.	N C
Ky., <i>R.R.</i> , John's Hill	Cov	Concord Junction, Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St Cl	CONCORDIA, KANS.	Con
Minn., St. James	St Cl	Conde, S. Dak.	S Falls
N. Y.	N Y	Condon, Ore.	B C
Cold Water, Mich.	Det	Conejos, Colo.	Den
N. Y.	Roch	Conemaugh, Pa.	Al
Ohio	Cin	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 2</i> , Philothea	Cin	Congers, N. Y.	N Y
Cole Camp, Mo.	K C	Conifer, Pa.	E
Colebrook, N. H.	Man	Conimicut, R. I.	Pro
Coleman, Wis.	G B	Conklin, Mich., <i>R.F.D. 1</i> , Wright	G R
Coleridge, Nebr.	Om	Conneaut, Ohio	Clev
Colesburg, Ky.	L	Conneautville, Pa.	E
Colfax, Ia.	Alex	Connellsville, Pa.	Pitt
La.	L	Connersville, Ind.	Ind
Wash.	Spo	Conrad, Mont.	Hel
Colfax Township, Ill., <i>Seymour P.O.</i>	Peo	Conrath, Wis.	Sup
College Grove, Oregon	Or	Constable, N. Y., Trout River	Og
College Point, N. Y.	Br	Constable, East, N. Y., <i>Constable P.O., R. 3</i>	Og
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer	Ft W	Constableville, N. Y.	Og
Minn.	St Cl	Constance, Nebr., <i>Crofton P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Om
Pa.	Ph	Conshohocken, Pa.	Ph
Collingswood, N. J.	Tr	Pa. <i>West Conshohocken</i>	Ph
Collins Gardens, Tex., <i>R. 5</i> , San Antonio	S A	Continental, Ohio	Tol
Collinsville, Conn.	Hart	Convent, La., St. Michaels	N O
Ill.	Alt	Convent Station, N. J.	New
Mass.	Bo	Conway, Ark.	L R
Collis, Minn.	St Cl	Cook Valley, Wis., <i>Bloomer P.O.</i>	L C
Collyer, Kans.	Con	Cooks Mills, Mich.	Mar
Colman, S. Dak.	S F	Coon Rapids, Iowa	S C
Cologne, Minn.	St P	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Alb
Colome, S. Dak.	Lead	Wis., <i>Denmark P.O.</i>	G B
Colon, Nebr.	Lin	Coopersville, N. Y.	Og
Colonia, N. J.	Tr	Copenhagen, N. Y.	Og
Colonial Beach, Va.	Rich	Coral, Mich., Maple Valley	G R
Colorado, N. Mex., <i>Rodey P.O.</i>	El P	Pa., <i>Josephine P.O.</i>	Pitt
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Den	Coraopolis, Pa.	Pitt
Colo.	Ruth Gr	Corbin, Ky.	Cov
(West), Colo.	Den	Corcoran, Minn., <i>Hamel P.O., R.R. 2</i>	St P
Colton, Calif.	L A	Cordia, Kans., <i>McCracken P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Wich
N. Y.	Og	Cordova, Alaska	A
S. D., Huntmer	S Falls	Corfu, N. Y.	Buf
Wash.	Spo	Corliss, Wis.	Mil
		Cornerview, La., <i>Dutch Town, P.O.</i>	N O
		Corn Hill, Texas	Gal





Darboy, Wis., Appleton, R.R. 8	G B	Deming, N. Mex.	El P
Darby, Pa.	Ph	Demossville, Ky., R.R., Morning View	Cov
Pa., Kirklyn	Ph	Denison, Iowa	S C
Dardenne, Mo., O'Fallon, R.F.D. 1	St L	Tex.	Dal
Darien, Conn., Ferndale	Hart	Denmark, Wis.	G B
Darien Center, N. Y.	Buf	Denmark, Wis., R. 4, Pine Grove	G B
Darlington, Wis.	L C	Wis., Cooperstown	G B
Darragh, Pa., Madison	Pitt	Dennison, Ohio	Col
Darwin, Minn.	St P	Denton, Mont.	G F
Dauphin Island, Ala.	Mob	Nebr.	Lln
DAVENPORT, IOWA	Dav	Tex.	Dal
Davey, Nebr.	Lin	DENVER, COLO.	Den
David City, Nebr.	Lin	Colo., Edgewater	Den
Nebr., Center	Lin	Colo., Loretto P.O.	Den
Davidsonville, Md., (Dodon)	Bal	Colo., Montclair	Den
Davis, W. Va.	Wh	Colo.	Ruth Gr
Dawson, Nebr.	Lin	Denville, N. J.	New
N. Mex.	S Fé	Depue, Ill.	Peo
Pa.	Pitt	De Pauw, Ind., R. 1, Frenchtown	Ind
Dayton, Ky.	Cov	De Pere, Wis.	G B
Minn.	St P	Wis., R.F.D. 3, Glenmore	G B
N. Y.	Buf	Depew, N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Cin	Deposit, N. Y.	Sy
Wash.	Spo	Derby, Conn.	Hart
Daytona, Fla.	St A	Derry, Pa.	Pitt
Dayville, Conn., Killingly P.O.	Hart	Desloge, Mo.	St L
Deadwood, S. Dak.	Lead	Mo.	Ruth Gr
Deal, N. J.	Tr	Desmet, Idaho	B
Dearborn, Mich.	Det	De Smet, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mich. P.O., Springwells	Det	DES MOINES, IOWA	D M
Debow, Ark., Engelberg	L R	De Soto, Mo.	St L
Decatur, Ill.	Alt	Des Plaines, Ill.	Chic
Ind.	Ft W	Destrehan, La., Red Church	N O
Decorah, Iowa	Dub	Detour, Mich.	Mar
DeCoursey, Ky., Latonia P.O., R.F.D. 3	Cov	DETROIT, MICH.	Det
Dedham, Iowa	S C	Mich.	Ruth Gr
Mass.	Bo	Mich., St. Clair Heights P.O.	Det
Deep River, Conn.	Hart	Mich., Hamtramck P.O.	Det
Deerfield P.O., Ill., Everett	Chic	Minn.	Cr
Mich.	Det	De Valls Bluff, Ark.	L R
N. Y.	Sy	Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	Far
Deer Lodge, Mont.	Hel	Devil's Lake Agency, N. Dak.,	
Deer Park, Ohio	Cin	Ft. Totten P.O.	Far
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Stanton	Sup	Devine, Tex.	S A
Deer River, Minn.	Dul	Deweese, Nebr.	Lin
Deferiet, N. Y.	Og	Dewitt, Iowa	Dav
Defiance, Ia.	D M	Iowa, R.R. 4, Center Grove	Dav
Ohio	Tol	Dexter, Me.	Port
Ohio, R.F.D. 12, Delaware Bend	Tol	Mich.	Det
Ohio, R. 4, St. Michael's Ridge	Tol	D'Hanis, Tex.	S A
Pa.	Al	Dickey, N. Dak.	Far
De Graft, Minn.	St P	Dickeysville, Wis., Potosi, R.F.D. 5	L C
De Kalb, Ill.	Rock	Dickinson, N. Dak.	Bis
De Lancey, Pa.	E	N. Dak., New Hradec	Bis
Deland, Fla.	St A	Texas	Gal
Delano, Cal.	Mon	Dickson, Pa.	Scr
Minn.	St P	Pa., Priceburg	Scr
Delavan, Ill.	Peo	Dieterich, Ill.	Alt
Wis.	Mil	Dietz, Wyo.	Chey
Delaware, Ohio	Col	Dillon, Mont.	Hel
Delaware Bend, Ohio, Defiance P.O., R. 12	Tol	Dillonvale, Ohio	Col
Delaware City, Del.	Wil	Dilworth, Minn.	Cr
Delcambre, La.	Laf	Dimock, S. Dak.	S Falls
Delhi, Ohio, Cincinnati, R.F.D. 12	Cin	Divernon, Ill.	Alt
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Delhi	Cin	Dixie, Ark., Bigelow P.O.	L R
Delia, Kans.	Leav	Dixon, Calif.	S Fr
De Lisle, Miss.	Nat	Ill.	Rock
Dell Rapids, S. Dak.	S Falls	Nebr.	Om
Del Mar, Calif.	Mon	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	N Y
Delmar, Iowa	Dav	Dodge, Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Alb	Nebr., R.F.D., Oleyen	Om
Del Norte, Colo.	Den	Wis., Pine Creek	L C
Deloit, Neb., Clearwater P.O.	Om	Dodge City, Kans.	Wh
Delphi, Ind.	Ft W	Dodgeville, Iowa	Dav
Delphos, Kans.	Con	Wis.	L C
Ohio	Tol	Dodon, Md., Davidsonville P.O.	Bal
Ohio, R.F.D. 5, Landeck	Tol	Dolgeville, N. Y.	Alb
Delray, Mich.	Ruth Gr	Dollar Bay, Mich.	Mar
Del Rio, Tex.	S A	Dona Ana, N. Mex.	El P
Delta, Colo.	Den		

Donaldsonville, La.	N O	Dunn, N. C.	N C
La., Smoke Bend	N O	Dunning, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Doniphan, Mo.	St L	Dunnington, Ind., Ambia P.O., R.R. 2	Ft W
Donnelly, Minn.	St. Cl	Dunseith, N. Dak.	Far
Donora, Pa.	Pitt	Dunsmuir, Calif.	Sac
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Dunwoodie, N. Y., Yonkers P.O.	N Y
Dorchester, Iowa	Dub	Dupo, Ill.	Bel
Mass., Boston	Bo	Dupont, Pa., Avoca P.O.	Ser
Wis.	L C	Fla., Korona	St A
Dormont, Pa., Pittsburgh P.O.	Pitt	Dupree, S. Dak.	Lead
Dorothy, Minn.	Cr	Duquesne, Pa.	Pitt
Dorrisville, Ill.	Bel	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Dotyville, Wis., Eden P.O., R.R. 36	Mil	Du Quoin, Ill.	Bel
Dougherty, Iowa	Dub	Durand, Ill.	Rock
Douglas, Alaska	A	Mich.	Det
Ariz.	Tuc	Wis.	L C
Wyo.	Chey	Wis., R.F.D. 1, Lima	L C
Douglas, N. Y.	Br	Durango, Colo.	Den
Dover, Del.	Wil	Iowa P.O., Rickardsville	Dub
Ind., Kelso P.O.	Ind	Durant, Okla.	Okla
Me.	Port	Durham, N. C.	N C
N. H.	Man	Durhamville, N. Y.	Sy
N. J.	New	Duryea, Pa.	Ser
Ohio	Col	Dushore, Pa.	Ser
Dowagiac, Mich.	Det	Dutch Town, La., Cornerview	N O
Downers Grove, Ill.	Chic	Mo.	St L
Ill., East Grove	Chic	Dutzow, Mo.	St L
Downey, Calif.	L A	Dwight, Ill.	Peo
Downieville, Calif.	Sac	Nebr.	Lin
Downingtown, Pa.	Ph	Dyer, Ind.	Ft W
Doyle, N. Y., Sloan P.O.	Buf	Dyersville, Iowa	Dub
Doylestown, Ohio	Clev	Dykesville, Wis., Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4	G B
Pa.	Ph		
Wis.	Mil		
Draper, So. Dak.	Lead	Eagle, Ill., Streator P.O.	Peo
Drayton, N. Dak.	Far	Wis.	Mil
Dresden, Kans., Seiden P.O.	Con	Eagle Butte, S. Dak.	Lead
Ohio	Col	Eagle Centre, Iowa, Waterloo, R.R. 1	Dub
Drexel Hill, Pa.	Ph	Eagle City (Yunkon River), Alaska	A
Driftwood, Pa.	E	Eagle Grove, Iowa	Dub
Drummond, Mont.	Hel	Eagle Lake, Me.	Port
Dry Ridge, Ohio, Mt. Healthy P.O., R. 1	Cin	Eagle Pass, Tex.	S A
Dubois, Ill.	Bel	Eagle River, Wis.	Sup
Ind.	Ind	Earling, Iowa	D M
Pa.	E	Earlington, Ky.	L
Dubois, Pa., R.D. 1, Bastress	Ser	Earl Park, Ind.	Ft W
DUBUQUE, IOWA	Dub	Earlville, Ill.	Peo
Iowa, R.R. 4, St. Joseph's	Dub	Ja.	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 6, St. Catherine's	Dub	Early, Iowa	S C
Iowa, West Duluth, R.F.D.	Dub	East Albany, Vt.	Bar
Iowa, R.F.D., Keywest	Dub	East Arcade, N. Y.	Buf
Iowa, R.R. 5, Kieler, Wis.	L C	East Aurora, N. Y.	Buf
Kans.	Wich	East Bernard, Tex.	Gal
Duck Creek, Wis., Green Bay P.O., R. 9	G B	East Bloomfield, N. Y.	Rock
Dudley, Pa.	Al	East Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo
Duelm, Minn., Foley P.O., R.R. 1	St Cl	East Brady, Pa.	E
Dufur, Ore.	B C	Pa., R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek	Pitt
DULUTH, MINN.	Dul	East Bridgewater, Mass., Bridgewater	Bo
Minn., West Duluth P.O.	Dul	East Bristol, Wis., Sun Prairie, R.R. 3	Mil
Dumont, Minn.	St Cl	East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo	Buf
N. J.	New	N. Y., Cheektowaga	Buf
Dunbar, Pa.	Pitt	East Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo
Duncan, Iowa, Britt P.O., R.F.D. 1	Dub	East Chicago, Ind.	Ft W
Nebr.	Om	East Chain Lake, Minn., Fairmont P.O.	Win
Okla.	Okla	East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus	Col
Duncan Wood, Ohio	Col	East Dorset, Vt.	Bar
Duncombe, Iowa	S C	East Douglas, Mass.	Spr
Dundalk, Md.	Bal	East Dubuque, Ill.	Rock
Dundee, Ill.	Rock	Ill., Menominee	Rock
Minn.	Win	East Eden, N. Y., R.F.D.	Buf
Dunellen, N. J.	Tr	East Elmhurst, N. Y.	Br
Dungannon, Ohio, Millport, R.F.D.	Clev	East End Station, Wis., Superior	Sup
Dunkerton, Iowa, R.R. 1, Barclay	Dub	East Farmington, Wis., Osceola, R.F.D. 1	Sup
Dunkirk, Ind.	Ft W	East Grand Forks, Minn.	Cr
N. Y.	Buf	East Greenbush, N. Y.	Alb
Dunlap, Iowa	D M	East Greencastle, Pa.	Ph
Dunlo, Pa.	Al	East Greenville, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr	East Greenwich, R. I.	Pro
Dunmore, Pa.	Ser	East Grove, Ill., Downers Grove P.O.	Chic
Pa.	Ruth Gr		

# U. S. LIST OF PLACES

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

847

East Hampton, Conn.	Hart	Edgemont, S. Dak.	Lead
Mass.	Spr	Edgerton, Kans.	Leav
N. Y.	Br	Ohio	Tol
East Hartford, Conn.	Hart	Wis.	Mil
East Haven, Conn., <i>New Haven P.O.</i>	Hart	<i>Edgewater, Colo., Denver</i>	Den
<i>East Helena, Mont., Helena</i>	Hil	<i>Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic
East Islip, N. Y.	Br	N. J.	New
East Jaffrey, N. H.	Man	Edgewood, Ill.	Alt
East Jordan, Mich.	G R	Iowa	Dub
East Kingston, N. Y., <i>Kingston P.O.</i>	N Y	W. Va., <i>Wheeling P.O.</i>	Wh
East Lake, Ala.	Mob	Edina, Mo.	St J
<i>East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Las Vegas</i>	S Fé	<i>Edinboro, Pa., R.F.D., Crossingville</i>	E
East Liverpool, Ohio	Clev	Edinburg, Ind.	Ind
East Long Meadow, Mass.	Spr	Edmond, Okla.	Okla
<i>East Lynn, Mass., Lynn</i>	Bo	Edmore, N. D.	Far
Eastman, Wis.	L C	Edna, Texas	S A
East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph	Edson, Wis., <i>Boyd P.O., R.R. 2</i>	L C
East Millstone, N. J.	Tr	<i>Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo</i>	Peo
East Moline, Ill.	Peo	Edwards, N. Y.	Og
East Newark, N. J.	New	Edwardsville, Ill.	Alt
East Northport, N. Y.	Br	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Easton, Kans.	Leav	Effingham, Ill.	Alt
Md.	Wil	<i>Ill., R.R. 3, Green Creek</i>	Leav
Minn.	Win	Kans.	St Cl
Mo.	St J	Effington, Minn., <i>Vining P.O.</i>	Ft W
<i>Mo., R.F.D. 1, Hirlingen</i>	St J	Ege, Ind., <i>La Otto P.O.</i>	Buf
Pa.	Ph	Eggertsville, N. Y.	G B
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Egg Harbor, Wis.	Tr
East Orange, N. J.	New	Egg Harbor City, N. J.	Cin
East Palestine, Ohio	Clev	Egypt, Ohio, <i>Minstr P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Al
East Pembroke, N. Y.	Buf	Ehrenfeld, Pa.	G I
East Peoria, Ill.	Peo	Elba, Nebr.	Ind
East Pittsburg, Pa.	Pitt	<i>Elberfeld, Ind., R.F.D. 28, St. John</i>	Mob
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Elberta, Ala.	
East Pleasant Plain, Ia.	Dav	<i>Elbowoods, N. Dak., Fort Berthold</i>	Bis
<i>Iowa, Polishville</i>	Dav	Reservation	Rock
Eastport, Me.	Port	Elburn, Ill.	L A
East Port Chester, Conn., <i>Port Chester</i>	Hart	El Cajon, Calif.	S A
<i>P.O., N. Y.</i>	Pro	El Campo, Tex.	L A
East Providence, R. I.	Roch	El Centro, Calif.	Dav
East Rochester, N. Y.	Bel	Eldon, Iowa	Dub
East St. Louis, Ill.	Bel	Eldora, Iowa	L R
<i>Ill., R.F.D. 1, Cahokia</i>	Ser	Eldorado, Ark.	Bel
<i>East Stroudsburg, Pa., Stroudsburg</i>	Sy	Ill.	Wich
East Syracuse, N. Y.	G R	Kans.	E
East Tawas, Mich.	Tol	Eldred, Pa.	E
<i>East Toledo, O., R.F.D. 1, Momeneetown</i>	Mil	<i>Pa., R.F.D. 3, Sartwell</i>	R
East Troy, Wis.	Pitt	Eleanor, Pa.	Dal
East Vandergrift, Pa.	Tr	<i>Electra, Tex., Mt. Carmel Settlement</i>	Rock
East Vinceland, N. J.	Bo	Elgin, Ill.	Om
<i>East Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth</i>	Br	Nebr.	B C
East Williamsburg, N. Y.	Bo	Oregon	Rock
<i>East Woburn, Mass., Woburn</i>	Sy	Elizabeth, Ill.	St Cl
Eastwood, N. Y.	Clev	N. J.	New
East Youngstown, O.	Cin	N. J.	Ruth Gr
Eaton, Ohio	G B	Pa.	Pitt
<i>Wis., Green Bay, R.F.D. 2</i>	Tr	Elizabethport, N. J.	Ruth Gr
Eatontown, N. J.	L C	Elizabethtown, Ill.	Bel
Eau Claire, Wis.	L C	<i>Ill., R.R. 2, Rosiclare</i>	Bel
Eau Galle, Wis.	Al	Ky.	L
Ebensburg, Pa.	Alex	Pa.	Hbg
Echo, La.	Det	Elk, Calif.	S Fr
Ecorse, Mich.	Ph	<i>Elk, Calif., Greenwood</i>	S Fr
Eddington, Pa.	Ph	Elkader, Iowa	Dub
Eddystone, Pa.	G I	Elkhart, Ill.	Peo
Eddyville, Nebr.	Buf	Ind.	Ft W
Eden, N. Y., <i>R.D., New Oregon</i>	Buf	Elkhart Lake, Iowa	D M
<i>N. Y., Eden Centre</i>	S Falls	Wis.	Mil
<i>S. Dak.</i>	Mil	Elkhorn, Nebr.	Om
<i>Wis.</i>	Mil	W. Va.	Ruth Gr
<i>Wis., R.R. 36, Dotyville</i>	Buf	Wis.	Mil
Eden Centre, N. Y., <i>Eden P.O.</i>	N C	Elkins, W. Va.	Wh
Edenton, N. C.	St P	Elkins Park, Pa.	Ph
Eden Valley, Minn.	St Cl	Elkland, Pa.	Ser
Edgar, Wis.	L C	Elk Park, N. C.	N C
<i>Wis., R.R. 2, Poniatowski</i>	L C	Elk Point, S. Dak.	S Falls
Edgard, Ia.	N O	Elk Rapids, Mich.	G R
Edgeley, N. Dak.	Far	Elkridge, Md.	Bal
Edgemere, N. Y.	Br	Elk River, Minn.	St Cl



Elkton, Md.	Will	Englewood, N. J.	New
S. Dak.	S Falls	Enid, Okla.	Okla
Ellenburg, N. Y.	Og	Ennis, Tex.	Dal
Ellendale, N. Dak.	Far	Enochsburg, Ind., <i>New Point P.O. R.F.D. 2</i>	Ind
Ellengowan, Pa.	Ph	Enosburg Falls, Vt.	Bur
<i>Ellengowen, Pa., Jackson</i>	Ph	<i>Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio</i>	Roch
Ellenora, Ohio	Cin	Ensley, Ala.	Mob
Ellensburg, Wash.	Sea	Enterprise, Ore.	B C
Ellenville, N. Y.	N Y	Enumclaw, Wash.	Sea
Ellicott City, Md.	Bal	Ephrata, Pa.	Hbg
Ellicottville, N. Y.	Buf	Epiphany, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ellinwood, Kans.	Wich	Epping, N. H.	Man
Ellis, Kans.	Con	<i>Epworth, Iowa, R.R. 12, Placid</i>	Dub
Ellsworth, Kans.	Con	<i>Iowa, R.R. 2, Bankston</i>	Dub
Me.	Port	Equality, Ill.	Bel
Minn.	Win	Erdon, Pa.	Alt
Pa.	Pitt	ERIE, MICH.	Det
Wis.	L C	Pa.	E
Ellwood City, Pa.	Pitt	<i>Pa., R.F.D. 7, Hammett</i>	E
Elma, Iowa	Dub	Erin, Wis., <i>New Richmond, R.F.D. 1</i>	Sup
<i>Iowa, R.F.D., Lourdes</i>	Dub	<i>Wis., Hartford P.O., R.R.</i>	Mil
<i>N. Y., Town Line P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Buf	Erlanger, Ky.	Cov
Wash.	Sea	Ernest, Pa.	Pitt
Elm Creek, Nebr.	G I	Eshon, Kans.	Con
Elmdale, Minn., <i>Bowlus P.O.</i>	St Cl	Escanaba, Mich.	Mar
Elm Grove, W. Va.	Wh	Escatawpa, Ala.	Mob
Wis.	Mil	Escondido, Calif.	L A
Elmhurst, Ill.	Chic	Esopus, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y.	Br	Essex Junction, Vt.	Bur
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Essexville, Mich.	G R
Elmira, N. Y.	Roch	Essington, Pa.	Ph
Elmira Heights, N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Estelline, S. Dak.	S Falls
Elmo, Kans.	Con	Estherville, Iowa	S C
Elmont, N. Y., <i>R.F.D. 2</i>	Br	Estina, Neb.	Lln
Elmsford, N. Y.	N Y	Ethan, S. D.	S Falls
Elmwood, Conn.	Hart	Etna, Pa., <i>Sharpsburg P.O.</i>	Pitt
Ill.	Peo	Ettrick, Wis.	L C
Neb.	Lln	Eudora, Kans.	Leav
Wis.	L C	Eufaula, Ala.	Mob
Elmwood Place, Ohio	Cin	Okla.	Okla
<i>Ohio, Carthage</i>	Cin	Eugene, Mo., <i>Mary's Home</i>	K C
El Paso, Ill.	Peo	Oregon	Or
EL PASO, TEX.	El P	Eunice, La.	Laf
El Reno, Okla.	Okla	Eureka, Calif.	Sac
El Rito, N. Mex.	S Fé	Kans.	Wich
Elrosa, Minn.	St C	Mo.	St L
Elroy, Wis.	L C	Mont.	Hel
Elsinore, Cal.	L A	Nev.	S Lk
Elston, Mo., <i>Jefferson City P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St L	Utah	S Lk
Elton, La.	Laf	Eureka Springs, Ark.	L R
Elwood, Ind.	Ft W	<i>Evans Landing, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Peter</i>	Ind
Ely, Minn.	Dul	Evans' Mills, N. Y.	Og
Nev.	S Lk	Evanston, Ill.	Chic
Ely City, Okla.	Okla	Wyo.	Chey
Elyria, Nebr.	G I	Evansville, Ill.	Bel
Ohio	Clev	Ind.	Ind
Emeigh Run, Pa.	Al	Wis.	Mil
Emerald, Kans., <i>Williamsburg P.O.</i>	Leav	Eveleth, Minn.	Dul
Emerson, Nebr.	Om	Everest, Kans.	Leav
Emery, S. Dak.	S Falls	Everett, Ill., <i>Deerfield P.O.</i>	Chic
Emlenton, Pa.	E	Mass.	Bo
Emmeram, Kans., <i>Gorham, R.R. 2</i>	Con	Wash.	Sea
Emmet, Mich.	Det	Everettville, W. Va.	Wh
Nebr.	Om	Everson, Pa.	Pitt
Emmetsburg, Iowa	S C	Ewen, Mich.	Mar
Emmett, Kans.	Leav	Ewing, Mo.	St J
Nebr.	Om	Nebr.	Om
S. Dak., <i>Beresford P.O., R.R.</i>	S Falls	Excelsior, Minn.	St P
Emmitsburg, Md.	Bal	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	St J
<i>Md., Mt. St. Mary's</i>	Bal	Exchange, Pa.	Hbg
Emporia, Kans.	Leav	Exeter, Nebr.	Lln
Emporium, Pa.	E	N. H.	Man
Emsworth, Pa., <i>Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt	Pa.	Ser
Enderlin, N. Dak.	Far	Expedit, Pa.	Al
Endicott, N. Y.	Sy	Export, Pa.	Pitt
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Eynon, Pa.	Ser
Enfield, Ill.	Bel		
N. H.	Man		
Engadine, Mich.	Mar	Fairbank, Iowa	Dub
Engelberg, Ark., <i>Debow P.O.</i>	L R	Fairbanks, Tanana Valley, Alaska	A
		Fairbury, Ill.	Peo

Fairbury, Nebr.	Lin	Fergus Falls, Minn.	St Cl
Fairchance, Pa.	Pitt	Ferguson, Mo.	St L
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview	L C	Fernandina, Fla.	St A
Fairfax, Iowa	Dub	Ferndale, Calif.	Sac
Minn.	St P	Conn., <i>Darien P.O.</i>	Hart
S. Dak.	Lead	Wash.	Sea
Vt.	Bur	Ferryville, Wis., <i>R.R. 2, Rising Sun</i>	L C
Fairfax Station, Va.	Rich	Festina, Iowa, <i>Calmard P.O., R.R.</i>	Dub
Fairfield, Conn.	Hart	Festus, Mo.	St L
Iowa	Dav	Fidelity, Kans., <i>Sabetha P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Leav
Ky.	L	Fifield, Wis.	Sup
Me.	Port	Fillmore, Iowa, <i>Bernard P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dub
Nebr.	Lin	N. Y.	Buf
Pa.	Hbg	Findlay, Ohio	Tol
Vt.	Bur	Fingal, N. Dak., <i>R.F.D. 2</i>	Far
Fairhaven, Mass.	F R	Finley, Ky.	L
Fair Haven, Vt.	Bur	Finleyville, Pa.	Pitt
Fairmont, Minn.	Win	Fisher, Minn.	Cr
W. Va.	Wh	Fishers Island, N. Y.	Br
Fairmont City, Ill.	Bel	Fisherville, Mass.	Spr
Fairmount, N. Dak.	Far	Mich., <i>Auburn P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	G R
Fairpoint, Ohio	Col	Fishkill, N. Y.	N Y
So. Dak.	Lead	Fish River, Ala., <i>Magnolia Springs P.O.</i>	Mob
Fairport, N. Y.	Roch	Fiskdale, Mass.	Spr
Ohio	Clev	Fitchburg, Mass.	Spr
Fairview, Mass.	Spr	Flagstaff, Ariz.	Tuc
Mont.	G F	Flaherty, Ky., <i>Vine Grove</i>	L
Wis., <i>Fairchild P.O.</i>	L C	Flanagan, Ill.	Peo
Faith, S. Dak.	Lead	Flandreau, S. Dak.	S Falls
Falconer, N. Y.	Buf	Flasher, N. Dak., Fallon	Bis
Falfurrias, Tex.	C C	Flatonia, Texas	S A
Fallon, N. Dak., <i>Flasher P.O.</i>	Bis	Tex., <i>R.F.D. 1, Praha</i>	S A
FALL RIVER, MASS.	F R	Flat Rock, Mich., <i>Gladstone, R.R. 1</i>	Mar
Mass.	Ruth Gr	Fleming, Colo.	Den
Falls City, Nebr.	Lin	Flemingsburg, Ky.	Cov
Tex.	S A	Flemington, N. J.	Tr
Falmouth, Ky.	Cov	Flensburg, Minn.	St Cl
Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission	Hel	Flint, Mich.	Det
Fancher, Wis., <i>Amherst, R.R. 2</i>	G B	Mich.	Ruth Gr
Fancy Farm, Ky.	L	Flinthill, Mo.	St L
FARGO, N. DAK.	Far	Flintville, Wis., <i>Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 9</i>	G B
Far Hills, N. J.	Tr	Flora, Ill.	Bel
Farbault, Minn.	St P	Floral Park, N. Y.	Br
Minn., <i>R.R. 10, Shieldsville</i>	St P	Florence, Ala.	Mob
Farley, Iowa	Dub	Ala., <i>St. Florian</i>	Mob
Farmer, S. D.	S Falls	Ariz.	Tuc
Farmer City, Ill.	Peo	Calif.	L A
Farmersville, Ill.	Alt	Colo.	Den
Farming, Minn., <i>Richmond P.O., R.R.</i>	St Cl	Kans.	Wich
Farmingdale, N. Y.	Br	Ky.	Cov
Farmington, Conn.	Hart	Mass.	Spr
Iowa	Dav	N. J.	Tr
Me.	Port	N. Y.	Sy
Minn.	St P	S. C.	Char
Mo.	St L	S. D.	S Falls
N. H.	Man	Wis.	G B
N. Mex.	S Fé	Floresville, Tex.	S A
W. Va.	Wh	Florian, Minn., <i>Strandquist P.O.</i>	Cr
Farnham, N. Y.	Buf	Florida, N. Y.	N Y
Farrell, Pa.	E	Florissant, Mo.	St L
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Floyds Knobs, Ind.	Ind
Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Br	Ind., <i>R.F.D. 2, Navilleton</i>	Ind
Farwell, Nebr.	G I	Flush, Kans.	Leav
Faulkton, S. Dak.	S Falls	Flushing, N. Y.	Br
Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake	Og	Foley, Minn.	St Cl
Payette, Mich.	Mar	Minn., <i>R.R. 1, Duellm</i>	St Cl
Payetteville, Ark.	L R	Minn., <i>R. 3, Morrill</i>	St Cl
Ill., <i>Mascoutah, P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Bel	Folk, Mo.	St L
N. Y.	Sy	Follansbee, W. Va.	Wh
N. C.	N C	Folsom, Calif.	Sac
Ohio	Cin	N. Mex.	S Fé
Tex.	Gal	Fonda, Iowa	S C
Federal Dam, Minn.	Dul	N. Y.	Alb
Fenelon, Pa.	Pitt	Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil
Pa., <i>Coyleville</i>	Pitt	Wis., <i>R.R. 5, Byron</i>	Mil
Fennimore, Wis.	L C	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 8, Fond du Lac</i>	Mil
Fenton, Mich.	Det	Footedale, Pa., <i>New Salem P.O.</i>	Pitt
Mo.	St L	Footville, Wis.	Mil
Ferdinand, Idaho	B	Force, Pa.	E
Ind.	Ind		

Ford City, Mich., Wyandotte P.O.	Det	Frackville, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Pitt	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Fordyce, Nebr.	Ruth Gr	Framingham, Mass.	Bo
Nebr., Route 1, Menominee	Om	Framingham South, Mass.	Bo
Forestburg, N. Y., St. Josephs P.O.	Om	Frances, Wash.	Sea
Forest City, Iowa	N Y	Francis Creek, Wis., Manitowoc R. 6	G B
Mo.	Dub	Frank, Ohio	Tol
Pa.	St J	Frankenstein, Mo.	St L
Pa.	Scr	Frankford, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Forest Glen, Md.	Ruth Gr	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Forest Grove, Ore., R.F.D. 2, Verboort	Bal	Frankfort, Ind.	Ft W
Ore., R.F.D. 2, Roy	Or	Kans.	Leav
Forest Hill, Md., Hickory	Or	Kans., R.R. 3, Lillis	Leav
Forest Hills, N. Y.	Bal	Ky.	Cov
Forest Lake, Minn.	Br	Mich.	G R
Forest Park, Ill.	St P	N. Y.	Alb
Forestville, Conn.	Chic	S. Dak.	S Falls
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga	Hart	Franklin, Ill.	Alt
Forney, Tex.	Buf	La.	Laf
Forrest City, Ark.	Dal	Mass.	Bo
Forsyth, Mont.	L R	N. H.	Man
Fort Ann, N. Y.	G F	N. J.	New
Fort Atkinson, Iowa	Alb	Ohio	Cin
Wis.	Dub	Pa.	E
Fort Benton, Mont.	Mil	Tenn	Nash
Fort Bragg, Calif.	G F	Franklin Mine, Mich.	Mar
Fort Branch, Ind., R.F.D. 11, Obertsville	S Fr	Franklin Park, Ill.	Chic
St. Bernard's, Ind.	Ind	Franklin Square, N. Y.	Br
Fort Calhoun, Nebr.	Ind	Franklinville, N. Y.	Buf
Fort Collins, Colo.	Om	Frazee, Minn.	Cr
Fort Covington, N. Y.	Den	Frazer, Pa.	Ph
Fort Davis, Tex.	Og	Frederick, Md.	Bal
Fort Dodge, Iowa	El P	Fredericksburg, Ohio, R.R. 3, Calmoutier	Col
Fort Edward, N. Y.	S C	Tex.	S A
Fort Fairfield, Me.	Alb	Va.	Rich
Fort Jennings, Ohio	Port	Fredericktown, Ky., Springfield P.O., R. 2	L
Fort Jones, Calif.	Tol	Mo.	St L
Fort Kent, Me.	Pa.	Pa.	Pitt
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Port	Fredonia, N. Y.	Buf
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	St A	Wis., R.F.D. 1, Holy Cross	Mil
Fort Lee, N. J.	Leav	Wis.	Mil
Fort Loramie, Ohio	New	Freeburg, Ill.	Bel
Fort Madison, Iowa	Cin	Minn.	Win
Fort Mitchell, Ky., Covington P.O., R.	Dav	Freeburg, Mo.	St L
Fort Monroe, Va.	Cov	Freedom, Pa.	Pitt
Fort Morgan, Colo.	Rich	Wis., Kaukauna, R.R. 11	G B
Fort Myers, Fla.	Den	Freehold, N. J.	Tr
Fort Pierce, Fla.	St A	Freeland, Pa.	Scr
Fort Pierre, S. Dak.	Lead	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Fort Plain, N. Y.	Alb	Freeport, Calif.	Sac
Fort Ripley, Minn., St. Mathias	Dul	Ill.	Rock
Fort Recovery, Ohio	Cin	Minn.	St Cl
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, St. Anthony	Cin	Minn., R.R. 3, St. Rosa	St Cl
Ohio, R.F.D., St. Peter	Cin	Minn., R.R. 2, St. Francis	St Cl
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, St. Paul	Cin	N. Y.	Br
Fort Scott, Kans.	Wich	Pa.	Pitt
Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), Alaska	A	Freesoil, Mich.	G R
Fort Smith, Ark.	L R	Freewater, Ore.	B C
Fort Stockton, Tex.	El P	Frelsburg, Tex., New Ulm P.O., R. 2	Gal
Fort Thomas, Ky.	Cov	Fremont, Nebr.	Om
Fort Totten, N. Dak.	Far	Ohio	Tol
N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency	Far	Fremont Center, Ill., Arca P.O., R.R. 3	Chic
Fortuna, Calif.	Sac	French Creek, N. Y., Clymer P.O.	Buf
FORT WAYNE, IND.	Ft W	French Settlement, La.	N O
Ind., R.R. 11, Hessen Cassel	Ft W	Frenchtown, Ind., De Pauw P.O., R. 1	Ind
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Vincent	Ft W	Mont.	Hel
Fort Worth, Tex.	Dal	Ohio, Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3	Cin
Fort Yates, N. Dak., Standing Rock	Bis	Pa., Gays Mills P.O., R.F.D. 2	E
Reservation	Mon	Frenchville, Me.	Port
Fort Yuma, Calif., Yuma, Ariz.	Cr	Pa.	E
Fosston, Minn.	Mar	Frenstat, Tex., Lyons P.O., R. 1	Gal
Foster City, Mich.	Tol	Fresh Pond, N. Y.	Br
Fostoria, Ohio	Tol	Fresno, Calif.	Mon
Ohio, R. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement	Tol	Frey, La.	Laf
Fountain City, Wis.	L C	Freyburg, Ohio, Wapakoneta, R.F.D. 5	Cin
Fowler, Ind.	Ft W	Fried, N. Dak.	Far
Mich.	Det	Friend, Nebr.	Lin
Foxboro, Mass.	Bo	Friendship, N. Y.	Buf
Foxholm, N. Dak.	Bis	Wis.	L C
Fox Lake, Wis.	Mil	Friendsville, Pa.	Scr



Fromberg, Mont.	G F	Geddes, S. Dak.	S Falls
Frontenac, Kans.	Wich	Genesee, Idaho	B
Minn.	St P	Pa.	E
Frostburg, Md.	Bal	Geneseo, Ill.	Peo
Frugality, Pa.	Al	N. Y.	Rock
Fruita, Colo.	Den	N. Dak.	Far
Fruitvale, Calif.	S Fr	Geneva, Ill.	Rock
Fryburg, Pa.	E	Ind., R.R. 2	Ft W
Frydek, Tex.	Gal	Minn., <i>Blooming Prairie P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Win
Fulda, Ind.	Ind	Nebr.	Lin
Minn.	Win	N. Y.	Rock
N. Dak., <i>Berwick P.O.</i>	Far	Genoa, Ill.	Rock
Ohio, <i>Caldwell P.O.</i>	Col	<i>Nebr., Krakow</i>	Om
Fullerton, Calif.	L A	Nebr.	Om
Md.	Bal	Ohio	Tol
Nebr.	Om	Wis.	L C
Fulton, Ill.	Rock	Gentilly, Minn.	Cr
Kans.	Wich	Georgetown, Calif.	Sac
Mo.	St L	Colo.	Den
N. Y.	Sy	D. C., Washington	Bal
Fussville, Wis., <i>Mcnominee F's P.O., R. 17</i>	Mil	Iowa	Day
		Ky.	Cov
Gaastra, Mich.	Mar	<i>Ky., White Sulphur</i>	Cov
Gabriels, N. Y.	Og	Mass.	Bo
Gadsden, Ala.	Mob	Minn.	Cr
Gagetown, Mich.	Det	<i>Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Arnheim</i>	Cin
Gaines, Mich.	Det	S. C.	Char
Gainesville, Fla.	St A	Georgiaville, R. I.	Pro
Tex.	Dal	Geraldine, Mont.	G F
Gaithersburg, Md.	Bal	Germantown, Ill.	Bel
Galena, Ill.	Rock	Ill., R.R. 1, <i>Damiansville</i>	Bel
Kans.	Wich	Mo., <i>Montrose P.O., R.R. 33</i>	K C
Md.	Wil	N. Y.	Alb
Galesburg, Ill.	Peo	Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Galeton, Pa.	E	Gervais, Oregon	Or
Gallion, Ohio	Tol	<i>Ore., St. Louis</i>	Or
Gallipolis, Ohio	Col	Gettysburg, Pa.	Hbg
Gallitzin, Pa.	Al	S. D.	S Falls
Pa., <i>Bakers Mines</i>	Al	Geyser, Mont.	G F
Galloway, Wis.	L C	Ghent, Minn.	St P
Gallup, N. Mex.	S F	Gibbon, Minn.	St P
Galt, Calif.	Sac	Gibson, La.	N O
Galva, Ill.	Peo	Gibsonburg, Ohio	Tol
GALVESTON, TEX.	Gal	Gibson City, Ill.	Pro
Galway, N. Y.	Alb	Gig Harbor, Wash.	Sea
Ganado, Tex.	S A	Gilbert, Minn.	Dul
Garber, Iowa	Dub	Gilbert Sta., Iowa, <i>Gilbert, P.O., R. 1</i>	Dub
Garden, Mich.	Mar	Gilbertville, Iowa	Dub
Garden City, Kans.	Wich	Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Br	Gillespie, Ill.	Alt
Gardenville, Md.	Bal	Gildehouse, Mo., <i>Ville Ridge, R.F.D. 1</i>	St L
N. Y.	Buf	Gillett, Wis.	G B
Gardiner, Me.	Port	Pa., R.F.D. 1, <i>Bentley Creek</i>	Ser
N. Y.	N Y	Mo., R.R. 1, <i>West Glasgow</i>	K C
Gardner, Colo.	Den	Gilman, Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Spr	Minn.	St Cl
Garfield, N. J.	New	Wis.	Sup
Utah	S Lk	Gilmorc, Mo., R.F.D., <i>Josephville</i>	St L
Wash.	Spo	Gilmore City, Iowa	S C
Garnaville, Iowa	Dub	Gilroy, Calif.	Mon
Garner, Iowa	Dub	Calif.	S Fr
Garnett, Kans.	Leav	Girard, Kans., R.F.D. 2, <i>Greenbush</i>	Wich
Kans., R.R. 7, <i>Scipio</i>	Leav	Ohio	Clev
Garretson, S. Dak.	S Falls	Pa.	E
Garrett, Ind.	Ft W	Girardville, Pa.	Ph
Garrison, N. Dak.	Bis	Gladstone, Mich.	Mar
N. Y., <i>Graymoor</i>	N Y	<i>Mich., R.R. 1, Flat Rock</i>	Mar
Garryowen (North), Iowa, <i>Bernard, R.</i>	Dub	N. Dak.	Bis
(South), Iowa, <i>Bernard, R.F.D.</i>	Dub	Glad Valley, S. Dak.	GR
S. Dak., <i>Barbank P.O.</i>	S Falls	Gladwin, Mich.	Tol
Garwood, Tex., R.F.D. 1, <i>Nada</i>	S A	Glandorf, Ohio	St L
Gary, Ind.	Ft W	Glasgow, Mo.	G F
Ind.	Ruth Gr	Mont.	Tr
W. Va.	Wh	Glassboro, N. J.	Pitt
Garyville, La.	N O	Glassport, Pa.	Pitt
Gas City, Ind.	Ft W	Glen Campbell, Pa.	St F
Gatesville, Mich.	Mar	Glencoe, Minn.	St L
Gaylord, Mich.	GR	Mo.	Laf
Guys Mills, Wis.	L C	La., <i>Cypre-Mort</i>	
Geary, Okla.	Okla		

Glen Cove, N. Y.	Br	Grand Coteau, La.	Iaf
Glen Cross, S. D.	Lead	Grandfield, Okla.	Okla
Glendale, Calif.	L A	Grand Forks, N. Dak.	Far
Mo.	St L	Grand Haven, Mich.	G R
N. Y.	Br	GRAND ISLAND, NEBR.	G I
Ohio	Cin	N. Y.	Bu
Glendive, Mont.	G F	Grand Junction, Colo.	Den
Glenfield, N. Y.	Og	Iowa	S C
Glen Haven, Wis.	L C	Grandmound, Iowa	Dav
Glenlyon, Pa.	Ser	Grand Pointe, La., <i>Breaux Bridge P.O.</i>	Laf
Glenmore, Wis., <i>De Pere, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.	G R
Glennon, Mo., <i>Lutesville P.O., R.R.</i>	St L	<i>Mich., R.D. 7, Alpine</i>	G R
Glennonville, Mo.	St L	Minn.	Dul
Glenolden, Pa.	Ph	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 2, Rudolph</i>	L C
Glen Riddle, Pa.	Ph	Wis.	L C
Glens Falls, N. Y.	Alb	Wis., <i>R.R. 4, Sigel</i>	L C
<i>Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek</i>	Pitt	Grand Ronde, Ore.	Or
Glenside, Pa.	Ph	Grandview, Wash.	Sea
Glen Ullin, N. Dak.	Bls	Granger, Iowa	D M
Glenview, Morton Grove, Ill.	Chic	Tex.	Gal
Glenville, Conn.	Hart	Grangeville, Idaho	B
Glenwood, Ill.	Chic	Granite City, Ill.	Alt
Minn.	St Cl	<i>Ill., R.R. 1, Mitchell</i>	Alt
Glenwood City, Wis.	Sup	Graniteville, Mass.	Bo
Glenwood Springs, Colo.	Den	Vt.	Bar
Glidden, Wis.	Sup	Grantfork, Ill., <i>Highland P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Alt
Globe, Ariz.	Tuc	Grant Town, W. Va.	Wh
Gloucester, Mass.	Bo	Grantwood, N. J.	New
N. J.	Tr	<i>Grant Works, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic
Ohio	Col	Grant's Pass, Oregon	Or
Gloversville, N. Y.	Alb	Granville, Ill.	Peo
Glyndon, Md.	Bal	Iowa	S C
Glyanwood, Ohio, <i>Wapakoneta, R.R. 7</i>	Cin	N. Y.	Alb
Goffstown, N. H.	Man	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Golden, Colo.	Den	Wis., <i>North Milwaukee, R.F.D. 11</i>	Mil
Goldendale, Wash.	Sea	Granville Center, Wis., <i>N. Milwaukee R. 11</i>	Mil
Golden Meadows, La.	N O	Grassna, N. Dak., <i>Strasburg P.O.</i>	Bis
Goldenthal, Wis., <i>So. Germantown P.O.</i>	Mil	Grass Valley, Calif.	Sac
Goldfield, Nev.	Sac	Gratiot, Wis.	L C
Goldsboro, N. C.	N C	Grayling, Mich.	G R
Gollad, Tex.	C C	Graymoor, N. Y., <i>Garrison P.O.</i>	N Y
Goltry, Okla.	Okla	Great Barrington, Mass.	Spr
Golva, N. Dak.	Bis	Great Bend, Kans.	Wich
Gonic, N. H.	Man	Pa.	Ser
Gonzales, Calif.	Mon	GREAT FALLS, MONT.	G F
La.	N O	Great Meadows, N. J.	Tr
Tex.	S A	Great Neck, N. Y.	Br
Good Ground, N. Y.	Br	Greece, N. Y., <i>Barnard P.O.</i>	Roch
<i>Goodhue P.O., Minn., Belle Creek</i>	St P	Greeley, Colo.	Den
<i>Minn., R.R. 1, Belvidere</i>	St P	Kans.	Leav
Goodings Grove, Ill.	Chic	Nebr., <i>O'Connor</i>	G I
Goodland, Ind.	Ft W	Nebr.	G I
Kans.	Con	GREEN BAY, WIS.	G B
Goodman, Wis.	G B	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 6</i>	G B
Goodrich, Ill., <i>Bonfield P.O.</i>	Chic	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 1, Bay Settlement</i>	G B
Gordan, Pa.	Ph	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 9, Duck Creek</i>	G B
Gorham, Kans.	Con	Wis., <i>R.F.D., Eaton</i>	G B
<i>Kans., R.R. 2, Emmeran</i>	Con	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 9, Flintville</i>	G B
N. H.	Man	Wis., <i>Route 3, Humbolt</i>	G B
N. Dak.	Ruth Gr	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Preble</i>	G B
Goshen, Ind.	Ft W	Greenbush, Kans., <i>Girard, R.F.D. 2</i>	Wich
N. Y.	N Y	<i>Minn., Leo</i>	Cr
Gothenburg, Nebr.	G I	Greencastle, Ind.	Ind
Gouverneur, N. Y.	Og	Green Creek, Idaho	B
<i>Govans, Md., Baltimore</i>	Bal	Ill., <i>Effingham P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Alt
Gowanda, N. Y.	Bu	Greene, Iowa	Dub
Gowen, Okla.	Okla	Greenfield, Ill.	Alt
Graceville, Minn.	St P	Iowa	D M
Graettinger, Iowa	S C	Mass.	Spr
Graf, Ia., <i>Lattnerville</i>	Dub	Ohio	Cin
Grafton, Ill.	Alt	Wis., <i>Hales Corners, R.R. 20</i>	Mil
Mass.	Spr	Green Island, N. Y.	Alb
Nebr.	Lin	Green Isle, Minn.	St P
N. Dak.	Far	<i>Minn., Assumption, St. John</i>	St P
Ohio	Clev	Greenlake, Wis.	Mil
W. Va.	Wh	Greenland, Mich.	Mar
Wis.	Mil	Greenleaf, Kans.	Con
Grainfield, Kans.	Con	<i>Kans., R.F.D. 3, Kimeo</i>	Con
Gramplan, Pa.	E	Wis., <i>R.F.D., Askeaton</i>	G B
Grand Chain, Ill.	Bel	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Morrison</i>	G B

Greenport, N. Y.	Br	Hamburg, Ind.	Ind
Green River, Wyo.	Chey	la.	D M
Greensboro, N. C.	N C	N. Y.	Buf
Greensburg, Ind.	Ind	Hamel, Minn.	St P
Ind., R.F.D. 10, St. Maurice	Ind	Minn., R.R. 2, Corcoran	St P
Pa.	Pitt	Hamill, S. Dak.	Lead
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Hamilton Heights, Conn., Farmington	Hart
Green Valley, Minn.	St P	Hamilton Sta., Md., Baltimore	Bal
Greenville, Ill.	Alt	Mont.	Hel
Me.	Port	N. Y.	Sy
Mich.	G R	Ohio	Cin
Miss.	Nat	Hamilton, South, Mass.	Bo
N. H.	Man	Hamler, Ohio	Tol
Ohio	Cin	Hamlet, N. C.	N C
Pa.	E	Hamlin Plantation, Me.	Port
S. C.	Char	Hammett, Pa., Erie, R.F.D. 7	E
Tex.	Dal	Hammond, Ind.	Ft W
Wis.	G B	Ind., Whiting P.O.	Ft W
Greenwich, Conn.	Hart	Ind., West Hammond, Ill.	Chic
N. Y.	Alb	la.	N O
Greenwood, Calif., Elk P.O.	S Fr	Wis.	Sup
Miss.	Nat	Hammondsport, N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	L C	Hammonton, N. J.	Tr
Gregory, S. Dak.	Lead	Hampshire, Ill.	Rock
Grenville, S. Dak.	S Falls	Hampstead, Md.	Bal
Gresham, Oregon	Or	Hampton, Iowa	Dub
Wis.	G B	Minn.	St P
Gretna, La.	N O	N. J.	Tr
Nebr.	Om	Hampton Bays, N. Y.	Br
Greylock, Mass.	Spr	Beach, N. H.	Man
Grimms, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Maple Grove	G B	Hamshire, Tex.	Gal
Grinnell, Iowa	Dav	Hantramck, Mich., Detroit	Det
Groom, Tex.	Dal	Mich.	Ruth Gr
Grosse Ile, Mich.	Det	Hancock, Md.	Bal
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.	Det	Mich.	Mar
Grosse Tete, La.	N O	Minn.	St Cl
Grosvenordale, Conn.	Hart	N. Y.	Alb
Groton, Mass.	Bo	Hanford, Calif.	Mon
N. Y.	Roch	Hankinson, N. Dak.	Far
S. Dak.	S Falls	Handley, Texas.	Dal
Grove City, Pa.	E	Hannah, Mich., Kingsley, R.F.D. 1	G R
Groveton, N. H.	Man	Hannibal, Mo.	St J
Grundy Center, Iowa	Dub	Hannstow, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Guadalupe, Cal.	L A	Hanover, Iowa, Waukon P.O., R.F.D.	Dub
Guerneville, Calif.	S Fr	Kans.	Con
Gueydan, La.	Laf	Mass.	Bo
Guilford, Conn.	Hart	N. H.	Man
Ind., R.F.D. 1, New Alsace	Ind	Pa.	Hbg
Gulfport, Miss.	Nat	Pa.	Ser
Gunnison, Colo.	Den	Hanover Center, Ind., Cedar Lake P.O., R.D. 1	Ft W
Guthrie, Okla.	Okla	Harbor Beach, Mich.	Det
Okla., R.R. 4	Okla	Mich., Helena	Det
Guthrie Center, Iowa	Dub	Harbor Springs, Mich.	G R
Guttenberg, Iowa	D M	Harbour Creek, Pa.	E
N. J.	New	Hardin, Ill.	Alt
Guymon, Okla.	Okla	Harding, Mont.	G F
Gwinn, Mich.	Mar	Minn.	St Cl
Hackensack, N. J.	New	Hardinsburg, Ky.	L
Hackettstown, N. J.	Tr	Hardwick, Vt.	Bur
Haddon Heights, N. J.	Tr	Harlan, Iowa	D M
Hagaman, N. Y.	Alb	Harleigh, Pa.	Ser
Hagerstown, Md.	Bal	Harlowton, Mont.	Hel
Hague, N. Dak.	Bis	Harmok, Ill.	Rock
N. Dak., St. Aloysius	Bis	Harok Point, Mo.	St L
Halley, Idaho	B	Harper, Iowa	Dav
Haines, Alaska	A	Iowa, Clear Creek	Dav
Haines Falls, N. Y.	Alb	Harper's Ferry, Iowa	Dub
Halbur, Iowa	S C	Iowa, R.R. 2, Cherry Mound	Dub
Halder, Wis., Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1	L C	W. Va.	Rich
Halcs Corners, Wis., R.R. 20, St. Martin's	Mil	Harrah, Okla.	Okla
Wis., R.R. 20, Greenfield	Mil	Harriettsville, Ohio	Col
Halethorp, Md.	Bal	Harriman, Tenn.	Nash
Half Moon Bay, Calif.	S Fr	Harrington, Wash.	Spo
Hallettsville, Tex.	S A	HARRISBURG, Ill.	Bel
Tex., R.F.D., Koerth	S A	Ill., Dorrisville	Bel
Tex., St. Mary's	S A	Pa.	Hbg
Hallock, Minn.	Cr	Pa., Sylvan Heights	Hbg
Hallowell, Me.	Port	O.	Clev
Pa.	Ph	Va.	Rich
Halstead, Kans.	Wich		



Harrison, Idaho	B	Hecker, Ill.	Bel
N. J.	New	Heckscherville, Pa.	Ph
N. Y.	N Y	Hecla, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ohio	Cin	Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Harrisonville, Ill., <i>Valmeyer P.O. R.R. 2</i>	Bel	Heidelberg, Minn., <i>New Prague, R.R. 2</i>	St P
Harrisville, Mich.	G R	Heilwood, Pa., <i>Cameron's Bottom</i>	Pitt
N. H.	Man	HELENA, ARK.	L R
N. Y.	Og	Mich., <i>Harbor Beach P.O.</i>	Det
R. I.	Pro	Mont.	Hel
Hart, Mich., <i>Weare</i>	G R	Mont., <i>East Helena P.O.</i>	Hel
HARTFORD, CONN.	Hart	Helmetta, N. J.	Tr
Conn.	Ruth Gr	Helmsville, Mont.	Hel
Conn., <i>West Hartford</i>	Hart	Helper, Utah	S Lk
S. D.	S Falls	Helvetia, Pa.	E
Wis.	Mil	Hemingford, Nebr.	G I
Hartford City, Ind.	Ft W	Hemlock, Mich.	G R
Hartington, Nebr.	Om	Hempstead, N. Y.	Br
Nebr., <i>R.F.D., Bow Valley</i>	Om	N. Y., <i>Uniondale</i>	Br
Hartland, Ill., <i>Woodstock, R.F.D. 6</i>	Rock	Henderson, Ky.	L
Hartline, Wash.	Spo	Minn.	St P
Hartsdale, N. Y.	N Y	Hendersonville, Minn.	Win
Hartshorne, Okla.	Okla	N. C.	N C
Hartwell, Ohio	Cin	Hennepin, Ill.	Peo
Harvard, Ill.	Rock	Hennessey, Okla.	Okla
Nebr.	Lin	Henrietta, N. Y.	Roeh
Harvey, Ill.	Chic	Tex.	Dal
N. Dak.	Far	Henry, Ill.	Peo
Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.	New	S. Dak.	S Falls
Hastings, Mich.	Det	Henry Clay Factory, Del.	Wil
Minn.	St P	Henryetta, Okla.	Okla
Minn., <i>R.R. 1, Miesville</i>	St P	Henryville, Ind.	Ind
Nebr.	Lin	Heopetston, Ill.	Peo
Nebr., <i>Highland</i>	Lin	Heppner, Oregon	B C
Pa.	Al	Hereford, Tex.	Dal
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y	S. Dak.	Lead
Hatfield, Mass.	Spr	Herrington, Kans.	Con
Hatley, Wis.	L C	Herkimer, N. Y.	Alb
Wis., <i>R.R. 1, Bevent</i>	L C	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Hattiesburg, Miss.	Nat	Herman, Pa.	Pitt
Hattieville, Ark., <i>R.R. 2, St. Vincent</i>	L R	Hermann, Mo.	St L
Haubstadt, Ind.	Ind	Mo., <i>Little Berger</i>	St L
Ind., <i>R.F.D. 12, St. James</i>	Ind	Hermansville, Mich.	Mar
Haugen, Wis.	Sup	Hermosa, S. Dak.	Lead
Havana, Ill.	Peo	Hermiston, Ore.	B C
Haverhill, Iowa	Dub	Herndon, Kans.	Con
Mass.	Bo	Heron Lake, Minn.	Win
Haverstraw, N. Y.	N Y	Herreld, S. Dak.	S Falls
Havre, Mont.	G F	Herrick, S. Dak.	Lead
Havre de Grace, Md.	Bal	Herrin, Ill.	Bel
Hawarden, Iowa	S C	Herschler, Ill.	Chic
Hawk Run, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Hershey, Pa.	Hbg
Hawley, Pa.	Ser	Hessen Cassel, Ind., <i>Fort Wayne P.O.,</i>	
Hawthorne, Cal.	L A	<i>R.R. 11</i>	Ft W
N. J.	New	Hessmer, La.	Alex
N. Y.	N Y	Heun, Nebr., <i>Clarkson P.O., R. 1</i>	Om
N. Y., <i>Sherman Park</i>	N Y	Heuvelton, N. Y.	Og
Haycock, Pa., <i>Haycock Run P.O.</i>	Ph	Hewitt, Wis.	L C
<i>Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock</i>	Ph	Hibbing, Minn.	Dul
Hayden, Ariz.	Tuc	Hickory, Md., <i>Forest Hill P.O.</i>	Bal
Ind., <i>North Vernon P.O., R. 7</i>	Ind	Hicksville, N. Y.	Br
Haydenville, Mass.	Spr	Higginsville, Mo.	K C
Haymarsh, N. Dak.	Bis	High Bridge, N. J.	Tr
Hays, Kans.	Con	Highgate Center, Vt.	Bur
Pa.	Pitt	High Hill, Tex., <i>Schulenburg, R.F.D.</i>	S A
Hay Springs, Neb.	G I	Highland, Ill.	Alt
Hayward, Calif.	S Fr	Ind., <i>Vincennes, R.F.D. 4</i>	Ind
Wis.	Sup	Nebr., <i>Hastings</i>	Lin
Hazardville, Conn.	Hart	Wis.	L C
Hazel Green, Wis.	L C	Highland Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Hazen, N. Dak.	Bis	Highland Park, Ill.	Chic
Hazleton, Iowa	Dub	N. J.	Tr
N. Dak.	Bis	Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ser	Highlands, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Ruth Gr	<i>Highlandtown P.O., Md., Baltimore</i>	Bal
Healdsburg, Calif.	S Fr	Highmon, S. D.	S Falls
Hearne, Tex.	Gal	High Point, N. C.	N C
Heartwell, Nebr.	Lin	Hightstown, N. J.	Tr
Hebronville, Tex.	C C	Highwood, Conn., <i>New Haven P.O.</i>	Hart
Hebron, Nebr.	Lin	Ill.	Chic
Hebronville, Mass. ( <i>Attleboro</i> )	F R	N. J.	New

Hilbert, Wis.	G B	Homewood, Ill.	Chic
Wis., R.F.D. 2, St. John	G B	Pa., Pittsburg	Pitt
Hilger, Mont.	G F	Hondo, Tex.	S A
Hill City, Minn.	Dul	Honeyoe Falls, N. Y.	Roch
So. Dak.	Lead	Honesdale, Pa.	Ser
Hilliards, Mich.	Det	Honey Creek, Tex., Wetmore P.O.	S A
Hills, Iowa	Dav	Hood River, Ore.	B C
Hillsboro, Ill.	Alt	Hooksett, N. H.	Man
N. H.	Man	Hooper, Nebr.	Om
N. Dak.	Far	Hoopeston, Ill.	Pee
Ohio	Cin	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Ore.	Or	Hooversville, Pa.	Al
Wis.	L C	Hope, Ark.	L R
Hillsdale, Mich.	Det	N. Dak.	Far
Oregon, Portland	Or	Hopewell, N. J.	Tr
Hillsgrove, R. I.	Pro	Va.	Rich
Hillside, Ill.	Chic	Hopewell Junction, N. Y., Sylvan Lake	N Y
Hillsview, S. Dak.	S Falls	Hopkins, Minn.	St P
Hillsville, Pa.	Pitt	Hopkinsville, Ky.	L
Hilltown, Pa.	Ph	Hopkinton, Mass.	Bo
Hinckley, Minn.	Dul	N. Y.	Og
Hingham, Mass.	Bo	Hoquiam, Wash.	Sea
Hinsdale, Mass.	Spr	Horanif, Kans., Bethel P.O., R.R. 2	Leav
N. H.	Man	Hornell, N. Y.	Roch
Hinton, Iowa, R.R. 2, Neptune	S C	Horseheads, N. Y.	Roch
Okla.	Okla	Horton, Kans.	Leav
W. Va.	Wh	Hortonville, Wis.	G B
Hirlingen, Mo., Easton P.O., R.F.D. 1	St J	Hospers, Iowa	S C
Hobart, Ind.	Ft W	Hot Springs, Alaska, P.O., via Nome	A
Okla.	Okla	Ark.	L R
Hoboken, N. J.	New	S. Dak.	Lead
N. J., Sta. 1, Weehawken	New	Va.	Rich
Hobson, Texas	S A	Houghton, Ia.	Dav
Hockessin, Del.	Wil	Mich.	Mar
Hofa Park, Wis., Scymour, R. 2	G B	Houlton, Me.	Port
Hogansburg, N. Y.	Og	Houma, La.	N O
Hoge, Kans., Tonganoxie P.O., R.R. 2	Leav	Housatonic, Mass.	Spr
Hohokus, N. J.	New	Houston, Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Wynant	Cin
Hoisington, Kans.	Wich	Tex.	Gal
Hokah, Minn.	Win	Tex., R. 1, Magnolia Park	Gal
Holbrook, Iowa	Dav	Houston Heights, Tex.	Gal
Mass.	Bo	Houtzdale, Pa.	E
Holden, Mo.	K C	Hoven, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mo., Blackwater	K C	Howard, S. Dak.	S Falls
Holdingford, Minn.	St Cl	Howard Beach, L. I.	Er
Holdrege, Nebr.	Lin	Howardstown, Ky.	L
Holgate, Ohio	Tol	Howell, Mich.	Det
Holland, Mich.	G R	Howells, Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf	Howesville, W. Va.	Wh
Wis., So. Kaukauna, R.R. 1	G B	Hubbard, Nebr.	Om
Hollandale, Wis.	L C	Ohio	Clev
Holley, N. Y.	Buf	Hubbardston, Mich.	Det
Holidaysburg, Pa.	Al	Hubbard Woods, Ill.	Chic
Hollis, N. Y.	Br	Hubbell, Mich.	Mar
Hollister, Calif.	Mon	Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1, Holy Hill	Mil
Holliston, Mass.	Bo	Wis.	Mil
Hollsopple, Pa.	Al	Hudson, Mass.	Bo
Holly, Colo.	Den	Mich.	Det
Hollywood, Calif.	Mon	N. H.	Man
Holmesburg, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	N. Y.	Alb
Holton, Ind., R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's	Ind	Ohio	Clev
Kans.	Leav	Pa.	Ser
Holy Cross, Alaska	A	Wis.	Sup
Ia., N. Buena Vista P.O., R. 1	Dub	Hudson Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Ky.	L	Hudson Heights, N. J., Shadyside	New
Wis., Fredonia, R.F.D. 1	Mil	Hughson, Cal.	S Fr
Wis., Phillips P.O.	Sup	Hugo, Minn.	St P
Holy Family Mission, Mont., Family P.O.	Hol	Minn., R.F.D., Centerville	St P
Holy Hill, Wis., Hubertus P.O., R.R. 1	Mil	Colo.	Den
Holy Rosary Mission, S. D. (Pine Ridge		Hulberton, N. Y.	Buf
P.O.)	Lead	Humboldt, Iowa	S C
Holy Trinity, Ind., Bryant P.O., R.R. 2	Ft W	Kans.	Wich
Holyoke, Colo.	Den	S. Dak.	S Falls
Mass.	Spr	Tenn.	Nash
Homer, N. Y.	Sy	Wis., Green Bay P.O., R. 3	G B
Homer City, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Hume, Ill.	Alt
Homestead, Pa., R.D. 1, Thompson's Run	Pitt	Humphrey, Nebr.	Om
Pa.	Pitt	Huntmer, S. Dak., Colton P.O.	S Falls
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Huntingburg, Ind.	Ind
		Huntingdon, Pa.	Al

Huntington, Ind.	Ft W	Ironwood, Mich.	Mar
Mass.	Spr	Irrington, Ky.	L
N. Y.	Br	N. J.	New
Ore.	B C	Irrington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
W. Va.	Wh	Irwin, Ill.	Chic
Huntington Beach, Calif.	L A	Pa.	Pitt
Huntington Park, Calif.	L A	Isaar, Wis., <i>Scymour P.O.</i>	G B
Huntley, Ill.	Rock	Isabel, S. Dak.	Lead
Huntsville, Ala.	Mob	Isadore, Mich., <i>Cedar P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	G R
Hurley, Wis.	Sup	Iselin, Pa.	Pitt
Huron, Ohio	Tol	Ishpeming, Mich.	Mar
S. Dak.	S Falls	Island Falls, Me.	Port
Hutchinson, Kans.	Wich	Island Grove, Ill.	Alt
Minn.	St P	Island Pond, Vt.	Bur
Hyannis, Mass.	F R	Isle Brevelle, La., <i>Natches P.O.</i>	Alex
Nebr.	G I	Isleta, N. Mex.	S Fé
Hyattsville, Md.	Bal	Issue, Md.	Bal
Hyde Park, Calif.	L A	Istrouma Suburb, La., <i>Baton Rouge R.F.D.</i>	N O
Ill., Chicago	Chic	Ithaca, N. Y.	Roch
Mass., Boston	Bo	Ivanhoe, Minn.	St P
N. Y.	N Y	Minn., <i>R.F.D. 2, Wilno</i>	St P
Vt.	Bur	Ivesdale, Ill.	Peo
Hyde P.O., Md., Long Green	Bal		
I	Det	Jackman, Me.	Port
Ida, Mich.	S C	Jackson, Calif.	Sac
Ida Grove, Iowa	B	Mich.	Det
Idaho Falls, Idaho	Den	Minn.	Win
Idaho Springs, Colo.	A	Miss.	Nat
Iditarod, Alaska	Bal	Mo.	St L
Ilchester, Md.	Alb	Nebr.	Om
Ilion, N. Y.	Alt	Nebr., Vista	Om
Illioopolis, Ill.	St L	Ohio	Col
Illmo, Mo.	D M	Pa., <i>Ellengowien P.O.</i>	Ph
Imogene, Iowa	Pitt	Tenn.	Nash
Imperial, Pa.	Dub	Jackson Heights, N. Y.	Br
Independence, Iowa	Wich	Jacksonville, Fla.	St A
Kans.	Cov	Ill.	Alt
Ky.	N O	Jamaica, N. Y.	Br
La.	K C	Jamesburg, N. J.	Tr
Mo.	Clev	Jamestown, Mo., <i>R.R. 1, Cedron</i>	K C
Ohio	Gal	N. Dak.	Far
Tex.	L C	N. Y.	Buf
Wis.	Pitt	Ohio	Cin
Indiana, Pa.	Ft W	R. I.	Pro
Indiana Harbor, Ind.	Ind	Calif.	Sac
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	Ind	Jamesville, N. Y.	Sy
Ind., <i>R.F.D. 29, Beech Grove</i>	St J	Janesville, Minn.	Win
Indian Creek, Mo., <i>Monroe City P.O., R. 3</i>	Bal	Wis.	Mil
Indian Head, Md.	Ltn	Jasper, Ind.	Ind
Indianola, Nebr.	Pitt	Java Center, N. Y.	Buf
Pa.	Spr	Jeanerette, La.	Laf
Indian Orchard, Mass.	Roch	La., <i>Patoutville</i>	Laf
Industry, N. Y.	Ser	Jeannette, Pa.	Pitt
Inkerman, Pa.	Og	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Inlet, N. Y.	G B	Jefferson, Iowa	S C
Institute, Wis., <i>Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	Mass.	Spr
Wis., <i>Sevastopol</i>	Dul	Ohio	Clev
International Falls, Minn.	St P	S. Dak.	S Falls
Inver Grove, Minn., <i>Rosemount P.O.</i>	Br	Tex.	Dal
Inwood, N. Y., <i>Lawrence P.O.</i>	Win	Wis.	Mil
Iola, Kans.	Dub	Jefferson Barracks, Mo., <i>R.R. 11,</i>	St L
Iona, Minn.	Det	Mattese Creek	St L
Ionia, Iowa	Laf	Mo., <i>R.R. 10, Nazareth</i>	St L
Mich.	Dav	Jefferson City, Mo.	St L
Iota, La.	Dub	Mo., <i>R.R. 3, Taos</i>	St L
Iowa City, Iowa	Bo	Mo., <i>R.R. 1, Elston</i>	St L
Iowa Falls, Iowa	S Falls	Jeffersontown, Ky.	Ind
Ipswich, Mass.	Ind	Jeffersonville, Ind.	S Fé
S. Dak.	D M	James, N. Mex.	Cov
Ireland, Ind.	Bel	Jenkins, Ky.	Ph
Irene, S. Dak., <i>R.F.D., Mayfield</i>	S Falls	Jenkinson, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Irish Settlement, Iowa, <i>Cumming P.O.</i>	Sup	Jennings, La.	Laf
Irishtown, Ill.	Mar	Jericho, Wis., <i>Chilton P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>	G B
Ironbelt, Wis.	Sup	Jermyn, Pa.	Ser
Iron Mountain, Mich.	Mar	Jerome, Ariz.	Tuc
Iron River, Mich.	Sup	Idaho	B
Wis.	Col	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ironton, Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 2</i>	Col	Jersey City, N. J.	New
Ohio	L C	N. J.	Ruth Gr
Wis.			



Jersey Shore, Pa.	Ser	Ketser, Pa., Marion Heights	Hbg
Jerseyville, Ill.	Alt	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Jessenland, Minn., <i>Blakely P.O.</i>	St P	Keithsburg, Ill.	Peo
Jessup, Md.	Bal	Kelayres, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ser	Kelley's Island, Ohio	Tol
Jesup, Iowa	Ruth Gr	Kellnersville, Wis.	G B
Jewett City, Conn.	Dub	Kellogg, Idaho	B
Jim Falls, Wis.	Hart	Minn.	Win
Jobstown, N. J.	L C	<i>Minn., R.R. 2, Conception</i>	Win
Johnsburg, Ill., <i>McHenry P.O.</i>	Tr	Kelly, Kans.	Leav
Minn., <i>Adams, R.R. 1</i>	Rock	Kelso, Ind., Dover	Ind
Wis., <i>Malone, R.F.D. 39</i>	Win	Mo.	St L
John's Hill, Ky., <i>Cold Spring P.O., R.R.</i>	Mil	Kemmerer, Wyo.	Chey
Johnsonburg, Pa.	Cov	Kendall, Wis.	L C
Johnson City, N. Y.	E	Kendalltown, Wis., <i>Calamine P.O.</i>	L C
Pa., <i>Ranshaw P.O.</i>	Sy	Kendallville, Ind.	Ft W
Tenn.	Hbg	<i>Kent, S. Dak., Standing Rock Agency</i>	Lead
Johnsonville, N. Y.	Nash	Kenmare, N. Dak.	Bis
Johnston, R. I., <i>Providence P.O.</i>	Alb	Kenmore, N. Y.	Buf
Johnston City, Ill.	Pro	Kennebec, S. Dak.	Lead
Johnstown, N. Y.	Bel	Kennebunkport, Me.	Port
Ohio	Alb	Kenner, La.	N O
Pa.	Col	Kennett Square, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Al	Kennebec, Wash.	Spo
Joliet, Ill.	Ruth Gr	Kenosha, Wis.	Mil
Ill.	Chic	Kensal, N. Dak.	Far
Jonesboro, Ark.	Ruth Gr	Kensington, Conn.	Hart
Jonesburg, Mo.	L R	Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Joplin, Mo.	St L	Kent, Minn.	St C
Jordan, Minn.	K C	Ohio	Clev
N. Y.	St P	Wash., <i>R.R. 2, White River</i>	Sea
Oregon, <i>Scio P.O.</i>	Sy	Wash., <i>R.F.D., Orillia</i>	Sea
Jordan Valley, Ore.	Or	Wash.	Sea
Josephine, Pa., Coral	B C	Kentland, Ind.	Ft W
Josephville, Mo., <i>Gilmore P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Pitt	Kenton, Ohio	Cin
Judith Gap, Mont.	St. L	<i>Kenwood, N. Y., Albany</i>	Alb
Julesburg, Colo.	Hel	Keokuk, Iowa	Dav
Junction City, Wis.	Den	Keota, Iowa	Dav
Kans.	G B	Kerrville, Tex.	S A
Ohio	Con	Kersey, Pa.	E
Juneau, Alaska	Col	Keshena, Wis.	G B
Wis.	A	Ketchikan, Alaska	A
<i>Junita, Nebr., Assumption</i>	Mil	Keuterville, Idaho	B
Pa.	Ltn	Kewanee, Ill.	Peo
Juntura, Ore.	Al	Kewanna, Ind., <i>R.R. 5</i>	Ft W
	B C	Kewaskum, Wis.	Mil
Kadoka, S. Dak.	Lead	Wis., <i>R.R. 5, St. Michael's</i>	Mil
Kahoka, Mo.	St J	Kewaunee, Wis.	G B
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Det	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Carlton</i>	G B
Kalida, Ohio	Tol	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, West Kewaunee</i>	G B
Kalispell, Mont.	Hel	Keyesville, Wis., <i>Sandusky, P.O.</i>	L C
Kampsville, Ill.	Alt	Keyport, N. J.	Tr
Kanawha, W. Va., <i>Libow P.O.</i>	Wh	Keyser, W. Va.	Rich
Kane, Pa.	E	Key West, Fla.	St A
Kankakee, Ill.	Chic	Keywest, Iowa, <i>Dubuque P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Dub
Kansas City, Kans.	Leav	Kickapoo, Ill., <i>Edwards P.O.</i>	Peo
<i>Argentine Sta.</i>	Leav	Kans.	Leav
<i>Rosedale Sta.</i>	Leav	Kiel, Wis.	G B
Mo.	K C	Kieler, Wis., <i>Dubuque P.O., Ia., R.R. 5</i>	L C
Mo., <i>Leeds</i>	K C	Kilbourn City, Wis.	Mil
Mo., <i>Westport</i>	K C	Kildeer, N. Dak.	Bis
Kansasville, Wis.	Mil	Kilkenny, Minn.	St P
Wis., <i>Brighton</i>	Mil	<i>Killingly, Conn., Dayville</i>	Hart
Kaplan, La.	Laf	Kilm, Miss.	Nat
Karlin, Mo.	K C	Kimball, Minn.	St Cl
Karlsruhe, N. Dak.	Far	<i>Minn., R.R. 4, Pearl Lake</i>	St Cl
Kaskaskia, Ill., <i>St. Mary's P.O., Mo., R. 2</i>	Bel	Neb.	G I
Katonah, N. Y.	N Y	S. Dak.	S Falls
Kaukauna, Wis.	G B	Kimberly, Wis.	G B
Wis., <i>R.R. 11, Freedom</i>	G B	Kimeo, Kans., <i>Greenleaf, R.F.D. 3</i>	Con
Kearney, Nebr.	G I	Kimmswick, Mo.	St L
N. J.	New	Mo., <i>R.R. 1, Maxville</i>	St L
Keegan, Me.	Port	Kinde, Mich.	Det
Keeler's Bay, Vt., <i>South Hero P.O.</i>	Bur	King City, Calif.	Mon
Keene, N. H.	Man	King Ferry, N. Y.	Roch
N. Y.	Og	Kingfisher, Okla.	Okl
Keeseville, N. Y.	Ph	Kingman, Ariz.	Tuc
Keffers, Pa.		Kans.	Wich
		Me.	Port

Kingsley, Iowa	S C	Laingsburg, Mich.	Det
<i>Mich., R.F.D. 1, Hannah</i>	G R	Lajoya, N. Mex.	S F6
Kings Park, N. Y.	Br	La Junta, Colo.	Den
Kingston, Mass.	Bo	Lake Andes, S. Dak.	S Falls
N. Y.	N Y	Lake Arthur, La.	Laf
N. Y., East Kingston	N Y	Lake Benton, Minn.	St P
Pa.	Scr	Lake Charles, La.	Laf
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Lake City, Minn.	Win
Kingsville, Tex.	C C	S. Dak.	S Falls
Kinross, Iowa	Dav	Lake Clear, N. Y.	Og
Kinsley, Kans.	Wich	Lake Creek, Mo., <i>Smithton P.O.</i>	K C
Kinsman, Ill.	Chic	<i>Lake Elmo, Minn., Oakdale</i>	St P
Kirby, Ohio	Tol	Lakefield, Minn.	Win
Kirkland, Wash.	Sea	Lake Forest, Ill.	Chic
Kirklyn, Pa., <i>Darby P.O.</i>	Ph	Lake Geneva, Wis.	MI
Kirksville, Mo.	St J	Lake George, N. Y.	Alb
Kirkwood, Mo.	St L	Lake Henry, Minn., <i>Paynesville, R.F.D. 4</i>	St Cl
Kissimmee, Fla.	St A	Lakeland, Fla.	St A
Kittanning, Pa.	Pitt	Lake Linden, Mich.	Mar
Kittery, Me.	Port	Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	N Y
Klacking Creek, Mich., <i>West Branch</i>		Lakemont, Pa.	Al
<i>P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	G R	Lake Park, Minn.	Cr
Klamath Falls, Ore.	B C	Lake Placid, N. Y.	Og
Kleenburn, Wyo.	Chey	Lakeport, Calif.	S Fr
<i>Klevenville, Wis., Pine Bluff.</i>	MI	N. H.	Man
Knobel, Ark.	L R	Lake Providence, La.	Alex
Knob View, Mo.	St L	Lake Reno, Minn.	St Cl
Knottsville, Ky., <i>Philpot P.O., R.R. 2</i>	L	Lake View, N. Y.	Buf
<i>Knowles, Wis., R.R. 1, Leroy</i>	MI	Lakeview, Ore.	B C
Knowlton, Wis.	L C	Lake Village, Ark.	L R
Knox, Ind.	Ft W	Lakeville, Conn.	Hart
Knoxville, Iowa	Dav	Minn.	St P
Tenn.	Nash	Lakewood, N. J.	Tr
Koeltztown, Mo.	St L	N. Y.	Buf
Koerth, Tex., <i>Hallettsville P.O., R.F.D.</i>	S A	Ohio	Clev
<i>Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile</i>	Cov	Ohio	Ruth Gr
Kokomo, Ind.	Ft W	Lake Worth, Fla.	St A
Kokrines, Alaska	A	Lamar, Colo.	Den
Komatke, Ariz.	Tuc	Mo.	K C
Korona, Fla., <i>Dupont P.O.</i>	St A	Lamartine, Wis., <i>Fond du Lac, R.R. 3</i>	MI
Kosciusko, Tex.	S A	Lambert, Minn., <i>Brooke P.O.</i>	Cr
Kouts, Ind.	Ft W	Lamberton, Minn.	St P
Koyukuk, Alaska	A	Lambertville, N. J.	Tr
Krakow, Mo.	St L	La Mesa, Cal.	L A
Nebr., <i>Genoa P.O.</i>	Om	La Mesilla, N. Mex.	El P
Kranzburg, S. Dak.	S Falls	<i>Lammburg, Tex., Loire</i>	S A
Krebs, Okla.	Okla	Lamont, Iowa	Dub
Kronenberg, Ore.	Or	Lamotte, Iowa	Dub
Kroze, Minn.	Cr	Iowa, St. Theresa	Dub
Kulpmont, Pa.	Hbg	Lampasas, Texas.	Gal
Kutztown, Pa.	Ph	Lanark, Wis., <i>Amherst P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	G B
	N O	Lancaster, Cal.	L A
Labadieville, La.	Sea	Mass.	Spr
Lacey, Wash.	Scr	N. H.	Man
<i>Laceyville, Pa., Stowell</i>	G R	N. Y.	Buf
<i>Lachine, Mich., Dafeoe</i>	Buf	Ohio	Col
Lackawanna, N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Pa.	Hbg
N. Y.	N O	Wis.	L C
Lacombe, La.	Peo	Landeck, Ohio, <i>Delphos P.O., R.F.D. 5</i>	Tol
Lacon, Ill.	Dav	Lander, Wyo.	Chey
<i>Lacona, Iowa, Bauer</i>	D M	Landsdowne, Md.	Bal
<i>Iowa, Rosemount</i>	Man	Lanesboro, Minn.	Win
Laconia, N. H.	Sea	Lanesville, Ind.	Ind
La Connor, Wash.	S A	Langdon, N. Dak.	Far
Lacoste, Tex.	Win	Langford, N. Y., <i>North Collins P.O.</i>	Buf
La Crescent, Minn.	L C	Lankershim, Cal.	L A
LA CROSSE, Wis.	Peo	Lankin, N. Dak.	Far
Ladd, Ill.	Ph	Lannon, Wis., <i>Templeton R.R. No. 1</i>	MI
Laddonia, Pa.	Sup	Lansdale, Pa.	Ph
Ladysmith, Wis.	Og	Lansdowne, Pa.	Ph
Lafargeville, N. Y.	Den	L'Anse, Mich.	Mar
LAFAYETTE, COLO.	Laf	L'Anse Creuse, Mich., <i>Mt. Clemens</i>	Det
La.	Ft W	<i>P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>	Ph
La Fayette, Ind.	Col	Lansford, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Lafferty, Ohio	N O	Pa.	Dub
<i>Lafourche Crossing, La., R. 2, Raceland</i>	B C	Lansing, Iowa	Dub
La Grande, Oregon	Chic	<i>Iowa, R.R. 1, Wexford</i>	Leav
La Grange, Ill.	Gal	Kans.	Det
Tex.	Ft W	Mich.	G B
La Grof, Ind.		Laona, Wis.	

<i>La Otto, Ind., Ege</i>	Ft W	Lefor, N. Dak.	Bls
Lapeer, Mich.	Det	Leighton, Pa.	Ph
Laplace, La.	N O	Leicester, Mass.	Spr
La Plant, S. Dak.	Lead	N. Y.	Roch
Laporte, Ind.	Ft W	Leigh, Neb.	Om
Tex.	Gal	Leipsic, Ohio	Tol
Lapwai, Idaho	B	Leisenring, Pa.	Pitt
Laramie, Wyo.	Chey	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	N Y	Leitchfield, Ky.	L
Larchwood, Iowa	S C	Le Mars, Iowa	S C
Laredo, Tex.	C C	<i>Leming, Tex., Loire</i>	S A
Larimore, N. Dak.	Far	Lemmon, S. Dak.	Lead
Larksville, Pa. (see Kingston, Pa.)	Ser	Lemont, Ill.	Chic
Larned, Kans.	Wich	Ill., Sag Bridge	Chic
Larose, La., <i>Lockport P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	N O	Lemoore, Calif.	Mon
La Rue, O.	Cin	Lena, Ill.	Rock
La Salle, Ill.	Peo	Wis.	G B
N. Y.	Buf	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 1, Spruce</i>	G B
Las Animas, Colo.	Den	Lenexa, Kans.	Leav
Las Cruces, N. Mex.	El P	Lenni, Pa., <i>Lenni Mills P.O.</i>	Ph
Las Gallinas, Tex.	S A	<i>Lenni Mills, Pa., Lenni</i>	Ph
Las Tortugas, N. Mex., <i>Mcsilla Park P.O.</i>	El P	Lennox, S. Dak.	S Falls
Lastруп, Minn., <i>Pierz P.O., R.R.</i>	St Cl	Lenox, Iowa	D M
Las Vegas, Nev.	S Lk	Mass.	Spr
N. Mex.	S F6	Mich.	Det
N. Mex., <i>East Las Vegas</i>	S F6	Lenoxdale, Mass.	Spr
<i>Latonia, Ky., Covington</i>	Cov	<i>Lents, Ore., Portland</i>	Or
Ky., <i>R.F.D. 3, De Coursey</i>	Cov	Leo, Minn., <i>Greenbush P.O.</i>	Cr
Latrobe, Pa.	Pitt	Leola, S. Dak.	S Falls
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Leominster, Mass.	Spr
Lattimer, Pa.	Ser	Leon, Iowa	D M
Lattnerville, Ia. ( <i>Graf. P.O.</i> )	Dub	Leonardtown, Md.	Bal
Laurel, Md.	Bal	Leonore, Ill., <i>Tonica P.O., R.F.D. 16</i>	Ph
Miss.	Nat	Leonsville, La.	Laf
Mont.	G F	Leopold, Ind.	Ind
Neb.	Om	Mo.	St L
Laurel Springs, N. J.	Tr	Leoville, Kans., <i>Selden P.O.</i>	Con
Laurin, Mont.	Hel	L'Etable, Ill., <i>Clifton P.O.</i>	Peo
Lava Hot Springs, Idaho	B	Leroy, La.	Laf
La Verne, Cal.	L A	N. Dak.	Far
Lawler, Iowa	Dub	N. Y.	Buf
Iowa, <i>Route 2, Reilly Settlement</i>	Dub	N. Y., <i>Lime Rock</i>	Buf
Iowa, <i>Little Turkey</i>	Dub	Wis., <i>Knowles P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Mil
Lawrence, Kans.	Leav	<i>Leslie, Mich., R.F.D. 4, Bunkerhill</i>	Det
Mass.	Bo	Lesterville, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mass., <i>South Lawrence P.O.</i>	Bo	Le Sueur, Minn.	St P
Neb.	Lin	<i>Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. 1, St. Henry</i>	St P
Neb., <i>St. Stephens</i>	Lin	Minn.	St P
N. Y., <i>Inwood</i>	Br	Letcher, S. Dak.	S Falls
Lawrenceburg, Ind.	Ind	<i>Levy, Ark., Little Rock</i>	L R
Tenn.	Nash	Lewiston, Idaho.	B
Lawrenceton, Mo.	St L	Me.	Port
Lawrenceville, N. J.	Tr	Minn.	Win
Lawtell, La.	Laf	N. Y.	Buf
Lawton, Okla.	Okla	Lewistown, Mont.	G F
LEAD, S. DAK.	Lead	Pa.	Hbg
Leadville, Colo.	Den	Lexington, Ky.	Cov
Leadwood, Mo.	St L	Mass.	Bo
LEAVENWORTH, KANS.	Leav	Mo.	K C
Kans., <i>R.R. 4</i>	Leav	Neb.	G I
Wash.	Sea	Libby, Mont.	Hel
Lebanon, Ill.	Bel	Liberal, Kans.	Wich
Ind.	Ft W	Liberty, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	L	Ind.	Ind
Mo.	K C	Mo.	St J
N. H.	Man	N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Cin	Libertytown, Md.	Bal
Oregon	Or	Libertyville, Ill.	Chic
Pa.	Hbg	Lidgerwood, N. Dak.	Far
Wis., <i>New London, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	Liebethal, Kans.	Wich
Lebeau, La.	Laf	Lille, Me.	Port
Leckrone, Pa.	Pitt	Lillis, Kans., <i>Frankfort P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Leav
Lee, Ill.	Rock	Lilly, Pa.	Al
Mass.	Spr	Lillyville, Ill., <i>Sigel P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Alt
Leechburg, Pa.	Pitt	Lima, Mont.	Hel
Leeds, Mass.	Spr	N. Y.	Rock
Mo., <i>Kansas City</i>	K C	Ohio	Tol
N. Dak.	Far	Wis., <i>Durand P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	L C
Lees Summit, Mo.	K C	Limerick, Me.	Port
Leetonia, Ohio	Clev	Lime Rock, N. Y., <i>Le Roy P.O.</i>	Buf



Limestone, Me.	Port	Lomira, Wis.	Mil
N. Y.	Buf	Lompoc, Calif.	L A
LINCOLN, ILL.	Peo	Lonaconing, Md.	Bal
Kans.	Con	London, Ohio	Chn
Me.	Port	Lone Tree, Iowa	Dav
Nebr.	Lin	Long Beach, Calif.	L A
N. H.	Man	Miss.	Nat
Wis., <i>Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	G B	N. Y.	Br
Lincoln Park, Mich.	Det	Long Branch, N. J.	Tr
Linden, N. J.	New	Long Green, Md., <i>Hyde P.O.</i>	Bal
Lindenhurst, N. Y.	Br	Long Grove, Iowa	Dav
Lindsay, Nebr.	Om	Long Island City, N. Y.	Br
<i>Lindsay, Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Shell Creek</i>	Om	Long Lake, N. Y.	Og
<i>Nebr., R.F.D. 2, St. Bernard</i>	Om	Longmont, Colo.	Den
Lindsay, Tex.	Dal	Long Pine, Nebr.	G I
Linn, Mo.	St L	Long Prairie, Minn.	St Cl
Linton, Ind.	Ind	Longview, Tex.	Dal
N. Dak.	Bis	Lonsdale, Minn.	St P
<i>N. Dak., St. Michael</i>	Bis	Loogootee, Ind.	Ind
Linwood, Mass.	Spr	<i>Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Joseph's</i>	Ind
Mich.	G R	<i>Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Mary's</i>	Ind
Linwood Heights, Pa., <i>Marcus Hook P.O.</i>	Ph	<i>Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Martin's</i>	Ind
Lisbon, Me.	Port	Loose Creek, Mo.	St L
N. Dak.	Far	Lopez, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ohio	Clev	Lorain, Ohio	Clev
Lisle, Ill.	Chic	Ohio	Ruth Gr
Lismore, Minn.	Win	<i>Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Sheffield</i>	Clev
Litchfield, Conn.	Hart	Lordsburg, Tex.	El P
Ill.	Alt	Lore City, Ohio	Col
Minn.	St P	Loreauville, La.	Laf
Litchville, N. Dak.	Far	Loreto, Kans., <i>Bison P.O., R. 1</i>	Wich
Litomyse, Minn., <i>Owatonna P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Win	<i>Wis., Sandusky P.O.</i>	L C
Little Berger, Mo., <i>Hermann P.O.</i>	St L	<i>Loretto, Colo., Denver</i>	Den
Little Chute, Wis.	G B	Fla.	St A
Little Falls, Minn.	St Cl	Fla., <i>South Jacksonville</i>	St A
<i>Minn., R.F.D. 3, Swan River</i>	St Cl	Ill., <i>Odell P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Peo
<i>Minn., R.R. 4, Belle Prairie</i>	St Cl	Ky., <i>Nerine P.O.</i>	L
N. Y.	Alb	Mich.	Mar
Little Meadows, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Minn.	St P
LITTLE ROCK, ARK.	Scr	Pa.	Al
Ark., <i>Argenta P.O.</i>	L R	Tenn.	Nash
Ark., <i>Levy P.O.</i>	L R	LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	Mon
Littlestown, Pa.	Hbg	<i>Calif., R.D. 6, Montebello</i>	Mon
Little Turkey, Iowa, <i>Lawler P.O.</i>	Dub	<i>Calif., San Pedro P.O.</i>	Mon
Littleton, Colo.	Den	Los Banos, Calif.	Mon
N. H.	Man	Los Gatos, Calif.	S Fr
W. Va.	Wh	Lostant, Ill.	Peo
Lively Grove, Ill., <i>Oakdale P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Bel	Lost Creek, Pa.	Ph
Livermore, Calif.	S Fr	Lost Lake, Wis., <i>Randolph P.O., R.R. 3</i>	S Mil
Iowa	S C	Lost Nation, Iowa	Dav
Liverpool, N. Y.	Sy	Lott, Tex.	Gal
Livingston, Ill.	Alt	<i>Tex., R.R., Westphalia</i>	Gal
Mont.	G F	Lottville, Ind., <i>Crown Point P.O., R. 3</i>	Ft W
Livingston Manor, N. Y.	N Y	Loudonville, Ohio	Clev
Livonia, N. Y.	Roch	Louisburg, Kans.	Leay
Lloydell, Pa.	Alt	Louisiana, Mo.	St L
Lobdell, La.	N O	LOUISVILLE, COLO.	Den
Lockhart, Tex.	S A	Ky.	L
<i>Tex., Polonia</i>	S A	Ky., <i>Bardstown Road Sta.</i>	L
Lock Haven, Pa.	Al	Ky., <i>Buechel P.O.</i>	L
<i>Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, O., Reading</i>	Chn	Ky., <i>Pleasure Ridge Park</i>	L
Lockport, Ill.	Chic	Ohio	Clev
La.	N O	Loup City, Nebr.	G I
<i>La., Larose</i>	N O	Lourdes, Ill., <i>Metamora P.O.</i>	Peo
N. Y.	Buf	Iowa, <i>Elma P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dub
Locust Dale, Pa.	Hbg	Lovilia, Iowa	Dav
Locust Gap, Pa.	Hbg	<i>Iowa, R.F.D., Weller</i>	Dav
Loda, Ill.	Peo	Loveland, Colo.	Den
Lodi, Calif.	S Fr	Ohio	Chn
N. J.	New	Lowell, Ind.	Ft W
Wis.	Mil	Mass.	Bo
Logan, Kans.	Con	Mich.	G R
Ohio	Col	Ohio	Col
Utah	S Lk	Vt.	Bur
W. Va.	Wh	Lowellville, O.	Clev
Logansport, Ind.	Ft W	<i>Ohio, R.D., Villa Maria, Pa.</i>	Clev
Lohrville, Iowa	S C	Lower Brule, S. Dak.	Lead
Loire, Texas, <i>Leming P.O.</i>	S A	Lower Grand Isle, Me.	Port
Lombard, Ill.	Chic	Lowville, N. Y.	Og
		Loyal, Wis.	L C

Lubec, Me.	Port	Macon, Ga.	Sav
Lublin, Wis.	Sup	Ill.	Alt
Lucan, Minn.	St P	Mo.	St J
Lucernemines, Pa.	Pitt	Madawaska, Me., <i>St. David P.O.</i>	Port
Ludinda, Pa.	E	Madellia, Minn.	Win
Ludington, Mich.	G R	Madera, Calif.	Mon
Ludlow, Ky.	Cov	Pa.	E
Mass.	Spr	Madison, Ill.	Alt
Vt.	Bur	Ind.	Ind
Luebbering, Mo.	St L	Me.	Port
Lukachukai, Ariz., <i>Chin Lee P.O.</i>	Tuc	Minn.	St P
Lumberton, Miss., <i>Seneca.</i>	Nat	Nebr.	Om
N. Mex.	S Fé	N. J.	New
Lundale, Wis.	Wh	O.	Clev
Luverne, Minn.	Win	Pa., <i>Darragh P.O.</i>	Pitt
Luxembourg Settlement, Neb., <i>Bellwood P.O.</i>	R. 1 Lin	S. Dak.	S Falls
	Dub	Wis.	Mil
Luxemburg, Iowa, <i>New Vienna P.O.</i>	St Cl	Madison Lake, Minn., <i>Marysburg</i>	St P
Minn., <i>St. Cloud, R.R. 4</i>	G B	Minn.	Win
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 6</i>	G B	Madisonville, La.	N O
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 5, Martinsville</i>	G B	Ohio, Cincinnati	Cin
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 4, Dykesville</i>	G B	Madonnville, Ill., <i>Waterloo P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Bel
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Montpelier</i>	Ser	Madrid, N. Y.	Og
Luzerne, Pa.	Dub	Magdalena, N. Mex.	S Fé
Lycurgus, Ia., <i>Waukon P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Hbg	Magna, Utah	S Lk
Lykens, Pa.	Br	Magnolia Park, Tex., <i>Houston P.O., R. 1</i>	Gal
Lynch, Nebr.	Om	Magnolia Springs, Ala., <i>Fish River</i>	Mob
Lynchburg, Va.	Rich	Mahanoy City, Pa.	Ph
Va., <i>Oak Ridge</i>	Rich	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Lyndhurst, N. J.	New	Mahanoy Plane, Pa.	Ph
Lyndon Station, Wis.	L C	Mahnomen, Minn.	Cr
Lyndonville, Vt.	Bur	Mahoningtown, Pa.	Pitt
Lyndora, Pa.	Pitt	Pa., <i>New Castle</i>	Pitt
Lynn, Mass.	Bo	Maine, Minn.	St Cl
Mass., <i>East Lynn P.O.</i>	Bo	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Mass., <i>West Lynn P.O.</i>	Bo	Malden, Mass.	Bo
Lyon Mountain, N. Y.	Og	Mo.	St L
Lyons, Iowa	Dav	Pa.	Ph
N. Y.	Roch	Mallard, Iowa	S C
Tex. <i>R. 1, Frenstat</i>	Gal	Malone, N. Y.	Og
Wis.	Mil	N. Y., <i>R.F.D. 5, Chasm Falls</i>	Og
	Ph	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 39, Johnsburg</i>	Mil
McAdoo, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Maloy, Iowa	D M
Pa.	Okla	Malvern, Ohio	Ser
McAlester, Okla.	C C	Pa.	Col
McAllen, Tex.	Cin	Mamaroneck, N. Y.	Ph
McCartyville, Ohio, <i>Anna P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Nat	Mammoth, Pa., <i>Calumet P.O.</i>	N Y
McComb City, Miss.	Col	Mamou, La.	Pitt
McConnellsville, Ohio	Lin	Manasquan, N. J.	Laf
McCook, Nebr.	Lin	Manawa, Wis.	Tr
McCool, Nebr.	Wich	Manayunk, Pa., <i>Philadelphia</i>	G B
McCracken, Kans.	Pitt	Manchaug, Mass.	Ph
McDonald, Pa.	N O	MANCHESTER, CONN.	Spr
McDonoghville, La.	Nash	Iowa	Hart
McEwen, Tenn.	L R	Mich.	Dub
McGehee, Ark.	Dub	Mo.	Det
McGregor, Iowa	Rock	N. H.	St L
McHenry, Ill.	Rock	N. H.	Man
Ill., <i>Johnsburg</i>	Lead	Okla.	Ruth Gr
McIntosh, S. Dak.	E	Vt.	Okla
McKean, Pa.	Pitt	Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.	Bur
McKeesport, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Mancos, Colo.	Bo
Pa.	Pitt	Mandan, N. Dak.	Den
McKee's Rocks, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Mandeville, La.	Bis
Pa.	Lead	Manhasset, N. Y.	N O
McLaughlin, S. Dak.	Bel	Manhattan, Ill.	Br
McLeansboro, Ill., <i>R.F.D. 10, Plopolis</i>	Wh	Kans.	Chic
McMechen, W. Va.	Or	Manilla, Iowa	Con
McMinnville, Oregon	L	Manistee, Mich.	S C
McQuady, Ky.	Hbg	Manistique, Mich.	G R
McSherrystown, Pa.	Roch	Manitou, Colo.	Mar
Macedon, N. Y.	Port	Manitowoc, Wis.	Den
Machias, Me.	B	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 1, Alverno</i>	G B
Mackay, Idaho	Mar	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 6, Francis Creek</i>	G B
Mackinac, Mich.	G R	Manitowoc, Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Northeim</i>	G B
Mackinaw, Mich.	G B	Manitowoc, Minn.	Win
Mackville, Wis., <i>Appleton, R.F.D. 4</i>	Peo	Manley, Nebr.	Lin
Macomb, Ill.		Manlius, N. Y.	Sy
		Manly, Iowa	Dub

Manning, Iowa	S C	Marne, Mich.	G R
Mannington, W. Va.	Wh	MARQUETTE, MICH.	Mar
Manorville, N. Y.	Br	Mars, Pa.	Pitt
Manresa Island, Conn., <i>South Norwalk P.O.</i>	Hart	Marselles, Ill.	Peo
Mansfield, La.	Alex	Marshall, Ill.	Alt
Mass.	F R	Mich.	Det
Ohio	Tol	Minn.	St P
Wash.	Spo	Mo.	K C
Manson, Iowa	S C	Tex.	Dal
Mansura, La.	Alex	Wis.	Mil
Mantador, N. Dak.	Far	Marshalltown, Iowa	Dub
Manteca, Calif.	S Fr	Mo.	K C
Manteno, Ill.	Chic	Marshallville, O.	Clev
Mantua, Ohio, <i>Cleveland P.O.</i>	Clev	Marshallfield, Oregon	Or
Manville, N. J.	Tr	Wis., R.R. 1, Bakerville	L C
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Wis.	L C
R. I.	Pro	Marthasville, Mo., R.F.D. 2, Peers	St L
Many, La.	Alex	Martin, S. Dak.	Lead
Manzano, N. Mex.	S Fé	Martinez, Calif.	S Fr
Maple Grove, Mich., <i>New Lothrop P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	G R	Martinsburg, Mo.	St L
Wis., <i>Grimms, R.F.D. 1</i>	G B	N. Y.	Og
Maple Lake, Minn.	St P	W. Va.	Rich
Maple Park, Ill.	Rock	Martins Ferry, Ohio	Col
Maple River, Iowa	S C	<i>Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton</i>	Buf
Maples, Minn., <i>Avon, R.R.</i>	St Cl	Wis., <i>Luxemburg, R.F.D. 5</i>	G B
Mapleton, Iowa	S C	Wis., <i>Cross Plains, R.R. 1</i>	Mil
Minn.	Win	Martinton, Ill.	Peo
Wis., <i>Oconomowoc P.O., R.R. 25</i>	Mil	Marty, S. Dak.	S Falls
Maple Valley, Mich., <i>Coral P.O.</i>	G R	Marydale, Ill., <i>Carlyle P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Ill
Mapleville, R. I.	Pro	Maryhill, Iowa, <i>Cherokee P.O., R.R. 6</i>	S C
Maplewood, Mass.	Bo	Maryknoll, N. Y., <i>Ossining P.O.</i>	N Y
Mo., <i>St. Louis</i>	St L	Marysburg, Minn., <i>Madison Lake P.O.</i>	St P
Wis., <i>Sawyer P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	Mary's Home, Mo., <i>Eugene P.O.</i>	K C
Maquoketa, Iowa	Dub	Marystown, Minn., <i>Shakopee P.O.</i>	St P
Marak, Texas, <i>Buckholts P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Gal	Marysville, Calif.	Sac
Marathon, N. Y.	Sy	Kans.	Leav
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Cassel</i>	L C	Ohio	Cin
Marathon City, Wis.	L C	Wash.	Sea
Marble, Minn.	Dul	Marytown, Wis., <i>New Holstein, R.R.</i>	Mil
Marblehead, Mass.	Bo	Maryville, Mo.	St J
Ohio	Tol	Mascoutah, Ill.	Bel
Ohio	Ruth Gr	Mason, W. Va.	Wh
<i>Marble Rock, Iowa, R.R. 1, Roseville</i>	Dub	Mason City, Iowa	Dub
Marceline, Mo.	St J	Masontown, Pa.	Pitt
Marcellus, N. Y.	Sy	Masonville, Iowa	Dub
Marche, Ark.	L R	Iowa, <i>Monti</i>	Dub
Marcus, Iowa	S C	Maspeth, N. Y.	Br
Wash.	Spo	Massena, Iowa	D M
Marcus Hook, Pa.	Ph	N. Y.	Og
<i>Marcus Hook P.O., Pa., Linwood Heights</i>	Ph	Massillon, Ohio	Clev
Marengo, Ill.	Rock	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 1, West Brookfield</i>	Clev
Iowa	Dav	Matamoras, Pa.	Ser
Marfa, Texas	El P	Mattese (Mattese Creek) Mo., <i>Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11</i>	St L
Marges, Ohio, <i>Waynesburg, R.F.D. 3</i>	Col	Mattoon, Ill.	Alt
Mariah Hill, Ind.	Ind	Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph
Marianna, Pa.	Pitt	Maumee, Ohio	Tol
Maria Stein, Ohio	Cin	Maurice, La.	Laf
Marienthal, Kans.	Wich	Mauston, Wis.	L C
Marietta, Ohio	Col	Maximo, Ohio	Clev
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 2, Churchtown</i>	Col	Maxville, Mo., <i>Kimmswick P.O., R. 1</i>	St L
Pa.	Hbg	Maxwell, Calif.	Sac
Marieville, R. I.	Pro	Maybee, Mich.	Det
Marilla, N. Y.	Buf	Mayetta, Kans.	Leav
Marine, Ill.	Alt	Mayfield, Calif.	S Fr
Marine City, Mich.	Det	Ky.	L
Marinette, Wis.	G B	Pa.	Ser
Marion, Ind.	Ft W	S. Dak., <i>Irene P.O., R.F.D.</i>	S Falls
Iowa	Dub	Mayhew, Minn., <i>Sauk Rapids, R.R. 1</i>	St Cl
N. Dak.	Far	Maynard, Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Cin	Ohio	Col
S. Dak.	S Falls	<i>Mayport, Pa., R.F.D. 1, Crates</i>	E
Marion Heights, Pa., <i>Ketser P.O.</i>	Hbg	Mays Landing, N. J.	Tr
Markesan, Wis.	Mil	Mayslick, Ky.	Cov
Marksville, La.	Alex	Maysville, Ky.	Cov
Marlboro, Mass.	Bo	Maytown, Ill., <i>Sublette P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Rock
N. H.	Man	Mayville, Wis.	Mil
Marlborough, N. Y.	N Y	Maywood, Ill.	Chic
Marlin, Tex.	Gal	Mazeppa, Minn.	Win
		Mazomanie, Wis.	Mil



Meaderville, Mont.	Hel	Meyer, Iowa	Dub
Meadville, Pa.	E	Meyersdale, Pa.	Al
Pa., R.F.D. 11, Frenchtown	E	Meyersville, Tex.	S A
Mechanicsville, Iowa	Dav	Miami, Ariz.	Tuc
N. Y.	Alb	Fla.	St A
Medfield, Mass.	Bo	Miamisburg, Ohio	Cin
Medford, Mass.	Bo	Michael, Ill.	Alt
(West) Mass.	Bo	Michigamme, Mich.	Mar
Oregon	Or	Michigan, N. Dak.	Far
Wis.	Sup	Michigan City, Ind.	Ft W
Media, Pa.	Ph	Middleboro, Mass.	Bo
Medical Lake, Wash.	Sp	Middlebury, Conn., Woodbury P.O.	Hart
Medina, Minn., Wayzata P.O.	St P	Vt.	Bur
N. Y.	Buf	Middle Granville, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Clev	Middleport, N. Y.	Buf
Medway, Mass.	Bo	Middle Ridge, Wis., Bangor, R.F.D. 2	L C
Meeme, Wis., P.O. Cleveland	G B	Middle River, Md. (Stemmers Run P.O.)	Bal
Meire Grove, Minn., Melrose P.O., R.R. 3	St Cl	Middlesboro, Ky.	Cov
Melbourne, Ky.	Cov	Wis., Ashton	Mil
Ky., R.F.D., Camp Spring	Cov	Middletown, Conn.	Hart
Melcher, Iowa	Dav	Del.	Wil
Melcroft, Pa.	Pitt	N. Y.	N Y
Mellen, Wis.	Sup	Ohio	Cin
Mellette, S. Dak.	S Falls	Pa.	Hbg
Melrose, Iowa	Dav	Middle Village, N. Y.	Br
Mass.	Bo	Midland, Md.	Bal
Minn.	St Cl	Mich.	G R
Minn., R.R. 3, Meire Grove	St Cl	Pa.	Pitt
Minn., R.R. 1, New Munich	St Cl	So. Dak.	Lead
Minn., R.R. 3, Spring Hill	St Cl	Midvale, Utah	S Lk
Melrose Park, Ill.	Chic	Miesville, Minn., Hastings P.O., R.R. 1	St P
Melville, N. Y.	Br	Milan, Mich.	Det
Memphis, Tenn.	Nash	Mo.	St J
Mena, Ark.	L R	Ohio	Tol
Menard, Tex.	S A	Milbank, S. Dak.	S Falls
Menasha, Wis.	G B	Mildred, Pa.	Ser
Mendham, N. J.	New	Miles City, Mont.	G F
Mendocino, Calif.	S Fr	Mileston, Miss.	Nat
Mendon, Mich.	Det	Millford, Conn.	Hart
Mendota, Ill.	Peo	Del.	Wil
Ill., R.F.D. 39, Peterstown	Peo	Iowa	S C
Minn.	St P	Mass.	Spr
Menlo Park, Calif.	S Fr	Mich.	Det
Menominee, Ill., East Dubuque P.O.	Rock	N. H.	Man
Mich.	Mar	Ohio	Cin
Nebr., Fordyce, R. 1	Om	Millford Center, Ohio	Cin
Menomonee Falls, Wis.	Mil	Millbrook, N. Y.	N Y
Wis., R.R. 17, Fussville	Mil	Millbury, Mass.	Spr
Menomonie, Wis.	L C	Mill Creek, Wis., Stevens Point, R. 5	G B
Mentor, O.	Clev	Milledgeville, Ga.	Sav
Mentz, Tex., Cat Spring P.O.	Gal	Miller, S. Dak.	S Falls
Meppen, Ill.	Alt	Miller City, Ohio	Tol
Mercede, Calif.	Mon	Millersburg, Ohio	Col
Calif., Buhach	Mon	Millers Falls, Mass.	Spr
Mercedes, Texas	C C	Millersville, Ohio	Tol
Mercer, Pa., R.F.D. 10	E	Millerville, Minn., Brandon, R.R. 3	St Cl
Merchantville, N. J.	Tr	Millhousen, Ind., P.O. Greensburg, R. No. 7	Ind
Mercier, Kans.	Leav	Milligan, Nebr.	Lin
Meriden, Conn.	Hart	Millinocket, Me.	Port
Meridian, Miss.	Nat	Millmont, Pa.	Ph
Merion, Pa.	Ph	Millport, Ohio, R.F.D., Dungannon	Clev
Mermentau, La., Mermenton P.O.	Laf	Millsboro, Pa.	Pitt
Mermenton, La., Mermentau	Laf	Millstadt, Ill.	Bel
Merna, Ill.	Peo	Millvale, Pa.	Pitt
Merrick, Mass.	Spr	Mill Valley, Calif.	S Fr
Merrill, Iowa	S C	Millville, Mass.	Spr
Mich.	G R	Minn., R.F.D. 1, West Albany	Win
Mich., R.F.D. 3, Ryan	G R	N. J.	Tr
Wis.	Sup	N. J.	Ruth Gr
Merrimac, Mass.	Bo	Millwood, Mo., Silex P.O.	St L
Mcshoppin, Pa., Auburn	Ser	Milo, Iowa	D M
Meta, Mo.	St L	Milpitas, Calif.	S Fr
Metamora, Ill.	Peo	Milton, N. Y.	N Y
Ill., Lourdes	Peo	Pa.	Hbg
Metcalf, Ariz.	Tuc	Vt.	Bur
Methuen, Mass.	Bo	Milton (East), Mass.	Bo
Metuchen, N. J.	Tr	Milton Junction, Wis.	Mil
Metz, Mich.	G R	Miltonsburg, Ohio	Col
Mexico, Mo.	St L	MILWAUKEE, Wis.	Mil
N. Y.	Sy	Wis., St. Francis P.O.	Mil

MILWAUKEE, Wis., <i>National Home</i>	Mil	Monroeville, Ind.	Ft W
Wis., <i>Sta. D, R.R. 1, New Coeln</i>	Mil	Ohio	Tol
Milwaukie, Oregon	Or	Monrovia, Calif.	L A
Minden, Nebr.	Lin	Monson, Mass.	Spr
Mineola, N. Y.	Br	Montague, Mich.	G R
Mineral Point, Wis.	L C	Tex.	Dal
Mineral Ridge, O.	Clev	Montague City, Mass.	Spr
Mineral Wells, Tex.	Dal	<i>Montavilla, Ore., Portland</i>	Or
Miners Mills, Pa., <i>Parsons P.O.</i>	Ser	Mont Carmel, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa., <i>Parsons Branch, Wilkes-Barre P.O.</i>	Ser	Montclair, Colo., Denver	Den
Minersville, Pa.	Ph	N. J.	New
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Mont Clare, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Minerton, Ohio, <i>Alice P.O.</i>	Col	Montebello, Calif., <i>Los Angeles, R.D. 6</i>	L A
Mineville, N. Y.	Og	Montecito, Calif.	L A
Mingo Junction, Ohio	Col	Montegut, La.	N O
Minneapolis, Kans.	Con	Mass., Brockton	Bo
Minn.	St P	Montello, Wis.	Mil
Minn.	Ruth Gr	Monterey, Calif.	Mon
Minn., <i>Sta. F, Richfield</i>	St P	Ind.	Ft W
Minneiska, Minn.	Win	Nebr., <i>West Point, R.F.D. 6</i>	Om
Minnetota, Minn.	St P	Monterey Park, Cal.	L A
Minnesota Lake, Minn.	Win	Monterideo, Minn.	St P
Minoa, N. Y.	Sy	Monte Vista, Colo.	Den
Minocqua, Wis.	Sup	Montezuma, N. Y.	Rock
Minonk, Ill.	Peo	Ohio, <i>Carthagen P.O.</i>	Cin
Minooka, Ill.	Chic	Montgomery, Ala.	Mob
Pa., <i>Seranton</i>	Ser	Ind.	Ind
Minot, N. Dak.	Bis	Ind., <i>R.F.D. 1, St. Michael's</i>	Ind
Minotola, N. J.	Tr	Ind., <i>R.F.D. 4, St. Patrick's</i>	Ind
Minster, Ohio	Cin	Minn.	St P
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 2, Egypt</i>	Cin	N. Y.	N Y
Minto, N. Dak.	Far	W. Va.	Wh
Mishawaka, Ind.	Ft W	Montgomery Centre, Vt.	Bur
Mishicot, Wis., <i>Two Rivers P.O., R. 2</i>	G B	Montgomery City, Mo.	St L
Mission, Texas	C C	Monti, Iowa, <i>Masonville P.O.</i>	Dub
Wash., <i>Omak P.O.</i>	Spo	Monticello, Iowa	Dub
San José, Calif.	S Fr	Iowa, <i>R.R. 1, Castlegrove</i>	Dub
Mississippi City, Miss.	Nat	Minn.	St P
Missoula, Mont.	Hel	N. Mex.	S Fé
Missouri Valley, Iowa	D M	N. Y.	N Y
Mitchell, Ill., <i>Granite City P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Alt	Montpelier, Vt.	Bur
Ind.	Ind	Wis., <i>Luxemburg, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B
S. Dak.	S Falls	Montreal, Wis.	Sup
Mittineague, Mass.	Spr	Montrose, Colo.	Den
Moberly, Mo.	St J	Mo.	K C
MOBILE, ALA.	Mob	Mo., <i>R.R. 33, Germantown</i>	K C
Mobridge, S. Dak.	S Falls	Pa.	Ser
Mocanaqua, Pa.	Ser	S. Dak.	S Falls
Modesto, Calif.	S Fr	Montville, Conn., <i>Uncasville P.O.</i>	Hart
Modoc, Ill.	Bel	Moodus, Conn.	Hart
Mogollon, N. Mex.	S Fé	Moors, N. Y.	Og
Mohall, N. Dak.	Bis	Moors Forks, N. Y.	Og
Mohawk, N. Y.	Alb	Moonachie, N. J., <i>Woodridge P.O.</i>	New
Mohawk Hill, N. Y., <i>Boonville P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Og	Mooney Creek, Kans., <i>Potter P.O., R. 1</i>	Leav
Mohegan Lake, N. Y.	N Y	Moore, Mont.	G F
Moline, Ill.	Peo	Moorestown, N. J.	Tr
Kans.	Wich	Moorhead, Minn.	Cr
Momence, Ill.	Chic	Moorland, Iowa	S C
Momeneetown, O., <i>East Toledo P.O., R. 1</i>	Tol	Moosup, Conn.	Hart
Monaca, Pa.	Pitt	Mora, N. Mex.	S Fé
Monches, Wis., <i>Nashota P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Mil	Minn.	St Cl
Mondamin, Iowa	D M	Moravia, N. Y.	Rock
Mondovi, Wis.	L C	Moreauville, La.	Alex
Monessen, Pa.	Pitt	Morenci, Ariz.	Tuc
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Morgan, Minn.	St P
Monett, Mo.	K C	Morgan City, La.	N O
Mon Louis, Ala.	Mob	Morganfield, Ky.	L
Monmouth, Ill.	Peo	Ky., <i>R.F.D. 3, St. Ambrose</i>	L
Monona, Iowa	Dub	Morgan Hill, Calif.	S Fr
Monongah, W. Va.	Wh	Morgantown, W. Va.	Wh
Monongahela, Pa.	Pitt	Morganza, La.	N O
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Morning View, Ky., <i>Demosville P.O., R.R.</i>	Cov
Monroe, La.	Alex	Morrill, Minn., <i>Foley P.O., R. 3</i>	St Cl
Mich.	Det	Morrilton, Ark.	L R
Oregon	Or	Morris, Ill.	Chic
Wash.	Sea	Ind.	Ind
Wis.	Mil	Minn.	St Cl
Monroe City, Mo.	St J	Morrisdale Mines, Pa.	E
Mo., <i>R.F.D. 3, Indian Creek</i>	St J		

Morrison, Ill.	Rock	Mt. Vernon, Ohio	Col
Mo.	St L	S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis., <i>Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	Wash.	Sea
Morrison Bluff, Ark.	L R	Mt. Washington, Md.	Bal
Morrisonville, Ill.	Alt	Ohio	Cin
N. Y.	Og	Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Morris Park, N. Y.	Br	Moxee City, Wash.	Sea
Morris Plains, N. J.	New	Muckwanago, Wis.	Mil
Morris Run, Pa.	Scr	Muenster, Tex.	Dal
Morristown, N. J.	New	Mullan, Idaho	B
S. Dak.	Lead	Mullens, W. Va.	Wh
Morrisville, Pa.	Ph	Muncie, Ind.	Ft W
Morton, Minn.	St P	Munger, Mich.	G R
Pa.	Ph	Munhall, Pa.	Pitt
Moscow, Idaho	B	Munich, N. Dak.	Far
Idaho, <i>R.R. 1, Thornecreek</i>	B	Munising, Mich.	Mar
Pa.	Scr	Munjoy, Kans.	Con
Moselle, Mo., <i>Robertsville P.O.</i>	St L	Murdo, S. Dak.	Lead
Mosinee, Wis.	L C	Murdock, Minn.	St P
Wis., <i>R.R. 1, Halder</i>	L C	Murphysboro, Ill.	Bel
Mott, N. Dak.	Bis	Murray, Ohio	Col
Moulton, Texas	S A	Utah	S Lk
Moultrieville, S. C.	Char	Murrayville, Ill.	Alt
Mound, Minn.	St P	Murrinsville, Pa., <i>Boyers P.O.</i>	Pitt
Mound City, Ill.	Bel	Muscantine, Iowa	Dav
Moundsville, W. Va.	Wh	Muscoda, Wis.	L C
Mountain Home, Idaho	B	Muskegon, Mich.	G R
Mountain View, Calif.	S Fr	Muskegon-Heights, Mich.	G R
Mountain Village, Alaska	A	Muskogee, Okla.	Okla
Mt. Airy, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, R.R. 9</i>	Cin	Mystic, Conn.	Hart
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph		
Mt. Alto, Pa.	Hbg	Nacogdoches, Tex.	Gal
Mt. Alverno, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, Sta. F.</i>	Cin	Nada, Texas, <i>Garwood P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	S A
Mt. Angel, Oregon, <i>St. Benedict P.O.</i>	Or	Nadeau, Mich.	Mar
Mt. Calvary, Wis.	Mil	Nahant, Mass.	Bo
Mt. Carbon, Pa.	Ph	Nampa, Idaho	B
Mt. Carmel, Conn.	Hart	Nanticoke, Pa.	Scr
Ill.	Bel	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ill., <i>R.R. 4, Belmont</i>	Bel	Nantucket, Mass.	F R
Iowa, <i>Carroll P.O., Route 2</i>	S C	Nanty-Glo, Pa.	Al
Kansas, <i>Garnett P.O., R. R. 7</i>	Leav	Pa.	Ruth Gr
N. Dak.	Far	Nanuet, N. Y.	N Y
Pa.	Hbg	Napa, Calif.	S Fr
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Tex., <i>Electra P.O.</i>	Dal	Naperville, Ill.	Chic
Mt. Clemens, Mich.	Det	Naples, N. Y.	Roch
Mich., <i>R.F.D. 4, L'Anse Creuse</i>	Det	Napoleon, Ind.	Ind
Mich., Roseville	Det	N. Dak.	Far
Mt. Healthy, Ohio	Cin	N. Dak. <i>P.O., R.R., St. Anthony</i>	Far
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 1, Dry Ridge</i>	Cin	Ohio	Tol
Mt. Hennepin, Minn.	St P	Napoleonville, La.	N O
Mt. Holly, N. J.	Tr	Narberth, Pa.	Ph
Mt. Hope, <i>Kans., R.R., Ost</i>	Wich	Narragansett Pier, R. I.	Pro
N. J.	New	Nashota, Wis., <i>R.F.D., Monches</i>	Mil
N. Y.	N Y	Nashua, Iowa	Dub
Wis.	L C	Mont.	G F
Mt. Horeb, Wis.	Mil	N. H.	Man
Mt. Jewett, Pa.	E	NASHVILLE, ILL., <i>R.F.D. 5, Posen</i>	Bel
Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	N Y	Ill., Todds Mill	Bel
Mt. Morris, Mich.	Det	Kans., <i>R.R. 1, St. Leo</i>	Wich
N. Y.	Roch	Tenn.	Nash
Mt. Olive, Ill.	Alt	Tenn., North	Nash
Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Carrick	Pitt	Tenn., <i>R.R. 11</i>	Nash
Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt	Nashwauk, Minn.	Dul
Pa., Pittsburgh, Fair Haven	Pitt	Nassau, Bahama Islands	N Y
Mt. Pleasant, Hilltown P.O., Pa.	Ph	NATCHEZ, La., Isle Brevelle	Alex
Iowa	Dav	Miss.	Nat
Mich.	G R	Natchitoches, La.	Alex
Pa.	Pitt	Natick, Mass.	Bo
Mt. Read, N. Y., <i>Charlotte P.O.</i>	Roch	Mass., <i>South Natick P.O.</i>	Bo
Mt. St. Mary's, Md., <i>Emmitsburg P.O.</i>	Bal	R. I.	Pro
Mt. Savage, Md.	Bal	National Home, Wis., Milwaukee	Mil
Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Alt	National Soldiers Home, Tenn.	Nash
Ky.	Cov	Natrona, Pa.	Pitt
Mt. Troy Road, Pa., <i>R.F.D. 4.</i>	Pitt	Natural Bridge, N. Y.	Og
Reserve Township	Al	Naugatuck, Conn.	Hart
Mount Union, Pa.	Bel	Nauvoo, Ill.	Peo
Mt. Vernon, Ill.	Ind	Navarre, Ohio	Clev
Ind.	Ind	Naylleton, Ind., <i>Floyd Knobs P.O., R. 2</i>	Ind
Ind., <i>R.F.D. 7, St. Philip's</i>	Ind	Nazareth, Kans., <i>Clafin P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Wich
N. Y.	N Y	Ky.	L



Nazareth, Mich.	Det	New Castle, Del.	Will
Mo., <i>Jefferson Barracks P.O., R. 10</i>	St L	Ind.	Ind
N. C.	N C	Nebr.	Om
Pa.	Ph	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Texas	Dal	Pa., <i>Mahoningtown Sta.</i>	Pitt
Nebraska City, Nebr.	Lin	Newcastle, Wyo.	Pitt
Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 1, Paul</i>	Lin	New Chicago, Ind.	Chey
Necedah, Wis.	L C	New Cleveland, Ohio, <i>Ottawa P.O.</i>	Ft W
Néche, N. Dak.	Far	New Coeln, Wis., <i>Milwaukee, Sta. D, R. 1</i>	Tol
Needham, Mass.	Bo	Newcomerstown, Ohio	Mil
Needles, Calif.	L A	New Cumberland, W. Va.	Col
Neffs, Ohio	Col	New Derry, Pa.	Wh
Negaunee, Mich.	Mar	New Durham, N. J.	Pitt
Neier, Mo., <i>Union P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	St L	Newell, S. Dak.	New
Neillsville, Wis.	L C	New England, N. Dak.	Lead
Nekoma, N. Dak.	Far	New Era, Ore.	Bis
Nekoosa, Wis.	L C	Newfane, N. Y., <i>P.O., R. 8, Lockport</i>	Or
Nelsonville, Ohio	Col	New Franken, Wis., <i>R. F. D. 2</i>	Buf
Nenzel, Nebr.	G I	Wis., <i>R.R. 1, Robinsonville</i>	G B
Neodesha, Kans.	Wich	New Freedom, Pa.	G B
Neoga, Ill.	Alt	New Gascony, Ark.	Hbg
Neola, Iowa	D M	New Hamburg, Mo.	L R
Neosho, Mo.	K C	New Hampton, Iowa	St L
Wis.	S C	New Hartford, Conn.	Dub
Neptune, Iowa, <i>Hinton P.O., R.R. 2</i>	L	N. Y.	Hart
Nerina, Ky., Loretto	Mil	New Haven, Conn.	Sy
Neshkoro, Wis.	Spo	Conn.	Hart
Nespelem, Wash.	Ph	Conn., East Haven	Ruth Gr
Nesquehoning, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Conn., Highwood	Hart
Pa.	Wich	Ind.	Ft W
Ness City, Kans.	G R	Ind., Besancon	Ft W
Nessen City, Mich.	New	Iowa, <i>Osage P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>	Dub
Netcong, N. J.	Dub	Ky.	L
Nevada, Iowa	K C	Mo., <i>R.F.D. 4</i>	St L
Mo.	Sac	Mo., <i>R.R. 3, Port Hudson</i>	St L
Nevada City, Calif.	Ind	New Holstein, Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, St Anna</i>	G B
New Albany, Ind.	Ind	Wis., <i>R.R. 3, Marytown</i>	Mil
Ind., <i>R. 3, St. Mary of the Knobs</i>	Dub	New Hope, Ky.	L
New Albin, Iowa	Ruth Gr	Pa.	Ph
New Alexandria, Pa.	Con	New Hradek, N. Dak., <i>P.O., Dickinson, N. Dak.</i>	Bis
New Almelo, Kans.	Ind	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	Br
New Alsace, Ind., <i>Guilford, R.F.D. 1</i>	Wil	New Iberia, La.	Laf
NEWARK, DEL.	New	New Kensington, Pa.	Pitt
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Pa.	Ruth Gr
N. J.	Roch	Newkirk, Okla.	Okla
N. Y.	Col	New Lebanon, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Bel	New Leipsic, N. Dak.	Bis
New Athens, Ill.	Bel	New Lexington, Ohio	Col
New Baden, Ill.	Det	New London, Conn.	Hart
New Baltimore, Mich.	Al	Wis.	G B
Pa.	Tol	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Lebanon</i>	G B
New Bavaria, Ohio, <i>R.R. 1</i>	F R	New Lothrop, Mich., <i>R. 1, Maple Grove</i>	G R
New Bedford, Mass.	Or	New Madrid, Mo.	St L
Newberg, Ore.	Alt	Newman, Calif.	S Fr
New Berlin, Ill.	Mil	New Market, Minn.	St P
Wis., <i>Waukesha, R.R. No. 4</i>	N C	Newmarket, N. H.	Man
Newbern, N. C.	Mar	New Martinsville, W. Va.	Wh
Newberry, Mich.	E	New Melleray, Iowa, <i>Peosta, R.R. 1</i>	Dub
New Bethlehem, Pa.	Rich	New Milford, Conn.	Hart
New Bohemia, Va.	S A	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 11, Randolph</i>	Clev
New Braunfels, Tex.	St P	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 17, Rootstown</i>	Clev
New Brighton, Minn.	Pitt	New Monmouth, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Hart	New Munich, Minn., <i>Melrose P.O., R. 1</i>	St Cl
New Britain, Conn.	Ruth Gr	New Munster, Wis.	Mil
Conn.	Tr	New Oregon, N. Y., <i>Eden P.O., R.D.</i>	Buf
New Brunswick, N. J.	Ruth Gr	New ORLEANS, La.	N O
N. J.	Ind	New Oxford, Pa.	Hbg
Newburg, Ind., <i>R.F.D. 1, Red Brush</i>	Mil	New Philadelphia, Pa., <i>Silver Creek P.O.</i>	Ph
Wis., <i>West Bend, R.R. 2</i>	N Y	New Point, Ind., <i>R.F.D. 2, Enochsburg</i>	Ind
Newburgh, N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Newport, Ark.	L R
Ohio	Bo	Ky.	Cov
Newburyport, Mass.	Mil	Md.	Bal
New Butler, Wis.	St J	Mich.	Det
New Cambria, Mo., <i>R.R. 1, Wien</i>	Hart	Nebr.	G I
New Canaan, Conn.	St P	N. H.	Man
New Canada, Minn., <i>R. 4 Dayton's Bluff</i>	Ft W	N. Y.	Alb
Sta., St. Paul	Mil	Ore.	Or
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée			
New Cassel, Wis.			

Newport, R. I.	Pro	North Arlington, N. J.	New
Vt.	Bur	Northampton, Mass.	Spr
Wash.	Spo	Pa.	Ph
Newport News, Va.	Rich	Pa.	Ruth Gr
New Port Richey, Fla.	St A	North Andover, Mass., Andover	Bo
New Prague, Minn.	St P	North Attleboro, Mass.	F R
Minn., Cedar Lake	St P	North Auburn, O., Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1	Tol
Minn., R.R. 2, Heidelberg	St P	North Baltimore, Ohio	Tol
New Richland, Minn.	Win	North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor	Og
New Richmond, Ohio	Cin	North Bend, Nebr.	Om
Wis.	Sup	Nebr., Clyde	Om
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Erin	Sup	Ohio	Cin
New Riegel, Ohio	Tol	Oregon	Or
New Roads, La.	N O	North Bennington, Vt.	Bur
New Rochelle, N. Y.	N Y	North Billerica, Mass., Billerica	Bo
New Rockford, N. Dak.	Far	North Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham	Mob
Newry, Pa.	Al	Northboro, Mass.	Spr
New Salem, Mich., Byron, Center R. 62.	G R	North Branch, Mich.	Det
Pa.	Pitt	Mich., Burnside	Det
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Northbridge, Mass.	Spr
Pa., Footedale	Pitt	North Brookfield, Mass.	Spr
New Straitsville, Ohio	Col	North Bucna Vista, Ia., Holy Cross	Dub
Newton, Ill.	Alt	Ia.	Dub
Iowa	Dav	North Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo
Kans.	Wich	North Canton, Ohio	Clev
Mass.	Bo	North Caribou, Me.	Port
Mass., West Newton P.O.	Bo	North Chelmsford, Mass., Chelmsford	Bo
N. J.	New	North Chicago, Ill.	Chic
Newton Center, Mass.	Bo	North Collins, N. Y.	Buf
Newton Falls, Ohio	Ruth Gr	N. Y., Langford	Buf
Newton Grove, N. C.	N C	North Conway, N. H.	Man
Newton Lower Falls P.O., Mass., Wellesley	Bo	North Creek, N. Y.	Alb
Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	Bo	Wis., Arcadia, R.F.D. 4	L C
Newtown, Conn.	Hart	North Dighton, Mass.	F R
Pa.	Ph	Northeast, Pa.	E
Pa., Zerbe P.O.	Ph	North Easton, Mass.	F R
Newtown Square, Pa.	Ph	Northheim, Wis., Manitowoc, R.F.D. 3	G B
New Trier, Minn.	St P	North English, Iowa	Dav
New Ulm, Minn.	St P	North Evans, N. Y.	Buf
Minn., West Newton	St P	Northfield, Minn.	St P
Tex., R. 2, Frelsburg	Gal	Mich., Ann Arbor P.O.	Det
New Vienna, Iowa	Dub	Vt.	Bur
Iowa, Luxemburg	Dub	North Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil
New Washington, Ohio	Tol	North Greenfield, Wis., West Allis P.O.,	
New Waverly, Tex.	Gal	R.R. 147	Mil
New York City, N. Y.	N Y	Wis., West Allis P.O., R.R. 15	Mil
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	North Haven, Conn.	Hart
New York Mills, N. Y.	Sy	North Java, N. Y.	Buf
Nezperce, Idaho	B	North Judson, Ind.	Ft W
Niagara, Wis.	G B	North Lake, Wis.	Mil
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Buf	North Lawrence, N. Y.	Og
Niantic, Conn.	Hart	North Madison, Ind.	Ind
Nicetown, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	North Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
Nicholas, Iowa	Dav	Wis., R.F.D. 11, Granville	Mil
Nicholasville, Ky.	Cov	Wis., R.R. 11, Granville Center	Mil
Nicholson, Pa.	Scr	North Nashville, Tenn., Nashville	Nash
Nicktown, Pa.	Al	North Oakland, Pa., Chicora P.O., R.	Pitt
Nicollet, Minn.	St P	North Plainfield, N. J.	Tr
Niles, Calif.	S Fr	North Platte, Nebr.	G I
Kans.	Con	Northport, N. Y.	Br
Mich.	Det	Wash.	Spo
Ohio	Clev	North Prairie, Minn., Bowls, R.F.D. 2	St Cl
Niles Center, Ill.	Chic	North Ridgeville, Ohio	Clev
Niobrara, Nebr., R.F.D. 4	Om	North St. Paul, Minn.	St P
Nitro, W. Va.	Wh	North Star, Ohio	Cin
Noblestown, Pa.	Pitt	North Stratford, N. H.	Man
Nogales, Ariz.	Tuc	North Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf
Nokomis, Ill.	Alt	Northvale, N. J.	New
Nolan Settlement, Iowa, Solon P.O.	Dav	North Vassalboro, Me.	Port
Nome, Alaska	A	North Vernon, Ind.	Ind
Norborne, Mo.	St J	Ind., R. 7, Hayden	Ind
Norfolk, Conn.	Hart	Ind., R.F.D. 1, St Ann's	Ind
Nebr.	Om	Northville, N. Y.	Alb
N. Y.	Og	Mich.	Det
Va.	Rich	North Wales, Pa.	Ph
Norman, Okla.	Okla	North Walpole, N. H.	Man
Normandy, Mo.	St L	North Washington, Iowa	Dub
Noroton, Conn.	Hart	North Whitefield, Me.	Port
Norristown, Pa.	Ph	Norton, Kans.	Con
North Adams, Mass.	Spr	Norton Mills, Vt.	Bur





Oriska, N. Dak.	Far	Oxford Furnace, N. J.	Tr
Oriskany Falls, N. Y.	Sy	Oxford Junction, Iowa	Dub
Orland, Calif.	Sac	Oxnard, Calif.	L A
Orlando, Fla.	St A	Oyens, Iowa	S C
Orleans, Nebr.	Lin	Oyster Bay, N. Y.	Br
Orono, Me.	Port	Ozone Park, N. Y., Woodhaven P.O.	Br
Oroville, Calif.	Sac	Ozora, Mo.	St L
Wash.	Spo		
Orrin, N. Dak.	Far	Pacific, Mo.	St L
Orrtanna, Pa.	Hbg	Paderborn, Ill., Waterloo P.O., R.R. 3	Bel
Orrville, Ohio	Clev	Padua, Minn., Brooten P.O., R.R. 1	St Cl
Ortonville, Minn.	St P	Paducah, Ky.	L
Orwell, Ohio	Clev	Ky., R.R. 6, St. John the Baptist	L
Vt.	Bur	Page, N. Dak.	Far
Osage, Iowa	Dub	Paincourtville, La.	N O
Iowa, R.F.D. 4, New Haven	Dub	Painesdale, Mich.	Mar
Osage Bend, Mo.	St L	Painesville, Ohio	Clev
Osakis, Minn.	St Cl	Pajaro, Calif., Watsonville P.O.	L A
Osawatomie, Kans.	Leav	Pala, Calif.	L A
Osborne, Kans.	Con	Palatka, Fla.	St A
Osceola, Ark.	L R	Mich., Gaastra P.O.	Mar
Ia.	D M	Palestine, Tex.	Gal
Mo.	K C	Palisades Park, N. J.	New
Nebr., R.R., Pilzno	Lin	Palmer, Mass.	Spr
Nebr., St. Andrew's	Lin	Palmer's Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Wis., R.F.D. 1, East Farmington	Sup	Palmerton, Pa.	Ph
Osceola Mills, Pa.	E	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Osgood, Ind.	Ind	Palms, Mich.	Det
Ohio	Cin	Palmyra, Mo.	St J
Oshkosh, Wis.	G B	Nebr.	Lin
Oskaloosa, Iowa	Dav	N. Y.	Roch
Osmond, Nebr.	Om	Palo Alto, Calif.	S Fr
Osseo, Minn.	St P	Paloma, Ill., R.R. 1	Alt
Ossian, Iowa	Dub	Palos Park, Ill.	Chic
Ossineke, Mich.	G R	Pana, Ill.	Alt
Ossining, N. Y.	N Y	Panama, Iowa	D M
N. Y., Maryknoll	N Y	Panna Maria, Tex.	S A
Ost, Kans., Mt. Hope P.O., R.R.	Wich	Paola, Kans.	Leav
Oswego, Kans.	Wich	Paonia, Colo.	Den
N. Y.	Sy	Papillion, Nebr.	Om
Otis, Ind.	Ft W	Paragould, Ark.	L R
Oto, Iowa	S C	Pardeeville, Wis.	Mil
Otsego, Mich.	Det	Paris, Ark.	L R
Ottawa, Ill.	Peo	Ill.	Alt
Kans.	Leav	Ky.	Cov
Ohio	Tol	Tex.	Dal
Ohio, New Cleveland	Tol	Wis., Union Grove P.O., R.R. 8	Mil
Ottawa Lake, Mich., R.F.D. 2, Whiteford	Det	Parisville, Mich., Ruth P.O.	Det
Ottenheim, Ky., Waynesburg P.O.	L	Park, Kans.	Con
Otterbein, Ind., R.R. 1, Barrydale	Ft W	Park Rose, Oregon	Or
Ottercreek, Iowa, Zwingle P.O., R.F.D.	Dub	Park City, Utah	S Lk
Otter River, Mass.	Spr	Parker, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ottoville, Ohio	Tol	Parkersburg, Iowa	Dub
Ottumwa, Iowa	Dav	W. Va.	Wh
Otway, Ohio	Cin	Parkers Landing, Pa.	Pitt
Oubre, La., St. Philippe	N O	Parkesburg, Pa.	Ph
Ouray, Colo.	Den	Park Falls, Wis.	Sup
Overbrook, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Park Place, Ore.	Or
Overbrook Borough, Pa.	Pitt	Park Rapids, Minn.	Cr
Overland Park, Mo., St. Louis	St L	Park Ridge, N. J.	New
Overlea, Md.	Bal	Ill.	Chic
Overton, Pa.	Ser	Park River, N. Dak.	Far
Ovid, N. Y.	Roch	Parkston, S. Dak.	S Falls
Owatonna, Minn.	Win	Park View, N. Mex.	S Fé
Minn., R.R. 3, Litomysl	Win	Parnell, Iowa	Dav
Owego, N. Y.	Roch	Mich., Ada, R.R. 2	G R
Owensboro, Ky.	L	Mo.	St J
Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. Martin's	L	Parsons, Kans.	Wich
Ky., R.R. 6, West Louisville	L	Pa.	Ser
Owensmouth, Cal.	L A	Pa., Miners Mills	Ser
Owensville, Mo.	St L	Pasadena, Calif.	L A
Ohio	Cin	Pascagoula, Miss.	Nat
Owosso, Mich.	Det	Pasco, Wash.	Spo
Oxford, Ind.	Ft W	Pascong, R. I.	Pro
Iowa	Dav	Paso Robles, Cal.	Mon
Iowa, Cosgrove	Dav	Passaic, N. J.	New
Mass.	Spr	N. J.	Ruth Gr
N. Y.	Sy	Pass Christian, Miss.	Nat
Ohio	Cin	Patchogue, N. Y.	Br
Pa.	Ph	Paterson, N. J.	New

Patoutville, La., <i>Jeanerette P.O.</i>	Laf	Peru, Ohio, <i>Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3.</i>	Clev
Patterson, La.	Laf	Pescadero, Calif.	S Fr
Patton, Pa.	Al	Peshigo, Wis.	G B
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Pesotum, Ill.	Peo
Pa., <i>R.F.D. 3, St. Augustine</i>	Pb	Ill., <i>R.F.D.</i>	Peo
Paul, Nebr., <i>Nebraska City, R.F.D. 1</i>	Lin	Petaluma, Calif.	S Fr
Paulding, Ohio	Tol	Peterboro, N. H.	Man
Paulina, La.	N O	Petersburg, Ill.	Alt
Paulsboro, N. J.	Tr	Iowa, <i>Earlville P.O.</i>	Dub
Pavilion, N. Y.	Buf	Nebr.	Om
Pawhuska, Okla.	Okla	Va.	Rich
Pawling, N. Y.	N Y	Petersham, Mass.	Spr
Pawnee, Ill.	Alt	Peterstown, Ill., <i>Mendota, R.F.D. 39</i>	Peo
Paw-Paw, Mich.	Det	Petersville, Iowa	Dav
Pawtucket, R. I.	Pro	Petoskey, Mich.	G R
Paxico, Kans.	Leav	Pewamo, Mich.	Det
Paxton, Ill.	Peo	Pewaukee, Wis.	Mil
S. Dak.	Lead	Pewee Valley, Ky.	L
Payette, Idaho	B	Pfeifer, Kans.	Con
Payne, Ohio	Tol	Phelps, N. Y.	Rich
Paynesville, Minn., <i>R.F.D. 4, Lake Henry</i>	St Cl	Phenix, R. I.	Pro
Minn.	St Cl	PHILADELPHIA, MISS., <i>R.F.D. 1, Tucker</i>	Nat
Payneville, Ky.	L	Pa.	Ph
Penbody, Mass.	Bo	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pearl Lake, Minn., <i>Kimball, R.R. 4</i>	St Cl	Pa., <i>Bridgsburg Sta.</i>	Ph
Pearsall, Tex.	S A	Pa., <i>Bustleton Sta.</i>	Ph
Pecatonica, Ill.	Rock	Pa., <i>Chestnut Hill Sta.</i>	Ph
Pecos, N. Mex.	S Fé	Pa., <i>Frankford Sta.</i>	Ph
Peekskill, N. Y.	N Y	Pa., <i>Germantown Sta.</i>	Ph
Pe Ell, Wash	Sea	Pa., <i>Holmesburg Sta.</i>	Ph
Peers, Mo., <i>Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	St L	Pa., <i>Kensington Sta.</i>	Ph
Pelree City, Mo.	K C	Pa., <i>Manayunk Sta.</i>	Ph
Mo., <i>R.F.D., Bricefield</i>	K C	Pa., <i>Mt. Airy Sta.</i>	Ph
Pekin, Ill.	Peo	Pa., <i>Nicetown Sta.</i>	Ph
Pelham, N. Y.	N Y	Pa., <i>Oak Lane Sta.</i>	Ph
Pembina, N. Dak.	Far	Pa., <i>Olney Sta.</i>	Ph
Peña Blanca, N. Mex.	S Fé	Pa., <i>Overbrook P.O.</i>	Ph
Penacook, N. H.	Man	Pa., <i>Port Richmond Sta.</i>	Ph
Penasco, N. Mex.	S Fé	Pa., <i>Tacony Sta.</i>	Ph
Pender, Nebr.	Om	Pa., <i>Torresdale Sta.</i>	Ph
Pendleton, N. Y., <i>P.O. North Tonawanda.</i>	Buf	Pa., <i>W. Philadelphia Sta.</i>	Ph
Oregon	Route 12	Philbrook, Minn.	St Cl
Ore., <i>St. Andrew's Indian Mission</i>	B C	Philip, S. Dak.	Lead
Penelope, Tex.	Dal	Phillips, Wis.	Sup
Penfield, Ill.	Peo	Wis., <i>Holy Cross</i>	Sup
Peninsula, O.	Clev	Phillipsburg, Mont.	Hel
Penn's Grove, N. J.	Tr	Pa.	Al
Penn Station, Pa.	Pitt	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Tr
Penn Yan, N. Y.	Roch	N. J.	Ruth Gr
Pensacola, Fla.	Mob	Philmont, N. Y.	Alb
Peonia, Ky.	L	Philo, Ill.	Peo
PEORIA, ILL.	Peo	Philotheta, Ohio, <i>Coldwater, R.F.D. 2</i>	Cin
Peosta, Iowa, <i>R.R. 1, New Mellery</i>	Dub	Ky., <i>R.R. 2, Knotsville</i>	L
Iowa, <i>R.F.D., Centralia</i>	Dub	Ky., <i>R.R. 2, St. Lawrence</i>	L
Peotone, Ill., <i>Wilton Center</i>	Chic	Phlox, Wis., <i>Antigo P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	G B
Pepperell, Mass.	Bo	Phoenicia, N. Y.	N Y
Perham, Minn.	St Cl	Phoenix, Ariz.	Tuc
Minn., <i>St. Joseph</i>	St Cl	Ariz., <i>Gila River Reservation</i>	Tuc
Minn., <i>R.R. 1, St. Lawrence</i>	St Cl	Phoenix City, Ala.	Mob
Perico, Tex.	Dal	Phoenixville, Pa.	Ph
Perkins, Mich.	Mar	Piedmont, S. Dak.	Lead
Perkinsville, N. Y.	Roch	Pierce, Nebr.	Om
Perronville, Mich.	Mar	Piercefield, N. Y.	Og
Perry, Iowa	D M	Piermont, N. Y.	N Y
Kans.	Leav	Pierre, S. Dak.	S Falls
N. Y.	Buf	Pierre-Part, La., <i>Paincourtville P.O.</i>	N O
Okla.	Okla	Pierron, Ill.	Alt
Perryopolis, Pa., <i>Star Junction</i>	Pitt	Pierz, Minn.	St Cl
Perrysburg, Ohio	Tol	Minn., <i>R.R. 4, Buckman</i>	St Cl
Perrysville, Mo., <i>Sereno</i>	St L	Minn., <i>R.R., Lastrup</i>	St Cl
Pa.	St L	Minn., <i>R.R. 3, Platte</i>	St Cl
Perryville, Mo.	St L	Pikesville, Md.	Bal
Mo., <i>Barrens</i>	St L	Pilot Grove, Mo.	K C
Perth Amboy, N. J.	Tr	Pilot Grove, Mo., <i>Clear Creek</i>	K C
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Pilot Point, Tex.	Dal
Peru, Ill.	Peo	Pilot Station, Alaska, <i>Fortuna Ledge P.O.</i>	A
Ind.	Ft W	Pilsen, Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Og	Pilzno, Nebr., <i>Osceola P.O., R.R.</i>	Lin
		Pimute, Alaska	A
		Pinckney, Mich.	Det

Pinckneyville, Ill.	Bel	Plattsburg, Mo.	St J
Pinconning, Mich.	G R	N. Y.	Og
Pine Bluff, Ark.	L R	Plattssmouth, Nebr.	Lia
Wis., <i>Klevenville P.O.</i>	Mil	Plauchéville, La.	Alex
Pine Bluffs, Wyo.	Chey	Plaza, N. Dak.	Bis
Pine City, Minn.	Dul	Pleasant City, Ohio	Ruth Gr
Pine Creek, Pa., <i>Glenshaw P.O.</i>	Pitt	Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Ser
Wis., <i>Dodge P.O.</i>	L C	Pa., <i>R.D. 1, Rock Lake</i>	Ser
Pine Grove, Wis., <i>Denmark, R. 4</i>	G B	Pleasanton, Calif.	S Fr
Pine Hill, N. Y., <i>Pine Hill P.O.</i>	Buf	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y., <i>Pine Hill</i>	Buf	Pleasantville, N. J.	Tr
Pine Island, Minn.	St P	N. Y.	N Y
<i>Pine Lawn, Mo., St. Louis</i>	St L	Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., <i>Louisville P.O.</i>	L
Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak., <i>Pine Ridge P.O.</i>	Lead	Plentywood, Mont.	G F
<i>Pine Ridge, S. Dak., Pine Ridge Reservation</i>	Lead	Plevna, Mont.	G F
Pineville, La.	Alex	Plover, Wis.	G B
Pingree, N. Dak.	Far	Plum, Tex.	S A
Pinnehog, Mich., <i>Caseville, R.F.D. 1</i>	Det	Plum City, Wis.	L C
Piopolis, Ill., <i>McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10</i>	Bel	Plummer, Idaho	B
Piper City, Ill.	Peo	Minn.	Cr
Pipestone City, Minn.	Win	Plymouth, Ind.	Ft W
Piqua, Kans.	Wich	Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Cin	Mich.	Det
Piscataway, Md.	Bal	Pa.	Ser
Pisek, N. Dak.	Far	Wis.	Ruth Gr
Pitcairn, Pa.	Pitt	Plymouth Rock, Iowa, <i>Creaco, Route 1</i>	Dub
Pittsburg, Calif.	S Fr	Pocahontas, Ark.	L R
Kans.	Wich	Iowa	S C
Okla.	Okla	Va.	Wh
Pa.	Pitt	Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	N Y
Pa., <i>Allegheny Sta.</i>	Ruth Gr	Pocatello, Idaho	B
Pa., <i>Carson Sta.</i>	Pitt	Point Marion, Pa.	Pitt
Pa., <i>Emsworth Sta., Emsworth</i>	Pitt	Point Place, Ohio	Tol
Pa., <i>Franktown</i>	Ruth Gr	Point Pleasant, N. J.	Tr
Pa., <i>Homewood Sta.</i>	Pitt	Pointe à la Hache, La.	N O
Pa., <i>Mt. Oliver Sta.</i>	Pitt	Polishville, Iowa, <i>East Pleasant Plain P.O.</i>	Dav
Pa., <i>Mt. Washington Sta.</i>	Pitt	Polo, Ill.	Rock
Pa., <i>Troy Hill, Reserve Township</i>	Pitt	S. Dak.	S Falls
Pa., <i>West View</i>	Pitt	Polonia, Tex., <i>Lockhart P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	S A
Pittsfield, Ill.	Alt	Wis.	G B
Mass.	Spr	Polson, Mont.	Hel
Mass.	Ruth Gr	Pomeroy, Iowa	S C
Pittsford Mills, N. Y.	Roch	Ohio	Col
Vt.	Bur	Wash.	Spo
Pittston, Pa.	Ser	Pomfret, Conn.	Hart
Pa., Wyoming	Ruth Gr	Pomona, Calif.	L A
Pittstown Corners, N. Y.	Ser	Mo., <i>R.R. 1, West Plains</i>	St L
Pittville, Wis.	Alb	Mo., <i>R.R. 1, White Church</i>	St L
Placerville, Calif.	L C	Pompey, N. Y.	Sy
Placid, Iowa, <i>Epcworth P.O., R.R. 12</i>	Sac	Ponca, Nebr.	Om
Plain, Wis., <i>Star Route, Spring Green P.O.</i>	Dub	Ponca City, Okla.	Okl
Plainfield, Conn.	L C	Ponchatoula, La.	N O
Ill.	Hart	Poniatowski, Wis., <i>Edgar P.O., R.R. 2</i>	L C
N. J.	Chic	Ponsford, Minn.	Cr
N. J., <i>South Plainfield</i>	New	Pontiac, Ill.	Peo
Wis.	Tr	Mich.	Det
Plains, Mont.	G B	Poplar, Mont.	G F
Pa.	Hel	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	St L
Plainview, Minn.	Ser	Poquonock, Conn.	Hart
Nebr.	Win	Portage, Pa.	Al
S. Dak.	Om	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Plainville, Conn.	Lead	Wis.	Mil
Kans.	Hart	Portage Des Sioux, Mo.	St L
Plankinton, S. Dak.	Con	Portageville, Mo.	St L
Plano, Ill.	S Falls	N. Y.	Buf
Plantersville, Tex.	Rock	Port Allegany, Pa.	E
Plaquemine, La.	Gal	Port Angeles, Wash.	Sea
Plasi, Nebr., <i>Prague P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	N O	Port Arthur, Tex.	Gal
Platte, S. Dak.	Lin	Port Austin, Mich.	Det
Platte Center, Nebr.	S Falls	Port Barre, La.	Laf
Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 2, Burrows</i>	Om	Port Carbon, Pa.	Ph
Plattenville, La.	N O	Port Chester, N. Y.	N Y
La., <i>Bertrandville</i>	N O	N. Y., <i>East Port Chester, Conn.</i>	Hart
Platteville, Colo.	Den	Port Clinton, Ohio.	Tol
Wis.	L C	Port Deposit, Md.	Wil
		Portersville, Calif.	Mon
		Port Ewen, N. Y.	N Y
		Port Falls, Idaho	B
		Port Henry, N. Y.	Og



Porthill, Idaho	B	Primrose, Nebr.	Om
Port Hudson, Mo., <i>New Haven P.O. R. 3</i>	St L	Princes Bay, S. I.	N Y
Port Huron, Mich.	Det	Princeton, Ill.	Peo
Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Br	Ind.	Ind
Port Jervis, N. Y.	N Y	Iowa	Day
<i>Port Kennedy, Pa., Protectory Sta.</i>	Ph	Minn.	St Cl
PORTLAND, CONN.	Hart	N. J.	Tr
Ind.	Ft W	W. Va.	Wh
Me.	Port	Wis.	Mil
Mich.	Det	Princeville, Ill.	Peo
Oregon	Or	Prior Lake, Minn.	St P
Ore., <i>Hillsdale P.O.</i>	Or	Proctor, Minn.	Dul
Ore., <i>Lents P.O.</i>	Or	Vt.	Bur
Ore., <i>Montavilla Sta.</i>	Or	Vt.	Ruth Gr
Ore., <i>St. John's Sta.</i>	Or	W. Va., <i>R.F.D., St. Joseph</i>	Wh
Ore., <i>University Park Sta.</i>	Or	Prosser, Wash.	Spo
Port Lavaca, Texas	S A	Protectory Sta., Pa., <i>Port Kennedy P.O.</i>	Ph
Port Leyden, N. Y.	Og	Protivin, Iowa	Dub
Port Neches, Tex.	Gal	Provenom, Mich.	G R
Port Reading, N. J.	Tr	PROVIDENCE, R. I.	Pro
<i>Port Richmond, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph	R. I., Johnston	Pro
Portsmouth, Iowa	D M	Provident, Ohio	Col
N. H.	Man	Provincetown, Mass.	F R
Ohio	Col	Provo, Utah	S Lk
R. I.	Pro	<i>Provost, Va., Rock Castle</i>	Rich
Va.	Rich	Pueblo, Colo.	Den
Port Townsend, Wash.	Sea	Puente, Cal.	L A
Portville, N. Y.	Buf	Pukwana, S. D.	S Falls
Port Washington, N. Y.	Br	Pulaski, Ind., <i>Star City, R.R. 2</i>	Ft W
Wis.	Mil	Mo.	St L
Posen, Ill., <i>Blue Island P.O.</i>	Chic	N. Y.	Sy
Ill., <i>Nashville, R.F.D. 5</i>	Bel	Wis.	G B
Mich.	G R	<i>Pullman, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic
Poseyville, Ind.	Ind	Wash.	Spo
Post Falls, Idaho	B	Punxsutawney, Pa.	E
Postville, Iowa	Dub	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Poteau, Okla.	Okla	Purcell, Kans.	Leav
Poth, Tex.	S A	Okla.	Okla
Potlatch, Idaho	B	Put-in-Bay, Ohio	Tol
Potosi, Mo.	St L	Putnam, Conn.	Hart
Wis.	L C	Puyallup, Wash.	Sea
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 5, Dickeysville</i>	L C	Pylesville, Md.	Bal
Potsdam, N. Y.	Og	Pyrates, N. Y.	Og
<i>Potter, Kans., R.R., Mooney Creek</i>	Leav		
Pottstown, Pa.	Ph	Quakertown, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Quapaw, Okla., <i>Baxter Springs P.O.,</i>	Okla
Pottsville, Pa.	Ph	Kans., <i>R.F.D. 2</i>	Br
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	N Y	Queens, N. Y.	Pro
Poultney, Vt.	Bur	Quidnick, R. I., <i>Anthony P.O., R. 1</i>	Alt
Pound, Wis.	G B	Quincy, Ill.	Bo
Powell, Wyo.	Chey	Mass.	Bo
Power Point, O.	Clev	West, Mass.	Bo
Powers Lake, N. Dak.	Bis	Quincy Point, Mass.	Bo
Poygan, Wis., <i>Amro P.O., R. 22</i>	G B	Quinn, S. Dak.	Lead
Prague, Nebr.	Lin		
Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 2, Plasi</i>	Lin		
Okla.	Okla		
Praha, Tex., <i>Flatonia, R.F.D.</i>	S A	Raab, Ohio, <i>Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 21</i>	Tol
Prairieburg, Iowa	Dub	Raceland, La., <i>Lafourche Crossing</i>	N O
Prairie Center, Nebr., <i>Riverdale, R.F.D. 1</i>	G I	P.O., <i>R.F.D. 3</i>	Mil
Prairie du Chien, Wis.	L C	Racine, Wis.	N O
Prairie du Rocher, Ill.	Bel	Raccourcl, La.	Bel
<i>Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove</i>	Chic	Radom, Ill.	Om
Prairieville, La.	N O	Raeville, Nebr.	New
Pratt, Kans.	Wich	Rahway, N. J.	Or
Pratt City, Ala.	Mob	Rainier, Ore.	N C
Preble, Wis., <i>Green Bay, R.R. 3</i>	G B	Raleigh, N. C.	Al
Prescott, Ariz.	Tuc	Ralphton, Pa.	Om
Ind., <i>Shelbyville, R.D.R., 12</i>	Ind	Ralston, Nebr.	Ser
Wis.	L C	Pa.	St Cl
Wis., Big River	L C	Ramey, Minn.	Ruth Gr
Presho, S. Dak.	Lead	Pa.	S Falls
Presidio, Tex.	El P	Ramona, S. Dak.	Alt
Presque Isle, Me.	Port	Ramsey, Ill.	St Cl
Preston, Iowa	Dub	Randall, Minn.	Bo
Iowa, <i>R.R. 4, Brown Station</i>	Dav	Randolph, Mass.	Om
Minn.	Win	Nebr.	Buf
Price, Utah	S Lk	N. Y.	Clev
Priceburg, Pa., <i>Dickson P.O.</i>	Ser	Ohio, <i>New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17</i>	Bur
Priest River, Idaho	B	Vt.	Mil
		Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Lost Lake</i>	

Random Lake, Wis.	Mil	Renovo, Pa.	Al	
Wis., R.F.D., Dacada	Mil	Rensselaer, Ind.	Ft W	
Randsburg, Cal.	Mon	Ind., Collegeville P.O.	Ft W	
Ranger, Tex.	Dal	N. Y.	Alb	
Rankin, Pa., Braddock P.O.	Pitt	Renton, Wash.	Sea	
Pa., Braddock P.O.	Ruth Gr	Renville, Minn.	St P	
Ransom, Kans.	Wich	Republic, Mich.	Mar	
Ill.	Peo	Pa.	Pitt	
Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria	Buf	Wash.	Spo	
Rantoul, Ill.	Peo	Reserve, La.	N O	
Rapid City, S. Dak.	Lead	Wis.	Sup	
Rapid River, Mich.	Mar	Reserve Township, Pa., Mt. Troy Road P.O., R.F.D. 4	Pitt	
Rapids City, Ill.	Peo		Bo	
Raquette Lake, N. Y.	Og	Revere, Mass.	S Falls	
Raritan, N. J.	Tr	Reville, S. Dak.	Al	
Rasselas, Pa., Wilcox, R.F.D.	E	Revloc, Pa.	B	
Raton, N. Mex.	S Fé	Rexburg, Idaho	Roch	
Ravena, N. Y.	Alb	Rexville, N. Y.	Ft W	
Ravenna, Mich.	G R	Reynolds, Ind.	Far	
Nebr.	G I	N. Dak.	E	
Ohio	Clev	Reynoldsville, Pa.	Cin	
Ravenswood, Ill., Chicago	Chic	Rhine, Ohio, Botkins P.O., R.F.D. 1	N Y	
Ravinia, S. D.	S Falls	Rhinecliff, N. Y.	St L	
Rawlins, Wyo.	Chey	Rhineland, Mo.	Dal	
Ray, N. Dak.	Bis	Tex.	Sup	
Raymond, Ill.	Alt	Rhineland, Wis.	Ruth Gr	
Iowa	Dub	Rhone Station, Pa.	S Lk	
Wash.	Sea	Rhyolite, Nev.	S Fé	
Rayne, La.	Laf	Ribera, N. Mex., San Miguel	Sup	
La., St. Leo	Laf	Rib Lake, Wis.	Tuc	
Rayville, La.	Alex	Rice, Ariz.	St Cl	
Raywick, Ky.	L	Minn.	St Cl	
Reading, Mass.	Bo	Minn., R.F.D. 2, Brockway	St Cl	
Ohio	Cin	Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Stephen	Sup	
Ohio, Lockland Branch P.O., Cincinnati	Cin	Rice Lake, Wis.	Sup	
Pa.	Ph	Wis., R.F.D. 3, Stanfold	Dub	
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Riceville, Iowa	Bis	
Readsboro, Vt.	Bur	Richardton, N. Dak.	St P	
Readville, Mass., Boston	Bo	Richfield, Minn., Minneapolis P.O., R. 1	Alb	
Red Bank, N. J.	Tr	Richfield Springs, N. Y.	Bur	
Red Bluff, Calif.	Sac	Richford, Vt.	St L	
Red Brush, Ind., Newburg, R.F.D. 1	Ind	Richfountain, Mo.	K C	
Red Bud, Ill.	Bel	Rich Hill, Mo.	L C	
Ill., R.F.D. 3 Ruma	Bel	Richland Center, Wis.	S Fr	
Red Church, La., Destrehan P.O.	N O	RICHMOND, CALIF.	Ind	
Red Cloud, Nebr.	Lin	Ind.	Dav	
Reddick, Ill.	Chic	Iowa	Cov	
Redding, Calif.	Sac	Ky.	St Cl	
Redfield, S. Dak.	S Falls	Minn., R.R., Farming	St Cl	
Redford, Mich.	Det	Minn.	Bur	
N. Y.	Og	Vt.	Rich	
Red Granite, Wis.	G B	Va.	Br	
Red Lake Falls, Minn.	Cr	Richmond Hill, N. Y.	Wh	
Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	Cr	Richwood, W. Va.	St L	
Redlands, Calif.	L A	Richwoods, Mo.	Dub	
Red Lodge, Mont.	G F	Richardsville, Iowa, Durango P.O.	Bal	
Red Oak, Ia.	D M	Ridge, Md.	Hart	
Redondo Beach, Calif.	L A	Ridgefield, Conn.	New	
Red Rock, Tex.	S A	Ridgefield Park, N. J.	Om	
Red Wing, Minn.	St P	Ridgeley, Nebr.	Rich	
Redwood City, Calif.	S Fr	Va.	Wil	
Redwood Falls, Minn.	St P	Ridgely, Md.	Dub	
Reed, Ky.	L	Ridgeway, Iowa, Bluffton	L C	
Ohio, Bellevue P.O., R.F.D. 3	Tol	Wis.	New	
Reed City, Mich.	G R	Ridgewood, N. J.	Br	
Reedley, Calif.	Mon	N. Y., Brooklyn P.O.	Bel	
Reedsburg, Wis.	L C	Ridgway, Ill.	E	
Reedsville, Wis.	G B	Pa.	Ph	
Reese, Mich.	Det	Ridley Park, Pa.	Ph	
Reeseville, Wis.	Mil	Ridley Park Heights, Pa.	Den	
Refugio, Tex.	C C	Rifle, Colo.	El P	
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, Lawler P.O., R. 2	Dub	Rincón, N. Mex.	Hel	
Reliance, S. Dak.	Lead	Ringling, Mont.	Ph	
Remington, Ind.	Ft W	Ringtown, Pa.	C C	
Remsen, Iowa	S C	Rio Grande City, Tex.	S Fr	
Remus, Mich., R.F.D. 1	G R	Rio Vista, Calif.	Cin	
Renault, Ill.	Bel	Ripley, Ohio	Mil	
Reno, Iowa, Cumberland P.O.	D M	Ripon, Wis.	Rising Sun, Wis., Ferryville P.O., R.R. 2	L C
Nev.	Sac			

Rittman, Ohio	Clev	Rolling Prairie, Ind.	Ft W
Ritzville, Wash.	Spo	Rollingstone, Minn.	Win
River aux Vases, Mo.	St L	Roma, Tex.	C C
Riverdale, Ill., Chicago	Chlc	Rome, N. Y.	Sy
<i>Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Prairie Center</i>	G I	<i>(Owensboro P.O., Ky.)</i>	I.
River Falls, Wis.	Sup	Rome City, Ind.	Ft W
River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.	Chic	Ronan, Mont.	Hcl
Riverhead, N. Y.	Br	Ronceverte, W. Va.	Wh
River Rouge, Mich.	Det	Ronkonkoma, N. Y.	Br
Riverside, Calif.	L A	Rootstown, Ohio, New Milford, R.F.D. 17	Clev
<i>Calif., Arlington P.O.</i>	L A	Rosalia, Wash.	Spo
Conn.	Hart	Roscoe, Minn., Zion P.O.	St Cl
Ill.	Chlc	Pa.	Pitt
Iowa	Day	Rosebud, N. Dak.	Bis
N. J.	Tr	Roseburg, Oregon	Or
R. I.	Pro	Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D., Beal City	G R
Riverton, Ill.	Alt	Mich., Vernon	G R
N. J.	Tr	Rose Creek, Minn.	Win
Wyo.	Chey	Rosedale, Kans., Kansas City	Leav
Roanoke, Va.	Rich	Roseland, Nebr.	Lin
Ind.	Ft W	Roselawn, Calif.	S Fr
Roaring Creek, Pa., Catawissa, R.F.D. 3	Hbg	Roselle, Iowa, Carroll P.O., R.R. 4	S C
Robbinsdale, Minn.	St P	N. J.	New
Robertsville P.O., Moselle, Mo.	St L	Roselle Park, N. J.	New
Robinson, Ill.	Alt	Rosemount, Iowa, Lacona P.O.	D M
Robinsonville, Wis., New Franken P.O., R.R. 1	G B	Minn.	St P
Robstown, Tex.	C C	Minn., Inver Grove	St P
Rochdale, Mass.	Spr	Rosen, Minn., Big Stone, P.O., R.R. 1	St P
Rochelle, Ill.	Rock	Rosenberg, Tex.	Gal
ROCHESTER, MICH.	Det	Rosendale, N. Y.	N Y
Minn.	Win	Rosenhayn, N. J.	Tr
N. H.	Man	Roseto, Pa.	Ph
N. Y.	Roch	Roseville, Calif.	Sac
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Ia., Marble Rock, R.R. 1	Dub
Pa.	Pitt	Mich., Mt. Clemens P.O., R.F.D.	Det
Rockaway, N. J.	New	Rosholt, Wis., Alban	G B
Rockaway Beach, N. Y.	Br	Rosiclare, Ill., Elizabethtown P.O., R.R. 2	Bel
Rockaway Park, N. Y.	Br	Roslere, N. Y.	Og
Rock Castle, Va., Provost P.O.	Rich	Wis., Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2	G B
Va.	Rich	Roslyn, N. Y.	Br
Rock Creek, Mo., Valley Park, R.R. 16	St L	Wash.	Sea
ROCKFORD, ILL.	Rock	Ross, Cal.	S Fr
Ia.	Dub	Rossford, Ohio	Ruth Gr
Wash.	Spo	Rossie, N. Y.	Og
Rock Hill, S. C.	Char	Rossiter, Pa.	Pitt
Rock Island, Ill.	Peo	Rossville, Md., Middle River	Bal
Rock Lake, Pa., Pleasant Mount P.O. R. 1	Scr	Roswell, N. Mex.	S Fé
Rockland, Me.	Port	Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.	Alb
Mass.	Bo	Round Lake, Ill.	Chic
Mich.	Mar	Ill., Volo	Chic
Rockland Lake, N. Y.	N Y	Roundup, Mont.	G F
Rockport, Ind.	Ind	Rouse's Point, N. Y.	Og
Mass.	Bo	Rouseville, Pa.	E
Tex.	C C	Rowena, Texas	S A
Rock Rapids, Iowa	S C	Rowlesburg, W. Va.	Wh
Rock Springs, Wyo.	Chey	Roxbury, Mass., Boston	Bo
Rock Valley, Iowa	S C	Wis., Sauk City P.O., R.R. 2	Mil
Rockville, Conn.	Hart	Roy, N. Mex.	S Fé
Ind.	Ind	Ore., Forest Grove P.O., R.F.D. 2	Or
Md.	Bal	Royal, Iowa	S C
Minn.	St Cl	Royal Oak, Mich.	Det
Nebr.	G I	Royalton, Ill.	Bel
Rockville Center, N. Y.	Br	Minn.	St Cl
Rockwell, Iowa	Dub	Minn., R.F.D. 3, North Prairie	St Cl
Rockwell City, Ia.	S C	Minn., R.R. 3, Opole	St Cl
Rockwood, Mich.	Det	Rozellville, Wis.	L C
Rocky Ford, Colo.	Den	Rubicon, Wis.	Mil
Rocky Mount, N. C.	N C	Ruby, (Yukon River), Alaska	A
Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Toussaints	Tol	Rudolph, Wis., Grand Rapids, R.F.D. 2	L C
Rodeo, Calif.	S Fr	Rugby, N. Dak.	Far
Roebing, N. J.	Ruth Gr	Rulo, Nebr.	Lin
N. J.	Tr	Ruma, Ill., Red Bud P.O., R.F.D. 3	Bel
Rogers, Mich.	G R	Rumford, R. I.	Pro
Minn., St. Walburga	St P	Rumford Falls, Me.	Port
Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago	Chic	Runge, Tex.	S A
Minn.	St P	Rupert, Idaho	B
Roland Park, Md., Baltimore	Bal	Rush City, Minn.	St P
Rolfe, Iowa	S C	Rushford, Minn.	Win
Rolla, Mo.	St L	Rush Lake, Minn.	St Cl



Rushville, Ind.	Ind	St. Clair, Mich.	Det
Nebr.	G I	Pa.	Ph
Russell, Kans.	Con	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Russellton, Pa.	Pitt	St. Clair Heights, Mich., Detroit	Det
Russellville, Ky.	L	St. Claire, Minn.	Win
Mo.	St L	St. Clara, W. Va., R.R. 1	Wh
Russia, Ohio	Cin	St. Clement, Mo., Bowling Green P.O., R. 6	St L
Ruth, Mich.	Det	ST. CLOUD, MINN.	St Cl
Mich., Parisville	Det	Minn., R.R. 4, Luxemburg	St Cl
Rutherford, Calif.	S Fr	Minn., R.R. 3, St. Augusta	St Cl
N. J.	New	Wis., R.R. 42, Armstrong	Mil
(East) N. J., Carlstadt	New	St. Croix, Ind.	Ind
Ruthven, Iowa	S C	St. David, Me., Madawaska	Port
Rutland, Ill.	Peo	St. Denis, Ky. (Fancy Farm P.O., R.R. 2)	L
Vt.	Bur	St. Donatus, Iowa	Dub
Ryan, Iowa	Dub	St. Edward, Nebr.	Om
Mich., Merrill P.O., R.F.D. 3	G R	St. Elizabeth, Mo.	K C
Rye, N. Y.	N Y	St. Florian, Ala., Florence P.O.	Mob
Ryegate, Mont.	G F	St. Francis, Minn., Freeport P.O., R. 2	St Cl
		Ohio, Burkettsville, R.F.D. 1	Cin
		S. Dak., St. Francis Mission	Lead
		Wis.	Mil
Sabetha, Kans.	Leav	Wis., Milwaukee	Mil
Sabinal, N. Mex., Bernardo P.O.	S Fé	St. Francis Mission, S. D., St. Francis P.O.	Lead
Sabula, Iowa	Dub	St. Francis' Plantation, Me.	Port
Sacket Harbor, N. Y.	Og	St. Francisville, Ill.	Bel
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.	Sac	La.	N O
Calif., Oak Park P.O.	Sac	St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., St. Xavier P.O.	G F
Sacred Heart, Okla.	Okla	St. Gabriel, La.	N O
Sagamore, Pa.	Ruth Gr	St. Genevieve, Mo.	St L
Sag Bridge, Ill., Lemont P.O.	Chic	St. George, Ill., Bourbonnais, Route 2	Chic
Sag Harbor, N. Y.	Br	La., Baton Rouge, R.F.D. 3	N O
Saginaw, Mich.	G R	Wis., Sheboygan, R.R. 4	Mil
Mich., R.R. 6, Carrollton	G R	St. George's Indian Mission, Wash., Tacoma P.O., R.F.D. 2	Sea
St. Agatha, Me.	Port	St. Hedwig, Tex., Atkins P.O., R.F.D. 1	S A
St. Albans, Vt.	Bur	St. Helena, Calif.	S Fr
St. Albans Bay, Vt.	Bur	Nebr.	Om
St. Aloysius, N. Dak., Hague P.O.	Bis	N. C., Burgaw P.O.	N C
St. Amant, La.	N O	St. Helens, Oregon	Or
St. Ambrose, Ky., Morganfield, R.F.D. 3	L	St. Henry, Ind.	Ind
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., Elkton P.O.	St A	Ohio	Cin
St. Amelia, La., St. James	N O	Ohio, R.R. 2, Cassella	Cin
St. Andrew's, Nebr.	Lin	Ohio, R.F.D. 2, St. Rose	Cin
Nebr., Osceola P.O.	Lin	Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Wendelln	Cin
St. Ann, Minn., Avon, R.F.D. 2	St Cl	St. Ignace, Mich.	Mar
St. Anna, Wis., New Holstein, R.F.D. 3	G B	St. Ignatius, Mont., St. Ignatius Mission	Hel
St. Anne, Ill.	Chic	St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., St. Ignatius P.O.	Hel
St. Ann's, Ind., North Vernon, R.F.D. 1	Ind	St. James, Ind., Hauptstadt, R.F.D. 12	Ind
St. Anthony, Idaho, Box 1026	B	La., St. Amelia P.O.	N O
Iowa	Dub	Mich., Beaver Island	G R
Minn., Albany P.O., R.R. 4	St Cl	Minn., Cold Spring P.O.	St Cl
N. Dak.	Bis	Minn.	Winn
N. Dak., Napoleon P.O., R.R. 1	Far	Nebr., Wynot P.O.	Om
Ohio, Fort Recovery, R.F.D. 2	Cin	N. Y.	Br
St. Antony, Mo.	K C	St. John, Ind.	Ft W
St. Augusta, Minn., St. Cloud, R.R. 3	St Cl	Ind., Borden P.O., R.F.D. 1	Ind
St. AUGUSTINE, FLA.	St A	Ind., Elberfeld P.O., R.F.D. 23	Ind
Ill.	Peo	Ky., R.F.D. 3, Elizabethtown	L
Pa., Patton, R.F.D. 3	Al	Minn., Belle Plaine, R.F.D. 3	St P
St. Benedict, Iowa	S C	N. Dak.	Far
Kans., Seneca, R.R. 5	Leav	Wis., Hilbert P.O., R.F.D. 2	G B
La.	N O	St. Johns, Ariz.	Tuc
Or., St. Benedict P.O., Mt. Angel	Or	Mich.	Det
St. Bernard, Ala.	Mob	Ore., Portland	Or
Ind. (Fort Branch)	Ind	Texas, Schulenburg, R.F.D. 5	S A
La.	N O	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Bur
Nebr., Lindsay, R.F.D. 2	Om	St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Cin	St. John the Baptist, Ky., Paducah, P.O., R.R. 6	L
Ohio, Burkettsville P.O.	Buf	St. JOSEPH, FLA.	St A
St. Bonaventure's, N. Y., Allegany	Al	Kans., Clyde, R.F.D. 4	Con
St. Boniface, Pa.	St P	Ky.	L
St. Bonifacius, Minn.	Leav	Mich.	Det
St. Bridget, Kans., Astel P.O., R.D.	N O	Minn.	St Cl
La., Schriever P.O.	L	Mo.	St J
St. Catharine, Ky.	L	N. Dak.	Bis
St. Catherine's, Iowa, Dubuque P.O., R. 6	Dub	Ohio, Victoria P.O.	Cin
St. Cecilia, Iowa, Alta Vista P.O.	Dub	Pa.	Scr
St. Charles, Ill.	Rock		
Ky. (Bardwell P.O., R.R. 4)	L		
Minn.	Win		
Mo.	St L		
Nebr., West Point P.O., R. 6	Om		

St. JOSEPH, W. Va., <i>Proctor P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Wh	St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, <i>Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>	Tol
Wis.	L C		G B
St. Joseph's, Ind., <i>Armstrong, R.F.D. 2</i>	Ind	St. Nazianz, Wis.	Ind
Ind., <i>Loogootee, R.F.D. 2</i>	Ind	St. Nicholas, Ind., <i>Sunman P.O., R. 1</i>	Ind
Ind., <i>St. Leon P.O.</i>	Ind	Minn., <i>Watkins, R.F.D. 3</i>	St Cl
Iowa, <i>Bode P.O., R.R. 1</i>	S C	St. Onge, S. Dak.	Lead
Iowa, <i>Dubuque, R.R. 4</i>	Dub	St. Patrick, Kans., <i>Atcheson, R.R. 2</i>	Leav
N. Y., <i>Forestburg</i>	N Y	Minn., <i>Sauk Rapids P.O., R.F.D.</i>	St Cl
N. Y.	N Y	Mo.	St J
St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., <i>Sellersburg P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Ind	Ohio, <i>Swanders P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Cin
St. Kilian, Minn., <i>Wilmon P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Win	St. Patrick's, Ind., <i>Montgomery, R.F.D. 4</i>	Ind
Wis., <i>Campbellsport, R.F.D. 30</i>	Mil	St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, <i>Fostoria P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Tol
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., <i>Ashland P.O.</i>	G F		Day
St. Lawrence, Ky., <i>Philpot, R.R. 2</i>	L	St. PAUL, IOWA, <i>West Point, R.R. 2</i>	Wich
Wis., <i>Hartford, R.R. 3</i>	Mil	Kans.	St P
St. Leo, Fla.	St A	Minn.	St L
Kans., <i>Nashville, R.R. 1</i>	Wich	Mo.	G I
La., <i>Rayne P.O.</i>	Laf	Nebr.	Cin
Minn.	St P	Ohio, <i>Ft. Recovery, R.F.D. 3</i>	Or
St. Leon, Ind., <i>St. Joseph</i>	Ind	Oregon	St P
St. Libory, Ill.	Bel	St. Paul Park, Minn.	St P
Nebr.	G I	St. Paul's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Paul's P.O.</i>	G F
ST. LOUIS, KANS., <i>Atchison P.O., R.R. 4</i>	Leav	St. Peter, Ind., <i>Evans Landing P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Ind
Mo.	St L	Kans.	Con
Mo.	Ruth Gr	Minn.	St P
Mo., <i>Maplewood P.O.</i>	St L	Mo.	St L
Mo., <i>Overland Park P. O.</i>	St L	Mont., <i>St. Peter's Mission</i>	G F
Mo., <i>Pine Lawn P.O.</i>	St L	St. Peter, Ohio, <i>Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.</i>	Cin
Mo., <i>Wellston Sta., R.R. 28</i>	St L	St. Peter's, Ind., <i>Brookville, R.F.D. 6</i>	Ind
Oregon, <i>Gervais P.O.</i>	Or	St. Petersburg, Fla.	St A
St. Lucas, Iowa	Dub	St. Peter's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Peter's P.O.</i>	G F
St. Magdalen's, Ind., <i>Holton, R.F.D. 3</i>	Ind	St. Philip, Ind., <i>Mt. Vernon P.O., R.F.D. 7</i>	Ind
Ste. Marie, Ill.	Alt	Wis., <i>Soldier's Grove P.O.</i>	L C
St. Maries, Idaho	B	St. Philippe, La., <i>Oubre P.O.</i>	N O
St. Mark's, Ind., <i>Tell City P.O., R. 1</i>	Ind	St. Regis Falls, N. Y.	Og
Kans., <i>Colwich, R.F.D. 2</i>	Wich	St. Rosa, Minn., <i>Freeport P.O., R.R. 3</i>	St Cl
St. Martin, Minn., <i>Roscoe P.O.</i>	St Cl	Ohio, <i>St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Cin
Ohio	Cin	St. Rose, Ill., <i>Breese P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Bel
St. Martin's, Ind., <i>Loogootee, R.F.D. 1</i>	Ind	St. Sebastian, Ohio, <i>Chickasaw P.O.</i>	Cin
Ky., <i>Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	L	St. Stephen, Minn., <i>Rice P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	St Cl
Wis., <i>Hales Corners, R.R. 20</i>	Mil	Ohio	Tol
St. Martinville, La.	Laf	St. Stephen's, Nebr., <i>Lawrence P.O.</i>	Lin
St. Mary, Ky.	L	St. Stephens, Wyo.	Chey
Minn., <i>Waseca P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Win	St. Theresa, Iowa, <i>La Motte P.O.</i>	Dub
Nebr.	Lin	St. Thomas, Ind., <i>Vincennes, R.F.D. 8</i>	Ind
St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., <i>New Albany P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Ind	Ky., <i>Bardstown P.O.</i>	L
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., <i>Batesville P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Ind	Minn., <i>Le Sueur P.O.</i>	St P
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.	Ind	Mo.	St L
St. Mary's, Ind., <i>Loogootee, R.F.D. 2</i>	Ind	N. Dak.	Far
Iowa	D M	St. Vincent, Ark., <i>Hattieville P.O., R.R. 2</i>	L R
Kans.	Leav	Calif.	S Fr
Mo.	St L	Ind., <i>Fort Wayne, R.R. 2</i>	Ft W
Mo., <i>R.R. 2, Kaskaskia</i>	Bel	Ky.	L
Ohio	Cin	N. Dak., <i>Crown Butte</i>	Bis
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 1, Glynnwood</i>	Cin	St. Vincent's, Pa., <i>Beatty P.O.</i>	Pitt
Ore., <i>Beaverton P.O.</i>	Or	St. Walburga, Minn., <i>Rogers P.O.</i>	St P
Pa.	E	St. Wendel, Ind., <i>Cynthia P.O.</i>	Ind
Texas, <i>Hallettsville P.O.</i>	S A	St. Wendelin, Ohio, <i>St. Henry P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Cin
St. Mary's Home, Ind., <i>Bryant, R.R. 2</i>	Ft W	St. Xavier, Mont., <i>St. Francis Xavier Mission</i>	G F
St. Mary's Ridge, Wis., <i>Norwalk P.O., R.R. 1</i>	L C	Salamanca, N. Y.	Buf
St. Mathias, Minn., <i>Fort Ripley P.O.</i>	Dul	Salem, Mass.	Bo
St. Matthew, Ky.	L	Mass.	Ruth Gr
St. Matthew's, Ohio	Clev	N. H.	Man
St. Maurice, Ind., <i>Greensburg P.O., R. 10</i>	Ind	N. J.	Tr
St. Meinrad, Ind.	Ind	N. Y.	Alb
St. Michael, Alaska, <i>Akulerek</i>	A	Ohio	Clev
Alaska	A	Oregon	Or
Ariz.	Tuc	S. Dak	S Falls
La., <i>Convent P.O.</i>	N O	W. Va.	Wh
Minn.	St P	Salida, Colo.	Den
N. Dak., <i>Linton P.O.</i>	Bis	Salina, Kans.	Con
Wis., <i>Kewaskum, R.F.D. 5</i>	Mil	Salinas, Calif.	Mon
St. Michael's, Ind., <i>Montgomery, R.F.D. 1</i>	Ind	Salineville, Ohio	Clev
La., <i>Convent P.O.</i>	N O	Salisbury, Md.	Wil
Pa.	Al	Mo.	St J
		N. C.	N C

# U. S. LIST OF PLACES

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

877

Salix, Iowa	S C	Saratoga, Calif.	S Fr
Salmon, Idaho	B	N. Y.	Alb
Salmon Falls, N. H.	Man	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Alb
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	S Lk	Sarcozie Prairie, Mo., <i>Sarcozie, R.R. 1</i>	K C
Samuels, Ky.	L	Sargent, Nebr.	G I
San Andreas, Calif.	Sac	Sartwell, Pa., <i>Eldred P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	E
San Angelo, Tex.	S A	Saugerties, N. Y.	N Y
San Anselmo, Calif.	S Fr	Saugus, Mass.	Bo
SAN ANTONIO, FLA.	St A	Sauk City, Wis.	L C
Tex.	S A	Wis., <i>R.R. 2, Roxbury</i>	Mil
Tex., <i>Collins Gardens P.O., R. 5</i>	S A	Sauk Centre, Minn.	St Cl
San Benito, Tex.	C C	<i>Sauk Rapids, Minn., R.F.D., St. Patrick</i>	St Cl
San Bernardino, Calif.	L A	Minn., <i>R.R. 1, Mayhew</i>	St Cl
Sanborn, Iowa	S C	Minn.	St Cl
N. Dak.	Far	Saukville, Wis.	Mil
Sanbornville, N. H.	Man	Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.	Mar
San Bruno, Calif.	S Fr	Sausalito, Calif.	S Fr
San Buenaventura, Calif	L A	Savage, Minn.	St P
Sanderson, Tex.	El P	Mont.	G F
San Diego, Calif.	L A	Savanna, Ill.	Rock
Tex.	C C	SAVANNAH, GA.	Sav
Sandoval, Ill.	Bel	Sawkill, N. Y.	N Y
Sand Point, Idaho	B	Sawyer, Wis.	G B
Sand Springs, Ia.	Dub	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Maplewood</i>	G B
Okla.	Okla	Wis., <i>Sturgeon Bay</i>	G B
Sandstone, Minn.	Dul	Saxon, Wis.	Sup
Sandusky, Ohio	Clev	Saxonville, Mass.	Bo
Wis., <i>Keyesville</i>	L C	Saybrook, Conn.	Hart
Wis., <i>Loreto</i>	L C	Sayre, Pa.	Ser
Sandwich, Mass.	F R	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Sandy Hook, N. J.	Tr	Sayreville, N. J.	Tr
San Elizario, Tex.	El P	Sayville, N. Y.	Br
San Fernando, Calif.	L A	Scalp Level, Pa.	Al
San Fidel, N. Mex.	S Fé	Scammon, Kans.	Wich
Sanford, Fla.	St A	Scappoose, Ore.	Ore
Me.	Port	Scarbro, W. Va.	Wh
Sanfordtown, Ky.	Cov	Scarsdale, N. Y.	N Y
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	S Fr	Scenic, S. Dak.	Lead
San Gabriel, Calif.	L A	Schaffer, Mich.	Mar
Sanger, Cal.	L A	Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Alb
San Jacinto, Calif.	L A	Schaller, Iowa	S C
San Jose, Calif.	S Fr	Scheffield, N. Dak.	Bis
San Juan Bautista, Calif.	Mon	Schenectady, N. Y.	Alb
San Juan Capistrano, Calif.	L A	Schererville, Ind.	Ft W
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex.,	S Fé	Schleisingerville, Wis., <i>R.R. 1, St.</i>	Mil
<i>Chamita P.O.</i>	S Fr	Ind.	Ind
San Leandro, Calif.	Den	Schnellville, Ind.	Con
San Luis, Colo.	Mon	Schoenchen, Kans.	Om
San Luis Obispo, Calif.	Mon	Schoolcraft, Neb.	N O
San Luis Rey, Calif.	S Fé	<i>Schriever, La., St. Bridget</i>	Og
San Marcial, N. Mex.	S A	Schroon Lake, N. Y.	S A
San Marcos, Tex.	S Fr	Schulenburg, Tex.	S A
San Mateo, Calif.	L A	Tex., <i>R.R. 1, High Hill</i>	S A
San Miguel, Calif.	S Fé	Tex., <i>R.F.D. 5, St. John's</i>	S A
N. Mex., <i>Ribera P.O.</i>	S Fr	Schulte, Kans.	Wich
San Pablo, Calif.	C C	Schuyler, Nebr.	Om
San Patricio, Tex.	Mon	Schuylerville, N. Y.	Alb
<i>San Pedro, Calif., Los Angeles</i>	S Fr	Schuykill Haven, Pa.	Ph
San Rafael, Calif.	Tuc	Scio, Ore., <i>Jordan</i>	Or
San Solano, Ariz., <i>Sells P.O., via Tucson</i>	L A	Sciota, N. Y.	Og
Santa Ana, Calif.	L A	Scipio, N. Y., <i>Ensenore P.O.</i>	Rock
Santa Barbara, Calif.	L A	Scobey, Mont.	G F
Santa Catalina Island, Calif., <i>Avalon P.O.</i>	Mon	<i>Scotch Plains, N.J., R.F.D., Sterling</i>	New
Santa Clara, Calif.	S Fr	N. J., <i>R.F.D., Stony Hill</i>	Tr
Santa Cruz, Calif.	L A	Scotia, N. Y.	Alb
N. Mex.	S Fé	Scotland, S. Dak.	S Falls
SANTA FÉ, N. MEX.	S Fé	<i>S. Dak., Vodnany</i>	S Falls
Santa Maria, Calif.	L A	Tex.	Dal
Santa Monica, Calif.	L A	Scott, La.	Laf
Santa Paula, Calif.	Mon	Scottdale, Pa.	Pitt
Santa Rita, N. Mex.	El P	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Santa Rosa, Calif.	S Fr	Scotts Bluff, Nebr.	G I
N. Mex.	S Fé	Scottsville, N. Y.	Roch
Santa Ynez, Calif., <i>Solvang P.O.</i>	Mon	Scranton, Ark.	L R
Santee, Nebr.	Om	Iowa	S C
San Xavier del Bac, Ariz., <i>Tucson P.O.</i>	Tuc	Pa.	Ser
Sapello, N. Mex.	S Fé	Pa., <i>Minooka P.O.</i>	Ruth Gr
Sapulpa, Okla.	Okla	Sea Bright, N. J.	Ser
Saranac Lake, N. Y.	Og	Sea Cliff, N. Y.	Tr
			Br



Sea Isle City, N. J.	Tr	Sheboygan, Wis.	Mil
Seal Beach, Cal.	L A	Wis., R.R. 4, St. George	Mil
Sealy, Tex.	Gal	Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	Mil
Searles, Minn.	St P	Sheffield, Ala.	Mob
Seaside, Oregon	Or	Ill.	Peo
Seaside Park, N. J.	Tr	Mass.	Spr
Seat Pleasant P.O., Md., Seat Pleasant Heights	Bal	Ohio, Lorain P.O., R.F.D. 1	Clev
Seat Pleasant Heights, Md., Seat Pleasant P.O.	Bal	Pa.	Ruth Gr
SEATTLE, WASH.	Bal	Shelbina, Mo.	St J
Wash., Ballard Sta.	Sea	Shelburne, Vt.	Bur
Wash., South Park P.O.	Sea	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	Spr
Sebastopol, Calif.	Sea	Shelby, Miss.	Nat
Sebewaing, Mich.	S Fr	Nebr.	Lin
Sebring, Ohio	Det	Ohio	Tol
Secaucus, N. J.	Clev	Shelby Settlement, Ohio, Shelby, R.R. 2	Tol
Sedalia, Mo.	New	Ohio, R. 2, Shelby Settlement	Tol
Sedro Woolley, Wash.	K C	Shelbyville, Ill.	Alt
Seekonk, Mass.	Sea	Ind.	Ind
Seelyville, Ind.	F R	Ind., R.D., R. 12, Prescott	Ind
Seguin, Tex.	Ind	Ky.	L
Seiden, Kans.	S A	Sheldon, Ind.	Ft W
Kans., Dresden	Con	Iowa	S C
Selfridge, S. Dak.	Con	N. Y., Strykersville, R.F.D. 1	Buf
Sellersburg, Ind., R.R. 2, St. Joseph's Hill	Bis	N. Dak.	Far
Sellersville, Pa.	Ind	Sheldon Springs, Vt.	Bur
Selma, Ala.	Ph	Shell Creek, Nebr., Lindsay, R.F.D. 2	Om
Calif.	Mob	Sheller, Ill.	Bel
Tex., Bracken P.O.	Mon	Shell Lake, Wis.	Sup
Selz, N. D.	S A	Shell Rock, Iowa	Dub
Seminole, Pa.	Far	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Br
Seneca, Ill.	Pitt	Shelton, Conn.	Hart
Kans.	Peo	Shenandoah, Iowa	D M
Kans., R.R. 5, St. Benedict	Leav	Pa.	Ph
Miss., Lumberton P.O.	Leav	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Seneca, Nebr.	Nat	Shepard, Ohio, Columbus	Col
Wis.	G I	Shepherd, Mich.	G R
Seneca Falls, N. Y.	L C	Sheppton, Pa.	Ph
Sereno, Mo., Perryville P.O.	Roch	Sherburne, Minn.	Win
Sevastopol, Wis., Institute P.O.	St L	N. Y.	Sy
Severino, Kans.	G B	Sheridan, Me.	Port
Seward, Alaska, Resurrection Bay	Con	Mich., Ubyl P.O., R.F.D.	Det
Kans.	A	Ore.	Or
Nebr.	Wich	Wyo.	Chey
Pa.	Lin	Sherman, Tex.	Dal
Sewickley, Pa.	Pitt	Sherman Park, N. Y., Hawthorne P.O.	N Y
Seymour, Conn.	Hart	Sherrill, Iowa, Spechts Ferry, R.F.D.	Dub
Ill., Colfax Township	Peo	N. Y.	Sy
Ind.	Ind	Sherwood, Wis.	G B
Miss.	Nat	Sherry, Wis., Blenker P.O.	L C
Seymour, Wis.	G B	Shickley, Nebr., R.F.D., Turkey Creek	Lin
Wis., R. 2, Hofa Park	G B	Shieldsville, Minn., Faribault, R.R. 10	St P
Wis., Isaar	L C	Shiloh Springs, O.	Cin
Wis., Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1	K C	Shiner, Tex.	S A
Shackleford, Mo.	New	Shinnston, W. Va.	Wh
Shadyside, N. J., Hudson Heights P.O.	El P	Shipman, Ill.	Alt
Shafter, Tex.	St P	Shirley, Mass.	Bo
Shakopee, Minn.	St P	Shively, Ky.	L
Minn., Marystown	Hbg	Shoaf, Pa., Smithfield P.O., R. 2	Pitt
Shamokin, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Shoal Creek, Ark., New Blaine P.O.	L R
Shannon, Ill.	Rock	Shorb, Calif.	Mon
Sharon, Conn.	Hart	Short Hills, N. J.	New
Ga.	Sav	Shortsville, N. Y.	Roch
Kans.	Wich	Shoshone, Idaho	B
Mass.	Bo	Shreveport, La.	Alex
Pa.	E	Shrewsbury, Mass.	Spr
Wis.	Mil	Shrub Oak, N. Y.	N Y
Sharon Hill, Pa.	Ph	Shubert, Nebr., Verdon P.O., R.F.D.	Lin
Sharpsburg, Pa.	Pitt	Shullsburg, Wis.	L C
Pa., Etna	Pitt	Wis., R.F.D. 1, Seymour	L C
Shawano, Wis.	G B	Siberia, Ind.	Ind
Sharpsville, Pa.	E	Sibley, Iowa	S C
Shawnee, Kans.	Leav	Sidney, Mont.	G F
Ohio	Col	Nebr.	G I
Okla.	Okla	N. Y.	Alb
Shawneetown, Ill.	Bel	Ohio	Cin
		Sierra Blanca, Tex.	El P
		Sierra Madre, Calif.	L A
		Sigel, Ill.	Alt
		Ill., R.R. 2, Libbyville	Alt
		Wis., Grand Rapids, R.R. 4	L C

Sigourney, Iowa	Day	Somonauk, Ill.	Rock
Sikeston, Mo.	St L	Sonoma, Calif.	S Fr
Siletz, Oregon	Or	Sonora, Calif.	Sac
Siletz P.O., Mo., Millwood	St L	Sonoratown, Ariz.	Tuc
Silver City, N. Mex.	El P	Sonyea, N. Y.	Roch
Silver Creek, N. Y.	Buf	Sourlake, Tex.	Gal
Pa., New Philadelphia	Ph	South Amboy, N. J.	Tr
Silver Lake, Minn.	St P	Southampton, N. Y.	Br
Mo.	St L	Pa.	Ph
N. J.	New	South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn	Lin
Silver Springs, N. Y.	Buf	South Barre, Mass.	Spr
Silverton, Colo.	Den	South Beloit, Ill.	Rock
Ore.	Or	South Bend, Ind.	Ft W
Simi, Cal.	L A	Wash.	Sea
Simpson, Minn.	Win	South Berwick, Me.	Port
Pa., Carbondale	Ser	South Bethlehem, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Southboro, Mass.	Spr
Simsbury, Conn.	Hart	South Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo
Sinsinawa, Wis.	L C	South Boulder, Colo.	Den
Wis., R.R. 1	L C	South Braintree, Mass., Braintree	Bo
SIoux CITY, IOWA	S C	South Brewer, Me.	Port
SIoux FALLS, S. DAK.	S Falls	Southbridge, Mass.	Spr
Sisseton, S. Dak.	S Falls	South Byron, N. Y.	Buf
Sistersville, W. Va.	Wh	South Charleston, Ohio	Cin
Sitka, Alaska	A	South Chicago, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Kans.	Wich	South Coventry, Conn.	Hart
Skagway, Alaska	A	South Deerfield, Mass.	Spr
Skaneateles, N. Y.	Sy	Mass.	Ruth Gr
Skiatook, Okla.	Okla	Southern Pines, N. C.	N C
Skidmore, Tex.	C C	South Framingham, Mass., Framingham	Bo
Skowhegan, Me.	Port	South Glastonbury, Conn.	Hart
Slater, Mo.	K C	South Greensburg, Pa.	Pitt
Slatersville, R. I.	Pro	South Hadley Falls, Mass.	Spr
Slaton, Pa.	Ph	South Haven, Mich.	Det
Slaton, Tex.	Dal	South Hero P.O., Vt., Keeler's Bay	Bur
Slayton, Minn.	Win	Southington, Conn.	Hart
Sleepy Eye, Minn.	St P	South Jacksonville, Fla.	St A
Slickpool, Idaho	B	Fla., Loretto	St A
Slickville, Pa.	Pitt	South Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 1, Holland	G B
Sildell, La.	N O	South Lakemont, Pa.	Al
Slinger, Wis.	Mil	South Langhorne, Pa.	Ph
Sloan P.O., N. Y., Doyle	Buf	South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence	Bo
Slovactown, Ark., Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1	L R	South Manchester, Conn.	Hart
Smartsville, Calif.	Sac	South Meriden, Conn.	Hart
Smelter, Tex.	El P	South Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
Smethport, Pa.	E	Wis., R.R., Oak Creek	Mil
Smiths Creek, Mich.	Det	South Natick, Mass., Natick	Bo
Smithton, Ill.	Bel	South Norwalk, Conn.	Hart
Mo., Lake Creek	K C	South Norwalk, Conn., Manresa Island	Hart
Pa.	Pitt	Southold, N. Y.	Br
Smithville, Tex.	S A	South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha	Om
Smock, Pa.	Pitt	South Orange, N. J.	New
Smoke Bend La., Donaldson P.O.	N O	South Ozone Park, N. Y., Woodhaven P.O.	Br
Snohomish City, Wash.	Sea	South Park, Pa.	Al
Snow Shoe, Pa.	Al	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Snyder, Nebr.	Om	Wash., Seattle	Sea
Sobieski, Wis.	G B	South Pasadena, Calif.	L A
Socorro, N. Mex.	S Fe	South Plainfield, N. J., Plainfield	Tr
Tex.	El P	South River, N. J.	Tr
Sodus, N.Y.	Roch.	South St. Paul, Minn.	St P
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip	L C	South San Francisco, Calif.	S Fr
Solen, N. Dak.	Bis	South Sharon, Pa.	E
N. Dak., Odense	Bis	South Sioux City, Nebr.	Om
Solomon, Kans., R.F.D. 3	Coa	South Tacoma, Wash.	Sea
Solomon's Island, Md.	Bal	South Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth	Bo
Solomonville, Ariz.	Tuc	South Waverly, Pa., Waverly P.O., N. Y.	Ser
Solon, Iowa	Day	South Wilmington, Ill.	Chic
Iowa, Newport	Day	Spalding, Mich.	Mar
Iowa, Nolan Settlement	Day	Nebr.	G I
Solon Springs, Wis.	Sup	Spangler, Pa.	Al
Solvang, Calif., Santa Ines	L A	Sparkill, N. Y.	N Y
Somerset, Ky.	L	Sparks, Nev.	Sac
Mass.	F R	Sparrow's Point, Md., Baltimore, Sta. K.	Bal
N. Y., Barker's P.O.	Buf	Sparta, Ill.	Bel
Ohio	Col	Wis.	L C
Pa.	Al	Spartanburg, S. C.	Char
Wis.	Sup	Spearsfish, S. Dak.	Lead
Scmersworth, N. H.	Man	Spearsville, Kans.	Wich
Somerville, Mass.	Bo	Spechte Ferry, Iowa, R.F.D., Sherrill	Dub
N. J.	Tr		

Spencer, Iowa	S C	Sterling, Colo.	Den
Mass.	Spr	Ill.	Rock
Nebr.	Om	Okla.	Okla
Nebr., R.F.D., Baker	Om	Stetsonville, Wis.	Sup
Spencerport, N. Y.	Roch	Stenberville, Ohio	Col
Spillville, Iowa	Dub	Stevens Point, Wis.	G B
Spirit Lake, Idaho	B	Wis., R.F.D. 7, Castler	G B
SPOKANE, WASH.	Spo	Wis., R.F.D. 2, Custer	G B
Spooner, Wis.	Sup	Wis., R.F.D. 3, Mill Creek	G B
Sprague, Wash.	Spo	Wis., R.F.D. 6, Torun	G B
Spring Brook, Iowa	Dub	Stevensville, Mont.	Hel
Springbrook, N. Y.	Buf	Stevinson, Cal.	S Fr
Spring Lake, Pa.	Ph	Stewart, Minn.	St P
Spring City, Pa.	Pitt	Stickney, S. Dak.	S Falls
Springdale, Pa.	S F6	Stiles, Wis.	G B
Springer, N. Mex.	Alt	Stillwater, Minn.	St P
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.	L	N. Y.	Alb
Ky.	Spr	Okla.	Okla
Ky., R.R. 2, Fredericktown	St P	Stirling, N. J.	New
Mass.	K C	Stiram, N. Dak.	Far
Minn.	Cin	Stithton, Ky.	L
Mo.	Ph	Stockbridge, Mass.	Spr
Ohio	Bur	Wis.	G B
Pa.	Br	Stocket, Mont.	G F
Vt.	L C	Stockton, Calif.	S Fr
Springfield Gardens, N. Y.	L C	Ill.	Rock
Spring Green, Wis.	Rock	Stoneboro, Pa.	E
Wis., Star Route, Plain	Mob	Stone City, Iowa	Dub
Spring Grove, Ill.	St Cl	Stonega, Va.	Wh
Spring Hill, Ala.	Tr	Stoneham, Mass.	Bo
Minn., Melrose P.O., R.R. 3	Port	Tex.	Gal
Spring Lake, N. J.	Peo	Stone Harbor, N. J.	Tr
Springvale, Me.	Win	Stonehurst, Pa.	Ph
Spring Valley, Ill.	N Y	Stone Lake, Wis.	Sup
Minn.	L C	Stonelick, Ohio, Batavia P.O.	Cin
N. Y.	Buf	Stonerville, Mass., Auburn P.O.	Spr
Wis.	Det	Stong P. O., N. Mex., Taos, N. Mex.	S F6
Springville, N. Y.	G B	Stonington, Conn.	Hart
Springwells, Mich., Dearborn P.O.	Dub	Ill.	Alt
Spruce, Wis., Lena P.O., R.F.D. 1	Hart	Stony Hill, N. J., Scotch Plains P.O., R.	S C
Stacyville, Iowa	Hart	Storm Lake, Iowa	Dub
Stafford Springs, Conn.	Ruth	Story City, Iowa, R.R. 1, Gilbert Station	Bo
Stamford, Conn.	Gr	Stoughton, Mass.	Mil
Conn.	Alb	Wis.	Ser
N. Y.	St J	Stowell, Pa., Mehoopany P.O.	Ph
Stanberry, Mo.	Lead	Strafford, Pa.	Cr
Standing Rock Agency, S. Dak.,	Bis	Strandquist, Minn., Florian	Bis
Kenel P.O.	G R	Strasburg, N. Dak.	Bis
Standing Rock Reservation, N. Dak.	Og	N. Dak., Gladstone	Hart
Fort Yates P.O.	Sup	Stratford, Conn.	L C
Standish, Mich.	G B	Wis.	Bel
N. Y.	L	Stratton, Colo.	Den
Stanford, Wis., Rice Lake P.O., R.F.D. 3	Roch	Strawberry Point, Iowa	Dub
Stangelville, Wis.	Bis	Ill., Eagle	Peo
Stanley, Ky.	L C	Stringtown, Ill., Olney P.O., R.F.D. 2	Peo
N. Y.	Om	Strong, Kans., Strong City	Wich
N. Dak.	S A	Strong City, Kans., Strong P.O.	Wich
Wis.	Sup	Strool, S. Dak.	Lead
Wis., R.R. 4, Czestochowa	St Cl	Stroudsburg, Pa., East Stroudsburg P.O.	Ser
Stanton, Nebr.	G I	Struble, Iowa	S C
Texas	Ft W	Struthers, Ohio	Clev
Wis., Deerpark P.O., R.F.D. 2	Pitt	Strykersville, N. Y.	Buf
Staples, Minn.	St L	N. Y., R.F.D. 1, Sheldon	Buf
Stapleton, Nebr.	Far	Stuart, Iowa	D M
Star City, R.R. 2, Ind., Pulaski	Al	Nebr.	Om
Star Junction, Pa., Perryopolis P.O.	Alt	Sturgeon, Mo.	St L
Starkenbug, Mo.	Rich	Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	G B
Starkweather, N. Dak.	Den	Wis., R.F.D. 3, Institute	G B
State Centre, Iowa	Hbg	Wis., Sawyer P.O.	G B
State College, Pa.	Chic	Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	Dul
Staunton, Ill.	Lin	Sturgis, Mich.	Det
Va.	Buf	S. Dak.	Lead
Steamboat Springs, Colo.	Bal	Stuttgart, Ark.	L R
Steelton, Pa.	S Falls	Ark., R.F.D. 1, Slovactown	L R
Steger, Ill.	Cr	Stuyvesant, N. Y.	Alb
Steinauer, Nebr.	Mar	Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Stella Niagara, N. Y.		Subiaco, Ark.	L R
Stemmer's Run, Md.			
Stephan, S. Dak.			
Stephen, Minn.			
Stephenson, Mich.			



Sublette, Ill.	Rock	Tacony, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Ill., R.F.D., Maytown	Rock	Taft, Calif.	Mon
Sublimity, Oregon	Or	La.	N O
Suffern, N. Y.	N Y	Taftville, Conn.	Hart
Suffield, Conn.	Hart	Tallahassee, Fla.	St A
Sugar Creek, Pa., Worthington P.O., R. 1	Pitt	Tama, Iowa	Dub
Sugar Grove, Ohio	Col	Tamaqua, Pa.	Ph
Sugar Notch, Pa.	Ser	Tamaroa, Ill.	Bel
Suisun, Calif.	S Fr	Tampa, Fla.	St A
Sullivan, Ind.	Ind	Tampico, Ill.	Rock
Mo.	St L	Tanana, Alaska	A
Wis.	Mil	Taneytown, Md.	Bal
Sulphur, La.	Laf	Taos, Mo., Jefferson P.O., R.R. 3	St L
Sulphur Springs, Miss., Camden, R.F.D. 3	Nat	N. Mex., Stong P.O.	S Fé
Sumas, Wash.	Sea	Tarentum, Pa.	Pitt
Summerdale, Ala.	Mob	Tariffville, Conn.	Hart
Summerfield, Kans.	Leav	Tarnov, Nebr.	Om
Summer Hill, Pa.	Al	Tarrytown, N. Y.	N Y
Summersville, N. Y., Claverhouse P.O.	Rock	Tarsus, N. Dak.	Far
S. C.	Char	Taunton, Mass.	F R
Summit, Ill.	Chic	Minn.	St P
Ind.	Ft W	Taylor, Pa.	Ser
N. J.	New	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa., Cresson P.O.	Al	Pa., R.F.D., Austin Heights	Ser
Wis., Norwalk P.O., R.R. 1	L C	Tex.	Gal
Summit Hill, Pa.	Ph	Taylor's Creek, Ohio, Cincinnati P.O.,	
Summitville, Ohio	Clev	Sta. L, R.F.D. 7	Cin
Sumner, Iowa	Dub		Alt
Sumter, S. C.	Char	Taylorville, Ill.	S Falls
Sunbury, Pa.	Hbg	Tea, S. Dak.	Chic
Suncook, N. H.	Man	Techny, Ill.	Lin
Sunman, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Nicholas	Ind	Tecumseh, Nebr.	Mon
Sunnyvale, Calif.	S Fr	Tehachapi, Cal.	Om
Sun Prairie, Wis.	Mil	Tekamah, Nebr.	Spo
Wis., R.R. 3, East Bristol	Mil	Tekoa, Wash.	Ind
SUPERIOR, MONT.	Hel	Tell City, Ind.	Ind
Wis.	Sup	Ind., R. 1, St. Mark's	Den
Wis., Station B, Oliver	Sup	Telluride, Colo.	Col
Wis., East End Station	Sup	Temperanceville, Ohio	Gal
Susanville, Calif.	Sac	Temple, Tex.	Dub
Susquehanna, Pa.	Ser	Templehill, Iowa, Cascade, R.R. 25	S C
Sutersville, Pa.	Pitt	Templeton, Iowa	Mil
Sutherland, Iowa	S C	Wis., Lannon	New
Nebr.	G I	Tenafly, N. J.	Cr
Sutter Creek, Calif.	Sac	Terrebonne, Minn.	Ft W
Sutton, Nebr.	Lin	Terre Coupée, Ind., New Carlisle P.O.	Ind
Suttons Bay, Mich.	G R	Terre Haute, Ind.	Dal
Swampscott, Mass.	Bo	Terrell, Texas	Hart
Swanders, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Patrick	Cin	Terryville, Conn.	Ruth Gr
Swan River, Minn., Little Falls, R.F.D. 3	St Cl	Conn.	Alt
Swansea, Mass.	F R	Teutopolis, Ill.	Bo
Swanton, Ohio	Tol	Tewksbury, Mass.	L R
Ohio, R.F.D. 19, Assumption	Tol	Texarkana, Ark.	Dal
Ohio, R.F.D. 21, Raab	Tol	Tex.	Gal
Vt.	Bur	Texas City, Tex.	St L
Swedesboro, N. J.	Tr	Thayer, Mo.	B C
Swedesburg, Pa., Bridgeport P.O.	Ph	The Dalles, Oregon	Mil
Sweetwater, Tex.	Dal	Theresa, Wis.	N O
Swissvale, Pa.	Pitt	Theriot P.O., La., Bayou du Large	Chey
Swornville, N. Y.	Buf	Thermopolis, Wyo.	N O
Swyersville, Pa., Kingston Branch,		Thibodaux, La., Chackby	N O
Wilkes-Barre P.O.	Ser	La.	Cr
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Thief River Falls, Minn.	Okl
Sycamore, Ill.	Rock	Thomas, Okla.	Wh
Sykeston, N. Dak.	Far	W. Va.	Pee
Sykesville, Md.	Bal	Thomasboro, Ill.	Hart
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Thomaston, Conn.	Far
Sylvan Heights, Pa., Harrisburg P.O.	Hbg	Thompson, N. Dak.	
Sylvan Lake, N. Y., Hopewell Junction	N Y	Thompson's Run, Pa., Homestead P.O.,	
Sylvania, Ohio	Tol	R.F.D. 1	Pitt
Syosset, N. Y.	Br	Thompsonville, Conn.	Hart
SYRACUSE, N. Y.	Sy	Thorncreek, Idaho, Moscow P.O., R.R. 1	B
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Thorndike, Mass.	Spr
		Thorne, N. Dak.	Far
		Thorp, Wis.	L C
		Wis., R.R. 1, Posen	L C
Taberg, N. Y.	Sy	Three Forks, Mont.	Hel
Tabor, Minn.	Cr	Three Oaks, Mich.	Det
S. Dak.	S Falls	Three Rivers, Mass.	Spr
Tacoma, Wash.	Sea	Throop, Pa., Dickson City P.O.	Ser
Wash., R.F.D. 2, St. George's Indian		Thurber, Tex.	Dal
Mission	Sea		



Uniontown, Ky.	L	Vicksburg, Miss.	Nat
P.O., Mo., Applecreek	St L	Victor, Colo.	Den
Pa.	Pitt	Iowa	Dav
Pa.	Ruth Gr	N. Y.	Roch
Wash.	Spo	Victoria, Kans.	Con
Unionville, Conn.	Hart	Ohio, St. Joseph	Cin
United, Pa.	Pitt	Tex.	S A
Unity, Pa.	Pitt	Vidalia, La.	Alex
University Park, Ore., Portland	Or	Vienna, Mo.	St L
Upper Marlboro, Md.	Bal	Villa Angela, Ohio, Nottingham P.O.	Clev
Upper Montclair, N. J.	New	Villa Maria, Pa., R.D. Lowellville, Ohio	Clev
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Tol	Villanova, Pa.	Ph
Upton, Mass.	Spr	Villanueva, N. Mex.	S Fe
Urbana, Ill.	Peo	Villa Ridge, Mo., R. F. D. 1, Gildehouse	St L
Ohio	Cin	Ville Platte, La.	Laf
Utica, Ill.	Peo	Vincennes, Ind.	Ind
N. Y.	Sy	Ind., R.F.D. 4, Highland	Ind
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas	Ind
Uvalde, Texas	S A	Vine Grove, Ky., Flaherty	L
Uxbridge, Mass.	Spr	Vineland, N. J.	Tr
		Vining, Minn., R.R. 2, Urbank	St Cl
	N O	Vinita, Okla.	Okla
Vacherie, La.	S C	Vinton, Iowa	Dub
Vail, Iowa	Alb	La.	Laf
Valatie, N. Y.	A	Viola, Ill.	Peo
Valdez, Alaska	B C	Violet, Texas	C C
Vale, Ore.	G I	Virdeen, Ill.	Alt
Valentine, Nebr.	Dav	Virgil, Ill.	Rock
Valeria, Iowa	N Y	Virginia, Ill.	Alt
Valhalla, N. Y.	Hel	Minn.	Dul
Vallier, Mont.	S Fr	Virginia City, Nev.	Sac
Vallejo, Calif.	Spo	Visalia, Calif.	Mon
Valley, Wash.	Far	Vista, Nebr., Jackson P.O.	Om
Valley City, N. Dak.	Clev	Vivian, S. D.	Lead
Ohio, R.F.D. 2	Leav	Vodnany, S. Dak., Scotland P.O.	S Falls
Valley Falls, Kans.	Pro	Volga, Ia.	Dub
R. I.	D M	Volo, Ill., Round Lake P.O.	Chic
Valley Junction, Iowa	St L	Voluntown, Conn.	Hart
Valley Park, Mo.	St L	Vulcan, Mich.	Mar
Mo., R.R. 16, Rock Creek	Br		
Valley Stream, N. Y.	Bel	Wabash, Ind.	Ft W
Valmeyer, Ill., R.R. 2, Harrisonville	S Fr	Wabasha, Minn.	Win
Valona, Calif.	Ft W	Wabasso, Minn.	St P
Valparaiso, Ind.	Lin	Waco, Tex.	Gal
Nebr.	Port	Waconia, Minn.	St P
Van Buren, Me.	Sea	Waddington, N. Y.	Og
Vancouver, Wash.	Alt	Wadena, Minn.	St Cl
Vandalia, Ill.	Pitt	Wadsworth, Ill.	Chic
Vandergrift, Pa.	Dub	Wagner, S. Dak.	S Falls
Van Horn, Iowa	Cov	Wagon Mound, N. Mex.	S Fe
Van Lear, Ky.	L A	Wahoo, Nebr.	Lin
Van Nuys, Cal.	Tol	Wahpeton, N. Dak.	Far
Van Wert, Ohio	S C	Waite Park, Minn.	St Cl
Varina, Iowa	Buf	Wakefield, Mass.	Bo
Varysburg, N. Y.	C C	Mich.	Mar
Vattman, Tex.	Alt	R. I.	Pro
Venice, Ill.	Tr	Wakeman, Ohio	Tol
Ventnor, N. J.	Spo	Wakonda, S. Dak.	S Falls
Vera, Wash., Opportunity P.O.	N Y	Walbrook, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Verbank, N. Y., Clove	Or	Walden, N. Y.	N Y
Verboort, Ore., Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2	Om	Waldorf, Md.	Bal
Verdigris, Nebr.	Lin	Wales, N. Dak.	Far
Verdon, Nebr., R.F.D., Shubert	Bur	Walford, Iowa	Dub
Vergennes, Vt.	St P	Walhalla, N. Dak.	Far
Vermillion, Minn.	S Falls	Walker, Iowa	Dub
S. Dak.	S Lk	Walkerton, Ind.	Ft W
Vernal, Utah	St Cl	Walkerville, Mont.	Hel
Verndale, Minn.	G R	Wall, S. Dak.	Lead
Vernon, Mich., Rosebush P.O.	K C	Wallace, Idaho	B
Verona, Mo.	Far	Nebr.	Lin
N. Dak.	Pitt	Wallagras, Me.	Port
Pa.	Mil	Walla Walla, Wash.	Spo
Wis.	N Y	Wallingford, Conn.	Hart
Verplank, N. Y.	Hart	Vt.	Bur
Versailles, Conn., Occum	Cin	Wallis, Tex.	Gal
Ohio	Cin	Wall Lake, Iowa	S C
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown	Far	Wallowa, Oregon	B C
Veseleyville, N. Dak.	St P	Walnut, Iowa	D M
Vesell, Minn.	L C	Kans.	Wich
Vesper, Wis.	N Y	Walpole, Mass.	Bo
Veteran, N. Y., Clove			



Walsenburg, Colo.	Den	Water Valley, Miss.	Nat
Walsh, Ill.	Bel	Waterville, Conn.	Hart
Wis.	G B	Kans.	Leav
Walters, Okla.	Okla	Me.	Port
Waltham, Mass.	Bo	Minn.	St P
Walthill, Nebr.	Om	N. Y.	Sy
Walton, Ill.	Rock	Wash.	Spo
N. Y.	Alb	Watervliet, Mich.	Det
Wamego, Kans.	Leav	N. Y.	Alb
Wampum, Pa.	Pitt	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Wanamie, Pa.	Ser	Wathena, Kans.	Leav
Wanatab, Ind.	Ft W	Watkins, Iowa	Dub
Wanda, Minn.	St P	Minn.	St P
Wanette, Okla.	Okla	Minn., R. 3, St. Nicholas	St Cl
Wapakoneta, Ohio	Cin	N. Y.	Roch
Ohio, R.F.D. 5, Freyburg	Cin	Watrous, N. Mex.	S Fé
Ohio, R.R. 7, Glynnwood	Cin	Watseka, Ill.	Peo
Wapato, Wash.	Sea	Watsonville, Calif.	Mon
Wapella, Ill.	Peo	Calif., Pajaro	Mon
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	N Y	Watts, Cal.	L A
Ward, Wash., Colville Mission	Spo	Waubay, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ward Springs, Minn.	St Cl	Waubun, Minn.	Cr
Wardsville, Mo.	St L	Waucoma, Iowa	Dub
Ware, Mass.	Spr	Wauconda, Ill.	Chic
Wareham, Mass.	F R	Wauke, Ia.	D M
Warren, Mass.	Spr	Waukegan, Ill.	Chic
Mass., West Warren P.O.	Spr	Waukesha, Wis.	Mil
Mich., Centerline	Det	Wis., New Berlin	Mil
Minn.	Cr	Waukon, Iowa	Dub
Ohio	Clev	Ia., R.F.D., Hanover	Dub
Pa.	E	Ia., R.R. 2, Lycurgus	Dub
R. I.	Pro	Ia., R.R. 5, Westridge	Dub
Warrensburg, Mo.	K C	Waumandee, Wis.	L C
Warrenton, Va.	Rich	Waunakee, Wis.	Mil
Warrenville, Conn.	Hart	Wis., Westport	Mil
Warrington, Fla.	Mob	Waupaca, Wis.	G B
Warsaw, Ill.	Peo	Waupeton, Iowa, R.R. 36, Balltown	Dub
Ky.	Cov	Waupun, Wis.	Mil
N. Y.	Buf	Wauregan, Conn.	Hart
N. Dak.	Far	Wausau, Wis.	L C
Warwick, N. Y.	N Y	Wausaukee, Wis.	G B
Warwood, W. Va., Wheeling P.O.	Wh	Wauseon, Ohio	Tol
Wasco, Calif.	Mon	Wautoma, Wis.	G B
Waseca, Minn.	Win	Wauwatosa, Wis., R.F.D. 13	Mil
Minn., R.F.D., St. Mary	Win	Waveland, Miss.	Nat
Washburn, Wis.	Sup	Waverly, Ill.	Alt
Washington, Conn.	Hart	Iowa	Dub
D. C.	Bal	Kans.	Leav
D. C., Georgetown P.O.	Bal	Ky.	L
Ga.	Sav	Mass.	Bo
Ind.	Ind	Minn.	St P
Iowa	Dav	N. Y.	Roch
La.	Laf	N. Y., South Waverly, Pa.	Ser
Mo.	St L	S. Dak.	S Falls
N. J.	Tr	Waxahachie, Tex.	Dal
Pa.	Pitt	Wayland, N. Y.	Roch
Washington C. H., Ohio	Cin	Wayne, Mich.	Det
Washingtonville, N. Y.	N Y	Nebr.	Om
Wasta, So. Dak.	Lead	Pa.	Ph
Watauga, S. D.	Lead	Waynesboro, Pa.	Hbg
Waterbury, Conn.	Hart	Waynesburg, Ky., Ottenheim	L
Vt.	Bur	Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Marges	Col
Waterford, N. Y.	Alb	Pa.	Pitt
Wis.	Mil	Wayzata, Minn., Medina	St P
Waterloo, Cal.	S Fr	Wea, Kans., Bucyrus P.O.	Leav
Ill.	Bel	Weare, Mich., Hart P.O.	G R
Ill., R.R. 2, Madonnville	Bel	Weatherford, Tex.	Dal
Ill., R.R. 3, Paderborn	Bel	Weatherly, Pa.	Ph
Iowa	Dub	Weaverville, Calif.	Sac
Iowa, R.R. 1, Eagle Center	Dub	Webb City, Mo.	K C
Kans., Murdock P.O., R.R. 1	Wich	Webster, Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Roch	N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Mil	S. Dak.	S Falls
Watersmeet, Mich.	Mar	Wis.	Sup
Watertown, Conn.	Hart	Webster City, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo	Webster Groves, Mo.	St L
Minn.	St P	Mo., Brentwood	St L
N. Y.	Og	Weedsport, N. Y.	Roch
S. Dak.	S Falls	Weehawken, N. J., Sta. 1, Hoboken	New
Wis.	Mil	N. J., Union Hill	New

# U. S. LIST OF PLACES

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

885

Wehrum, Pa.	Pitt	West Jefferson, Ohio	Cin
Weimar, Tex.	S A	West Kewaunee, Wis., <i>Kewaunee P.O., R. 3</i>	G B
<i>Tex., R.F.D. 2, Amansville</i>	S A	West Liberty, Iowa	Dav
Weiner, Ark.	L R	West Louisville, Ky., <i>Owensboro P.O., R. 6</i>	L
Weingarten, Mo.	St L	West Lynn, Mass., Lynn	Bo
Weirton, W. Va.	Wh	West Medford, Mass., Medford	Bo
Weiser, Idaho	B	Westminster, Md.	Bal
Welby, Colo.	Den	Westmont, Pa.	Al
Welch, W. Va.	Wh	West Newton, Mass., Newton	Bo
Weldon, Mont.	G F	Pa., <i>New Ulm P.O., R. 1</i>	St P
Weller, Iowa, <i>Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dav	Pitt	Pitt
Wellesley, Mass., <i>Newton Lower Falls P.O.</i>	Bo	West New York, N. J.	New
Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Bo	Weston, Mass.	Bo
Wellfleet, Mass.	F R	Mo.	St J
Wellington, Kans.	Wich	Nebr.	Lin
S. Dak.	S Falls	Pa.	Scr
Wells, Minn.	Win	W. Va.	Wh
Wellsboro, Pa.	Scr	West Palm Beach, Fla.	St A
W. Va.	Wh	West Park, N. Y.	N Y
Wellston, Ohio	Col	Westphalia, Iowa	D M
<i>Wellston Sta., Mo., R.R. 29, St. Louis</i>	St L	Kans.	Leav
Wellsville, Mo.	St L	Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Buf	Mo.	St L
Ohio	Clev	Tex., <i>Lott P.O., R.R.</i>	Gal
Welsh, La.	Laf	West Philadelphia, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Welton, Iowa	Dav	West Pittston, Pa.	Scr
Wenatchee, Wash.	Sea	West Plains, Mo., <i>Pomona P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St L
Wendelin, Ill.	Bel	West Point, Iowa	Dav
Wenona, Ill.	Pco	Iowa, <i>R.R. 2, St. Paul</i>	Dav
Wentzville, Mo.	St L	Nebr.	Om
Wesley, Iowa	S C	Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 2, Aloys</i>	Om
Wessington Springs, S. Dak.	S Falls	Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 6, Monterey</i>	Om
West, Tex.	Gal	Nebr., <i>R. 6, St. Charles</i>	Om
<i>Tex., R.F.D., Tours</i>	Gal	Va.	Rich
West Albany, Minn., <i>Millville P.O., R. 1</i>	Win	Westport, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Alb	Mass.	F R
West Allis, Wis.	Mil	Mo., Kansas City	K C
Wis., <i>R.R. 147, North Greenfield</i>	Mil	N. Y.	Og
Wis., <i>R.R. 15, North Greenfield</i>	Mil	Wis., <i>Waunakee P.O.</i>	Mil
West Baden Springs, Ind.	Ind	West Pullman, Ill., Chicago	Chic
West Bend, Iowa	S C	Ill.	Ruth Gr
Wis.	Mil	West Quincy, Mass., Quincy	Bo
Wis., <i>R.R. 2, Newburg</i>	Mil	Westridge, Iowa, <i>Waukon P.O., R.R. 5</i>	Dub
West Berkeley, Calif.	S Fr	West Roxbury, Mass., Boston	Bo
West Berlin, N. J.	Tr	West Rutland, Vt.	Bur
Westboro, Mass.	Spr	West Salisbury, Pa.	Al
West Branch, Mich.	G R	West Savannah, Ga., <i>R.F.D., Savannah</i>	Sav
<i>Mich., R.F.D. 1, Klacking Creek</i>	G R	West Seneca, N. Y., <i>Buffalo P.O.</i>	Buf
Westbrook, Me.	Port	West Stockbridge, Mass.	Spr
West Brookfield, Ohio, <i>Massillon P.O., R. 1</i>	Clev	West Tampa, Fla.	St A
West Brooklyn, Ill.	Rock	West Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind
West Burlington, Iowa	Dav	West Union, Iowa	Dub
Westbury, N. Y.	Br	Minn.	St Cl
West Chazy, N. Y.	Og	W. Va.	Wh
West Chester, Ohio	Cin	West Valley, N. Y.	Buf
Pa.	Ph	West View, Pa., <i>Pittsburgh P.O.</i>	Pitt
West Chicago, Ill.	Chic	Westville, Ill.	Pco
West Cliff, Colo.	Den	N. H.	Man
West Conshohocken, Pa., Conshohocken	Ph	West Warren, Mass., Warren	Spr
West De Pere, Wis.	G B	Westwego, La.	N O
Wis., <i>R. 2, Oneida</i>	G B	West Winfield, N. Y.	Alb
West Dubuque, Iowa, <i>R.F.D., Dubuque</i>	Dub	Westwood, N. J.	New
West Duluth, Minn., Duluth	Dul	Wethersfield, Conn.	Hart
Westerly, R. I.	Pro	Wexford, Iowa, <i>Lansing P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Dub
<i>R. I., Westerly P.O., R. 1</i>	Hart	Pa.	Pitt
Westernport, Md.	Bal	Weyerhauser, Wis.	Sup
West Falls Church, Va.	Rich	Weymouth, Mass.	Bo
Westfield, Mass.	Spr	Mass., <i>East Weymouth</i>	Bo
N. J.	New	Mass., <i>South Weymouth</i>	Bo
N. Y.	Buf	What Cheer, Iowa	Dav
West Frankfort, Ill.	Bel	Wheaton, Ill.	Chic
West Glasgow, Mo., <i>Gilliam P.O., R.R. 1</i>	K C	Kans.	Leav
West Grove, Pa.	Ph	Wheelersburg, Ohio	Col
West Hammond, Ill., <i>Hammond, Ind., P.O.</i>	Chic	WHEELING, W. Va.	Wh
Westhampton Beach, N. Y.	Br	W. Va.	Ruth Gr
West Hartford, Conn., Hartford	Hart	W. Va., Edgewood	Wh
West Haven, Conn.	Hart	W. Va., Warwood	Wh
West Hoboken, N. J.	New	Whippany, N. J.	New
West Hope, N. Dak.	Far	Whistler, Ala.	Mob
West Hurley, N. Y.	N Y	White Bear Lake, Minn.	St P

White Bluffs, Wash.	Spo	Willows, Calif.	Sac
White Castle, La.	N O	Willsboro, N. Y.	Og
White Church, Mo., <i>Pomona P.O., R. 1</i>	St L	Wilmerding, Pa.	Pitt
White Earth Reservation, Minn.	Cr	Wilmette, Ill.	Chic
Whitefield, N. H.	Man	WILMINGTON, DEL.	Wil
Whitefish, Mont.	Hel	Del.	Ruth Gr
Whiteford, Mich., <i>Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2</i>	Det	Ill.	Chic
Whitehall, Mont.	Hel	Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Alb	N. C.	N C
White Haven, Pa.	Scr	Ohio	Cin
White Lake, S. Dak.	S Falls	Wilmington, Minn.	Win
Wis.	G B	<i>Minn., R.F.D., St. Killian</i>	Win
Whitelaw, Wis.	G B	Wilmore, Pa.	Al
White Oak, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, Sta. L., R. 3</i>	Cin	Wilno, Minn., <i>Ivanhoe, R.F.D. 2</i>	St P
White Plains, N. Y.	N Y	Wilpen, Pa.	Ruth Gr
White River, Ariz.	Tuc	Wilson, Kans.	Con
S. Dak.	Lead	Nebr.	Om
Wash., <i>Kent, R.F.D. 2</i>	Sea	N. Y.	Buf
White River Junction, Vt.	Bur	Wilton, Minn.	Cr
Whitesboro, N. Y.	Sy	N. H.	Man
Whitestone, N. Y.	Br	N. Dak.	Bis
White Sulphur, Ky., <i>Georgetown</i>	Cov	N. Dak.	Ruth Gr
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Wh	Wis.	L C
Whitesville, Ky.	L	Wilton Center, Ill., <i>Peotone P.O.</i>	Chic
Whitewater, Wis.	Mil	Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav
Whiting, Ind.	Ft W	Wimbledon, N. Dak.	Far
Ind., <i>Hammond</i>	Ft W	Winamac, Ind.	Ft W
Ind.	Ruth Gr	Winburne, Pa.	E
Whitinsville, Mass.	Spr	Winchendon, Mass.	Spr
Whitman, Mass.	Bo	Winchester, Ill.	Alt
Whitney, Pa.	Pitt	Ky.	Cov
Whittaker, Mich.	Det	Mass.	Bo
Whittemore, Iowa	S C	Tenn.	Nash
Whittier, Calif.	L A	Va.	Rich
Wibaux, Mont.	G F	Windber, Pa.	Al
WICHITA, KANS.	Wich	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Wichita Falls, Texas	Dal	Windhorst, Kans., <i>Bellevue P.O., R.R.</i>	Wich
Wickford, R. I.	Pro	Windom, Minn.	Win
Wien, Mo., <i>New Cambria P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St J	Windsor, Conn.	Hart
Wilber, Neb.	Lin	N. Dak.	Far
Wilbur, Wash.	Spo	Vt.	Bur
Wilburton, Okla.	Okla	Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart
<i>Wilcox, Pa., R.F.D., Russell's</i>	E	Windthorst, Tex.	Dal
Wild Rice, N. Dak.	Far	Winfield, Ill.	Chic
Wildwood, N. J.	Tr	Kans.	Wich
Wilhelmina, Mo.	St L	N. Y.	Br
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Scr	<i>Winlock, Wash., Cowlitz Prairie</i>	Sea
Pa., <i>R.R. 1, Buttonwood</i>	Scr	Winn, Me.	Port
Pa., <i>Parsons Branch, Miners Mills</i>	Scr	Winnebago, Minn.	Win
Pa., <i>Kingston Branch, Swoyersville</i>	Scr	Nebr.	Om
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Winnecoonne, Wis.	G B
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Pitt	Winnemucca, Nev.	Sac
Will, N. Dak.	Bis	Winner, S. Dak.	Lead
Willard, N. Mex.	S Fé	WINONA, MINN.	Win
Ohio	Tol	Winooski, Vt.	Bur
Wis.	L C	Winslow, Ariz.	Tuc
Wiley, Iowa, <i>Carroll, R.R. 5</i>	S C	Winsted, Conn.	Hart
Williams, Iowa	Dub	Minn.	St P
Williamsburg, Iowa	Dav	Winston, N. C.	N C
Kans., <i>Emerald</i>	Leav	Winter, Wis.	Sup
Pa.	Al	Winters, Calif.	Sac
Williamson, W. Va.	Wh	Winterset, Ia.	D M
Williamsport, Pa.	Scr	Winthrop, Iowa	Dub
Williamston, Mich.	Det	Me.	Port
Williamstown, Ky.	Cov	Mass.	Bo
Mass.	Spr	Wireton, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Hbg	Wisner, Nebr.	Om
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Witt, Ill.	Alt
Williamsville, N. Y.	Buf	Witten, S. Dak.	Lead
Williamsett, Mass.	Spr	Woburn, Mass.	Bo
Williamantic, Conn.	Hart	(East) Mass.	Bo
Williston, N. Dak.	Bis	Wolf Point, Mont.	G F
Willisville, Ill.	Bel	Woodbine, Iowa	D M
Willits, Cal.	S Fr	Woodbridge, N. J.	Tr
Willmar, Minn.	St P	Woodburn, Ore.	Or
Willock, Pa.	Pitt	Woodbury, Conn., <i>Middlebury</i>	Hart
Willoughby, Ohio	Clev	N. J.	Tr
Willow City, N. Dak.	Far	Woodford, Va.	Rich
Willowdale, Kans.	Wich		
Willow Grove, Pa.	Ph		



# U. S. LIST OF PLACES

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

887

Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br	Wyomissing, Pa.	Ph
N. Y., Ozone Park	Br	Wytheville, Va.	Wh
N. Y., South Ozone Park	Br		
Woodland, Calif.	Sac	Xenia, Ohio	Cin
Me.	Port		
Woodlawn, Md.	Bal	Yakima, Wash.	Sea
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Yale, Mich.	Det
Woodridge, N. J., Moonachie	New	Yankton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Woodriver, Ill.	Alt	Yarmouthville, Me.	Port
Nebr.	G I	Yatesboro, Pa.	Pitt
Woodsboro, Tex.	C C	Yates Center, Kans.	Wich
Woodfield, Ohio	Col	Yazoo City, Miss.	Nat
Woods Hole, Mass.	F R	Ybor City, Fla.	St A
Woodside, N. Y.	Br	Yellow Springs, Ohio	Cin
Woodstock, Ill.	Rock	Yerington, Nev.	Sac
Ill., R.F.D. 6, Hartland	Rock	Yoakum, Tex.	S A
Md.	Bal	Yonge's Island, S. C.	Char
Minn.	Win	Yonkers, N. Y.	N Y
Vt.	Bur	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Woodstown, N. J.	Tr	N. Y., Dunwoodie	N Y
Woodsville, N. H.	Man	York, Nebr.	Lin
Woodville, Miss.	Nat	Pa.	Hbg
Woodward, Okla.	Okla	Yorktown, Tex.	S A
Woonsocket, R. I.	Pro	Yorkville, Ind.	Ind
R. I.	Ruth Gr	Youngstown, N. Y.	Buf
S. Dak.	S Falls	Ohio	Clev
Wooster, Ohio	Clev	Ohio	Ruth Gr
Worcester, Mass.	Spr	Youngsville, La.	Laf
N. Y.	Alb	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Det
Worthing, S. D.	S Falls	Yreka, Calif.	Sac
Worthington, Iowa	Dub	Ysleta, Tex.	El P
Minn.	Win	Yukon, Okla.	Okla
Wray, Colo.	Den	Pa.	Pitt
Wright, Kans.	Wich	Yuma, Ariz.	Tuc
Mich., Conklin P.O., R.F.D. 1	G R	Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Calif.	Mon
Wrightstown, Wis.	G B	Colo.	Den
Wuerzburg, Wis., Athens P.O., R.R. 2	L C		
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	N Y	Zaleski, Ohio	Col
Wyandotte, Mich.	Det	Zanesville, Ohio	Col
Mich., Ford City	Det	Zeeland, N. Dak.	Far
Wykoff, Minn.	Win	Zelienople, Pa.	Pitt
Wylam, Ala.	Mob	Zell, Mo.	St L
Wylie, Texas	Dal	S. Dak.	S Falls
Wymore, Nebr.	Lin	Zerbe, Pa., Newtown	Ph
Wynant, Ohio, Houston, R.R. 2	Cin	Zion, Minn., Roscoe	St Cl
Wyndmor, Pa.	Ph	Minn., R.R., St. Martin	St Cl
Wynot, Nebr.	Om	Zurich, Kans.	Con
Nebr., St. James	Om	Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D., Ottercreek	Dub
Wyoming, Ill.	Peo	Zwolle, La.	Alex
Ohio	Cin		
Pa., Pittston P.O.	Scr		

# Abbreviations.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) .....	(Bal)	New York (New York).....	(N Y)
Boston (Massachusetts) .....	(Bo)	Oregon City (Oregon).....	(Or)
Chicago (Illinois) .....	(Chic)	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) .....	(Ph)
Cincinnati (Ohio) .....	(Cin)	St. Louis (Missouri) .....	(St L)
Dubuque (Iowa) .....	(Dub)	St. Paul (Minnesota) .....	(St P)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) .....	(Mil)	San Francisco (California) .....	(S Fr)
New Orleans (Louisiana) .....	(N O)	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	(S Fé)

## DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	(Alb)	Lincoln (Nebraska) .....	(Lin)
Alexandria (Louisiana).....	(Alex)	Little Rock (Arkansas) .....	(L R)
Alton (Illinois) .....	(Alt)	Los Angeles and San Diego (California).....	(L A)
Altoona (Pennsylvania) .....	(Al)	Louisville (Kentucky) .....	(L)
Baker City (Oregon) .....	(B C)	Manchester (New Hampshire).....	(Man)
Belleville (Illinois) .....	(Bel)	Marquette (Michigan) .....	(Mar)
Bismarck (North Dakota).....	(Bis)	Mobile (Alabama) .....	(Mob)
Boise (Idaho) .....	(B)	Monterey and Fresno (California).....	(Mon)
Brooklyn (New York).....	(Br)	Nashville (Tennessee) .....	(Nash)
Buffalo (New York).....	(Buf)	Natchez (Mississippi) .....	(Nat)
Burlington (Vermont).....	(Bur)	Newark (New Jersey) .....	(New)
Charleston (South Carolina).....	(Char)	Ogdensburg (New York) .....	(Og)
Cheyenne (Wyoming) .....	(Chey)	Oklahoma (Oklahoma) .....	(Okla)
Cleveland (Ohio) .....	(Clev)	Omaha (Nebraska) .....	(Om)
Columbus (Ohio) .....	(Col)	Peoria (Illinois) .....	(Peo)
Concordia (Kansas) .....	(Con)	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) .....	(Pitt)
Corpus Christi (Texas) .....	(C C)	Portland (Maine) .....	(Port)
Covington (Kentucky).....	(Cov)	Providence (Rhode Island) .....	(Pro)
Crookston (Minnesota) .....	(Cr)	Richmond (Virginia) .....	(Rich)
Dallas (Texas) .....	(Dal)	Rochester (New York).....	(Roch)
Davenport (Iowa) .....	(Dav)	Rockford (Illinois) .....	(Rock)
Denver (Colorado) .....	(Den)	Sacramento (California) .....	(Sac)
Des Moines (Iowa) .....	(D M)	St. Augustine (Florida).....	(St A)
Detroit (Michigan) .....	(Det)	St. Cloud (Minnesota) .....	(St Cl)
Duluth (Minnesota) .....	(Dul)	St. Joseph (Missouri) .....	(St J)
El Paso (Texas) .....	(El P)	Salt Lake (Utah) .....	(S Lk)
Erie (Pennsylvania) .....	(E)	San Antonio (Texas) .....	(S A)
Fall River (Massachusetts).....	(F R)	Savannah (Georgia) .....	(Sav)
Fargo (North Dakota).....	(Far)	Scranton (Pennsylvania) .....	(Scr)
Fort Wayne (Indiana) .....	(Ft W)	Seattle (Washington) .....	(Sea)
Galveston (Texas) .....	(Gal)	Sioux City (Iowa).....	(S C)
Grand Island (Nebraska).....	(G I)	Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....	(S Falls)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	(G R)	Spokane (Washington) .....	(Spo)
Great Falls (Montana) .....	(G F)	Springfield (Massachusetts) .....	(Spr)
Green Bay (Wisconsin) .....	(G B)	Superior (Wisconsin) .....	(Sup)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	(Hbg)	Syracuse (New York).....	(Sy)
Hartford (Connecticut) .....	(Hart)	Toledo (Ohio) .....	(Tol)
Helena (Montana) .....	(Hel)	Trenton (New Jersey).....	(Tr)
Indianapolis (Indiana) .....	(Ind)	Tucson (Arizona) .....	(Tuc)
Kansas City (Missouri) .....	(K C)	Wheeling (West Virginia) .....	(Wh)
La Crosse (Wisconsin) .....	(L C)	Wichita (Kansas) .....	(Wich)
Lafayette (Louisiana) .....	(Laf)	Wilmington (Delaware) .....	(Wil)
Lead (South Dakota) .....	(Lead)	Winona (Minnesota) .....	(Win)
Leavenworth (Kansas) .....	(Leav)		

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Diocese———(Ruth Gr)

## VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey....	(N C)	Alaska .....	(A)
--------------------------------------	-------	--------------	-----

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE

# Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots

## SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

### APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. Pietro Fumasoni-Biondi, D.D., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

### CARDINALS.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.  
His Eminence Dennis J. Cardinal Dougherty, Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.

### ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Canevin, J. F. Regis ..... Archbishop of Pelusium. Res., McKeesport, Pa., Fifth ave. Ext., R. 1.  
Christie, Alexander ..... Portland, Ore., 524 Myrtle st.  
Curley, Michael J. .... Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.  
Daeger, Albert T., *o.f.m.* ..... Santa Fe, New Mexico, Catholic Cathedral.  
Dowling, Austin ..... St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.  
Glennon, John J. .... St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd..  
Hanna, Edward J. .... San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.  
Harty, Jeremiah J. .... Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.  
Hayes, Patrick J. .... New York City, 452 Madison ave.  
Keane, James John ..... Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.  
Messmer, Sebastian G. .... Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.  
Moeller, Henry ..... Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.  
Mundelein, George W. .... Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.  
Pitaval, John B. .... Titular Archbishop. Res., Denver, Colo., W. 16th st. at Quitman ave.  
Seton, Robert ..... Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., College St. Elizabeth, Convent Station, N. J.  
Shaw, John W. .... New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.

### BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Aldering, Herman Joseph ..... Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1415 W. Washington st.  
Allen, Edward Patrick ..... Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.  
Althoff, Henry ..... Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third st.  
Anderson, Joseph G. .... Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.  
Barry, Patrick ..... St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.  
Boyle, Hugh C. .... Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.  
Breunau, Andrew James ..... Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
Broderick, Bonaventure F. .... Titular Bishop of Juliopolis.  
Brossart, Ferdinand ..... Titular Bishop of Vallis, Melbourne, Ky., St. Ann Convent.  
Busch, Joseph F. .... St. Cloud, Minn.  
Byrne, Christopher E. .... Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.  
Cantwell, John J. .... Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington ave.  
Carroll, John P. .... Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.  
Caruana, George J. .... San Juan, Porto Rico.  
Chartrand, Joseph ..... Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.  
Collins, John J., *s.j.* ..... Fordham University, N. Y. City, N. Y.  
Conroy, Joseph H. .... Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.  
Corbett, Timothy ..... Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.  
Corrigan, Owen B. .... Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.  
Crane, Michael J. .... Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.  
Crimont, Joseph Raphael, *s.j.* ..... Juneau, Alaska, P.O. Box N.  
Curley, Daniel Joseph ..... Syracuse, N. Y., 257 East Onondaga st.  
Da Silva, H. J. R. .... Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.  
Davis, James ..... Davenport, Iowa, 15th and Brady sts.  
Drossaerts, Arthur J. .... San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.  
Drumm, Thomas W. .... Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.  
Duffy, James Albert ..... Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.  
Dunn, John J. .... New York City, N. Y., 88 Convent ave.  
Dunne, Edmund M. .... Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.  
Eis, Frederick ..... Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.  
Feehan, Daniel F. .... Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.  
Floersch, John A. .... Louisville, Ky., 1118 So. Third st.  
Gallagher, Michael J. .... Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington blvd.  
Gannon, John M. .... Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.  
Gercke, Daniel J. .... Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.  
Gibbons, Edmond F. .... Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.  
Gilfillan, Francis X. .... St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.  
Glass, Joseph S., *c.m.* ..... Salt Lake City, Utah.  
Gorman, Daniel M. .... Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.  
Griffin, James A. .... Springfield, Ill., Cathedral.  
Guertin, George Albert ..... Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.  
Haid, Leo, *o.s.b.* ..... Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.  
Hartley, James J. .... Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.  
Heelan, Edmond ..... Sioux City, Iowa, 2221 Nebraska st.  
Heffron, Patrick Richard ..... Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.  
Hickey, Thomas F. .... Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.  
Hickey, William A. .... Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.



Hoban, Edward F.	Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
Hoban, Michael John	Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Howard, Edw. D.	Davenport, 16th and Brady sts., Bishop Elect.
Howard, Francis W.	Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Jeanmard, Jules B.	Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.
Keane, Patrick J.	Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Keiley, Benjamin J.	Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kelly, Edward D.	Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E.
Keyes, Michael J., <i>s.m.</i>	Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Laval, J. M.	New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Lawler, John J.	Lead, S. Dak.
Ledvina, Emanuel B.	Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.
Lenihan, Mathias C.	Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth st., North.
Lillis, Thomas F.	Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.
Lynch, Joseph P.	Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.
McCort, John J.	Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th ave.
McDevitt, Philip R.	Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.
McGavick, Alexander J.	La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.
McGovern, Patrick A.	Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
McGrath, Joseph F.	Baker, Ore.
McNicholas, John T., <i>o.p.</i>	Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
Mahoney, Bernard J.	Sioux Falls, S. D., 810 E. 21st st.
Molloy, Thomas E.	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
Monaghan, John James	Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
Morris, John B.	Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J.	Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.
Murray, John Gregory	Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
Nilan, John Joseph	Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Nussbaum, P. J.	Marquette, Mich.
O'Connell, Denis Joseph	Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.
O'Connor, John Joseph	South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John	Seattle, Wash., 1104 Spring st.
O'Donaghue, Denis	Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
O'Hare, William F., <i>s.j.</i>	Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
O'Leary, T. M.	Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
O'Reilly, James	Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J.	Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Pinten, Joseph G.	Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.
Rhode, Paul P.	Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.
Rice, Joseph J.	Burlington, Vt., 52 Williams st.
Russell, William T.	Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Schinner, Augustin F.	Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 13th ave.
Schrembs, Joseph	Cleveland, O., 1835 North Park Blvd.
Schuler, Anthony J., <i>s.j.</i>	El Paso, Tex., 1014 Mesa ave.
Schwertner, Augustus J.	Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central ave.
Shaban, Thomas Joseph	Washington, D. C., Rector Catholic University.
Smith, Alphonse J.	Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
Stritch, Samuel A.	Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.
Swint, John J.	Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral.
Tief, Francis J.	Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
Tihen, J. Henry	Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
Turner, William	Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.
Van de Ven, Cornelius	Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.
Walsh, Louis S.	Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Walsh, Thomas J.	Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
Ward, John	Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Wehrle, Vincent, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Bismarck, N. Dak.

## ARCHABBOTS.

Right Rev. Hintenach, Andrew, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent, Archabbey.
Stehle, Aurelius, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.

## ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Baran, Ofwald, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Lacey, Wash., St. Martin Abbey.
Conrad, Frowin, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Conrad, Ignatius, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Subiaco P.O., Ark., New Subiaco Abbey
Engel, Peter, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Fuerst, Placidus, <i>o.s.b.</i>	St. Benedict P.O., Oregon, St. Benedict's Abbey.
Helmstetter, Ernest, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Hoenerbach, Placidus, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
Huber, Vincent, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
Jaeger, Nepomucene, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius Abbey.
Menges, Bernard, <i>o.s.b.</i>	St. Bernard, Cullman Co., Ala.
Mohr, Charles H., <i>o.s.b.</i>	Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Murphy, Bernard, <i>o.s.b.</i>	St. Benedict P.O., Ore., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Obrecht, Edmond M., <i>o.c.r.</i>	Trappist P.O., Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Ruggie, Philip, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Conception Mo., Conception Abbey.
Schaeuble, Paul, <i>o.s.b.</i>	St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, <i>o.s.b.</i>	St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Veth, Martin, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Wolf, Innocent, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

# A LIST OF SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

REPORTED TO THE PUBLISHERS FOR THIS ISSUE.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

*a.a.*, Augustinians of the Assumption.  
*c.f.c.*, Congregation of Fathers of Charity.  
*c.i.c.m.*, Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*c.j.m.*, Eudist Fathers.  
*c.m.*, Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.  
*c.m.f.*, Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*c.p.*, Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.  
*c.p.p.s.*, Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.  
*c.r.*, Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.  
*c.r.t.*, Theatine Fathers.  
*c.s.b.*, Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.  
*c.s.c.*, Congregation of the Holy Cross.  
*c.s.f.*, Stigmatini Fathers.  
*c.s.p.*, Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.  
*c.s.c.b.*, Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.  
*c.s.s.cc.*, Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.  
*c.s.s.r.*, Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.  
*c.s.sp.*, Holy Ghost Fathers.  
*c.s.v.*, Congregation of St. Viator.  
*i.s.c.b.*, Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo.  
*l.a.m.*, Society of the African Missions.  
*m.d.a.*, Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus.  
*m.j.c.*, Marian Fathers.  
*m.s.*, Missionary Fathers of La Salette.  
*m.a.c.*, Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.  
*o.c.*, Order of Charity.  
*o.c.c.*, Order of Calced Carmelites.  
*o.c.d.*, Order of Discalced Carmelites.  
*o.c.r.*, Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.

*o.d.m.*, Order of Mercy.  
*o.f.m.*, Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.  
*o.m.c.*, Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.  
*o.m.cap.*, Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.  
*o.m.i.*, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Oblate Fathers.  
*o.p.*, Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.  
*o.pracm.*, Premonstratensian Fathers.  
*o.s.a.*, Augustinian Fathers.  
*o.s.b.*, Benedictine Fathers.  
*o.s.b.m.*, Order of St. Basil the Martyr.  
*o.s.c.*, Crosier Fathers.  
*o.s.f.s.*, Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.  
*o.s.s.t.*, Order of the Most Holy Trinity, Trinitarian Fathers.  
*o.s.m.*, Order of Servite Fathers.  
*o.t.*, Theatine Fathers.  
*p.s.m.*, Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.  
*s.a.*, Society of the Atonement.  
*s.c.*, Salesian Fathers.  
*s.d.s.*, Society of the Divine Saviour.  
*s.f.*, Sons of the Holy Family.  
*s.j.*, Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.  
*s.m.*, Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.  
*s.m.*, Society of Mary of Paris.  
*s.m.m.*, Company of Mary.  
*s.m.t.*, Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.  
*s.o.s.b.*, Sylvestrine Benedictines.  
*s.p.m.*, Society of Fathers of Mercy.  
*s.s.*, Sulpician Fathers.  
*s.s.c.*, Congregation of St. Edmund.  
*s.s.j.*, Josephite Fathers.  
*s.s.s.*, Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.  
*s.v.d.*, Society of the Divine Word.  
*t.o.r.*, Fathers of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese. For list of dioceses see page 846.

**A**lders, M. (B C), absent on leave.  
 Aaron, Very Rev. Francis P. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa., 300 Shaffner st.  
 — Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Abbate, Lucian J. *p.s.m.* (N Y), Cliffside, N. J.  
 Abbink, Bernardinus, *o.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Home for the Aged.  
 Abbott, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.  
 — Joseph V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1512 Webster ave.  
 — T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave., S.  
 Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Cascade ave. and Jackson st.  
 — John B. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1006 S. Wenona ave.  
 — Jos. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind., 348 W. 4th st.  
 Abeling, Bernard, F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Abell, Bertrand, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis' Monastery.

Abell, John M. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.  
 — Leo O., *s.j.*, (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.  
 Aberle, George (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.  
 Abi-Saab, Michael (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 50 Charles st.  
 — Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 172 Liberty st.  
 Abler A., (Lead), Hamill, S. D.  
 — Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1424 S. 12th st.  
 Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 Abouzeid, Peter (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.  
 Abraham, Michael (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 1001 W. 8th st.  
 — Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2216 Eoff st.  
 Abrantes, Matthew A. (Mon), Lemoore, Calif., Box 126.  
 Abrecht, Leopold, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.

- Abromafitis, Vincent T. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 318 Fifth st.
- Abt, Charles A. (Ph), Conifer, Pa.
- Louis J. (Cin), Swanders P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
- Accursio, Fr., *o.m.cap.* (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.
- Achatz, J. F. (S C), Rockwell City, Iowa.
- John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
- Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Achstetter, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave. U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
- Achtelik, Charles (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
- Achtergael, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave. N. W.
- Acker, A. A. (St L), absent on leave.
- Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.
- Ackermann, Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Acle, Simon (Buf), Pittsburg, Pa., 33 Fullerton st.
- Acres, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.
- Adam, J. N. (Day), Houghton, Ia.
- Adamek, Joseph (Pitt).
- Adams, Joseph (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 154 5th st.
- Raphael, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Sidney B. (Dal), Paris, Texas.
- Adamski, Cyprian, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 163 Chestnut st.
- Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 75 John st.
- Adelman, Herman, J., *s.j.*, Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Wash. st.
- Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1916 California ave.
- Adler, Aloysius C. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
- Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Leicester, Mass., Nazareth Orphan Asylum.
- Herman G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
- John Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8448 Jennings rd.
- L. O. (Den), Elbert, Colo.
- William L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
- Adreani, Leopold, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 709 Tilden st.
- Adzima, Andrew L. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.
- Aertker, Herman (Rich), absent on leave.
- Aeschbacher, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Sr), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Affendick, Macarius (Ruth Gr), Rameh, Colo., St. Mary's Greek Catholic Monastery, P.O. Box 495.
- Agius, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
- George (Lin), Geneva, Nebr.
- Agnew, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
- Aguirre, Jos., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
- Ahearn, Joseph (G B), Denmark, Wis., All Saints'.
- Roland (G B), Gillett, Wis.
- Terence H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats.
- Thomas A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
- Ahern, Cornelius J (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
- Edmund J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.
- Ahern, Francis D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
- Howard J. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
- James (Alt), Hume, Ill.
- James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
- M. J. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Peter J. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
- Robert (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
- Robert L.
- Stephen L., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. B'way.
- William J., *c.m.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
- Aherne, Denis (S Fr).
- Jas., Very Rev. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 22 Q st.
- Ahler, Andrew, *c.p.*
- Ahlert, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
- Ahmman, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.
- Ahn, Joseph A., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Fremont, O., 708 Croghan st.
- Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
- Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison, N. Y., "Glenclyffe."
- Michael J. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
- Aichner, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.
- Aigner, Francis X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Aiken, Charles F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Aiossa, A., *o.d.m.*
- Airey, E. S. (Buf), Colden, N. Y.
- Sebastian E. (Buf), Attica, N. Y., 50 East ave.
- Aita, Raffaele (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 217 Union st.
- Aitken, Ambrose S. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
- Alachniewicz, L., *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
- Alanis, J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5321 Roosevelt ave.
- Alavedra, Joseph, *c.r.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
- Albanese, Francesco (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
- N. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
- Albel, Albert (G I), Seneca, Nebr.
- Alberg, Henry (Bel), Waterloo P.O., Ill., R.R. 5.
- Albers, Bernard M., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- Francis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Lafin st.
- H. J. (D M), Avoca, Iowa.
- John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph H. (Cin), Norwood, O., 5418 Moeller ave.
- Albert, F. X. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
- James B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1441 Teche st.
- James, *s.s.j.* (Laf), Breaux Bridge, La.
- John J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Pennsylvania ave.
- Alberts, A. (Om), Ewing, Nebr.
- Albertson, George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
- Alboun, Edward (Tuc), Winslow, Ariz.
- Albovitz, Ignatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.



- Albrecht, Olois, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex., P. O. Box 335.  
 —Thos. J. (S Fr),  
 Aldridge, James P., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.  
 Alemanni, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 429 E. 12th st.  
 Alerding, Bonaventure, *c.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 1227 E. 4th st.  
 Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J., 55 Franklin st.  
 Alexander, Maurice B. (Bal), Solomon's Island, Md.  
 Alfano, Bernardine, *c.p.* (L) Louisville, P. O., Ky., Baxter ave. Sta., Newburgh rd.  
 Alfe, J. (New), Newark, N. J., Morris ave.  
 Alfonso, R. D., *c.a.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.  
 Alger, Vernon H. (S Falls) Sioux Falls, So. Dak., The New Columbus College.  
 Alinskas, Dominic F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 923 Shelby st.  
 Alix, E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.  
 Allain, L. A. H. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Allaire, Cyrill (Sup), Saxon, Wis.  
 Allais, Aegidius (Dul), Duluth, Minn., cor. 11th ave. W., and Superior st.  
 Allard, J. Clinton, *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.  
 —J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
 —J. R., Very Rev. (Dal), Sherman, Tex., 726 Walnut st.  
 Allarend, Joseph, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Allchin, Frederic J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 Lingard st., Dorchester Dist.  
 Allen, Benedict M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.  
 —Charles H. (Hbg) Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's.  
 —Robert B., *b.o.p.* (S Fr), Ross, Calif.  
 —W. E. (Laf), Lake Arthur, La.  
 Allgeier, J. Nicholas (Ft W), New Haven P.O., Ind. R. 4.  
 Alliot, E., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.  
 Allord, Albert H., (Hel) Helena, Mont., Cathedral.  
 Allman, Myles (S Fr).  
 Allston, John J., (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.  
 Alonzo, Antonio (El P).  
 Alpi, F. (N Y), West Park, N. Y.  
 Alsina, G. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 125 Bank st.  
 Alt, A. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington Blvd.  
 —Benjamin, *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Montrose P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 33.  
 —Mathias (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 3.  
 —Odilo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.  
 Altamirano, Jose M., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex., St. Stanislaus House.  
 Altendorf, John P. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.  
 Alter, Karl J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.  
 Altimiras, Ramon, *s.f.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.  
 Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 Altmeyer, Henry B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.  
 Alton, Charles J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th st.  
 Alunno, John M., *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 Aulsi, Oreste, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.  
 Alva, Francis M. (Pro), Madera, Pa.  
 Alvar, Talles Humbert (Ph), Phila., Pa., 49th and Chestnut sts.  
 Alvarez, Casimir, *s.j.*, Fort Stockton, Tex.  
 —C. (C C), Corpus Christi Texas.  
 Alvery, A. (Port), Sheridan, Me., St. Mark's.  
 Aman, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Mellen, Wis.  
 Amati, Ernest (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.  
 Ambauen, Andrew (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.  
 —Joseph (St Cl), Vining P. O., Minn. R. 2  
 Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Ambia, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.  
 Ambot, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 53 Capitol ave.  
 Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Taunton, Mass.  
 Absent on leave.  
 Ambrosy, M. L. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa, 628 S. Frederick st.  
 Ambrozaitis, Casimir.  
 Amend, Conrad, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.  
 Ameringer, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
 Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Amirault, A. F. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, Columbus College, S. Dak.  
 Amlicki, Joseph H. (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.  
 Ammann, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Willa, N. Dak.  
 Ammerlaan, P. (L A), Holland, absent on leave.  
 Amschwand, M. (Spo).  
 Amsinger, Herman E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.  
 Amstad, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
 Ancieus, Florent, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.  
 —J. (Port), Notre Dame, Me., 99 Water st.  
 Anderau, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.  
 Anderegg, M. T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 710 Pleasant st.  
 Anders, J. (S A), Cistern, Tex.  
 Anderson, C. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.  
 —Chrysostom J., *a.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13305 Greenbay ave.  
 —Edward P., *s.j.* (St L), (Om) Omaha, Neb., 2500 California st.  
 —J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson Blvd.  
 —John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.  
 —Paul (S Fr), Morgan Hill, Cal.  
 —Thomas, *s.m.* (NO), Convent, P.O., La.  
 Andrassy, Bela O. (E), Erie, Pa., 1237 W. 21st st.  
 André, J. B. *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
 Andree, George (N O), New Orleans, La., 4218 S. Broad st.  
 —H. J. (St Cl).  
 —Herman, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.  
 Andres, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas, Box 967.  
 —Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.  
 —Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
 —Martin (Ind), St. Leon P.O., Ind.  
 —Maurice, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 Andreykovich, Michael (Ruth Gr), Jersey City, N. J., 231 Pacific ave.

- Andriano Angelo (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
- Andries, Francis L., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College, Main st., at Jefferson.
- Andriessens, M. Maur., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
- Andrzejewski, Joseph (L C), Arcadia, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Andrzejewski, P. (S A), Schulenburg, P.O. R.F.D. 5.
- Anducich, B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 2906 E. 96th st.
- Aneed, Anthony J. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 502 Center ave.
- Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Lorimer ave., E.E.
- Ferdinand H. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa., St. Charles Borromeo.
- George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S.S.
- John (Pitt), Marianna, Pa.
- Angeletti, Joseph (S Fr), Chicago, Ill., 7814 Dobson ave.
- Angeli, Davide, *i.s.c.b.* (Pro), Thornton, R. I., Clemence st.
- Prospero, *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
- Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
- Angermaier, George (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
- Anglo, Gerard (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 220 Market st.
- Anid, Cyril (New), Paterson, N. J., 235 Mill st.
- Anklin, Agatho, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Ansbros, Anthony, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Ansberry, Harry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 4000 Watterson st. (Madisonville), Auxiliary Chaplain.
- Anselm, P., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
- Ansgar, A., *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md.
- Anstett, M. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willet st.
- Anthofer, L. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
- Anthony, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2114 Scranton rd., S. W.
- Patrick, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- William J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 825 W. 8th st.
- Anthus, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 59 Donagan ave.
- Antill, Edward A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Eugene A., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1887 S. Grand ave.
- Antil, F. J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill., 318 Chicago ave.
- Antiliff, Jos. A. (Tr), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
- Joseph J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
- Antoine, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's alley.
- Antony, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warshaw ave.
- Anuszkiewicz, Vincent (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 215 Lincoln ave.
- Anweiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.*
- Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
- Aparicio, Joseph A. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
- Apel, George (Gal), Plantersville, Texas.
- Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
- Appleby, William (S M), Cumberland P.O., Iowa, Aux. Chaplain.
- Appo, Locksley A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 South 9th st.
- Araktingi, Nicholas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 118 Pacific st.
- Arand, Louis A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Arbeiter, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Arbez, Edward A., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Arcand, M. Augustine, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Arcese, Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Gaetano A. (N Y), New York City, 448 E. 119th st.
- Leopold A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
- Vincent (N Y), Stamford, N. Y.
- Archambault, A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- George (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
- Henri (Pro), Marieville, R. I., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.
- M. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- Napoleon L. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
- Vincent de Paul (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
- Archdeacon, Francis L., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.
- Archer, Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Archinger, James, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Greene st.
- Archibal, Augustin N., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 114th st.
- Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal.
- Arendzen, William *s.s.e.* (G F).
- Arensberg, P. E., Very Rev. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., 1110 Trenton st.
- Arentz, A. M. (L C), Highland, Wis.
- Theodore, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
- Arés, Felipe, *s.j.* (El P).
- Aretz, Winand, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
- Armanet, Crescent, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.
- Armento, Nicola (Pro), Providence, R. I., Spruce st.
- Arminski, Marcellus S. (Bel).
- Armitage, William (Tol), Toledo, O., 1842 Wayne st.
- Armour, James B. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis Seminary.
- Armstrong, John (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
- R. J. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
- Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
- Arndorfer, A. (S C), Templeton, Iowa, Sacred Heart.
- Arnold, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Guilford st.
- Charles F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- W., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Texas, Sacred Heart.
- William R. (Ft W), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Tol), Ottoville, O.
- Matthias (Tol), Mersch, Luxembourg, retired.
- Arocena, A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 So. Oregon st.
- Arrachi, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Roman Prov), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.
- Arregui, Bernardo (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
- Arriola, Pio (El P), Anthony, N. Mex.
- Arsenault, J. S. (Bis), Bowbells, N. Dak.
- S. J. (St P).

- Artacho, A. E. (S A), Victoria, Tex., Our Lady of Sorrow Church.
- Arthuris, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
- Paul, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
- Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
- Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Durand, Wis., 901 W. Prospect st.
- Arts, H. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
- Joseph (Det), Alice, Texas.
- Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
- Aschenbach, Benitius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
- Ascherl, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Lawrence College.
- Aschoff, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 East Portland blvd.
- Ascoli, Albert (Br), Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y.
- Asfalz, Augustine (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
- Ashe, Gregory (L A), San Diego, Calif., 3585 30th st.
- Ashenden, Raphael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7807 Throop st.
- Asmar, Elias (Det), Detroit, Mich., corner Congress and Orleans sts.
- Asmuth, Aloysius, *o.f.m.*
- Ashness, Bertin, *a.f.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll Prep. College.
- Aspinwall, Maurice (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia.
- Assenmacher Simon, Very Rev. (E), Sharon, Pa., 500 East State st.
- Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Atanes, Ricardo, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, 1312 Jennings ave.
- Atkinson, Frederick A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
- Attalah, Nemetallah (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 343 E. Hunter st.
- Atwater, William L. (N Y), N. Y. City, 409 E. 241st st.
- Aubertin, A. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 73 Howard st.
- Aubin, Euclide, *s.m.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st. S.E.
- Theo. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
- Aubry, Hugo, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (E), Girard, Pa.
- Audet, Rosaire, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Mt. Eymard.
- Audus, Benjamin F. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
- Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Brinsbine, S. Dak., St. Anthony's.
- Matthias (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., McKinley ave.
- Auer, Oederie, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Otto B. (Cin), Loveland, O.
- Aufmkolk, A. (B), absent on leave.
- Auge, Augustine (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- A. B. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
- Augenthaler, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- Auger, Henry L. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 5 Salem Sq.
- Aughney, Joseph A. (Om), Tekamah, Nebr.
- Augulis, M. (Bel).
- Augustaitis, Francis (Ph).
- Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
- P., *s.j.* (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
- Augustyn, Joseph (G I), absent on leave. Poland.
- Aulbach, Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
- Aull, Roger, *c.p.* (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
- Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis., 209 No. Main st.
- Aurigemma, Serafino, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
- Aurit, Anthony J. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
- Auroroff, Const. (Ruth Gr), Detroit, Mich., 2384 E. Grand blvd.
- Ausserlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.
- Aust, Albert J. (Clev), West Dover P.O., Ohio, R.F.D.
- Austin, Aloysius, *s.j.*
- Auth, Aloysius (New), Secaucus, N. J.
- Francis A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Autheman, Delfin (L), Elizabethtown, Ky., R. 3.
- Auweller, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
- Autz, L., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 East Gordon st.
- Avard, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 137 W. 36th st.
- Avery, Henry C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College, Main st.
- Wilfrid, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road.
- Awad, Joseph A. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, 79 Loomis st.
- Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., R.F.D.
- Aycock, Robert, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- Ayd, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Aydt, Henry (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
- Aylward, James N. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., Riverdale ave.
- Thomas Jos. (St L), Thayer, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
- Aymemi, M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
- Ayres, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th ave.
- Ayrinhac, Henry A., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Ayuela, J. G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
- Azar, Paul (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 47 N. Butler st. retired.
- Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Waukegan, Ill., 620 W. 10th st.
- Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1921 12th st.
- Aziz, George (Bo), Birmingham, Ala., Maronite, St. Elias' Church.
- Azzopardi, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
- Baar, Anthony C. (Col), Harriettsville, Ohio.
- Babilewicz, Denis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Seymour P.O., Wis., R. 2.
- Babski, Anselmus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
- Babst, Julius (Bel), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Baccash, Paul (Pitt), Cecil, Pa.
- Bacci, John V. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
- Bach, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- J. M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
- John V. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
- Bachand, J. A. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
- J. C. (St Hy), retired.
- Bachaud, L. G., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Bache, C. (S Lk).
- Bacher, Chas. (Bis), Bowman, N. Dak.
- Roman F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.



- Bachler, Pius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind., 5 Adolphine st.
- Bachnak, Joseph E. (E), Winburne, Pa.
- Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Bacigalupi, Eugene, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
- Bacigalupo, Umberto (New).
- Backe, Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Backert, Joseph C. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
- Bacso, Michael J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 353 Thomas st.
- Baczewski, F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 6 Maple st.
- Badeaux, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2117 Ursulines ave.
- Badecker, Ernest A. (N Y), Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Baden, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 Pioneer st.
- Bader, F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Badina, A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
- Badka, Boleslaus (Ph).
- Badura, Joseph, (Dub) Walford, Ia.
- Baeche, F. L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 812 General Pershing st.
- Baehr, E. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
- Baer, Gustave E. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., Atlantic ave and Digby st.
- Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
- Baermer, John B. (S C), Hospers, Iowa, St. Anthony's.
- Baggott, Jeremiah W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
- Baglio, Paul A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Couteux st.
- Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P.O. Minn., R.R. 3.
- Bahoric, Francis (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4746 Carey st.
- Bahuaut, Rogation, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Baier, David, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Absent in Germany, University of Munster.
- John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
- Baierl, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Bailey, Denis (S Fr), Larkspur, Calif.
- George H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- George M., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2150 Fulton st.
- Lawrence, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Leo (Al), Lakemont, Pa.
- Timothy C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
- Baillargeon, H. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
- Bainac, P., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
- Baines, Francis J., *o.c.* (Peo), Monmouth, Ill., Novitiate Order of Charity.
- Bainotti, Anthony (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 Broadway.
- Baird, Wm. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
- Baisnes, Jules A., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.
- Baissac, F. (N O), Kenner, La.
- Baj, Andrew S. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 66 Howard st.
- Bajec, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
- Bajer, David, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- Bakajsz, Alex (Ruth Gr), Toledo, Ohio, 2008 Valentine st.
- Baker, Charles D. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 206 Howard st.
- Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
- Damian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Denis F. (Hart), E. Hartford, Conn.
- Frederick A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
- George J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
- Henry W. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
- Joachim (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
- John, Very Rev. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
- Nelson H., Right Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
- Raymond, H. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1425 Bridge st. N.W.
- Bakunas, Albinus E. (Ph), Frackville, Pa.
- Bakuys, John (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
- Balada, Adjutorio, *s.f.* (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
- Baladez, N., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.
- Balay, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Balcells, Albert, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Wash., D. C., Rhode Island ave. and 2nd st.
- Balcer, John (Sup), Lublin, Wis.
- Ladislav (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- Vincent (Det), Uby, Mich., St. John the Evangelist.
- Balcerak, Joseph (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 1004 Davis st.
- Baldacchino, James, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Baldacini, Fiorenzo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Siegel st.
- Baldasarre, Alfonso M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.
- Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
- Balducci, O. R. (S Fr).
- R. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., St. Mary's Hospital, Box 955.
- Baldus, Frederick M., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 43d st. S.E.
- W. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
- Baldwin, Alonzo C., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
- John A. (Tr), South Plainfield, N. J.
- Balechon, L. (N O), Thibodaux P.O., La.
- Balestieri, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
- Balestra, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.
- Balfe, John, *s.j.*, San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.
- Balfontaine, Bernardine, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Balestrazzi, A., *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 554 Lexington st.
- Balinski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 597 5th ave.
- Balko, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
- Ball, Edward K. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
- Balland, C. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Ballay, L. F. (S A), retired, absent in France.
- Ballesté, I., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
- Ballon, Thomas (Dub), Pisek, N. D.
- Ballou, M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 12 St. Mary's st.
- Balogh, Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Phila., Pa., 818 N. Franklin st.

- Balok, Andrew J. (Pitt), Shoaf, Pa., Smithfield R. 2.
- Baltes, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Baltussen, Peter, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.
- Baltutis, Alexander (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1644 Wabansia ave.
- Baluta, L. S. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
- Balzer, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
- Balzola, F., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas, 1218 Jefferson st.
- Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Wellston, O.
- Banasiewicz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Absent on leave.
- Banasgag, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3151 Farnsworth ave.
- Bandas, Rudolf (St P), absent; special studies.
- Bandini, A. R., (S Fr), Waterloo, Cal.
- Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1505 Kane st.
- Wm. A. (Dub), Epworth P.O., Iowa, R.R. 2.
- Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Bank, Ferdinand A. (Buf), Kenmore, N. Y.
- Banka, P. (G B), Goodman, Wis.
- Bankemper, John (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
- Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Third and Park sts.
- John H. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
- Kieran P. (Clev), Alliance, O., 427 Broadway.
- Bankstahl, John M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave.
- Bannek, J. (Al), Hooversville, Pa.
- Banner, Emmett, (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
- Bannon, Peter (Far), Langdon, N. D.
- Bapst, John (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
- Baquet, P. M. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
- Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
- Baranowski, Boleslaw T. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 127 Stevens st.
- Baranski, Rufin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1508 N. Valley st.
- Barbabino, Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5128 Wilson ave.
- Barbato, Salvatore, *c.f.c.* (Pro), Newark, N. J., 179 Emmett st.
- Barbé, John M. (N O), St. James, La.
- Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sacred Heart Academy.
- Barbian, Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
- Barbier, A. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
- Barbigh, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.
- Barbaza, Manuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
- Barca, John V. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Barden, J. A. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Richard M. (Win), P.O. Millville, Minn., R.R. 1.
- Thomas, Very Rev. (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.
- Bardin, Vincent (Port), Eagle Lake, Me., St. Mary's.
- Bardy, M., Very Rev. (Laf), Jeanerette, La.
- Baretella, E., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Milford, Mass., 5 East Main st., Sacred Heart.
- Emilio (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., S. Church st.
- Barczczak, F. A. (L C), Stanley P.O., Wis., R. 41.
- Baril, Joseph (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 436 Broad st.
- Barland, Charles D. *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.
- Barley, J. Leo (Bal), Baltimore, Md., College of Notre Dame, Charles St. ave.
- Barlock, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 148 Nineteenth st., S. S.
- Barlow, John E., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
- Barnaud, Eli (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
- Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
- Barney, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Hudson, Wis.
- Leonard (L C), Shullsburg P.O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
- Barni, Frederic, *s.s.f.s.* (Mon), Watsonville, P.O., Cal.
- Baron, A. (Pitt), New Salem P.O., Pa.
- Adam (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
- Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Remi, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. I.
- V. (N O), Brittany P.O., La.
- Baronner, Cletus (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.
- Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
- Wm. P., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Barra, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
- Barrachina, Joseph, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy.
- Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
- Barrat, E. (S Fe), San Marcial P.O., N. Mexico, Drawer E.
- Barrau, Cyprian (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., Box 463.
- Barre, Joseph M. (S Falls), Britton, S. Dak.
- Barré, Martin, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
- Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 254 Sibley st.
- Edward J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
- Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
- James A. (Bo), North Andover, Mass.
- James F. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 2116 Cornwall ave.
- James F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park st.
- John I. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 126 N. Front st.
- John J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
- Joseph (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
- P. J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 59 9th st.
- Patrick L., Very Rev. *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.
- Paul (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.
- Regis, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo.
- Robert (Br), Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.
- Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Thos. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
- Thos. J. (St J), Macon, Mo.
- Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.
- Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Urban S. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.
- Barrette, J. B. A., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- J. (G B), Egg Harbor, Wis.
- J. O. (Tuc), Holbrook, Ariz., Box 536.
- Joseph V. (G R), Linwood, Mich.
- Barriere, Hyacinthe, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
- Barron, Edward F. (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
- James B., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.

- Barron, James F. (N Y), Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.  
 — James P. (S C), Boone, Iowa, 921 12th st.  
 — Joseph T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.  
 — P. I. (St P), Barry, Minn.  
 — Richard J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.  
 — Stephen, (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1025 Masonic ave.  
 Barry, Bertrand, c.p. Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Wash. st.  
 — Charles F. o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
 — Daniel A. (Den), Holly, Colo.  
 — Edmund (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 611 S. 3rd st.  
 — Edward (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave. N.W.  
 — Francis A. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.  
 — Francis J. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.  
 — F. J. (Chic), Retired.  
 — Gabriel (S C), Ruthven, Ia.  
 — Howard F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.  
 — J. S. (Spr), Clinton, St. John's, Mass.  
 — James (L C), Ridgeway, Wis.  
 — James T. (N Y), New York City, St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st. and 7th ave.  
 — John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 517 Boggs ave.  
 — John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.  
 — John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.  
 — John M. (Bal), retired.  
 — John P. (Peo), Odell, Ill.  
 — John P. (Clev), Charity Hospital, Cleveland, O.  
 — Joseph W. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.  
 — Michael (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 540 Rush st.  
 — Michael (Pitt), absent on account of health.  
 — M. K. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.  
 — M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Copper and Western aves.  
 — Michael P. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.  
 — Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.  
 — Patrick A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.  
 — Patrick J. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 207 E. 29th st.  
 — R. (G Ir), Long Pine, Neb., Sacred Heart.  
 — R. I. (Mob), Blocton, Ala.  
 — Robert P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 — Thos. A. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.  
 — Thomas A. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 207 E. 29th st.  
 — Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridges st., N. W.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 152 W. 71st st.  
 — Walter W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8448 Jennings rd.  
 — Wm. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., 2005 Lackawanna ave., Box 108.  
 — Wm. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Park and Acosta sts.  
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 199 Webster st.  
 Barczak, F. (L C), Stanley P.O., Wis., R.R. 4.  
 Barsi, Angelico, o.s.m. (Den), Welby, Colo.  
 Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.  
 Bartel, Jerome E. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.  
 Barthelme, J. A. (G B), Seymour P.O., Wis., Route 3.  
 Barth, Camillus J., s.m., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Notre Dame Seminary.  
 — Charles (Cr), Akeley, Minn.  
 — Frank X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Henry, o.m.c.p. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Lawrence College.  
 — Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio, 200 E. Main st.  
 — Silas, o.f.m. (A H), Tentopolis, Ill.  
 Barthel, Dominic, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Barthelme, Benedict, o.f.m. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.  
 Barthel, Alphonse, i.a.m. (New), Tenafly, N. J., 141 Grand st.  
 Bartholme, Boniface, o.f.m. (L A), San Luis Rey, Calif.  
 Bartholome, J. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.  
 — P. W. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
 Bartholomew, Boniface, o.f.m. (S Fr), Lakeport, Cal.  
 Barthouski, J. J., o.s.a. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5645 S. Artesian ave.  
 Bartko, Peter C., o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.  
 Bartkowiak, Vitalis, o.m.f. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.  
 — Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 7585 St. Thomas st.  
 Bartkowski, L. (Buf), Oakfield, N. Y.  
 — Stephen (Hart), Rockville, 38 West st.  
 Bartlett, Chester J. (Clev), Warren, O., 107 Seneca st.  
 Bartlewski, George (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Bartley, James R. (Pro), Narragansett Pier, R. I.  
 — Joseph C., o.s.a. (Ph), Villa Nova, Pa.  
 Bartlowski, August, m.s.c. (Ph), Bernharts, P.O., Pa.  
 Bartocetti, Fillippo, s.o.s.b. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.  
 Bartodziej, Peter (L R), Little Rock, Ark., W. 15th and Parker sts.  
 Bartol, Thomas J. (Hbg), Ranshaw P.O., Pa.  
 Bartolomei, A., o.s.a. (Ph).  
 Bartoscheck, C., c.s.s.r. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.  
 Bartosh, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Great Meadows, N. J., 69 Grand st., J. C.  
 Bartoszewicz, Eustachius, Very Rev. o.m.c. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
 Bartro, Thaddeus (Leav), Ottawa, Kans., 408 S. Cedar st.  
 Bartuska, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Cross Church.  
 Bartylak, L., c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.  
 Barwik, Adam, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 Barzezak, Fr. (L C), Abbotsford, Wis.  
 Barszczak, Francis, o.m.c. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.  
 Baschab, Charles R. (S Fr), Sausalito, Calif.  
 Basel, Edmund, o.s.b. (Cr), Moorehead, Minn.  
 — George, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.  
 — Raymond, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Bashnal, Louis, G., s.j.  
 Basile, Emanuele (Pro), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.  
 Basinski, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.  
 Baska, Louis, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.  
 Bassi, Victor L. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.  
 Bassich, Joseph, s.j. (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.



- Bassler, Charles (Al), Absent on sick leave.  
 —James Joseph (D M), Afton, Iowa.  
 Bast, John B. (Wich), Ellinwood P.O., Kans., R.R. 2.  
 —Victor A. s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.  
 —Laurence (Buf), North Tonawanda P.O., N. Y., Route 12.  
 Bastien, J. A. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 —J. L. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.  
 —J. M. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.  
 Bastnagel, Andrew (Ind), Rockport, Ind.  
 —Clement (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.  
 —William (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.  
 Basty, J. F. (N O), Destrehan P.O., La.  
 Basty, Robert (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Sta.  
 Bata, Joseph (Dub), Verdigre, Nebr., St. Wenceslaus.  
 Batens, Francis X. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.  
 Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.  
 Bath, William G., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 11031 Mack ave.  
 Battes, Anthony L. (Clev), New Milford P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 17.  
 Battesti, F. (S Fr), Novato, Calif.  
 Battle, Martin (Ph), Phila., Pa., 54th and Vine sts.  
 Baudart, Anastase, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.  
 Baudin, Z. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.  
 Baudizzone, A. (B), Louisa P.O., La.  
 Bauer, Andrew, o.s.b. (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.  
 —Avertanus, o.c.c. (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. 7.  
 —Basil, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station, St. Paul's Monastery.  
 —Benedict, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 —Boniface, o.s.b. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.  
 —Charles, c.p.p.s. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.  
 —Earl (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.  
 —Edward (Ind), Troy, Ind.  
 —John B. (Wh), absent in Europe.  
 —John J. (St L), St. Louis Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.  
 —Joseph (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 90 Fifth st.  
 —Joseph (Lin), Bruno, Nebr.  
 —Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.  
 —Joseph T. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.  
 —Lescaute, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 —Nic (S A), Violet, Texas, St. Anthony's.  
 —Otto (Gal), Orange, Tex.  
 —Philipp, o.s.b. (L), Owensboro, Ky.  
 Baukholt, Maurice, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 Baum, Francis J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.  
 Bauman, A., o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 Baumann, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.  
 —Albert S. (G R), Frankford, Mich.  
 —Aloysius B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.  
 —Edward, c.s.s.r. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
 —John S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis' Convent.  
 Baumbusch, Basil, o.s.b. (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.  
 Baumeister, Cyril, o.c.d. (Mil), Hubertus P.O., R. 1, Box 72, Wis.  
 —Otto (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.  
 Baumer, George A., (Pitt), McKees Rock, Pa., 1011 Church st.  
 Baumgaertner, Aloysius, o.s.b. (L R), New Blaine P.O., Ark.  
 —Robert, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Baumgarten, Anthony (Rock), Freeport, Ill.  
 —Michael (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.  
 —Michael, o.s.b. (B), Ferdinand, Idaho.  
 Baumgartner, John (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.  
 —Joseph A., c.s.sp. (Alex), Natchez P.O., La.  
 —Robert, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.  
 —Willbald, o.s.b., Very Rev. (N C), Winston, N. C.  
 Baumstimmer, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.  
 Bausch, Anthony (S C), Remsen, Iowa.  
 Bauchard, Raymond (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 154 E. Patterson ave.  
 Baweja, Frank A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3151 Farnsworth ave.  
 Baxter, Antoninus, o.p. (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 —Edward L. (N Y), Hopewell Junction P.O., N. Y., R.F. D. 3.  
 —James J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.  
 —John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 127 Waverly ave., retired.  
 —Michael A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.  
 —William J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.  
 Bay, F. M. (Chic), Area P.O., Ill., R.R. 3.  
 Bayard, Ralph, c.m. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University of Dallas.  
 Bayer, Cyril, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.  
 —J. Edward (Roch), Retsof, N. Y.  
 Bazaar, Walter T. (Alb), Altamont, N. Y.  
 Bazin, John M., s.m. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.  
 Bazirgianian, J. M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 910 Main st.  
 Bealer, George C. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.  
 Bean, Richard B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.  
 Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 1312 Lincoln ave., E. E.  
 Beary, Edward J. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Winter Hill.  
 —Patrick J. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.  
 Beattie, James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.  
 Beauchene, Joseph (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.  
 Beaudé, Henri (Man), Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.  
 Beaudette, Walter A., (Sup), Somerset, Wis.  
 Beaudin, Alfred, o.m.i. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave W. and 3rd st.  
 Beaudry, A. E., (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
 —A. T. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P.O., Mass.  
 —Josephat, s.s.s. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
 Beaudoin, I. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., Box 627.  
 Beaulieu, A. (Cr), Brooks, Minn.  
 —Oliver, s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 —Stanislaus (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 Beauregard, T. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass., 73 Howard st.  
 Beauvais, C. (N O), St. Francisville, La.  
 Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.

- Beccaria, John (Mil), Janesville, Wis.  
 — Pascal, *s.s.f.s.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1039 N. B'way.  
 Beccaris, Louis (Hart), Bristol, Conn.  
 Beccherini, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1035 Brewster st.  
 Bechard, J. A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.  
 Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 2004 N. Second st.  
 — Louis (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.  
 — Telephorus, W., *o.c.c.*, (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest st.  
 Bechewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 19 Rector st.  
 Bechley, Q. F., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.  
 Bechtel, Florentine, *s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Beck, E. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.  
 — Eugene M., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.  
 — F. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas, SS. Peter & Paul.  
 — Fredericus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.  
 — Landelin, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.  
 — Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.  
 — Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2910 Strong ave.  
 — Nicholas (St Cl), sick leave, Germany.  
 — William, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., University  
 — Willibord, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.  
 Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.  
 Beckemeyer, Bernard J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.  
 Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.  
 — Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.  
 — Charles A. (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.  
 — Charles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.  
 — Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 — F. A. (B), New Plymouth, Idaho.  
 — F. X. (L A), 2009 Nadeau ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 — Henry, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., 103 Walker st.  
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.  
 — J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — John J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Star City P.O., Ind., R.R. 2.  
 — Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 — Louis C. (G B), Oconto, Wis., 705 Park ave.  
 — M. S. (Alex), Cloutierville, La.  
 — Peter (L C), Bangor, Wis.  
 — Philip J. (Bel), Mascout P. O., Ill.  
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Novitiate.  
 — William C. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 4th ave.  
 Beckermann, Charles, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — Q. P. (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn.  
 Beckmann, Francis J. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Washington Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.  
 — George (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carlington ave.  
 Bédard, Lucien C. (Bo), Beverly, Mass., Railroad ave.  
 Bednarski, John (Scr), Ashley, Pa., 20 Charles st.  
 Bednarczyk, Andrew M., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Our Mother of Consolation.  
 Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), absent on leave.  
 Bednarski, L. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.  
 Bedniger, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
 Beecher, Raymond (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.  
 Beel, Omer (Okla), Eufaula, Okla.  
 Beeler, Joseph M., *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.  
 Bëemsterboer, George L., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.  
 Begalla, Stephen (Clev), Struthers, O., Washington ave., Holy Trinity.  
 Beggiani, Nemattalah (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Maro's Church.  
 Beglan, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius, Main st.  
 Begley, Edward J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.  
 — John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.  
 Beglin, M. S. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.  
 Behan, Dennis J. (G R), Ada, Mich., R.R. 2.  
 — Patrick J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Sacred Heart Academy.  
 Behiels, E. E., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 421 Park st.  
 Behles, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
 Behr, H. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.  
 — John G., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
 Behrendt, Emanuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.  
 Behrman, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Beierschmidt, John M., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 Beil, Jos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Beine, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kan., 145 S. Milwood ave.  
 Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa., 313 Kenmawr ave.  
 Belacic, Placid, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 W. 25th st.  
 Belair, J. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.  
 Beland, Joseph H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 436 Broad st.  
 Belanger, Eugene (Man), Lebanon, N. H.  
 — George, Very Rev. (Og), absent, Joliette, P. Q.  
 — Jos. V. E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 376 Park st.  
 Belavich, Placido, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 552 W. 50th st.  
 Belec, Hormisdas (Hart), Williamantic, Conn.  
 Belford, John A. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.  
 — J. E. (Man), Dover, N. H.  
 — John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.  
 Belinski, Valentine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3834 Spaulding ave.  
 Belisle, Albert (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.  
 Beliveau, Clement, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.  
 — John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
 — John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.  
 — Nicholas P., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 W. 16th st.

- Bell, R. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 26th ave.  
 — Richard H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Bellama, Benedict, *o.s.a.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 327 Eleventh st.  
 Bellamy, J. Maurice (Og), Massena, N. Y.  
 Bellas, Edward (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 115 Zerbe ave.  
 Belle, Arthur (G B), Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers, R. 2.  
 Bellefeuille, R. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 Bellefleur, H. J. (Man), Derry, N. H.  
 Bellemare, James, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 — Stephan, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 Belleperche, Remy J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Beller, Hubert (N Y), N. Y. City, 421 E. 86th st.  
 Bellerive, F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.  
 Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.  
 Belleville, Emmanuel (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.  
 Belli, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Francis of Assisi Church.  
 Belliotti, Domenico, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), Fredonia, N. Y., 42 Orchard st.  
 Bellmann, Clement (Bel), Oakdale, P. O., Ill. R. 1.  
 Bellocq, Leo M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.  
 Belloni, Paul (Den), Gardner, Colo.  
 Bellorini, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Bal).  
 Bellucci, Wenceslao, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.  
 Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), New Orleans, La., Notre Dame Seminary.  
 — Ed, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Pago Pago, Island of Tutuila, Samoa.  
 Bembenek, Ignatius (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.  
 Bemelmans, John H., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.  
 Bemowski, F. A. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Hyacinth's.  
 Benard, Joseph H. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.  
 Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
 — F. (Or).  
 — Francis J. (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.  
 — John B. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.  
 — Joseph G. (Col) Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. & Greenwood ave.  
 — William (Dal), Electra P.O., Tex.  
 — William B. (Spo), Portland, Ore., absent on leave.  
 Bendick, G. A. (Rock), Luzerne, Pa., St. John Nepomuk.  
 Bendkowski, A. Bernard (Buf), North Towanda, N. Y., 46 Center ave.  
 Rendlage, Edward J. (Dub), Chester, Iowa.  
 Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital, Station I.  
 Benedet, R., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
 Benedict, A. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.  
 Benes, C. J. (S A), Yoakum, Tex., R.F.D. 1.  
 Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 608 Margaretta st.  
 Benke, Francis, *c.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.  
 Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Benkert, Louis A., *c.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.  
 — Severin, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis & 11th sts.  
 Benn, William, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.  
 Bennett, C. F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
 — Geo. F. (New), Weehawken (Station 1, Hoboken), N. J., 22 Hackensack ave.  
 — J. G. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.  
 — James J. (Br), Broad Channel, N. Y.  
 — John B. (New), Newark, N. J., 88 Custer ave.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 215 W. 67th st.  
 — John T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.  
 — Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.  
 — Michael A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 1855 Hay Terrace.  
 — Owen, J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich., Holy Family.  
 — Peter (S Fr), Niles, Cal.  
 — William, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Fort Bombay, East India, Wodehouse rd.  
 — Wm. H., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 Benoit, Armand (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., 18 River st.  
 — Francis W., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.  
 — Hector (Man), Franklin, N. H., 43 W. High st.  
 — P. N. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.  
 Benso, M. H. (L A), San Pedro P.O., Calif.  
 Benson, Arthur, *c.p.* (New), Supu, Hunan, China.  
 — Francis D. (L A), Edendale P.O., Calif., St. Teresa's Church.  
 — Robert (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.  
 — Stephen J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.  
 Bent, John J. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.  
 Bente, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.  
 Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.  
 Benz, Basil, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.  
 Benzing, M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P.O., Ind., R.R. No. 11.  
 Beperet, P., *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal.  
 Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Lake Clear Junction, N. Y.  
 — Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Ill.  
 Berberich, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.  
 — George (Gal), La Grange, Texas.  
 Berecz, Basil (Ruth Gr), Lorain, O., 2833 Wood ave.  
 Berendt, Emmanuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 — R., *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr., St. Francis.  
 Berens, Anthony F., *s.j.*, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
 — Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Main ave.  
 — Paul, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.  
 Berent, Stanislaus L. (Bel), Nashville P.O., Ill., R. F. D. 5.  
 Beretzky, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Sheffield, Pa., Box 234.  
 — Velmir (Ruth Gr), Beaverdale, Pa.  
 Berg, Alphonse J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Marc's, 928 Fremont st.  
 — Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 54 S. 14th st.



- Berg, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
 — Frank M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 Twenty-sixth ave.  
 — John B. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.  
 — Jos. W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.  
 — Nicholas (Rock), Stockton, Ill., Holy Cross.  
 — Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.  
 Bergamo, Raymond, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
 Bergan, Gerald I. (L A), absent on leave.  
 — Gerald T. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.  
 — Jos. E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 College ave.  
 — William (Rock), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 Bergen, Michael F. (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
 Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.  
 Berger, Boniface, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.  
 — John (Cr), Tabor, Minn.  
 — J. G. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.  
 Bergeron, Napoleon W. (Og), Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.  
 — Thomas (Port), Upper Frenchville, Me.  
 Bergher, Louis M. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.  
 Bergin, Edward S., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.  
 — James (Rich), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.  
 — William J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 Bergler, J. A. (St P), Lake Elmo P. O., Minn.  
 Bergman, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.  
 — Francis H., Very Rev. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. Broadway.  
 — Herman, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.  
 Berghs, F. J. (Chic), Morton Grove, Ill.  
 Berhelde, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.  
 Berhorst, F. J. (G R), absent on leave.  
 — Francis (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.  
 Beri, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.  
 Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), West Cliff, Colo.  
 Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.  
 Berkery, Peter J. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.  
 Berliner, Leander, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C, Newburg rd.  
 Bermann, John, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.  
 Bermingham, T. P. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.  
 Bernaola, Pedro, *c.p.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., 214 San Bernardo ave.  
 Bernard, August (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4010 Taylor ave.  
 — Edgar, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.  
 — John (Or), Milwaukee, Oregon.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — Joseph, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.  
 — Joseph J. (Far), Oriska, N. Dak.  
 — Peter (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 38 Wycokoff st.  
 — R. P., *o.c.d.*  
 — Sebastian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.  
 — Stanislaus, *c.s.s.c.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 Bernardi, Philip (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.  
 Bernarding, Peter J. (Bal), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grand View ave.  
 Bernardini, Filippo, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Bernardo, Philomeno (Ph), Phila., Pa., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.  
 Bernards, John (Or), Milwaukee, Ore.  
 — Theo. J. (Or), Lebanon, Ore.  
 Bernat, Michael C. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 324 Ward st., All Saints Church.  
 Bernatsky, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Patton, Pa., P.O. Box 1241.  
 Berndt, Irenaeus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.  
 Berne, Joseph (Far), absent on leave.  
 Berneche, G. P., *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H., Juniorate.  
 Bernet, William (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.  
 Bernhardt, Carol L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.  
 Bernier, E. H., *s.s.c.* (G F), Ashland P.O. Mont., St. Labre's Mission.  
 Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1814 Dremont ave.  
 — Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1814 Dremont ave.  
 Beros, Andrew (Col), Lore City, Ohio.  
 Berresheim, J. P. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1109 East Kentucky st.  
 Berrong, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxburg, 1545 Tremont st.  
 Berry, Gerard, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — Edward B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.  
 — Elwood S. (Col), Emmitsburg, Md.  
 — T. J., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Alphonsus.  
 — Thomas (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.  
 Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Our Lady of the Lake College.  
 Bertard, Raphael Moll, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
 Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Monroe, Mich., 502 W. Front st.  
 Bertels, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.  
 Berthaut, J. (N O), Thibodaux, La., St. John's Church.  
 Berthiaume, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr.  
 Berthold, Edward (Rock), Maple Park, Ill., R. 3.  
 Berthou, Marcel, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 Berti, Francis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.  
 Bertola, J. Charles (S Fr), Colma, Calif., Holy Angels.  
 Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.  
 Bertram, Anthony (Mil), West Bend P.O., Wis., R 2.  
 — A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.  
 — F. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand blvd.  
 — Francis (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.  
 — Frederick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.  
 — John P. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.  
 Bertrand, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
 — Nicholas (Den), Grand Junction, Colo., 316 White ave.  
 Bertrant, John (El P), Smelter, El Paso, Tex., Box 154.  
 Bertsch, Luke, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
 Beruatto, Jos. (Cov), Van Lear, Ky.  
 — Louis (L), Leitchfield, Ky.  
 Bérubé, Antoine (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.  
 — Norbert (F R), absent on leave.

- Beschta, Peter A. (L C), Spring Valley, Wis.  
 Besendorfer, Francis (Lead), Glen Cross, S. D.  
 Bosinger, Barth., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., College.  
 Besnard, Leo M. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Besselaar, Joseph (St Cl), Dent, Minn.  
 — Peter (St Cl), Perham, Minn.  
 — P. (Alex), Bordelonville, La.  
 Bessette, Harvey (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y., 23 West st.  
 — Joseph C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.  
 Bessmer, John (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.  
 Best, Philip A., *a.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
 Beste, Ulric, *a.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Beston, Albert, *a.c.r.* (Dub), Peo. Sta., Ia., R. 1.  
 — Edmond (N O), absent on leave.  
 Bethan, Ignatius, *s.d.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Wash. Blvd.  
 Bethel, Paul (N Y).  
 — Stanislaus, *a.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.  
 Betowski, Alexander M. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 23 Oliver st.  
 — Edward M. (N Y), Studying at Rome.  
 Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.  
 Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.  
 Bettencourt, Francisco C. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 112 Palm st.  
 Bettendorf, John (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.  
 Betz, J. (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.  
 Beu, Ivo, *a.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.  
 Beuchler, L. (B), Buhl, Idaho.  
 Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.  
 Beuglet, L., *a.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 Beuke, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Henry, *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.  
 Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Covington, Ky., 3409 Church st.  
 Reusmans, J. (B), Hailey, Idaho.  
 Bey, W. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., N.S.  
 Beyer, Edmund A. (L C), Glen Haven, Wis.  
 — Joseph (Mil), Kewaskum P.O., Wis., R. 5.  
 — Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th st.  
 Beyersdorfer, Clement (Om), Blair, Nebr.  
 Beyne, August (Mob), Camp Walton, Fla.  
 Biagini, Athanasius, *s.j.*  
 Bialdya, Ignatius J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 467 Delaware ave.  
 Bialka, Francis M. (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.  
 Bianchetta, P., *a.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pullman Sta., 218 E. Kensington ave.  
 Bianco, Michael (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 331 Seward pl.  
 Biancotti, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kil-dare ave.  
 Biasotti, C. (K C).  
 Biberger, Andrew, *a.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Bick, Jacob A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.  
 Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr.  
 Bickhaus, William (S Fe), Pecos, N. Mex.  
 Biczysko, Valentine L. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 38 W. Church st.  
 Biden, John D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.  
 Bidingar, Bernardin, *a.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mount St. Sepulchre.  
 Bidlingmaier, Jos. (Scr), Del Norte, Colo., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.  
 Bidus, Joseph (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N. Jardin st.  
 Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.  
 Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 30th st. and Carroll ave.  
 Biedizyski, Czeslaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.  
 Biegan, Thomas, *a.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Carson ave.  
 Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.  
 — Peter A. (Ft W), Ambia P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 2.  
 Bieger, August C. (Pitt), Smock, Pa., St. Hed-wig's.  
 Bielecki, Victor, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.  
 Bielefeld, Hugo (Om), awaiting appointment.  
 Bien, Frederic F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2900 Woodburn ave.  
 Biendl, Francis A. (Cin), Wapakoneta, O., P.O., R.F.D. 5.  
 Bienemann, Stephen, *a.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pitts-burgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.  
 Bieniarz, J. C. (Mil), absent on leave.  
 Bieniasz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 Bieniawski, Andrew (G R), Standish, Mich., St. Florian's.  
 Bienko, Peter (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.  
 Bienkowski, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Ph).  
 Bienenle, George, *a.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.  
 Bier, Charles (Mil), Calvary, P. O., Wis., R. 1.  
 Biersen, G. (Far), Napoleon P.O., N. D., R. 1.  
 Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.  
 Biernacki, John (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4827 Kennedy ave.  
 Bieronski, James (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.  
 Biersack, Louis, *a.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.  
 Bies, N. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.  
 Bieter, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
 Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.  
 — Clarence N. (Lead), Ardmore, S. D.  
 Bifarella, Anthony (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Couteux st.  
 Bifarini, Hugolinus, *a.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.  
 Bifoss, Calistus G., *a.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.  
 Biggane, James, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Martin J. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y. °  
 Biglin, C. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.  
 Bilhary, Adalberth M. (Ruth Gr), Binghampton, N. Y., 229 Clinton st.  
 Bihlmeier, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.  
 Bilansky, Lucas (Ruth Gr), Fredonia, Pa.  
 Bilban, Math. (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.  
 Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Madison, Ind.  
 Bilgery, Conrad, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Bill, Edward, *a.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Biller, Adelm, *a.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 213 Stanton st.  
 Billerio, Austin (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1413 Pine st.  
 Billmayr, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.  
 Billon, J. M. (Bur), Alburt, Vt.  
 Billy, Florian, *a.m.c.* (Alb.), Rensselaer, N. Y.  
 Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.

- Bimanski, Francis, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.  
 Binelli, Joseph, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
 Binette, J. D. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.  
 Bini, A. (Pitt), absent on account of health.  
 Biniszkievicz, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.  
 Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (Dal) Wichita Falls, Tex.  
 Binkhorst, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Solon P.O., N. Dak.  
 Binna, Augustine, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.  
 Binsette, Earl (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMullen st.  
 Bird, P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.  
 Birkle, B. J. (S Falls), Mellette, S. Dak.  
 Birling, Leo, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.  
 Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., R. 6.  
 Biro, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.  
 Birsner, Augustine A. (L C), Prescott, Wis.  
 Bischoff, Frs. X. (Bal), Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.  
 Bischofs, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R.R. 13.  
 Bishop, A. J. (B C), absent on leave.  
 — Albert J. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio, 429 E. 2nd st.  
 — William Howard (Bal), Clarksville, Md.  
 Biskauskas, Casimir (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 16 N. College st.  
 Biskorovanyi, Wm. (New), West New York, N. J., 550 26th st.  
 Biskup, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Haugen, Wis.  
 Biskupovich, L. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 3rd and O sts.  
 Biskupek, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Biskupski, Louis I. (Peo), Streator, Ill., 507 S. Shabond ave.  
 Bismeyer, Jas. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 219 Seymour st.  
 — Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.  
 Biss, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.  
 Bissen, Peter (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Catholic College.  
 Bissonette, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, Howard st.  
 Biszalla, Michael (Tr), Manville, N. J.  
 Biter, F. E. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 812 S. Pearl st.  
 — John A., (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.  
 Bitetti, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 650 Fern st.  
 Bitterer, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 Bitterman, George M. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y., 52 High st.  
 Bittman, Frederick (Tol), Lima, O., 479 N. West st.  
 Berchmans, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.  
 Bittl, Joseph (Mil), absent on leave. Forsythe, Mich.  
 Bittle, Berchmans, *o.m.cap.*  
 — Celestine, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
 — J. C. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., 256 E. Merchant st.  
 Biwer, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.  
 Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.  
 Blacha, Jos. (Lin), Burchard, Nebr.  
 Blacho, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 84 Block st.  
 Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8401 Frankstown ave.  
 — Charles (Pitt), Cameron's Bottom, Pa.  
 — Francis W. (Or), Medford, Ore.  
 — Geo. B. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., unassigned.  
 — James H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 344 5th st.  
 Blackburn, Philip (Rich), Ocean View, Va., 86 Government ave.  
 Blackburne, William (Bis), Wilton, N. D.  
 Blackmore, H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.  
 — Simon A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Blackwell, Edw. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.  
 — Thomas (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 4112 W. Washington st.  
 Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.  
 — Leo M. (G I), Valentine, Nebr.  
 Blahunka, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2248 W. Huron st.  
 Blaignier, Andronic (Og), Mooers Junction, N. Y.  
 Blaine, C. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood.  
 Blais, Joseph M. (Og), Schroon Lake, N. Y.  
 — R. J. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.  
 Blake, Martin J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Bangor, Pa.  
 — Patrick J. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.  
 — Thomas F. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.  
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.  
 Blakely, Paul L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.  
 Blanc, A. (Laf), Breau Bridge P.O., La.  
 — Anthelm, *a.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 229 W. 14th st.  
 — Nicholas (L R), Spring Valley, Ill.  
 — Philip J., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 Blanchard, Aloysius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.  
 — Charles F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.  
 — Henry (Man), Keene, N. H.  
 — Henry A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 121 Allds st.  
 Blanchet, Euclide J. (N O), Belle Alliance, La.  
 — Louis Norbert (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.  
 Blanderfield, Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Fort Bragg, Calif., P.O. Box 532.  
 Blank, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 Blankemeier, E. J. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.  
 Blankert, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 Blaschke, Benno (Peo), Werezehovo, Poland.  
 Blaschko, Leopold (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2617 S. 31st st.  
 Blasco, D. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.  
 Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 — George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 2940 E. 91st st.  
 Blaufuss, A. (Leav), Baileyville, Kans.  
 Blazejowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., E. Farm st.  
 Blazquez, Athanasius G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.  
 Blazic, John (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa.  
 Blaznik, Aloysius L. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 46 Conklin ave.  
 Blecharcz, J. (Mil), absent on leave.



- Blechle, J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Blecke, Edward, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Collegio di San Antonio, via Merulana, 124, Rome, Italy.
- Bleeker, Peter (Mar), Champion, Mich.
- Blees, William (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky., R.F.D.
- Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
- Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Blell, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.
- Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
- Blessing, Peter E., Right Rev. Msgr. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- Blessington, Thos. J., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.
- Bluel, Peter Paul (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
- Blezer, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- Blihar, Barnabas V. *o.f.m.* (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
- Bliley, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Blin, August (Mar), Absent on leave.
- Bliss, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Block, Gites, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clare st.
- Herman, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo., 311 S. 5th st.
- Blockinger, Rudolph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
- Blochl, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Bloemke, Bruno (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
- Blomme, Alphonsus (Alex), Hessmer, La.
- Blonkowski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
- Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
- Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Blottman, Lawrence (Cln), Cincinnati, O., 123 E. 13th st.
- Blum, J. A. (Om), awaiting appointment.
- L. (G B), Denmark P.O., Wis., R. 4.
- Pius, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
- Robert P. (Om), Spencer, Neb., R.F.D.
- William H. (St P), Robbinsdale P.O., Minn.
- Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
- Boardman, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty-Fifth st.
- Bobal, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
- George R. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 252 E Wood st.
- Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
- Bobeck, Louis (Scr), Dickson P.O., Pa., Visitation.
- Bobkiewicz, Ladislaus (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 927 10th st.
- Boccard, E. J. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind., 207 N. Washington st.
- Bock, Alphons, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- George J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
- Bockhald, Clement J. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
- Bockhold, Edward (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.
- Boczyk, A. (Port), Lisbon Falls, Me., Holy Family.
- Bode, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., 2nd and Division sts.
- Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio, 110 Washington st., retired.
- Bodfish, J. P. L. (Bo), Pasadena, Calif., 335 S. El Molino ave.
- Bodmayer, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Boebner, Benedict, *c.p.p.s.* (Cln), Carthageno, O.
- Boecker, A. J. (Chic), Lombard, Ill.
- Herman A. (Win), Altura, Minn.
- Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Windsor ave and Regent st.
- F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
- Boehm, Charles (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.
- Frederick G., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
- Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
- Boehmer, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2518 K st.
- Joseph L. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
- Boehnlein, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 47 State st.
- Boehr, Joseph, *c.s.ep.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
- Boeke, Clement H. (Clev), Lisbon, Ohio.
- Boelaars, Amadeus (Bis), Raleigh, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
- Boelcke, Robert, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 West Robb ave.
- Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 441 Olive st.
- Boerboom, Henry (St P), Osseo, Minn., St. Vincent's Church.
- Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.
- Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
- Boesch, H. E. (Or), Forest Grove, Ore., 226 Second ave., S.
- Henry E., *s.j.* (Mon).
- Boesken, H. E. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
- Boettcher, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.
- Bogacki, Maximillian (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
- Bogaczky, Joseph (Bel), Ashton P.O., Nebr., R.F.D. 2.
- Bogaerts, J. B., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st., retired.
- Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
- Robert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Bogar, Martin (Lin), Prague, Nebr.
- Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
- Boggini, Lino, *i.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R.I., 472 Atwells ave.
- Bognar, Paul E. (Buf).
- Bogner, F. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
- Joseph (Wich).
- Bogucki, Martin, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
- Bohag, John F. (Br), Douglaston, L. I., N. Y.
- Bohan, Hugh (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 725 Diamond st.
- Maurice S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Aquinas College, Grand ave.
- Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.
- Bohlsen, John A. (L), St. Matthews, Ky.
- Bohn, Rudolph W., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Boileau, Ernest (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
- Boillat, Joseph (S Fé), Folsom, N. Mex.
- Boire, Aimé (Man), Gonie, N. H.
- Bois, A. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.
- Angelmo (Mon), Lanskershim, Cal.
- Boissonnault, J. R. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Boisvert, Donia W. (Bo), Kingston, Mass., Main st.
- Boivin, P. E. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
- P. J. (S A), Bandera, Texas.

- Boivin, P. J. (Port), Rumford P.O., Me.  
 Bojanic, Fr., *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1850 S. Throop st.  
 Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 Bojer, Louis (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 East Doughty st.  
 Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.  
 Boland, Bernard J. (L), Henderson, Ky.  
 — Francis, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.  
 — James A. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.  
 — J. F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.  
 — John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.  
 — John T., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Matthew P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.  
 — Maurice B. (Port), Eastport, Me.  
 — Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James Orphanage.  
 — P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Cambridge and Pitt sts.  
 — Patrick J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.  
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.  
 Boland, P. M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., P.O. Niagara University.  
 — Richard (Bo), Wilmington, Mass.  
 — T. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 27 Onota st.  
 — Thomas A. (New), So. Orange, N. J., Seaton Hall.  
 — Thomas L. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nicholas st.  
 — William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 — William T. J. (Leav), Topeka, Kans.  
 — William V. (Ind), Leopold, Ind.  
 Boldt, Joseph (Alb.), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.  
 — William (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.  
 Bolduc, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
 — Emile, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.  
 Boleman, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
 Bolen, John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Peter's Cathedral.  
 Boley, Charles C. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. D.  
 Bolger, James, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.  
 — Philip, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Wash. st.  
 — William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.  
 Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P.O., Wash.  
 — Engelbert, Very Rev. (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.  
 Bollard, J. R. (Laf), Abbeville, La.  
 Bollenbeck, Joseph (Mil), Neasho, Wis.  
 Bollweg, John (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 18th and Tauromee aves.  
 Bolster, J. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.  
 Bolte, Charles (G R), Comstock, Park, Mich., R.R. 1.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Bolton, James, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 136 Main st.  
 Bombach, Anthony L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3547 E. 80th st.  
 Bombholt, Augustine (Dub), Absent on leave.  
 Bona, Francis, *s.j.*  
 — Julian (Det), South Amboy, N. J., Wash. st.  
 — S. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 14 Chapel st.  
 — Stanislaus, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.  
 — Stanislaus (S Lk), absent.  
 Bona, Thos. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.  
 Bonaventura, F., *o.s.b.* (Or), Sandy, Ore.  
 — F., *c.p.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.  
 Bon Compagno, Martin, *o.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3515 Trent ave.  
 Bond, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 Bondreaux, Joseph J. (N O), Theriot P.O., La.  
 Bonet, John, *c.r.t.* (Den), Conjos, Colo.  
 Boney, E. M. (Ft W), Cicero, Ind.  
 Bonforti, Francis (Hart), Colessano, Palermo, Italy.  
 — Salvatore (Hart), Torrington, Conn.  
 Bonhuysen, Thaddeus, *c.s.s.c.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 Bonifas, Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.  
 Bonk, Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.  
 Bonkowski, Jno. J. (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 2621 Florian ave.  
 Bonneau, Joseph E. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 890 Brock ave.  
 Bonne, Francis X. (Ruith Gr), Berwick, Pa., 706 Warren st.  
 Bonner, Austin H. (Lead), Hill City, S. Dak.  
 — John J. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.  
 — Joseph F. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.  
 — Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
 — Thomas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 Bonnet, Reginald, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.  
 Bonnevillie, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield st.  
 Bonniwell, William R., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton rd.  
 Bonora, F. (B), Spirit Lake, Idaho.  
 Bonvin, Louis G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Bonwhins, Andrew L., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.  
 Bonzelet, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill.  
 Boone, Charles E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 Boos, P. A. T., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 Boos-Waldeck, Francis (L C), Blenker P.O., Wis.  
 Booth, Edward B. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bourditch st.  
 — Robert (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.  
 Boppel, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.  
 Boquet, Antony, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz., 9 Chawson ave.  
 Bor, Math. (Lin), Weston, Nebr.  
 Boreisis, Ignatius (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3553 Dix ave.  
 Borel, J., *o.s.f.s.*, in France.  
 — P. (Laf), Breaux Bridge, La., St. Bernard's.  
 Borer, James F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 S. 9th st.  
 — W. J. (Om), Genoa, Nebr.  
 Borg, Joseph Mary, *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 338 E. 29th st.  
 — Michael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1311 La-brosse st.  
 Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Sublacio P.O., Ark.  
 — Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.  
 — Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., R.R. 3.

- Borgetti, Leonard (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.
- Borghesi, Remigius Boni, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 709 Tilden st.
- Borgia, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Borgmann, Henry F., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.
- Joseph H. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Borgognone, Anacletus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 E. 151st st.
- Borkowicz, Vincent (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
- Borkowski, August, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.
- *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Simon, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Borl, A. D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.
- Bormann, Frederick (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
- Bornemann, Charles J. (Ph), Wyomissing, Pa.
- George, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
- Bornes, J. Adrian, *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
- Borovec, Joseph M. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 101 E. Grant st.
- Borowski, P. (G B), Sobieski, Wis.
- Borr, Bernard T. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church st.
- Borredon, Laurent (N O), St. Bernard P.O., La. Bordes, Math. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
- Borski, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak., St. Joseph's.
- Bortell, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Bortnowski, S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3415 Trombley ave.
- Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Washburne, Wis.
- Bosch, Frederick W. (N O), New Orleans, La., cor. Dante and Apricot sts.
- G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
- Bosé, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Trenton st. and 12th ave., South.
- Bosetti, Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
- Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Crofton, Nebr.
- Bosler, Anthony O. (G R), Grayling, Mich.
- Clement (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
- Cornelius O. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John's Church.
- Boss, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.
- Bosset, Isaac, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3650 Lindell blvd.
- Bossus, E. (Cr), Baudette, Minn.
- Bostany, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm st.
- Bott, John W. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1330 Grove st.
- Botti, Andrew P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 College st.
- Botticelli, Wm. P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 309 S. Main st.
- Botzet, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Bouchard, John, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 178 Dexter st.
- Louis T. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 123 Ninth st.
- N. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.
- S. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.
- Boucher, A. A. (N C).
- George D. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
- J. M. (Port), Jackman, Me.
- Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
- Oslas (F R), Ocean Grove, Mass.
- Boudreaux, Joseph J. (N O), Bayou du Large, Theriot P.O., La.
- Bouffard, Irene J. (Pro), U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.
- Boulay, Louis, *o.s.b.*
- Boule, Norbert (F' R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
- Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
- Bour, Louis J. (N C), Asheville, N. C., 18 Flint st.
- Peter, *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.
- Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
- Bourbeau, Kaoul (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
- William R. (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
- Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic).
- Bourg, Francis (Sup), Alma, Wis.
- Bourgeois, Joseph R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quindick st.
- Bourget, J. Edgar (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park.
- Bourke, Anthony E. (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., 216 Baldwin ave.
- L. (Dub), absent on leave.
- Martin J. (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont., P.O. Box 46.
- M. P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., St. Mary's Chapel.
- Paul (Rock), Rochelle, Ill.
- Timothy J. (Det), Trenton, Mich.
- Bourne, James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1535 N. 59th st.
- Bourque, Eugene (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Bouscaren, Peter B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.
- Bouschere, Nicholas T. (ToI), Lima, O., 479 N. West st.
- Bouska, Em. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
- Francis (St P), Montevideo, Minn.
- Joseph (St P), Veseli, Minn.
- Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
- Bouter, E.
- Boutin, H. A. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
- J. H. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
- Bouvillias, Adelard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Bouvy, J., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Bové, Anthony (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
- Bowe, Thomas P. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 713 Crawford st.
- Bowdren, William, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- Bowen, Francis E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- F. S. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
- Hugh J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6658 Keystone st., Tacony.
- John M. (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., 38 No. Austin blvd.
- John R. (Dub), New Hampton, Ia.
- Robert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
- Bowens, John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 14th st., S.E.
- Bower, Thomas, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
- Bowler, J. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
- Bowles, Charles E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7942 State rd.
- Boyarчук, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Mount Carmel, Pa.



- Boyce, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Patrick (Wh), Wheeling Hospital, 515 Main st. Absent on sick leave.
- Boyd, Joseph B. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1787 Broad st.
- Julius, *c.p.* (N Y), Kingsbridge, N. Y., 2860 Sedgwick ave.
- J. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
- William (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
- Boyer, Arsenius, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Onesime (Og), Ellenburg, N. Y.
- Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
- James A. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa.
- John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
- John J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
- John N. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y., 264 N. Main st.
- John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
- Mathias J. (New), Rahway, N. J.
- Murtha, J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Boyle, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3890 Frederick ave.
- Christopher C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
- C. J. (New), Orange, N. J., 510 Valley st.
- Daniel J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
- Denis A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
- Donald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- Edgar (S Fr), absent on leave.
- Edward J. (Ph), Tuscarora, Pa.
- George P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
- James A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 216 W. 83rd st.
- John F. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- John J. (Port), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- John V. (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- J. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
- Joseph A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
- Joseph A., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- Joseph Justin, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- M. P. (Den), Lamar, Colo.
- Michael A. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael P. (Pitt), Sharpsburg Branch, Pittsburg, Pa., 301 Brilliant ave.
- P. H. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
- P. J. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia., 9 W. Linn st.
- Peter A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
- Robert E. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
- Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Stephen A. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave.
- Terence J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
- Thomas E. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
- W. F. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph Church.
- William A. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
- Boyne, M. L. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass.
- Boyton, Neil J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Bozenek, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
- Bozja, Vincent (St P), Shakopee P.O., Minn.
- Braccl, Alex. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa. Res., 225 Park ave.
- Bracco, A. (N Y), New York City, 945 Sheridan ave.
- Bracher, John N. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
- Bracken, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
- Lawrence H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Vincent's Home.
- Brackmann, Didacus, *c.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
- Theodosius, *c.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
- Bradac, J. B., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak., St. Viators' Normal School.
- Bradford, Albert A. (Br), U. S. Army chaplain, Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.
- Bradley, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Bernard J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Charles E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
- Clarence A. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
- Cyprian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 1300 7th st.
- Edward A. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., W. Adams st.
- Francis J. (F R), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
- Francis J. (Ph), absent on leave.
- George F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- James (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
- John J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
- John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's.
- Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael (Cul), Virginia, Minn.
- Michael (S C), Denison, Iowa.
- P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.
- P. J. (Bal), Newport, Md.
- Patrick (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., Hollywood Sta., College of the Immaculate Heart.
- Paul (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 716 W. Broad st.
- Brady, Bernard, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.
- C., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- Charles E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
- Cletus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- D. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Daniel J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- E. H. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 4218 Normandie st.
- Edw. M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
- Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
- Francis Aidan (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
- F. J. (Den), Craig, Colo.
- F. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- F. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
- Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.

- Brady, J. (Sac), Sparks, Calif., Immaculate Conception.  
 — J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 14808 Lake ave.  
 — J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
 — J. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's.  
 — J. J. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.  
 — J. M. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.  
 — J. M., Jr. (S. Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., The New Columbus College.  
 — James (Dav), Eldon, Iowa.  
 — James (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. 5th st.  
 — James (Om), Plainview, Nebr.  
 — James A. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N. Y., 29 Beach ave.  
 — James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.  
 — James P., Rt. Rev. (St J) St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 N. 2nd st.  
 — John (Chey), Buffalo, Wyo.  
 — John, Very Rev. (L A), San Diego, Calif., 346 E. Beech st.  
 — John F. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.  
 — John F. (N Y), New York City, 135 East 96th st.  
 — John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, care of Postmaster, New York City.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — John P. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.  
 — John T. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.  
 — Joseph E. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., College of New Rochelle.  
 — Joseph P. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., Seaside Sta., 273 Boulevard.  
 — Lawrence A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.  
 — Martin J. (Al), on sick leave.  
 — Martin J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2716 Fowler ave.  
 — Matthew (Wich), Burns, Kans., Immaculate Conception.  
 — Matthew F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.  
 — Michael J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5105 N. 5th st.  
 — Patrick (Buf), Lockport P.O., N. Y., R. 8.  
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Mon), Watsonville, Calif.  
 — Peter (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.  
 — Philip A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.  
 — Philip, F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Calif.  
 — Philip J. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va., 15 Furbee ave.  
 — Philip T. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Richard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Loretto, Colo.  
 — Stephen J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Cote Brilliant ave.  
 — Terence, Very Rev. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.  
 — Terence A. (Ph), Lenwi Mills, Pa.  
 — Thomas (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.  
 — Thomas B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Berwin, St. Leonards.  
 — Thomas F. (Ph), Joliett, Pa.  
 — Thomas J. (B C), absent on leave.  
 — William D. (St P), special studies.  
 — William P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 — William T. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 134 Mt. Airy ave., Mt. Airy.  
 Bradley, Wm. K. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.  
 Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, Market ave. & 8th st.  
 Braham, Edw. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Dominic's.  
 Brainard, Henry, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
 Braitsch, Thos., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov) Assisi, Italy.  
 Brancone, Luigi (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 210 Bleecker st.  
 Brand, Charles (Clev), Bellevue, O., R.F.D. 2  
 — Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N Magnolia ave.  
 — Louis J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.  
 Branderis, Herman, *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md  
 Brandl, Nicholas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee Wis., 661 4th st.  
 Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo), Methuen, Mass., 231 Broadway.  
 Brandner, Adolph (Bis), Amidon, N. D., St. James.  
 Brandstetter, Hildephonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.  
 Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), Locust Dale, Pa.  
 Branigan, George A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.  
 Brannan, John H., (St P), St. Paul, Minn.  
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.  
 Brannigan, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.  
 Bransfield, Francis, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.  
 Branton, Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — Richard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.  
 Brasky, Joseph E. (Mil), Wilmot, Wis.  
 Brass, A. (Om), Madison, Nebr.  
 Brassard, L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.  
 Bratkowski, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Clement's Church.  
 Brauckman, August, *p.s.m.* (Br).  
 Brauit, A. (Spr), Springfield, West., Mass., St. Louis.  
 — Domina J. (Og), Constable, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.  
 Braun, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Santa Barbara Prov), Tularosa, N. Mex.  
 — Albert, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
 — Anthony, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.  
 — Charles J. (Wich), Bushton, Kans., Holy Name.  
 — Henry, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Lake rd.  
 — John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.  
 — John S. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y., Box 525.  
 — Laurence, *c.s.s.p.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — Linus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
 — Mark, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Mathias, *a.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.  
 — Michael (New), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.  
 — Osmund, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 211 Ohio ave.  
 — Vitus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laffin st.  
 Bravi, Basil, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.  
 — Basilus, *o.s.b.* (Gal), Bryan, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Bray, James B. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.  
 — Ruben (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 634 Hobart st.  
 Brazil, M. (Win), Waseca P.O., Minn., R.F.D.  
 Brezeski, Hyacinth, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.

- Breard, Philippe (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
- Breault, D. J. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
- Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
- Bredestege, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1016 Beach ave.
- Breen, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Andrew E. (Roch), St. Francis P.O., Wis., absent on leave.
- Arthur J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (Alb), Auriesville N. Y.
- Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
- Henry C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
- John A. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Crawford ave.
- M. J., *c.s.v.* (B C), Enterprise, Ore.
- Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
- Brefell, George A., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
- Bregenzler, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Lead), Sturgis, S. Dak.
- Mathias, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Brehl, Wm. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
- Breig, August C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Breinlinger, Albin (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
- Breintner, Peter (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- Breit, H. J. (K C), Eugene P.O., Mo.
- Breitbart, John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
- Brefenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- Breitkopf, C. (Om), Primrose, Nebr.
- Brejski, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 434 Elk st.
- Brellinger, Leopold, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
- Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, College Josephinum.
- Bremerich, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
- Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
- Bren, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
- Brender, J. B. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., R.R. 4.
- Brennan, Benignus, *o.m.cap.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 2500 Y st.
- Charles W. (Hart), Norwichtown, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Cornelius P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3445 Walnut st.
- Edw. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church, 293 Willow st.
- Francis, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
- Francis P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
- George S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- George W. (Det), Warren P.O., Mich., R.F.D. No. 2.
- Gerald (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
- James A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
- James P. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N.W.
- Jas. H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
- J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
- Brennan, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
- John A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.
- John C. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
- John C. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
- John J. (Bal), Midland, Md.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richard st.
- John J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
- John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
- Joseph J. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
- Joseph H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 804 2nd st., N.E.
- Joseph (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. J. st.
- Joseph V. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 2819 North ave.
- Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
- M. J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
- Martin S., Rt. Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
- Neil P. (Bo), absent on leave.
- P. C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Patrick A. (Wil), Newark, Del.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N.W.
- Peter J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
- Philip P. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
- R. (St A), Ocala, Fla.
- Richard E. (Clev), Bedford, Ohio, 271 Union st.
- Robert A. (New), Jersey City, 372 Montgomery st.
- Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk, Cal.
- Thomas A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Brooklyn Sta.
- Thomas C. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa.
- Thomas J. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 1600 Addison st.
- Thomas J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
- W. A., *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Cal.
- W. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Seminary.
- W. M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Seminary.
- William (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
- William F. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- William J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
- William L. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 119 Ave. B.
- William P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 59 Dongan ave.
- William P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 241 Ege ave.
- Brenneke, Gerald, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Rice, Ariz.
- Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Brennock, James B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 1202 State st.
- Thomas L. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 E. 37th st.
- Breany, P. (St Cl), Foley P.O., Minn., R. 3.
- Brenton, Ambrose, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Willetts, Calif., St. Anthony's.
- Breslin, Charles D. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
- Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
- Patrick (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y.



- Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.  
 Bresnahan, Patrick J. (St A), South Jacksonville, Fla.  
 —Thos. J. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal., 709 J st.  
 Bresnan, Patrick J. (S Fr), Danville, Cal.  
 Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.  
 Bretault, John, *c.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.  
 Breton, Albert (Mon), Cal.  
 Brett, James C (Ph), Absent on leave.  
 —J. P. (Al), Lorett, Pa.  
 —M. J. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 117 Clinton st.  
 Breuss, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Brewer, A., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.  
 Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.  
 Breyer, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 Briceau, Henry L., *s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University, U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.  
 Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 —Maurice E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.  
 Brice, Edward G., (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.  
 —James P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 Brick, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2736 Beechwood Blvd.  
 Bridge, Gerald *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent College.  
 Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.  
 Bridonneau, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.  
 Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.  
 Brien, William J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 Briere, A., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.  
 Brigmanas, Lawrence (Peo), Westville, Ill., 223 Main st.  
 Brink, Benno, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Brinker, John (Den), retired.  
 —John J. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.  
 Brinkmann, F. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.  
 —G. W. (St L), Bonnetterre, Mo.  
 —Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.  
 —Nicholas, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell Blvd.  
 Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), San Diego, Calif., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.  
 Brinkmöeller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St-L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Brinsky, Sigm. (Ruth Gr), Freeland, Pa., 527 Fern st.  
 Brise, Odilo (Laf), Kaplan, La.  
 Brisse, Pierre (Ind.), Bedford, Ind.  
 Brissel, Leo J. (Clev), Medina, Ohio, 408 W. Liberty st.  
 Brisson, George (Og), Glenfield, N. Y.  
 —H. J. (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.  
 —Hermenegilde (Og), Moores Forks, N. Y.  
 —Louis (Og), Edwards, N. Y.  
 Briszko, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4400 S. Fairfield ave.  
 Britscher, Francis (St. Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.  
 Britt, Edmund J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
 —Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 Britz, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 —Paul L. (Min), Winnebago, Minn.  
 Brobst, Joseph (Tol), Toledo, O., 1120 Horace st.  
 Broccolo, U., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.  
 Broch, Pascual, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
 Brochtrup, John J. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va., 215 3rd st., N.E.  
 Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P.O., Mass.  
 Brock, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.  
 —Edward S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 —H. M., (s.j), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 —John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.  
 Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 Brockhage, J. W. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.  
 Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.  
 Brockman, Hubert F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.  
 Brockmann, Henry A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.  
 —Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Leav) Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.  
 Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), P.O. Union, Mo., R. D. No. 1.  
 —Francis Charles, Very Rev. canon (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.  
 Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.  
 Broda, Leopold, *m.d.a.* (Bal).  
 Broderick, Anthony T. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.  
 —Edward E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 East 65th st.  
 —James (Hart), Terryville, Conn.  
 —James W. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 —John (F R), Taunton, Mass., 387 Bay st.  
 —John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.  
 —Jeremiah J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.  
 —Thomas J., (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 1000 Sea st.  
 Brodeur, E. E. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.  
 —Hormisdas J. (F R).  
 Brodmann, Edmund A. (Alt), Chaplain U. S. Navy.  
 Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's.  
 Brody, William T. (K C), Lexington, Mo., 107 N. 18th st.  
 Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.  
 Broegger, F. J. (Det), Comstock, Mich.  
 —John Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.  
 Broekman, J. (G B), Sawyer, Wis.  
 Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.  
 Broerman, Joseph (Cov), California P.O., Ky., R.F.D.  
 Broermann, C. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., R.F.D. 1.  
 Brogan, James A. (Ph), Silver Creek, Pa.  
 —James M., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.  
 —John V. (Ph), Gordon, Pa.  
 —Michael J. (Lead), Top Bar, S. D.  
 Brogger, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.  
 —Frs. B. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.  
 —Joseph (G R), Byron Center P.O., Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 Brokaw, Joseph M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4200 Maxwell ave.  
 Brommenschenkel, N. (L C), Sparta, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 —Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.

- Brondon, Thos., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.  
 Brones, Leo L. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.  
 Bronnenkant, F. (Lin), Denton, Neb.  
 Bronner, Wm. (Mil), Rome, Italy.  
 Brons, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 Brongsgeest, Martin M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.  
 Brooks, Robert M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
 Brophy, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 — Edward F. (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y.  
 — John J. (Man), Penacook, N. H.  
 — John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monica st.  
 — Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.  
 — P. (Om), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas J., *s.s.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — William P. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 812 S. Pearl st.  
 — William R. (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints.  
 Broschart, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 311 Central ave.  
 Brosnahan, Dom Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd.  
 Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — Edward A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.  
 — John (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1900 Crotona Pkway.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Brosnihan, Eugene A. (L), Bardstown, Ky.  
 Brosseau, Jean-Dominique (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 Broszkiewicz, Alexander (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 71 High st.  
 Brotons, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1015 So. Walker st.  
 Broughal, Dennis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 725 E. Westmoreland st.  
 Broughall, Lawrence, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Brouillett, F. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.  
 Brouillette, Ovila (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Main st.  
 Brounts, P. (Lin), Bennet, Nebr., retired.  
 Brousseau, Albert J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.  
 — Albert G. (Spr), retired.  
 — Honore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
 Brown, Albert G., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Andrew J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.  
 — Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.  
 — Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — Charles I. (Port), Farmington, Me., 51 Washington st.  
 — Charles J. (Mob), Citronelle, Ala.  
 — Charles Leo (Clev), Wadsworth, Ohio, 275 Broad st., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.  
 — Dennis W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.  
 — Dominic (Hart), New London, Conn.  
 — Edmund (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.  
 — Edward H., *s.j.* (Spo), Pasco, Wash., Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.  
 — Francis, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 — Francis M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — G. W. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.  
 Brown, George W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.  
 — J. Honore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.  
 — James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — John M. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.  
 — J. T. (New), Short Hills, N. J., Short Hills ave.  
 — Lawrence A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
 — Michael A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5105 N. 5th st.  
 — P. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 — P. F., *c.s.v.* (Win), Simpson, Minn.  
 — Raymond A. (Cin), Springfield, O., 802 Kenton st.  
 — Richard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. John's Orphan Home.  
 — Stephen J. (Br), Rockaway Park, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.  
 — T. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.  
 — Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 — Vachel J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Victor, *t.o.r.* (G L), Spalding, Nebr., Monastery.  
 Browne, Andrew F., *c.s.s.r.* (St L Prov), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 — J. Howard (L C), absent on leave.  
 — Joseph (Con), Clifton, Kans.  
 — M. (Con), Abilene, Kans.  
 — Maurice (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 — Patrick (L A), Anaheim, Calif., 505 West Center st.  
 — Patrick J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., St. Margaret Mary.  
 — Patrick W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 East Main st.  
 — William A. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.  
 Brownell, Harold J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.  
 Broz, J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.  
 Brozostowicz, F. J. (L C), Marathon P.O., Wisc., R. 3.  
 Brozys, V. T. (Hbg), Keiser P.O., Pa.  
 Bru, Fintan M., *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.  
 Brualla, Medardo, *c.m.f.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 W. Main st.  
 Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.  
 Bruchesi, Paul (Den), Wray, Colo.  
 Brucker, A. L. (Om), Leigh, Nebr.  
 — Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.  
 — Francis (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9205 Superior ave.  
 — Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 3833 Washington blvd., retired.  
 Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.  
 Brueckmann, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Sweetbriar P.O., N. Dak.  
 Bruder, Adolf (Buf), Attica P.O., N. Y.  
 — Ambrose F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., E. Jersey and 7th sts.  
 — Gallus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.  
 Brudermanns, John B. (L C), Spring Green, Wisc.

- Brudermanns, John Louis (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., R. R. 1.  
 Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Slinger, Wis.  
 Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb., St. Boneventure's.  
 Brueggemann, P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.  
 Bruhl, Chas. A. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa.  
 Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Gresham, Ore.  
 Bruening, A. J., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1218 Esplanade ave.  
 Bruesserman, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.  
 Brugger, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsey Sta.  
 — Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — Dorotheus, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., Seminary.  
 — Geo., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 — Linus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.  
 Bruin, John P. (Tol), Tiffin, O., 105 Miami st.  
 Bruksleker, Francis B. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, R.F.D. 7.  
 Brumleve, August (Bel), Teutopolis, Ill.  
 — Charles (Bel), Cobden, Ill.  
 Brummel, F. J. (Rock), Hampshire, Ill.  
 Brune, F. J., Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.  
 — J. J. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.  
 Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Brunnelle, Andre E. (Man), Berlin, N. H.  
 — D. B. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.  
 — Evangeliste (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.  
 Brunet, Joseph L. (Mon), Unassigned.  
 Bruni, Cosmos (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4330 Paul st.  
 Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.  
 — Edw. G., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.  
 — George, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.  
 — Joseph (Den), Mancos, Colo.  
 — Louis (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., The New Columbus College.  
 — Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Bruno, A., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash.  
 — A., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 — Francesco (Pro), Providence, R. I., Spruce st.  
 — Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.  
 — John F. (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.; St. Patrick's.  
 Bruns, John H. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.  
 — Louis H. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 204 S. Sprigg st.  
 Brunswick, Aloys, *c.p.s.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 421 West 3rd st.  
 Brunton, Ambrose, *o.m.cap.*  
 Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.  
 Bruton, Charles J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 Bryan, Jos. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Md., 19th Arsenal ave.  
 — S., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 Bryant, George J. (Chey), Oakland, Cal., 400 Alcatraz ave.  
 — James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Robert T., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3663 St. Charles st.  
 Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Dormont, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Brzakala, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Rubicon, Third and Thompson sts.  
 Brzezinski, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 14th and Quincey sts.  
 — James T. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.  
 Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 804 W. Market st., retired.  
 Brzowski, Anton (St P), Ivanhoe P.O., Minn., R. 2.  
 Brzowski, Anthony K. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 121 Spruce st.  
 Brzostowicz, F. J. (L C), Marathon P.O., Wis., R. 3.  
 Brzozlewski, Joseph (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 59 John st.  
 Brzowski, Anthony K. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 829 Main st.  
 Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), Perry, N. Y., 77 Water st.  
 — Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.  
 Bubik, Emile (Bis), Huff, N. Dak.  
 Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal.  
 Buclelle, Casimir, *o.s.s.t.* (Ph), Bristole, Pa., 1025 Radcliff.  
 Buch, Antonius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.  
 Bucher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.  
 — Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P.O., Wash.  
 — Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Grande Ronde, Ore.  
 Buchheit, Mathias (Wh), Weston, W. Va.  
 — Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.  
 Buchholtz, Henry A., Very Rev. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 309 Baraga ave.  
 Buchmann, J. O. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.  
 — Philip N. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.  
 Buck, J. R. (Or), Salem, Ore.  
 — Maurice D. (Al), Spangler, Pa.  
 Buckey, Edward L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.  
 Buckler, Alexander (L A), Solvang, Calif.  
 Buckley, C. J. (Man), Suncook, N. H.  
 — Charles V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.  
 — Cornelius A., *s.j.*  
 — Cornelius D. (Wh), absent on leave.  
 — Cornelius P. (Man), Littleton, N. H.  
 — Daniel A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.  
 — Daniel F. (Peo), Hooppole, Ill., R.F.D. 1.  
 — David M., *c.p.* (C C), George West, Tex.  
 — Denis (St P), Faribault, Minn., 3rd ave. and Division st.  
 — Father (Mon), Lancaster, Cal.  
 — J. (Mil), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 — J. C. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3601 North 65th st.  
 — James (Mon), Taft, Cal., 307 Kern st.  
 — James P. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1433 W. 9th st.  
 — Jeremiah S., Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.  
 — John, *s.j.* (N O Prov), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 317 Eighth ave.  
 — John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.  
 — John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. Fifty-ninth st.  
 — Joseph V. (Bal), V st. 1244.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 210 Central st.  
 — P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Scituate, Mass., Front st.  
 — Ray, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.



- Buckley, S. P. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.  
 — Thos. P. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.  
 — Thomas W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South  
 — Timothy J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th st. and Allegheny ave.  
 — Ulick O'S. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y., St. Philip Neri's.  
 — William D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral College, Atlantic and Washington aves.  
 Bucus, Francis (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.  
 Bucys, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd.  
 Bucz, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4244 W. Walton st.  
 Buda, Joseph (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Zerben ave.  
 Budde, Charles A., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.  
 — Edward, s.j. (Sea), Tacoma Wash., 710 13th st.  
 — Francis H., Very Rev. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill., 419 Chestnut st.  
 — Joseph (Bel), absent on leave.  
 — Joseph F. (Okla).  
 Buddy, Charles F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.  
 Budig, Xavier, o.s.b. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.  
 Budjiak, John (Tr), South River, N. J., St. Mary's.  
 Budnik, Max (Gal), Chapel Hill, Texas.  
 — Peter A. (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 Budny, Lawrence (Rich), absent on leave.  
 Budrawicz, Edward J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 214 Ripley pl.  
 Budreau, J. A. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.  
 Buechel, Eugene, s.j. (Mo Prov).  
 Buechler, L. (B), Mountain Home, Idaho.  
 Buechsennann, Anthony J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., New Borgess Hospital.  
 Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.  
 Buehlmann, Marcellus, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Buel, Theodore (Om), Elgin, Nebr.  
 Bueno, Stephen, s.j. (Den), Conejos, Colo.  
 Buerger, H. J. (Om), absent on leave.  
 Buerger, Thomas, o.s.b. (L R), Subiaco, Ark., Abbey.  
 Buerkler, Othmar, o.s.b. (Bis), Fort Yates P.O., N. Dak.  
 Buersching, Herbert, o.s.b. (Bis), Underwood, N. D.  
 Bussen, Joseph, o.f.m. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 Buesser, William A. (Ph), Collegeville, Pa.  
 Buessing, Venantius, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.  
 Buettel, Charles A. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.  
 Buettner, August (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.  
 — Cyril, o.s.b. (St J), Aholt, Mo.  
 — Herbert, o.s.b. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.  
 — John W. (Al), Frugality, Pa.  
 Buffo, J., i.s.c.b. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.  
 Bugeia, Joseph, o.s.a. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1164 S. Broad st.  
 Buggini, L., c.s.c.b. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.  
 Buggy, P. J. (G I), Mitchell, Neb.  
 Bugler, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.  
 Buglione, Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.  
 Bugnard, F., o.m.i. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.  
 Buhaczkowski, Witold (Det), Detroit, Mich., 880 Trumbull ave., retired.  
 Buhler, Eugene, c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.  
 Buhner, P. (Port), St. Agatha, Me.  
 Buissou, Adrian, a.a. (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.  
 — Ambrose (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 Bujalski, Stephen (St Cl), Lowry P.O., Minn.  
 Bukey, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.  
 Bularzik, Rembert, o.s.b. (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.  
 Buldain, Louis, c.r. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 754 Osage st.  
 Bulfer, Gilbert, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 Bulfin, James A. (Tr), Vineland, N. J., 924 Lindis ave.  
 Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.  
 Bull, George D., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Bullion, George (Pitt), Corapolis, Pa., 1304 Fourth ave.  
 Bulman, Cornelius, s.j. (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass., University Heights.  
 Bultmann, Lawrence, o.f.m. (New), Wuchang Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Bund, A., c.s.s.c. (F R).  
 Bundschuh, William I., s.j. (Lead), St. Mary's, Kans.  
 Bunen, Joseph, o.f.m. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.  
 Bungardene, Aurel. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 238 Adeline st.  
 Bunkelman, David (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.  
 Bunning, E. H. (S Falls), Dalton, S. Dak., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Bunse, Frederick J., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa., 419 N. Broad st.  
 Buono, Francis (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 21 Warren st.  
 Buquet, François (Laf), Iota, La.  
 Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Catherine's Hospital.  
 — Felix F. (N Y), Portchester, N. Y., 239 Willett ave.  
 Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 577 Sixty-third ave.  
 Burchardt, Wm. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 931 N. Union st.  
 — F. (L A), Orange, Cal.  
 Burelbach, P. J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.  
 — F. (L A), Orange, Cal., Box 34.  
 Burg, L., i.a.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 95 North blvd.  
 — Terence, i.a.m. (Sav).  
 Burgard, Edward, o.m.c. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.  
 Burgmeister, Remigius, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Burger, Benedict (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 N. Wood st.  
 — Charles J., c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 — John N., o.s.b. (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.  
 — Joseph (Chic).  
 Burgert, Cassian, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.  
 — Edward, o.s.b., Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
 Burgett, Frederick (Ind), Aurora, Ind., Howell Sta., 126 Glendale ave.  
 Burgmer, Adolph J., s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — Joseph A., s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.  
 Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), absent on leave.  
 Burik, Emil (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 15 E. 29th st.  
 — Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Nesquehoning, Pa.

- Burk, Maurice, Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, 509 Armstrong ave.
- Thos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 924 Pacific ave.
- W. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Crescent Hill, Sacred Heart Academy.
- Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.
- Sisbert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. William st.
- Burkart, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catherine, Kans.
- Clarence (Ind), Washington, Ind.
- Burke, Albert (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
- Ambrose J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
- Anthony (Det), retired, Calif.
- Athanasius, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Carson Station, St. Paul's Mon.
- Charles F. (Pitt), Boyers, P.O., Pa.
- Cornelius F. (Ph), Hamburg, Pa.
- Daniel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 3021 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
- Daniel F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
- E. S., Jr. (Pro), Newport, R. I., U. S. Naval Training Station.
- Edmund (S Fr), absent on leave.
- Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
- Edmund J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Edward (New), Bayonne, N. J., 989 Ave. C.
- Edward (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
- Edward F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
- Edward H. (Scr), Meshoppen P.O., Pa.
- Edward J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st., Allston.
- Edward P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
- Eugene P., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- Eugene S. (New), Rome, Italy, North American College.
- Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 889 Harrison ave., St. Philip's.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College, 2440 Interlaken blvd.
- Francis P. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
- G. J. (Den), absent on leave.
- George D. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2007 W. 65th st.
- H. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.
- Henry A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Henry M. (Spr), Springfield, West, Mass., Immaculate Conception.
- Henry P. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
- J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
- J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
- Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
- James G. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- James M. (Br), Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
- Jas. M. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
- James (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
- Jeremiah (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 316 West Avenue 61.
- John E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
- John F., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., 1041 Lawrence st.
- John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge.
- Burke, John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- John J. (Hart), Glenville, Conn.
- John M.
- Sacred Heart Church, 35 Brooks st.
- John P. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J., 228 Broad st.
- John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
- Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Fr W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Joseph A. (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.
- Linus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Baxter ave. and Newburg Rd.
- Martin (S Lk), Elko, Nevada.
- Martin P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
- Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
- P. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Catherine's Hospital.
- P. F. (N C), Asheville, N. C., 428 Biltmore ave.
- Patrick (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., East.
- Patrick F., *s.s.* (Bal), Asheville, N. C., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
- Patrick J. (Rich), absent on leave.
- Patrick T. (Clev), Akron, O., 164 W. Market st.
- Patrick W. (Om), Gretna, Nebr., 2211 Q st.
- Philip, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
- R. M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
- Richard A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.
- Richard T. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
- R. T., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
- Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
- Thomas (Chit), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- Thomas A. (Chic), retired.
- T. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2017 N. Laverne ave.
- Thomas E., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Thos. F., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Thos. F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
- Thos. J. (Spr), North Bennington, Vt.
- Thomas J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Thomas J. (Alb), on sick leave.
- Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
- Thos. V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 878 Tiffany st.
- V. S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- Vincent A. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 319 Mahantongo st.
- Wilbert M. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
- William (Chic), absent on leave.
- William A. (K C), on sick leave.
- William C. (Chic), Peotone P.O., Ill.
- William F. (Nw), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
- William J. (Hbg), McSherrytown, Pa.
- William J. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
- William J., *c.s.c.* (Fr W), South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st.
- William M. (N Y), New York City., 329 W. 42d st.

- Burke, W. P. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 Central blvd.
- Burkel, Mathias J. (S Falls), absent on leave.
- Burkett, Philip H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Burkhard, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Burkhardt, Edward B. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Frederick W. (Col), Steel P.O., Ohio.
- Urban J. (Tol), Shelby, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
- Burkhiser, Charles (D M), Defiance, Ia.
- John P. (D M), Harlan, Ia.
- Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
- Burnell, V. R., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
- Burnes, James F. (Dal), Weatherford, Texas, 212 College ave.
- Burns, A. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- A. J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
- Denis F., *s.j.* (St L), Burgos, Spain, Colegio Oña.
- Charlton, J. H. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1940 University ave.
- Daniel R. (Alb), Fort Ann, N. Y.
- Edmund J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 194 9th st.
- Edward, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
- F. C. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
- Francis B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's.
- Francis X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.
- George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1361 Lake ave.
- Henry R., *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Hollis D. (Og), Black River, N. Y.
- James (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. Johns ave.
- James, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
- James A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- James H. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
- James R. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
- John, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R. 1.
- John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
- John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
- John J. (Nat), Meridian, Miss., 2614 Davis st.
- John T., *o.s.a.* (Ph).
- Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
- Joseph C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.
- Lawrence H. (Dub), Dubuque, retired.
- Leo D. (Ph), Birdsboro, Pa.
- Michael R., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Peter J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, C. Z., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
- Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Robert L. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.
- Robert R. (Om), awaiting appointment.
- Robert S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Robert V., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 W. 16th st.
- Thos. P. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
- V. L. (Ph), Overbrook, Philadelphia P.O., Pa.
- Buron, F., *o.m.i.* (S Fé), Roy, N. Mex.
- Burque, Albert (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.
- Charles E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
- Burrellbach, Francis (Chic), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis School.
- Burric, Jules J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest ave.
- Burriesel, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 627 East 187th st.
- Burrows, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Burtle, Ernest A. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
- Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
- Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Burzi, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 Baxter st.
- Burzynski, Julian (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1329 Magnolia st.
- Busa, L. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
- Busald, Albert H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.
- Charles, (Ind), De Pauw P.O., Ind., R. 1.
- Busalt, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st at Jefferson.
- Busch, Anthony (S C), Granville, Iowa.
- Francis X., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Henry B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Honorius, *o.f.m.*
- William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- Buschelmann, Joseph (L C), Chippewa Falls P.O., Wis., R.R. 8.
- Buscher, Joseph M. (St Cl), Melrose, P.O., Minn., R. 3.
- Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
- Buschmann, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J.
- Buschor, John V., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
- Bushkuhl, Henry (Tol), Bowling Green, Ohio.
- Bushman, Aloysius (N Y), Oberburg, N. Y.
- J. A. (S Falls), Henry, S. Dak.
- Bushmann, Wm. (St Cl).
- Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Charles (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.
- Busse, B. H. (Cov).
- Joseph, *c.p.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, O.
- Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 174 Ramsey st.
- Bussiery, Elp. L. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
- Bussmann, John (St Cl), Freeport P.O., Minn., R. 2.
- Bustin, Dennis J. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
- D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
- Butala, Matthew (St C), Kimball, Minn., Box 67.
- M. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 810 N. Chicago st.
- Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Butler, Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
- Edmond D. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
- Francis (Wich), Caney, Kans.
- Francis J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
- Geo. P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., St. Clare's.



- Butler, James (L A), retired.  
 — James T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.  
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
 — John (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.  
 — John A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.  
 — John A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 189 Pearl st.  
 — John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.  
 — John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.  
 — John J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central ave.  
 — John T. (Scr.), E. Stroudsburg P.O., Pa.  
 — Joseph F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.  
 — Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sidney pl.  
 — Leo T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.  
 — Michael A. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass., Central st.  
 — Philip J., *o.s.s.f.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.  
 — Raymond, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Stephen, Very Rev. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.  
 — Thomas (L A), Long Beach, Cal., St. Matthews's.  
 — Thos. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.  
 — Thos. I. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.  
 — Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3320 California st.  
 Butowsky, Alex M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 34 Carmon st.  
 Butsch, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 417 Michigan ave.  
 Butscher, John J. (New), Lodi, N. J., 125 Union st.  
 Butterbach, Otto P. (L R), Blytheville, Ark.  
 Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.  
 Buttmer, Edward (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.  
 Buttner, G. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.  
 Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo., 522 W. 2nd st.  
 Butzer, William (Con), Esbon, Kans.  
 Buytaers, Evariste, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Buytaert, A. L. (G B), Wabeno, Wis.  
 Buzyske, J. J. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.  
 Byer, Robert J. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 180 New York ave.  
 Byerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 — Charles (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.  
 — Colman, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station, St. Paul's Monastery.  
 — D. J. (S Falls), Emmett, S. Dak.  
 — Dawson (Bal), Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 — Edward J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 — Edwin V. (Ph), Philippine Islands.  
 — Felix A. (L C), Kendall, Wis.  
 — Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 — Francis X. A., *s.j.* (N Y), Manilla, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.  
 — Henry (St P), Bird Island, Minn.  
 — J. A., *c.p.*  
 — J. D. (S Falls), absent on leave.  
 — J. J. (El P), Fort Bliss, Tex.  
 — J. T. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.  
 — James A. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 211 W. 141st st.  
 Byrne, James C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington bld.  
 — James, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.  
 — John F., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 — John F. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.  
 — John H. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.  
 — John J. (N Y), sick leave.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 230 Alexander ave.  
 — John L. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.  
 — John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.  
 — John V. (Sy), Bellwood, Pa.  
 — John W. (Col), Athens, Ohio.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Hart).  
 — Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.  
 — Leonard, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.  
 — M. F. (Om), Emmet, Neb.  
 — Michael F. *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.  
 — P. J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.  
 — P. V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — Patrick O'Neil, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 — Patrick J., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Clarks Summit P.O., Pa.  
 — Philip (S Fr), Colma, Cal.  
 — R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington bld.  
 — Robert F. (L A), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.  
 — Stephen J. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y., St. Patrick's.  
 — Thomas F. (S Fr), Hayward, Cal., All Saints'.  
 — Thomas P., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 — Wm. (Roch), Ontario, N. Y.  
 Byrnes, Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.  
 — Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.  
 — Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.  
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 — J. A. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, Holy Trinity.  
 — J. A., *c.p.*, Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
 — James F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.  
 — Jas. M. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.  
 — John (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.  
 — John H. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.  
 — Leonard, *c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Clafin Terrace, N. Y.  
 — P. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave., E.  
 Byrns, Aquinas, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
 Byron, Walter (Win), Madelia, Minn.  
 Bystrais, Simeon (Peo), Kenosha, Wis., 65 Milwaukee ave.  
 Caballeria, Juan (L A), absent on leave.  
 Caballero, Gustavo, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.  
 Cabonari, Francis, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.  
 Caccia, José Silva (N Y), Graymoor, N. Y.  
 Cacia, Theophilus, *c.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.  
 Cadek, F. W. (Lin), David City, Neb.  
 Caffery, P. J. (S Falls), Mobridge, S. Dak., St. Joseph's.

- Caffrey, Henry A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.  
 Caffuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.  
 Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.  
 Cagnina, F. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Grand blvd. and Concourse.  
 Cahalan, Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2251 John R. st.  
 — J. J. (Col), Zanesville, O.  
 Cahalane, J. Edgar (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Cahill, Alexander A. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Casper B. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.  
 — Daniel E. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.  
 — David (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.  
 — Denis (Buf).  
 — E. Leon, *c.m.* (Br).  
 — Edward A. (Tr), Florence, N. J.  
 — Edward J. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Henry (St P), Tracy, Minn.  
 — James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 — John U., *c.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
 — John (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — K. D., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.  
 — K. M., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., College.  
 — Leo F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Leon F., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov.), Province of Kanchow, China.  
 — Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.  
 — Milton P., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.  
 — R. J. (Bur), Barre, Vt.  
 — R. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
 — Thomas (Far), Sheldon, N. Dak.  
 — Wm. A. (Bal), Berwyn, Md.  
 — William F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.  
 — William F. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 Cahir, John P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.  
 Caien, Joseph R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.  
 Caillard, George, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 Caillouet, L. J. (N O), Lobdell, La.  
 Cain, George J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.  
 — L. R. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's.  
 — Mark A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.  
 — Stephen F. (L A), Hyde Park, Cal.  
 Caine, Augustine B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.  
 — Clement (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital, on sick leave.  
 Cairns, Robert J., *a.j.m.* (Spr), Yeong Kong, Kwang Tung, China.  
 Caisse, J. E. (B), Rupert, Idaho.  
 Calantuoni, Giovanni (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.  
 Caldwell, Celestine, *s.j.* (Spo), Omak P.O., Wash.  
 Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1676 White Plains rd.  
 Caleski, Boleslaus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 94 Somerset st.  
 Calhoun, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Callagee, Alban, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Denis, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.  
 Callaghan, Daniel A. (Den), La Junta, Colo.  
 — Dominic, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 — J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.  
 — John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave.  
 — John J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.  
 Callahan, D. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.  
 — Daniel J. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Dominic, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.  
 — Dominic (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — E. F. (Nash), absent on sick leave.  
 — E. S. (Lead), Draper, S. Dak.  
 — Edmund (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.  
 — Eugene J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 144 W. 90th st.  
 — G. A. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Sacred Heart.  
 — George (N Y), New York City, Libby Castle, 196th and Ft. Washington ave.  
 — George V. (Buf), Bliss, N. Y.  
 — H. B. (Pitt), on sick leave.  
 — Henry (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.  
 — James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.  
 — John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — John A. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.  
 — John F. (Hart), Washington, Conn.  
 — John L. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.  
 — Joseph J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 — Luke, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 — Michael H. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., 214 Nassau st.  
 — Timothy P. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.  
 — William P. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., St. Joseph's.  
 Callan, Charles J., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.  
 — M. S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.  
 Callanan, J. (Spo), Newport, Wash., Box 514.  
 — Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.  
 — Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colq., 3621 Humboldt st.  
 — Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.  
 — P. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3811 Emerson ave., N.  
 Callery, James (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.  
 — John J., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 211 Nolass st.  
 — Philip A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., 800 Michigan ave.  
 — Thomas J. (New), Dover, N. J., 61 N. Bergen st.  
 Calmus, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*  
 Calnan, T. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 Eleventh st., N. E.  
 Calnen, Timothy J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.  
 Colonel, Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4427 Rocky River Drive.  
 Calvo, Benito, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Arizona, 506 N. Main st.  
 Camenzind, Albert J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.  
 Cameran, Joseph (Sea), Bremerton, Wash., 820 6th st. K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 Cameron, Ignatius X. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.  
 — J. S. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 217 Plymouth ave.

- Camirand, F. (Port), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
- J. A. (G R), Mainstee, Mich., 305 Maple st.
- Campbell, Edmund, *c.p.* (Bo), Shenchowfu, Hunan, China.
- E. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
- Francis C. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.
- Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
- George J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
- Gregory, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- H. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
- J. A. (Dal), Sweetwater, Texas.
- J. J. (Dal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- J. M. (Dub), Ames, Ia.
- John E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 N. Cleveland st.
- John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
- John F. B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts.
- Joseph C. (N. Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
- Mark (Col), Kuhn P.O., Ohio.
- Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
- Paul E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Atlantic and Penn aves.
- Raymond (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
- Thomas A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., 256 Augusta st.
- Thomas J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Vincent J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., S. E. cor. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.
- Walter, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West St.
- William (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
- Campeau, E. C. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- J. A. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
- Telephone (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- T. P. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
- Campion, John (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.
- John L. (Spo), Dayton, Wash., 571.
- Campo, H. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
- Campodonico, Manuel (Mob), Daphne, Ala., Church of the Assumption.
- Campolongo, Robert (Tr), Camden, N. J.
- Campos, J. R. (El P), San Elizaro, Texas.
- Canali, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Clifton Springs.
- Canals, John (C C), Robstown, Tex.
- Canarie, James D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
- Canas, Antonio, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Cumberland st.
- Canchi, Alfonso, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. 9th st.
- Canepa, John (Mob), Thomas Station, Ala.
- Canestrini, Dominic, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
- Canfield, Joseph (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.
- Caniano, Victor E., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 210 Bleecker st.
- Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.
- Cannan, William M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5514 So. Kedzie ave.
- James P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 405 Sterling ave.
- Canney, William F. (Ph), Contesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
- Canning, Charles M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
- James P., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.
- M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
- Michael A. (St L), Sturgeon, Mo.
- Patrick S. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
- Thomas S., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 15th ave. and 8th st.
- William M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
- Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
- Dominic J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill., 119 E. Howard st.
- John J. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl ave.
- Maurice (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
- Michael J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 925 Portland ave.
- Canole, M. J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 2010 12th ave.
- Canova, Albert (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.
- John (Pitt), Monaca, Pa.
- Cantelmi, D. (E), in Italy.
- Cantello, Eugene (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 570 N. Wyoming st.
- Cantillon, Barnabas, J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
- John R. (S Fr), Napa, Calif., 130 Caymus st.
- Cantin, R. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's.
- Cantino, Peter (Spr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
- Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
- Cantwell, Arthur (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 684 40th st.
- Edward K., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
- James P., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
- Thomas J. (B C), Heppner, Oregon.
- William J. (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
- William P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Canty, Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 483 West Garfield ave.
- T. F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.
- Canyellas, James, *c.r.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
- Capabianco, Elsdoro (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 63rd st.
- Capesius, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- John B., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 15th ave. and 8th st.
- Capitan, Ambrose (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
- Caplikas, Julius (Spr), Providence, R. I., 12½ Candae st.
- Capoano, Joseph, *Cong orat.* (New), Summit, N. J., Carlston Academy.
- Capobianco, E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
- Capocchia, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st., bet. Third and Fourth aves.
- Caporaso, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1665 Dean st.
- Caporale, Benjamin (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
- Cappe, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Stanislaus F., *s.a.* (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 1244 Penn ave.
- Cappellino, Crociansu I., *o.p.* (Ball), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Cappius, W. A. (Om), Dodge, Neb.
- Capresi, Ferdinand (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.



- Caprio, Arsenio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
 — S. P. (Al).  
 Caraher, J. C. (Lin), Heartwell, Nebr.  
 — Terrence (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.  
 Caramello, L., s.j. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1535 Broadner pl.  
 Carasso, Pedro (Mon), Santa Anna, Cal., 725 Lacey st.  
 Carbajal, F. s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 — Joseph, s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 Carberry, Bede, o.f.m. (Sup), Ashland, Wis., Second ave. and E. Front st.  
 Carcella, Jose, t.s.a. (N Y), Garrison P.O.  
 Cardi, Hyacinth, p.s.m. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.  
 Cardinale, Vincent (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 150 Orient ave.  
 Cardon, J. C. s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 Carew, Paul T. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.  
 — Stephan (St J), Norborne, Mo., 102 East 5th st.  
 Carey, Alphonse (St P), Goodhue P.O., Minn.  
 — Andrew, J. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.  
 — Andrew J. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 — B. J. (B), Colton, Wash., R.F.D. 1.  
 — Bernard, c.s.sp. (N Y), N. Y. City, 65 W. 138th st.  
 — Daniel J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.  
 — Edmund A. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.  
 — Edmund (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., Polk ave. and 48th st.  
 — Edward J. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.  
 — Edward L., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 — Emmanuel, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., (Brignton) 159 Washington st.  
 — J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 601 E. Capitol st.  
 — James A. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.  
 — James A. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 424 W. 34th st.  
 — John (New), Palisades Park, N. J.  
 — John C., Very Rev. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.  
 — John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.  
 — John D. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.  
 — John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.  
 — Justin, c.p., Very Rev. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Lawrence (St P), Rosemont, Minn.  
 — Leo (Port), Rockland, Me.  
 — Louis, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 — M. (S C), Hinton, Iowa, R.R. 2.  
 — M. C. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
 — M. H., Very Rev. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.  
 — Michael J., c.s.p. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.  
 — Patrick (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., Iberville pl.  
 — Patrick E. (Spr), Miller's Falls, Mass.  
 — Thomas A., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La.  
 — Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.  
 — Thos. R. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.  
 — Vincent, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 — William (Sea), Renton, Wash., P.O. Box 1410.  
 — William A., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Wm. E. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.  
 Carlin, Edward (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., 312 Poplar st.  
 Carlin, George (St P), Marshall, Minn.  
 — H. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.  
 — James J., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — William J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.  
 Carlon, C., c.s.v. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak. St. Viators School.  
 Carmen, Charles A. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 728 N. Center st.  
 Carmo, Antonio P. Ballona (F R), Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.  
 Carmody, Albert J. (Or), Ashland, Ore.  
 — J. W. (Char), Florence, S. C.  
 — M. J. (Bur), absent on sick leave.  
 — S. J. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 405 14th st., South.  
 — Thomas (Om), Dixon, Nebr.  
 — Thomas W. (Mob), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 S. Washington st.  
 Carnet, Joseph M. (El P), Hurley, N. Mex., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.  
 Carnevali, Donato (New), Newark, N. J., 320 Lafayette st.  
 Carney, Alfred, o.m.cap. (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 — Andrew F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 B'way.  
 — Eugene A. (Bo), Milton, East, Mass., Adams st.  
 — Joseph L. (Col), Sugar Grove, O.  
 — Joseph P., s.j. (Bal), Ridge, Md.  
 — P. J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.  
 — Thomas A., c.m.  
 — Thomas F., c.m. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.  
 — Thomas J. (K C), Nevada, Mo., 330 N. Main st.  
 Carnicke, Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn., 99 Colony st.  
 Carolan, James (Det), Mich., Ugly P.O., R.F.D.  
 Caron, David J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.  
 — Elphege (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.  
 — Eugene, c.s.sp. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1005 Third st.  
 — Eugene J. (Sup), absent on leave.  
 — Octavius, a.a. (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.  
 — Stanislaus (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 48 Hamlet ave.  
 — Thomas, c.s.s.r. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 Carotti, Luciano (St L), sick leave.  
 Carpenter, E. J., s.j., Manila, P. I., 157 Arzobispo st.  
 — G. R. (Pro), Providence, R. I., College.  
 Carpentier, F., (Port), Westbrook, Me.  
 — George R., o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 Carpi, D., c.m.f.  
 Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Salem st.  
 Carr, Charles J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 5th and Josephine sts.  
 — Edward J., Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.  
 — Francis L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.  
 — Gregory, o.f.m. (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.  
 — John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.  
 — John J. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 208 Dock st.  
 — Joseph C. (Al), Gallitzen, Pa., St. Patrick's.

## IN THE UNITED STATES

- Carr, Simon J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3552 Frankford ave.
- Wm. F. (St L), Silcox P.O., Mo.
- Carra, James (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 38 Victoria ave.
- R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.
- Carrabine, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2627 E. 69th st.
- Carrellan, P. (El P).
- Carrico, J. Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- James L. (Or), Bandon, Ore.
- Carrier, Alfred (F R), Taunton, Mass., 249 Whittenton st.
- E., *c.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- J. E., *c.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H., Juniorate.
- Carrières, Damas (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Carrigan, Andrew F. (Hart), Portland, Conn., St. Mary's.
- Edward F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- J. P. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
- Carrig, Hubert P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
- Carrige, F. J. (L C), Hollandale, Wis.
- Carroll, Albert, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Mary's College.
- Andrew J. (S Fr), Crockett, Cal., St. Rose's.
- Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
- Charles (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., 15 Granger st.
- Charles B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
- Charles F., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Clement, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O., Baxter ave. Sta., Newburgh.
- Declan F. (Cov), Cynthia, Ky., 18 N. Walnut st.
- Denis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton Pkway and 54th st.
- Eugene P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
- Finbar, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- F. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4317 Pingree ave.
- George (St P), Kenyon P.O., Minn., Cherry Grove.
- J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
- J. J. (Far), New Rockford, N. D.
- James, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
- James F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- John A. (Tr), Keansboro, N. J., St. Ann's.
- John F. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
- John J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
- John R. (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Joseph (S Falls), Conde, S. Dak., St. John the Baptist's.
- Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1712 45th st.
- Joseph E. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 215 Court st.
- Joseph J. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont.
- L. J. (S C), on sick leave.
- Lawrence A. (Pitt), E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 808 Main st.
- Lawrence J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Blessed Sacrament Church.
- Mark (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
- Maurice H. (Port), Bingham, Me., St. Peter's.
- Michael J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
- P. F., Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
- Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Carroll, P. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 9th st. and 6th ave.
- Patrick R., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Richard J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
- Thomas (Alt).
- Thomas (Rock), Watkins, N. Y.
- Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
- Thomas G., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 351 E. 55th st.
- Thomas J. (Det), Rochester, Mich.
- W. J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100 Whittington ave.
- William E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
- William J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3405 Nicholas ave., S.E.
- William J. (Tol), Sylvania, Ohio.
- William W., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
- Carron, Lionel V., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Carse, Robert J. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
- Carson, James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Carter, F., *c.m.* (Ph).
- James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.
- Thomas, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
- Thos. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel Monastery.
- Thomas James, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Carteron, C., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Cartier, G., *c.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony Alley.
- Carton, John J. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
- Cartwright, John K. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N. W.
- Richard S., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- William J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.
- Carty, Charles (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
- John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- John D. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
- Thomas R. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
- William B. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.
- Carulla, Joseph, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
- Carussillo, Anthony (Ph).
- Carville, Michael (L A), Santa Monica, Cal., 1343 3rd st.
- Cary, Chas. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., 123 Academy st.
- Casavant, Joseph O. (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
- Case, Walter E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
- Casey, Albert, *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- Denis (Lead), Dupree, S. Dak.
- E. D. (Spr), Mantogue City, Mass., Farren Memorial Hospital.
- E. F. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
- Edgar, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box 829.
- Edward F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- F. J. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 136 Main st.
- Geo. A. (G B), Grimms P.O., Wis., R. 1.
- George W. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
- J. Gardner, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- James (N Y), Studying at Rome, Italy.

- Casey, James H. (Br), Babylon, L. I., N. Y., Grove Place.
- James S. (Far), absent on leave.
- J. J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Park and Acosta sts.
- James T., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- James W. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
- John (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
- John (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
- John A. (Man), Lancaster, N. H., 163 Main street.
- John E. (Clev), Massillon, O., 518 S. Lincoln ave.
- John F. (S Fr), Newark, Cal.
- John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 386 Hancock st.
- John T. (Spr), South Barre, Mass.
- John W., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
- Joseph (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's.
- Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
- Joseph T. (Tr), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Jamestown Naval Base, Va.
- M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1628 Laurel ave.
- M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
- Martin F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.
- Maurice (Hel), Eureka, Mont.
- Maurice J. (Clev), Massillon, O., 518 S. Lincoln ave.
- Michael J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.
- Patrick (Hel), Superior, Mont.
- Patrick (S C), Denison, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Patrick J. (D M), Churchville, Iowa.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Philip (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
- Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
- Thomas (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., St. Michaels.
- Valentine (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
- Walter D. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- William F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
- William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 725 E. Westmoreland st.
- William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Forest Hills, Jamaica Plains, 40 Walk Hill st.
- William P. (Alb), Sidney, N. Y.
- Wm. A. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio., 231 Washington ave.
- Casella, J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 West 23rd st.
- Cash, Cornelius J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
- John M. (Dav), Lovilia P.O., Iowa, R.F.D.
- Cashen, Joseph (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave., E.
- Cashin, William E. (N Y), Chaplain, State Prison, Ossining, N. Y.
- Cashman, John J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's College.
- Thomas F. (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Cal.
- Valentine (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
- William (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
- Casn, Nicolo (Scr), Pittstown P.O., Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
- Caspar, Martin (L C), Durand, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Box 11.
- Cass, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
- Cassagne, Julius P., *s.m.* (Prov), Westerly, R. I.
- Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 734 East 150th st.
- Casse, Napoleon P., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- Cassery, Charles M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, B'dway, near W. 207th st.
- Edward V., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Piedmont and Ellamont aves.
- John J. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
- Cassian, P., *o.s.b.* (Spo), Spokane Bridge, Wash., R.F.D. 1.
- Cassibba, Gaetano (Ser), Scranton, Pa., St. Francis' Church, 1807 Prospect ave.
- Cassidy, Charles A., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Marks pl.
- Charles, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Charles, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Charles J. (Port).
- Edward, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
- Francis Henry (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Mt. St. Joseph Academy.
- Francis P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- J. (S A), absent on leave.
- James A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1949 Bathgate ave.
- James E., Right Rev. Msgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
- James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
- James F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- John J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Joseph G. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 East Harris st.
- Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass.
- Joseph H., *a.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2298 Vallejo st.
- Mark, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
- M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
- Robert C. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.
- Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
- Stephen J. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
- Sylvester (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- Sylvester L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
- Thomas M. (Mob), Warrington, Fla., St. John the Evangelist.
- Thomas V. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
- William H. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
- Cassilly, Francis B., *s.j.*, (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.
- Castanié, Albert (S Fe), Tome, N. Mex.
- Castel, L. P. (Laf), Delcambre, La.
- Castellano, Anthony, *o.f.m.*
- Francis (N Y), Oxnard, Calif., St. Clare's.
- Castellet, Jerome, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.



- Castillon, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Casterot, Alexis, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Castillon, M., *c.m.f.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1142 South Boyle ave.
- Castognotto, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1039 N. Bway.
- Catalano, Mario (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 18 Tilden st.
- Sanctus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
- Catania, A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 229 F st. N. W.
- Caterini, Pasquale (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
- Catherin, S. (Laf), Jeanerette P.O., La.
- Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 463 Tompkins ave.
- Joseph A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 263 Mulberry st.
- Catoire, Albert, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
- Caton, John E. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
- James S., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Catterlin, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N. 45th st.
- Herman, *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska st.
- Catullo, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
- Guilio, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
- Cauchi, A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- Cauchois, Innocent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Henryetta, Okla.
- Cauley, Chas. L. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Peter M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Caulfield, Edward J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelton ave.
- Eugene (Scr), Falls P.O., Pa., R. 1.
- Causey, H. B. (Peo), Streator, Ill., 404 N. Park st.
- Joseph G., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles St. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
- Cavaglio, Giorgio, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.
- Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
- Cavallo, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
- Cavan, Timothy F. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass.
- Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
- John E. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
- J. F. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. D., 1220 E. 8th st.
- John P. (S Fr), Mayfield, Cal., St. Aloysius'.
- Martin F. (N Y), Chappaqua, N. Y.
- Wm. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.
- William J. (Man), East Jeffrey, N. H.
- Cavanaugh, A. A. (S C), Duncombe, Iowa.
- Arthur G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Francis X. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st.
- John (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
- John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Michael B. (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
- William J. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
- Cavazos, Isidore (C C), Kingsville, Tex.
- Cavey, Francis, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
- Cawley, John, Very Rev. Msgr. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.
- Martin J. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.
- Patrick F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
- Thomas F. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Catholic High School.
- Cayer, Arthur J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's.
- Cazzaniga, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
- Cecere, Luigi (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348 Park ave.
- Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Lacrosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.
- Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
- Cellier, Francis (S Fe), Mogollon, N. Mex., P.O. Box 177.
- Cellier, Antonin (S Fe), Belen, N. Mex., Box 405.
- A. C. (S Fe), absent on leave.
- Louis (S Fe), Belen, N. Mex., Box 405.
- Celotto, Carlo, *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
- Cembran, Lino, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., So. Church st.
- Centner, Adalbert W. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College, U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
- Centurioni, P., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex., Box 967.
- Cepanans, S. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 318 Fourth ave.
- Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Cepunaitis, Joseph G. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 324 Wharton st.
- Cepurski, John, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Michael's.
- Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
- Cermák, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
- Cernik, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Procopius Abbey.
- Cerny, Edward A. (Rock), Wash., D. C., Catholic University.
- Francis (C C).
- Francis A. (Lin), Appleton, Nebr.
- Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 8 Green st.
- Cervený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
- Cesaitis, L., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
- Cesare, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Cesna, George (S C), Sioux City, 1011 Douglas st.
- Cesnas, P. (Ph).
- Céveaux, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Chabot, A. J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
- E. M. (Spr), Springfield, West, St. Louis, Mass.
- George C. (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
- Chabotte, Hilaire (F R), Fall River Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
- Chagnon, Henri (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
- Jovite (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Duncan st.
- Rosario (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y., St. Alphonsus.
- Chalifouse, J., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
- Chaloupka, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9614 Aetna road.
- Chamard, James, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
- Chambard, Claude, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.

- Chamberlain, A. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Aquinas College, Grand ave.
- Chamberland J. A. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 215 Arizona st.
- Chamberlin, Stephen J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
- William V. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
- Chambers, L. E., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter st.
- Chambon, C. M., Very Rev. (N O), Donalds-ville, La.
- Champion, Raymond (Det), Detroit, Mich., re-tired.
- Chamun, Francis (St L).
- Chan, Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
- Chanal, Fermin, *s.j.* (El P).
- Chanath, Zeno (Ruth Gr), Pottstown, Pa., 301 Cherry st.
- Chandler, Hyacinth, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Chapelsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Cohoes, N. Y., 198 Ontario st.
- Chapman, Leo J. (Det), Laingsburg, Mich.
- Michael A. (Ft W), Gary Lake, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Chapoton, Alexander W., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N. 45th st.
- Chapignac, Augustine, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Chapuran, Edward (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. Fourteenth.
- Chaput, E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
- George H. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., 122 High st.
- William (B), Mullan, Idaho.
- Charbonneau, A. D. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- F. X. (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
- W. J., *s.s.e.* (G F), Forsyth, Montana.
- Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (I).
- Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.
- Charrie, G. (S Fe), Anton Chico, New Mexico.
- Charron, Louis (Sup), retired.
- Charters, James A. (Br), Springfield Gardens, N. Y., Roosevelt st.
- Chartier, Alferi, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
- Chasles, A. (Laf), Leonville, La.
- Chatagnon, John M. (Port), Auburn, Me.
- Chataignon, M. Stephen (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
- Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex.
- Chatillon, Robert M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.
- Chaurand, Dominique A. (N Y), New York City, 628 W. 140th st.
- Chauve, C. s.m. (N O), Paulina, La.
- Chauvin, Alderic (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quid-nick st.
- J. H. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
- Minor, H. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3778 Gentilly blvd.
- Wilbrod (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 544 E. Genesee st.
- Chavarría, Felix, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Chawke, M. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich., 715 Lafayette ave.
- William (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
- Chebeia, Joseph (F R).
- Check, George (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Pierce st.
- Checkar, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
- Chegin, George J. (Ruth Gr), Donora, Pa.
- Cheli, Stephen, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
- Chemaly, Nemet Allah (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Cedar st.
- Chemin, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- Chemma, T. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1385 Taney and 15th ave.
- Chéné, R. R., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- Cherf, John, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Cherne, James (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
- Cherney, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 713 Spruce st.
- Chernitzky, Stephen F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 330 Spruce st.
- Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
- John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wil-loughby ave.
- J. B. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 141 Henry st.
- Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42d st.
- Chesna, P. C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 614 W. Mahonoy ave.
- Chestnut, James C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
- Chetwood, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Chevrette, J. O. (Spr), Notre Dame, Mich., University.
- Omer, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Chevrier, E. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande City, Texas.
- Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
- Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., Scholasticate.
- Chlason, Fidele (Laf), Bancker, La.
- Chicca, Bernard, *o.s.s.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 319 Prospect ave.
- Chicoine, Francis (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 376 Park st.
- J. E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
- Chidwick, John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 141 E. 43rd st.
- Chilcote, H. P., (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
- Childs, Felix S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
- Chillemi, J. (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
- Chinnery, Joseph A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 203 Alexander ave.
- Chiotti, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 B'way.
- Chippendale, John (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
- Chisholm, Donald V., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll P.O., N. Y.
- Chittick, William H. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., Bethany House.
- Chizzola, V. (Hog), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Chlapowski, S. J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
- Chleborad, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Franciscan Monastery.
- Chmely, Joseph A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Ave. E.
- Chmielewski, J. B. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 411 Division st.
- Stanislaus P. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
- Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 655 Dorchester ave.
- Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
- Chodkiewicz, Joseph P. (Alb), Granville, N. Y., 7 Morrison ave.
- Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
- Chomiak, Demetrius (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 430 N. Seventh st.

- Chopey, Gabriel (Ruth Gr), Conemaugh, Pa., 217 4th st.
- Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.
- Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
- Wilfred J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
- Chornock, O., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
- Chouinard, Zotique, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
- Christ, Adam, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Henry, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
- John A. (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.
- Christ, Peter, Right Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
- Christensen, Canute, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
- Christian, Wm. J. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
- Christie, Anthony, *s.o.b.*
- Christman, John H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 So. Park ave.
- Christmann, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Clovis, N. Mex., P.O. Box 891.
- Matthew, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission School.
- Christmas, Charles F., *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.
- Christoffel, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Christopher, Joseph P. (Rock), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Robert L. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
- Chrobok, Valentine (Mar), Syracuse, N. Y., 1405 W. Genesee st.
- Chrystone, John, *o.m.c.p.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Chrzan, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.
- Chrzanowski, Adalbert (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.
- Leo (Pitt), Cadogen, Pa.
- Stanislaus, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., 922 Girard st.
- Chrzaszcz, Raphael (Det), Kindl, Mich.
- Chudacek, Bartholomew (G B).
- Churchill, Henry W. (Br), Fishers Island, L. I., N. Y.
- William (Far), Nekoma, N. Dak.
- Churchward, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
- Chuse, Emil M. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
- Chvatal, Joseph, *s.o.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
- Chyla, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
- Chylewski, J. N. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 473 Merrill ave.
- Joseph (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
- Chylinski, Julius (G B), Amherst, P.O., Wis., R. 2.
- Ciacco, Paul (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 101 White st.
- Ciani, Chas. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
- F. (New), retired.
- Salvatore (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
- Cianter, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Clarrocchi, Jas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 11364 Hawthorne ave.
- Cibulski, Michael, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
- Cich, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Corliss, Wis., College.
- Cichanski, Sylvester, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Cichocki, Henry, *m.d.a.* (Bal).
- Cichoski, P. T. (Rock), absent on leave.
- Cichozki, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5212 Agatite ave.
- Cichowski, Stanislaus M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.
- Cichy, A. (New), Lodi, N. J., S. Main st.
- Adalbert (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
- Ciebattona, Hyacinth (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 81 W. 10th st.
- Ciechanski, A. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
- Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
- Ciesielski, Bernard (Det), Jackson, Mich., 239 Pringle ave.
- Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), absent in Katowsea, Poland.
- Cieslak, Bronislas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Cieslavicz, Casimir (Dal), Duluth, Minn., 229 Fifth ave, E.
- Cieslik, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
- Cieslewicz, Stanislaus J. (G F), Wibaux, Mont.
- Cillo, Carmine (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 92 Harlem ave.
- Ciner, Vincent (Sup), absent on leave.
- Cincoletti, M., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
- Ciocia, Alexander (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
- Cioffi, A. R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 63rd st.
- Augustino A., *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 113 Baxter st.
- Ciolino, Vincent (N O), Garyville, La.
- Cipolletti, G. M., *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
- Cipollini, Albert (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Cirelli, Ignatius (N. Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
- Cirigliano, Dominic, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 44 Second ave.
- Cirino, Cosma, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 128 Gove st.
- Cis, John (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 37 No. Grandview ave.
- Cismowski, Hyacinth, *s.o.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Ciszewski, F. C. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 552 10th ave, N.
- Ciupka, Fortunate, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Ciurana, Francis, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
- Cizauskas, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1313 Westminster ave.
- Cizmowski, Alexander (Br), Woodhaven, Long Island, N. Y., St. Stanislaus.
- Joseph E. (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y.
- Clabby, Raymond (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's.
- Claffy, Stephen A. (New), Mendham, N. J.
- Clair, Francis W., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
- Clancy, Francis A. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
- J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
- Jas. J. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
- Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R.F.D. 2.
- Joseph P. (Or), St. Helens, Ore.
- Raymond, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- Thos. C., *o.p.* (Sac), Reno, Nev., West 6th st.
- William (L A), South Pasadena, Calif., 1159 El Centro.
- Clarendon, Oliver B. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
- Clarey, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Cin), Cinn., O., Mt. Adams.



- Clark, Andrew L. (New), Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., Washington pl.  
 — Bernard H. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.  
 — Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (S F), Oakland, Cal.  
 — D. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.  
 — E. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.  
 — F. X. (Col), Glouster, Ohio.  
 — George (Hart), Chester, Conn.  
 — Harold A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa st.  
 — H. F. (Sav), Athens, Ga., 134 Prince ave.  
 — J. J. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Pia Nono College.  
 — J. R., *o.p.* (Mil), Madison, Wis., 2121 Jefferson st.  
 — James P., *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
 — John E. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.  
 — John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 9th st.  
 — Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 — William (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.  
 — Wm. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.  
 Clarke, John A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5030 Constance st.  
 — J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.  
 — James J., *c.s.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.  
 — John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.  
 — John P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.  
 — Leo (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.  
 — Matthew F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.  
 — Martin J. (St L), Wentzville, Mo.  
 — Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 Harney ave.  
 — Raymond A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.  
 — Thomas H. (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.  
 Clarkson, Felix J., *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.  
 Clarson, George (Det), Marshall, Mich., 214 S. Eagle st.  
 Clary, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (L), P.O. Louisville, Ky., Baxter ave. and Newburg rd.  
 — Martin A. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st., St. Dominic's Church.  
 Clasby, M. C. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla., N. Monroe st.  
 Classen, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.  
 Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Claus, Leo (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.  
 Clear, Justinian, Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 — Vincent, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.  
 Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.  
 — Francis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.  
 — F. A. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.  
 — Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.  
 — James (D M), Perry, Iowa.  
 — James M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.  
 — John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.  
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 832 E. 166th st.  
 Cleary, Thomas F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Vincent, *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., 3614 Travers ave.  
 — William (S Fr), Richmond, Calif.  
 — William D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave., U. S. Army Chaplain.  
 — William S. J. (Alb), Gilboa, N. Y.  
 — Wm. J. (Peo), East Moline, Ill., 722 17th ave.  
 Clement, P., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
 — P., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.  
 Clemente, A. (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.  
 Clements, Lucian E. (L), Earlington, Ky.  
 — William M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.  
 Clerico, John F. (Nat), Greenwood, Miss., 301 Dewey st.  
 Clerk, Charles E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.  
 Clermont, Antoine P. (Bur), Newport, Vt.  
 Clery, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.  
 Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.  
 Clifford, Cornelius (New), Whippany, N. J.  
 — Francis S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.  
 — Geo. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — J. J. (Rock), Shannon, Ill.  
 — John J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 5624 S. Vermont ave.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Area, St. Mary of the Lake.  
 — Leo, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.  
 — M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.  
 — Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 425 Berlin st.  
 — Timothy (Hel), Lima, Mont.  
 Clin, P. (Dal), Thurber, Texas.  
 Clohessy, Andrew G. (K C), Independence, Mo., 611 N. Liberty st.  
 Cloonan, J. F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 610 W. Marion st.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 Clooney, Jos. M. (St L), Argyle, Mo.  
 — Thomas L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 902 S. 20th st.  
 Cloud, Charles H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Clougherty, J. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903 Bway.  
 Cloutier, Joseph F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.  
 Clune, John J. (Dub), Lawler, Ia.  
 — Patrick J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.  
 Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.  
 Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Okawville, Ill., retired.  
 Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Cmajlo-Kulczycki, Gregory (Ruth Gr), Nant-y-glo, Pa.  
 Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Coady, Daniel M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.  
 — John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave.  
 Coakley, James Edward (Ph), Torresdale, Pa., Frankford ave.  
 — T. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave.  
 — Timothy W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 138 Coolidge ave.  
 Coan, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
 — James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.

- Coan, Michael J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio, State and Main sts.
- Coarbach, Michael (Ruth Gr), Whiting Lake, Ind., 610 Clark st.
- Coates, M. E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
- Cobb, Edward A., (Ind), Montgomery, P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 1.
- Coburn, Robert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
- Cocozza, Francis (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
- Coda, Domenico (N Y), N. Tarrytown, N. Y., 145 Cortlandt st.
- Codd, Edward J. (Wh), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Code, George C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
- J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
- Joseph B. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
- Codorl, John N., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 117 Clinton st.
- Cody, Alexander J., s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- James J., c.m. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
- John J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
- Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
- Coemans, A., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy.
- Coen, James T. (Mob), Washington, D. C., 15 and V sts., N. W.
- John (Mon), Salinas, Calif.
- Mathias, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- W. (Sac), Orland, Calif.
- Coffeen, W. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
- Coffey, Henry A., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- James M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
- James Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
- John V., o.c.c. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
- Joseph J. (Gal), Lampasos, Texas.
- M. (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
- Michael A. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
- Michael J. (Bo), Saugus, Mass., Cliftondale, 9 Oakland Heights.
- Patrick J. (Dub), Farley, Iowa, St. Joseph's.
- Peter (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
- Stephen J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
- Thomas J., o.m.i. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- Cogan, John F. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 528 N. Broadway.
- John F. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Louis F. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
- Coghlan, Arthur, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.
- Denis A. (Ph), Essington, Pa., 624 Lande ave.
- Gerald P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
- John (Dav), North English, Ia.
- M. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa., So. Cumberland st.
- Michael J. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
- Thomas M. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 3012 Jackson st.
- Cogley, William E., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
- Cogneville, E. (E), Meadville, Pa.
- Coglin, Robert E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave.
- Cohausz, Bernard C., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Coholan, F. M. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's.
- Phillip F. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Kamehameha, Hawaii.
- William T., c.s.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- Coignard, Alphonse C. (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
- Colahan, M. A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 234 Hermitage st.
- Colajanni, Louis (Sup), absent on leave.
- Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
- Colantoni, John (Ph), Phila., Pa., Frankford, 4330 Paul st.
- Colbert, Florian, o.s.b. (St A), St. Joseph, Fla.
- James F., o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
- Thomas (N O), Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D.
- Wm. (Win), Currie, Minn.
- Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- Coleman, David F. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 230 Thirty-third st.
- D. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
- Henry J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
- John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus'.
- Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
- Leo (Pitt), Woodlawn, Pa., 940 Franklin ave.
- Martin L. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
- Nicholas P. (Hart), Riverside, Conn.
- T. A. (S C), Scranton, Iowa.
- Thomas (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
- Thomas J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
- W. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Walker J., o.f.m. (N Y), Maryknoll P.O., N. Y.
- Colette, Aubin, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Colfer, Richard J., o.c.c. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
- Colford, James L., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Colgan, Edward J. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
- Edward, s.j. (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
- Colgan, Harold V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- P. L., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Coll, Alexis, o.c.d. (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
- James P., c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- Collentine, Richard J., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Colleran, P. J. (Con), Elmo, Kans.
- Collette, Joseph A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
- Colliard, A. B., Very Rev. (Laf), Opelousas, La.
- Collier, A. C. (S Fe).
- Colligan, Gabriel, s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
- Jas. A., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- James W. (Buf), Olcott, N. Y.
- John J., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Michael E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.
- Patrick J. (Ser), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.
- Colling, J. (L C), Boyd, Wis.
- Collins, Cornelius (Om), Laurel, Nebr.
- Cornelius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.

- Collins, Cornelius V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.  
 — Daniel J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.  
 — George J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn., Scholasticate.  
 — Henry D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.  
 — Hugh Leo (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.  
 — J. Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.  
 — J. J. (B).  
 — J. J. (Dub), Alta Vista P.O., Ia.  
 — James A. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., Grand st.  
 — James B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.  
 — James E. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.  
 — James F. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 — James L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Wash. Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 — James W. (L A), Coronado Beach, Calif., 655 C. ave.  
 — Jeremiah, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.  
 — John, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.  
 — John, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.  
 — John J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.  
 — John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.  
 — John J. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.  
 — John J. (Dav), Centerville, Ia.  
 — John L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 761 W. Ham-burg st.  
 — Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.  
 — M. D. (St L), Glendale, Mo.  
 — M. F. (Gal), Sourlake, Tex.  
 — Michael (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.  
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.  
 — P. L. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 Broadway.  
 — Patrick M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Richard (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 389 E. Santa Clara st.  
 — Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.  
 — Thomas H. (Wh), Farmington, W. Va.  
 — Thomas R. (Dub), Waverly, Ia.  
 — William B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richard st.  
 — William B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College Academy.  
 — William Ignatius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft. W), Geneva, Ind., R.R. 2.  
 Collis, Patrick A. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa., Seminary.  
 Collopy, John (Hel), awaiting appointment.  
 — Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.  
 Collum, Charles D. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.  
 Collymore, F. A. (Tuc), Tombstone, Ariz.  
 Cöln, Franz Joseph (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Cologio, Pascal (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1413 Pine st.  
 Colonel, Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.  
 Colorito, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.  
 Columban, Fr., *o.s.b.* (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.  
 Columbi, John (Mar).  
 Coma, John (C C).  
 — John (L A), Calexico, Cal., Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
 — Joseph (C C), Palfurrias, Tex.  
 Comacho, John, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.  
 Comber, T. (St A), De Land, Fla.  
 Combettes, S. Francis (St P), R. 4, Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.  
 — James (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.  
 — Thomas J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.  
 — Thomas J. (Scr), Archibald, Pa.  
 Command, John R. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.  
 Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.  
 Comte, Charles F. (Tol), Oakharbor, Ohio, St. Boniface's.  
 Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.  
 — Joseph (Hart), Waterloo, Conn., 515 S. Main st.  
 Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.  
 Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.  
 — Charles C. (F R), Clark's Summit, Pa., Maryknoll Prep. College.  
 — Francis J. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1433 W. 9th st.  
 — Patrick J. (G F), Culbertson, Mont.  
 — Peter P. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., (Ar-lington), Springside ave.  
 Conboy, Thomas G. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 623 E. 138th st.  
 Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.  
 — Patrick (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.  
 Condon, Arthur P. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.  
 — Bernard, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.  
 — Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.  
 — Garrett J. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., 85 Re-gent st.  
 — J. J. (Spo), Tekoa, Wash.  
 — John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 199 Webster st.  
 — John (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.  
 — John E., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Michael A. (St P), Morton, Minn.  
 — P., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — Robert B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.  
 — Thomas J., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 — William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — William (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.  
 — William S. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Im-maculate Conception Church.  
 Condron, S. J., (Win), Janesville, Minn.  
 Cone, Martin A. (Dav), Keokuk, Ia., 310 S. 9th st.  
 Congedo, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 317 E. Thirty-third st.  
 Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.  
 Conlan, John A. (Hart), Oakville, Conn.  
 — John J. (S Fr), absent on leave.  
 Conley, Bernard (Al), Altoona, Pa., Juniata Sta., 900 4th st.



- Conley, C. F. (Rock), Walton, Ill.  
 —Leander, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.  
 —Michael.  
 —William J. (Bo), Quincy, West, Mass., 115 Crescent st.  
 Conlin, John F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.  
 —Thomas (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.  
 Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Jessup, Md.  
 —George L., *c.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 —James, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.  
 —Peter J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.  
 —Thomas E. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass., 12 Bicknell st.  
 —Thomas F., *c.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.  
 —Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.  
 Connaughton, William J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.  
 Conneally, Michael (L A), Santa Paula, Cal.  
 —Nicholas (L A), Santa Monica, Cal., 1343 3rd st.  
 Connell, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 —Francis M., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 —James E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 8th st., N. W.  
 —John P. (Dub), Cresco, Ia., Assumption.  
 —Mathew A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 —Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.  
 —Thomas A. (Det), unappointed.  
 —Thomas K. (Ph), Girardville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 —William (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.  
 —William A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Connelly, Bernard P. (Bal), Cantonville, Md.  
 —Eugene J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st. S.E.  
 —Frank J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.  
 —Francis P. (Gr), Greenport, L. I., N. Y.  
 —Henry M. (Pitt), Irwin, Pa., 220 37th st.  
 —James F. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 3810 Grand blvd.  
 —James T. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.  
 —John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.  
 —Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.  
 —Terence, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.  
 —Thomas S., *c.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.  
 Conners, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 Connery, H. J. (S Lk), Elko, Nev.  
 —H. J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Greylock Rest.  
 Conniiff, Paul R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Connolly, Aloysius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 —Arthur T., Rt. Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.  
 —Bernard P., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
 —Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Ore), Roseburg, Ore.  
 —E. O. (S Falls), Lesterville, S. Dak., St. John the Baptist's.  
 —Edmund J. (Tol), Holgate, Ohio.  
 —Edward J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.  
 —Edward (St J), Monroe City, Mo.  
 —Gerald (Cov), Brooksville, Ky.  
 —Gerald F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1842 Wayne st.  
 —H. A. (L), Paducah, Ky.  
 Connolly, Hugh J., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.  
 —J. B., *c.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., Pierce and Bush sts.  
 —James A. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.  
 —James L. (St P), absent at University.  
 —James N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.  
 —John (Hely), absent on leave.  
 —John A. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.  
 —John J. (Alt), Charlestown, Ill.  
 —John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 9844 Woodward ave.  
 —John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, 245 Linden st.  
 —John P. (Lead), Wall, S. Dak.  
 —Joseph V. (Bo), E. Poperell, Mass.  
 —Michael D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 221 Valley st.  
 —Paul, *c.s.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.  
 —P. D. (L A), Pomona, Calif., St. Joseph's.  
 —Peter J. (S C), Auburn, Iowa, St. Mary's.  
 —Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 —Richard E., *s.j.* (St L), Valkenburg, Limburg, Holland, Ignatius College.  
 —Stephen P. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.  
 —Terence L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 —Thomas (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Old Frederick & Rolling rds.  
 —Thomas J. (Alt), absent on sick leave in Alice, Tex.  
 —Thomas M. (Alt), Tucson, Ariz., 425 S. 6th ave.  
 —Thomas W. (Br), East Islip, L. I., N. Y.  
 —Victor, *c.m.*  
 —William (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.  
 —William J. (K C), Shackelford, Mo.  
 —William T. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 Connor, Charles F., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 —C. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 —Daniel J., (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.  
 —Francis X., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 —Frederick F. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1240 N. Church st.  
 —George (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 389 E. Santa Clara st.  
 —George M. (L), absent on leave.  
 —George S. L. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.  
 —Henry I. (Ph), Catsaugua, Pa.  
 —Henry J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.  
 —James (Og), absent on leave at Utica, N. Y.  
 —Joseph (New), West Orange, N. J., 65 Cherry st.  
 —Maurice F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. Tenth st.  
 —M. J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.  
 —Robert G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.  
 —Thomas J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.  
 —William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.  
 —William R., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Connors, A. P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 —Francis J. (Og), Malone, N. Y.  
 —George A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 —John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Francis Hospital.

- Connors, John E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.
- Joseph, *a.f.m.* (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Joseph A. (Det), Wayne, Mich.
- Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
- P. (Sac), Susanville, Calif.
- Patrick (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
- Thos. (Pitt), Derry, Pa., 209 Broad st.
- Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
- Conoley, John F. (St A), Gainesville, Fla., 1804 E. Main st., N.
- Conrad, Anthony B. (S Falls), Revillo, S. Dak.
- C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
- Pius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Conrads, Francis W. (Peo), on sick leave.
- Conran, Philip S. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
- Thomas B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., Brooklyn Station.
- Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
- Conroy, Edward U. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
- Ignatius, *c.p.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
- James J. (Cin), Sharonville, Ohio.
- John B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 221 W. 107th st.
- John W., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Joseph P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
- Patrick Eugene (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
- Pierre, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelton ave.
- Thomas F., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
- Thos. A. (New), Kearny, N. J.
- Thos. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
- William A. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio, 330 Race st.
- Conry, Edward B. (Clev), Salineville, O.
- James P., Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
- Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
- Considine, John J., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Joseph S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
- Consiglio, Antonio (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
- Constant, Alfred (Man), Goffstown, N. H.
- Constantineau, Henry A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
- Constantino, A., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1887 So. Grand ave.
- Conte, John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Spruce st.
- Convery, Charles B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 144 E. Allegheny ave.
- Wm. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
- Conway, Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- C. P. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
- D. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.
- Francis J. (Ph), Springfield, Pa.
- George A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
- Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.
- J. J. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
- James Jos. (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis., R.R. No. 1.
- Jeremiah (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
- John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Conway, John A. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family.
- John B. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
- John J. (K C), Labonon, Mo.
- John P., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6715 Lansdowne ave.
- Joseph F. (Sea), Grand View, Wash.
- Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
- Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 S. 23d st.
- Martin J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 110 E. 12th st.
- Patrick (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo.
- P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
- Raymond V. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 16 Holland ave.
- Thomas J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
- T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo., retired.
- William J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Coogan, John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 329 W. 42nd st.
- Cook, Aloysius, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Andrew J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
- Jerome (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
- John A. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1504 Third ave., retired.
- John G. (Det), Redford, Mich.
- John H. (St L), Tiff. Mo.
- Richard J. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 E. Main st.
- Cooke, George (S C), Marcus, Ia.
- Wm., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
- Coolahan, John T. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
- Coolen, E. M. (Wich), Schulte, Kans.
- Cools, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
- Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6715 Lansdowne ave.
- Cooney, Cornelius T. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.
- John, *c.ss.p.* (Alex), Marksville, La.
- John L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
- P. F. (St J), on sick leave.
- Patrick F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
- Pliny F. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
- Thomas L. (Om).
- Coons, Chrysostome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Dale, Ind.
- Coony, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
- John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Cooper, John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Leonard J. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James' Church.
- Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park ave.
- Copenolle, A. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind., St. John the Baptist.
- Copic, Arsenio (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Coppens, Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- Copping, E. P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.
- Francis J. (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.
- Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 9 F st.

- Coppo, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 15 Palmer pl.
- Corbato, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 25th and State sts.
- Corbella, Carmelo, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 3rd st. and 12th ave.
- Corbett, Austin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 3rd st.
- Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa.
- Edward M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island.
- J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
- John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
- John F., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
- John Jos. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., S.E.
- John W. H. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
- Michael (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 Fifth ave. E.
- Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
- Thomas J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 10 Fifth st.
- Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
- Corbo, Philip (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
- William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Corby, Edmund (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
- Corcoran, Bernard (Buf).
- Charles T., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.
- Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
- Cornelius (New), Bloomfield, N. J., 76 Broad st.
- Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
- Frederick, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- F. P. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
- F. V., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- James (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
- John (G F).
- John F. R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
- John H. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
- John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- John J. (Alt), Taylorsville, Ill.
- Joseph (Man), absent on leave.
- Jos. R. (Or).
- Justin W. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones rd.
- M. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
- M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
- Peter (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1321 Mari-  
posa st.
- Richard F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sacamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts.
- T. (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
- Thomas (L A), Avalon P.O., Calif.
- Vincent W. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
- Wendell P., *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- William H. (Far), Verona, N. Dak.
- Cordeiro, Manuel (Mon), Buhach, Cal.
- Cordero, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.
- Cordes, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St. Lawrence Church.
- Cordier, Charles A. (Bo), Shirley, Mass.
- Cordon, Callaghan A. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Cordova, John N., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 405 Stover ave.
- Corey, Anthony H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
- Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Mehoopany P.O., Pa.
- Corkmaz, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 190 Fourth st.
- Corkery, C. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
- James (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
- Paul, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.
- Corley, Arthur (B), Potlatch, Idaho.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
- Michael J. (Ph), Wyndmore, Pa.
- N. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- William F. (N Y), Dongan Hills, S. I., 43 Cromwell ave.
- Corliss, William V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Cormerals, Henry (Og), Rouses Point, N. Y.
- Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Cormier, J. H. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
- Cornelissen, Anacleto, *o.f.m.* (Bal).
- Lawrence (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- Cornell, Walter G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
- Cornish, Francis A. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
- Corolt, Estanislao, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., S. 6th ave. and 22nd st.
- Corona, Nicholas (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Corporale, Benjamin (Al).
- Corr, John J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 115th st.
- Michael J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bergen ave. and Mercer st.
- Peter B. (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
- William E. (L A), San Diego, Calif., 656 24th st.
- William E. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
- Corrado, Temistocle, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 210 Bleecker st.
- Corrado, T. (Det), Monroe, Mich., cor. Humphrey and Winchester sts.
- Corridan, James (N Y), N. Y. City, 985 E. 167th st.
- Corrigan, Edward A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 509 Vine st.
- James J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- Jones I. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
- Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
- Joseph M. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila., P.O., Pa.
- Martin F. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., 15 Granger st.
- Thomas P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
- William R., *s.j.* (St L), Valkenburg, Limburg, Holland, Ignatius Kollege.
- Corrou, Daniel B. (Alb), Watervleit, N. Y., 500 23rd st.
- Corry, Math. M. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
- Cortain, Henry H. (Cin), Deer Park, Ohio, 7121 Plainfield Pike.
- Cortain, Henry H. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
- Cortenraad, William, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., 4512 Jerome ave.
- Cortney, Alphonse, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Coscia, Nicholas (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., 209 W. 5th ave.
- Cosgrove, Francis J. (Tr), Vineland, N. J., 924 Landis ave.



- Cosgrove, J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 514 W. Richmond ave.  
 — John (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.  
 — Thomas, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
 — Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Follett st.  
 Cossio, Aluigi, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.  
 Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), Hughson, Calif.  
 — Eliseus, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., R. 1. ave. and 2nd st. N. E.  
 — F. (El P), Shafter, Texas.  
 — Joseph, *c.f.s.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.  
 Costello, B. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — Charles A. (E), Genesee, Pa.  
 — Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Mid-dagh st.  
 — Edward P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Chaplain, Fire Dept.  
 — Frederick F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.  
 — George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.  
 — J. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.  
 — Jeremiah (D M), Audubon, Iowa.  
 — John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fair-field ave.  
 — John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.  
 — J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 320 E. 11th st.  
 — J. P. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.  
 — Laurence J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.  
 — Maurice J. (S C), Livermore, Iowa.  
 — Michael (Alt), Granite City P.O., R.R. 1.  
 — Michael (Nat), Waveland, Miss.  
 — P. M. (S C), Ida Grove, Iowa.  
 — Raymond J. A. (Br), N. Y., 279 E. 17th st.  
 — Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.  
 — William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.  
 — William M. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.  
 Costelloe, John (Dub), Lansing P.O., R. 1. Ia.  
 — John T. (Or), Hillsboro, Ore., 1259 Fir st.  
 — W. L. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.  
 Costi, Gactano, *o.m.cap.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 70 Murray ave.  
 Costian, F., *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.  
 Coté, A. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 — Donat (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's.  
 — Marc, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 Cote, J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.  
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.  
 Côté, Samuel (Man), Clarendon, N. H.  
 Cotta, A., *c.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll P.O., N. Y.  
 Cotter, Anthony C., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 — Anthony S. (Pro), Centredale, R. I.  
 — Augustine, *o.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.  
 — Cornelius J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mam-moth rd.  
 — Daniel J. (Man), Exeter, N. H.  
 — Edward A. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.  
 — F. X. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.  
 — J. T. (Den), Gunnison, Colo.  
 — James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, 203 Center st.  
 — James M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — James W. (Det), Williamston, Mich.  
 — John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Cotter, John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.  
 — John A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.  
 — John B. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 2024 Browning blvd.  
 — M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Ni-agara University.  
 — Mark, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.  
 — Maurice A. (Wil).  
 — Michael A., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.  
 — Richard J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 4th South and Douglas sts.  
 — William H., *o.s.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2342 Andrews ave.  
 — W. J. (Tol), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.  
 Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.  
 Cotton, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 — Francis R. (L), Paducah, Ky.  
 Cottone, Stephen (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 Fifth st.  
 Coudert, J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Tex., Scholasticate.  
 Coudeyre, Augustus J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 — Cyril, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., College.  
 Couffrant, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (B), Desmet, Idaho.  
 Coughlan, C. H. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
 — John (Dav), Dewitt P.O., Iowa, R. R. 4.  
 — John M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — Leo (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.  
 Coughlin, Charles E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.  
 — Daniel P., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — David A. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.  
 — Edmond M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 — Francis P. (E), Erie, Pa., 2032 Union ave.  
 — H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Gar-field blvd.  
 — James (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Jo-seph's.  
 — John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Rev. Fr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.  
 — Timothy J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.  
 — William (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Holy Family Church.  
 — William A. (D M), Waukeg, Iowa.  
 — William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 Couillard, J. B. (Port), Lewiston, Me.  
 Coulombe, Alfred E. (F R), North Dartmouth, Mass.  
 — Joseph (N O), Montegut, La.  
 Coulter, James A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 28th st and Northwestern ave.  
 Coupal, Frederick P., *c.m.* (Western Prov), Dallas, Tex., University.  
 — S. A. (Or), Grant's Pass, Ore.  
 Courbon, John B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.  
 Cournoyer, Joseph (Hart), absent on sick leave.  
 — Joseph (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 58 Church st.  
 Courtade, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
 Courtman, Columban, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., (Brighton) 159 Washington st.

- Courtney, Daniel (St L), absent on leave.  
 — Henry, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.  
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.  
 — James H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.  
 — James H. (Bo), Kingston, Mass., Main st.  
 — J. W. (Det), Bad Axe, Mich., 434 E. Sand Beach ave.  
 — John (Dav), East Pleasant Plain, Iowa.  
 — William (Peo), Blackstone P.O., Ill., St. Bernard's.  
 — Wm. A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.  
 Coutlee, M. J. A. (N Y), Lincolnale, N. Y., Agricultural School.  
 Couture, A. H. (Bur), Newport, Vt.  
 Couturiaun, Stephen, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fair Haven, Mass., Monastery.  
 Couturier, J. A., *o.m.i.* (S Fé), Dawson, N. Mex.  
 Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), Raymond, Wash., 1112 Blake st.  
 Coveney, Charles M. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 — John G., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 Coveyou, Walter, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.  
 Cowan, J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.  
 Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 Cowen, William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Cowl, Maurice F. (Ph), Highland Park, Pa., 8046 West Chester Pike.  
 Cowley, Richard F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa.  
 Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblesstown, Pa.  
 — Francis (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.  
 — Ignatius W., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.  
 — J. J. (L A), Monterey Park, Cal., 320 W. Garvey st.  
 — James (Br).  
 — James R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.  
 — John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.  
 — John J. (Scr), West Pittston, Pa., 605 Luzerne ave.  
 — John T. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.  
 — Leo (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.  
 Coyle, Daniel A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.  
 — Edward F., *s.s.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Center st.  
 — Edwin, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave.  
 — Eugene (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Argonne Drive.  
 — Francis (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., Res., 429 Clayton st.  
 — George L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.  
 — James A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.  
 — Jeremiah F. (Ph), Ambler, Pa., St. Joseph's.  
 — John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.  
 — Joseph V. (Det), Albion, Mich., 511 Cass ave., East.  
 — P. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.  
 — William E. (E), Ridgway, Pa.  
 — William H. A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Coyne, Chas. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, Forty-sixth st.  
 — Henry G. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.  
 Coyne, M. (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.  
 — M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Philip J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.  
 — T. D., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.  
 — Thomas J. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas, St. Joseph's.  
 Cozad, J. W., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.  
 Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Blue Point, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Francis E., (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.  
 — Frank (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.  
 — James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.  
 — John H. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.  
 — Walter L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7148 Forsyth blvd.  
 Cramer, Edmund (L C), Clayfield, Wis.  
 Cramers, H., Very Rev. (Laf), Lake Charles, La.  
 Cramillon, E. (Port), St. Agatha, Me., St. Agatha's Church.  
 Crampton, Harold (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.  
 Crane, Benjamin A. J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.  
 — B. P. (Tol), Sylvania, Ohio.  
 — D. F. (L).  
 — John J. (Bo), Chelmsford, North Mass.  
 — Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.  
 — P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 10 Octavia pl., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 — P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.  
 Craney, James B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 — Lawrence P. (Dub), Maquoketa, Iowa.  
 — Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's Church.  
 Crann, John M. (Clev), Akron, O., 77 Broad st.  
 Cratz, Sigismund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), South Hills, Pa., Dorchester ave.  
 Cravero, Matthew, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
 Crawford, Cletus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.  
 — John, *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.  
 — Raymond J. (Pro), Conimicut, R. I.  
 — Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.  
 — William R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Crawley, P. J. (Hel), absent on leave.  
 Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.  
 — Michael, J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 46 Coleman st., retired.  
 Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.  
 Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), Milford, Ohio, 543 Main st.  
 Creagh, John T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st., Coolidge corner.  
 Creahen, J. E. (Lead), Camp Crook, So. Dak.  
 Creamer, C. J. (L A), Chino, Cal.  
 — Matthew (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Crean, John (Dul), Bovey, Minn.  
 — Richard A. (Tr), West End P.O., N. J.  
 — William F., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.  
 Creed, Raymond (Pitt), Greenburg, Pa., Seaton Hill College.  
 Creeden, Daniel F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.

- Creeden, Joseph D. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.  
 — Joseph F. (Man), Laconia, N. H.  
 — Leo (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 S. 7th st.  
 — William S. (N Y), New York City, 216 West 68th st.  
 Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.  
 Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.  
 Creemers, B. (Ph), Bogertown, Pa.  
 Cregan, Denis P. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.  
 Crehan, Andrew A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 2841 Mahoning ave.  
 Crely, Peter B. (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.  
 Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa, St. Joseph's.  
 Cremin, Cornelius F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
 Crespo, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.  
 Creswell, Geo. A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.  
 Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church, Cabot st.  
 Crew, Joseph H. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.  
 Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Crielaers, J. B. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
 Crimmen, George A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 49 Cottage st.  
 Crimmins, Dennis P. (Bo), Weymouth, South, Mass., 261 Pleasant st.  
 — Thomas A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Church of St. Thomas.  
 Crisan, Victor (Ft W), E. Chicago, Ind., 4310 Olcott ave.  
 Crisci, C. (N Y), 104 Brighton ave., S. I., N. Y.  
 Crispino, Pasquale, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.  
 Cristiano, Gerard (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., Prospect st.  
 Croarkin, W. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7316 Yale ave.  
 Crock, Clement (Col), Caldwell P.O., Ohio.  
 Croghan, P. A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.  
 Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd.  
 — Alexius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd.  
 — Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.  
 — John P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.  
 — Joseph (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.  
 Croker, Alexander, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
 Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.  
 — John V. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.  
 — Philip A. (Pro), absent on account of ill health.  
 Cronauer, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.  
 Cronenberger, Joseph H., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Alexandria, La., Win and Eighth sts.  
 Cronin, D. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 1639 South st.  
 — Daniel, *s.j.* (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 — Daniel (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.  
 — Daniel I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.  
 — David C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.  
 — Denis A. (Spo), Mansfield, Wash., Box 136.  
 — Francis (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 26 Breed st.  
 — Hugh A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 409 E. 241st st.  
 Cronin, James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 804 2nd st., N.E.  
 — James F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — James J., Very Rev. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.  
 — James P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.  
 — James V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.  
 — Jeremiah (Alt), Newton, Ill.  
 — John (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 503 W. 18th st.  
 — John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.  
 — John D. (K C), Slater, Mo.  
 — John J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.  
 — John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo., R.R. No. 29.  
 — M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 118 N. Campbell st.  
 — Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.  
 — Michael F., *s.j.* (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
 — Nell A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 — P. (Sac), Redding, Calif.  
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., College.  
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 Copper ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.  
 — T. A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 — Walter J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 North A st.  
 — William B. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 39th and Hoyt sts.  
 Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.  
 — William J., *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
 — William P. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.  
 Cross, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.  
 Crossen, John M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 242 S. 20th st.  
 Crossley, Thomas S., *c.m.* (Tr), Province of Kanchow, China.  
 Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.  
 — P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 829 Spencer st.  
 Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1.  
 — Charles L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Daniel B. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, Providence Heights, P.O. Box 202.  
 — Michael H. (S Fr), Oakdale, Calif., St. Mary's.  
 — Thos. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.  
 — William J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.  
 Crowe, Charles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
 — James J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.  
 — John A. (Det), Howell, Mich.  
 — Joseph B. (Chic), absent with leave, Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.  
 — J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.  
 — M. H. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Patrick (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.  
 — Timothy J. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.



- Crowley, Charles A. (Wil), Middletown, Del.  
 — Charles L. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.  
 — Christopher A. (S Fr), San José, Cal., 389 E. Santa Clara st.  
 — Cornelius F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.  
 — Cornelius J. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.  
 — Cornelius J. (N Y), Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.  
 — Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.  
 — Edward (Sy), Homer, N. Y.  
 — Edward A. (Spr), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.  
 — Edward F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.  
 — Gentle, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Hugh (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y., St. Michael's.  
 — J. J., Very Rev. (Om), Albion, Nebr.  
 — James (Buf).  
 — James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.  
 — James T. (Man), Lakeport, N. H., 43 Washington st.  
 — James T. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., St. Bartholomew's.  
 — John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 25 Exchange st.  
 — John J. (Mon), Bishop, Calif.  
 — Joseph R., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 — Michael J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 121 Chamberlain st.  
 — Michael J. (Alt), Coffeen, Ill.  
 — P. J. (Hel), absent on leave.  
 — Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland Ore., Route 5, Box 564.  
 — Stephen, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 — Timothy E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.  
 — Timothy L., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — T. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.  
 — William J. (Det), Rochester, Mich.  
 — Crumbly, Peter A., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Lavin st.  
 — Crumley, Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.  
 — Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 Harney av.  
 — Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.  
 — Cryne, Edward J. (Wich), Liberal, Kans.  
 — Eugene P. (Hart), Middlebury, Conn.  
 — Csakortnyai, Stephen (Tr), Chrome, N. J., Box 74.  
 — Csanyi, Ladislaus (Tr), South River, N. J., P.O. Box 122.  
 — Csicsman, Anthony (G F), Stockett, Mont.  
 — Csopcy, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.  
 — Cuadrado, Manuel, *s.j.* (El P), absent on leave.  
 — Cubillo, A., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.  
 — Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo), Quincy Point, Mass., 556 Washington st.  
 — Cuddy, John S. (Bal), Gaithersburg, Md.  
 — Michael J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.  
 — William (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.  
 — Cuellar, Rev. Fr., *s.j.* (El P), Ft. Stockton, Texas.  
 — Cuencia, M., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.  
 — Cuevas, Matthias (N Y), Nauuet, N. Y., St. Agatha's Home.  
 — Valentine D. (Rich), Fairfax Station, Va.  
 — Culbert, William J. (Port), Westbrook, Me.  
 — Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.  
 — Culhane, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester District, 800 Columbia rd.  
 — Culhane, Maurice (D M), Maloy, Iowa.  
 — William (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.  
 — Cull, Leo V., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 — William, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.  
 — Cullen, Brendan, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.  
 — Charles W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.  
 — Edgar, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., University.  
 — Francis T., (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.  
 — John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.  
 — Philip (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.  
 — P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo., 409 So. Kansas st.  
 — R. J. (St. J), Cameron, Mo., 316 W. 3rd st.  
 — S. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.  
 — Thomas (Rock), Amboy, Ill.  
 — Thomas (Lin), York, Nebr.  
 — Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Sacred Heart Convent.  
 — Thomas E. (St P).  
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.  
 — Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.  
 — William P. (Br), Glen Cove, L. I.  
 — William R., *s.j.*  
 — Culleton, Patrick O'C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.  
 — Culligan, Joseph (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., R.F.D. No. 2.  
 — T. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Villa Sancta Scholastica.  
 — W. H., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.  
 — Cullinan, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.  
 — Walter (Dav), Delmar, Iowa.  
 — Cullinane, Eugene M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 301 S. Mechanic st.  
 — James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 — P. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 14913 Jefferson ave., E.  
 — Culliton, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2007 W. 65th st.  
 — Culliney, John J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.  
 — Cullion, J. J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.  
 — Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., 93 Lafayette ave.  
 — Cummings, Edward, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.  
 — Edward J., *o.p.* (Clev), Youngstown, O., St. Dominic's.  
 — Eugene B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Fidelis, *c.p.* (B O), Boston, Mass., 159 Wash. st.  
 — Francis V. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass., 20 Roseland st.  
 — John W. (Peo), Dwight, Ill., St. Patrick's.  
 — Joseph, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Tompkins and Prairie sts.  
 — M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.  
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary of the Assumption Church.  
 — Thomas J. B. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y., Bedford rd.  
 — William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 N. Desplaines st.  
 — Cummins, Damian, *o.s.b.* (St. J), Conception, Mo.  
 — E. J. (St J), Perry P.O., Mo.  
 — Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo., 215 W. John st.  
 — James F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12402 Buckingham rd.

- Cummings, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Ros-  
indale, 177 Ashland st.  
— Matt. J. (Dul), Hill City, Minn.  
— Patrick, Very Rev., *o.s.b.*, Rome, Italy, St.  
Anselm's College.  
— Thomas J. (S Fr), San Francisco, 2320  
Green st.  
— William G., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104  
S. Sixth st.  
Cummiskey, John A. (Win), Lake City, Minn.  
Cummisky, John, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore.,  
600 Miller ave.  
Cuneo, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
Cunha, Joseph L. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.  
Cunnane, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,  
Monument and Washington sts.  
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Ster-  
ling pl.  
Cunneely, Joseph J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New),  
Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.  
Cunneen, Alexis, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West  
Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.  
— John J. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Winter Hill.  
Cunnie, Edward F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6315  
Lancaster ave.  
Cunniff, E. F. (S Falls), Andover, S. Dak.,  
All Saints.  
— Joachim, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174  
Ramsey st.  
Cuniffe, John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th  
st.  
Cunningham, Alcoin, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
— Arthur (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.  
— B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.  
— Charles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific  
st.  
— Charles C. (Pro), awaiting appointment.  
— Charles L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Battery  
st.  
— Charles N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's  
Seminary.  
— D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.  
— Donald A. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Cen-  
ter st.  
— Edward J., *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.  
— Ernest, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson  
Station.  
— Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester,  
12 Bicknell st.  
— H. (Con), Salina, Kansas.  
— Henry P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.  
— Hubert, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Har-  
rison ave.  
— James (Gal), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt  
blvd.  
— James G. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 604 E.  
Providence ave.  
— John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif.,  
2211 Hayes st.  
— John A. (St L), Desloge, Mo.  
— John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525  
Sheridan rd.  
— John N. (Bo), Billerica, Mass., Talbot ave.  
— John V. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St.  
Paul's st.  
— John W. (N Y), N. Y. City, 413 E. 79th st.  
— Leo C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis  
University.  
— Leonard, *c.p.* (C C), Hebronville, Tex.  
— M. F. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.  
— Patrick J. (Sun), Hammond, Wis.  
— P. R. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3633 11th  
ave., So.  
— Thos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.  
— Thos. B. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.  
— Walter F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
Georgetown University.  
— William F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame,  
Ind.  
Cunningham, William F., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa.,  
18th and Thompson sts.  
Cunnon, Daniel C. (N Y), absent on leave.  
Cunnon, Brendan, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
Carson Sta.  
Cuny, Peter J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.,  
Scovill st.  
Curley, Denis F. (E), Emporium, Pa.  
— D. P. (Or), Eugene, Ore., 272 West 11th  
ave.  
— Edward P. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St.  
Charles College.  
— Hugh A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 4400  
Wisconsin ave.  
— Robert (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Wood-  
ward ave.  
— Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.  
Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind.  
— Charles C. (Pro), American College, Lou-  
vain, Belgium.  
— Edward (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.  
— E. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chest-  
nut st.  
— Edward F. X. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1012 N.  
5th st.  
— Edward J. (Ph), Willow Grove, Pa.  
— Edward L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic  
and Washington aves.  
— Edw. Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Janesville, O.  
— Edward P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260  
Church st.  
— F. (Con), Louvain, Belgium, American Col-  
lege.  
— Francis (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.  
— Gerald, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), New Cristobal,  
C. Z.  
— J. P. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.  
— John A. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.  
— John F. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 320 W.  
53rd st.  
— John F. (Bo), absent on leave.  
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 South  
Washington st.  
— John W. (N Y), N. Y. City, 31 Barclay st.  
— Joseph (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 DeKalb  
st.  
— Joseph F. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.  
— Jos. L. (Bal), Mount Washington, Md.  
— M. E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleas-  
ant st.  
— Martin S. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High  
st.  
— Michael J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.  
— P. (L A), Glendale, Cal.  
— Peter D. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.  
— Thomas (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.  
— Thomas F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.  
— W. J. (Rock), Geneva, Ill.  
— William F. (N Y), New York City, 34  
Cannon st.  
Curren, Jos. C. (Br), Hampton Bays, L. I.,  
N. Y., St. Rosalie's.  
Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo., 107  
N. 18th st.  
— James B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 207 W. 96th st.  
— John F., *o.f.m.*, Belle, Minn.  
— T. Francis, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348  
Porter ave.  
— Thomas F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N.  
Fullerton ave.  
— Thomas M. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Flem-  
ing ave.  
— Wm. B. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky., 544 E.  
Main st.  
— Wm. T. (Bo), absent on leave.  
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.  
— Cornelius (G F), Sidney, Mont.  
— D. Francis (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.  
— Daniel F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Glens Falls,  
N. Y., 37 Warren st.

Curtin, Henry A. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.  
 — Henry F. (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.  
 — James (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.  
 — Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.  
 — John F. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.  
 — Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 — Joseph A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.  
 — Timothy A. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.  
 — Wm. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.  
 — Richard J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1818 Eddy st.  
 Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.  
 — John (Cin), sick leave in Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.  
 — John F. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.  
 — Louis M. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.  
 — Thomas Edw. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.  
 Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.  
 Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minn.  
 — Richard J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 — Thomas W. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.  
 Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 115 S. 5th ave.  
 Cuskevich, Vladimir O. (Ruth Gr), Bethlehem, Pa., 1105 E. 4th st.  
 Cushman, Joseph G., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.  
 Cushman, P. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.  
 Cusick, Peter F., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College, Main st.  
 — P. J. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., St. Joseph's Institute.  
 — William J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.  
 Cussen, Jos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.  
 Custer, J., c.s.f. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.  
 Cuzauskas, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 S. Wood st.  
 Cvercko, Casimir, o.m.c. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 Main st.  
 Cwiklinski, Casimir, o.m.c. (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., St. Francis College.  
 — Isidor, o.f.m. (Mil), Corliss, Wis., College.  
 Cybelis, M.  
 Cyman, Lawrence, o.m.c. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.  
 — Vincent (Sy), Buffalo, N. Y., 75 John st.  
 Cyr, Alcyme M., s.m. (N O), Convent P.O., La., St. Michael's College.  
 — Edgar, (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.  
 Cyran, A. (Det).  
 — Anthony (Spr), Webster, Mass.  
 — Constantine (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.  
 Cyne, E. R. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans., St. Nicholas Church.  
 Cyrwus, Adalbertus, c.r.  
 Cysewski, Joseph (L C), Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., 591 2d st. N.  
 Czachorski, James (G R), absent on leave.  
 Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 48th Court.  
 Czapelaki, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5259 Roscoe st.  
 Czapsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 312 6th ave., N. E.  
 Czaplensky, Joseph, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Phila., Pa., 832 N. 7th st.

Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 619 High st.  
 — Joseph, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Wayne st.  
 Czapan, Ladislaus (G R), Manistee, Mich., 249 Sixth st.  
 Czarkowski, Joseph (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 385 Prescott ave.  
 Czarnecki, Walter (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.  
 Czarny, F. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 4227 So. Richmond st.  
 Czarnogorski, Jacob (New), Lodi, N. J., S. Main st.  
 Czastka, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3425 Monticello ave.  
 Czech, Dionysius, o.f.m. (Om), Columbus, Nebr.  
 — Ladislaus, o.f.m. (St L), Herman, Mo.  
 Czelusniak, Stanislaus, o.m.c. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.  
 Czelunsta, F. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 501 Detroit ave.  
 Czernecki, Francis (Tr), Great Meadows, N. J., SS, Peter & Paul's.  
 Czerniejewski, Stanislaus (Bel), Radom, Ill.  
 Czerwinski, F. R. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 411 Division st.  
 — Joseph S. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 1102 Walnut st.  
 Czesnas, P. C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.  
 Czirbusz, Joseph.  
 — Joseph (New), Alpha, N. J., P.O. Box 276.  
 Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 39 St. Peter st.  
 Czuberkis, J. (St A), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3901 Fir st.  
 Czyzak, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir st.  
 Czyzsvich, Simeon (Ruth Gr), Millville, N. J., 817 No. Franklin st.  
 Dabrowiak, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1120 N. Leavitt st.  
 Dabrowski, John H. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Ladislaus J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4415 Almond st.  
 Dacey, C. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.  
 — George J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.  
 — William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 Dacier, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.  
 Da Conto, Emmanuel Marie (F R), Taunton, Mass., School st.  
 Da Cruz, Miguel A. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.  
 Daeger, Vigil, o.f.m., Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
 Daggett, Berton J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 2nd ave.  
 Daglman, Francis J., s.j. (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 Dagneau, Philip H., s.m. (N O), Convent, La.  
 D'Agostino, G. (Pro), Johnston, R. I., Lafayette st., via Providence.  
 Dahdah, Tobias (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. 3rd st.  
 Dahlmans, Nicholas J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.  
 Dahlschen, Ernest (Cov), Newport P.O., Ky., R.F.D.  
 Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church, Madison st.  
 Dahmus, Edward (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 Daigle, S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 West 50th Pl.  
 Daigneau, Philip, s.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.



- Dailey, J. W. (Bal), on sick leave.  
 — Michael E. (E), Eldred P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 3.  
 — W. V. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 2121 N. 3rd st.  
 Daily, Joseph W., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.  
 Daisey, F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 989 Ave. C.  
 Daisy, Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.  
 Dakoske, Rupert A. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.  
 Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 144 E. Allegheny ave.  
 Daley, Daniel F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.  
 — Daniel P. (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.  
 — James (Chic), absent on leave.  
 — James F. (Bo), Arlington Heights, Mass., Marycliff Academy.  
 — James T. (Clev), Ravenna, O., 409 W. Main st.  
 — J. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.  
 — John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.  
 — Joseph G. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.  
 — Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Virgin Islands.  
 — Leonard (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 2nd st.  
 — Patrick (Mon), Coalinga, Calif.  
 — William J. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.  
 D'Alfonso, Rafaele, *c.s.c.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 8943 Culver ave.  
 Dalhoff, J. J. (S C), Sanborn, Iowa.  
 Dalla, Caspar, Very Rev., *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.  
 Dalla Porta, Anthony, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.  
 — Raymond, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 369 River st.  
 Dalle, John (Win), Wilmont P.O., Min., R.F.D.  
 Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (Port), Keegan, Me., St. Remy.  
 Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., N.S., 614 Pressley st.  
 D'Almeida, Joao (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.  
 D'Allesandro, Jos. (N Y).  
 Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Dalton, Augustine C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.  
 — Edward F. (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
 — Edward P. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.  
 — Hugh A., *s.f.* (N Y), Leonardtown, Md.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 657 Washington st.  
 — Joseph P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.  
 — Michael A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's.  
 — Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Thomas F. (St L), Jefferson Barracks P.O., Mo.  
 — W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., retired.  
 — William J. (Ph), Media, Pa., 30 E. Franklin st.  
 Daly, Bernard J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.  
 — Celestine, *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
 — Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.  
 — Daniel (Sea), Leavenworth, Wash.  
 — Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.  
 — Daniel A. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.  
 — Daniel F. (Alt), Hardin, Ill.  
 — Daniel J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 242 S. 20th st.  
 Daly, Edward B. (Al), Dunlo, Pa., P.O. Box 197.  
 — Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.  
 — Eugene J., *s.j.* (Ciá), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.  
 — Hugh J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.  
 — James V. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.  
 — J. (Mob), retired.  
 — James C., *s.j.* (Chic), Gooding Grove, Ill.  
 — James G., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — John (St L), Old Mines, Mo.  
 — John (Sea), Kent, Wash., 310 Titus st., R. 2.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.  
 — John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.  
 — John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.  
 — John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 N. Front st.  
 — John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.  
 — John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1164 S. Broad st.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 144 W. 90th st.  
 — Joseph M. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Matthew J. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Texas.  
 — Matthias, J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 E. 21st st.  
 — M. L. (G I), Hyannis, Nebr.  
 — Michael (N Y), absent on leave.  
 — Patrick (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Patrick (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.  
 — Peter A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.  
 — Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.  
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.  
 — Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Thomas A. (B), Harrison, Idaho.  
 — Thomas P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.  
 — Walter (St P), absent; special studies; Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 — William (D M), Osceola, Iowa.  
 — William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Sta. B.  
 — William J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.  
 — William J. B. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.  
 Dambach, J. G. (Wich), Garden City, Kans.  
 Dame, J. A. (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt.  
 Damek, J. Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Dames, William (St L), Dutzow, Mo.  
 Damiani, D. Innocent, *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.  
 D'Amico, Bernadine, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Damilano, Bernard, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame.  
 Dampfs, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.  
 Danahy, James P. (D M), Greenfield, Ia.  
 Danahy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.  
 Dandeneau, Arthur (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 23 West st.  
 Dandurand, H. (Laf), St. Martinville, La.

- Danenhauer, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
- D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th pl.
- Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y) N. Y. City, N. Y., 26 Roosevelt st.
- Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Danegger, Ernest, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
- Danforth, Charles R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 125 E. 105th st.
- D'Angelo, A. (New), Garfield, N. J., 205 Harrison ave.
- Dangelzer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
- Danglmayr, A. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
- Daniel, Christian, *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Sedalla, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
- John C. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 617 Spruce st.
- Danielak, W. S. (Tol), Bryan, O., St. Patrick's.
- Daniels, Aloysius (L C), on sick leave.
- Anthony (G B), Menasha, Wis.
- Winand (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
- Danihy, John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Danilovich, Myron (Ruth Gr), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 Dolman st.
- Daniunas, Paul (Ft W), Nashua, N. H., St. Casimir's Church.
- Dankowski, Edward I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas Blvd.
- Danneger, E. *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 N. 6th st.
- Danneker, John (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
- Danner, Francis A., *c.s.sp.*
- J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), New Iberia, St. Edward's.
- Joseph P., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- P. C., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.
- Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
- Dannora, William (Mil), not assigned.
- D'Annucci, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island
- Danunias, P. (New).
- Danzl, Arthur, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Dapp, John (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
- Daper, Peter J. (Mar), Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
- D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 E. Mechanics st.
- Daraio, John (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh st.
- Darche, Harris A. (Chic), Bradley, Ill., St. Joseph's.
- D'Arcy, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
- Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas Blvd.
- Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
- Wm. H. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
- Dargan, James E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
- Dargin, E. C. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Darin, D. (Ruth Gr), Flint, Mich., 818 Addison st.
- Dark, T. R. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
- Darley, Christian, *c.s.s.r.* (St L Prov), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- Humphrey V. (Den), San Diego, Cal., retired.
- Darnieder, Albert (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
- Darpel, Regis, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex., P.O. Box 787.
- Darrah, Patrick, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
- Dasey, James J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 1202 State st.
- Daszkiewicz, John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.
- Vincent E. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
- Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
- Datin, Paul (Or), Pasadena, Calif., 635 S. Mentor ave.
- Dattalo, Charles (N Y), N. Y. City, 44-50 E. 22nd st.
- Dattolo, Canelio (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 329 B'way.
- Daudaneau, Geo. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
- Dauenhauer, Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal).
- John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Daugis, A. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 220 W. 8th st.
- Daul, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
- Daull, Edmund (Laf), Eunice, La.
- Daumas, Jos. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
- Dauphin, W. J., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Dauray, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
- Davern, Edward J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
- Jeremiah (Wh), Lundale, W. Va., St. Michael's.
- John J. (Wich), Walnut, Kans.
- T. (S C), Algona, Iowa, St. Cecilia's.
- Davey, J. Charles, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- James L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 2 Monument sq.
- David, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
- Samuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 212 Chestnut st.
- Davidson, Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
- John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12402 Buckingham rd.
- Davies, W. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
- Davignon, Isidore H. C. (Man), retired.
- Davis, C. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Davitt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Charles J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Ernest A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,
- Eugene A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Torrence rd.
- Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- M. J. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
- Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.
- Stephan (Dav), Bettendorf, Iowa.
- Davlin, John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 745 N. Denver st.
- Davrout, Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr).
- Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- Dawson, Andrew I., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
- Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Jerome, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Patrick J. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass., 795 Commercial st. K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.

- Day, T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., retired.  
 —Victor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Catholic Hill.
- Daze, David E., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, 1901 West 16th st., Cal.
- Deacy, William J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
- Deahy, Matthew F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- Dean, Anthony J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
- James J. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
- Thomas H. (N Y), N. Y. City, 503 E. 14th st.
- D'Andrea, Joseph, *i.s.c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 26 Roosevelt st.
- Deane, Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
- De Anta, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Tex., Sacred Heart Scholasticate.
- Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Runnels and Marsh sts.
- Deacy, William J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- Deasy, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood st., N. S.
- Frederick J. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., 116 Vernon st.
- Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 206 Orlando st.
- T. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 4010 Taylor st.
- Wm. T. (Bo), East Lynn, Mass., 198 Maple st.
- Deatcher, William T.
- Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- De Baetselier, Charles B., *c.s.c.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.
- De Barros, Manuel, *c.s.sp.* (Pro), E. Providence, R. I., 95 Grove st.
- Debet, Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catherine, Kans.
- Debelt, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Northville, N. Y.
- De Beurme, Theophilus, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Debold, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 Fourteenth st.
- Philip J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- De Boynes, N., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
- De Bruijn, Anthony, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- De Bruycker, Arthur (Hart), Florence, Italy.
- De Bruyere, L. (Wh), Central, N. Mex.
- De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), San Diego, Texas, St. Francis de Paula.
- Gerard L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.
- Deby, Victor, Very Rev. (S F6).
- P. (S Fr), Martinez, St. Catherine of Siena.
- De Caralt, M. S. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 29 Mott st.
- De Carlo, N. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 229 F st., N. W.
- De Carolis, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.
- Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
- Z. B. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
- Decelles, Pierre (Gal), Monroe, La., St. Francis' Sanitarium.
- De Ceulaer, I. (Alex), Alexandria, La., 626 Fourth st.
- De Champs, de S., *s.j.*, Rome, Italy.
- Dechene, Joseph (Alf), Highland, Ill.
- De Cillis, N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
- Deck, Emil M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Empire st.
- Decker, Bernard (Dav), Krota, Ia.
- C., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
- H. J. (Cr), Two Inlets, Minn.
- James (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
- Deckmyn, Alfred (Okla), recalled for service in Belgian army.
- De Cleene, V. L., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Urban P., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
- Decorme, A. G., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.
- Decosse, Roland (F R), Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.
- De Coste, Mark, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- De Courey, Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 984 Fifth st., E.
- De Decker, Chas. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 59.
- Dedera, Albert J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 2435 S. 61st ave.
- De Diego, Raphael, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, P.O., La.
- De Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 Twenty-seventh st.
- Dee, Maurice (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 2913 Idell st.
- Richard J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament.
- Walter L. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
- Deegan, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.
- Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
- Deehan, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (Mon), P.O. Watsonville, Calif.
- Deeley, Pascal, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk P.O., Cal.
- Deeney, Cornelius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., St. Joseph's.
- Deenihan, James (L A), Redondo Beach, Cal.
- Deeny, B. J. (Dal), Denison, Texas.
- Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake, Minn.
- Deering, Lawrence A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
- Deery, Albert (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1108 E. Kelly st.
- J. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
- Paul (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., Gibault Home for Boys.
- Deevy, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- Defives, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L A), Montebello, Cal., Monastery.
- De Francesco, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7800 Bennett st.
- De Francisco, Manuel, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1200 Caruth st.
- Degan, John A. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- Degasperi, R. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Degen, E. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
- Degenhardt, Henry B., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
- Deghman, Geo. A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Degman, Francis J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- George A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Degnan, George P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
- Joseph A. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus' Church.
- Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.
- William E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 E. 43rd st.



- Degnan, Wm. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
- De Groot, John F., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
- De Gruyter, P. (Nat), absent on leave.
- De Gryse, Henry (Det), Monroe, Mich., 127 N. Monroe st.
- Jos. J. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va., 215 Third st., N.E.
- De Gudenus, Chas., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- De Guglielmo, P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 210 Bleecker st.
- De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), retired.
- Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
- De Hasque, Urban, Very Rev. (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 607 N. Seminole ave.
- Dehlinger, Francis D. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
- Del, Richard (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
- Delebe, Epiphanius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Deichmann, H. (Spo), Opportunity P.O., L. B. 82, Wash.
- Deignan, Luke (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie st.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
- Philip P. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 219 W. 132nd st.
- Thomas P. (Alb), Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.
- Deik, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
- Deimling, Joseph (Cov), Covington, Ky., Latonia Sta., 3601 Church st.
- Deisz, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- De Jaco, Francis (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky., E. Villa pl.
- Louis (Cor), Bellevue, Ky.
- De Jean, Hilary, *c.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), retired.
- Dejordy, G. A. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
- Dekarski, John (Al), South Fork, Pa., 733 Portage st.
- Dekat, Eugene I. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2215 Parallel ave.
- Dekeuwer, S. (S Fé), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
- S. (Alex), Marksville, La.
- De Kort, Hugh J., *o.p.r.m.* (G B), Casco P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.
- De Krom, John C., (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Marys ave.
- De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.
- De la Corgnais, Jean Girault (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.
- De la Flor, V., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
- Delagrangé, J. (Ft W), Ambia P.O., Ind., R. 2.
- De La Gange, Justin F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Delahanty, Elias J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
- Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
- Delahanty, James (S Fr), Cotati, Cal.
- P. G. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's.
- Delaire, Joseph (S Lk), Eureka, Utah.
- De la Maza, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
- De la Morinière, Emmanuel C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
- De Lamothe, Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
- Delane, John A. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont., St. Joseph's Hospital, U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.
- Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
- Delaney, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- James B. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 416 S. 13th st.
- James M. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 704 Market st.
- John G. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
- John V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 E. 43rd st.
- Joseph (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
- Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
- Joseph A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
- Joseph B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
- Martin R. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Robert sts.
- Matthew A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
- Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
- Richard F., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
- Thos. E. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
- Wm. D. (St J), Weston, Mo., Holy Trinity Church.
- William P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 261 East 8th st.
- Delannoy, Joseph (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
- Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
- Francis X., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Joseph (Mil), New Butler, Wis.
- Joseph F., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
- De la Rosa, Emeterio (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
- Delaunay, John B., *c.s.c.* (Bal).
- Delavalle, L. (S Fé), El Rito, N. Mex.
- Delbecchi, C., *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
- Delbosc, Richard, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- Delbove, Julius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Delea, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore pl.
- De Lee, William (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 S. B'way.
- Delehanty, James T. (New), Boonton, N. J.
- J. W. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
- Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 South Main st.
- De Leon, Gustave (N Y), N. Y. City, 144 W. 90th st.
- Delépine, John B. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
- DeLfosse, F. (Alt), Robinson, Ill.
- Delgado, B., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
- De Liberty, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Siegel st.
- Delhant, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Delisle, O. W. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
- Della, Giustina Peter (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite st.
- Della Pietra, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
- Della Porta, Anthony, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Raymond, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 35 Besom-st.
- Dellarole, Dominic, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), E. Providence, R. I., 346 Waterman ave.
- Della Vecchia, A., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.
- Delletus, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.

- Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Knowles P.O., Wis., R. 1.  
 Del Negro, Biagio (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.  
 Delnoy, Aug. (N O), St. Amant, La.  
 Delnotaro, C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.  
 Delo, Pietro (Peo), Granville, Ill.  
 Delon, Philip, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.  
 De Loretta, Loretto (E), Harbour Creek, Pa.  
 De Louise, Ciro (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 457 W. 163rd st.  
 Delpiano, Ernest, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 Del Rio, Guadalupe, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Calif.  
 Delrom, A. (N O), St. Patrick's P.O., Wis.  
 Delury, Laurence A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.  
 Del Zio, Rudolph (N Y), N. Y. City, Featherbed Lane & McCombs Dam rd.  
 Demarais, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.  
 De Maria, Joseph (Mil), Wawatosa, Wis., R. 13.  
 De Martini, G., *s.s.f.s.* (Mon), Watsonville P.O., Cal.  
 De Matei, Thomas J., *s.s.f.s.* (Mon), Watsonville P.O., Cal.  
 De Maurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.  
 Dembinski, B., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.  
 — Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.  
 — John C. (E), Erie, Pa., 629 Hess ave.  
 — Peter S. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.  
 Dembowski, Ignatius J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowinski ave.  
 Dembski, W. (G B), absent on leave.  
 De Mello, Emmanuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 602 Tucker st.  
 Demers, G. Arthur (Man), Concord, N. H., 50 Pleasant st.  
 — Theo. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.  
 — Wm. O. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.  
 — Valdemar, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.  
 Demey, Gabriel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.  
 De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Vitus' Church.  
 Demjanovich, Charles (New), South Orange, N. J., Seaton Hall.  
 Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleeker st.  
 De Monsabert, A. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Demorest, Carl H. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.  
 Dempsey, Edward P. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.  
 — John A., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.  
 — Mark C. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.  
 — Peter J. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.  
 — Stanislaus (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 400 Alcatraz ave.  
 — Thomas, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vandeventer blvd.  
 — Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.  
 — Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1209 N. 6th st.  
 De Munck, Paul (L A), Hawthorne, Cal.  
 Démurger, A. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., Cedar Terrace.  
 Demuth, J. P. (Dub), Buffalo Center, Iowa, St. Patrick's.  
 Deneaf, M. J. (Or), on sick leave.  
 Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent with leave.  
 Denes, Francis (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, First and Page sts.  
 Dengler, Adolph (Col), Malvern, O.  
 — Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.  
 De Nichola, Joseph H. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 91 S. River st., Sacred Heart.  
 Denley, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Denis, Alexander C. (Nat), Kiln, Miss.  
 — Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.  
 — N. P., *s.s.f.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. 1st st.  
 Denizot, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 137 White st.  
 Dennegger, Ernest, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.  
 Dennen, Christ., Very Rev. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.  
 Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.  
 Dennerle, George M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.  
 Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Tangier, Morocco, Africa, U. S. Legation.  
 — Lawrence L. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 604 High st.  
 Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan road.  
 Denny, I. J. (Al), Williamsburg, Pa.  
 Denomme, O. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's.  
 De Nonno, D. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.  
 Dente, Vincent M., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.  
 Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.  
 — Martin, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 205 E st.  
 — Otto (S C), Breda, Iowa, St. Bernard's.  
 Denvir, B. (B), Mackay, Idaho.  
 Denzot, Charles, *o.m.i.* (N O), Convent P.O.  
 Depatie, A. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.  
 Depenbrock, Edward G. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.  
 Depew, P. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4225 Chalmers ave.  
 De Pincier, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.  
 Depotic, A., *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.  
 De Potter, J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.  
 Deppe, Joseph J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th ave., N. W.  
 Deppen, Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 Fourth ave.  
 Deppermann, Charles E., *s.j.*  
 Depreitere, Emile (Okla), Bristow, Okla.  
 — Gustave, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey ave.  
 Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1887 South Grand ave.  
 De Puydt, Ernest (Det), Brighton, Mich.  
 Dequoy, George O. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1011 State st.  
 — L. P. A. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.  
 Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Sanitarium.  
 Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.  
 Derengowski, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.  
 Derenthal, Oderic, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramee st.  
 Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. Johns, Apache Co., Ariz.  
 Derivas, E. H. (Laf), Elton, La., St. Paul's.  
 Derling, John, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.  
 — James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.

- Dermody, James B. (Sac), Chico, Calif., 418 Chestnut st.  
 — Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.  
 — Thomas (Sac), Galt, Calif.  
 De Ros, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1127 Corbett st., retired.  
 De Rope, Joseph C., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 215 Arizona st.  
 Deroulin, Louis (Or), Sheridan, Ore.  
 Derschug, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's Academy.  
 Derwin, James E. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.  
 Derwinski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 S. Whipple st.  
 Derycke, Arnold H., *c.ss.cc.* (Lea), Kinney Heights P.O., Rosedale, Kans.  
 Derzyrka, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Minersville, Pa., 415 Front st.  
 De Samber, Joseph, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison, P.O., N. Y.  
 De Sanctis, G. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.  
 De Santolo, Alphonsus (New), Montclair, N. J., 94 Pine st.  
 Desaulniers, Joseph M. (Den), Littleton, Colo.  
 — P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 63 Pinard st.  
 Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.  
 — Sylvio (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary.  
 Deschaux-Beaume, Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn., St. James'.  
 Deschenes, Bertrand, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 — F. J. (Cr), Fisher, Minn.  
 De Scianfi, Nazario (Scr), Lattimer, Pa.  
 Deshaies, Charles (Cr), Leroy, N. D.  
 — Fabian G. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 Desilets, J. N. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.  
 De Simone, A. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 1115 Orange st.  
 Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.  
 — Paul, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 — Philip E. (Port), Westbrook, Me., St. Hyacinth's Church.  
 Deslongchamps, Wm. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin Pl.  
 Desmarais, Anatole F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 S. Main st.  
 — Francis (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.  
 — H.  
 — O. N. (Man).  
 — Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.  
 Desmet, Leo (Og), Colton, N. Y.  
 Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.  
 — Daniel F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.  
 — Edward P. (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 7th ave. N.  
 — Wm. P. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.  
 — William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.  
 Desnoyers, A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 De Sousa, Alfred (S Fr), Centreville, Calif.  
 — Manuel, P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.  
 Déspony, Paul L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 248 Princeton st.  
 Desrochers, A. P. (Pro), Mohegan, R. I.  
 — L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.  
 — M. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
- Desrosiers, Arthur (Og), Malone P.O., N. Y., R. F. D. 1.  
 — Charles A. (Og), Faust P.O., N. Y.  
 — L. G. (Cr), absent in Canada.  
 — Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.  
 Desruisseaux, Doria (Man), Rochester, N. H.  
 Dessay, Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Versailles P.O., Conn.  
 De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 321 W. Howard ave.  
 De Stockalper, A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.  
 De Stoop, George (Mon), Cambria, Cal.  
 Detchemendy, M. (Laf), Lake Charles, La., S. Ryan st.  
 Deters, Jno. A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
 Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.  
 — William H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.  
 Deuster, Louis, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
 Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.*, Rt. Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Justin, *o.f.m.* (L A), Banning, Cal., St. Boniface's.  
 — William N. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.  
 Devane, John P. (St J), Kahoka, Mo., 622 Exchange st.  
 Devanney, Jos. A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.  
 Dever, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 22nd and Green sts.  
 — John B. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.  
 — Joseph P. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.  
 — Vincent A. (Ph), Torresdale, P.O., Pa., Eden Hall.  
 Devereaux, Thomas G., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis & Willoughby aves.  
 Devereux, Atlee, F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 De Vermaat, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., P.O. Box 665.  
 Devers, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.  
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Devery, James J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.  
 De Vilbiss, John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 DeVille, John B. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 664 B'way.  
 De Vincentis, G. (New), Oradell, N. J.  
 Devine, Denis J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Edward J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.  
 — Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.  
 — Henry A., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.  
 — James J. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.  
 — Thomas J., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.  
 — Vincent A., *c.f.m.s.* (Scr), Clark's Green, Pa.  
 — William, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — William, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.  
 Devineg, Engelbert, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Devirat, Chas. (Laf), Chataignier, La.  
 De Vivo, Henry (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., St. Rita's Church.



- Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
- Edw. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Austin, Minn.
- Hugh D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 338 E. 29th st.
- John J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
- Leo M. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
- Patrick J. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Terence H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Thos., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N.S.
- Thomas F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- William, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
- DeVos, T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John Berchmans, 2517 Logan blvd.
- Devoy, Robert (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
- T. J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
- De Vriendt, Robert H. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.
- De Vries, J. G. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
- W. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
- De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 501 W. Short st.
- Dewe, Joseph Adalbert, Greensburg, Pa., Seton Hill College.
- De Wild, J. (G B), Wautoma, Wis.
- De Wulf, Emil, *c.s.d.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Dennis, A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1343 Quarry ave., N. W.
- Deydier, Louis, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- De Zinzo, Michael, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- D'Haene, Ormand P., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Campion College.
- Dhá, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
- Dhiers, Jean Damascene, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Diamond, B. H., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2215 Ross ave.
- John (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.
- Joseph B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
- Joseph H. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
- Patrick J., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
- Diana, Cajetan G. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., Mother of Sorrows' Church.
- Dibbins, C. A. M. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
- Dick, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O., St. Mary's Seminary, retired.
- Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1057 Flint st.
- Dickinson, Edw. A., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, Md., Augustinian College.
- Frederick W. A., *e.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.
- Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Carthage, Ill., 125 N. Fayette st.
- Didier, Basil, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
- Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 153 Main st.
- Djusch, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Diebold, Emile, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Jesuit College, Baronne and Common sts.
- Isadore, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
- Dieckmann, F. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
- Diederich, D. A. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
- Diederich, John P., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Diedrich, N. (G B), New Franken, Wis., R. 1.
- Diegelman, John (Col), Brennen, Ohio.
- Diego, E., *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
- Diehl, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
- Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Henry A. (Scr), Weston, Pa.
- Diekmann, Maurus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
- Diekhoff, Francis (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
- Diekmann, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Diekopf, Peter, Very Rev. (Sup), Osceola P.O., Wis.
- Dieltsens, H. L. (Okla), Purcell, Okla., Our Lady of Victory.
- Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter Claver Church.
- Diemert, Joseph, *c.r.* (L), Saint Mary, Ky.
- Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Clare's Church, 1411 Cedar ave.
- William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Dierick, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., R.R. 4.
- Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
- Diether, Lawrence C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6427 Woodlawn ave.
- Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
- Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
- Joachimo, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
- Nicholas (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
- Peter A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.
- Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
- Dietz, Francis (Scr), Kwangtung, China.
- Francis, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, 1218 Jefferson st.
- Frederick C., *a.f.m.* (Mil), Catholic Mission, Shui Tung, Kwang Tung, China.
- G. A. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
- J. Francis (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2427 Tuscarawas st., W.
- Peter E. (Mil), Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Di Giovanni, V. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 375 Hawthorne st.
- Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
- Dignam, Austin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1442 Chapel st.
- John, Very Rev. (Bis), Brawley, Cal., Sacred Heart.
- Dignan, John E. (Alb), Palmer's Falls, N. Y.
- Di Iorio, Matteo (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 250 E. 62nd st.
- Di Julio, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.
- Dik, Clarence W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 East 54th st.
- Dillon, Bernardine, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- D., Very Rev., *c.a.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
- David L. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
- Dennis D. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
- Edward J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
- F. C., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
- F. J. (K C), Webb City, Mo.
- Francis J. (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y.

- Dillon, George (G B), De Pere, Wis.  
 — Gerald (G F), Scooby, Mont.  
 — Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 615 N. Broadway.  
 — Glenn R. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.  
 — John A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.  
 — John E. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.  
 — John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 5500 Moeller st.  
 — John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.  
 — John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.  
 — John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.  
 — John J. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.  
 — M. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 — Noel (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 248 So. Sichel st.  
 — Paul (L A), Detroit, Mich., 641 Hastings st.  
 — Philip A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.  
 — Robert (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2619 Cedar st.  
 — Thomas B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's.  
 — Thomas E. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 235 W. Grove st.  
 — William J. (N C), Southern Pines, N. C.  
 — William (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.  
 Di Louise, C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 457 W. 163rd st.  
 Di Matteo, Emilio (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 E. 119th st.  
 Di Michele, Vincent, *o.p.* (N Y), Valhalla, N. Y.  
 Dimichino, Andrew S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Dimier, M. A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.  
 Di Milla, Pasquale (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.  
 Dimpfl, Clemens, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.  
 Dinan, Charles (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1719 Morris st.  
 — Thomas A., *m.s.* (N Y), Phœnicia, N. Y.  
 Dinand, Augustine A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1715 Octavia st.  
 — Joseph N., *s.j.* (N Y), New-York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 142 E. 29th st.  
 — Daniel J. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.  
 — Fitz George, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.  
 — Leo E. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.  
 — Walter (S Falls), Lake Andes, So. Dak.  
 Dingfield, George (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Orphan's Home.  
 Dingle, H. T., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.  
 Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Barnesville, Minn.  
 DiNicolli, P. (S Fr).  
 Dinneen, George, *s.j.* (Lea), St. Mary's, Kans.  
 — M. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 Dinnen, John R. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.  
 Diny, F. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.  
 Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 Dion, A. E., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bar-kett st.  
 Dion, J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.  
 — L. M. (Det), Crosswell, Mich., 197 S. Park st.  
 — Lionel (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.  
 Dionne, Anthony C. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Station A.  
 D'Iorio, Matthew (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 E. 119th st.  
 Di Paola, P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1030 Lawrence st., N. E.  
 Di Pasca, Anselm, *s.a.* (Dal), Hereford, Texas.  
 Di Persia, Felix (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.  
 Di Pietro, John, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.  
 — John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Oak and Tompkins st.  
 Dippold, Paul (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.  
 — Paul (Sup), absent on leave.  
 Dircky, Henry M., *o.f.m.* (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.  
 Di Rienze, Carlo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.  
 Di Rienzo, Pompilio (N Y).  
 Dirschel, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.  
 Di Santo, Andrew, *t.o.r.* (Pitts), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 341 Washington st.  
 Diskin, P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 735 Thompson ave.  
 Diss, Jerome (S Lk), Damar, Kans.  
 Disseltkamp, John B. (Wich), Strong P.O., Kans.  
 Dissett, Andrew (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family.  
 — Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.  
 Distel, Odo, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 Dittmann, Arthur (Win), Wabasha, Minn.  
 — Jos. F. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.  
 Dittmeier, Cuthbert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.  
 Dittrich, Alexius, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
 — Wm. F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.  
 Dittrick, A. C., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. F.  
 Diverkottle, De Sales, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 Diviney, Frederick P. (Mob), Port Henry, N. Y., Sherman Park Seminary.  
 — Patrick (Wh), Wytheville, W. Va., St. Mary's.  
 Dixon, Albert J. (Leav), Sabetha P.O., Kans., R.R. 3.  
 — George J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 533 N. Main st.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — Pierce (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Campello, Mass., 917 Montello st.  
 Diag, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 389 E. 150th st.  
 Diugas, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., Assumption Church.  
 Diugolecki, Stephen W. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa., 506 Coal st.  
 Dmytriw, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Rhone Station, Pa., 240 Center st.  
 Dobbeltstein, Lambert A., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg P.O., Wis., R. 5.  
 Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Ia.  
 Dobbin, William A. (St P), Le Sueur P.O., Minn.  
 Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavillon, N. Y.

- Doberstein, S. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 646 Burr Oak ave.  
 Dobinis, S. A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.  
 Dobra, Michael (Ruth Gr), Uniontown, Pa., 185 E. Main st.  
 Dobrenski, Stanislaus F. (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.  
 Dobrotwor, Demetrius, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Hamtramck, Mich., 2311 Grayling st.  
 Dobson, James S. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.  
 Dobyns, Placide, *o.s.b.* (N O), Bogalusa, La.  
 Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.  
 Dockery, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 — John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wiloughby ave.  
 Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 Dodd, Francis J., *c.m.* (East Prov), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 Dodge, Andrew O., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), U. S. A. Chaplain.  
 — C. E., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.  
 Dodwell, John F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 Doerbecker, Henry J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 851 Main st., W.  
 Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.  
 Doering, Louis (Okla), Sterling, Okla.  
 Doering, Louis, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.  
 Doerr, Joseph A. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Doetterl, Leo, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa. —  
 Dogney, Joseph M. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.  
 Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (Alb).  
 Doheny, P. J. (New), Elizabeth, 528 Elizabeth ave.  
 — T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.  
 Doherty, Charles (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1423 Chicago rd.  
 Doherty, Andrew, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.  
 — Austin E. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.  
 — Bernard J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1607 S. 7th st.  
 — C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey Parkway.  
 — Edward F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.  
 — Francis B. (St P), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Francis J. (Clev), sick leave, Akron, O., 96 S. Maple st.  
 — Frank (S Fé).  
 — Geo. A. (Nat), absent on leave.  
 — James F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 555 Washington st.  
 — James G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2040 14th ave.  
 — John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.  
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
 — John E. (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Francis Church.  
 — John F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — John H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
 — J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Cambridge and Pitt sts.  
 — Louis M. (Den), Ordway, Colo.  
 — M. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 92 W. 6th st.  
 — M. J. (Far), N. Dak.  
 — Michael W. (N Y), New York City, 259 E. 71st st.  
 Doherty, Oswald, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 — Owen J. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 10 Diamond st.  
 — P. J. (N C), Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 — Richard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
 — Thomas P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1385 North Main st.  
 Dohmen, Charles H. (Dav), Melcher, Iowa.  
 — Joseph (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.  
 Doktor, J. F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 243 Huehn ave.  
 Dolan, Albert H., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.  
 — Bernard, J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1433 W. 9th st.  
 — Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 — D. V., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — C. T. (Det), Milford, Mich., Box 23.  
 — F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood Blvd.  
 — F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.  
 — Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.  
 — Gerald L. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.  
 — Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 — Henry A. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.  
 — J. C. (B), Pocatello, Idaho, 438 North st.  
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.  
 — James F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 4th ave.  
 — James H., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — James J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Bethlehem Home.  
 — James Q. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.  
 — James W. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.  
 Dolan, John E. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.  
 — Joseph F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.  
 — M. E. (G D), Chadron, Nebr.  
 — Matthew (Om), Chinese Mission, China.  
 — Michael (Tr), Paulshoro, N. J.  
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (To), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 — P. H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Patrick L. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.  
 — William (F R), Fall River, Mass., Holy Name, 931 President ave.  
 — William S., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.  
 Dolciame, R. (New), Arlington, N. J., Midland and Passaic aves.  
 Dolin, Peter J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 Dolinay, Julius (Ruth Gr), Brackenridge, Pa. —  
 — Peter (Ruth Gr), Meriden, Conn.  
 Doljé, J. J. (Dal), Umbarger, Tex.  
 Doll, Henry J. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.  
 Dollard, John J. (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.  
 — J. A. (Peo), Canton, Ill.  
 — Richard (D M), Corning, Iowa.  
 Dolle, H. (Win), Wilmont, Minn.  
 — John (Win), Iona, Minn.  
 Dolney, John H. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.  
 Dolorosa, Alexio, *o.s.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.  
 Dolphin, Oliver (St P), Red Wing, Minn.  
 Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.



- Doman, Adolph J., Very Rev. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
- Domanski, N. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
- Domaszewicz, John (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa.
- Dombrowsky, Francis (Wich), Wright, Kans.
- Dombrowski, Arthur, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
- L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
- M. A. (S A), Hobson, Texas, R.F.D. 2.
- Domestiel, Innocent (St P), Faribault, Minn., 524 4th ave.
- Dominicis, Ercole H. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., 205 Mary ave.
- Domladovac, Michael G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 E. 40th st.
- Domm, A. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
- Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Donada, B. J. (C C), Refugio, Tex.
- Donahie, John B. (Col), Woodfield, Ohio.
- Donahoe, George (L A), East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
- James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3811 Emerson ave., N.
- Joseph A. (N Y), sick leave.
- Leo J. (Tol), Archbold, O.
- Donahue, Charles A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass., 4 Percival st.
- F. J. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
- George A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
- G. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
- Gregory, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Wash. st.
- J. B. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.
- James W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- Louis P., *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa., College.
- M. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1260 Porter st.
- M. R. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- Matthew A., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss.; Holy Family Church.
- Michael (Hart), New York, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital, absent on sick leave.
- Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
- Stephen J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 452 Madison ave.
- Donati Umberto (New), Newark, N. J., 7 Bedford st.
- Donati, Victor (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 576 Merchant st.
- Donavan, Hugh, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.
- Donegan, Jerome P., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
- John Forest, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 14th and Quincy sts.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.
- Donlan, John J. (Br), Center Moriches, N. Y.
- John J. (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
- Donlin, George T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- Donlon, Adelbert, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 213 Stanton st.
- Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Luke (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R. F. D.
- Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
- Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
- Donnay, Nicholas (St Cl), Rice, Minn.
- Donnellan, J. P. (S Lk), Tooele, Utah.
- Donnelly, Agatho, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.
- Andrew J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
- Bernard M. (Hart), Grosvonordale, Conn.
- Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
- Eugene J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2154 Sixty-second st.
- Francis F. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- George Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
- James A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Lehigh ave. & B st.
- James E. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
- James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.
- John H. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
- John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 301 S. Sherman ave.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 538 West Tigua st.
- John J. (Lead), Bellefourche, S. Dak.
- Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Wash. st.
- Michael (N Y), Stapleton Sta., S. I., N. Y., 854 Targee st.
- Michael J. (New), Newton, N. J.
- P. (Sac), Roseville, Cal.
- P. E. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia.
- Peter J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 5th ave.
- R. (Ft W), La Otto P.O., Ind.
- Thomas J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, 30, Italy, via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.
- V., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howarth sts.
- William B. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness Pl.
- William J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
- William V. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 224 S. Main st.
- Donnermeyer, Leo L. (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
- Donoghue, Bertin, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- Cornelius F. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass., St. Joseph's.
- Florence J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., St. Mary's.
- James A. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., 122 High st.
- J. J. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 10 Magazine st.
- Patrick (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
- Walter John (Roch), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Donnoher, John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 E. Jefferson ave.
- Donohoe, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 916 Rusholme st.
- Eugene (L), Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson st.
- James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
- James P. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
- Joseph A. (N Y), St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.
- Michael (Alt), Macon, Ill.
- Patrick (Sr), Cortland, N. Y.
- Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
- Richard, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Clement's.

- Donohoe, S. A. (S. Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.,  
The New Columbus College.  
— Thomas C. (Day).  
Donohue, D. L., *o.p.*  
— James F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W.  
24th st.  
— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif.  
— James T. (Rock), South Beloit, Ill., 30  
Pershing Drive.  
— John F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.  
— John P. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.  
— Joseph A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., Con-  
vent Our Lady of Good Council.  
— Joseph I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.  
Louis University.  
— Joseph P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117  
Boston Post rd.  
— Martin (Spr), Charleston, S. C.  
— Michael J. (Hel), Harlowton, Mont.  
— P. J. (K C), Neasho, Mo., 507 S. Wood st.  
— Peter J. (E), Smethport, Pa.  
— Philip E. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa.  
— R. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
— S., *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 Ashland  
ave.  
— Thomas A., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th  
ave. and 59th st.  
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Ed-  
ward st.  
— William J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12  
McAllister st.  
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W.  
118th st.  
— W. T., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence,  
Iowa.  
Donovan, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th  
st.  
— Charles J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass.,  
St. Vincent's Orphan Home.  
— Cornelius J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., St.  
Patrick Church.  
— Daniel J. (St J), Edina, Mo.  
— Daniel E. J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.  
— Denis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.  
— Denis H. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.,  
1110 Chestnut st.  
— Dennis (El P), absent on leave.  
— Edward (Br), Bayshore, L. I., N. Y.  
— Edward J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557  
Mt. Vernon ave.  
— F. J. (K C), Clinton, Mo., 304 So. 2nd st.  
— Francis R., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125  
Carroll st.  
— George (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's.  
— James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
— James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbott rd.  
— James (Win), Woodstock, Minn.  
— James E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.  
— James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.  
— James V. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.  
— Jeremiah (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.  
— John J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
— John J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St.  
Joseph's Seminary.  
— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves P.O.,  
Mo., Kenrick Seminary.  
— Joseph, *s.j.*  
— Joseph S., *a.f.m.* (Pitt), Tung on, Kwang  
Tung, China, Catholic Mission.  
— Leo B. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 E.  
Main st.  
— Martin (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1151 N.  
Chatsworth st.  
— Michael C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Phila-  
delphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
— Paul (Lin), Aurora, Nebr.  
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
— Samuel M. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Dan-  
forth st.  
— Simon (Br), sick leave.  
Donovan, Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Rox-  
bury, 10 Magazine st.  
— T. M. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.  
— Vincent, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt.  
Vernon ave.  
— W. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Culver rd.  
and Clifford ave., St. Ambrose.  
— William W., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
Dontanville, Albert (L A), Ocean Park, Calif.  
Doody, Daniel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica,  
N. Y., 128 Eagle st.  
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust  
st.  
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121  
Norfolk st.  
Doogan, Francis J. (New), Paterson, N. J.,  
408 Getty ave.  
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.  
Dooley, Andrew J. (N Y), New York City,  
506 W. 153rd st.  
— Bernard F. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Holy Names  
Academy.  
— Erasmus, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Marquette, Mich.,  
Cathedral.  
— F. X. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.  
— Gerald, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
— John A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 157 Hill-  
side ave.  
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W.  
121st st.  
— John R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,  
2424 18th ave. S.  
— Joseph F. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.  
— Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak., St.  
Leo's.  
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,  
St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336  
University st.  
— Wm. P. F. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.  
Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco,  
Cal., 3215 Army st.  
Dooling, David J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.  
Dooley, Erasmus, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), U. S. Army  
Chaplain.  
Doonan, John B., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,  
Baronne and Common sts.  
Dooper, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal).  
Doran, A. R. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.  
— Alvah W. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3445 Walnut  
st.  
— Chas. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1623  
Laurel ave.  
— Daniel E. (F R), North Easton, Mass.  
— Edward (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., 505 West  
Center st.  
— Edward J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S.  
Broadway.  
— Edward J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 349  
25th ave.  
— Edward R., *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y.,  
338 E. 29th st.  
— J. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
— James M. (Bo), absent on leave.  
— James M. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.  
— John B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's  
Church.  
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Harper  
ave.  
— Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397  
Ferry st.  
— Raymond (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 149 S.  
Main st.  
— William A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St.  
Mary's Hospital.  
— William A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 239  
Regent ave.  
— William T., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,  
Marquette University.

- Dore, Ambrose A., (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Leo A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Doremus, Chas. L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- Valentine, *o.f.m.* (El P), Tularosa, N. Mex.
- Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
- Doring, Feodore M. (St P), New Trier, Minn.
- Doris, James E. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
- Dorman, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
- Dorn, Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.
- Dorney, James F. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 402 Eldert Lane.
- M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
- Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta., 14 Shawnee st.
- Doroho, John J. (Ruth Gr), Fall River, Mass., 390 Center st.
- Dorovich, John (Ruth Gr), Camden, N. J., 2217 7th st.
- Dorozynsky, John (Ruth Gr), Granville, N. Y., 2 Park ave.
- Dorr, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
- Lawrence F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5976 McClellan ave.
- Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C), Menomonie, Wis., 910 Wilson ave.
- Dorsey, J. H., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 421 W. Henrietta st.
- Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.
- D'Orsi, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
- Dorval, D. M. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., R. F. D. 3.
- Dorzweiler, Edwin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
- Dosch, Anthony J. (Spo), Odessa, Wash., Box 443.
- Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Watersmeet, Mich.
- Dos Santos, Augustine P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 221 Kilburn st.
- Dostal, W. A. (Dub), Lawler P.O., R. 3, Ia.
- Doswald, Hilary J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
- Dot, S., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- Dottmann, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 111 West Seventy-first st.
- Dotto, P., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 210 Bleeker st.
- Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
- Douaihy, el Stephen (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1320 Price st.
- Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo),
- Doucet, André (Man), Nashua, N. H.
- Bernard, *o.p.*
- L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.
- Douche, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (N O), French Settlement, La.
- Doud, George W. (Roch), Bellaire, Ohio, 315 37th st.
- George (Col), Dennison, O.
- Maurice, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Douenbourg, Casper (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
- Dougher, Edward A. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
- Dougherty, Andrew, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3817 Hueco st.
- Charles A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
- Charles A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- Daniel E. (E), Wilcox P.O., R.F.D. 1, Pa.
- Daniel M. (N Y), New York City, College of Mt. St. Vincent.
- E. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.
- Edward A. (Wil), Delaware City, Del., St. Paul's Church.
- Emmett (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monica st.
- Francis (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 2320 Green st.
- Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
- George A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- J. J. (Bis), Crosby, N. Dak.
- James E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 63rd and Bruist ave.
- John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- John A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
- John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
- John C. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 262 W. 118th st.
- John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and West sts.
- John Neill (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and Pine sts.
- Joseph (Ph), Lenni Mills P.O., Pa., St. Francis de Sales.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Joseph, *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Augustine's College.
- L. V. (Peo), Aledo, Ill., St. Catherine's.
- M. J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
- Michael (Far), Alexander, N. Dak.
- Michael J. (Wil), on sick leave.
- Michael J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Patrick (Ph), Ringtown, Pa., St. Mary's.
- R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
- Thos. B. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y.
- T. F. X., Very Rev. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
- Vincent J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
- William F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
- Douglas, E. J. (Alt), Granite City P.O., Ill., R.R. No. 1.
- James I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
- Dougis, Andrew (Mil).
- Dourney, Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
- Doutre, A. S. (Laf), Rayne, La.
- Douven, August (L C), retired at La Crosse, Wis.
- Dove, Alfred, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretta, Pa.
- Dowd, A. R. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
- Casper E. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
- F. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.
- John A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
- John J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 23rd st.
- John W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
- P. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 89 Briggs ave.
- Peter (L A), San Bernadino, Cal., 584 5th st.
- Stephen L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2118 So. 32nd ave.



- Dowd, William (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
- William A., *s.j.* (St L), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 35.
- William G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 E. Parkway.
- Dowdell, John F., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
- Dowdle, John F. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
- Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
- Dower, Declan (D M), Mondamin, Ia.
- Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
- Dowhovich, Vladimir, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 526 Rayen ave.
- Dowling, Aloysius, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Baxter ave. Station, Newburg rd.
- Daniel A. (St. L), Eureka, Mo.
- James P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury District, 46 Brookside ave.
- John W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 Eleventh st. N. E.
- Leo, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Solanus, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 2 Hackensack st.
- Sylvester J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
- Thomas (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
- Thomas (L A), Long Beach, Cal., St. Luke's.
- Down, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Downes, James J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo., Villa St. Joseph.
- Wm., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
- Downey, D. J. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., 101 Church st.
- Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Louis, *c.p.* (New) West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- J. J. (K C), California, Mo.
- J. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1108 E. Kelly st.
- James (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia Pl.
- James A. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
- James H. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
- James S. (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
- John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
- John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 2618 E. Fourth st.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's.
- Maurice (Lin), Cambridge, Nebr.
- P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.
- Patrick J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
- Thomas B. (E), Franklin, Pa.
- Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.
- William A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Downing, Daniel V. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y., 25 2nd ave.
- Denis J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.
- Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- J. Joseph (E), Brookland, D. C., Mission House.
- John F. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I., Sayles ave.
- John P., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Germantown, E. Cheltenham ave.
- Mortimer (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
- Nellus (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
- William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 Glenwood ave.
- Downs, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- James S. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis., 301 Cottage st.
- William J., *o.f.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.
- Doyle, Aidan (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.
- Andrew (St P), Green Isle, Minn., St. Brendan's.
- Bartholomew B. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
- Basil, *c.s.p.* (Port), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
- Bernard (L C), Benton, Wis.
- Charles (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., St. Peter's.
- Charles J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 Broadway.
- Charles J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
- Daniel (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
- F. S. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's.
- F. W. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 5th ave.
- Francis C. (Mob), Summit Hill, Pa.
- Francis C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- Francis P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Forest Hills, Jamaica Plain, 40 Walk Hill st.
- Francis S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
- Francis X., *c.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Francis X. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 207 W. 96th st.
- George D. (Mon), Merced, Cal., 435 L st.
- Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
- Hugh L. (Bo), Woburn, Mass., 280 Main st.
- J. E., *a.s.c.* (Bur), Winooki Park, Vt.
- James (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 1600 Addison st.
- James E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2360 Bayless ave.
- James F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.
- James F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- James I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 532 Brannen st.
- John (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
- John, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1230 Washington blvd.
- John P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.
- John P. M., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- John W. (Det), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Joseph (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y., Bedford rd.
- Lawrence, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Michael J. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
- M. L. (Win), Preston, Minn.
- Owen, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- P. B., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- P. C. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
- Patrick J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
- Peter E. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., 3615 Emerson st.
- P. F. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
- Thomas F. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Philip's.
- Thomas Jos. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Thomas P. (Win), Woodstock, Minn.

- Doyle, Walter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — Walter A. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.  
 — William V., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Drabinsky, John A., *o.s.a.*  
 Dracssel, V. (S A), Bulverde P.O., Texas.  
 Dragoun, Chas. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.  
 Drahon, Albert, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.  
 Drain, Michael F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Holy Cross.  
 — Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.  
 Drake, Richard A. (Rich), retired.  
 Dransfeld, Carl A. (S Fr), absent on leave.  
 Drapeau, R. L. (Man), Concord, N. H., 50 Pleasant st.  
 — William E. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.  
 Drapiewski, Clement (Scr), Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
 Drath, B. C. (Wich), Belpre, Kans.  
 Drathman, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.  
 Drazek, John A. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 26 Topfield rd.  
 Drbal, Joseph (Om), Howell, Nebr.  
 Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
 Drees, Chas. (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.  
 — F. (S A), Leming P.O., Texas.  
 — Raymond (Con), Clay Center, Kans.  
 — Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Texas.  
 Dreher, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.  
 Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.  
 Dreiling, C. A. (Dal), Seguin, Kans.  
 Dreiling, Michael P. (Con), St. Peter, Kans.  
 Dreis, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Millwood ave.  
 — Ph. (Mil), Burlington, Wis., 674 Kendall st.  
 Drelak, M. W. (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.  
 Drenford, George, *s.s.j.* (Mob).  
 Drengeaz, Thomas A. (Mar), Foster City, Mich.  
 Drennan, D. P. (Rock), Marengo, Ill.  
 — Michael A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 Price st., Germantown.  
 — Thomas J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 360 Collins st.  
 — William P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.  
 Dress, Alphonsus (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 Dressel, Anthony C., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Tenafly, N. J., County rd.  
 — Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 Drev, Paulus M., *a.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 62 St. Mark's pl.  
 Dreville, J. M. (L), Russellville, Ky.  
 Drew, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.  
 — J. F. (G R), Montague, Mich.  
 Drowniak, Adolph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne st.  
 Drownicki, Anton C. (Cr), Greenbush P.O., Minn.  
 Drexler, Aug. J. (D M), Neola, Iowa.  
 — Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5103 Superior ave., N. E.  
 — Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.  
 Dreyer, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.  
 Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Carroll, Iowa, SS. Peter and Paul.  
 Drinan, David (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 61 West Clay ave.  
 — Raymond B. (G R), absent on leave.  
 Driscoll, Alfred (Hart), Greenwich, Conn., St. Mary's.  
 — Bennett, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — Chas. M., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.  
 — D. A. (L), Owensboro P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 3.  
 — Daniel A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — Francis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 — Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 — Francis Pius, *o.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., St. Mary Magdalens.  
 — Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.  
 — Herbert K. A. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., 6 Carleton ave.  
 — Frederick G. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.  
 — Frederick L. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., 17 Commercial st.  
 — J. A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 2009 W. State st.  
 — James H., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.  
 — J. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.  
 — Jeremiah L. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.  
 — John A. (Port), North Vassalboro, Me.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.  
 — John V. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 31 Barclay st.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — Louis, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — Mark C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.  
 — Thomas J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Timothy A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — William (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.  
 — William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 Drnek, A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. 24th st.  
 Drobel, William A. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.  
 Drohan, Albert, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1055 St. Paul Pl.  
 Drolet, Joseph (Port), Waterville, Me.  
 — Joseph (G F), Billings, Mont.  
 Dron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Drouet, Felix P., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 Drought, James, *a.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Drouhin, E. C. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Druhan, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.  
 Drumgoole, H. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.  
 Drummy, W. J. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.  
 Drury, J. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.  
 — Martin J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.  
 Drzewiecki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 Drzewucki, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.  
 Drzymala, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.  
 Duane, William J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Duarer, Leander, *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 S. Smith ave.

- Duarte, Augustus, J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper.
- Dubay, Desiderius (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 712 Carson st., S. S.
- Dubbel, Francis J. (L A), Santa Maria, Calif., 404 E. Cypress st.
- Dubbert, J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
- Dubé, Clement (Man).
- J. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., Julia and Lucy sts.
- Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. 1st st.
- O., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
- Phillip (Port), Bath, Me., Immaculate Conception.
- Philippe, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., 91 College ave.
- Robert F. (Lead), Dubuque, Ia., 1425 Iowa st.
- Dubois, Odilon, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Dubosh, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2425 W. 11th st.
- Dubourgel, J. C. (C C), Laredo, Tex.
- Dubray, Charles A., *s.m.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Notre Dame Seminary.
- Duca, Sante (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
- Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich., 305 Lincoln ave.
- Ducey, W. M. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 61 W. Clay ave.
- Ducharme, Adelard A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.
- George O. (Den), Loveland, Colo.
- W. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Du Charme, L. A. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
- Duckham, M. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
- Duclos, J. L. *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Ducrocq, L. (Laf), Baldwin, La.
- Duczmal, Adalbert (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 188 Harris ave.
- Duda, Francis (Clev), Lorain, O., 2652 Apple ave.
- George (Gal), Cat Spring P.O., Tex.
- George J. (El P).
- John E. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Lorain, Ohio, 3057 Toledo ave.
- Stephen (New), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
- V. A. (S C), Winona, Minn., 560 E. Broadway.
- Dudek, Joseph A. (St Cl), Avon, Route 2, Minn.
- John B. (Okla), Yukon, Okla.
- Vincent (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
- Dudine, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- John N. (L), Peonia, Ky.
- Dudkiewicz, Anthony (Scr), Plains, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Dudziak, Fr., *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.
- Duenn, Joseph (Bis), Douglas, N. Dak.
- Duering, Aloysius (E), Harbours Creek, Pa.
- Duerk, Hilariion, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb., St. Francis.
- Duerr, P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
- Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 123 E. 13th st.
- Dueso, R., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
- Duesseau, A. C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
- Dufault, Moses (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
- Peter (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
- Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
- Edward A. (Char), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Duffey, Chas. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.
- Joseph F. (S. Falls), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- William B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 329 W. 42nd st.
- Duffey, John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
- Duffy, Alfred, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- Aloysius B. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., Sacred Heart.
- C. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
- Charles E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood st.
- Cornellus M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
- D. H. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 415 E. 4th st.
- Daniel P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Dominic S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.
- Edward P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.
- E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
- Eugene (Sea), Chehalis, Washington, 1604 Cascade ave.
- Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Central ave. and E. 22nd st.
- Francis J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
- Francis P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 329 W. 42nd st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- H. F. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis.
- James Edw. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
- James F. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- James J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1909 S. 23rd st.
- James J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
- James S. (Br).
- John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 101 White st.
- John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
- John (Far), Michigan, N. D., St. Lawrence O'Toole.
- John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
- John C., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Pk.
- John F. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 B'way.
- John J. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- John M. (Det), Leslie, Mich., R.F.D. 4.
- Joseph A. (Ind), Richmond, Va., 720 North A st.
- Mark J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 502 W. Forty-first st.
- Patrick B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 Sixteenth st.
- Thomas F. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
- Thomas J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 75 Rhode Island ave.
- Thomas, J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 233 I st. S.W.
- Walter J. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
- Duford, Jos. (Mar), Chassell, Mich.
- Robert (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
- Dufort, Leo (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y.
- Dufour, L. X. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
- Dufrane, Leo J. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind., 625 Broadway.



- Dufresne, A. L. (Mar), Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
- Dugal, Paul E., *ass.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
- Dugan, F. H., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.
- Francis X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Erie ave. and Shady Lane.
- Gerald G. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.
- H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
- Henry (Ind), Brookland, D. C., Box 4404.
- James F. (E), Kane, Pa.
- M. F. (D M), Cumming P.O., Ia., R. F. D.
- Philip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
- Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
- Duggan, Dana J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
- Dennis A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.
- Denis J. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
- Edward P. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
- Eugene A. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
- J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
- J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
- James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
- Jeremiah J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.
- John F. (S Fr), Mill Valley, Cal.
- John J. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.
- John J., (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Matthew C. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
- Matthew J. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.
- Raymond P. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia Academy.
- Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
- William B. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
- Duggin, Allen F., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.
- Dugré, Alexander (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
- Duhamel, Edmund, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- J. E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. James' Orphanage.
- Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
- Wm. J. (Br), St. James, L. I., N. Y.
- Dühr, Math. J. (St P), Hampton, Minn.
- Duhy, William F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st.
- Duic, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st., N. S.
- Duke, Augustine J., *ass.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Dulik, Joseph (Br), Olyphant, Pa., 120 Willow st.
- Dullard, Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dumarest, Michael (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
- Dumas, George F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
- Ramon (L A), Azusa, Cal.
- Dumczius, John (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jordin st.
- Dumich, John (Ruth Gr), Wheeling, W. Va., 41 41st st.
- Dumont, Augustus J. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
- Joseph F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
- Dumoulin, Marius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Dunbury, Carl F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
- Duncan, David J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2040 14th ave.
- Dundn, Patrick, *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.
- Dunigan, Patrick R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 5th ave.
- Dunkel, Henry (Dub), Earlville, Iowa.
- Dunlea, Wm., Very Rev. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 810 Chartiers ave.
- Dunleavy, Christopher B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 657 Washington st.
- Dunn, Augustine V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
- E. A. (S C), Manilla, Iowa, Sacred Heart.
- Edw. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
- Edward S. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 1316 2nd ave.
- George (Rich).
- Gerald F. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
- Jeremiah I. (Scr), On sick leave.
- John, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham.
- John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
- John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1415 Howard st.
- John S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
- Joseph L. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.
- Joseph S., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Michael, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Res., 42 Calhoun st.
- P. A. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Schaefer ave.
- Paul, *o.s.b.*
- Peter M. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Thomas J. (Pitt), Baden, Pa., Mt. Galitzin Academy.
- Thomas J. (Buf), Farnham, N. Y.
- William J. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 123 Academy st.
- William T. (Hart), Warrenville, Conn.
- William V. (New), East Orange, N. J., 75 Rhode Island ave.
- Dunnagan Thomas (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's.
- Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
- Daniel J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 49 W. Logan st.
- Dennis J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
- Dennis J. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
- Frederick M., *o.c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Gerald (Tol), Toledo, O., 550 Clark st.
- James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 Second ave., W.
- John, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
- John P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 E. Northampton st.
- John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
- M. A. (Port), Portland, Me., 1181 Congress st.
- P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.
- Patriek, *ass.r.*, Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
- Patrick (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., Athens on the Hill.
- Patrick W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
- Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt bld.

- Dunne, Philip C., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.  
 — T. Austin (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 West 5th st.  
 Dunney, Jos. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.  
 Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br), Bohemia, L. I., N. Y.  
 — James A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 E. 96th st.  
 — Louis, *o.f.m.* (Clev).  
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.  
 Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.  
 Dunovsky, John E. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa.  
 Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N. J., 317 1st st.  
 — E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.  
 — James A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.  
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 261 E. 8th st.  
 — John C. (Al), Wilmore, Pa.  
 — L. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.  
 — Thomas (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.  
 Dupassieux, F. A., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Tex.  
 Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 294 Third st.  
 Duplessis, George (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.  
 Dupont, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.  
 — J. A. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.  
 — J. Emile (Bo), N. Chelmsford, Mass.  
 — L., *s.j.* (El P), Socorro, Texas.  
 Dupras, Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.  
 Dupuis, J. N. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Blackwell, Okla., Box 129.  
 Duran, John F. (Bo), Weymouth, So. Mass., 261 Pleasant st.  
 — M. Sanchez, *s.j.* (El P), Ft. Stockton, Tex.  
 — Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Durante, F., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 Durantini, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1509 Oakdale ave.  
 Durazo, R. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.  
 Durbin, Bonaventure A., *c.m.*, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 — C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.  
 — Lawrence (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.  
 — T. O. (L).  
 Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.  
 — Patrick F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.  
 Dureh, Joseph B. (L C), Union Center, Wis.  
 Durean, Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 Duren, Hubert (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, High st.  
 — Stephen (S Falls), absent on leave, Phoenix, Ariz., 714 East McDowell rd.  
 Durette, E. N. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.  
 Durgan, John J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 18th ave.  
 Durham, James H. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.  
 — John P. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.  
 Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.  
 — Harold (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa., Holy Family.  
 Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.  
 — Felix, *c.p.*  
 — J. Jerome, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — L. F. (S Falls), Elkton, S. D.  
 — Patrick H. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill.  
 — Thomas P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.  
 Durnin, John D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.  
 — P. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.  
 Duron, Stephen (S Falls), Tombstone, Ariz.  
 Duross, Joseph P. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.  
 Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.  
 Durward, James (Win), retired.  
 Durys, M. J. (Ph).  
 Dusch, Bernadine, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.  
 Duschinsky, Julian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.  
 Dusold, A. G. (G B), Waupaca, Wis., 305 E. Badger st.  
 Dusserré, P. (N O), Painscourtville P.O., La.  
 Dussault, Armand (Og), Burke, N. Y.  
 Dusseau, A. C., *o.m.a.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.  
 Dusseault, H., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 Duston, John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 Dutkiewicz, Boleslaus (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.  
 — Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., 571 N. Main st.  
 Dutko, Francis J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 124 E. Abbot st.  
 Dutkowski, Casimir (Ruth Gr), Barton, O., P.O. Box 119.  
 Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Western st. and West Ninth ave.  
 — John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill., 419 E. Main st.  
 — L. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.  
 Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.  
 — E. J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 132 7th ave.  
 Dvorak, Charles (Dal), Childress, Texas.  
 — Francis (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.  
 Dwan, Joseph F., *c.m.i.* (S A), Brady, Tex., Box 254.  
 — P. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6389 Webb ave.  
 Dworschak, Roman (Far), Fargo, N. D., St. Anthony of Padua's.  
 Dworzak, Jos. C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.  
 Dwyer, Ambrose M. (Sy), Johnson City, N. Y.  
 — Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.  
 — D. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Mt. St. Mary's.  
 — Daniel (Br), Central Park, St. Martin's, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Dennis (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.  
 — E. Joseph (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.  
 — Edward John (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.  
 — Isidore, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2554 E. 14th st.  
 — John W. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 — M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.  
 — Michael J. (Alb), Athens, N. Y.  
 — P. C. N. (Clev), absent on leave, Otay, San Diego, Cal.  
 — Patrick J. (E), on sick leave.

- Dwyer, Philip J. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.  
 — Robert V. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.  
 — Sidney (Mil), Stoughton, Wis.  
 — Vincent D. (Ind), Loogootee P.O., Ind., R. 1.  
 — William (Bal), Cantonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 — William (Al), Cresson P.O., Pa.  
 — William J. (Bo), Newton, West, Mass., 1529 Washington st.  
 — William J., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 15th ave and 8th st.  
 — William K. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., Polk ave. and 48th st.  
 — William M. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.  
 Dyczkowski, Francis S. (Wh), Williamson, W. Va.  
 Dyer, Edward R., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 — John J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y., Main st.  
 Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.  
 Dylla, H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.  
 Dyminski, Michael (Buf), St. Stanislaus, Mo., 511 Alabama ave.  
 Dzendzera, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Watervilet, N. Y., 2410 Fourth ave.  
 Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Chrome, N. J., Bryant st.  
 Dziadzia, Felix (Om), absent on leave in Austria.  
 Dziadowski, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.  
 Dzialuk, Michael (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.  
 Dziatkiewicz, Sig (Det), Detroit, Mich., 385 Prescott ave.  
 Dziacky, Andrew (N Y), N. Tarrytown, N. Y., 118 Beekman ave.  
 Dzikowski, M. (Col), Dillonvale, O.  
 Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det), absent on leave.  
 — N. (Tol), Rossford, Ohio.  
 Dzubay, Hilary (Ruth Gr), Jenners, Pa.
- E**agleston, T. J. (Far), Westhope, N. Dak.  
 Eardley, Bernard.  
 — Michael F. (Dub), Belmont, Ia.  
 Earley, Thomas J. (Mob), Whistler, Ala., St. Bridget's.  
 Earls, Michael, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Early, Daniel J. (Buf), Brocton, N. Y.  
 — Joseph L. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 — Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Earner, James E. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.  
 Eaton, Thomas J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.  
 Ebarrichebea, Fermin, *s.j.* (S Fe), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 Ebbers, Renald, *c.s.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.  
 Ebel, Leo (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.  
 Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Eberle, George T., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, University Heights, Mass.  
 — John H. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., R. 5.  
 — L. A. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Box 12.  
 — Maurus, *o.f.m.*  
 — Paul, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
 Ebert, William L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.  
 Eberts, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.  
 Ebner, Martin (Buf), Cheektowaga, N. Y., Forks P.O.
- Ebner, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.  
 Ebnet, Adam (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Wash-bash ave.  
 — Henry (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.  
 Eby, A. V. (N O), retired.  
 Ebrington, Aida, *o.p.* (Pro).  
 Ecay, Stephen (L A), Colton, Calif.  
 Eck, Charles A. (Far), Anamoose, N. D.  
 Eckardt, L. O., *o.m.i.* (S A).  
 Eckart, Geo. J. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 333 Elliot st.  
 Eckenrode, Henry I. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.  
 — John F. (Bal), Oakland, Md.  
 — John H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.  
 Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.  
 — N. Brocardus (El P), Fort Davis, Texas.  
 Eckermann, Theodore (Bel), Carmi, Ill., 209 Fourth st.  
 Eckert, Aloys (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.  
 — Charles F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5212 Agatite ave.  
 — C. J., Very Rev. (Bel), Chester, Ill.  
 — J. M., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.  
 — Joseph F., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3608 Michigan ave.  
 — Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Corliss, Wis.  
 Eckhard, Ernest J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface Church.  
 Eckhardt, George J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — L. O., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Tex., Sacred Heart Scholasticate.  
 Eckhart, E. J. (Far), Mooreton, N. Dak., St. Anthony's.  
 Eckholt, Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Midlothian, Ill.  
 Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland ave.  
 — William (S Falls), Eden, S. Dak.  
 Eckles, J. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 No. Campbell st.  
 Edelman, Adolph F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 654 Hudson ave.  
 — Louis (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.  
 Edgeworth, John (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.  
 Edie, Francis, *a.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.  
 Eding, James H., *c.m.* (E Prov), Balboa, C. Z.  
 Edson, John C. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 Edwards, Charles A. (Pro), on duty in Brooklyn Diocese. U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.  
 — Michael, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 — Thomas (L R), Levy, Ark., Box 8.  
 — Thomas A. (Sea), Goldendale, Wash., Holy Trinity.  
 Efferenan, B., *o.s.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 9844 Woodward ave.  
 Egan, Andrew M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.  
 — David (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 930 N. Emporia ave.  
 — Edward J., Very Rev. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.  
 — Eugene, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 1707 Bull st.  
 — Eugene J. (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.  
 — Francis C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 789 E. B'way, S. Boston.  
 — Francis E. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.  
 — Francis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.  
 — Francis W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.



- Egan, George A. (E), Brookland, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.  
 — George C. *o.s.a.* (N Y), Thompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.  
 — J. B. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.  
 — J. P. *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 — J. T. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.  
 — James (Wh), Grant Town, W. Va.  
 — James F. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.  
 — James J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.  
 — James J. (Tr), Plainfield, N. J.  
 — John (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.  
 — John (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1742 W. 52nd st.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — John T. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 400 Alcatraz ave.  
 — Joseph M. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Joseph (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.  
 — Joseph M. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — J. P. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Louis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — M. (El P), Alamogordo, N. Mex.  
 — M. J. (Wh), Wash., D. C., Cath. University.  
 — Martin P. J. (Bal), Westminster Md., 50 E. Main st.  
 — Michael (L A), San Bernardino, 584 5th st.  
 — Patrick (N Y), New York City, 1940 University ave.  
 — P. F. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 3rd ave. E.  
 — Paul, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Peter V. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.  
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7807 Throop st.  
 — W. L. *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 — William J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2420 Drex ave.  
 Egaña, Gabinus, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
 Egbring, Herbert (Cov), Florence, Ky.  
 — Leo (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 W. 5th st.  
 Ege, F. X. (Ft W), retired.  
 Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.  
 Eggemann, Hubert J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.  
 Egger, F. (Bis), detained in Europe on account of the war.  
 — Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.  
 Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.  
 Ehlinger, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, P.O., Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.  
 Egler, Emelien, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1720 St. Bernard ave.  
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.  
 Egloff, Basil, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.  
 Egner, Emile (Clev), Fairport, Ohio, 503 Plum st.  
 Egulate, Justino, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 6th ave. and 22nd st.  
 Ehardt, George (N Y), Chester, N. Y.  
 Ehehart, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Con), Aurora, Kans.  
 Ehinger, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.  
 Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly, Iowa.  
 Ehlenz, James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.  
 Ehleringer, M., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.  
 Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 408 Center ave.  
 Ehrenbold, Robert, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.  
 Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.  
 Ehrhard, Henry R., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Og).  
 Ehringer, Vincent, *c.p.* (Denv), Wray, Colo.  
 Ehrman, Adalbert, *s.m.*  
 — William J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind., 320 W. B'way.  
 El, Joseph C., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.  
 Eiben, Conrad, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.  
 Eichenauer, George J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.  
 Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.  
 — Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 — Englebert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Minoa, N. Y.  
 — Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.  
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.  
 — Luke, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 South Mount st.  
 Eichenseer, Odilo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 — Peter J. (L C), Bloomer, Wis.  
 Eichner, Bernhard (Bis), Grassana, N. Dak.  
 — Chas., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. 16.  
 Eickholtz, Theodore, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.  
 Eickhoff, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Eiker, Joseph (Leav), Wathena, Kans.  
 Eikering, Hilarión, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.  
 Eikhoff, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.*  
 Eilermann, Hemenigld, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.  
 — Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.  
 Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.  
 — George C. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.  
 Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Newberry, Mich.  
 Einig, Charles (St L), absent on leave.  
 Eischen, James M. (Clev), Amherst, O.  
 Eisele, Theophile (Bis), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
 Eisenbacher, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6350 Ridge ave.  
 Eisenhardt, E. F. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.  
 Eisenman, Edward (Ind), Leopold, Ind.  
 — O. H. (Ind), North Vernon P.O., R. 7.  
 — Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Marty, So. Dak., St. Paul's Mission.  
 Eisenmann, Joseph (L C), Abbottsford, Wis.  
 Eiskamp, Herman J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Eisler, George J. (N Y), Garrison, N. Y., St. John's Atoneinent College.  
 Eisanschenk, Elmer, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Eitel, H. (Spo), Colton, Wash., St. Scholastica's Academy.  
 Eiwanger, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Elast, F. C. (Leav), absent on leave in Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 416 W. Biddle st.

- Elbert, S. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 Fourth ave.
- Elder, Joseph J., *c.m.* (Bal), Arlington P.O., Md., Mount Hope Retreat.
- James S. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.
- Elenz, Joseph Adam, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Elie, Euclid (Og), Watertown, N. Y., 218 Stone st.
- Elina, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Alaska.
- William J., *s.j.* (Mo-Prov), East India, Asia.
- Elling, A. I. (L A), Corona, Calif., 413 W. 6th st.
- Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
- El Khouri, John (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 264 Dana st.
- Elkourie, Emmanuel J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st., N. E.
- Ell, Louis F. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
- Ellard, E. J. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
- Ellerbusch, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
- Ellering, A. M., (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
- Ellert, Paul (Om), Lynch, Nebr.
- Elliott, Walter, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Apostolic Mission House.
- Ellis, Adam C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis Mo., St. Louis University.
- John H. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2549 32nd st.
- Joseph F. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
- Elismauerer, John F. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Minn., 821 Pearl st.
- Ells, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2012 E. Monument st.
- Ellwood, Sylvester E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
- Elpers, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Elshoff, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., retired.
- Elsinger, Francis (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
- Elskamp, Herman J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 West 3rd st.
- Elslander, C. (St A), Saint Petersburg, Fla.
- Elty, John J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.
- Emanuel, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., 3644 Riverside ave.
- Juvenalis, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
- Emard, Hercule, *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
- Embleau, Edward R. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
- Emerrick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
- Emery, Edward, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- J. E., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merimack st.
- Emmerth, John A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart P.O., Mich.
- W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans., retired.
- Emmett, A. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (Bal), Wash., D. C., Georgetown University.
- Emmons, Robert, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 328 Washington ave.
- Wilfrid, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Wash. st.
- Emonts, John (Lead), Cherry Creek P.O., S. Dak.
- End, V. (Om), Fordyce, Nebr.
- Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Seward, Pa.
- Ender, Julian, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Wash. st.
- John J., *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- Placidus, *c.p.* (S A), Meyersville, Texas.
- Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
- Ign. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
- Nicholas (Chey), Thermopolis, Wyo.
- Enery, James, *s.p.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Engel, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Crary, N. Dak., Sacred Heart.
- Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
- Engelen, William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Engelhard, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- Engelhardt, Henry, *o.m.i.* (L C), Arkansaw, Wis.
- Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
- Engeln, Peter A (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
- Engersberge, Basil, *o.s.b.*
- Englert, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- John M., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. and 4th st., N. E.
- John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Peter Bapt, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Dewey ave. Sta., Ridge rd.
- English, Benedict, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Francis T. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
- Francis X. (Tol), Philadelphia, Pa., 5815 Washington ave., absent on sick leave.
- Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6580 Smiley ave.
- Michael M. (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.
- Michael F. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y., 129 Hudson ave.
- Philip S. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
- Engstrom, J. H. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
- Enis, B. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
- Joseph (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
- Enjohas, Theophile, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Ennis, A. T., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia, Kansas, Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Leo M. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
- Leo T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
- Thomas B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 105 Parkway ave.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Enrietto, Peter (Mill), Racine, Wis., 2200 W. High st.
- Enright, C. J. (Port), Benedicta, Me., St. Benedict's.
- James D., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Jerome J. (Sac), absent on leave.
- John F. (Alb), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1509 S. Dallas ave.
- John J. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
- Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1821 Mitchell st.
- M. J. (L R), absent on leave.
- Michael (Alt), Greenfield, Ill.
- Michael (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
- P. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.

- Enright, P. J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
 Enslein, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Maur Hill.  
 Enslinger, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Engstrom, John H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
 Entz, Francis K., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.  
 Enzweiler, F. S. (K C), Billings, Mo.  
 Eödrögh, Elmirus G. (Scr), Toledo, Ohio, 1880 Genesee st.  
 Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.  
 Epinard, Victor (Spr), Fairview, Mass.  
 Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Balzfeld Baden, Germany.  
 — Leon (Wich), absent on leave, in Europe.  
 Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Benedict P.O., Ore.  
 Epping, Raymond J. (Roch), absent in Rome.  
 Eppmann, B. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.  
 Epstein, Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.  
 — Francis J. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.  
 Erbacher, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.  
 Ercolani, Herculanus (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.  
 Erdland, B. A. (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.  
 Erdujhely, Melkior (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 506 Union st.  
 Erger, Joseph C. (Den), Delta, Colo.  
 Ergler, John (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.  
 Erhard, L. A. (Chic), absent with leave, Batavia, Ill.  
 Erickson, J. *o.s.b.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 223 E. Commerce st.  
 — James, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.  
 Erksen, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash.  
 — Joseph D., *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.  
 Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4856 W. 29th st.  
 Ernst, F. J. (St J), Salisbury, Mo.  
 Erny, Eugene J. (Br), Glendale, L. I., N. Y., 2794 Myrtle ave.  
 Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y., R.F.D. Route 1, Box 4.  
 Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.  
 Ersing, Faustin, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6337 Harvard ave.  
 Ertel, Charles A. (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.  
 Erz, Anthony M. (Mil), Allenton, Wis.  
 Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Centralia, Ill.  
 Eschrich, E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.  
 Esdepsky, Joseph (G B), Black Creek, Wis.  
 Eser, Stanislaus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.  
 Esmaker, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.  
 Espelage, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Catherine's Indian School.  
 — Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Cin), in China.  
 Espelet, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.  
 Espen, Nicholas (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.  
 Esper, George J. (Det), Fowler, Mich.  
 — Michael G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2343 Twelfth st.  
 — Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 8118 Ferndale ave.  
 Espinoza, Hilario P., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.  
 Espitallier, Louis (Laf), Jennings, La.  
 Esser, Emil Joseph (Roch), Trümburg, N. Y.  
 — Gerard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Esser, Lawrence (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1118 Clark st.  
 Esterguard, George (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. D.  
 Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 640 Irving Park blvd.  
 Esteve, Angelo, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 6th ave. and 22nd st.  
 Estvelt, Arnold (S Fé), Tucumcari, N. Mex., Box, 847.  
 Ethier, A. A. (N O).  
 — Pierre (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.  
 Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.  
 Etschenberg, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.  
 Eugster, Gall, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.  
 — John J. (Tol), Sandusky, Ohio, 1912 Hayes ave.  
 Eula, John B. (N Y), Glasco, N. Y.  
 Eumacrin, H. (L A), Santa Ana, Calif., 725 Lacey st.  
 Euringer, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.  
 Eustace, Bartholomew, J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Thomas F. (E), Guy Mills, Pa., R.D. 2.  
 Evano, J. M. (N O), Lockport, La., R. F. D. 1.  
 Evans, Henry A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.  
 Evelt, Richard, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
 Everett, Wm. (Hart), Baltimore, Md., sick leave.  
 Everling, Joseph F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.  
 — Joseph V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4433 N. 5th st.  
 Evers, Chas. A., *s.s.f.* (Mob), Magnolia Springs P.O., Ala.  
 — Donulus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 — Louis (Cin), Batavia P.O., Ohio, R. 6.  
 — Luke J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.  
 Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Pascal ave.  
 Ewald, C. F. (Wh), Princeton, W. Va.  
 Ewens, John P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 Ewing, Hugh (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 661 New York ave.  
 Exler, F. X., *o.praem.* (G B), De Pera, Wis.  
 Eyraud, Z. J. M. (N O), Reserve, La.  
 Ezell, Herman J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.  
 Ezerskis, A. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Faber, Dominic (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 — J. J. (Wich), Sitka, Kans.  
 — John (Con).  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
 — Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.  
 — William G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.  
 Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benkard ave.  
 Fabregues, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.  
 Fabry, Henry F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3350 Leland st.  
 Fac, Remigius, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Faccena, Filippo (N Y), N. Y. City, 310 E. 24th st.  
 Facchini, Augustus, *o.f.m.*  
 Fadale, Herman, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.  
 Fadanelli, Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 681 Cass st.



- Fadden, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Faessler, A. J. (Lin), Osceola P.O., R. R. 5.
- Fafard, G., *o.m.i.* (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak.
- Fagan, Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- Francis M. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
- George B. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 138 Waverly pl.
- James (Sup), Superior, Wis., Tower and 56th sts.
- James S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
- John (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.
- John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
- John J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 414 N. Broadway.
- J. M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 Fifteenth st.
- Robert A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Millwood ave.
- Fagen, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Fages, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
- Fahey, John (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
- J. P. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
- John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
- John T. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Academy.
- Laurence A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
- Leo J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- Patrick, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Vincent's Hospital, 624 Jones st.
- R. P. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
- Thomas (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Florida st.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 10 Diamond st.
- William J. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 15 Mountain ave.
- Faby, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Martin (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
- Martin (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1715 Oakdale ave.
- Faidel, M. J. (Pitt), Fredericktown, Pa.
- Fallenschmid, Julius (D M), Portsmouth, Ia.
- Fairley, Francis M. (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
- Faist, C., *o.p.p.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
- Faivre, Charles N., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Fajanelle, B. (S Fe), San Borja, Miscoac, Mex.
- Fajolle, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.
- Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
- Falco, Cyrus (N Y), Granitville, Staten Island, N. Y., 817 Watchogue rd.
- Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 601 W. Main st.
- Faley, John S. (Hel), Butte, Mont.
- Falinski, Charles, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Falke, Joseph B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1410 Fort st.
- Faller, George E. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
- Falley, Lewis A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Fallize, Ph., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Fallon, J. Celestine (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
- Charles, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- E. T. (Ft W), absent on leave.
- Francis B. (New), Newark, N. J., 654 Summer ave.
- Fallon, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- James P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- John D. (L), Somerset, Ky.
- Joseph P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
- Thomas J. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
- William B. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- Falls, James G. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
- Robert H., (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
- Fallu, George (Or), Portland, Me., 5203 Woodstock ave.
- Falotico, Nicholas (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 535 W. 121st st.
- Falvey, Denis (Far), Wimbledon, N. D.
- Robert (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
- Falzone, Antonio (New), Lodi, N. J., 42 Spring st.
- Fandraj, Valentine, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
- Fanelli, Salvatore, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
- Fangman, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Alabama.
- Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Cuba, New Mexico, Box 72.
- Fani, C., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.
- Fanky, T. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1126 Grace st.
- Fannan, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
- Fanning, Charles J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Union City, Conn.
- Fannon, J. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
- John F. (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
- Fant, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
- Fanteme, Joseph A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 436 Broad st.
- Fantino, Laurence (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 105 4th st.
- Fantozzi, R., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1734 Washington st.
- Farias, G. (L A), La Verne, Cal.
- Faris, Charlesville (St L), Knob View, Mo.
- Farischon, Herbert J. (St J), Palmyra, Mo., Box 466.
- Farley, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Bernard C., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
- Eugene B., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., 3614 Travis st.
- J. F. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., 316 S. Logan st.
- John, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- John H., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
- M. (St A), Lakeland, Fla.
- Matthew J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
- Theodore T., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.
- Farly, Reginald, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- Farmer, Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Farnsworth, F. M. Phanuf (Nash), Cleveland, Tenn., P.O. Box 463.
- Farquharson, Leo (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Farran, Chas. A. (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
- Joseph H. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 2412 Beale ave.
- Pollard W. (Al), Dysart P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 1.
- Farré, Edward, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., R. I. ave. and 2nd st., N. E.

- Farrell, Albert (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John the Baptist.
- Ambrose, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Cyril J. (St P), New Prague P.O., Minn.
- E., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelton ave.
- E. P. (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
- Edward F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main at Jefferson sts.
- Edward M. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
- Edward P. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
- Edward T., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College, Main st.
- G. A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Henry R. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
- Herbert F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
- J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
- J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- J. J. (Chic), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
- J. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- James F., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
- James F. (Sy), Mexico, N. Y.
- John (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
- John (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
- John F. (Det), Emmett, Mich., P.O. Box 6.
- John F. (Br), Hewlett, L. I., N. Y.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.
- John J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- John M. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 198 Maple st.
- John T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3476 East 152nd st.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 W. Pine st.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Joseph A. (N Y), Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
- Lawrence E., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
- Leo L., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
- Louis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- M. J. (Det), absent on leave.
- Malachy, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Martin J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
- Philip L. (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
- Ralph W. (Bo), Wellington, Mass., McDonald rd.
- Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
- Thomas F. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 4381 B'way.
- William (Scr), Towanda, Pa., SS. Peter & Paul's.
- William B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Mid-dagh st.
- William C. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2003 E. Chel-ton ave.
- W. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central ave.
- William J. (Bo), Wilmington, Mass., Mid-dlesex ave.
- Farrelly, Chas. F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., 1620 Third st.
- James J. (Bo), Methuen, Mass., 231 Broad-way.
- John A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 207 W. 96th st.
- M. J. (Dub), Elma, Ia.
- Farrelly, Patrick (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
- Patrick F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4142 42nd st., S. W.
- P. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- Thomas B. (N Y), sick leave.
- Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Lindenhurst, L. I., N. Y.
- Farri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.
- Farrias, G. (El P), P.O. Rodey, Colorado, N. Mex.
- Farricker, William J., (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 833 St. Ann's ave.
- Farrington, James H. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
- Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. B'way.
- Farry, Thomas (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2509 Hoyt ave.
- Fasig, Frederick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Conarroe st.
- Fasnacht, Edward A. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio, Clinton st.
- Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
- Fassbender, F. X., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
- Roman J. (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
- Fastner, E. A., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska st.
- Fasy, John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Fata, John, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
- Fate, Albert A. (Tol), Shelby, Ohio, 35 Raymond ave.
- Fatta, Deo Gratias, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel.
- Faucher, Eustace (G R), Onaway, Mich.
- Faugere, Aymard, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
- Faughnan, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Green-field ave.
- Faulkes, David, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Cooper ave.
- Thos. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Faure, Victor, *m.s.* (Laf), Sulphur, La.
- Fautrot, D. Leo (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
- Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
- J. A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave.
- Joseph P. (Mil), Randolph P.O., Wis., R. 3.
- Mathias, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Fauteux, Joseph A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 436 Broad st.
- Favero, Michele, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pullman Sta., 218 E. Kensington ave.
- Favreau, Leon (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
- Fay, Charles W. (Far), Enderlin, N. Dak.
- John E. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
- Richard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
- Fayad, Thomas, *o.s.b.*
- Fayolle, John, *s.j.*
- Fealey, John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1121 Jack-son st.
- Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Wodglawn, Md.
- L. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
- Fearns, John C. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
- John M. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
- Fearon, John A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn., Box 587.
- Featherstone, John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.

- Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), Shelby, O., R.F.D. 2.  
 — C. J. (Tol), Adrian, O., St. Nicholas.  
 Fechtel, August (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330  
 Marcus ave.  
 — Winnibald, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.,  
 924 Lawrence st.  
 Fecko, John A. (Pitt), Cleveland, O., 2160  
 Columbus rd., S.W.  
 Fede, L. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760  
 Larimer st.  
 Federkiewicz, Stanislaus (Hart), Thompson-  
 ville, Conn.  
 Fedewa, Herman P., (Det), Detroit, Mich.,  
 1643 Defer pl.  
 Fedler, John H. (D M), Panama, Iowa.  
 Fedor, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 720 W.  
 17th pl.  
 Feeley, Cyril, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.,  
 381 West st.  
 — J. J. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.  
 — John (Br).  
 — Patrick T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Put-  
 nam ave.  
 Feely, D. A. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.  
 — Francis, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lex-  
 ington ave.  
 Feeney, Charles A. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.  
 — Charles, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.  
 — Charles, *o.s.b.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549  
 Navejo st.  
 — D. J. (Port), Orono, Me.  
 — Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn P.O., Nebr.  
 — Henry (Mon), Fruita, Colo.  
 — Michael J. (G I), Greeley, Nebr.  
 — P. (S A), Victoria, Texas, 402 Main st.  
 — W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.  
 Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.  
 — F. X. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.  
 Feest, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth  
 ave.  
 Fehlig, Clement (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.,  
 R.R. 5.  
 Fehlnr, Felician, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant,  
 N. J.  
 Fehrenbach, Chas. F. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.  
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Van Hook, N. Dak.  
 Feige, C. B. (Spo), Kennewick, Wash.  
 — Charles N. (L A), absent on leave.  
 — Gregory, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., University.  
 Feigenwinter, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullin  
 P.O., N. Dak.  
 Feinler, F. (S Falls), Mitchell, Sioux Falls,  
 St. John's Hospital.  
 Feist, G. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W.  
 Riverside ave.  
 Fekety, Andrew (Pr), Northampton, Pa.  
 Fekula, John (Ruth Gr), Frackville, Pa., N.  
 Center st.  
 Felchnerowski, Paul (G R), Bay City, Mich.,  
 1408 So. Raymond ave.  
 Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.  
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115  
 Grand ave.  
 Felden, Norbert (Et W), Whiting, Ind., 324  
 Laporte ave.  
 Felder, A. (Okla).  
 Feldhaus, Aloysius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia,  
 O., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Edward J. (Mar), Norway, Mich.  
 Feldheim, F. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1534 Wil-  
 der st.  
 Feldkamp, Jos. C. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.,  
 Seminary, 309 W. 2nd st.  
 Feldmann, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopo-  
 lis, Ill.  
 — John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,  
 108 Franklin st.  
 — Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.  
 Feldmeier, John S. (Pitt), Sagamore, Pa.
- Feldt, Bernard Clement (St L), St. Louis,  
 Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.  
 Felicko, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind.,  
 2618 W. St. Clair st.  
 Felinski, C., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636  
 Wolfram st.  
 Felitti, Bonaventure J. (N Y), N. Y. City,  
 1495 Commonwealth ave.  
 Felix, Richard, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Fell, Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Wood-  
 ward ave.  
 Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo,  
 Fla.  
 Feller, Edward J. (Ind), Kelso P.O., Ind.  
 Felliore, G. (N Y), N. Y. City, 413 2nd ave.  
 Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Felsecker, Bernard (Mil), St. Francis P.O.,  
 Wis.  
 Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby and  
 Gray sts.  
 Fenary, Thomas K. (Br), Edgemere, L. I.,  
 N. Y., 409 Beach 37th st.  
 Fenelon, Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (L A), Watts, Cal.,  
 218 Compton ave., P.O. Box 38.  
 Fenlon, John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Wash-  
 ington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Fennell, M. (St A), South Jacksonville P.O.,  
 Route C, Box 103, Fla.  
 Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati,  
 Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 — J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.  
 Fennesey, M. J. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill.,  
 St. Mary's Church.  
 Fennessy, Denis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 833 St.  
 Ann's ave.  
 — Thomas (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Patrick's  
 Church.  
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell  
 ave.  
 Fenoughty, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta  
 Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Fenske, George (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.,  
 St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Fenton, James S. (N Y), West New Brighton,  
 N. Y., Bard and Castleton aves.  
 — Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.  
 Fenwick, Francis L., *s.j.* (Bal).  
 Ferdinand, J. J., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N.  
 Mex., Box 585.  
 Feresz, Stanislaus (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.,  
 SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
 Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Nickton, Pa.  
 Ferger, James E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248  
 Lafayette ave.  
 Ferguson, Alphonsus (Om), Chinese Mission,  
 China.  
 — J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.  
 Férir, Stephen M., *o.p.*  
 Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.  
 Ferland, David, *c.p.* (Chic), Norwood Park, Ill.  
 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — L. W. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 328 13th ave.,  
 retired.  
 Ferlandin, E. (Port), St. Francis Plantation,  
 Me., St. Charles.  
 Fernan, Thomas E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947  
 Bailey ave.  
 Fernandez, A., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.  
 — Joseph (N Y), Arrochar, S. I., N. Y., 283  
 Major ave., U. S. Public Health Service  
 Chaplain.  
 — Joseph M. (S Fr), San José P.O., Cal., Box 5.  
 — Leopoldo (L A), Simi, Cal.  
 — Peter, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.  
 Ferrara, Francis (E), Brandy Camp, Pa.  
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.  
 — John, *c.s.c.b.* (Bel), Willsville, Ill.  
 Ferrando, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.,  
 105½ Galan st.



- Ferrary, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Wuchang Hubeh, China Catholic Missions.
- Ferraz, John F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
- Ferreira, Henry, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
- Pietro, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
- Ferrer, R. M. (L A), Downey, Cal., 505 Crawford ave.
- Ferrerres, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Ferret, J. P. (Laf), Welsh, La.
- Ferretti, A. J. (New), Grantsburg, N. J.
- Ferring, John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
- Ferris, James F. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 128 Targee st.
- Thomas F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
- W. S. (Lin), Bloomington, Neb.
- Ferron, Patrick J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.
- Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
- M. L., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.
- William I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
- Ferstl, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
- Fesenmeyer, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk P.O., Calif.
- Feser, Lewis, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
- Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 102 Burleigh st.
- Fett, Nicholas, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., 3 Adams st.
- Fettig, T. V. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
- Feusi, Balth, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P.O., Mont. Fey, Louis G. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
- Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.
- Pick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
- Fiedler, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Field, E. J. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
- Ebert (Cin), absent on leave in Lonoke, Ark.
- John (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.
- Fielding, Boniface, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- J. K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7151 So. Paulina st.
- Jas. F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 East Front st., S. S.
- Joseph, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Fields, E. A. *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 1564 Texas ave.
- John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
- Fife, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
- Figas, Justus M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., St. Francis College.
- Figlewski, Alphonus M., *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamo-kin, Pa., St. Stanislaus.
- John A. (Al), Windber, Pa., 605 Graham ave.
- Figueroa, P. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Church.
- Fijalkowski, Alexander (Sy), New York Mills, N. Y.
- Filaire, Basile, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Filan, Michael F. (Mob), absent on sick leave.
- Filechner, Albert, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md., Soyhieres Hill Novitiate.
- Filetz, Aloysius (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., 409 Warburton ave.
- Filian, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Filion, Henry J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 199 Buckman st.
- Filipiak, Edward S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
- Filipski, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Filitti, Bonaventure (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 1288 Castleton ave.
- Fillinger, William A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Fillion, Joseph L. (Det), Gaines, Mich.
- Paul (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Mary's.
- Filliung, A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
- Fimowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.
- Finan, Edward T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 14 Wellston Station.
- Finan, Gerald (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
- William-J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
- Fine, Edward, *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
- Finefield, Harvey F. (Day), Oxford, Iowa.
- Finegan, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 4969 B'way.
- Phillip M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles St. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
- Finen, John E. (Man), Franklin, N. H.
- Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
- Edward X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Felix C. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3805 Broad st.
- Joseph I., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
- Leo G. (Ph), Brockton, Pa.
- Louis, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.
- Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 812 St. Germain st.
- Ruellan P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- William M., *o.s.a.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 13476 Justine ave.
- Finke, L. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
- Finkenhofer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Finley, Philip L. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
- Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1801 La Crosse ave.
- Wm. J. (Nat), retired.
- Finn, Aloysius R. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
- Chas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Eugene (Br).
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Francis J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 380 Sherman ave.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
- John Henry, *t.o.r.* (Al), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- John J. (Alb), Stillwater, N. Y.
- John J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
- John J. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Broadway.
- John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
- Leo (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
- Nicholas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911, 24th ave., N. E.

- Finn, Thomas (Gal), La Porte, Texas.  
 — Thomas F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.  
 — Thomas J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.  
 — Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 4969 Bway.  
 Finnance, August M. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Finnegan, Charles J. (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y.  
 — Edward, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.  
 — Francis A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.  
 — George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W).  
 — Hugh M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 — H., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.  
 — John T., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — Joseph T. (S C), Early, Iowa.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Finnemann, William, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Finneran, J. J. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.  
 — Wm. J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., 981 Castleton ave.  
 — William T. (L), Bradstown, Ky., College.  
 — William T. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.  
 Finnerty, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.  
 — J. L., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.  
 — J. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 47 Prescott st.  
 — Michael J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 16th st. and Park road.  
 — Silverius (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., Seaton Hill College.  
 Finney, John A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — Patrick A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 — Peter P., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 — Thomas, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Woburn, East, Mass.  
 Finnigan, Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 377 Walnut ave.  
 — George J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — William B., (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Newport, N. H.  
 Finnuane, John (G F), Glasgow, Mont.  
 Finsel, Karl A. (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio, Immaculate Conception.  
 Fintan, Father, *o.s.b.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash., St. Mary's of the Pines.  
 Fiore, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.  
 Fiorella, Mercurio (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. 4th st.  
 Fiorentino, Dominick (N Y), New York City, 317 E. 33rd st.  
 Fiorioli, Aloysius (Mil), Campbellsport, P.O., R. 27, Wis.  
 Fiorucci, Charles, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.  
 First, Francis J. (St Cl), Foley, Minn., P.O. R. No. 1.  
 Firstz, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., R.F.D.  
 Fisch, Jas. D. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa, St. John the Baptist's.  
 Fischer, Alexis A. (E), Clarion, Pa., 732 Liberty st.  
 — A. J. (Mil).  
 — Alfred J. (E), Erie, Pa., St. George's Ch.  
 — Alphonse L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.  
 — Anthony (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 900 Clay st.  
 — Anthony J., *c.r.*  
 — A. S. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2619 Cedar st.  
 Fischer, Charles V. (Ft W), La Gro, Ind.  
 — Cornelius C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Alpine pl.  
 — Edward J. (E), Morrisdale, Pa.  
 — Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.  
 — Ernest (Leav), Tonganoxie, Kans.  
 — Francis G., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 — Francis, *o.s.s.t.* (Tr).  
 — George I. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.  
 — Herman C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.  
 — Herman W. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — J. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill.  
 — Peter (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 215 Court st.  
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 334 Lyons ave.  
 — William F. (St L), Advance, Mo.  
 — Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.  
 Fish, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.  
 Fisher, Alphonse L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.  
 — Edwin A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.  
 — Elmer T. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
 — Eugene, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 502 S. 12th st.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — Francis J. (Wil), New Castle, Del., St. Peter's.  
 — Gaudence, *o.m.cap.*  
 — J. Harding, *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 615 N. Broadway.  
 — John Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.  
 — John P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.  
 — Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
 — Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Scappoose, Ore.  
 — W. H. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.  
 Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.  
 Fisser, W. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.  
 Fister, Herman Joseph, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.  
 Fiteni, E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.  
 FitzGerald, Henry (Leav), Lawrence, Kans., 1229 Vermont st.  
 — John J. (Bo), Wollaston, Mass., 40 Willow st.  
 — J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.  
 — John (Con), Norton, Kansas.  
 — John G., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.  
 — V. Joseph (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.  
 — William A. (Ph), Darby, Pa., 1102 Main st.  
 — Wm. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.  
 Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.  
 — Charles E. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.  
 — David V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.  
 — Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Nebr.  
 — Edmund A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.  
 — Edward, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Edward (K C), Holden, Mo., 704 So. Olive st.  
 — Edward A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 — Edward G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

- Fitzgerald, Edw. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.  
 — Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky.  
 — Frederick E., *a.f.m.* (Scr), Ko Chow, Kwang Tung, China.  
 — Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.  
 — Francis T. (Leav), Bethel P.O., Kans., R.R. 1.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 — Geo. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.  
 — Gerald C., (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 676 Washington st.  
 — J. (L A), Seal Beach, Cal.  
 — J. M. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill., St. Dominic's.  
 — J. N., Very Rev. (S Falls), Hartford, So. Dak.  
 — J. T., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 — James B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.  
 — James M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 254 Sibley st.  
 — James T. (St P).  
 — John (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.  
 — John A. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart.  
 — John A. (Alb), Reusselaer, N. Y.  
 — John E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.  
 — John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.  
 — J. Geoffrey (Ph), Southampton, Pa.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.  
 — John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.  
 — John J. (Hart), Westerly P.O., R. I.  
 — John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.  
 — John N. (Lead), absent on leave.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1302 Massasoit ave.  
 — Joseph D. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 420 Yonkers ave.  
 — M. C. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Cathedral.  
 — Martin (New), Newark, 243 Abington ave.  
 — Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 224 Brooklyn ave.  
 — Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbott rd.  
 — Michael (E), Crown, Pa.  
 — Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.  
 — Michael F. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.  
 — R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.  
 — Richard M. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.  
 — Robert, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — Robert J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.  
 — Thos. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — Thomas (Dub), Tama, Iowa.  
 — Thomas (Ph), Phila., Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.  
 — Thomas J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A), Redlands, Calif.  
 — Thomas J. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.  
 — Thomas S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.  
 — T. J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.  
 — Walter, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — William (Sea), Arlington, Wash.  
 — William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Fitzgerald, William J. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.  
 — William P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.  
 — W. V. (Spo), Rosalia, Wash., Holy Rosary.  
 — Fitzgibbon, D. J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 502 S. 12th st.  
 — J. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass.  
 — James (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.  
 — Joseph J. (L), Brown's Valley, Ky.  
 — Fitzgibbons, Gerald A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Joseph M. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.  
 — Fitzhenry, Edward (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 508 Cherry st.  
 — Fitzkam, Jos. P. (St L), Flinthill, Mo.  
 — Fitzmaurice, Edmond J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila., P.O. Pa.  
 — Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Grisco st., Frankford.  
 — John H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.  
 — Walter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Fitzpatrick, Andrew J., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3028 Ave. N.  
 — A. M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E.  
 — Arthur (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Des Moines College.  
 — Daniel E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.  
 — Denis J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.  
 — Edward F. (Port), South Berwick, Me.  
 — Fenton J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.  
 — Francis L. (Hart), absent on sick leave, at Baltimore, Md.  
 — Francis X. (Wil), Claymont, Del.  
 — George J. (New), Dover, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — George L. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.  
 — J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.  
 — J., *c.s.s.p.* (Rich), Provost P.O., Va.  
 — J. L. (S C), Barnum, Iowa.  
 — J. W. (Om), Chinese Mission, China.  
 — James V. (New), Caldwell, N. J., 216 Bloomfield ave.  
 — John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.  
 — John F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — John F. (Peo), Merna, Ill.  
 — John J., *c.s.s.p.*  
 — John P., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill.  
 — Mallick J. (N Y), New York City, 381 Lafayette st.  
 — Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Fortyninth st.  
 — Matthew (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 713 Crawford st.  
 — Michael F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — R. E. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave.  
 — Raymond (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 S. Washington st.  
 — Raymond M. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.  
 — Robert G. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.  
 — T. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 — Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., Broad st.  
 — Thomas J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.  
 — Timothy, *c.p.*, Marquette, Mich., 424 S. Fourth st.  
 — W. X. (Om), Walthill, Nebr.



- Fitzpatrick, William F. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- FitzSimmons, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30<sup>e</sup> E. Superior st.
- Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.
- FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Thornton, R. I., 1231 Plainfield st.
- L. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Conception rd., Box 508.
- FitzSimons, Simon (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
- Fitzsimons James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 West Broadway.
- John (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
- Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Fix, Eugene (Bel), Modoc, Ill., St. James'.
- Flach, Joseph (Ft W), retired.
- Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
- Flad, Joseph (L C), Sandusky P.O., Wis., R. 2.
- Flaherty, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
- Henry F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1701 W. Franklin st.
- John A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
- Louis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
- Matthew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.
- Thos. J., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 W. 16th st.
- Flajole, Arthur J. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
- Flamenco, E., *c.m.f.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 Main st.
- Flanagan, A. J., *s.s.f.* (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 199 Porter st.
- E. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 714 W. O. W. Bldg.
- Francis P. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 94-20-160th st.
- George H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
- George W. (G R), Rosebush, Mich., R. 2.
- J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
- J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
- James J. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.
- J. P. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th ave.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Joseph P. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
- Lawrence D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
- Matthew A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
- Michael (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
- M. P. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
- Newman (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, cor. 10th and Douglas sts.
- P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Church.
- Patrick A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2716 Fowler ave.
- P. F. (Port), Rumford Falls.
- P. J. (S A), Smithville, Tex., St. Paul.
- Robert P., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Thomas (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
- William J. (Det), Temperence P.O., Mich.
- Flanigan, Francis J. (Bal), Halethorpe, Md.
- Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13442 Lorain ave.
- Flanigan, Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
- Flannagan, J. T. A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
- Flannely, Joseph F., jr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
- Flannery, Edw. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.
- James H. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
- James J. (Br), Lawrence, L. I., P.O. Box 385.
- James P. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich.
- Michael G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
- Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Random Lake P.O., Wis., R.F.D.
- Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1025 51st st.
- Flatley, Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 203 E. Washington st.
- Flavin, M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
- P. A. (Spo), Wilbur, Wash., Sacred Heart.
- T. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Fleck, Joseph (Spo), Pine River, Minn.
- Fleischmann, James, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
- Meinrad (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 3707 E. 16th st.
- Fleisig, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Fleming, Andrew Jos. (Ph), Mahonoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
- Austin (L A), Long Branch, Cal., 1309 E. 7th st.
- Bernard W. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.
- J. C. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
- James T. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1618 Texas st.
- John A. (Hart), South Glastonbury, Conn.
- John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.
- John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N. W.
- John M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y., 119 Broad st.
- Joseph C. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 7601 12th ave.
- Michael (Con), Solomon, Kans., R. 3.
- M. J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 182 Shoemaker st.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
- Richard A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Raymond T. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
- Thomas (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal., St. Vincent's.
- William A. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
- Fletcher, A. P., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., R. 1.
- Albert L. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
- Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
- B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Daniel C. (Okla), Sand Springs, Okla.
- Francis A. (S Fr), Calistoga, Calif.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
- M. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
- Flouren, H. R., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Fleury, A. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
- Emile (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Fligier, Valerianus (Spr), Northampton, Mass.

- Flock, Henry F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.  
 Floersch, J. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.  
 Floissac, William (Det), Monroe, Mich.  
 Flood, Arthur, J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — Francis J. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 — James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.  
 — James J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 E. 37th st.  
 — John J. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass., 4 Green st.  
 — Thomas (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 Florack, Arthur F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.  
 Florek, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1950 W. 48th st.  
 Florl, Charles J. (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R.R. 1.  
 Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.  
 — John M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.  
 Flynn, Anthony J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 240 Hermitage st.  
 — Charles J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Clement, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.  
 — Dennis C. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.  
 — Edmund V. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.  
 — Edward S. (Dub), Mason City, Ia.  
 — Edwin A. (Hart), Niantic, Conn., Box 384.  
 — Emmet A., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.  
 — Emmett W. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.  
 — Geo. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.  
 — Harold (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., 544 E. Genesee st.  
 — Hubert, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.  
 — James A. (Port), Rockland, Me.  
 — James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.  
 — John J., (N Y), N. Y. City, 31 Barclay st.  
 — John J. (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., 11301 111th ave.  
 — John J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — John J. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.  
 — John M. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 420 Yonkers ave.  
 — John P. (Wich), Galena, Kan., St. Patrick's.  
 — John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N. 45th st.  
 — Joseph A., Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 9 East Twelfth st.  
 — Joseph A. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.  
 — Joseph C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Xavier College.  
 — Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Broad and Peace sts.  
 — M. B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Roses Priory.  
 — Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.  
 — Maurice J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 97 South st.  
 — Patrick (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn., St. Francis'.  
 — P. J.  
 — Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad st.  
 — Peter (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.  
 Flynn, Richard F. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 612 E. Park ave.  
 — T. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1114 Willow st.  
 — T. G. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.  
 — Thomas A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.  
 — Thomas A. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.  
 — Thomas F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.  
 — W. L. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.  
 — William H. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.  
 — William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.  
 — William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.  
 — William J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.  
 Foala, Dominic (New), Kearny, N. J., 116 Kearny ave.  
 Focacci, John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.  
 — Severino A. (NY), N.Y. City, 627 E. 187th st.  
 Fochtman, Francis Regis, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 — Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.  
 Foerster, August (S C), Merrill, Iowa.  
 — Paschal, *o.f.m.*  
 — Peter E., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), De Soto, Mo.  
 Foery, Walter A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.  
 Fogarty, James W. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.  
 — John C. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.  
 — John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1337 Catherine st.  
 — J. Paul (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.  
 — Michael E. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.  
 — Patrick B. (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.  
 — Patrick F. (Pa), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York rd., Oak Lane.  
 — Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.  
 — Thomas Edw. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.  
 — Wm. A. (NY), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.  
 — William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., N. W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.  
 Fohrman, Mathias (Lead), Lower Brule, S. Dak.  
 Folk, Paul J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Foin, Jules C. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., retired.  
 — Leo J., Very Rev. (Mon), Paso Robles, Calif., 512 13th st.  
 Foley, C. L. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.  
 — C. M. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.  
 — Cornelius A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.  
 — Daniel (Hel), Judith Gap, Mont.  
 — Declan (L A), Ocean Beach, Cal.  
 — Eustace (Col), Newark O.  
 — Eustace, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.  
 — F. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.  
 — Francis P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Minot st. (Dorchester).  
 — George D. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.  
 — George W. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.  
 — Henry, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.  
 — James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.  
 — James A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.

- Foley, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kil-dare ave.
- Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
- John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.
- John B. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill.
- John J. (Spr), absent on leave.
- John J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
- J. J. (Man), No. Walpole, N. H.
- John P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 E. Jefferson ave.
- John P., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 224 Brooklyn ave.
- Joseph A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.
- Leo P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
- Martin J., *o.p.* Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- M. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
- M. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.
- Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
- Michael P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 55 Pembroke st.
- Peter A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
- Peter J. (Bo), Waverly, Mass., 132 Lexington st.
- Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
- Timothy A., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 East Harris st.
- Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
- William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ambrose's Church, 1012 E. 47th st.
- Wm. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
- William F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
- William J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Medford, Mass. (Fulton Heights), 151 Fulton st.
- Folkins, C. R. (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.
- Follen, Victor J. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 830 S. Norton st.
- Follman, Joseph (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 302 Berger st.
- Folta, Anthony (Om), Clarkson P.O., Nebr., Route 1.
- Joseph (Det), Parisville P.O., Ruth, Mich.
- Fonmosse, J. B. (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
- Fontaine, Bartholomew (N O), St. Patrick P.O., La.
- E. C. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
- Edmond (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Gedeon (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
- Ralph, *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md.
- Rudolph M., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Fontan, Ambrose M., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Fontana, Louis, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 Williams st.
- Foot, Bernard A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Foran, David L. (Alb), Hagaman, N. Y.
- Henry J. (Tol), Willard, Ohio, St. Francis Xavier's.
- James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Rock-away Beach blvd.
- W. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 1989 North-ampton st.
- Foran, W. J. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
- Frantzen, W. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Cathedral.
- Forbes, J. H. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
- Forcier, J. A. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.
- Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st and Oakley ave.
- Francis X., *a.f.m.*, Catholic Mission, Yeung Kong, Kwang Tung, China.
- George B. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Riverdale ave. near 260th st.
- John (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., W. Pico and Arlington sts.
- John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Green st.
- John M. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 481 Brewster st.
- Joseph F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Richmond P.O., Jamaica, B. W. I.
- L. B. (S Fr), Clementsville, Ky.
- Martin, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Sta. D.
- Michael J. (Ft W), Barrydale, Otterbein, Ind., R.R. 1.
- Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- Thomas J. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
- Vincent J., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6300 Bruist st.
- Forde, Louis E. (Char), Alken, S. C.
- P. A. (Lin), Elmwood, Neb.
- Wm. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
- Forest, Adrien (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
- G. Arthur (Port), Hamlin, Me., St. Joseph's.
- Joseph (Port), Jackman, Me.
- Forestier, Peter, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Simon, *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Foret, C. A. (N O), absent on leave.
- Foriero, Giuseppe, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.
- Foristal, Richard L. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
- Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
- H. H. (Dub), Claremont, Minn.
- Forleo, C. (Pro), sick leave.
- Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
- Formia, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy).
- Formolo, Victor, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 358 Fenn st.
- Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
- Forney, Alvin (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
- Forrer, John R. (Tol), Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 225 N. Eighth st.
- Forrest, Oscar (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
- Forrestal, P. P., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas St. Edward's College.
- Forrestall, Joseph M. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Forsher, Frederick (I. C), Hewitt, Wis.
- Forst, George A. (Tol), Norwalk, Ohio.
- Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Hamilton and Lincoln aves.
- Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Forster, A., *s.j.* Bettiah, Champaran Dist., B. E. India.
- Anton, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
- August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
- Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
- Fortea, J. F., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
- Fortescue, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Fortier, Joseph (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
- J. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
- J. A., *o.m.f.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Mer-rimac st.



- Fortier, Matthew L., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Rudolph A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.  
 Fortin, Charles N. (Spr), Webster, Mass.  
 — Irenée (Man), Nashua, N. H.  
 — Julius C. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.  
 Fortmann, Augustine F. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.  
 Fortuna, Antonio M. (F R), E. Falmouth, Mass.  
 Fortune, Fabian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Sta. D.  
 — T. J. (Om), South Sioux City, Nebr.  
 Forve, George T. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.  
 — Nicholas J. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.  
 Forsysiak, A. (G B), Wild Rose P.O., R.F.D. 3, Wis.  
 — Joseph (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.  
 Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.  
 Foster, James (Scr).  
 — James Hyacinth, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 — Raymond (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.  
 Fostic, James (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Anthony.  
 Foucault, J. H. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.  
 — Wm. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.  
 Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (N O),  
 — John D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6863 St. Charles ave.  
 — T. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 Foulquier, Joseph, *s.j.*  
 Fountain, Edmund (Og), Clayton, N. Y.  
 Fourchegu, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. Box 7.  
 Fournier, Arthur F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.  
 — Dominic, *c.p.* (C C).  
 — Paul, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.  
 Fowler, J. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Nash), National Soldiers Home, Tenn.  
 — John A. (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.  
 — N. (Wich), Colwich, Kans., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Walter J. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 W. 5th st.  
 Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.  
 — Albert C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 — Antoninus, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 689 Lexington ave.  
 — Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak. College.  
 — Austin, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.  
 — Charles (Mar), Engadine, Mich.  
 — E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — Emeran, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.  
 — Francis A., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.  
 — Francis M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.  
 — George, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 — George F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.  
 — James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — John (Alb), East Greenbush, N. Y.  
 — John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.  
 — John M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Fox, John M., *c.p.* (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Baxter ave. Sta., Newburgh rd.  
 — John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 173 Main st., retired.  
 — John W., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.  
 — Matthew, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.  
 — N. A. (B), Wales, N. D.  
 — Patrick (Alt), Divernon, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — P. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.  
 — Peter (Al), Renovo, Pa.  
 — Peter W. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 8719 88th ave.  
 — Raymond J. (G B), Lena, Wis.  
 — Richard (Con), Lincoln, Kans.  
 — Romuald, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Valley Falls, Kans.  
 — Thomas (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 112 Virginia st.  
 — William, *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.  
 — William J. (Hart), Groton, Conn.  
 Foytan, Joseph (E).  
 Fraher, Edw. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 43 Maple st.  
 Frain, William R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Fralick, J. Bernard (Tol), Sandusky, O., 429 Central ave.  
 Fraling, J. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.  
 — Theodore (L C), Caznovia, Wis.  
 Francis, Gilbert, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Franch, B., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 23rd ave.  
 Franche, N. J. (Clev), P. O. Lowellville, Ohio, R.F.D.  
 Franchi, James (Hel), Boulder, Mont.  
 Franchinotti, Louis, *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.  
 Francis, Benedict Regis, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.  
 — Francis, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Goldendale, Wash.  
 — George, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.  
 — James (Peo), Utica, Ill.  
 — Joseph (Okla), Okene, Okla.  
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Xavier's Church, 7th and Sycamore sts.  
 — Paul James, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison, N. Y.  
 Francisco, Manuel de, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Oak Lawn ave. and Finch st.  
 Francka, Chas. J. (K C), Karlin, Mo.  
 Frankhauser, J. B., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.  
 Franco, Vitus (Clev), Youngstown, O., 343 Summit ave.  
 Francon, J. A. (N O), Plattenville, La.  
 Frania, Joseph (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 50 Alexandria st.  
 Frank, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
 — Cyprian, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — Wm. (Roch), Naples, N. Y.  
 Franke, Paul, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. 13.  
 Frankenberger, Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 1310 West Broadway.  
 Franklin, Edmund (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.  
 — Joseph A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.  
 Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.  
 Franz, H. M. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.  
 — J. B. (Alt), Granite City, Ill., 2101 State st.  
 Franzen, Jos. (G R), Munger, Mich.

- Franzen, Nicholas L. (*c.s.s.r.*), (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Franzer, Bernard H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 745 Laurel st.
- Fraser, S. V. (Con), Clyde P.O., Kans., R. 4.
- Frastacky, Honorius J., (Scr), Throop, Pa., 527 Cypress st.
- Fraternal, Henry (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 141 Broadway.
- Frawley, Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
- John J., *c.s.s.r.*
- Lawrence (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
- Thomas P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
- W. J. (Port), Island Falls, Me., St. Agnes.
- William E. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 409 W. Clark st.
- Frazier, Clement (Port), Hallowell, Me.
- Frech, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Lead), McLaughlin, S. Dak.
- Frechette, Donat (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
- Frederick, E. (Spo), Pomeroy, Wash., Box 297.
- E. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.
- J. Alphonse (Bal), retired.
- Fredette, J. A. (Spr), absent on leave.
- J. (Port), Wallagras, Me., St. Joseph's.
- Freehill, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Po), Peru, Ill.
- Free, J. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
- Freeman, A. R. (N C), Goldsboro, N. C.
- Freese, Henry J. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
- Frehill, W. J. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
- Frei, John (Lead), Presho, S. Dak.
- Robert C. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
- Freiberg, Walter (Cov), Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.
- Freiburger, E. J. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- Francis, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
- Freimann, Nicholas L. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
- Frein, F. J. (Dub), St. Anthony, Ia.
- Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Bucyrus P.O., Kans.
- Freisleben, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
- Freitag, August, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techy, Ill.
- Freitag, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Fremgen, Augustus M., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
- Fremkowski, Paul, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
- Frena, John J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 217 West Rayen ave.
- Frense, John, *o.p.* (Wich), Great Bend, Kans., St. Rose's Hospital.
- Frenay, Adolph M. (El P), El Paso, Tex., Santa Rosalia Church.
- French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- M. J. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
- Richard J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Freneken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
- H. (G R), retired, in Holland.
- Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
- Freret, Armand, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Frérl, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 343 Lexington ave.
- Freriks, Celestine, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, Ohio.
- Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
- Freundt, Urban, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
- Frey, Charles E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
- John H. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 320 Middle ave.
- Joseph B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Friary, Walter F., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.
- Frias, Aurelio, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Fricker, Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
- Linus C. (L C), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main ave.
- Friederick, Bede, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Friedmann, John H. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
- P. J. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
- Philip M., *o.m.c.*
- Friedrich, George (L), Vine Grove P.O., Ky., R.R. 3.
- James W. (Rock), Plano, Ill.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.
- Friel, H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
- Hugh J. (New), Franklin, N. J.
- Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
- Thomas (Dal), Henrietta, Tex.
- Frierson, Leo, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Fries, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Chas. A. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
- Ernest A. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., Atlantic ave and Digby st.
- John P. N. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
- L. J. (S Lake), Vernal, Utah.
- Wm. Very Rev. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.
- Frieslich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
- Frigerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Frigge, John B. (Om), Raville, Nebr.
- Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
- Frins, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
- Frisch, August (L C), Elmwood, Wis.
- John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Frische, August, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
- Maurice, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
- Fritton, Albert F. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
- Fritz, F., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's alley.
- George (Far), Napoleon, N. Dak.
- W., *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., St. Augustine's.
- Froebes, Philip W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
- Froehlich, Francis A. (Br), Middle Village, L. I., N. Y., 54 Pullis ave.
- John (N Y).
- Otto (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
- Robert J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N.W.
- Frohmler, John B. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
- Frohn, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
- Froitzheim, Jos., Very Rev. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
- Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (Wil), Childs, Md.
- Fromm, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, 3644 Riverside ave.

- Fromme, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — Wm. C. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.  
 Frommen, Henry A. (St Cl), Bowlus P.O., Minn., R. 2, Holy Cross.  
 — Henry C. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College.  
 Frommherz, Fridolin (Tol), Cecil, Ohio.  
 — Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.  
 Frost, Paulinus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, O.  
 Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 Frund, George G. (El P), absent from diocese.  
 Frydrych, Paul (Cov), Covington, Ky., 39 5th st.  
 Frye, Sylvester (L C), Greenwood, Wis.  
 Frydrychowicz, S. (Dul), Crosby, Minn.  
 Fuchs, Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.  
 — Hermes, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 — Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.  
 — Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — Martin, *o.m.cap.*  
 Fucyo, V., *o.p.* (N O), Hammond, La.  
 Fudzinski, Hyacinth, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.  
 Fuengerlings, Peter J. (Ph).  
 Fuerst, B. H. (L R), Tontitown, Ark.  
 Fuestenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), McAlester, Okla.  
 Fuertges, F. (L R), Armstrong Springs, Ark.  
 Fuessel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.  
 Fuetcher, Richard, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 So. Court st.  
 Fuetscher, R. (Far), Pingrel, N. Dak.  
 Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.  
 — J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.  
 Fuhr, Raphael (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1034 Manchester ave.  
 Fuhrmann, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
 Fullam, Dennis F. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood st.  
 — James (G I), Greeley P.O., Neb.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 2721 Bainbridge ave.  
 Fullen, Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 Fuller, Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — Bernard A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 — E. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.  
 Fuma, Gabriel, *c.s.b.* (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water st.  
 Funk, Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Caguas, Porto Rico, Church of the Holy Name.  
 — John B. (St Cl), Mora, Minn.  
 — John P. (Cr), Park Rapids, Minn.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 West Robb ave.  
 Funke, A. (St P), Minn.  
 — Henry (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill., 916 S. Main st.  
 Furaŷ, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Area, Ill., Seminary.  
 Furey, George W. (N Y), N. Y. City, 259 E. 71st st.  
 Furfey, Paul H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Furlong, E. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bonabel pl., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Philip P. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.  
 — Philip J. (N Y), Cathedral College, N. Y. City.  
 — Roger (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 611 20th ave., So.  
 Furman, Albert (Chic), retired.  
 Furtado, Augusto (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.  
 Fusco, Nicholas (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 128 Ridge st.  
 Fuss, John (St Cl), Elrosa, Minn.  
 Fussenegger, August (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 28th st. and Northwestern ave.  
 — Edwin P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st.  
 Fussnecker, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Fusz, Louis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 860 Main st.  
 — Gabriel, Rev. Fr. *o.m.cap.* (L A), Watts, Calif., 218 Compton ave., Box 38.  
 Gabrielli, Placide (Nat), Shelby, Miss.  
 Gabe, Wm. L. (L).  
 Gabel, H. S. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.  
 Gabert, Abel L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Gabisch, Thomas C., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.  
 Gable, Charles J. (N C), Newbern, N. C.  
 Gabriel, Henry A., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.  
 — Gabriel, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 Gabriels, John A. (Det), Lansing, Mich., Michigan ave.  
 — Joseph (Mil), Allenton, Wis., R.R. No. 1.  
 — Leo F. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.  
 Gabryszek, Joseph F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.  
 Gacquin, James (Rich), Petersburg, Va., 11 N. Market st.  
 Gadacz, Michael (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.  
 — Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
 Gadlage, Herman J. (Ind), Greensburg, P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 9.  
 Gaffigan, John (Alb), Stuyvesant, N. Y.  
 Gaffkin, Patrick J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.  
 Gaffney, Charles B. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass., 147 Albion st.  
 — E. L., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Edward, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Edward C. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 Fifth ave.  
 — Edward J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.  
 — Edwin J. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's.  
 — Emmett L., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Francis A., *o.p.*  
 — J. G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2117 Ursuline ave.  
 — James P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary.  
 — John, *s.s.j.* Pine Bluff, Ark., 207 E. 16th st.  
 — John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.  
 — Joseph R. (L C), Darlington, Wis.  
 — Leo F. (Det), Brightmoor, Mich.  
 — Michael (Sac), Fortuna, Cal.  
 — Myles T. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.  
 — Paul (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.  
 — Thomas I. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.  
 — Thomas L. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.  
 Gaffuso, Saute, *o.m.* (Clev), Youngstown, O., 25 Calvin st.  
 Gagon, Joseph S. (Scr), absent on sick leave.  
 Gagliardoni, C. A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Texas, St. Augustine's.



- Gagne, Francis E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.  
 — George L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.  
 — M. N. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.  
 Gagnier, William, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.  
 Gagnon, Alvin N. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 51 Illinois st.  
 — Arthur (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.  
 — F. N., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Tex., St. Joseph's.  
 — Geo. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.  
 Gahagan, Edward P. (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.  
 Gahman, F. (Peo), Hoopston, Ill.  
 Gajzik, Andrew M. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa.  
 Galanti, Metello A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.  
 Galarza, Luis M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.  
 Galassi, Columbino L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 301 Barclay st.  
 Gall, Peter (Chic), Arlington Heights, Ill.  
 Gallagan, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C., 501 S. Tryon st.  
 — Anthony J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.  
 — Arthur L. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio., 1930 Ohio ave.  
 — Augustin P., Very Rev. (L R), Mena, Ark., 203 8th st.  
 — Benignus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.  
 — Charles (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.  
 — Charles W. (Al), Somerset, Pa., 11 W. Union st.  
 — Daniel T. (Clev), Geneva, O.  
 — Denis, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Edgar A. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.  
 — Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.  
 — Edward F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.  
 — Edward M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 Front st.  
 — Emmett P. (Rich), Winchester, Va.  
 — Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. B'way.  
 — Francis J. (N C), Newbern, N. C.  
 — Francis J. (N Y), N. Y. City., N. Y., 88 Convent ave.  
 — Frederick A. (Cin), South Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.  
 — F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.  
 — Hugh A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.  
 — Hugh P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 — Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — J. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, E. 107th st. No. Euclid ave.  
 — James P. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C., auxiliary Chaplain.  
 — James J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — John J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.  
 — John J. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 132 Mariposa st.  
 — John J. (Gal), absent with leave.  
 — John P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1002 Chislett st., E. E.  
 — John P., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 Gallagher, John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Monroe ave. and Fulton rd.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Joseph A. (N C), Rocky Mount, N. C.  
 — Justin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 340 46th st.  
 — Lawrence (Wh), Logan, W. Va.  
 — Louis J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Luke V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.  
 — Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.  
 — Michael J.  
 — Michael (Bal), Washington, D. C., 518 H st., N. W.  
 — Michael P. (N Y), New York City, 537 E. 86th st., Misericordia Hospital.  
 — Neil J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2115 Coventry rd.  
 — Owen L. (Al), Cresson, Pa., Mt. Aloysius' Convent.  
 — P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.  
 — P. J. (Den), absent on leave.  
 — P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.  
 — Patrick J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Phillip J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.  
 — Thomas P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming st.  
 — Vincent B., (Ph), Darby, Pa.  
 Gallahue, W. J. (B), Lava Hot Springs, Idaho.  
 Gallant, G. Edgar (A), Skagway, Alaska.  
 Gallardo, Dominic, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L A), San Luis Rey, Cal.  
 Gallen, Joseph (Ph), Hallowell, Pa.  
 — P. H. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.  
 Gallena, William J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 N. State st.  
 Galles, Geo. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.  
 Galli, Joseph B., *s.s.f.s* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.  
 — Louis B., *s.s.f.s.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1039 N. Broadway.  
 Galliano, Vincent (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.  
 Gallick, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.  
 Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.  
 — Chas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.  
 — James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Louis, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.  
 — Raymond (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
 — Thomas F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.  
 Galliber, Daniel M., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.  
 Gallo, John B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 Robinson ave.  
 Galloni, Joachim F. (L R), Lake Village, Ark.  
 Gallorini, Angelo (Col), Murray, O.  
 Gaites, Paul F., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.  
 Galtier, Etienne, *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.  
 Galuschka, Charles (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Academy.  
 Galvan, Jeremiah (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.  
 Galvin, Bernard F. (G I), Spalding, Nebr.  
 — Denis, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
 — Edward J. Very Rev. (Om), Haw Yang Hupeh, China, St. Columban's.

- Galvin, G. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Burbonnais, Ill.  
 — Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — James F. (Spr), U. S. Public Health Service.  
 — James L. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal., 709 J st.  
 — James W. (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., St. Joseph's.  
 — John (Mon), Hanford, Cal., Douty and Florida st.  
 — John J. (Br), Bellmore, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Michael (L A), Glendale, Cal., 227 E. Lomita ave.  
 — Michael (S Fr), Napa, Calif., 130 Caymus st.  
 — Myles P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.  
 — R. (Dul), Marble, Minn.  
 — Thos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 — Timothy (L A), San Diego, Cal., 656 24th st.  
 — Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.  
 — Vincent (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So. Dak., The New Columbus College.  
 — Wm. F. (St L), Portageville, Mo.  
 — William M. F. (Pitt), Scottsdale, Pa.  
 — Galway, Edw. (Wh), Warwood P.O., W. Va.  
 — Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — Peter C. (Man), Farmington, N. H.  
 — Gamera, James, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.  
 — Gambini, Nazaremo (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel.  
 — Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.  
 — Gammell, John (Tr), Washington, N. J., 187 Belvidere ave.  
 — Gamp, Armin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.  
 — Gampp, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Ganem, Joseph (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 20th st.  
 — Ganey, John J. (Roch), Shortsville, N. Y.  
 — Ganley, Joseph A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.  
 — Gannam, Athanasius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.  
 — Nicholas (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.  
 — Gannas, Maximilian (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 47 Felice st.  
 — Gannon, James J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3533 Adeline st.  
 — Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.  
 — Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.  
 — William M. (Det), Otsego, Mich., 245 Court st.  
 — Gans, J. B. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.  
 — Leo, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.  
 — Roger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.  
 — Ganss, Andrew P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 — Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Ninth and Highland aves.  
 — Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 — Ganter, Clarence J. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.  
 — Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W.E.  
 — Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.  
 — Gapeczynski, Ignatius J. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 406 Park st.  
 — Gara, James W. (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.  
 — Garand, George (Og), Coopersville, N. Y.  
 — Philias S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 — Garassino, Francis, *s.c.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
 — Garbottini, Athanasius, *a.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 — J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y.  
 — J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.  
 — Garcia, Francis, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.  
 — J. S. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.  
 — Joaquin F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 — Michael M. (Leav).  
 — Michael, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., University of Dayton.  
 — Garde, Crux M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.  
 — Gardes, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1221 Mandeville st.  
 — Gardiner, George L. (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y.  
 — John F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 931 N. Union st.  
 — Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.  
 — Gardner, Charles H. (Tol), Norwalk, Ohio, 75 State st.  
 — Leo I. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Church, 399 Market st.  
 — Mark J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13305 Green Bay ave.  
 — P. H. (S A), Hobson, Texas, Hoevenaars.  
 — Gareis, Henry C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — Garek, A. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.  
 — Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y.  
 — Garesche, Edward F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Garey, Claude, *a.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.  
 — Garibay, Delfino (L A), Pasadena, Cal., 232 N. Fair Oaks.  
 — Garland, John M. (Far), Hillsboro, N. D.  
 — Garmann, B. (Wich), Murdock P.O., Kansas, R. R. 1.  
 — F. (S A), Poth, Tex.  
 — Garner, Francis E., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Garno, F. (Laf), Gueydan, La.  
 — Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.*  
 — Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 14 Clinton st.  
 — Garrett, Thomas J., (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.  
 — Garriador, Leo, *a.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.  
 — Garrick, John W. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., 167 Centre st.  
 — Garriga, M. S. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2121 S. Presa.  
 — Garrigan William A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 732 18th ave., N.  
 — William J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.  
 — Garritano, Antonio (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 W. 3rd st.  
 — Garrity, Edward P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary.  
 — Edwin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 — F. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.  
 — Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 825 W. 8th st.  
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.

## IN THE UNITED STATES

- Garrity, James A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.  
 — Patrick F. (L C).  
 — Thomas F., (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.  
 — Wm. P. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.  
 Garrmann, J. (S A), Rowena, Texas.  
 Garry, Clarence J. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., The New Columbus College.  
 — George A. (Cin), Ellenora, Ohio.  
 Garsse, Leo G. (L A), Inglewood, Calif., 216 Normal ave.  
 Garstka, Adalbert J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 420 Rostraver st.  
 — Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.  
 — S. J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.  
 Garthaus, A. (G B), Brillion, Wis.  
 Gartland, H. D. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 180 New York ave.  
 — Joseph, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 Gartner, Maximilian, o.f.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 14th and Quincy sts.  
 Garvey, Bernard M., o.c.c. (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
 — Charles B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.  
 — Francis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 144 W. 90th st.  
 — James A. (Okla), Duncan, Okla.  
 — Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.  
 — Lawrence O'Toole, c.m. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.  
 — R. J., c.m. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.  
 Garvin, John, c.m. (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 Garvy, Arnold J., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Gary, Claude, o.s.b. (Al), Carrollton, Pa.  
 Gaskin, Charles, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.  
 Gass, Albert B., Overland Park P.O., Mo.  
 Gassensmith, F., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Gasser, Alphonse (G I), Sutherland, Nebr.  
 Gassler, F. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.  
 Gassman, Aelred, c.p. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 Gasson, Thomas L., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 Gast, Ildephonse, o.f.m. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.  
 Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.  
 Gately, Edward L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.  
 — George A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.  
 — Hugh (Om), Elkhorn, Nebr.  
 — J. J. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.  
 — Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.  
 — William G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.  
 Gatens, Edward L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1719 Morris st.  
 Gates, S. J. (Chic), Highwood, Ill.  
 Gattin, Michael, s.j. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.  
 Gatton, Jesse L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.  
 Gattuso, Sante, o.m.i. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3515 Trent ave.  
 Gatz, Joseph, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 Gatzke, Jno. E. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 156 N. Second ave.  
 Gaudet, Henri J. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 436 Broad st.  
 — Fernando, s.s.s., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.  
 Gaudiro, Alphonse (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.  
 Gaughan, James H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.  
 — Richard W. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.  
 — T. F., c.m. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.  
 — William F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6658 Keystone st.  
 Gaul, Cyril, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — N. (D M), Milo, Iowa.  
 Gaule, Edward F. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.  
 — John (Dav), Ottumwa, Ia., 215 N. Court st.  
 Gausepohl, Wm. (L).  
 Gauthier, Adrian A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 68 Ashley blvd.  
 — Alphonse E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Sumner st.  
 — Eugene (Port), Oldtown, Me.  
 — Francis X. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 221 W. Sixth st.  
 — J. (S Fé), Mountainair, N. Mex., R. 2.  
 — L. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 5 Salem sq.  
 — P. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.  
 — Patrick R. (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.  
 Gauvin, Francis, s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Gavacon, Vincent, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 16th st. and Park rd.  
 — Patrick D. (St L), Mexico, Mo.  
 Gavin, Alphonsus D., c.s.sp. Millvale, Pa., 400 Lincoln ave.  
 — A. (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.  
 — E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.  
 — L. J. (Win), Austin, Minn.  
 — S. A., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S.W.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 985 E. 167th st.  
 — William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.  
 Gavisk, F. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.  
 Gavula, Arsenius M. (Ruth Gr), Belle Valley, Or., 1050 Main st.  
 Gawenda, August (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.  
 Gawrouski, Stanislaus (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave.  
 Gawrych, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 S. Whipple st.  
 Gawszyal, Edward A. (Hbg), Ranshaw P.O., Pa.  
 Gawula, Michael (Ruth Gr), Pleasant City, Ohio, Orchard st.  
 Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), King City, Cal.  
 Gaynor, Hugh A., s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.  
 — John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station K.  
 Gaza, Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 319 Brown st.  
 Gazdzicki, John C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.  
 Gazdzik, Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.  
 Gazeley, James R. (Alb), Berlin, N. Y.  
 Gazzo, Eugene (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 521 Woodland st.  
 Gdaniec, B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 N. Waterloo st.  
 Geale, John C., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.  
 Geaney, Wm. J. (Rich), absent on leave.



- Gearhard, August F., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 Broadway.
- Gearin, Michael A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Gearon, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Gearly, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
- Geary, James A. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
- Michael H. (Bo), Gardena, Calif., St. Anthony's.
- P. (G I), North Platte, Nebr., St. Patrick's.
- Walter F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
- Gearys, L., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
- Gebala, Guido, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
- Gebara, Ignatius (New), Paterson, N. J., 235 Mill st.
- Gebauer, Felix J. (Om), Scribner P.O., R. 3, Nebr.
- Gebert, Bronislaus (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 429 Hayes st.
- Geck, Howard (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave.
- Gedeon, N. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 85 America st.
- Geeck, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
- Geegan, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
- Geehan, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
- P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.
- Geekie, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.
- Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Elk City, Okla.
- Geers, Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 639 Steiner ave.
- W. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester, N. Y.
- J. Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.
- John E. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
- Joseph (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
- Gehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
- John (G B), Amherst P.O., Wis., R. 2.
- Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Callaway, Minn.
- Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.
- Gehring, Titus, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex., Box 603.
- Gehrling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
- Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Crawford ave.
- Geier, F. W. (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
- Geiermann, Peter, *c.s.s.r.*
- Geiger, Albert (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson st.
- Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., Cato, R.F.D. No. 1.
- Geintz, Francis A. (Leav), Mavetta, Kans.
- Geis, Felix L. (B C), Klamath, Ore., P.O. Box 427.
- Joseph A. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.
- William, *o.s.b.* (Cor), Middlesboro, Ky.
- Geisel, Leonard J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
- Geisert, Henry A. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
- Gelabert, James (Laf), Patterson, La.
- Gelinas, Edmund (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.
- Gelinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.
- Gelineau, J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
- Gelling, John H. (S C), Carroll, Ia., Route 4.
- Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), De Mossville P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 2.
- Gelhaus, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Geller, Bernard (Det), Detroit, Mich., 11031 Mach ave.
- Gellhof, E. E. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
- Gelsdorf, William, *o.m.i.* (St P), Rogers, Minn.
- Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Gemer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Wis.
- Gemignani, B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Gemuengt, Peter J. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
- Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Gendreau, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Cle Elum, Wash.
- Gené, Salvador, *s.f.* (S Fe), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
- Genereux, E. (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
- Genest, Louis P. (L A), Puente, Cal.
- Genevriar, Virgil (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
- Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
- Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Gensler, Martin (Peo), Tonica P.O., Ill., R. 2.
- Wm. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 217 Milwaukee ave.
- Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 721 Erie ave.
- Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
- Geoffrion, Leonidas (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
- Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
- Geoghan, John J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- George, Albert (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
- George J. (Far), Litchville, N. Dak.
- H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
- Georgel, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave. (Fairmount).
- Georgelin, John Francis, *s.m.* (N Y), Prince's Bay, S. I., N. Y.
- F., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.
- Georgen, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
- Peter J. (Chic), Palos Park.
- Geran, John T. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Avondale pl.
- Gérard, Ed. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
- Henri L., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Rush st.
- Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
- Gerbout, F. R., *m.s.* (Laf), Sulphur, La., Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
- Gerche, Daniel J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Gerdes, Aloysius M. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 1405 First ave.
- Gerdon, Charles F. (Ind), Madison, Ind.
- Joseph F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
- Geremia, Filomeno (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Gerey, John M. (El P), Santa Rita, N. Mex.
- Gerhard, Anthony J. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Gerhards, Florian P., Very Rev. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

- Gerhardstein, Albert, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Gerhardus, Oscar W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 1205 Kahn ave.
- Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
- Gerken, Rudolph (Dal), Ranger, Tex.
- Gerl, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Rhode Island ave. and 2nd st.
- Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Gerlach, Eugene C. (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
- H. H., Very Rev. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
- H. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jos., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
- Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
- Gerlen, Henry, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
- German, Aidan, *o.s.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 673 Tinton ave.
- G. C. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1915 University ave.
- Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Gernsheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Youngstown, Pa.
- Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
- Joseph V. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
- Gerovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.
- Gerow, R. O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- Gerrard, James (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
- Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
- Gersbach, Peter W. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
- Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Tex.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, P.O., Ark.
- Gerst, Francis J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
- Gerste, Achilles, *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
- Gerstenlauer, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Gerstl, Norbert (St P), Morgan, Minn.
- Gertken, Alban, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Severin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), on leave, at Chicago University.
- Gervais, A. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 34 Pleasant st.
- Gervickas, John A. (G R), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1624 E. Falls st.
- Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.
- Géry, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
- Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
- Gescher, Charles (N O), Gibson, La., St. Patrick's.
- Gesenbues, H. J. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
- Geser, Eintan, *o.s.b.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash., Convent.
- Geswell, Richard F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
- Gettelfinger, Joseph (L), Payneville, Ky.
- Gettelman, Victor E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 West 30th st.
- Gevitt, Bernard, *o.m.c.*
- Gey, Englebert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
- Geynet, Francis (Mar), Gladstone P.O., Mich., R.R. 1.
- Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.
- Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Ajo, Ariz.
- Gherardelli, Ferdinando (Ph), absent on leave.
- Ghyssaert, Emile (Okla), Hennessey, Okla.
- Giacobbi, Dominick, *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., 15 E. Figueroa st.
- Giambastiani, Aloysius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
- Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Den), Welby, Colo.
- Giamio, Francis P., (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Giannetto, Eucherio (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 235 Centre st.
- Giardi, Michael (New), Cliffside, N. J.
- Giairo, John (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
- Giasson, Wenceslas, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 East 76th st.
- Glavina, Eugene (Spr), Rumford P.O., Me.
- Gibboney, J. F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1815 W. Roxbury st.
- Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward st.
- Felix, *t.o.r.*
- J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 650 Julian st.
- James (Ph), Elkins Park, Pa.
- James J. (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
- James J. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa., 100 Myers ave.
- James W. (Ph), Phila, Pa., 218 Queen st.
- Joseph P. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
- Peter J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
- Richard P. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church, 167 W. Main st.
- T. F. (St P), Forest Lake, Minn.
- Gibbs, W. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Gibelli, D., *c.s.c.b.*
- Desideris (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1559 Cutter st.
- Gibfried, F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Giblin, Edward A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 510 W. 165th st.
- Thomas A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
- William (Om), Newcastle, Nebr.
- Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
- P. F. (Or), on sick leave.
- Gibson, Robert M. (N Y), N. Y. City, Cathedral College.
- William J. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
- Giebfried, Francis X., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 W. 6th ave.
- Gieringer, Paul H. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Gierl, Frederick P. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
- Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Page ave.
- Gies, H. B. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
- Gifford, Irving L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
- Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 1406 Johnson st.
- Giglio, Salvatore M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Giguere, Aimé (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
- Giguère, J. E. Th. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
- Gil, Adolph (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
- Francis (El P).
- Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
- Arthur (Og), Mooers Forks, N. Y.
- Edward A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
- Francis E. (Lead), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 932 Church st.
- George, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.

- Gilbert, Henry J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Craf-  
ton Sta., R. C. Orphan Asylum.  
— M. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. John's  
Seminary.  
— N. J. (Man), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's.  
Gilberti, Joseph (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., 219  
Robinson st.  
Gilbride, John, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., Uni-  
versity.  
— Michael C. (Bo), Collinsville, Mass.  
Gilday, John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.,  
118 So. Broadway.  
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House  
of Providence.  
— James L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.  
— Michael S. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's.  
— Wm. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.  
Giles, M. J. (S Fr), Modesto, Calif.  
Gillilan, Thomas P. (Pro), Newport, R. I.,  
Battery st.  
— Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.  
Gilfried, Frank J., *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.,  
307 Kearney ave.  
Gill, Thomas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), St. Cloud P.O.,  
Wis.  
Gillan, E. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
Catholic University.  
— Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Wuchang Hupeh,  
China, Catholic Missions.  
Gillhooley, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City,  
N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
Gillhooley, John I. (Clev), Ashland, Ohio, 501  
Cottage st.  
Gill, Bernard P. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.  
— James J. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.  
— Leo A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathed-  
ral place.  
— Thomas M., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27  
Bartlett st.  
— Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.  
— William A. (N Y), New York City, 1183  
Franklin ave.  
— William A. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., K. of  
C. Auxiliary Chaplain.  
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wal-  
lace st.  
— Thomas J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood st.  
Gillard, R. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E.  
Price st.  
Gille, C. W. (L C), Vesper, Wis., St. James'  
Church.  
Gillen, J., Very Rev. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2000  
Walnut st.  
— Mathias J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St.  
Thomas' College.  
— Thomas (Pit), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S.  
Main st., W. E.  
— Wendelin (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.  
Gillran, Leo, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J.,  
144 Grand st.  
Gillespie, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515  
S. Wells st.  
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W.  
16th st.  
— J. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa,  
310 S. 9th st.  
— M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Lou-  
isiana ave.  
Gillhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.  
Gillick, Aloysius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
216 27th st.  
— Bernard (D M), Oway, Colo., St. Patrick's.  
Gillcuddy, D. M., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara  
University, N. Y.  
Gillien, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S.  
Orange st.  
Gilligan, Callistus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul,  
Kans.  
— John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 Ninth st.  
— L. E. (S Falls), Worthing, S. Dak.
- Gillis, James A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30  
W. 16th st.  
— James M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City,  
415 W. 59th st.  
— Joseph F., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.,  
Cathedral.  
Gilloegy, James F. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa.,  
2111 Linn st.  
— Michael A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N.  
Church st.  
Gillon, Benedict I. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 227  
Madison ave.  
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.  
Gillow, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (N O Prov), El Paso,  
Tex., 118 N. Campbell st.  
Gillrain, John M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7  
Touro st.  
Gilman, H. A., *s.s.j.*, Crowley, La.  
— W. Geoffrey (S Fr), Crockett, Cal., St.  
Rose's.  
Gilmartin, Charles, Rt. Rev Msgr. (Bel), East  
St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.  
— Hugh F. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260  
Westchester ave.  
— James (Sac), Sonora, Calif.  
— L. (Bel), Eldorado, Ill.  
— Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Mich-  
igan ave.  
— Terence E. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 833  
St. Ann's ave.  
Gilmore, James H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
3124 Carson st.  
— Jos. M. (Hel), Whitehall, Mont.  
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.  
— Walter F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W.  
42nd st.  
Gilpatrick, James W. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa., St.  
Peter's, 122 S. Wyoming st.  
Gilrain, J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.  
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909  
Ashland ave.  
— James (Lin), Friend, Nebr.  
— Leo V. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Green Ridge,  
1510 Penn ave.  
Gilsenan, James B. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., Our  
Lady of Nazareth Church.  
— John James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715  
N. Sarah st.  
— Patrick H., Very Rev. (Wh), Fairmont,  
W. Va.  
Giltgen, Joseph B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220  
Catalpa ave.  
Ginard, G., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Ger-  
mantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.  
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (Hart).  
Giovannini, Anthony, *o.s.s.t.*, Very Rev. (Tr),  
Asbury Park, N. J., 1419 Springwood  
ave.  
— G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5128 Wilson ave.  
Giovannitti, Vincent (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa.,  
Duquesne ave.  
Giovannoni, A. F. (S Lk), Price Helper,  
Utah.  
Gipperich, Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020  
E. Barnett ave.  
Gipprich, John L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.  
C., Georgetown University.  
Giran, S. M. (El P), Alpine, Tex.  
Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Mokena, Ill., St.  
Patrick's.  
Girardey, E., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
1118 N. Grand ave.  
Girardot, Charles F. (Ft W), Michigan City,  
Ind., 412 W. Tenth st.  
Girards, J. (Alex), Cottonport, La.  
Giraud, Jos. (S Fe), Taos, N. Mex., Stong P.O.  
— Julius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., As-  
sumption College.  
Girecki, Denis (Ruth Gr), Akron, O., 185 Abel  
st.



- Girma, J. H. (S Fé), Carrizozo, N. Mex.  
 Girouard, S. (Sup), Bruce, Wis.  
 Giroux, J. M. Leon (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.,  
 253 Social st.  
 — W. J. (S Lk), Magna, Utah, 37 W. 2nd st.  
 Glrse, J. H., (St L), St. Peters, Mo.  
 Givren, Joseph A., c.s.s.r. (Dav), Davenport, Ia.,  
 2618 Boies ave.  
 Gislser, Charles P., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,  
 14 Cobb st.  
 Gislson, William (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 Wil-  
 liam st.  
 Glusti, A. E. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.  
 — John A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W.  
 Merchant st.  
 Gizuere, A. (Port), Limestone, Me.  
 Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.  
 Glamkowski, Edward F. (Br), Jamaica, L. I.,  
 108-43 Sutphin blvd.  
 Glancy, J. A., s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401  
 Courtland st.  
 Glapinski, Joseph (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.,  
 284 Broad st.  
 Glasmeyer, R., o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Glass, Laudelin, s.d.s. (G B), St. Nazianz,  
 Wis.  
 Glassauer, Christ. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.,  
 1304 Main st.  
 Glatik, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swin-  
 burne st.  
 Glavin, John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Rens-  
 selaer, N. Y.  
 Gleason, Charles J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa., P.O.  
 Box 48.  
 — D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 228 Elm  
 st.  
 — G. A., s.s. (Pro), Catonsville, Md.  
 — J. B. (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park, St.  
 Thomas Orphan Asylum.  
 — John F. (St P), absent on leave.  
 — Jos. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), Palo Alto,  
 Calif.  
 — Leo (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St.  
 Thomas.  
 — M. J. (K C), absent on leave.  
 — Matthew J. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.,  
 668 Hale st.  
 — R. A., o.s.a. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.  
 — Thomas F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.  
 — Timothy, C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton  
 District, 20 Holton st.  
 Gleeson, Daniel J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.  
 — David (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th  
 st.  
 — Edward M. (Om), Jackson P.O., Nebr.  
 — J. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., North Provi-  
 dence, Olney st.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Sac), Ferndale, Calif.  
 — John (G I), St. Paul, Nebr.  
 — M. (D M), Valley Junction, Iowa.  
 — Matthew C. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy.  
 — Michael (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Hos-  
 pital.  
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1302 Massolt ave.  
 — Richard A., s.j., Very Rev. (S Fr), San  
 Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.  
 — Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 984 Fifth  
 street E.  
 Gleimer, Joseph, p.s.m. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.  
 Gleisner, Charles (Sup), Sawyer, Wis.  
 — Joseph (Sup), Winter, Wis.  
 Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., K. of C.  
 Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 Glemet, Emanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.  
 Glen, Jose A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler  
 st.  
 Glendon, J. J. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.,  
 R. R. 3.  
 Glenn, John A. (Dav), Williamsburg, Ia.
- Glenn, Jos. B., s.s.j. (Rich), Richmond, Va.,  
 709 N. 1st st.  
 — Paul J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.  
 Glennen, Charles F. (Bo), West Medford,  
 Mass.  
 Glennon, Denis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,  
 723 Tennessee st.  
 — Edward A. (Pit), Dawson, Pa.  
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.  
 — Michael J. (New), Summit, N. J., 306 Mor-  
 ris ave.  
 Glenny, Ferdinand, o.m.c.p. (Hbg), Abbotts-  
 town, Pa.  
 Gliebe, Francis de Sales, o.f.m. (L A), Los  
 Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.  
 — Julius, o.f.m. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 218  
 E. 12th st.  
 Glodt, John, s.m. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120  
 New Castle st.  
 Gloeckner, Erasmus, c.p. (Chic), Norwood Park,  
 Ill., 5700 North Harlem ave.  
 — Francis W. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.  
 Gloegger, Ludger, s.d.s. (G B), St. Nazianz,  
 Wis.  
 Glorius, Felix, s.v.d. (Chic), Techy, Ill.  
 Glose, Joseph C., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Gloss, John A. (N Y), West New Brighton,  
 S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.  
 Gloster, Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.,  
 405 Ogden st.  
 Gloudemans, Jerome J., o.praem. (G B), Brus-  
 sels, Wis., R. R. 1.  
 Glover, Ralph J. (New), Jersey City, N. J.,  
 156 Hancock ave.  
 — Thomas B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691  
 Westside ave.  
 Gluba, Michael (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4513  
 So. Thirty-second st.  
 Glueckert, Henry, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame,  
 Ind.  
 Glueckstein, Joseph P. (G B), Laona, Wis.  
 Glumac, Anthony (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 714  
 Alpine st.  
 Glynn, Francis J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41  
 Myrtle st.  
 — Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Gar-  
 field blvd.  
 — Gerald M., o.f.m. (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 — Joseph B. (Con), Herington, Kans.  
 — Lawrence J. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass.,  
 8 Hollis st.  
 — Leo (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 11th  
 st.  
 — Michael (Win), Rochester, Minn.  
 — Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2117 Car-  
 son st. S.S.  
 — William F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052  
 Waterman ave.  
 — Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.  
 — Wm. J. (Okla), Wilburton, Okla.  
 Gmeinder, Aloysius M. (Win), Madison Lake,  
 Minn.  
 Gmelch, A. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St.  
 Louis, Miss.  
 Gmuca, Stanislaus, o.s.b. (Clev), Cleveland,  
 O., 5103 Superior ave., N. E.  
 Gmür, Beat., s.s.s. (N Y), New York City, 185  
 E. 76th st.  
 Gnau, John A. (Ctn), Greenville, Ohio.  
 Gnibba, F. J. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 640 Ver-  
 mont st.  
 Gnorski, John, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 Gobet, Claudius (Og), Champlain, N. Y.  
 Goblowsky, Ignatius, o.s.b. (N O), St. Bene-  
 dict P.O., La.  
 Gocke, George V. (Wh), Wash., D. C., Catholic  
 University.  
 Godbout, J. B. (Laf), Wash., La.  
 Goddu, John F. (Spr), absent on leave.  
 Godfrey, John J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.

- Godfrey, Michael D. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
- Godin, Elphege, s.m. (Bo), Cambridge North, Mass., 35 Middlesex st.
- Godlewski, M. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 41 Franklin st.
- Godreau, G. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
- Godschalk, L. C. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
- Goeb, Cuthbert, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Goebel, Anthony (Cov), Covington, Ky., 625 Pike st.
- Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Bis), Bismark, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.
- Edmund (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 113 N. 1st st.
- H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church, 438 Ormsby ave.
- Henry J., c.s.s.p. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
- Rupert C. (Tol), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 So. Mulberry st.
- Tiburtius A. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
- Wm. A. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
- Goebels, William (Chic), stationed in California.
- Goebie, Anthony, o.s.b. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1076 North ave.
- Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
- Goeding, F. B., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), on sick leave.
- Goehringer, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
- Goelz, Christopher (Bel), Bellville, Ill., 222 S. Third st.
- John (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. 3rd st.
- Goelzhauser, P. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
- Goergen, John (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
- John D. (Om), Santee, Nebr., Sacred Heart.
- John J., s.m. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
- Goerlich, Eustachius, s.d.s. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Goertz, L. (S A), Fredericksburg, Texas.
- Goesl, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
- Goesse, John B., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Goessens, John H., o.s.b. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Goetstouwers, J. B., s.j. (N Y), Rome, Italy.
- Goetten, Henry, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Goetz, Albert, o.s.b. (N C), Ashville, N. C.
- Fidelis, o.s.b. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
- John (Col), Fredericksburg P.O., O. R. 3.
- Rhabanus, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd Place.
- Goetzinger, Charles (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.
- William (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
- Goetzman, Alfred J. (L C), Argyle, Wis.
- Govert, Max (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
- Goggin, Edward, c.p. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- J. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Grand View Beach, St. Bernard's Seminary.
- James A. (S Falls), Dimock, S. Dak.
- James E. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post rd.
- W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- Gojdies, Elias, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr) Bradenville, Pa., P.O. Box 84.
- Golatzka, W., s.m. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
- Golden, Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
- Henry F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
- Golden, J. H. (Lead), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.
- James A. (G R), Ludington, Mich., 106 E. Foster st.
- James J. (Scr), Troy, Pa., State rd.
- Joseph L. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa., St. Mark's.
- L. P. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4060 W. Washington st.
- Michael, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- W. B. (St A), Kissimmee, Fla.
- Goldhausen, Boniface, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Golding, Eugene (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
- John (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.
- Philip E. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Bo), Medford, Mass. (Fulton Heights), 151 Fulton st.
- Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
- Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, P.O., Mich.
- M. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
- Goldschmidt, Hermann, s.p.p.s., Toledo, O., 1880 Genesee st.
- Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
- Golkowski, Raymond (St Cl), Little Falls P.O., R.F.D. 3, Minn.
- Goll, Louis J., s.j. (Lead), Pine Ridge P.O., S. Dak.
- Gollbach, G., o.m.i. (C C), Rio Grande City, Texas.
- Golob, Joseph, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Michael (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 450 Pine st.
- Gomez, Antonio, o.f.m. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
- Francesco J., (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 577 Wood st.
- Francis (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Francis M. Blazquez (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
- James, t.o.r. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Ramond, o.c.d. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
- Gomo, F. I. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
- Goncar, Joseph (Pitt), Josephine P.O., Pa., R. 2.
- Gondreau, Henri, s.s.j. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Columbus College.
- Gonet, Anthony (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
- Goni, Gregory, s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Gonnering, M. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
- Gonon, J. C. (N O), Painscourtville, La.
- Gonsalves, D. B. (F R), absent on leave.
- Gonter, Harold (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Greenwood pl.
- Walter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
- Xavier, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Lake rd.
- Gonther, Xavier, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- Gonzales, Benito, c.p. (C C), Laredo, Texas, 214 San Bernardo st.
- F. R., o.p. (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Hypolitius, o.p. (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Joseph R., o.p. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
- N. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
- Gonzalez, Miguel, s.j. (El P).
- Good, Stephen, s.j. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
- Goodfellow, John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
- Goodreault, Henri, s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Piedmont and Ellmont aves.
- Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill.

- Goodwin, Edward J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.
- Gookin, James (D M), Pueblo, Colo., 1300 E. 7th st.
- Goosens, Henry (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 3.
- Gopp, John P. (Br), Middle Village, L. I., N. Y.
- Gora, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
- Gorayeb, Joseph P., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Goral, B. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Beecher st.
- Felix (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1733 Center st.
- Gordon, Francis, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
- J. A. (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
- Philip B. (Sup), Reserve, Wis.
- Gore, Alexius, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mt. Calvary Wis.
- Gorecki, Francis, o.c.d. (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., Box 72.
- James J. (Det), absent on leave.
- Gorek, A., (Ft W).
- Gores, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
- Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 West 5th st.
- William (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
- Gorham, John P. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- Gori, Michele, o.m.cap. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
- Gorka, Stanislaus, c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
- Gorman, Charles F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- Charles J., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Daniel A. (Dub), Gilbert, Ia.
- Daniel F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
- D. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
- Francis B., o.p. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 3614 Travis ave.
- Gabriel, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Gabriels Monastery.
- J. A. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
- J. P. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
- John A., c.m. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
- John B. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
- John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 66 Boerum pl.
- John L., o.s.b. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart College.
- Joseph D. (N Y), N. Y. City, 20 City Hall pl.
- Michael H., s.j. (O M), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Michael J. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., Gibault Home for Boys.
- Raymond J. (Clev), Maximo, Ohio.
- T. F., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Thomas (L A), American College, Louvain.
- Thomas (Wich), Lapeer, Mich., St. Philip Neri Mission House.
- Thomas A., c.m. (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Walter A. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
- William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
- William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.
- Gormley, Alban, t.o.r. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
- Geo. E. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20.
- J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
- Michael H. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
- Gorrell, W. J., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Corret, P., i.s.c.b. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield ave.
- Gorry, George A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta.
- Gorski, Anthony (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Alexis S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 923 West Ohio st.
- Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5207 Lovett ave.
- Roman (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., 7th st. and Peach ave.
- Vincent J. (Alb), Germantown, N. Y.
- Goryczka, Stanislaus P. (St Cl), Harding, Minn.
- Gorzal, Victor J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
- Gorzelniański, F. (Det), Flint, Mich., 3714 Industrial ave.
- Gorzo, Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 413 Shaw ave.
- Gorzynski, John S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S.S.
- Gosfonzo, Agostino, c.f.c. (New), Newark, N. J., 179 Emmett st.
- Gosiger, Frederick, s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Gospodar, A. (St Cl), Clear Lake, Minn.
- Gospodarek, Stanislaus (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
- Gosser, Francis X. (Tol), Milan, Ohio.
- Gosselin, Zephirin (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.
- Gossman, Leo A. (Win), Easton, Minn.
- Gostomski, F. J. (Alb), Cherry Valley, N. Y.
- Gott, Wm. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.
- Gottfried, Ignatius, s.m. (N O), Convent P.O., La.
- Gottl, Joseph, c.s.c.b. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
- Joseph (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., S. Church st.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
- Gottmann, Herman, o.m.i. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
- Gottschall, Emeric (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landan ave.
- J. P. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 417 Carlton st.
- Peter (Pitt), Sharpsburg P.O., Pa.
- Goudreaux, Henri, s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
- Gougeon, George J. (G R), Heron P.O., Mich.
- Gough, James F. (Tr), absent on leave.
- W. F. J., o.s.a. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- Walter P. S., o.s.a. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1164 S. Broad st.
- Goulet, A. (Rock), retired, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1758 Grand ave.
- Goulette, Gerald, s.m.m. (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Gounley, Martin, c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
- Gouvarelen, Y., o.m.i. (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
- Gouvert, John (Sea), North Yakima, Wash., 12 and Chestnut st.
- Joseph (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
- Goyke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
- Grabber, Apollinaris, o.f.m.
- Grabig, F. P. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
- Grabowski, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 706 W. Broadway.
- Grace, Albert (Mil), Nashota, Wis., R.F.D. 1.
- Daniel (Sea), Monroe, Wash., P.O. Box 607.
- James (Chic), absent on leave.
- Michael A., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.



- Grace, Michael M. (St J), Brashear P.O., Mo.  
 — Richard W. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1128 Race st.  
 — W. (G B), Winneconne, Wis.  
 — Walter A. (Den), absent on leave.  
 — W. E., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Liberty, Tex., Box 57.  
 — William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.  
 — William, *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1659 N. Johnson st.  
 — William F. (Spr), Milford, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla., St. Ann's.  
 Gracey, Edward A. (Clev), Mantua, Ohio, St. Joseph.  
 Grack, Anthony (Pitt), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.  
 Graczyk, Sylvester, *c.m.* (Br), Whitestone, L. I.  
 Grad, Ig. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 6.  
 Grady, A. B. (Lead), Cottonwood, So. Dak.  
 — Austin C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.  
 — Francis D. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 413 Commerce ave.  
 — George (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.  
 — Henry T. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass., 43 Maple st.  
 — J. H. (B), Lapeer, Mich., St. Philip Neri Mission House associated with extension.  
 — J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave., N. S.  
 — James H. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary's.  
 — John P. (Tr), Holmdel P.O., N. J.  
 — Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 — William F. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 Fourth st.  
 Graeber, William A. (Det), Sturgis, Mich., Holy Angel's Church.  
 Graebenstein, Henry F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 S. Ellwood ave.  
 Graettinger, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.  
 Graeve, Mathias (Win), Adams, Minn.  
 Graf, Alexis, *o.m.c.*  
 — Clarence D. (Cin), West Chester, Ohio.  
 — Richard (S C), Oto, Iowa, St. Mary's.  
 Graffeo, Vitus (Dal), Corsicana, Texas., 624 W. Collins st.  
 Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.  
 — Edward P. (Clev), Canton, O., 627 McKinley ave., N. W.  
 — Hugh M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.  
 — James J. (Ph), Frackville, Pa.  
 — John, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 East 76th st.  
 — John E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N.W.  
 — John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.  
 — John L. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.  
 — Joseph A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.  
 — Michael J. (Mon), Delano, Cal.  
 — Robert E. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.  
 — Robert J. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.  
 — Thos. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Wm. (Pitt).  
 — William H., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Wm. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 — William M. (Peo), Galva, Ill.  
 Grajales, Father (Mon), Oxnard, Cal., 323 E st.  
 Gramann, Henry J. (Cin), absent on leave.  
 Gramke, John H. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Holy Ghost Church.  
 Grammen, P. A. (L A), Needles, Cal., Box 576.  
 Gramza, F. S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3151 Farnsworth ave.  
 Graney, Patrick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N. S.  
 Grange, Juan (El P), Mesilla, N. Mex.  
 Grangell, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.  
 Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.  
 — Pierre, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.  
 — W. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 739 E. 35th st.  
 Grannan, Chas. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Pensacola, Fla., Pensacola Hospital.  
 Granottier, Benedict (Og), Peru, N. Y.  
 Grant, Edmund (Sac), Ferndale Calif.  
 — James A. (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1310 Howard ave.  
 — James M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.  
 — John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.  
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.  
 — William H. (Bo), Ayer, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 Grashoff, Raphael, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.  
 Grasser, John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.  
 Grassi, Francis (N Y), N. Y. City, 434 W. 36th st.  
 Grassmann, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.  
 Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.  
 — A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
 — Jules (Spr), retired.  
 Grattan, A. G. (Gal), Port Arthur, Texas.  
 Gratton, George (Alb), Valley Falls, N. Y., R.F.D.  
 Gravel, E. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame.  
 Graweling, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.  
 Graven, Jas. (Al), Cresson, Pa.  
 Graves, Clarus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Francis J. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.  
 Gray, Francis (L C), LaCrosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.  
 — James R. (Br), Syosset, L. I., N. Y.,  
 — Raymond J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio., 807 Superior st.  
 Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.  
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College, K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 Grealy, James (Sac), Winters, Cal., St. Anthony's.  
 — Patrick (Sac), Willows, Calif.  
 Greaney, John J. (Pitt), Woodlawn, Pa., 940 Franklin ave.  
 Greco, C. P. (N O), Houma, La.  
 — Emilio (N Y), Barrington, R. I., Maple ave.  
 — Francis (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Mary's Church.  
 Gregg, Leo J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 110 E. 12th st.  
 Greeley, James, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Stephen A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's.  
 — Thomas J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.  
 Greeлис, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.

- Greely, James (Sac), Marysville, Calif.  
 Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.  
 — James F., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6211 S. Washtenaw ave.  
 — John E., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.  
 — Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — Wendelin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Greenan, J. Clemont (S Fr), Oakland, 3417 High st.  
 — James E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.  
 Greene, John P. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 800 B way.  
 — J. V. (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.  
 — Robert P. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.  
 — Walter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Greenwood, Hezekias C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Greenwood, Charles, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 Grega, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.  
 Gregoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.  
 — John B. (Win), Dundee, Minn.  
 Gregor, Joseph (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.  
 Gregori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.  
 Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Mileston, Miss.  
 — Martin M., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
 Greifenberg, P. Bernardus, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.  
 Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.  
 Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), absent on leave.  
 Grein, Peter C., *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
 Greiner, J. D. (Om), Jamestown, N. D.  
 — John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2821 Sarah st. S.  
 — John B. (Far), Zealand, N. Dak.  
 — Oswald, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Fayette st.  
 Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Dubuque, Ia., R.R. 5.  
 Greiwe, N., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.  
 Grells, Howard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Grembowicz, John (Chic), Harvey, Ill.  
 Grenier, L. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
 — P. H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.  
 — Stephen (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 34 Pleasant st.  
 — T. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.  
 Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.  
 Grés, Francis H., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich.  
 Greshner, John (Pitt), Clymer, Pa., 486 Morris st.  
 Gresl, J. F. (B), Blackfoot, Idaho, Box 29.  
 Gressel, George (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.  
 Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 14th st.  
 Gressle, Francis A. (Cin).  
 Greteman, James (S C), Remsen, Ia.  
 Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 Greve, Herman A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.  
 Greven, R. G., *o.praem.* (Hel), Cut Bank, Mont. P.O. Box 302.  
 Grewe, Luke, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Greweling, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Martin's.  
 Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.  
 Greylich, Thomas (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.  
 Gribbin, Francis (Alt), Livingston, Ill.  
 — Thomas A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.  
 Gribbon, Patrick A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.  
 Gribovsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), South Fork, Pa., P.O. Box 542.  
 Grieff, J. N. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J.  
 Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood ave.  
 Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Nebr.  
 Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.  
 Grienvenkamp, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.  
 Griffin, Ambrose, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Hillside, Ill.  
 — Arthur C. (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.  
 — Edward C. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Edward J. (K C), Chaplain U. S. Army.  
 — Edw. P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.  
 — G. M. (K C), Marshall, Mo.  
 — J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 N. 8th st.  
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.  
 — James (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 — James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — James H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.  
 — John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.  
 — John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.  
 — John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 — John F. (Spr), Ware, Mass.  
 — John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.  
 — John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.  
 — John J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va., 17 W. Wash. st.  
 — Joseph (Om), Spencer, Neb., St. Mary's.  
 — Joseph (Chic), absent with leave in another Diocese.  
 — Joseph M. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.  
 — Joseph M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.  
 — Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.  
 — Maurice (Port), Lubec, Me.  
 — Maurice F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1930 Ohio ave.  
 — Michael R. (Man), Plymouth, N. H.  
 — Patrick H. (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 180 N. Wabash ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Spr), Lee, Mass.  
 — Patrick M. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., 143 Tenth st.  
 — Patrick M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.  
 — Thomas L. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.  
 — Thomas M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.  
 — Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.  
 — Vincent J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.  
 — Vincent P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.  
 — William (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. 24th pl.  
 — William A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.

- Griffin, William E. F. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.  
— William H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.  
Griffith, C. Francis (Dav), Iowa City, Ia.,  
Mercy Hospital.  
Griffy, Martin W. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.  
— Patrick (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.  
Grikis, Edw. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St.  
Andrew's Church.  
Grill, Adam (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's  
Church.  
— Ambrose (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. 6.  
Grillo, Fr. (Sac).  
— Joseph T. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 893 Central  
st.  
Grimal, Julius. *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.  
Grimanprez, Edward (Cr), Fisher, Minn.  
Grimaud, F. J. (Laf), retired, Gap, France.  
Grimes, James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 26  
Lawrence ave., Roxbury.  
Grimm, Calasanz, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit,  
Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliot ave.  
Grimmelsman, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,  
6616 Beechmont ave.  
— J. Aloysius (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1111  
Church st.  
Grimonprez, Edward (Cr), Fisher, Minn.  
Grinzing, John (G R), Kingsley, Mich.,  
R.F.D. 1.  
Griscioti, A., *p.s.m.* (New), Weehawken P.O.,  
N. J., 4554 Hudson blvd.  
Grisez, John C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif.,  
55 W. San Fernando st.  
Griva, E., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P.O., Wash.  
Grobhel, Casper (Om), Sebastianum, Woerishofen,  
Bavaria.  
— Peter (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., R.R. 7.  
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 913  
5th st.  
Grochowski, Ladislaus M. (Cr), Alma, Minn.  
Grodin, Michael B. (Roch), King Ferry, N. Y.  
Groell, John G. (Lead), S. Dak. Diocesan Mis-  
sion.  
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Kickapoo, Kans.  
Groeninger, William J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika,  
Ala.  
Gross, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.  
— Sylvester (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th  
st.  
Grogan, Anthony J. (N Y), New York City,  
7 State st., Auxiliary Chaplain.  
— Elmer H. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N.  
Park st.  
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly  
pl.  
— M. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.  
— P. J. (L A), San Buenaventura, Calif.  
— R., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelton ave.  
Grohman, Louis J. (Den), Julesburg, Colo.  
Grohol, Stephen (Hart), New Britain, Conn.,  
53 West st., All Saints Church.  
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th  
st.  
Grolling, John H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb.,  
2500 Calif. st.  
Grom, Ignatius (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.  
Gromoll, Otto Clement (Ph), Collingdale, Pa.  
Groner, Bernard J. (St L), Illmo, Mo.  
Grones, Henry (N O), New Orleans, La., 2122  
Royal st.  
— Herman, *o.s.b.* (N Cy), Chaplain U. S. Hos-  
pital, Oteen.  
— Herman, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.  
Gronkowski, C. I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650  
W. 17th st.  
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth,  
Kans., R.R. No. 4.  
Grootens, John (Bel), Carbondale, Ill., 403  
Poplar st.  
Grosnick, Peter (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
- Gross, Francis (Tr), Roebing, N. J., West ave.  
and Knickerbocker rd.  
— Henry W. (L A), Alhambra, Cal., 17 S.  
Electric ave.  
— Mark S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.  
Louis University.  
— N. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison  
st.  
— Nicholas, *s.d.s.* (Gr B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
— Paul (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo., N.  
Nevada ave., retired.  
Gross, Theodore (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 294  
York st.  
— William L. (Bo), Quincy, Mass. (Quincy  
Point), 556 Washington st.  
Grossec, John (Bis), in Europe on account  
of the war.  
Grossi, Sabino, *s.s.j.* (Mob) Bucks P.O., Ala.  
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.*  
Grotegers, H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220  
N. 11th st.  
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Brooten P.O., Minn.,  
R.R. 1.  
Grothe, Henry (Dav), West Point, Iowa.  
— Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.  
Growney, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974  
Seneca st.  
— Joseph V. (Buf), Portville, N. Y., Sacred  
Heart.  
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.  
Gruber, Francis S. (C C), Rockport, Tex.  
— Joseph (New).  
Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,  
St. Paul Seminary.  
Grudzinski, Alex. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.,  
4311 Wesson ave.  
— John C. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 801  
Vermont ave.  
— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52d st.  
Gruel, P. M. (Laf), Lawtell, La.  
Gruen, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.,  
1801 Vine st.  
Gruenauer, William (Roch), Penfield, N. Y.  
Gruender, George V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
3239 S. 9th st.  
— Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.  
Louis University.  
Gruenenfelder, Leo B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
6404 Ridge ave.  
Gruenewald, John (Okla), Campbellport P.O.,  
Wis., R. 27.  
— Marcellus (Bel), Aviston, Ill.  
Gruenholz, Didacus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago,  
Ill., 5045 Laffin st.  
Gruenthaner, Michael J., *s.j.*, Rome, Italy, Pi-  
azza della Pilotta, 35.  
Grueter, Albert B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
— John J. (Wich), Andale, Kans., St. Joseph's.  
Gruffat, Alox., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,  
Assumption College.  
Gruhn, Frederick, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Gruna, John (G B), Stevens Point P.O., Wis.,  
R.D. 7.  
Grundner, Joseph W. (N Y), New York City,  
832 East 166th st.  
Grunenberg, Richard (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia.,  
St. Joseph's.  
Grunewald, Charles L. (St Cl), St. Cloud,  
Minn., Cathedral.  
— Ig. (G B), Aniwa, Wis.  
— John (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.  
— Louis (Dub), Cedar Rapids, 857 3rd ave.  
Grunheck, Francis (S Falls), Platte, So. Dak.  
Grunkemeyer, George B. (Cin), Cincinnati,  
Ohio, 3738 St. Martin pl.  
Grupa, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om),  
Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Grusenmeyer, F. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,  
1729 Cliff ave.



- Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., 907 Catherine st.
- Gruwe, Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Gruza, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
- Gryczka, James E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Zerbe ave.
- Gryczman, H., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 Hoyne ave.
- Grygylak, Michael, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.
- Gryguc, Andrew L. (N Y), Linoleumville, S. I., N. Y., 24 Decker ave.
- Grynia, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
- Grzes, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
- Grzesiak, P., Very Rev. (S A), Yorktown, Tex., Route 3, Box 2.
- Grzeszykowski, Alexander (Far), Loup City, Nebr.
- Grzezinski, F. (Chic), North Chic., Ill., 85 14th st.
- Gryzbala, Camil (Ph), Torresdale, Pa., Grand and Frankfort aves.
- Gryzwoz, Francis (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
- Guaita, Vincent, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
- Guay, L. H. (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
- Gudaitis, Peter (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa., 307 Pine st.
- Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Guedet, Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.
- Guegan, T., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Guenard, R. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
- Guendling, John H. (Ft W), Retired.
- Guenneugues, F., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), Castrolville, Tex., Scholasticate.
- Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Walburga's Church, Lincoln ave., E. E.
- Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 West 6th ave.
- Otto F. (Col), Ionton, O., R.F.D., No. 2.
- Winfred, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- Guerin, Cornelius (S Fr), Tracy, Cal.
- Louis D. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Home & Hospital.
- Patrick, Very Rev. (Sac), Marysville, Calif.
- Guerovich, J. B. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
- Guerrero, M., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex.
- Guerriero, Rosco (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's.
- Gurtin, Abraham T. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.
- Joseph, Ed. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
- Guessen, F. J. (Lead), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
- Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind., 321 E. Joliet st.
- Guglielmotto, John B., *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
- Guglielmotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1439 Juniata st., N. S.
- Guibert, Francis E. (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y., *s.m.*
- J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
- Guibbert, Jules (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
- Guilday, Peter (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Guilfoyl, Joseph E. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
- Guilfoyle, Richard T. (E), Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.
- W. E. (Dul), Cromwell, Minn.
- Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (L A), Montebello, Calif.
- L. W. (C C), Woodsboro, Tex.
- Guillemette, Joseph (St P), absent on leave. Special Studies.
- Guillen, Josephat, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
- L., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 So. Oregon st.
- Guillet, Stan. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
- Guillo, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
- Guillot, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Fairview ave. and Randolph sts.
- Guinan, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.
- Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Wm. J. (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
- Guinan, William J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 152 West 71st st.
- Guinagh, Kevin (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Guinet, John P., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York City, 539 West 54th st.
- Guiney, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
- Guinney, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- Guisnard, Polyucte, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Guizik, Andrew M. (Ph), Trescow, Pa.
- Gulaessy, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Canonsburg, Pa.
- Gulashy, Emil (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn., 5538 Bestwick ave.
- Gulath, F. C. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
- Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.
- Guldner, B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18 and Thompson sts.
- Gumbleton, M. L., *s.s.j.* (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., St. Pius Church.
- Gummer, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.*, Virgin Islands, St. Thomas.
- Gummermann, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
- Gumper, William M. (St Cl), Rockville, Minn.
- Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Freeport P.O., Minn., R.R. 3.
- Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Gunn, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Joseph J., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- William W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
- Gunning, Andrew J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.
- Edward (Wich), Eureka, Kans.
- Günther, F. (N O), absent on leave.
- F. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
- Gunville, William J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
- Gunzelmann, John, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 16.
- Gurisatti, Victor (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
- Guryansky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Olyphant, Pa., 135 River ave.
- Gut, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Corliss, Wis., College.
- Guterl, Paul P. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118 Union ave.
- Walter (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
- Gutha, Edward (Det), River Rouge, Mich., 35 S. Dearborn ave., W.
- Guthausen, Godfried (G R), Hartington, Neb.
- G. (Den), Sterling, Colo.
- Gutierrez, Cesareo, *c.m.* (Dal), Amarillo, Tex.
- Gutman, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

- Gutmann, Killian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
- Guy, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
- Guyol, Amadee, *s.j.* Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
- A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.
- Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
- Guzinski, John (Win), Denver, Colo., 517 E. 46th st.
- Guzy, Francis X. (Buf), Forks, N. Y., 2142 Clinton st.
- Guzzardi, Louis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 606 Brunswick ave.
- Gwit, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Trinity st.
- Gwozdz, Thomas (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
- Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st.
- Gwynn, A. K., Very Rev. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
- Gwynn, Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.
- Gyoryf, Geza (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.
- Gzella, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 5818 Dubois st.
- H**aarmann, Jos., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Haarpaintner, Max, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.
- Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
- Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
- Charles, *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex., P.O. Box 1044.
- Florian J., *s.r.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Francis, *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
- Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Francis (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis. Seminary.
- Francis J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
- F. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, 19th and Church sts.
- J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Texas.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 373 E. 61st st.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 No. 6th st.
- Leopold (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
- Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Matthias, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., University.
- Michael (L C), Lancaster, Wis., 137 Washington st.
- Haase, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Hamilton and Lincoln aves.
- Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
- Habeb, M. (N O), Chinchura, La. (near Mandeville).
- Haber, Anselmo, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
- Haberhausen, Henry (L C), at the University in Bonn, Germany.
- Haberkorn, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Haberlin, Richard J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 217 Bay State rd.
- Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
- Haberstoh, Ferdinand G., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Haberstroh, Ferdinand W., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Habets, Nicholas (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 631 N. Jefferson st.
- Habig, Francis X., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 4th & Parker sts.
- George N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
- Martin J., *s.j.*
- Thomas, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
- Urban, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale Station, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
- Habraken, B. (C C), Rockford, Wash., St. Joseph's.
- Habrdra, Rudolph (Clev), Clairton, Pa., 460 Reed st.
- Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.
- Hack, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Roslyn, Wash.
- Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
- Faustin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
- Geo., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station, cor. 15th st.
- Joseph W. (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.
- Hackenbroich, J. E. (Wich), Kingsley, Kans.
- Hacker, John G., *s.j.*
- Hackett, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
- Hackett, A. J., *c.s.s.p.* (Laf), Lake Charles, La.
- E. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joan of Arc's Church.
- Edward E. (Col), Codiz, Ohio.
- H. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
- J. P. (Spr), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- James J. (N Y), Elmsford, N. Y., Tarrytown rd.
- John (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 114 S. Sharpe st.
- John B. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
- John J. (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
- John R. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
- Lawrence E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 810 Pine st.
- Owen E. (Al), Portage, Pa., P.O. Box 24.
- Patrick J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
- Hackner, W. T. (L C), Mondovi, Wis., L. B. 146.
- Willebald (L C), absent on leave.
- Hackshaw, B. H., *o.c.* (Peo).
- Haeckler, C. J. (K C), Nevada, Mo.
- Haefele, John A. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
- Haegle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
- Haegy, J. M. (B), Bonners Ferry, Idaho.
- Haene, O. P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Haeringer, A. G. (L R), Running Lake P.O., Ark.
- Haertl, S., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Haertle, O. A. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
- Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 4th ave.
- Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
- Haessler F. X. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
- G. (Mil), Dane, Wis.
- John (Mil), Cross Plains P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1.
- Hafen, Otto (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky., 3 E. Villa pl.
- Hafey, F. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park ave.
- P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
- William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Haffert, John J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Woodlawn, 6413 Dante ave.
- Haffner, Cyril N. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill., 15 N. Walnut st.
- Hafford, George J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 539 W. 54th st.

- Hafner, Casper, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- James J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75  
Lewis ave.
- Hagan, Edward (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Nebr.  
— George M. (Bur), South Hero, Vt.  
— Herman, *s.v.d.* (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
— J. D. (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa., Spring st.  
— John R. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10510 Buck-  
eye rd.
- Joseph D. (Pitt), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Hagebuch, Henry (Bal), Brookland, D. C.,  
Apostolic Mission House.
- Hagedorn, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
816 S. Clark st.
- Francis B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45  
Cooper st.
- F. E. (K C), Washington, D. C., Catholic  
University.
- Hagel, John (Pitt), Perysylvia, Pa.
- Hagemmaier, Alfred A. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.,  
21 Railroad ave.
- Henry (Cov), Newport, Ky., 217 E. 9th st.
- Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,  
Mo., St. Louis University.
- Joseph H. (Dub), Spechts Ferry, R. F. D.,  
Iowa.
- Hagen, H. A. (Rock), Menominee, Ill., P.O. E.  
Dubuque.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
19 Eye st., N. W.
- Hagenmayer, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916  
So. Lincoln st.
- Hager, Joseph M., *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach,  
Miss.
- Hagerty, Cornelius J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland,  
Ore., Columbia University.
- Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- James B., *o.p.*
- James J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Elma, Wash., Box  
567.
- John (L A), Long Beach, Cal., 1309 E.  
7th st.
- Thomas B. (Tr), Hampton, N. J.
- Hagmann, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), College-  
ville, Minn.
- William (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1769 Lyons  
st.
- Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland,  
Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
- Haggenmiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman,  
Pa.
- Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa.
- Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Robert (New) Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bram-  
hall ave.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- William F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St.  
Clair ave.
- Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Sterling, Colo.
- Louis F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.,  
2026 W. Colorado ave.
- Haheisy, Wm. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1769  
Lyon st.
- Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P.O., Nebr.
- Aloysius S., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807  
Superior st.
- Francis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H.,  
St. Anselm's College.
- Henry J. (Peo), Earlville, Ill., St. Theresa's  
Church.
- J. E., Very Rev. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118  
N. Grand ave.
- N. P. (B), Shoshone, Idaho.
- Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N.  
Dak.
- Haick, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3909 St.  
Antoine st.
- Haier, Martin J. (Rich), Petersburg, Va.
- Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
- Haimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky.,  
Shelby and Gray sts.
- Hain, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville,  
Minn.
- Haitinger, E. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 812 Re-  
becca pl.
- Hajna, Peter, *o.m.a.* (F R), Fall River, Mass.,  
211 Budintin st.
- Hake, F. W., Very Rev. (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.
- Halba, Joseph, *c.s.s.p.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.,  
Church of Our Mother of Consolation.
- Halaburda, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 928  
Bulson st.
- Halbleib, Augustus J. (Rich), Danville, Va.
- Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), retired.
- Hald, Henry M. (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y., Hollis  
ave.
- Halde, A. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 223 S.  
Main st.
- Haldi, John (Cov), absent on leave.
- Haldmeier, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale,  
L. I., N. Y.
- Hale, B. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 806  
Cherry st.
- Haley, Chas. E. (Al), Spangler, Pa., St. Pat-  
rick's.
- George W. (Bo), Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
- William P., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr., St.  
Catherine's Hospital.
- Halfpenny, Cornelius, *c.p.* (New), West Ho-  
boken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- M. E. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 1413  
Seventh st.
- Halgas, A. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ind., 768  
Lincoln ave.
- Halicki, Anthony (Scr), Forest City, Pa.,  
Sacred Heart Church.
- Halinde, H. (G B), Combined Locks, Wis.
- Hall, David C. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.
- John T. (Okla), Oklahoma City, 2706 S.  
Shartel ave.
- Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (New), E. Rutherford, N.  
J., St. Joseph's.
- William C. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 49  
36th st.
- William L. (Okla), Cushing, Okla.
- Hallak, Andrew (E), Dubois, Pa., 318 Kuntz st.
- Halleran, James G. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.,  
Holy Family.
- Halligan, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750  
Emerald ave.
- James H., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.,  
St. Vincent's Mission House.
- James J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 207 W. 96th st.
- John J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), The Cayo, British  
Honduras, C. A.
- Michael J. (Hel), Browning, Mont.
- P. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Holy Rosary.
- Hallinan, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 36th  
and Q sts.
- M. F. (Chic), Grand Forks, N. D.
- Hallisey, Jos. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4800  
Grand River ave.
- S. C. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- Halliwell, Louis P., *s.j.* (N Y), Savanna la  
Mar, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Halloran, Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223  
Congress st.
- Florence J. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
- Frederick J. (Tr), May's Landing, N. J.
- John (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.
- Halloway, E. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W.  
39th st.
- Hally, P. E., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex.
- Thomas F. X. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 45  
Candler ave., Highland Park.
- Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Dayton, O., 218 K. st.
- John (Wh), New Milton, W. Va., R. 1.



- Halpin, John (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.  
 — John T. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 7 State st.  
 — Joseph P. (Lead), Grotton, S. D.  
 — Michael F. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.  
 — Peter J., *s.j.*  
 — R. J. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind., 313 Diamond st.  
 — William J. (Alb), Middle Granite, N. Y., Dayton st.  
 Haltais, Pierre, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.  
 Halter, Augustine, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio, 229 W. Anthony st.  
 Haman, Bernard, *s.s.b.* (Chic), So. Oak Park, Ill., 1440 So. Euclid ave.  
 — Vitus, *s.s.b.* (Sup), Haugen, Wis.  
 Hamburger, Mark, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.  
 Hamel, E. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winoski Park, Vt., College.  
 — Norbert (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.  
 — Peter (Port), Oldtown, Me., St. Joseph's.  
 — Raymond, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 Hamelin, H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.  
 Hamelryck, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
 Hamers, Augustine, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.  
 Hamill, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — James P. (Dub), Masonville, Ia., Immaculate Conception.  
 — Joseph E. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Cathedral.  
 Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.  
 — Angelo, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis' Monastery.  
 — Arthur de C., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — D. E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Denver, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, 2760 Lorimer st.  
 — James A. (New), So. Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 — Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.  
 — Richard, Very Rev. (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.  
 — Richard J. (Br), East Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., St. Gabriels.  
 Hanna, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.  
 Hammeke, Aloysius T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave., and Gaul st.  
 — Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.  
 — Theodore (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.  
 — William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.  
 Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ness City, Kans.  
 — Jordan, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
 Hammer, Dominic E., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.  
 — Henry F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.  
 — Leo O. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 14802 Lake Shore blvd.  
 — Louis (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.  
 Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov), Chaplain U. S. Navy.  
 Hammerstein, Bernard (N O), New Orleans, La., 2117 Ursuline ave.  
 — Herman (Lead), Eagle Butte, S. Dak., All Saints.  
 — H. (N O), absent on leave.  
 Hammes, T. J. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1701 Miami st.  
 Hammill, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Hammond, J. F., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 — Richard (S Fr), absent on sick leave.  
 Hampson, William (Or), Glen Harbor, Portland, Ore., 610 Xavier st.  
 Hamrak, John G. (Clev), Canton, O., 1624 Clark ave.  
 Hamtil, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.  
 Hanagan, Richard F. L. (Ph), North Wales, Pa., 117 5th st.  
 Hanak, Joseph (Gal), Sealy, Texas.  
 Hance, Cornelius J. (N Y), New Dorp, S. I., 90 3rd st.  
 Hancik, Jeroslav (Lin), Prague, Nebr.\*  
 Hand, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.  
 — Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
 — Peter E. (Peo), Lostant, Ill.  
 Handly, John, *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.  
 Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.  
 Hance, James F. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.  
 Hangle, Jas. P. (New), on sick leave.  
 Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.  
 — L. T., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.  
 Hanifin, Thomas J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, S. Jackson st. and Lincoln Park Drive.  
 Haniok, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Pittsburg, Pa., 109 7th st., S.S.  
 Hanked, Vincent T. (Det), St. John's, Mich.  
 Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (Chic), Norwood Park, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Benedict, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Baxter ave.  
 — David A. (E), Girard, Pa.  
 — Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.  
 — James F. (N Y), Marlborough, N. Y.  
 — John (Wh), Welch, W. Va., Newbury rd.  
 — John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church, 1425 Iowa st.  
 — Joseph P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Piedmont and Ellamont aves.  
 — Martin G., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1887 S. Grand ave.  
 — Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.  
 — Maurice, *s.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 — Peter A. (Pro), Rumford, R. I., 42 Bishop ave.  
 — Peter, *c.p.* (L A), Sierra Madre, Cal., St. Rita's.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.  
 — Thomas, *s.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.  
 — Thomas J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.  
 — Thomas M., (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.  
 Hanlon, George E., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass.  
 — James, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., R.F.D. 3.  
 — Joseph (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 107 Canvass st.  
 — W., *s.m.* (Bal), Convent P.O., La.  
 Hanly, D. A., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 221 Weller st.  
 Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, O., 584 W. Broad st.  
 — Edmund C. (Hel), Conrad, Mont.  
 Hannan, Eugene A. (Bal), Retired.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn station.  
 — Joseph A. (St P), Willmar, Minn.

- Hannan, J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.  
 — Michael J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.  
 Hannas, William H., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Hannaske, Edward A. (L C), Wis.  
 — Edward J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
 Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.  
 Hanneman, Benedict J. (Bal), Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.  
 Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.  
 Hannick, Emmet A. (Det), Detroit, Mich, 79 Martin pl.  
 Hannigan, Charles B., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 — Charles F., *s.s.j.* (N C), Newbern, N. C.  
 — Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st.  
 — Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.  
 — Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.  
 — P. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Cottage and Main st.  
 Hannon, Edward (L A), absent on leave.  
 — Jerome (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave.  
 — M. A. (New), absent on account of sickness.  
 — Maurice (Dav), Grinnell, Ia.  
 — M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.  
 — Michael J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va., 17 West Washington st.  
 — Owen (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1433 W. 9th st.  
 — R. E. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 W. York st.  
 — Thomas I. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Sy), Jordan, N. Y.  
 — William B. (N C), Asheville, N. C., St. Genevieve's College.  
 — Wm. L., Very Rev. (Day), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.  
 Hanotel, Paul (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.  
 Hanrahan, Edward J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.  
 — James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 920 Madison ave.  
 Hanrahan, Jas. V. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 118 Coburn ave.  
 — Peter T. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 636 S. Howard st.  
 — Thomas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.  
 — Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.  
 Hanratty, James O'B. (Rich), absent on leave.  
 Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y.  
 Hans, John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.  
 — Nicholas W. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.  
 Hanse, Henry F. (Pitt), Carriek, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburg.  
 Hansen, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Nassau, Bahama Islands.  
 — H. F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Francis Hospital, retired.  
 — James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 — Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 673 Tinton ave.  
 Hanses, Alfred (Cov), Covington, Ky., 625 Pike st.  
 — Edward A. (L C), retired.
- Hansknecht, J. Bernard (G R), Mackinaw, Mich.  
 Hanson, Joseph M. (D M), Stuart, Iowa.  
 Hanulya, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2408 W. Fourteenth st.  
 Hanyz, M. S. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Hedwig's Church.  
 Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 747 Hackett st.  
 Happe, A. J. (St L), Denver, Colo., 3000 Newton st.  
 Happny, J. F. (Man), Groveton, N. H.  
 Harbrecht, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., P.O. Station H.  
 Hardeman, C. P. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1620, 62nd ave.  
 — John F. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.  
 Harden, John P., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.  
 Harder, Joseph B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Haslage ave., N. S.  
 — Robert C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Harding, James A. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.  
 — Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, P.O., N. Y.  
 — William, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.  
 Hardy, F. B. (Gal), Port Neches, Tex.  
 — Frank J. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.  
 — Joseph (Pro), Centredale, R. I.  
 — Walter R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1230 Washington blvd.  
 Hare, Joseph M. (Cin), Chickasaw P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.  
 Haremza, Anthony F. (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Brown st.  
 Hargadon, Francis B., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave and Cold Spring Lane.  
 — Leo I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.  
 Hargarten, H. L. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.  
 Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.  
 Hargedon, Augustus S., (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.  
 Harig, George L., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Seminary.  
 Harismendy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.  
 Haritchabalet, Blaise, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.  
 Harkin, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.  
 Harkins, Basil, *o.f.m.*, Wuchang Hupeh, China Catholic Missions.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.  
 Harkins, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.  
 — Leo, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.  
 — Patrick D. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 409 6th ave.  
 — W. T. (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.  
 Harks, Wm. A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky st.  
 Harley, Edward (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y., Hollis ave.  
 — James L. (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 W. 151st st.  
 Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.  
 Harman, Bryant H. *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Harmon, James A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

- Harmon, Thomas L. (Chic), Brookfield, Ill.  
 Harnett, Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 S. Wabash ave.  
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.  
 — John C. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.  
 — Maurice (L A), Huntington Beach, Cal., 319 10th st.  
 — Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.  
 — Richard A., Very Rev., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.  
 Harney, John B., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 457 W. 51st st.  
 Harnishmacher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.  
 Harold, P. J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.  
 Harpin, Jourdain, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 Harrigan, Charles B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3669 Midvale ave.  
 — E. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
 — John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.  
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.  
 — Thos. H. (Buf), Lakewood, N. Y.  
 Harrington, Arthur J. (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 346 Edith st.  
 — Denis K. (Peo), Philo, Ill.  
 — Dennis, W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 14 St. Mary's sq.  
 — D. R. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.  
 — Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.  
 — Gabriel, *o.m.cap.*  
 — George B. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.  
 — J. E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.  
 — Jas. P. (Pro).  
 — Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.  
 — Jeremiah C., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
 — John (Bo), Natick, Mass., Eliot st.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 921 Morris ave.  
 — John M. (Port), Orono, Me.  
 — Joseph (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2201 Welch ave.  
 — Joseph M. (Chic), Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill., 351 E. 113th st.  
 — Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 231 Marsalis st.  
 — M. (S Falls).  
 — Peter, *s.m.a.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 1400 E. Broadway.  
 — Thomas J. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.  
 — Thomas P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1490 East Main st.  
 — William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.  
 — William (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.  
 Harris, Henry P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.  
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.  
 — John J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 Harris, R. F. (Port), Oldtown, Me.  
 Harrison, C. J., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 — Edward L., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — Thomas C. (Peo), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
 — M. J. (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va., St. Joseph's.  
 Harrold, Hugh B. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.  
 Harron, Thomas J. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa., 531 W. Broad st.  
 Hart, Arthur S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.  
 — Charles A. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Edward, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 — Edward L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn, Sta.  
 — F. M. (Chic), Des Plaines P.O., Ill.  
 — Francis S. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.  
 — Gerald (Leav), Kans. City, Kans., 2300 No. 8th st.  
 — James, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, C. Z.  
 — James V. (N Y), Concord, S. I., N. Y., 854 Targee st.  
 — M. G. (Far), Jamestown, St. James'.  
 — Patrick E. (Br), Floral Park, L. I., N. Y., 39 Van Sicken ave.  
 — Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul Park P.O., Minn.  
 — Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 343 S. Broad st.  
 — William L. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.  
 — William M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.  
 — W. T. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 430 East 21st st.  
 Harte, James (Far), absent on leave.  
 — M. J. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.  
 — M. J. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.  
 — Patrick (Lin), Dawson, Neb.  
 Hartel, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1924 W. 22nd st.  
 — Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Harter, Sylvester J., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.  
 — Edward M. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.  
 — John (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 207 W. 96th st.  
 — Michael (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.  
 — Michael J. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.  
 — Wm. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.  
 Harting, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.  
 Hartinger, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Hartjens, Gerard F., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.  
 Hartke, Leo M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.  
 Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.  
 Hartle, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
 Hartleb, Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.  
 Hartley, James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Hartlieb, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), St. James, Minn.  
 Hartman, Ph. (Den), Akron, Colo.  
 — Sylvester, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.  
 Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., St. Joseph's.  
 — Bernard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.  
 — J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.  
 — Joseph C. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.  
 — Julius (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 — Phillp.  
 Hartnett, Daniel (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.  
 — David (E), Rouseville, Pa.  
 — E. P., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Roads, La., P.O. Box 176.



- Hartnett, J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 438 W. Penn st.  
 — R. A., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 502 S. 12th st.  
 — Robert D. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Thomas J. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 Hartung, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.  
 — Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 — Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.  
 — Frederic, *o.f.m.* (Roswell, N. Mex., P.O. Box 618).  
 — V. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.  
 Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Homeland ave.  
 Hartwich, Frederick, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., University.  
 Hart, A. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 125 Edwards st.  
 — Edmund T. (N Y), N. Y. City, 413 E. 79th st.  
 Hartz, Leo, *s.m.* (Port), Me.  
 Harvey, Francis M. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.  
 — Patrick F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.  
 — R. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 Hasenberger, Alexander (Mar), Norfolk P.O., Ohio, R. 3.  
 — William (G R), West Branch, Mich.  
 Hasenruss, George B., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.  
 — Waldo C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 606 E. Fourth st.  
 Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 12.  
 — J. (Lin), Benkelman, Nebr.  
 Hasler, Fridolin J. (Ft W), P.O. Yoder, Ind., R.R. 1.  
 — Paul (Lin), Alexandria, Nebr.  
 Hass, Joseph (Ind), Vincennes P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 8.  
 Hasse, Edward (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.  
 Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 428 Sixth st.  
 — Nicholas A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.  
 Hassell, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.  
 Hassler, G. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.  
 Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.  
 — James (Alt), absent on sick leave.  
 — Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.  
 — Patrick D. (Mon), Hollister, Calif., 606 West st.  
 — Thomas P. (Cin), Piqua, O.  
 Hasson, James J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont, Pa., P.O. Box 207.  
 — John J. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.  
 — P. A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Peachtree and Ivy sts.  
 Hastings, Dominic J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monahan ave.  
 Hatch, Frederick C. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.  
 — Paul V. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., College.  
 Hauber, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.  
 — Ulrich A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.  
 — Louis, S. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.  
 Haubrich, John P. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.  
 Hauch, M. (G B), Greenleaf, Wis., R.F.D. 3.  
 Hauck, George A. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.  
 — John B. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour st.  
 — Joseph B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Waverly, 928 Gorsuch ave.  
 — Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.  
 Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
 Haugh, John (L C), Marshfield, Wis.  
 Haughey, James V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.  
 Houghton, S. J. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.  
 Haukap, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.  
 — H. S. (Lin), Hastings, Neb.  
 Haun, Julius W. (Wm), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
 Haupt, J. P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 823 Sixth st.  
 Haupt, Lambert (St Cl), Perham, Minn.  
 Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.  
 Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.  
 — Rupert, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.  
 Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.  
 Hausner, C. J. (Mil), Waukegan, Wis.  
 Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.  
 — Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1304 Meramec st.  
 — Henry J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.  
 — John B., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
 Haverkamp, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans., St. Benedict's, Maur Hill.  
 Havery, C. A., *o.p.*  
 Havestadt, A. (L C), retired, Dodgeville, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Havey, Francis P., *s.s.* Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.  
 Haviland, Theodore, *c.s.s.p.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Havlicek, Wenceslas (Om), Dodge, Nebr., St. Wenceslaus.  
 Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Hawe, John (Dub), Coggon, Iowa.  
 — Patrick J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.  
 — Richard (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.  
 Hawes, Joseph D. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.  
 Hawks, Edward (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3552 Frankford ave.  
 Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.  
 Haxmeier, G. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.  
 Hayden, Edmund M. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.  
 — Francis D. (Wich), Seward, Kans.  
 — Francis M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 720 Harrison st., retired.  
 — James B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Thompson st.  
 — James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.  
 — John T. (Chic), La Grange, Ill.  
 — Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.  
 — Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Caguas, Porto Rico, Holy Name Church.  
 — Paschal (L), Loretto P.O., Ky., R.F.D.  
 — Peter D. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.  
 — Thomas P. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary.  
 — Wm. J. (Det), Hudson, Mich.  
 Hay, Luke, *e.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.  
 Hayes, Albert J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.  
 — Arthur F., (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.  
 — Cornelius V. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.  
 — Cornelius, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — Dennis A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.  
 — D. M. (Chic), St. James, Mich., retired.  
 — Edmund (D M), Imogene, Iowa.

- Hayes, Edmund (S C), Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 416 N. 8th st.  
 — E. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 7428 Penn st.  
 — Edward A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 304 E. 47th st.  
 — Edward M. (Hart), Baltimore, Md.  
 — George, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.  
 — Henry T., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.  
 — J. A. (Lin), York, Nebr.  
 — James A. (Port), Presque Isle, Me.  
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 — James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.  
 — James (O M), St. Columbans P.O., Neb.  
 — James F. (G I), Greeley P. O., Nebr.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., Scholasticate.  
 — James M. (Dal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Sisters' College.  
 — James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — John Arthur (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.  
 — John F. (Nash), absent on leave.  
 — John Francis, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., 15 E. Figueroa st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 — John P. (Spo), Prosser, Wash., Box 132.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.  
 — L. (Dub), New Albin, Ia.  
 — Lewis A. (Tr), West Berlin, N. J., Dayton ave., Box 79.  
 — Michael (Sea), Olympia, Wash., P.O. Box 253 9th and Columbia sts.  
 — Ralph L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 N. Dithridge st.  
 — Robert F. (K C), Fairmont P.O., Mo., Box 255, 508 Huttig ave.  
 — Robt. F. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.  
 — Roger (Om), Pender, Nebr., St. John's Church.  
 — T. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
 — T. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.  
 — Thos. (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss., 227 Cherokee st.  
 — Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky., 434 Church st.  
 — Thos. J. (Sac), Placerville, Calif.  
 — T. P. (Chey), Beulah, Wyo., retired.  
 — Walter J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.  
 — William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.  
 — William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.  
 — William C. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.  
 — William L. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.  
 — William R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.  
 Hayward, William L. (Ph), Upper Darby, Pa., Copley rd. & Walnut st.  
 Hazen, F. X., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.  
 Haziński, Leon K. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.  
 Head, Henry (G B), Menasha, Wis., 128 Nicolet blvd.  
 — J. J. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.  
 Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.  
 Heafy, Thos. J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton st.  
 Heagen, M. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., Eagle Park.  
 Heagney, H. A. (L R), Eldorado, Ark., Holy Redeemer.  
 — H. J. (L R), Camden, Ark.  
 Heagney, Thomas J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.  
 Healey, James A. (Pitt), Unlontown, Pa., St. John's.  
 — John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2736 Beechwood blvd.  
 — John W. (Scr), Jermyrn, Pa.  
 — Kerndt, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Wm. A. (Scr), Pleasant Mount P.O., Pa., R.R. 1.  
 Healy, Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.  
 — Denis (Peo), Bement, Ill.  
 — D. L. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2226 Maryland ave.  
 — Francis A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Church and Griscom sts.  
 — Francis J. (Br), Garden City, L. I., N. Y.  
 — G. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.  
 — Hugh S., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — James (Sac), Woodland, Cal.  
 — John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.  
 — John H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Joseph L., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Kerndt, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Michael (Chey), Pine Bluffs, Wyo.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — P. J. (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.  
 — P. J. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa., St. Joseph's Church, 1304 Fourth ave.  
 — Paul F., *o.s.a.* (Den), San Luis, Colo.  
 — R. J. (Lin), Alma, Nebr.  
 — Stephen, F. (Leav), Easton, Kans.  
 — Sylvester (Det), absent in China.  
 — Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Cal., 4061 Ibis st.  
 — Thomas C. B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5065 Center st.  
 — Thomas C. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Ave. K.  
 — Thos. M. (Tr), Manasquan, N. J.  
 — Thomas W. (Lead), Faith, So. Dak., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Vincent, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 W. Jackson blvd.  
 — William F. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., 103 So. 7th st.  
 Heammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans., Capuchin Monastery.  
 Heaney, Andrew (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Charles P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.  
 — Francis J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., 30 Manor rd.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.  
 Heaphy, V. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave.  
 Hearn, Edward C. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.  
 Hearon, James P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2496 Marion ave.  
 Heasley, P. P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 Heath, Charles W. (Bal), absent on leave.  
 Heavey, C. A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.  
 Hebert, Alfred A. (Det), Newport, Mich., St. Charles.  
 — M. P. (Laf), St. Vincent's Sanitorium, Las Vegas, N. M.  
 — Mathias A. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.  
 — O., *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.  
 — Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

- Hebert, R., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.  
 — Rev. Fr., *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.  
 Hebron, J. B. (Al), Expedit, Pa.  
 Hecht, Ruppert, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R.R. 13.  
 Heck, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R.F.D. No. 2.  
 — Henry (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.  
 Hecken, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.  
 Hecker, Alto, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2616 Wilkins ave.  
 — John N., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.  
 Heckinger, Francis (Rock), Lena, Ill.  
 Heckman, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
 — P. A. (Gal), Waco, Texas.  
 Heckmann, A. (S A), Castroville, Texas.  
 Heddernann, John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Fladd ave.  
 Heder, Wendel (Mil), Sauk City P.O., Wis., R.R. 2.  
 Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Hee, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 Heeger, Joseph (Sup), Merrill, Wis.  
 Heelan, D. J. (S C), Ponda, Iowa.  
 Heenan, Francis (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.  
 — Joseph (Alb), Walton, N. Y., 15 Benton ave.  
 — J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.  
 — Paul C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1250 Porter ave.  
 Heeney, M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6200 So. Marshfield ave.  
 Heer, Albert (Leav), Cologne, Minn.  
 — Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's 1584 White st.  
 — Joseph (Bis), Monroe, La., St. Mathew's.  
 — Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 So. 5th st.  
 — Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.  
 Heery, P. M. (Col), Retired, Dennison, Ohio.  
 Heesacker, Jos. (Or), Beaverton P.O., Ore.  
 Hefe, Ernest, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 4.  
 — Louis, *c.p.p.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.  
 Heffels, Gerard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.  
 Heffernan, William (Alb), Delmar, N. Y.  
 Heffernan, B. L. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 — Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.  
 — David R. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 6 Appleton st.  
 — George F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.  
 — James (Clev), Cleveland, Lakewood, O., 1264 Gill ave.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.  
 — J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 14 Clinton st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.  
 — Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.  
 — Michael P. (Br), L. I. City, N. Y., 466 Blvd.  
 — W. E. (S A), Fall City, Texas.  
 Heffernan, William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.  
 Heffner, Julius, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Orphan Asylum.  
 Hegarty, David H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3221 Fifth ave.  
 — J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 E. Nagelton st.  
 — John, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.  
 — Thomas J. Very Rev. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 1529 Assembly st.  
 Hegeman, George (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 305 Sheridan rd.  
 Hegemann, Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 506 N. Church st.  
 Heger, Joseph (Sup).  
 Heigerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.  
 — Michael (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3333 Fifth ave.  
 Heigler, Ambrose, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.  
 Hehir, John (Dub), Cascade, Ia., R.F.D.  
 — J. J. (Dub), Clermont, Ia.  
 — Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 Heibel, Aleuin, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.  
 — John H. (E), Lucinda, Pa.  
 Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.  
 Heick, Alois, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 — Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.  
 Held, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 1300 East 7th st.  
 — Joseph (Sup), absent on leave.  
 — Kilian, *o.s.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1048 Commonwealth ave.  
 Heidell, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5976 McClellan ave.  
 Heider, Andrew B., *s.m.* (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo.  
 Heidt, Carl L. (E), Titusville, Pa.  
 Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.  
 Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 West Jackson Blvd.  
 — Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.  
 Heile, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Lukachutai, N. Mex.  
 — Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, P.O., Sta. L. R. 7.  
 — Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.  
 Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 226 E. 113th st.  
 Heim, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ness City, Kans.  
 — Wm. A. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y., Stella Niagara.  
 Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.  
 — Francis (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.  
 Heimbuch, W. C. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.  
 Heimbucher, A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 9.  
 Heimes, August (G I), Grand Island, Nebr.  
 Heimsath, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6123 Irving Park Blvd.  
 Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Haslage ave., N. S.  
 Heinen, G. J. (S Falls), Ethan, S. Dak.  
 — John B. (Tol), Kirby, Ohio.  
 — Lambert L. (Dav), Oshkosh, Neb.  
 Heing, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 Heinkel, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (L R), Scranton P.O., Ark.



- Heinlein, Edward (N Y), Rockland Lake, N. Y.  
 Heinrich, Edward A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 Ferry st.  
 Heinrichs, Germain, *o.f.m.* (Om) Lindsay P. O. R. 2, Nebr.  
 Heinslein, Michael (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.  
 Heintze, R. B. M., *o.m.i.* (Cr), St. Boniface, Man., Canada.  
 Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Lott, Texas, R.R.  
 Heinzmann, R. A. (S A), Alton, Ill., Nazareth Home.  
 Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans. — John (Bis), Mohall, No. Dak.  
 — Joseph (St P), Buffalo, Minn.  
 Heinzler, Alfred J. (Roch), Freeport, Ill., 727 Stephenson st.  
 Heinzlmeier, John (S A), La Coste, Texas.  
 Heir, James E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.  
 Heiring, John G., Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. Eighth st.  
 Heisel, William W. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus Church.  
 Heiser, J. A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.  
 — Leo J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.  
 Heisler, George (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., 815 Schuyler st.  
 Heithoff, Anthony (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Joseph's Orphanage.  
 Heitkamp, A. L., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 Heitker, Wm. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.  
 Heitman, Hubert E. (B), Caldwell, Idaho, 610 Dearborn st.  
 Heitmann, John C., *o.f.m.*, (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.  
 Heitz, Henry (El P), Silver City, N. Mex. — Jos., *c.p.p.s.*  
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.  
 Hejza, Francis L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.  
 Helczynski, Eugene (Scr), Plains, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (S A), Nada, Texas.  
 Helfen, Malthias (St C), Little Falls, Minn., 305 4th st., N. E.  
 Helfenstein, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.  
 Helinski, James J., *c.m.*, New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.  
 Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laffin st.  
 Heller, John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 229 George st.  
 — Joseph (Dav), Des Moines, Ia.  
 — Joseph (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Catholic College.  
 — Joseph P. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.  
 — William (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Catholic College.  
 Hellhake, Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 Helliet, Francis, *s.m.*  
 Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.  
 Hellriegel, Martin (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.  
 Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.  
 Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.  
 Helsley, Paul N (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Helmig, Matthew, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.  
 Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 69 Lake st.  
 Helita, F. M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2017 So. Flores st.  
 Helten, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Scott and Orleans sts.  
 Hemel, C. B. (S Falls), Waubay, S. Dak.  
 Hemelt, Theodore M. (Bal), Cantonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.  
 Hemm, John, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 Hemmer, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 405 West 125th st.  
 — Hilary, *o.m.c.*  
 — Joseph (S B), Timothy P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 1.  
 — Paul (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 Hemmick, William (Bal), appointed to Special Mission.  
 Hemzlmeyer, John (S C), La Costa, Tex.  
 Henault, A. E. (Lead), absent on leave.  
 Henderson, Modestus A., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Mendocino, Calif.  
 Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.  
 — Jos. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.  
 Hendrix, Edwin F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.  
 — William F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Henebry, P. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.  
 Heneghan, Anthony (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.  
 — James M. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 274 Seventh st.  
 Henesey, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
 Heney, Joseph, *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chic., Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.  
 Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.  
 Hengehold, Roger, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Cuba, N. Mex., Box 112.  
 Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.  
 Hengers, Nich., *s.m.* (Wh), Buckhannon, W. Va., 35 Franklin st.  
 Henigan, Charles E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 7601 Twelfth ave.  
 — William D. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.  
 Henige, Joseph H. (G R), Reed City, Mich.  
 Henkel, Charles (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 191 St. Joseph's ave.  
 — Justin, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O. Ind.  
 — Leo L. (Peo), Odell, Ill., P.O. R.R. No. 1.  
 — Leo P. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., 119 4th st.  
 Henken, J. B. (Bel), P.O. Albers, Ill.  
 Henn, Alphonse, *o.s.b.*, Karlsruhe, N. D.  
 — Peter (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.  
 Hennebry, Thos. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., W.  
 Hennekes, A. (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.  
 Hennelly, J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Hennes, Ferdinand, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, O., 240 Robins ave.  
 — William H. (S A), Grosse Pointe P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 3.  
 Hennessey, Ambrose (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.  
 — D. E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.  
 — James (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.  
 — J. F. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.  
 — Joseph V. (Buf), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas F. (Tr), Salem, N. J.

- Hennessy, Charles J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Daniel M. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
- J. A. (St A), Sanford, Fla.
- John (G F), Columbus, Mont.
- John (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
- John J. (Dub), P.O. Monticello, Iowa, Immaculate Conception.
- John J. (S Fr), West Berkeley, Calif., 1145 Gilman st.
- Joseph I. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
- Laurence (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 10010 E. 14th st.
- M. J. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
- Michael L. (L A), Ocean Park, Calif.
- Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Patrick J. (Mon), Gilroy, Calif.
- P. J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
- Robert M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
- Richard, Hyde Park, Cal., 216 Normal ave.
- T. G. (Det), on sick leave.
- Thomas (G F), Roundup, Mont.
- Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Timothy (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal., 418 5th ave.
- Walter A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.
- Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
- Henninger, Gregory (Bis), Selfridge, N. D.
- Hennon, Herbert A. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
- Hennrich, Kilian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. Thirty-first st.
- Henrich, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Henrichs, Ansgar, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 210 W. 51st st.
- Henry, Francis, Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.
- Hugh T., Rt. Rev., Msgr. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linn and Betts sts.
- John, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- John E. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
- John J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
- John Stafford (L), Cloverport, Ky., Box 64.
- M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
- Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1023 Peratta st.
- Robert (Roch), absent on leave.
- Thos. J. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
- Hensbach, Joseph (S Falls), Hillsview, S. Dak.
- Hensey, George P. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
- Hentges, O., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
- Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th ave.
- Henze, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R.R. 9, Box 254.
- Basil, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Main st.
- Julius, *o.f.m.*
- Heon, R. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
- Hepper, Martin G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal-Prov), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
- Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
- Herb, Paul (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
- Herbers, John B. (Dub), Ridgeway P.O., Ia.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
- Herbert, Joseph P. (Br), absent on leave.
- Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 604 Plankinton ave.
- Winfrid, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Herchenroder, Christian (Br), Huntington Station, L. I., N. Y.
- Herda, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark., College.
- Herdigen, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), East Vandergrift, Pa.
- Herdick, Simon, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Heredia, Charles M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R.F.D. No. 1.
- Herides, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Heringhaus, Henry (Cov), Independence, Ky.
- Heriz, Paschasius, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., R. I. ave., and 2d st. N. E.
- Herkel, Ignatius (Al), Ambridge, Pa.
- Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P.O., Wash.
- Herkert, F. J. (Dal), Groom, Tex.
- Herlihy, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
- Cornelius J. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Daniel E. (Bo), Abingdon, Mass., 455 Plymouth st.
- Jeremiah, J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
- T. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Herman, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Res., 42 Calhoun st.
- Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- J. J. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
- P. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 108 School st.
- Walter, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Hermann, Alfred, *o.f.m.*
- Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catherine, Kans.
- Anthony A. (Wich), Fowler, Kans., St. Anthony's.
- B. P., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
- Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt).
- Hermanns, Leopold (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
- Stephen (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans., St. Joseph's, Box 344.
- Hermans, Henry A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
- Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 2nd st., N.E.
- Hermanutz, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), absent on leave.
- Magnus, *o.s.b.*
- Hermes, James, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.
- Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 No. Hutchinson st.
- Wm L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1946 Webb ave.
- Hernandez, Hilary (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
- Herold, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
- Herr, Charles (Tol), Toledo, O., 1842 Wayne st.
- Crescentius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- Joseph F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
- Herran, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 105½ Galan st.
- Herrick, Joseph Cawdell (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
- Herriges, John J. (Mil), absent on leave.
- Herriman, J. G. (Wich), Mount Hope P.O., Kans., R.R. No. 1.
- Herrmann, Anthony (Okla), absent on leave.
- J. B. (Spo), Colton, Wash., St. Gall's Church.

- Herrmann, Otto J. (Cin), Dayton, O. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
- Herron, Daniel A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
— Joseph W. (Al), Chester, Pa., 308 W. 3rd st.  
— Thomas J. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
- Herrouet, J. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.  
— Edw. A. (Mil), Wauwatosa P.O., Wis. R.F.D. Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
- Hertzog, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.
- Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.  
— Joseph A. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
- Herz, Adam, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Herzog, Charles, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Woodstock, Md.  
— Henry M. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.  
— L. J. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
- Heslin, James Q. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.  
— John (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.  
— Joseph P. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- Hespelein, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
— Bede, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J.  
— Carl F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.  
— Edward, *o.m.i.* (L C), Arkansaw, Wis.  
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.  
— Francis S. (Peo), Elmwood, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
— John, *o.m.i.* (St P).  
— Lucas, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.  
— P., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 95 North blvd.
- Hesse, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
- Hessel, Charles H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.
- Hesser, Jos. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
- Hester, J. W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., (Ingle-side), Mt. St. Vincent Institute.
- Hetherington, Alex. (Dub), Volga, Iowa.  
— M. (S C), Yankton, So. Dak. Sacred Heart Hospital.
- Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Linden, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Heuberger, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.
- Heuchemer, A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Ursuline Convent.
- Heuel, John H. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Elliot ave.
- Heuel, Peter (B C), absent on leave.
- Heuring, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 812 St. Germain st.
- Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa., St. Charles Seminary.  
— Wm. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital.
- Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Bruno, Calif.
- Hevey, E. (Port), Rumford P.O., Me.
- Hewett, John B. (Det), absent on leave.
- Hewetson, Joseph H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1491 Baldwin ave.
- Heyde, Joseph E. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
- Heyden, Francis V. D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.  
— Siegfried (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 529 Stevenson st.
- Hezinger, Hugo (St J), Milan, Mo., St. Mary's.
- Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- Hickey, Augustine F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, O., 217 W. 4th st.  
— Cornelius D. (Den), Central City, Colo.  
— David F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
— David F. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.  
— David J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.  
— Edward J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.  
— F. M. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.  
— George (S C), Ruthven, Iowa.  
— George F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 609 Maple ave.  
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
— J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.  
— John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2448 Auburn ave.  
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 138 Waverly pl.  
— John J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.  
— John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.  
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.  
— Joseph J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
— Raymond P. (Den), Greeley, Colo.  
— T., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.  
— T. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.  
— Vincent J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.  
— William D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Warsaw and Grand aves.
- Hickie, James (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 1304 6th ave.
- Hicks, James A. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
- Hickson, Alban, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul's, Kans.
- Higdon, James (L), Curdsville, Ky.
- Higgins, Bernard (Far), Hope, N. Dak., St. Agatha's.
- Higginbotham, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.  
— James (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 105 Miami st.
- Higgins, Aloysius T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Clarence J. (Peo), Aledo, Ill.  
— Daniel D., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
— Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. 6.  
— D. J. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.  
— E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fourth and Jackson sts.  
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.  
— Edward J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.  
— Edward V. (N Y), absent on leave.  
— Francis Cyril (Hart), Rockville, Conn.  
— Francis E. (Ph), Morristown P.O., R.F.D. 3, Pa.  
— F. M. (Dal), Ranger, Texas.  
— J. J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.  
— J. P. (Mil), Ripon, Wis., 218 Houston st.  
— James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.  
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 163 Eagle st.  
— James T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.  
— John (G F), Geyser, Mont.  
— John M. (L), Stanley, Ky.  
— Joseph, Calexico, Cal.  
— Joseph F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.



- Higgins, Joseph R., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 — M. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 1020 E. Price st.  
 — Martin (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.  
 — Patrick T. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass., 856 Washington st.  
 — P. J. (L R), absent on leave in Ireland.  
 — Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.  
 — W. L. D. (Lin), Manley, Nebr.  
 — William (Den), Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th ave.  
 — William F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 486 Broadway.  
 — William J. (Ph), Orwigsburg, Pa., R.F.D. 1.  
 — High, Peter, *s.j.* (Spo).  
 Higney, Edward A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.  
 Hilbig, Aloysius (Den), Crested Butte, Colo.  
 Hild, Geo. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 — Joseph C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
 Hildebrand, Benno (Rock), Spring Grove, Ill.  
 — F., *s.b.* (Or), Cloverdale, Ore.  
 — Peter (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.  
 — Philip H. (Buf), Eden P.O., N. Y., R.F.D.  
 — R. (Dul), Pine River, Minn.  
 Hilden, James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.  
 Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), Claryville, Mo.  
 Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.  
 Hilger, Albert, *s.b.* (Mob), Summerdale, Ala.  
 — Edward (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.  
 Hill, Chas., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 — Francis D. (Det), North Branch P.O., Mich.  
 — Francis J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave., N. E.  
 — John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3136 West Broadway.  
 — Michael P., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th & Thompson sts.  
 — Owen A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st.  
 — Walter H. (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st.  
 Hillebrand, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.  
 — Francis, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 — Francis X. (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss., 606 Southern ave.  
 — John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Wabash ave.  
 Hillen, Francis X. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.  
 Hillenbrand, Alphonse, *o.m.cap* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.  
 — Frederic J. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.  
 — Vincent (Ph), Zerbe P.O., Pa.  
 Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.  
 Hilliet, Francis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.  
 Hillig, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Mankato, Minn.  
 Hillock, Edward F. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.  
 Hills, M. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 Hilpert, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.  
 — Maurice, *s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.  
 Hilt, John P. (Om), Fordyce P. O., Route 1, Nebr.  
 Hiltner, Michael J., Very Rev. (Bis), Windon, N. D.  
 Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 Himmelreicher, Benedict (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.  
 Himmerich, W. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.  
 Hinc, Leo A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.  
 Hinch, John Aloysius, *op.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.  
 Hinchey, Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.  
 Hinchliffe, Robert L. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass., 33 Stanton st.  
 Hindelang, George, *c.p.p.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Celina, Ohio.  
 Hinen, Sylvester, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.  
 Hines, John P. (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.  
 Hink, Norbert, *s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Hinkel, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.  
 Hinnebusch, Michael (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 414 Olive st.  
 Hinnenkamp, F. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 2415 1st st.  
 Hinsperger, Menno, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.  
 Hinssen, Michael H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.  
 Hintemeyer, Felix, *s.b.*, Very Rev. Msgr. (N C), Belmont, N. C.  
 Hintenach, Athanasius, *s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.  
 — Antonine, *s.b.* (Den), South Boulder, Colo., R.R. 3.  
 Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
 — Dionysius, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1.  
 Hinzman, Joseph (G I), Sargent, Neb.  
 Hipon, Joseph E., *s.a.* (Ph).  
 Hipp, Peter, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., R. 1, Hilliard.  
 Hippchen, John A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.  
 Hirchenroeder, Christian (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.  
 Hirner, Joseph S. (St L), Luebbering, Mo.  
 Hirsch, Henry (St Cl), Collis, Minn.  
 Hirschberg, Godfrey, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus, P.O., Wis. R. 1, Box 72.  
 Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.  
 — James D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
 Hitta, Aloysius, *s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.  
 Hlavcak, Michael, *s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Park st.  
 Hlebig, John (Tr), Whitaker, N. J., P.O. Box 276.  
 Hlobil, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
 Hlebig, John, retired.  
 Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Long Beach, L. I., N. Y., 315 Walnut st.  
 Hoban, Edward F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.  
 — Harold (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1535 N. 59th st.  
 Hoban, J. J. (S A), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas F. (Lead), Murdo, S. Dak.  
 Hobbs, George E. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.  
 Hobrecht, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Monastery.  
 Hobson, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3545 Hudson Boulevard.  
 Hoch, Anthony, *s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.  
 Hochard, Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.  
 Hochgesang, Francis (St J), Easton P.O., R.F.D. 1, Mo.

- Hector, Charles E. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 604 High st.  
 — William C., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 Hodapp, Anthony, o.m.c. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.  
 Hoefen, Francis (Roch), Webster, N. Y.  
 Hoeft, Martin, o.f.m. (Leav), Olpe, Kans.  
 Hoefkens, Francis X., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.  
 Hoefler, Constantine, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st., Arsenal Sta.  
 Hoegan, A. J. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 4172 Delor st.  
 Hoeger, Frederick, c.s.sp. (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.  
 — Frederick T., Very Rev., c.s.sp. (Hart, Ridgefield, Conn., Novitiate.  
 Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.  
 — Stephen, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Hoehne, Anthony, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
 Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Pa.  
 Hoelken, Joseph, s.v.d. (Bo), Island Creek P.O., Mass.  
 Hoeller, Peter (Con), Schoenchen, Kansas.  
 Hoellmann, Joseph J. (C.C.), Riviera P.O., Tex., R.F.D. No. 1  
 Hoelters, Godfrey, o.f.m. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.  
 Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2400 S. Eleventh st.  
 Hoen, Joseph M. (Sea), Ferndale, Wash.  
 — Leo E. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.  
 Hoenderop, John, s.v.d. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 1512 Main st.  
 Hoenninger, A. J. (Hbg), Mt. Alto, Pa.  
 Hoepf, Jerome, c.p.p.s. (Clev), Massillon, O., 314 E. Cherry st.  
 Hoerner, Fabian, o.f.m. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. Box 1024.  
 — H. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., The New Columbus College.  
 Hoerschemeyer, Joseph H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Hastings st.  
 Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.  
 — Joseph (Clev), Olmsted Falls, Ohio.  
 Hoes, John (N O), New Roads, La.  
 Hoesch, John F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo., R.R. No. 26.  
 Hoess, Michael, s.d.s. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 Hoestmann, Rudolph, o.f.m. (St P), Chaska, Minn.  
 Hoey, Francis P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.  
 — Geo. W., s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 — John (Lead), Edgemont, S. Dak.  
 — Peter E., c.s.p. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1211 6th st., S.E.  
 — Walter L. (Pro).  
 Hoferer, Michael J., s.j. (Chey), Riverton, Wyo.  
 Hoff, Charles, c.s.s.r. (Bal-Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
 — Joseph, s.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.  
 — Norbert, Very Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.  
 — W. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. 3rd st.  
 — William (Bel), Carmi, Ill.  
 — William (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 Hoffman, Charles T., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Md., St. Louis University.  
 — J. V. (Lin), Verdon, Nebr.  
 — John J. (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.  
 — Michael T. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.  
 — Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.  
 — Peter (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Ridge rd. cor. Holland ave.  
 Hoffman, Ralph A. (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.  
 — Thomas A. (Ind), West Terre Haute, Ind.  
 — Victorin, o.f.m. (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.  
 Hoffmann, Alexius, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Felix (L C), Menomonie, Wis., 910 Wilson ave.  
 — George B. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.  
 — Herbert J. (L C), Wausau, Wis.  
 — J. V. (Lin), Hastings, Neb.  
 — Matthias (St Cl), Waite Park, Minn.  
 — Max, s.v.d. (E), Girard, Pa.  
 — Meinrad, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — M. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 — Stephen, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 Hoffmeyer, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.  
 Hoffschwelle, C. J. (St. L), Benton, Mo.  
 Hofinger, Joseph (L R, p.t.), Paragould, Ark.  
 Hofman, Capistan, o.f.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
 Hofmann, Andrew A., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.  
 — Martin, o.s.b. (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.  
 Hofschneider, Leopold G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.  
 Hogan, Aloysius J., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Cornelius J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 — Cuthbert E. (S Lk), Park City, Utah.  
 — Daniel D. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.  
 — D. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand st.  
 — Edward J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — George G., s.j.  
 — Henry J. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 824 Church st.  
 — James (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.  
 — James A. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., Terrace blvd. and Eastern st.  
 — James C. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 635 Clark st.  
 — James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.  
 — James J. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.  
 — John (Bis), Minot, N. D., St. Leo's Church.  
 — John (Og), Ellenburg, N. Y.  
 — John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 1971 Lake ave.  
 — John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.  
 — John (Lon), Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
 — John A., o.s.a. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.  
 — John F. (Port), Millinocket, Me.  
 — John F. (S Falls).  
 — John G. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.  
 — John J., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.  
 — John J. (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.  
 — John M. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.  
 — Joseph S., s.j. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Lawrence A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. Twenty-first st.  
 — Martin (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.  
 — Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.  
 — Michael, s.j. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Alley.  
 Hogan, Michael (Sac), Folsom, Calif.  
 — Michael J. (Dub), Greene, Iowa.  
 — Patrick (Dub), Postville, Iowa, St. Bridget's.

- Hogan, Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
- Thomas J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
- T. F. (Gal), La Porte, Tex.
- T. Francis (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
- William A., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's Mission.
- William (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2909 Versailles ave.
- William J. (N Y), N. Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
- William R. (Or), Newberg, Ore.
- William S. (Ft W), absent on leave.
- W. T. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
- Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
- Wm. P. (L), New Haven, Ky.
- Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
- Hogue, C. D., *s.a.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Hohe, Joseph (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital.
- Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
- Hohl, August (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
- Hohman, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
- Leonard H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn, Sta.
- L. J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's, Wyo.
- Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Holahan, Edward L., Heckscherville, Pa.
- Holbein, Godfrey, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
- Holcomb, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11405 Detroit ave., N. W.
- Holden, Edward J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., North st.
- James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
- Holderith, Geo., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
- Holl, William F. (E), Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.
- Holland, Cornelius J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
- Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
- Rev. Father (L A), Redondo Beach, Calif.
- James A. (Ind), Corydon, Ind.
- Jeremiah (St P), Willmar, Minn.
- John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
- John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Joseph (Nat), Natchez, Miss., 107 S. Union st.
- Joseph F. (N Y), Walden, N. Y.
- Joseph M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Montello, 71 East Main st.
- Robert, E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
- Timothy P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
- William (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
- Holler, Benno V., *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
- Holleran, James (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
- S. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1125 Payne st.
- Holley, Edwin A. (Br), Long Island City, 192 Greenpoint ave.
- Hollie, Carl J. (G I), Oshkosh, Nebr.
- Holly, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
- Michael J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.
- Hollinger, Joseph L. (Mar), Hermansville, Mich., St. Mary's.
- Hollowough, Camillus, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Wash. st.
- Holmes, Anthony, *o.m.cap.*, (S Fr), Fort Bragg, Cal., P.O. Box 532.
- James (Alt), Venice, Ill.
- John F. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
- M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
- Holohan, John F. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
- Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 219 Andover st.
- Holosnyay, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
- Holper, M. J. (Win), Conception, Kellogg P.O., R. 2, Minn.
- Holran, Edward A. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 274 7th ave.
- Holsters, Hubert (Dub), Durango P.O., Ia.
- Holte, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.
- Holthaus, H. A. (Dub), North Buena Vista, Iowa.
- Holtman, Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2736 Beechwood blvd.
- Holton, Edward C., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.
- John E. (New), Netcong, N. J.
- Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
- Holubowicz, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
- Holvoet, Prosper (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
- Holweck, Fr. G., Rt. Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
- Francis J. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
- Holz, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Holzheimer, Anthony L. (Br), Queens, L. I.
- Holzknicht, Fintan, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., Salvatorian Fathers.
- John, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
- Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
- Homan, N. M. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
- Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Beaulieu, Minn.
- Homiczko, Eugene, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
- Hommerich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Honeyman, James H. P. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
- Honnigford, Joseph (Ind), Brookland, D. C., Box 4404.
- Hoog, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- O. J. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), Clayton, Mo., St. Mary's Home.
- Hook, W. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2448 Auburn ave.
- Hoorman, Ferdinand, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
- Hoof, Charles A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
- Hootsmans, J. (Tue), Kingman, Ariz.
- Hopkins, Alexis L. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
- James F. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
- John J. (N. Y), New Dorp, S. I., N. Y., 90 3rd st.
- Joseph A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Patrick A. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
- Hopp, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
- Hoppa, Victor (G B), White Lake, Wis.
- Hoppe, Leo, *o.s.b.* Moorhead, Minn.
- Hoppenjans, F. M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
- Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (S A), Austin, Texas, 1915 San Antonio st.
- Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Roach's Sanitarium.



- Hoppmann, Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 215 W. Court st.
- Horacek, J. W. (Hbg), Pottstown, Pa.
- Horak, Francis (Col), Bellaire, Ohio, 4278 Franklin st.
- Wenceslas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2495 E. 23d st.
- Horan, Daniel (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 37 Warren st.
- J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
- Horan, Lawrence (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 10010 East 14th st.
- Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
- N. J. (Port), Bath, Me.
- Patrick F., Very Rev. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., 13th and Little Rock aves.
- Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
- Hordeman, Wm. B. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
- Hordych, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
- Horgan, Bede, *c.p.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
- D. (Sac), absent on leave.
- Daniel (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
- Daniel (Con), Del Mar P.O., Cal., Box 12.
- Daniel F. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
- E. L. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
- Michael A., (Den), Hugo, Colo.
- Thomas E., Very Rev. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 11th & K sts.
- Thomas W. (Sac), Woodland, Calif.
- Horne, Samuel H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Horkemas, Gabriel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, 1201 St. Ange ave.
- Horn, Bernard A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Francis G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (East Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via San Vitale 15.
- Marcellus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st.
- Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (Chic), Area, Ill., Seminary.
- Hornsey, Curtis J. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
- Hornung, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Horrigan, James (Tol), Toledo, O., 434 Western ave.
- Joseph (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1050 Elizabeth st.
- Rev. Fr., Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
- Michael J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
- W. M. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa., St. Peter's.
- Horsak, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O).
- Horsburgh, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- Horsfield, John J. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
- Horst, Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
- Nicholas W. (Tol), Huron, Ohio.
- Horstkamp, John E. (Bal), Piscataway, Md.
- Horstmann, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Horton, James A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
- Philip.
- Horvath, George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.
- Horvath, Lawrence (Al), Windber, Pa., 705 Somerset ave.
- Hoshador, John (Al), Hooversville, Pa.
- Hosey, Charles M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
- John C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
- Hosinski, J. S. (Ft W), Rolling Prairie, Ind.
- S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
- S. A. (G B), Buena Vista, Wis.
- Hoskins, Mark, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Cedar Lake P.O., Ind., R. D. 1.
- Hotz, John Wendell (Hart), Derby, Conn.
- Houck, Frederick A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
- Hough, John (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 110 E. 11th st.
- Houghton, Thomas J. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 1020 Franklin st.
- William R. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
- Houllhan, Daniel (Om), St. Columban's P.O., Neb.
- E. J. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
- Edward, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
- Houlihan, James F. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
- J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 697 Stevens ave.
- Michael J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
- Timothy H. (Port), Portland, Me., 1181 Congress st.
- Hourican, Michael J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- M. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
- Hourigan, Francis J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
- Wm. J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Houst, Anthony (E), Houtzdale, Pa., Box 198.
- Houston, Francis H. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Houtmeyers, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Hovath, E. E. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 810 N. Chicago st.
- Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
- Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), absent on leave, special study.
- Hovorka, Chas. (Om), Hopkins, Minn.
- Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave., S.
- Howard, Edward J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
- James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
- John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Joseph (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Joseph A. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
- R. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Timothy F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- William A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
- Howarth, H. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
- Howat, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
- Howe, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
- Howell, J. W. (Dub), Catholic University, Wash., D. C.
- Howle, Francis de S., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
- Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Nerinx P.O., Ky.
- Howley, Ambrose, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- James B. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
- Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas, 1505 9th st.

- Hrachowsky, F. (St P), Nicollet, Minn.  
 Hradecky, Wenceslaus C. (Chic), Vining, Iowa.  
 Hranilovich, Emil (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.  
 Hrdlicka, Clemens, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Cleveland, O., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.  
 Hric, George J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 Hritz, George (Ruth Gr), Pleasant City, O., Box 252.  
 Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3785 Independence rd., S. E.  
 Hrtanek, Clement J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 306 Fourth ave.  
 Hruby, Francis (St P), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 2020 S. 2nd st.  
 Hruza, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.  
 Hrycyra, John L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.  
 Hryvnak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Ukraina, N. Dak., Box 547, Belfield.  
 Huarte, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.  
 Hubb, Francis (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.  
 Hubbell, Leigh J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.  
 Huber, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.  
 — Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Rectory, 552 Rectory pl.  
 — James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.  
 — James M. (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — Ludger, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Victoria P.O., Ohio.  
 — Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 — Raphael M., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave.  
 Hubert, Eug. (N O), Gonzales, La.  
 Hucal, Theodore P. (Lead), Lead, So. Dak.  
 Hucl, Benedict, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's st.  
 Hucklestein, F. J. (S Falls), Hecla, S. Dak.  
 Hudack, Michael (Mar), Calumet, Mich.  
 — M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 2001 Franklin st.  
 Hudecy, Rudolph (Tr), Carteret, N. J., P.O. Box 74.  
 Hudon, F. D. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.  
 Hudson, Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Edwin G. (Lead), Bonesteel, S. Dak.  
 Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (L A), Montebello, Cal.  
 Hueber, S. P., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.  
 Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Huebsch, Arthur A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Francis Home.  
 Huebschman, Bernard (New), Orange, N. J., 169 Center st.  
 Huefner, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert & Madison sts.  
 Huebners, Everhard (Hel), Helena, Mont.  
 Huegel, C., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 1117 W. Jackson st.  
 — Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 — Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 114 State st.  
 Huegle, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Hulsebusch, Rudolph (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.  
 Huelshorst, C. (S C), Dedham, Iowa.
- Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4336 Carthage Pike.  
 — Wm. H. (St L), Jefferson City P.O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 3.  
 Huemmer, Nicholas (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Church.  
 Huepper, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.  
 — James (Mil), St. Francis, P. O., Seminary, Wis.  
 — Joseph R. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.  
 Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), San Esteban, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Huesges, P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.  
 Huesmann, Albert J. (Bel), Centerville Station, Ill.  
 — F. H., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.  
 Huesser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.  
 Huether, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.  
 Huffer, William (Okla), Washington, D. C., 2021 H st., N. W.  
 Hufker, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 1028 E. 8th st.  
 Hugenroth, H. (Win), Rochester, Minn.  
 Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.  
 Hugh, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.  
 Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.  
 — Bernard, *o.p.*  
 — Charles J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.  
 — Eugene V. (Pro), on duty in another diocese.  
 — J. B., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — J. J. (St L), absent on sick leave.  
 — J. W. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
 — James H. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1535 N. 59th st.  
 — James P. (N Y), No. Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.  
 — John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.  
 — John J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., King and Huger sts.  
 — John J. (Pitt), Lawrence P.O., Pa.  
 — Joseph (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J., St. Mary's.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 354 E. Roosevelt rd.  
 — Joseph E. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 49 Turner ave.  
 — Joseph W. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 595 Minnieford ave.  
 — L. E., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 — M., Very Rev. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.  
 — Martin J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1408 Park st.  
 — Maurice (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.  
 — Richard, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.  
 — Richard (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn., 310 S. Broad st.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, 35, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta.  
 — Thomas B. (Bal), on sick leave.  
 — Thomas B. (N Y), Holmes P.O., N. Y.

- Hughes, William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 301 Raymond ave.  
 — William F. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 90th st.  
 — William (L A), Washington, D. C., 2021 H st., N. W.  
 Hugo, C. V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.  
 Huhn, John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. 4.  
 Huisking, Paul J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.  
 Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.  
 Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.  
 — Thaddaeus, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J.  
 Hullin, Anthony, *a.v.d.* (Bo), Island Creek, P.O., Mass.  
 Hullweg, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.  
 Hulshof, Bernard (Okla), Goltry, Okla.  
 Hultgen, Francis L. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.  
 Hume, W. W. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.  
 Humel, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Humma, Joseph A. (G R), Brunswick, Mich., St. Michael's Church.  
 Hummel, John (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Joseph, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.  
 Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.p.p.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.  
 — Felix, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardson, N. Dak.  
 Hummert, Jos. B. (D M), Quincy, Ill.  
 Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2496 Marion ave.  
 Humphreys, Michael A. (Peo), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.  
 Humphries, William (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.  
 Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.  
 Hunck, Henry E. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 6.  
 Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 618 Pottawatomie st.  
 Hundt, Chas. F. (D M), retired.  
 — Frederick (Leav), Wamego, Kans.  
 — Joseph (Om), Crofton, Nebr., R.F.D. 2.  
 Hunfield, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.  
 Hunger, Clement E. (Ind), Mount Vernon, Ind.  
 — Henry (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.  
 Hungerman, Jacob (Pitt), Willock, Pa.  
 Hunkeler, E. J. (Om), Wynot P.O., Neb.  
 Hunkemoeller, Francis (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Hunnewinkel, A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.  
 Hunold, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 9.  
 Hunt, B. A. (S C), Moorland, Ia.  
 — D. G. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. So. Temple st.  
 — F. J. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 546 Ridge rd.  
 — Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.  
 — J. A., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Aquinas College, Grand ave.  
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.  
 — John J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.  
 — John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2511 John R st.  
 — Joseph A., *a.f.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa.  
 — Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.  
 Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.  
 Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.  
 — Louis E. (Port), Springvale, Me.  
 Huppertz, F. (Wich), Chase, Kans., St. Mary's Church.  
 Hureik, John (St L), Doniphan, Mo.  
 Hurkmans, L. P. (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill.  
 Hurley, Cornelius J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.  
 — C. P. (L A), National Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 — Daniel, Pasadena, Cal., 232 N. Fair Oaks.  
 — Daniel J. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.  
 — D. J., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.  
 — D. K. (S C), Anthon, Ia.  
 — Denis P. (Hart), So. Norwalk, Conn.  
 — Edgar, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — Edward F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.  
 — Geo. F. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McCure ave.  
 — Geo. J. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P.O., Mass.  
 — James A. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.  
 — James K. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.  
 — Joseph L. (E), Erie, Pa., 1001 E. 27th st.  
 — Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.  
 — Joseph R., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Patrick H. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.  
 — T. James (Bo), Malden, Mass.  
 — Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.  
 — Timothy, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — Victor (Roch), Henrietta, N. Y.  
 Hurney, Francis J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N. W.  
 Hurr, Crescentius, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 Hurst, John J. (St P), Danvers, Minn.  
 — Joseph P. (Mil), New Butler, Wis.  
 — Patrick C. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.  
 Hurton, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.  
 Huryansky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Olyphant, Pa., 135 River st.  
 Hurynowicz, John P. (Win), Wells, Minn.  
 Husnik, Joseph W. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Belknap and Piul aves.  
 Hussey, Peter P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.  
 — Thomas W. (Det), sick leave.  
 Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.  
 Hussion, James V. (Hart), Saybrook, Conn.  
 Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.  
 — John W. (G B), Appleton P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 7.  
 Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.  
 Husson, John J. (Ph), Highland Park, Pa.  
 Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.  
 Hutchins, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne & Common sts.  
 Hutchinson, Arthur (Buf), Owensmouth, Cal., P.O. Box 54.  
 — David (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.  
 Huyer, Leo A. (Det), South Haven, Mich.  
 Huygen, John A. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.



- Huygen, William (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. John's Church.  
Hyde, Joseph E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
Hyland, Alfred (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.  
— Daniel James (G R), Grand Haven, Mich., 812 Fulton st.  
— H. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 660 Belmont ave.  
— J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Opelousas, La.  
— Justin, *o.m.cap* (Hbg), Abbotstown, Pa.  
— J. M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.  
— Joseph J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.  
— Peter V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 14800 Brookpark rd.  
Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 54 So. 14th st.  
— Charles E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.  
— Edward O'D. (B), Dufur, Ore.  
— George, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.  
— George, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.  
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.  
— James J. (Sac), Oroville, Calif.  
— John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Area, Ill., St. Mary of the Lake.  
— John W., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mob), Ala.  
— Joseph, absent in Rome, Scots College.  
— M. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.  
— Malachy, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbotstown, Pa.  
— M. (Sac), Maxwell, Calif.  
— Michael (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
— Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave.  
— Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane.  
— Robert (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.  
— Thomas M. (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
Hycyna, John L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 805 Clinton st.  
Hyson, Joseph E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
Hyvernat, Henry, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Iannelli, Francis P. (N Y).  
Ibanez, B., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.  
Icek, S. A. (Dul), Hartford, Conn.  
Iding, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2900 Madison rd.  
Idone, Ralph C. (Mil), Nashota, Wis., R.F.D. 1.  
Iekel, L. C. (Dub), P.O. Marble Rock, Ia., R.R. 1.  
Igel, Theodore (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.  
Ignasiak, Andrew (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.  
Ignatz, Francis (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's.  
Igoe, John J. (Nat), McComb, Miss.  
Ilg, John, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.  
Ill, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
Illig, Jos. B. (G R), Midland, Mich., 104 Larkin st.  
Illigan, Clement, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
— Peter, *c.c.*, Falfurrias, Tex.  
Imbach, F., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Winnet st.  
Imbs, Charles A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Campion College.
- Imgrund, A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
Imhoff, Maurice, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Hgts., 315 E. 22d st.  
Immekus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Bos), Boston, Mass., St. Gabriel's Monastery, 159 Wash. st.  
— Henry L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1735 Brownsville rd., Mt. Oliver Sta.  
Inczura, George W. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 258 Zerben ave.  
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.  
Ingenito, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Den), Arvada, Colo., 600 College ave.  
Innocentio, M., *c.m.f.* (S A).  
Iorio, T. A., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.  
Ippolito, S. (Pitt), Mahoningtown, Pa., 212 W. Wabash ave.  
Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.  
Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.  
Irose, Leo (Bel), Burksville, Ill., P.O., R.F.D. 1.  
Irving, Thos. F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
Irwin, James F. (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.  
— Joseph A. (Wil), Milford, Del.  
— Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.  
— W. S., *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 405 W. 114th st.  
Isasi, J. M., *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., R. I. ave., and 2d st., N. E.  
Isenberg, A. F. (Laf), Crowley, La.  
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and 1st ave.  
Isoleri, Antonio, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.  
Ivanovich, Eugene, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
Ivanoso, Basil (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J., 972 S. Broad st.  
Ivanow, J. (New), Retired.  
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.  
Ivicic, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Perry ave. (Pullman Sta.)  
Ivis, C. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
Iwanowski, Bruno (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.  
Iwanyshyn, A. (Ruth Gr), Monessen, Ph., 17 Reed ave.  
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
Izaguirre, Juan, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Tex.
- Jablonski, F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.  
Jacacek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Mil).  
Jachtyl, J. (S A), Stockdale, Tex., Route A.  
Jackovics, Michael (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 96 First st.  
Jackson, Edward F. (Dav), Colfax, Iowa.  
— Francis H. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.  
— O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., West End, 251 Ashby st.  
Jacob, G. Paul (Cov), Dayton, Ky.  
Jacobi, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2514 W. Commerce st.  
Jacobs, Anthony (L A), Sawtelle, Cal.  
— Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Greenville, Miss.  
— B. (G B), Denmark P.O., Wis.  
— John M., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.  
— Joseph (Leav), Bonner Springs, Kans.  
— Joseph F. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 168 Chestnut st.  
— Leavitt William (Leav), Mercier, Kansas.  
— Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Waukesha, 822 East ave.  
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.  
Jacobucci, M. Angelo (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 S. Robinson ave.

- Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.  
 Jacquemet, Amédée, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.  
 Jacquemin, H. (Alex), Moreauville, La.  
 Jacques, Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.  
 — Joseph A. (Spr), Millbury, Mass., Assumption Church.  
 — Raymond G. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.  
 Jaquet, J. (Alex), Echo, La.  
 Jaquier, L., *o.s.f.s.* (Char), Columbia, S. C.  
 Jaeckels, Martin (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.  
 Jackert, Louis J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.  
 Jaegen, Geo. (Win), Fulda, Minn.  
 Jaeggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.  
 Jaekels, A. (G R), Manitowoc, Wis., 712 S. 24th st.  
 Jaerger, Charles, *c.p.* (Chic), Norwood Park, Ill.  
 Jager, Francis (St P), Mound, Minn.  
 Jagielski, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4424 Walton st.  
 Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), St. Mary, Ky.  
 Jagodzinski, Adalbert (Peo), Westville, Ill.  
 — H. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.  
 Jagoe, E. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif.  
 Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, Spohn Sanitarium.  
 Jakaitis, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Providence and Waverly sts.  
 Jaksztys, Francis (Bo), Harrison, N. J.  
 — J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1534 S. West st.  
 Jakubowski, Ceslaus (Rich), West Point, Va., P.O. Box 383.  
 Jalbert A., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Texas, Sacred Heart.  
 — Adelard (Hart), Baltic, Conn.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H.  
 — Philias L. (F R), Westport, Mass.  
 — R. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo).  
 James, Charles, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Rhode Island ave. and 2nd st.  
 — John F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.  
 Jan, F. M. (N O), Napoleonville, La.  
 — William (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.  
 Janczak, A. (G R), Pulaski, Wis.  
 Janczowski, Bernard, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7.  
 Janda, A., *o.s.b.*  
 — Charles (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Jande, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.  
 Janecek, Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3327 Lawton ave.  
 Janeczko, Paul (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Janelle, Isidore (Man), Sanbornville, N. H.  
 Jani, D. Pietro, *c.s.c.b.* (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Janices, Thos. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. 40th st.  
 Janiczky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa.  
 Janisson, Melchior, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.  
 Janiszski, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.  
 Janiszewski, Andrew, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 621 Summit ave.  
 Janitsky, Irene (Ruth Gr), Barton, Ohio.  
 Jankowski, Alexander F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.  
 — L. (G B), Stevens Point, P.O., Wis., R. 3.  
 — Thos. (Mil), Princeton, Wis.  
 — Thos. I. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18027 Mitchell ave.  
 Jannizzi, Angelo (Ph), Marcus Hook, Pa.  
 Jannuzzi, V., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.  
 Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.  
 Janse, H. A. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 4927 Military rd.  
 Jansen, Charles A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2032 Carrollton st.  
 — Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.  
 — Francis Thomas (Ft W), Gary, Ind.  
 — Herman W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1520 Hepburn ave.  
 — James, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 So. Court st.  
 — L. (Lin), Arapahoe, Neb.  
 — Paul F. (Laf), Oberlin, La., St. Joan of Arc.  
 — W. B. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 315 East Broadway.  
 Janser, Peter T., *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Janski, Joseph (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.  
 Janssen, John W. A. (N O), Schriever P.O., La.  
 — Peter H. (Tol), Delphos, P.O., O., R.F.D. 5.  
 Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou rd.  
 Jantzen, John (Bel), Nashville, P.O., Ill., R.R. 3.  
 — Rudolph (Bel), Dawgren, Ill.  
 Janusa, A. (Clev), South Akron, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.  
 Januszkiewicz, Mark (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1604 W. Allegheny ave.  
 Januszewski, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Janvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas, 1218 Jefferson st.  
 Jarka, A. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.  
 — Alexius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.  
 Jarosz, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S.E.  
 Jarret, Ulysses G. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.  
 Jarysch, Leo (N O), Canal, La., Napoleonville, R.F.D. 1.  
 Jarzembowski, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 385 Prescott ave.  
 — B. F. (Det), Uby, Mich.  
 Jarzowski, Aloysius (G I), Ashton, Nebr.  
 Jascike, Anthony M. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Jeselli, Nicholas (Bal), Middle River, Steurmerrun P.O., Md.  
 Jasiewicz, Joseph J. (G B), absent on leave.  
 Jasinski, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.  
 — L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
 — Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Davidsonville, P.O., Md.  
 Jasionowski, C. (Det).  
 — Celsus M. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 193 W. High st.  
 Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.  
 Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Jastroch, A. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.  
 Jastrzembki, S. (Clev).  
 Janda, A., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.  
 Jaudas, Louis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2317 Washington ave.

- Jaynik, F. M. (Al), Scranton, Pa.  
 Jaworek, J. (New), Hadley, Mass.  
 Jaworski, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.  
 — Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3649 E. 65th st.  
 Jazdzewski, Anth. A. (Sup), Superior Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.  
 Jazwiecki, Stephan A. (Tol), Maumee, O.  
 Jean, F., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.  
 — Joseph M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.  
 Jeanmarie, W., *s.s.e.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Winoski Park, Vt.  
 Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.  
 Jedlicka, Francis (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Francis W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.  
 Jedruszczack, Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.  
 Jeffrey, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. Eighth st.  
 — George A. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.  
 Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Jelinek, Joseph, *c.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.  
 Jenczonka, Wenceslaus, *c.m.* (Br), White-stone, L. I., N. Y.  
 Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.  
 Jennamann, Vincent, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.  
 Jenne, Isidore, *o.s.s.r.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.  
 — Robert J. (L R), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Cedar st.  
 Jenny, L. (Laf), Opelousas, La., St. Landry's.  
 Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.  
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield avenue.  
 — M. F. X. (K C), Boonville, Mo., 323 7th st.  
 Jepson, John J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.  
 Jerge, Joseph (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul.  
 Jermaine, G. C. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1915 University ave.  
 Jershe, John (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.  
 Jerzak, Sebastian (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., Washington and Cleveland sts.  
 Jesih, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 710 Galena st.  
 Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.  
 — Peter M. (Br), absent on leave.  
 Jetté, Alfred (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 436 Broad st.  
 — Donat (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 S. Main st.  
 — Julius, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.  
 Jeuck, William N. (L C), Cashton, Wis.  
 Jeurgens, Arnold M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Jevnik, F. M. (Ser), Forest City, Pa., St. Joseph's.  
 Jewell, Edward J. (G R), Merrill P.O., R. 2, Mich.  
 Jiamona, M. A. (El P), Marfa, Texas, St. Mary's.  
 Jimenez, E. (L A), Oxnard, Cal., 323 E st.  
 Jiracek, W. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.  
 Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.  
 Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Washington, Ind.  
 Jock, Timothy (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 299 Broad st.  
 Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st.  
 Joehren, Anthony (L C), absent on leave.  
 Joerger, A., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.  
 Joerissen, Theodore, *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Clair City, So. Dakota, St. Boniface.  
 Joerres, Alphonse J. (L C), Boyd P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.  
 Johaentges, Louis, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Johannes, C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.  
 — Francis (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 507 S. Tenth st.  
 — Oswald, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz, N. Dak.  
 Johannsen, Lorenz P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 Johantges, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.  
 Johanns, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st., S.  
 Johnson, Charles A. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.  
 — David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 Glenwood ave.  
 — George F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — George P. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
 — George W. (Tol), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* Leonardtown, Md.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — Peter L. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 — Robert H., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — Thomas B. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.  
 — Thos. B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.  
 Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 310 Eighth st.  
 — Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1008 West 37th st.  
 — Robert S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Joliat, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Jolivet, Anthony, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.  
 Jonaitis, Geo. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 8300 Longworth ave.  
 Jonas, Matthew (Or), Canby, Ore.  
 Jones, Alfred (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
 — Alfred (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.  
 — Edward (St Cl), on leave of absence.  
 — Edward (Det), Detroit, Mich., Scott and Orleans sts.  
 — Edward A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 Roosevelt rd.  
 — F. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2509 Hoyt ave.  
 — Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.  
 — George T. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.  
 — James F. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
 — Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.  
 — Peter J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.  
 Joos, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Jordan, Clement Joseph (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Mary Mother of God.  
 — E. A. (Spo), Clarkston, Wash., 1098 Chestnut st.  
 — Edward B. (Ser), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Francis A. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. Francis Church.  
 — Henry C. (St P), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Hilary (Br P), Cannon Falls, Minn.  
 — John A., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 — John T. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.  
 — Joseph P. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.



- Jordan, Martin J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., 200 Delaware ave.  
 — Peter (Det), Hastings, Mich.  
 — Richard D. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.  
 — Thos. M. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.  
 — William F., s.j., Manila, P. I., Atenco, 157 Arzobispo st.  
 — William M., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Madison and Calvert sts.  
 — William J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
 Jorka, Irenaeus (G I), Elba, Nebr.  
 Joseph, E. A., o.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
 — Jean, o.m.i. (C C), Tex.  
 — Marie, o.s.b. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss., 910 Main st.  
 Jostock, M. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.  
 Joudy, S. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.  
 Jouet, Mathurin, s.p.m. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 120 W. 24th st.  
 Jourdan, G., s.j. (St A), Ybor City, Fla.  
 Journet, Paul, a.a. (N Y), New York City, 251 W. 14th st.  
 Joy, James E. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.  
 Joyce, Francis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1107 Bellevue ave.  
 — Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 17514 Detroit ave., N.W.  
 — Francis P. (Wich), Chaplain U. S. Army, 4th Field Artillery.  
 — John J. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.  
 — Joseph E. (Hart), New Haven P.O., Conn., 163 Beacon ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill.  
 — Patrick F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Edmunds blvd.  
 — Patrick F., t.o.r. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.  
 — R. F. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.  
 — Raymond I. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., St. Joseph's.  
 — Wm. P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.  
 Joye, Patrick, s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 10 Lafayette pl.  
 Juanmarti, Joaquin, c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
 Juarez, Angel, o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.  
 Judd, Theodore, c.p. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 Judermanns, N. (Alex), Versailles, Ky.  
 Judge, Henry A., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Blackwells Island.  
 — J. J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1271 East 9th st.  
 — Matthew J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Biney st.  
 — Thomas (New), Caldwell, N. J., 216 Bloomfield ave.  
 — Thomas A., c.m. (Mob), Cottonton, Ala.  
 — William (Hart), Watertown, Conn.  
 Judnic, John (Den), Denver, Colo., 4670 Pearl st.  
 — Joseph (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 2260 Adams st.  
 Judson, Paul M., o.s.a. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustine College.  
 Judt, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1315 Second st.  
 Juennemann, Demetrius, o.s.b. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 5815 So. Warner st.  
 Juliano, Vincent.  
 Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 623 Main st.  
 Julkowski, S. (St P), Appleton, Minn.  
 July, Adam (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.  
 — B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.  
 Junea, Ramon, c.m. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
 Jung, Anthony, c.s.s.r. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 — Charles (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 — Charles (C C), Skidmore, Texas.  
 — George, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — Henry, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
 — Lawrence, c.s.s.r. (Baltimore Prov), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 — P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.  
 Jungblut, E. J. (S C), Carroll P.O., R.R. 2, Iowa.  
 Jungck, John B., s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Jungels, George, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati, Mt. Adams.  
 — J. W. (Om), Stuart, Nebr.  
 Jungemann, Cyprian F. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.  
 Jungers, J. B., s.m. (Amer Prov), Moncalieri Prov. of Torino, Italy.  
 Junghans, Adam J. (Cr), Frazee, Minn.  
 Junker, N. P. (Cr), Plummer, Minn.  
 Juras, Francis M. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.  
 Juraschek, H. (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 Jurasinski, Louis, B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.  
 Jurasko, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.  
 Jurcak, Andrew J. (E), Erie, Pa., 913 Fulton st.  
 Jurcutis, A. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.  
 Jurica, Andrew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 12 William st.  
 — Edmund, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 — Hilary, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Jurney, William (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Majur st.  
 Jusksitis, Francis J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., Windsor st. & Webster ave.  
 Just, Francis J. (Far), absent on leave.  
 — H. M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Concepcion road, P.O., Box 808.  
 Justen, Mathais, c.s.s.r. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.  
 Juston, Eligius, o.s.b. (Okla), Wanette, Okla.  
 Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), retired.  
 — Philipp (Mar), Schaffer, Mich.  
 Jutz, John, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Juville, Emile (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.  
 Kabe, Chas. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., R.R. 1.  
 Kacer, Caspar (Gal), Cameron P.O., Tex., R. 3.  
 Kachnowski, Felix P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.  
 Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Giles, o.m.c. (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., St. Francis College.  
 — Joseph J. (Lin), St. Mary, Neb.  
 — Simon, o.m.c. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.  
 — Theodore, o.m.c. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4145 Martin ave.  
 Kaczmarek; Peter (Hart), Terryville, Conn.  
 Kaelin, A. A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Vincent's Hospital, retired.  
 — Anselm, o.s.b. (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum College.  
 — Conrad (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.  
 — Pius, o.m.c.p. (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
 Kaemmerling, Eric C. (Sup), Amery, Wis.  
 Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Breese, Ill.  
 Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Vermillion, Minn.

- Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), New Cambria P.O., Mo., R. R. 2, Box 99.
- Kahellek, P. A. (Et W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
- Kahler, Basil A., o.c.c., Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
- Kaib, Daniel, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Hilary, o.s.b., Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Kaicher, Anth. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 24 Ely st.
- Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.
- Kaintoch, Francis, s.s.f.s. (New), Ramsey, N. J.
- Kaiser, Albert, c.p.p.s. (Cin), St. Henry, O.
- Clarence, o.s.b. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Edmund, o.m.c. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 Richmond st., S.W.
- Edwin, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Rome, Italy, Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 74.
- Frank A. (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
- Franz (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. 3rd st.
- Gustave J. (L C), Stanley, Wis., 134 Third ave.
- John L. (L C), Chippewa, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
- Kaiselsum, John (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 531 Jackson st.
- Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 314 Eighth ave.
- Kakos, Michael P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 32 E. Oak st.
- Kalahar, M. Ignatius (G R), Greenville, Mich., 111 W. Benton st.
- Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3514 W. Market st.
- Kalamaja, Theobald, o.f.m. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3449 E. 65th st.
- Kalandyk, W. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
- Kalas, John E. (Gal), Sealy P.O., Tex., R.R.
- Kalb, George M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st.
- Kalczynski, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 507 Underwood ave.
- Kalen, Joseph (Port), Sanford, Holy Family.
- Kaliff, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 19 Rector.
- Kalina, W. J. (Leav), Waverly, Kans.
- Kalisch, Joseph (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R.F.D. No. 3.
- Kallok, Michael (Al), Central City, Pa.
- Kalloran, Basil, c.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
- Kalmar, Eusebius V., o.f.m. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
- Kalmer, Leo, o.f.m. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Kalsch, Adalbert, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Kalt, Cuthbert, o.f.m. (S Fe), Park View, N. Mex.
- Ildephonse, o.s.b. (L R), Richardton, N. D.
- Robert, o.f.m. (S. Fe), San Fidel, N. Mex.
- Kaluza, Louis (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital.
- Kaluzny, Francis J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Station A.
- Kalvelage, B., c.s.s.r. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.
- Cl. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 W. Washington pl.
- Francis J. (K C), Pilot Grove P.O., Mo.
- John, c.s.s.r. (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 East Portland blvd.
- Kamann, Theodore (Bel), absent on leave.
- Kamerer, A., o.f.m. (Cin), Burkettsville, P.O. Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
- Kaminski, A. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., P.O. Box 432.
- Andrew (Ruth Gr), Erie, Pa., 2301 German st.
- C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
- Kaminski, Joseph S. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 156 Valley ave., S. W.
- Kammerer, Joseph B., s.j., Very Rev. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
- Kammeyer, Henry, s.v.d. (E), Girard, Pa.
- Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
- Peter (Okla), Ponca City, Okla.
- Kampmann, Aloysius J. (G I), Sauk Rapids, Minn.
- Kampshoff, A. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
- Kane, Albimes, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- Cornelius J. (New), Rahway, N. J.
- C. J. (St L), New Franklin, Mo., Sacred Heart.
- Charles H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
- Daniel P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
- David J. (Ph), Phila., 725 E. Westmoreland st.
- Dennis J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
- Francis J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., S.E. corner 29th st. and Allegheny ave.
- Harry P., s.s.f. (N O), New Orleans, La., 5018 Constance st.
- J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
- James A. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Monte Sano ave. U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
- James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tincum ave.
- James J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- James M. (N Y), New York City, High Bridge, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
- John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
- John A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
- John Joseph, c.s.s.r.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
- M. S. (Chic), Homewood, Ill.
- P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
- Peter S. (Scr), Waymart, Pa.
- R. C., o.p.
- Richard P. (Bal), on sick leave.
- Terence T., s.j. Rome, Italy, Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.
- Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
- Thomas F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5097 E. 24th st.
- William A. (Clev), Youngstown, O., St. Patrick's.
- William B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- William J. (Bal), Frederick, Md., 116 E. Second st.
- William T., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9024 Macinaw ave.
- Kanetski, Valerian, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Kania, Andrew M. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
- Louis, o.f.m. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.
- P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
- Roman, o.f.m. (G B), Rome, Italy.
- Kannaby, Paul B. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr., Sacred Heart.
- Kanney, Pius, c.p.p.s. (Et W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
- Kanzleiter, Maurice, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Lake rd.
- Kapec, Michael (Ruth Gr), Keiser, Pa., Box 204.

- Kaplanowski, John (G R), Manistee, Mich., 249 Sixth st.
- Kaplinski, John, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 19 Carter st.
- Kapp, Charles, *c.s.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 450 Eliot st.
- Kappes, A. G. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
- Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Kappus, Otto C. (Tol), Sandusky, Ohio, 1605 Jefferson st.
- Kapsner, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, P.O., Minn.
- Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st.
- Ronald, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Xavier, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Kapturkiewicz, Vincent (Pro), Warren, R. I., 82 Childs st.
- Karabasz, J. O. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
- Karaluis, Joseph A. (Ph), Millmont, Pa., 320 Spruce st.
- Karam, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 925 La Salle st.
- Karas, Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond st., N. E.
- Karch, Victor (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Karcz, J. H. (L C), Stanley, Wis., P.O. R.R. 4.
- Kardas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., St. Francis College.
- Kardas, Bernard F. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
- Kargl, Anthony, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Karkauskas, Vincent P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 295 St. John st.
- Karl, Aloysius S. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
- Francis (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.
- Karlin, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
- George, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
- Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
- Karnis, John (Scr), Maltby, Pa., 119 Hughes st.
- Karolewski, John A. (New), Passaic, Parker ave. and Quincy st.
- Karnowski, J. B. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas, St. Agnes'.
- Karpe, Fred A. (Port), South Portland, Me.
- Karrels, Alexander (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.
- Karssters (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 531 Jackson Drive.
- Karst, Bernard S., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.
- Kartheiser, E. A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Karuziski, A. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4225 Chalmers ave.
- Karwata, F., *c.r.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
- Karwowski, S. (Col), Bridgeport, Wolfhurst, Ohio.
- Kasaczun, Francis (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa., 828 Main st.
- Kasakaitis, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1006 Clifford st.
- Kasal, E. (Far), Jackson, Minn.
- Kasel, J. M. (Mil), West Allis P.O., Wis., R. R. 5, Box 147.
- Kasinsky, John T. (Clev), Louisville, O., P.O., R.D. 3.
- Kaspar, Godfrey A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- P. P. (S A), Plum, Tex.
- Kasperek, Jos. (Ph), On sick leave.
- Kasper, Herman (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
- Mark J., *o.m.i.* (St P), Wanda, Minn.
- Kasprovicz, Francis A. (Tr), Manville, N. J.
- Kasprzak, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
- Kasprzyski, Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8412 Marquette ave.
- John, *c.r.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastiano.
- Kasprzynski, John (Pt W), absent on leave.
- Kasprzynski, Clemens (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.
- Kasprzyk, M. (Lin), Verdon P.O., Nebr.
- Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
- Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Kassman, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 113 Franklin st.
- Kastigar, Alois (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
- Kastner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
- Kathe, Raymond A. (Clev), Akron, O., 164 W. Market st.
- Kathmann, Wm. F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 19th and Euclid sts.
- Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Kaszner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn. Retired.
- Kaudy, Victor (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.
- Kauffmann, George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
- Kaufhold, Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
- Kaufmann, Alfred, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Charles (G I), St. Libory, Nebr.
- Frank (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 Canfield ave., E.
- George (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
- Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1240 St. Antoine st.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (Far), Munich, N. Dak.
- Michael J. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
- Kaul, A. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
- Kaulakis, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.
- Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Kaup, Felix F., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
- Jos., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
- Kaupert, Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
- Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, O., Monastery.
- Kavalius, Joseph A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 320 Spruce st.
- Kavaliauskas, L. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Providence and Waverly sts.
- Kavanagh, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
- Charles (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
- Cyril, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Denis J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Dennis, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
- Dyonisius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- J. J. (G I), Elm Creek, Nebr.
- Leslie J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
- M. P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 1989 Northampton st.
- Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
- Kavanaugh, J. D., *o.p.* (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis.
- John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2156 13th st.
- Timothy (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
- F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.



- Kavcic, F. B., *o.f.m.*  
 Kavelage, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.  
 Kayata, Beshara (E), Utica, N. Y., St. Basil's Church.  
 Kayser, Peter, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 Kazakas, J., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd place.  
 Kazenas, Magnus J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.  
 Kazinczy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.  
 Kazmierczyk, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.  
 Kealey, R. B. (Rich), Ocean View, Va., 86 Government ave.  
 Keally, Walter (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 419 Verona st.  
 Keady, Gerald (Chic), Area, Ill., Seminary.  
 — J. A. (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.  
 — John E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.  
 — William P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 Kean, Edmund A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.  
 — Edward J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.  
 Keane, Arthur G. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 — Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.  
 — Rev. Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Opelousas, La.  
 — John J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.  
 — John J. (Hart), Simsbury, Conn.  
 — John J. (S C), Fort Dodge, Ia., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — John James (Hart), Westerly P.O., Conn., R. 1.  
 — John Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 W. 151st st.  
 — K., *c.s.sp.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2015 Commercial ave.  
 — Thomas A. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 B'way.  
 — Thomas F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.  
 — William C. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 16 Wilson ave.  
 — William F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 502 S. 12th st.  
 — William J. (S Falls), Marion, So. Dak., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Kearney, Francis S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.  
 — James E. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 125 E. 105th st.  
 — Thomas L. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.  
 — William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 Kearny, Bryan, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Joseph (Lin), awaiting appointment.  
 — Patrick (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave.  
 Kearns, James D., (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 501 1st ave. W.  
 — Paul, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.  
 Kearney, James E. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.  
 — James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 — John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — John (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., St. Bartholomews.  
 — L. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.  
 — M. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.  
 — Merlin (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1227 7th ave. N.  
 Kearney, Michael E. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.  
 — P. J. (Win), Sherburne, Minn.  
 — T. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Thomas A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.  
 — Thos. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., R. F. D. 6.  
 — Walter T. (Lead), Dallas, S. Dak.  
 — William, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.  
 — William F. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Kearns, C. H., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., College.  
 — Harry A. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y., 136 Hudson ave.  
 — James (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.  
 — James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.  
 — John C., *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
 — John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.  
 — John J. (Gal), Burlington, Tex.  
 — John P. (E), Greenville, Pa.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.  
 — M. (S Fr), on sick leave.  
 — Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.  
 — Thomas L. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.  
 — W. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.  
 Keating, A. P. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont., Immaculate Conception.  
 — Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.  
 — George P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.  
 — Jes. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.  
 — J. J. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.  
 — John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.  
 — John S., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.  
 — Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 54 So. 14th st.  
 — Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.  
 — Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.  
 — Martin C. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 1006 Forthcamp ave.  
 — Michael F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.  
 — Nicholas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2978 Ocean Parkway.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 16th ave.  
 — Patrick J., (Wh), Salem, W. Va.  
 — Paul (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 228 Elm st.  
 — Stephen J., *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
 Keaveny, T. Leo (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 316 7th ave.  
 Keavey, Wm. (St P), Lander, Wyo.  
 Keavin, John P. (Buf), Angola, N. Y.  
 Kebe, Matthew (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 1024 Jenny Lind st.  
 Keber, Joseph (Cov), Covington, Ky., 6th st.  
 Keclik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Col).  
 Keefe, A. M., *o.pracm.* (G E), Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin.  
 — D. O., (St A), South Jacksonville, Fla.  
 — Daniel J. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mount Pleasant st.  
 — E. J. (S Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.  
 — Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7151 S. Paulina st.  
 — George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.

- Keefe, George (Alb.), Cobleskill, N. Y.  
 — George L. (Or), Rainier, Ore.  
 — John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (St L), (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.  
 — J. S. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. So. Temple st.  
 — William A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Wm. E. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.  
 — Wm. F. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.  
 — W. J. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.  
 — William J. (Clev), Akron, O., 70 Kent st.  
 Keefe, Richard J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.  
 Keffer, Roy C. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.  
 Keegan, Arthur J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.  
 — James Joseph (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 934 Norton ave.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Miles J. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.  
 — Paul, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Abbey.  
 — Robert F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.  
 Keel, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.  
 — Robert, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kiol-Cho 7.  
 Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.  
 — George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Vincent L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Keller, Leo G., *s.j.* (St L), Hastings, England, Ore pl.  
 Keeley, Joseph M. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.  
 — Peter P. (Pro), Apponaug, R. I.  
 Keely, Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.  
 Keen, Garnet W. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.  
 Keenahan, John F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.  
 Keenan, Anselm, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.  
 — A. V. (N O), U. S. P. H. S. Hospital, Carville, La.  
 — Daniel (Mon), Gonzales, Cal.  
 — Dennis (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1201 South Capitol ave.  
 — Francis E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Francis L. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Seminary.  
 — Frank J. (Rock), Prophetstown, Ill.  
 — James, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Jas. B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 — John P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — Joseph J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st., Coolidge Corner.  
 — L. M. (Rock), Dundee, Ill., 31 Highland ave.  
 — Leo M. (Sav), Albany, Ga., 313 East Residence st.  
 — Peter (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., W. Howard ave.  
 — Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.  
 — Robert J. (Port), Winthrop, Me.  
 — Thos. J. (N Y), sick leave.  
 — Thomas V. (Or), Salem, Ore., 751 Chemeteta st.  
 — William D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.  
 Keeney, Gerard, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Wash. st.  
 Keenoy, James A. (Al), Cresson P.O., Pa.  
 Keeps, A. E. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.  
 Kees, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Keffeler, Nicholas U. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.  
 Kegg, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10205 Lorain ave.  
 Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.  
 Kehoe, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.  
 — Edward (S Falls), Bryant, St. Mary's, S. Dak.  
 — Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.  
 — Francis B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.  
 — James P., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.  
 — James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.  
 — John R. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.  
 — Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st.  
 — P. J., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Augustine's College.  
 Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
 Kehren, Albert A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 614 N. Mich. ave.  
 Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
 Keiffer, P. J., Very Rev., Yonkum, Texas.  
 Keil, Henry (G I), absent on sick leave, St. Anthony's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.  
 Kelly, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.  
 Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.  
 — John H., Very Rev. (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.  
 Keith, George A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.  
 Kelahan, John E. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.  
 Keleher, Daniel J., Very Rev. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.  
 — Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.  
 Kelle, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 Fourteenth st.  
 Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.  
 Kelleher, Francis A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.  
 — Francis X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.  
 — James S. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.  
 — John B., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.  
 — John F. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., Haverhill, 6 Carleton ave.  
 — Louis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.  
 — Robert (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.  
 — Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.  
 Keller, A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg P.O., Pa.  
 — Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.  
 — Charles (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Clement A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R. F. D., retired on account of ill health.  
 — Edwin J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.  
 — Francis J. (G I), Chappell, Nebr.  
 — F. (Bel), unassigned.  
 — Gregory H. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark., R.F.D.  
 — Harold E. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa., Corpus Christi.  
 — James (Lead), Martin, S. Dak., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.  
 — John C. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.  
 — John H. (Tol), Continental, O.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
 — Joseph M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.  
 — N. (Ft W), Bluffton, Ind.

- Keller, Otto (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.  
 — P. L. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Industrial School.  
 — William F. (S Fr), Tomales, Calif., The Assumption.  
 Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.  
 Kellett, T. J. (Alb), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Home.  
 Kelley, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 — E. A., Very Rev. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 753 Archie st.  
 — Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.  
 — Edward A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.  
 — Francis (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 187 Kingsboro ave.  
 — Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Clifton and Dixmyth sts.  
 — Francis C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.  
 — Hugh (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.  
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — John J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 77 Fairfield ave.  
 — John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 2nd st.  
 — John S. (St L), Farmington, Mo.  
 — Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring la.  
 — Louis M., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.  
 — Patrick Philip (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 South Grand ave.  
 — Robert M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.  
 — W. L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 — William H., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th st.  
 Kelliher, John A. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 631 N. Jefferson st.  
 Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 Glenwood ave.  
 Kelly, Andrew J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.  
 — Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.  
 — B. V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 980 Maryland ave.  
 — Bernard (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Holy Innocents Church.  
 — Bernard S., Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.  
 — Charles F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.  
 — Charles M. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.  
 — Charles R. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.  
 — Columban F., *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 — Daniel (Lead), Witten, S. Dak., St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — Daniel (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.  
 — David (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.  
 — David J., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.  
 — E. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 West Garfield blvd.  
 — E. M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 — Edward (N Y), N. Y. City, 1 Madison ave.  
 — Edward (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 20 Florence ave.  
 — Edward A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.  
 — Edward F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.  
 Kelly, Edward H. (Pitt), Colored Mission Work.  
 — Edward J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1299 Irving st.  
 — Edward J. (B C), Baker, Ore.  
 — Eugene (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.  
 — F. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.  
 — F. Joseph (Alt), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.  
 — F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Grand ave. and Naghten st.  
 — Fabian, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.  
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Glengoffe P.O., Jamaica, B. W. I.  
 — Francis M. (Win), abroad for study.  
 — Francis X. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.  
 — George (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.  
 — George E., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.  
 — H. H., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 9th ave., N. E.  
 — Henry B., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 — Ignatius (Tol), Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.  
 — J. (Port).  
 — J. E. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 2004 Wellington pl.  
 — J. H. (K C), Marshallfield, Mo., Holy Trinity.  
 — J. Vincent, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — James (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.  
 — James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.  
 — James A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.  
 — James E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 327 New Scotland ave.  
 — James E. (Mil), Sharon, Wis.  
 — James F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.  
 — James F. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass., 40 Brookside ave.  
 — James F. (B), Sand Point, Idaho.  
 — James F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 424 W. 34th st.  
 — James J. (New), Verona, N. J.  
 — James L., *s.j.* (Chic), Area, Ill.  
 — James M. (Cin), Cincinnati, 3547 Clifton ave.  
 — James M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — James P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.  
 — James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.  
 — James V., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — John (Den), Calhan, Colo.  
 — John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.  
 — John (S C), Graettinger, Iowa.  
 — John, *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Natchez, P.O., La.  
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — John A. (Peo), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.  
 — John E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 152 W. 71st st.  
 — John B., *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.  
 — John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.  
 — John J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 300 West ave.  
 — John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.  
 — John J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.  
 — John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.  
 — John L. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1519 So. Austin blvd.



- Kelly, John L. (Cin), La Rue, O.  
 — John P. (Scr), Minooka P.O., Scranton, Pa.  
 — John P. (Clev), absent on sick leave.  
 — John S. (Char), Parkersburg, W. Va., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — John T. (N. Y.), N. Y. City, N. Y., 28 Atorney ave.  
 — John W. E. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.  
 — Joseph (Br), Bellport, L. I., N. Y., Mary Immaculate.  
 — Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.  
 — Joseph H. (Gal), Mexia, Texas.  
 — Joseph J., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Alexandria, Va.  
 — Joseph M. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 1223 George st.  
 — Joseph M. A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.  
 — Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.  
 — Joseph S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.  
 — Laurence J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Lawrence F. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.  
 — Louis J. (E), Sharon, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Leo (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 8578 112th st.  
 — M. (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak., Holy Heart of Mary.  
 — M. A., *c.s.sp.*, Phila., Pa., 727 Pine st.  
 — M. A. K. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.  
 — M. J. (B C), Cascade Locks, Ore.  
 — M. J. (Lead), absent on leave.  
 — Michael (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Elliott st.  
 — Michael (N Y), Pyrites, N. Y.  
 — Norman, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — Oliver S., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.  
 — Patrick (St P), Waverly, Minn.  
 — Patrick A. (Roch), Newark Valley, N. Y.  
 — Patrick (Far), New Prague, Minn.  
 — Patrick F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.  
 — Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings alley.  
 — Patrick R. (Om), Lyons, Neb., St. Joseph's.  
 — Paul A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 — Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J., 174 W. Washington st.  
 — P. J. (Lead), Central City, So. Dak.  
 — R. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.  
 — R. E. (Pt W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.  
 — Richard F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1337 Catharine st.  
 — Richard S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.  
 — Robert M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th st. and Lowell blvd.  
 — S. J., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1659 N. Johnson st.  
 — T. Bernard (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.  
 — Terrence T. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.  
 — Thos. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.  
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (St L), Choohari, via Patna and Bettiah Rivers, Champaran District, East India.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Thomas A. (Al), Cresson, Pa.  
 — Thomas B. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 E. Main st.  
 — Thomas D. (K C), Pierce City.  
 — Thomas F. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.  
 Kelly, Thomas J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
 — Thos. L. (Pro), Warren, R. I., retired.  
 — Thomas M. (Chic), Richmond, Va., Westchester Apts.  
 — Thomas P. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 W. Central blvd.  
 — Vincent, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 406 Sound View ave.  
 — W. C., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 — W. P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 — William (Hart), Milford, Conn.  
 — William E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2700 E. Baltimore st.  
 — William H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2539 E. Preston st.  
 — William R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 664 Grote st.  
 — William T. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.  
 Kelmelis, Fr. (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.  
 Kelnhofer, Michael (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.  
 Kelsh, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main at Jefferson sts.  
 Keltus, Andrew, *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 127 Edgington Lane  
 Keltz, James T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.  
 — Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.  
 Kemeses, Stephen (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1403 N. Mascher st.  
 Kemesis, Fabian S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1313 Westminster ave.  
 Kemp, Charles (Buf), Varysburg, N. Y.  
 Kempel, Francis G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College, Main st. at Jefferson.  
 Kempenski, Edmund (Ph), Worcester Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 Kemper, Aloysius C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Francis P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 — H. M. (S A), Kerrville, Texas, Box 308.  
 — Joseph L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Kempf, Joseph G. (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.  
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — William S. (St L), Baden, Mo., R.R. 30.  
 Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.  
 — Louis J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 111 Hinton st.  
 Kempker, John F. (Dub), Davenport, Iowa, 110 E. Fourth st.  
 Kendrick, Stephen, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.  
 Kendziora, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.  
 — Theophil (Chic), Argo, Ill., St. Joseph's.  
 Kenealy, Gerald L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
 Kenedy, Eugene T., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.  
 Kenely, M. J. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.  
 Kenkel, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, O., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.  
 — William B., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
 Kennally, V. L., *s.j.*, Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.  
 Kennedally, Daniel (Wich), Danville, Kans.  
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.  
 Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.  
 — Anselm, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.  
 — C., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.

- Kennedy, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Alphonsus.  
 — Cornelius A. (Char), Summerville, S. C.  
 — Cornelius E. (S Fr), Redwood, Calif.  
 — Daniel J., *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 — David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Dennis (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1111 Pierce ave.  
 — Emmet B. (Mob), Crichton, Ala.  
 — Edward P. (Tr), Cape May, N. J., 525 Washington st.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 — H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.  
 — J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.  
 — J. C. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th ave.  
 — J. R., *c.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 — James E. (Koch), Caledonia, N. Y., St. Columba's.  
 — James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 — James J. (Br), Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.  
 — James J. (Wh), Coalton, W. Va.  
 — John H., *c.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.  
 — John M. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.  
 — John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.  
 — John P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.  
 — Joseph G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Joseph T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st. N.E.  
 — L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac), Eureka, Calif.  
 — M. G., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 — Mark, *c.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 — Michael J., *c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 — P. F. (S Lk), Austin, Nevada.  
 — Patrick (Sac), Marysville, Cal., St. Joseph's.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1109 Chestnut st.  
 — P. J. (S. Falls), Mitchell, So. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — P. J. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo., 120 Ming st.  
 — Peter R. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.  
 — Phillip L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 606 W. Marion st.  
 — Raymond (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 157 Hill-side ave.  
 — Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7415 Fort Hamilton ave.  
 — Richard V. (St P), Graceville, Minn.  
 — Robert F. (Sav), absent on sick leave.  
 — T., *c.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.  
 — Thomas A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1460 Wood-land ave.  
 — Thomas A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathed-ral.  
 — Thomas F. (F R), Wood's Hole, Mass.  
 — Thomas D. (Peo), Campus, Ill.  
 — Thomas D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5036 Thekla ave.  
 — Thomas E. (E), Erie, Pa., 921 East ave.  
 — Thomas H. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.  
 — Thomas J. (S Fr), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas J., *c.m.i.* (S Fe), Dawson, N. Mex.  
 — Victor (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave.  
 — William (S Lk), Ogden, Nevada.  
 — Wm. H. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.  
 — Wm. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.  
 Kennel, Edgar (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.  
 Kennelly, James A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bay View and Newhall sts.  
 Kenney, Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.  
 — Edward P., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.  
 — Francis J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.  
 — George J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.  
 — J. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 109 Hampden st.  
 — John L. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Sound View ave.  
 — John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.  
 — John P. (Buf), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Jos. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral, 14th and K sts.  
 — Joseph B. (E), Austin, Pa., P.O. Box 773.  
 — M. J. (L C), Avoca, Wis.  
 — William J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.  
 Kenny, Andrew, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — Arthur C. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.  
 — Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 413 East 79th st.  
 — Arthur J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1676 White Plains rd.  
 — Edward B., *c.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.  
 — E. J. (Den), Cheyenne Wells, Colo.  
 — Ferdinand, *c.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1518 K st.  
 — Francis J., *c.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.  
 — Francis M. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.  
 — Francis X., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 — James D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st.  
 — John F. (Hart), Hartford, Ct., 260 Church st.  
 — John R. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio., 811 Oak st.  
 — Joseph (Nat), Miss., absent on leave.  
 — Lawrence J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Michael, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — Patrick (St P), Clontarf, Minn.  
 — Patrick J. (Bal), Lansdowne, Md.  
 — Peter (G I), Stapleton, Neb.  
 — Roland J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.  
 — Timothy, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.  
 — Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 4408 Liberty Heights ave.  
 — Walter (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.  
 Kenrick, A. John (Peo), Ransom, Ill.  
 Kent, Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.  
 Kenzel, Francis L., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Keogh, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.  
 Keohan, J. (L A), San Jacinto, Cal.  
 Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pullman Sta., 351 E. 113th st.  
 — Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.  
 — James A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.  
 Keosseyan, Joseph (Mon), Selma, Calif., P.O. Box 433.

- Kepperling, Joseph, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.  
 Kerby, Wm. J. (S C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Kerchnyak, John (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 310 S. First st.  
 Kerfs, Charles (L A), Barstow, Cal.  
 Kerin, Thomas P. (Pco), Ohio, Ill.  
 Kerkoska, Joseph (Al), Mt. Union, Pa.  
 Kern, Alfred J. (St P), Lucan, Minn.  
 — Edw. J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.  
 — J. A. (Far), Arlington, Minn.  
 — J. Augustine (St P), New Ulm, Minn.  
 — P. J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.  
 — Paul, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.  
 Kernan, James F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Rosalia Church.  
 — Joseph E., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 3260 B'way.  
 — Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.  
 Kerper, M. L. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.  
 Kerr, Alphonsus (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5035 Bedford ave.  
 — A. R. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
 — Carroll (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.  
 — Joseph, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.  
 Kerrigan, B. A. (Spr), Florence, Mass.  
 — James J. (Bo), Quincy, West, Mass., 115 Crescent st.  
 — Leo (Dav), Toronto, Ia.  
 — Wm. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's.  
 — William E. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.  
 Kershevich, Ignatius (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 806 N. Eighth st.  
 Kershock, Joseph (Al), Mount Union, Pa.  
 Kersten, Theo. (G R), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.  
 Kersting, Edward (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.  
 Kerwick, Thomas J. (Bal), retired.  
 Kerwick, Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.  
 Kerwin, Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 207 West 96th st.  
 — Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.  
 — William J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
 — William T. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 932 Church st.  
 Kesbelak, Peter P. (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 724 Leonard st.  
 Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius' College.  
 — William, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 173 E. 3rd st.  
 Kessels, Martin J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2342 Andrews ave.  
 Kessing, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1057 Flint st.  
 Kessler, Emil, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.  
 — James C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.  
 — James F., Jr., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.  
 — John H. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.  
 — Lucius (Col), Jackson, Ohio.  
 Kett, Francis (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 34 Cannon st.  
 Kettell, George F. (Roch), Rochester, St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.  
 — Joseph F. (Tr), Raritan, N. J., 134 Somerset st.  
 Kettler, John I. (S Falls), Bowdle, S. Dak.  
 Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 Keuenhof, W., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.  
 Keuth, Henry (Bel), Hecker, Ill.  
 Kevany, Bartholomew J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 803 Walker ave.  
 Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.  
 Keveny, Chas. D. (Or), North Bend, Ore.  
 — Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.  
 Keville, William L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 889 Harrison ave.  
 Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), P.O. Andreafsky, Alaska.  
 — Francis J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.  
 — James W., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 — John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.  
 — Michael J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's.  
 — William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.  
 Keyko, John (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 2215 3rd st., N. E.  
 Keyser, Charles (Cr), Badger, Minn.  
 — Charles F. (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 — Charles F. (Mil), Hartford, Wis., R. 3.  
 — Edmund, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 Keyzer, Remi S. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.  
 Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Butler, Minn.  
 Kheil, F. X. (G B), Gresham, Wis.  
 Khesti, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 28th st.  
 Kickel, Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10932 St. Clair ave.  
 Kieck, Henry (Okla), absent on leave.  
 Kiebel, John B. (Tol), Perrysburg, Ohio.  
 Kiebooms, J. H. (St P), absent on leave.  
 Kiefer, Anthony (Bel), Olney P.O., Ill., R. 2.  
 — Edmond (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 W. York st.  
 — John, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.  
 — John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 — Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier High School.  
 — Louis A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.  
 Kieffer, Alphonsus C. (Den), Cheyenne Wells, Colo.  
 — Eugene C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Igatpuri, Bombay Presidency, East India.  
 — Nicholas (Sup), absent on leave.  
 Kieflner, George (L C), Retired.  
 Kieger, A., *o.m.i.* (Con).  
 Kiehne, Gregory G., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 Kiehar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.  
 Kielpinski, Rudolph A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.  
 Kieley, P. A. (S Falls), Letcher, S. Dak.  
 Kiely, J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.  
 — J. M. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.  
 — J. M. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4836 W. 13th st.  
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.  
 — James (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.



- Kiely, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.  
 — Joseph M. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.  
 — M., Very Rev. (Sac), Roseville, Cal.  
 — M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Randolph and Desplaines sts.  
 — William (Mon).  
 — William F. (Br), Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., St. Dominic's.  
 Kiemen, Richard, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Kierner Richard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Ladin st.  
 Klenan, R. J., (Port), Winthrop, Me.  
 Kienberger, Leo F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 — Vincent F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.  
 Kienhoefer, A. (Wich), Nashville P.O., Kans., R.R. 1.  
 Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Kieran, Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 129 Rosalia st.  
 Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y., Lake blvd.  
 — Eugene (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.  
 — John E. (New), Cliffside, N. J.  
 — John F. (Ph), Phila., Pa. 345 N. 63rd st.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 343 W. 25th st.  
 — Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn.  
 — Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., 460 Alberta st.  
 — Walter (Br), Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Wm. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.  
 — W. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 635 Clark st.  
 Klerstein, Leo. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.  
 Klerzek, Anthony (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., 835 Madison st.  
 Kieslering, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 Kiess, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Kiffin, Arthur S. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 18 Essex st.  
 Kilar, Simon (Det), Detroit, Mich., 844 Harbaugh ave.  
 — Stanislaus (Bel), Benton, Ill.  
 Kilb, Gerald, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 Kilcoyne, William (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.  
 Kilderry, F. A. (Rock), Cary Station, Ill.  
 Kilduff, John J. (Alb), Lake George, N. Y.  
 Kiley, Francis J. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 62 School st.  
 — M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 N. Desplaines st.  
 — Myles D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.  
 — Philip H., Very Rev. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.  
 — Stephen (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1034 W. Manchester ave.  
 — Thos. A. N., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Kilgalen, Edward P. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.  
 Kilgallen, Patrick J. (Col), Columbus, O., 168 E. Lincoln st.  
 Kilgallon, John M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., St. Mary's.  
 — Robert (Rich), Cumberland, Md., 223 Baltimore ave.  
 — Peter, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia.  
 Kilgannon, Robert (Rich), Ridgeley, W. Va., St. Anthony's Chapel.  
 Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.  
 Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 Kilian, John A., *s.j.* (St L), Bankipore, Patna, India, Igatpuri.  
 — Jos. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.  
 Kilkenny, Peter J. (K C), U. S. Army Chaplain.  
 Killackey, Urban H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.  
 — William J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.  
 Killeen, Cornelius F. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.  
 — Daniel, *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 — George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.  
 — John (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.  
 — M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.  
 — P. J. (Spo), Pasco, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Dul), absent on leave.  
 Killian, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.  
 — Conleth, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore., St. Joseph's.  
 — James (L A), Oxnard, Cal.  
 — James (Hart), U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Lawrence B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.  
 — Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R. P.  
 — William N. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 70th ave. and York rd., Oak Lane.  
 Killigrew, Edward L. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.  
 Killila, Thomas B. (Hel), Meadville, Mont.  
 Killilea, Bartholomew F., Very Rev. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.  
 Killion, John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st. (Roxbury).  
 Killmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.  
 Killoran, Basil, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Baxter ave., Station and Newburg rd.  
 — Patrick (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.  
 — William (To), Tiffin, Ohio.  
 Kilroe, James M. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y., Drawer 1, St. John's Rectory.  
 Kilroy, James M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.  
 — Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.  
 Kimball, Charles L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Frederick S. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.  
 Kimmel, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
 Kimmons, Clarence A. (St J), Van Nuys, Cal., St. Elizabeth's Church, Box 577.  
 Kinash, Max, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.  
 Kindy, Michael, Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.  
 King, Christopher (Alb), Ravena, N. Y.  
 — Colman H. (B), Priest River, Idaho.  
 — F. A. (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.  
 — Francis X. (Alb), Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.  
 — Hugh, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 North Harlem ave.  
 — James, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
 — James (St P), absent; special studies.  
 — James E. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y., St. Joachim's.

- King, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.  
 — John H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.  
 — John J. (Abt), Troy, N. Y., 146 12th st.  
 — Joseph H. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.  
 — Martin C. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.  
 — M. J. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cor. 8th and Hays sts.  
 — Richard G. (St P), Graceville, Minn.  
 — Terence, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 — Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2304 Eighty-fifth st.  
 — Thos. (Dav), on sick leave.  
 — Thomas A. (St. P), Minneapolis, Minn., 299 Case st.  
 — Thos. F. (L A), San Diego, Calif., 1620 Lincoln ave.  
 — Timothy F. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
 — W. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.  
 Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.  
 Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), Mohegan Lake, N. Y.  
 Kinnane, Raphael I. (To), Port Clinton, Ohio.  
 Kinnavey, Raymond (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., 220 E. Jefferson st.  
 Kinney, George (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Anthony of Padua's Church.  
 — Ignatius (Sup), Superior, Wis., Pro-Cathedral.  
 — John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 4th st.  
 — Paul J. (Lead), Herrick, S. Dak.  
 Kinsella, Austin (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 316 7th ave N.  
 — Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lead), Paola, Kans., Ursuline Academy.  
 — Thos. H. (Leav), Paola, Kans., Ursuline Academy.  
 — William T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.  
 Kinslow, Charles J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — James (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.  
 Kipp, Henry (Lead), Timber, S. Dak.  
 — William (Den), Durango, Colo.  
 Kippes, Anton (S Falls), P.O. Irene, R.F.D., S. Dak.  
 Kippels, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Box 894.  
 Kipping, Linus G. (Alt), Venice, Ill.  
 Kirby, Charles, *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — Daniel B. (Clev), Lowellville, Ohio, Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Edward A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, S. Jackson st. and Lincoln Park Drive.  
 — F., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.  
 — James P. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.  
 — Michael P. (F R), absent on sick leave, St. Josephs Hospital, Denver, Colo.  
 — Owen J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., St. Leonard's.  
 — Patrick (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 Fifteenth ave., N. W.  
 — Thos. A. (Clev), Akron, O., 437 Wilbeth rd.  
 — William (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 42 Central ave.  
 Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 511 South st.  
 Kirchenheuter, R. J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.  
 Kircher, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt ave.  
 — J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somers, O.  
 Kirchgessner, Florence, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 Kirchmyer, Joseph G., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 Kirchner, Leo B. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.  
 Kirchofer, Joseph (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 76 Jackson st.  
 Kirchoff, Edwin (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st.  
 Kirk, Edward F. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., 64 Union st.  
 — Edward R. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 744 S. Catalina st.  
 — Thomas F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.  
 Kirkbride, Joseph A. *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.  
 Kirkfleet, Cornelius, *o.praem.* (Rock), Sublette P.O., Ill.  
 Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.  
 Kirley, J. D., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
 — J. D. (S. Falls), Beresford P.O., S. Dak., R.R.  
 Kirlin, Jos. L. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.  
 Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.  
 Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., retired.  
 Kirsch, Alexander M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Felix M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.  
 — J. C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — J. F. (Chic), retired.  
 — Raymond G. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.  
 Kirscheuter, R. J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.  
 Kirst, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
 Kirwen, Joseph, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.  
 Kirwin, James M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 2011 Avenue F. K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 — James M. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 753 Archie st.  
 — W. J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Buf).  
 Kiselowsky, Philemon (Ruth Gr), Pittsburg, Pa., 44 Doerr st., N.S.  
 Kiss, Aladan (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortlandt st.  
 Kissane, James (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.  
 — Maurice W. (Dav), West Liberty, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.  
 Kissner, Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Ephrata, Pa.  
 Kister, Albert H. (To), absent on sick leave.  
 — George R., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.  
 — H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.  
 Kistner, Albert H. (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.  
 — H., *o.s.b.* (S A), Stanton, Texas.  
 — Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Kita, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y.  
 Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Avon P.O., Minn., R. 2.  
 Kitrick, M. E. (Mob), Ensley, Ala.  
 — P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N. S.  
 Kitt, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.  
 Kittell, Ferdinand (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 — William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.  
 Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Valley City, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.  
 Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.  
 Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.  
 Kivelitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.  
 Klaes, John Joseph (Alt), Troy, Ill.  
 Klaffie, John, *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1615 W. 16th st.  
 Klapkowski, Romanus (Det), Gatesville, Mich., St. Stanislaus Koska.  
 — R. (Lin), Osceola P.O., Nebr.  
 Klang, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.

- Klaphecke, Paul W. (Rock), Catonsville, Md.  
 Klapoetke, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469  
 Twenty-fourth st.  
 Klaren, P., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231  
 No. Third st.  
 Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, L. I.,  
 N. Y., 8719 88th ave.  
 Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634  
 Gregory st.  
 Klasinski, Leo R. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans.,  
 R.R. No. 2.  
 Klasner, F. W. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.  
 Klauder, Charles (N C), Buffalo, N. Y., 24  
 Urban st.  
 Klaver, J., *o.a.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.  
 Klazen, Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.,  
 231 N. 3rd st.  
 Kleber, A. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.  
 — Albert M., *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Ind), St.  
 Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.  
 Kleemann, Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata,  
 Pa.  
 Klöfmann, William (D M), Des Moines, Ia.,  
 Catholic College.  
 Kleiber, Francis X., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington,  
 Del., Eighth and West sts.  
 Kleidon, John (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.  
 Klein, Alois J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Brain-  
 ard, Nebr.  
 — Charles, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 — Constant, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Grand Island, Nebr.,  
 St. Francis Hospital.  
 — Edmund, *o.f.m.*  
 — F. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.  
 — Henry J. (Lead), Fairpoint, S. Dak., St.  
 Anthony's Church.  
 — Herman (St Cl), Pierz P.O., Minn., R.R.  
 — Ig. A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.  
 — Jas. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.  
 — Joseph, *o.f.m.*  
 — Joseph (Cov), Covington, Ky., 19th and  
 Euclid sts.  
 — Lawrence (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.  
 — Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore., 730  
 Miller st.  
 — Philip J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 — Thos. (Mil)  
 — W. (Om), Jackson, Neb., St. Patrick's.  
 Kleindienst, Francis J. (N Y), N. Y. City,  
 425 W. 49th st.  
 Kleinfelder, Paul (Dav), Dewitt, Ia.  
 Kleinklaus, Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
 138 Montrose ave.  
 Kleinmeyer, Charles A., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston,  
 Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.  
 Kleinsorg, John (St A), Cabery, Ill.  
 Kleist, James A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,  
 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St.  
 Stanislaus ave.  
 Klekotka, John (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.  
 — Peter J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny  
 ave.  
 Klemenz, Emil A. (Om), Bermer, Nebr.  
 Klenner, Hubert F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000  
 Eloit st.  
 Kleser, F. C. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.,  
 1304 Manitoba ave.  
 Klesmit, Max (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2860  
 Randolph st., N. E.  
 Klevence, Casimir (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.  
 Klich, John A. (Det), Dearborn P.O., Mich.  
 — Paul (Mob), Wylam, Ala.  
 Klijanowicz, Anthony (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.,  
 219 Dayton st.  
 Klimas, Michael A. (Bel), West Frankfort, Ill.,  
 703 E. Main st.  
 Klimek, John W. (Buf), Clymer P.O., N. Y.,  
 St. Matthias.  
 Klimke, Theodore C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
 125 N. Craig st.  
 Kilinko, Victor P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 9071  
 Centerline ave.  
 Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony  
 Dubois Co., Ind.  
 Klinger, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.  
 Klink, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 575 Lay-  
 ton blvd.  
 Klinkhammer, Wm. (Cr), East Grand Forks,  
 Minn.  
 Klobouk, J. (S A), Lyons P.O., Texas, R. 1.  
 Klocke, A. H. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 19 S. Lo-  
 cust st.  
 Kloecker, John B. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.  
 Kloepper, William, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St.  
 Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine st.  
 Kloeters, C. A., *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Butternut, Wis.  
 Klonowski, Henry (Scr), absent on leave.  
 Rome, Italy.  
 Klop, Frank J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144  
 Mills st.  
 Kloprie, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St.  
 Joseph's Church.  
 Klopfer, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 Kloop, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.  
 Kloris, John B. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 730  
 So. Lincoln ave.  
 Klosek, V. S. (S A), Olfen, Texas.  
 Klosinski, Joseph C. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312  
 Hayes st.  
 Klosowski, Michael (G B), Pound, Wis.  
 Kloss, Joseph (Col), St. Clairsville, O.  
 — Joseph M. (Scr), retired.  
 Klostermann, Edward (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.  
 Klott, Joseph J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Colum-  
 bia College.  
 Klotzbucher, Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St.  
 Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Klowo, Anthony (Chic), Orchard Lake, Mich.,  
 Seminary.  
 Kluck, P. P. (Den), Fleming, Colo.  
 Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh,  
 Pa., 220 37th st.  
 Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence P.O.,  
 Ala.  
 — John J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120  
 Division st.  
 — Joseph A. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.  
 Kluger, Francis (Pro), Anthony P.O., R. I.  
 Klukaczewski, Michael L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,  
 434 Elk st.  
 Klumpp, Joseph E., (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,  
 225 Blackman st.  
 Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.  
 Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W.  
 Rayen ave.  
 Kluthe, A. S. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 S.  
 28th st.  
 Klyn, R. H. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Davis ave.  
 Kmiecik, Adalbert F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago,  
 Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 Kmiecinski, Vincent J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Taren-  
 tum, Pa., 344 9th ave.  
 Knab, Charles A. (Win), Botkins P.O., Ohio,  
 R.F.D.  
 Knackert, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan P.O., Wis., R.  
 4, Box 100.  
 Knaebel, Edward J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh,  
 Pa., 801 Bank for Savings Bldg.  
 Knaperek, Charles F. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.  
 Knapick, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Knapik, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Barberton, Ohio,  
 431 1st st.  
 Knapke, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard,  
 Ala.  
 — Othmar, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.  
 Knapp, Leo J. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass., 33  
 Stanton st.  
 — Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.



- Knappek, Paul (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
- Knapstein, Gaspar W. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
- Knauff, Martin, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 138 Golden Gate ave.
- Knebel, Charles, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Henry A. (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., St. Joseph's.
- Knecht, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
- Knecht, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- M. Edward, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Knell, John J. (Bal), Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.
- William V., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Knepper, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Ladin st.
- Kneusels, Charles (N C), Burgaw P.O., N. C.
- Kniery, E. J. (Pco), Ohio, Ill.
- Knight, Edw., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 Biddel st.
- Joseph S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Walter S., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
- Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
- Knipscher, John E., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Knittel, Charles J. H. (Ph), Hilltown, Pa.
- Knitter, Alex S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5803 Strong st.
- Joseph C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Fraternity st.
- Knob, Raymond, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Knobleher, J., *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 62 St. Mark's pl.
- Knocklaar, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 408 E. 5th st.
- Knoebber, F. J. (K C), Bahner, Mo., St. John the Evangelist.
- Knoernschild, F. J. (Mil), West Allies, Wis., R.R. 4.
- Knoff, D. A. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
- Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
- Knott, Bernard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Knowlan, Kevin, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 404 E. Main st.
- Knue, John F. (L), McQuady, Ky.
- Knüfer, Henry (Dal), Abilene, Tex., 521 Beech st.
- Knupfer, Philip, *o.m.c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
- Simon, *o.m.c.p.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 12 Fayette st.
- Knur, Conrad (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1509 N. 8th st.
- Knust, Edward, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., University.
- Kobolinski, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
- Koch, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Charles (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., R.R. 5.
- Edward, *c.s.s.r.*, Baltimore Prov., North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
- Eugene (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Guilford st.
- Herman (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 409 No. 15th st.
- John (N Y), N. Y. City, 2320 E. Tremont ave.
- Joseph (Win), Adams P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
- Joseph R. (Den), Akron, Colo.
- Koch, Paul J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Victor, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.
- Kocher, Bernard A., (S C), Carroll, Ia.
- Kociela, John F. (Rich), Woodford P.O., Va.
- Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 906 College ave., S. W.
- Kocis, Stephen J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 613 N. Lakeview ave.
- Kock, Joseph N. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 645 Miami Chapel rd.
- Kocsis, Emery, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 No. 3rd st.
- Koczyk, Paul (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y., St. Ignatius'.
- Kodis, Anthony P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 207 York st.
- Koebele, John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
- Koefler, A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
- Koegerl, J. (N O), St. Benedict, La., retired.
- Koehl, Urban (Cin), Mt. Wash. Station, Ohio, 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Koehler, A. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1427 E. 79th st.
- Brocard, *o.c.c.* (New), Bogota, N. J., 52 East Fort Lee rd.
- Gerald, *o.m.c.p.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.
- Robert (Tol), Berkley, Ohio, R.F.D., St. Elizabeth's.
- Koeller, Andrew (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1412 E. 29th st.
- Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Koelman, J. V. (Far), Georgetown, Minn.
- Koelzer, Henry J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand blyd.
- John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5075 Lemay st.
- John (Mil), Klevenville P.O., Wis.
- Koen, Stephen A., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
- Koenmund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., 3644 Rocky River Drive.
- Koens, Henry E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4433 No. 5th st.
- Koenig, Albert (N O), Westwego, La.
- Celsus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex., P.O. Box 335.
- Chas. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
- Frederick (Ft W), Lottville, Ind., Crown Point, R.R. No. 3.
- Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
- Koenn, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Theodore, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
- Koerd, Frowin N., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.
- Koerner, John G., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
- Koerperich, August (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.
- Koester, Hugo (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
- Joseph M. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
- Meinrad, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
- Kögel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
- Kohl, Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
- John F. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 235 W. Grove st.
- Raymond, *c.p.* (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 8 E. Berthsch st.
- Walter (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Seminary.
- Valentine, *o.s.b.* Rt. Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
- Kohler, J., *o.m.i.* (Far), Calio, N. Dak.

- Kohler, J. R. (Om), O'Neill, Neb., St. Patrick's.  
 — Odilio, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 2nd st., N. E.  
 — Odilo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind., R.F.D. 6.  
 Kohne, Christopher J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Kohnen, Theodore, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Koivcie, B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.  
 Kokowicz, Edward J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2697 Cadliff ave.  
 Kolar, Ambrose J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.  
 — F. (G B), retired.  
 Kolaska, Joseph (G I), Elyria, Nebr.  
 Kolb, Ferdinand, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.  
 — Francis J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa., 101 Church st.  
 — Thomas M. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 1113 S. Sandusky st. (sick leave).  
 Kolbe, Otto T. (G B), New London, Wis.  
 — Theo. S. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.  
 Kolbeck, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Anthony's, N. D.  
 Kolbuck, M., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 Kolecun, John (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa.  
 Kolesniks, S. E. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 914 N. Fifteenth st.  
 Kolenuk, J. Ladislaus (Scr), Nauticoke, Pa., So. Hanover st.  
 Kolkmeier, Emeran, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.  
 Kolkiewicz, S. Ignatius C. (Det), sick leave.  
 Kollar, Stephen (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.  
 Koller, Andrew J. (St P), Clara City, Minn.  
 Kolman, Wenceslaus (Sup), Gilman, Wis.  
 Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 Kolodziej, Adalbert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sieski st.  
 — Anthony, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.  
 — Eugene, *c.m.*  
 — Francis (Bur), absent on leave.  
 Kolosky, Edward S. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.  
 Kolubuk, Ladislaus J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.  
 Kolvek, M. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa, Sacred Heart.  
 Koman, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa., 719 Chestnut ave.  
 — Orest (Ruth Gr), Elizabeth, N. J., 316 First ave.  
 Komara, Andrew E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.  
 Kommers, Jos. (G B), on sick leave.  
 Kompere, Jos. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., 103 Chouteau ave.  
 Kompordun, Augustine (Ruth Gr), Marbelhead, O., P.O. Box S.  
 Kondziela, Augustyn (Ft W), Indian Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.  
 Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.  
 Konicek, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips P.O., Wis.  
 Konieczka, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.  
 Konieczny, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.  
 Konkiel, John B. (Dal), Sweetwater, Texas.  
 — L. R. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.  
 Konopka, M. J. (Tr), Whitehouse Station, N. J., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Konus, A. J. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.  
 Konwinski, Michael (Sup), Cleveland, Ohio, 14802 Lake Shore blvd.  
 Koob, G. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.  
 — George L. (Clev), Independence, O.  
 Koos, Anth. M. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 Kopczynski, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir ave., S. E.  
 — Joseph (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 927 10th st.  
 Kopecky, Francis (Sup), Touhy, Nebr.  
 — Francis (Dub), Britt, Iowa, R.F.D. 1.  
 Koper, J. S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3415 Trombly ave.  
 Kopera, John (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., 232 S. Home ave.  
 Kopf, Hugo (L C), Necedah, Wis.  
 Kopicki, P. A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 126 Nesbit st.  
 Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.*  
 Kopp, Anthony (Bis), Mott, N. Dak.  
 — Joseph (Bel), absent in St. Louis, Mo.  
 — Joseph (S A), Moulton, Tex.  
 — Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Lumberton, N. Mex.  
 Koppes, James E. (Peo), Clifton, Ill.  
 Kopytkiewicz, Marian A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.  
 — M. F. (Ph), on sick leave.  
 Koralewski, S. (Chic), Argo, Ill., St. Joseph's.  
 Korb, Joseph A. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.  
 Korcezy, James M. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.  
 Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.  
 Kordsmeier, W. J. (L R), Bigelow P.O., Ark.  
 Korfhage, Theodore (Bis), New Hradec, N. Dak., St. Anthony's.  
 Korman, Joseph (Scr), Freeland, Pa., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.  
 Kornke, B. E. (Sea), Pe-Ell, Wash.  
 Kortekamp, Henry E. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.  
 Korstenbrock, P. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 Korthals, Al. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 156 N. Washington ave.  
 Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.  
 Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Korytowsky, V. (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., 242 N. Mill st.  
 Koscielniak, H. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 654 Davis ave.  
 Koscio, Emery, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.  
 Koscisz, C. P. (Pitt), Bulger, Pa., St. Ann's Church.  
 Kosczyk, Paul (Hart), New London, Conn., 778 Main st.  
 Kosko, Michael (Ft W), Whiting P.O., Whiting Lake, Ind., 607 Schrage ave.  
 Kosnik, R. A. (G R), Cadillac, Mich., 705 Lynn st.  
 Kosobucki, Alex. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.  
 Koss, Jos. (G R), Posen, Mich.  
 Kossey, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Phoenixville P.O., Pa.  
 Küst, Ignatius (Hart), Killingly P.O., Conn.  
 Koster, Leonard J. (Rich.), Newport News, Va.  
 Kosterman, Gedeon (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 305 Sheridan rd.  
 Kusters, C. E. M. (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.

- Kostic, John, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P.O., Ind.  
 — Joseph (Clev), East Youngstown, O., Hazel-tine ave.  
 Kotorz, E. (S A), Flatonia, Texas, Sacred Heart.  
 Kosziuski, Francis A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.  
 Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.  
 Kotek, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Chic), So. Oak Park, Ill., 1440 Euclid ave.  
 Kotheimer, Ralph C. (Clev), North Canton, O.  
 Kotlarz, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wag-ner's Point.  
 Kotouc, Alphonse (St P), St. Leo, Minn.  
 Kotte, Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.  
 Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Lone Tree, Iowa.  
 Kouba, Emanuel S., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Koudelka, Charles (Sup), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Seminary.  
 — Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2666 E. 35th pl., S. E.  
 Koury, Joseph, *c.m.* (Mob), Cottonton, Ala.  
 Koutnik, W. (G B), Antigo, Wis., 735 Deleglise st.  
 Kovacs, Jason (Ruth Gr), Meriden, Conn.  
 — Louis V. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 8423 South st.  
 Koval, John (Ruth Gr), Coatesville, Pa., 109 Hope ave.  
 Kovalchik, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Delray, Mich., 8578 South st.  
 Kovalitsky, Victor, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 401 Hall ave.  
 Kovalsky, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6477 Heintz ave.  
 — John (Mar), Calumet, Mich.  
 — John W. (Pitt), Detroit, Mich., 150 Foster ave.  
 Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Evans ave. and 7th st.  
 Kowalczyk, Alexander (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Francis P. (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.  
 — Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 Kowald, Francis X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Kowalewski, Bronislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.  
 — E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta., 8412 Marquette ave.  
 — Jacob J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.  
 Kowalski, A. M. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 2420 7th ave.  
 — Adalbert, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7.  
 — F. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.  
 — John (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Rembert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.  
 — S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 S. Whipple st.  
 Kowalsky, Humphrey (Ruth Gr), New Haven, Conn., 123 Park st.  
 Koytek, August (Chic), Chicago, Ill., S. Chi-cago Sta., 8757 Exchange ave.  
 Kozak, Francis (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.  
 — Stephen (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa., 431 George st.  
 Kozar, Eugene, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Lake rd.  
 — Martin M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1715 S. 15th st.  
 Kozielek, Francis (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1682 Homewood ave.  
 Kozelka, W. (G B), Fenton, Mo.  
 Koziolek, Damianus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 Kozlowski, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Painesdale, Mich.  
 — Francis J. (Leav), Cleveland, Ohio 12903 Madison ave., N. W.  
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.  
 — L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 923 W. Ohio st.  
 — M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.  
 — Victor, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.  
 Kozoriz, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., 182 West st.  
 Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wells-ton Sta., St. Vincent's Institution.  
 Kraehn, Charles T. (Buf), North Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.  
 Kraemer, Andrew (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Philip st.  
 — Eugene J., *s.s.* (Bal), Cantonsville, Md.  
 — Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Jo-sephinum College.  
 — John F. (Wich), Larned, Kans.  
 — Roman, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Rosewell, N. Mex.  
 — William, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.  
 — Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.  
 Kraft, Adalbert, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Rich-ardton, N. Dak.  
 Krahe, Daniel, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Krajewski, Alex. (Pitt), Export, Pa., P.O. Box 105.  
 Krajciek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5438 S. 22nd st.  
 Krake, Blase, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.  
 Kraker, John (Mar), Lorain, O., 1709 E. 31st st.  
 Krakowiecki, S. A. (L C), Hatley, Wis.  
 Krakowski, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.  
 — F. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 West 17th st.  
 — Ladislaus P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 Grant st.  
 Kral, John (St P), Foreston, Minn.  
 Kralisz, Joseph (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave. E.  
 Kramer, Bernard A. (Win), Lismore, Minn., R. 2.  
 — Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey and College sts.  
 — Edward C. (Clev), New York City, 1 Madi-son ave.  
 — Edward H. (Chic), Beeville, Tex.  
 — Eugene J. (Wil), Ridgeley, Md.  
 — H. B. (S C), Coon Rapids, Iowa, Annuncia-tion.  
 — John F. (Det), Warren P.O., Mich., R. 2.  
 — Peter R., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
 — R. A. (Mil), Calvary P.O., Wis., R.R. 1.  
 — R. J. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.  
 — Roman, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.  
 — T. F., *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.  
 Krampfer, Bernard (St L), Ozora, Mo.  
 Krams, Anton (Det), Westphalia, Mich., St. Mary's.  
 Krance, John A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 Krank, F. (Bis), Hazelton, N. Dak.  
 Krantkraemer, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Mara-thon City, Wis.  
 Kranz, George B. (E), Chaplain U. S. Navy.  
 — Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.  
 Krasnitskas, Joseph (New), Jersey City, N. J., 337 Woodward st.  
 Krusala, Stephen (N Y), New York City, 348 East 57th st.  
 Kratky, Julius A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 2813 E. 92nd st.



- Kraus, Aloysius P. (Mil), Kansasville P.O., Wis.
- Bertrاند, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Flavius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.
- Galatus, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- H. J. (Mil), absent on leave at Sun Prairie, Wis.
- Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
- M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 1325 13th ave.
- Richard, *o.s.b.* (Al), Summerhill, Pa.
- W. C. (Or), Gervais, P.O., Ore.
- Wolfgang, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Krause, Werner, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Burkettsville P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
- Wm. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Krauze, Anthony F. (G B), Argyle, Minn., R. F. D. 1.
- Krayer, Jos. (S Fe), Sante Fe, N. Mex., St. Michael College.
- Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3159 Second ave., retired.
- John A. (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak.
- Krebsbach, A. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
- A. J., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
- Theodore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Krechter, John Henry (Col), Perryville P.O., Mo., Star Route.
- Kreidel, George A. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Kreidler, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Kroll, Engelbert (L C), Prescott P.O., Wis., R. 2.
- Kreimer, Anthony (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
- Krein, P. Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Det), 219 Seymour st.
- Kreis, Francis H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Bel Alton, Md.
- Vincent (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- William J., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
- Krejsa, A. J. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
- Kreke, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Greene st.
- Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1340 N. 10th st.
- Kremer, A. Ph., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C), Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.
- Charles N., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- John (Con), Selden, Kans.
- John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- John (Con), Selden, Kans.
- Nicholas J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.
- Sebastian, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
- Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Krerowicz, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
- Kreshka, D. (Ruth Gr), Simpson, Pa., 43 Rittenhouse st.
- Kresina, Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13205 Chapelside ave.
- Kress, W. S., *o.f.m.*, Ossining, N. Y., Maryknoll.
- Kreuter, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Kreutz, F. (N O), absent on leave.
- F. X. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
- Kreutzen, Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- Kreutzer, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th st.
- M. (Sea), Wenatchee, 504 S. Chelan st.
- Kreutzkamp, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 450 Eliot st.
- Kreuzkamp, Frank J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O., 122 Church st.
- Krevowicz, John A. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Pia Nona College.
- Krewet, Charles (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
- Krichen, Leo J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 212 State st.
- Krickser, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.
- Kriebs, Frederick J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 540 Rush st.
- Krieg, John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth st.
- Michael J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
- Krieger, B. J., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- C. (C C), Brownsville, Tex., Mercy Hospital.
- Krings, Ferdinand (G I), Osmond, Nebr.
- Kripo, Casmere, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Grand st.
- Krishock, Joseph J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
- Krispinsky, John W. (Clev), East Youngstown, Ohio, 13th and Reid sts.
- Joseph A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2020 Lincoln ave.
- Kristoff, J. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
- Kriszka, Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2651 S. Central Park ave.
- Krmpotic, Martin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.
- Kroboth, Timothy (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich., L. Box 17.
- Krocze, Stanislaus (Buf), Medina, N. Y., 208 Ann st.
- Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
- Joseph M., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans. College.
- Kroger, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
- John J. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
- Kroha, Joseph F. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
- Krohe, John A. (N Y), Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Patrick's pl.
- Krohmalny, John J. (Ruth Gr), Herkimer, N. Y., 331 Moore ave.
- Krol, Stephen, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
- Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
- Peter (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 1515 N. 3rd st.
- Kromenaker, Edward J. (Det), St. Clair, Mich., 415 N. Sixth st.
- Kromka, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.
- Kromolicki, John Joseph (St Cl), absent on leave.
- Kron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
- Henry (Mar), Franklin Mine, Mich.
- Kronmeyer, F. X., *s.v.d.* (Alex), Vidalia, La., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- F. X. (Alex), Alexandria, La., 626 Fourth st.
- Kroner, Leo (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 604 North Laurel st.
- Kronz, Cyril J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's.
- Krost, John G., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave., Regis College.
- Kroum, A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio., 149 Franklin st.
- Kroupa, Wenceslaus W. (G I), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
- Krouse, Charles H. (S Falls), Carthage, S. Dak.
- Krseminski, Oliver, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Peñablanca, N. Mex.

- Kruczek, Stanislaus (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.
- Kruegler, Anthony (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
- Krug, James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
- M. B. (Rock), Sublette, Ill., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Kruip, Alphonsus, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., Baxter ave. Station, Newburg rd.
- Krukkert, J. H. (Dal), St. Francis, Tex., St. Francis Assisi.
- Krull, Francis, c.p.p.s. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 380 E. Division st.
- Nicholas (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 1584 White st.
- Vigilius H., c.p.p.s. (Tol), Ottawa, O.
- Krupa, George (Ruth Gr), Herkimer, N. Y.
- Krus, Augustine (Rock), Detroit, Mich., 5207 Lovett ave.
- Krushko, John (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 156 Grove st.
- Kruszas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
- Kruszka, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- Peter S. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 278 Superior st.
- Wenceslaus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
- Krych, Ladislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
- Krysa, Casimir, o.f.m. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Krystyniak, Edmund, o.f.m. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
- S. S. (Ph), Cumbola, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
- Krzycki, Wenceslaus, o.f.m. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
- Krzywda, Andrew A. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
- Krzywicki, Casimir (Scr), Avoca, Pa., 912 Vine st.
- Krzyzan, Caesarius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.
- Krzyzosiak, Ladislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
- Kubacki, John F.
- Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
- Kubasek, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
- Kubec, Gervase W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
- Kubek, Anthony (Ruth Gr), New Brunswick, N. J., 30 High st.
- Emil (Ruth Gr), Mahanoy City, Pa., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
- Kubelbeck, William J. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.
- Kuberek, Protasius, o.f.m. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
- Kubiacyzk, Francis, c.r. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.
- Kubiak, Stanislaus (Bel), Depue, Ill.
- Kubieza, Miguel, s.f. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.
- Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Kuborn, M. (G B), New Holstein, Wis.
- Kucera, Louis B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
- Stephen J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 510 16th ave. E.
- Kuch, Raymond (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
- Paul, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Kucharic, Emeric A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 1229 N. 3rd st.
- Kucharski, Peter (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 1048 Fullerton ave.
- Kucker, John A. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J.
- Kuczias, Stanislaus (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 151 Rogers st.
- Kuczynski, August (Ph), Phila., Pa., Nicetown, 1650 Hunting Park ave.
- Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Nicetown, 1650 Hunting Park ave.
- Kuderko, F., m.i.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
- Kudyrka, Joseph V. (Scr), Pa.
- Kuebel, Matthew, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Sta. D.
- Kuebler, Jacob F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Alexis Hospital.
- Kuenle, Charles W. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.
- Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 520 Bowen st.
- Kuenzel, Anthony R., s.f. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Lester (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.
- Kueper, Francis F., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
- Kueppenbender Bartholomew (D M), Lacona P.O., Iowa.
- Kuester, Henry, o.f.m. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Kufel, Lucian J. (L C), Independence, Wis.
- Kufner, Cyril, a.m.cap. (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Kugler, George J., s.f. (B), De Smet, Idaho.
- Justinian, o.f.m. (Om), Lindsay, Neb.
- Kuglmeier, George (Leav), Centralia P.O., Kans.
- Kuhl, Henry (G B), Aniwa, Wis., St. Boniface's.
- Kuhlman, Adolph J., s.f. (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
- Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., National Military Home.
- John G., s.f. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Kuhlmann, Bernardine, o.m.cap. (Con), Atwood, Kans.
- Kuhls, Anthony J. (Bel), New Athens, Ill., St. Agatha's.
- Kuhn, Andrew, c.s.s.r. (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. B'way.
- John, E. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
- B. A. (G F), Ryegate, Mont.
- Francis X., c.s.s.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Kuhnmuench, Otto J., s.f. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
- Peter, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Carthage, O., retired.
- Simon, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
- Kuich, Paul (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
- Kujawski, Peter P. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
- Kukelink, Louis J. (St P), Hastings P.O., Minn., R. R. 1.
- Kukulski, W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
- Kulacz, Joseph S. J. (Pitt), Russellton, Pa.
- Kulaw, A. (Ph), on sick leave.
- Kulawas, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 S. Shore Drive.
- Kulchytsky, Gregory C. (Ruth Gr), Durhamville, N. Y.
- Kulczyk, John F. (Chic), Foster City, Mich.
- Kulczycki, Gregory C. (Ruth Gr), Ford City, Pa., 833 9th st.
- Kulig, F. A. (L C), Thorp P.O., R. 1, Wis.
- Kulikauskas, V., m.i.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23d pl.
- Kulinski, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.

- Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.
- Kulleck, L., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska st.
- Kulmatycky, Dionisius (Ruth Gr), Auburn, N. Y., 132 Washington st.
- Kunc, Joseph C. (Gal), East Bernard, Tex.
- Kund, Florian, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Monastery.
- Kundreckas, J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
- Kunes, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
- Kunig, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
- Kunkel, A. L., *s.f.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.
- Bernard (Bel), Bellville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
- Eligius, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Sante Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
- F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- John A. (Om), Clarks, Nebr.
- John Ev., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Paul (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
- William A. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa.
- Kunkel, Seraphin, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Mercer Co., Ohio.
- Kunneke, Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
- Frederick L. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
- Kunnert, J. P. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.
- Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
- Kunsch, A. G. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
- Kuntz, Emil, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
- George F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
- Joseph A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
- L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
- Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford st.
- Cletus (Cin), Elmwood place, 314 Township ave.
- Francis X. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 311 Central ave.
- Kuper, Henry G. (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
- Kupiecz, Stanley (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 6th st.
- Kupka, F. (L C), Edgar P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.
- Th. (Far), Warsaw, N. Dak.
- Kuppers, Peter (S Fé), Penasco, N. Mex., P.O. Box 166.
- Kuras, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 116 Theodore st.
- Kuratko, G. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas, R. 4.
- Kurkirk, Joseph V. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 837 W. Diamond ave.
- Kurkowski, Francis X. (Scr), Avoca P.O., Pa.
- Kurowski, John E., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Athol Springs.
- Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.
- Kuryllo, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 308 Fillmore ave., E.
- Kurylowicz, Thos. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
- Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
- Peter (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- Kurzeja, Michael, *s.f.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Lena, Wis., R.R. 3.
- Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (St F), Chaska, Minn.
- Kushner, Joseph A. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 1006 Fallowfield ave.
- Kushtan, Peter (Ruth Gr), Rahway, New Jersey.
- Kuss, Henry A. (Ph), Slatington, Pa.
- Kussmann, Theodore, Very Rev. (K C), Boonville, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Chester, Connecticut.
- Kusz, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.
- Kuszajl, John (Spr), Webster, Mass.
- Kuszyński, S., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
- Kuta, Joseph L. (Clev), Grafton, O.
- Kutas, Joseph (Ph), Pa.
- Kutsky, John (Ruth Gr), Northampton, Pennsylvania.
- Kutter, Edward J. (Nash), Edwards P.O., Ill.
- Kutz, Louis A. (St L), South St. Louis, Mo., Ripa ave.
- Kuzius, Ladislaus (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
- Kuziw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Shamokin, Pa., 303 N. Shamokin st.
- Kuzmak, Michael (Ruth Gr), Phila., Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.
- Kuzniewski, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 204 Stockton ave.
- Kuzniak, S. B. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
- Kvasnica, Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Kveton, James W. (Gal), Rosenberg, Texas.
- Kvitek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips P.O., Wis.
- Damian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
- Kwasigroch, Leonard (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 568 Cleveland ave.
- Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
- W. (Scr), Buttonwood P.O., Wilkes Barre, Pa., R.R. No. 1.
- L** abbe, C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, House Our Lady of Providence.
- Labella, J. A. (G R), Munger, Mich., St. Norbert's Church.
- Leon (N O), Golden Meadow, La.
- Laber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Labinski, Bertrand L., *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Labit, R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
- Labonté, C. (Peo), Mendota P.O., Ill., R.F.D. 5.
- J. F. V. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 S. Main st.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
- Jos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
- Labory, E. P. (G R), Standish, Mich.
- Labossiere, John B. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 221 W. Sixth st.
- Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
- Labuda, Felix (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
- Labujewski, S. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 592 Beaver rd.
- Lacasse, Amedee, *m.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- Z., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., West, and 3rd st.
- Lacey, James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- Owen (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 176 Ridgeway ave.
- Lach, John (Al), Knox, Ind., St. Thomas'.
- John (Col), Lancaster, O.
- Lachance, Henry, *s.s.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
- L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- L. H. (Far), Pembina, N. Dak.
- Napoleon J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.



- Lachance, Norbert J. (Bur), Newport, Vt.  
 Lachapelle, Alcide, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
 — J. B. (Laf), Port Barre, La.  
 Lachnit, Henry (L C), Colby, Wis.  
 Lachowsky, Anthony F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.  
 Lack, I. (Bis), Golva, N. Dak.  
 Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), Clarendon, Va.  
 Lacombe, George L. (S Fr), absent on leave, Institute Catholique, Rue Vaugirard 72, Paris, Fr.  
 Lacosky, Paul (Chic), absent on leave.  
 Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.  
 Lacroix, Chas. S. (Man), Laconia, N. H.  
 — Pierre O. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.  
 La Croix, J. S. (Or), Eugene, Ore.  
 Laczniak, Joseph A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Penn ave.  
 Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 685 East st.  
 Ladomirsky, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Jerome, Pa., 313 First ave.  
 Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
 Lafal, Anthony (Scr), Morris Run, Pa.  
 La Farge, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.  
 Lafayette, Arthur A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.  
 Laffan, Thomas (Dub), Lansing P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.  
 — William (Sac), Jamestown, Cal.  
 Laferriere, D., *o.m.i.* (Man), Hudson, N. H.  
 Laffey, J. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., Mercyville Sanatorium.  
 Laffineur, Camillus, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.  
 Laflém, C., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.  
 La Fleur, J. A. (Lead), Vivian, So. Dak.  
 Laffin, Wm. P. (Hart), Forestville, Conn.  
 Lafon, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 405 Stover ave.  
 Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1415 W. Washington st.  
 Laforest, George (Mar), Menominee, Mich., 836 Ogden ave.  
 Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.  
 Lagace, Joseph, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.  
 Lagne, Constantine J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 Roosevelt rd.  
 Lagan, J. L. (S Lk), Eureka, Utah.  
 Laganieri, L. (Far), in Canada, Greta, Man.  
 Lage, John L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1828 Jay st.  
 Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — August B. (St L), Kimmswick P.O., Mo., R. 1.  
 Lagle, Clarence G. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.  
 Lague, Frederick (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.  
 Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 276 E. 151st st.  
 Laherty, John J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 Lahey, F. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., (Brightside).  
 — James A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.  
 — Joseph J. (Det), Watervliet, Mich.  
 — M. E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., St. Lea's Church.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.  
 Laing, Francis S., *o.m.c.p.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.  
 Lair, J. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Crawford and Peterson aves.  
 Laját, Felix, *c.s.b.* (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., St. Joseph's College.  
 La Jeunesse, G. J. (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.  
 Lajoie, Joseph, *s.j.* (B), Lapwai, Idaho.  
 — Oliver, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.  
 La June, Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Rome, Italy.  
 Lakomy, Rudolph A. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.  
 Lalonde, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.  
 Laliberté, Adelard (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.  
 — Joseph A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.  
 — Louis T. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 247 South Main st.  
 Lalley, John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.  
 Lalli, Fabiano T. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 344 E. 104th st.  
 Lallou, William J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 218 Queen st.  
 Lally, C. (D M), Casey, Iowa.  
 — Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.  
 — J. A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1135 Royal st.  
 — John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 26th and Broadway.  
 Lalar, M. (L A), Venice, Cal., 718 Baccaccio st.  
 La Marre, J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 S. California ave.  
 Lamb, Charles V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — C. V., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Ross, Cal.  
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 615 N. Broadway.  
 — Hugh L. (Ph), Mt. Airy, Pa., 154 E. Mt. Airy ave.  
 — W. P. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.  
 Lambe, J. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1072 West 4th South st.  
 — Peter J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 623 E. 138th st.  
 Lambert, Antonio (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.  
 — Frank J. (Ft W), retired.  
 — Gedeon (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.  
 — George (Peo), Martinton, Ill.  
 — John E., Very Rev. (New), Madison, N. J.  
 — J. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 East Fourth st.  
 — Philip A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. George's.  
 Lambertus, George S. (Hel), Ronan P.O., Mont., Box 345.  
 Lambertz, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, La.  
 Lambing, Michael A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottsdale, Pa.  
 Lammers, H. (Cin), Botkins, O.  
 Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.  
 — L. W., Very Rev. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Lamontagne, Ernest A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.  
 Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., 314 4th st., N. E.  
 — J. B. (Spr), Warren (West), Mass.  
 — Leon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Jeanne d'Arc's Church.  
 — O. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich., St. Ignatius Loyola's.  
 Lamott, Carl J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 22 Notre Dame ave.  
 — J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Lamotte, Joseph (Mar), Gwinn, Mich., St. Anthony's.  
 — O. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.  
 Lampe, John (Cin), Dayton, O., P.O., R.R. 13.  
 — Simon, *c.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake, Minn.  
 Lampron, J. R. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsaice st.

- Lamusga, Anthony A. (St Cl), Holdingford P.O., Minn., R. 2.
- Lamy, A. P. (Spr).
- Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), Cotati, Calif.
- Landell, Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.
- Landers, Patrick, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.
- Richard, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.
- William J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
- Landolfi, Anthony (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 1331 E. Pine st.
- Landoll, Leo, *c.p.p.s.*, Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
- Rupert, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
- Landolt, Albin (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Windsor ave. and Regent st.
- S. (Far), Ottawa P.O., Ohio.
- Landowski, John S. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.
- Landreth, Lewis (Peo), Streaton P.O., Ill.
- Landrigan, James T. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
- Lawrence P., *s.s.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Pennsylvania ave.
- Landro, Dominic (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Fourth and Seybert sts.
- Landroche, A. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Landry, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
- Alexander P. (Og), Norfolk, N. Y.
- John H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 515 Chapel st.
- Landy, Thomas F. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
- Lane, Arthur, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Or), Albany, Ore.
- Chas. E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- D. D., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Amazon ave.
- D. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 645
- Dennis V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave., N. Y.
- F. A. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
- Francis J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory Chaplain.
- Gerard A. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
- J. Alfred (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
- James A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3066 Broadway.
- John A. (N Y), New York City, 259 East Seventy-first st.
- Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.
- Ralph C. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
- Raymond A., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Ossining P.O., Maryknoll-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Lanenville, Enna, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Mt. Eynard.
- Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
- Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- Francis J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 5337 Aldrich ave., So.
- Edgar, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, St. Leo's Abbey.
- George H. (Tol), Defiance, O., 510 Jackson st.
- John F. (Ft W), Freeburg, Minn.
- Leo J. (L C), Coon Valley, Wis., R. 2.
- Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Wiloughby st.
- M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Peter (St P), Monticello, Minn.
- Lang, Thomas A. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 417 Franklin st.
- William E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
- Langan, Edmund (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.
- Francis X. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J., 312 N. Pearl st.
- John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Peter G. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
- Lange, Edward E. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
- John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
- William (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Gabriel's Hospital, retired.
- Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
- Langenbacher, Dominic, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Schenckowfu, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.
- Langenkamp, Ferdinand (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 607 21st ave.
- Langer, Julius (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
- Frederick P., *s.f.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Langfort, Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Pullman Sta., 544 West 123rd st.
- Languth, Aloysius B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2743 Canal st.
- Langlard, Henri (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 634 Hobart st.
- Langlois, Arthur E. (F R), Denver, Colo., Mount St. Vincent's Home.
- J. M., Very Rev. (Laf), New Iberia, La.
- L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
- Langow, John (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
- Langton, John A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
- Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
- Lanigan, D. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
- Dennis P. (Char), Stinton, Texas, Sacred Heart.
- J. F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1414 West Dravus.
- James L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 137 N. Ogden st.
- Lankau, Mielislaus (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
- Lannary, William (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
- Lannert, Joseph G. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
- Lannig, George A. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., 8719 88th ave.
- Lannon, John J. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, 804 Antelope st.
- Joseph, G., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Joseph W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Lanshe, Frederick J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
- Lanslots, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Lantoin, Fortuné (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
- Lanza, Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
- Lanza, E. O., *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
- La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
- Lapelis, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10809 S. State st.
- Lapierre, C. E. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart.
- Ernest (Spr), Aldenville, Mass.

- Lapinski, S. (G B), Plover, Wis.  
 Laplante, J. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
 Bourbonnais College.  
 La Plante, Alex. A., *s.s.f.* (Gal), Beaumont, Tex.  
 — Raphael A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City,  
 869 Lexington ave.  
 Lapointe, E. (L A), El Cajon, Calif.  
 Laporte, Raoul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 73  
 Howard st.  
 Lappan, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 684 So.  
 3rd st.  
 Lappen, Mark W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4377  
 Utica st.  
 — Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiph-  
 any st.  
 Lapsley, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas,  
 P. R.  
 La Querre, J. A. (Den), Las Animas, Colo.,  
 U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.  
 Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.  
 Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati,  
 Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.  
 Lardner, John J., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.,  
 Sulpician Seminary.  
 Lareau, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836  
 South California ave.  
 Largan, Charles, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara,  
 Calif.  
 Largo, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas,  
 Main Plaza.  
 Lariviere, Andrew, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven,  
 Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 — H. A. (Pro), Albion, R. I.  
 — Michael P. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.,  
 14 Park st.  
 Larkin, Francis P. (D M), Elkhart, Iowa.  
 — George J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 42d st.  
 and Old York rd.  
 — John E. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St.  
 Mary's Church.  
 — J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St.  
 John's ave.  
 — Michael, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mar-  
 ist Seminary.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.,  
 120 Division st.  
 — P. J. (Wich), Fredonia, Kans.  
 — Patrick F. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.  
 — Raymond E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316  
 William st.  
 — Thomas B. (New), Jersey City, N. J.,  
 372 Montgomery st.  
 — Thomas J., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.  
 — Thomas P. (N Y), East Kingston, N. Y.,  
 R.F.D.  
 — William (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 37 War-  
 ren st.  
 — William E. (Den), Monte Vista, Colo.  
 Larkins, Regis, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555  
 Spruce st.  
 Larney, F. J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.  
 Laroche, Louis (Laf), Maurice, La.  
 La Rochelle, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.  
 Larocque, Joseph E. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 La Rocque, A. W. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.  
 — Walter J. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.  
 Larose, L. (Cr).  
 — Victor (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529  
 Eastern ave.  
 La Rose, Leopold (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.,  
 Notre Dame Church.  
 Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Den),  
 Denver, Colo., 2905 Fed. Boulevard.  
 Larravea, Arthur, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven  
 P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.  
 Lariviere, Francis X. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.,  
 26 Broad st.  
 Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 249  
 Whittenton st.  
 Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Gran-  
 din rd., E. Walnut Hills.  
 Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.  
 Lass, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 27th st. and  
 Becher st.  
 — Th. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota  
 st.  
 Lassandro, Giacomo (N Y), N. Y. City, 303  
 Elizabeth st.  
 Latchford, S. B., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin, Tex.,  
 1915 San Antonio st.  
 Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Col-  
 lege.  
 Latour, Silvan, *s.p.* (New), West Hoboken,  
 N. J., 381 West st.  
 Latsch, Frank (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 109 So.  
 19th st.  
 Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J.,  
 403 Spring st.  
 Laube, Alf., *i.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016  
 Gwinnet st.  
 Laudenschach, Henry B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,  
 35 Edward st.  
 Lauer, Geo. (Ft W), Dyer, Ind., St. Joseph's.  
 — James, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — John (St Cl), Brandon, Minn.  
 — John P. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Joseph's.  
 — Nicholas (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 8 Wil-  
 liam st.  
 — Peter P. (St Cl), Swanville, Minn.  
 Lauermann, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2555  
 N. Sayre st.  
 Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob),  
 St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Laufer, Joseph, *o.m.t.* (L C), Durand, Wis.  
 Laufie, C., *t.o.r.*  
 — Pascal, *t.o.r.* (G I), Spalding, Neb., Mon-  
 astery.  
 Laugel, George (Det), Retired in France.  
 Laugenbacker, Rupert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh,  
 Pa., Carson Station.  
 Laughlin, Angelus, *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto, Pa.  
 — John F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765  
 County st.  
 — Thomas C. (Man), Salem, N. H.  
 Lauring, Francis C. (Bis), Powers Lake, N. D.  
 Laukenper, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
 1921 N. Kedvale ave.  
 Laumeister, Bernardino (L A), Santa Barbara,  
 Cal.  
 Launay, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del.,  
 8th and West sts.  
 Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien,  
 Wis., Campion College.  
 Laurent, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N O), French Settle-  
 ment, La.  
 Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,  
 415 Ames st.  
 Laures, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Laurisun, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), Akron, O., 1154  
 Ackley st.  
 Lauro, Antonio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225  
 Sieget st.  
 Laushe, Frederick F. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 101  
 E. Grant st.  
 Lauth, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Laux, John J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Semi-  
 nary.  
 Lauzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.*  
 Lauziere, A. (Man), Berlin, N. H., Angel  
 Guardian Church.  
 Lauzon, Antonin, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River,  
 Mass., 818 Middle st.  
 — I. J. (Laf), U. S. Veteran Hospital Chap-  
 lain.  
 — J. Rodrigue (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.  
 Lavallee, George (G R), Carrollton, Mich.  
 Lavan, W. H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.  
 Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.



- Lavelle, J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Rosalia's Church, Greenfield ave.  
 — J. M., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., Seminary.  
 — Leo F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl st.  
 — Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.  
 — Patrick E. (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.  
 Laventure, A. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.  
 — John C. (St P), Hugo, Minn.  
 Laverdiere, Gedeon (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.  
 — Joseph (Port), Fairfield, Me.  
 Laverty, Anthony P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.  
 Lavery, Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's College.  
 — Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.  
 — D. J. (Win), Plainview, Minn.  
 — Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.  
 Lavezzi, James, *c.m.*, Old Forge, Pa., 505 Lawrence st.  
 Laviska, Andrew (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 608 S. 34th st.  
 La Vies, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Lavigne, A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's.  
 — Joseph (Bur), Richmond, Vt.  
 — Louis A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.  
 — Paul, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.  
 Lavin, Walter H., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.  
 — Wm. F. (Scr), Overton, Pa.  
 Laviolette, L. E. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame.  
 Laviska, Andre (G F).  
 Laviole, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Tex., 917 Main st.  
 Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
 — Frank (Dav), Dodgeville, Ia.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. Broadway.  
 — Martin (G I), Ord., Nebr.  
 — M. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's.  
 — William (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.  
 — W. R., *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.  
 Lawless, Daniel A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 Ferry st.  
 — John (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.  
 — Joseph P. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.  
 — R. J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.  
 — Thomas, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.  
 — T. E. (Man), absent on leave.  
 Lawley, John J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
 Lawlor, Mathew (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's.  
 — Patrick J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.  
 — Thomas V. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.  
 — William F. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.  
 Lawney, James A., *c.s.r.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 Lawnczak, Casimir F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.  
 Lawrence, Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minook, Ill.  
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, W. Va.  
 — R. V. (N O), Unassigned.  
 — Raymond P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Midland ave.  
 Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — Howard P. (Ph), Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.  
 Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.  
 Layton, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 1300 East 7th st.  
 Lazarin, Augustine, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.  
 Lazarowicz, Bronislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 Lazzarini, Agostino, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.  
 Leabel, Pius, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 Leach, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.  
 Leahy, Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Convent ave.  
 — Charles, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 — Claude, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — David J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.  
 — David V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.  
 — F. C. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.  
 — George J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.  
 — George V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.  
 — Gerald, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 W. 16th st.  
 — James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 — James A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.  
 — John (G F), absent on sick leave.  
 — Laurence J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Michael D. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.  
 — Michael J. (Gal), Texas City, Tex.  
 — P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Presentation Convent.  
 — Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.  
 — Timothy (Dav), Muscatine, Ia.  
 Leahy, Walter T. (Tr), Deal, N. J.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — William K. (Ph), Marcus Hook P.O., Pa.  
 — W. L. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's.  
 — Wm. P. (Lead), Quinn, S. Dak., St. Catherine's Church.  
 Leal, John (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Calif.  
 Lear, Hugh, *c.p.s.* (Mil), Fond Du Lac, Wis., 380 E. Division st.  
 Leary, Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.  
 — D. B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 6304 N. 30th st.  
 — Edward, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minook, Ill.  
 — Henry A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — Jas. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — J. Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.  
 — Joseph J. (Bal), Westernport, Md.  
 — Michael, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.  
 — Michael A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 — P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.  
 — Theophane, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 Leaver, William J. (Cin), Wapakoneta, O., R.F.D. 7.  
 Leavey, James M., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass.  
 Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.  
 Lebel, Jean D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.  
 Le Belleguy A. (L A), retired.  
 Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

- Le Berre, Joseph M. (Laf), Vinton, La.  
 Le Bhan, Louis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Rush st.  
 Leblanc, Fred., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.  
 — J., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No. Summer st.  
 Le Blanc, J. E. (Bur), Lowell, Vt.  
 Le Blond, C. Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.  
 — F. (S C), Spirit Lake, Iowa.  
 Lebon, Peter E. (Peo), Ashkum P.O., Ill., R. 1.  
 Le Buffe, Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Le Cair, Rene M. (S C), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Orphanage, Chaplain.  
 — R. M. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 Lechert, Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 S. Shore Drive.  
 Lechman, J. C. (Al).  
 — John C. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 22 State st.  
 Lechner, F. X. (Hel), Dillon, Mont.  
 — Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 Leclair, V. U. (Hel), Ringling, Mont.  
 Leclaire, William J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
 Leclerc, A. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame st.  
 — E., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer st.  
 — Joseph G. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.  
 Lecourtois, E., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.  
 Lecoutere, Gustavus (Con), South Bend, Ind., 1126 W. Thomas st.  
 L'Ecuycer, Geo. E. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.  
 Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fairfield ave.  
 — Chas. J. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.  
 — James M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.  
 — Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Martin, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.  
 Lederer, Joseph (Mil), Middleton P.O., Wisconsin.  
 Ledesma, D. (El P), Rodey, N. Mex.  
 Ledoux, Geo. E., *s.s.c.* (G F), Forsyth, Mont.  
 Ledue, Paul J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 240 2nd st.  
 Ledwith, James F. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's.  
 Ledwig, F. J. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.  
 Ledwith, Frewer, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Lee, Bernard J. (Or), Cayucas, Calif.  
 — Clement, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station, St. Paul's Monastery.  
 — Denis F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.  
 — Edwin (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.  
 — F. (Far), absent on leave.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st.  
 — John J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
 — John W. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., Polk ave. and 48th st.  
 — Joseph A. (Wil), Dover, Del., Holy Cross.  
 — Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.  
 — Michael (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4112 W. Washington st.  
 — P. J. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.  
 — Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.  
 — Robert E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.  
 — Thomas J. (Det), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.  
 Lee, Walter J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.  
 — Walter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 — William (Wh), Libow P.O., W. Va., McCorkle ave. and 21st st.  
 — William T. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.  
 Leech, Constantine, *c.p.* (New), Yungshunfer, Huan, China.  
 — George (Ph), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Delegation, 1811 Biltmore st.  
 — William J. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.  
 Leen, D. (Sac), absent on leave.  
 — J. (S Falls), Colman, S. D.  
 — John J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D.  
 — Michael A. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.  
 — William (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.  
 Leeuwe, C., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 Lefebvre, Erwin (Det), Detroit, Mich., 14913 Jefferson ave., E.  
 Lefebvre, Bernard (Sup), absent on leave.  
 — Edward A., Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st., N. W.  
 — F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Theological Seminary.  
 Le Febvre, John B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.  
 Lefevre, Frank (Det), Plymouth, Mich.  
 Le Flem, Charles, *s.m.* (Bo), Cambridge, North, Mass., 35 Middlesex st.  
 Le Floch, P. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.  
 — Yvon, *a.d.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Lefort, Peter (Og), Sciota, N. Y.  
 Leftwedge, J., *c.s.p.* (Gal).  
 Legaré, F. X. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.  
 — J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.  
 Le Garff, Joachim (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.  
 Leger, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S. S.  
 Leggierr, M. (New), Nutley, N. J., 115 Harrison st.  
 Legnani, Mario (Br), absent on leave.  
 Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.  
 Legowski, Francis S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 1416 Nebraska ave.  
 Legris, G. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 — L. O. (Hel), Eureka, Mont.  
 Le Guenneq, J. M. (Port), Chisholm, Me.  
 Le Guillou, Henry P. M. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex.  
 Leguyader, Ernest (L A), Burbank, Calif.  
 Lehane, D. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 East Wilson st.  
 — Jeremiah I. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 1430 Sanders st.  
 Lehecka, W. R. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.  
 Lehman, Edward C. (Cin), St. Mary's, O.  
 — Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 Trade st.  
 — Silvester, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Lehmen, A. B. (Bel), Mount Carmel, Ill., 419 Chestnut st.  
 Lehmkuhler, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.  
 Lehernd, Valentine, *c.p.*, Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.  
 Lehr, Borgia (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.  
 Lehrscholl, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 530 Olden ave.  
 Lehwald, Charles J. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.  
 Leibeling, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.  
 Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., 1735 Brownsville rd.

- Leick Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.  
 — Michael (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., St. Anne's Convent.  
 Leifttucher, Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
 Lelker, Herman J., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kansas.  
 — John (K C), Gilliam P.O., Mo., R. 1.  
 Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Francis' Hospital.  
 — Lawrence (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.  
 Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.  
 — Luke, *o.c.c.* (Leav).  
 Leipzig, Francis P. (Or), Corvallis, Ore.  
 Leisch, W. F. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.  
 Leiser, E. O. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.  
 Leising, A. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3252 Lelam ave., retired.  
 — Herman J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.  
 Leist, August F. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.  
 Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont., 220 W. Main st.  
 Leite, Antonio P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.  
 Le Jeune, Carl, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Rome, Italy, via S. Nicola da Tolentino 74.  
 Lekarsky, Andrew (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.  
 Lekston, Joseph (Wh), South Deerfield, Mass.  
 Lelaux, Camille (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.  
 Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.  
 Lelen, Gregory, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.  
 Lem, Wm. L. (Port), S. Berwick, Me.  
 Le May, Arthur A. (Roeh), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.  
 — Clifford J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Lemens, Martin, *s.j.* (G F), Hardin, Mont.  
 Lemelin, J. C. (Man), Laconia, N. H.  
 Lemieux, E. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.  
 — J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far), Calipatria, Cal., St. Patrick's.  
 Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), New Milford P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.  
 Lemire, Elias (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.  
 — Eugene J. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.  
 Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.  
 Lemmens, William, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.  
 Lemmi, Dominic, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.  
 Lempka, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 691 Canfield ave. E.  
 — Stanislaus I. (N Y), N. Y. City, 101 7th st.  
 Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Ward's Island.  
 — J. A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1719 Morris st.  
 — Thomas A. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
 Lenahan, Daniel W. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.  
 — Jeremiah A. (Wich), Caldwell, Kans.  
 Lenhard, J. A. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 1019 Stanton st.  
 Lenger, Fr. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.  
 Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.  
 — John, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.  
 Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 1st ave., W.  
 — John P. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.  
 — Joseph C. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.  
 Lennan, Thomas J. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.  
 Lennartz, Martin M., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. D.  
 — P. Meinrad (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 Avenue K.  
 — William P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st.  
 Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 761 Hamburg st.  
 — Bernard J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.  
 — H. E. (Man), Milford, N. H.  
 — James D. (N Y), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st., unassigned.  
 — John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.  
 — John H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Smith st.  
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 — Michael D. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.  
 — M. J. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak., St. Joseph's.  
 — Owen A. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.  
 — Robert A., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 Lentz, N. J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 311 Rhey st.  
 Lenz, Benedict, *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.  
 — John H. (Clev), Oberlin, O., 167 S. Pleasant st.  
 Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Oakley, Mich.  
 — J. (S A), Schultenburg, Texas.  
 Lenzi, Anselmo, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.  
 Loebach, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.  
 Leon, Aloysius (Cin), Piqua, O., 310 S. Downing st.  
 — J., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex.  
 Leonard, Arthur P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.  
 — Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — Edward C. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.  
 — Edward F. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 239 W. 49th st.  
 — Edwin L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.  
 — F. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.  
 — Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — J. Benedict (Scr).  
 — John B., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — John F. (Spr), Orange, Mass.  
 — John J. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.  
 — Joseph J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.  
 — Michael J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Caledonia and Western aves.  
 — Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.  
 — Patrick, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.  
 — Paul J. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.  
 — Peter W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — Thomas (Scr), Parsons, Pa.  
 — Thomas J. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.  
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 66 Boerum pl.



- Leone, Angelo (Al), Windber, Pa.  
 —Damian (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 William st.  
 —Philip (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 E. 62d.  
 Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.  
 Lepak, Theo. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.  
 Leppich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
 Leprohon, Moise (Pro), Manville, R. I.  
 Lequellée, A., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winoski, Vt.  
 Leroux, P. (Spo), Colfax, Wash.  
 —R. E. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield st.  
 Leroy, Roland, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.  
 Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 —Marshall, J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 Lescher, G. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.  
 Leskovic, Anton (Leav), Eveleth, Minn.  
 Lesniewski, Francis P. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 101 7th st.  
 Lesniowski, Zenon (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass & Adeline st.  
 L'Espérance, Pierre, *m.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Natick, R. I.  
 —Pierre André, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.  
 Lessard, Edward C. (Man), Hookset, N. H.  
 —Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.  
 Letocha, P. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Ridge rd., cor. Holland ave.  
 Letterhouse, Leo J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North Ninth st.  
 Letz, H. (G B), Cleveland, Wis.  
 Leukert, James (G R), absent on leave.  
 —J. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., 215 North ave.  
 Leuther, Hilary A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.  
 Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.  
 Leutlicke, E. (Cr), Crookstown, Minn., Cathedral.  
 Leva, Angelo (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., Adam and Garden sts.  
 Levain, Paul V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Levan, Thomas F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 Levasseur, Joseph E. B. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.  
 —Joseph R. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.  
 —William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.  
 Levatois, Andrew L., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
 Le Veer, Arthur J. (Bur), Hardwick, Vt.  
 Level, F. V., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 —Gaston, *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 Lévesque, Alfred J. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.  
 —Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 —Joseph A. (N O), Buras, La.  
 —Joseph L. M. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.  
 —Ovid (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.  
 —Peter Hector (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.  
 Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.  
 Lewandowski, Adalbert A., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.  
 —Anthony (Scr), Dickson City P.O., Pa.  
 —F. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.  
 —Joseph A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1507 Michigan ave.  
 Lewis, Edward J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 833 St. Ann's ave.  
 —J. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 Lewis, P. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.  
 —Philip, *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore.  
 —R. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.  
 —V., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., 114 Cornelia st.  
 —W., *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 1007 Smith ave. South.  
 —W. T., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.  
 Lewitsky, Leo, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.  
 Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 Ley, Edmund A. (Den), retired.  
 —E. A. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind., 184 W. Sinclair st.  
 —Gregory, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., University.  
 —Norbert (L C), Potosi, Wis., L. B. 55.  
 Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.  
 —Andrew V., *c.m.* (Mob), Phoenix City, Ala.  
 Leydon, T. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.  
 Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.  
 Leyhane, Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7765 Coles ave.  
 Libert, F. H. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.  
 —Julian G. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 405 Smith st.  
 —Prosper (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Libertini, Robert, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3rd and Park sts.  
 Lichtefteld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.  
 Licking, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
 Licioti, John B. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.  
 Lickteig, Dionysius H., *o.c.c.*  
 —Dominic E., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.  
 Liddy, Thomas J. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.  
 —William L., Very Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.  
 Liebana, Magin (L A), absent on leave.  
 Liebek, T. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.  
 Liebel, Charles J. (E), Clermont, Pa.  
 Lieberth, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
 Liehl, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Lieblang, Henry (Chic), Naperville, Ill., 120 Front st.  
 Liebreich, John D. (Chic), Riverdale, Chicago, Ill., 13738 Indiana ave.  
 Liedgens, Charles (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.  
 Lieftuchter, E., *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.  
 Liehr, Hilary, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 Liesch, W. F. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So. Dak., Cathedral.  
 Liesen, William (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 Lieser, Peter (Chic), Plainfield, Ill.  
 Lietunvikas, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.  
 Lieven, L. W. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.  
 Lighthouse, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 Lignan, Thad., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 Ligutti, Luigi (D M), Woodbine, Iowa.  
 Likly, William F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.  
 Liktör, Andrew (Clev), Simpson P.O., Pa.  
 Liljencrants, C. Johan (Bal), St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C.

- Lill, Peter D. (New), West New York, N. J., 767 Polk st.
- Liller, Francis H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 311 Central ave.  
— Joseph (Br).
- Lilley, James E., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
- T. A., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1887 South Grand ave.
- Lillig, Victor, *a.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Lillis, Francis J. (L C), Platteville, Wis.
- John J. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, O.
- William J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 134 Norfolk st.
- Lilly, J. L., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Linus A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 West Pine blvd.
- Limacher, Dominick, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Merrimac st.
- Limmer, John A., Rt. Rev. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
- Limont, Ignatius E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 696 North Main st.
- Lineks, Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
- Lindemann, Leo (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's.
- Theodore C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1828 Jay st.
- Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
- L. M. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
- Lindger, Henry (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
- Lindner, Charles, *a.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Baltimore Prov), North East, Pa.
- Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
- Linehan, Jeremiah D. (Buf), Limestone, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
- Peter T. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
- T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st.
- Linck, Wenceslaus F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
- Liney, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis st.
- Linfert, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Joseph's.
- Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
- Ling, Denis C. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 S. Main st.
- Joseph (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
- Lingel, Jos. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
- Lings, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Link, Aloysius J. (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
- Anton (G I), Sidney, Nebr.
- Christopher, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- George M. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
- John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
- Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart.
- Leo (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
- Linkenmeyer, Joseph E. (Dub), Lamont, Iowa.
- Linkus, A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 W. 15th st.
- Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
- Linnehan, John J. (Bo), N. Chelmsford, Mass.
- Linnemann, Alexander, *c.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
- Bernard (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
- Linneweber, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., Fruitvale Station, 1500 34th ave.
- Linsenmeyer, Jos. L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
- Linskey, Charles J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
- John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1946 Webb ave.
- Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Linz, Joseph (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn., R. 4.
- Leander, *c.p.s.* (Tol), St. Stephen, Ohio.
- Lipecky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 1898 Wilson ave.
- Lipinski, Anthony (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
- M. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 634 56th ave.
- Martin J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
- Peter, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Duquesne University, Holy Ghost College.
- Lipka, Joseph J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
- Lipkus, J. A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 2715 S. Jefferson ave.
- Lippert, Edw., *a.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
- Lipps, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Lumberton, N. Mex., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Lipski, Ladislav (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 1108 St. Clair ave.
- Lisbon, Nicholas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Liscinsky, John M. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 252 E. Wood st.
- Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 124 E. Abbott st.
- Liska, John (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., Floral ave.
- Lissner, Ignatius, *i.a.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.
- Liston, Nicholas A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Litowski, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- Littel, A. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.
- Little, Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 761 West Hamburg st.
- Joseph B. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
- William P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 152 W. 71st St., Cathedral College, U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Littleton, P. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave. East.
- Litwora, P. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
- Lucci, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Our Lady of Peace.
- Virgilio, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 128 Gove st.
- Livingston, Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
- Livingstone, Thomas J., *s.j.*
- Liza, Paul (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 248 Morris st.
- Lize, F. X. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
- George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
- Lleav, Isidore, *e.s.t.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
- Llimona, F. (El P), San Elizario, Tex.
- Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
- Llufrio, C. Edward, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.
- Lniski, Stanislaus (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., 307 Teall ave.
- Lobell, F. L. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- Lobinski, Canute, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
- Loebhler, Theodore (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., Gull rd.
- Lochemes, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200 College ave.
- Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
- Lochowitz, G. A. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
- Lochner, Thos. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
- Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *a.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo., 522 W. 2nd st.
- Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

- Lockwood, J. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2514 W. Commerce st.
- Willshire (Det), Detroit, Mich., 301 S. Mechanic st.
- Loenikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. D., St. Nicholas' Church.
- Loenikar, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake, Minn.
- Loeb, Otto (L R), Atkins, Ark.
- Loebach, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.
- Loeche, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
- Loeffel, P. F. (Chic), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
- Loeffelholz, Bernard H. (S C), St. Benedict, Iowa.
- Carolus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Loeffler, Herman (Spo), Uniontown, Wash.
- Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
- Optatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Church.
- Loehr, Bernard (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 Canfield ave., E.
- Loehr, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
- Loerke, John J. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
- Lawrence (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
- Loerschen, A. H. (Laf), Rayne, La.
- Loeser, August (B C).
- A. F., *s.v.d.* (Mil), East Troy, Wis., Holy Ghost Novitiate.
- Loesse, J. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
- Loewe, Alfred A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
- Loewekamp, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Loftu, John J.
- Loftus, Francis (St J), Cameron, Mo., 316 W. 3rd st.
- James (Scr), Ashley, Pa., St. Leo's.
- John J. (Hart), Cottonout, Ala.
- Michael E. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
- Terence J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
- Thomas F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- Lofy, Albert J. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., R. 4.
- Logan, Anthony J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1654 W. Onondaga st.
- J. B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
- Leo J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 35 Brook st.
- Patrick A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1977 E. 30th st.
- Logue, Wm. C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- William G., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Lohmann, Albert (Chic), San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa.
- George (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 328 W. Lincoln st.
- Lohmiller, E. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O., R. 1.
- Loibl, John (Ind), Elberfeld, Ind., R.F.D. 3.
- Lojaco, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
- Lomasney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Lombardi, F. A. (Wich), Minden, Nebr.
- Lombardo, Pasquale T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
- Lona, H., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Milford, Mass., 5 East Main st., Sacred Heart Church.
- Loneragan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
- J. Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., Catholic University.
- Loneragan, J. M. J. (Rock), Durand, Ill.
- John P. (N Y), Newtown, L. I., New York.
- John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
- Joseph L. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., St. Pauline's.
- Simon P. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
- William, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
- William, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
- Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.
- Long, Denis (Dal), Dalhart, Tex.
- E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa st.
- Francis V. (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
- James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 369 23d ave.
- John A., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.
- John F., *c.m.* (Br).
- John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
- Leonard, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2318 N. Lorel ave.
- P. E. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
- P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
- Patrick (Chcy), Alliance, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- R. V. (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.
- William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
- William L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
- William J., *c.s.s.p.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.
- Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontong st.
- Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
- Longtin, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- Lonneaux, Martin J., *s.j.*
- Looby, Jas. H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
- Loomis, G. F., *o.s.a.* (Pl), Villanova, Pa.
- Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
- Jeremiah F. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
- Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
- Loosbrock, Henry J. (Dub), Earlville P.O., Iowa, R. F. D. 2.
- Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
- Loots, A. (N O), Donaldsonville P.O., La.
- Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
- Lopatto, Adam (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1703 Jackson st.
- Lopes, Antonio P. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 95 Grove st.
- Jose P. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 95 Grove st.
- Lopez, A., *c.m.f.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 Main st.
- J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8th ave. and 16th st.
- Philip, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Loponte, C. D. (New), Newark, N. J., 243 Abington ave.
- Lord, Daniel A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- J. I. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
- Lordemann, B. H. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
- Lorden, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
- Lorene, John (E), Tyler, Pa.



## IN THE UNITED STATES

- Lorenz, Anton (Dub), Waukon P.O., R.R., Iowa.  
 — Cajetan, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 213 Stanton st.  
 — Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.  
 — F. J., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.  
 — John E. (Ph), Kutztown, Pa., 236 E. Main st.  
 — John J., *c.s.s.r.* (B), Coeur D'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.  
 — Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.  
 Lorenzoni, B., *c.s.cb.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.  
 Loretan, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.  
 Lorigan, James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 1254 Lauderdale st.  
 Lorio, Thomas A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.  
 Loritz, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 Losienicki, Walter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.  
 Losinski, Casimir P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.  
 Loseben, Anthony (St P), New Ulm, Minn.  
 Lotaf, Louis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Louis Church.  
 Lothamer, Jesse (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., 315 S. Line st.  
 Lotovich, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Chester, Pa.  
 Lotovych, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 160 N. Fifth st.  
 Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods, N. Dak.  
 Louen, M. P. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 N. Cherry st.  
 Loughlin, John J. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Alb), West Albany, 15 Exchange st.  
 Loughnane, P. M. (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D.  
 Loughney, George (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 Atwood ave.  
 Loughran, Francis J. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.  
 — J. J., Very Rev. (Lin), Ulysses, Nebr.  
 — James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.  
 — John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.  
 — John L. (Hart), Waterbury, Ct., 99 E. Main st.  
 — Joseph S. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 137 Alexandria st.  
 — Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2350 Inglis ave.  
 Loughry, Edward D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.  
 Louvnot, J. W. (Lin), Seward, Nebr.  
 Louis, John M. (Det), Maybee, Mich.  
 Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., School st.  
 Love, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Lo Vecchio, Salvatore (New), Roselle Park, N. J.  
 Lovett, John (Det), absent on leave.  
 Loviner, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 Lowekamp, Joseph C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 Loweree, Daniel R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2548 Lake View ave.  
 Lowney, J. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 — Thomas B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Lowry, Joseph T., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 Loya, John (Ruth Gr), Sabraton, W. Va., Box 98.  
 Lozza, Peter (Buf), Falconer, N. Y.
- Luba, George, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Lubadel, August, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.  
 Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.  
 Lubiatowski, J. F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.  
 Luby, Thomas (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.  
 — William (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn., R.F.D. No. 3.  
 — W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 520 N. 7th st.  
 Lucaci, E. (Clev).  
 Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.  
 Lucas, Frederick D. (G F), Nashua, Mont.  
 — G. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.  
 — Joseph L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P.O., Alaska.  
 Luccl, Boniface, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Fowler, Kans.  
 Lucey, Francis E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.  
 — Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.  
 — Robert E. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1433 W. 9th st.  
 — Samuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.  
 — W. J. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.  
 — W. V. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.  
 Luchl, Louis, *c.s.j.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.  
 — Henry (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., So. Church st.  
 Luciano, Charles J., *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.  
 Lucidi, Francis (N Y), Maryknoll P.O., N. Y.  
 Lucido, C. (New), Kearny, N. J., Italian Orphan Asylum.  
 Lucitt, John J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.  
 Lucius, Francis A. (Alt), Alexander, Ill.  
 Lucke, Frederick J. (Rich), absent on leave.  
 Luckenbill, Austin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.  
 Luckey, A. J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.  
 Luckie, P. J. (S Falls), Revillo, S. Dak.  
 — P. J. (St A), Elkton, Fla.  
 Luckinbill, Francis L., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.  
 Lücking, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal).  
 Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Plaza, N. Dak.  
 Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
 — G. A. (Chic), Wessington Springs, S. Dak., St. Joseph's.  
 Luddy, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 Ludeke, F. X., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.  
 Ludescher, William, *c.s.j.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 139 W. 26th st.  
 Ludomersky, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Barbertown, Ohio, 431 1st st.  
 Ludwig, John P. (Ph), Tacony, Pa.  
 — Joseph (Tol), Antwerp, Ohio.  
 Luebbemann, F. B. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Luecking, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 Luedtke, Bernard (Dub), Harper, Iowa.  
 Luetmer, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.  
 — Wendelin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Luetschwager, Francis (Tuc), Apalachicola, Fla., Holy Family Mission.  
 Lugert, John (Far), Alice, N. Dak.  
 Lugowski, Theodore (G B), absent on leave.

- Luhach, John (Ruth Gr), Monongahela, Pa., 600 Coal st.
- Luig, Henry (S Falls), Humboldt P.O., S. Dak.
- Lukach, John (Ruth Gr).
- Lukasiewicz, Edward J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5818 Dubois st.
- Lukasik, Charles (Buf), absent on leave.
- Lukats, Michael E. (Ruth Gr), Gary, Ind., 1248 Madison st.
- Lukawsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Desloge, Mo., Box 165.
- Luke, Eugene (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6123 Irving Park blvd.
- Lukes, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1950 West 48th st.
- Lumbreras, Peter, *o.p.* (N O), Pouchatoula, La.
- Lummer, Reginald, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
- Lumusga, A. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 316 7th ave., No.
- Lund, Frederick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 Fifteenth st.
- Lundergan, John M., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Fort Smith, 1732 N. 8th st.
- Lundon, Denis (Dub), absent on leave.
- Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
- Laniewski, Julian (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., 720 5th ave.
- Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
- Lunney, Edward O., *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
- John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's.
- Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Lupi, Frederick M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Lupton, John (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
- Lupu, C. M. (Popu Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1031 Ninth st., N. E.
- Lusar, Joseph (Okla), Buffalo, N. Y., sick at St. Francis' Asylum.
- Luscan, John J. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
- Lusignan, Henry T. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
- Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Lussier, Donat L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
- Lutenegger, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
- Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2616 Wilkins ave.
- Lutkemeier, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Lutowski, Reginald, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
- Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Shickley, Nebr., R. F. D.
- Conrad B. (Br), Franklin Square, L. I., N. Y.
- Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Sy).
- Ferdinand J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br).
- Killian, *o.m.cap.* (Bal).
- Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Michael P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
- Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
- Luzny, F. X., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1038 Dunham st.
- Lyden, Andrew V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Leo V. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.
- Lyddy, Walter J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.
- Lydon, Dominic F. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
- Lydon, Martin S. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
- Patrick J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave. E.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
- Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 South 3rd st.
- Lynahan, William A., *c.s.p.*
- Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Lynch, Adrian, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- Bernard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
- Daniel W. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
- David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Willoughby aves.
- Denis, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Mazagon, East India.
- Edward M. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., St. Mary's.
- Edward (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Ave. T.
- G. M. (K C), sick leave.
- Hugh (Br), Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
- Hugh (Sea), Auburn, Wash.
- H. B. (New), absent on sick leave.
- J. A. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
- J. J. (Lead), Bear Butte, So. Dak.
- J. P. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill., Our Lady of Sorrows.
- J. S. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- James F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge street.
- James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
- James J., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
- James R. (Scr), Parsons P.O., Miners Mills, Pa., 34 E. Main st.
- John (Day), Long Grove, Iowa.
- John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
- John C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
- John E. (Chic), Antioch, Ill.
- John F., *o.s.s.f.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
- John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
- John P. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
- John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- John W. (Rich), retired.
- Joseph (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
- Lawrence (St P), Clontarf, Minn., St. Malachy's Church.
- Inus, *t.o.r.*
- M. Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Martin J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Green st.
- Michael J. (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.
- Michael J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 1309 Bank st.
- Michael J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
- Patrick, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
- Patrick (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 234 S. Manhattan ave.

- Lynch, Patrick A. (E), Curwensville, Pa.  
 — Patrick T. (S C), Manson, Iowa.  
 — P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.  
 — Richard J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.  
 — T. D. (D), Walsingburd, Colo.  
 — Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.  
 — Thomas F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Assumption Church.  
 — Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.  
 — Thomas J. (Br), Syosset, L. I., N. Y., St. Thomas P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.  
 — Timothy (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.  
 — Timothy (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1046 E. 34th st.  
 — William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7765 Coles ave.  
 — William, c.m. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 Lynd, Raymond (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hland st.  
 Lyne, Henry J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin ave.  
 Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.  
 Lyng, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson.  
 Lymb, Frederick M., s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.  
 Lynott, Alexander J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 4106 Van Buren st.  
 — John E. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, 316 Parrish st.  
 — Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.  
 Lynskey, John J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Lyons, Avitus (To), Toledo, Ohio, 660 Raymer blvd.  
 — Bernhard, s.s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., 5018 N. Johnson st.  
 — Brendan, o.f.m. (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.  
 — Charles W., s.j. (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass., University Heights.  
 — C. P., o.s.m. (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 S. Smith ave.  
 — D. A. (St A), Jacksonville, Cottage and Main sts.  
 — Edward (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — Edward J. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila., P.O., Pa.  
 — Edward M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.  
 — Francis P., c.s.p. (Bal), Rome, Italy.  
 — F. X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 — George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 606 E. 4th st.  
 — Henry S. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., 122 High st.  
 — James, o.c. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.  
 — James (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.  
 — James, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 — J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — J. J., s.s.j. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., De Haven st.  
 — John (Far), Grand Forks, Minn.  
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.  
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.  
 — John E. (Spo), Cheney, Wash., Box 886.  
 Lyons, John H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., 455 Plymouth st.  
 — John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.  
 — John J., o.c. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Tompkins and Prairie sts.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 7 State st.  
 — John Joseph (K C), Cole Camp, Mo.  
 — John M., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.  
 — John P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 E. 117th st.  
 — Joseph P. (F R), Wareham, Mass.  
 — Justin J. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.  
 — Lester V. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.  
 — Luke (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.  
 — Maurice F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.  
 — Michael (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.  
 — Michael J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 309 Benton blvd.  
 — Michael W. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.  
 — P. (Cr), Warren, Minn.  
 — Patrick, o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — Patrick (St L), absent on sick leave.  
 — Patrick A. (Alt), Paris, Ill.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, Carney Hospital.  
 — R. G., o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.  
 — William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.  
 — William, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.  
 — William P., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.  
 Lysiak, Michael (Ruth Gr), N. Y. City, 24 E. 7th st.
- M**Adam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.  
 — William J., s.p.m.  
 McAdams, Edward P. (Bal), Westernport, Md.  
 McAleer, Chas. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 237 E. Seventh ave.  
 — Joseph (L), Philpot, P.O., Ky., R.R. 2.  
 — Patrick P. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 McAleese, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.  
 McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.  
 McAlister, Daniel (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1769 Lyon st.  
 — Daniel O. C. (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.  
 McAllister, Edmond T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.  
 — Nilus, e.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — John J. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's, 250 Brown st. S.E.  
 — John J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1211, 13th st.  
 — P. T., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.  
 McAndrew, J. A., c.m. (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelton ave.  
 — John A. (E), Genesee, Pa.  
 — Joseph J. (N Y), Emmitsburg, Md.  
 McAndrews, F. A., c.m. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Orphan Asylum.  
 McArdle, Edward (Far), absent on leave.  
 — Patrick (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.  
 McArron, Patrick, o.f.m. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.  
 McAstocker, D., s.j. (L A), Arlington, Cal., cor. Jackson and Magnolia aves.



- McAstocker, John C., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 McAtee, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.  
 — Leo (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.  
 McAuliffe, Charles C. H. (N Y), N. Y. City, 230 E. 90th st.  
 — Francis J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Hart), Newtown, Conn., St. Rose's Church.  
 — John (S C), Varina, Iowa.  
 — Joseph A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.  
 — Maurice F., Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.  
 — M. J. (Con), Terrell, Tex.  
 — M. P. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.  
 McAvinus, Bart (E), Oil City, Pa., 69 Willow st.  
 McAvoy, James J. (Mob), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.  
 — Leo J. (Br), Flushing, L. I., St. Michael's.  
 McBarron, John F. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.  
 McBride, Charles F. (Mil), Beloit, Wis. Res., 824 East Grand ave.  
 — Francis, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
 — James (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo., St. Joseph's.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 — L. A. (E), Erie, Pa., 921 East ave.  
 — Patrick, *e.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — Thomas (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y., E. Main st.  
 McBurney, Michael J. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.  
 McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 4492 Lake ave.  
 — Bernard (Pitt), Parkers Landing, Pa.  
 — Charles J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 7 State st.  
 — D. A. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.  
 — Felix (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So. Dak., Columbus College.  
 — Francis J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.  
 — Francis J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N. S.  
 — Francis X., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.  
 — Henry R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.  
 — J. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.  
 — James, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.  
 — John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4317 Pingree ave.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1183 Franklin ave.  
 — John J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.  
 — John J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6212 S. Washenaw ave.  
 — Joseph L. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Joseph L., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.  
 — Luke V. (Ph), Bala, Pa.  
 — M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.  
 — Matthew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.  
 — Matthew J. (Tr), N. J.  
 — Michael J. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.  
 — Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 407 So. Chicago st.  
 — Patrick (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.  
 — Patrick J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Catholic Orphan Asylum.  
 — Patrick J. (Mon), Tehachapi, Cal.  
 — Stephen (Bal), Hyde P.O., Md.
- McCabe, Terence (Pitt), Trafford, Pa., 506 Gilmore st.  
 McCafferty, Denis (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave. East.  
 — Gilbert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.  
 — James J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 315 Court st.  
 McCaffrey, Charles (Alb), Ballston, N. Y., 167 Milton ave.  
 — D. J. (Rock), Elburn, Ill.  
 — Edw. J. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y., St. Mary's.  
 — Felix A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen ave.  
 — Felix (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. D., Columbus College.  
 — Francis J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.  
 — J. E. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
 — J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 West Twelfth st.  
 — James B. (Man), Gorham, N. H.  
 — John F. (Dub), North Buena Vista P.O., Iowa, R.R. No. 1.  
 — John P. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 38 W. Sidney ave.  
 — Joseph (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.  
 — Joseph P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.  
 — Joseph V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.  
 — M. J. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.  
 — Thos. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 28 Elm st.  
 — Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.  
 McCahill, John J. (N Y), New York City, 2002 Hobart ave.  
 McCall, George (Roch), Livonia Center, N. Y.  
 — John W. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 187 Kingsboro ave.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.  
 — Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.  
 McCallen, Thomas J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby and Lewis aves.  
 — William J. (Ph), Ridley Park, Pa.  
 — William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Franklin st.  
 McCallion, Francis J. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 104 Center st.  
 — H. J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.  
 McCann, Christopher B. (N Y), New York City, 472 West 142nd st.  
 — Christopher T. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.  
 — H. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.  
 — J. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood Pl.  
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.  
 — John E. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.  
 — John H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.  
 — John J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.  
 — John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.  
 — Joseph L. (N Y), Bronxville, N. Y., 26 Park pl.  
 — Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13824 Euclid ave.  
 — M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), N. Milwaukee, Wis., R. 11.  
 — Thomas J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.  
 — Walter L. (N Y), N. Y. City, 262 West 118th st.  
 — William (G R), Alma, Mich., 210 W. Downey st.  
 — William R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.  
 McCardle, Frank S. (K C), Marshall, Mo.  
 McCarl, James A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 McCarney, James F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.

- McCarron, Charles L. (Ph), Spring City, Pa.  
 McCarter, F. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.  
 McCarthy, Alex. C., Hawthorne, N. Y., Rosary Hill.  
 — Alexander J. (Bo), Franklin, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 — Bernard F. (Hart), Washington, Conn.  
 — C. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.  
 — Charles (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.  
 — Charles J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave., N. E.  
 — Charles J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — D. F. (St P), Anoka, Minn.  
 — D. J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 1003 Victory Drive.  
 — Daniel, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.  
 — Daniel (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa.  
 — Daniel J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2554 E. 14th st.  
 — Daniel J. (Alb), Mohawk, N. Y.  
 — Daniel F. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y., 171 N. Main st.  
 — Daniel W. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.  
 — Denis L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Edward (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal., 418 5th ave.  
 — Edward J., Very Rev. (Om), Silver Creek, N. Y.  
 — Edwin H. (Og), Westport, N. Y.  
 — E. T. (Sea), Wash.  
 — Eugene (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5010 North ave.  
 — F. (Al), Pa.  
 — Felix, Very Rev. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.  
 — Florence J. (Al), Elmora P.O., Pa., Box 431.  
 — Florence W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 97 South st.  
 — Francis (S Fr), Yountville, Calif.  
 — Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 Superior st.  
 — Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 — G. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.  
 — Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.  
 — Geo. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7320 Ellwood ave.  
 — Hugh D. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.  
 — J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — J. A. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.  
 — James C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.  
 — James F. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
 — Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 136 Main st.  
 — James P. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1000 Harvard st.  
 — Jeremiah (Bel), absent on sick leave.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.  
 — Jerome (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 259 E. Onondaga st.  
 — J. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 S. 28th st.  
 — John (Den), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.  
 — John, *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.  
 — John A. (Man), Chaplain U. S. Navy.  
 — John A. (Alb), Hague, N. Y.  
 — John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 S. Wabash ave.  
 — John C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.  
 — McCarthy, John D., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — John J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.  
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.  
 — John J. (Ph), Oxford, Pa.  
 — John J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.  
 — John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 232 North Fair Oaks.  
 — John W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.  
 — Joseph E. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.  
 — Justin, *s.s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.  
 — Lawrence C., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 — Marcellus, *c.p.* (L A), Sierra Madre, Cal.  
 — Michael J. (Mil), Footville, Wis.  
 — P. C. (Sac), Susanville, Calif.  
 — Patrick A. (Hart), Branford, Conn., 104 Hopson ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 35 Brooks st.  
 — Patrick J., *c.s.sp.*  
 — Raphael C., *s.j.* Maryfield, London, England, 116 Stamford Hill N. 16.  
 — S. L. (Ph), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 — Sylvester (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2135 Broad st.  
 — Thaddeus (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 109 S. 59th Ave., W.  
 — Thos. F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.  
 — Thomas J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — Timothy J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Chaptico, Md.  
 — Timothy (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — T. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., N. Madison and Alexander aves.  
 — Vincent G. (Buf), Wilson P.O., N. Y.  
 — Walter B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Clifford ave., near Culver rd.  
 — William A. (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.  
 — William F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.  
 — William J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass., 559 Mass. ave.  
 — William J. (Pro), awaiting appointment.  
 — McCartin, Edward, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.  
 — James B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 — James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 — McCartney, Peter, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.  
 — Vincent Jos. (St L), Centaur, Mo.  
 — William, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.  
 — McCarty, Edw. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.  
 — J. R. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.  
 — Thomas J., Very Rev. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.  
 — Thos. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. Eighth st.  
 — William T., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 — McCashin, William J. (Pitt), Burgettstown, Pa.  
 — McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Millville, Mass.  
 — W. C. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.  
 — McCaul, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.  
 — McCauley, Hugh B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — John A. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.  
 — John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.

- McCauley, Michael J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
- McCawlliff, S. J. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
- McClain, John V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 328 W. 14th st.
- McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 Cottage st.
- Joseph V. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 66 Boerum pl.
- McClary, J. Clarence (New), So. Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- McCleann, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
- McClellan, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
- H. A. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
- William H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- McClore, John, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 654 Jefferson ave., E.
- McClory, Joseph W., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- McCloskey, Francis A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
- J. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1164 S. Broad st.
- James, *c.m.* (East Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- McCloskey, James J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
- James P. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1422 Market st., P.O., Lockland Branch, Cincinnati.
- John B. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
- John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Joseph J. (Ph).
- Norbert, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
- McCloy, James F. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
- McClure, James R. (Og), Sacket Harbor, N. Y., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
- McCluskey, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., East Chelton ave.
- John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
- McCallow, E. C. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Pollett st.
- McConnell, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
- J. T. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.
- P. J., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1659 N. Johnson st.
- Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
- McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- McConville, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
- James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
- McCoey, James E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
- McCook, W. H. (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- McCool, J. J. (Lead), Paxton, So. Dak., St. John's Church.
- John R. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
- William J. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception.
- McCormack, Charles (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 224 S. Main st.
- Francis J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
- James, Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
- Joseph (Br), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y., 932 Church st., Richmond pl.
- Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1007 E. 19th st.
- Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming st.
- Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
- Robert A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
- Timothy (Hel), Augusta, Mont.
- McCormack, Wm. (St J), absent on leave.
- McCormick, Christopher J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Edwin A. (Rock), Crystal Lake, Ill.
- E. J. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
- Henry (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Bernard's.
- James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.
- James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
- James T., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
- John (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
- John B. (N Y), New York City, 517 West 23rd st.
- John F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California ave.
- John G. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 216 W. Eighty-third st.
- P. H. (Lead), Belvidere, S. Dak., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Philip (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
- Theodore B. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
- T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
- Thos. J. (Win).
- Vincent A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- McCormick, William, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- William H. (Sy), Liverpool, N. Y.
- William J. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
- William J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y., 119 Broad st.
- McCorristin, Charles G. (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
- Joseph V. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
- Michael C. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
- McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
- McCourt, Francis J. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
- Michael (O M), St. Columbans P.O., Neb.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- McCoy, Cornelius J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- John R., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic & Washington aves.
- Robert J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
- McCracken, Henry (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- McCraun, Walter A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
- McCreary, John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
- John M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- McCreedy, Francis D. (Okla), Vinita, Okla., 120 W. Sequoyah st.
- McCreesh, Francis (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.
- McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
- McCrory, Leo (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
- McCrystal, John (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.
- McCue, Aloysius D. (Tr), Williamstown, N. J., St. Mary's.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1359 S. Harding ave.
- McCuen, Joseph F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
- McCullough, Daniel, *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
- F. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
- H. B., *s.j.* Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.
- John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1491 Baldwin ave.



- McCullough, John J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.
- Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3805 Broad st.
- P. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
- McCumminskey, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- McCusker, F. X. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4200 Maxwell ave.
- P. A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
- McDace, George B. (Det), Monroe, Mich., 511 Monroe st.
- McDade, James J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1909 S. 23rd st.
- McDaid, Patrick (G I), North Platte, Nebr.
- McDaniels, Patrick (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Cal.
- McDermott, Albert, *o.m.i.*
- A. M. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon st.
- Daniel L. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
- D. H. (Spr), Leeds, Mass.
- F. X. (St P), absent with leave.
- Geo. H. (Spr), Little Rock, Ark., North 415 E. 7th st.
- Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- James F., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
- James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
- Joseph E. (Mob), St. Augustine, Fla., St. Matthew's.
- Joseph T. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
- J. T., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Morgan A. (Al), Windber, Pa., 913 Graham ave.
- P. H., Very Rev. (Wh), Clarkesburg, W. Va.
- Patrick N. (D M), Atlantic, Iowa.
- Raymond, *o.s.m.*
- Stanislaus, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
- Terence S., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
- Thomas J. (New), Lyndhurst, N. J.
- Timothy, *c.p.* (Pitt)
- W. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Ross, Cal., St. Thomas' Priory.
- William (Mil), Evansville, Wis., 35 Garfield ave.
- McDewell, Bertrand, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Madison Lake P.O., Minn.
- Herbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- H. J. (Or), Verboort, P.O., Ore., Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2.
- Hugh (Leav), Shawnee, Kansas.
- John (Chey), absent in Rome.
- Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 603 W. Van Buren st.
- McDevitte, Bernard (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
- McDonald, Alexander (Far), Fairmount, N. Dak.
- Alexander, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Archibald, *c.s.s.r.*
- Basil, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
- Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey and College.
- David L. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., 235 Lathrop ave.
- E. J. (Dub), Grundy Center, Iowa.
- McDonald, Edward J. (G R), Travers City, Mich., 142 E. Tenth st.
- Edward L. (New), Stirling, N. J.
- Eugene E., *s.s.j.*, U. S. Naval Chaplain, care of Postmaster, New York City.
- Francis A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
- Francis P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 45 W. Logan st.
- Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 930 Pacific ave.
- George F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Gilbert (Bal), Overlea, Md.
- Ignatius J., *c.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Centre ave. and Crawford st.
- J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
- James (S Fr), Holy Cross Cemetery, Calif.
- James (D M), Cumming, Iowa.
- James A., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 13476 Justine ave.
- James F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
- James J. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., R.F.D.
- James T. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 129 Edwards st.
- John B. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 320 Mulberry st.
- John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
- John F. (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
- John M. (G R), Auburn, Mich.
- John M. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
- Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3445 Walnut st.
- Joseph S. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
- Leo J. (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
- Lloyd P., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 419 Verona st.
- Stephen J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
- T. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5141 Main st.
- Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone, U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
- Walter L. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- William, Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
- William (Sea), Kirkland, Wash.
- William A. (Leav), Waverly, Kans.
- McDonnell, Andrew A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
- C. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
- Edward (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
- Edward A., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- E. C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Ross, Cal., St. Thomas Priory.
- Emmett, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Eugene De L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
- Francis A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Francis D. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Frederick I., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
- James, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham st.
- John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
- Joseph A. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph P.
- J. P. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
- Mauritius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 1707 Bull st.

- McDonnell, Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
- Peter P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 140 Barouine st.
- Stewart P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5024 Prairie ave.
- Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 88 Convent ave.
- Timothy P., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
- McDonough, Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
- Charles M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 113 West Park ave.
- E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
- J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 324 Mystic st.
- J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4930 Montview blvd.
- James M. (Clev), Niles, O., 113 West Park ave.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End City, 152 S. Main st. W. E.
- John S. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- M. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
- Peter J. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
- P. F. (Win), retired.
- Thomas J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
- Vincent S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Vincent (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- W. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.
- McDowell, Howard (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1234 James st.
- Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
- McEachen, Roderick A. (Col), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- McElhinny, Francis E. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains rd.
- McElhone, Francis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 241 Ege ave.
- James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
- McElkerney, Mark, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- McElligott, Bartholomew, *c.s.m.* (Sup), Lady-smith, Wis.
- D. L. (B), Post Falls, Idaho.
- J. (K C), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
- McElliot, T. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.R. 4.
- McElmeel, Joseph F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- McElroy, Francis P. (S Fr), St. Vincent's, Cal.
- Henry C. (Ph), absent on leave.
- J. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Phillips st.
- John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
- Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- McElvenny, John F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
- McElwee, John, *s.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- McEnaney, F. J. (Sac), Weaverville, Calif.
- McEnaney, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
- McEneaney, John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 136-17 Hillside ave.
- McEnery, D. (Dul), Federal Dam, Minn.
- James V. (Wil), Mt. Carbon, Pa.
- T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J., 216 Bloomfield ave.
- McEniry, E. C., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- McEnniry, Christopher D., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- McEnroe, Jas., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- John E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 444 E. 119th st.
- McEntee, T. L. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Ann's.
- McEntegart, Bryan (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- McEntyre, James T., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 122 William st.
- McErlain, James (Con), Delphos, Kans.
- McEttrick, Gregory, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- McEvilly, Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
- McEvoy, Charles F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 259 E. Onondaga st.
- John C. (N Y), New York City, Old Ferry Point, N. Y.
- Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 2320 E. Tremont ave.
- L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 509 E. st., N. W.
- Martin J. (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
- Matthew F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
- William (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 10th and College ave.
- McFadden, Charles Elmer (St L), Lutesville, P. O., R. R., Mo.
- Francis L. (Wh), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Nevada, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
- Hugh (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
- James A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
- John J. (Ph), Westchester, Pa.
- Michael (To), Payne, Ohio.
- Thomas W., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- William B., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Wash., D. C., Michigan ave. N.E.
- William F. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
- McFadyen, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent College.
- McFall, Henry T. (Ph), Phila., Pa., N. W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
- McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
- McGalve, Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
- McGann, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
- Robert, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- McGarey, M. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 405 Westinghouse ave.
- McGarr, John (S Fr), San José, Cal., 2327 W. Carlos st.
- McGarry, Francis D., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- J. B. (Bur), Winoski, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
- John (Sac), Downieville, Calif.
- John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
- Joseph B. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 8 E. Berthsch st.
- Moses A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Silvan, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Thomas B. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.

- McGarvey, Cyprian. *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Henry A. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
- James S. (Ph), Elkins Park, Pa.
- Joseph P. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
- Stephen P. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.
- William Ign., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.
- McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), absent on leave, La Crosse, Wis.
- McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
- McGeary, B. F. (Leav), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
- James L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 561 Jefferson ave. E.
- John A. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J.
- McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- O. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Brightwood 445 Plainfield st.
- P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
- Patrick E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
- Patrick, F. (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
- Philip (Far), Park River, N. D.
- McGehee, Junius A., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- McGeough, John B., *c.s.s.r.*
- Peter (Far), Kensal, N. Dak.
- McGeow, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
- McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
- McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- McGill, Henry J. (Port), on sick leave.
- James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 266 Cypress st.
- P. J. (St. A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
- McGillicuddy, Daniel L., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Province of Kanchow, China.
- James F. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
- McGinley, Charles B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- Daniel L. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
- Francis A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 319 Wyoming ave.
- Francis X. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
- J. R. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
- Joseph F. (St L), Herculaneum, Mo.
- Roger A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen ave.
- McGinn, John C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Joseph, *a.f.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll Prep. College.
- K. E. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 631 Wayne st.
- Oswald T. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1830 Grandville ave.
- Thomas P. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., Church st.
- McGinness, James J. (Hart), Suffield, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
- Charles F. (St. P), Hastings, Minn.
- E. S., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Eugene (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
- Fr. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- James J. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
- Jas. H. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 71 Murray ave.
- John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
- Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 142 Rector st.
- William F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
- McGinnity, G. (Mil), Jamesville, Wis.
- J. F. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
- McGinnity, James J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
- McGinty, Cornelius F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont P.O., Pa., Box 207.
- Edward A., (Cin), Jamestown, Ohio
- McGivney, Bernard (E), sick leave.
- B. J. (L A), absent on leave.
- Edward (Cin), Marion, O.
- James A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
- John J. (Hart), New Haven P.O., Conn., 118 Fountain st.
- Patrick J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
- McGlade, James P. (Nat), Ray St. Louis, Miss.
- John C., *c.s.p.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
- McGlaughlin, Dan. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2500 West Grand Blvd.
- McGleenan, Stephen, *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 338 E. 29th st.
- McGlinchey, Joseph F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
- McGlinchey, John D. (Cin), Springfield, O., 1035 W. High st.
- McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
- McGlone, James (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., Visitation Convent, De Sales Hgts.
- McGlue, Michael J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
- McGlynn, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
- J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
- William E., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
- McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centerville, Md.
- Edward F. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
- John A. (Br), Baldwin, L. I., N. Y.
- M. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal., P.O. B. 14.
- McGoldrick, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
- Joseph (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., St. Bartholomew's.
- McGonagle, Charles C., *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- McGonigal, E. J. (Lead), Scenic, S. Dak.
- J. A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., N. W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
- McGonnell, Adrian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- McGoogan, John P. (Clev), Loudonville, O.
- McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.
- McGouran, Philip, *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 338 E. 29th st.
- McGourty, Gerald S. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
- Thomas J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- McGovern, Albert J. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
- George A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
- Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 20 Florence ave.
- James L., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- John C. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. James'.
- Norbert, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul's, Kans.
- Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, L. I., N. Y.
- McGovern, Stanislaus J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 420 E. 145th st.
- Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Name Church, 323 Dickinson st.
- Thomas F. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
- William L. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 857 3rd ave., E.
- McGowan, Edward A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
- J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare st.



- McGowan, J. G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
- J. J. (K C), Marshall, Mo., St. Peter's.
- J. R. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
- James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villnova, Pa.
- James J. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 463 Marcy ave.
- John A. (Lead), Murdo, S. Dak.
- John J. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Mark's pl.
- Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- M. J. (B), Jerome, Idaho.
- Patrick, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.
- R. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., National Catholic Welfare Conference.
- McGranaghan, Joseph (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave., E.
- McGrann, Aloysius (R), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
- John (Dal), Denison, Texas.
- McGrath, Andrew (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
- C. C. (Sac), Colusa, Calif.
- C. C. *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., St. Nicholas Tolentine.
- Christopher, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 122 William st.
- Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
- David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Edward A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. B'way.
- Edward F. (Br), Howard Beach, L. I., N. Y.
- Edward P., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
- Francis L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut st.
- James, Very Rev. (Hbg), York, Pa.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Fortyninth st.
- James Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
- James W. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
- J. D. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 Second ave.
- J. J. (S. Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.
- John J. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
- John B. (N Y), New York City, 262 West 118th st.
- John J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass., 63 Central st.
- John J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
- Joseph A. (Tr), Raritan, N. J., St. Bernard's.
- Kieran, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Louis G. (Con), Oberlin, Kans.
- Michael (Far), Windsor, N. Dak.
- M. J. (Peo), on sick leave.
- M. J. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
- P. J., Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 2820 Mariposa st.
- Raymond (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
- T. (Char), Anderson, S. C.
- T. J. S., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
- Thomas A. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 6 Ames st.
- Thomas F. (Alt), Illinois, Ill.
- Thomas J. (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
- Thomas S. (N Y), Rossville, Staten Island, N. Y., S. Poplar ave.
- McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), Pleasanton, Cal.
- McGraw, Cornelius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- McGraw, Francis D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
- James F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5141 Main st.
- James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 261 E. Onondaga st.
- John A. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
- John H. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
- L. D. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.
- Paul J. (Det), Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins University.
- McGreedy, Ambrose L. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- McGrory, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- McGuane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
- McGucken, Wm., *s.j.* (St L), Hastings, Eng., Ore. pl.
- McGuckin, Joseph J. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
- McGuigan, Bernard G. (Pitt), Worthington, Pa., P.O., R.F.D. 1.
- Eugene N., *c.s.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.
- Thomas E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2 W. Wylie ave.
- McGuill, William H. (Lead), Midland, S. Dak., St. Elizabeth's Church.
- McGuinness, Arthur (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.
- E. J. (Ph), Chicago, Ill., 180 N. Wabash ave.
- John T. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1209 Columbus ave.
- John L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
- Michael F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
- P. S. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
- Patrick J. (Og), Bombay, N. Y.
- Peter Paul (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
- McGuire, Andrew, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., T59 Wash. st.
- Edward (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
- Edw. P. (Spr), East Longmeadow, Mass.
- F. A. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. Sixty-fifth st.
- J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelton ave.
- James F. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1836 W. 16th st.
- James J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
- John, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
- John P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
- John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John P. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., cor. 10th and Douglas sts.
- J. P. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
- Martin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey Parkway.
- Owen J. (Roch), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
- Peter, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
- Patrick S. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R.R. 11.
- Paul (S Falls), Pierre, So. Dak., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Philip E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 126 N. Front st.
- T. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
- Thomas (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Thomas W. (Ph), Collingdale Pa.
- Wm. M. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.
- McGuirk, Edward A. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., 76 Broad st.
- J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.

- McGuirk, Michael J. (New), Edgewater, N. J., 351 Undercliffe ave.
- McGuirl, Wm. T., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
- McGurk, James, *c.s.s.p.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
- Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
- McGurn, Chas. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
- McHale, John E. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Anthony's.
- Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C., Mercy Hospital.
- M. J. (Far), absent on leave.
- Patrick S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Paris, France, 95 rue de Sevres.
- Wm. E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- McHardy, G. G., *s.j.* (Laf).
- McHugh, A. P. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2317 Harvard ave., N.
- Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.
- Charles E. (Buf), Friendship, N. Y.
- Connell A. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
- D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Francis P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
- Francis P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
- J. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
- James (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
- John A., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
- John A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, 732 18th ave. N.
- John B. (N Y), New York City, 108 Central Park South.
- John P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5112 Roosevelt blvd.
- Joseph (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
- Matthew (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., N.
- Michael J. (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
- P. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 41th and K sts.
- Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3300 Fruitvale ave.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
- Patrick W. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1787 Broad st.
- Peter J. (Scr), Throop, Pa.
- Richard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wiltoughby ave.
- Thomas F. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Thomas J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
- McInerney, Columban J. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 625 W. 9th st.
- Cornelius J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 531 Pavonia ave.
- John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2459 Washington ave., N. W.
- Michael, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 West Eighth ave.
- Thomas (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
- McInerney, John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.
- McInnis, Charles D. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., Church st.
- Raymond J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- McIntyre, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
- McIntyre, Charles J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
- J. Francis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 452 Madison ave.
- James, *c.p.p.s.* (N Y), Congers, N. Y.
- John M. (Og), North Bangor P. O., N. Y.
- P., *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- W. P., *o.p.* (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., 227 E. Market st.
- McJehenny, John J. (Om), absent on sick leave, Denver, Colo.
- McKallen, John J. (E), Titusville, Pa.
- McKavney, John R. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa., St. Timothy's Church.
- McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
- James N. V. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 806 Cherry st.
- Louis E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- McKay, Thomas J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- McKean, William I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
- McKee, Basil (Far), U. S. Veterans Hospital Chaplain.
- McKeefry, William A. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
- McKeevey, J. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3934 Centre ave.
- James J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
- John A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 300 East Tallmadge ave.
- John J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., 531 S. Union st.
- McKegney, David A. (E), Coalport, Pa.
- McKenna, A. Hugh (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
- Bernard A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Bernard J., *o.m.i.* (Sea),
- Bernard J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 No. 25th st.
- Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 122 William st.
- Edward, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 2320 E. Tremont ave.
- Edward T. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 132 Lexington st.
- Eugene (N Y), North Tarrytown, N. Y.
- Francis (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
- Herman (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
- J. P. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 740 Shawnee ave.
- James, *s.m.* (N Y), Prince Bay, S. I., Marist Novitiate, Bayview ave.
- James (Con), Russell, Kans.
- James (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., 612 W. Howard ave.
- James A. (Br), Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y., St. Joseph's.
- James L., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- John (Bo), Rockport, Mass., 9 B'way ave.
- John H. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 117 Taunton ave.
- John J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 212 Dayton st.
- Joseph (Cov), Covington, Ky., 28 Elm st.
- Joseph F. (N. Y), N. Y. City, 444 E. 119th st.
- M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
- P. A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- P. M. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
- Peter J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Mahoningtown Sta., N. Madison ave.
- Philip S. (Pro), on duty in another diocese.
- Thomas L. (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.

- McKenna, T. Walters, *a.f.m.* (Bal), Do Sing, Kwang Tung, China, Catholic Mission.
- William J. (Br), Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y.
- William T. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- McKenney, Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2354 E. 79th st.
- McKenzie, C. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- McKeogh, Joseph (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
- Richard (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
- Richard (Alt), Collinsville, Ill., 207 Vandallia st.
- Thomas C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
- Timothy (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
- McKeon, Francis (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
- Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
- James T. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus Christi.
- John F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
- Joseph T. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus Christi.
- Michael J. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
- P. Francis (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
- Robert E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
- T. F., *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Thomas (S Fr), Sausalito, Calif.
- William (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 113 E. 117th st.
- McKough, F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
- Michael M. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis., College.
- McKeown, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- William J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
- McKernan, Alban, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
- B. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kans., 1809 Stevens ave.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Francis J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- Joseph (Wh), Roncerverte, W. Va.
- Reginald (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.
- T. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kans., 1807 Stevens ave.
- McKervey, James H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- McKevitt, Bernard H. (L C), Richland Center, Wis.
- McKew, Thomas J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- McKey, Joseph P., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
- McKinley, Frederick W. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
- McKinnery, Thomas J. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
- McKinney, C. L. (Al), Bedford, Pa.
- McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), absent on leave.
- McKinny, G. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
- McKitchen, Thomas J. (Pro), Apponaug, R. I.
- McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), Shrewsbury, Mass., St. Theresa's.
- McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
- McLaughlin, Clifford A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
- Cornelius (G I), Shelton, Nebr.
- E. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Day), Clinton, Iowa.
- McLaughlin, Edward J. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
- F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
- Francis J. (Port), Limerick, Me.
- Hugh J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- J. C. (Bur), Montreal, Canada, retired.
- James (Lin), absent on leave, Redondo Beach, Calif.
- James (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
- John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 380 Sherman st.
- John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
- Joseph R. (Br), Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y., 12 Portsmouth pl.
- Lator R. (Scr), Convent Station, N. J.
- Michael J. (S Fr), Martinez, Calif., St. Catherine of Siena.
- P. F. (Mon), Visalia, Calif., 536 N. Church st.
- Patrick D. (N Y), N. Y. City, 657 Washington st.
- Philip J. (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.
- Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
- Thomas H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
- Thomas H., Very Rev. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Thomas J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 405 W. 125th st.
- Thomas J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 60 Sewall st.
- William, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
- William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 224 Brooklyn ave.
- William T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
- William V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., St. Columba's, 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- McLean, Thomas (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 N. Main st.
- McLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Wellesley P.O., Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 9 Glen rd.
- Thos. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
- McLoughlin, John F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
- John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- McLoughlin, Henry W., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
- James (Lin), absent on leave.
- James (L A), San Diego, Cal., 346 E. Beach st.
- James J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
- Joseph J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Miles A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N.W.
- Patrick D. (N Y), N. Y. City, 23 Oliver st.
- Thos. A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
- Wm. V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Lehigh ave. and Avenue B.
- McMahon, Ambrose J. (Dub), Hampton, Ia., St. Patrick's.
- Arthur L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- Augustine M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
- Bernard J. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
- Bernard W. (Bur), Pittsford, Vt.
- F. A. (Win), Mankato, Minn., 310 S. Broad st.



- McMahon, Gerald S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.  
 — H. (Og), Constable P.O., N. Y.  
 — Hugh, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.  
 — James A. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., 55 Alburtis ave.  
 — James P. (G I), Crawford, Nebr.  
 — J. C. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's.  
 — J. Francis (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.  
 — John (Roch), retired.  
 — John (L C), Blanchardville, Wis.  
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.  
 — John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.  
 — John J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.  
 — Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3669 Midvale ave.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.  
 — Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7237 Delta ave.  
 — Joseph H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.  
 — Joseph J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6403 Clemens ave.  
 — Marshall A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.  
 — Maurice P., s.p.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.  
 — P. (S A), retired.  
 — Stephen, o.s.m. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.  
 — Stephen E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.  
 — Thomas E. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.  
 — Willard M. (Clev), Akron, O., 715 Coburn st.  
 — William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.  
 McManmon, Leo C. (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.  
 — Thomas P. (Bo), Auburndale, Mass., 45 Ash st.  
 McManus, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.  
 — Edward J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Town st.  
 — F. J. (Hbg), absent on sick leave.  
 — Francis P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.  
 — George J. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Rad-cliff st.  
 — Hugh J., o.p. (N Y), Sparkhill, N. Y.  
 — James, c.s.c. Salt Lake City, Utah, Holy Cross Hospital.  
 — J. B. (Leav), Horton, Kans.  
 — John H. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 739 Livingston rd.  
 — Joseph P. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.  
 — Justin, o.p. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 — M. (S Falls), Oldham, S. Dak.  
 — Michael J. (Leav), Williamsburg, P.O., Kans.  
 — Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.  
 — Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.  
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.  
 — Walter, s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 McMenamin, Daniel F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
 — Hugh L. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
 — Neal (Tr), retired.  
 — Stephen (N Y), N. Y. City, 424 W. 34th st.  
 McMenamy, Francis X., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Matthew, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 McMeney, W. G., c.s.sp. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 McMillan, Thomas, c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — W. G. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 11 No. Harlem ave.  
 — Wm., s.j. (A), Cordova, Alaska.  
 McMinn, Gerard, o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 McMonagle, Ralph J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2627 E. 69th st.  
 McMorrow, James J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.  
 McMullan, E. G., o.p. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1543 Golden Gate ave.  
 — William J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.  
 McMullen, J. (Far), Dickey, N. D., Church of the Assumption.  
 — John L. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill., 534 N. Wood st.  
 — John M. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 71 De Kalb st.  
 — Orison J., c.s.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.  
 McMurray, Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.  
 McNaboe, Michael (Sac), Yreka, Calif.  
 McNally, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.  
 — Edward T. (S C), Chaplain U. S. Army, Coblenz, Germany.  
 — J. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 430 E. 21st South st.  
 — John B. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., St. Leo's Church.  
 — John F., s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Michael, s.j., Very Rev. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 — Paul A., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Patrick H. (E), McKean, Pa.  
 — Thomas A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 242 S. 20th st.  
 — Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. Eighteenth st.  
 — Wm. P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., N. W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.  
 McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.  
 — Bernard J. (Bal), Sykesville, Md., St. Joseph's.  
 — Daniel, o.f.m. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 — Edward A., s.j. (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 W. Pine st.  
 — G., c.s.c. (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame.  
 — James F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 21 Palmer ave.  
 — Jeremiah, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.  
 — John (Con), Greenleaf P.O., Kans., R. 4.  
 — John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.  
 — John (Dub), Monona, Iowa.  
 — John (Nat), Natchez, Miss., 107 S. Union st.  
 — John (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 506 N. Church st.  
 — John A. (N Y), on sick leave.  
 — John G., Very Rev. (Om), Bloomfield, Nebr.  
 — John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.  
 — John L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.  
 — John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 518 Varnum st., N. W.

- McNamara, Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 B'way.
- Lawrence J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
- Leo (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
- M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
- Martin S. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1915 University ave.
- Nicholas, *i.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Nicholas (Lead), Bison, So. Dak.
- P. (Dub), Epworth P.O., Iowa, R. R. 12.
- P. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Patrick R. (Leav), Potter, Kans., R.F.D.
- P. H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. No. 2.
- Ralph T. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3443 E. 93rd st.
- Stephen E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
- Thomas (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
- Thomas H. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
- William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- William H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 2 Webster st.
- William P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
- McNamee, B. R. (K C), Monett, Mo.
- Charles A. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Geo. B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Holy Name, 931 President ave.
- Ignatius E. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 S. Union ave.
- Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
- Joseph P., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
- Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- William (L C), Seneca, Wis.
- William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
- McNanamy, J. L. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
- Louis, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- L. D. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 340 46th st.
- Earl (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa., 326 Walnut st.
- McNary, James F. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 215 Clark st.
- McNeal, Mark J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Tokio, Japan, Kojimachi, Kiol-cho.
- McNeil, D. F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- John (G R), Alma, Mich., 210 Downey st.
- P. J. (L), Waverly, Ky.
- McNeill, Augustine (St J), Moberly, Mo., 209 South William st.
- Francis (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
- Francis A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
- McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st., Germantown.
- Neil P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. 5th st.
- McNellis, Peter H. (L A), Retired.
- McNerney, M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- McNichol, Francis P., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
- Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, B'way, near W. 207th st.
- McNichols, John P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
- McNicolas, Michael T., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.
- Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
- McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.
- McNulty, Bennett (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
- Casimir, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- McNulty, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.
- H. S., *s.j.*, Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.
- Martin L. (Bal), Libertytown, Md., St. Peter's.
- M. F., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's.
- Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. & Sheridan rd.
- Terence F. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y., Harvey st.
- Thomas F. X. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
- Thomas P. (Ola), St. Anthony's Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- McOscar, Peter, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., (Algiers Sta.), 423 Olivier st.
- McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- William (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen.
- McPartland, F. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar
- McParland, P. John (L), New Rockford, N. D.
- McPeak, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 259 E. Onondaga st.
- Joseph J. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
- McPhee, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Mid-dagh st.
- McPherson, Thomas J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn. ave.
- McQuade, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Edward J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Edw. M. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post rd.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- John E., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.
- McQuaid, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L R), Helena, Ark.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2736 Beechwood blvd.
- Michael, F. (L C), Boscobel, Wis.
- O. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Colum-bus Park.
- McQuaide, Joseph P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
- McQueen, Francis Wm. (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.
- McQuillan, Frank J. (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
- McQuillen, Jerome L. (Al), Lilly, Pa.
- McQuirk, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
- McRae, Arthur (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Apos-tolic Mission House.
- McRaith, Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- McRory, Henry (Lead), Plainview, S. Dak.
- John M., *o.m.i.*, Tewksbury, Mass.
- Louis R. (Hel), Libby, Mont.
- McShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Drexel Hill, Pa., 527 Foss ave.
- McShain, Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
- McShane, D. (L), Louisville, Ky., retired, at St. Joseph's Infirmary.
- Daniel L., *a.f.m.* (Rock), Catholic Mission, Lo Ting, Kwang Tung, China.
- Francis D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Francis J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brook-land, D. C., St. Augustine's College.
- John C. (Win), Winona, Minn., 1169 W. Broadway.
- John F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 803 N. West st.
- P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas' Orphanage.
- McSharry, Patrick (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's.
- McShea, John B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.

- McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Matthew P. (Gal), retired.  
 — Michael J. (Ph), Manayunk, Phila., Pa., St. John the Baptist's.  
 McSweeney, John A. (Man), Berlin, N. H.  
 McSweeney, James L. (Wh), Hockessin, Del.  
 — Patrick (Den), Aspen, Colo.  
 McSwiggan, Arthur D. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.  
 McSwiney, Myles J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.  
 McTague, Edward J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.  
 McTeague, Cornel (Lin), Harvard, Nebr.  
 — Patrick M. (Win), Stewartville, Minn.  
 McVay, Leo L. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 McVeigh, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tusculumbia, Ala.  
 — Patrick F. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Charles' College.  
 — Wm. J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.  
 McVerry, John (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.  
 McWeeney, George H. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.  
 McWilliams, James A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.  
 — LeRoy E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 Ninth st.
- MacAran, Patrick F. (N Y), Harriman P.O., N. Y.  
 MacCafferty, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.  
 MacCarthy, Joseph (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.  
 — Thomas J. (Tol), Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R. 11.  
 MacCauley, Hugh, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 MacConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.  
 MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.  
 MacDonald, Alexander, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 — Alfred J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.  
 — Angus, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 504 Guadalupe st.  
 — Daniel (Buf).  
 — Donald A. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.  
 — Eugene J. (N Y), N. Y. City, Cathedral College.  
 — Ignatius, *o.c.c.*  
 — Peter F. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2025 Lowell ave.  
 — R. H. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.  
 — William J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 535 W. 121st st.  
 MacDonnell, Frederick I., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.  
 — Joseph F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 MacEachen, Roderick A. (Col), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 MacEwan, F. T. (St P), absent on leave.  
 MacGinley, Leo P. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P. O., Pa.  
 MacGuiness, James L. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.  
 MacGuire, James, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov.), Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's Mission.  
 MacHale, Martin A. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.  
 MacInerney, J. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kans.  
 MacKenzie, Eric K. (Bo) Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
- MacKenzie, Howard C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.  
 MacKessy, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.  
 MacLaughlin, Richard (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 1439 Market st.  
 — Thomas P. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 128 Terjee st.  
 Macleod, C. Arthur (St J), Chaplain U. S. Army.  
 MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 — James L. (Mon), Capitola, Calif., Box 328.  
 — William, *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.  
 MacNamee, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.  
 MacRoberts, J. H., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1887 So. Grand ave.  
 MacSweeney, Florence (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 316 West ave. 61.  
 MacTeigue, Shane (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.  
 MacVeigh, M. C. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
- M**ahns, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Maas, Andrew, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.  
 — Anthony J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Francis, Very Rev. (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.  
 — Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.  
 — Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Millwood ave.  
 Mabilewski, John (Om), Hartington, Neb.  
 Macauley, George (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.  
 — P. R. (S Falls), Wessington, S. D.  
 Macchiaverna, Rocco (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.  
 Macelwane, Francis J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Irlington st.  
 — James B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.  
 Macey, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Machnikowski, John (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.  
 Macias, Martin, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.  
 Maciejewski, Alexander (Tr), Helmetta, N. J.  
 — Augustine, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., 310 Sterling st.  
 — Austin, *o.m.c.* (Buf).  
 — Ig. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
 — Martin (Ph), Bridgeport P. O., Pa.  
 — Peter, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3050 Breton ave.  
 Mack, Aloysius R., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main & Jefferson sts.  
 — Francis J. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.  
 — John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 Mackall, F. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland College.  
 Macke, Edward H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael's st.  
 — Herman T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismare st.  
 — Samuel, *o.f.m.*, (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.  
 Mackel, Chas. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.  
 Macken, Michael J. (E), Dubois, Pa.  
 Mackessy, William E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.  
 Mackey, E. (Det), unappointed.  
 — Edward D. (Man), Berlin, N. H.  
 — Michael (B C), Baker, Ore., The Cathedral.  
 — Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., Ellis and Franklin sts.  
 — Michael (Leav), Puyallup, Wash., 509 3rd st. S.W., Box 34.



- Mackin, Charles, *s.j.*, Hillyard P.O., Wash., 542 Grant st.  
 — James A., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.  
 — Patrick F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 College ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Char), Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Mackinson, J. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.  
 Mackowiak, M. F. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.  
 Macnally, John T. (Col), Columbus, O., 1555 Bryden rd.  
 Macnamara, George J., *c.s.c.* (S A).  
 Macourek, Joseph, Very Rev. (G I), Ravenna, Nebr.  
 Macready, R., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.  
 Madaras, Edw. F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 Madden, Aloysius G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.  
 — Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Crogan, N. Y.  
 — J. E. (Win), Lewiston, Minn.  
 — J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 So. Keeler ave.  
 — John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.  
 — John P., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.  
 — Joseph M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 W. 49th st.  
 — Leo W. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 28 Atterney st.  
 — Mark E. (Bo), Canton, Mass.  
 — Michael F., (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.  
 — P. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary of the Assumption.  
 — Thomas D., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.  
 — Thomas E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 122 W. Washington st.  
 — Thomas F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — Thomas M. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N. Y., 132 Monroe st.  
 Maddock, Leonard (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.  
 — S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.  
 — William M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.  
 Maddox, Charles A. J., *c.s.s.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.  
 Mader, Basil, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.  
 — John (Pitt), P.O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Madert, Matthias (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 510 Pike st.  
 Madigan, John F. (Clev), Painesville, O.  
 — Joseph (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.  
 — T. J. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 5510 N. 44th st.  
 Madore, Arthur, *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.  
 Maechler, Albert, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.  
 — Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
 Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
 Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Kronenberg, Ore.  
 Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1720 St. Bernard ave.  
 — Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Maerder, Joseph E. (Tol), Kelleys Island, Ohio.  
 — John Philip, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., Monastery.  
 Maerke, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.  
 Maerke, P., *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.  
 Maertens, A., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.  
 Maffel, Joachim (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 Magee, Emmett (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.  
 Magee, F. A. (Al), Lloydell, Pa., St. Agnes.  
 — James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.  
 — Placid, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R. R. 1.  
 — William J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Bustleton Welsh & Newton rds.  
 — William M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.  
 Magennis, P. E., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City.  
 Mager, Martin, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Maggiore, Raymond, *c.s.c.b.* (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.  
 Maginn, Edward J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.  
 — Francis P. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.  
 Magistri, Gregory, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.  
 Maglio, Ercole, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 429 E. 12th st.  
 Magliocco, Francis (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.  
 Magnan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 222 N. Bailey st.  
 Magnano, Pasquale (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 100 Lee ave.  
 Magnell, Oliver T. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Magnier, Francis J. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.  
 Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., Stinson and West 4th st.  
 — Walter, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann P.O., Mo.  
 Magnier, Michael A. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118 Union ave.  
 Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.  
 — Philip J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 119 Avenue B.  
 Magri, F. Joseph (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.  
 Magsam, V. M. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.  
 Maguire, Bonaventure, *o.s.m.* (Chic), U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.  
 — Bernard J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.  
 — Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.  
 — Dennis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.  
 — Edward D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.  
 — Eugene A. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 10 Diamond st.  
 — Francis (Wich), Wellington, Kansas.  
 — Francis J. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.  
 — F. J. (S A), absent on leave.  
 — J. *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.  
 — J. F. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.  
 — James L., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — James J. (L C), Cuba City, Wis.  
 — John A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's.  
 — John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — John W., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Joseph E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 324 Mystic st.  
 — Michael F. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.

- Maguire, Moses, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
- Patrick (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. So. Temple st.
- Robert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st., Auxiliary Chaplain.
- Theophane, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Carson Station.
- T. O. (Rock), Polo, Ill.
- William, s.m. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
- William A. (New), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
- William J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
- Mahan, Charles J., s.j. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th & Thompson sts.
- Patrick J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- William F., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Mahaney, George A., o.s.f.s. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
- Mahe, C. (Alex), absent in France.
- Maher, Cornelius A. (Or), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Edmond (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1145 Gilman st.
- Edward (S Fr), Lodi, Calif.
- Francis T., c.s.c. (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
- James (D M), Leon, Iowa.
- John (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 214 West 20th st.
- John (Sea).
- John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans.
- J. Dominic, o.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
- John J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 B'way.
- J. W. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kansas.
- Martin (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
- Martin J., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Michael, Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
- P. A., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Patrick (Dav), Solon P.O., Iowa.
- Patrick A. (New), Dover, N. J.
- Patrick A. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 77 Lucius ave.
- Patrick E. (Pitt), Midland, Pa.
- Richard (Dav), Ottumwa, Ia., 215 N. Court st.
- Thomas (Tr), Far Hills, N. J., Saint Elizabeth's.
- Thomas (Wich), Fulton, Kansas.
- Thomas F., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Timothy, c.s.c. (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Zachaeus J., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Mahieu, Charles (Okla), Walters, Okla.
- Mahon, George S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
- J. J. (Br), Lawrence P.O., L. I., N. Y.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge st., N. W.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 215 13th st.
- Michael P. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
- Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
- Vincent J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.
- Mahoney, Denis, s.j.
- Dennis (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
- Edward S. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 221 W. 107th st.
- Florence J. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
- Mahoney, Francis, o.s.f.s. (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
- Francis T. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
- H. J. (New), New Durham, N. J.
- James B., s.j. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.
- James B. (Dub).
- James F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
- John G., s.j. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
- John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 921 Morris ave.
- John R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 510 W. 165th st.
- John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 321 Market st., Brighton Dist.
- Joseph F. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
- Justin, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
- Michael (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 31 E. Walter st.
- Patrick J., s.j. (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.
- Patrick J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- Mahoney, R. A. (New), Chatham, N. J.
- Raymond (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 824 East Grand ave.
- T. J. (Port), Saco, Me.
- Thos. (Day), Buffalo, Iowa.
- Timothy J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
- William (Mil), Waterloo, Wis., 110 So. Church.
- William (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 36 White st.
- W. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
- William R., o.p. (Ph), Phila., Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.
- Mahony, Cornelius J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio, 427 Broadway.
- Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
- Dionysius (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 556 S. 2nd st.
- George, c.s.s.r.
- J. A. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
- James (L A), San Pedro, P.O., Cal.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave and 96th st.
- John R. (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.
- Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
- Michael J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- P. L. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
- Mahowald, Edward (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
- Geo. H., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
- Willibrord, o.s.b. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
- Maichler, Joseph, c.p.p.s. (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Mary's.
- Maier, Joachim, o.f.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
- Joseph A. (Det), Belding, Mich., 409 S. Bridge st.
- Sebastian (Mar), Gladstone, Mich., All Saints.
- Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
- Mailloux, H. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Francis' Orphanage.
- Maine, Adrian A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.

- Mainville, Anthony (Peo), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave., Retired  
 Maisel, Edward S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3391 23rd st.  
 Mainzer, Leo (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4112 S. 26th st.  
 Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.  
 Maiztegui, John, *c.m.f.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1142 So. Boyle ave.  
 Maj, Joseph A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.  
 Majeher, Simon (New), Ramsay, N. J., Don Bosco Institute.  
 Majer, V. S. (Dul), Herreid, Sioux Falls, S. D., St. Michael's.  
 Majerowski, Bronislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.  
 Majerus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.  
 Majewski, A. (Peo).  
 — Anthony (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2697 Caniff ave.  
 — Anthony J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.  
 — Simon, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.  
 Majka, V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 106 3rd ave.  
 Major, D. (E), Farrell, Pa., 1128 Fruit ave.  
 — James A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.  
 Makley, Walter L. (Cin), Tippecanoe City, O.  
 Makowski, Francis G. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.  
 — Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Beecher st.  
 Maksimik, Anthony (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Maladey, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Homewood, 7114 Kelly st.  
 Malaise, Jos., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
 Malamphy, John B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.  
 Malaniak, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Aliquippa, Pa., Box 2.  
 Malay, C. E. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.  
 Maldotti, Angelo, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.  
 Malecki, Lawrence (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 341 High st.  
 — Thomas (Sup), absent on leave.  
 Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1113 1st ave.  
 Maley, F. W. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 40 Green st.  
 — J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 950 Lake st.  
 Maliauskis, A. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.  
 Malik, Thomas (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa., 429 Ridge ave.  
 Malin, Aloysius, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium, 4900 Thomas st.  
 — Frank (Det), Harbor Beach P.O., Mich. R. 4  
 Malinak, George (Pitt), Republic, Pa.  
 Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y.  
 — John (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.  
 — Joseph (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 282 6th st.  
 — Leon (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.  
 Malkoun, Gabriel (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st., N. E.  
 Malkowski, Anthony (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stanislaus Church.  
 — Theophile (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 2208 Washington st.  
 Mallen, Edward (St J), Liberty, Mo., North Water st.  
 Malley, J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.  
 Mallinger, J. M. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.  
 Mallon, Edward, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.  
 — John J. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 — Joseph C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.  
 Malloy, A. A., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Edward, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.  
 — James, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — James F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.  
 — James F. (N Y), Tottenville, S. I., 7396 Amboy ave.  
 — J. Edward (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.  
 — John F., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 — P. J. (Lin), absent on leave.  
 Mally, John (Sea), Toppenish, Wash.  
 Malone, Alexander J., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Augustine's College.  
 — Aloysius S. (Bo), Granitville, Mass.  
 — Austin, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.  
 — Denis Edw. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.  
 — Francis E. (Tol), Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.  
 — Henry V. (D M), Creston, Iowa.  
 — J. P., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 — James (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.  
 — James E., *s.j.*, Los Gatos, Cal., Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 — J. E. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Texas.  
 — John J. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.  
 — Joseph A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.  
 — Joseph T. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.  
 — P. F. (Dub), Rockford, Iowa, Holy Name.  
 — Peter J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.  
 — T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.  
 — W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1050 Elizabeth st.  
 Maloney, Anthony, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.  
 — Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2460 Ocean ave.  
 — Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 244 W. Carson st.  
 — F. A. (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.  
 — Francis J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.  
 — James H. (B C), Wallace, Idaho.  
 — James J. (L), Fairfield, Ky.  
 — John F. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio, 325 N. Main st.  
 — Michael J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
 — P. J. (Wich), Moline, Kans.  
 — Patrick J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bergen ave. and Mercer st.  
 — R. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.  
 — Richard (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Cedar st.  
 — Robert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.  
 Maloy, Charles (Tr), Metuchen, N. J., St. Joseph's Normal School.  
 Maltais, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 14th and Quincy sts.  
 Malfese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.



- Maltrait, Joseph A. (Laf), in France, retired.  
 Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.  
 Maluszky, John R. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.  
 Mamer, Jas. M. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.  
 Manassero, Emanuel, a.c. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
 Mancini, Felix, o.f.m. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 128 Gove st.  
 Mandalari, A. M., s.j. (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Copper ave.  
 Mandelartz, Boniface, o.s.b. (Den), Louisville, Colo.  
 Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Munising, Mich.  
 Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P.O., Ohio, R. R. 3.  
 Manderville, L. L. (Lin), Valparaiso, Nebr.  
 Mandin, Constant (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.  
 Mancl, Francis, o.f.m., Very Rev. (G B), Pulaske, Wis.  
 Manely, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.  
 Mancey, Francis J. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 South Main st.  
 — Timothy C. (Port), Dexter, Me.  
 Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.  
 Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.  
 — J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.  
 Mangnien, Walter, o.f.m. (St L), Hermann, Mo.  
 Mangus, Innocent, o.s.b. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B st.  
 Maniak, J. J. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.  
 Maniecki, T., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.  
 Manion (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.  
 — P. A. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.  
 — William P., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Maniosky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Baltimore, Md., 748 S. Curley st.  
 Manka, Ladislaus (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 450 Front st.  
 Mankowski, M. G., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Mankovich, Paul (Ruth Gr), Punxsutawney, Pa., 714 Second ave.  
 Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.  
 — J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hartford and Gibbons aves.  
 — James A. (N C), Tryon, N. C., St. John's.  
 — John P. (N C), Goldsboro, N. C.  
 — Michael F. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.  
 — Urban, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
 Mann, L. W. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.  
 Mannella, Bruno (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 303 Elizabeth st.  
 Mannhardt, F. X., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Manning, Alfred E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.  
 — Alfred J. (Clev), Salem, Ohio, 18 Ohio st.  
 — Bernard (Alt), Witt, Ill.  
 — Daniel J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.  
 — Daniel M. (Om), absent on leave.  
 — James (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 3417 3rd st.  
 — M. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.  
 — P. J. (G I), Alliance, Nebr.  
 — Paul, o.f.m. (Cin), St. Bernard, O.  
 — Robert E. s.j. (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.  
 — Robert E. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.  
 — T. J. (S Falls), Sioux City, S. Dak., Columbus College.  
 Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.  
 — P. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.  
 — Patrick J. (Buf).  
 Mannix, E. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4230 Federal bld.  
 — Joseph F. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 4381 B'way.  
 Manno, Anthony F. (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y., 263 W. Main st.  
 Manogue, M. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.  
 Manon, C., c.p. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's bld.  
 Mansmann, Frederick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.  
 Mantel, Rudolph (N Y), on sick leave.  
 Manternach, H. N. (Dub), Lisbon, Iowa.  
 — M. J. (Dub), State Center, Iowa, St. Joseph's.  
 Mantuffel, Julius (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Mantle, Robert M. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.  
 Manton, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.  
 Manu, P. Leon J., o.s.b.m. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 445 N. Lincoln ave.  
 Manubens, Amantius, o.c.d. (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.  
 Manuski, Paul (L C), Platteville, Wis.  
 Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, Kans., R. F. D. 1.  
 — Pius, o.f.m. (New), Butler, N. J.  
 Manzella, Carmelo, o.s.s.f. (N Y), N. Y. City, 29 Mott st.  
 Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 260 Washington ave.  
 Manzetti, Leo P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 Mara, Bonaventure, o.f.m. (El P), Alamogordo, N. Mex.  
 — Francis X., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., East.  
 Marcos, Ferdinand, c.s.sp. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Marceau, J. M. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.  
 — L. (Bur), Retired, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Hospital.  
 Marcetteau, Benjamin, s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.  
 Marchand, Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.  
 — L. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.  
 Marchant, G. W., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 — Thaddeus T. (Clev), Milport, Ohio, R.D.  
 — William A., o.p. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.  
 — William C., s.p.m. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., R.F.D. 3.  
 Marchesano, A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.  
 Marchet, Xavier, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.  
 Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.  
 Marchildon, Vincent, o.p. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.  
 Marchino, Raymond R. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., Gibault Home for Boys.  
 Marchisio, John (S Fr), Manteca, Calif.  
 Marchl, Francis, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
 Marcia, Hugo, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Marcilla, Baldomero (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 North Broad st.  
 Marcinek, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2330 N. Mango ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 414 4th ave.  
 Marchni, Felice, o.f.m. (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.  
 — Roman A., c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.

- Marciniak, Raphael, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.  
 Marciniac, Raymond M., *c.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.  
 Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.  
 — Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1039 W. 32d st.  
 Marco, E., (S A), Sequin, Tex.  
 Marcucci, Fr. (Sac), Broderick, Cal.  
 Marcus, Father (Belgian priest in service in Haiti as K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain).  
 Marcuzzi, Edward (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 E. 119th st.  
 Mareczko, Joseph (Scr), Passaic, N. J., 217 Third st.  
 Marechino, Bartholomew, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.  
 Marencovick, John A. (Buf), Strykersville, N.Y.  
 Margraf, John, *c.s.c.*  
 Marijon, V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 Marin, A. (El P), Rodey P.O., New Mexico.  
 — Charles, *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.\*  
 — Francisco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
 — Victoriano, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal.  
 Marinaro, Joseph A. (N Y), absent on sick leave.  
 — V. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 405 Spring st.  
 Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.  
 Marini, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.  
 Marino, C. A., *c.v.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.  
 — Louis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 1611 Walnut st.  
 — Salvatore (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa., 283 Park ave.  
 — Valentine, *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House Pl.  
 Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
 — Edmund (Bur), Barton, Vt.  
 — John (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.  
 — P. G. (N C), Hendersonville, N. C.  
 — Victor (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.  
 Mark, Augustus M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Twentieth and Evarts sts.  
 Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.  
 Markert, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — H. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2551 John P. st.  
 Markey, George (Okla), Guymon, Okla., St. Peter's.  
 — Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.  
 — Philip (Peo), Loda, Ill.  
 Markham, Aloysius J. (A). —  
 — Raphael J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.  
 Marks, F. A. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.  
 Markus, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo., 401 W. Broadway.  
 Marley, Jerome L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.  
 — Joseph E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
 Marnane, Patrick I., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.  
 — Peter P. (Hel), Drummond, Mont., P.O. Box 142.  
 Marnell, N. A. (New), West Orange, N. J., 65 Cherry st.  
 — Robert F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.  
 Maroney, Timothy B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Piedmont and Ellamont aves.  
 Marosz, Camillus, *o.m.c.*  
 Maron, Robt. F. (G I), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College, absent on leave.  
 Marr, Charles W. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.  
 — George J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.  
 — Hugh, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.  
 Marra, Harold J. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.  
 Marren, Francis, *s.m.* (N Y), Prince's Bay, S. I., N. Y.  
 — Francis K., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
 — John W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.  
 Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.  
 — Matthew J. (L A), Monrovia, Calif.  
 — Walter R. A., Very Rev. (Det), Monroe, Mich.  
 Marsálek, John (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., 6th ave.  
 Marsh, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Highland Mills, N. Y.  
 Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1225 Webster ave.  
 Marshall, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.  
 — Eugene F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name.  
 — George F. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.  
 — Hugh J. (B C), absent on leave.  
 — Robert D. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 110 E. 12th st.  
 — Terence E. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.  
 — William F. (New), Wilmington, Del.  
 Marshke, Joseph B. (Det), Ruth, Mich.  
 Marsille, M. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Wisconsin ave.  
 Marsinko, Felix, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.  
 Marsollier, J. (S A), Hondo, Tex.  
 Martarelli, Romeo (Clev), Cleveland, O., 12021 Mayfield rd.  
 Martel, Alphonse, *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3366 Nutmeg st.  
 — L. N. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.  
 — P. *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.  
 — Rodolphe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Martenelli, Romeo (Clev), Canton, O., 918 Liberty st.  
 Martin, A. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.  
 — A. M., *c.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Alfred, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 — Andrew A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.  
 — Armond (Chic), Glenwood, Ill.  
 — Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — Charles A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2007 W. 65th st.  
 — Charles D. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 122 W. Washington st.  
 — Clement F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 — Clement, *o.p.* (N O).  
 — Clement, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 — D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2040 14th ave.  
 — Denis (Port), Waterville, Me., St. Francis de Sales.  
 — Edward A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
 — Edward R. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y.

- Martin, Eugene, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Ia., R. 1.  
 — Eugene A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Farrel J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Francis J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.  
 — George F. (Clev), Collingwood, O., 14422 Aspinwall ave. N.E.  
 — Hyacinth L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — I., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.  
 — J. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.  
 — J. B. (S A), Brackettville, Tex.  
 — J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.  
 — J. X. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.  
 — J. X. (Port), Huburn, Me.  
 — James A. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.  
 — John, *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.  
 — John, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Celina, O., 229 W. Anthony st.  
 — John A. (Clev), Hudson, O., P.O. Box 24.  
 — John E. (Det), Yale, Mich.  
 — John H. (Ph), Malveroy, Pa.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.  
 — John Joseph (St L), Owensville, Mo.  
 — John L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.  
 — John S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 14th st., S. E.  
 — John V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.  
 — Joseph C. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.  
 — Joseph H. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
 — Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.  
 — Michael (Det), Royal Oak, Mich.  
 — Michael F. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Patrick, *o.s.b.*, Rome, Italy, Collegio San Anselmo.  
 — P. J. (Spr), Petersham, Mass.  
 — Richard, *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Sylvester J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.  
 — Thomas Bernard (Rich), Colonial Beach, Va., St. Elizabeth's.  
 — Thomas J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 30 Rutledge ave.  
 — Thomas J. (L R), Hope, Ark.  
 — Thos. R., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 — V., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O. La., College.  
 — William (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 206 Orlando st.  
 — William, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Hammond, La., 207 Michigan ave.  
 — William (Ab), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.  
 — William, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — William B. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy Pl.  
 — William E. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.  
 — William E., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College, W. 50th ave.  
 — Martiniano, Michael, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.  
 — Martincek, Joseph (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 305 Geddes st.  
 — Martinez, Carlos (El P).  
 — Eufrasius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third and Twelfth ave.  
 — Fausto, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — Martinez, John, *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1887 So. Grand ave.  
 — Juan de Diego, *o.s.b.* (N O), Sildell, La.  
 — Zephyrinus, *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.  
 — Martinkus, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 S. Wood st.  
 — Martinovich, Alexander (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 117½ Porter ave.  
 — Martins, Alban, *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
 — Francis G. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 142 Prospect st.  
 — Joseph A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.  
 — Julius A. (S Fr), San Leandro, Calif.  
 — Martis, John S. (Den), Gary, Ind., 1390 W. 15th ave.  
 — Martourell, O., *c.r.t.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1156 9th st.  
 — Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.  
 — Martyak, Gabriel, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Lansford, Pa., Walnut st.  
 — Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st.  
 — Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak., St. Christina's.  
 — Marvin, J. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.  
 — Marx, Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.  
 — Jos. S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 13770 Gratiot ave.  
 — Leo F., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.  
 — M. (S C), Kingsley, Ia.  
 — Marzano, C., *c.s.v.* (S F), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
 — Mas, Michael, *c.r.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.  
 — Masalski, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.  
 — Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.  
 — Maschi, P., *c.a.c.b.* (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 187 Waverly st.  
 — Maschino, N. L. (Det), Ida, Mich.  
 — Masciola, Louis A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 23 Park ave.  
 — Maselli, Benedict (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.  
 — Maser, M. W. (L), Paducah P.O., Ky., R. 6.  
 — Masi, Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.  
 — Masl, Marcel (St P), Hamel, Minn.  
 — Masnicki, V. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.  
 — Maso, John, *s.j.* (S Fe).  
 — Mason, Anthony (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Normal School.  
 — Frank W. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.  
 — William F. (S C), Boone, Iowa, Sacred Heart.  
 — Massa, Dominic, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
 — Massaro, John, *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Charters st.  
 — Masse, Albert J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 S. Main st.  
 — Daniel, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.  
 — George W.  
 — Victor O. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.  
 — Massebiau, Louis (Laf), Broussard, La.  
 — Masseeth, John (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.  
 — Massey, Hugh L. (Tr), Penn's Grove, N. J.  
 — John J. (Rich), Hopewell, Va., 201 N. 6th st., North B. Village, Lock Box 438.  
 — Thomas H. (Tr), absent on leave.



- Massicot, Phil. L. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 96 Colorado ave.
- Massih, A. (N Y), New York City, 73 Cortlandt st.
- Masson, Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
- Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 W. 49th st.
- Mastandrea, Angelo (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 529 Schenectady st.
- Masteron, Charles E. (Bo), Canton, Mass., 700 Washington st.
- Edward (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
- Fr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. 6th st.
- John A., o.c. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 273 S. Prairie st.
- Patrick H. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
- Patrick S. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Peter H., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Peter S. (Rock), Warren, Ill., St. Ann's Church.
- Thos. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
- W. B. (New), Newark, N. J., 410 Plane st.
- Mastropietro, Pasquale, c.s.c.b. (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Mateju, Theophilus, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Matelski, Fr., c.m. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty.
- Matera, Joseph C. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 718 E. 5th st.
- Materazzi, Evaristus, o.m.cap. (New), Paterson, N. J., 70 Murray ave.
- Matheis, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
- Mathery, John L., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Mathias, F., c.p. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.
- Mathieu, Edward (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's.
- J., o.p. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
- John C. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
- Mathiot, Hydulphe, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
- Joseph L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
- Michael A., c.s.c. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- Matimore, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park P.O., 38 N. Austin bldg.
- Matone, Francis (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
- Matonchek, Joseph, s.j. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Matoulieli, Silvanus, o.f.m. (S Fr), Fruitvale Station, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
- Matousek, Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, Minn., R.R. 3.
- Matskov, Joseph J. (Ruth Gr), Clairton, Pa., 18 Park ave.
- Matt, Lucius, o.m.c. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
- Omer, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Matern, Emile, s.j., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Mattes, Balthassar J. (Col), Miltonsburg, Ohio.
- Frank G. (Chic), Prairie View P.O., Ill.
- John A. (B), Salmon, Idaho.
- Matteuci, Albert, o.f.m. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 124 Fernando st.
- Matthews, Edward J. (Br).
- James B., s.j. (Bal), Bel Alton, Md., St. Thomas' Manor.
- James Roger, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
- John J., c.s.s.r. (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland bldg.
- Matthews, Joseph P. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
- Thomas A. (L A), Ontario, Cal., 414 N. Palm ave.
- Mattimore, John, s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.
- Mattingley, Ambrose, o.s.b. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
- Mattingly, Edward L., c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio, retired.
- Julius F. (Ind), West Baden Springs, Ind.
- Richard, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Romanus (Con), Zurich, Kans.
- Thos. I. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 South 7th st.
- Theo. J. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
- Matturo, James (Clev), Schenectady, N. Y., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Matulaitis, Wenceslaus (Scr), Easton, Pa., 114 Spring Garden st.
- Matulick, Silvano, o.f.m. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
- Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
- Matusewski, Florian (Or), Portland, Ore., 822 Maryland ave.
- Matuska, Philipp, o.f.m. (K C), Higginsville, Mo., 401 W. Broadway.
- Matuszewski, Valentine (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa.
- Matysiak, John (Col), Lafferty, Ohio.
- Matz, Casper, o.f.m. (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood st.
- Celestine, o.f.m. (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood st.
- Francis J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 441 Fourth st., N. E.
- Matzel, Ernest, s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 West 16th st.
- Maucher, Louis M. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.
- Mauer, John (Dub), Waupeton P.O., Iowa, R. 36.
- John L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
- Stephen J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 2917 Central ave.
- Maune, Frederic J., c.m., Very Rev. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
- Maurath, Alois F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 12th Ave. and Church st.
- Maureau, A. L., s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Maurer, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 11031 Mack ave.
- Mauret, A. S. (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 1.
- Maus, Henry Paul (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 614 N. Michigan ave.
- Maxwell, Arthur B., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Charles A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
- Charles P. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
- E. J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas.
- George C. A. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.
- John (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
- John F. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
- May, Francis, s.m. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2056 E. 107th st.
- Francis E. (Hart), Mount Carmel, Conn.
- George (To), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
- James J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- John H., s.j. (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Champion College.
- Michael H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Maye, John F., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Mayenberger, Bede, o.s.b. (N Y), Nassau, Bahamas, Box 187.

- Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station, 104 Hoffmeister ave.  
 — Alfred, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — A. J. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 119 Elm st.  
 — Alphonse J. (Pitt), Munhall, Pa., 809 McClure st.  
 — Ambrose M., o.s.m.  
 — Bonifacio, c.m.f. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.  
 — Charles A. (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.  
 — Chas. M., s.j. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.  
 — Ferdinand, o.m.c. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 — H. (Og), Hayward, Cal.  
 — Joachim, o.f.m. (Sea), Winlock P.O. and Station Wash.  
 — John (D M), unassigned.  
 — John H. (Dub), Gilbertville, Ia.  
 — John J. (St Cl), sick leave, St. Louis, Mo.  
 — Julian, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.  
 — Leo, o.s.b. (Mob), Elberta, Ala.  
 — Raymond, s.d.s. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 — Robert, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Burkettsville P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.  
 — Vincent, o.m.c. (Sy Prov), Portishead, Somersetshire, England.  
 — W., c.r. (Chic), 1456 W. Division st.  
 Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.  
 — John W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.  
 — Joseph Calasanse, o.m.cap. (Con), Walker, Kans.  
 — Peter, s.c. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer place.  
 Mayeur, Francis (Or), Park Place, Ore.  
 Mayeux, M. (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.  
 Mayl, R. W., s.m. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.  
 Mayle, Louis J. (To), Toledo, O., 914 Colburn st.  
 Maynard, E. S. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.  
 — Remi J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.  
 Mayou, Joseph (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.  
 — Matthias, c.p. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.  
 Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.  
 Mazanec, Oldric A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3785 Independence rd., S. E.  
 Mazanowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.  
 Mazir, Francis S. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1703 S. 15th st.  
 Mazourel, O., o.t. (Den), Durango, Colo.  
 Mazur, Thad. J. (Mil), South Kenosha, Wis.  
 Mazurek, Benedict (Chic), absent on leave.  
 Mazurkiewicz, A. J., c.m. (Br), Whitestone, L. I.  
 — J. J. (S Fe), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 Mazurowski, Ignatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.  
 Mazzouline, Christopher (Tr), Vineland, N. J., 924 Landis ave.  
 Mazzetti, Alexander, s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. Fernando st.  
 Meade, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 East 72d st.  
 — Denis (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 346 Edith st.  
 — Francis L., o.m. (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.  
 — G. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 W. Troy st.  
 — Leo (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 — Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.  
 Meagher, Charles (Alt), Decatur, Ill.  
 Meagher, Edward T. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 — Francis J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.  
 — James E. (G B), Chilton, Wis.  
 — John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5628 Chester ave.  
 — John P., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.  
 — M., Very Rev. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.  
 — Martin M. (E), Edinboro, Pa., R.F.D.  
 — Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Ridgeway, Pa.  
 — Raymond, o.p., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 896 Lexington ave.  
 — Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.  
 — T. A., s.j. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.  
 — Timothy, Very Rev. (S C), Danbury, Iowa.  
 — Timothy F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.  
 — Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 261 E. 8th st.  
 — Victor M., c.p.p.s. (Et W), Winamac, Ind.  
 — W. J., s.j., Manila, P. I., Alteneo, 157 Arzobispo st.  
 — William J. (Or), Medford, Ore., Medford Heights.  
 Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and Pine sts.  
 — John P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., N.W. cor. 26th & Dickinson sts.  
 Mealla, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.  
 Meaney, F.  
 — John F., o.s.a. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6211 S. Washtenaw ave.  
 — R. J., o.p. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 — William J. (Den), Yerington, Nev.  
 Meany, Lawrence (K C).  
 Meara, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.  
 Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), New York City, 595 Minnieford ave., City Island.  
 Mechler, Edward W. (L C), Trempealeau, Wis.  
 — Anthony V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N.E.  
 — John V. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.  
 — Joseph S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.  
 — Michael A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
 Meckel, J., Very Rev. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.  
 Medcalf, Chas. H. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 104 N. Main st.  
 Medic, Leo Joseph, o.f.m. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Ridge rd. and Croatia ave.  
 Medin, Joseph (Mar), Lorain, O., 2103 E. 31st st.  
 Medina, Frederick J., o.s.a. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 — John F., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Medowar, Nicholas (Hart), Danbury, Conn., 51 William st.  
 — Nicholas (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 13th & I sts.  
 Medvezky, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Pittston, Pa., 205 N. Main st.  
 Mee, Michael J. (Om), Chinese Mission, China.  
 — M. J. (L A), Anaheim, Calif., 505 W. Center st.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 921 Morris ave.  
 Meegan, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 South Park ave.  
 Meehan, Andrew B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.

- Meehan, Charles A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Edmund T. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y., Fair st.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.p.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — J. W. (L A), Lancaster, Cal.  
 — James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.  
 — James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.  
 — John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.  
 — John F. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.  
 — Joseph (L A), San Diego Cal., 346 E. Beech st.  
 — Joseph A., *a.f.m.* (L R), American Catholic Mission, Hong Kong, China, Box 595.  
 — Joseph H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.  
 — M. T. (Wich), absent on leave.  
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.  
 — P. (Sac), Sparks, Nevada.  
 — P. J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.  
 — Sylvester (Leav), Everest, Kans.  
 — Ward G. (Br), Jackson Heights, N. Y.  
 — William F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.  
 Meerwald, John L. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.  
 Meger, Stanley T. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.  
 Meheran, John F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.  
 Mehler, Albert B., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.  
 — Joseph G. (Col), Barnesville, O.  
 Mei, I., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 Meier, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.  
 — Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S. Park ave.  
 — Edward J. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 Argonne Drive.  
 — Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
 — George A. (Buf), absent on leave.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal).  
 — John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
 Meier, Otto (Bel), P.O., Columbia, Ill., Immaculate Conception.  
 — Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.  
 Meierfrankenfeld, Isidore, *o.f.m.*, Brookland, D. C., 14th and Quincey sts.  
 Meierl, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.  
 Mell, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 Meinberg, Carl H. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.  
 Meisinger, George, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 16.  
 Meinhardt, J. J. (St J), Monroe City P.O., Mo., R. F. D. 3.  
 — Nicholas (Dav), Silver City, N. Mex.  
 Meinz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.  
 Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 — Robert, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 — Wendelin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.  
 Meisekothien, Hugo (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.  
 Meisenheimer, A., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Meiser, Jos. (S A), Absent on leave.  
 Meister, L. (Wich), Dorrance P.O., Kans., R.R. 3.  
 Melancon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.  
 Melchers, J. W., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.  
 — William, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., 556 S. 2nd st.  
 Melchoir, John (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.  
 — Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.  
 Mele, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Tue), Clifton, Ariz.  
 — P. R. (New), Paterson, N. J., 117 E. 16th st.  
 Meleniewski, W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 57 Linden st.  
 Melican, P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7263 Moller ave., Maplewood.  
 Melick, Edward J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's.  
 Melies, John C. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.  
 Melinski, John A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Grider st.  
 Melis, Stephen, *c.r.t.* (Den), San Luis, Colo.  
 Mellady, P. J. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.  
 Mellen, Edward F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.  
 — Raymond (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.  
 Melley, Dennis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.  
 Melling, James (Det), Carleton, Mich.  
 Mellon, John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.  
 Melly, F. (Far), Cayuga, N. Dak.  
 Mellyn, James F., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.  
 Melo, Anthony, *o.f.m.*  
 Melody, John W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.  
 — M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.  
 Melville, William (D M), Shenandoah, Ia.  
 Melvin, Albert L. (Det), Reese, Mich.  
 — James A., (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
 Memmesheimer, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.  
 Menager, Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 — Francis M., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Hillard, R. 1.  
 Menard, Leonard (Alex), Alexandria, La., Providence Academy.  
 Mencikowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.  
 Mendez, J. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.  
 Mendoza, Alejandro, *s.j.*  
 Menge, Goswin B. (Cin), Chickasaw, Ohio.  
 Menges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.  
 Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans.  
 Menke, Edward (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 South Shelby st.  
 Menne, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Mennis, C. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Columbus College.  
 — Michael (Den), (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.  
 Mensa, Guido (L), Owensboro, Ky.  
 — S. J. (L), Lebanon P. O., Ky., R. F. D. 5.  
 Mensing, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
 Mentag, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.  
 Menth, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.  
 Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, B'way and 207th st.  
 Mercade, J. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.  
 Mercatell, Cesare (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 E. 119th st.  
 Mercer, Alexander F., (St J), Kahoka, Mo.  
 Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.



- Mercier, Arthur O. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 40 Green st.  
 — James A., *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.  
 Mercil, A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Jeanne d'Arc's Church.  
 Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.  
 Meredith, William J. (Rich), Harrisonburg, Va.  
 Mereu, A. F. (St. J), Baring, Mo.  
 Merenkiv, Basil (Ruth Gr), East Chicago, Ind., 708 143rd st.  
 Meres, Martin (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 148 Church st.  
 Mereto, J. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y., 69 Adam st.  
 Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Mergl, Aloys. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. Keeler ave.  
 Merickel, John A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.  
 Merighi, James, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.  
 Merino, Daniel B. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Merkl, M. M. (Lin), Juniata P.O., Nebr.  
 Merkle, Carl (Cov), Newport, Ky., 10 Chesapeake ave.  
 Merlo, Lino, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.  
 Merna, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Scott st.  
 Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.  
 Merries, J. B. (Tol), retired.  
 Merrill, Lyman R. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Montello, 71 East Main st.  
 — Thomas G. (Cr), Ada, Minn.  
 Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.  
 Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 722 S. 12th st.  
 Mersinger, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.  
 — P. Frances (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 605 Division st.  
 Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 223 Fifty-seventh st.  
 Merten, Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Lawrence College.  
 Mertens, C. E. (Rock), absent on leave.  
 — Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.  
 — Fred A. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa., St. Martin's Church.  
 — Hubert (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 So. 13th st.  
 Merth, Alexander (Cr), Stephen, Minn.  
 Mertz, James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — L. (B), Bovill, Idaho.  
 — L. (B), St. Maries, Idaho, 921 Jefferson st.  
 — N. (Spo), Sprague, Wash., Mary Queen of Heaven, Box 86.  
 Merwick, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey.  
 Merz, Wm. F. (Pitt), Avella, Pa.  
 Meschenmoser, Rudolph, *s.j.*  
 Mescher, Arthur (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 225 McKinley ave.  
 Meskauskas, Francis, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.  
 Meskell, James A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Mesker, Theo. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.  
 Mesny, J. (L A), La Jolla, Cal., P.O. Box 85.  
 Messier, Arthur H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.  
 — J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.  
 Messier, Napoleon A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.  
 Messina, Hector, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 312 E. 110th st.  
 Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 — Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Nebr.  
 Mestiel, F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.  
 Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Calif.  
 Mestrom, L. (Bel), Retz, Austria.  
 Metcalfe, Robert, *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 338 E. 29th st.  
 Metivier, J. D. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I., 312 Sayles ave.  
 Metz, A. H. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark.  
 — Augustin, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.  
 — Wm. J. Very Rev. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.  
 Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 862 Lagonda ave.  
 — John (K C), Pierce City, Mo.  
 Metzger, Alfred A. (Tol), Huron, Ohio, St. Peter's.  
 — Charles H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Emil, *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.  
 — George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.  
 Metzler, Jos. D. (Alt), absent on leave.  
 — Vincent A., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
 Meunfells, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belizer, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Meunier, N. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.  
 Meuskens, George H. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.  
 Meuwese, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
 Meyer, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 — Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.  
 — Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — A. (S C), Maple River, Iowa.  
 — A., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.  
 — A. P. (Dub), Watkins, Iowa.  
 — Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), James, N. Mex.  
 — Bernard F., *a.f.m.* (D M), Catholic Mission, Ko Chow, Kwang Tung, China.  
 — Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, O.  
 — Charles (S Fr), absent on leave.  
 — Charles D., *c.m.* (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.  
 — Charles (G B), Stiles, Wis.  
 — Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 — Edw. J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.  
 — F. A. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.  
 — F. X. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.  
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.  
 — Frank (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.  
 — Frederick A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol, Va.  
 — Fulgence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R.R. 9, Box 254.  
 — George, *s.m.*, V. Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. 8.  
 — George A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1665 Eleventh st.  
 — George H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3804 Eastern ave.  
 — Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 14th and Quincey sts.  
 — H. (Dub), Dubuque P.O., Iowa, R. R. 6.  
 — H. J. (K C), Holden P. O., Mo.  
 — Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sta. L., R. 3.

- Meyer, Henry J. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.  
 — J. (Chic), Bonfield P.O., Ill.  
 — James M., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1434 W. 51st st.  
 — Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.  
 — John B. (Scr), P.O. Duboistown, Pa., R.D. No. 1.  
 — John B., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P.O., Ariz.  
 — John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 — Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 6050 Colter ave., Mt. Washington Sta.  
 — Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.  
 — Joseph J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.  
 — L. L. (Dal), Longview, Texas.  
 — Lawrence (Cin), Anna P.O., Ohio, R. 3.  
 — Lawrence T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Leo L. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.  
 — Louis J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's.  
 — Mark, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.  
 — Mathias, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 — Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.  
 — Paul, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Goldendale, Wash.  
 — Peter (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1201 Hughitt ave.  
 — Sixtus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, O., Hannover st.  
 — Theodore B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.  
 — Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Sante Fe, P.O. Box 1024.  
 — Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., 162 Beaver ave.  
 — Thomas, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.  
 — W. B., *c.r.* (Den), Ouray, Colo.  
 — Meyerhofer, Mathias J. (Dub), Springbrook, Ia.  
 — Meyerling, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.  
 — Meyers, Anthony L. (Wich), Newton, Kans.  
 — E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.  
 — Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Park View, N. Mex.  
 — Francis A. (Alt), Oblong P. O., Ill., R. 1.  
 — J. (Win), St. James, Minn.  
 — J. J. (Den), Steamboat Spring, Colo.  
 — Meynarski, Victor (Tr), South River, N. J.  
 — Mezzadri, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 202 S. 2nd st.  
 — Mezzatesta, Henry, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.  
 — Mhley, Anthony (Ruth Gr), New Salem, Pa.  
 — Micallef, Luigi, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
 — Micek, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.  
 — Michael, Robert, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.  
 — Wm. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.  
 — Michaels, Joseph (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th sts.  
 — Robert, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 315 E. 22nd st.  
 — Michalak, P. P. (St J), absent on leave.  
 — John (Dav), Solon, Iowa.  
 — Paul P. (Clev), Canal Fulton, O., 1368 Henry ave.  
 — Michalicka, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 — Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2501 Eastern ave.  
 — Michalski, Lawrence (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.  
 — Louis (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.  
 — Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.  
 — Charles, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — Michel, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.  
 — George F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.  
 — J., *o.m.t.*, (S A), Castroville, Tex., Scholasticate.  
 — Michael, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.  
 — Virgil, G., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. John's University.  
 — W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2300 N. 8th st.  
 — Michels, Nicholas A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.  
 — Michetti, Pietro (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 403 N. 65th st.  
 — Michler, Michael A. (New), So. Orange, N. J., Seaton Hall.  
 — Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.  
 — Micius, L. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., All Saints'.  
 — Mickle, Edward, Very Rev. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.  
 — Mickun, John F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N. Jardin st.  
 — Roger, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 East 23rd st.  
 — Migcivinskis, Paul (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., P.O. Box 383.  
 — Middendorf, Francis, *o.f.m.* (S H Prov), Hankow, China.  
 — Francis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 — Roger, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
 — Middleton, John (N Y), Wash., D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Mieczkowski, John F. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's.  
 — John L. (E), Eleanor, Pa.  
 — S. P. (L C), Arcadia P.O. R. 4, Wis.  
 — Medanner, A. J. (S Fe), Villanueva, N. Mex.  
 — Mielcarek, Dominic A. (Clev), Akron, O., 298 Otis st.  
 — Joseph G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.  
 — Miernik, L., *c.r.*  
 — Mies, John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.  
 — John S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand blvd.  
 — Miesler, Bernard, *s.m.* (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo.  
 — Migdalski, Albert (Clev), Absent on leave.  
 — Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), absent on leave, St. Francis Hospital, Cin., O.  
 — Mighrian, Mardiros (N Y), New York City, 207 E. 29th st.  
 — Migliore, V. A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 818 Spearman st.  
 — Mignerone, J. Hector (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.  
 — Mihalich, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Charleroi, Pa., 828 Meadow ave.  
 — Mihalorsky, Gabriel (Ruth Gr), absent in Europe.  
 — Mihelcic, Francis (Dul), Ely, Minn.  
 — Mihelic, Valentine (Scr).  
 — Mihm, Andrew H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2521 E. Preston st.  
 — Mijares, John, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.  
 — Miklavcic, John (Clev), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.  
 — Miklus, John (New), Rockaway, N. J.  
 — Mikolajczak, John (Mil), Berlin, Wis., 608 W. Franklin st.  
 — Mikolasek, W. F. (Far), Lankin, N. Dak.  
 — Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Michael, Minn.  
 — Mikulski, George S. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5408 So. 32d st.  
 — Milagro, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.

- Milanese, Mariano. *c.s.g.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- Milanich, Simon E. (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa., Box F.
- Milcheski, A. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
- Milet, Henry P., *s.f.*, Digha Ghat, B. E., India.
- Joseph M., *s.f.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Miley, Thos. H., *s.f.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Milbolland, W. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.
- Milhone, Damian, *c.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Millauskas, Joseph (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 837 W. Diamond ave.
- Milinar, Aloysius (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 4th ave., N.
- Milinkiewicz, Boleslaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
- Millar, Moorhouse I. X., *s.f.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y. Fordham University.
- Millard, Louis F. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
- Louis, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Richard (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.
- Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Miller, A. J. (Den), Yuma, Colo., St. John's.
- Adolph (L C), absent on leave.
- Andrew, *c.s.b.* (Peo), Ladd, Ill.
- Arthur, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
- Carl (St J), Forest City, Mo., St. Patrick's.
- Carl P., *s.f.* (St L), Hastings, England, Ore. Pl.
- Casimir J., *c.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's Abbey.
- Charles J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
- Clarence, *c.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans., 2nd and Division sts.
- Damian, *c.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.
- D. D. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill.
- E. D. (N O), Prairieville, La.
- Francis X., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.
- George (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., R. 2.
- H. T. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
- Henry, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Henry A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
- James (Mar), L'Anse, Mich., Sacred Heart.
- John, *c.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 614 Pressley st.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- John H. (Tol), Blakeslee, Ohio.
- John Leo, *c.m.*
- John P., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- Leo F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
- Louis J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
- Matthew, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
- Michael, *c.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Michael blvd.
- Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
- Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Millwood ave.
- Oswald, *s.f.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- P. Alfons, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Columbus Grove, O.
- P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Patrick, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
- Peter A. (E), sick leave.
- Ulrich, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
- Miller, Urban A. (G R), West Branch, Mich., R. 3.
- Victor (Cr), Fosston, Minn.
- Victor F. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
- W. Francis (Br), Manhasset, L. I., N. Y., St. Mary's.
- William, *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska st.
- W. G., Very Rev. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
- Millerick, William J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
- Millet, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.
- Millett, Thomas F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- Millette, A. L. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.
- Mills, John C. (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
- Victor, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 17 Ramsey st.
- Milly, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Hammond Lake, Ind., 714 Fields ave.
- Milner, Stephen J. (Hbg), Colon, Nebr.
- Milot, J. A. (Chic), Canton, Miss.
- Miltenyi-Milnarovich, C. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 4001 Fir st.
- Miltner, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Milukas, A. M. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
- Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Mary's, Iowa.
- Minder, Walter (Col), Columbus, O., 65 Sandusky st.
- Mindorf, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Minea, Henry (St P), Madison, Minn.
- Miner, Peter J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- Mingeron, J. H. (Og), absent on leave.
- Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R.F.D. 6.
- Mixixhofer, Mathias (Bis), absent on sick leave.
- Minkel, Augustine, *c.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.
- Minnick, Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 305 S. Taylor st.
- Minnie, Moses D. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
- Mioduszewski, John F. (Ph), Reading P.O., Pa., Box 655.
- Minogue, Daniel T. (Dub), Garber, Iowa.
- Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 219 West 132nd st.
- Thomas (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
- Thomas F. (G I), Anselmo, Nebr.
- Minot, Joseph M., *s.f.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.
- Minwegen, Peter, *c.m.i.* (L C), Jim Falls, Wis.
- Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Forks, N. Y., P. O. Box 110.
- John F. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Miotke, Edw. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5207 Lovett ave.
- Miraf, Justin, *c.s.b.* (L A), Belvedere Gardens, Cal., St. Joan of Arc.
- Justin, *c.s.b.* (L A), Montibello Cal.
- Mirrossay, Victor M., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 9321 Orleans ave.
- Misch, E. J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
- Miscowicz, Paul (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 Falls st.
- Misiak, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. Fourth st.
- Misius, J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
- Misklow, Edward J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.
- Miskovick, Simon V. (E), Farrell, Pa., 601 Fruit ave.



- Mismer, P. B., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Mispagel, Francis J. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo., 304 Main st.
- Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
- Missler, J. O., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
- Misson, Emile, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Mistelli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
- Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Burnside, Conn.
- Bede, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Edward C. (Bo), Groton, Mass.
- Frederick (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
- James F. (L A), absent on leave.
- James I. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 118 Coburn ave.
- J. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
- J. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
- James R. (Hart), Baltimore, Md., on sick leave.
- Joseph D., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 306 West Broad st.
- Walter J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- William A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Florissant, Mo.
- Mitera, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
- Mitro, Michael (Ruth Gr), absent in Europe.
- Mitsch, Edward (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.
- Joseph (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
- Mittelstaedt, Innocent, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S. Park st.
- Mittermeier, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
- Mitty, John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 623 E. 138th st.
- Mizera, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Mleczko, J. (Ph).
- Mlejnek, Victor (Lin), Abie, Nebr.
- Mlinar, Aloysius (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.
- Mlotkowski, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7007 Casimir ave., S. E.
- Mlynarski, Francis (G I), N. Y. City, 821 E. 221st st.
- Victor (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.
- Moakley, James I., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Mock, F. (Lin), Bellwood P.O., Nebr.
- Mockel, Robert H. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
- Mockenhaupt, William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
- Mockler, Edmund (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave. E.
- Francis (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
- John (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick's.
- Moclar, John (L A), Long Beach, Cal.
- Moczydlowski, Julian (St L).
- Moczygemba, L. (S A), Falls City, Tex., Holy Trinity.
- Thos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 424 South st.
- Moder, A. F. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
- Modesto, Fr., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Cal.
- Modrzewski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4227 So. Richmond st.
- Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Fort Loramie, Ohio.
- Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Norwood, O., 5418 Moeller ave.
- Ferdinand, A., *s.j.* (St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- G. N. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- Moellers, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), San Fidel, N. Mex.
- Moelter, Nicholas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- William (Bis), Center, N. Dak.
- Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
- Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
- Moens, F. A. (Sea), Moxee City, Wash.
- Moenster, John, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
- Moerhinger, Francis, *c.m.* (East Prov), Province of Kanchow, China.
- Moerophy, René, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1420 Monte Sano ave.
- Moeslein, Mark, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1109 Black st.
- Moffatt, J. J. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 So. Jefferson ave.
- P. H. (Spo), Valley, Wash.
- Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
- Moffit, James A. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
- Moffitt, Francis T. (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
- Mogan, John M. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 W. End ave.
- Mogg, Oswald G. (B), Kellog, Idaho.
- Moher, Michael J. (Man), Westville, N. H.
- Mohr, Cyril, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
- Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal-Prov), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
- Moia, Pietro (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.
- Moisan, Charles B. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
- Moisant, J. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
- Moltzheim, Mathias (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
- Molari, Oscar (Dal), Penelope, Tex.
- Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
- Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Molina, A., *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.
- Molinari, Caesar, *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
- Elzarius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 E. 151 st.
- Molinelli, Emil E. (N Y), Mariner's Harbor, N. Y., 144 Van Pelt ave.
- Molinié, Jules H. (S Fé), Willard, N. Mex.
- Molino, Francis, *p.s.m.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 570 N. Wyoming st.
- Mollitor, Hildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, R. 1, Minn., St. Joseph's Sanct.
- Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
- Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Mollard, A. F., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
- Mollaun, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Main st.
- Mollen, Bonaventure, *o.p.raem.* (G B), Wash., D. C., Catholic University.
- Mollman, Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 Trade st.
- Mollo, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Geo. (Laf), Arnaudville, La.
- Mollori, Oscar (Dal), Penelope Hill, Texas.
- Molloy, Christopher T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
- Daniel (Buf), Barkers P.O., N. Y.
- Edward, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.
- J. V. (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
- James, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- James B. (Leav), Lansing, Kans.
- James F. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 156 E. 178th st.
- John J. (St P), Faribault P.O., Minn., R. 8.

- Molloy, John M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 627 W. 4th st.
- Martin (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Madisonville, Sta. M., 6104 Desmond st.
- Michael (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
- P. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
- Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.
- Patrick J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.
- Peter (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
- Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
- William (Far), Wimbeldon, N. Dak.
- Molone, Alexander J., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st.
- Moloney, Charles B., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
- Patrick C. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
- P. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 15th ave. E. and Pitt st.
- S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Lawrence, 1340 East 72nd st.
- T. M. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
- William A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 305 S. Taylor st.
- William H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Molony, Clement (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 2625 S. Vermont ave.
- James R. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 211 Danforth st.
- Robert, *o.s.b.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., E. 3rd st.
- Timothy (G I), Scotts Bluff, Nebr.
- Molyneux, John J. (D M), Casey, Iowa.
- John (G F), Moore, Mont.
- P. (Pitt), absent on leave.
- Thomas (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal., P.O. Box 14.
- Molz, Marcellinus, *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md., Holly Hall.
- Mombleau, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
- Monaco, Joseph (Tr), East Vineland, N. J., 5 Union rd.
- Monaghan, B. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
- Daniel F. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
- F. X., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex.
- Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
- Hugh J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.
- James P., *s.j.* (St L), Jefferson Barracks P.O., R. 9, Box 153, Mo.
- John P. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 535 W. 121st st.
- Joseph P. (G I), Gothenburg, Neb.
- Joseph P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
- Nicholas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4214 Berhwalde ave.
- Patrick M. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
- P. T., Very Rev. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
- T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
- Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
- D. L. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
- James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
- John F. (Bo), Fort Seward, Alaska. Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.
- J. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Montgomery and Beacon sts.
- Linus, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st.
- Monahan, M. F. (St A), Palatka, Fla.
- Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P.O., N. Y.
- Timothy F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 1303 Walnut st.
- Monarski, Paul (L C), Plain, Wis.
- Monasterio, Leon, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
- Monastero, Joseph (New), Nutley, N. J., 115 Harrison st.
- Monda, George, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Mondino, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
- Mondloch, Arnold, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Mongiello, N. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Mongiells, Nicola (Pitt), Mahoningtown, Pa.
- Mongovan, J. F. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
- Monighan, Francis P. (Lead), Capa, So. Dak.
- Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
- Monnin, Remigius H., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Alvada, O.
- Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
- Monnot, A. F. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 32nd st. and Western ave.
- Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Alaska.
- Monson, Roger, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station, St. Paul's Monastery.
- Montague, Edwin V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
- George T. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
- Montanis, Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Wash. Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Montalbet, Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., College.
- Montana, Juan (L A), Riverside, Calif., St. Francis.
- Montanri, I. (L A), El Monte, Calif., 433 Lexington st.
- Monteillard, V. (Laf), Scott, La.
- Monteleone, Ernest, Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 75 Claremont ave.
- Monter, Aloysius C. (Cin), Piqua, O., 310 S. Downing st.
- Montgomery, Julian, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg rd.
- Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
- Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa., P. O. Box 193.
- Montoya, J., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
- Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
- Moog, John P. (S F6), Ribera P.O., N. Mex.
- Mooney, E. Vincent, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- Edward A. (Clev), Rome, Italy, N. American College.
- Henry A. (Buf), Corfu, N. Y., St. Francis of Assisi.
- James (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn., St. Francis Hospital.
- J. A. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
- James B. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.
- James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavia ave.
- James J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
- James J. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., Holy Child Church.
- Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
- J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's.
- Neil (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J., St. Thomas Aquinas.
- Philip J. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
- Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
- Moore, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 408 E. 5th st.

- Moore, Bernard F. (New), Dover, N. J., Blackwell st.
- Charles G., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Edmund (G B), New London, Wis., R. 3.
- Edward R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 144 W. 90th st.
- Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 4329 Richardson ave.
- Frederick, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
- Henry C., *c.m.* (St. L), Perryville, Mo.
- J. F. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
- J. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
- J. P. (Spr), Auburn P.O., Mass.
- James P., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
- John (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 Main st.
- John B. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.
- John C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st. S.E.
- John F. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York rd.
- John L. (Ph), Morton, Pa., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- John W., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- L. V., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex. University.
- M. V. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Michael (Lead).
- Paul D. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.
- Phillip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3221 5th ave.
- Pius L., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
- Richard F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
- Stephen N. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
- Theresa (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2031 Lincoln ave.
- Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2615 Boies ave.
- Thomas J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd. W.
- Thos. M. (Rock), Harmon, Ill.
- Thos. V. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.
- William A. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
- William J. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 4th ave.
- Moorman, George (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
- Otto J., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge, S. D., Holy Rosary Mission.
- Moormann, Bernard H. (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
- Raphael H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
- Moosmann, Charles (Pitt), P.O. Mt. Troy Rd., R.F.D. 4, N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Mootz, John P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Morahan, Patrick J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
- Moran, David J. (St P), Farmington, Minn.
- Denis F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 399 Ogden st.
- Edmund A. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
- Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- Edward J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.
- Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
- Gregory (Tr), Ventnor, N. J., 104 S. Portland ave.
- J. Harold (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
- Moran, J. J. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa., Presentation Church, 407 Grand ave.
- James P. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Calif.
- James P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
- James P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.
- John, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
- John A. (Or), Oswego, Ore.
- John J. (Br), Westbury, L. I., N. Y.
- John P. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th ave.
- John S., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.
- John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
- Joseph M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 16th and Park Road.
- K., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, rd. and Paimer sts.
- P., (Sac), Reno, Nev.
- Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.
- Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.
- Richard W. (Ph), Port Kennedy, Pa.
- Thomas F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Vincent P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- Walter G., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- William (Col), Zaleski, O.
- William (Far), unassigned.
- Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave and 96th st.
- William T. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
- Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 908 W. Crawford ave.
- Moreau, Albert (Den).
- A. El., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
- Morehead, John J. (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
- Moreira de Sousa, Joaquim (F R).
- Morel, Jean, *s.m.*
- Moreno, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
- Moreto, Joseph J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbott rd.
- Moreton, John F. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
- Moretto, G., *c.s.c.d.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 210 Bleecker st.
- Morfed, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Morgan, Charles H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- Edward J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.
- John (L A), Maywood Sta., Los Angeles, Calif., 930 E. Randolph st.
- John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
- John R. (St L).
- Nathan A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- T. J. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
- Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
- Edward J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.
- Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., 97 South st.
- E. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
- James T. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1618 Texas st.
- James V. (E), Meadville, Pa., 950 Liberty st.
- Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.



- Moriarty, Jeremiah B. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Ambrose.  
 — John (Dav), Welton, Iowa.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.  
 — Joseph E. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.  
 — Joseph R. (Den), absent on leave.  
 — Louis J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Michael (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.  
 — Michael Lee (Clev), Wooster, Ohio.  
 — Michael P., *c.s.s.r.* (St. L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 — P. M. (Spo), Wheeling, W. Va.  
 — Patrick G. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 634 Hobart st.  
 — Patrick M. (G I), Kimball, Neb.  
 — T. S. (Om), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas (Port), Woodland, Me.  
 Morin, A. M. (Mar), Garden, Wis.  
 — Ernest (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carlington ave.  
 — John (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.  
 — Joseph (Man), Berlin, N. H., Angel Guardian Church.  
 — Tobias G. (Det), Durand, Mich., 4496 High st.  
 — W. J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 1215 Massachusetts ave.  
 Morines, Louis (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.  
 Morissette, D., *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H.  
 Morley, David, J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 206 McLean ave.  
 — Jeremiah (Alb), Fort Plain, N. Y.  
 Morning, John A., *s.f.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.  
 — Joseph B., *s.f.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Moron, J. J. (D M), Granger, Iowa.  
 Moroney, James A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.  
 — J. P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.  
 — Timothy (Hel), Choteau, Mont.  
 — Timothy B., *s.s.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Morrell, F. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central ave.  
 Morrin, Mell G. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.  
 Morris, James (L A), Ontario, Cal., 414 N. Palm ave.  
 — John E., *a.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 410 E. 57th st.  
 — John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1529 E. 83rd pl.  
 — Joseph A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — M. H. (Mon), Reedley, Cal.  
 — Michael C. (L C), Calamine P.O., Wis.  
 — Michael (Ruth Gr), Molessen, Pa., Second and McKee sts.  
 — Patrick (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1949 Bathgate ave.  
 — R. H. (R).  
 — Stephen T. (Bal), Waldorf, Md.  
 — Thomas (L A), Long Beach, Calif.  
 — William J. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.  
 Morrissey, M. P., *s.s.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.  
 Morrison, Edward (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.  
 — F. X. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 634 Hobart st.  
 — J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.  
 — John (Scr), Waverly P. O., N. Y.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 Superior st.  
 — S. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Morrison, Sidney (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4922 Addison st.  
 Morrisroe, Lawrence P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.  
 Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), — Charles F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.  
 — J. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.  
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.  
 — John J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 6 Appleton st.  
 — John L. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.  
 — John P., *s.f.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.  
 — M., *s.s.f.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Allen and Cochrane sts.  
 — Patrick W. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.  
 — Richard P. (Hart), Plainfield, Conn.  
 — Thomas F. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.  
 Morrow, George G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.  
 — Robert C. (Scr), Tobyhanna, Pa., St. James.  
 — T. J. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga., Box 304.  
 Mortell, John T., *s.f.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 — William J. (Br), absent on sick leave.  
 — William P. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 728 S. Park ave.  
 Mortier, H. (Nat), absent on leave.  
 Morton, Henry T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.  
 — John T. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.  
 — Joseph, *s.f.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 W. 16th st.  
 Mortriner, Lucius (Sup), Fifield, Wis.  
 Mosca, Jorello (N Y), N. Y. City, 237 E. 116th st.  
 Moscati, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 95 Broadway.  
 Moscopp, J. B. (Spo), Marcus, Wash.  
 Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.  
 — William H. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, 151 Front st.  
 Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Kakawis, B. C., Canada.  
 — Ernest, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 — F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.  
 — Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.  
 — John S. (St L), Bonnetterre, Mo.  
 — Paul S. (G I), Eddyville, Nebr.  
 Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Crete, Nebr.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Bomarton, Texas.  
 Mosonyi, L. D. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.  
 Moss, George A., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 29 Mott st.  
 — G. H. (Ind), Osgood, Ind.  
 Mossburger, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.  
 Mossman, Charles (Pitt), Reserve Township, Pa.  
 Mossola, J. (Buf), Lime Rock, N. Y.  
 Motherway, Edmund J. (S Fr), Sulsun, Cal.  
 — Thomas J., *s.f.* (St L), Paray le Monial, France.  
 Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 909 Levick st.  
 Motry, Hubert Louis (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Motulich, Silvano, *o.f.m.*  
 Moulin, J. (S A), Pearsall, Tex.  
 Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.f.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

- Moulton, A. J., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, St. Paul's Church.
- Moussier, Joseph, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
- Mouthny, L. R.
- Moye, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
- O. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
- Moylan, John J. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
- John V. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- Joseph E. (Sav), Columbus, Ga., 12th st. and 4th ave.
- Moyle, Anselm, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- Moynihan, Daniel R. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass., 9 Pomeworth st.
- Florence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Michael, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Michael (Buf), Bladell, N. Y.
- Patrick (G I), Oconto, Nebr.
- Patrick E., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
- Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Mary's ave.
- Mozzone, Bartholomew (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
- Mrowka, Albert A. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
- Mroziewski, Joseph A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1309 West Locust st.
- Mrozinski, F. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 69 County st.
- Mieczyslaw (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
- Mscisz, L. (New), Lodi, N. J., S. Main st.
- Mszanowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
- Muck, Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Muckerheide, Arnold M. (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
- Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn, Mo.
- Muckle, Charles E. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.
- John (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
- John F. (Roch), Cloverhouse P.O., N. Y.
- Mudd, Maurice A., *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Muehe, Michael, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.
- Muehlenbeck, John H. (Tol), absent on sick leave, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.
- Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C), Athens, Wis., Box 173.
- William (L C), Athens, Wis., R.R. 2.
- Muehlmann, Paul, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
- Muehlsiepen, J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.
- John H. (St L), Kelo, Mo.
- Mueller, Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P.O., Wis., U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.
- Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
- Alphonse, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
- A. J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., R.R. 1.
- Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Augustine (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
- Benvenute, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
- Mueller, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.
- F. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
- Francis (Col), McConnellsville, Ohio.
- Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Homewood, 7114 Kelly st.
- Francis M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
- F. X. (Bis), Bonetrail, N. Dak.
- Henry (St L).
- Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
- H. J. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill., 723 Mulberry st.
- Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kansas, Capuchin Monastery.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- John (Om), retired, Columbus, Neb., St. Mary's Hospital.
- John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- John F. (Det), absent on leave.
- John H., *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
- Jos. (S Fe), Penasco, N. Mex., Box 166.
- Joseph B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4839 Glenway ave.
- Joseph H. (Bel), Breese, Ill., St. Dominic's.
- Jos. M. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge ave.
- Justin, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5301 Page blvd.
- Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 607 21st ave.
- M. V. (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.
- Otto, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
- Placidus, *o.m.cap.*
- Ulrich, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
- Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
- Meunch, Aloysius J. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Seminary.
- Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Muenich, E. S. (Om), Stratton, Colo.
- Muennemann, Modestus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, 1500 34th ave.
- Muenster, Henry (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
- Muenstermann, H. (G I), Kearney, Nebr.
- Muenzer, George (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- Muenzloher, Angelus, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Muesig, Josephat, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
- Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st., retired.
- Muehning, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Mufleh, M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1225 Webster ave.
- Mugan, Charles (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
- Mugniano, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.
- Muinch, Vincent F., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Bellevue, Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
- Muinelo, Fidelis, *c.p.* (G C), Laredo, Texas, 214 San Bernardo ave.
- Mulaney, Edw. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
- Mulcaire, Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Mulcahey, Denis O. (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Denis P. (St J), Gregory Landing, P.O., Mo.
- Martin G., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., Benedict and Kikapoo sts.

- Mulcahey, Paul (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Calif.  
 — Robert B. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.  
 — Thomas P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 67 Southmayd rd.  
 — W. L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.  
 Mulcahy, Daniel P. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa.  
 — John C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3025 Concourse.  
 — David B. (New), Summit, N. J., 306 Morris ave.  
 — Stephen J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 Mulcaire, Michael, *c.s.c.*  
 Muldoon, Frederick F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.  
 Muleady, T. A. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Mulgrew, Edward J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.  
 — James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.  
 Mulhall, James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3545 Hudson blvd.  
 Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.  
 — M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.  
 Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martins Ferry, Ohio.  
 — James V. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 19th st. and Providence ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 808 Hutchinson st.  
 Mulheim, Jerome, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3127 Jackson blvd.  
 Mulheran, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2736 Beechwood blvd.  
 Mulhern, James A. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1949 Bathgate ave.  
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Mulholland, Charles A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.  
 — James J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.  
 Mullahy, T. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.  
 Mullally, M. F. (St A), Fort Lauderdale, Fla., St. Anthony's.  
 — P. A. (Wh), Shinneston, W. Va., Pike st.  
 — William F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 South Sixth st.  
 — W. J. (St A), Daytona, Fla.  
 Mullaly, Charles J., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.  
 — Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
 — John (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.  
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.  
 Mullan, Elder, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 — George J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.  
 — Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Mullane, Richard J. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 154 New st.  
 — Thomas V. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
 — W. J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.  
 Mullaney, Thos. W., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 144 Diamond st.  
 — M. H. (Dub), Mason City, Ia., 206 Wash. ave. N.  
 Mullany, Leo H., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 Mullarkey, Edward V. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 819 W. 38th st.  
 Mullen, Clarence R. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3125 Chestnut st.  
 — Cornelius, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — James (Dub), La Motte P.O., Iowa.  
 Mullen, J. J. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's.  
 — James A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — John, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, O.  
 — John M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 319 Mahantongo st.  
 — John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.  
 — Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave.  
 — Thos. (St L).  
 Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.  
 Müller, Ar. (G F), Hilger, Mont.  
 — F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.  
 — G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.  
 — Max (Buf), North Java, N. Y.  
 — S. (Mob), absent on leave.  
 — Severin (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's.  
 — T. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.  
 Mullett, John E. (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y., 145 E. Main st.  
 Mulligan, Bartholomeo, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — James (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D. 4.  
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.  
 — John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bergen ave. and Mercer st.  
 — John H., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Randall's Island.  
 — Joseph A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.  
 — Martin F., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2736 Beechwood blvd.  
 — Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — M. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Ave C.  
 — Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.  
 — P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.  
 — Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.  
 — Thomas C., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
 — Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4267 E. 131st st.  
 — Wm. (Om), St. Edward, Nebr.  
 Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.  
 — F. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College Academy.  
 — George J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 70th ave. and York rd., Oak la.  
 — Gregory V. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.  
 — Jas. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.  
 — John B. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.  
 — John H. (Chey), Casper, Wyo., 635 S. Wolcott st.  
 — John J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.  
 — Philip J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Sylvester C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.  
 — Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 — W. George (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 62 School st.  
 Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Flavian, *c.p.* (N Y), Supu, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Francis P., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — J. P., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.  
 — James D. (Buf), South Byron, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.



- Mullins, John J. (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.  
 —M. J. (L A), Beverly, Cal., 405 Camden Drive.  
 —Terence (St J), Shelbina, Mo.  
 Mulloney, W. L. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 7th ave. and 20th st.  
 Mulloy, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 —William (Far), Cando, N. Dak.  
 Mulrey, Frederick J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.  
 Mulroney, W., *a.s.f.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.  
 Mulroy, J. R. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4230 Federal blvd.  
 Mulry, Aloysius J., *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 —Joseph A., *s.f.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Multerer, W. (L C), Mosinee P.O., Wis., R. 1.  
 Mulvaney, G. P., *c.s.v.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., College of the Incarnate Word.  
 Mulvany, John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.  
 Mulvey, Charles M., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 —John A. (G R), Alma, Mich., Alpena, St. Bernard's Church.  
 Mulvihill, Cornelius (Nat), Laurel, Miss.  
 —D. F., Very Rev. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 2171 East 9th st.  
 —Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.  
 —Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2622 Gilbert ave.  
 —Michael (Con), Goodland, Kans.  
 —W. (Char), Columbia, S. C.  
 Mulz, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 535 Prospect ave., Ridgewood.  
 Munday, Peter A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.  
 Mundy, John W. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.  
 Mungovan, Edward J. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 452 West Chicago st.  
 Munich, Edwin S. (Om), absent on leave.  
 Municha, Casimir, *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La.  
 Munier, Joseph A. (Bel), Pickneyville, Ill., 304 Gordon ave.  
 Munive, F. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.  
 Munley, John A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Avenue C.  
 —Michael E. (Ph), Shenandoah P.O., Pa.  
 —M. V. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.  
 Munnire, E. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.  
 Munoz, Jose (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2317 Monitor pl.  
 —Juan D. (Laf), Baldwin, La.  
 Munsch, F. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 Munster, William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.  
 Muntsch, Albert, *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Munyon, David C. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.  
 Muraszewski, J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 141 Grape st.  
 Muraski, Thomas B. (Clev), E. Youngstown, O., P.O. Box 693.  
 Murdoch, George G. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy.  
 —Thomas A. (Br), Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y., 3624 Glenwood ave.  
 —Thomas J. (Mon), absent on leave.  
 Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.  
 Murgue, J. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.  
 Murn, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (New), Clifton, N. J., 143 Ackermann ave.  
 Murnane, Edmund (Port), Lewiston, Me.  
 —Edmund J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Sta. B.  
 —J. J. (Alt), Athens, Ill.  
 —John, *o.m.c.*, Floyd Knobs, Ind.  
 Murphy, Andrew C. (Den), Elbert, Colo.  
 Murphy, Albert J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8000 Euclid ave.  
 —Albert M., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre st.  
 —Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caladonia st.  
 —Arthur E. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.  
 —Audoenus S., *s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.  
 —A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.  
 —B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.  
 —Bede, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.  
 —Charles J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 603 Van Buren st.  
 —Charles T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.  
 —Christopher, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.  
 —Clarence E. (Br), Brooklyn, 245 Prospect Park West, N. Y.  
 —Cornelius (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 11th and K sts.  
 —Cornelius, *s.m.a.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 1400 E. Broadway.  
 —Cornelius A., *s.f.* (Bo).  
 —D. A. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.  
 —Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.  
 —Daniel E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.  
 —Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 —Daniel J., *s.f.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church, 814 Poplar st.  
 —Daniel M. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.  
 —Daniel P. (Wh), Salem, W. Va.  
 —David, *c.s.s.p.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 —David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester District, 1048 Dorchester ave.  
 —Denis, *o.s.b.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 No. 10th st.  
 —Denis (Mon), Hanford, Dooty and Florida sts.  
 —Denis F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.  
 —Denis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 —Denis N. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.  
 —Edmund (D M), unassigned.  
 —Edmund J. (Spr), Lancaster, Mass.  
 —Edward F., *s.s.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Piedmont and Ellamont aves.  
 —E. P. (St P), absent with leave.  
 —Edward D. (Pitt), Irwin, Pa., 312 Second st.  
 —Edward G. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 3rd ave., E.  
 —Edward J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.  
 —Edward P. (Bo), Randolph, Mass., 211 N. Main st.  
 —Edward P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 265 Fourteenth st.  
 —Eugene M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.  
 —Eugene E. (Wil), Easton, Md.  
 —F. A. (Char), Beaufort, S. C.  
 —Francis E. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.  
 —Francis F., *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 —Francis J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.  
 —Francis J. (New), absent on sick leave.  
 —Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.  
 —Frederick J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.  
 —G. A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.  
 —G. L. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —G. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 First st., S. W.

## IN THE UNITED STATES

- Murphy, Garrett T. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Navy.  
 — George (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.  
 — George (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.  
 — George B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.  
 — George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.  
 — George N. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.  
 — Geo. P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.  
 — H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis., 1220 Lewis st.  
 — J. Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.  
 — J. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.  
 — J. B. (Spr), Manchester, N. H.  
 — J. C. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.  
 — J. E., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.  
 — J. F. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.  
 — J. J. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.  
 — J. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 30 Rutledge ave.  
 — J. J. (Den), Alamosa, Colo.  
 — J. P., *c.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr).  
 — J. P. (Spo), Detroit, Mich.  
 — James B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.  
 — James H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
 — James J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1223 Morningside ave.  
 — James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 676 Washington st.  
 — James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.  
 — James P., *s.v.d.* (Bo), Island Creek P.O., Mass.  
 — James R. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.  
 — Jeremiah J. (St L), Catawissa P.O., Mo., R. 1.  
 — Jeremiah P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.  
 — Jeremiah P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.  
 — John (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.  
 — John, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.  
 — John (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 2116 Cornwall ave.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.  
 — John A. (Nash), Harriman, Tenn.  
 — John B. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.  
 — John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 South Keeler ave.  
 — John F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — John H. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.  
 — John J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1651 E. Main st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.  
 — John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.  
 — John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.  
 — John J. A. (Br), Mineola, L. I.  
 — John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.  
 — John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Avenue K.  
 — John T., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.  
 — John W. (E), Port Allegheny, Pa.  
 — John W. (N Y), Nepera Park, N. Y., 1495 Nepperhan ave.  
 — John X. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.  
 — Joseph, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.  
 — Murphy, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.  
 — Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Joseph A. *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.  
 — Joseph H. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.  
 — Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.  
 — Joseph E., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerto de Tierra, Porto Rico.  
 — Joseph E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.  
 — Joseph E. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls P.O., Mass.  
 — Joseph F., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.  
 — Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 3624 Glenwood rd.  
 — Joseph P. (Bo), Island Creek P.O., Mass.  
 — Joseph R. (Ilbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 1439 Market st.  
 — Joseph T. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.  
 — L. V., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 211 Nolan st.  
 — Lawrence (S Fr), absent on leave.  
 — Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 417 Main st.  
 — Leo (L A), Lankershim, Cal.  
 — Luke (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak., St. Mary's.  
 — M. (Char), Columbia, S. C., Wheat and Maple sts.  
 — M. C. (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal., Immaculate Conception.  
 — M. C. (B C), absent on leave.  
 — M. F. (L A), Coronado Beach, Cal., 655 C Ave.  
 — M. J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.  
 — M. S. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.  
 — Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.  
 — Michael (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., Fern Hill Sta., 1122 North J st.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 221 W. 107th st.  
 — Michael J., *c.s.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.  
 — Mortimer (L A), Fullerton, Cal., St. Mary's.  
 — Nicholas A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st., Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 — Nicholas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 20 Holton st.  
 — Owen D., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st.  
 — Owen S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.  
 — P. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Dunne Home for Boys.  
 — P. J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Patrick B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 92 W. 6th st.  
 — Patrick F. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.  
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Peter J. (S C), Jefferson, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.  
 — R. D. (Spr), East Longmeadow, Mass.  
 — Richard P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, 206 Washington ave., N. W.  
 — Robert E. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 517 W. 23rd st.  
 — T. C. (Det).

- Murphy, Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chestnut Hill ave., Station N.
- Thomas (D M), Chariton, Iowa, 721 Orchard ave.
- Thomas (L A), Pasadena, Cal., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
- Thomas E., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
- Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
- Thomas F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
- Thomas J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1615 Lincoln st.
- Thomas J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave., U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.
- Timothy, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O. Pa.
- Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Timothy L., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
- W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
- Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
- William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2189 De Kalb st.
- William A., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 327 Hill st.
- William E., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
- William F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
- William F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 11181 Rosemary ave.
- William G., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., St. Benedict's Home.
- William J. (Clev), Barberton, O., 428 6th st.
- William K., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
- William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Murray, Bernard J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Regis College.
- Charles, *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2905 Fed. Blvd.
- Charles A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., cor. Church and William sts.
- Edmund P. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., 128 Targee st.
- Francis A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
- Francis M. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., 41 Alling st.
- George (Alb), Arkville, N. Y.
- George L., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
- Gerald, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- J. A. (St L), Fulton, Mo.
- J. Ambrose (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7814 Dobson ave.
- James (St P), absent with leave.
- James A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- James M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- James P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.
- Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital, absent on leave.
- John, *a.f.m.* (Bo), American Catholic Mission, Hong Kong, China, Box 595.
- John (Wh), retired on account of health.
- John B. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
- John E. (Tr), Sea Bright, N. J., P.O. Box 205.
- John E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
- John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 37 Sutton st.
- Murray, John G. (N Y), Mariners Harbor, S. I., 49 Van Name ave.
- John H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.
- John H., *a.f.m.*, Ping Naur, Kwang Si, China.
- John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2632 E. Baltimore st.
- John J., *c.m.* (N O).
- Joseph G. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 34 Cannon st.
- Kevin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Kienyang, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.
- M. J. (Gal), Temple, Tex., 608 3rd st.
- M. Anselm, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Michael J. (S Fr), Belmont, Calif.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
- Paschal, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
- Robert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Lafayette, Colo.
- Stephen G. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Thomas (G I), Burwell, Nebr.
- Thomas A. (L), Vine Grove, Ky.
- Thomas E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1012 N. 5th st.
- Thomas F. (G R), absent.
- Thomas F. (Br), Brentwood, L. I., N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
- Thomas J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- William, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, P. R.
- William I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7320 Elwood ave.
- William P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
- Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
- Murrett, John C., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.
- Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
- John J. (Dub), Edgewood, Iowa.
- Joseph (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. John of God Hospital.
- Michael (Sea), Sedro Woolley, Wash., Box 517.
- Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
- Murtaugh, B. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Bart A. (S Fé), Raton, 336 S. Second st.
- Edward J., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Flushing ave.
- Harry, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
- John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1701 W. Franklin st.
- William M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
- Muschelewitz, Paul, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4509 Eoff st.
- John (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
- Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 61 Governor st.
- Musielak, S., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
- Mussely, Henry J. (F R), retired. Returned to Belgium.
- Musson, Wm. H. *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Musuras, S. C. (Ph), Silver Creek, P. O., Pa.
- Muszelwicz, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3649 E. 65th st.
- Muszynski, A. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
- Mutch, F. Jos. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
- Mutsaers, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), absent on vacation.
- Mutter, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., College.
- Muzik, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2418 N. Mango ave.



Myer, Joseph A. (Bal), Laurel, Md.  
 Myers, Charles (Mil), Fredona, Wis.  
 — Charles F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 Myles, M. (Sac), Yerington, Cal.  
 — Thomas (Mil), Columbus, Wis.

Naab, John F. (Br), Winfield, L. I., N. Y.  
 Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Forest Park, Ill.  
 Nachtrab, William (Tol), Lake Worth, Fla.,  
 absent on leave.  
 Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.,  
 Shonnard pl.  
 Nacke, Clement J. (Om), Hooper, Neb., St.  
 Rose of Lima.  
 — Jos. C. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Franciscan  
 Hospital.  
 Nacy, Alonzo H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe  
 Farms, Mich.  
 Nadeau, E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., Green and  
 Centre sts.  
 Nader, Gabriel (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 185 E.  
 Main st.  
 Nadolny, Anthony (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.,  
 808 150th st.  
 — John (Ft W), Gary Lake, 700 Tyler st.  
 Naehers, P. John (Dub), Dunkerton, Iowa, R. 1.  
 Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), New York City,  
 135 Second st.  
 — Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 1071  
 Castle Hill ave.  
 Nagl, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Lit-  
 tle Falls, Minn., Franciscan Conv.  
 Nagle, P. J. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.  
 — Wm. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Han-  
 cock st.  
 Nagy, Desiderius (Det), Flint, Mich., 1309  
 Hickory st.  
 Nahas, Basil.  
 — Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 State  
 st.  
 Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.  
 Nal, Crescentino, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City,  
 721 Tilden ave.  
 Nainfa, John A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,  
 Paca near Franklin st.  
 Nalewajk, Stanislaus (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.  
 Nall, J. Walter (Ph), absent on leave.  
 Nally, Louis (G I), Hay Springs, Neb.  
 Nalley, Leo, M. A. (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa., 301  
 Brilliant ave.  
 Nangle, Bernard (N Y), New York City, 308  
 E. 37th st.  
 — Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City,  
 135 West 31st st.  
 Nanorta, Vincent (Scr), Parsons Branch P.O.,  
 Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
 Napier, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 Napieralski, E. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st  
 and Foster sts.  
 — Thaddeus M. (E), Boardman, Pa.  
 Napolitano, Hyacinth (N Y), Monroe, N. Y.  
 Nardon, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (B O), Lynn, Mass., 35  
 Bessom st.  
 Narloch, Andrew (G R), Muskegon, Mich.,  
 282 Sixth st.  
 — Stephen (G R), Cedar P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 1.  
 Narmoyle, C. J. (St P), U. S. Army Chaplain,  
 Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.  
 Nash, Francis (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.  
 — James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia,  
 Pa., 1121 Jackson st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651  
 Jefferson ave., E.  
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N.  
 Y., 556 S. Park ave.  
 — William S. (Clev), Willoughby, O.  
 — William T., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651  
 Jefferson ave., E.  
 Nastvogel, Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North  
 East, Pa., St. Mary's College.

Nau, Constantine (L C), Warsaw, Wis.  
 — Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 War-  
 saw ave.  
 Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.  
 Naughton, Bernard E. (Chic), Fort Morgan,  
 Colo.  
 — John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis  
 ave. and Hart st.  
 — Thomas P., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 14 N.  
 Broad st.  
 Nauman, F. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625  
 S. 11th st.  
 Nava, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Min), Santa Bar-  
 bara, Cal.  
 Navarro, Louis (Dal).  
 Navin, John J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,  
 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — Robert B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8000 Euclid  
 ave.  
 — T. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244  
 Wash. blvd.  
 Nawa, John (Sup), Montreal, Wis.  
 Nawn, John (Chic), LaGrange, Ill.  
 Nawra, John (Sup), Montreal, Wis.  
 Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.,  
 112 Clinton ave.  
 — S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st.  
 Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Lehigh  
 ave. and B st.  
 Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,  
 Murphy Hotel, E. 9th st.  
 Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass.  
 Neale, John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's  
 Church.  
 Nealis, Martin L. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.  
 Nealon, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif.,  
 307 Kearney ave.  
 Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 — James, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Boreas del  
 Toro, C. Z.  
 — John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (NY), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th  
 st.  
 — Joseph C., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, C. Z.,  
 St. Mary's Mission.  
 — Michael J., *s.s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 417  
 Michigan ave.  
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 — T. F. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Immacu-  
 late Conception Church.  
 Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton P.O.,  
 Ore., R.R. 1. Box 55.  
 Neault, Julius, *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere,  
 Wis.  
 Nebreda, Antimo G., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.  
 — Joseph C., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St.  
 Joseph's College.  
 Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant,  
 Mo.  
 Necasek, Andrew L. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304  
 16th ave.  
 Necid, Ladislaus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2813  
 E. 92nd st.  
 — Udalric (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 1705 Mo-  
 ravia st.  
 Nee, Dudley (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721  
 Schoomaker ave.  
 Needham, D. G. (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich., 410  
 Cross st.  
 — John F. (Det), on sick leave.  
 — Thos. A. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.  
 Neelon, J. D. (Or), Seaside, Ore.  
 Neels, E. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010  
 Webster ave.  
 Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), Harper's Ferry,  
 R. R. 2, Iowa.  
 — John F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), Pueblo,  
 Colo., St. Patrick's.  
 — William S. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1950 Cur-  
 tis st.

- Neensen, Joseph (L), Cecilian, Ky.  
 Neeser, Regis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 290 Tenth st.  
 Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
 Negahnuquet, Albert (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.  
 Neiberg, S. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., St. Louis School.  
 Neidert, A. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., R.R. 3.  
 Neifert, John F., *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2907 Cockran st.  
 Neilan, Cyril A. (Port), absent on sick leave, Santa Rosa Hospital, Calif.  
 Neisen, F. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Almena, Wis.  
 Neises, John (L C), Thorp, Wis., L. B. 344.  
 Neitzey, G. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 Nejveschuk, Methodius (Ruth Gr), Waymart, Pa., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 Nelan, Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Main, near 2nd st.  
 Neligan, William A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.  
 Nell, George M. (Alt), P.O. Teutopolis, Ill.  
 Nellen, Christian M. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.  
 — James W. (Mil), Verona, Wis.  
 — William (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.  
 Nelles, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
 — Valerius, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Hamilton and Lincoln aves.  
 Nelligan, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.  
 — John P. (Port), Madison, Me., St. Sebastian.  
 — Thos. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.  
 — William L. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.  
 Nellis, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ponsford, Minn.  
 Nelson, J. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Nemece, Math. W. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.  
 Nemeth, Joseph (Om), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.  
 Nemetz, Joseph (Mil), Denver, Colo., St. Clara's Orphanage.  
 Nemic, Paul (Gal), Wallis, Tex.  
 Nemmer, Edward (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., 438 Ormsby ave.  
 Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.  
 Nepote, Dominic, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.  
 Neppel, A. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.  
 — Edward J. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.  
 — John J. (S C), Mallard, Iowa.  
 — Joseph (S C), Pomeroy, Iowa, St. Mary's.  
 Nepper, John A. (G I), Rushville, Nebr.  
 Neri, Silvester (New), East Orange, N. J., 138 Tremont ave.  
 Nestice, F. (New), Morristown, N. J., Mt. Kemble ave.  
 Nestor, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.  
 — John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., 55 W. San Fernando st.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 510 W. 165th st.  
 Nesvada, Aloys (Gal), West, Tex.  
 Nesveschuk, Methodius (Ruth Gr), South Deerfield, Mass., 71 Sugarloaf st.  
 Netardus, L. P. (S A), Shiner, Texas.  
 Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.  
 Nett, Mathias, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.  
 Netterville, W. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif.  
 Neu, Bernard A., *s.j.* (Mo-Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Neubauer, Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.  
 Neubert, Emile, *s.m.* (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Pa.  
 — Fred. (S A), Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D.  
 Neudecker, Rudolph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.  
 — William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.  
 Neuhenhaus, John (Lin), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.  
 Neufeld, Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.  
 Neuhaus, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.  
 Neunkirch, Charles, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.  
 Neunkirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.  
 Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.  
 Neuman, F. D., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.  
 — Jos. C. (Mil), Hartford P.O., R.R., Wis.  
 — Robert F. (G R), Hemlock, Mich., P.O. Box 116.  
 Neumann, J. A. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.  
 — John P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.  
 — Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.  
 Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans., R. R. 5.  
 Neurirher, Edmund F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2923 E. 117th st.  
 — Edmond F., Rt. Rev. Abbot (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1403 N. Mascher st.  
 Neuses, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Millwood ave.  
 Neusius, N. (Wich), absent on account of illness, Hospital Colorado Springs, Col.  
 Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Neutkens, Paul, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Neuwirth, Ladislaus (St L), Danville, Ill.  
 Neuzil, Edward (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.  
 — Procopius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Effingham P.O., Ill., Route 3.  
 Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Newport, Albany, N. Y.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 — Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 — Paul, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's.  
 Nevils, William C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 Nevin, James (L C), Darlington, Wis.  
 — J. J. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.  
 — James T. (Col), Logan, Ohio.  
 — Jeremiah D. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Germantown, 45 W. Logan st.  
 — W. A. (S Fr).  
 — William A., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, B. W. I., Cathedral.  
 Nevins, Joseph V., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
 Nevitsky, Emil (Ruth Gr), Minersville, Pa.  
 Newcomb, James F. (New), Summit, N. J., Carlton Academy.  
 — James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va., 661 McLane ave.  
 Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque, Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.

- Newell, James Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Ross, Cal., St. Thomas Priory.
- Newey, Henry T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Good Shepherd Convent.
- Newman, Francis D., *o.p.*
- Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 325 Wampum st.
- Joseph P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
- Newton, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- William L. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave.
- Neyboer, B. (Laf), absent in Holland.
- Neylan, C. A. (S A), Columbus, Tex.
- Nibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Mary's.
- Nichol, P. F. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Georgia and Fredericksburg rd.
- Nicholas, J. J. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal., St. John's Hosp.
- Jas. (Mil), absent on leave.
- Simon J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
- Nichols, John M. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
- Joseph V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 South 9th st.
- Raymond, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
- Nicholson, John, *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- John T., Very Rev. (Gal), Laramie, Wyo.
- Nickel, Anthony G. (Col), Carrolton, O., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Anthony J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
- Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Nickels, J. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
- Nickola, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
- Nicola, John B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
- Nicolai, H. L. (Cr), Dilworth, Minn.
- Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), Bonnot's Mill, P.O., Mo., R.R. 1.
- Simon J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave. E.
- Nicolic, V. F., *s.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
- Niebauer, P. Cassian (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 N. 15th st.
- Niebler, Joseph (Bis), Hague, N. Dak.
- Niebling, Fred. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
- Niebrzydowski, Peter (Scr), Dickson, P.O., Pa.
- Niedbalski, S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 641 E. 22nd st.
- Niedermeier, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claflin, Kans., R. 2.
- Niedziela, Paul (Dal), Strawn, Texas.
- Niehaus, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2736 Beechwood blvd.
- George (L), Philpot P.O., Ky., R. R. 2.
- Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo.
- Niermann, Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Nies, P. (N O), Raceland, La.
- Niess, Edmund (Bel), Carlyle, Ill., R. R. 1.
- Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 South Ashland ave.
- Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7436 Ridge ave.
- Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
- Nieuwenhof, Wm. J., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
- Neuwand, Julius, *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark., Abbeys.
- Nigsch, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O., R.F.D. 2.
- Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
- Nilan, Edward C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 328 W. 14th st.
- Nilles, J. K. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
- Peter J. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. 5.
- Nimrichter, Joseph (G R), Bannister, Mich.
- Nivard, Michael (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
- Nix, Charles S. (Rock), McHenry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Nixon, William P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
- Nlanytsky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Rhone Station, Pa.
- Noa, Thomas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary.
- Nobis, Edmund, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., R. 1, Ia.
- Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
- Noelker, John J. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
- Noesen, Martin J. (Cr), Thief River Falls, Minn.
- Nolan, B. J. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, Spohn Sanitarium.
- E. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1620 Sixty-second ave.
- Eugene J. (Br), Corona, N. Y., 55 Alburts ave.
- Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Sta.
- Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 230 Blue Hills ave.
- G. I., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Wash., D. C., 391 Michigan ave.
- J. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Nazareth Hall.
- James (Alb), Broadalbin, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- James (Clev), Kent, O.
- James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- James M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2319 Princeton ave.
- John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1264 Giel ave.
- John A. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 East 8th st.
- John (C C).
- John F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.
- Joseph (Bal), Lonaconing, Md., St. Mary's of the Annunciation.
- Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2627 E. 69th st.
- M. E. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Maurice (Dub).
- Michael F. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
- P. (St A), Orlando, Fla.
- Patrick (Sac), Crescent City, Calif.
- Peter A. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
- Peter N., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Philip J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
- Rudolph E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 244 Dayton ave.
- Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42d st.
- Robert M., Very Rev. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
- Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- Thomas, *c.s.sp.*
- Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.



- Nolan, Thomas A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1289 Roxbury rd.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.
- Thomas J. (St A), absent with leave.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Bristol P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 2.
- Timothy, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Ia.
- Winifred, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Wm. V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Garretson, S. Dak.
- Noldin, Lawrence A. (Spo), Ritzville, Wash., St. Agnes'.
- Noley, Charles A., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- Nolin, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- P. A. (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
- Noll, John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
- Raymond R. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Avondale pl.
- Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- George J. (St L), Vandalia, Mo.
- Nona, F. (Gal), absent on sick leave.
- Nonorgues, Vital (Port), Lewiston, Me., Holy Family.
- Noon, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
- W. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- Noonan, Denis J. (St P), Marshall, Minn.
- Edward (S Lk), Tonopah, Nevada.
- Herbert C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- J. T. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 545 39th st.
- James A. (Spr), sick.
- James E. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y., Orange Turnpike.
- Joseph M., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- M. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.
- Theodore, *c.p.* (N Y), Kingsbridge, N. Y., 2860 Sedgewick ave.
- Thomas W. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. J. st.
- W. J. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. J. st.
- William D. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 506 W. 153rd st.
- William W., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.
- William W. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Noone, James A. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Nooy, O. (B C), La Grande, Ore.
- Norbutus, Stanislaus J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.
- Nordhus, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Norman, Henry A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
- James F. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
- Normand, H. S. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
- J. A. (Port), Lille, Lower Grand Isle, Me.
- Oscar (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
- Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- Norris, Cornelius J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
- John W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
- Joseph I. (N Y), N. Y. City., N. Y., 34 Cannon st.
- Thos. (Dub), Iowa Falls, Iowa.
- Norton, John T. (Bal), Elkridge, Md.
- M. B. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 271 N. Park st.
- M. J. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
- Martin E., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Norus de, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park.
- Nosbisch, N. H. (Om), Wynot, Nebr.
- Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
- Notheis, Philemon, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
- Nothofer, M. P. (Alex), Mansura, La.
- Noto, Vincent (N Y), Staten Island, N. Y., 104 Brighton ave.
- Nott, Walter J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.
- Notthoff, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
- Nougaret, Lucien (Tol), Toledo, O., 2327 N. 12th st.
- Nouza, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 19th st. and Marshall Blvd.
- Nováček, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2953 Lowe ave.
- Novajovsky, A. A. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 5 Grand st.
- Novak, George P. (Clev), Akron, O., 375 Grant st.
- John (Lead), Willard, Wis.
- Joseph A. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 218 Maple ave.
- W. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex., P.O. Box 4.
- Wenceslaus F. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 2428 Elyria ave.
- Novakowski, Walter (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart.
- Novickie, L., *o.f.m.*
- V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch Sta., 13145 Houston ave.
- Novitski, P. (G B), Junction City, Wis.
- Novorolsky, Joseph J. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa., 140 Mill st.
- Novotny, John (Far), Veseleville, N. D.
- Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Nowaczyk, Joseph P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.
- Nowak, A. T. F. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Aloysius (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Carson and 8th sts.
- Francis (Sup), Superior, Wis., 3rd and Thompson sts.
- Francis A. (G B), Rosholt P.O., Wis., R. 1.
- Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 40 Van Derveer st.
- Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
- Thaddeus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
- Nowacki, Ladislaus (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
- Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Downers Grove, P.O.
- Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Stephen (G R), Paterson, N. J., 86 Martin st.
- Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52d st.
- Nowicki, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.
- Nowlan, K. A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
- Nowogrodzki, Alphonse (Det), New Boston, Mich.
- Nuberg, John M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3545 Hudson Blvd.
- Nudi, Adrian (New), Palisades Park, N. J., Palisade 14th st.
- Nuebel, Wm. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Francis Home.
- Nuedling, Clement I. (Alex), Alexandria, La., 626 Fourth st.
- Nuel, August (S C), Carroll, Ia., St. Angela's Institute.
- Nuelle, Justin A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington Blvd.

- Nuernberg, John (G B), Walsh, Wis.  
 Nugent, J. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1526 Thompson ave.  
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6900 Page ave.  
 — John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.  
 — John J. (Col).  
 — Liguori, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.  
 — L. A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.  
 — T. (Sac), Arcata, Calif.  
 — Terence J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.  
 — William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta., R.R. 2.  
 — William (Dav), El Paso, Tex., absent on leave. St. Margaret's Home.  
 — William (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 64th and Main sts.  
 Nulty, James R. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 1000 Sea st.  
 Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. L. N. Y., 8578 112th st.  
 Nunan, Daniel (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 64th and Main sts.  
 — James J., Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.  
 — Thomas B., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 273 S. Prairie st.  
 Nunemann, Modesto, *o.f.m.* (S Fr).  
 Nurre, Bernard (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky., R. F. D. 3.  
 Nusca, Cipriano, *o.s.s.t.* (Tr).  
 Nuss, T. W., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University of Dallas.  
 Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.  
 Nussstein, Giles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Hales Corners P.O., Wis., R. R. 20.  
 Nuwer, Roman J. (Buf), Springbrook, N. Y.  
 Nye, George L. (G R), Holland, Mich., 304 Maple ave.  
 Nyrc, S. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 101 W. 9th st.  
 Nys, Odilo A. (N Y), New York City, 429 West 47th st.  
 Oakley, Francis J. (Det), Clawson, Mich., Holy Angels.  
 Oates, Alfred B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — A. E., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.  
 — Peter A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.  
 O'Begley, Denis (Den), Sterling, Colo.  
 O'Beirne, Daniel (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., 1425 East Beach.  
 — John J. (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Patrick.  
 — Joseph (Far), Georgetown, Colo.  
 — Patrick J. F. (Dal), Tyler, Texas, 115 W. Locust st.  
 — Stephen, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 Ober, Richard, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.  
 Oberbroekling, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna P.O., Iowa.  
 Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Oberhauser, Isidore, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.  
 Oberholz, John (Ft W), Attica, Ind.  
 Oberholzer, Joseph P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.  
 — Julius, *s.j.* (St A), West Tampa, Fla.  
 Oberlander, John L. (Cin), Middleton, O., 1405 First ave.  
 Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. D., R. F. D. No. 1.  
 Obering, W., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 Oberlinkels, John P. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., P.O., R. 1.  
 — M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 545 Twenty-seventh ave.  
 Oberst, Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Chic), Norwood Park, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 Obert, Henry A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
 Oblasser, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P.O., via Tucson, Ariz.  
 O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, O., 14 Pearl st.  
 O'Boyle, Aloysius (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex.  
 — Bernard P. (Pitt), E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 808 Main st.  
 — Eugene H. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.  
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — J. F. (St A), retired.  
 — John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.  
 — M. A. (Lin), Davey, Nebr.  
 — Patrick A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 343 W. 25th st.  
 — Stephen H. (Scr), Jessup, Pa., 803 Church st.  
 Obrecht, G., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 430 Ward st.  
 — Leopold, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
 O'Brian, Thomas F., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 O'Brien, A. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., St. Patrick's Cathedral.  
 — Albert, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 — Albert, *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 — Andrew F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.  
 — B. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.  
 — Bennet J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.  
 — Charles A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.  
 — Charles A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 85th st. and Tinticum ave.  
 — Charles L., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Cornelius T. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.  
 — Cornelius V. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.  
 — D. L. (Char), Georgetown, S. C.  
 — D. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.  
 — Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.  
 — Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3718 W. 62nd st.  
 — Daniel J. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo., 305 Walker st.  
 — Daniel M. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.  
 — David, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
 — Denis (Alt), Ashland, Ill.  
 — Denis A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.  
 — Denis A. (Hart), Somerville, Conn.  
 — Denis J. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 12 St. Mary st.  
 — Edward A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.  
 — Edward F. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.  
 — Edward I. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.  
 — Edward L. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 155 N. Main st.  
 — Edward V. *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — F. A. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.

- O'Brien, F. W. (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.  
 — Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.  
 — Francis M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.  
 — George (S C), Emmetsburg, Ia.  
 — Gregory (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.  
 — Gregory, *c.p.* (Chic), Norwood Park, Ill., 5700 Harlem ave.  
 — Henry J. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.  
 — H. Vincent (Peo), Mendota, Ill.  
 — Hugh (S C), Danbury, Iowa, St. Patrick's.  
 — J. Aloysius (Bo), Bradford, Mass., 6 Carleton ave., Haverhill.  
 — J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.  
 — J. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.  
 — J. Edmund (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.  
 — J. J. (Bur), Castleton, Vt.  
 — J. M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — James (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.  
 — James (S Falls), Florence, S. Dak.  
 — James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.  
 — James E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.  
 — James B. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.  
 — James D. (Port), Bar Harbor, Me.  
 — James E. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.  
 — James E. (Det), Detroit, Ferndale Sta., Mich., 1151 Woodward ave.  
 — James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.  
 — James J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 8118 Ferndale ave.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — James J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.  
 — James M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), retired.  
 — James P. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.  
 — James P. (Pro), Rumford, R. I., 42 Bishop st.  
 — James V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Joachim, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.  
 — John (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 830 S. Norton st.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.  
 — John (Con), Junction City, Kans.  
 — John (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.  
 — John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 16th ave.  
 — John A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 223 Locust street.  
 — John A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.  
 — John E. (Sea), Kirkland, Wash., Box 313.  
 — John F., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 — John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.  
 — John J. (Br), L. I. City, N. Y., 31 Newton ave.  
 — John J. (L A), Escondido, Calif., Box 532.  
 — John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.  
 — John J. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.  
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.  
 — John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903 B'way.  
 — John J. (S Fr), Lodi, Cal., 117 Church st.  
 — John J. (Wh), Everettville, W. Va., St. Ignatius.  
 — John J. E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 424 W. 34th st.  
 — John P. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 219 N. Bellinger st.  
 O'Brien, John R. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.  
 — John T. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.  
 — Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 — Joseph E., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 — Joseph I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.  
 — Joseph J., *s.j.*  
 — Joseph L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.  
 — Joseph R. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliff st.  
 — Justin, *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1211 6th st. S.E.  
 — Louis, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 W. 16th st.  
 — M. (S Falls), Highmore, S. Dak.  
 — M. (St P), Annandale, Minn.  
 — M. J.  
 — Martin (Hart), Seymour, Conn.  
 — Martin J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Dallas University.  
 — Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 474 Lake street.  
 — Matthew P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Cherry sts.  
 — Maurice J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.  
 — Michael, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams Monastery.  
 — Michael F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 19 Pope st.  
 — Michael F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Michael M. (Sea).  
 — Michael T. Very Rev. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., N.  
 — P. J. (Dul), Buhl, Minn.  
 — P. W. (E), Warren, Pa.  
 — Patrick (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1082 Grand ave.  
 — Patrick, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 — Patrick F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
 — Peter A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — R. E. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 740 Shawnee ave.  
 — Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.  
 — Richard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.  
 — Richard A., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.  
 — Richard P. (New), Lyndhurst, N. J., 324 Ridge rd.  
 — Stephen J. (Bo), Dedham, Mass., 420 High st.  
 — Terence A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 W. Grand ave.  
 — Thomas (Dal), Amarillo, Texas, Sacred Heart.  
 — Thomas (S Fr).  
 — Thomas (Rock), Genoa, Ill.  
 — Thomas B. (Chic), Morris, Ill.  
 — Thomas B. (Peo), Havana, Ill.  
 — Thomas F. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's Convent, Mt. Carmel.  
 — Thomas F., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 725-35 Pine st.  
 — Thomas F. (Wich), McCracken, Kans.  
 — Thomas F., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.



- O'Brien, Thomas J. (Og), Boulder Creek, Calif., retired.
- Timothy (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
- Timothy J. (N Y), Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
- Vincent G. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 417 Franklin st.
- W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 180 N. Wabash ave.
- Walter, o.s.b. (Rich), Richmond, Va.
- Walter (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
- William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 So. Wells st.
- William (Peo), Penfield, Ill.
- William (Col), Crooksville, Ohio.
- William (St J), Hannibal, Mo.
- William F. (N C), Durham, N. C.
- William F. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- William H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
- William J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.
- William J., s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- William J. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Hyland ave.
- William T. A. (Bo), Newton, West, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
- William T. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 380 Sherman ave.
- O'Bryan, D. Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 10 Magazine st.
- Francis E., o.s.a. (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
- Frank E. (Chic), Maywood, Ill.
- George J. (Cov), Winchester, Ky., 10 Boone ave.
- John J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Obushkevich, Theofanes (Ruth Gr), Frackville, Pa.
- Obuszkewicz, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Bethlehem, Pa., 1105 E. 4th st.
- O'Byrne, John J., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- Patrick F. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
- T. J. (G I), Lexington, Nebr.
- W. D., c.s.c. (Og), Keene, N. Y.
- Obyrtacz, John, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- O'Callaghan, Brendan, o.m.cap. (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
- George, p.s.m. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.
- James (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1046 East 34th st.
- Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelon P.O., Pa.
- Jeremiah (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
- Jeremiah J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
- Joseph (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
- M. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
- M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael J. (Gal), Texas, unassigned.
- Michael J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4142 42nd st., S. W.
- Peter J. (N Y), Mount Melchisadeck, Oakland, N. J.
- Roderick L. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
- T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
- W. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
- O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
- J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
- Peter J., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Och, Joseph T., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
- Ochsenreiter, Sebastian, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- Ocken, A. (S C), Sioux, Ia., 3012 Jackson st.
- O'Connell, Anselm, o.c.r. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Arthur (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1086 Guerrero st.
- Cyrinus R. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 316 Parrish st.
- D. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.
- D. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
- Daniel (Gal), La Porte, Tex.
- Daniel (L A), Pasadena, Cal., 151 So. Hill st.
- Daniel J. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 49 Turner ave.
- Daniel, M., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
- E. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
- E. Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 517 Boggs ave., S. S.
- F. J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1769 Lyons st.
- Fabian V. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Francis M. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.
- G. J. (G B), Greenleaf P.O., Wis., R.F.D.
- Howard W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's.
- J. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.
- James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 42nd st. and Old York rd.
- James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 26 Breed st.
- James J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5115 Second ave.
- Jeremiah, Very Rev. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 703 National rd., Glenwood.
- John, s.s.j. (Wil), Clayton, Del.
- John A. (Spr), Springfield, West, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- John C., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
- John P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
- J. R., s.j., Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.
- John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
- Joseph S. (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 E. 96th st.
- Lawrence A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
- M. (Sac), Chico, Cal., 418 Chestnut st.
- Martin T. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
- Martin (Dav), Knoxville, Iowa, U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
- Michael (Mon), Watonsville, Cal.
- Michael J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1194 Main st.
- P. H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Home, retired.
- Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
- Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., N. E.
- Patrick J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
- Philip J. (Lead), Hereford, S. Dak.
- Raphael V., s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 801 W. 181st st.
- T. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2031 Lincoln ave.
- T. (G R), Marne, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas E. (Rich), Fairfax, Va., St. Mary's.

- O'Connell, Thomas J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1023 Peralta st.  
 — William, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, O., 144 N. 5th st.  
 — William J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.  
 O'Connor, John J. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo.  
 O'Connor, Charles (D M), Bayard, Ia.  
 — Cyril, *z.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 — D. B. (Lin), Havelock P.O., Nebr.  
 — Daniel J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 43 Maple st.  
 — Diarmuid (Spo), Waterville, Wash., St. Joseph's.  
 — David C. (N Y), Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Patrick's pl.  
 — David F. (N Y), on sick leave.  
 — Denis F., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 East 29th st.  
 — Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Bend, Ore.  
 — E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.  
 — E. J. (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.  
 — Edgar C. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Cathedral.  
 — Edmund (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.  
 — Edward (S Falls), Gettysburg, S. Dak., Sacred Heart.  
 — Emmet (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1086 Guerrero st.  
 — Emmet (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand ave.  
 — Eugene, *s.f.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Eugene J., *s.f.*  
 — Francis (L), Louisville, Ky., 2325 Osage st.  
 — Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7204 Forsythe blvd.  
 — George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Gerald (Tol), Toledo, O., Sta. A., R. 1.  
 — H. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Henry J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Henry M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 — J. Lawrence (Win), Worthington, Minn.  
 — J. S. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.  
 — James J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4068 Franklin rd., N. S.  
 — James J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Corpus Christi.  
 — James J., *s.f.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 2536 Hale st.  
 — James V., *s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.  
 — Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.  
 — Jeremiah (Spo).  
 — John (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1209 Columbus ave.  
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 323 4th ave.  
 — John (Hel), Helmville, Mont.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 — John (L), Louisville, Ky., 2927 4th ave.  
 — John J. A. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.  
 — John A. (B C), Ontario, Ore.  
 — John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.  
 — John B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — John Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.  
 — John C., *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, O., 240 W. Robins ave.  
 O'Connor, John E. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa., 105 Eleventh st.  
 — John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.  
 — John F., *s.f.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.  
 — John F. (F R), absent on leave.  
 — John, F. X. (N Y), New Hamburg, N. Y., Mt. St. Clare.  
 — John I. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.  
 — John J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Charles' College.  
 — John J., *s.f.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — John J. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.  
 — John M., *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1.  
 — John P., *c.s.s.r.*  
 — John R. (Tr), Chrome, N. J., Carteret ave.  
 — Joseph (Buf), Olean, N. Y.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.  
 — Joseph L. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.  
 — Joseph M. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.  
 — Joseph R. (Man), Hookset, N. H., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.  
 — Joseph V., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — Lawrence (L A), Compton, Cal.  
 — Leo T. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 S. Broadway.  
 — Louis A., *s.f.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.  
 — Louis M. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.  
 — M. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.  
 — M. F. (Port), Oldtown, Me.  
 — M. J. (D M), Wicta, Ia.  
 — M. P. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So. Dak., The New Columbus College.  
 — Mark P. (L C), Stanley, Wis., 134 3rd ave.  
 — Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.  
 — Marvin M., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Maurice F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.  
 — Maurice J. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 830 Worcester rd.  
 — Michael (Sac), Sutter Creek, Calif.  
 — Michael E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.  
 — Michael J., Very Rev., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.  
 — Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.  
 — Michael L. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.  
 — Michael T. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa.  
 — Norman J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — P. *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska ave.  
 — P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.  
 — P. J. (St P), Olivia, Minn.  
 — P. M. (Bo), Providence, R. I., St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.  
 — P. S., Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.  
 — Patrick (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Neb.  
 — Patrick (Pitt).  
 — Patrick (Mon), East Bakersfield, Cal.  
 — Patrick (Mob), Anniston, Ala., Sacred Heart.  
 — Patrick (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.  
 — Patrick (St P), Renville, Minn.  
 — Patrick D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3120 Lafayette ave.  
 — Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), absent on leave.

- O'Connor, Patrick J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 704 Market st.
- Patrick T. (Spr), Stockbridge, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Peter B. (New), North Arlington, N. J., 180 Ridge rd.
- Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
- Robert (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Cal.
- Robert C. (To), Mansfield, O., 81 S. Mulberry st.
- Richard P. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
- Ronan, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.
- T. (Spo), absent from the diocese.
- T., *c.s.s.r.*, Manila, P. I., 422 Real st., Malate.
- Thaddeus, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
- Thomas C. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
- Thomas D., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Thomas F. (Win), St. Clair, Minn.
- T. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 89 Briggs ave.
- Thomas J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 319 Illinois st.
- Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., 285 Broad st.
- Thomas K. (Leav), Osage City, Kans.
- Thomas M. (Roch), Groton, N. Y., 309 So. 6th st.
- Timothy (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 143 10th st.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
- Vincent P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Midland ave.
- W. E. (S. Fr), San Francisco, Cal.
- William (Om), Central City, Nebr.
- William F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
- William P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 4044 Liston ave.
- William P. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis. Seminary.
- William R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 46 Brookside ave.
- William R. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y., 264 N. Main st.
- William T. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.
- William V., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- O'Conor, George P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Octave, Martin, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.
- O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- O'Day, Louis (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Teresa's College.
- O'Dea, James, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave. E.
- Robert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Odelga, Paul J. (Pitt), United, Pa., St. Florian's, Box 53.
- O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn.
- Odenbach, Frederick L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Rhodelia, Ky.
- Odermatt, Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Odil, Aurele, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- O'Doherty, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
- John (Wh), on sick leave in Ireland.
- Patrick A. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
- O'Donoghue, T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., retired.
- Odone, Nicolas Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Milton and Blair sts.
- O'Donnell, B. J. (Clev), New Orleans, La., 1125 N. Tonti st.
- Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
- Charles L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Dan P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Fenkel ave. at Linwood ave.
- David R. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
- E. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
- Edmund (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
- Edmund (D M), Hamburg, Iowa.
- Edward (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 2nd st.
- F. X. (Al), Johnston, Pa., 916 Broad st.
- Hugh, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John Casimir (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
- J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 5814 King Hill ave.
- J. F. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
- J. L. (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.
- John (Alt), absent on sick leave.
- John (Dub), Masonville P.O., Iowa.
- John (St P), Northfield, Minn.
- John (L A), Culver City, 7035 Jasmine ave.
- John J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis Church.
- John J. (Bo), Wellington, Mass., McDonald rd.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
- John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
- John M. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
- Joseph A. (E), Franklin, Pa., 949 Liberty st.
- Joseph H. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Iowa.
- Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
- M. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash.
- M. J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6427 Woodlawn ave.
- M. S. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
- P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.
- Patrick J. (N Y), Tompkins Cove, N. Y.
- Patrick S. (D M), Massena, Iowa.
- Philip J. (Al), Dudley, Pa., P.O. Box 112.
- Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore street.
- Raymond J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
- Richard (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 176 Ridgeway ave.
- Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
- Roger (Al), Newry, Pa.
- Terence (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 407 S. Chicago st.
- Thomas A. (Al), Mount Union, Pa.
- Thomas F. (New), Westwood, N. J.
- V., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
- Walter J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- William (L A), Long Beach, Cal., 1309 E. 7th st.
- William A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
- William J. (Ph), Phila, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
- William, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
- O'Donoghue, John J. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
- J. P. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
- J. R. (Mob), Bayou Labatre, Ala.
- James J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
- Louis (Far), Sanborn, N. D.
- Martin (Bal), absent on leave.
- Michael (Om), absent on leave, Kansas City, Mo., 2828 Olive st.



- O'Donoghue, Patrick (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 258 No. Union ave.
- O'Donohoe, Thos. (Con), absent on leave.
- O'Donoghue, J. G. (Dal), Waxahachie, Texas.
- O'Donovan, Daniel (L C), absent on leave.
- O'David (Br), Bayside, Queens, N. Y. City, N. Y.
- John (Far), Grand Forks, N. D., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral.
- John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 226 E. 113th st.
- Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton st.
- P. J. (Or).
- Patrick J. (Buf), Attica, N. Y., 50 East ave.
- Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore pl.
- S. S., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- O'Dougherty, Charles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.
- O'Dowd, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
- Peter (Mon), Compton, Cal.
- Thomas (Dav), Charlotte, Iowa.
- Thomas J. (Port), Millinocket, East, Me.
- O'Driscoll, D. M. (St Cl), Randell, Minn.
- Denis (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N. Campbell st.
- G. (Sac), Auburn, Cal., St. Teresa's.
- M. J. (Far), Page, N. Dak.
- Timothy (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 8202 North 31st st.
- O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
- Daniel (Pee), Wenona, Ill.
- David T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
- John (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
- Joseph (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
- Joseph A. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
- M. J. (L A), San Buenaventura, Cal., 584 5th st.
- M. P. (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
- P. J. (Buf), P.O. Eden, N. Y.
- Peter P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 South Ashland ave.
- Thomas J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
- Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
- Oehlsler, Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
- Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
- Oehler, Benjamin, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
- Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Brimley, Mich.
- Oehm, John G., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.
- Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
- Oeink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell P.O., Ohio.
- Oelmann, Leo (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Oenning, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- O'Farrell, C. (Den), Denver, Col., 4377 Utica st.
- Charles (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1603 Midland ave.
- Ed. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 3721 Ridge ave.
- F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
- J. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1443 Alameda Drive.
- James T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
- Jeremiah (Den), Paonia, Colo.
- John J. (Tr), Collingswood, N. J.
- Joseph (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 Spaulding st.
- O'Farrell, M. J. (Leav), Tonganoxie P.O., Kans., R. R. 2.
- Michael C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Richard J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
- William G., *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2201 Valentine ave.
- O'Farrelly, Lawrence J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.
- Offergeld, Joseph M., *s.j.*
- Offermans, Jos., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven, P.O., 103-12 103rd st.
- Offredi, Peter (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 331 Seward pl.
- O'Flaherty, Maurice (St L), absent on leave.
- M. J. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
- O'Flanagan, James (Sac), Angels Camp, Cal.
- M. (Sac), San Andreas, Calif.
- Thomas J., *m.s.* (N Y), Phenicia, N. Y.
- O'Flynn, Andrew (Wh).
- Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.
- Edward J. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
- Henry (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1415 Howard st.
- J. P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 8648 Foster road.
- John J. (Om), Lynch, Nebr.
- M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- P. J. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
- Patrick (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Calif.
- O'Gallaher, C. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1119 So. Alamo st.
- O'Gara, Cuthbert, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Martin P. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y., Dock st.
- O'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
- Ogez, Leo (Den), absent in Europe.
- Ogle, William S. (To), Findlay, Ohio.
- Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 340 High st.
- O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 664 Grote st.
- Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Michael (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.
- Oscar R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
- Patrick F., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
- Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
- Richard (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James' Orphanage.
- Timothy (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.
- William E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3223 Perry ave.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- O'Grady, A. B. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
- Daniel (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Lincoln ave. and Wash. st.
- George W., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- James (S Lk), Ely, Nevada.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
- John (Om), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- P. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 4007 Elm st.
- Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, O., 14802 Lake Shore blvd.
- Ogrodowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.
- Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
- O'Hagan, J. A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4213 Orcas st., Station G.
- James A. (B C), Lakeview, Ore., P.O. Box 387.

- O'Hagan, Edward J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College Academy.  
 — James A. (B C), Baker, Ore.  
 O'Haire, Leo G. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 534 Pawling ave.  
 O'Halloran, Michael (L A), Los Angeles, 329 S. Coronado.  
 O'Hanlon, Byron A. (Al), State College, Pa.  
 — Daniel J. (Alt), Staunton, Ill., 419 E. Main st.  
 — Patrick (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.  
 O'Hanrahan, Timothy M. (Hbg), Leadville, Colo., Annunciation.  
 O'Hara, Charles H. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 56 Ruggles st.  
 — Charles (Bal), Indian Head, Md.  
 — Edwin V. (Or), Eugene, Ore., 272 West 11th ave.  
 — Francis J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.  
 — Francis W., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — James (St P), Pine Island, Minn.  
 — James, s.s.f.s. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 80 Santa Rose ave.  
 — James A. (Og), on sick leave.  
 — Jeremiah (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 516 Jackson st.  
 — John (Lead), Piedmont, S. Dak.  
 — John F., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — John J. (Tr), Bradley Beach, N. J.  
 — Joseph M., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.  
 — Louis J., c.s.p. (Gal), Austin, Tex., 1915 San Antonio st.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.  
 — Thomas (Alt), absent on sick leave.  
 — Walter A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 Ninth st.  
 — Wm. A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 1409 Perry st.  
 O'Hare, Edward M. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.  
 — John T. (Ind), Washington, Ind.  
 — Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.  
 — Wm. J. (Cov), Paris, Ky.  
 O'Harran, Lewis V. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.  
 O'Hea, Denis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.  
 — Robert, o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 O'Hearn, D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.  
 — J. E., o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
 — John J. (Bo), Hamilton, South, Mass., St. Paul's.  
 — John J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.  
 O'Hern, Chas. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Rome, Italy, North American College.  
 — Francis J., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — John Francis, Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.  
 — Lewis J., c.s.p. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.  
 — Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Grider st.  
 — T. Maurice (E), Clarendon, Pa.  
 — William E. (E), Eldred, Pa.  
 O'Heron, J. P. (Den), Denver, Colo., 301 S. Sherman ave.  
 Ohleyer, Leo, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Ohligshlaeger, Maurus, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 O'Hora, Anthony (Lead), Watauga, S. Dak.  
 — John (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.  
 Ohr, Bartholomew, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.  
 O'Kane, Bernard S. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.  
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.  
 — P. F. (Dul), Pine River, Minn.  
 — Patrick (Sac), retired.  
 O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Torrington, Conn.  
 — James, o.s.b. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.  
 — James T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1304 E. 3rd st.  
 — John, c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 — John J. (Leav), Frankfort P.O., R. 3, Ia.  
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.  
 — Joseph S. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.  
 — Joseph W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 988 Third st.  
 — Laurence, s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Maurice J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.  
 — Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Cote Brilliant ave.  
 — Stephen (Mon), Tulare, Cal., 150 South F st.  
 — T. J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 15th and College aves.  
 — Thomas (Spr), Monson, Mass.  
 — Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 320 W. 53d st.  
 — Timothy P. (S F6), Chaplain, U. S. A., Leavenworth, Kans., retired.  
 — William H. (Wh), sick leave.  
 — William H. (G I), Hyannis, Neb.  
 — D. J. (St A), Winter Haven, Fla., St. Joseph's.  
 — Henry E., c.s.p. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.  
 — J. H. (St A), Fort Myers, Fla.  
 — Thomas (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 — T. J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Catholic College.  
 — William (Br), absent on sick leave.  
 O'Kelly, Daniel J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.  
 — John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.  
 O'Kennedy, John J. (Hel), absent on leave.  
 Oktavec, Martin, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
 O'Laughlin, F. D., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.  
 — Mathias (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.  
 Oiberding, Evaristus J., c.p.p.s. (Bis), Hazen, N. Dak.  
 Olbert, Augustine L. (L C), Edgar, Wis.  
 Oldegeering, Bede, o.f.m. (Peo), Streator, Ill., 615 Bloomington st.  
 — Ludger, o.f.m. (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.  
 — Firmin, o.f.m. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antionette st.  
 Oldenburg, J. N. (Den), Holyoke, Colo.  
 Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.  
 O'Leary, Arthur A., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — Charles (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 609 Maple ave.  
 — Cornelius (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. Twenty-fifth st.  
 — Edward J., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 — J., c.s.v. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital.

- O'Leary, James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Akron, Ohio. Dominican Convent Our Lady of the Elms.
- J. B. (Gal), Houston, Texas, 1000 Howard st.
- John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
- John F. (S C), Schaller, Iowa, St. Joseph's.
- John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 S. Washington st.
- John S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.
- Joseph M., *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Leo A. (Bo), Hyde Park, 82 West Milton, Mass.
- M. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 215 Arizona st.
- Malachy, *c.p.*
- Michael G. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 900 Clay st.
- Michael J. (St L), Chaffee, Mo.
- P. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, So. Dak.
- Patrick (N Y), N. Y. City, 88 Convent ave.
- Patrick, *s.c.* (N. Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
- Patrick J. (Br).
- Patrick J. (Wich), Scammon, Kans.
- Patrick L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Bourbonnais.
- Wm. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Olechnowicz, John (Buf), Osceola P.O., Neb.
- Oleksiw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Hartford, Conn., 23 Walnut st.
- Olert, Christian J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
- Olex, John J. (Al), Colvert, Pa.
- Olexinski, Anthony (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 901 East 7th st.
- Oley, Charles N. (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
- George F. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
- William H. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1103 Bellevue ave.
- Oleyen, Leo, *o.f.m.*
- Olfen, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 400 Lincoln ave.
- Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
- Olinger, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Olivier, A. E. (Pro), Manville, R. I.
- J. M., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Olivotti, P. A. (Or), absent on sick leave.
- Olk, Alphonsus (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 177 S. Parke st.
- Ollier, J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- O'Loughlin, Albert C., *o.s.a.* (Alb), N. Y., Tompkinsville, Staten Island, Austin pl.
- Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
- Francis D., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
- M. M. (Dav), Winterset, Iowa.
- M. M. (Mon), Chowchilla, Cal.
- Martin (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave. E.
- N. J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
- P. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 1420 K st.
- Patrick J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
- Richard D. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.
- Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Olsavsky, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Burley ave. (S. Chicago Sta.).
- Olsen, E. S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., Aquinas College.
- Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 113 No. 1st st.
- Olaszewski, A. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
- Francis (Wh), New Cumberland, W. Va.
- Joseph (New), Kingsland, N. J.
- Stanislaus (Far), absent on leave.
- Olszowska, Peter, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
- Olwell, Quinten, *c.p.*, Yuanchow, Huan, China.
- O'Mahoney, C. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
- Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
- Edward J. (N Y), absent on leave.
- Edward J. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's Retreat.
- J. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Morgan Park.
- J. P. (L), N. Y. City, N. Y., 520 Tribune bldg.
- J. R. (S Falls), absent on leave.
- James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie st.
- John P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- John R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
- Patrick (Sup), Spooner, Wis.
- O'Mahony, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- D. (Win), retired in Cork, Ireland.
- Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R.F.D. 4.
- James (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 Henry st.
- T. J. (Port), Portland, Me., Mt. Calvary.
- William G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1222 Eleventh ave.
- O'Mallia, Miles J., *s.j.* (Md-N. Y Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
- O'Maley, William M. (Hel), Polson, Mont.
- O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
- Brian (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
- C. J. (S C), Boone, Iowa, 921 12th st.
- Dominic, *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- E. M. (Spr), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
- Edward F. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- F. A. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
- G. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., All Saints' Church.
- Gilbert, *o.s.b.*, U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
- J. P., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
- James (Scr), Plains, Pa.
- James A. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
- John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
- John F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
- John J. (Scr), Tobyhanna, Pa., St. James'.
- John J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
- M. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 732 18th ave., N.
- P. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
- Peter D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 1870 St. Ambrose st.
- Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
- Thomas E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- W. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- W. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Mary Magdalene's.
- O'Maluy, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.



- Oman, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3547 East 80th st.
- O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
- O'Meara, D., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Notre Dame Seminary.
- Donald, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Wash., D. C., 625 Michigan ave. N.E.
- George A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Henry J. (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.
- James (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- James A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
- James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
- Michael (Sac), Cal. Grass Valley.
- Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
- O'Melia, James (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
- John M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
- Omlor, Eugene, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P.O., Ind.
- O'Mullane, Michael (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
- Oñate, Michael, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal.
- Ondrak, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- O'Neil, Edward A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3221 Fifth ave.
- Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby ayes.
- H. M. (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
- J. R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
- James F. (Nash), on sick leave.
- James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 35 Brooks st.
- John E. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
- John H., Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
- John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 154 E. Patterson ave.
- Leo F. (Bo), Avon, Mass.
- M. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
- Patrick J. (Pitt), Hays, Pa., 186 Baldwin st.
- O'Neill, Charles E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.
- O'Neill, Arthur B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Benedict J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
- Charles, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
- Charles J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
- Charles P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd and Oakley ayes.
- Clement P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
- Cornelius J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
- Cowell (Leav), Holten, Kans., 416 Ohio ave.
- Emmet J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
- E. P., Very Rev. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.
- E. T. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Academy of the Visitation.
- F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
- F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
- F. J. (K C), Aurora, Mo., 321 W. College ave.
- Felix M. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
- Francis, *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky.
- Francis J., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa., 1020 E. Price st.
- George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Seneca st.
- Gerald, *c.p.* (Bo), (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
- O'Neill, Henry W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
- J. Harrington (Bal), Benedict, Md.
- James A. (L A), Oxnard, Calif., 323 E st.
- James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
- James G. (Bal), Towson, Md.
- James H. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.
- James P. (Bur), on sick leave.
- James R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
- James S. (L A), Glendale, Calif., 227 E. Lornita ave.
- John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st.
- John F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 10th and College ave.
- John A. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
- John F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1843 N. 23rd.
- John J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
- John J. (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo., 554 K. C. ave.
- John J. (Ser), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- John Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
- Joseph L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- Joseph M. (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
- Matthew F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st., Germantown.
- Matthew T., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6427 Woodlawn ave.
- Michael J., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Orange ave.
- Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
- Patrick (S Fr), San Mateo, Calif.
- Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
- Richard J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
- Terence, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. 7.
- Thomas J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr).
- William, *c.m.* (Ph), (East Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
- Onofrey, John J. (Hbg), Roaring Creek, Pa., R.F.D. No. 3.
- Ooghe, Justin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Laue.
- Seraphim, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., 334 Main st.
- Opava, Vincent (Dub), Prairieburg, Ia.
- Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 535 Prospect ave., Ridgewood.
- Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
- Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st.
- Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Saginaw, Mich., R.R. No. 6.
- Oraczewski, Adam A. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
- O'Rafferty, John Wm. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 219 Seymour st.
- Nicholas (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash.
- Orchard, Walter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Ording, Jas. A. (Leav), Kansas, Kans., 47th st. and Booth ave.
- Ordonez, Castor, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- O'Regan, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.

- O'Regan, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2736 Beechwood blvd.  
 — John L., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.  
 — Michael (Gal), Freeport, Tex., Holy Cross.  
 — M. (Gal), Bay City, Tex.  
 — M. J. (Win), Slayton, Minn.  
 — P. M., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1387 So. Grand ave.  
 — Peter L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.  
 — Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
 — Thomas (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 407 S. Chicago st.  
 — Wm. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., Boyle Heights.  
 O'Reilly, Arthur (St L), Catawissa, Mo., R. 1.  
 — B. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.  
 — B., Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.  
 — Bernard (S C), Hawarden, Iowa, St. Mary's.  
 — Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Bernard P., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. 16. University of Dayton.  
 — Bernard X.  
 — Charles A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.  
 — Daniel F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.  
 — Daniel F. (Leav), Perry, Kans.  
 — Edward (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave. E.  
 — Edward C. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.  
 — Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.  
 — Francis J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.  
 — Francis M. (N. Y.), Rosedale, N. Y., James st.  
 — H. S. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's, Long Beach Hospital.  
 — Hugh (Og), Hogsburg, N. Y.  
 — J. A. (S C), Rock Valley, Iowa.  
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclair ave.  
 — James B. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 216 W. 83d st.  
 — James E. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.  
 — James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.  
 — James J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 707 Jefferson st.  
 — James J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.  
 — James T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — John (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 810 Chartiers ave.  
 — John (Wh), Mullins, W. Va., St. John's.  
 — John J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights, P.O., Pa.  
 — John J. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1111 Pierce ave.  
 — John Joseph (Lead), Reliance, S. Dak.  
 — John T. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st.  
 — Jos. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Calif.  
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Alley.  
 — Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2736 Beechwood blvd.  
 — Lawrence P. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., 414 Ridge st.  
 — Mathias (Wh), Beechbottom, W. Va.  
 — Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 806 Cherry st.  
 — Michael J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 387 Bay st.  
 — Michael J. (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.  
 — P. J. (Sac), Susanville, Calif.  
 O'Reilly, P. J. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 753 Archie st.  
 — Patrick (Sac), Nevada City, Calif.  
 — Patrick (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mari-  
 posa st.  
 — Patrick J. (Sea), Centralla, Wash., 225 Washington st.  
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.  
 — Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.  
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.  
 — Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., Seton Infirmary.  
 — Patrick J. (Hart), Canaan, Conn.  
 — Patrick J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.  
 — Patrick J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose Seminary.  
 — Peter J. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif., 26 High st.  
 — Phil (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.  
 — Philip (Alt), Paris, Ill.  
 — T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.  
 — Thomas (Con), Abilene, Kans.  
 — Thomas C., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
 — Thomas C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.  
 — Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Villa Angela, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.  
 — Thomas J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.  
 — Thomas V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.  
 — William (St P), North St. Paul P.O., Minn.  
 — William J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 28 At-  
 torney st.  
 — W. J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.  
 Orendac, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., Assumption.  
 Organisciak, J. J. V. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 4007 So. K st.  
 O'Rielly, John (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 812 Chartiers ave.  
 Orioux, Jos. (Port), Waterville, Me., 199 Water st.  
 O'Riordan, Daniel (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.  
 — James J. (St A), (St. Petersburg, Fla.)  
 — John P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 33 Brookside ave.  
 — M. J. (S Lk), Ely, Nev.  
 — P. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Corpus Christi House.  
 — Urban, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa., Monastery.  
 Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.  
 — Joseph (E), Force, Pa.  
 — Raphael (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 310 E. 24th st.  
 Orlemanski, Anthony B. (Clev), East Youngs-  
 town, O., 85 Warhurst rd.  
 — Casimir (Pitt), Lucerne, Pa.  
 — Stanislaus (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 334 Franklin st.  
 Orlet, Joseph (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.  
 Orlik, Francis (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Orlowski, Joachim, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
 — John (Scr), absent on sick leave.  
 Ormsby, Robert L. (Dub), Independence, Ia.  
 O'Rourke, Cornelius D., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Ports-  
 mouth, R. I.  
 O'Rourke, Damian, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Cathedral.  
 — Daniel (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1361 Lake ave.

- O'Rourke, Hilarion, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
- John A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
- J. F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
- John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 12 Tweed st.
- John H., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
- John H., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
- John J., *c.s.c.* (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
- John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 35.
- Joseph (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
- Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 34 Connon st.
- Joseph A. (Lead), Wasta, So. Dak.
- M. F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.
- P. J. Very Rev. (B C), The Dalles, Ore., 409 Lincoln st.
- Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
- Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
- Urban, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- William A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 2007 S. Main st.
- William J. (Det), Portland, Mich.
- William P. (G F), Plentywood, Mont.
- Orr, Francis M., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
- George E. (Ph), Glenolden, Pa., 22 E. Cooke ave.
- Orszulik, Joseph, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
- Orth, George N. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1426 N. 8th st.
- Henry (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
- Vincent, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 N. Dewey st.
- Ortiz, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
- Ortman, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
- Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
- Ortynsky, J. (Ruth Gr), Ambridge, Pa., 546 Melrose ave.
- O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
- Geo. M. (St L), Mo.
- M. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
- William (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
- Orzechowski, M. J. (Pitt), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
- Osadnik, John W. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.
- Osca, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1015 So. Walker st.
- Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Minn.
- Osgniah, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Thos. E. (L C), Ferryville, Wis., P.O., R.R. 2.
- William J., *s.j.* (Lea), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
- O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), New Hope, Ky.
- D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
- Daniel F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 12402 Buckingham rd.
- Denis, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
- Edmund (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
- Florence F., Very Rev. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
- Francis M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 East Main st.
- J. J., *s.j.*
- O'Shea, James A. (Hel), Toston, Mont.
- James P. (Hel), Stevensville, Mont.
- James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 S. Sixth ave.
- Jeffrey, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
- John (Mon), Madera, Cal.
- John (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
- John A., *c.m.* (Buf), Province of Kanchow, China.
- John D. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., R. 4.
- Maurice J. (Buf), La Salle, N. Y.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Michael J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 2320 E. Tremont ave.
- Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans., R.F.D.
- Paul Peter (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
- Roger (L A), Riverside, Cal.
- Timothy (G F), Geyser, Mont.
- Timothy E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 So. Sangamon st.
- William F., *a.f.m.* (New), Catholic Mission, Box 595, Hong Kong, China.
- William J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington, ave.
- Osinski, W. J. (Pitt), Yukon, Pa.
- O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203 Second st.
- Osmola, Athanasius, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
- Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Ostap, John (Ruth Gr), Lopez, Pa., SS. Peter & Paul's.
- Ostdiek, Francis (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 3039 Beaver ave.
- Joseph H. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
- Ostendorf, Francis J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
- Ostenkoetter, C. (Rock), absent on leave.
- Osterman, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 421 East 86th st.
- Hubert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J.
- Joseph D. (N Y), Kingston, N.Y., 93 Wurts st.
- Ostermann, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
- Osterrath, Leo, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
- Ostheimer, Joseph (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
- Osthoff, Carl J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Ostler, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Ostino, Joseph E. (New), Clifton, N. J., 165 Randolph ave.
- Ostrowski, C. (Al), Hudson Heights P.O., N. J., 234 Hudson pl.
- F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
- J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
- J. K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4227 S. Richmond st.
- O'Sullivan, A. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
- Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
- D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
- D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1059 Washington st.
- D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Oakdale ave.
- D. (Om), Coleridge, Nebr.
- Daniel (Dub), Waukon, Ia.
- Daniel F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
- Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 115th st.
- Denis (Nat), Bassfield, Miss.



- O'Sullivan, Edward, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul's, Kans., Passionist Monastery.
- Geoffrey (St P), Lake Benton, Minn., St. Genevieve's.
- George (Det), Argyle, Mich.
- Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
- J. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
- J. E. (Sy), awaiting appointment.
- J. J., Very Rev. (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
- J. M. (Lin), David City P.O., Nebr.
- James, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Jeremiah (D M), Guthrie, Iowa.
- Jeremiah (Om), Omaha, Neb., 36th and Q sts.
- John (L A), San Juan Capistrano, Calif.
- Joseph M. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J., 114 Mt. Vernon st.
- L. A. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
- M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
- Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
- P. (Sac), Fort Jones, Calif.
- Patrick R. (Leav), Emmett, Kans.
- Peter, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
- Richard P. (N Y), Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y., St. Michael's Home.
- T. J. (Wich), Eldorado, Kans.
- T. J. (Far), Fried, N. D., Sacred Heart.
- Thomas (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 258 No. Union ave.
- Timothy (Om), Tilden, Nebr.
- Timothy F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3120 Lafayette ave.
- Timothy J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Wm. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
- Wm. J. (Om), North Bend, Nebr. E.
- Oswald, Celestine (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
- Matthias, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Max (G B), Sawyer P.O., R.F.D. 3.
- Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, 431 S. Taylor st.
- Peter F., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Oszazea, John (Spr), Miller's Falls, Mass.
- Otaegui, Cruz (El P).
- Othling, Paul D. (Wh), Howesville, W. Va., St. Joseph's Church.
- Othmar, Father, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Kenel P.O., S. Dak.
- Otis, Michael, *c.s.p.*
- O'Toole, Austin J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
- E. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
- Edward L. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
- Edward P. (L C), Wausau, Wis., Second st.
- G. B., *o.m.i.* (Tol), Greenburg, Pa., Seaton Hill College.
- John L. (Br), Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
- Joseph, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
- Joseph M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7237 Delta ave.
- L. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
- M. I. (Om), absent on leave, St. Vincent's Hospital, Sioux City, Iowa.
- P. A. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
- Thomas N. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 Spaulding st.
- Thomas (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
- William (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
- Ottot, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
- Ott, Edward F. (Buf), Bowmansville, N. Y., Sacred Heart.
- Ernst, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
- Francis C. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1410 W. Adams st.
- Ott, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
- George, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 So. Wolf st.
- George (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- J., *s.m.*
- J. G. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
- James G., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- John Lewis, *s.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4904 Chestnut st.
- J. R. (Bis), Foxholm, N. Dak.
- Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.
- Louis E., *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.
- Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Ottaviano, D. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 149 S. Main st.
- Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- John, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
- John, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Peter J. (S Fe), La Joya, N. Mex.
- Otterbein, Charles P. (Ph), Easton, Pa., Davis and St. Joseph's sts.
- Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
- Leo J. (Bal), Fullerton, Md.
- Otterstedt, John, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Henry W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., East.
- Leonard H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Otto, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 S. Lincoln st.
- Joseph (Hart), Derby, Ct., St. Mary's.
- Oudoyle, H. (Laf), Church Point, La.
- Ouellet, J. E. (Far), absent on leave.
- Ouellette, E.
- F. J. (Og), North Bangor, N. Y., retired.
- Guillaume, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- L. D. (Port), Caribou, Me.
- W. (Port), Sanford, Me.
- Ouimet, Alphonsus J., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- Charles J. (Clev), Rittman, Ohio.
- H. E. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 S. Gifford st.
- Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Ousset, M. (N O).
- Ouvrad, J. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- Overbeck, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
- Overberg, John, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P., 314 Township ave.
- Owen, Thomas (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
- Patrick (D M), Des Moines, Ia., High st.
- Owens, Bernard S. (St J), Easton, Mo.
- Eugene F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio, 110 Wash. st.
- J. J. (New), Nutley, N. J., St. Mary's pl.
- James William, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Pro-Cathedral.
- Michael J. (F R), absent on leave at Ash-ton, R. I.
- Michael J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
- Peter P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
- Thos. F. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y., Main st.
- Timothy J. (Peo), Seymour P.O., Ill.

Owens, William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.  
Ozliminski, Joseph (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.

Pacaud, J. P. (Port), Waterville, Me., 52 Elm st.

Pace, Edward, A., Very Rev. (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

— Roberto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 434 W. 36th st.

Pacheco, Manuel (S Fr), Newman, Calif.

Pachhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Sigel, Ill., R. 2.

Pacholski, Jas., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.

Pachucki, Michael S. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 209 W. Lincoln Highway.

Padberg, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Area, Ill., Seminary.

Padden, John (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.

— J. P. (Al), Cassandra, Pa.

Padilla, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (Leav), Kans.

Padula, Dominic F. (Lead), Gregory, S. Dak.

Paffhausen, John L. (St L), Marthasville P.O., Mo., R.F.D. No. 2.

Pagani, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.

Page, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.

Pagnani, John, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Kans.

Paiement, Walter, *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis.

Pail, Leander, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Paille, Joseph A., Very Rev., *o.m.k.* (Man), Hudson, N. H.

Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.

Pajot, Joseph (S F6), Chamita P.O., N. Mex.

Pakalnis, Norbert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.

Pakiz, Mark (Mil *p.t.*), West Allis, Wis., 446 Fifty-second ave.

Pakulski, Leonard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.

Palencki, Francis (Ph), Phila., Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.

Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.

Palfy, John W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 218 Maple ave.

Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 W. Pine st.

Pallanche, Francis (S A), Cuero, Texas.

Pallister, Walter F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.

Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Waynesburg P.O., Ky.

Palmer, J. C. (Det), Carleton, Mich., St. Patrick's.

— Mark L., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

— Thomas M., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.

— Vincent H., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.

Palmieri, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia Pa.

Palmoski, James, *s.m.* (Wh), Buckhannon, W. Va., 35 Franklin st.

Paloma, Camilo, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Texas.

Palombi, Alfonso (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.

Palubicki, John S. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Benson Sta., 3200 N. 60th st.

Paluszak, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthaginia, O., St. Mary's Seminary.

Pambianco, F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.

Panek, Wenceslaus (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.

Panesi, Joseph (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.

Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.

Panicki, Leo (Bel), Sheller, Ill.

Panik, Gaspar (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Pembroke st.

— Stephen (Hart), Torrington, Conn.

Pankus, Matthew A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 443 Park ave.

Panoch, Anthony L. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, 618 E. Davenport st.

Panner, Emmett (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.

Panaska, W. A. (Pitt), absent in Europe.

Paolini, Cyprian, *o.j.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.

Paolone, Anthony (N Y), N. Y. City, 221 W. 107th st.

Paonessa, G. (Pitt), Darragh P.O., Pa.

Papandrea, Salvator (E), Meadville, Pa., 427 Poplar st.

Pape, Peter (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.

— W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.

Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

Papillon, J. J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.

Papitto, O. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.

Papp, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 406 Division st.

Paprocki, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.

Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital, retired.

— J. A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.

— J. L. (Bur), on sick leave.

Paquet, P. C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2743 Canal st., retired.

Paquette, C., *o.m.i.* (Cov), Aurore, Kans.

— Charles Henry (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.

Paquin, E. J. (Cr), Oklee, Minn.

Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Berlin, N. H.

— Ludovic (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.

Parascandola, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.

Pare, George W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.

— Henri O. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.

— John (Far), absent on leave.

— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.

Parent, J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H.

— Jean Baptiste, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.

— O. D., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 376 Naghten st.

Parente, Donato, *o.s.s.t.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.

— Prosper, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.

Parenti, Flaminio, *i.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Attwell ave.

— Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 128 Grove st.

Parette, Mark L. (L), Fancy Farm, R. 2, Ky.

Paris, L., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.

— P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23d st.

Parise, E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 63d st.

Pariseau, J. E. (Bur), Underhill, Vt.

Parisian, Francis X. (Lead), Strool, S. Dak.

Parisien, L. E. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

Park, Charles E. (Hbg), Rome, Italy, Collegio di S. Appollinare.

— Edward F., *c.m.* (S A), Alamo Heights, Texas, Incarnate Word Convent.

— Thos., *c.s.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 727 Pine st.

Parke, W. A. (New), N. J.

— Warren (Clev), Homewood, Ill., Box 242.

— W. F. (S Falls), Pukwana, S. Dak.

Parker, Alphonsus B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 20th ave. and Hayes st.

- Parker, G. A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.  
 — George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.  
 — Herbert J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Ridge, Md.  
 — J. P. (Peo), Streator, Ill., 404 N. Park st.  
 — Joseph F.  
 — Joseph F. (Tr), Penn's Grove, N. J.  
 Parkinson, J. A. (Win), Kellogg, Minn.  
 Parle, T. M. (S C), Humboldt, Ia.  
 Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.  
 Paroli, Theodore, *s.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3400 Esplanade ave.  
 Parolin, Pio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North st.  
 Parolini, M. (Pitt), on sick leave.  
 Parquette, Joseph W., *a.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.  
 Parr, Francis T., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 389 E. 150th st.  
 Parra, Miguel, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
 Parrocini, L. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.  
 Parrot, William (N O), Taft, La.  
 Parry, W. F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.  
 Parscoute, John (Ruth Gr), Cartaret, N. J.  
 Parsons, Joseph W., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Robert A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Partika, Wilfred, *s.s.b.*, Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.  
 Partl, Austin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
 Paruzynski, William F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Paryz, John (Buf), N. Tonawanda, N. Y., 46 Center ave.  
 Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 124 Fernando st.  
 — John H. (Om), Hooper, Nebr.  
 Parzych, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 19 Carten st.  
 Paschang, Adolf, *a.f.m.* (St L), Ko Chow, Kwang Tung, China.  
 — John L. (Om), Catholic University, Wash., D. C.  
 Paschini, L., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.  
 Paschke, W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3425 Monticello ave.  
 Paschol, Walter H. (Lead), Cheyenne, S. Dak., Corpus Christi.  
 Pasini, Nicholas, *o.f.c.* (Leav), Kansas, 708 No. 4th st.  
 Pasino, Peter, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 91 S. River st.  
 Paskauskas, George A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12259 Emerald ave.  
 Pasquarelli, Jerome E. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.  
 Passarilli, Nicola (Pro), Providence, R. I., Spruce st.  
 Passeri, Roger (N Y), N. Y. City, 310 E. 24th st.  
 Pastorak, John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 716 Congress st.  
 Pastorelli, J. L., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams st.  
 — Louis B., *s.s.j.* Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Pastorius, Leo (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st.  
 Patalong, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Mahwah, Ramsey, N. J.  
 Pathe, Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.  
 Patnode, Irvin J. (Dub), Osage P.O., R. 4, Ia.  
 Patoczak, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.  
 Patrick, Leo (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5002 California st.  
 Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.  
 Patterson, Anacleto, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo., 311 S. 5th st.  
 — Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.  
 — George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.  
 — J. P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R.F.D. "C."  
 — James O. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.  
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.  
 — Richard J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 20141 Detroit rd.  
 Patton, Bernard J. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 86 Market st.  
 — W., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W. and 3rd st.  
 Patzelt, H., *s.v.d.*  
 — Herman J., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.  
 Pauc, Alfred, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 East 12th st.  
 Pauco, Andrew (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 N. Wyoming st.  
 Paelko, Stephen (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 414 4th ave.  
 Paukstis Benjamin (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.  
 Paul, Isidor (Dal), Scotland, Texas.  
 — John (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 1547 Electric ave.  
 — William (Wich), Offerle, Kans.  
 — Rev. Fr., *s.s.b.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., 10 County rd.  
 Pauley, Andrew (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.  
 Paulhan, Edward (S F6), Pecos, N. Mex.  
 Paulhus, Anthony J., *a.f.m.* (F R), Yeong Kong, Kwang Tung, China.  
 Paull, Arcadius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.  
 Paulukas, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.  
 Paulus, James, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Pauly, Erasmus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.  
 — Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.  
 Paunder, Peter, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Pause, Casimer (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Quincey st.  
 Pauzé, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.  
 Pavelko, Stephen (Al), Ebsenburg, P.O., Pa.  
 Pavlak, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Elizabeth, N. J., 347 Grier ave.  
 Pavlis, Andreas (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.  
 Pavolic, S. (Scr), Priceburg P.O., Dickson, Pa.  
 Pawelkiewicz, W. (Pitt), Republic, Pa., Madonna Church.  
 Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.  
 Pawlik, John (Ruth Gr), Duquesne, Pa., 304 S. 1st st.  
 Pawlikowski, Edward J. (E), Dubois, Pa., 15 Robinson st.  
 Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
 — Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (G B), Rome, Italy.  
 — John (Tr), Sayreville, N. J., Sandfield rd., Box 326.  
 — Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1955 Genesee st.  
 — Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.  
 Pax, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Curtis, Neb.  
 — George, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, O.  
 Payas, F. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.  
 — Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.  
 Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.



- Pazdrey, Michael (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 635 N. River st.
- Pazourek, Michael, (Lin), Dwight, Nebr.
- Peacock, Francis X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn, Sta.
- Pearns, Francis (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 810 Chartiers ave.
- Perberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
- Pecari, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Peck, Samuel J. (Bal), Issue, Md.
- Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
- Pecorella, Louis (Mon), La Junta, Colo.
- Pecoul, R. (B), Buhl, Idaho.
- Pécri, Bonaventura, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.
- Pedrotti, Benedict (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
- Peek, G. W. (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 Fifth ave., E.
- Peel, John W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
- Peeters, Joseph, Very Rev. (Laf), St. Martin-ville, La.
- Peifer, John B. (L), Shively, Ky., 18th st.
- Peiffer, N. J. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
- N. J. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
- Peter (Tol), New Bavaria, Ohio, R.R. 1.
- Pekert, A. S. (Dub).
- Pell, Roman (G B), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.
- William P. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
- Peltz, Ferd., Very Rev. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.
- Pelmez, Ciraco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
- Peluchovich, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Boston, Mass., 28 Isabella st.
- Pelensky, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Millville, N. J., Box 81, Malaga.
- Peleshek, Thomas I. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa., 17 School st.
- Pelger, H. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
- Pelissier, Albert C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- Pellegriani, Matthew (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
- Pellet, Henri (St Cl), Little Falls P.O., Minn., R.R. 4.
- Pelletan, Henry (Or), Monroe, Ore.
- Pelletier, Aloysius, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
- Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.
- Henri, *s.s.s.*
- J. N., *o.m.i.* (Man), Hudson, N. H., Noviciate.
- Joseph (Bo), Sharon Heights, Mass.
- Joseph (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest ave.
- Joseph (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
- Louis, *s.m.* (N Y), Princes Bay, S. I., N. Y.
- Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Pellieux, Augustine M. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
- Pelmar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
- Pelouquin, Z., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- Peltio, A. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- Peluso, F. (New).
- Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
- Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepherd P.O., Ohio.
- William (Man), Enfield, N. H.
- Penders, James L. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- Pendl, Bernardine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John's General Hospital, 3339 McClure ave.
- Pendleton, Allan T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
- Pendlewski, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., 22nd and Reed sts.
- Pennings, Bernard H., *o.praem.*, Very Rev. (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Penta, Vincenzo (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
- Penzkofer, Corbinian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1, Box 72.
- Peona, J., *o.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
- Peoples, S. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
- Pepin, L. H. (Far), Pembina, N. Dak.
- Perardi, P. F. (Chic), Madison, Wis., 22 S. Park st.
- Percot, Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Perello, R. P., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
- Perennes, Hernin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
- Pereplycia, John (Ruth Gr), Paterson, N. J., Riverlawn Sanitarium.
- Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Peretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
- Peretto, A., *i.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield st.
- Perez, Anastasio, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., cor. Rannels and Marsh sts.
- Anthony (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
- Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Cal.
- E., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
- Joseph Gutierrez M., *op.* (No), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
- Justus, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
- Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Pezzerok, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Wheeling, O., 4141 Jacob st.
- Perini, E., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 312 E. 110th st.
- Perino, F. D. (N O), Morganza, La.
- Peris, John, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Pittsburg, Okla.
- Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (I), St. Mary, Ky., St. Mary's College.
- Perkins, J. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- J. A. (Pco), Pontiac, Ill.
- Perinciario, Giuseppe (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 210 Blecker st.
- Pernin, Claude J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6325 Sheridan rd.
- Perozk, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Marblehead, Ohio, Box 8.
- Peronnet, L. (Laf), Cameron, La.
- Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
- Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
- Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's.
- Perreta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
- Perrilliat, John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Perrin, Ernest (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 801 Stanley st.
- Perron, Joseph, *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
- Perrone, Angelo (Hart), Carbondale, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Perry, John S. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 142 Prospect st.
- Persch, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- Persc, John (Den), Kansas City, Kans., 515 Ohio ave.
- Personé, Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
- Peschges, John H., Very Rev. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Peschon, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
- Peschong, John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
- Louis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.

- Pescinski, L. I. (G B), Polonia, Wis.  
 Pescopagano, D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
 Pesse, Tranquille, a.a. (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.  
 Pessefall, Albert (Tol), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st.  
 Peter, Benedict, o.s.b. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.  
 — Eugene, I.a.m. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 East Gordon st.  
 — Joseph (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 820 Broad st.  
 Petermeier, Benedict (St C), Glenwood, Minn.  
 Peters, B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.  
 — F. (G B), Kaukauna P.O., Wis., R.R. 1.  
 — F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo.  
 — James S. (Dav), Kinross, Iowa.  
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4172 Delore st.  
 — Mathias, s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 506 N. Church st.  
 — Otto A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. 4th st.  
 — Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.  
 — Urban J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 5th ave.  
 — William, o.m.cap. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.  
 Petersen, Theodore C., c.s.p. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.  
 Peterson, John B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.  
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2719 S. Kolin ave.  
 Petht, Aloysius, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Petillo, A. (New), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
 Petit, J. A., s.m. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.  
 Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 North Fifth st.  
 Petlach, Charles Z., Very Rev. (Om), Clarkson, Nebr.  
 Petraitis, Augustinus (Spr), Athol, Mass., St. Francis Church.  
 — Joseph (New), Paterson, N. J., 147 Montgomery st.  
 Petraites, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saginaw ave.  
 Petranek, Augustine, c.ss.r. (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.  
 Petranich, Placidus, o.m.c. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 Petrarca, Rocco (Spr), Columbus, Ohio, 720 Hamlet st.  
 Petrasch, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Odell, Neb.  
 Petrasek, George (Wh), absent on leave.  
 Petrasik, George (Scr), Taylor, Pa., St. John the Baptist's.  
 Petrassovich, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Phil., Pa., Holy Trinity, 451 N. Ninth st.  
 — Eugene (Ruth Gr), Leisenring, Pa., P.O. Box 228.  
 Petri, Henry C. (St L), Charleston, Mo.  
 — Peter J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 2651 Atlantic ave.  
 — Ulric, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 Petric, Cornelius, o.f.m. (N Y), N. Y. City, 62 St. Mark's pl.  
 Petricak, Irenaeus, o.f.m. (N Y), New York City, 552 W. Fifth st.  
 Petrie, Thomas A., o.m.cap., Very Rev. (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 Petrik, Aurelius (Ruth Gr), Taylor, Pa.  
 — Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 310 Mifflin ave.  
 — Steven (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., P.O. Box 1.  
 Petrivsky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., 2236 Orthodox st.  
 Petro, George (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.  
 Petrone, Alexander (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holt and Lodi sts.  
 Petrovich, Joseph (Bel).  
 Petrovits, Joseph J. C. (Hbg), Kulpmont, Pa.  
 Petry, David (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.  
 — Francis J. W. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.  
 Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Pettigrew, Arthur C. (St P), Dayton, Minn.  
 — Constantine S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Cherry sts.  
 Pettit, Aloysius S., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — F. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.  
 — Geo. J. (Port), Calais, Me., 22 Calais ave.  
 — John A. (G F), Billings, Mont.  
 Petz, Peter, o.s.b. (New), Hilton, N. J.  
 Petzold, M. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.  
 Pezold, William G. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.  
 Pezzati, Corrado, c.s.c.b. (N Y), 210 Bleecker st.  
 Pfan, Jerome A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 42nd st. & Central ave.  
 Pfeffer, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.  
 Pfeiffer, Benedict, o.f.m. (Om), Columbus, Neb.  
 — Clement, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.  
 — H. (G B), Sawyer, Wis.  
 — Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.  
 — Peter R., o.f.m. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.  
 Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.  
 — Carl (St P), Big Stone P.O., S. Dak., R. 1.  
 — James J. (Ind), Armstrong P.O., Ind., R. 2.  
 Pfeil, Aloysius, s.j. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 — Godfrey (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 1700 Harpster st.  
 — Hubertus, o.f.m. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.  
 — Mathias (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Michael's Church.  
 — Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 17th st., N. E.  
 Pfaffner, B. C. (Gal).  
 Pfister, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.  
 — Peter, o.f.m. (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic st.  
 Pfisterer, Raphael, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Pfleger, Ernest, s.m. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., P.O., Edgington Lane.  
 — M. I., I.a.m. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 East Gordon st.  
 Pfuger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.  
 Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.  
 Phaneuf, A. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.  
 — Louis (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain.  
 Phares, Caesar, s.s.f.s. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 286 Jencks st.  
 Pharnell, Edward, s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.  
 Phee, Martin J., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.

- Pheifer, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.  
 Phelan, Albert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.  
 — Arthur J. (Leav), Summerfield, Kansas, Cathedral.  
 — Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Ferdale, Norwalk, Conn.  
 — Francis J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Mary's College.  
 — Francis L. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 555 Washington st.  
 — H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.  
 — J. (S C), Denison, Iowa.  
 — John M. (Mon), Randsburg, Calif.  
 — J. E (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.  
 — John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1107 Bellevue ave.  
 — John A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 858 S. Academy st.  
 — John C. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 206 W. 18th st.  
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.  
 — John P. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.  
 — P. J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.  
 — Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 — Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.  
 — Patrick J. (Hbg), Hershey, Pa.  
 — Richard P. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.  
 — Simeon, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
 — Thomas (Hel), Harrison, Mont.  
 — Thomas P. (Hel), Harrison, Mont.  
 — Thomas P. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.  
 — William J. (Pro), Conimicut, R. I.  
 Pibbis, Thomas (Alb), Cossackie, N. Y.  
 Philbin, A. F. (Det), Adrian, Mich.  
 — Thomas G. (N Y), New York City, 152 W. 71st st.  
 Philipp, Carl (Spo), Pullman, Wash., 910 State st.  
 — Dorotheus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.  
 — Maximilian J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E. Main st.  
 Philippe, Artoine, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 — Edmund Joseph, *c.i.c.m.* (Nat), Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D. 1.  
 — John J. T. (Cr), Warroad, Minn.  
 — Philippe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 — P. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.  
 Phillips, Charles (S Fr), Rodeo, Cal., St. Joseph's.  
 — Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.  
 Phillips, Edward C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Edward L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 — H. T. Francis (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Cal.  
 — Leo J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.  
 — Leo P. *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak., St. Viator's Normal School.  
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd. W.  
 Pianigiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.  
 Piasecki, Martin A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.  
 Plaskowski, Francis (G R), Ludington, Mich., 503 Third st.  
 — Leo (G R), Alpena, Mich., 516 N. 2nd ave.  
 — Victor E., *o.f.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.
- Picard, G. C. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 West Merchant st.  
 Picciocchi, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.  
 Picarella, N. Francis (La), Guadalupe, Cal.  
 Piccoli, J., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.  
 Piché, S. M., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.  
 Pichery, Francis (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. Eleventh st.  
 — William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.  
 Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.  
 Picker, Thomas Joseph (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.  
 Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.  
 Pico, Joseph (Bel), P.O. East St. Louis, Edge-mont Sta., Ill.  
 Pidhorecky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.  
 Piec, Wenceslaus, *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 Ashland ave.  
 Piechocki, Paul W. (Hart), Union City, Conn.  
 Piechota, Martin (Scr), Antrim, Pa.  
 Piechnowski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 Pieczynski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingham st.  
 Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchitoches, La.  
 Piejda, Casimir (Om), Omaha, Neb., 3601 N. 65th st.  
 Piemonte, Peter, M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 27 Front st.  
 Preniasek, John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.  
 Pieniazek, John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.  
 Piepenkotter, Henry (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ind., 768 Lincoln ave.  
 Pieper, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 1226 W. Oak st.  
 — John (Om), Howell, Nebr.  
 Pieragostini, Raffaele, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.  
 Pierce, Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.  
 — Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.  
 Pierets, Alphonse (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.  
 Pieretti, P. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y., Box 342.  
 Pierre, Jos. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.  
 Pierron, Edwin, *s.o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 — Joseph (Mil), West Allis, R.R. No. 15.  
 — J. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.  
 — Joseph J. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.  
 Pierce, Patrick (L A), Huntington Park, Cal., Box 27.  
 Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.  
 Pieters, Julian T. (L), Springfield, Ky., R.R. 2.  
 Pietrasik, Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.  
 Pietrowicz, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., State st.  
 — Joseph F. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity.  
 Pietruszka, J. (Al), Pa.  
 Pietrykowski, Ant. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.  
 Pietsch, Wm. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.  
 Piette, J. B. (Mil), Portage, Wis.  
 Pigott, Richard J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2317 Washington ave.  
 Pihan, Isidore (Port), Daigle, Me.



- Pijanowski, C. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- Pike, W. D. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- Pikulik, Edward P. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.
- Pikutis, Joseph F. (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
- Pilavowski, Louis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 261 Florian ave. (Hamtrick).
- Pilerak, F. J. (Pco), La Salle, Ill., 927 10th st.
- Pilger, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
- Pilny, J. B. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
- Pilloir, J. B., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
- Pilloix, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Pilz, Francis (Al), Conemaugh, Pennsylvania.
- Ignatius M. (Al), Central City, Pennsylvania.
- John (Al), absent on leave.
- Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 341 Portland st.
- Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
- Pincurek, Anthony (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 335 So. Main st.
- Pinckney, Albert A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
- Pindar, P. F. (New), Waldwick, N. J.
- Pingel, Chas. (St Cl), Brocton, Minn.
- Pinnel, J., Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 712 Willow st.
- Pinnola, Ciro (N Y), N. Y. City, 17 Stanton st.
- Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Piontek, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 14th & Quincey sts.
- Piontkowski, Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
- Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
- Piotrkowski, Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Piovana, John, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
- Piper, Hulet V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
- Piperni, R. M., *s.c.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
- Pipp, W. B., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.
- Pire, Lionel, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Pirnat, Aloysius (Dul), New Duluth, Minn., St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Anthony A. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 2565 York st.
- John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder st.
- Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 1901 Leatherwood st.
- Pirozek, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Lopez, Pa.
- Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine St.
- Pisarcik, Joseph A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., 320 Brook st.
- Piscarella, Nunzio, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
- Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 300 Edmond st.
- Pitass, Alexander (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
- Peter (Buf), absent on leave.
- Pitt, Felix N. (L), Finley, Ky.
- J. W. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's.
- Pitzenberger, Paul M. (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
- Pivet, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 277 Reeb ave.
- Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
- Piwka, F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13145 Houston ave.
- Pizzuto, Bertholomew, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1718 S. 9th st.
- Place, John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 105 Stow ave.
- Plachetka, W. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 2435 South 61st ave.
- Plachta, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
- Placentia, A. (L A), Santa Paula, Cal.
- Plagens, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.
- Plale, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
- Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill, 1130 Beech ave.
- W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's Church.
- Plana, Louis (C C), Goliad, Texas.
- Planchet, R. (S A), Devine, Texas.
- Planells, Richard, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1015 S. Walker st.
- Planitzer, E. Otto (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
- Plante, J. R., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- John, *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- John B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
- T. G. (S C), absent on leave.
- Plaschko, Frederick (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
- Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 178 Dexter st.
- Plasse, Napoleon J. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
- Ovide J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
- Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- Plasmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* Waterloo, 2127 E. 4th st.
- Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), retired.
- Platta, J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
- Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 407 William Tell st.
- Platto, B. L. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Thomas Station.
- Plauche, J. V. (Alex), Alexandria, La., 626 Fourth st.
- Plavcan, John (Sy), Owosso, Mich., 811 E. Oliver st.
- Plaznik, John (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 1523 Myrtle ave.
- Pleus, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 1206 McCarty st.
- Plevnik, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 810 N. Chicago st.
- Pline, Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
- Plomin, Conrad (Chic), Steger, Ill.
- Plourde, E. J. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.
- J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.
- Plozaj, J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
- Plumanns, L. (To), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st.
- Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
- Christopher J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 West 138th st.
- Edward J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
- John (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- John F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 S. Ohio ave.
- Luke, *s.s.f.* (D M), Winterset, Iowa.
- T. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Box 332.
- Thomas, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Thomas J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
- Thomas J. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
- William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63 East Chestnut st.

- Plutz, F. J. (Alex), Campti, La.  
 Plywaczky, Stephen, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N.J.  
 Pniak, Anthony A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
 204 E. Stockton ave. S. S.  
 — Simon (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Stephen's  
 Church.  
 Pobleschek, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), New  
 Iberia, La.  
 Pobutsky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Elmora P.O.,  
 Pa., Box 410.  
 — Stephen (Ruth Gr), Butler, Pa., 30 Hansen  
 ave.  
 Poche, Oscar M., *s.f.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.  
 Pochily, John (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.  
 Pociacha, John M. (G B), Marinette, Wis.,  
 915 Elizabeth ave.  
 Podkaster, Theodore, *s.f.* (S Fr).  
 Podgorski, Anthony P. (Wich), Dorrance P.O.,  
 Kansas, R.R. 3, retired.  
 — F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., SS. Peter and  
 Paul's Church.  
 Podkul, John (Scr), Exeter P.O., Pa., 121  
 Schooley ave.  
 Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18  
 Summer st.  
 Podsiad, S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4500 Wesson  
 ave.  
 Poehlus, Joseph A. (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.  
 Poelking, Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
 2413 North Grand ave.  
 Poels, J. P. (New), Holland, retired.  
 Poeth, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans,  
 La., 720 St. Bernard st.  
 Poetker, Albert H., *s.f.* (St L), Paray le Mo-  
 nial, France.  
 Poettgens, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bis), New England,  
 N. Dak.  
 Poetz, Vincent (Pitt), on sick leave.  
 Poggemann, Charles, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
 Pohl, Frank (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.  
 — Geo. A. (Ind), Guilford P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 1.  
 — Julius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont,  
 N. C.  
 — Norbert E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368  
 Tamm ave.  
 Pohle, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.  
 Pohlen, J., *o.m.i.* (L C), Altoona, Wis.  
 Pohlkamp, Diomed, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky.,  
 1406 East Washington st.  
 Pohlmann, Bernard H., *s.f.* (Md-N Y Prov),  
 Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
 Pohlshneider, H. Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,  
 621 W. 5th st.  
 Poirel, Augustine, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne,  
 Pa.  
 Poirier, A. O. (Man), Troy, N. H.  
 — E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.  
 — Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby  
 and Lewis aves.  
 — George (Port), Auburn, Me., 267 Minott  
 ave.  
 — George D. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967  
 Stafford rd.  
 — Joseph E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898  
 Brock ave.  
 Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.,  
 R.F.D. No. 2, Box 34.  
 Poitras, J. U., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn.,  
 24th ave. West and Third st.  
 Poja, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 141  
 State st.  
 Pojnar, Peter (Port), Portland, Me., St.  
 Dominic's Church.  
 Pokluda, F. J. (S A), Rowena, Texas.  
 Pokorny, Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall  
 st.  
 — W. (Lin), Prague, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.  
 Pokriefka, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701  
 Fenkell ave.  
 Pol, Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.  
 Polaczyk, W. B. (G B), Menasha, Wis., 678  
 Depere st.  
 Polan, Edward (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall  
 st.  
 Poland, Wm. F., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
 St. Louis University.  
 Polanowski, A. F. (Det), Flint, Mich., 3714  
 Industrial ave.  
 Polasek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.  
 Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa.,  
 Polaski st.  
 Polawski, A. T. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
 Polazak, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin).  
 Polcyn, Francis L. (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,  
 6808 East 18th st.  
 Polczynski, John P. (Chic), absent on leave.  
 Poletti, Adelbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken,  
 N. J., Passionist Monastery.  
 Polhman, Herman, *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Polo, S. D.  
 Poli, John A., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
 391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 Polk, Walter L., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), New  
 Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 Pollack, Leo C. (L C), Bloomington, Wis.  
 — Michael F. (L C), Lacrosse, Wis.  
 Pollak, Joseph (G F), Great Falls, Mont.  
 Pollmann, Joseph (Col), on sick leave.  
 Pollock, J. A., *s.f.*, Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157  
 Arzobispo st.  
 Polombo, Matthias, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence,  
 Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 Polomsky, Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 515  
 Walnut st.  
 Polyansky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Windber, Pa.,  
 Somerset st.  
 Pomerleau, M. (Port), St. David P.O., Me.  
 Pomes, Jerome, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.  
 Pomijs, Henry D. (St P), Olivia, Minn.  
 Pompenev, Jos. A. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.  
 Pomykalo, V. (Spr), Bondsboro, Mass., St.  
 Adalbert's Church.  
 Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.  
 Ponet, W. P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,  
 1802 Tulane ave.  
 Ponganis, Simon (G R), Gaylord, Mich.  
 Poniatisin, Peter, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr),  
 Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.  
 Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland,  
 Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.  
 Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.  
 Ponte, Antonio O. (F R), Fall River, Mass.,  
 185 Canal st.  
 Pontur, Joseph (Og), Willsboro, N. Y.  
 Poole, Oscar (Cov), Verona, Ky.  
 Pope, Alex. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Orleans st.  
 Pope, F. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Ross, Cal., St. Thomas  
 Priory.  
 Popelka, Cyril (St P), St. Paul, Como Station.  
 Popowski, F. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263  
 Charles st.  
 Popp, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N.  
 Mex., P.O. Box 618.  
 Poppy, Maximus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
 1434 W. 51st st.  
 Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Maple Park, Ill.  
 Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Pro), Providence R. I.,  
 178 Dexter st.  
 Portas, Francis X., *s.f.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30  
 W. 16th st.  
 Portel, Cletus (D M), Red Oak, Iowa  
 Portelance, A. R. (Leav), Waterville, Kans.  
 Portele, Charles J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,  
 657 James st.  
 Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), absent on leave.  
 — Francis E., *s.f.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,  
 Rockhurst College.  
 Porto, Joseph (S Fr), San Pablo, Calif.  
 Porubsky, John (Scr), Jessup, Pa., St.  
 Michael's Church, 323 First st.

- Porwoll, Method, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Possumato, Anthony S., *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.  
 Post, Hubert, *s.j.* (A), Hot Springs P.O., via Nome, Alaska.  
 — Henry, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.  
 — J., *s.j.* (B), Desmet, Idaho.  
 — Jacob W. (Ph), Bath, Pa.  
 — John, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.  
 — Leo (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 W. Oak st.  
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (L R), Scranton, Ark.  
 Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.  
 Pothmann, H., *o.m.i.* (S Falls), P.O. Orient, S. D., R.F.D.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St. P), Annandale, Minnesota.  
 Potozak, John (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 69 Lake st.  
 Pottgiesser, H. F. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.  
 Potvin, A. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.  
 — Joseph E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.  
 Pouey, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.  
 Pouget, Henry C. (D M), Lenox, Iowa.  
 Poulet, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.  
 Poulin, A. (Mar), retired in Canada.  
 — Joseph Louis (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.  
 Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.  
 Powell, A. W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.  
 — Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.  
 — F. G., *c.s.b.*  
 — George H. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Power, Daniel (Lul), Minn.  
 — Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.  
 — Edmund J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1900 Crotona Parkway.  
 — James J. (N Y), Mariner's Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 49 Van Name ave.  
 — James W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.  
 — John (D M), Imogene, Ia.  
 — John, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — John (Sea), Puyallup, Wash., 268 2nd st.  
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 532 Bran-  
 nan st.  
 — John (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 216 W. 82d  
 st.  
 — John (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.  
 — John E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St.  
 Mary's University.  
 — John J. (S Fr), Concord, Cal., Queen of All  
 Saints.  
 — John J. (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif., 1600  
 Truxton ave.  
 — Lawrence (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 371  
 8th ave.  
 — M. J. (Ind), retired in Ireland.  
 — Michael R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif.,  
 1086 Guerrero st.  
 — Richard (El P), Lordsburg, N. Mex.  
 — Richard E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Wil-  
 braham rd.  
 — Robert J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — Wm., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 — William (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., Anaheim,  
 St. Catherine's Orphanage.  
 Powers, A. H. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.  
 — Cornelius J. (Col), Newcomerstown, Ohio,  
 St. Francis de Sales' Church.  
 — David (Cin), Milford Center, Ohio.  
 — E. J. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.  
 Powers, F. A. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.  
 — Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980  
 Park ave.  
 — James (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.  
 — John (Or), University Park Sta., Ore., 774  
 Bowdoin st.  
 — John, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.  
 — John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark  
 st.  
 — John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mam-  
 moth rd.  
 — John L. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.  
 — John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2115 Cov-  
 entry rd.  
 — Joseph A. (Clev), Sebring, Ohio, 408 So.  
 15th st.  
 — Luke M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — Maurice (D M), University of Wisconsin.  
 — M. J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Catholic Col-  
 lege, 10th and College aves.  
 — R. J., *c.m.* (St L).  
 — Richard F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133  
 School st.  
 — Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.  
 — Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St.  
 Peter's Church.  
 — Thomas C., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Uni-  
 versity.  
 — Thomas J. (Wich), Lola, Kans.  
 — W. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 1531 E. 1st st.  
 — William (Mon), Bell, Calif.  
 — William (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.  
 — William (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.  
 Powleson, Leo W. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal., St.  
 Thos. Aquinas.  
 Pozek, Ferdinand (St P), New Ulm P.O.,  
 Minn.  
 Pozos, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington,  
 D. C., Brookland sta.  
 Pozukanis, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.  
 Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Sea  
 Isle City, N. J., Laudis and Minerva  
 aves.  
 Prange, Felix (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2609 Car-  
 men ave.  
 — Prah, Ramon, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel,  
 Cal.  
 Prantauer, Charles, *s.c.j.* (Lead), La Plant, S.  
 Dak.  
 Prat, Raymond, *c.m.f.*, Very Rev. (S A), San  
 Antonio, Tex., 105½ Galan st.  
 Prato, Gabriele, *o.f.m.* (Italian Prov), Catskill,  
 N. Y.  
 Prats, V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2916 Pans  
 ave.  
 Pratschner, Henry (G F), Chinook, Mont.  
 Pratt, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725  
 Merrimack st.  
 — Robert J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.  
 Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1109  
 Chestnut st.  
 Precht, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.,  
 Seminary.  
 Preciado, Joseph M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio,  
 Tex., 105½ Galan st.  
 Precker, Christopher (Gal), West P.O., Tex.,  
 R. F. D.  
 Predmore, George V. (Roch), Industry, N. Y.,  
 Chaplain, State Industrial School.  
 Pregenzer, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.*  
 — August C., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids,  
 Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.  
 — L., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Box 894.  
 Prendergast, Charles R. (Tr), Pleasantville, N.  
 J., 32 Decatur ave.  
 — Edward H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N.  
 18th st.  
 — Edward R. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's  
 Church.  
 — J., *s.j.*, Manila, P. I., Cathedral.



- Prendergast, J. F. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass., St. Thomas.
- James H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
- James M. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
- James S. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st.
- Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (Spr), Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzabispio st.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's.
- John E. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.
- John M. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
- Joseph J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- L. C. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.
- Thomas F. (K C), Sedalla, Mo., 415 E. Fourth st.
- Thomas F. (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., Hudson st.
- Prendeville, John J. (L A), San Bernardino, Calif., 584 5th st.
- Preske, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Preston, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
- Pretz, Paschal, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey and College.
- Pius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Preuss, A., *s.j.* (Chic), Goodings Grove, Ill.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (St L), Cambridge, England, St. Edmund's House.
- James M. P., *s.j.* (St L), Jefferson Barracks, P. O. Mo.
- Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael's Church, Shrewsbury Park.
- Preusser, August (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Augustine's Church.
- Norbert J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
- Prevost, C. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
- Jean A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
- Louis E. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 249 Whittenton st.
- Pribyl, F. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 19 N. Howland ave.
- Price, John J. (Clev), Chardon, Ohio, 203 Court st.
- Joseph E. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
- Pridal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
- Prieri, Jas. (Laf), Charenton, La.
- Prieto, J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Texas.
- Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2459 California ave., N. S.
- Prim, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
- J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
- Primeau, Victor (Chic), Manteno, Ill., St. Joseph's.
- Prince, M. W. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
- Prindiville, John (L A), Fullerton, Cal.
- Printen, Jos. W., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.*, (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.
- Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.
- Priori, Marino (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 418 Stevens st.
- Pritzl, A. (G B), Chilton, Wis., 62 E. Main st.
- Probst, Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Pa., Holy Cross Church.
- Prock, Michael A. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
- Procopio, Alfred (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7159 Edmund st.
- Prodan, Michael (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., Nativity, 4952 S. Pauline st.
- Profilio, A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 51st st.
- Prokes, Francis (Win), Lakefield, Minn.
- Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., P. O. R. 2.
- Properzi, Nazareno, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 10 Vine st.
- Prosize, Bernard W. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.
- Prosperi, Giuseppe (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
- Prosseda, John (Tr), Rosenhayn, N. J.
- Prosser, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, P. R.
- Prost, H. W. B. (Peo), Peosotum, Ill.
- E. C. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
- Protosko, Paul (Ruth Gr), New Kensington, Pa., P. O. Box 68.
- Proulx, C. E. (Port), Auburn, Me., St. Louis's.
- Norbert (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
- Prout, John T. (N Y), on sick leave.
- Provost, Theodore (Sy), unassigned.
- Prozzo, Anthony (N Y), N. Y. City, 222nd st. and E. Chester rd.
- Pruc, Vladimir (G B), Red Granite, Wis.
- Prucha, John E. (L C), Muscoda, Wis.
- Prunte, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
- William S. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., Halstead ave.
- Pruss, F. X. (Gal), New Ulm P. O., Tex., R. 2.
- Pryor, James A. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., St. Catherine's.
- Prystay, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Carnegie, Pa., 303 Jane st.
- Pryztarski, John (S Falls), Dante, S. Dak.
- Przemielewski, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
- Przyborowski, S. (S A), Atkins, Tex., R.F.D. 1.
- Przybylski, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3425 Monticello ave.
- L. T. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
- Joseph (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
- Przybylsz, Stanislaus A. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Puchala, John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 319 Pine st.
- Puchalski, Bol., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 Twenty-fifth st.
- Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), La-Crescent, Minn.
- Pudlo, F. X. (L C), Hatley P. O., Wis., R. 1.
- John L. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 207 Caldwell ave.
- Pudlowski, Francis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
- Puetter, Adolph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
- Puetz, Chas. J. (K C), Jamestown P. O., Mo., R. R. 1.
- Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st.
- Michael (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.
- Peter J. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
- Pufahl, Theodore (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
- Puffer, Leonard (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
- Pugens, Joseph (S F6), Santa Rosa, N. Mex.
- Pugliers, Salvatore (Br), N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
- Pugny, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 E. 117th st.
- Puhl, Louis J., *s.j.* (Mo-Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
- Puig, A., *c.m.f.* (Tuc).
- Michael (C C), San Patricio, Tex.
- Pujol, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.

- Pujol, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- Puleh, Michael (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
- Punch, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
- Pupinsky, Ferdinand, *o.p.racm.* (Clev), Akron, O., 734 Grant st.
- Purcell, Dionysius, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
- Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- Harold, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- J. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 508 Galena st.
- Nathaniel S., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Thomas J. (B), Burke, Idaho.
- William F. (Sy), Clark Mills, N. Y.
- Purtell, Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Purtill, Agatho, *c.p.* (N Y), Yungshunfu, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.
- J. R. (Dav), San Francisco, Calif.
- M. El Centro, Cal.
- Pusch, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Puskar, John M. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, 326 Munson ave.
- Pustka, J. A. (S A), Weimar, Tex.
- Putas, John (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 617 Summit ave.
- Pyk, Alex. (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa., 116 Ella st.
- Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.
- Pypers, Theo. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
- Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.
- Pytho, J. S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4415 Almond st.
- Pyzkiewicz, J. (N O), 1226 Carrollton ave.
- Quack, J. (Bel), Breeze P.O., Ill., R. R. 1.
- Quade, Edward L. (Ind), Evansville P.O., Ind., R. 7.
- Quadrado, Manuel (El P), Shafter, Texas.
- Quagla, John, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th pl.
- Leonardo, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster place.
- Quaid, Edmund (Det), Palms, Mich.
- Edward G. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
- Quailey, David P. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
- Quain, Thomas (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 2nd ave. W.
- Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Tex.
- Quaremba, John (Thr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
- Quatman, William L. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
- Quattrucci, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Alb).
- Gaetano, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 120 Fernando st.
- Quealy, Matthew L. (Br), Roosevelt, L. I., N. Y.
- Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
- Quella, Andrew J. (G B), Birnamwood, Wis.
- Quesnel, A. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 201 7th st.
- Qétu, Alfred (Mon), La Crescenta, Cal.
- Quevedo, Alphonse J., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 W. 16th st.
- Albert, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.
- Quezel, Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Quigley, Amadeus M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- George H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown District, 303 Bunker Hill st.
- Quigley, J. R. (Rock), Morrison, Ill.
- Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
- Joseph A. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
- Laurence, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Owen (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- Raymond (Rock), Penn Yan, N. Y.
- Raymond (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.
- Silverius J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
- W. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 103 N. 79th st.
- William J., *s.j.* (Bo), Long Island Hospital, Boston, Mass.
- Quill, Patrick J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- Percival J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass., 9 Pome-worth st.
- Quillan, D. J. (S. Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
- Quille, A. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 Jackson blvd.
- C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1700 W. Jackson blvd.
- Quillen, Jerome L. M. (Al), Lilly, Pa.
- Quillien, Joseph A. (Dul), Aiken, Minn.
- Quilligan, P. F. (Lead), Clearfield, S. Dak.
- Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
- Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave., N.S.
- Patrick J., Jr. (Pitt), Unity, Pa.
- Thomas (Pitt), on sick leave.
- Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Quinan, Guy F., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
- Quinlan, Alexius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Aloysius S. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
- James, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Michael A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, 209 E. 10th st.
- Patrick (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.
- Richard J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
- Thomas A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass., Elliot st.
- Thomas J. (Tol), Genoa, Ohio.
- Walter A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
- Wm. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
- Wm. B. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
- Wm. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock), Lee, Ill.
- Quinn, Arthur J. F. (N Y), New York City, 219 West 132nd st.
- Bernard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Ormond pl.
- C. H. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill., St. Mary's.
- Charles J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 424 W. 34th st.
- D. A. (Pro), retired, in Ireland.
- D. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
- Daniel A. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.
- Daniel J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th & Thompson sts.
- David I. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
- Edward (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
- Edward J. (Cin), Springfield, O., 225 E. High st.
- Edward J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, Staten Island, Austin pl.
- F. P. (Dul).

- Quinn, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
- Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Midland ave.
- Francis J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
- Francis P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 510 Jefferson ave.
- Francis P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- Francis X. (Bo), Boston (Charlestown), Mass., 303 Bunker Hill st.
- George C. (Al), St. Michael's, Pa.
- H. A. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
- Henry E. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
- Henry H. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- J. A. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- J. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 19 S. Locust st.
- John B. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
- J. F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 319 Bowery.
- J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmoor ave., S. S.
- James (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
- James A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 134 E. Mt. Alry ave.
- James D. (Char), Sumner, S. C.
- James E. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
- James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3443 E. 93rd st.
- James J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2000 16th ave.
- James M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
- John F. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
- John F. (Hart), Windsor, Conn.
- John F. X. (Hart), Uncasville P.O., Conn.
- John H. (Hart), Grosvonordale, Conn.
- John J., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- John M. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Patrick's.
- John M. J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 460 Madison ave.
- John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Charlotte Sta.
- John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- John R. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
- Lester A. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
- Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
- Michael A. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
- Philip F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th ave.
- P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2537 Prairie ave.
- Peter A. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
- P. F., Very Rev. *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
- Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
- Peter J. (L A), Azusa, Cal.
- Philip, *c.s.s.r.*
- Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
- Thomas A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
- Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
- Thomas F. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.
- Thomas H. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Br), Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.
- Thomas J. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
- W. M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- William (Lin), New York City, 105 E. 22nd st.
- William Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 343 S. Broad st.
- Quinnan, Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 44 Second ave.
- Quirbach, Conrad J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
- Quirin, Joseph P. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
- Quirk, Bartholomew L. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- Edward F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
- Edward F. (Man), Dover, N. H.
- John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.
- Thomas (Wh), Camden, W. Va., R. R. No. 1, Box 17.
- Quirke, Wm. J. (S Fr), Turlock, Cal.
- R**aab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
- Felix, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Rabe, Alfred, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
- Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 35 Middlesex st.
- Raber, G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
- Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S F6), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Rabil, Peter (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 701 Salem ave., S. W.
- Rabbitte, James A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen ave.
- Racette, Edw. H. (G R), Grand Rapids P.O., Mich., R. 6.
- Geo. E. (Og), Altona, N. Y.
- Joseph H., *o.m.i.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 209 Bannister st.
- Julian, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
- Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Racine, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2635 State st.
- Racz, Peter (Ruth Gr), Struthers, Ohio, Box 1016.
- Racz, Peter (Ruth Gr), Canonsburg, Pa., 109 Blaine ave.
- Raczaszek, Paul (Sup), absent on sick leave.
- Raczkowski, Ignatius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.
- Raczynski, Aloysius (G I), Farwell, Nebr.
- John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
- Radaelli, Florio, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 312 E. 110th st.
- Radandt, G. B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
- Radecki, Andrew A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 418 15th st.
- Radermacher, Werner (Bis), New Leipzig, N. D.
- Radford, Edmond V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 211 W. 141st st.
- Radka, Boleslaus (G I), Dupont P.O., Fla., St. Teresa.
- Radniecki, S. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1235 S. Fifth ave.
- Radoccia, Anthony (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 14 13th st.
- Radoczy, Charles.
- Radtke, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Radwanski, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., Holy Name.
- Radziszewski, Francis (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
- Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
- Raemers, S. A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- Rafferty, Aloysius (Scr), student in Rome.
- Francis A., *c.s.a.*



- Rafferty, Malcolm J. (Mob), Selma, Ala.  
 —Isidore, *o.m.c.* (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Anthony of Padua.  
 —Patrick, *s.j.* (Spr), Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.  
 —William A. (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.  
 Raffo, Charles P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2704 W. Chestnut st.  
 Rafter, Walter G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 —William J. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.  
 Rager, John F. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.  
 Raggio, Aloysius V., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 Ragogna, Antonio (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.  
 Rahm, C. (L), Morganfield, Ky.  
 Rahrle, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd st.  
 Raia, Emmanuel (Bel), Cleveland, Ohio, 12021 Mayfield rd.  
 Rainer, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 Raines, Attilus H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Rainville, J. (S A), Boerne, Texas, St. Peter's.  
 Raith, Joseph, Very Rev. (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.  
 —Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.  
 Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Whiting P.O., Ind., 772 Lincoln ave.  
 Rajs, Joseph J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.  
 Rakauskas, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 Raker, James M. (L C), Wilton, Wis.  
 Rakowski, Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2507 Bryant ave., N.  
 —Lladislaus (St J), Lansford, Pa., 217 E. Abbot st.  
 —Martin, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.  
 —Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.  
 Raleigh, John J. (Alb), Watervleit, N. Y., 500 23rd st.  
 —Wladislaus (Ph), Phila., Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.  
 Raley, C. N. (L A), Elsinore, Cal., Box 261.  
 Ramel, Jean, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
 —John M., *m.s.* (Laf), Carencro, La., St. Peter's.  
 Ramirez, J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 12324 East Vernon ave.  
 —José, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.  
 —Luis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 —Louis (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.  
 Ramis, Pablo, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Chamberland st.  
 Ramm, Chas. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.  
 Ramognino, Michael A., *s.j.*  
 Ramos, David, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 —Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.  
 Rams, Theodore (St Cl), Perham P.O., Minn.  
 Ramsay, Louis A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.  
 Ramsbottom, Patrick (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., North Broadway.  
 Ramstetter, Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 14th and Quincey st.  
 Ramus, Camillo, *c.f.s.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 358 Fern st.  
 Ranaghan, Richard (Om), Chinese Mission, China.  
 Rand, James P. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.  
 Raneri, Ignazio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Old Brunswick rd.  
 Range, Adolphus J. (St L), Belgique, Mo.  
 Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P.O., Iowa, R. R. 2.  
 Raniszewski, Joseph M. (Hart), New London, Conn., 778 Main st.  
 Ranken, Richard R., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.  
 Ranker, Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.  
 Rankin, Daniel S., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
 —Richard R., *s.j.* (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.  
 —Thos. A. (Rich), Winchester, Va.  
 Rant, Francis (St P), Springfield, Minn.  
 Ranzl, Quirino (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1402 Short ave.  
 Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 Rapala, Joseph (Sup), Iron River, Wis.  
 Rapetti, Severino (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 27th st.  
 Rapien, Joseph J. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.  
 Rapier, George S., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.  
 Raposo, Dario A. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 49 First st.  
 Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.  
 —Jerome A. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.  
 —John J. (Ind), Sunman, Ind., R. F. D. 1.  
 Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.  
 Rasanietto, John (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.  
 Raschke, Rudolph (L C), Fairchild P. O., Wis.  
 Rashtutis, Joseph J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., P.O. Box 383.  
 Raska, A. (S A), Weimar P. O., Tex., R. F. D. 2.  
 —I. (Gal), Taylor, Texas.  
 —V. (S A), El Campo, Tex.  
 Rasser, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.  
 Raszkowski, Julien (New), Hudson Heights P.O., N. J.  
 Ratajczak, Benvenute, *o.m.c.*  
 —Charles, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.  
 —Louis (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.  
 Raters, Henry (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal.  
 Rath, J. August (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 311 Central ave.  
 —Lucas, *c.p.p.s.*  
 Rathner, Joseph R. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.  
 Ratigan, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 9th st.  
 —William S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.  
 Rattenberger, F. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.  
 —Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.  
 Ratterman, F. A. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.  
 —Aime, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Notre Dame Seminary.  
 Rattey, Joseph A., *s.m.*  
 Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 —Michele (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.  
 Ratz, J. M. (Clev), Cleveland, O.  
 Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.  
 Rauch, Geo., Very Rev. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.  
 —James A. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.  
 Rauen, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, O., 149 Franklin st.  
 Raufast, J. (Far), Leeds, N. Dak.  
 Rauh, I., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.  
 —Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (G F), Circle, Mont.

- Rausch, John F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 1 Willard pl.
- Michael, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 15th and Pine sts.
- Rauscher, John, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R. 16.
- Rauther, J. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.
- Ravnika, Fridolin H. (Ph), Trescow, Pa.
- Ravoire, A. F. (N O), Labadieville, La.
- Rawlinson, August J. (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
- Edmund A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
- Raymakers, C. (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
- Raymond, Chas. (Or), Siletz, Ore., Polk Co.
- J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, 1125 Tonti st.
- Louis E. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
- Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
- William J. (G F), Lewiston, Mont.
- Raynal, Emile (N O), Lockport, La.
- Raynor, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
- Raywood, James F. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
- Rea, Thomas (Scr), retired, in Ireland.
- Thomas R. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2909 Versailles ave.
- Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Marcus Hook P.O., Pa.
- Walter L., (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
- Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Middleboro, Massachusetts.
- Ready, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., 103 Walker st.
- James S., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
- John H. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
- Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
- Reagan, Cornelius B. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.
- Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
- Nicholas J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- William J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
- Realbuto, Salvatore (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Cataract pl.
- Reap, Henry F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
- Reardan, J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampton st.
- Rearden, Paul (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave., E.
- Reardon, Bernard J. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Mark's pl.
- C. E. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, 331 E. So. Temple st.
- Cornelius L. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
- D. P. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's.
- Francis A. (Cin), North Bend, O.
- George A. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
- Henry C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
- James M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
- John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
- P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
- Paul (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 1531 E. 1st st.
- William J. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
- Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 635 W. Taylor st.
- Rebudeau, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Pauline st.
- Rebello, Antonio P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
- Reber, George (Clev), New Milford P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
- Rebeshier, Conrad, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
- Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Rechtiene, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. & East Front st.
- Rechlin, Herman H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch.
- Reck, J. B. (N Y), on sick leave.
- Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 333 Rumsey st.
- Reddan, William J. (Tr), N. J., absent on leave.
- Redden, J. E. (Port), Norway, Me.
- Maurice (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
- Thomas (Man), Wilton, N. H.
- Reddin, M. J. (Char), Camden, S. C.
- Patrick (Far), Thompson, N. D.
- Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
- Redding, Thomas M. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.
- Wm. H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Reddy, John (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
- John Jerome (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
- Leo (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 4th st.
- Martin F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
- Redeker, Aug., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
- Redelberger, Leonard M. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
- Redfern, Charles (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.
- Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
- Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
- Reding, Wm. (L C), Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.
- Redinger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
- Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson P.O., Ariz.
- Redmer, Louis (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8223 Sowinski ave.
- Redmond, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 11th st.
- Redner, Morris M. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1023 Peralta st.
- Redon, John M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- Reeber, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullen P.O., N. Dak.
- Reed, Clifford J. (Ft. W), LaFayette, Ind., 1207 Columbia st.
- Edmund A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 2651 Atlantic ave.
- James (Ind), St. Meinrads, Ind.
- William, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Reedy, W. V. (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.
- Reef, Wm. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. 1.
- Rees, Aloysius R. (Ph), Ridley Park Heights, Pa.
- Carl A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lisimore st.
- Reeves, James Aloysius (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., Seton Hill College.
- Regan, C. S. (Dub), Bryant, Ia.
- Charles F. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
- Daniel F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
- D. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
- David E. (Bo), Readville, Boston, Mass., 82 W. Milton st.
- Eugene B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbot rd.

- Regan, Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
- John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis Mo., St. Louis University.
- John C. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Home for the Aged.
- John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Michael (Buf), Blassdell, N. Y., Our Lady of Good Council.
- Michael J. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
- Thomas (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Regenfuss, George (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
- Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Regent, E., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Tex.
- Reger, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, O.
- Boniface, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
- Walter, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Regimbal Clement, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 614 Pressley st.
- William, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
- Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), absent on leave.
- John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
- Regnet, Henry H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Regulski, John (Br), Wading River, L. I., N. Y.
- Theo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
- Reh, Aloysius J. (St L), Russellville, Mo.
- Rehak, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Rehbach, W. (Om), absent on leave.
- Rehill, Thomas (St P), Watertown, Minn.
- Rehring, George J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, P.O. Station H, Mt. Washington Sta., 6529 Beechmont ave.
- Reich, Joseph P. (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
- Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- Reichart, Leo J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
- Reichel, John (Mil), Campbellsport P. O., Wis., R. 40.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
- Reichelt, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Reicher, L. J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 2011 Church st.
- Reichert, Anthony J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
- Florian J., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Melchior, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- S. J. (New), West New York, N. J., 767 Polk st.
- Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 213 Stanton st.
- Reichl, Edward (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
- Reichlin, Charles (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 317 Fifteenth st.
- Joseph L. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 West Rayen ave.
- Reichmeyer, Wm. J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Jackson, Tenn., 425 S. Market st.
- Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
- Reid, Alban (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.
- Charles C. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
- Charles F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
- George J. (Al), Clarksville, Texas.
- Thomas J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 Walnut st.
- Reidy, Daniel (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
- Daniel J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Jerome J. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio, 480 State st.
- Maurice (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
- William P. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
- Reifenrath, D. F. (Om), Snyder, Nebr., St. Leo's.
- Relley, Harold A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Reilly, Aidan, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbotstown, Pa.
- Aloysius M., *o.c.c.* (New), Bogota, N. J., 52 E. Fort Lee rd.
- Bernard (Br), East Hampton, L. I., New York.
- Bernard J. (N Y), sick leave.
- Charles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
- Charles, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., 301 Division st., P.O. Box 178.
- Edmund J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
- Edward A. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 632 Dewey ave.
- Edward F. (Bal), Emmitsburg P.O., Md.
- Edward T. (Alb), Worcester, N. Y.
- Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monica st.
- Francis J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Gerard ave.
- Francis L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1327 Farwell ave.
- Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Harold, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Ignatius T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- J. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Main and Grand sts.
- James, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- James A. (S Falls), Garretson, S. Dak., St. Rose of Lima.
- James J. (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y.
- James R. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
- James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
- James T. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P.O., Mass.
- John, *c.s.sp.*
- John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Batchley ave.
- John L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
- Joseph (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
- Matthew W. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
- Michael (St P), Waterville, Minn.
- Michael A. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
- Patrick A. (New), Westfield, N. J., 502 Westfield ave.
- Robert M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 611 Central ave.
- T. *o.p.* (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Rosary College.
- T. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
- Thomas A. K., *o.p.* (N Y), Maryknoll P.O., N. Y.
- Thomas F., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.



- Reilly, Thomas I., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.  
 — Thomas U. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J., 215 Essex st.  
 — Walter, *c.s.s.p.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — William B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Ross, Cal., St. Thomas' Priory.  
 — William F. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.  
 — William J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.  
 — W. Stephen, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 Reimbold, Aloys., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 — Henry, F., *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.  
 Reimer, Edgar, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Atwood, Kans. — Theo., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Malone P.O., R.R. 1.  
 Reinagel, Edw., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.  
 Reindl, R. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.  
 Reineck, C. F. (Tol), Defiance P.O., Ohio, R. 12.  
 Reiner, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Baldwin, *r.m.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5123 Commonwealth ave.  
 Reiners, Felix (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.  
 Reinert, Henry (Dub), New Vienna, Ia.  
 Reinfels, P. (Den), Fruita, Colo.  
 Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.  
 Reinhalter, Oswald A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.  
 Reinhart, A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 Brook st. — Thomas D. (Bal), Hancock, Md.  
 Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (New), E. Rutherford, N. J., St. Joseph's.  
 Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1526 Grand ave.  
 Reini, A. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, R. 3, Wis.  
 — Irenaeus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.  
 Reinsch, Gustave, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
 Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Neodesha, Kansas.  
 Reintjes, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
 Reinwand, F. A. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 N. Cherry st.  
 Reits, A., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 25 Isabella st.  
 — Frederick, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.  
 — John August, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.  
 — Joseph A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.  
 — Leo (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., P.O. Box 627.  
 Reisch, Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.  
 Reisel, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 S. Union ave.  
 Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
 — Joseph J., *c.s.s.r.*  
 — V. J. (E), Corry, Pa., 26 W. Pleasant st.  
 Reissfelder, Eugene, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 530 S. Olden ave.  
 Reissmann, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Reiter, John B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 3610 Church st.  
 — Romuald, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.  
 Reith, L., *s.s.j.* (N O), Plattenville P.O., La.  
 Reith, Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.  
 Reithmeier, Boneventure, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Reitzel Alex., *c.r.*, St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
 Reiter, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Reker, F. X. (St L), Valley Park, Mo.  
 Reklais, C. *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 23rd pl.  
 Rekosiak, T. (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.  
 Relic, Max (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4949 S. Seeley ave.  
 Remeika, Sylvester P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 South Fourth st.  
 Remy, William J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 657 Washington st.  
 Remigio, F. (El P), El Paso, Tex., P.O. Box 675.  
 Remillard, W. J. (Mar), Barbeau, Mich.  
 Remke, Ignatius, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va., St. Maur's Priory.  
 Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.  
 Remmele, L. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.  
 Remmes, Francis B., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.  
 — Walter A. (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.  
 Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.  
 — Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Herscher, Ill.  
 Remskar, Peter F. (St P), Norwood, Minn.  
 Rémy, F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.  
 — Francis N., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Bruno's.  
 — Hormisdas (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 73 Howard st.  
 — J., *s.j.*  
 — Theophile J., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.  
 Ren, Francis (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.  
 Renaud, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.  
 — J. Louis (Port), Skowhegan, Me.  
 — Luke, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 — Marcel, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.  
 — Victor (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.  
 Renaudin, C., *s.s.e.* (G F), Ashland P.O., Mont.  
 Renck, Charles A. (Tol), Crestline, Ohio.  
 René, J. A. (Port), Wallagras, Me., St. Joseph's.  
 Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.  
 — M. J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.  
 Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.  
 — John R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.  
 Renier, Francis C. (Dub), absent on leave.  
 — Frederick J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R. 4, Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 — Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P.O., via Tucson, Ariz.  
 — Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Komatke, Ariz.  
 — Valerian, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Penablanca, N. Mex.  
 Reniere, Alphonse, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Monastery.  
 Renihan, R. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.  
 Renkes, Leo W. (Det), Mendon, Mich.  
 Renklewski, Ignatius S. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 48th st.  
 Renkosiak, Theo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Renneker, George, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., University of Dayton.  
 Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Nebr.

- Renner, F. X. (Br), Syosset, L. I.  
 — William A. (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.  
 Rennick, George B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.  
 Rennolds, L. Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave. N.W.  
 Rennsmann, W. J. (L A), 760 Chestnut ave., Beaumont, Cal.  
 Reno, Joseph C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Rensing, James (Og), absent on leave.  
 Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill., Hospital.  
 Renz, Carl (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.  
 Renzullo, P., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., San Rocco Church, 315 E. 22nd st.  
 Reop, Henry F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.  
 Repchik, Paul J. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 1324 Newport ave.  
 Repetti, William C., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.  
 Repinski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.  
 Resa, A., *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Calif., — A. *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.  
 Reschini, Joseph (E), Anita, Pa.  
 Resende, Manuel V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.  
 Resendiz, Domingo, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Reseterics, Joseph F. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., El. 4th and Hayes sts.  
 Ress, Joseph (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.  
 Ressa, Raphael, *p.s.m.* (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., Jackson ave. and 12th st.  
 Restle, Wm. F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 No. Wisconsin st.  
 Rethy, John Reitspiess (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., Box 187.  
 Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.*, Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., Holy Family Orphan Asylum.  
 — Michael S., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 Rettger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.  
 — Gerard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.  
 — Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Retzek, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.  
 — Henry (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill., Box 23.  
 Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.  
 Reul, William (G B), Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. 10.  
 Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Rt. Rev. (Sy Prov), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 — Frederick (New), Caldwell, N. J.  
 — Gregory, Very Rev. (Sup), Medford, Wis.  
 — William (St P), Gibbon, Minn.  
 — William (Far), absent with leave.  
 Reuterman, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Baxter ave. Station and Newburg rd.  
 Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.  
 Reverman, Joseph H. (Cin), North Star, O.  
 — Theodore (L), Louisville, Ky., 1954 Bardstown rd.  
 Revilla, Marianus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
 Reville, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.  
 Rewinkel, Joseph (Hart), Niantic, Conn., St. Agnes.  
 Rey, Eugene (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
 Reyes, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), absent on leave.  
 — Fidelis J., *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
 Reynolds, Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1359 So. Harding ave.  
 — Francis P. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.  
 — Graham L. (L A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.  
 — James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.  
 — John (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 2700 East 1st st.  
 Reynolds, John, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 — P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. F. D. 2.  
 — Robert F. X., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.  
 — T. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 — Thomas R. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.  
 Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.  
 Rheads, J. V., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
 Rheame, R. C. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.  
 Rhein, John N. (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.  
 Rheindorff, Romuald, *o.f.m.*  
 Rhode, Aloysius H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.  
 — Alphonsus C., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.  
 — Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.  
 — Andrew (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 925 Portland ave.  
 — August (St P), New Ulm, Minn.  
 — Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.  
 — F., *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.  
 — Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Franciscan College.  
 — Joseph, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 — Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 Riashi, Agabios (Clev), Akron, O., 467 Locust st.  
 Ribeiro, Henrique A., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San José, Calif., 1375 E. Santa Clara st.  
 Riber, A., *i.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D. 3, Box 200.  
 Ricard, Jerome S., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 Ricciardelli, E., *c.p.p.s.*  
 Riccio, Louis (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 288 Castleton ave.  
 Rice, Daniel J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.  
 — Edward F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8035 Bennett ave.  
 — George L. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.  
 — J. S., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 9th ave., N.E.  
 — James J. (Port), Kittery, Me., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 — James J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.  
 — Joseph A. (Hart), Portchester, N. Y., P.O., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — O. F. (St P), Green Isle P.O., Minn.  
 — Peter (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.  
 — T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 — W. J. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 185 Hazel st.  
 — William L. (Wich), Clafin, Kans.  
 Richard, Arthur (G F), Belt, Mont.  
 — Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1016 Lyndale ave., N.  
 — Francis X., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn., St. James'.  
 — John H. (Dub), Buckingham P. O., Ia.  
 — J. J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 — Joseph A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Windsor ave. and Regent st.

- Richard, Rosaria (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 43 Central st.
- Richards, J. Havens, *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.
- Hugh (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- Joseph (Dub), New Vienna P. O., Iowa.
- Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta.
- William (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
- Richardt, Odo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
- Theophile, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Richartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
- Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Mil), East Troy, Wis., Holy Ghost Novitiate.
- Theophile, *o.f.m.* (L A), Folk, Mo.
- Stephen, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Richert, Alphonse (Br), Winfield, L. I., N. Y.
- Richen, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 812 General Pershing st.
- Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 654 Summer ave.
- Richter, Felix (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
- Frederick (Mar), Atlantic Mine, Mich.
- Henry Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 935 John st.
- Edwin (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.
- Richard, Peter L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 ave T.
- Rickert, Ernest (St P), Cleveland, O., 2923 E. 117th st.
- Suihtbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt).
- Ridder, Arnold (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
- Riddle, Robert Thomas (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa.
- Rider, George A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Jefferson ave.
- Riebenhaller, Charles (Ind), Perth, P.O., Ind., —Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Riedel, F. J. (Con), Logan, Kans.
- Riedford, Bernard (Ind), Borden P.O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Riedl, John A. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., 800 Marquette ave.
- Joseph M., *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
- Riedner, R. (Spo), Republic, Wash., Box 393.
- Rief, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou road.
- Riefer, Charles P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Riegelsperger, Chas., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
- Rieger, Maximilian (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
- Riehl, Aug. M. (Ind), Newburg P.O., R. 1., Ind.
- Rieken, Gustave H. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
- Riekenhaller, Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
- Rielander, A. (G B), New Franken, R.F.D. No. 2.
- Riemer, Edgar, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans. —F. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.
- Riepl, John Chrysostom, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.
- Ries, Ferdinand, *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 159 Key ave.
- Frederick, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- John P., *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va., 159 Key ave.
- Michael, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Riesenmy, Augustine M., *o.s.m.* (Amer Prov), Ladysmith, Wis.
- Riesen, L., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
- Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Riess, John J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 1st st.
- Riester, Albert C., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave.
- Riesterer, Joseph (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
- Rieter, John (N O), New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.
- Rietch, Paul, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
- Rieth, Laurence, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
- Rigge, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Riggs, T. L. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 135 Whitney ave.
- Rigler, Peter M. (Pitt), Glenshaw P. O., Pa.
- Rignay, Joseph A. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
- Rigney, Edward A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
- Riley, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 391 Delaware ave.
- Edward E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
- Edward J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 116 Common st.
- Emmet J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles' College.
- Ernest J. (Hel), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Henry F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, Newman Hall, Columbia University.
- James A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Fennedale, Norwalk, Conn.
- John H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.
- Maurice A. (Clev), South Euclid, O., 1545 Green rd.
- Peter A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
- R. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 28 Fales st., Greendale.
- Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
- Rimoli, Nicholas A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
- Rinaldi, Caesar, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
- Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
- Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2500 Sixth st., S.
- Rindermann, Sigfried, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Rinella, Angelo, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
- G. (Clev), on sick leave.
- Harold, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- John D. (Peo), Princeton, Ill.
- John M. (E), Mayport P. O., Pa., R. 1.
- Thomas G. (Clev), Orrville, O., St. Agnes'.
- Timothy (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.
- William C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
- W. J. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
- Ringel, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., McVicker and Cullom ave.
- Rinke, Andrew J. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
- Rinkowski, Fridolinus, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
- Rinsche, Herman J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Buenos Aires, S. A., Seminary.



- Riordan, Cornelius I. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass., 795 Commercial st.  
 — D. (Dav), Grand Mound, Iowa.  
 — D. C. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass., 60 Gregory st.  
 — D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.  
 — Edward (Mon), Porterville, Cal.  
 — Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.  
 — Henry (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 — James L. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.  
 — Jeremiah A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653 Tyler st.  
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Pepperell, East, Mass.  
 — Joseph W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.  
 — M. (Win), retired.  
 — M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 No. Capitol st., N.W.  
 — Maurice (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.  
 — Patrick (Den), Manitou, Colo.  
 — Roger (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1321 Mari-posa st.  
 — Thos. J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.  
 — Urban, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk P.O., Cal.  
 Ripero, Sebastian, *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.  
 Ripp, Conrad (G B), Bear Creek, Wis.  
 Ripper, Aloysius A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.  
 Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 Ripple, Leonard J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. (Brooklyn Sta.), 4th and Washington sts.  
 — Michael J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 Risacher, Clemens R., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Riske, Walter A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6403 Clemens ave.  
 Riss, Arthur A. (Chic), absent on leave, St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.  
 Rist, Philip, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.  
 Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Barnesville, Md.  
 — Paul J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
 Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.  
 — Joseph P. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.  
 Rithaus, Chas. (Sav), Washington, Ga.  
 Ritter, Adam J. (Cin), Colorado Springs, Colo.  
 — Caspar G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 — Elmer J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.  
 — Ignatius (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 670 N. Main st.  
 Rittmeier, Philip N., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Lavin st.  
 Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 Rivard, Alfred U. (Bal), Cantonville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 — E. L., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.  
 Rivers, Albert F. (Buf), Ellencottville, N. Y.  
 — Peter G. (Sup), Glenwood City, Wis.  
 Rives, Joseph J. (L), Reed, Ky.  
 Rivest, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.  
 Rivoli, Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 144 W. 111th st.  
 Rizk, Paul (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Maron's.  
 Roach, Alphonse J. (Tol), Swanton, Ohio.  
 — Charles E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2012 E. Monument st.  
 Roach, Edward H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 S. Ellwood ave.  
 — John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.  
 — John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.  
 — Michael S. (Lead), Lead, S. D., Cathedral.  
 — Richard A. (Tol), Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.  
 — Walter L. (S Falls), Bridgewater, So. Dak.  
 Roache, George D. (Bo), Canton, Mass.  
 Roark, Albert (Det), Iona, Mich.  
 Robaczewski, Francis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 525 East Third st.  
 — J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 109 Cutler st.  
 Robakowski, John V. (Chic), Blue Island P.O., Ill., 144th st. and McKinley ave.  
 Robarge, L. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.  
 Robaskiewicz, M. C. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 501 Detroit ave.  
 Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.  
 Robb, Samuel J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Wilfrid, *s.s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 Robben, Wm. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 661 New York ave.  
 Robbins, William A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Col. Park.  
 Roberge, Charles E. (Pro), Hills Grove, R. I., St. Francis' Home.  
 — L. (Det), Crosswell, Mich.  
 — Mederie (Pro), retired.  
 Robers, Bernard J. (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.  
 — Robert, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Tupelo, Miss.  
 Robert, L. Damase (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.  
 — Raymond (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.  
 Roberti, Mauro, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.  
 Roberto, Diego (New), Woodridge P.O., N. J.  
 — Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
 Roberts, Frederick L., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.  
 — John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.  
 — John S. (S Fr), Burlingame, Cal.  
 — William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclair ave.  
 — William R., *s.m.* (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo.  
 Robichaud, Jos. E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.  
 — L. J. W. (Man), Epping, N. H.  
 Robidoux, Joseph A., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 West 16th st.  
 Robillard, J. A. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.  
 — Omer, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.  
 — P. A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 601 Fifteenth st.  
 Robinson, Andrew (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Charles (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.  
 — Charles A., *s.j.* (St L), Toyko, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho, 7.  
 — Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Denis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.  
 — John J. F., Very Rev. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., Main st.  
 — Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park.

- Robinson, Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —Thos. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.  
 —William (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.  
 Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 784 East 11th st., S.  
 Robles, P. de J., (El P), Sanderson, Tex.  
 Robling, John (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1715 S. Flores st.  
 Robotti, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.  
 —John B. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.  
 —Louis (Hart), Highwood, Conn., St. Ann's Church.  
 Roca, John, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1813 3rd st., N. E.  
 Rocca, Guido, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.  
 Roccapiore, Richard, *p.s.m.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.  
 Roccati, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska, P.O. Box 1703.  
 Rocchi, Humbert (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1267 Central ave., S. E.  
 Roccl, Joseph (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 463 Tompkins ave.  
 Rochard, Aug. M. (Laf), Breau Bridge, La. Roche, Ambrose F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.  
 —C. J. (Con), Ogden, Kans.  
 —David, *o.f.m.* (N Y).  
 —David H. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Mt. St. Joseph.  
 —David J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.  
 —Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Catholic Union Bldg.  
 —J. J., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.  
 —James H. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.  
 —James H. (Dub), Cresco P.O., Ia., R. 1.  
 —James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.  
 —James W. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 —John (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James Orphanage.  
 —L., Very Rev. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.  
 —L. J. (Or), Astoria, Ore., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 —P. J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.  
 —Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 —Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 705 2nd ave.  
 —Thos. B., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.  
 —Walter J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.  
 —William V. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.  
 Rochford, John E. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.  
 —Jos. M. (Det), Smith's Creek, Mich.  
 Rochon, J. A. (New), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's.  
 —Maurice J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church st.  
 —Roger, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
 Rock, Dominic F. (Bo), Jamaica Plain, Mass., 11 Perkins st.  
 —Francis J. (S Fr), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 —James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Albany & St. Marks ave.  
 —L. T. (Spr), Lee, Mass.  
 Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
 Rockliff, James A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 —Joseph E. (Pitt).  
 Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 —Lawrence J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.  
 Rocque, T. O. (G F), Plevna, Mont.  
 Roddan, Celestine, *c.p.* (New), Nanyang bldg., Maboo, Hankow Hupeh, China.  
 Roddy, Charles M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 —Walter A. (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph P.O., O.  
 Rodemeyer, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.  
 Roden, Martin, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., 103-12 103rd st.  
 Rodenkirsch, Edward J. (Mil), Union Grove P.O., Wis., R. R. 8.  
 Roder, Alphonsus (G B), Cleveland, Wis.  
 —Joseph (S C), Alford, Iowa.  
 Rodgers, Francis J. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Dominican Convent.  
 Rodes, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.  
 Rodgers, Raphael (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.  
 Rodi, Felix (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 6 Water st.  
 Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.  
 Rodig, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.  
 —Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.  
 Rodman, Benedict J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.  
 Rodriguez, D., *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Tex.  
 —F. (S A), Seguin, Texas.  
 —Leopold, *c.m.*  
 Rodutsky, John A. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.  
 Roe, Bernard, *o.c.* (Peo), Ill.  
 Roé, Peter Thomas, *o.c.d.*  
 Roedel, Ildephonse, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.  
 Roederer, Paul (Ft W), Columbia City P.O., Ind., R. R. No. 4.  
 Roediger, Edmund, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Roell, Aloysius J. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.  
 —Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.  
 Roels, W. F. (K C), Sarcoxie P.O., Mo., R. 1.  
 Roemer, Charles J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave.  
 —Francis (St P), Watkins, Minn., St. Anthony's.  
 —Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Molone P.O., R.R. No. 1, Wis.  
 Roennebrink, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.  
 Roenellenscht, Victor, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.  
 Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.  
 Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Behring Point, Andros Island, Bahama Islands.  
 —Leander, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.  
 Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis Hospital.  
 Roessler, Theodore (Bis), Belfield, N. Dak.  
 Roex, John H. J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y., 110 Myrtle ave.  
 Rogan, George A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
 —James (Br), Jackson Heights, L. I.  
 —Lawrence F., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., N.S., 614 Pressley st.  
 —Mark, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 Roger, A. F. (Laf), Church Point, La.  
 —Emile, *c.s.s.c.* (S Fr), Olema, Calif.

- Rogers, Bernard D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.  
 — E. F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 343 W. 25th st.  
 — Edward A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark st.  
 — Francis, *c.m.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Orphanage.  
 — Francis E. (Bo), Woburn, Mass., 280 Main st.  
 — James (Wh), Follansbee, W. Va.  
 — James B. (Mob), Gadsden, Ala.  
 — James T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 South 9th st.  
 — John, Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.  
 — John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.  
 — John J. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.  
 — P., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 — Patrick H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Saranac ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Br), Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Richard A. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.  
 — William Banks, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.; St. Louis University.  
 — William (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.  
 Rogier, H., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 Rogosz, Stanislaus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4054 E. 141st st.  
 Rogovsky, A. Honorat (Cin), Carteret, N. J., Box 164.  
 Rognet, John (Laf), Youngsville, La.  
 Rohde, Aloysius, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 Rohleder, J. P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 de Sales pl.  
 Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Manchester, Mo.  
 Rohlmann, Henry P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 1029 Julien ave.  
 Rohner, Jerome N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.  
 — Maurus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.  
 — Theodore (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.  
 Rohr, Charles A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.  
 Rohrer, Edw. (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.  
 Rojek, Joseph F., Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton & Smith sts.  
 Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Olney, Ill.  
 Rokosz, John (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.  
 — Ladislaus (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.  
 Roland, Thomas, *o.s.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2342 Andrews ave.  
 Rolbiecki, J. J. (L C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Roif, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Bal).  
 Rolfe, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.  
 — H. (S C), Owens, Iowa.  
 — Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Lockland Sta., R. 11, Box 15.  
 Roling, Leo (Dav), Hills, Iowa.  
 Rolinski, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.  
 Rolle, Domenico Delle, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.  
 Rolwes, George (St P), Columbia Hgts., Minn., 416 Madison st., N.E.  
 Romagno, Marcellino, *o.s.s.t.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.  
 Roman, Edwin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.  
 Romanak, Andrew J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 Second st.  
 — Jos., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, P.O., La.  
 Romaniuk, Nikon (Ruth Gr), Detroit, Mich., 4924 Florida st.  
 Rombouts, E. J. L. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 909 St. Maximillian st.  
 — Francis (N O), Plaquemine, La.  
 Romer, Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
 Romero, K. J., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 W. 16th st.  
 Romi, Carlo (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.  
 Rompe, A. W. (B), Wendell, Idaho.  
 Romsicki, S. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. 4th st.  
 Ronaghan, Sylvester (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 535 Prospect ave., Ridgewood.  
 Ronan, Edwin, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.  
 — Francis D., *o.s.a.*  
 Ronayne, B. A. (B), Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.  
 — Jos. (Bal), on sick leave.  
 — Patrick T. (N Y), N. Y. City, Seton Hospital.  
 Ronci, Carlo, *i.s.c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.  
 Ronconi, Joseph (Pitt), Donora, Pa., St. Philip Neri's.  
 Rondard, A. (Far), Throne, N. Dak.  
 Ronden, M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.  
 Rondzik, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 720 W. 17th st.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2434 S. California ave.  
 Ronellenfisch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.  
 — Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.  
 Roney, Clement, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.  
 — H. F. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.  
 Rongetti, John J. (New), East Newark, N. J., 409 N. Second st.  
 Rooney, C. J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.  
 — Charles J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — J. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
 — J. Alphonsus (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.  
 — J. R. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.  
 — James B. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.  
 — Joseph W. (Port), Houlton, Me., St. Mary's.  
 — Leo D., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Richard R., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 — Thomas A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 601 Haywood st.  
 — Thomas J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.  
 — W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.  
 Roosens, Cyril C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 429 W. 47th st.  
 Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1887 S. Grand ave.  
 Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. 2.  
 Rops, Henry (Gal), New Waverly, Tex.  
 Rosa, Joaquin (F R), Provincetown, Mass.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.f.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 92 S. Lexington ave.  
 — M. A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 Rosati, Salvatore (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Villa Victoria.  
 — Sigismondo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.  
 Rosch, Peter P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1310 W. 43rd st.  
 Rose, Bede, *o.s.b.*  
 — Joseph G. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Tex.  
 — M., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.



- Rose, T. H. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.  
 Rosebrook, Harold (Det), Detroit, Mich., 45  
 Candler ave., Highland Park.  
 Roseman, Alex. T. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225  
 Madison ave.  
 Rosenberger, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark,  
 N. J., 528 High st.  
 Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia.,  
 700 Division st.  
 Rosengarten, Martin, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Massillon,  
 O., 314 E. Cherry st.  
 Rosenmaier, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt.  
 Calvary, Wis.  
 Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.  
 — Carroll S. *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St.  
 Vincent's Mission House.  
 — Thomas W., Very Rev. (Pitt), Sharpsburg,  
 Pa., 220 9th st.  
 Rosenthal, A. H., *o.m.i.* (L C), Stanley, Wis.  
 — Marion (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and  
 Foster sts.  
 Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure  
 P.O., N. Y.  
 — Theodore, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.,  
 Marist Seminary.  
 Rosetti, Felix A., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles,  
 Calif., 1801 West 16th st.  
 Rosiak, B. S. (Pro), Anthony P.O., R. 1.  
 Rosicki, Casimir J. (Pitt), Perryopolis P.O.,  
 Pa., R. F. D.  
 Rosinski, Benedict, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol),  
 Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.  
 — Xavier (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 261 Flo-  
 rian ave.  
 Roskovich, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Yonkers,  
 N. Y., 62 Ash st.  
 Roskowitz, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 62  
 Ashe st.  
 Rösler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.*  
 Rosol, Michael (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th  
 ave.  
 Ross, Francis J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 545  
 Hamilton st.  
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.  
 — John E., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
 Apostolic Mission House.  
 — Phillip (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Sum-  
 mer st.  
 — Robert A. (N Y), Bangall, N. Y.  
 — William, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Island Creek P.O.,  
 Mass.  
 Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.  
 Rossenbach, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pitts-  
 burgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., 162 Beaver ave.  
 Rosset, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.,  
 85 New Park ave.  
 Rossetti, Felix, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal.,  
 1901 W. 16th st.  
 Rossi, Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 434  
 W. 36th st.  
 — Carlo, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224  
 McAllister pl.  
 — Crispinus, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.  
 — Ercole J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park  
 Hill ave.  
 — Pietro (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 605½ Ridge  
 st.  
 — Raphael (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125  
 Market st.  
 — Victor, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. An-  
 thony's Church.  
 Rossini, Careo, *i.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26  
 Roosevelt st.  
 — Chas. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany  
 st.  
 Rossiter, Th. (Roch), retired.  
 Rossman, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N.  
 Mex.  
 Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.,  
 99 Main st.  
 Rossmann, Gaudentius, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Wis.  
 — Joseph (Pitt), Chicora P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 4.  
 — Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (L).  
 Roszkowski, Julian (New), Jersey City, N. J.,  
 330 6th st.  
 Rota, G. (New), Newark, N. J., Morris ave.  
 Roth, Aloysius J., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P.O.,  
 Va.  
 — Benedict, *o.s.b.*, (St A), St. Leo, Fla.  
 — Carl F. (Tin), Tiro P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 1.  
 — F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 907 Sunset  
 ave.  
 — Joseph (Om), Westpoint P.O., Nebr., R. 2.  
 — Kilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St.  
 Francis' Hospital, 1798 Queen City ave.  
 — Leander M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404  
 Erato st.  
 — Richard (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Deni-  
 son ave., S. W.  
 — S. P. (S C), Larchwood, Iowa.  
 Rothensteiner, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911  
 N. Taylor ave.  
 Rothermel, Fred. (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.  
 Rothbeut, H. J. (L).  
 Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 425  
 W. 49th st.  
 Rotko, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), An-  
 sonia, Conn., 11 Chmelnitsky st.  
 Rotondo, V. (Laf), New Iberia, La., St.  
 Peter's Church.  
 Rottach, Walter J. (Det), Manchester, Mich.  
 Rottier, Gregory, *c.s.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Calif.,  
 Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Rottler, H. (Dub), absent on leave.  
 Roubik, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Rouck, Meinrad (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.,  
 Gibault Home for Boys.  
 Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Flood  
 and Levee.  
 Rourie, S. R., *o.s.b.m.*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic),  
 Chicago, Ill., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.  
 Roure, A., *o.s.d.* (Tuc), Ariz.  
 — J. B. (L A), Lompoc, Santa Barbara, Box  
 666, Cal.  
 Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), New York City,  
 503 E. 14th st.  
 — Joseph G., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925  
 Sacramento st.  
 — William C. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y.  
 Rous, John G. (G B), Kellersville, Wis.  
 Rouschop, Mathias, *s.m.m.* (Br).  
 Rouseau, Achilles, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau,  
 La.  
 — Julius J. (Laf), Franklin, La.  
 Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.  
 Routhier, L. P. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.  
 — W. Arthur (Hart), Putnam, Conn.  
 Roux, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn.,  
 Mountain ave.  
 — Manuel (El P), Dona Ana, N. Mex.  
 — Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85  
 New Park ave.  
 Rovai, Ernest (Sy), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite  
 st.  
 Rowan, Owen J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001  
 Dayton ave.  
 — T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington  
 blvd.  
 — Thomas A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — William (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia  
 College.  
 Rowe, F. P. *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N.  
 Summer st.  
 — John J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lafayette, La.  
 Rowen, Louis A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Four-  
 quean's Lane, Highland P.  
 Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
 Roy, Francis C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,  
 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — F. (Ind), Jasper, Ind.

- Roy, J. A. (Man), Rochester, N. H., 10 Bridge.
- J. P. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
- Joseph (Con), Grainfield, Kans.
- Pacifique, *s.s.j.* (Laf), Lebeau P.O., La.
- P. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- Paul E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
- Percy A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.
- Royer, E. (N O), Brusly P.O., La.
- Rozak, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63 E. Chestnut st.
- Rozeswicz, C., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
- Rozewicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
- Celestine, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
- Rua, Manuel (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. D., College.
- Ruane, Patrick (Col), Newark, O., Blessed Sacrament.
- Ruano, Roch, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchartroula P.O., La.
- Ruba, John P. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Rubey, Joseph (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
- Rubicky, M. B. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa., 309 7th st.
- Rubio, D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Rubis, John E. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.
- Rubly, Andrew J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, R. 1.
- Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
- Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
- Rudaxeovich, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Jeannette, Pa.
- Rudden, Francis J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Thomas F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 15 Mountain ave.
- Ruddy, Hugh J. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
- Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Rudolph, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 W. 31st st.
- Charles, *o.m.i.* (L C), Bloomer P. O., Wis., R. 2.
- Rudrof, George M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., St. Catherine.
- Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Rudtke, Stephen J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Ruehl, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
- Ruelle, N. A. (Far), Waltham, N. D.
- Ruemenapp, Leopold (Bis), New England P.O., N. Dak., St. Plus.
- Ruemmele, M. (S C), sick leave.
- Ruensa, Joseph, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
- Ruesing, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., St. Joseph's Home.
- Ruessmann, Frederick H. (G R), New Lothrop, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.
- Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- Ruetershoff, F. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
- Rueve, Stephen J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
- Ruff, R. C. (L), Uniontown, Ky.
- Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
- John T. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio, 103 11th st.
- Ruhlman, C., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Barton, Wis.
- Rulquin, Paul, *s.m.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S.E.
- Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Madison, Wis.
- Rumbach, August, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
- Rumely, John F. M. (Ft W), absent on leave.
- Rummel, Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 832 E. 166th st.
- Leo L., *o.praem.* (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
- Rumpel, Michael (G B), Kiel, Wis.
- Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Johnston City, St. Paul's.
- Rung, Albert (Buf), Eden P.O., N. Y., R.F.D.
- Runnebaum, A. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
- Runtagh, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Old Forge, Pa.
- Rudolph (Ruth Gr), Whiting, Ind., 610 Clark st.
- Ruovdo, Leonard, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
- Rupert, Frederick A. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio.
- Rupp, M. G. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1901 Bartlett st.
- Ruppert, Frederick, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
- Gabriel M., *o.s.b.* (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.
- John C., *a.f.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Maryknoll Prep. College.
- Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 338 East 17th st.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Rupprechter, Max M. (L C), La Crosse P.O., R. 3, Wis.
- Rupsis, A. J. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
- Rusea, Louis, *c.s.c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Rusch, F. S. (Chic), Niles, Chicago, Ill., R.F.D.
- Rusin, Francis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1405 W. Genesee st.
- Louis (Hart), Suffield, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Russell, Bernard F. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.
- Edward (L), Louisville, Ky., 3136 W. B'way.
- Frederick J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. & Hart st.
- John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
- John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 No. Fulton ave.
- R., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md., Soyhieres Hill, Novitiate.
- W. H. (Dub).
- Russi, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J., 232 E. Union st.
- Russo, Amadeo (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
- Carmelo A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave.
- Father (L A), Casa Bianca, Cal.
- Leonardo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
- Russomando, Pasqual (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 1002 Bunker Hill st.
- Russwurm, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
- Rust, Thomas A., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.
- Ruth, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Ruthman, Arthur G. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 2618 E. 4th st.
- Rutkowski, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
- Rutowski, A. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Rutten, John H. C. (New), Cranford, New Jersey.
- Ruttgk, Paul (Ruth Gr), Farrell, Pa., 1304 Spearman ave.

- Ruty, Leon T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart.
- Ruvolo, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Leonard, s.c. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Anthony's.
- Ruzicki, Henry, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Ryan, Benedict J., o.s.b. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
- Benvenutus, o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- Bruno, o.c.r., Very Rev. (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
- C. J., s.m.
- Carl J. (Cin), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
- Charles M., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
- Daniel F., s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.
- Daniel J. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.
- David D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
- David J. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 508 Cherry st.
- Denis J. (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.
- Dennis J. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
- Edmond J., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Edward A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
- Edward F., (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
- Edward P. (St L), Pomona P.O., Mo., R. 1.
- Edwin (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
- Francis (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.
- Francis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
- Francis C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
- Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
- Francis N., c.m. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Francis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
- Fred, W. (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
- Gabriel (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
- George M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
- George J., s.j. (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.
- Henry J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
- J., c.s.b. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howarth sts.
- J. M., c.s.c. (S Lk), Bingham Canyon, Utah.
- J. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7263 Moller ave., Maplewood.
- J. W. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Anthony's Home.
- James (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
- James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
- James F. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
- James F., c.s.v., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
- James H. (Ind), Washington, D. C., N. C. W. C., Dept. of Education.
- James I. (Tr), Westville, N. J., 306 Summit ave.
- James J. (Ind), Linton, Ind.
- James M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 893 Hamlet st.
- James S. (St J), Kirksville, Mo., Mary Immaculate.
- James T. (N Y), N. Y. City, 304 E. 47th st.
- Jeremiah (S Fr).
- John (S Lk), absent.
- John, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Ryan, John (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, Chardon rd., St. Paul's Church.
- John A. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
- John E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
- John F. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
- John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
- John F. (New), Newark, N. J., 654 Summer ave.
- John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
- John J. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
- John M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 324 Mystic st.
- John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- John P. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., 386 Hancock st.
- John P. (St L), Mo.
- Joseph A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.
- Joseph A., s.j., St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Joseph C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1183 Franklin ave.
- Joseph D. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., Main st.
- Joseph J. (Mil), Milton Junction, Wis.
- Joseph M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Chat-ham and High sts.
- L. D. (Far), Fargo, N. D., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Lawrence C. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
- Lawrence F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.
- Lawrence F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
- Leo B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 152 W. 71st st.
- Leo J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., U. S. Public Health Station, 819 W. 38th st.
- M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- M. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
- M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa., 211 S. 2nd st.
- Martin P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
- Marcellus L., c.s.s.r. (L A), Whittier, Cal.
- Martin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
- Martin M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Cathedral.
- M. M. (St P), absent on leave.
- Michael A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., N. Charles and 27th sts.
- Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- Michael A., o.s.a. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
- Michael C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Filmore st.
- Michael F. (B), Weiser, Idaho.
- Michael J. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
- Michael J., c.s.b. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
- Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa., 525 7th ave.
- Michael J., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Michael L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
- Michael S., c.m., Very Rev. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Morgan (Alt), Decatur, Ill., Academy of St. Theresa.
- P. F. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.



- Ryan, P. J. (Dul), Proctor, Minn.  
 — P. J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 — P. J. s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.  
 — P. H., (Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.  
 — Patrick A., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.  
 — Patrick G. (S Falls), Remona, S. Dak., St. William's.  
 — Patrick J., Very Rev. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 33 Persia ave.  
 — Patrick J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.  
 — Patrick Joseph (Dav), Lovilia, Ia.  
 — Patrick L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.  
 — Patrick M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Newstead and Margaretta aves.  
 — Peter C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 320 Division st.  
 — Peter H. J. (Og), Schenectady, N. Y.  
 — Philip (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3320 California st.  
 — Peter J. (Sea), Grandview, Wash., 2nd and L sts.  
 — Raymond, o.m.cap. Colorado Springs, Colo.  
 — Richard (S Fr), Guerneville, Cal.  
 — Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J., 85 W. High st.  
 — Robert (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 4530 McKinley ave.  
 — Theodore M. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1104 Spring st.  
 — Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant st.  
 — Thomas (K C), Omaha, Nebr., Chinese Mission Society.  
 — Thomas E. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.  
 — Thomas F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.  
 — Thomas F., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
 — Thomas P. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.  
 — Vincent J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.  
 — W. W. (Det), Birmingham, Mich.  
 — Walter, c.s.v. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
 — W. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park av.  
 — William, s.c. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
 — William A., s.j. (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.  
 — William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.  
 — William B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.  
 — William H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.  
 — William J. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. A., Philippine Islands.  
 — William J. (Chic), Deerfield P.O., Ill.  
 — William J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — William Jeremiah (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st., St. Michael's Church.  
 — William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.  
 — William W. (Den), absent on leave.  
 Rybacki, Stanislaus (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7007 Casinair ave., S.E.  
 — Stephen (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.  
 Rybinski, Casimir F. (E), Farrell, Pa., 1035 Fruit ave.  
 — Joseph (Det), Fribourg, Switzerland.  
 Rybrook, G., o.praem. (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
 Ryc, T. Chas. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 Ryder, Joseph S. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 3921 Broadway.  
 — S. J. (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.  
 — Thomas F., c.s.p. (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.  
 — William (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.  
 Ryding, John L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 12 Tweed st.  
 Rykacewski, John A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 Sixth st.  
 Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.  
 Rynkowski, Fridolin, o.f.m. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
 Rypel, Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3391 23rd st.  
 Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Alexis Hospital.  
 Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Jamaica, L. I., 108-43 Sutphin pl.  
 Ryszka, David J. (Win), Fairmont P.O., Minn.  
 Ryves, Francis P., (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 S. Seventh st.  
 — John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.  
 Rzasz, Martin, o.m.c. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 65 Governor st.  
 Rzoska, Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.  
 S, Charles (Ph), Slatington, Pa.  
 — James (Al), Ashville, Pa.  
 — James P., Very Rev. (Al), absent on leave.  
 Sabados, A. P. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Francis' Church.  
 Sabo, John (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 212 Cable ave., E.  
 Sabota, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.  
 Sacasa, Ferdinand A., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Saccarest, J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.  
 Sack, Michael A. (S Falls), absent on leave.  
 Sadlier, Francis, o.s.b. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.  
 Sadowski, Michael, c.m. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.  
 Saenz, Clement, c.m.f.  
 — Nicholas, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Saettele, Matthew, o.s.b. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.  
 Salle, C. (G B), Antigo, Wis.  
 Sailer, J. G. (Bis), Berthold, N. Dak.  
 — John M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 857 St. Agnes ave.  
 Saindon, H. P. (Sea), absent on leave.  
 Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.  
 Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.  
 Saint-Julien, Maurice, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg rd.  
 Saint-Laurent, J. A., s.s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.  
 Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), retired, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
 Saint-Martin, Alfred, s.m. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 55 Clark ave.  
 — E. W. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 — Zachary, a.a. (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.  
 Saire, Lambert, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Sajek, L., m.s. (Spr), Warren, Mass., St. Stanislaus.  
 Sajnai, Michael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Austin ave.  
 Sala, Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.

- Salamon, John D. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 2nd st.
- Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Muckwanago, Wis.
- Saldana, James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Salentin, John J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
- Saleses, John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
- Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 Thirty-seventh st.
- Salinas, Gabriel, *a.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Fifty-sixth and Q sts.
- Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick, Mo.
- Saller, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Sallonay, Francis F. (Bo), Dedham, Mass., 420 High st.
- Salman, Clement (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3497 Holcomb ave.
- Salmon, Maurice P. (E), Ridgway, Pa., Erie, 1116 W. 7th st.
- R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
- Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., College.
- Salmone, Phillip (L C), absent on leave.
- Salovan, Francis (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 542 Crosat st.
- Salter, John M., *s.j.*
- Salvador, M., *s.a.*
- Salvatore, Manuel (F R), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
- Sambrooke, Alban, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- Sammon, Albert J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., University.
- J. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.
- Samperi, S. A. (Dal), Forney, Texas, St. Martin's.
- Sampolinski, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
- Sampon, Francis (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., R. 5.
- James (Lead), Kennebec, S. Dak.
- Sampson, C. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa, Route 2.
- Cornelius (Dav), Clinton, Ia., Mt. Alverno Home for the Aged.
- L. A. (Gal), Waco, Texas.
- Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.
- J. *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2046 Nebraska st.
- Sanche, G. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., Notre Dame.
- Sanchez, John O., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, P.O., La.
- Marcellinus, *o.p.*
- T. (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
- Sand, John (St Cl), absent on leave, Germany.
- Joseph (Win), retired.
- Sandalgi, Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Prospect and Cypress sts.
- Sander, Aloysius P. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. Y., St. Mary's.
- Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Damian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
- George D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- H. Gerald (Al), Altoona, Pa., 409 6th ave.
- Louis A. (Or), McMinnville, Ore., 4th and K sts.
- Sanderbeck, C. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- Sanders, Damien, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
- Edwin D., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Sanderson, Henry B. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
- Sanderson, Thomas J., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clements College.
- Sandford, Felician, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
- Sandkuehler, Henry G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
- Sandon, Charles C. (Alt), Altamond, Ill.
- Sandoval, Emmanuel T., *s.j.*, 9024 Macinaw ave.
- Sandro, A., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
- Sands, Eugene L. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
- Sanky, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 401 Henry st.
- Sans M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Old Mission, Cal.
- Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P.O., Mont.
- V. (New), Northvale, N. J.
- Santacanes, Miguel (L A), Monrovia, Cal.
- Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
- Santerre, F. X. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1901 Bartlett st.
- Santolini, Alvaro (Hart), Highwood, Conn., St. Ann's.
- Santor, Ernest (Ph), absent on leave.
- Nicholas, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 381 Robbins ave.
- Santor, Bonaventure, *c.m.c.*
- Santy, P. C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
- Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 217 Union ave.
- Sarasio, Jas. (S Fr), absent on leave.
- Sargent, Dom. Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Portsmouth Priory.
- Sarivier, Andrew, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
- Sarmas, Sergius (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
- Sarnowski, L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
- Sarrazin, Desire (Laf), absent in France.
- Sarreault, Maxime (Alb), Hion, N. Y.
- Sarton, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
- Sartori, Luigi (Bal), absent on leave in Italy.
- Sylvio, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.
- Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
- Sasek, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
- Sasia, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
- Sass, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 145 Lewis st.
- Sasse, Peter M. (Chey), Montrose, Colo.
- Sassen, John L. (Tol), Marblehead, Ohio.
- Sassi, Constantino, *c.s.c.b.*
- Sastre, Juan, *c.m.* (Ph).
- Gerardo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Sasvary, Francis (Al), Portage, Pa., 900 Johnson ave.
- Sauer, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 526 Lampton st.
- Paul, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D., Mt. St. Michael's Divinity School.
- William F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park Heights and Wylie aves.
- Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
- Saunders, F. L. (L R), Fayetteville, Ark.
- James T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
- Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Saurel, Adolphe (Og), absent on leave in Beaucaire, France.

- Saurer, Theodore, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, St. Mary's Church.
- Saurasaitis, Peter (New), Bayonne, N. J.
- Sausen, Alphonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3172 Washington st., retired.
- Sauvé, A. A. (Alex), Columbus, Texas, St. Mathias.
- Savage, J. F. (Port), Lincoln, Me.
- Jas., Rt. Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1260 Porter st.
- Joseph (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
- Joseph, Very Rev., *i.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia.
- Louis J. (S C), Onawa, Iowa, St. John's.
- Patrick F., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Savageau, Edmond E. (Sup), Rice Lake, Ill., R. F. D. 3.
- Paul, *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis.
- V. C., *o.praem.* (Mar), Cooks Mills, Mich.
- Savary, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 603 Van Buren st.
- Savastano, Pacifico, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
- Savignac, Leo (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
- Savio, J. B. (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal., St. Sebastian's.
- Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
- Savs, Mathias (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
- Savy, L. J. (Laf), Ville Platte, La.
- Sawaya, Clement (Den), Trinidad, 429 W. 1st st.
- G. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 539 S. Hancock st.
- Sawers, Alexander C. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2003 E. Chelten ave.
- Sawkins, Arthur J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Isling st.
- Sayegh, Ignatius (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm st.
- Sayers, John F. (Mon), Castroville, Calif.
- Saylor, Alfred B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
- Scala, Leone, *o.f.m.*
- Scally, John J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 115 So. 5th ave.
- Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Carmel J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Ave. C.
- Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
- Francis E. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 N. Raynor ave.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
- John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7945 St. Lawrence ave.
- Joseph I. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5703 Torresdale ave.
- Martin A. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.
- Michael J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
- Michael P. (L A), Alhambra, Cal., Ramona Convent.
- P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
- T. T. (Con), Grinnell P.O., R.R. 1, Kans.
- Thomas (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
- Timothy, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Scanlon, Edmond J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
- James E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northumberland ave.
- Matthew (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa., Gettysburg, R.F.D. 9.
- Scanlon, Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 684 40th st.
- W. G., *c.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S.W.
- Scannell, Augustine, *c.p.* (Chic), Norwood Park, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
- George J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
- Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 Baxter st.
- Scarff, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
- Scarpacci, Lawrence (Buf), Oakmont, Pa., Italian Orphan Asylum.
- Scarpati, A. (Bal), Barton, Md.
- Schaaf, Andrew A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
- Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Constantine, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.
- F. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 405 Green st.
- Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Schaack, Adam, *o.f.m.* (Cin), (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
- Schabel, Francis (L C), Gayo Mills, Wis.
- Schabert, Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Schad, Albert (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
- Schaefer, A. (Alex), absent on leave.
- Achille P. (St P), Hugo P.O., Minn., R.F.D.
- Adolph A. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
- Aloysius G. (S C), Odebolt, Iowa.
- Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, 42 Calhoun st.
- Anthony (Con), Collyer, Kans.
- August (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.
- Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
- Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
- Joseph A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.
- Kilian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- Lawrence H., *s.s.j.*
- Martin, *o.s.b.*, Corbin, Ky.
- Raphael (Bis), Hague P.O., N. D.
- Wm. A. (Col), East Columbus, Ohio, St. Thomas the Apostle.
- Schaeffers, Francis (Day), Richmond, Ia.
- Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- William (Wich), Beaver, Kans.
- Schaeffer, Louis F. (L A), Santa Ana, Cal., 1239 S. Orange ave.
- Matthew, *o.m.cap.*
- Peter P. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., R. 4.
- Solanus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Schaeffner, Joseph (Br), Long Island City, New York, 515 Grand ave.
- Schaeper, F. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Wallace, Neb.
- Frederick Wm., *c.p.p.s.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Schaeppner, Cuthbert, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Fayette st.
- Schafer, Herman J. (Roch), Leicester P.O., N. Y.
- Schafers, Herman J. (Okla), Oklahoma, Okla., 519 N. Harvey ave.
- Schaff, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliot ave.
- Schaffel, Paul (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
- Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio.
- St. Michael's Church, 3114 Scranton rd.
- Joseph G. (Clev), Millport, O., R. F. D.



- Schaffer, Alexander (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4759 N. McCooche ave.
- Schagemann, John Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.
- Schaidler, Emil L. (Clev), Warren, O., 107 Seneca st.
- Schalk, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Paul ave.
- Schall, John P. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
- Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St A), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
- Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
- Michael N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
- Schambeck, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
- Schantz, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Schanz, M. A. (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
- Schappert, C. F., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., 2506 Bell ave.
- Schappler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Schardt, W. P. (Bis), on sick leave.
- Scharf, Benedict, *o.m.c.*
- Charles G. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
- Scharfenberger, Philip (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Schark, George L. (Chic), Round Lake P.O., Ill.
- Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.*
- Scharoun, Peter (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- Schraepf, Henry (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College Academy.
- Schatz, St. John (B), Buhl, Idaho.
- Schatzlein, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
- Schaub, A. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
- Francis (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
- Schaubroeck, Hector (Okla), Bison, Okla.
- Schauenberg, Alois (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
- Schauer, Andrew (Peo), Henry, Ill.
- Michael (Om), Crofton P. O., R. 1, Nebr.
- Raymond (G B), Omro P.O., R. 22, Wis.
- Schauerte, Kaspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill., 723 Mulberry st.
- Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Marshall, Texas, 501 E. Grand ave.
- Schaul, Joseph F. (Mar), Spaulding, Mich., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Schaus, Chas. (Buf), North Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
- John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Schaut, A. (St Cl), Sauk Rapids P.O., Minn., R. R. 1, Box 82.
- Schawe, John H. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
- Schauwecker, Stephen C. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
- Schechtl, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.
- Scheer, Gabriel (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., Third ave and Ninth st.
- Scheetz, Leo (Ft W), absent on leave.
- Scheffel, John M. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
- Scheffer, Blase J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.
- Joseph V. (L C), Potosi, Wis., R. 4.
- Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (St P), Wayzata P.O., Minn.
- Scheibel, Leo, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Scheid, Callistus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Northville, N. Y.
- Edward M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
- Ferdinand (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
- Norbert, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Scheidt, Adam (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
- Scheidlbauer, J. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
- Scheidler, Albinus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
- George J. (Ind), Holton P. O., Ind., R. 3.
- Scheler, John B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Leander, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 700 Division st.
- Peter N. (S Falls), Farmer, S. Dak.
- Scheiner, Girard, *o.m.cap.*
- W. (St Cl), Perham P.O., R. 2, Minn.
- Scheja, John A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 872 Brunswick ave.
- Schell, Felix, *o.m.cap.*, N. Y. City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Schell, Joseph (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
- Scheler, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S. Park ave.
- Schellberg, W., Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
- Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
- Schellinger, Gerard (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
- Henry (Chey), Green River, Wyo.
- Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
- M. A. (S C), Carroll P.O., Iowa, R.R. 5.
- Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Orrin, N. Dak.
- Schhammer, George A. (G B), Appleton P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 4.
- Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 94-20 160th st.
- Schendzielarz, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Schengberg, J. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2900 Woodburn ave.
- Schenk, George (Ind), No. Vernon P.O., Ind., R. No. 1.
- John (Ind), Cambridge, Ind.
- Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), absent on sick leave.
- Schenkelberg, L. (S C), Mapleton, Iowa.
- Schenone, Jos. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., 505 Lawrence st.
- Scheper, Francis (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
- Scher, Philip (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif., 1600 Truxton ave.
- Scherbring, F. H. (Or), Shaw, Ore.
- J. F. (Or), Silverton, Ore.
- Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- F. X. (Buf), Forks P.O., N. Y.
- Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 Eighth st., S.
- Joseph M., *c.s.c.*
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Michael (St Cl), Kimball P. O., R. R. 4, Minn.
- Peter J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kas., College.
- Polycarp, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Bally, Pa.
- A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
- John (Dav), Plains, Mont.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
- Scherma, Gallies, *o.s.b.* (G F), Wolf Point, Mon.
- Schermanson, E. A. (B), Wallace, Idaho.
- Schermesser, Fr. (Nati), Lumberton P.O., Miss.
- Scherrer, E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
- M., *l.a.m.*
- Schertz, Robert (Gal), Lott, Texas.

- Schettini, Cesare (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1493 Cranston st.
- Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl), Watkins, R.F.D. 3, Minn.
- Scheurell, Leo (Mil), Juneau, Wis., 144 No. Main st.
- Scheuermann, Francis (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and 1st ave.
- Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
- Scheyer, John B. (Sup), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
- Schiano, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
- Schiaparelli, B. J. (L A), Wilmington P.O., Cal.
- Schiavone, Daniele, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Our Lady of Peace.
- Schickling, Robert A., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
- Schiel, Leo, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Schieber, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Parnell, Mo.
- Schiedel, Paul E. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. 2.
- Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
- Schieffer, Linus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Schiele, Victor (St Cl), Ward Springs, Minn.
- Vincent (Col), Millerburg, Ohio.
- Schiel, Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans., Capuchin Monastery.
- Schierman, William H., *s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Schiessl, F. J. (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
- Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.
- Schiffgens, Sebastian, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Schiffner, Leo F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakdale ave.
- Schiffner, A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
- J. E. (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
- Valentine (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
- Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Schikowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
- Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
- Schilhab, Frederic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
- Schille, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Schiller, Francis H. (St L), New Haven, R. F. D. 4, Mo.
- John (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
- Schilling, Charles F. (St L), Brinktown, Mo.
- C. J. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
- Dorotheus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.
- Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- H. (K C), Boonville, Mo., 313 Seventh st.
- Schillo, John, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.
- Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
- Schilmoeiler, B. (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
- Joseph H. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
- Schilowski, Ferdinand (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Schlin, Charles F. (Wh), retired.
- Schultz, J. N. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5418 Washington blvd.
- M. B. (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.
- Schimberg, Edward J. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
- Schimek, J. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
- Schimhan, Gervase, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Schimmel, Charles J. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
- Schimmel, William (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
- Schimpf, John B., *s.f.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.
- Schindler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Schirack, Lawrence J., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 Claremont ave.
- Peter, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
- Schirmers, Peter (St P), Rogers, Minn.
- Sebastian (St Cl), Osakis, Minn.
- Schisler, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Schlachter, G., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 205 E st.
- Oscar F. (Lin), awaiting appointment.
- Schladeveiler, Nicolaus, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R.R. 13.
- Schlang, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Monastery.
- Schlarman, J. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.
- Schlathoelter, L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
- Schlattmann, Frederick J. (St L), Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R. R. 11.
- Schlecht, Edmund, *l.a.m.* (New), Tenafly P.O., N. J.
- Schlechter, John (St P), Arlington, Minn.
- Schleck, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delevan ave.
- Schlefers, Christian H. (St L), Gilmore P.O., Mo.
- Schleicher, George (L C), Mauston, Wis.
- Schleier, Herman J. (S C), Spencer, Ia.
- Schlemmer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
- Schlenke, Henry (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
- Schlepphorst, F. C. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
- Schlernpfeuer, Anthony (Col), Tiltonville, Ohio.
- Schleyer, Edgar L. (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
- Schlicht, John, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Fla., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Schliesch, George G. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
- Schlimm, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 338 E. 17th st.
- Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd place.
- Paul, *o.s.b.*
- Schlingwein, L. A. (Bal), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
- Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J.
- Schlinkert, Robert (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
- Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
- Schludecker, Mark, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, 3644 Riverside ave.
- Charles, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- Henry J. (St L), St. Louis Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
- Innocent, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
- Joseph M. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
- Schmalte, Charles H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
- Schmalz, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
- Schmaus, M. R., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.
- Schmering, Albert, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
- Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), absent on leave, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Schmiedler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Schmid, Anselm, *c.p.p.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn., Hospital.
- Bruno, *o.s.b.*
- F. C. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.

- Schmid, Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y.,  
Brook ave. and E. 143rd st.
- J. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park  
ave.
- Paul J. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
- Placid, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Schmidt, Austin G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
St. Louis University.
- Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140  
Meramec st.
- Casimir (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N.  
18th st.
- Charles E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, New  
York.
- Geo. T. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., cor. Church and  
Carroll sts.
- Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock  
and Lakeman sts.
- Gerhard H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S.  
7th st.
- Gilbert, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800  
Frederick ave.
- Leo B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State  
st.
- J. C. (B C), Hood River, Ore., cor. 7th and  
Montesso st.
- J. G. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
- Joseph (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 900 North  
17th st.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 144 Dia-  
mond st.
- Joseph (Sea), La Conner, Box 995, Wash.,  
St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Martin (Chic), Glenview and Morton Grove,  
Ill.
- Martin O., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- William (Ft W), Englewood, Cal., R. 1,  
Box 419.
- William B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 231 Bluff  
st.
- Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L).
- Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ogema, Minn.
- E. (G B), Crandon, Wis.
- Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2022 Lin-  
coln ave.
- Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring,  
Minn.
- Adrian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,  
133 Golden Gate ave.
- Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.,  
Holy Redeemer.
- Alphonse R., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb.,  
Creighton University.
- August, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Du-  
quesne University.
- C. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
- Clarence J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104  
W. 8th st., Price Hill.
- Engelbert (L), Howardstown, Ky.
- Felix, A. C. (Den), Victor, Colo.
- George J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330  
Gregory st.
- Henry (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
- L. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
- James H. (G B), New Holstein P.O., Wis.,  
R.F.D. No. 3.
- James S., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- John (Buf), Town Line P.O., N. Y., R.F.D.
- John B. (Tuc), absent on leave in Europe.
- John F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's  
Church.
- Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist  
Seminary.
- Leo (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
- Martin A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham  
University.
- Martin J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J.,  
144 Grand st.
- Martin J. (Con), Selden P.O., Kans.
- Schmitt, Mathias, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618  
Michigan st.
- Matthias, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio, 48  
Hannover st.
- Michael, Very Rev. (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
- Nicholas (Okla), Thomas, Okla.
- Peter (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
- Richard B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- William (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 734 Haw-  
thorne st.
- Schmitz, A. (Chic), Round Lake, Ill., St.  
Joseph's.
- Alphonse, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis.,  
622 S. Court st.
- C. H. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
- Edward, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St.  
Benedict's, Maur Hill.
- Gerhard, M. (Tol), Defiance P.O., Ohio,  
R.F.D. 4.
- Herman (Bis), outside the Diocese.
- Hubert (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
- John M. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
- John W. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2415 Ma-  
honing rd.
- Matthew, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind.,  
S. Rock's Church, S. Meridian st.
- Mathias, (Ind), New Point P.O., Ind., R. 2.
- Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th  
st.
- Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 214  
6th ave.
- Peter, *o.m.i.* (St P), Minneapolis P.O.,  
Minn., Richfield, R.R. 6.
- Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.,
- Thomas A. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
- Schmody, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (N O), New Orleans,  
La., 2030 Eighth st.
- Schmuck, F. C. (Tol), Paulding, Ohio.
- Schmucki, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Rhineland,  
Tex.
- Schmutz, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North  
East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
- Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville,  
Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
- Schneeweiss, Franz M. W. (Bal), Washington,  
D. C., 15th st., and Morris rd.
- Schneider, Alban, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
- Anthony C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 415  
Ormsby st.
- Arthur J. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak., St. Mary's.
- Charles (Bis), Hettinger, N. D.
- Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Cornelius P. (Col), Columbus, O., 204 S.  
5th st.
- Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans.,  
924 Pacific ave.
- Cosmos, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Cyrinus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Cornlea, Nebr., Sa-  
cred Heart.
- Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615  
Republic st.
- Francis X. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
- Fridolin, *c.p.p.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.,  
Alamo Heights.
- George, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Rox-  
bury, 1545 Tremont st.
- George J. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.
- Jerome, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721  
Junction ave.
- Joseph (Win), Wilmont P.O., Minn.,  
R.F.D.
- Joseph M., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis,  
Md.
- Leander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
- N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's  
Church.
- Nicholas (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
- P. Cornelius (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.



- Schneider, Peter J., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 — Philip J. (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.  
 — Theodore, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Schneiders, Bernard (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.  
 Schnellenberger, A. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.  
 Schnelten, Henry B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. Fourth st.  
 Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.  
 Schnetzler, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.  
 — P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 221 E. Commerce st.  
 Schneeweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.  
 Schnider, F. A., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.  
 Schnieders, Mathias, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.  
 Schnitzhofer, Urban, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 1300 E. 7th st.  
 Schnitzler, P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lock Box 788.  
 Schnuck, Frank J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 2130 W. 3rd st.  
 — Peter (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.  
 Schnur, Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2768 Seneca st.  
 Schnuettgen, Ferd., Very Rev. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.  
 Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.  
 Schockaert, A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 511 West Seventh st.  
 Schoelch, M. (L C), retired at Santa Monica, Calif.  
 Schoen, Louis, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif.  
 — Julius (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. Broadway.  
 — T. S. (St L), New Haven P.O., R. 3, Mo.  
 Schoenbecker, Roger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., absent in Rome, Italy.  
 Schoendorff, Peter G. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.  
 Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.  
 Schoener, George A. M. (Pitt), absent on account of health in Montecito, Calif.  
 Schoenfelder, Jacob J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.  
 Schoeningh, A. H., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 615 Marquette st.  
 Schoepner, Charles, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Main ave.  
 — Cuthbert, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — Francis, S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.  
 Schoettl, Francis (G B), Little Chute, Wis.  
 — Charles, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.  
 Scholl, Charles (Ft W), Summit, Ind.  
 — Wm. (Cin), Kotzenroth, Batyldorf, a/d Sieg, Germany.  
 Schollenberger, G. (St Cl), Roscoe, Minn.  
 Scholz, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectors, Protectors pl.  
 — Gregory R., *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.  
 Scholzen, Anthony (St P), Bird Island, Minn.  
 Schomnesser, J., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.  
 Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Schonhart, A. J. (New), Park Ridge, N. J.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.  
 Schönlauf, F. X. (Alt), retired.  
 Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — H. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., R.F.D. 6.  
 Schopp, Francis (Om), Dodge, Nebr., R.F.D.  
 — John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 933 Bank st.  
 Schoppol, August H. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.  
 Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.  
 Schorn, Adolph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
 — Julian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 — L. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis., St. Augustine's.  
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Schorp, Henry G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 Schorsch, P. A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 Schott, Adolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.  
 — Albert T., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N. 45th st.  
 — Julius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1434 W. 51st st.  
 — Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Schouven, Herman (Far), on sick leave.  
 Schrader, Nelson, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 Schramm, G. A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.  
 — J. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 — John (St L), Bonnot's Mill, Mo.  
 — Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.  
 Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
 Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.  
 Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.  
 Schreck, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.  
 — Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.  
 Schreckenberger, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.  
 Schreiber, Albert Magnus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.  
 — Ferd. A., Very Rev. (Clev), Akron, O., 47 E. State st.  
 — Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.  
 — Louis, *c.f.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.  
 Schreiner, Augustin H. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.  
 — Chrysostom, *o.s.l.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.  
 — Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.  
 Schrempf, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laffin st.  
 Schreuder, John (Bel), Sandoval, Ill., St. Lawrence's.  
 Schreyer, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Schrimpf, C. C. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland st.  
 Schritz, John A. (St Cl), Bell River, Minn.  
 — Philip A. (Tol), Fort Jennings, Ohio.  
 Schroeder, B. (Wich), absent on leave in Europe.  
 — H. J., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.  
 — Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.  
 — J. (Mill p.t.), Sun Prairie, Wis., R.R. 3.  
 — Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.  
 — P., *p.s.m.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, R.F.D., 13, Wis.  
 Schroer, J., *p.s.m.* (Bel), Johnston City, Ill., St. Paul's.  
 Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 Schroener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
 Schroff, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.  
 — Frederick, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 Schubert, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.

- Schubert, Francis J. (Buf), Kenamore, N. Y., 2958 Delaware ave.
- Schuch, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
- Schueller, A. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R.D. 6.
- Schueller, Wm. (G R), Remus, Mich., R.F.D. 1.
- Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. L., 3738 St. Martin pl.
- Schuermann, Francis (Wh), Proctor P.O., W. Va., R.F.D.
- Henry F. (St L), Ville Ridge P.O., R. 1, Schueth, John (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
- Schuette, Alexius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, O.
- Bernard J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
- Clement, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
- Vitus, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Reigel, O., St. Boniface's.
- Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
- Charles A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Joseph (Wich), Florence, Kans.
- Schuh, Alphonse (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 350 Main st.
- F. (Dub), Sand Springs, Ia.
- Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
- Schuler, Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
- H., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P.O., Wash.
- Herman J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (B).
- Joseph G. (Det), Northville, Mich., Our Lady of Victory.
- L. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's.
- Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, 220 E. Jefferson st.
- A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
- Augustin J. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila., P.O., Pa.
- Baldwin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- E. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
- F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
- Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex., Box 603.
- Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Henry B. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
- J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 704 First ave.
- John B., *o.m.i.* (St P).
- John H. (St L), absent on leave.
- Joseph F. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park ave.
- Joseph A. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
- Paul C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- Theodore J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- W. (Spo), Odessa, Wash.
- William (L A), San Buenaventura, Cal.
- William C. A. (St L), Morrison, Mo.
- William H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
- William P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 13728 Van Dyke ave.
- Schultenrichs, Ansear, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Schultes, Joseph (S C), Armstrong, Iowa.
- Schultz, Francis T. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.
- J. Louis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
- John S. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. Fortieth st.
- Schultz, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
- Theo. J. (Chey), Kleenburn, Wyo.
- Wm. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
- Schulze, Frederick (Alt), St. Francis, Wis.
- Schum, Benno, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Schumacher, A. (G R), Manistee, Mich.
- Alphonse (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Wash. Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Henry J. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
- Heinrich (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Ignatius (St P), Delano, Minn.
- John L. (L C), Stratford, Wis.
- Matthew A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- M. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
- Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y., 52 High st.
- Schumm, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
- Schunicht, J. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
- Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
- Schupp, Liberat, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
- Schureck, Paul, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis.
- Schuster, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- E. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 22 Cottage st.
- Edward (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th st.
- Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (S F6), San Fidel, N. Mex.
- Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
- Joseph, *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak., St. Peter's.
- Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
- Schutte, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
- Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Schutten, H., *c.s.s.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
- Schutz, Peter A. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y., 52 High st.
- Schutzbach, Jerome F. (St L), Festus, Mo.
- Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., Villa Maria.
- Schwaab, Chas. (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
- Schwab, F. A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (Laf), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
- Leo (Rock), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Schwallenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Seat Pleasant P.O., Md.
- Schwaller, Joseph (Al), sick leave.
- Schwam, Theophilus P. (Leav), Wheaton, Kans.
- Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
- John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael's st.
- Schwarz, Arnold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
- Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Whiteriver, Ariz.
- C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind., retired.
- Joseph A. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
- Peter (Er), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
- Rudolph E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 18 Clarendon ave.
- Simon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Sixteenth and Centre sts.
- Schwarze, Alban, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Barbara's.
- Leo S. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
- Linus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
- Schweich, Joseph J. (Hbg), York, Pa.

- Schweiteman, Roman, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Geneva, Ind., St. Mary's.
- Schweiteman, P., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.
- Schweitzer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- D. A. W., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
- Herman, *c.p.p.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
- Peter J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
- Philip R. (Mil), Lodi, Wis.
- Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
- Schweiler, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex., R. 1.
- Schwener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
- Schwert, John B., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 306 S. Dearborn st.
- Schwertner, Thomas M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
- Schwartz, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.
- Frederick (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
- Schwetschenau, Ubaldo, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), San Juan, N. Mex., P.O. Box 618.
- Schwinger, Athanasius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Schwinn, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Francis (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. Fourth st.
- Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
- Sebastian P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 556 Twenty-first ave.
- Schwitalla, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Scialabba, Anthony (Ph), Strafford, Pa.
- Scialdone, Luigi, *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Claremont and Third sts.
- Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
- Sciskalski, John (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
- Sciolla, Vincent (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
- Sciocchetti, Francis, *s.s.f.s.* (Mon), Watsonville P.O., Cal.
- Scoglio, Felix (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 309 S. Main st.
- Scollan, John J. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass., 20 Roseland st.
- Scollin, W. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 2009 W. State st.
- Scott, Charles J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
- Edward A., *s.j.*, St. Louis Mo., St. Louis University.
- Francis X. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
- Francis X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Henry L. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 17 Federal st.
- Martin J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Patrick J. (Man), Keene, N. H.
- Philip A., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
- Seramuzza, Vincent M. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
- Scullen, John J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
- William A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
- Scullin, Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
- Scullon, C. A. (Hel), East Helena P.O., Mont.
- Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J., 132 Church st.
- Scully, David L. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
- Edwin (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 162 State st.
- Joseph B. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 B'way.
- Michael (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 391 Delaware ave.
- Patrick F. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 S. Broadway.
- Vincent J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 539 W. 54th st.
- William A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 457 W. 51st st.
- Seagrave, Edward E. (Pro), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Joseph's Academy.
- Sears, Martin (Sac), Fallon, Ariz.
- Patrick (Sac), Cal.
- Sebastian, George (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
- Jerome D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2632 E. Baltimore st.
- Sebastiani, Francis L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Sebk, Francis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.
- Sebhalian, George (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 79 Loomis st.
- Sebhiani, Georges (F R), New Bedford, Massachusetts.
- Secchia, Riccardo (N Y), N. Y. City, 214 Bleecker st.
- Sechl, Claudius (Og), Watertown, N. Y., 103 N. Orchard st.
- Secondi, Mariano, *o.f.m.* (Italian Prov), Catskill, N. Y.
- Secor, Anselm, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Sedano, Gregorio, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelton ave.
- Justus, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal.
- Sedej, Joseph (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
- Sedgwick, Chas., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelton ave.
- Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Wexford, Pennsylvania.
- Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
- Seeberger, C., *c.p.p.s.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif.
- Seeboth, Josepa A. (Sup), Hayward, Wis.
- Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Hamilton and Lincoln ave.
- Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
- Seethaler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (G F), Wolf Point, Mont.
- Louis, *o.s.b.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.
- Segarro, Ascensio (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
- Seger, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
- Segourn, Damian J., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Seguin, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Sehnke, Joseph A. (Chic), Summit, Ill., St. Joseph's.
- Sehringer, Leo J. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.
- Seibel, Frederick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
- Seibertz, William F. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 East Eighth st.
- Seidel, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Edwin P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., 1015 4th st.
- Herman (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Seidl, Clement, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
- Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
- Seiferle, Hubert, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Hospital, 1200 Belden ave.



- Seiferman, Joseph H. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn., St. Francis'.
- Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Far), Balta, N. D., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Seifert, August, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Paul ave.
- F. A. (S Lk), Tooele, Utah, Box 414.
- Frank Albert (Mar), Daggett, Mich.
- Herbert S., *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 East Portland blvd.
- Seikel, Angelus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio, Monastery.
- Seller, Camillus A. (Bis), St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral.
- Seiller, Henry, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
- Seimetz, J. J. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
- John A. (Ph), Catasaugua, Pa.
- Julius A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. 4th st.
- Seiter, Emil (G B), Marinette, Wis., 910 Wells st.
- Sekera, John (Om), absent on leave.
- Sekiewicz, Maurice (Og), Martinsburg, N. Y.
- Selbach, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Selbert, Eugene (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Guilford st.
- Selder, John A. (Bis), Flasher P.O., N. Dak.
- Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Selinger, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- Selk, W. F. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
- Sell, Anselm, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J.
- Sella, H. (Buf), Brant, N. Y.
- Leo E., *c.s.f.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 92 S. Lexington ave.
- Sellig, John E. (Spr), Northbord, Mass.
- William (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Selling, George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Wyoming ave.
- John M. (Roch), Sodus, N. Y.
- Sellman, F. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
- Selva, Louis (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
- Sembratowicz, I. (Ruth Gr), Detroit, Mich., 41223 Clippert ave.
- Semery, H. (Port), Sanford, Me., St. Ignatius, Martyr.
- Semetkowsky, Emil (Ruth Gr), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut ave.
- Semindinger, Raymond (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.
- Semler, Nerius, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
- Semmes, M. O., *s.j.* (N Y-Prov), Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.
- Semper, Isidore J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
- Simple, Henry C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
- Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
- Senese, E. (Bel), Herrin, Ill.
- Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Senger, Adam (Clev), Lorain P.O., Ohio, R. 1.
- Albert M. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4102 South 13th st.
- Sengir, M. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
- Senn, Francis X. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
- Sennefeld, Joseph T. (Ind), Sellersburg P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.
- Senner, Francis (Tol), Kirby, Ohio, St. Mary's.
- Sennett, Charles H. (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I.
- Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
- Septon, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
- Sequeira, Antonio J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
- Sercu, Raymond R., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st., retired.
- Sereda, Peter (Ruth Gr), Shenandoah, Pa., 114 S. Chestnut st.
- Sergel, Joseph (Tr), Hackettstown, 305 High st.
- Sergenti, Marcellino, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st., Our Lady of Peace.
- Serieux, Clodoald (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Serio, Francesco (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
- Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind., R.F.D. No. 3.
- Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
- Serodes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 1218 Jefferson st.
- Seroski, Charles (Or), Gervais, Ore.
- Serra, A. (L A), Montecito, Calif., 39 Valley rd. Santa Barbara.
- Serrano, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.
- Raphael, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal.
- Servant, Robert (Den), Golden, Colo.
- Sesnon, John T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut ave.
- Robert P. (S Fr), Washington, D. C., absent on leave, 150 Rhode Island ave., N.E.
- Sesterhenn, Michael (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
- Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 Virginia st.
- Stempel, John J. (Far), Drayton, N. D.
- Setting, Jos. F. (Leav), Flush, Kans.
- Seubert, George P. (L A), La Mesa, Cal.
- Seuffert, John L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Seul, Peter, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R. 1, Box 72.
- Sens, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Sevcik, M. T. (St L), Fenton, Mo.
- Sevens, Renier (Okla), Enid, Okla.
- Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
- Denis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Severino, Vincent J., *s.s.j.*
- Sevigny, J. U. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
- L. I. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Sexton, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- G. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
- John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Seybold, Clement, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
- Seyfried, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covent st.
- Seymour, M., *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Cal.
- Walter M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt st.
- Shaffer, Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Price Hill P.O., Cincinnati, O.
- Shaffrey, Clarence E., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass., University Heights.
- Shaienks, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
- Shanagher, M. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.
- Shanaghy, John F. (L C), Sandusky P.O., Wis.
- Shanahan, David (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
- Edmund T. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- John (Mil), Delavan, Wis., 708 Walworth ave.
- John (S C), absent on sick leave.

- Shanahan, John B. (Hbg), retired in Ireland.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 381 Lafayette st.  
 — John P. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.  
 — Patrick (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
 — Patrick J. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.  
 — R. J. (Sy), Eastwood, N. Y.  
 — T. A. M., *s.j.*, Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.  
 — William (S C), absent on sick leave in Plymouth, Eng.  
 Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 Shaney, H. Gordon (Sup), Webster, Wis.  
 Shank, Arthur (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.  
 Shanley, Francis (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.  
 — George P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt st.  
 — Thomas J. (S Falls), Faulkton, S. D.  
 — Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 320 West 53rd st.  
 Shannahan, J. E. (Rock), Galena, Ill.  
 — William P., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Shannon, J. P. (Spr), Stoneville, Mass.  
 — James D. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.  
 — James D. (Lead), Strool, S. Dak.  
 — James D.  
 — James I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.  
 — Michael F. (Clev), Brecksville, O., R. F. D. "  
 — Thomas V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.  
 — Thomas V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.  
 — William A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.  
 Shapley, George (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.  
 Sharkey, Adrian, *o.m.cap.*  
 — Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.  
 — Terence C. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 8 Fourth st.  
 — Thomas A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.  
 Sharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Wash., D. C., St. Francis Capuchin College.  
 Sharp, J. Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 So. Sangamon st.  
 — John K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 181-183 Gold st.  
 — Joseph V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N. S.  
 Sharpe, Alph. X. M. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.  
 Sharples, Daniel, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Lake rd.  
 Shaughnessy, Wm. F. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., Church st.  
 — P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.  
 Shaughnessy, Clement D. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1408 Park st.  
 — Cosmos, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.  
 — Edward H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., absent on leave.  
 — Edwin P. (Rich), North Richmond, Va., 2811 North ave.  
 — Gerald, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Notre Dame Seminary.  
 — J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 Shaughnessy, Leo F. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Franklin, N. J.  
 — Henry B. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.  
 — J. P., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.  
 Shay, Charles (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 — Geo. W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.  
 — James A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Mathew's.  
 — John J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.  
 — John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.  
 Shea, Albert J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.  
 — Brendan C. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.  
 — Edward (Hart), P.O., New Haven, Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.  
 — Edw. F. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.  
 — Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.  
 — Eugene I., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 — F. C. (Pitt), La Crosse, Wis., 1715 Winnebago st.  
 — Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.  
 — Francis, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.  
 — Francis L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.  
 — Francis X. (NY), N. Y. City, 351 E. 55th st.  
 — Geo. A. (Spr), Rome, Italy.  
 — George L. (E), Galeton, Pa.  
 — H. M. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 407 S. Indiana ave.  
 — Hamilton P. (N Y), N. Y. City, Cathedral College.  
 — James (Ind), Montgomery P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 4.  
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.  
 — John J. (Pro), on duty with permission in the diocese of Calgary, Alta., Canada.  
 — John J. (Den), Platteville, Colo.  
 — M. F. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind.  
 — Michael (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Francis Hospital.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Seminary.  
 — Patrick M. (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.  
 — Robert J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.  
 — Thomas E. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 704 N. Main st.  
 — William L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.  
 Sheahan, John, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — John F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.  
 — Jos. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.  
 — Michael (L A), absent on leave, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Sheahy, W. J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.  
 Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.  
 Shearer, Edwin, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 Shebay, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2342 E. Jefferson ave.  
 Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr), Hadley, Mass., St. John's Church.  
 — Bernard J. (Peo), Paxton, Ill.  
 — D. F. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.

- Sheedy, John H. (Tr), Millville, N. J., 620 Buck st.
- John M. (Peo), Bushnell, Ill.
- Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
- William F., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
- Sheehan, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- D. (New), Orange, N. J., 101 Centre st.
- D. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
- D. S. (E), Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.
- Daniel F. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 30 Manor rd.
- E. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
- John, Very Rev. (S A), Victoria, Tex., 402 S. Main st.
- John A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
- John A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2548 Lake View ave.
- John H. (Hart), Concordia, Kans.
- John H. (Con), Salina, Kans., Marymount.
- J. P. (Spr), Rome, Italy.
- John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
- John T., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Church of St. Nicholas of Tolentino.
- Leo, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal., St. Anthony's.
- Luke, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (B C), Bend, Oregon.
- Martin A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Michael (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1072 W. 4th South st.
- Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- S. (New), Orange, N. J., 101 Centre st.
- Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
- William F. (Sy), Sherrill, N. Y.
- Sheehy, Daniel (D M), Adair, Iowa.
- Edmond (S Lk), Las Vegas, Nev.
- James (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
- James E., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.
- John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., R. F. D. 3.
- John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
- John J. (L A), Pomona, Calif.
- Maurice (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College Academy.
- Michael (Alt), Michael, Ill.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
- Patrick J. (G F), Fromberg, Mont., St. Joseph's.
- Thomas J. (G F), Malta, Mont.
- Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
- Thomas F. (Dav), Iowa.
- Thomas (Br), Coney Island, N. Y., 17th st. and Mermaid ave.
- Sheen, J. Fulton (Peo), Louvain, Belgium.
- Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y., 138 Main st.
- Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 116 Common st.
- John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42d st.
- John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- Shehan, Lawrence J. (Bal), Wash., D. C., 619 Tenth st. N.W.
- Shell, B. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
- J. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Shekaley, John (Ruth Gr), Sykesville, Pa., P.O. Box 155.
- Shell, Joseph (B C), absent on leave.
- Shelly, Edward J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Ct., Preparatory College.
- Shemali, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Cedar st.
- Shepherd, William A., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
- Vincent J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1543 Golden Gate ave.
- Shephard, Robert H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 Ninth st.
- Sherbring, Joseph (S C), absent on sick leave.
- Sheridan, A. J., *c.s.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.
- Bernard P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
- Charles E. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 118 S. Broadway.
- Francis A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- H. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
- J. A., *c.s.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.
- J. J. (L C), Eastman, Wis.
- John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4200 Maxwell ave.
- J. M. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.
- James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
- James (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
- John (B C), Portland, Ore., E. 54th and Alameda Drive.
- John A. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
- John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
- John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 502 W. 41st st.
- John L. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- Joseph M. (Mob), Albany, Ala.
- M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203 2nd st.
- Matthew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Stow ave.
- Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
- T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.
- William H. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
- Sherlock, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (B C), Hood River, Ore., 709 7th st.
- Sherman, George D. (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
- John P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Center st.
- Raymond, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Thomas E. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- William (Scr), Wellsburg, N. Y., R.F.D.
- Sherry, James A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
- James P. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
- John H., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Robert J. (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Sheskey, Adalbert, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.
- Shestik, Method, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
- Shetokas, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, 32 Dominick st.
- Shevlin, Francis (G F), Laurel, Mont.
- Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
- T. R. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
- Shiel, M. P. (Spo), Harrington, Wash.
- Shields, Francis G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
- Francis P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave., S. S.
- Frederic P. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.
- James A. (Ph), absent with leave.
- John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.



- Shields, John L. (Hbg.), Sunbury, Pa.  
 — John T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.  
 — John T. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.  
 — Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 N. Sarah st.  
 — Richard (Sy), Florence, N. Y.  
 — Richard J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 47 Prescott st.  
 Shiels, Francis (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.  
 — William, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 Shimek, E. (G B), Tisch Mills, Wis.  
 Shine, Michael A., Very Rev. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.  
 — William A. (Cin), Norwood, O., 1757 Mills ave.  
 Shippy, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.  
 Shipsey, Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Shman, Simon (Ruth Gr), Hazelton, Pa., 302 E. Beach st.  
 Sholar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 Short, Edw. P. (E), Albion, Pa.  
 — J. C. (G B), De Pere P.O., R.D. 3, Wis.  
 — M. Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.  
 — William (Chey), Riverton, Wyo.  
 Shortel, Richard E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.  
 Shortell, Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.  
 Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, 618 Pottawatomie st.  
 Shott, Adolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 26th and North sts.  
 — Jos. W., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
 Shovlin, Joseph A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.  
 Shouhart, Alphonsus, *c.s.s.p.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Shrohofer, Lawrence P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.  
 Shuba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), Rankin, Pa., 147 3rd ave.  
 Shuchovsky, John (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 623 Maple ave.  
 Shultz, J. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 2630 34th ave.  
 Shumaker, N. M. (Tol), Toledo, O., 1460 Woodland ave.  
 Shuten, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N. 45th st.  
 Shuvlin, Anthony C. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.  
 Shyne, C. A., *s.j.* (St L), Jefferson Barracks P.O., Mo.  
 — David A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Sialm, Placidus F., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.  
 Siammona, M. (N O), unassigned.  
 Siara, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 — John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.  
 Siatecki, Thaddeus (Clev), Connellsville, Pa., 109 Seventh st.  
 Siatko, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.  
 Sibila, A. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 Sice, Martin B. (Alex), Odenburg, La., Holy Family.  
 Sidley, John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1026 Belmont ave.  
 Siebauer, Augustine, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 Sieben, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Mahanomen, Minn.  
 Siebeck, John (Ph), Phila., Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.  
 Sieber, Joseph R. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.  
 — Joseph S. (Cin), Mt. Washington Station, Ohio, 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Siebert, August, *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.  
 — Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8240 Gravois ave.  
 Siedenbu, Frederick, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Siefert, Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.  
 Siefke, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Sieg, Joseph (Cov), Williamstown, Ky.  
 Sieglack, Francis O. (Br), Glendale, L. I., N. Y., 2794 Myrtle ave.  
 Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa.  
 Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Victor V. (St Cl), Brandon P.O., R. R. 3, Minn.  
 Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.  
 Siemes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (L A), San Fernando, 719 Brand blvd., Box 766.  
 Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates P.O., N. D.  
 Siener, Albert (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.  
 Sierakowski, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.  
 Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South 9th st.  
 Siesse, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
 Sieve, Francis B. (Cin), Mount Healthy, O.  
 Sifton, John B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (A), St. Michael, Alaska.  
 Siggins, Francis X. (Bal), Aberdeen, Md.  
 Sigouin, Leo, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Sigstein, J. J. (S Fe), Huntington, Ind., Victory Training Institute.  
 Sikora, John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Portchester, N. Y., 239 Willett ave.  
 — John (Al), Holsopple, Pa.  
 — Joseph (Al), Holsopple, Pa.  
 — Ladislaus A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.  
 — Paul A. (Wh), Gary, W. Va.  
 Sikorski, Stanislaus J. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 16th and Mercer sts.  
 Silberhorn, R. D. (Al), Lloydell, Pa.  
 Silipigni, Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, 6 Water st.  
 Silke, Cornelius A. (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.  
 — Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.  
 Silva, M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Marist Brothers' Novitiate.  
 — M. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.  
 Silvain, A. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.  
 Silvestri, Ottavio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.  
 Silvia, John A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.  
 Silvioni, Aniceto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.  
 Simard, J. C. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 91 N. State st.  
 — John (Og), Baie de St. Paul, P. Q.  
 — L. A. (Spr), Williamansett, Mass.  
 Simchak, George (Ruth Gr), Avella, Pa.  
 Simenovich, Alfred (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 9211 Chauncey ave.  
 Simeoni, Angelo (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 908 Pearl st.  
 — Jos. R., *s.c.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
 Sumindinger, Raymond L. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.

- Simko, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Phila., Pa., 1931 W. Passyunka ave.  
 — Desiderius (Ruth Gr), Beaver Meadows, Pa.  
 Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Lead), McLaughlin, So. Dakota.  
 Simmer, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.  
 Simms, J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Port Antonio P.O., Jamaica, B. W. I.  
 Simon, Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.  
 — Eugene A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 126 Glendale ave.  
 — Henry (G R), Lowell, Mich., 600 Burton st. S.E.  
 — John, *o.s.m.* (Mil), P.O. N. Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 — Leo, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.  
 — M. J. (Far), Townner, N. Dak.  
 — William (G R), Scottville, Mich.  
 Simonaitis, Joseph J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 32 Dominick st.  
 Simoni, Aristote, *c.r.*, Chaplain U. S. Army, (Rock), Canal Zone.  
 — Romano, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.  
 Simons, F. (Lead), Glad Valley, S. Dak.  
 Simpson, Donald F. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.  
 — Edward (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.  
 — Henry A. (E), Kane, Pa.  
 — J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.  
 — James R., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 — Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.  
 Sims, Edward H. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.  
 Sindelar, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Sindlele, F. N., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts., Canisius College.  
 Singer, Emmeran, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
 — Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.  
 Sinisi, Dominic (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 4554 Hudson blvd.  
 Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 109 S. 19th st.  
 Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 664 Grote st.  
 — George T. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.  
 — James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.  
 — Walter A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.  
 Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R.R. 4.  
 — Paul (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 11 S. West, st.  
 Sipchen, George M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.  
 Sippel, Felix (Mil), Elkhart Lake, Wis.  
 — Henry A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 194 Diamond st.  
 Sirca, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 Sirdey, Eugene, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.  
 Sirosi, Joseph Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.  
 Sis, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.  
 Sittenauer, Geo. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.  
 Sittre, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.  
 Siwiec, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.  
 Skaer, Francis H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.  
 Skahan, Vincent A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.  
 Skahill, Bernard H. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Skelly, A. M., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.  
 — Edward M. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — George, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.  
 — Oliver B., *s.j.*  
 Skelton, Ignatius L. (Dav), Clinton, Ia., St. Patrick's.  
 — Wm. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.  
 Skiffington, S. (N O), Gretna, La.  
 Skinner, Lawrence J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.  
 — Robert A., *c.s.p.* (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn., Paulist Novitiate.  
 Sklenar, John M. (Wich), Pilsen, Kansas.  
 Sklepewich, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Palmerton, Pa., 152 Lehigh ave.  
 Skluzacek, W. J. (St P), New Market, Minn.  
 Skocek, Wm. J. (Gal), Caldwell, Tex.  
 Skolaski, A. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Skoniecki, A. A. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Skopal, Ignatius (Lin), Deweese, Neb.  
 Skopowski, Hippolytus (Cr), Strandquist P.O., Minn.  
 Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 654 Davis ave.  
 Skowronski, Casimir A. (G R), Freesoil, St. John Cantius Church.  
 — Constantine A. (Ruth Gr), Manistee, Mich., 249 6th st.  
 Skrak, J. J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa., St. Clement Church, Box 548.  
 Skripkus, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.  
 Skrotsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Corning, N. Y.  
 — Yaroslav (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., 242 N. Mill st.  
 Skrypko, Alexander (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.  
 — Casimir (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 37 N. Grandview st.  
 Skrzycki, St. S. (Det), North Detroit, Mich., 7585 St. Thomas st.  
 Skrzypinski, Julian (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.  
 Skulik, B. (Man), Claremont, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Skur, Joseph (Clev), absent on leave.  
 Skutil, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J.  
 Skyrpko, Casimir (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.  
 Slaby, Wenceslaus A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.  
 Sládek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.  
 Slag, J. H. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.  
 Slaje, Milan (Clev), Cleveland, O., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.  
 Stane, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.  
 Slater, Thomas, *s.s.f.* (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 1124 Railroad ave.  
 Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Michael's Church.  
 Slattery, Andrew W., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
 — Christopher A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. B'way.  
 — Daniel P. (Chey), Caliente, Nev.  
 — E., Very Rev. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.  
 — Francis (Tol), Van Wert, Ohio.  
 — James (S C), Wall Lake, Iowa.  
 — J. J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.

- Slattery, John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
- Lawrence W. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
- Michael T. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.
- Patrick J. (Bel), Bridgeport, Ill., Immaculate Conception.
- Richard (Dub), absent with leave.
- T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
- Terence (S Falls), Plankington, S. Dak.
- Thomas S. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
- Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
- Wm. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 704 Market st.
- William M., c.m. (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.
- Slavinas, Vincent (Cin), Dayton, O., 1922 Leo st.
- Slawinski, B. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
- E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
- Wenzeslaus A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
- Slazzyk, John A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
- Sledz, Ladislaus (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.
- Slevin, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), Fari-bault, Minn.
- Richard D., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Sliepers, John W. (Nash), St. Joseph, Tenn.
- Slincy, Edmund C. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Francis D. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 S. Main st.
- James F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
- John W. (Man), Hanover, N. H.
- Slisz, L. L. (L C), St. Joseph, Mo., 617 Warshaw ave.
- Sliszka, Wm., o.f.m. (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
- Slivinski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
- Slivinski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Slizewski, C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 Doughty st.
- Sloan, C. J., o.m.i. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Henry (Port), Greenville, Me., Holy Family.
- Patrick J. (Sy), Jamesville, N. Y.
- William Patrick (G I), Ogallala, Nebr.
- William T. (Alt), Granite City, Ill., 2101 State st.
- Sloane, L. J. (Br), Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y.
- Sloctemyer, Hugo F., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Slominski, C. F. (Chic), retired, Chicago, Ill., St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital.
- Francis (Far), Minto, N. Dak., St. Patrick's.
- Slomski, Joseph S. (Br), Westhampton Beach, L. I., N. Y.
- Sloupsky, Emil (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 420 Reed ave.
- Slowey, James (Dub), Oelwein, Ia., 628 S. Frederick st.
- Slupinski, Marcel, c.m. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
- Smalian, F. H. (St P), absent on leave.
- Small, Owen J. (Dav), Lost Nation, Iowa.
- Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
- Smelko, Charles A. J. (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
- Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 938 Eagle st.
- Smelz, Andrew (Scr), Taylor P.O., Pa., R.F.D.
- A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
- Smet, Louis (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- Smetana, Cyril (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
- Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
- Smiers, John W., Sanger, Cal., P.O. Box 373.
- Smiskol, George A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
- Smith, Albert E. (Bal), Texas, Md., St. Joseph's.
- Alphonse (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 42nd st. and Central ave.
- Andrew (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
- Arthur C. (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
- Augustine, c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Benedict J., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N. W.
- Bernard A. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- C. E., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- C. Leo (L), Samuels, Ky., St. Gregory's.
- C. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 610 Xavier st.
- Celestin P., Very Rev., o.s.b. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Charles A. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
- Charles R. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
- Chrysostom, c.p. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's st.
- Cornelius, c.p.s.s. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Cathedral.
- Damian, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Edwin, c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- E. J. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
- Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.
- Francis A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- F. G. (Den), Denver, Colo., 301 S. Sherman ave.
- Francis J. (N Y), on sick leave.
- Francis J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. Fifth st.
- Francis J., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- Francis M. C. (Chic), Park Ridge, Ill., 130 E. Park ave.
- Francis S. (Cin), Station H, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- G. I., o.p. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- George J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
- Gilbert, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Sta. D.
- H. V., o.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
- Harry A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.
- Henry Ignatius, o.p., Very Rev. (Bal), Wash., D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Howard W. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 Wood st.
- Hugh F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
- Hugh M. (Bo), Needham, Mass., Highland ave.
- Ignatius, o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Isidore, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Isidore L., c.p. (Br), Shelter Island Heights, L. I., N. Y.
- James (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
- James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
- James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.
- James J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.



- Smith, James J. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home ave.
- James L. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
- John, *c.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
- John (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
- John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- John A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
- John I. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
- John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 1584 White st.
- John J. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
- John L. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.
- John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
- John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
- Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden ave.
- Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
- Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
- Joseph G. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
- Joseph H., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
- Joseph M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
- Joseph P. (Ph), Norwood, Pa., 222 Chester Pike.
- Joseph R., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Joseph R. (Sav), Willacoochee, Ga.
- Joseph T. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
- Justin, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1055 St. Paul pl.
- Lawrence W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Leo, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Lake rd.
- Leo V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
- Louis N., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal-Prov), North East, Pa.
- M. J. (Tol), Toledo, O., North Baltimore, St. Augustine's.
- M. J. W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 952 Tenth st.
- Mark J., *s.j.*
- Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.
- Matthew A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3533 Adeline st.
- Owen J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave.
- Patrick J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 2nd ave. and Prospect st.
- Paul B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- P. M. (K C), Independence, Mo., 611 N. Liberty st.
- P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
- Raymond J. (Br), Long Island City, 51 Newtown ave.
- Richard H., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
- Richard J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church, 305 Sheridan rd.
- Stephen J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 N. 2nd st.
- T. G. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
- Thomas G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 Glenwood ave.
- T. W., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Northern Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Thomas (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
- Thomas F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
- Smith, Thomas J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
- Thomas P. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- Thomas P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.
- Thomas W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
- Vincent (Wich), Spearville, Kans.
- W. F. (Spr), South Hawley Falls, Mass.
- W. Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
- William E., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
- William J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Duncan st.
- Smits, Athanasius J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. 7.
- C. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Champion, Wis.
- M. P., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 5.
- William (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
- Smitz, Athanasius J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Mt. Carmel, R. 7, Kans.
- Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
- Smoley, John C. (Sup), Calio, N. Dak.
- Smoliga, Adalbert J. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortlandt st.
- Smothers, Egard R., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 B'way.
- Smyk, Thomas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.
- Smyth, Francis, *t.o.r.* (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
- H. P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
- Hugh, *t.o.r.* (S C) Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Hugh P. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 361 83rd st.
- James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
- John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3417 High st.
- John C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
- John J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 823 So. Cameron st.
- John S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
- Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
- Patrick J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
- Peter J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 717 State st.
- Peter R. (Sea), Mount Vernon, Wash., So. 5th and Division ave.
- Richard (Den), Denver, Colo., 1619 Milwaukee st.
- Thomas (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
- Thomas F., Sr. (Dav), retired.
- Thomas G. (Bal), Chevy Chase, D. C., 3733 Patterson st.
- Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
- Smyth-Vaudry T. (Chic), absent on leave at Los Angeles, Calif., 1628 W. 24th st.
- Snebeln, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
- Snider, Serafino, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 91 S. River st.
- Sniderhon, George M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 4309 74th st. S. East.
- Snoy, Benignus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 62 St. Marks pl.
- Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
- Eugene T., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
- John B. (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
- Joseph M., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Justin, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.

- Snyder, Leopold, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — Valentine F. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 272 Bainbridge ave.  
 Snyders, Joseph, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Sebeka P.O., R. 1, Minn.  
 Soares, Manuel (F R).  
 — Seraphino G. (Sac), unassigned.  
 Sobczak, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.  
 Sobieski, S. (Ph).  
 Sobieski, Louis, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus.  
 Sobieszcyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
 Sobizak, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 Sobolewski, Wenzel A. (Lead), Spearfish, S. D.  
 Sobota, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.  
 Sobus, A. M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.  
 Socha, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2418 N. Mango ave.  
 — B. A. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Plane st. and Franklin ave.  
 Sodja, Joseph (St P), absent; special studies.  
 Soengen, B. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.  
 Soentgerath, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Honesdale, 414 Church st.  
 Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.  
 Soest, A. W. (Det), Durand, Mich.  
 — Laurence H. (Det), Flint, Mich., 2500 Richfield rd.  
 Sofka, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, O., 240 W. Robins ave.  
 Sohon, F. W., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Sokol, F. B. (Cov), absent.  
 — John (Ruth Gr), Toronto, O., 814 No. 5th st.  
 Sokoll, Paul (G B), Antigo, Wis.  
 Sokolowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.  
 — Vincent (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.  
 Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Remamec st.  
 Solbach, Callistus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.  
 Soler, Antonio, *c.m.* (E Prov), British Honduras, C. A.  
 — Edward, Very Rev., *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1115 S. Walker ave.  
 Solignac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.  
 Solignac, J. F. (Laf), Loreauville, La.  
 Solinski, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1505 Denison ave., S. W.  
 Soliwoski, E. A. (Om), Genoa P.O., Nebr.  
 Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.  
 Solon, J. A. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.  
 Solowey, Peter (Ruth Gr), Latrobe, Pa., 204 Miller st.  
 Soltesz, Stephen (Clev), Chicago, Ill., 9241 Chauncey ave.  
 Soltyssek, Maximilian (Hart), Middletown, Conn.  
 Somers, Adrian (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th.  
 — Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.  
 — James M. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st., Coolidge cor E.  
 Sommaruga, A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.  
 Sommer, Bernard J. (Ph), Pa.  
 — Martin C. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.  
 Sommerhauser, William B., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.  
 Sondergelt, Joseph (Spo), Okanorgan, Wash., St. Agnes.  
 Sondermann, Francis H. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.  
 — Urban (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.  
 Sonefeld, John J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 269 Jefferson st.  
 Sonka, Aennilian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic st.  
 Sonnefeld, Joseph, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.  
 — Michael, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.  
 Sonnek, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
 Sonnen, J. T. (Bel), Elizabeth, Ill., R. 2.  
 Sonnenfeld, Edmund A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.  
 Sonsalla, Paul (Det), Detroit, Mich., 12647 McDougall ave.  
 Sontag, Peter J., *s.j.* (St L), Bankipore, Patna dist India.  
 Sorasio, J. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.  
 Sorgi, Robert, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammon, N. J.  
 Soriano, Nicholas (Tr), Red Bank, N. J., Chestnut st.  
 Soric, Joseph G. (Chic), Millvale, Pa., 24 Maryland ave.  
 Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.  
 Soroka, John (Ruth Gr), Homer City, Pa.  
 Sorrentino, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den).  
 — Wojciech (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1401 N. 20th st.  
 Sorzana, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.  
 Sosnowski, Narcissus S. (Scr), Hudson, Pa.  
 — Stanislaus (G R), Bay City, Mich., 309 Howard st.  
 Sossong, William B. (Tol), Millersville, Ohio.  
 Sostoric, John (Al), Emeigh Run, Pa.  
 Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.  
 Soukup, Alois (Col), Bylesville, Ohio.  
 Souldard, William (St P), Green Valley, Minn.  
 Soulice, Marie Gabriel (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Soumis, J. A. (St P), absent on leave.  
 Sourd, Raphael A. (Cin), Dayton, O., 497 Forest ave.  
 Sousa, Manuel P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.  
 Southgate, Edward M. (Bal), retired.  
 Southwick, John H. (N Y), on sick leave.  
 Souvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.  
 Souza, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.  
 Sovak, Charles J. (Clev), Pittsburgh, Pa., 885 Progress st.  
 Soxman, E. N. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., 3124 Carson st.  
 Sozzi, Paul, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 35 Besom st.  
 Spaeth, Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Spain, H. (Dul), Pine River, Minn.  
 Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 717 State st.  
 — Henry S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — James, *o.s.b.* (Clev), Canton, O., St. Benedict's, 2200 Tuscarawas st.  
 — M. J. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill., St. Edward's.  
 Spang, Mathias J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., S. S., 438 Ormsby ave.  
 Spangemaker, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.  
 Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
 Spann, Otho, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.

- Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
- Spanowski, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1435 East 33rd st.
- Sparrow, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Sparth, H. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
- Spatariu, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Helena's Church, W. 65th st.
- Specht, Lawrence J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
- Speckmeier, Maximilian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
- Speeman, Walter H. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
- Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
- Speidel, Fidelis, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
- Speismann, H. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- Spellman, Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Peter W. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
- Spence, Charles E. (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- E. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Spencer, John P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.
- J. W. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., Sparhawk st.
- Spengler, Hubert A. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
- Henry A. (Br), Elmont, R.F.D. 2, L. I., N. Y.
- Speranco, Vincent (S Fr).
- Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
- Spetz, Geo. (Buf), Orchard Park, N. Y.
- Spickerman, Wm. J. (Cin), Bridgetown, O.
- Spiegel, W. J. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
- Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Spielman, A., *s.m.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Jos. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 243 Abingdon ave.
- Spielmann, Gerard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
- Spiesberger, P. Alberto, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.
- Spiesman, H. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- Spieß, Eugene, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Bishop's House.
- Spiewak, Anthony (Pitt), Washington, Pa., 146 Henderson ave.
- Spigard, Caesar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
- Spillane, Edward P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
- John (Chey), Powell, Wyo., St. Barbara's Church.
- Maurice R. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., 43 Madison ave.
- Spillar, Francis A. (W H), Johnstown, N. Y., 4 Nicholas st.
- Spillard, Arthur D., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
- Daniel, *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Spina, Albert (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 25 Calvin st.
- Anthony (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
- Gaetano (N Y), N. Y. City, 4531 Richardson ave.
- Spinael, Rumold, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron, Texas.
- Spirali, Lorenzo M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
- Spiria, Albert, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1718 S. 9th st.
- Spirig, John, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- John B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Robert F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
- Spitzer, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
- Spitzig, Edward J. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
- Spitzmesser, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass., St. John's Industrial School.
- Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 85 Regent st.
- Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- Splaiter, C. A., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Splinter, Clement A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Spohr, Charles (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 330 W. 23rd st.
- Spolitakewicz, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 25 Chestnut st.
- Sponar, Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
- Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Clyde, Kans.
- Spors, Bernard (Bel), St. Mary's P.O., Mo., R. 2.
- Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
- Sprangers, John J. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
- Sprengel, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
- Sprigler, August J. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
- Springa, Z. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
- Springer, F. J. (Or), Roy, Ore.
- Springmeyer, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wenfworth ave.
- Sproll, Bernard (Lin), David City, Nebr.
- Spykers, Dennis, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
- Squire, Wm., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Sroka, Peter (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Srozil, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3588 E. 147th st., retired.
- Staab, Alexius, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, O., Monastery.
- Christian, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Emil, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 450 Elliot st.
- N. J. (Wich), Yates Center, Kans.
- Staats, James (Ph), Phila., Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
- Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
- Stachowiak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
- Stachowicz, Louis A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 141 Grape st.
- Stack, Bartholomew A. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
- Daniel J., *s.j.* (L A), Hollywood Sta., Cal., 6657 Sunset blvd.
- J. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 141 Beach 84th st.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 So. 13th st.
- Joseph C., *a.f.m.* (Ser), Clark's Summit, Pa.
- Michael (Mon), Reedley, Cal.
- P. J. (B C), Ontario, Oregon.
- Thomas (L A), Chula Vista, Cal.



- Stack, Wm. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
- Stadelman, Joseph M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- William F., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Overhill st.
- Stader, A. M., *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
- Stadler, Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Staerkle, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Haymarsh, N. Dak.
- Stafford, G. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
- J. G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
- Thomas (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
- Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
- Stagno, Michael A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2247 Popleton ave.
- Stahl, Herman (Om), Butte, Nebr.
- Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
- Linus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R. 1.
- O. P. (Mob), absent in Europe.
- Pamphilius, *o.f.m.*, Oakland, Cal., Fruitvale Sta.
- Peter (Dav), Lacona P.O., Iowa.
- Wm. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
- Staib, Cyriac A. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 529 Stevenson st.
- Stahle, Benj. H. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
- Stallbaumer, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison P.O., Kans., R.R. 4.
- Stalmasinski, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey N. J.
- Stancelewski, V. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 6 Hanna and Charles st.
- Stanczyk, Joseph (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 57 Linden st.
- Wladyslaw (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
- Standaert, Charles, Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 16th and Rockford sts.
- Stanford, Edward V., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
- Stang, Jos. (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
- Stangel, Joseph, *o.s.b.*, Georgetown P.O., Ohio, R. 2.
- Stanisz, S. (G B), absent on leave.
- Stankiewicz, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Corliss, Wis., College.
- Martin F. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
- Stanko, Edward J. (Clev), Barberton, O., 313 Central ave.
- Stanley, John J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains rd.
- Stanowski, Rembert, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
- Urban (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
- Stanton, Edward P. (Det), Caseville P.O., Mich., R. F. D.
- Francis J. (Clev), Rocky River P.O., Ohio, 2930 Lorain rd.
- J. M. (Far), Stirum, N. Dak.
- John F. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
- John F. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sylvan Heights.
- Thomas J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Mount de Sales Convent.
- William J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181th st.
- William J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Stephenson, Francis D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd. W.
- Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Bradford, Illinois.
- Edward A. (Ph), Yardley, Pa.
- Stapleton, Elmer M. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 716 W. Broad st.
- James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.
- John J. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
- Thomas E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., E. Chase st. and Forrest pl.
- T. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
- William (Sy), Norwick, N. Y.
- Stappers, Chrysostomus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
- Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
- John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
- Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Starkemeyer, Serhard (Bis), Kenmore, N. D.
- Starr, John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
- Staskiewicz, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
- Stasz, Ladislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
- Statkus, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
- Stauble, Francis, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov.), Province of Kanchow, China.
- Fridolin M., *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 W. Main st.
- Gerard, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- Otto, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
- Staud, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Stauder, Wm. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
- Stauffer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Staunton, Henry M.
- Henry (Dav), Clinton, Ia.
- Stauss, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 Canfield ave. E.
- Starovsky, Paul (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 215 Fourth ave.
- St. Cyr A., *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H.
- Steber, Zenon (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
- Stech, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Hazelton, Pa., 74 N. Laurel st.
- Stecher, Thomas F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
- Steck, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- Francis, *o.f.m.*, Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
- Steckelmaier, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Steder, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Or), Scio P.O., Ore.
- Stedler, John A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Stedman, J. F. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 8578 112th st.
- John (Cin), Versailles P.O., O., R.F.D. 3.
- Stedronsky, Joseph (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. 24th pl.
- Steenbeek, Egbert, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Fair Haven, Mass.
- Stefanic, John A. (Clev), Barberton, O., 188 Betz st.
- Stefanik, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
- Stefanowicz, Edward, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.
- Stefanski, B. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
- F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 215 Court st.
- Stefanelli, Giuseppe, *i.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Steffanetti, Ambrose, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
- Joseph, *c.s.c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 26 Roosevelt st.
- Steffen, Nicholas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.

- Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., 371 Fifth st.  
 — Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 290 Tenth st.  
 Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 558 W. Walnut st.  
 Stef, Leopold (Rich), New Bohemia, Va.  
 Steger, Clement (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. 5th st.  
 — John H. (Win), Canton, Minn.  
 — John B. (Ft W), Gary, Ind.  
 Stegmann, Basil, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. John's University.  
 Stegmeier, Alphonse (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Hastings st.  
 Stehle, Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.  
 — Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 — William, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.  
 Stehling, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st.  
 — Edward (Mil), New Holstein P.O., Wis., R. 2.  
 — Henry C. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.  
 — J. (Mil), S. Germantown, Wis.  
 Stehmann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
 Steichen, Henry A. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 316 7th ave. N.  
 Steidle, W. L. (Peo), Denver, Colo., 1661 Milwaukee st.  
 Steig, G., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.  
 Steigenberger, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 Stelger, J. (D M), Earling, Iowa.  
 — Raymond (Clev), Akron, O., 47 E. State st.  
 Steigner, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 Stell, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.  
 Stein, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Bur), (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Bluff st.  
 — John G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P, Good Shepherd Monastery.  
 — Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — Mathias, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 — Mathias, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.  
 Steinach, Emil Joseph (St Cl), Kent, Minn., St. Thomas'.  
 Steinbach, Wenzel M., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 Steinberg, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.  
 Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., 119 W. 7th st.  
 Steinbruner, Joseph H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 5500 Moeller ave.  
 Steiner, Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Steines, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.  
 — John J. (Wich), McCracken, P.O., R. 2, Kans.  
 — Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.  
 Steinhagen, Henry J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2600 Tasker st.  
 Steinhart, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.  
 Steinhauer, Joseph (L C), Eau Galle, Wis., L. B. 214.  
 Steinkamp, George J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 119 King st.  
 Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.  
 Steinmeyer, Leander, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Wash. st.  
 Stelmus, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.  
 Stemmann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Cin).  
 Stemmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.  
 — John B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John's Church.  
 Stempel, Cyriac, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.  
 Stempfer, F. X. A. (Spo), retired, Clarkston, Wash.  
 — H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1118 Clark st.  
 Stencil, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becker st.  
 Stendebach, H., *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.  
 Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius Church.  
 Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.  
 Stenglein, John (Mar), Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.  
 Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Edgard, La.  
 Stenson, James W. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 S. 9th st.  
 — John M. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nichols st.  
 Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Loyal, Wis.  
 Stenzel, Francis E. (S Falls), Stickney, S. Dak.  
 Stepancek, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
 Stephan, Joachim (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1201 St. Ange ave.  
 — Joseph L. (Buf), Darien, N. Y.  
 — Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.  
 Stephen, K., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.  
 Stephenson, Francis D., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 — Michael L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N.E.  
 — W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic Prov), 3618 N. Kedvale ave.  
 Stepka, Victor (St L), Clayton, Mo., 106 N. Meramec ave.  
 Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
 Steppling, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1735 Brownsville rd., Mt. Oliver Sta.  
 Stepuncik, Ignatius A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 425 W. 12th st.  
 Stern, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.  
 — Albert J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.  
 — Aloysius, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 — H. B. (Den), Leadville, Colo.  
 Sternik, Myron (Ruth Gr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.  
 Sterritt, Francis X., *o.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.  
 Stetsovich, Nicholas (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 121 6th ave.  
 Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), Carville, La.  
 — Charles V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.  
 Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts, P.O., Pa.  
 Stevens, Cyril (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.  
 — John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th street.  
 — Lawrence, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.  
 Stevenson, Allen, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.  
 — Michael L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.  
 — John J. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, Tompkins ave.  
 Stewart, James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11405 Detroit ave., N. W.  
 — Peter A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Alleghany ave. and Belgrade st.

- Stewart, W. J. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway, St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 — William J. (St P), Minnesota, Minn.  
 Stich, Henry A. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.  
 Stickelmeier, Gilbert, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ransom, Kans.  
 Stickney, Louis R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.  
 Stief, Peter M. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.  
 Stieg, Gerhard, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.  
 Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.  
 — A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.  
 Stier, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.  
 — Herman, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — Michael (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.  
 Stigler, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.  
 Stillemans, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), New York City, 429 West 47th st.  
 Stindle, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.  
 Stinson, William M., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.  
 Stipanovic, John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 421 Covington st.  
 Stock, Mark E. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.  
 Stocking, Sidney P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.  
 Stockman, P. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 2064 W. 31st st.  
 Stoerber, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Stoesser, John P. (Chic), Chicago, 3111 Mosspratt st.  
 Stoffel, Julius (S Fé), Magdalena, N. Mex.  
 — Roman (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., St. Nicholas Hospital.  
 Stoinski, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.  
 Stojar, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st.  
 Stokes, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad st.  
 Stolberg, Martin, *o.s.b.* (B), Keuterville, Idaho.  
 Stoll, C. (Et W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.  
 — Raymond F. (Cin), Canisium, Innsbruck, Tyrol.  
 — Vitus (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.  
 Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenenthal, Kans.  
 Stolte, Bernard S. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 581 S. Kings Highway.  
 Stoltz, Nicholas (S Falls), Colton P.O., S. Dak., St. Joseph's.  
 — Rudolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Et W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., College.  
 Stolz, Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Fredericksted St. Croix, Virgin Islands.  
 Stolze, Clement T. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.  
 Stommen, Henry (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 1324 Newport ave.  
 Stone, Geoffrey, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 Storck, Herman I., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City., 30 W. 16th st.  
 — William A., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.  
 — Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Fruitvale Station, 1500 34th ave.  
 Stork, M. (S C), Bode P.O., Iowa, R. R. No. 1.  
 Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.  
 Stouter, Charles, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov.), Balboa, C. Z.  
 — Charles G., *c.m.* (Tr), Balboa, Canal Zone.  
 Strack, August J. (Toi), Sandusky, O., 429 Central ave.  
 Straeten, M. J. (Lead), St. Onge, S. Dak., St. John's Church.  
 Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Lawrence College.  
 Strain, Jerome, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. (Brighton), 159 Washington st.  
 Straka, Joseph P. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 575 Thompson ave.  
 Strakemeier, Gerard (G I), Rockville, Nebr.  
 Strasburger, C. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1436 Independence ave.  
 Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates P.O., N. Dak.  
 Strassner, George F. X. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.  
 Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.  
 Stratman, Clemens, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.  
 Stratmann, C. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.  
 Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St P), Wayzata P.O., Minn.  
 — Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 — F. G. (Roch), Euseiore P. O., N. Y.  
 — Florian J. (Toi), Wauseon, O.  
 — Frank P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.  
 — Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), South Greensburg, Pa., 318 Reamer ave.  
 — J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.  
 — Roger C. (Cin), Norwood, O., 1757 Mills ave.  
 Strauss, Anthony T. (St L), Augusta, Mo., R.R. 1.  
 — Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
 Strazzoni, A., *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.  
 Streck, Leo (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's Orphanage.  
 Strehl, Oscar (Chic), Chicago, 7021 Wray st.  
 — Henry, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 Streiff, F. C. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 405 Westinghouse ave.  
 Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.  
 — Emil F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.  
 Stricker, Chas. A. (Lin), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 Strickland, Henry B. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.  
 Striegel, Luke B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
 Striewe, H. (St L p.t.), Cottleville, Mo.  
 Strigl, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardson, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.  
 Strimaitis, Constantine (Scr), Freeland, Pa.  
 Stringer, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.  
 Stritch, John H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 — Michael I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.  
 Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.  
 — Denis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 — Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Strnad, Francis J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 1 Wilson st.  
 Strobel, Francis S. (S A), Red Rock, Tex.  
 Strobietto, Dominic (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.  
 Stroemel, Joseph (Bis), Linton P. O., N. Dak.



- Strofer, Lawrence P. (Mich).  
 Strohaber, George F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Strohmayr, Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.  
 Stromberg, John H. (L C), Norwalk P.O., Wis., R. 1.  
 Stronk, Generosus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.  
 Strotsky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Ct., 121 Beaver st.  
 — Michael N. (Ruth Gr), Berwick, Pa., 706 Warren st.  
 Strub, Celestin, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.  
 — Giles, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1434 W. 51st st.  
 — Martin, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), New York City, 527 E. 17th st.  
 Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Chestnut st.  
 Strumia, Victor (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5001 Master st.  
 Strumpen, Charles (Bel), on sick leave.  
 Struth, August, *c.ss.p.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Strutynsky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Ramey, Pa., P.O. Box 182.  
 Strzelczok, B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.  
 Stryker, Louis A. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.  
 Strzemplewicz, Michael (Ph), Millmont, Pa.  
 Strzycki, James J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4327 S. Richmond st.  
 Stuart, Arthur, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.  
 — John C., Very Rev. (Dub), Waukon, Ia.  
 Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.  
 — George N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8328 Broadway.  
 — Theodore (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 4944 Reeves pl.  
 Stubinitzky, N. (St P), absent on leave.  
 Studener, Christian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.  
 — Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.  
 Studeny, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.  
 — Stephen (Mil), Berlin, Wis., 1007 Wisconsin st.  
 — Victor (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8328 Broadway.  
 Studnicka, Jos. F. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.  
 Studzinski, Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.  
 Stuerenber, Francis Sales, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex., Box 603.  
 Stuetz, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D., St. Mary's Abbey.  
 Stuhlmann, A. C. (Lin), Delano, Cal.  
 — William, *o.m.i.* (L C), Ettrick, Wis.  
 Stuhlmuller, Edw. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, Kes., 910 Lagonda ave.  
 Stuhr, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 230 East 90th st.  
 Stukel, Jos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6001 S. Marshall ave.  
 — Mathias (St P), retired.  
 Stump, L. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa., St. Gertrude's.  
 Stumps, N. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.  
 Stuntebeck, George (Mar), Loretto, Mich.  
 Stupek, Leo (Clev).  
 Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.  
 Sturla, G. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Or.  
 Sturm, Ferdinand, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2736 Beechwood blvd.  
 — Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Powhatan, W. Va.  
 — Peter (S C), Granville, Ia.  
 Stutts, Sebastian, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.  
 Stutz, Joseph (Con), Bison P.O., Kans., R. 1.  
 Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.  
 Sturumowski, E. J. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.  
 Suba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa., 147 3rd ave.  
 — Ernest, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 815 Tod ave.  
 Suchos, John (Scr), Eynon, Pa.  
 Suchsland, Bruno, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.  
 Suelzer, Jos. A. (Ft W), Kouts, Ind.  
 Sueppel, Joseph W. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., 425 Jefferson st.  
 Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10201 Ewing ave.  
 Sugraves, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.  
 Sugrue, John (Mon), Cal.  
 Sühr, Sulbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt).  
 Suk, Theodore (Spr), Housatonic, Mass.  
 Sullivan, Ambrose, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.  
 — A. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.  
 — Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — C. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.  
 — Cassian, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.  
 — Charles F. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.  
 — Charles J. (Bo), Billerica, North, Mass., Talbot ave.  
 — Charles L. (Br), Westbury, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Charles P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 — Cornelius P. (Gal), Tex., unassigned.  
 — D. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 — D. Alexander (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.  
 — D. F., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 Newcastle st.  
 — D. H. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.  
 — D. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.  
 — D. P. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.  
 — Daniel (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.  
 — Daniel F., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
 — Daniel F. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.  
 — Daniel H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.  
 — Daniel L. (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.  
 — Daniel M. (Og), Antwerp, N. Y.  
 — Daniel P., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.  
 — Daniel Richard (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., Seton Hill College.  
 — Daniel R. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.  
 — Daniel S. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. 6th st.  
 — Denis A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
 — Denis (St P), St. Peter, Minn., retired.  
 — Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.  
 — Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.  
 — Edward A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Edward E. (Clev), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Eugene L. (Hart), Port Chester P.O., N. Y.  
 — F., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — F. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.  
 — F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.

- Sullivan, Francis J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.  
 — Francis M. (Mon), Cal.  
 — Francis T. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.  
 — Henry, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.  
 — Henry A. (N Y), New York City, 351 East 55th st.  
 — Henry D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 7824 West Fort st.  
 — Henry L., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 — Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
 — J. A. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.  
 — J. D. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — J. F. (Spr), Monson, Mass.  
 — J. J. (S C), Vail, Iowa.  
 — J. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.  
 — John J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3272 California ave.  
 — J. W. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.  
 — Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.  
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.  
 — James E. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 Fifth st.  
 — James J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta., St. Vincent's Institution.  
 — James P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.  
 — John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — John, *c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.  
 — John A. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J., Livingston ave.  
 — John A. (St P), Ortonville, Minn.  
 — John A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.  
 — John Aloysius (Hart), Moodus, Conn.  
 — John Augustine (Hart), Stratfield, Conn., 1804 North ave.  
 — John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 548 Humboldt st.  
 — John C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 9844 Woodward ave.  
 — John D., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Wiloughby aves.  
 — John F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.  
 — John F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.  
 — John J. (Port), Lisbon Falls, Me.  
 — John J. (S Fr).  
 — John J. (N Y), K. of C. Army Chaplain.  
 — John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.  
 — John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.  
 — John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 340 46th st.  
 — John J. (Mil), Portage, Wis.  
 — John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.  
 — John L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.  
 — John Leo (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.  
 — John P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653 Tyler st.  
 — John P. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass., Central st.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st., Germantown.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.  
 — Sullivan, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass., University Heights.  
 — Joseph J., *c.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.  
 — Joseph J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.  
 — Joseph M., *s.m.* (N Y), Prince's Bay, S. I., N. Y.  
 — Joseph S. (Port), Eastport, Me., 51 Washington st.  
 — Leo E. (Bo), Boston, Mass. (Dorchester District), 800 Columbia rd.  
 — M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park st.  
 — M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and Eleventh sts.  
 — M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.  
 — Malachy, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 — Mark J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.  
 — Michael, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.  
 — Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — Michael F. (L A), East San Diego, Cal., 4093 Copeland ave., P.O. Box 68.  
 — Michael F., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
 — Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3120 Lafayette ave.  
 — Michael J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.  
 — Michael J. (Col), Amsterdam, Ohio.  
 — Mortimer A. M., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.  
 — P. E. (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa.  
 — P. H. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 27 Onota st.  
 — Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., Church st.  
 — Robert P. (Wh), Sistrerville, W. Va., Holy Rosary.  
 — Stephen (Chic), Joliet, P.O., Ill.  
 — Stephen J. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.  
 — T. D. (G I), Wood River, Nebr.  
 — T. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.  
 — Thomas J. (Hart), North Haven, Conn.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Timothy B. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.  
 — Timothy B. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.  
 — Timothy C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.  
 — V. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Conception rd., P.O. Box 808.  
 — W. D., *c.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.  
 — W. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass.  
 — William A., *c.p.* (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., 227 E. Market st.  
 — William A. (Lead), Oelrichs, S. Dak., St. Martin's Church.  
 — William D. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.  
 — William F. X., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — William L. (E), Titusville, Pa.  
 — Wm. M. (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.  
 — William M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 319 Mahantongo st.  
 — Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.  
 — Winfrid (Ind), Fort Branch P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 3.  
 — Summe, Edward H. (Cln), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.  
 — Summers, Walter G., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — Summes, M. Oliver, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.

- Sunager, Joseph A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 5002 California st.  
 Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sayler Park Station, R.F.D. 12.  
 Sunday, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N. 45th st.  
 Supersaxo, Basil, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 North 6th st.  
 Supfk, Wenceslaus F. (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.  
 Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, Ohio, St. Aloysius' Academy.  
 Supple, Edward J. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 627 W. 4th st.  
 — James A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.  
 — Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.  
 Surak, Ladislaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.  
 Surges, Charles (L C), Plain, Ill.  
 Surowinski, L. F. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, Lime st.  
 Surprenant, A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.  
 — Ex. E. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton st.  
 — John B. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.  
 — Walter J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 Süsser, Ferdinand (G I), Plattsmouth, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.  
 Suster, Oskar (St L).  
 Suszcinski, S. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.  
 Suter, Albert J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2651 Buckius st.  
 — Aloys., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.  
 Sutkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2112 Sarah st., S. S.  
 Sutliff, Joseph (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.  
 Suto, A. (New), Newark, N. J., 251 Belmont ave.  
 Sutter, A. C. (Clev), Canal Fulton, O.  
 Sutton, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 — Xavier, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.  
 Suwalski, A. J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6114 Francis ave., S. E.  
 Sunye, R. *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 105½ Galan st.  
 Svagdzys, John S. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 20 Webster st.  
 Svehla, Wenceslaus (St L), Hawk Point, Mo.  
 Sverma, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Dickinson, N. D., St. Wenceslaus'.  
 Svirskas, Joseph (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 285 E. 14th st.  
 Svreck, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.  
 Swanson, E. C., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
 Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Pensacola Hospital.  
 — Clement P. (S C), Whitemore, Iowa.  
 — Dominic J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 9205 Superior ave.  
 — Edward, *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass.  
 — Edward A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.  
 — Edward J. (Br).  
 — Gabriel, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.  
 — James (Lead), Morristown, S. Dak.  
 — John J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., 49 Crosswicks st.  
 — John J. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.  
 Sweeney, Joseph A., *a.f.m.* (Hart), Tung Chan, Kwang Tung, China.  
 — Joseph V. (Ph), Point Pleasant, N. J.  
 — Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.  
 — L. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Matthew (Og), Madrid, N. Y.  
 — Miles M. (Den), absent on leave.  
 — Stephen, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.  
 — Stephen, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave, Sta. D.  
 — T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.  
 — Walter F. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Central ave.  
 — William H. (Man), Tilton, N. H.  
 Sweets, J. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. 12th st., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 Sweeny, Florence (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., 605 Main st.  
 — Michael F. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.  
 — Richard (G R), retired.  
 — Robert C. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.*  
 — Michael (Ft W), New Carlisle P.O., Ind.  
 Swickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Swider, Sigismund, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.  
 Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cragin Sta., 2318 No. Lorel ave.  
 Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Rome, Italy, 38 via Pietro Cavallini, retired.  
 — Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.  
 Swieteh, V., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
 Swift, Edward S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — F. H. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.  
 — Henry J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Hugh A., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.  
 — John F., *a.f.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 426 Boyle ave.  
 Swikowski, S. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Bourbonnais.  
 Swint, John J., Very Rev. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.  
 Switala, Peter (Pro), Providence, R. I., 866 Atwells ave.  
 Switalski, L. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 654 Davis ave.  
 Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.  
 Sychowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5218 S. Lockwood ave.  
 — T. A. (Chic), N. Chic., Ill., 85 14th st.  
 Sydorziak, Eustachy, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 2280 W. Seventh st.  
 Sykora, D. A. (S A), Hattersville P.O., Tex.  
 Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Greenville, N. H.  
 — Hormisdas Z. (Pro), Oakland P.O., R. I., Box 144.  
 Synak, Seb., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
 Synan, Ed. (Hel), Laurin, Mont.  
 Synnott, Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.  
 Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6430 Benson ave.  
 Syniewski, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.  
 Syski, A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 1450 River st.  
 Szabados, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 413 Power st.  
 Szabo, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
 — John (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh (East), Pa., 212 Cable ave.



- Szabo, John.  
— Joseph N. (Scr), Alpha (Whitaker), N. J.  
— Nicholas M. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., 333 Ninth ave.  
— Thomas (Ruth Gr), Brownsville, Pa., 302 Third ave.  
Szadzinski, Stanislaus (Chic).  
Szal, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willett st.  
Szalewski, M. T. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.  
Szamecki, S., c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.  
Szamotulski, M. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5720 Woodland ave.  
— Mechtislaus (St L), absent on leave.  
Szatkus, Constantine (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Thornton st.  
Szaulinskas, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4400 S. Fairfield ave.  
Szaulinskas, Alexander (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.  
Szczechowiak, Francis (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y., 112 Clinton ave.  
Szczepanski, Stephen L. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2515 Welch ave.  
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.  
Szczepuchowski, Francis (Om), absent on leave.  
Szczerkowski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.  
Szczesanski, S. J. (Dav), Polishville, Ia.  
Szczukowski, A. V. (St P), Minn.  
— Ladislaus (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2803 Holton ave.  
Szécsi, Stephen (Scr), Throop, Pa.  
Szelong, Edward (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S.  
Szemann, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 115 York st.  
Szilagyi, Oscar (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.  
Szimko, Desiderius (Ruth Gr), Beaver Meadows, Pa.  
Szepe, Paul, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
Szmandray, Simon (Ruth Gr), Hazelton, Pa., 210 Beach st.  
Szmytkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 597 Hertel ave.  
Szok, L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4027 Dorothy st.  
Szopinski, Dominic S. (G B), Manitowoc, P.O., Wis., R. 3.  
Szore, L. (Man), Garfield, N. J.  
Szostakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.  
Szpara, Callistus, o.m.c. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus.  
Szpilman, Julian (New), Harrison, N. J., 237 Jersey st.  
Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Dickson P.O., Pa.  
Szprenga, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.  
Szteczevics, Nicholas (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 121 6th ave.  
Sztoba, Aloysius (Om), Omaha, Neb., 41st and J sts.  
Sztucki, Joseph M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6114 Francis ave., S. E.  
Sztuczko, B. J., c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.  
— Casimir, c.s.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.  
Szuka, Paul, c.s.sp. (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.  
Szutylakovich, Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Elmhurst, Pa.  
Sztupek, Leo A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 906 College ave., S.W.  
Szturmowski, E. J. (G R), Auburn P.O., Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.  
Szuba, John, s.j. (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.  
Szubinski, Francis (N Y), N. Y. City, 406 W. 40th st.  
Szuchy, Joseph C. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.  
Szudrowicz, Ignatius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.  
Szudzinski, B. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 618 N. Dearborn ave.  
Szule, Venantius, o.m.c. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4145 Martin ave.  
— Theodore J. (Pitt), absent on account of health.  
Szumierski, Francis, c.s.sp. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
Szumowski, Alex. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4500 Wesson ave.  
Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 225 State st.  
Szupszinskas, John (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul.  
Szwarcrok, J., c.s.sp. (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.  
Szwed, J. S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st.  
Szybowicz, Leo P. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 727 Sparrow ave.  
Szydzik, Francis (Chic).  
Szygula, Charles (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.  
Szymkiewicz, Cajetan (Pitt), Youngstown, Ohio, 149 Jefferson st.  
Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.  
— Jos., Very Rev. (S A), Welmar, Texas.  
— Methodius, o.m.c. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.  
— P. P. (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.  
— W. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 2116 S. Jefferson ave.  
Szymczak, Stanislaus Florian (L C), Knowlton, Wis.  
Szymkiewicz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1523 Market st., N. S.  
Szymoszek, B., o.m.c. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.  
Szymtowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.  
Szypa, C. H. (G B), absent on leave.  
Szyper, C. (G R), Metz, Mich.  
Szyppowski, Theophile, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
Taafe, J. J. (Cov), Williamstown, Ky.  
— James A., s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
— William H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.  
Tabakovich, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 2779 Ambler st.  
Tabincki, W. (Sup), Birchwood, Wis.  
Tabor, M. (Gal), absent on leave.  
— M. J. (Det), Swartz Creek, Mich.  
Taborski, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.  
— John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1405 W. Genesee st.  
Taczek, Boguslaus, o.c.d. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1115 S. Walker st.  
Tadini, Scipione (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
Taelman, Louis, s.j. (G F), Harding, Mont.  
Taevaerts, A. C. (Okla), Kingfisher, Okla.  
Taevaerts, Leo, s.s. (S Fr), Olema, Cal.  
Taffe, John (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.  
Taggart, Joseph (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.  
— Philip A., a.f.m. (Br), Yeong Kong, Province of Kwang Tung, China.  
Tague, Anthony (Col), Berne P.O., O.  
— Herman (Col), Marietta P.O., O., R. 2.

- Tailliant, Remi, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Taillon, A., *o.m.i.* (N O).
- E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.
- Taken, James P., Very Rev. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
- Takkenberg, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
- Takuski, James (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 567 Summer st.
- Talbot, Francis X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- James J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 263 Mulberry st.
- Thomas (St P), Darwin, Minn., St. John's.
- William J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Talles, Humbert S. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- Tallmadge, Archibald J., *s.j.* (Mil).
- Robert F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Tallon, William T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Tally, William P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 B'way.
- Tamariz, Jose, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
- Tamas, Louis (Tr), South River, N. J., P.O. Box 122.
- Tamassy, Matthias A. (N Y), New York City, 217 E. 83rd st.
- Tammany, Jos. A. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
- Tang, Simon, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Tamolunas, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 726 Talbot ave.
- Tanguay, F. X. N. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 221 Sixth st.
- L. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.
- Tanner, Henry A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
- Tannrath, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- Tannyane, Thomas (G F), Alhambra, Cal., 17 S. Electric ave.
- Tanski, Alexander (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Tapin, Augustus (Con), Damar, Kans.
- Tappert, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God.
- Tartich, John (Ruth Gr), Lyndora, Pa.
- Taradellas, P. J. (S), San Antonio, Tex., Leal and Brazos sts.
- Taranowicz, J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's.
- John (Buf), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Ch.
- Tarasink, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2649 N. Hamlin ave.
- Tardiff, Aug. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Andova, S. Dak.
- Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.
- Narcissus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- Tarlowski, John (Sy), Rome, N. Y.
- Tarnavsky, Philemon, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., St. Nicholas', 2238 Rice st.
- Tarnowski, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), West Shamokin, Pa., St. Stephen's.
- Tarrant, Samuel (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3300 Fruitvale ave.
- Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 717 State st.
- Tarro, Peter B. (Bal), Glenarm P.O., Md.
- Tarskey, B. J. (Den), U. S. A. Chaplain, Fitzsimmons Gen. Hospital.
- Tasch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Taschereau, A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.
- Taske, Henry J. (Cin), Otway, Ohio.
- Taskunas, Vladus K. (Rock), Norwood, Mass., 30 Willow st.
- Tastevin, Joseph (Mar).
- Taton, Francis (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.
- Tattan, George (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
- Henry M. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
- Taufen, P. L. (Spo), Oroville, Wash., Box 286, Immaculate Conception.
- Taucher, J. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Taulty, Francis T. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., 13th and Little Rock aves.
- Taure, V., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer st.
- Taveira, Augusto J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.
- Taverna, Dominic J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Box 685.
- Emanuel (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 295 Bradley ave.
- Tavernier, Henry E., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
- Tawczynski, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 460 Hudson st.
- Taylor, Arthur J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Matthew's Chapel.
- C., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
- Casimir, *c.p.* (Buf), N. Y., Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Monastery.
- Claude Manning, *s.m.a.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 1400 E. Broadway.
- Edmond (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park ave.
- Edward J. (Det), Northeast Detroit, Mich., 1643 Defer pl.
- Germain, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- James L., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
- Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Thomas (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
- Thomas J. (Lead), Hermosa, S. Dak.
- Vincent, *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C., 109 W. Smith st.
- Teahan, Eugene (Con), Osborne, Kans.
- Jas. F. X. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
- Teahon, D. J. (Om), P.O. North Bend, Nebr., R.F.D. No. 2.
- Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
- Tecklenburg, F. J. (Bel), Valmeyer, P.O. Ill., R.R. 2.
- Teclaw, V. S. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
- Tedeschl, A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.
- Teehan, William, *c.s.sp.*
- William (Mar.), Manistique, Mich.
- Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
- Tegze, George (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8 Doerr st.
- Tehan, Finton S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Teipe, Clement B. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
- Teissier, Donat, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Teixeira, Manuel J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
- Tekath, Jas., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
- Telese, Peter M., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 44 2nd st.
- Telken, James (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
- Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn., 318 E. 6th st.
- Telnom, P. D. (N O), Paincourtville P.O., La.
- Temmerman, A. (Rock), Corning, N. Y., 208 Sly ave.
- Tempany, James (Mon).

- Temple, Thomas F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.  
 — William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 Ten Brink, W. (Nat), retired.  
 Tencza, Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.  
 Tenerowicz, S. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 75 N. Second st.  
 Tenk, Herman J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Tennelly, J. B., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 Tennesen, Henry (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.  
 Tennen, Wm. A. (Bur), Barton, Vt.  
 Tennesen, J. A. (Tol), Clyde, Ohio, 609 Vine  
 Tenover, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techay, Ill.  
 Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Teppe, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.  
 Terbay, A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 2316 E. Grace st.  
 Teresi, Guido, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.  
 Terlecki, Arthur (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Terlizzi, Thomas, *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.  
 Termer, Paul G. (N C), Hamlet, N. C.  
 Terna, Nicholas J. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.  
 Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 E. Canfield ave.  
 — M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Calif.  
 — Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water\* st.  
 Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.  
 Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Terrone, Catello (N Y), Elm Park, N. Y., 602 Richmond ave.  
 Tertoggen, John, *o.s.c.* (Dul), Fort Ripley P. C. Minn.  
 Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.  
 Terwoord, Francis A. (Tol), Bellevue, Ohio, 125 Broad st.  
 Terzich, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 2906 E. 96th st.  
 Tessard, E., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 Tesselaar, Vincent, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.  
 Tessier, A. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriett st.  
 — C. (N O), Thibodaux, La., 721 Canal st.  
 — Felix (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 30 Clinton st.  
 Teta, A. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 Tetrault, Edward (Og), Redford, N. Y.  
 Tetreau, H. (Man *p.t.*), Nashua, N. H., Church of the Infant Jesus.  
 — John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N. Y.  
 Tettmer, Ildephonsus, *c.p.* (Western Prov), Rome, Italy.  
 — J. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3901 Jennings rd.  
 Tettenborn, Titus, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.  
 Tetzlaff, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — Jos. A., *s.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2056 E. 107th st.  
 Teulings, Cornelius (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.  
 Teurlings, W. J., Very Rev. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Cathedral.  
 Teuwisse, Henry (Sup), Cumberland, Wis.  
 Teves, Bernard (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.  
 Tevlin, Christopher (Sac), Placerville, Cal.  
 Tewell, Daniel (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 8th and Iowa sts.  
 Tewes, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
 Thamelng, Henry, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Og), Raquette Lake, N. Y.  
 Thamm, Walter P., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 Thees, Nicholas J. (Lead), absent on leave.  
 Theillen, E. (Cr), Gentilly, Minn.  
 Theis, James, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., P.O. Box 894.  
 — John B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Win), Mankato, Minn.  
 — John N. (Tol), Monroeville, Ohio, St. Joseph's.  
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R.R. 2.  
 Theisen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave.  
 — Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.  
 Theisen, Theodore (Dul), Newark, N. J., High and Centre sts.  
 Theissen, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 Thelen, L. N. (G B), Chilton, Wis.  
 — Valerian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Thellen, J. W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Holy Ghost Hospital.  
 Themm, Theodore (Alb), Albany, N. Y., B'way and N. Ferry st.  
 Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 — Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 509 East 26th st.  
 — George (S C), Rolfe, Ia.  
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
 — Stephen (St L), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.  
 Theodorovich, John (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 812 Huey st.  
 Theodosius, Fr., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.  
 Thérien, Jos. (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.  
 — Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.  
 — Z. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.  
 Theriault, Henri H., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass.  
 Therriault, A. (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.  
 Therrien, P. J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.  
 — R. F. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.  
 Thessing, Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn., Scholasticate.  
 Theunte, Clement M., *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 Ashland ave.  
 Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 544 E. Genesee st.  
 Thibbitts, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.  
 Thibeau, J. E. S., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd sts.  
 Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main st.  
 Thiebaut, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Sauk Rapids, Minn.  
 Thieffels, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1005 Third st.  
 Thiel, James (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.  
 Thiele, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.  
 — Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's square.  
 — D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood Sta., 2306 Ainslie st.  
 Thienal, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.  
 Thienes, Clement (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 7th and Voorhees sts.



- Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
- Thierman, Wm. H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- Thiery, Henry, *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
- Thies, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Walter J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
- Thill, Dominic F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
- Frank A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2605 Woodburn ave.
- John M. (L C), Norwalk P.O., Wis., R. 1, Box 16.
- Thillman, John P., *c.s.c.*
- Thiltgen, M. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
- Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
- Thoennissen John (S C), Struble, Iowa.
- Jasper, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
- Thole, A. J. (Dub), P.O. New Vienna, Iowa, —L. C. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
- Thoma, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Fr., *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
- Thoman, Hubert (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, 412 4th ave.
- Thomann, John C., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll P.O., N. Y.
- Thomas, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- C. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
- Father, *a.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 56th and Q sts.
- Dunstan, *c.p.* (New), Shenchowfu, Hunan, China.
- Francis L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence st.
- George A., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- J. M., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
- James (B), absent on leave.
- Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- M., *r.m.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5123 Commonwealth ave.
- Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
- Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
- Thommes, Anthony, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.
- Thompson, Albert (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
- George F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 23rd and Siskiyou sts.
- James (Bur), Bakersfield, Vt.
- John C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 407 N. Front st.
- John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Joseph, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Michael (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
- Newton W. (Alb), Aberdeen, S. Dak., St. Luke's Hospital.
- Robert J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 19th and Providence ave.
- Wm. E. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
- Thomson, Alfred S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 LaSalle st.
- John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4967 Sutherland ave.
- Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
- Thorne, Bonaventure, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., Trinity College.
- Thornton, James P. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 197 S. Parke st.
- Patrick L., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- Walter E., *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., 15 E. Figueroa st.
- Thorp, C. M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Thorpe, William P. (Clev), Willoughby, O.
- Thuis, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Thum, Adalbert (L R), St. Charles, Mo.
- Basil, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz, N. Dak.
- Thumel, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Convent ave.
- William A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.
- Thummel, James (S Fr), Stevenson, Cal.
- Thumt, Achilles (Win), Rochester, Minn.
- TibEAU, A. N. (Dub), Osage P.O., Ia., R. 4.
- Tibesar, Leopold J., *a.f.m.* (Bal), Maryknoll P.O., N. Y.
- L., *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
- P. A. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
- Tichler, Charles W. (New), Irvington, St. Leo's Ch., 103 Myrtle ave.
- Tichy, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
- Tiedeken, Gerardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Shirehampton, Bristol, England.
- Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3324 Wunder ave.
- Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
- Tiernan, James P. (Pro), Wickford, R. I., Post rd.
- Joseph S. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
- L. Curtis (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
- Thomas F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1493 Cranston st.
- Thomas H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
- Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Edw. L. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I.
- H. B. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
- John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Joseph L. (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.
- Louis W., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- M. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3125 Chestnut st.
- Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
- Michael (Cov), Covington, Ky., 28 Elm st.
- Michael (Port), Kingman, Me.
- P. F. (Wich), Kans.
- Richard H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
- Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Wm. E. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
- William D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- William J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal., 1109 Chestnut st.
- Tighe, Denis P. (Det), Mt. Clemens P.O., Mich., R.F.D.
- Lawrence F., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Michael J. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
- Wm. P. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
- Timen, V., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.

- Timiriaseff, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Palmerton, Pa., 196 Delaware ave.
- Timmermans, P., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
- Timmins, Andrew F. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
- James (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
- James P. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
- Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Watseka, Ill.
- Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Saranac ave.
- Timony, James C., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- Timpane, Thomas, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Throop sts.
- Tinney, John (Br), Springfield Gardens, L. I., N. Y.
- Tintle, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., Allegany, N. Y.
- Tipp, John B. (B), Kersey, Pa.
- Tirocchi, Achille, *m.s.c.* (Pro.), Natick, R. I.
- Tischer, James W. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
- Tisdale, Fr. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., St. Bridget's.
- W. (Man), New Market, N. H.
- Tivnan, Edward P., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Tutkowski, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
- Tobin, Edward J. (N Y), Dongan Falls, S. I., N. Y., 43 Cromwell ave.
- Francis J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1139 New Jersey ave., N. W.
- J. W. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
- John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1215 Taraval st.
- Justinian, *c.p.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- L. D. (Dub), Waterloo P.O., R. R.
- Martin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.
- Patrick F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
- Richard P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1812 Green st.
- Sylvester J. (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
- Thomas F. (Ph), Lansdowne P. O., Pa.
- Thomas V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
- Walter J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Edward's Orphan Asylum.
- William A. (Tol), Toledo, O., 660 Raymer blvd.
- William A. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
- William A. (Char), Rock Hill, S. C.
- William F. (Buf), Eggertsville, N. Y.
- Todorowski, John J., *c.s.sp.*, Ferndale, Conn.
- Toebben, Andrew (St L), Biehle, Mo., R.F.D. 1.
- Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
- Toeller, Henry P. (L C), Altoona, Wis.
- Theodore (Mil), Malone, Wis., R. 39.
- Toennes, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
- Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Toffey, J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., Station 9, Lincoln Highway.
- Tofini, Scipio, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
- Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
- George J. (D M), Dunlap, Iowa.
- Tohill, Anthony (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
- Tokarz, John (S A), Panna Maria, Texas.
- Tolan, J. A. (Al), Huntington, Pa.
- Tolda, M. da Silva, (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
- Toledo, Joseph G. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
- Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery, retired.
- Toma, Louis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
- Tomanek, F. B. (Om), absent on leave.
- Francis (Clev), Newton Falls, O.
- Tomany, Owen, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Tompkins and Prairie sts.
- Tomascek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2160 Columbus rd., S. W.
- Tomasl, Joseph (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, Columbus st.
- Tomassini, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
- Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Stanislaus, H. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 613 3rd st.
- Tomchany, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2nd st.
- Tomczak, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
- Tomczykowski, Sigismundus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Tomecko, Cyprian, *p.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Tomek, F. J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
- Jos. (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
- Tomerlin, Joseph A., Cottontown, Ala.
- Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Casimir (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
- Tomikowski, Joseph (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
- Tomkiewicz, Dominic C. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 213 Green st.
- Tomkin, Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
- Tomko, Joseph (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Pierce st.
- Tompkins, Anthony J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
- Tommaro, Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.
- Tommasini, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 421 Park st.
- Tommassini, Paschal, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Tommaso, Arthur (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 1288 Castleton ave.
- Tommei, John (Buf).
- Tondorf, Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Tonello, Joseph, Very Rev. (L A), Tujunga, Cal.
- Toner, Daniel F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 12th and Walnut st.
- James (Dav), Vancouver, Wash., Blanchet Home, 8th and Reserve sts.
- James F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
- James M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6658 Key-stone st.
- John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
- Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
- Tonini, Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 721 Tilden st.
- Tonioli, Antonio, *c.s.j.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 358 Fenn st.
- Tonnés, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
- Tonra, Michael L. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
- Tonson, Q. P., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., Route 1.
- Tony, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 S. Albany ave.

- Tooker, Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 534 Pawling ave.  
 Toohey, John A. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.  
 — John F., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave., and B st.  
 Toohig, William F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester District, 20 Roseland st.  
 Toohill, John W. F. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1115 Summit ave., retired.  
 Toohy, M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.  
 Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 31 Walter st.  
 Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — Thomas (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y., Immaculate Conception.  
 — Vincent J. (Det), Lincoln Park, Mich., Delray Sta., Detroit P.O.  
 Toolen, Thos. J. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore, Md., 928 Gorsuch ave.  
 — William A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.  
 Toomey, Frederick (G I), on sick leave, 523 Front st., Hollidaysburg, Pa.  
 — Jeremiah T. (N Y), studying at Rome.  
 — John J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 — John J., *a.f.m.*, Lo Ting, Kwang Tung, China.  
 — Leo (Buf), Lake View, N. Y.  
 — Michael F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.  
 — Wm. A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.  
 Topet, Hippolyte, *o.s.b.* (L A), Montebello, Cal.  
 Toplak, F. J. (Sup), retired.  
 Topolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Ch.  
 Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.  
 — S. (Sup), Weyerhauser, Wis.  
 Topper, Anthony L. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Topping, F. H. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., First st. and Kennedy ave.  
 Toriero, J., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.  
 Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (St L), Clover Bottom, Mo.  
 Tormey, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.  
 — Thomas (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 N. Raynor ave.  
 — Walter (St J), retired. Brookfield.  
 Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 146 12th st.  
 — W. J. (Dub), Clarion, Iowa.  
 Torrandell, James, *c.r.t.* (D), Conejos, Colo.  
 Torre, Aloysius M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Torrente, C., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.  
 Torres, Antonio (N O), New Orleans, La.  
 — José G., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3d st.  
 Torsney, James T. (Og), San Diego, Cal., 621 Siard st.  
 Tort, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Brazos st.  
 Tortolero, Alfonso, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.  
 Total, E. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt., College.  
 T6th, J. P. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 720 W. 15th ave.  
 — Joseph H., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23d st.  
 Toucy, Francis B. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.  
 Tougas, James G. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.  
 Toujas, J. T. (S A), Runge, Texas.  
 Tourney, Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Tourscher, F. E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Toussaint, Arthur (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6430 Benson ave.  
 Towell (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's.  
 Tower, James P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
 Towers, James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.  
 Towey, James P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 2630 Ridge rd.  
 Towle, Raymond, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.  
 Townley, Arthur, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.  
 Tozzi, Egisto (S Fr), Cloverdale, Cal.  
 Trabert, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (L A), Banning, Los Angeles, Cal., St. Boniface's.  
 Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.  
 — Frederick H. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder st.  
 — Henry P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3649 White Plains rd.  
 — J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.  
 — J. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 B'way.  
 — John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2157 Main st.  
 — Joseph V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.  
 — M. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
 — Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 122 W. Washington st.  
 — Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.  
 — Patrick C. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.  
 — Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — William (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Tracy, Charles, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.  
 Traeger, Hubert L., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis., College.  
 Traenkle, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.  
 Trageser, James, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 389 E. 150th st.  
 — Rupert F. (Dav), Preston P.O., R. 2, Iowa.  
 Tragesser, G. H. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.  
 — James J., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
 — Joseph (Bel), West Frankfort, Ill., 703 E. Main st.  
 — Joseph L., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.  
 — Louis A., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo.  
 Traina, Timoteo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.  
 Trainer, Chas. P. (Bal), Cantonsville, St. Charles' College.  
 Trainor, H. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 N. Desplaines st.  
 — James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond street.  
 — Joseph N. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 Wood st.  
 — Thomas (F R), North Dighton, Mass.  
 Traika, Anthony (New), Plainfield, N. J., St. Stanislaus Kostka's Church.  
 Tranchese, Carmen, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Second and Park sts.  
 Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.  
 Trapp, Henry A. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. 8th st.



- Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., N.E.  
 Traudt, Bernard G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.  
 Trauffer, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 1048 Edison ave.  
 Traunero, N. (Tol), Bascom, Ohio.  
 Trautman, Bertram (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Grider st.  
 Travassos, Manuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.  
 Travers, Eugene J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 S. 23rd st.  
 — L. J. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.  
 — Thomas J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.  
 Travl, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.  
 Travis, James (Hart), New Milford, Conn.  
 Travo, Nicholas A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.  
 Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st., N.  
 Traxler, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.  
 Traynor, Eugene (Bel), Sparta, Ill.  
 — Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.  
 — Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.  
 Treacy, Gerald C., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 39 W. 86th st.  
 — John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.  
 — Patrick (G F), Great Falls, Mont.  
 — T., Very Rev. (S C), absent on sick leave, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 — T. J., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — Thos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.  
 Treanor, J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.  
 — Michael (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Neb.  
 — William, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.  
 Tréca, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P.O., Alaska.  
 Treditin, Walter C., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R.F.D. No. 16.  
 Trefney, Chas. L. (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.  
 Treiber, Clement H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2427 Tuscarawas st., W.  
 Treilles, A. (Mar), Gaastra, Mich.  
 Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 West Oak st.  
 Tremblay, E., *s.m.*  
 — Joseph J. M. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.  
 Tremmel, John (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.  
 Trench, John P. (Cin), Middletown, O., 215 Clark st.  
 Trensowski, P., *m.s.c.* (Ph), Nazareth Pa.  
 Trentman, William H., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.  
 Trepanier, Jos. F. (Far), absent on leave.  
 Trepczynski, S. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5531 Tarnow ave.  
 Treshock, John J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 924 N. Front st.  
 Treunet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.  
 Triana, Pantaleon (Mon), Wasco, Calif.  
 Triple, Joseph G. (Ind), Tell City, N. Y., 828 Main st.  
 Trierweiler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.  
 Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.  
 Trigory, M. J., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.  
 Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.  
 Trinchieri, Oreste, *s.c.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
 Trinka, Charles J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., bet. G and H sts., N. W.  
 Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
 Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.  
 Tristany, Lucas, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 6th ave. and 22nd st.  
 Tritz, Alfredus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.  
 — P. C. (Spo).  
 — Joseph M. (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.  
 Trivisonno, Joseph N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2176 Fairmount rd.  
 Trobec, John (St Cl), Elk River, Minn.  
 — Joseph (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.  
 Troch, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
 Trockur, E., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.  
 Troclus, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.  
 Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.  
 Troester, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.  
 Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.  
 Trole, J. A. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.  
 Trojanowski, Leo (G B), Niagara, Wis.  
 Trombley, William (Bel), Cairo, 312 Ninth st.  
 Tromp, Hugo, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.  
 Trompeter, Francis (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.  
 — Leonard (L C), Hazel Green, Wis.  
 Troncoso, J. M., *s.s.j.*, Very Rev.  
 Tronolone, Pascal (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.  
 Trony, Lucian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.  
 Trost, Paulinus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Broadway and Main st.  
 Trotoux, V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.  
 Trotter, Cleophas D. (Bur), St. Hyacinth, P. I., Canada, retired.  
 — George (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
 — Phyllis (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Trotman, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Troy, Andrew G. (Clev), Akron, O., E. Tallmadge ave.  
 — Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 — James J. A. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 10th and College ave.  
 — John Edw. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.  
 — John J. (Dav), absent on leave.  
 — Patrick, J., *s.j.*, Patna District, Bankipore, India.  
 — R. C. (Rock), Galena, Ill.  
 Trudeau, C. O. (Cr), Black Duck, Minn.  
 — Jules E. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., W. Pico and Arlington sts.  
 Trudel, J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H.  
 — J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 Trudell, C. E. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.  
 Truemper, Chas. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.  
 Truffa, Peter, *s.c.* (N Y), Portchester, N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.  
 Trunk, George (Far), Beewick, P.O., N. D.  
 Truszyński, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Truxaw, Joseph (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 2190 W. 31st st.  
 Trzetrzynski, Julius (Al), Barnesboro, Pa., 204 Bigler ave.  
 Tschida, Francis J. (G I), Bridgeport, Nebr.  
 Tschippert, Clarence, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.

- Tschippert, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
- Tschann, Frederic L. (St P) Red Wing, Minn.
- Tubman, Thos., Very Rev. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
- Tucciarone, Ludovico, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
- Tuckerbill, Austin, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Tucker, Dunstan, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- J. F., *o.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- Sylvester I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
- Walter C. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
- Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Tuegstein, Rev. Fr. (Et W), Gary, Ind., 15th and Van Buren sts.
- Tuger, Louis (Bel), Walsh, Ill., St. Pius'.
- Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
- Tulley, F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
- Thomas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.
- Tully, D. M. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
- Francis I. (E).
- Thomas I., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Tunner, John W. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
- Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 East 72nd st.
- Joseph R. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.
- Turbiaux, A. (Dul), Nashwauk, Minn.
- Turco, John (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
- Turcot, J. (Bur), Winoski, Vt.
- Turcotte, C. M., Very Rev. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
- D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- J. E., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Turek, John (Om), absent on leave.
- John (Far), Lidgerwood, N. D.
- Turgeon, Joseph, *c.f.m.* (S Falls), Wessington Springs, S. Dak.
- Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 245 Linden ave.
- Turnbull, Clyde E. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
- Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Anchorage, Alaska.
- Turner, E. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Francis J. (E), Sharon, Pa., 500 East State st.
- Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- John F. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.
- P., Very Rev. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
- Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.
- Turula, Basil (Ruth Gr), Rochester, N. Y., 303 Hudson ave.
- Tuscher, Joseph F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
- Rudolph M. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
- Tutkowski, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
- Twamley, J. Henry (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Twardy, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.
- Twellmeyer, F. X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
- Twigg, Edward P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 167 Centre st.
- Twiss, John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
- Twohey, Matthew J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
- Twohig, F. J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 E. Naghten st.
- William P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Green st.
- Twomey, David, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
- Jeremiah F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
- Jerome J. (Leav), Axtell, Kans., R.D.
- Mortimer E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
- Tyler, James (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
- Tymek, P. M. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
- Tymen, Yves, *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
- Tynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Xavier E., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
- Tynin, Walter J. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Tyrcha, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
- Tyrrell, E. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 East 91st st.
- J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
- William J., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
- Tyskiewicz, Jerome (Scr), Eynon, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Tyson, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
- Tyszka, Apolonius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Craft pl.
- Tytar, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 312 6th ave. N.E.
- Tytheridge, Joseph H. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 211 W. 141st st.
- Tyzynski, Conrad, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.
- Ubinger, Paul, *c.p.* (Buf), Chenki, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.
- Ueber, Jerome, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Coldwater P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.
- Uehlein, F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
- Uhlenbrock, Gregorius, *o.s.b.*
- Uhlir, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13205 Chapselside ave.
- Uhrich, Francis J. (Wich), Seward, Kans.
- Ulanvtsky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Bakerton, Pa., P.O. 255.
- Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Elmira Heights, N. Y., 175 Horsehead's blvd.
- Ulbrick, Bernard (Lin), Hastings P.O., Nebr.
- Ulciny, Method, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
- Ulenburg, Charles A. (Det), Pewamo, Mich.
- Ulick, Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
- Ulitzky, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Jersey City, N. J., 61 Grand st.
- Ullman, J. Joseph (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 835 Broadway.
- Ulrich, Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), New Port Richey, Fla.
- Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliot ave.
- Oswald (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
- William (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 514 Seymour st.
- William H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 199 Webster st.

- Ulrich, Constantine (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. 1.  
 Uncles, C. R., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.  
 Underberg, Joseph (S C), Lidderdale, Iowa.  
 Underwood, Francis J., *s.o.b.* (N C), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Marine Barracks, Portsmouth, Va.  
 Ungar, Thomas.  
 Unger, Ambrose, *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.  
 — Willibald, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 Unmuessig, Paul, *s.o.b.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Georgia and Fredericksburg rd., Box 677.  
 Unruhe, Adalbert, *s.o.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.  
 Unterkoefler, Gustav H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 3500 Market ave.  
 — Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.  
 Unterreitmeier, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.  
 Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Mary's Convent.  
 Upton, Frederick (El P),  
 Urba, Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.  
 Urban, Fred J., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.  
 — Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.  
 Urbanowicz, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.  
 — Casimir (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 50 West Sixth st.  
 Urbanski, John A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1116 Nebraska ave.  
 — Michael (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 708 Indiana blvd.  
 Urbanus, F., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 Urben, Henry L., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 Urbonas, Michael (E), Dubois, Pa., 301 State st.  
 Urich, J. Adam (Ind), Greensburg P.O., Ind., R. No. 7.  
 Uriel, John (Buf), Akron, N. Y., St. Teresa's Church.  
 Urnauer, Sebastian, *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.  
 Urrutia, John, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Rhode Island ave. and 2nd st.  
 Usher, John V., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 Uson, G. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Cathedral.  
 — M. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.  
 Utas, Joseph (Det), Swartz Creek, Mich.  
 Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.  
 Uterberger, J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.  
 Uvodic, Vincent (Leav), Delia, Kans., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
- V**abre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.  
 Vaccarest, J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.  
 Vacanti, Joseph C. (Ef), Erie, Pa., 1611 Walnut st.  
 Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Roy, N. Mex.  
 — Joseph (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.  
 Vachout, Maurice, *s.o.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.  
 Vaeth, George J. (St J), Congers, N. Y., Lake rd.  
 — Louis (Bal), Pylesville, Md.
- Vagedes, John H. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Vaicunas, H. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 W. Fifteenth st.  
 Vaissiere, E. H. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Vaitonis, P. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 37 N. Grandview st.  
 Vaitukaitis, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.  
 Valanciunas, Ignatius (Ph), Girardville, Pa.  
 Valantiejus, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.  
 Valasck, Stephen J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 728 W. Center st.  
 Valdambrini, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st.  
 Valence, Onesime, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.  
 Valencia, Gregory, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
 Valenta, Ignatius J. (Gal), Jarrell, Tex., R. 1.  
 — Joseph (Gal), La Porte, Texas, St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Valente, Donatus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.  
 Valenti, Modesto, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.  
 Valentin, Columban, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3644 Rocky River Drive, Franciscan Monastery.  
 Valentino, A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.  
 Valero, Anselm, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1015 S. Walker st.  
 Valetto, L., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 200 Scott st.  
 Valiquette, Alfred H., *s.o.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 52 William st.  
 Valkenburg, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.  
 Valla, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.  
 Vallaster, F. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.  
 Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Vallent, Charles (N O), Lockport, La.  
 Valley, Eugene F. (Leav), Osawatomie, Kans.  
 — James J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3445 Walnut st.  
 — John P., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
 Vallve, Arthur, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.  
 Valois, C. Ozias (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.  
 — Heliodore (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.  
 — Omer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.  
 Valverde, Francis (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.  
 Van, L. E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.  
 — Leo (Ruth Gr), absent in Europe.  
 Van Acken, John B., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.  
 Vanagas, Peter (Sy).  
 Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), absent on leave.  
 Van Antwerp, F. F. (Det), Grosse Isle, Mich.  
 — Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.  
 Van Baast, J. P., *s.s.j.* (N O), Thibodaux, La., 1122 Bourbon st.  
 Van Becelaere, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.  
 Van Bogaert, Jos. (G B), Tigerton, Wis.  
 Van Bokhoven, J. (Alex), Zwolle, La.  
 Vanca, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2650 E. 93rd st.



- Vance, Raphael, *c.p.* (New), Paotfing, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.
- Van Clarenbeek, F. (Or), retired, Europe.
- Van Colen, Charles (G R), Gladwin, Mich.
- Vandebilt, A. (N O), Houma, La.
- Vande Castle, H. J. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
- Van de Castle, L. (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
- Vandegaer, N. F. (Alex), Monroe, La.
- Van de Gevel, A. B., *o.praem.* (Hel), Valier, Mont.
- Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
- Van den Berg, H. (L C), Camp Douglas, Wis.
- Van den Borne, C. B. (G B), Green Bay P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
- Van den Bosch, A. M. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Albert (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.
- Van den Broeck, V. J. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
- Van den Broek, A. (N O), Bourg, La.
- Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1.
- Van den Hende, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
- Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
- Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
- Van den Heuvel, A. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Ia.
- Van den Noort, John (Hart), Dongen, Holland, retired.
- Van den Wyngaert, Alphonse (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
- Van de Putte, Walter, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.
- Vanderaa, F. H. (Okla), Apache, Okla.
- Vander Boer, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
- Vanderburg, H. (Alex), Many, La.
- Van der Donckt, C. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1100 Mission rd.
- C. (B), absent on leave.
- Van der Elsen, Justin (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
- Van der Grinten, A. J. (Okla), Union City, Okla.
- Everard (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
- Van der Gulik, S. (Peo), East Moline, Ill., 1906 N. 13th st.
- Van der Heyden, Joseph (B), Louvain, Belgium.
- Van der Hulst, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Oramia, Minn.
- Van de Riet, John (Bel), Donaldson, Ind.
- Van der Laan, P. J. (Om), Amella, Neb.
- Vander Loop, Stephen, *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis.
- Van der Meulen, P. G., *c.ss.cc.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
- Vandermaesen, M. (El P), absent on leave.
- Van der Pol, John H., *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.
- Van der Putten, H. J. (Alex), Marksville, La.
- Van der Shams, Augustine, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., St. Cecilia's.
- Van der Smissen, L. (Okla), Poteau, Okla., Immaculate Conception.
- Ven der Staay, Ferdinand, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 306 N. B'way.
- Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
- George M. (St P), Hamel P.O., Minn., R. 2.
- Van der Vorst, R. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
- Van de Ven, H. J. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st., U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.
- Van de Walle, J. M., *o.f.m.* (Cal).
- T. F. (Sea), Snohomish City, Wash.
- Van Dinter, W., *o.s.c.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
- Van Drenmel, Fidelis, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo., 311 So. 5th st.
- Van Durme, Victor (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
- Van Dyke, A. W. (G B), Florence, Wis.
- Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3156 Congress st., E.
- I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Van Eyck, J. (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla.
- Theodore (Laf), Frey, La.
- Van Gastel, Jacques (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
- John (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
- Van Gessel, S. (B R), Big Rapids, Mich.
- Van Gils, Bernard, *o.s.c.* (Bis), Ray, N. Dak.
- Van Goethem, George C. (Sea), Deming, N. Mex., P.O. Box 677, K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
- Van Grinsven, H. (N O), absent on sick leave.
- Van Halder, Andrew, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
- Van Haver, F. (Alex), Placheville, La.
- Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Edbrooke ave.
- Van Helden, John (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
- Van Heyster, P. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
- Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
- Van Hoomissen, John M., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
- Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
- Joseph (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
- Theophile (Okla), Nowata, Okla.
- Vanicek, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Texas.
- Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
- Vaniscak, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
- Van Lint, Leopold (Alex), Bunkie, La.
- Van Meer, H. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
- Van Mens, F. X. (Okla), Woodward, Okla.
- William (Okla), Calumet, Okla.
- Van Mourik, P., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Garden Plain, Kans.
- Van Nistelroy, F. X. (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
- Van Oeffel, Louis (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
- Vanoli, Arnaldo, *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
- Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Heerlen, Holland, retired.
- Van Oudenhoven, J. F. (L R), Hattleville, Ark., R.R. 2.
- Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 735 S. Ottawa st.
- Van Rechem, Hubert (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
- Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
- Van Riel, Anthony (Tr), Retired.
- Van Rooij, R. J., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
- Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
- Van Rooy, W., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
- Van Roth, Gabriel, *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- Van Sever, A. (L C), Graymoor, Garrison, Garrison P.O., N. Y.
- Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 815 24th st.
- Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
- Van Tourenhout, Charles L. (St L), Ste. Geneviève, Mo.
- Van Treeck, Joseph A. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
- Van Valkenberg, Edgar A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 985 E. 167th st.
- Van Waesberghe, Edward, Very Rev. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
- Van Walleghe, H. V. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
- Van Waus, C. A. B. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.

- Van Wees, Francis, Very Rev. (Okla.), Norman, Okla., St. Joseph's.
- Van Zale, William F. (New), Hawthorne, N. J.
- Vaqué, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Varady, Arthur.
- Varanelli, N. M. (B), Rexburg, Idaho, Box 1026.
- Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
- Varga, Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4735 Chatsworth st.
- Varlaky, A. (Ph), Youngstown, Ohio, 854 Wilson ave.
- Varley, Frank A. (Cin), West Jefferson, O.
- Joseph D. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
- Martin M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 736 Circle ave.
- Varzaly, Stephen (Ruth Gr), New Castle, Pa., 205 E. Reynolds st.
- Vaschalde, Arthur A., *c.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
- Vasilevich, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 24 E. 25th st.
- Vasochik, Theodosius, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Atwood st.
- Vassalo, Mariano (P R), 65th U. S. Inf., Post of San Juan, P. R.
- Vassel, Paulien, *a.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 229 W. 14th st.
- Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
- Vasys, C. A. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- Vatter, Peter C. (St J), Brunswick, Mo.
- Vaughan, Caleb (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 5th ave.
- Cornelius J. (Den), Fort Morgan, Colo.
- Fr. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 5624 S. Vermont ave.
- James (Sac), Colusa, Calif.
- John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- M. W. (Dav), Dewitt P.O., Iowa, R. 4.
- Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
- Veale, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
- Veekemans, M. (Laf), Leroy, La., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Veeser, J. P. (S Falls), Geddes, S. Dak.
- Vehr, Urban J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
- Veil, F. B. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 382 Millville ave.
- Veillard, Eugene C., *m.s.* (Laf), Sulphur, La.
- Veit, Anthony (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
- William (S C), Cherokee P.O., Iowa, R. 61.
- Velasco, James, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
- Mariannus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
- Vella, Dominick E., *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2201 Valentine st.
- Velte, Henry (Mil), Montello, Wis., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Velyhorsky, John (Ruth Gr), Sycamore, Pa., Box 74.
- Ventura, Angelo (Col), Steubenville, O., St. Anthony's.
- Fulgentius, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- Venus, J. M., Very Rev. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
- Verall, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
- Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R.F.D. 2.
- Verdon, John (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1495 Commonwealth ave.
- Vereker, Patrick (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
- Richard (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 117 Clinton st.
- Vereu, Clement (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 408 E. 5th st.
- Verette, Adrien S. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
- Vergeiner, Henry A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- Verhagen, A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
- Verhalen, William F. (Chic), Los Angeles, Cal., Idell st.
- Verhelst, R. (Lin), So. Auburn P.O., Nebr.
- Remi (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 1530 So. Lockford st.
- Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Verhoeven, A. (Laf), Mermenton P.O., La.
- Joseph M. (B), Boise, Idaho, 8th and Hays sts.
- Vermaat, J. M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, P.O. Box 665.
- Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
- J. H. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 34 Pleasant st.
- Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Nebr.
- Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Texas.
- Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), The Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.
- Verschaffelt, R. (El P), absent from the diocese.
- Verschraegen, E. J. (Den), Rifle, Colo.
- Verst, Henry (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
- Verstaen, Jude, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Vervaeke, Joseph (S A), Port Lavaca, Tex.
- Verwilghen, Henry (N Y), N. Y. City, 108 W. Edgecombe ave.
- Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis., Holy Family Church.
- Vesely, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
- Vetiovec, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
- Vey, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.
- Veziha, L. A. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart of Mary.
- Viatonis, P. (Bel).
- Viau, Albert (Mar).
- A. M., *s.s.* (Og), Standish, N. Y.
- Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- Vicar, Joseph, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Vincenzo, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
- Viccaro, Leonardo (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
- Victor, H. (S Falls), absent on leave.
- Vidal, John R., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Seminary.
- Michael, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Videnz, Francis (Br), New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y.
- Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Vieira, Antonio P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
- Francesco X. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 577 Wood st.
- Viel, A. (Laf), Mamou, La.
- Cyril G. (Cin), Houston, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
- Vien, J. G., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Vifredo, Joseph (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 674 Ingham ave.
- Vigeant, Anthony J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
- Vigliero, John A. (Laf), Lafayette, La.
- Vignerot, John F. (Lead), McIntosh, S. Dak.

- Viktora, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Vila, Ramon, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.
- Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.
- Vilalta, Augustine, *s.f.* (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
- Vileinsky, Wm. (Al), Bitumen, Pa.
- Vilkutaitis, Vincent G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6527 Superior ave.
- Villa, Octavius *s.f.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
- Villani, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
- Villapando, Ambrosio, *o.f.m.*
- Villar, M. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
- Villasenor, Francisco (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 210 N. Branner st.
- Villaverde, V. J., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Villermure, Eugene (L A), Bellflower, Cal., Our Lady of Sorrows.
- Villian, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
- Villiard, Camille (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
- Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., 321 S. Davis st.
- Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
- Vilman, A. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 8th st. and 2nd ave.
- Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
- Vincent, A., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
- Eugene J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 221 W. Sixth st.
- Francis (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
- Henri (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
- John F., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- John Marie, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y.
- Rev. Fr., *o.s.b.* (Nat), Columbus, Miss., 208 College st.
- W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
- Vincius, John M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
- Viola, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. 10th ave.
- Viohich, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.
- Virmauskis, Francis A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
- Virant, Ludwig J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.
- Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
- Virnis, Chas. H. (Lead), Winner, S. Dak.
- Visloczky, Alex. (Ruth Gr), N. Y. City, 193 2nd ave.
- Vismara, J. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 641 Hastings st.
- Visser, A. A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. R. 2.
- Vitale, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st.
- Luigi, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 120 Fernando st.
- M. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 300 Edmond st.
- Vitko, Joseph J. (Om), Schuyler, Neb., St. Mary's.
- Vitkus, Michaël (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2123 Park ave.
- Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
- Vitta, Charles F. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y. 245 Prospect Park West.
- Vittigli, Filippo, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Philip (E), Force, Pa.
- Vleck, John (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
- Vlossak, F. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Pierce st.
- John Pachomius (Ph), Palmerton, Pa., 243 Lafayette ave.
- Stephen J. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Pierce st.
- Voda, Aurel (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 73 S. Prospect st.
- Vodges, Charles U. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
- Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, Shonnard pl.
- Vogel, Alphonse S., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Catholic Mission, Tung On, Kwang Tung, China.
- Anthony (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Bernard (Col), Columbus, O., 221 Hanford st.
- Charles W. (Sav), Albany, Ga., 313 E. Residence st.
- Claude, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.
- E., *o.m.i.* (G B), Baileys Harbor, Wis.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 Conklin ave.
- John (Lead), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak., Indian Mission.
- John P. (Om), Clearwater, Nebr.
- William A. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
- Vogelmann, Const., *c.p.p.s.*, in Europe.
- Vogelweid, Joseph A. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 Broadway.
- Voghera, John (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Vogl, Joseph J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Sacred Heart Academy.
- Vogt, A. (Pitt), West View (mail via Pittsburgh), Pa., Chalfont and Ashford aves.
- Basil, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
- Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- Felix (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 188 No. D st.
- Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
- Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Voicichoski, Leo (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1624 E. Falls st.
- Voitanis, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3334 So. Morgan st.
- Vojacek, August (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 510 16th ave., E.
- Vojnich, Desiderius (Cin), Dayton, O., 416 N. Conover st.
- Volanté, Alfonso, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 29 Mott st.
- Volenszky, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Forward ave.
- Volk, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Volkay, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4949 S. Seeley ave.
- Volke, J. C. (Con), Niles, Kans.
- Volker, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
- Volkert, Anthony (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Voll, Jos. L. (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill.
- Vollbrecht, F. (B), Newport, Ore.
- Vollman, A. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
- Vollmar, D., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Edwin J., *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.



- Vollmayer, Leo J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio.  
 Vollmer, Alphonse (Og), Boonville P. O., R. F. D. 2, N. Y.  
 — Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.  
 — Louis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 So. Third st.  
 — Theodore J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon P. O., R. F. D. 7.  
 Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs P.O., Ind.  
 Voloschuk, John (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa., Box 255.  
 Volossin, Basil (Ruth Gr), Lakewood, O., 2035 Quail st.  
 Volpe, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.  
 Voltz, A. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.  
 Volynec, Roman (Ruth Gr), Woonsocket, R. I., 394 Blackstone st.  
 Volz, George (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Patrick's.  
 — John R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 244 Dayton ave.  
 — Joseph F. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B st.  
 — J. R., *o.p.* (L).  
 — Peter, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.  
 Vonderahe, George H. (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.  
 Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Maur Hill.  
 — Martin (St J), New Cambria, Mo., P.O., R. 2, Box 99.  
 Vondracek, Joseph (G B), Casco, Wis.  
 Von Frenz, D., *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb., R.F.D. 2.  
 Vones, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips, Wis.  
 Von Hagel, Albert F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 621 W. 5th st.  
 Von Kovas, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4735 Chatsworth ave.  
 Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.  
 Von Mach, Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4904 Lawndale ave.  
 Von Picarts, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.  
 Vonville, John P. (Col), on sick leave.  
 Von Welden, Chas. (Scr), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Von Zagorski, Conrad, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Wash., D. C., 625 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Voogden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.  
 Vopátek, Thomas (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.  
 Vopack, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 163 Eagle st.  
 Vorlicek, G. J. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.  
 Vormann, Joseph A. (Lead), Newell, S. D., St. Mary's Star of the Sea.  
 Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.  
 Vosburgh, Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. 2.  
 Voss, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Caguas, Porto Rico, Holy Name Church.  
 Voussen, Henry I. (L C), Waumandee, Wis.  
 Voyer, Ludger L. (Nat), Greenville, Miss., 404 Main st.  
 Voytovich, Julius (Ruth Gr), Perryopolis, Pa.  
 Vrána, J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 326 Munson ave.  
 Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. 14th st.  
 Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), St. Xavier P.O., Mont.  
 — Henry J., *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.  
 Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 301 Forward ave.  
 Vuibert, J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 Vukonic, W., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2823 Princeton ave.  
 Vurpillat, E. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P.O., Ind., R. 2.  
 Vytisk, Joseph (Bis), New Hradec, N. Dak.
- W**achendorfer, Felician, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.  
 Wachowiak, Stanislaus A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.  
 Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Lagrange st.  
 Wachter, Christian (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Cathedral.  
 — John N. (Ph), East Greenville, Pa., 220 3rd st.  
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.  
 Wack, J. M. J., Rt. Rev. (S A), absent on leave.  
 Wade, James (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.  
 — John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.  
 Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st.  
 — Charles, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 — Edward, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.  
 — Henry P. (Tol), Swanton P.O., Ohio, R. D. 19.  
 — Joseph R. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.  
 Waedenschwiler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.  
 Waeltermann, John (St L), O'Fallon P.O., R. 1, Mo.  
 Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.  
 Wagener, A. J. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.  
 — Herman (St L), Meta, Mo.  
 — J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.  
 — John T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.  
 Wagner, A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.  
 — A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.  
 — Adalbert A. (St Cl), Donnelly, Minn.  
 — Albert (Lin), Shelby, Nebr.  
 — Albert L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 — Alphonsus, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 — Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.  
 — Augustine L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Arnold, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — Charles (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Francis Hospital.  
 — Clement W., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.  
 — E. J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.  
 — F. C. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.  
 — F. J. (E), Brookville, Pa.  
 — Ignatius, A., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.  
 — John (B), Potlatch, Idaho.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Sumas, Wash.  
 — James (Okla), P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2.  
 — John (St P), Le Sueur, Minn., R. F. D. No. 1.  
 — John (Clev), Canton, O., 1602 Market ave., S.

- Wagner, John H. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.  
 — Michael (Ind), Morris, Ind.  
 — Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1831  
 Catalpa ave.  
 — Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 — Philip (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. 1.  
 — Philip J. (L C), Rudolph, Wis.  
 — R. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.  
 — Raymond, P., *o.praem.* (G E), Wash., D. C.,  
 Catholic University.  
 — Victor, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cathagena, O.  
 — Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430  
 Lincoln ave.  
 Wahl, William F. (New), Jersey City, N. J.,  
 262 1st st.  
 Wahle, C. P., *o.p.* (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200  
 College ave.  
 Wahlmeier, Louis E. (Con), Cawker City,  
 Kans.  
 Waitt, Warren A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1217  
 E. Salmon st.  
 Wajdzia, Michael, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey,  
 N. J.  
 Wajnorski, Eusebius (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71  
 Maple st.  
 Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110  
 Monroe st.  
 Wakin, Francis, Very Rev. (N Y), New York  
 City, 57 Washington st.  
 Walajtys, Casimir (Det), absent on sick leave.  
 Walaszkiewicz, Francis S. (Om), absent on  
 leave.  
 Walcher, James (St Cl), St. Cloud P.O., Minn.,  
 R. R. No. 3.  
 Walczak, John S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 844  
 Harbaugh ave.  
 — Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 S. Whip-  
 ple st.  
 — F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 32nd st.  
 Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,  
 661 Fourth st.  
 Walde, John J. (Okla), 519 N. Harvey ave.  
 Waldeisen, John L. (Clev), Kenmore, Ohio,  
 Immaculate Conception.  
 Waldhaus, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,  
 8th and Walnut sts.  
 Waldmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaven-  
 ture P.O., N. Y.  
 Waldner, A., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stocking, Tex.  
 Waldron, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
 611 Eighth ave.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.,  
 St. Mary's College.  
 — Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Wash-  
 ington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.  
 — Matthew P. (Tr), Toms River, N. J., Hooper  
 ave.  
 — Paul (St P), St. Columbans P.O., Neb.  
 — Thos. F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and  
 Jackson sts.  
 Waldvogel, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Her-  
 man, Pa., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Walejko, B. J. (G B), Crivitz, Wis.  
 Walek, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144  
 Mills st.  
 Walewski, F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th  
 st.  
 Walker, Ambrose D. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.  
 — Fintan G. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N.  
 Oriental st.  
 — Francis (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.  
 — G. L., *o.s.a.* (Ph).  
 — George S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — Richard V., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 Walkowiak, Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4311  
 Central ave.  
 — Virgil, *o.f.m.* (Om), Fullerton, Nebr.  
 Wall, Francis H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New  
 York City, 211 W. 141st st.  
 — George W., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Wall, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 — John G. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper  
 st.  
 — Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504  
 Frankford ave.  
 — Michael C. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.  
 — Robert L., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 714 N.  
 Broad st.  
 Wallace, Edward (Br), Manhattan Beach, N. Y.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.,  
 College.  
 — James L. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909  
 Harrison st.  
 — J. P. (Alb), Tripp, S. Dak.  
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.  
 — Michael (Or), Portland, Ore., 1060 E. 33rd  
 st.  
 — Simon S., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.  
 — Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.  
 Louis University.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.  
 Louis University.  
 Wallbraun, Conrad, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis,  
 Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Waller, Victor, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids,  
 Mich., 333 Rumsey st. S.W.  
 Wallischek, Peter, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Bar-  
 bara, Calif.  
 Walloch, Albert (Mar), Leola, S. Dak.  
 Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.  
 Walls, H. Andrew, *s.m.* (N Y), Prince's Bay,  
 S. I., N. Y.  
 Walsh, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.  
 — Anthony J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa.,  
 15 Overhill st.  
 — Arthur A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,  
 2117 Van Ness ave.  
 — A. H. (Wich), Hoisington, Kans.  
 — Charles, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 — Charles D. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and  
 Walnut sts.  
 — Charles (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 5th ave. E.  
 — Charles (Ind), Evans Landing, Ind.,  
 R.F.D. 1.  
 — Charles L. (Col), Toronto, O.  
 — Christopher V. (Den), Englewood, Colo.  
 — Columbanus, *o.c.d.* (Dav), Bettendorf, Ia.  
 — D. E. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.  
 — David J. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., Holy Name  
 Church.  
 — David (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.  
 — E. J. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.  
 — E. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.  
 — Edmund J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420  
 Ave. K.  
 — Edmund, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 — Edmund A., *s.j.*  
 — Edward (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's  
 Church.  
 — Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.  
 — Edward A. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 57 E.  
 Fulton st.  
 — Edward A. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.  
 — Edward J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Spr), Spring-  
 field, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.  
 — Edwin W. (Bo), Maynard, Mass., 4 Percival  
 st.  
 — Emmet M. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E.  
 Hunter st.  
 — F. W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Penn.  
 ave.  
 — Francis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure,  
 N. Y.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th  
 ave. and 59th ave.  
 — Francis (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.  
 — Francis E. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.  
 — Francis J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau,  
 Mo.

- Walsh, Francis J. (Cin), absent on leave.  
Benedictine Fort Augustus Monastery,  
Scotland.
- Francis W. (N Y), on duty in Denver, Colo.
- George J. (S Falls), Cavour, S. D.  
Annunciation Church.
- George T., Very Rev. (Gal), Houston, Tex.,
- H. (Chic), Humboldt, S. D., St. Ann's.
- H. H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515  
Sixth st., S. W.
- Henry, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901  
W. 16th st.
- Henry A. (Bo), Dedham, Mass., 420 High  
st.
- H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 East 72d  
st.
- J. E. (Chic), absent with leave.
- J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
- J. J. (B C), Freewater, Ore.
- J. P. (Lead), White River, S. Dak.
- James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard st.
- James A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Or-  
chard st.
- James Anthony, Very Rev. (N Y), Mary-  
knoll P.O., N. Y.
- James E., *a.f.m.* (Bal), Catholic Mission,  
Wu Chow, Kwang Si, China.
- James F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.  
Louis University.
- James J. (Lead).
- James J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
- James J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Wall st.
- James L., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.,  
Niagara University.
- James M. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1284  
Newport st.
- James Philip (Alt), Altamont, Ill., St.  
Clare's Church.
- James T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas  
City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
- James V. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., 932  
Church st.
- James W. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., Colum-  
bus ave.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldiers'  
Home.
- Jerome (St J), La Grange, Mo., Immaculate  
Conception.
- John (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
- John (Sr), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's.
- John A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mul-  
berry st.
- John A., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1041  
Lawrence st.
- John A. (Ind), Corpus Christi, Tex., St.  
Boniface's.
- John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55  
W. San Fernando st.
- John E. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So.  
Wyoming st.
- John F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brook-  
lyn Station.
- John F. (St L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
- John F. (E), Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.
- John F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 1715 S.  
Broad st.
- John F. X. (N O), McDonoghville, La.
- John J. (G R), absent on leave.
- John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255  
Union ave.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S.  
17th st.
- John M. (New), South Orange, N. J.,  
Seton Hall College.
- John M. (Wil), Cambridge, Md., St. Mary  
Refuge of Sinners.
- John M. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Am-  
brose Seminary.
- John P. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Wil-  
lings alley.
- Walsh, John V. (Rock), absent on leave.
- John W. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred  
Heart.
- Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 47 E. 129th  
st.
- Joseph C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's  
Seminary.
- Joseph M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38  
Park st.
- Joseph M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,  
6363 St. Charles' ave.
- Joseph P. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKin-  
ley ave. N.W.
- Justin, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis  
and 11th sts.
- Lawrence A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980  
Park ave.
- Leo (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 225 E. High  
st.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
- Matthew J., *c.s.c.* (Pt W), Notre Dame,  
Ind., University.
- Maurice (Det), Fenton, Mich.
- Michael A. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 156 E.  
178th st.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
- Michael J. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
- Michael J. (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal., St.  
John the Baptist.
- Michael P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715  
Sarah st.
- P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.
- P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., R. D. 1.
- P. J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Ave.  
F and 17th st.
- Patrick (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
- Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th st.
- Patrick E. (Man), Woodville, N. H.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Hanover, Mass.
- Patrick J. (Sy), Manlius, N. Y.
- Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Taylor st.
- Philip (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immacu-  
late Conception Ch.
- Raymond B., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,  
Rockhurst College.
- Richard (Scr), retired, Pittston, Pennsyl-  
vania.
- Robert E. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120  
River st.
- Simon B. (Tr), retired.
- Stephen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Wilkins-  
burg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
- Thomas (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 South Gif-  
ford st.
- Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Nebr.
- Thomas (Mon), La Jolla, Cal. P.O.
- Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Nichols  
st.
- Thomas A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1945  
Calvert st., N. W.
- Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 84 Cus-  
ter ave.
- Thomas E. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 1466  
W. Federal st.
- Thomas F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915  
Webster ave.
- Thomas F. X. (N Y), New York City, 144  
W. 90th st.
- Thomas J. (Br), Long Island City, L. I.,  
N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
- Thomas J. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia,  
Pa., 3669 Midvale ave.
- William (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd  
st.
- William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 369  
23rd ave.
- Wm. (St P), Murdock, Minn.
- Wm. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 5th ave.



- Walsh, William H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
- William H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- William J. (G R), Omer, Mich.
- Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R.D.
- Edmund (Og), absent on sick leave.
- Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La., 2630 Pine st.
- T. J. (Mon), Del Mar, Cal.
- Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
- F. T. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
- Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.
- Leo J., *o.c.c.* (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
- William F. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
- Walterbosch, M. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill., 501 Clinton st.
- Walter-Truninger, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Walters, Augustine W., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Ernest J. (G R), Byron Center, Mich. R. 62.
- Francis W. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
- Walton, Peter, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.
- Walz, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal).
- Max (Tol), Tiffin, O., 36 Melrose st.
- Max P., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Rome City, Ind.
- Wand, Augustine C., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- John B. (Alt), Condon, Ore.
- L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming Pl.
- P. T., *o.f.m.* (L A), Yuma, Ariz., Box 74.
- Wandalowski, Roman M. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 21 Oak st.
- Wanenmacher, Francis A. (Buf), Strykersville P.O., N. Y.
- Wangler, Leonard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Wanner, Joseph (El P), Sierra Blanca, Tex.
- Warakowski, W. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 267 E. Fifteenth st.
- Warburton, F. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart.
- Ward, C. (Far), Cavalier, N. Dak.
- Daniel (Om), Chinese Missions.
- Edmund J. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
- Felix, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Monastery.
- F. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Francis M. (Ph), Silver Creek P.O., Pa.
- Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.
- James P. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.
- L. J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
- Leo J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
- Michael H. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
- Peter Joseph (St L), Pacific, Mo.
- Stephen (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 430 Tioga st.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- William G., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- W. I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
- Warden, J. B. (Alt), Highland P.O., R. R. 3, Ill.
- Wareing, Joseph F., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambonne st.
- Waring, George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 110 E. 12th st.
- Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Warkocki, M. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
- Warners, Henry (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
- Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
- Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
- Warren, Cornelius J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Pittsburg, Calif.
- Eugene (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal., 659 El Carmino Real.
- John F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3649 White Plains rd.
- Vincent D., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 211 E. Queen st.
- Warth, Leo A. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1602 Market ave., South.
- Wartinger, Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
- Wartman, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y., St. Kilian's.
- Warzawa, Paul T. (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Warzinski, S. (G B), Flintville, Wis.
- Washchysbin, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 42 Van Buren st.
- Washchyskin, Stephen (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 303 Hudson ave.
- Washington, Richard B. (Rich), Hot Springs, Va.
- Wasik, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 805 Clinton st.
- Wasilevich, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Rossford, Ohio, P.O. Box 454.
- Wasilewski, S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 691 Canfield ave. E.
- Wasniewski, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
- Wassem, C. P. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn., 111 2nd ave., S.
- Wassinger, Joseph A. (Leav), Horton, Kans., 222 E. 13th st.
- Wastl, Francis X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
- Wasylevitch, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Canonsburg, Pa.
- Wasylslyn, John (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 906 6th ave.
- Waszko, Paul, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
- Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
- David B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence st.
- Francis V. (Br), Springfield Gardens, L. I., N. Y.
- John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
- John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore., 629 Grand ave.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Raymond, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Thos. E. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 W. York st.
- Watkins, George A. (N C), Dunn, N. C.
- Watson, Ernest, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Henry, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
- Joseph R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Des-trahan st.
- Vincent, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Wattelle, Henry (Lin), Cedar Bluffs, Nebr., St. Mary's.
- Watterson, Charles H. A. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
- Henry J. (New), Westfield, N. J.
- Wattson, Edwin (Alb), Scotia, N. Y.

- Wauclers, Joseph (Ok), Skiatook, Okla.  
 Waugler, Leonard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 Wawer, F. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.  
 Weakland, Bernard (Cr), Thief River Falls, Minn.  
 Weaver, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Tex.  
 — William B. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.  
 Webb, Charles W., *o.m.i.*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 Webber, Joseph (St P), Milwaukee, Wis., 3502 Center st.  
 — Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.*  
 — Michael J. (G F), Glendive, Mont.  
 — Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 Sixteenth st.  
 Webel, Aloysius (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.  
 Weber, Ambrose A. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 N. Wood st.  
 — Aloysius A. (N Y), on sick leave.  
 — Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 East 76th st., S.  
 — Augustine, *o.m.cap.*, (LC) Marathon, Wis.  
 — Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), St. Maries, Idaho, St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — Charles (Con), Gorham, Kans.  
 — Charles J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.  
 — Clement (Con), Wilson, Kans.  
 — Dominic, *o.s.b.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 841 Second st.  
 — Edward E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.  
 — George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Guilford st.  
 — George (Con), Belleville, Kans.  
 — H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.  
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 — Herman J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.  
 — John H. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.  
 — Justin, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Tex.  
 — Lewis S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N. W.  
 — Matthew, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 — Nicholas A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.  
 — Otto, *c.p.p.s.* (Bis), Linton, N. D.  
 — P. J. (K C), Boonville P.O., Mo., R.R. No. 3.  
 — P. J. (Rock), Sierra Madra, Calif.  
 — Peter F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.  
 — Peter H. (S Fr), St. Vincent's, Cal.  
 — William (Rock), McHenry P.O., Ill.  
 Webster, R. B., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.  
 — Raymond (Cov), Melbourne, Ky.  
 Weckert, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 Weckesser, Joseph, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis' College.  
 Weekman, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Weckwerth, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Urban, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st.  
 Weckx, P. J., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 Wedl, Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.  
 Weerts, Hubertus, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., Nativity of Our Lady.  
 Wegemer, Ludger, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.  
 — Salvator, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.  
 Weger, Hilary (Tol), Toledo, O., 823 6th st.  
 Weigier, Francois, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 120 W. 24th st.  
 Wehmeier, George, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.  
 Webner, John (St L), Jefferson City P.O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.  
 Wehr, Humbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.  
 Wehrle, Albert, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., University.  
 — Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.  
 — Jos. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. Third st.  
 — Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
 Weiland, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, St. Francis Hospital, E. 142nd st.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (L R), retired in Switzerland.  
 — George F., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1030 N. Astor st.  
 Weidenhan, Joseph L. (Bal), Dundalk, Md.  
 Weidinger, Emmeran, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 Weidner, M. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warshaw ave.  
 Weigand, John P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 First st.  
 — Jos. A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.  
 — Stephen F., *c.p.p.s.* (Bis), Kildeer, N. D.  
 — Vincent (St Cl), Albany, P. O., Minn., R.R. 4.  
 — W. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.  
 Weigel, Edward M., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 Weiger, Columbus J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2600 Tasker st.  
 Weigl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.  
 Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Halstead, Kans.  
 — Charles B. (L C), Alma center, Wis.  
 Weiland, Mathias H. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.  
 — Thomas L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 Weiler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1911 Green st.  
 — John (Chic), Lemont P.O., Ill., St. James'.  
 Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.  
 — Rupert, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3608 S. Michigan blvd.  
 Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
 Weinert, Stanislaus, *o.s.a.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 13476 Jastine ave.  
 Weinig, Charles A. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.  
 — Francis X. (St L), Zell, Mo.  
 Weinmann, George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.  
 Weir, Eligius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 — John F. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.  
 Weirich, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 2917 Central ave.  
 Weis, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.  
 — Joseph B. (Tol), Custar, Ohio.  
 — William, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd. W.  
 Weisbecker, James F. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.

- Weisbecker, Joseph A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Wyoming ave.
- Weisbrod, John A. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
- Weisbruch, Very Rev. Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
- Weisenberger, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
- Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans., 2nd and Division sts.
- Weisenhorn, Charles M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Batesville P.O., Ind., R. F. D. 3.
- Weishar, Mathias F. (L C), Ironton, Wis.
- Weisinger, S. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
- Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y., 69 Adam st.
- Weismueller, M. (Clev), Lorain, O., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Weisnerowski, C. (Gal), absent on sick leave.
- Weiss, Francis (N O), Unassigned.
- Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1410 S. 18th st.
- Ivo, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Holdrege, Nebr.
- Joseph (Dav), East Pleasant Plain, Ia.
- Weissenberger, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Weisser, Augustus J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Otto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
- Weissmann, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Corliss, Wis.
- Weissmueller, Martin, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn sta.
- Weitekamp, Clement (New), Madison, N. J.
- Joseph J. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 W. Washington pl.
- Martin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Weiten, Peter (Sup), absent on leave.
- Weiter, John (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 6th st. and Morris ave.
- Weitzman, Louis G., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn sta.
- Weix, G. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.
- Wekenman, Frederick A. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 2913 Idell st.
- Welbers, L. J., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 324 Meerscheidt st.
- Welch, Edward A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 North Main st.
- Edward J. (Bo), Wellesley, Mass., 461 Washington st.
- F. A. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
- Garrett B. (Al), Portage, Pa., P.O. Box 24.
- Geo. W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 191 Elm st.
- Henry, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 W. 16th st.
- James E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 889 Harrison ave.
- John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.
- John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- K. Joseph (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
- M. S., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., College.
- Martin (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1194 Main st.
- Michael J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
- Thomas A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 244 Dayton ave.
- Wm. C. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
- Weldon, A. L., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
- Weldon, Michael E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
- Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 962 Henry Clay ave.
- Welfle, Andrew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Welk, Justin (Lin), Blue Hill, Nebr.
- Welling, Peter Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
- Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
- Wellman, B. J. (Cin), Mt. Healthy Branch, Cincinnati, O., P.O. R.R. 16.
- Horace G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
- Welp, Francis (St Cl), Sauk Rapids, P.O., R.R. 2.
- Wels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (To), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Welsch, Nicholas, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.
- Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
- Edwin J. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
- F. J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
- G. A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 3132 Merrimac rd.
- Henry L., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 W. 16th st.
- James C. (New), Summit, N. J., 14 Bedford rd.
- Hubert H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- James C. (New), Summit, N. J., 14 Bedford rd.
- James J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- James P. (Det), Coldwater, Mich., 78 Harrison st.
- John F. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 705 2nd ave.
- John F. (Bo), Braintree, Mass., 856 Washington st.
- Joseph J., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- Joseph P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
- L. J. (Chic), Oak P.O., Ill., 38 N. Austin blvd.
- Martin S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
- Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
- Paul A. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
- Samuel A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver st.
- Sylvester A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
- Welter, M. A. (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.
- Wemhoff, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Wempe, A. A. (St L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
- Wenckheim, Frederick (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 551 W. Thomas st.
- Wendell, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Wendl, M. (S C), Sutherland, Iowa.
- Wendling, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (S A), Santa Rosa Infirmary.
- Wendt, Pirmin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Wenger, Columbus (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.
- Wengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Wenkman, Paulinus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt).
- Wennerberg, Henry P., *s.j.* (N Y), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Wenninger, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Wensorra, A. (S A), Falls City, Tex.
- Wenstrup, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pennsylvania.
- Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.



- Wentker, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
- Wenzel, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O). — William (Con), Park, Kans.
- Wepfer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Avammore, Pa., Box 153.
- Wepstrup, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), South Greensburg, Pa., 318 Reames ave.
- Werbick, Louis, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
- Werbila, Adam (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
- Werdge, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 530 Olden ave.
- Werhand, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
- Werle, Joseph, *l.a.m.* (New), Tenady, N. J.
- Werling, Edward G. (Et W), East Chicago, Ind., 822 144th st.
- Werm, Edward (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
- Wermerskirchen, A. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
- Wernuth, Florian (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 135 2nd st.
- Julius (Mil), Jefferson P.O., Wis., R. 4.
- Werne, Peter T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
- Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
- Edward George (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
- Joseph J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- N. (L), Chicago, Kentucky.
- Wernert, James, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
- Wernerus, Mathias H. (L C), Potosi P.O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
- Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Dieterich, Ill.
- Wernke, H. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Marshall sts.
- Joseph L. (Cin), Owensville, O.
- Weron, Marianus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Anns st.
- Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio, Monastery.
- Wernsing, Leonard (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 E. Virginia st.
- Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 West 31st st.
- Werthmann, Francis J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
- Wertz, Benjamin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
- Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Zellenople, Pa.
- Weschler, Andrew (E), Meadville, Pa., 353 Pine st.
- Weshehyskin, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Rochester, N. Y., 303 Hudson ave.
- Weskamp, F. (Bel), absent on leave.
- Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
- Wessel, Laurence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 907 Sunset ave.
- Wesselmann, Meinrad, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petosky, Mich.
- Wessendorf, Jos. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
- Wessling, B. H. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn., 207 Vine st. N.
- Geo. (S C), Wesley, Iowa.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- West, Andrew W. (C C), Kingsville, Tex.
- John J. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
- Westbury, J. W. (Char), Spartanburg, S. C.
- Westdorp, John M., (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 300 Cherry st.
- Wester, John (Chic), Cloverdale, Ill.
- Westenberger, E. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
- Westerhaus, Henry B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
- Westermann, B. Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 Eighth st.
- Henry A. (Cin), California, Ohio, 5852 Kellogg ave.
- Westfall, LeRoy (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
- Westhoff, Edward S. (Tuc), Miami, Ariz.
- Westhoven, Wm., *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Westhues, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., (Riverside Garden), Baden Station, R.R. 30.
- Westman, John A. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
- Westropp, Henry I., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Choochari via Patna & Bettiah River, Champaran Dist., East India.
- Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
- Wetta, Daniel J., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
- Wetula, John (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
- Wetzel, Augustine (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
- Wetzels, H. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Home st.
- Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
- Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
- Wewers, R., *o.s.b.* (Far), Fingal, N. D.
- Wey, William (St P), Rush City, Minn.
- Weyer, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 Broadway.
- Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., 224 Davis st.
- Weyers, Maximilian (El P), Terlingua, Texas.
- Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
- Weymann, Arnold, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Weyrich, Ferd. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
- Whalen, Daniel F. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.
- Edward J. (Tr), Hightstown, N. J.
- Francis J. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
- G. L., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
- J. L. (Dub), Dorchester, Ia., St. Mary's.
- John A., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Augustine College.
- John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 115th st.
- Joseph N. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Kyran J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 61 W. Clay ave.
- Leo, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
- M. J. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
- Thomas L. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 910 N. 6th st.
- William A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- William B. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
- William B. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
- William L., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- W. W. (Hbg), Orrtanna, Pa.
- Whaley, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 611 Central ave.
- Whearty, William T. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., St. Mary's.
- Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st. S. E.
- Ferdinand C., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica. B. W. I., Cathedral.

- Wheeler, John D., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
- Louis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Thomas J. (Bal), Thurmont, Md.
- Wheelwright, Thomas J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
- Whelan, Damian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Edward, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Francis J. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
- J. (K C), Lees Summit, Mo.
- J. H. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
- James L. (L), St. Joseph, Ky., St. Joseph's Convent.
- John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
- John J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
- John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
- Patrick J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
- Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
- T. J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
- Thomas J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 509 Vine st.
- W. L., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
- William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Whitaker, Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- White, Andrew J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.
- Arthur J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
- Charles D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 321 Market st.
- Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
- Henry P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Madison & Calvert sts.
- Jas. E. (Man), North Conway, N. H.
- John (St L), absent on leave.
- John B. (Den), Salida, Colo.
- John F. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 141 E. 43rd st.
- John F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 502 W. 41st st.
- John P. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va., 5th ave. and Lee st.
- Joseph A. (Bal), Forest Hill P.O., Md.
- Lawrence P., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
- M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5007 E. 24th St.
- Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
- Thomas F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Manresa Island, South Norwalk, Conn.
- Victor V., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
- William H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 219 N. Bellinger st.
- Whitehead, Ignatius H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.
- Whiteley, Francis A. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Frederick, *c.s.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.
- Whitfield, Jas. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.
- Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
- Whyte, Martin T. (S Fr), Sunnyvale, Calif.
- Whyte, A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
- Wibbert, Adolph (G B), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st., retired.
- Arnold J. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Sq.
- Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.
- Wichulis, Jerome C., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
- Wicke, Albert G. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
- Wickel, Theophile, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 406 Sound View ave.
- Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
- Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Widera, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Widman, Edward G. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
- Florian, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
- Widmer, Edmund A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 40 Martha ave.
- Wieberg, Ferdinand Z. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
- John R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
- Wiechmann, Frederick (St Cl), Bluffton, Minn.
- Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. Thirtieth st.
- Wieczorek, H., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., St. Donatus.
- Wieczorek, Francis (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.
- John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 41st and J sts.
- Peter (Tr), Riverside, N. J., 500 New Jersey ave.
- R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
- Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
- Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
- Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1111 Church st.
- J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
- Wiedmann, Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
- Wiehl, Francis, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
- Joseph F. (Dub), Dyersville, Ia., St. Francis Xaviers.
- Wieland, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
- Wielebinski, John (Alb), Chaplain in the Polish Army.
- Wiemar, John F. (Bel), Dupo, Ill.
- Wiemers, Augustine, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
- Wienec, Ladislaus (Det), absent on leave.
- Wienke, A. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
- John C. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Wieners, A. J. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
- Wienker, H. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.
- Wientjes, H. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 177 E. 9th South st.
- Wieprecht, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
- Wiercinski, Anton (Col), Adena, Ohio.
- Wierczorek, Peter J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
- Wierbinski, A. H. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
- Felix J. (E), Erie P.O., Pa., R. F. D. 7.
- Wiersma, G., *s.s.j.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
- S. L. (Okla).
- Wierzynski, Stephen (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.
- Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.
- Humilis, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2518 K st.
- Paul (G I), Riverdale P.O., Neb., R.F.D. 1.

- Wiesel, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
 Wiesmann, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1366 Troy Hill road, N. S.  
 Weisner, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — Paulin, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Waubun, Minn.  
 Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Wiest, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.  
 Wieziolowski, R. A. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.  
 Wiget, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Gladstone, N. Dak.  
 Wigger, Anthony (St L), Robertsville, P.O., Mo.  
 — Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.  
 — Peter Joseph (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.  
 Wight, B. J. (L), Calvary, Ky.  
 Wigishoff, Simon, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.  
 Wigley, Albert J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.  
 Wilkarski, S. (G B), absent on leave.  
 Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Floral Park, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 181.  
 Wilbee, E. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 804 2nd st., N. E.  
 Wilber, William T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.  
 Wilberding, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.  
 — Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Et W), La Fayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.  
 — Herman (Dub), Belle Plaine, Iowa.  
 Wilbur, Russell Ignatius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.  
 Wilburn, J. S., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 Wilcott, Henry (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's.  
 Wilczek, Andrew S. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.  
 Wilczewski, Alex. (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 261 Florian Ave.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.  
 — Ladislaus (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.  
 Wildenborg, John (St Cl), Underwood, Minn., R. 2, Box 67.  
 Wilemski, Joseph A. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4311 Central ave.  
 Wilhelm, Frederick A. (Tot), Swanton, Ohio, P.O., R. 21.  
 — Geo. (Gal), Houston, Tex., James and Marion sts.  
 — H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.  
 — Norbert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.  
 Wilhelmi, R. J. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.  
 Wilhelmy, N. M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Bruen, Me.  
 — Nicholas, M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.  
 — N. M. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick's.  
 Wilk, Francis (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 341 High st.  
 Wilkens, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
 Wilkes, Herman (Far), Montador, N. Dak.  
 — John B. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.  
 Wilkey, Robert D. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.  
 Wilkinson, William A., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.  
 Will, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.  
 — Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
 Willems, Geo. P. (K C), Gilliam P.O., Mo., R. 1.  
 Willenbrink, Jos., Very Rev. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.  
 — Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.  
 Willett, E. Erle (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.  
 — James H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.  
 Willging, Joseph C., Very Rev. Msgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.  
 Williams, Charles J. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill., 534 N. Wood St.  
 — Charles J. (Leav), Sebetha, Kans.  
 — Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
 — Francis X., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — Frederick J. (G R), Cadilla, Mich., 705 Lynn st.  
 — James A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 — James J. (B), St. Anthony, Idaho.  
 — Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), 615 N. B'way, Yonkers, N. Y.  
 — Joseph I. (Tot), Wakeman, Ohio, St. Mary's.  
 — Joseph L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.  
 — Thomas David (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Ten Hills.  
 Willinger, Aloysius J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.  
 Willis, John S. (E), Emlenton, Pa.  
 Willtizer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis.  
 — Joseph (L C), Plum City, Wis.  
 Willmann, G. J., *s.j.*, Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.  
 Willmerding, Henry, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Willmes, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.  
 Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W Adams st.  
 Wilmer, Antonine, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.  
 Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.  
 Wilse, Humilis, *o.f.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.  
 Wilson, Denis (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 1st st., S.W.  
 — Eugene A., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.  
 — Harold, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
 — James (Om), St. Columban's P. O., Neb.  
 — James A. (N Y), New York City, 239 East 21st st.  
 — James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park ave.  
 — James J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Third ave.  
 — John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 664 Grote st.  
 — Joseph A. M. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.  
 — Martin E. (Hart), Farmington, Conn.  
 — Samuel K., *s.j.*, Cambridge, England, St. Edmund's House.  
 — Stephen W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.  
 Wiltzius, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 — Peter (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.  
 Wilyta, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.  
 Winckler, C. B., *s.s.j.* (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 206 Dock st.  
 Winczner, Joseph J., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.  
 Windbiel, Chas. (Ab), Averill Park, N. Y.  
 Winderlin, Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.  
 Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.  
 Wingendorf, August F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Overhill st.



- Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Winiecki, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Winkelmann, Joseph (St L), Chamolis, Mo.
- Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
- Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Peter (Ab), Gloversville, N. Y.
- Winking, Lawrence H. (Alt), Eflingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Winkler, B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5946 Ewing ave.
- George (E), Mission San Jose, Orphanage.
- Herbert, *s.d.s.* (G B), Assam, India.
- Winklman, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Winne, M. F., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Winnen, A. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
- Winner, Henry J. (Cin), Hamilton, O.
- Winnicki, Joseph J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 145 Lewis st.
- Winslow, Francis J., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Washington D. C., Catholic University.
- Winston, Wm. T. (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
- Winter, Albert G. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
- E. Jerome (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hillton st.
- Ludwin E. (Buf), North Collins P.O., N. Y.
- Simon, *c.r.* (L), Saint Mary, Ky.
- Stephen J. (St P), Lambert, Minn.
- Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
- Victor, *s.j.*
- Winterhalter, Hubert (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
- Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
- Wintteroth, Theodore (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton Ave. N.
- Winters, Cecil (Det), Jackson, Mich.
- James F. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
- James M. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 75 N. Main st.
- John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Peter C. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
- Wiolaricz, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7.
- Wippermann, Joseph (St L), Valley Park P.O., Mo., R. R. D. No. 15.
- Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
- Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Justus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
- Wirtner, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.
- Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
- Wirtz, Benjamin, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
- Henry M. J., Very Rev. (S A), Bracken, P.O., Tex.
- John (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1020 Market st.
- Wirtzberger, N. F. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
- Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Stephen, *o.s.b.* (D M), Creston, Iowa.
- Wiseman, George F., *a.f.m.* (Bo), Catholic Mission, Ping Nam, Kwang Si, China.
- Wisniewski, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5818 Dubois st.
- Casimir, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Wisniewski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
- S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 317 Victor st.
- Weenceslaus (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 109 N. 7th st.
- Wissel, Joseph R., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Wissing, Leo J. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R. F. D.
- Wissler, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
- Witkop, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
- Witkopf, Caspar I. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
- K. J. (Con), retired.
- Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Trinity st.
- Witmann, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
- Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Witte, Frederic (Bel), Red Bud P.O., Ill., R. 3.
- Wittemann, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- F. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5418 Washington blvd.
- George A. (Det), North Branch, Mich.
- Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nizianz, Wis., Seminary.
- Wittliff, S. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 250 Lenox ave., S.
- Wittman, Joseph F. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
- Martin A. (Lead), absent on leave.
- Wittmann, A. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Hdephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Witzig, Beda, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Lefor, N. Dak.
- Wladasz, Francis (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Holy Name Church.
- Wloszezyski, Marion, *o.m.i.* (Hbg), West Shamokin, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
- Wocet, O., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
- Woda, Joseph (Ph), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
- Woelfel, M. J. Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
- Woerdhoff, Anton (Dub), Garner, Iowa, St. Boniface's.
- Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Roscoe P.O., Minn.
- Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N. Dak.
- Charles A. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., R.F.D.
- Wohlfart, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.
- Woitya, L. A.
- Wojak, Theophilus (L C), Wausau, Wis.
- Wojciechowski, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2719 S. Kolin ave.
- Ignatius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
- J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 412 McClure st.
- Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
- Stephen (Og), Amsterdam, N. Y., 54 Cornell st.
- Wojcieszczuk, Anthony (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. 4th st.
- Anthony (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus'.
- Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Springville, N. Y., absent on leave.
- Wojnarski, Eusebius, *o.m.c.*
- Wojno, V. (Hbg p.t.), Kulpmont, Pa.
- Wojnowski, T. J. (S A), Meyersville, Texas.
- Titus (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Wojszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Corliss Sta., 408 Tabor st. S. S.

- Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
- Wojtowicz, J. J., Rt. Rev. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
- Wojtyls, Aloysius (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 220 W. 8th st.
- Louis (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1343 Quarry ave.
- Wolf, Adam, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, P. R.
- Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, P. R.
- Charles, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss., 1914 18th ave.
- F. X. (S A), Seguin, Texas, St. James.
- Francis W. (Ind), Shelbyville P.O., Ind., R.D. Route 8.
- George J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
- Godfrey, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- H. F. (Chic), Area, Ill., Seminary.
- John (St L), Grainfield, Kans.
- Joseph (S C), Manilla, Iowa.
- Roman, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
- Stanislaus G. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., 132 Lincoln st.
- Thos., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
- William (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James Court.
- Wolfe, John M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 11th & Bluff sts.
- Joseph N. L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., S. E. cor. 54th and Diamond sts.
- Thomas L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., 1015 4th st.
- Wolff, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Wolfer, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwills Heights P.O., Pa.
- Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.
- Stephan (Rock), absent on leave in Germany.
- Wolfstyn, Emil L. (Det), Erie, Mich.
- Wolker, Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Atwood, Kans.
- Wolking, Charles F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
- Wollenschlager, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Whitlock P.O., Wash.
- Wollnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. D., St. Joseph's.
- Wollny, Alexander (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
- Wollschlager, Alexander (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Wolohan, John R. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 47 Prescott st.
- Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
- Wolosz, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
- Woloszyk, Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. Fifth st.
- Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- Wolter, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
- Joseph L. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.
- Woltering, William J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5036 Thekla ave.
- Wolters, Theo. A.
- Theodore, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin College.
- Wolynce, R. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 22 E. 7th st.
- Wonderly, Joseph A., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll P.O., N. Y.
- Joseph (Ft W), Peru, Ind., 58 5th st.
- Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Charleston, S. C., 74 Hasell st.
- J. Edward, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- James T. (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
- Thos. F., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Woodcutter, Francis (L A), Pasadena, Cal., 1885 N. Lake ave.
- Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2630 Ridge rd.
- Woods, Charles M. (N Y), Pearl River, N. Y., Service st.
- George A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
- James J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn.
- John S. (G F), Washington, D. C., 2021 H st., N. W.
- John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
- John V. (New), Dumont, N. J.
- Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Matthew J. (Sea), Nazareth, N. C.
- Robert E. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 460 Madison ave.
- Robert J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Thomas R. (St L), Sikeston, Mo.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
- Worm, Gaudence, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
- Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
- Woroniecki, Sigismund (Hart), Southington, Conn.
- Worzalla, Vincent (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1621 University ave., N. E.
- Wotzka, Vincent J. (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
- Woydziak, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
- Woywood, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 14 and Quincey sts., N.E.
- Wozniak, Chas. A. (Alt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Henry (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 69 Lake st.
- William (Peo), Streator, Ill., 408 S. Illinois st.
- Wm. J. (Alt), Madison, Ill.
- Woznicki, Stephen (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington blvd.
- Wozny, Joseph A. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1906 Nineteenth st.
- Sigismund (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
- Wren, H. J. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
- Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Wash., D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Wrenn, Francis (S C), absent on leave.
- Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwills Heights P.O., Pa.
- M. (L C), Kendall, Wis.
- Thomas A., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lafayette, La.
- Wright, Hugh (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 108 Orlando st.
- W., Rt. Rev. (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.
- William E. (El P), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
- Wrobel, James (Pitt), Calumet P.O., Pa.
- Theodore (St Cl), Bowlus P.O., Minn.
- Wroblewski, Alfred de (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 106 W. Cherry st.
- James (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 Falls st.
- John (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
- Wrzeczono, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 St. Paul ave.
- Wübbe, B. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
- Wücher, Theophilus, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.

- Wuchter, M. A. (Sup), Deer Park, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
- Wuelle, Justin A. (c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- Wuenschel, Frederick, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Wuenstl, W. A. (Pitt), Dormont, Pa., St. Mary's.
- Wuest, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Joseph, c.s.s.p. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.
- Norbert (N O), Ramsay sta., La.
- Wujek, Max (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., State st.
- Theodore (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.
- Wulf, Clement I., s.m.
- M. Alberic, o.c.r. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Abbey.
- Wunder, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
- George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park bld.
- Wunsch, Francis X. (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y., St. Ignatius.
- Wurm, Joseph (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
- Jos. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
- Wurmhaeringer, Ramiro (St P), Searles, Minn.
- Wursch, Paul I. (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
- Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
- Wurth, Richard, o.f.m. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
- Wurzer, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Wuskell, Anthony (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress st.
- Wyborski, Michael (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 829 Main st.
- Stephen (Ph), Phila. Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
- Wybraniec, Nicholas, o.m.c. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
- Wydro, Damian, o.m.c. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
- Wyman, Henry H., c.s.p. (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Wynhoven, Peter M. H., Very Rev. (N O), Gretna, La.
- Wynne, Daniel (G R), Merrill, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
- D. A., o.p. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- John D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 163 Eagle st.
- John J., s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Wyprecht, Thomas, o.m.c. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
- Wyrzykowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 544 W. 123rd st.
- Wysiecki, Leo (Br), absent on leave.
- Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
- Wyszynski, Caesar (Det), Jackson, Mich.
- X**avier, Henry F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 878 Tiffany st.
- Xuereb, M. Edmund, o.c.r. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Y**ablonski, Francis (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Holy Trinity.
- Yaeggle, Berthold, o.s.b. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
- Yakymovych, H. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa.
- St. Francis' Hospital, absent on sick leave.
- Yankowski, Joseph W. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., N. Main st.
- Yannes, Victor C., (El P), Pecos, Tex.
- Yantko, Stephen (Col), Barton, Ohio.
- Yany, Vincent (St P), Delano, Minn.
- Yarwood, Lafayette W. (N Y), New York City, 141 East 43rd st.
- Yates, John Berchmans, o.c.r. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Yauss, Louis H. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
- Yazbek, Jos., Rt. Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
- Joseph K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 78 Tyler st.
- Ybarrecheva, Fermin, s.j. (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Yeager, J. A. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
- Louis J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
- Yealy, Francis J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- Yeske, Lawrence A., s.m. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R.D. 16.
- Yesko, M. J. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa., 118 Church st.
- Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Washington, D. C., Conduit Road and V st., N. W.
- Ylla, Emile (Mon), Ojai, Calif., Box 338.
- Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 115 S. Jefferson st.
- York, Edward F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 725 E. Westmoreland st.
- John B. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
- John L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 319 Brown st.
- Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
- Young, Augustus (Ft W) Garrett, Ind.
- Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
- Henry, c.m. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- J. B., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Joseph A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Liverpool st.
- Louis J., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Raymond, o.m.c.p. (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
- William J., s.j. (St L), Rome, Italy, via S. Nicola da Tolentini, 8.
- Youngblood, Charles L. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Youngfleish, Simon, c.p. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- P., c.s.s.r. (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland bld.
- Youngkin, Edwin, s.s.j. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
- Yuenger, David, o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville, Minn.
- Yünger, Francis (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
- Yunker, Stanislaus O. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
- Yuskaitis, Francis J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
- Yzermans, Henry, o.s.c. (St Cl), Verndale, Minn.
- Z**abala, Esteban (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 210 No. Branner st.
- M., c.m.f. (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
- Zabalza, Nicholas, a.r. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 754 Osage st.
- Zabawa, Augustine, o.f.m. (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan College.
- Zabiella, Francis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. George's Church.
- Zablonski, Gregory, o.m.c. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction Ave.
- Zacerkovny, Basil (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., R.F.D. 2.
- Zacharko, John (Ruth Gr), Elmon P.O., Pa., Box 191.
- Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa.
- Zachmann, James (St P), Goodhue P.O., Minn., R.F.D. No. 1.
- Otto, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Adrian, Minn.
- Zacerkovny, Basil (Ruth Gr), So. Deerfield, Mass.



- Zadala, Adalbert (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5207 Lovett ave.
- Zadra, R., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
- Zaeller, A. C. (L), Shively, Ky., R. 4.
- Zagni, Petronius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Zaharko, John (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 24 E. 25th st.
- Zahm, John A., *c.s.c.* (Bal).
- John I., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st., St. John's College.
- Zajac, Stephen C. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Zajkowski, C. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.
- Zakany, Julius (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 480 Sterlawanna ave.
- Zakovic, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
- Zakrajsek, Kazimir, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd st.
- Zakrewski, Laurence (Ruth Gr), Fall River, Mass., 294 East Main st.
- Zaldivar, Domingo, *c.m.f.*, Very Rev. (L A), San Gabriel, Cal.
- Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
- Zalibera, Joseph (Ft W), Detroit, Mich., 9071 Centerline ave.
- Zalitch, Myron (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 430 N. 7th ave.
- Zálad, Francis (Lin), Bee, Nebr.
- Zamba, Michael (Al), Portage, Pa., 1004 Main st.
- Zambrano, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Zampa, Luciano (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Zandecki, L. F. (Peo), Peru, Ill., 1109 Pulaski st.
- Zander, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
- Zankl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.
- Zanotti, Charles, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
- Zapala, Ladislaus, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
- Zaplotnik, John L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5912 S. 36th st. S. S.
- Zapototsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa.
- Zarb, P. P., Very Rev. (S A), Floresville, Texas.
- Zarek, Victor (Al), Ralphton, Pa., P.O. Box 208.
- Zarn, Sigisbert, *o.s.b.*, St. Benedict P.O., La.
- Zarrilli, J. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
- Zarroth, C., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
- Zaszczyzyski, John (Spr), Warren, West, Mass.
- Zatkovich, Theodore A. (Ruth Gr), Sabraton, W. Va., P.O. Box 98.
- Zatserkovny, Basil (Ruth Gr), Holyoke, Mass., 10 Ely Court, Holy Ghost.
- Zaukel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.
- Zaun, Paul, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
- Zauner, E. G. (Pitt), Aliqueppa, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Zaupa, Giovanni B., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
- Zavala, John (Ruth Gr).
- Zavalideoga, John (Ruth Gr), Hawk Run, Pa., P.O. Box 2.
- Zavalza, P., *s.j.* (El P), Ft. Stockton, Tex.
- Zavatta, Octavius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.
- Zawart, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Zawatski, Edmund (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
- Zaytoun, Elias (Man), Manchester, N. H., 8 Cedar st.
- Zazzara, Jerome, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
- John (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 321 W. Penn st.
- Zbawiony, Ignatius (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y., Our Lady of Ostrabrama.
- Zboyovsky John F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 502 So. 6th st.
- Zbytniewski, John A. (Ph), Reading, Pa., P.O. Box 655.
- Zdebel, S. C. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass., Holy Trinity Church.
- Zdechlik, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 Hoyne ave.
- Stephen (St P), Heidelberg, Minn., New Prague P.O., R. 2.
- Zebrowski, Julius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Ormond pl.
- Zechenter, E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), retired, St. Mary's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
- Zeglen, John M. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 430 Williamson ave.
- Zehnder, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Paris, Ark.
- Zehner, A., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
- Zehle, Bernard, *c.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1730 So. 16th st.
- Zeiser, Blasius J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
- Zeitler, Celestine, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
- Zelezinski, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 1023 W. 32nd st.
- Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Peter, *c.s.p.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
- Zeller, Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Augustus, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
- Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsas'.
- Ignatius, Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., St. Clare's Home, retired.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- John, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
- Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
- Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Dav), Princeton, Iowa.
- Zemp, A. (Om), Clearwater P.O., Nebr., St. John's.
- Zenczak, John (Buf), North Collins, N. Y., Sacred Heart.
- Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Tex., Scholasticate.
- Zenisek, C., *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
- Zentgraf, Geo. J. (N Y), N. Y. City. 405 W. 125th st.
- Zenzo, Michael De (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- Zepf, Clement (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
- Emil Kirner (Buf), Hubbard, Nebr.
- Zerbach, John E. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
- Zerhusen, F. X. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind., 348 W. 4th st.
- Zerkowski, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.
- Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1901 St. Roch ave.
- Zeitel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st. S.
- Zeus, Francis X., *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 213 Stanton st.
- Zeutgraf, George J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 405 W. 125th st.
- Zey, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. No. 6.
- Zeyen, Joseph J. (Dub), Alta Vista, Iowa.
- Zgrabik, Norbert, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.

- Zick, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 1128 Fullerton ave.
- Ziccardi, Felix S., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
- Ziebarth, Joseph (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. R. 2.
- Leo F., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- Ziegan, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Ore), Tigard, Ore.
- Thomas, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
- Ziegler, Aloysius (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James' Court.
- Joseph I., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Oscar (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Zielezinski, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
- Zieleznik, A., *c.m.* (Br), Whitestone, L. I.
- Zielinski, A. (Bel), Christopher, Ill.
- Anthony J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
- C. M. (Pitt), Millvale P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 4, Box 93.
- J. (Ft W), Whiting Lake, Ind., 708 E. 121st st.
- Joseph (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Julian A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 8721 Brunswick ave.
- Plancratius, *o.m.c.* (Bo) Chelsea, Mass.
- Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3202 Pulaski st.
- Ziembra, Joseph, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 Pine blvd.
- Ziemer, George (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. 8th st.
- Ziemianski, Ladislaus (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 176 Tompkins st.
- Zienkiewicz, Anthony (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
- Zientek, S. A. (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
- Zierolf, Wm. C. (Tol), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
- Ziesel, Aug. A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 418 N. 25th st.
- Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (K C).
- Zila, Charles (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
- Ziliani, L., *c.s.c.b.* (Buf).
- Zilla, John (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Calif.
- Zillig, Martin L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Zimblys, Ignatius (Ph), Phila., Pa., Salmon and Verrango sts.
- Zimmer, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- J. F., *c.s.s.r.*
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Zimmerman, H. (Buf), Springfield, N. Y.
- J. (Far), Oakes, N. Dak.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Zimmermann, A. E. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1112 Eighth st.
- Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
- Joseph C. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
- Zimpfer, C. George (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y., 66 E. Main st.
- Zink, August P. (Wich), Bellefont P.O., R. 1., Kans.
- Zindler, John M. (Det), Milan, Mich., Immaculate Conception Church.
- John V. (Sup), Whittaker, Mich.
- Leo J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
- Zindzius, Bartholomew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 214 Ripley pl.
- Zingen, Aloysius (Mil), Belleville, Wis.
- Zinthefer, Aloys. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B. st.
- Ziolkowski, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Corliss, Wis., College.
- Stanislaus (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. 3.
- Zirbes, L. (Mil), North Lake, Wis.
- Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
- Zirkebach, Edward J. (Ind), Loogootee P.O., R. 2, Ind.
- Ziskovsky, Albert (St P), Loretto, Minn.
- Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.
- Zittier, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (L A), Pala, Calif.
- Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
- Zitzman, Leo (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 1028 E. 8th st.
- Zizka, E., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
- Zlamal, Oldrich (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 E. 54th st.
- Zmich, Stephen J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 217 E. Abbott st.
- Zmijewski, Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 100 Otis st.
- S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 213 Steuben st., W. E.
- Zobel, Joseph (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
- Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Shively, Ky., R.F.D. 4.
- H. F. (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
- Zoepfchen, C. H., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Texas, Route 1.
- Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
- Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis.
- Zoldak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Forest City, Pa.
- Zolin, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 429 E. 12th st.
- Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
- Zoppl, Oscar (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Zouain, Louis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2214 E. 21st st.
- Zsatskovich, Theofil (Ruth Gr), Trauger, Pa., St. Mary's.
- Zuber, Arthur (Col).
- E. (S A), Lockhart, Texas.
- Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 South Scott st.
- Zubritzky, D. P. (Ruth Gr), Leisenring, Pa.
- Zubrycki, Desiderius (Ruth Gr), Portage, Pa., Box 235.
- Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
- Zuccarelli, James (New), Orange, N. J., 77 Centre st.
- Zuccaro, Santi (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 E. 62nd st.
- Zucchi, B. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
- Zuchola, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
- Zuchowski, Dominic (Chic), Clayton, N. Mex.
- Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Corliss, Wis., College.
- Zudaire, M. (El P), Fabens, N. Mex., Box 75.
- Zudeck, Albert J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Zuendt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Zuercher, Albert C., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 303 Franklin st.
- Zugelder, Alex. (G R), Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D.
- Zuk, John (Ruth Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 158 Germain st.
- Joseph (Ruth Gr), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
- Zulka, Edward (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Lagrange st.
- Zumarraga, Felipe, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal.
- Zumbahlen, Fintan, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex., Box 235.
- Zumbusch, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.

- Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
- Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
- Peter, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
- Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Sanitarium, R. 8.
- Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), North Evans, N. Y.
- Zurek, Louis C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., 25 Hoosic st.
- Zurliene, Henri, *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa., P. O. Box 193.
- Zurlinden, Edgar J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Zurlind, Henry, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.
- Zuur, R. F. (B), Nez Percé, Idaho.
- Zwart, P. (Buf), Hennepin, Ill.
- Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Zwierzchowski, John N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
- Zwierzyski, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Zwiesler, Humilis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Platte Center, R.F.D. 2., Neb.
- Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Zwisler, Hilary (Clev), Massillon P.O., O., R.D. 1.
- Zybura, John S. (Clev).
- Zych, Clement J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 Manitoba ave.
- Zychowicz, Andrew A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
- Zydanowicz, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 260 E. Main st.
- Zylla, August (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 278 Superior st.
- Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), Hales Corners, P.O., Wis., Route 20.
- Zywicki, Boleslaus J. (Ph), Clifton Heights, Pa., B'way and Edgemont sts.



# NECROLOGY



## BISHOPS.

- † Burke, Maurice F., Rt. Rev., D.D., late Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo.—Died March 17, 1923.
- † Byrne, Thomas S., Rt. Rev., D.D., late Bishop of Nashville, Tenn.—Died Sept. 4, 1923.
- † Hopkins, Frederick C., Rt. Rev., *s.f.*, D.D., late Bishop of Athribis, Vicar Apostolic of British Honduras.—Died April 10, 1923.
- † O'Reilly, Charles J., Rt. Rev., D.D., late Bishop of Lincoln, Nebr.—Died Feb. 4, 1923.
- † Ryan, James, Rt. Rev., D.D., late Bishop of Alton, Ill.—Died July 2, 1923.

## PRIESTS.

- † Abromattis, Ignatius (Pitt), Special Studies.—Died Feb. 6, 1924.
- † Alf, Maximin, Very Rev., *s.s.h.h.* (H I), Provincial, Honolulu, H. I.—Died May 17, 1923.
- † Alvernhe, Simon (S Fe), St. John the Baptist Church, San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico.—Died May 18, 1923.
- † Arentz, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif.—Died April 10, 1923.
- † Assent, James (L), St. Elizabeth's Church, Louisville, Ky.—Died March 20, 1923.
- † Attenni, Thomas (Ph), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, Shenandoah, Pa.—Died May 24, 1923.
- † Austin, Valentine F. (S Fr), St. Mary's Church, Stockton, Cal.—Died Nov. 19, 1923.
- † Bachman, Aloysius A. (Buf), St. Francis' Church, Tonawanda, N. Y.—Died Jan. 27, 1923.
- † Bandini, Titus M., D.D. (S Fr), St. John's Church, Healdsburg, Cal.—Died Sept. 30, 1923.
- † Bannan, Thomas S. (Bel), St. Joseph's Church, East St. Louis, Ill.—Died Dec. 3, 1922.
- † Baron, C. Peter (Ind), St. Bartholomew's Church, Columbus, Ind.—Died April 30, 1923.
- † Becker, Charles (Chic), retired.—Died August 22, 1923.
- † Becker, Nicholas (Mil), St. Mary's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.—Died February 9, 1923.
- † Benion, Peter (Alb), Notre Dame des Victoires Church, Whitehall, N. Y.—Died May 22, 1923.
- † Berger, A. (Chic), St. Joseph's Church, Round Lake, Ill.—Died June 23, 1923.
- † Bertrom, Eugene (El P), Divine Infant Jesus Church, Hurley, New Mexico.—Died July 17, 1923.
- † Beth, John B. (St L), St. Joseph's Church, Applecreek, Mo.—Died May 3, 1923.
- † Bischof, Felix, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), St. Joseph's Church, Denver, Colo.—Died Dec. 26, 1922.
- † Bordeaux, O. R. (Chic), St. Joseph's Church, Manteno, Ill.—Died June 2, 1923.
- † Boyd, John A. (Bal), St. Michael's Church, Overlea, Md.—Died Feb. 15, 1923.
- † Boylan, Philip J. (N. Y.), St. Peter's Church, Rosendale, N. Y.—Died Oct. 5, 1923.
- † Brady, T. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr., V. G. (Dub), St. Raphael's Cathedral, Dubuque, Iowa.—Died March 5, 1923.
- † Brand, Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.—Died April 5, 1924.
- † Brascbler, Charles (Tol), retired, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.—Died Jan. 24, 1924.
- † Bregenzer, Peter M., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Holy Redeemer Church, Portland, Ore.—Died May 24, 1923.
- † Brislan, John D., *s.f.* (St A), St. Ann's Church, West Palm Beach, Fla.—Died Nov. 14, 1923.
- † Brock, Joseph B. (E), St. Michael's Church, Erie, Pa.—Died Jan. 12, 1923.
- † Brodie, John J., *s.s.f.* (N C).—Died Oct. 25, 1923.

- † Brown, Dominic (Hart), 54 Waller St., New London, Conn.—Died July 2, 1923.
- † Bruchesi, Paul (Den), Assumption Church, Wray, Colo.—Died April 10, 1923.
- † Brueggemann, Bernard H. (Ind), St. John the Baptist Church, Dover, Ind.—Died May 2, 1923.
- † Buckley, James P. (N Y), St. Veronica's Church, New York City.—Died March 31, 1923.
- † Burgess, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), St. Joachim's Church, Detroit, Mich.—Died Nov. 4, 1923.
- † Burque, F. X. (Port), retired, Levis, P. Q.—Died Oct. 22, 1923.
- † Byrne, John (St P), St. Brendan's Church, Greene Isle, Minn.—Died Dec. 8, 1923.
- † Cahill, Maurice J. (Bal), St. Joseph's Church, Texas, Md.—Died July 12, 1923.
- † Cahill, Patrick S. (Man), St. Joseph's Church, Hinsdale, N. H.—Died July 19, 1923.
- † Campbell, James S. (L C), St. Patrick's Church, Elroy, Wis.—Died June 7, 1923.
- † Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), St. Anthony's Church, Cohasset, Mass.—Died Dec. 9, 1923.
- † Carr, James H., S.T.L. (F R), St. Patrick's Church, Fall River, Mass.—Died March 29, 1923.
- † Caulfield, John A. (Tr), St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Millville, N. J.—Died Sept. 23, 1923.
- † Cavanaugh, C. E. (Chic), Holy Family Church, North Chicago, Ill.—Died July 31, 1923.
- † Charland, Narcisse (Port), St. Francis de Sales' Church, Waterville, Me.—Died Jan. 19, 1923.
- † Clancy, Peter J. (Clev), St. Augustine's Church, Barberton, Ohio.—Died Feb. 12, 1923.
- † Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev (St A), Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla.—Died May 19, 1923.
- † Coll, Rev. William H. (St J), St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph, Mo.—Died Aug. 10, 1923.
- † Colman, Patrick, Ph.D. (Bo), St. John's Church, Swampscott, Mass.—Died April 23, 1923.
- † Comiskey, James C. (Wil), Holy Cross Church, Dover, Del.—Died May 26, 1923.
- † Conaty, Edward J. (Or), Our Lady of the Mountain Church, Ashland, Ore.—Died June 6, 1923.
- † Conlin, James H., LL.D. (E), Chancellor, St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.—Died Nov. 8, 1923.
- † Conroy, William E., D.D. (Bo), Chancellor's Office, 25 Granby St., Boston, Mass.—Died Jan. 16, 1923.
- † Conway, Thomas A. (K C), St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo.—Died Jan. 28, 1924.
- † Cooney, Thomas (Hart), St. Francis' Church, Naugatuck, Conn.—Died Jan. 15, 1924.
- † Cotter, Thomas B. (N Y), St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo.—Died Dec. 6, 1923.
- † Coyle, Adam J. (St P), St. Thomas' Church, Jessenland, Minn.—Died Dec. 4, 1923.
- † Coyle, Denis F. (N Y), St. Thomas Aquinas, Bronx, N. Y. C.—Died April 25, 1923.
- † Coyne, James, Rt. Rev., V.F. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.—Died Feb. 6, 1923.
- † Coulombe, Alfred E. (F R), St. George's Church, Westport, Mass.—Died Oct. 28, 1923.
- † Cray, Michael J. (Hart), 12 Gorton St., New London, Conn.—Died May 17, 1923.
- † Cronin, J. P., Very Rev., Apos. Admr. (L), St. Patrick's Church, Louisville, Ky.—Died Dec. 26, 1922.
- † Cushing, Francis J. (Hart), St. Brendan's Church, New Haven, Conn.—Died March 26, 1923.
- † Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), St. Joseph's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.—Died Feb. 4, 1924.
- † Daly, M. C. (S C), retired at Orphanage, Sioux City, Iowa.—Died August 30, 1923.
- † Daly, Peter (D M), retired.—Died Sept. 8, 1923.
- † Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Mary Immaculate of Lourdes' Church, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.—Died Nov. 5, 1923.
- † Danilovich, John (Ruth Gr), 1304 Spearman Ave., Farrell, Pa.—Died June 17, 1923.
- † Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), St. Francis Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Died Jan. 25, 1923.
- † Dargie, C. M. A., D.D. (Man), St. Bernard's Church, Keene, N. H.—Died March 14, 1923.
- † Deasy, James J. (Al), St. Patrick's Church, Gallitzin, Pa.—Died Feb. 22, 1923.
- † De Boeck, William, *c.ss.cc.* (Leav), Sacred Hearts Church, Kenney Heights, Kansas City, Kan.—Died Nov. 10, 1923.
- † Degnan, C. F. (Alex), Sacred Heart Church, Rayville, La.—Died Dec. 29, 1923.
- † De Gudenus, Charles, *s.j.* (Tol), St. Mary's Church, Toledo, Ohio.—Died Jan. 10, 1923.
- † Deignan, John F. (Bo), Chaplain, Bethany House, Framingham, Mass.—Died Jan. 7, 1923.
- † De Kever, William (G B), St. Mary's Hospital, Green Bay, Wis.—Died March 25, 1923.
- † Delanty, Thomas J. (G R), St. Mary's Church, Bay City, Mich.—Died May 15, 1923.

- † Derivaux, Francis X. (New), St. Leo's Church, Irvington, N. J.—Died April 12, 1923.
- † De Toro, Angelo (Hart), Holy Rosary Church, Bridgeport, Conn.—Died Sept. 6, 1923.
- † Devine, George W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), St. John Evangelist Church, Baltimore, Md.—Died Aug. 29, 1923.
- † Dianiska, Alexander, D.D. (Scr), St. Stephen's Church, Plymouth, Pa.—Died Nov. 10, 1923.
- † Diekmann, J. (Chic), retired.—Died June 16, 1923.
- † Diepenbrock, Anthony (St L), St. Joseph's Church, Westphalia, Mo.—Died May 19, 1923.
- † Dineen, Joseph P., Very Rev. (N Y), Chancellor of Archdiocese of New York.—Died May 11, 1923.
- † Donnelly, John A. (Bo), St. Matthew's Church, Dorchester, Mass.—Died June 11, 1923.
- † Donohue, Michael (Hart), West Hartford, Conn.—Died November 30, 1923.
- † Donohue, P. M., Very Rev. (Dal), St. Patrick's Church, Dallas, Texas.—Died March 17, 1923.
- † Drevniak, Paul, Ph.D. (Chic), absent on leave, St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver, Colo.—Died March 9, 1923.
- † Drexel, L. (Mil), Immaculate Conception Church, Fox Lake, Wis.—Died May 26, 1923.
- † Dubois, J. E. (Man), Sacred Heart Church, Laconia, N. H.—Died May 27, 1923.
- † Duffy, Francis E. (Pro), St. Teresa's Church, Providence, R. I.—Died Sept. 27, 1923.
- † Dunn, Michael (Scr), retired, Elmira, N. Y.—Died August 8, 1923.
- † Early, Thomas A. (Alb), St. Paul the Apostle's Church, Troy, N. Y.—Died March 16, 1923.
- † Eckert, Henry C. (S C), San Diego, Calif.—Died Feb. 22, 1923.
- † Egan, Michael J. (Peo), Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary Church, Eagle, Ill.—Died Sept. 30, 1923.
- † Eis, John B. (Col), Sacred Heart Church, Columbus, Ohio.—Died Dec. 9, 1922.
- † Endres, George (Br), St. Alphonsus Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Sept. 20, 1923.
- † Even, Charles H. (St L), St. Louis' Church, Bonnots Mill, Mo.—Died April 17, 1923.
- † Fagan, Thomas (Mil), Immaculate Conception Church, Milwaukee, Wis.—Died Oct. 8, 1923.
- † Farley, James (Port), St. Sebastian's Church, Madison, Me.—Died Jan. 19, 1923.
- † Farrell, J. J. (Spr), Ascension Church, Worcester, Mass.—Died May 24, 1923.
- † Fegan, Walter A. (Bo), St. Charles' Church, Woburn, Mass.—Died Jan. 26, 1923.
- † Fette, George T. (Det), Sacred Heart Seminary, Detroit, Mich.—Died Jan. 16, 1924.
- † Fessler, Charles (Mil), St. Joseph's Home, South Kenosha, Wis.—Died December 26, 1922.
- † Fisher, John (Mil), absent on leave, Elkhorn, Wis.—Died April 22, 1923.
- † Fitzgerald, M. (Pitt), on sick leave, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died March 11, 1923.
- † Fitzgerald, Joseph V. (Bo), Immaculate Conception Church, Everett, Mass.—Died June 27, 1923.
- † Fitzgerald, Thomas J. (Br), St. Gabriel's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Nov. 30, 1923.
- † Fitzpatrick, J. J., Very Rev., D.D. (Dub), St. Mary's Church, Marshalltown, Iowa.—Died Feb. 16, 1923.
- † Flanagan, James F. X. E. (Br), St. John's Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died March 24, 1923.
- † Flanagan, Thomas L. (Bo), St. Joseph's Church, Medford, Mass.—Died May 24, 1923.
- † Fleming, John H. (Bo), St. Mary's Church, Dedham, Mass.—Died April 24, 1923.
- † Flood, James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), St. John Evangelist Church, New York City.—Died June 25, 1923.
- † Foerster, Paschal, *o.f.m.* (St. Louis Prov), St. Boniface Church, Sioux City, Iowa.—Died July 8, 1923.
- † Foley, Patrick A. (S Fr), St. Raphael's Church, San Rafael, Cal.—Died March 1, 1923.
- † Ford, John J., *s.j.* (Spo), St. Michael's Scholasticate, Spokane, Wash.—Died July 15, 1923.
- † Fortin, Joseph S. (Pro), Holy Family Church, Woonsocket, R. I.—Died Nov. 2, 1923.
- † Fox, John P. (Hart), 173 Main St., Hartford, Conn.—Died March 11, 1923.
- † Fricker, Augustine (Buf), St. John the Evangelist Church, Buffalo, N. Y.—Died Feb. 17, 1923.
- † Froebes, John B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.—Died April 29, 1923.
- † Fuchs, Lawrence F., Very Rev., V.F. (Br), St. Ignatius Church, Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.—Died June 15, 1923.
- † Gallagher, F. (Chic), Precious Blood Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died June 2, 1923.
- † Galvan, Michael J. (S Fr), Sacred Heart Church, San Francisco, Cal.—Died Feb. 21, 1923.
- † Geissler, Joseph A. (G B), St. Luke's Church, Two Rivers, Wis.—Died Feb. 27, 1923.
- † Gerenda, John M. (Clev), SS. Cyril & Methodius' Church, Barberton, Ohio.—Died Oct. 31, 1923.
- † Gerlitzki, Bernard (Sup), St. Mary's Hospital, Rhinelander, Wis.—Died Nov. 3, 1923.



- † Gerken, Leo M. (Dub), St. Mary's Church, Cascade, Iowa.—Died July 10, 1923.
- † Gill, P. D. (Chic), retired.—Died Jan. 4, 1924.
- † Glancy, John A., *s.s.j.* (Bal), St. Francis Xavier, Baltimore, Md.—Died Oct. 21, 1923.
- † Godrycz, John A., D.D., Ph.D. (Ph), St. Stanislaus' Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Feb. 1, 1923.
- † Goeke, Francis (St L), Assumption of B. V. M. Church, Morrison, Mo.—Died Sept. 2, 1923.
- † Goldschmidt, John C. (Col), St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus, Ohio.—Died Feb. 27, 1923.
- † Gommenginger, Bernard W. (Roch), St. Michael's Church, Penn Yan, N. Y.—Died Feb. 9, 1923.
- † Gormley, Joseph (Wh), Beech Bottom, W. Va.—Died Sept. 18, 1923.
- † Grochowski, Ladislaus M. (Cr), St. John the Baptist's Church, Alma, Minn.—Died Dec. 12, 1923.
- † Greensill, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Our Lady of the Rosary Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Dec. 8, 1923.
- † Gubitosi, Francis X., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Regis College, Denver, Colo.—Died Sept. 7, 1923.
- † Gudenus, Charles de, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. John's College, Toledo, Ohio.—Died Jan. 10, 1923.
- † Guillarme, Jean B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), St. Joseph's Church, Natick, R. I.—Died Sept. 21, 1923.
- † Guillet, Didacus, *o.m.i.* (Dul), St. Jean Baptiste Church, Detroit, Mich.—Died Dec. 23, 1923.
- † Guinet, J. P., *m.s.* (Spr), Immaculate Conception Church, Holyoke, Mass.—Died October 14, 1923.
- † Haas, Mark, *o.m.cap.* (Con), St. Fidelis' Church, Victoria, Kansas.—Died June 12, 1924.
- † Haberstroh, Andrew F. (Bo), St. Joseph's Church, Kingston, Mass.—Died Sept. 27, 1923.
- † Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.—Died June 5, 1923.
- † Haffarnan, James A. (St L), Holy Rosary Church, St. Louis, Mo.—Died Dec. 26, 1923.
- † Hagarty, Patrick H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Pueblo, Colo.—Died April 26, 1923.
- † Hally, Patrick J. (Bo), St. Columba's Church, Lowell, Mass.—Died Dec. 27, 1923.
- † Halpin, Thomas R. (N Y), Holy Eucharist Church, Yonkers, N. Y.—Died July 20, 1923.
- † Halter, Michael V. (Clev), St. Mary's Church, West Park, Cleveland, Ohio.—Died March 31, 1923.
- † Haney, John F. (Pro), Church of the Assumption, Providence, R. I.—Died Sept. 4, 1923.
- † Hannigan, Edward F. (Br), Precious Blood Monastery, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Feb. 27, 1923.
- † Hannigan, Patrick J. (Ph), St. Francis of Assisi Church, Germantown, Pa.—Died Sept. 20, 1923.
- † Harty, John (S C), St. Mary's Church, Oto, Iowa.—Died October 2, 1923.
- † Hawe, Patrick (L A), St. Monica's Church, Santa Monica, Calif.—Died August 30, 1923.
- † Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), St. Aloysius' Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Died May 1, 1923.
- † Henkell, William E. (Ph), Our Lady of Grace Church, South Langhorne, Pa.—Died July 20, 1923.
- † Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky.—Died Dec. 11, 1922.
- † Hickey, John J., V.F. (Roch), Holy Family Church, Auburn, N. Y.—Died April 30, 1923.
- † Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), St. Leo's Church, Horton, Kansas.—Died May 24, 1923.
- † Hines, George L. (Pro), absent on sick leave, Oaklawn, R. I.—Died Oct. 20, 1923.
- † Hodgins, Anthony P., *a.f.m.* (Br), Chick Lung, Kwang Tung, China.—Died May 23, 1922.
- † Hoffman, J. P. (S C), Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Ashton, Iowa.—Died March 10, 1923.
- † Hoffmann, Simon P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.—Died Feb. 22, 1923.
- † Hofsted, Charles F. (Det), St. Boniface's Church, Westphalia, Mich.—Died Feb. 25, 1923.
- † Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), St. Ann's Church, Saxon, Wis.—Died Nov. 14, 1923.
- † Horst, Nicholas W. (Tol), St. Peter's Church, Huron, Ohio.—Died Aug. 15, 1923.
- † Hotz, John W. (Hart), St. Mary's Church, Derby, Conn.—Died April 8, 1923.
- † Houston, Patrick D. (Ph), St. Martin's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died July 9, 1923.
- † Hussey, J. J. (Spr), St. Mary's Church, Thorndike, Mass.—Died November 2, 1923.
- † Hunt, Jerome, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Far), Seven Dolors' Church, Fort Totten, N. D.—Died Dec. 27, 1923.
- † Jakob, Edward A. (Peo), St. Mary's Hospital, LaSalle, Ill.—Died Oct. 24, 1923.
- † Jurasko, John J., D.D. (Br), Holy Family Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Sept. 20, 1923.
- † Kaster, John (G B), Precious Blood Church, New London, Wis.—Died June 18, 1923.
- † Kavanagh, P. J. (Bo), absent with leave, 31 Stevens Court, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died July 11, 1923.
- † Kavanagh, Samuel J. (Bal), St. Peter's Church, Libertytown, Md.—Died April 24, 1923.

- †Kearful, Charles L. (St J), retired, 514 N. 7th St., St. Joseph, Mo.—Died Jan. 4, 1924.
- †Kearney, John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), St. Patrick's Church, New York City.—Died April 11, 1923.
- †Keller, Albert J. (S Fr), St. Monica's Church, San Francisco, Cal.—Died May 27, 1923.
- †Kelleher, John F. (Bo), St. Bridget's Church, Lexington, Mass.—Died June 8, 1923.
- †Kelly, Denis S. (Tr), St. Paul's Church, Princeton, N. J.—Died Sept. 27, 1923.
- †Keul, John A. (Mar), St. Ann's Church, Mackinac Island, Mich.—Died Sept. 27, 1923.
- †Kiebooms, John B. (St P), absent on leave, Germany.—Died June 9, 1923.
- †Kinsella, William T., s.j. (Mo Prov), Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.—Died March 9, 1923.
- †Kohnen, Pacificus, o.f.m. (St Louis Prov), St. Joseph's Church, Omaha, Nebraska.—Died Jan. 12, 1924.
- †Krampf, William (Buf), St. Mary's Church, Bolivar, N. Y.—Died July 30, 1923.
- †Kraft, George A. (Char), St. Mary's Church, Charleston, S. C.—Died April 16, 1923.
- †Kroeger, Joseph (St L), Church of St. John the Baptist, Gildehouse, Mo.—Died March 3, 1923.
- †Kovt, F. X. (Om), Spencer, Neb.—Died Dec. 16, 1922.
- †Kuemper, Joseph (S C), SS. Peter & Paul's Church, Carroll, Iowa.—July 15, 1923.
- †Kuester, Henry, o.f.m. (St. Louis Prov), St. John's Church, Joliet, Ill.—Died Dec. 4, 1922.
- †Kuhlmann, Charles (Bel), Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M. Church, Columbia, Ill.—Died June 6, 1923.
- †Kuhls, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kan.—Died March 2, 1923.
- †Labrie, A. L. (Chic), St. Patrick's Church, Momeence, Ill.—Died April 14, 1923.
- †Lacson, Antonino, Very Rev. Msgr., Lucban, Tayabas, P. I.—Died October 10, 1922.
- †Lavey, Matthew A. (Tr), St. Lawrence's Church, Laurel Springs, N. J.—Died Jan. 24, 1924.
- †Leahy, David J. (N Y), St. Mary's Church, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.—Died June 8, 1923.
- †Leduc, H. R., s.s.e. (Bur), St. Michael's College, Winooski, Vt.—Died Oct. 2, 1923.
- †Ledy, James J. (Buf), St. John's Church, Lockport, N. Y.—Died July 7, 1923.
- †Lefebvre, Edward C. (G R), SS. Peter & Paul's Church, Saginaw, Mich.—Died Oct. 25, 1923.
- †Leitner, Andrew (Mil), St. Anthony's Church, Fussville, Wis.—Died March 3, 1923.
- †Ley, Edmund (Den), retired. Previously in Manitou, Colo.—Died Aug. 14, 1923.
- †Linburg, Mathius C., s.s.h.h. (H I), Ex-Provincial, Honolulu, H. I.—Died April 9, 1923.
- †Luttrell, S. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.—Died Dec. 18, 1923.
- †Lynch, Dennis J. (Bo), St. Leo's Church, Dorchester, Mass.—Died April 28, 1923.
- †Lynch, Thomas J. (Br), Our Lady of Angels Home, Syosset, N. Y.—Died March 24, 1923.
- †Lynch, Thomas J. (N Y), Holy Innocents' Church, New York City.—Died March 27, 1923.
- †McAvay, Hugh J. (St P), Goodhue, Minn.—Died Feb. 5, 1923.
- †McCarron, John J. (Br), 295 Avenue T, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Jan. 10, 1923.
- †McCarthy, Jeremiah, P.R. (Port), St. Mary's Church, Bangor, Me.—Died Aug. 14, 1923.
- †McConkey, Patrick K. (Nat), retired, Memphis, Tenn.—Died Feb. 6, 1923.
- †McCormack, Michael (L A), La Mesa, Calif.—Died Jan. 11, 1923.
- †McEnroe, Peter C. (Ph), St. Canicus', Mahanoy City, Pa.—Died Feb. 27, 1923.
- †McGarrity, William J. (Ph), St. Aloysius' Church, Pottstown, Pa.—Died July 16, 1923.
- †McGill, M. (L R), absent on leave.—Died April 10, 1923.
- †McGovern, Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), St. Patrick's Church, Pottsville, Pa.—Died June 12, 1923.
- †McGrail, William F. (Bo) St. Augustine's Church South Boston Mass.—Died Aug. 17 1923.
- †McGrath, M. B. (Chic), St. David's Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died Dec. 29, 1923.
- †McGreevey James (Peo), retired, St. Mary's Hospital, LaSalle, Ill.—Died Jan. 6, 1924.
- †McGuire, Charles V. (Sy), St. Stephen's Church, Marathon, N. Y.—Died Jan. 6, 1923.
- †McGuire, D. F. (Chic), retired.—Died April 2, 1923.
- †McGuire, Patrick J. (S Fr), retired, San Francisco, Cal.—Died Dec. 15 1923.
- †McKeever E. M. LL.D. (Pitt), St. John the Baptist Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died Aug. 9, 1923.
- †McKenna, James J. (Wil), St. Mary's Church, Wilmington, Del.—Died Feb. 3, 1923.
- †McKenna, W. T. Walters (Bal), Foreign Missions, Philippine Islands.—Died Nov. 30, 1923.
- †McKeown, James A. (Ph), on sick leave.—Died Dec. 23, 1923.
- †McLaughlin, T. H. (Spr), St. Stephen's Church Worcester, Mass.—Died March 5, 1923.

- † McLoughlin, James C. (Ph), Visitation B. V. M. Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died March 30, 1923.
- † McNamee, John J. (N Y), Chaplain, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y. C.—Died Feb. 14, 1923.
- † McPartland, T. J. (Far), St. Lawrence O'Toole Church, Michigan, N. D.—Died August 10, 1923.
- † Maguire, William J., Very Rev. Msgr., LL.D. (Br), Transfiguration Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died July 15, 1923.
- † Maher, William A. (Ind), St. Malachy's Church, Brownsburg, Ind.—Died April 19, 1923.
- † Mallon, John J. (N Y), absent on leave.—Died Sept. 29, 1923.
- † Maloney, Michael J. (Ph), on sick leave.—Died Nov. 20, 1923.
- † Marcotelles, Jean L. (Pro), 312 Sayles ave, Pawtucket R. I.—Died Nov. 28, 1923.
- † Marecak A. (Chic), retired.—Died April 9, 1923.
- † Margotta, Oratio (Scr), St. Anthony of Padua Church, Scranton, Pa.—Died June 24, 1923.
- † Martin, N., s.s. (Bal), St. Peter's Church, Waldorf, Md.—Died August 6, 1923.
- † Maruszczyk, William (Det), St. Stephen's Church, Detroit, Mich.—Died Feb. 24, 1923.
- † Mason, Andrew (Mil), St. Francis Borgia's Church, Cedarburg, Wis.—Died July 30, 1923.
- † Maszotas, Joseph (Clev), retired, Berea, Ohio.—Died Feb. 19, 1923.
- † Matyaczko, Ireneus (Ruth Gr), Clairton, Pa.—Died Oct. 3, 1923.
- † Mayer, Sebastian A., s.j. (Mo Prov), Regis College, Denver, Colo.—Died Oct. 9, 1923.
- † Mears, Edward, Rt. Rev. Msgr., LL.D., V.F. (Clev), St. Columba's Church, Youngstown, Ohio.—Died March 31, 1923.
- † Metter, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla.), St. Joseph's Church, Norman, Okla.—Died Jan. 11, 1923.
- † Middleton, Thomas C., Very Rev., O.S.A., D.D. (Ph), Villanova College, Villanova, Pa.—Died Nov. 19, 1923.
- † Moder, Joseph (Mil), Henry Boyle Home, Fond du Lac, Wis.—Died February 6, 1923.
- † Montaner, Jose M. (S Fr), Chaplain, St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.—Died March 17, 1923.
- † Mooney, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. (N Y), Vicar General of Archdiocese of New York, Pastor of Sacred Heart Church, New York City.—Died May 13, 1923.
- † Moore, Dennis (Sy), St. Matthew's Church, East Syracuse, N. Y.—Died May 3, 1923.
- † Moran, John I. (Clev), Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, Youngstown, Ohio.—Died May 14, 1923.
- † Moran, John P. (Man), Our Lady of the Lakes Church, Lakeport, N. H.—Died Nov. 16, 1922.
- † Moran, Robert F. (Lin), Blessed Sacrament Church, Lincoln, Neb.—Died Nov. 25, 1922.
- † Morelli, Felice (Tr), Chaplain, St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.—Died June 18, 1923.
- † Mueller, Anselm, o.f.m. (St Louis Prov), St. John's Church, Joliet, Illinois.—Died Dec. 3, 1923.
- † Mueller, Eduard, o.f.m. (St Louis Prov), Quincy College, Quincy, Ill.—Died Feb. 4, 1923.
- † Mullan, Timothy J. (D M), retired.—Died March 7, 1923.
- † Mumbour, Ferdinand H. (Bel), St. Pius' Church, Walsh, Ill.—Died July 17, 1923.
- † Murphy, Michael J. (Clev), 4129 Superior ave., N.E., Cleveland, Ohio.—Died Jan. 29, 1923.
- † Murray, Henry F. (Br), St. Mary's Church, Bensonhurst, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died April 18, 1923.
- † Mylott, Raymond M. (Clev), St. Augustine's Church, Cleveland, Ohio.—Died Nov. 10, 1923.
- † Nagengast, Henry (Bal), on sick leave, Baltimore, Md.—Died Sept. 2, 1923.
- † Nikola, Francis (Chic), St. George's Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died March 19, 1923.
- † Nowicki, Adolf E. (Spo), Holy Rosary Church, Rosalia, Wash.—Died Dec. 26, 1923.
- † Oben, Baltasar, Very Rev., V.F., San Pablo, Laguna, P. I.—Died May 12, 1923.
- † O'Brien, Morgan P. (S Lk), St. Marguerite's Church, Tooele, Utah.—Died Oct. 22, 1923.
- † O'Donaghue, Timothy (Ind), St. Francis Xavier's Church, Vincennes, Ind.—Died Sept. 2, 1923.
- † O'Donnell, E. M. (Chic), retired.—Died July 16, 1923.
- † O'Farrell, C. (Den), Holy Family Church, Denver, Colo.—Died Jan. 1, 1923.
- † O'Grady, J. A. (L), St. Aloysius' Church, Louisville, Ky.—Died July 10, 1923.
- † O'Keefe, Edward J. (New), St. Mary's, Help of Christians Church, East Orange, N. J.—Died Oct. 19, 1923.
- † O'Keefe, J. J. (Spr), St. Agnes' Church, Dalton, Mass.—Died Jan. 10, 1923.
- † O'Kelly, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), Immaculate Conception Church, Streator, Ill.—Died Sept. 23, 1923.
- † O'Neil, F. D. (Man), St. Joseph's Hospital, Nashua, N. H.—Died May 21, 1923.
- † O'Neill, Henry (Det), St. Augustine's Church, Kalamazoo, Mich.—Died April 12, 1923.
- † O'Neill, James (Pitt), St. Louis, Mo.—Died March 3, 1923.



- † O'Rourke, Joseph F. (K C), Our Lady of Good Counsel Church, Kansas City, Mo.—Died Jan. 28, 1924.
- † O'Shea, Thomas E. (New), Our Lady of All Souls Church, East Orange, N. J.—Died Sept. 17, 1923.
- † O'Shea, W. J. (Chic), retired.—Died Jan. 4, 1924.
- † Pantiennius, Simon (Ph), St. George's Church, Shenandoah, Pa.—Died Feb. 7, 1923.
- † Persone, Salvator, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Trinidad, Colo.—Died Dec. 30, 1922.
- † Pierotti, Seraphim (Col), St. Anthony's Church, Steubenville, Ohio.—Died Dec. 23, 1922.
- † Poland, William F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.—Died Jan. 14, 1923.
- † Poll, Aurelius (Tr), St. Ann's Church, Raritan, N. J.—Died Dec. 31, 1923.
- † Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (G R), St. Anthony of Padua Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.—Died Aug. 30, 1923.
- † Purtell, Francis J., S.T.L. (Ph), St. Colman's Church, Ardmore, Pa.—Died Dec. 11, 1923.
- † Rachor, William (Et W), Immaculate Conception Church, Michigan City, Ind.—Died May 25, 1923.
- † Rafferty, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died March 13, 1923.
- † Raymond, J. F. (N O), Lafon Asylum, New Orleans, La.—Died Aug. 14, 1923.
- † Reardon, James A. (L A), St. Clare's Church, Oxnard, Calif.—Died March 25, 1923.
- † Reichl, Francis (Win), retired, Alexion Brothers Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.—Died Oct. 15, 1923.
- † Reyes, Lucino, Lipa, Batangas, P. I.—Died Feb. 20, 1923.
- † Reynaert, John H. (Mar), Orlando, Fla.—Died April 15, 1923.
- † Rhode, Clement R. (Col), Holy Cross Church, Columbus, Ohio.—Died Nov. 4, 1923.
- † Riley, Daniel H. (Bo), Our Lady of Lourdes' Church, Jamaica Plain, Mass.—Died Feb. 6, 1923.
- † Rock, P. M. J. (L), Cathedral of Assumption, Louisville, Ky.—Died Jan. 2, 1924.
- † Roth, Alfred A. (Sy), St. Anthony of Padua Church, Utica, N. Y.—Died June 27, 1923.
- † Ruault, Celestin, *s.s.h.h.* (H I), Missionary, Honolulu, H. I.—Died August 17, 1923.
- † Rudolf, A. (Pitt), absent on sick leave, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died July 16, 1923.
- † Ryan, Thomas J. (Det), St. Vincent's Church, Pontiac, Mich.—Died Dec. 15, 1923.
- † Savage, Rt. Rev. Msgr., D.D. (Mob), St. Peter's Church, Montgomery, Ala.—Died Nov. 29, 1922.
- † Scheuren, Joseph J. (Pro), St. Teresa's Church, Providence, R. I.—Died May 17, 1923.
- † Schmidt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St. Louis Prov), St. Anthony's Church, St. Louis, Mo.—Died Nov. 28, 1923.
- † Schmiehausen, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr., V.G. (Wich), St. Joseph's Church, Andale, Kansas.—Died Oct. 29, 1923.
- † Schweitzer, Berard, *o.m.c.* (Tr), St. Peter's Church, Point Pleasant, N. J.—Died July 28, 1923.
- † Scullin, Felix, Very Rev., M.R., V.F. (Buf), St. Mary's Church, Niagara Falls, N. Y.—Died Jan. 30, 1923.
- † Shields, Michael (Scr), Our Lady of the Snow, Clarks Summit, Pa.—Died Oct. 23, 1923.
- † Sieverding, Joseph W. (E), St. Joseph's Church, Warren, Pa.—Died April 18, 1923.
- † Sinnott, William J., D.D. (N Y), St. Ann's Church, New York City.—Died Jan. 23, 1923.
- † Sikorski, Emil (Scr), Exaltation of the Holy Cross Church, Buttonwood, Pa.—Died Dec. 17, 1923.
- † Smith, James J. (Hart), St. Francis' Church, New Haven, Conn.—Died Dec. 1, 1923.
- † Smith, James P. (New), St. Peter's Church, Belleville, N. J.—Died Aug. 10, 1923.
- † Smith, John T. (N Y), Sacred Heart Church, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.—Died Sept. 24, 1923.
- † Smith, Joseph E. (Hbg), absent on leave.—Died Feb. 25, 1923.
- † Sojar, A. (Pitt), St. Mary's Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died Jan. 8, 1923.
- † Spirig, John B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Mankato, Minn.—Died Nov. 16, 1923.
- † Springer, Joseph (Ph), Our Lady of Victory Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Jan. 17, 1924.
- † Stack, Bartholomew (Sy), Immaculate Conception Church, Fayetteville, N. Y.—Died Sept. 22, 1923.
- † Stanton, James F. (Bo), Most Precious Blood Church, Hyde Park, Mass.—Died Jan. 31, 1923.
- † Starostzick, L. (Mil), St. Mary's Hospital, Columbus, Wis.—Died Sept. 1, 1923.
- † Staub, Jacob (Roch), Holy Redeemer Church, Rochester, N. Y.—Died Jan. 15, 1923.
- † Stehling, Hubert (L C), 110 E. 11th St., Marshfield, Wis.—Died Dec. 24, 1922.
- † Stephan, Joseph (St Cl), Chaplain, St. Francis Hospital, Breckenridge, Minn.—Died June 25, 1923.
- † Stetsuk, Basil (Ruth Gr), 2238 Rice St., Chicago, Ill.—Died October 7, 1923.
- † Sullivan, Edward Peter, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), University of Detroit, Mich.—Died April 18, 1923.
- † Subileau, R. J., Very Rev. Canon (N O), retired, 1329 Gov. Nicholls St., New Orleans, La.—Died Sept. 6, 1923.

- † Sweeny, Edwin M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Ascension Church, New York City.—Died Nov. 26, 1923.
- † Tennian, John Charles (Pro), St. Mary's Church, Pawtucket, R. I.—Died Oct. 15, 1923.
- † Theis, John Bapt. (G R), Holy Trinity Church, Alpine, Comstock Park R.R. No. 1, Mich.—Died Mar. 9, 1923.
- † Thurheimer, Peter (Col), Holy Trinity Church, Jackson, Ohio.—Died March 13, 1923.
- † Tracy, John J. (Hel), St. Helena Cathedral, Helena, Mont.—Died June 7, 1923.
- † Trienekens, William P. (Okla), SS. Peter & Paul's Church, Cushing, Okla.—Died June 18, 1923.
- † Tuite, Thomas, V.F. (Con), Church of the Nativity of Our Lord, Norton, Kansas.—Died April 3, 1923.
- † Ullrich, Charles A., *i.p.p.* (Bo), Most Holy Redeemer Church, East Boston, Mass.—Died Sept. 22, 1923.
- † Vocea, J. A. (Pitt), St. Peter's Church, New Kensington, Pa.—Died July 12, 1923.
- † Volkay, Myron (Ruth Gr), 1154 Ashley St., Akron, Ohio.—Died Sept. 23, 1923.
- † Walsh, Maurice A. (Ph), on sick leave.—Died March 1, 1923.
- † Walsa, Nicholas R. (Bo), St. Margaret's Church, Beverly Farms, Mass.—Died Oct. 30, 1923.
- † Walsh, Thomas P. (Pitt), St. Regis Church, Trafford City, Pa.—Died July 21, 1923.
- † Welz, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Visitation Church, Tacoma, Wash.—Died March 27, 1923.
- † Wheeler, James (Det), Our Lady of Help Church, Detroit, Mich.—Died Dec. 15, 1923.
- † White, William E., *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), St. Clement's Church, Ephrata, Pa.—Died Feb. 5, 1923.
- † Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), St. Francis Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Died Aug. 24, 1923.
- † Yezlersky, Peter (Ruth Gr), 114 South Chestnut St., Shenandoah, Pa.—Died April 14, 1923.
- † Yoerg, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Annunciation Church, Columbus, Miss.—Died Feb. 20, 1923.
- † Zitterl, Alois (Mil), retired, Madison, Wis.—Died April 28, 1923.





© Wolfe

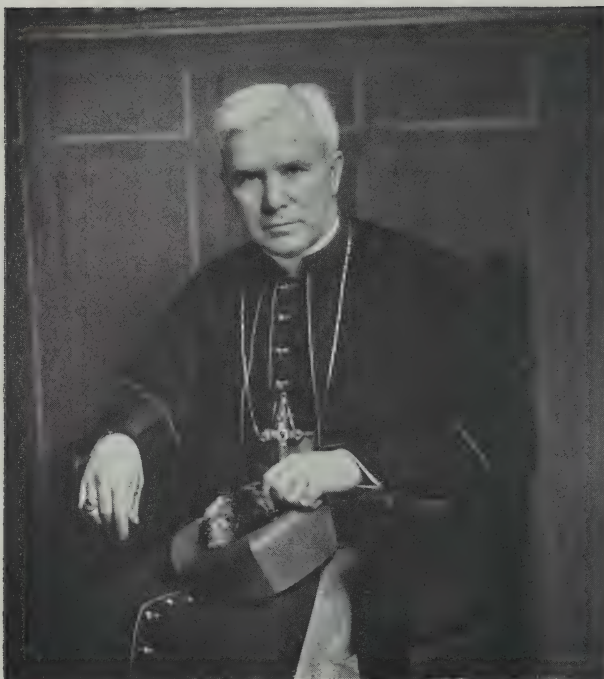
RT. REV. PATRICK BARRY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine.

Ordained June 9, 1895.

Consecrated May 3, 1922.





© Schrieber's Studio

RT. REV. ANDREW JAMES BRENNAN, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Thapsus.

Ordained December 17, 1904.

Appointed Bishop-Auxiliary of Scranton, February 23, 1923.

Consecrated April 25, 1923.



RT. REV. FERDINAND BROSSART, D.D.

Former Bishop of Covington.

Consecrated January 25, 1916.

Resigned March 12, 1923.

Appointed Titular Bishop of Vallis.



© Anna Frances Levins

RT. REV. DANIEL JOSEPH CURLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse.

Ordained May 19, 1894.

Consecrated May 1, 1923.





RT. REV. DANIEL J. GERCKE, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson.

Ordained June 1, 1901.

Appointed June 21, 1923.

Consecrated November 6, 1923.

Installed December 5, 1923.



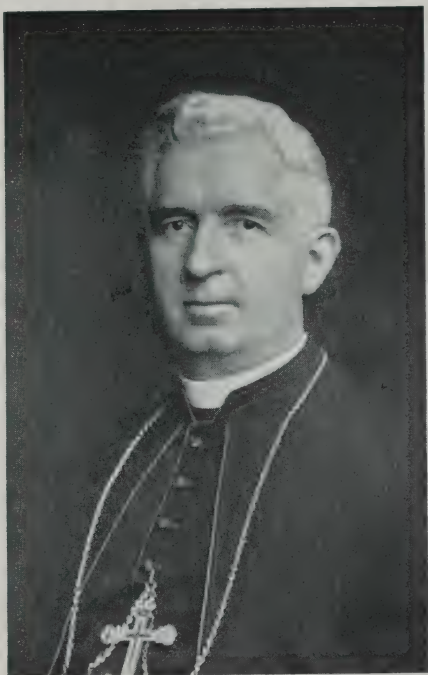
© Lavecchia

RT. REV. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield in Illinois.

Consecrated February 25, 1924.

Installed February 28, 1924.



RT. REV. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D.

Late Bishop of St. Joseph.

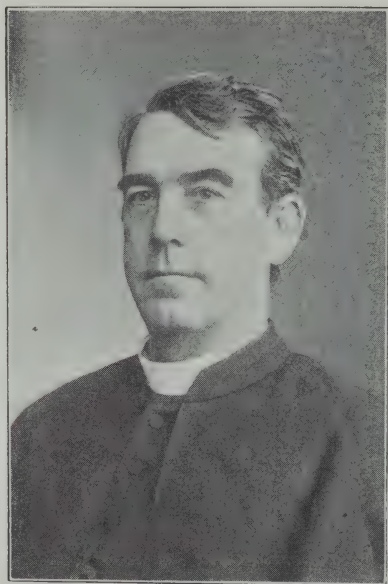
Ordained May 22, 1875

Consecrated October 28, 1887.

Died March 17, 1923.

R. I. P.





RT. REV. THOMAS S. BYRNE, D.D.

Late Bishop of Nashville.

Consecrated July 25, 1894.

Died September 4, 1923.

R. I. P.



RT. REV. JOHN EDWARD GUNN, D.D.

Late Bishop of Natchez.

Ordained February 2, 1890.

Consecrated August 29, 1911.

Died February 17, 1924.

R. I. P.



RT. REV. THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.

Late Bishop of Oklahoma.

Ordained December 23, 1871.

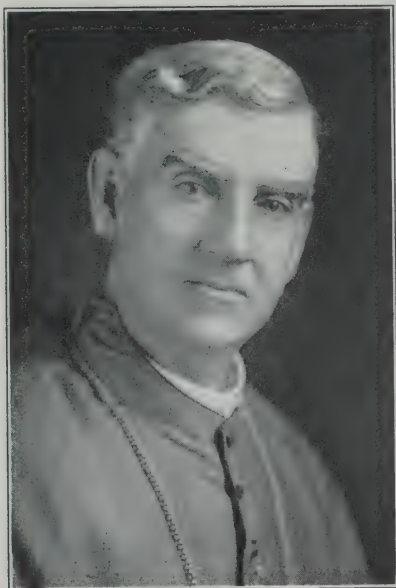
Consecrated September 8, 1891.

Appointed First Bishop of Oklahoma 1905.

Died February 21, 1924.

R. I. P.





RT. REV. CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Late Bishop of Lincoln.

Consecrated Bishop of Baker City, August 24, 1903.

Transferred to the See of Lincoln, March 20, 1918.

Died February 4, 1923.

R. I. P.



RT. REV. JAMES RYAN, D.D.

Late Bishop of Alton.

Consecrated May 1, 1888.

Died July 2, 1923.

R. I. P.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariate-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Clergy.			Churches with Ritual & Priests.	Mission with Chapels	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children Attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Homes for Aged.	Catholic Population.	
		Bishops.	Secular.	Religious.														Total.
BALTIMORE.....	1	1	250	275	525	161	74	235	10	874	12	15	102	34	206	12	1 222	301 083
BOSTON.....	1	1	656	221	877	272	46	318	4	317	3	12	117	81	129	9	1 540	900 000
CHICAGO.....	1	1	691	477	1 168	349	19	368	4	316	13	13	296	154	766	11	1 540	900 000
CINCINNATI.....	1	1	275	166	441	190	31	221	5	513	3	15	296	38	831	4	1 369	218 000
DUBUQUE.....	1	1	244	15	259	183	53	236	1	8	95	16	688	16	688	1	132	114 609
MILWAUKEE.....	1	1	344	124	468	237	69	306	3	226	5	6	165	44	687	6	782	280 000
NEW ORLEANS.....	1	1	136	167	303	128	114	239	12	119	9	15	74	24	171	9	979	350 101
NEW YORK CITY.....	1	1	786	474	1 260	323	86	414	3	689	31	50	193	98	588	3	1 447	1 273 291
OREGON CITY.....	1	1	26	76	156	66	50	116	1	47	3	13	47	7	386	3	405	60 000
PHILADELPHIA.....	1	1	664	205	869	337	37	374	6	248	3	17	201	106	086	15	3 066	722 449
ST. LOUIS.....	1	1	369	259	628	265	73	338	12	1017	9	17	202	40	603	3	409	275 000
ST. PAUL.....	1	1	317	50	367	207	58	265	2	310	1	23	105	26	736	3	700	352 379
SAN FRANCISCO.....	1	1	266	188	454	154	71	225	3	216	7	25	46	19	21	1	1 106	315 379
SANTA FE.....	1	1	47	52	99	53	303	356	6	3	5	37	5	5	588	285	285	152 978
Albany.....	1	1	270	47	317	166	52	218	80	1	1	16	62	25	169	1	1 119	2 221 676
Alexandria.....	1	1	26	14	40	26	49	75	1	71	1	4	16	2	814	1	457	43 019
Altoona.....	1	1	123	36	159	104	17	121	1	71	1	1	49	15	936	3	331	148 718
Baker City.....	1	1	15	8	23	15	39	54	1	80	2	4	16	1	884	1	182	6 927
Bellevue.....	1	1	131	3	136	102	30	132	1	26	1	76	13	12	097	1	7 700	37 655
Bismarck.....	1	1	45	39	84	62	90	152	1	1	1	1	18	1	985	1	1	19 011
Brooklyn.....	1	1	50	20	70	45	71	116	2	29	1	6	18	1	985	1	1	891 690
Buffalo.....	1	1	486	109	595	265	24	270	2	156	4	24	153	82	483	12	2 617	340 000
Burlington.....	1	1	345	132	477	212	32	244	1	13	1	34	21	7	140	1	260	85 864
Charleston.....	1	1	94	11	105	68	27	95	1	25	3	6	21	1	247	1	1	10 000
Cheyenne.....	1	1	22	6	28	20	35	53	1	14	5	9	2	1	1	1	1	24 986
Cleveland.....	1	1	351	79	430	217	16	233	1	110	1	13	76	59	234	6	2 961	513 266
Columbus.....	1	1	126	61	187	113	41	154	1	59	2	3	62	16	555	2	256	109 235
Concordia.....	1	1	63	31	94	59	36	98	1	12	1	2	34	5	070	1	48	41 118
Corpus Christi.....	1	1	26	3	29	18	83	115	1	18	1	21	3	3	518	1	49	98 400
Crookston.....	2	2	92	8	100	64	17	81	1	10	46	8	891	2	168	60	60 000	
Dallas.....	1	1	63	34	97	62	61	123	1	2	6	50	2	5	418	2	145	40 000
Davenport.....	1	1	151	11	162	94	32	126	17	1	1	16	38	7	590	1	57	57 700
Denver.....	1	1	125	83	208	105	153	258	1	39	1	5	38	20	240	5	902	2 114 729
Des Moines.....	1	1	93	14	107	62	30	92	21	1	1	25	92	4	304	1	36	58 528
Detroit.....	1	1	385	71	456	220	72	292	2	100	6	5	133	72	451	5	1 426	310 960
Duluth.....	1	1	75	39	114	86	48	134	1	1	1	13	4	067	2	6	68 420	
El Paso.....	1	1	39	37	76	42	88	130	1	4	13	3	725	2	24	1	102	203 263
El Paso.....	1	1	161	46	207	115	52	167	20	3	6	43	13	4	070	1	354	117 720
Fall River.....	1	1	153	29	182	80	23	103	1	1	1	23	14	23	33	820	1	180 000
Fargo.....	1	1	112	11	123	97	80	177	1	21	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	69 871
Fort Wayne.....	1	1	192	147	339	143	32	175	1	4	3	8	104	29	780	2	399	3 161 402
Galveston.....	1	1	90	29	119	69	75	144	1	26	3	12	4	7	192	1	90	101 881
Grand Island.....	1	1	60	5	65	49	46	95	1	5	3	11	1	1	1	1	1	21 841
Grand Rapids.....	1	1	163	23	186	116	106	222	1	140	4	1	94	22	928	2	275	1 211
Great Falls.....	1	1	45	15	60	40	88	128	1	14	4	11	2	2	342	1	203	32 425
Green Bay.....	1	1	191	62	253	163	63	226	19	2	1	108	21	292	5	466	159 875	
Harrisburg.....	2	2	115	25	140	101	26	121	2	1	1	48	12	581	3	321	80 500	
Hartford.....	2	2	376	59	435	216	45	261	3	365	6	93	45	082	3	2	56	507 540
Helena.....	1	1	87	13	100	53	46	99	25	1	4	24	7	125	1	170	63 743	
Indianapolis.....	1	1	197	48	285	146	56	202	4	210	6	19	120	21	181	2	262	133 172
Kansas City.....	1	1	107	18	125	82	52	107	3	6	1	54	4	28	54	1	80 000	
La Crosse.....	1	1	188	46	234	153	73	226	26	1	3	89	12	616	1	171	117 152	
Lafayette.....	1	1	64	28	92	56	38	94	1	56	1	23	4	214	1	169	39 219	
Lead.....	1	1	98	98	196	99	129	138	52	3	69	11	233	4	1	12	38 350	
Leavenworth.....	1	1	101	13	114	90	49	139	10	1	3	69	11	087	4	78	25 757	
Lincoln.....	1	1	47	40	87	46	61	107	2	65	2	7	42	4	321	1	115	35 983
Little Rock.....	1	1	120	28	148	90	102	258	2	17	4	61	60	17	400	1	174	25 808
Los Angeles and San Diego.....	2	2	121	85	206	108	58	166	72	4	14	88	17	006	4	891	3	285 000
Louisville.....	1	1	145	26	171	81	37	118	40	1	2	56	21	2	72	2	875	2 143 500
Manchester.....	1	1	86	12	98	76	61	137	25	2	3	47	7	252	1	157	82 208	
Marquette.....	1	1	66	75	141	64	47	113	2	2	2	3	420	7	331	3	420	47 800
Monterey and Fresno.....	1	1	45	8	53	42	21	63	1	4	7	2	061	2	1	1	1	51 265
Nashville.....	1	1	38	19	57	30	28	58	10	1	5	25	3	560	2	374	25 450	
Natchez.....	1	1	35	30	65	42	107	149	10	1	19	141	5	692	2	127	31 387	
Newark.....	1	1	374	223	597	209	35	244	5	217	6	19	141	73	145	5	1 405	4 632 087
Ogdenburg.....	1	1	147	17	164	104	58	162	21	1	16	2	8	1	1	1	105 245	
Oklahoma.....	1	1	68	38	106	71	82	153	16	3	45	5	721	1	155	57	587	
Omaha.....	1	1	173	57	230	142	22	164	39	1	8	85	11	916	1	215	86 650	
Peoria.....	1	1	192	56	248	158	72	230	1	16	2	8	84	5	608	1	103	120 217
Pittsburgh.....	1	1	448	169	617	342	73	415	3	225	3	12	199	74	304	5	1 832	506 882
Portland.....	1	1	140	32	172	95	73	168	40	1	12	4	56	19	137	7	551	155 130
Providence.....	1	1	231	54	285	98	21	119	7	46	2	34	23	852	4	190	2	279 675
Richmond.....	1	1	73	19	94	48	44	102	21	1	4	7	46	2	342	1	43	63 650
Rochester.....	1	1	222	6	228	114	37	151	2	281	2	65	28	785	3	466	1	194 678
Rockford.....	1	1	118	118	236	118	21	98	33	1	1	35	6	770	1	215	2	62 450
Sacramento.....	1	1	76	8	84	57	57	109	23	1	1	6	11	2	529	2	190	4 550
St. Augustine.....	1	1	79	28	107	35	57	121	23	1	10	27	4	437	4	337	5	51 514
St. Cloud.....	1	1	113	68	181	113	29	142	1	56	2	2	40	6	811</			





## PART III.

# The Catholic Church in Canada.

### APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. Peter Di Maria, D.D., cons. December 30, 1906.

### PROVINCE OF EDMONTON.

Archdiocese of EDMONTON—Most Rev. Henry Joseph O'Leary, D.D., cons. May 22, 1913.

Diocese of CALGARY—Rt. Rev. John Thomas McNally, D.D., cons. June 1, 1913.

Vicariate Apostolic of ATHABASKA—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. August 1, 1891.

Rt. Rev. Celestine Jousard, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 5, 1909.

Vicariate Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.

### PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.

Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1912.

Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. Louis James O'Leary, D.D., cons. June 2, 1914.

Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Pat. Alex. Chiasson, C.J.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1917.

Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Edward A. Le Blanc, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1912.

### PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Michael Joseph Spratt, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911.

Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Felix Couturier, D.D., O.B.E., M.C., cons. Apr. 27, 1919.

Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Brien, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1913.

Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

### PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897. Most Rev. Georges Gauthier, D.D., Tit. Archbishop of Taronna, Apostolic Administrator, Coadjutor with succession, cons. Aug. 24, 1912.

Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. William Forbes, D.D., cons. Oct. 9, 1913.

Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—(see vacant).

Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.

Rt. Rev. Alphonse Osias Gagnon, D.D., Bishop auxiliary of Sherbrooke, cons. June 29, 1923.

Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Raymond Mrie. Rouleau, O.P., D.D., cons. May 22, 1923.

### PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

Diocese of HAILEYBURY—Rt. Rev. Louis Rhéaume, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1923.

Diocese of MONT-LAURIER—Rt. Rev. J. E. Limoges, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1922.

Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Patrick T. Ryan, D.D., cons. July 25, 1912.

### PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888; created and proclaimed Cardinal May 25, 1914. Most Rev. Paul Eugene Roy, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Seleucia, Coadjutor of Quebec, cons. May 10, 1908.

Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.

Diocese of GASPÉ—Rt. Rev. Francis Xavier Ross, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1923.

Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1899.

Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. J. R. Leonard, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1920.

Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25, 1899.

Vicariate Apostolic of the GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. J. M. Leventoux, C.J.M., D.D., cons. June 11, 1922.

### PROVINCE OF REGINA.

Archdiocese of REGINA—Most Rev. Olivier Elzéar Mathieu, D.D., cons. Nov. 5, 1911.

Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT AND SASKATOON—Rt. Rev. Jos. H. Prud'homme, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1921.

Abbey of St. Peter, MÜNSTER—Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., Abbott.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

## PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., cons. July 25, 1913.  
 Vicariate Apostolic of KEEWATIN—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.

## PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.  
 Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.  
 Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 25, 1910.

## PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER—Most Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.  
 Diocese of VICTORIA—(see vacant).  
 Vicariate Apostolic of the YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT—Rt. Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1917.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG.

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

Archdiocese of WINNIPEG—Most Rev. Alfred A. Sinnott, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.  
 Ruthenian Bishop for Canada—Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., appointed July 10, 1912. Res., 511 Dominion st., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

## THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For Canada and Newfoundland.)

Established for Canada, by Pope Leo XIII August 3, 1899. For Newfoundland, May 12, 1910, by Pope Pius X

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

PETER DI MARIA, D.D.

Apostolic Delegate for Canada and Newfoundland; born at Moliterno Diocese of Marsico-Nuovo, Italy, August 3, 1865; ordained priest on May 23, 1891; Vice-Rector of the Propaganda College and Rector of the Bohemian College, Rome; Bishop of Catanzaro, Southern Italy, December 6, 1906; Titular Archbishop of Iconium and Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland, June 11, 1918. Res., 520 Driveway, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.  
 Secretary of the Apostolic Delegation: Monsignor JOSEPH L. GRIVETTI, S.T.D.  
 Former Apostolic Delegates:

His Eminence Diomede Cardinal Falconio, O.F.M., 1899-1902.  
 His Eminence Donato Cardinal Sbarretti, 1902-1910.  
 His Excellency Most Rev. Pellegrino F. Stagni, O.S.M., 1910-1918.



# ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

(*Archidiocesis Edmontonensis.*)

FORMER SEE OF ST. ALBERT CREATED SEPT. 22, 1871; SEE TRANSFERRED TO EDMONTON AND RAISED TO AN ARCHDIOCESE NOV. 30, 1912.

*It comprises the part of Central Alberta bounded on the north by the 55th degree of Latitude, on the south by the line dividing the 30th and 31st townships, on the east by the Province of Saskatchewan and on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mountains.*

MOST REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, DD.

Archbishop of Edmonton; cons. Bishop of Charlottetown, May 22, 1913; promoted to the Archdiocese of Edmonton, Sept. 7, 1920. Res., *Edmonton, Alta.*, 8317 105th St.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Satala and Coadjutor to the Bishop of St. Boniface, Nov. 13, 1859; transferred to the See of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902. Most Rev. EMILE JOS. LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 17, 1897, with the title Bishop of Poglià; transferred to See of St. Albert, June 2, 1902. Appointed Archbishop of Edmonton, Nov. 30, 1912. Died March 10, 1920.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. James C. McGuigan, D.D.

*Diocesan Procurator*—Rev. Peter F. Hughes, D.D.

*Diocesan Officiality*—

*Official*—Rev. James C. McGuigan, D.D.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Very Rev. Francis Blanchin, O.M.I.

*Promotor Justitiæ*—Rev. Joseph Blain, S.J.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. M. Pilon, P.D., Revs. James C. McGuigan, D.D., A. Bernier, William Patton, O.M.I., W. B. Carleton, M. J. O'Gorman.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. R. Guertin, J. N. Tavernier, O.M.I., A. Sylla, O.M.I., Avila Lepage, M. J. Schnitzler, P. J. Harrington, Cornelius Sullivan.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Revs. Father Thomas, O.F.M., L. Leconte, P.S.M., J. E. Tessier, O.M.I., Henry Goutier, Greyden Harrison, Wilfred McNabb.

*Concilium Vigilantiæ*—Revs. Jean Garnier, Louis LaRose, O.M.I., Emile Tessier, Dominic Rowland, Alfred MacIntyre.

*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. J. d'Orsonnens, S.J.

*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. Albert Naessens, O.M.I.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF EDMONTON.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. ANTHONY, Most Rev. H. J. O'Leary, D.D. Rev. W. B. Carleton, Rector; Rev. Francis O'Riordan, Assistant.

*St. Mary's Home*—4 Sisters of Providence. Rev. Mother M. Monica, Superior. 34 orphans.

*St. Anthony's Convent*—8 Sisters, Ursulines of Jesus. Rev. Mother O'Keefe, Superior. 15 boarders. Sisters in charge of school.

*School*—9 Teachers. Pupils, 287.

ST. ALPHONSUS—Rev. J. Cloran, C.S.S.R. Rev. D. O'Sullivan, C.S.S.R.

ST. JOACHIM'S (French), Rev. F. Tavernier, O.M.I., P.P. Res., 9948 110th St.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. W. Patton, O.M.I., P.P., James McCaffrey, O.M.I., Res., 11007 99th Ave.

*School*—11 Teachers. Pupils, 402.

*High School*—7 Teachers. Pupils, 197.

*Convent*—17 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

*Rosary Hall*—5 Sisters of Providence of Kingston.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (French), Rev. R. A. Lepage, P.P. Res., 10830 96th St.

SACRED HEART, Rev. M. J. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. Leo Lambrick, Rev. Patrick McQuaid. Res., 10821 96th st.

*Convent of St. Anne*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph.

*Convent of Good Shepherd*—10 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

*Sacred Heart School*—12 Teachers. Pupils, 430.

*Fairview School*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 80.

ST. EDMOND, Rev. E. Gaborit, S.C.J. Res., Elm Park, 19th st.

*School*—4 Ursulines of Jesus. Pupils, 110.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. P. Thomas, O.F.M., Rev. Martin Dietrich, O.F.M., Rev. Boniface Heidmeir, O.F.M., Rev. P. Berard, O.F.M., Rev. Fidelis Chicoine, O.F.M. Res., 67 129th st.

*School*—6 Little Franciscans of Mary.

*Missions*—Beverly; Fort Saskatchewan; Red Water; Warspite; Chipman.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S—Rev. J. L. Orsonnens, Pastor.

HOLY ROSARY, Rev. A. Sylla, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Halley; Hopernick; Plain Lake; Opal; Peguis; Rabbit Hill; Round Hill; Scaro; Waugh.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDMONTON.

- Assumption (South Rosenheim—Altario P. O.), Rev. Joseph Moelders, Pastor.  
 Athabasca, Alta., St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Demarais, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Colinton; Lac Baptiste; Stocks.  
 Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital, Rev. Auguste Bernier.  
 Big Valley, Alta., Our Lady of the Peace, Rev. L. Anciaux, P.S.M.  
*Mission*—Stettler.  
 Bonnyville, Alta., St. Louis, Rev. J. Lapointe, P.P.  
*Mission*—Beaver River.  
 Brousseau, Alta., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. Pratt, O.M.I.  
 Beauvallon, St. Lawrence, Rev. Louis Trembley, Pastor.  
 Camrose, Alta., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. W. Harrington, P.P.  
*Missions*—Manfred; Bashaw.  
 Castor, Alta., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. L. A. Leconte, P.S.M., Supr.; Rev. A. Robveille, P.S.M.  
*School*—Daughters of Wisdom.  
*Missions*—Bulwark, Coronation, Foreman, Gadsby, Halkirk, Notre Dame de Savoie.  
 Chipman, Rev. Boniface Heidmeier, O.F.M.  
*Missions*—Cracow, Mundare, Wostock.  
 Clyde, Rev. F. Koolens, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—Perryvale; Rochester; Tawatinaw.  
 COALSPUR, Rev. Fr. Louis Culerier, O.M.I., Missionary.  
*Missions*—Blackstone, Brookdale, Cadomin, Mountain Path, Luscar, Embarras Foothills, Leyland, Lovett, MacLeod River, Oliphant, Robb, Weald.  
 Cold Lake (Legoff P.O.), St. Raphael, Rev. F. Balter, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—St. Dominic.  
 Consort, St. Elizabeth, Rev. F. Currier, P.P.  
*Missions*—Veteran; Monitor; Bideford.  
 Daysland, St. Mark, Rev. M. de Wilde, 9 Sisters of Providence of Kingston.  
 Duhamel, St. Thomas, Rev. H. Bellivare.  
*Mission*—Bittern Lake.  
 Edson, Alta., Rev. P. Beaudry, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Evansburg; Entwistle; Bickerdike; Bright Bank; Brulé; Entrance; Lucerne; Jasper; Jenkins; Lindale; McKay; Marlboro; Obed; Pocahontas; Resevear.  
 Galahad, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Nolan.  
*Mission*—Alliance; Wanda.  
 Good Fish Lake, Alta., St. Mathias, Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Grandlin; Lac Castor; Ashmount.  
 Hanna, Alta., St. Lucy's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Delia.  
 Heisler, St. Henry, Rev. Henry Duffy.  
*Missions*—Rosalind; Bawlf.  
 Hobbema (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. P. Moulin, O.M.I.  
 Killam, Alta., Rev. Cornelius Sullivan, Rev. William Guenwan, Ph.D.  
*Missions*—Hardisty; Strome; Longheed; Czar.  
 Lac La Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. V. Legoff, O.M.I., Rev. A. Simonin, O.M.I.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Jesus.  
*Missions*—Normandeau; Lac des Oeux.  
 Lac La Biche Station, Alta., St. Catherine, Rev. F. Okhuysen, P.P.  
*Missions*—Hylo; Venice.  
 Lac Ste. Anne, Alta., Rev. J. Portier, O.M.I.  
 Lacombe, Alta., St. Stephen, Rev. G. Harrison, P.P.  
*Missions*—Ponoka; Rimby; Chesterwold; Alix; Mirror.  
 Lafond, Alta., St. Bernard, Rev. E. Tessier.  
 Lamoureux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. H. Garnier, P.P.  
 Leduc, Alta., St. Benedict, Rev. N. Dubois, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—Millet.  
 Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. R. Guertin, P.P.  
 Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Pilon, P.D., Rev. A. Laliberté.  
 Nordegg, Rev. Joseph R. MacDonald.  
*Missions*—Sylvan Lake; Rocky Mountain House; Didsbury; Olds; Innisfail.  
 Picardville, Alta., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Chartrand, P.P.  
 Plamondonville, St. Isidore, Rev. A. Cadoux.  
*Mission*—Donatville.  
 Red Deer, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. H. Voisin, P.S.M.  
 Riviere Qui Barre, St. Emerence, Rev. W. McNabb, P.P.  
*Alexander Indian Mission*—Rev. P. Lebré, O.M.I., Rev. Z. Lizée, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Belvedere; Lake LaNome; Paddle River; St. Charles.  
*Mission*—Bawlf.  
 Rosenheim, Alta., St. Norbert, Rev. M. Schnitzler, P.P.  
*Missions*—Cadogan; Provost.  
 Saddle Lake (Sacred Heart P.O.), Alta. (Indian Mission), Revs. L. Dauphin, O.M.I., Jos. Pratt, O.M.I.  
 St. Albert, Alta., Rev. L. Larose, O.M.I., Rev. J. Davis, O.M.I.  
*Convent*—Sisters of Charity. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 300.  
 St. Edouard, Alta., Rev. J. Hamelin.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Connoir, pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Michael's; Guerneyville.  
 St. Lina, Alta., St. Helen's, Rev. J. B. Leduc, P.P.  
*Mission*—St. Agnes.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

St. Paul de Métis, Alta., Revs. F. Tessier, O.M.I., J. Le Clainche, O.M.I.  
 St. Vincents, Rev. Ovide Des Roches.

*Mission*—Flat Lake.

Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface, Rev. J. Seltmann, O.M.I.

*Mission*—St. Peter.

Trochu, Alta., St. Ann of the Prairies, Rev. Paul Chauvin, P.S.M.; Rev. Paul Renut, P.S.M.

*Missions*—Elnora; Erskine; Ewing; Delbourne; Three Hills; Rumsey.

Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin, Rev. Dominic Rowland, P.P.

*School*—18 Daughters of Providence.

*Missions*—Innisfree; Lavole; Ranfurly; Raith.

Vermilion, Alta., Holy Name, Rev. H. Goutier, P.P.

*Missions*—Kitscoty; Lloydminster; Manville; Vanesti.

Vimy, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. T. Mallet, P.P.

Viking, Alta., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. F. Rockwood, P.P.

*Missions*—Mount Carmel; Prague.

Villeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. A. Clermont, P.P.

Wainwright, Alta., Rev. A. Lemaire, S.C.J.

*Missions*—Buffalo View; Edgerton, Giltedge; Heath; Philips; Paradise Valley.

Warspite, Alta., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Dietrich, O.F.M.

Westlock, Alta., Rev. Alfred McIntyre, P.P.

*Missions*—Dapp; Mosside; Naples; Edison; Fort Assinaboine.

Wetaskiwin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. C. Walravens, O. Praem.

*Missions served from the city of Edmonton.*

*Missionary*—Rev. Leo J. Lawbrich, 10821 96th st., in charge of Tofield, Holden, Ryley, Hasting's Lake, Carvell, Duffield, Gennessee, Tomahawk.

Rev. J. L. Stacey, Missionary, 8317 105th st., in charge of Onoway, Calihoo, Cherhill, Glen Nevis, Mayerthorpe, Greencourt, Whitecourt.

Rev. P. F. Hughes, D.D., 8317 105th st., in charge of Spruce Grove.

On duty elsewhere—Rev. J. M. Boucher, Agent of Colonization. Res., 172 St. Anthony St., Montreal, P.Q.

Retired—Revs. F. Lecorre, O.M.I.; F. Ladet, O.M.I.; V. Phillopot, O.M.I.; P. Bigonesse, O.M.I.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

"The Western Catholic."—Catholic Weekly of Alberta. Rev. A. B. MacDonald, D.D., Editor, Calgary. Rev. W. J. Lyons, Director, Edmonton.

Edmonton Separate High School—Rev. P. F. Hughes, D.D., Principal.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

EDMONTON. Provincial House of the Oblates, 10188 107th st.—Very Rev. Francis Blachin, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. A. Naessens, O.M.I., Procurator.

*Scholasticate of the Oblate*—Very Rev. Bernard McKenna, O.M.I., supr., Revs. P. Hetu, O.M.I., bursar; Revs. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., J. Monge, O.M.I., Joseph Forbes, O.M.I., Th. Schnerch, O.M.I., P. Smit, O.M.I., 2 Brothers, O.M.I., Students, 42. Seminarians, 21.

*St. John the Evangelist College, Juniorate of the Oblates (Edmonton South)*.—Revs. A. Dardon, O.M.I., Supr.; P. Murphy, O.M.I., T. Lechevalier, O.M.I., C. Devic, O.M.I., Rev. Fr. Power, O.M.I., Rev. T. Kennedy, O.M.I., Rev. A. Simon, O.M.I., Rev. J. Sullivan, O.M.I., 3 Brothers, Students, 55.

*St. Francis Xavier College (Edmonton West)*.—Rev. J. I. D'Orsonnens, S.J., Rector; Revs. L. Bégin, S.J., Fr. Blain, S.J., F. Roy, S.J., P. de Munter, S.J. Scholastics, 7; Seminarians, 5; Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 130.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDMONTON. *Academy and Catholic Separate School*.—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 1 Novice. Mother Francis, Supr. Pupils, 412; Boarders, 60.

*General Hospital, Provincial House of Gray Nuns of Montreal*.—Mother St. Augustin, Prov.; 19 Gray Nuns. Nurses, 82; Helpers, 16. Sister Quesnel, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 4300.

*Misericordia Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 25; Helpers, 11. Sister St. Angelina, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1,435. Infants, 11.

*Refuge*.—10 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd). Mother St. Ambrose, Supr. Inmates, 90.

*Convent, Scholasticate of the Oblates*.—4 Daughters of Jesus in charge of the household dept. Sister St. Pierre Notasque, Supr.

*Rosary Hall*.—Catholic Home. 5 Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Carmelita, Supr. Average, Boarders, 32.

*St. Ann Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton East)*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Leo, Supr. Pupils, 516.

*Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton North)*.—5 Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. du Rosaire, Supr. Pupils, 102.

*Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton South)*.—3 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus. Mother Anne Celine O'Keefe, Supr. Pupils, 287.

*Convent, Juniorate of the Oblates (Edmonton South)*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Evron in charge of the household department. Sister Alphonsine Hireau, Supr.



- Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton West, Elm Park).*—4 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus. Rev. Mother Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 77.
- St. Mary's Home*—Rev. Mother M. Monica, Supr. Orphans, 34.
- CASTOR. *Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital.*—10 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister St. Proxillène, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 202.
- Catholic Separate School.*—3 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 82.
- DAYSLAND. *Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 420.
- HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 61.
- LAC LA BICHE. *Convent and School.*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Annice de St. Charles. Pupils, 42.
- MORINVILLE. *Provincial House, Convent and Catholic School.*—18 Daughters of Jesus. Mother —, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 207.
- ONION LAKE, SASK. *Indian Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Isabelle, Supr. Pupils, —.
- RED DEER. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—11 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. St. Agathe, Supr. Pupils, 88; Boarders, 78.
- SADDLE LAKE (Sacred Heart P.O.). *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, Supr. Pupils, 46.
- ST. ALBERT. *Academy and Catholic School, Orphanage, Asylum and Indian Boarding School.*—30 Gray Nuns. Sister Briand, Supr. Orphans, 81; Indian Pupils, 78; Boarders, 62; Pupils, from outside, 368.
- Convent of the Daughters of Jesus.*—4 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Oblate Father's House. Sister St. Crescence, Supr.
- ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix, Supr. Pupils, 174; Boarders, 48.
- TROCHU. *Provincial House and Convent.*—19 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 134; Boarders, 69.
- Hospital and Catholic Separate School.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Patients admitted during the year, 201; Pupils, 134; Boarders, 98.
- VEGREVILLE. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—12 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 151; Boarders, 68.
- Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. 2 Helpers. Sister Marie Francoise Jouin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 502.
- WETASKIWIN. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Mary, Supr. Pupils, 80.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Providence of Canada)*—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese, and numerous parishes and missions, viz., Edmonton Centre, Athabaska, Cold Lake, Good Fish Lake, Hobbema, Lac La Biche, Lac Ste. Anne, Saddle Lake, St. Albert, St. Paul des Métis, Spring Lake, Winterburn.
- Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray (Flers de L'Orne, France)*—Big Valley, Castor, Red Deer, Trochu.
- Franciscan Fathers (Province of Canada)*—Edmonton North, Chipman, Beverly, Fort Saskatchewan, Warspite.
- Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (St. Quentin, France)*—Edmonton, Wainwright, Chauvin, Clyde.
- Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)*—College, Edmonton West.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers .....	1
Secular Priests .....	49	Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	66	Convent Schools and Academies .....	13
Churches with Resident Priests .....	67	Indian Boarding Schools .....	4
Missions with Churches .....	72	Hospitals .....	8
Stations without Churches .....	116	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Seminary .....	1	Refuges .....	2
College .....	1	Catholic Population .....	55,000

# ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidiocesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA, 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX, FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

*Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and the Bermuda Islands.*

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. MCCARTHY, D.D.

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906.—Res., *Halifax, N.S., Archbishop's House.*

*Deceased Bishops and Archbishops*—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion, July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.—Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.*  
*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY, V.G.  
*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. F. Curran, D.D.  
*Chief Judge or Official*—Very Rev. G. Murphy, V.G.  
*Promotor*—Rev. F. Tressel, C.J.M.  
*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. Thomas Curran.  
*Chancellor*—Rev. John Quinan.

*Notarius*—Rev. C. F. Curran, D.D.

*Diocesan Censors*—Rt. Rev. A. B. Cote, P.P., Rev. C. E. McManus.

*Prosynodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., Rector of Cathedral, Revs. C. E. McManus, Michael Cole, Alphonsus Donahue, LL.D.

*Parish Priest Consultors and Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cote, Rt. Rev. Wm. Foley, D.D., Rector of Cathedral, Revs. M. K. Kinsella, J. D. Curry.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., Revs. C. E. McManus, Michael Cole, Alphonsus Donahue, Ph.D., LL.D., G. F. Courtney, C. F. Curran, D.D., I. L. Quinan.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, D.D., Rt. Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., rector; Rev. M. Driscoll, Rev. C. F. Curran, D.D., Rev. J. P. Mackey, Rev. T. McDonald, Rev. Wm. Penny, Rev. W. Smith.

*Schools*—For Boys. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

For Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 440.

ST. PATRICK'S. 311 Brunswick st., Right Rev. Msgr. Gerald Murphy, V.G., rector; Rev. T. Curran, Rev. I. Devine, Rev. I. Lanigan, Rev. L. Murphy.

*High School*—For Boys. Pupils, 115.

*Schools*—For Boys. 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 605.

For Girls. 17 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 632.

*High School*—For Girls. Pupils, 251.

ST. JOSEPH'S. Rev. C. E. McManus, Rev. V. Gray, Rev. I. Burns.

*School*—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, Boys, 360; Girls, 400.

ST. AGNES'. 1 Mumford rd., Revs. Michael J. Cole, F. Martin.

*School*—13 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 335; Girls, 335.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS. Revs. T. O'Sullivan, Rev. P. McQuillan.

*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. 105 Pupils.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst. Cumberland Co.. St. Charles Borromeo's. Rev. J. W. Brown, Rev. O. L. Bellefontaine.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.

Amirault Hill. Yarmouth Co.. Rev. J. E. Hamelin.

*Mission*—Surrettes Island.

Annapolis. Annapolis Co.. St. Louis'. Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Grace. Rev. D. G. Summers.

*Missions*—Bear River. Digby Co.. St. Ann's; Bridgetown. Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's; Digby, Digby Co.. St. Patrick's.

Bedford and Rockingham, Halifax Co.. St. Ignatius, Rev. C. Martin.

*Mission*—Hammonds Plains, St. James'.

Caledonia. Queens Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. Delaney.

*Missions*—Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's; Mill Village, Queen's Co., Saint Andrew's.

Chester, Lunenburg Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. N. McCarthy.

*Missions*—Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., St. Joseph's; Dalhousie, Lunenburg Co., St. Bridget's; Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., St. Norbert's; New Ross, Lunenburg Co., St. Patrick's.

Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, attended by the Eudist Fathers, Rev. Eugene Mery le Beuve.

*School*—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Charity.

Concession, Digby Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Francois Le Quemeneur, C.J.M.

Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. F. Courtney, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.

East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. J. Foley, D.D.

*Mission*—Peteswick.

East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Bourneuf.

Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. H. Comeau.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, —.

Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas E. Sweet.

*Missions*—Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima; Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Bridget's; Indian Reserve, Shubenacadie, St. Louis.

Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. McKinnon.

*Missions*—Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris; Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.

Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.

*Missions*—Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'; Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.

Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonsus R. Donahue, Ph.D., J.C.D.

*Missions*—Canning, King's Co.; Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's; Woodlawn, St. John's.

Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. Cote, Rev. E. LeBlanc.

Morden, King's Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. T. Johnston.

Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. John Walsh, Indian Mission Chapel.

Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Doucet.

*Missions*—Doucetville, Marshalltown.

Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Regis Cragg.

*Missions*—Dover, St. Thomas; Lower Prospect, Shad Bay.

Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Louis Graham.

*Missions*—Oxford, Pointe Brulé, Londonderry, Street's Ridge, Wallace.

Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. I. Reis.

St. Bernard, Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Melancon.

Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. I. Maillet.

Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Schreiber, C.J.M.

Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. Buchanan.

*Missions*—Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis; Sober Island, Halifax Co., St. Anthony's; Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's; West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.

Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.

Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. K. Kinsella.

*Mission*—Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Indian Reservation.

Wedgeport, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Deveau.

*Mission*—Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.

West Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Thieriault.

West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Denis Comeau.

*School*—Sisters of Charity.

*Missions*—Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's; Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.

Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Thibault.

*Mission*—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilus'.

Windsor, Hants Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Flemming.

Woodside, Halifax Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Quinan.

*Mission*—Eastern Passage, St. Andrews.

Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. William E. Young, Rev. M. LeBlanc.

#### BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. I. Daly Comeau, Rev. W. McCarthy.

*School*—Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Charity.

Absent on leave—University of Louvain, Rev. G. B. Phelan.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Fr. Tresselt, C.J.M., superior; Revs. C. Guillemin, C.J.M., D.D., John O'Reilly, C.J.M., Patrick Bray, Ph.D., C.J.M., P. Bigneault, C.J.M., D.D., Fr. Heri, C.J.M., Leon Jennet, Simon Comeau. Students, 88.

*St. Patrick's Home for Boys.*—Superior, Rev. Bro. William. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools (LaSalle), Boys, 90.

*St. Mary's College, Windsor* co.—President, Rev. Bro. Culhane, Irish Christian Brothers. 9 Brothers. Boys, 190.

CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Joseph Sibbelet, C.J.M., supr.; Revs. Alpheus Coutreau, C.J.M., Charles Beq, C.J.M., Wilfrid Paulin, C.J.M., August Ritchard, C.J.M., Francis De Nugent, C.J.M., Eugene Mery le Beuve, C.J.M., Francois



ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

Le Quemener, C.J.M., Joseph Briere, C.J.M., Marcel Lagre, C.J.M., Antonio Troulx, C.J.M., Thomas Gastongay, C.J.M., Henri Roy, C.J.M., Alphonse Oreve, C.J.M., Fr. Le Greslye, C.J.M., professor, Lay Professors, 5. Students, 194.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**HALIFAX.** *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Mother Berchmans (General): Sister Beatrice, superior. Sisters, 85. Novices, 98. Pupils, 110.  
*Halifax Infirmary*, 14 Barrington st.—Sister Anna Seton. 13 Sisters of Charity.  
*St. Mary's Convent*, Barrington st.—Sister Aquinas, superior.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, Quinpool road.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrosine, superior. Orphans, 187.  
*House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings*, 395 Brunswick st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sr. Christina, superior. Inmates, 110.  
*Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, Spring Garden road.—50 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Vauters, superior. Pupils, 100. A Public School under the supervision of the Government. Pupils, 450.  
*St. Patrick's Convent*, Brunswick st.—Sister Flavia, superior.  
*Monastery of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School*, Quinpool road. Rev. Mother St. Frances Borgia. 48 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Magdalens, 25. Inmates, 164.  
*St. Theresa's Home.* (Home for Working Girls and Old Ladies.)—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexander, superior. Inmates, 60.  
*Rosary Hall, Home for Working Girls*—care of Catholic Women's League, Brunswick st.  
*St. Joseph's Convent*, Russell st.—Sr. Leo Acadia, superior.  
**CHURCH POINT.** 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
**PORTMOUTH.** *Convent of Our Lady Immaculate.*—90 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.  
**HAMILTON,** Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes*, Cedar ave. and Laffon st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 118.  
**METEGHAN.** *Sacred Heart Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, —.  
**YARMOUTH.** *St. Ambrose Convent.*—Sisters of Charity.  
**EEL-BROOK,** N. S. *St. Anne's Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—  
**WEST PUBNICO,** N. S. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—  
**AMHERST,** N. S. *St. Charles Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Eudist Fathers* (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Halifax; Church Point; Concession; Saulnierville.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Halifax.  
*Christian Brothers of Ireland* (Dublin)—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	7
Diocesan Priests .....	60	Parochial Schools .....	13
Priests of Religious Orders .....	22	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	42	Infant Asylum .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	46	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Total Churches .....	88	Protectory for Boys .....	1
Seminary .....	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	2	Catholic Population, about .....	52,000
Ecclesiastical Students .....	19	(Unemployment causing depopulation.)	

# ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.)

DIocese JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

*Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Leeds, Lennox, Prince Edward, and part of Lanark, in the Province of Ontario.*

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Nov. 30, 1911.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER McDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, D.D., cons., Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898; transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910; died Jan. 19, 1922.

*Vicars-General*—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN MASTERSON.—Res., *Kingston, Ont.*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES B. MURRAY.—Res., *Brockville, Ont.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. EDW. M. LEACY.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Right Rev. Msgr. C. B. MURRAY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. HARTIGAN, P.A., Very Revs. J. T. HOGAN, V.F., T. A. KELLY, V.F., M. J. McDONALD, V.F., J. J. CONNOLLY, V.F.

*Deans*—Very Revs. J. T. HOGAN, V.F., T. A. KELLY, V.F., M. J. McDONALD, V.F., J. J. CONNOLLY, V.F., J. P. KEHOE, V.F.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Very Revs. J. T. HOGAN, V.F., THOS. KELLY, V.F., MICHAEL McDONALD, V.F., J. J. CONNOLLY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. HARTIGAN, P.A.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. HARTIGAN, P.A., Very Revs. M. McDONALD, V.F., J. J. CONNOLLY, V.F., THOS. KELLY, V.F., J. T. HOGAN, V.F.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. M. J. Spratt, D.D., Rev. A. J. Hanley, rector; Revs. J. F. Nicholson, F. D. Hyland, E. M. Leacy, R. J. Coyle, M. E. James, M. Brady, James Clancy.

*Schools*—St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. 7 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.

St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 165.

St. Vincent's Academy—7 Sisters. Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils 200.

*Missions*—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.  
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co. (*Godfrey P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. MacHugh.

*Mission*—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. C. J. Killeen, pastor; Rev. Walter Whelan, assistant.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 268.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. M. E. Crawley.

Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. B. Murray, V.G., pastor; Rev. J. J. Fogarty, assistant.

*Schools*—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Girls, 170.

8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 250.

Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Perth P.O. R.R. No. 3*) St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Keeley.

*Mission*—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.

Camden, Addington Co. (*Newburg P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John McCarthy.

Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. E. Gorman.

Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray.

Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. L. E. Staley.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.

Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. M. Meagher.

Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. M. O'Hanlon.

*Mission*—Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.

Enterprise, Addington Co., Annunciation, Rev. H. J. Farrell.

Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.

Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Piché.

*Missions*—Ardoch, Frontenac Co., St. Kilian's.

Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John P. Kehoe, V.F., pastor; Rev. James S. Ryan, asst.

*Missions*—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's; Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.

- Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. P. Fleming.  
 Kingston Mills, Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L.  
 Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. A. Carey.  
*Mission*—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's; McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus, Levant, Lanark Co., St. Leo the Great.  
 Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.  
*Mission*—Queensboro, Hastings Co., St. Henry's.  
 Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. M. Traynor.  
 Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman.  
 Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Keaney.  
 Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. V. Meagher.  
 Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.  
 Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. John T. Hogan, V.F.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.  
 Picton, Prince Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. J. Carson.  
*Mission*—Wellington, Prince Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.  
 Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Very Rev. M. J. McDonald, V.F.  
 Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hartigan, P.A., pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.  
 Railton, Addington Co. (*Kingston P.O.*, R.R. No. 4) St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Powell.  
*Mission*—Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Read, Hastings Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.  
*Mission*—Richmond, Lennox Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. T. A. Kelly, V.F., pastor; Rev F. P. Quinn, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 208.  
 South Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.  
 Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. L. Garvin.  
*Mission*—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Stirling, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. S. A. Corrigan.  
*Mission*—Frankford.  
 Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmond's, Rev. D. A. Cullinane.  
 Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. H. McDonald.  
*Mission*—Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkil's.  
 Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. J. J. Connolly, V.F., pastor; Rev. J. Creamer, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.  
 Trevelyan, Leeds Co. (*Mallorytown P. O.*, R.R. No. 4) St. James Minor, Rev. T. J. Scott.  
*Missions*—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis the Areopagite; Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.  
 Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthag's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.  
 Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.  
 Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. P. McKiernan.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Kingopolis College*. The Most Reverend Archbishop of Kingston, President; Rev. J. F. Nicholson (Principal), Revs. M. E. James, Michael Brady, James Clancy. Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 125.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Mary's College*.—Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Toronto Province. Rev. Charles Kelz, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. James Fuller, C.S.S.R., Daniel O'Sullivan, C.S.S.R., Henry F. Bartley, C.S.S.R., Leo Sexsmith, C.S.S.R., Francis P. Cunerty, C.S.S.R., Joseph McGroel, C.S.S.R., Joseph O'Hara, C.S.S.R., Patrick Gallery, C.S.S.R. Priests, 9, Brothers, 4. Students, 77.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence*, Montreal and Ordinance sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 56 Sisters; 10 Novices; 20 Postulants. 250 Old and Infirm. Rev. R. J. Coyle, chaplain. Res., The Cathedral.  
*St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage*.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 107 Orphans. Rev. E. Byrne, chaplain.  
*Hôtel Dieu*, Sydenham and Brock sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 47 Religious. 9 Servants. 150 beds. Rev. D. A. Casey, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.—14 Sisters. Pupils, 181.  
*St. Vincent's Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.  
 BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*.—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 69.  
 SMITH'S FALLS. *St. Francis General Hospital*.—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 60 Patients. Rev. Francis Quinn, chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Academy for Young Ladies.....	1
Secular and Regular Priests .....	61	Parochial Schools .....	41
Churches with Resident Priests .....	42	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	23	Hospitals .....	3
College for Boys .....	1	Catholic Population, about .....	45,000



# ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JUNE 8, 1886.

*Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, L'Assomption, Terrebonne and Vercheres in the Province of Quebec.*

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.

Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 29, 1855; ordained December 21, 1878; named Archbishop of Montreal, June 25, 1897; cons. August 8, 1897.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagachetiere street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D.

Administrator Apostolic of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 9, 1871; ordained September 29, 1894; named Titular Bishop of Philippopolis and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, June 28, 1912; cons. August 24, 1912; named Administrator Apostolic, October 18, 1921; named titular Archbishop of Taronia, Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Archbishop of Montreal, January 24, 1923—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagachetiere street.*

*Succession of Prelates*—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Titular Bishop of Telmessia; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840.—Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; named Titular Archbishop of Martianopolis, July 26, 1877; died June 8, 1885.—Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded May 11, 1876; created first Archbishop June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. Deschamps, P.A.

*Vice-Gerent*—Rev. Canon A. HARBOUR.

*Chancellors*—Rev. A. VALOIS and Rev. J. L. O'ROURKE.

*Officiality*—Official: Rev. L. E. COUSINEAU. Assessors: Rev. Canons A. HARBOUR, J. A. MOUSSEAU, M. L. PERRIN, P.S.S.; Revs. J. BROPHY, PH. PERRIER, O. GAUTHIER, J. C. GEOFFRION. Assistant Promotor of the Faith: Rev. EDMOUR HEBERT. Chancellors: Revs. A. VALOIS and J. L. O'ROURKE.

*Matrimonial Court*—President: Rev. Canon A. H. HARBOUR; Auditor: Rev. ED. BELCOURT, P.S.S., D.D.C.; Prosynodal Judges: Rev. Canons L. E. COUSINEAU, J. A. MOUSSEAU, Revs. J. E. DORVAUX, L. PERRIN, P.S.S., J. BROPHY, PH. PERRIER, O. GAUTHIER, J. C. GEOFFRION; Defender of the Matrimonial Bond: Rev. Canon A. SYLVESTRE, D.D.C.; Assistant: Rev. EDMOUR HEBERT; Secretaries: Revs. A. VALOIS, J. L. O'ROURKE.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—Revs. H. BRISSET; P. BRADY; ED. CONTANT; L. BOISSONNAULT.

*Censores Librorum*—Rev. M. C. LECOQ, P.S.S.; Rev. Canon E. CHARTIER; Rev. EDMOUR HEBERT.

*Metropolitan Chapter*—Erected May 13, 1836; established January 21, 1841; reorganized May 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Taronia and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Archbishop of Montreal; Canons: Rt. Rev. A. E. DESCHAMPS, P.A., V.G.; Rt. Rev. A. V. J. PIETTE; Very Rev. A. SYLVESTRE, D.D.C., Archdeacon; Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Econome; Very Revs. Canon J. A. MOUSSEAU, Procurator; Canon A. HARBOUR, Canon E. CHARTIER, M.A., LL.D., D.P., F.R.S.C., Canon D. BINETTE, assistant-procurator.

*Honorary Canons*—Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa; Right Rev. P. BELMONT, D.D., Bishop of Clermont, France; Rt. Rev. H. L. BOUQUET, D.D., Bishop of Chartres, France; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. MAROIS, P.A., V.G., Quebec; Very Revs. H. GARRIGUET, S.S., Superior-General of the Sulpicians, Paris, France; C. LECOQ, S.S.; F. T. GUERIN, Chartres, France; C. M. LESAGE, a. c. L'Assomption; A. NANTÉL, St. Thérèse Seminary; G. V. VILLENEUVE, L'Assomption College; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. M. LE PAILLER, P.P., Nativity B.V.M., Hochelaga; Very Revs. L. A. JASMIN, St. Edward's, Montreal; J. A. PAPINEAU, Superior of College of Saint John.

*Vicars-Forane*—Rt. Rev. J. A. BELANGER, P.D., Rev. ED. CONTANT, Rev. D. NEPREU, superior of St. Therese College, A. BOISSEAU, P.P., Revs. RENÉ LABELLE, P.S.S., V. THÉRIEN, J. M. A. BROUSSEAU, E. HÉBERT, superior of L'Assomption College, Rt. Rev. J. A. RICHARD, P.D., F. A. BAILLARGE, L. J. LAFORTUNE, J. A. MAJEAU, Canon J. A. PAPINEAU, superior of St. John's College.

*Direction of Social Works*—Office of Catholic and National Syndicates, 3 Craig St. West.—Director, Rev. E. HÉBERT, D.Ph., D.Th., D.D.C., 1939 St. Dominic St. Assistant-director, Rev. E. LACROIX, D.Ph., 341 Demontigny St.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.

**ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE**, 471 West Lagache Street. Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Tarona, Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Archbishop of Montreal. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. Deschamps, P.A., vicar-general, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. V. Plette, P.A., rector of Montreal University; Very Rev. Canon L. Cousineau, D.D., economer; Very Rev. Canon A. Sylvestre, D.D.C., archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon A. Harbourn, rector of the Basilica; Very Rev. Canon J. A. Mousseau, procurator; Very Rev. Canon Emile Chartier, M.A., LL.D.P.; F.S.R.C., vice-rector of Montreal University; Very Rev. Canon D. Binette, asst. procurator; Rev. Albert Valois, D.D., and Rev. J. L. O'Rourke, chancellors; Rev. Jacques Papineau, master of ceremonies.

**METROPOLITAN BASILICA OF ST. JAMES THE MAJOR**, West Dorchester, Mansfield and Cathedral sts. Very Rev. Canon A. Harbourn, P.P.; Rev. G. Thuot and the clergy of the Archbishop's Palace. Res., 471 West Lagache Street.

*Schools*—Bourget Academy, for girls, 272 Mountain St. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 363.  
Mount St. Mary Boarding School, 314 Guy St. 35 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

**NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY**, Place d'Armes. Very Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., supr.; Rev. L. Perrin, S.S., D.D., P.P., Ph.D., D.C.L., Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. Braye, S.S., J. Chiron, S.S., R. Portier, S.S., F. L. Lelandais, S.S., D.D., A. Costes, S.S., G. Clapin, S.S., A. Bernard, S.S., H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D., H. Guibert, S.S., E. Grot, S.S., W. Hébert, S.S., A. Berger, S.S., L. Bouhier, S.S., L. J. François, S.S., Chs. Lalanne, S.S., H. Garouteigt, S.S., D.D., H. Legrand, S.S., J. Jodoin, S.S., Georges Hamel, S.S., O. Rolland, S.S., J. Brule, S.S., C. A. Labelle, E. Choquette, A. Larue. Res., 66 West Notre Dame St.

*Schools*—Notre Dame, for girls, 440 Clarke St. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.

Our Lady of Bonsecours, for girls, 94 St. Paul St. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 39 Des Commissaires St. Pupils, 218.

St. Urbain's Academy, for girls, 696 St. Urbain St. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 220.

St. Antoine de Bonsecours, for small boys, 78 St. Paul St., 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.

Maternal School, 23 Mance St. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Res., 95 West St. Catherine St. Infants, 150.

*Church*—THE GESU (non-parochial), 236 Bleury St. Rev. L. Lalonde, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of St. Mary's College. Res., 232 Bleury St.

**ST. AGNES (English)**, Rev. John C. Brophy, D.D., P.P., Rev. A. Walsh, curate. Res., 796 St. Denis St.

*Schools*—Olier School, 216 Roy St. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 292.  
4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 250 West Rachel St. Pupils, 184.

**ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA (English)**, Hochelaga, Stadacona and Joliette sts. Revs. Edward Polan, P.P., William Gough, curate. Res., 300 Valois St.

*Schools*—4 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross. Res., 320 Chambly St. Boys, 185.  
7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1860 East Notre Dame St. Girls, 200.

**ST. ALPHONSE DE LIGUORI D'YOUVILLE**, 1024 Cremazie Blvd., Very Rev. Paul Rioux, C.S.S.R., P.P., supr.; Rev. J. S. Garant, C.S.S.R., Minister; Revs. Edward Lamontagne, C.S.S.R., S. Paré, C.S.S.R., Evar Vrydaegs, C.S.S.R., C. Lemire, C.S.S.R., L. Vanzeveren, C.S.S.R., R. Menard, C.S.S.R., C. Chartrand, C.S.S.R., A. Giguere, C.S.S.R., Amidie Fournier, C.S.S.R., curates. 8 Brothers. Res., 1024 Cremazie Blvd., Youville.

*Schools*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 1038 Cremazie Blvd., Youville. Girls, 297.

St. Gerard Parochial School for Boys. Boys, 135. 2 Elementary Schools. Boys, 135; Girls, 230.

**ST. AMBROISE**, 1705 Chamboard St. Rev. T. Maréchal, P.P., Rev. E. Desmarais, curate.

**ST. ANN (English)**, cor. Basin and McCord sts., Rev. George Mylett, C.S.S.R., P.P., Revs. Joseph Jackman, C.S.S.R., Francis Healey, C.S.S.R., Peter Doyle, C.S.S.R., Richard Baines, C.S.S.R., William McCullough, C.S.S.R., Wm. McLaughlin, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. C.S.S.R. Res., 33 Basin St.

*Schools*—St. Ann's School, for boys, 127 Young St. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 416.

St. Ann's Academy, for girls, 102 McCord St. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 361.

Our Lady of the Holy Angels, 15 Mullins St. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

St. Alphonsus, 120 Conway St. 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.

St. Ann's Kindergarten, Elena St. 3 Sisters of Providence. Boys and Girls, 256.

**ST. ANSELME**, cor. Forsyth and Hogan sts., Hochelaga. Revs. Joseph S. Gascon, P.P., E. Ferland, L. Lavigne, curates. Res., 350 Rouen St., Hochelaga.

- Schools*—Frontenac, for boys, 345 Rouen st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 738.  
Frontenac, for girls, 347 Rouen st. 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 701. Res., de Bercy st.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (English), St. Anthony st., bet. Canning and Seigneurs sts., Rt. Rev. J. E. Donnelly, P.P., D.D.; Revs. James Flood, L. Cormier, curates. Res., 351 St. Antoine st.
- Schools*—St. Agnès Academy, for girls, 357 St. Antoine st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 420.  
Belmont School, for boys, 245 Guy st. 7 Lay professors. Pupils, 370.  
2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
- ST. ARSENE, 549 Bélanger st., Rev. Moise Jolicoeur, P.P., Rev. Louis Gervais, Rev. Alp. Vermette. Res., 2021 Boyer st.
- Schools*—Christopher Columbus, for boys, 11 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Res., 2019 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 483.  
Christopher Columbus, for girls, 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2050 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 691.
- ST. AUGUSTINE DE CANTERBURY (English), 925 Cote St. Antoine Rd., N.D. de Grace, Rev. P. Heffernan, P.P., Revs. A. P. Cullinan, J. Killoran, curates.
- Schools*—Notre Dame School, Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Girls, 160.  
Sacred Heart School, Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 150.
- ST. BERNARD, Rev. Clément Jetté, P.P., Rev. J. M. Gauthier. Res., 102 Azilda st.
- ST. BERNARDIN DE SIENNE (Ville St. Michel), Rev. J. Edouard Belair, P.P.
- Schools*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 115. For boys, 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 112.
- STE. BRIGIDE, 165 Maisonneuve st., Right Rev. Placide Desrosiers, P.P.; Revs. A. Duplessis, A. Lafortune, Henri Bélanger, E. Coutu, R. Bachand, curates. Rev. J. O. Maurice, D.Th. Res., 165 Maisonneuve st.
- Schools*—Ste. Brigide, for boys, 203 Maisonneuve st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 957.  
Ste. Brigide, for girls, 111 Papineau st. 24 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 952.
- ST. CASIMIR FOR LITHUANIANS, Lower Church of St. Eusebe, Fullum st., bet. Larivière and Amity sts., Revs. Georges Simkus, Peter Vanagas, curates. Res., 720 Parthenais st.
- STE. CATHERINE D'ALEXANDRIE, Amherst and St. Timothy sts., bet. East De Montigny and Ontario sts., Revs. A. Papineau, P.P., O. Piette, E. Gaudry, R. Caillé, A. Peladeau, curates. O. Gibeault, visitor of Schools. Res., 408 Amherst st.
- Schools*—Salaberry, for boys, 26 Robin st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Lay Teachers. Res., 453 Montcalm st. Pupils, 739.  
Garneau, for girls, 463-473 Visitation st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 730.
- School*—For girls, 664.
- STE. CECILE, 1171 de Castelnau st., Rev. E. Beaulac, P.P., Rev. Placide Valois, curate. Res., 1171 de Castelnau st.
- Schools*—De Gaspé st., bet. Roquette and Adéline sts. Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Res., 347 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 607.  
Ste. Cecile School, 3101 de Gaspé ave. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 6 Lay teachers. 258 Pupils.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMÉE, cor. Center and Island sts., Revs. C. G. Descaries, P.P., A. Dulude, X. Gagnon, A. Lafrance, A. Fournier, curates. Res., 267 Centre st.
- Schools*—St. Charles Borromée, for boys, 220 Island st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 718.  
Jeanne Leber Parochial School, 740 Wellington st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 296.  
St. John the Evangelist, for girls, 495 Centre st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 671.  
Sarsfield School for boys, 97 Grand Trunk st. Lay teachers. Pupils, 674.  
St. Alphonse, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.  
Notre Dame des Anges, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 227.  
St. John's, Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 670. 3 Elementary Schools. Boys, 75; Girls, 85.
- STE. CLAIRE, Tetreaultville, Rev. Noel Fauteux, P.P.; Rev. C. Prévost, curate. Res., Mousseau st., Tetreaultville.
- Schools*—For girls. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Desormeaux st. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 331.  
For boys, 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 225.  
Lebrun School, St. George's School for boys.
- ST. CLEMENT DE VIAUVILLE, Maisonneuve, cor. Adam st. and 1st ave., Revs. Louis Aldéric Desjardius, S.Th., Ph.D., P.P., Jos. N. Labrosse, Leopold Olivier, curates. Res., 35 Adams st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
- Schools*—For boys. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 249 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve. Pupils, 508.  
St. Emélie Boarding School, 51 Adam st. 27 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 180.  
St. Clement Parochial School, 150 Lafontaine st. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 658.
- STE. CLOTILDE, Sixty-first and Clotilda aves., Rev. Joseph Verschelden, P.P., Revs. Leon Verschelden, Arthur Paiment, curates. Res. 2735 Notre Dame, West.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- Schools*—For girls, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul road. 9 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Bourassa st. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils 627.  
For boys, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul road. 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 28 St. Paul road. Pupils, 323.
- COEUR DE JESUS** (Sacré), cor. Ontario and Plessis sts., Rev. Jules Bourassa, P.P.; Revs. J. W. Caumartin, E. Gagnon, T. L. Tremblay, Victor Robert, curates. Rev. W. A. Labrosse, professor of the University of Montreal. Res., 835 East Ontario st.
- Schools*—Plessis School, for boys. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Res., 505 Plessis st. Pupils, 1350.  
Sacred Heart School—19 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 731.  
Bourgeois Academy. 30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 490 Plessis st. Pupils, 1254.
- STE. CUNEGONDE**, 1537 St. James st., Rev. E. F. X. Ecrement, P.P., Revs. A. Ethier, Jos. Matte, E. Rivest, Th. Beaudoin, curates. Res., 1537 St. James st. Rev. Charles Dionne, a. c., chaplain of Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 773 Albert st.
- Schools*—Academy, for girls, 708 Albert st. 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 714.  
For boys, 48 Vinet st. 22 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 757.  
Maternal School, Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 301.  
St. Angele Boarding School. Sisters of St. Ann, 30. Pupils, 225.
- ST. DENIS**, cor. Laurier ave. and Des Carrieres st., Revs. J. A. G. Saint Jean, P.P., Charles Pilon, Charles Boyer, A. Paré, curates. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
- Schools*—St. Denis Academy, for boys, 210 Laurier ave. 24 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Res., 1490 St. Andrew st. Pupils, 740.  
For girls, 405 Laurier ave. 22 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Pupils, 715.
- ST. DOMINIC** (English), Gilford and Delorimer sts., Rev. Robert Callaghan, P.P., Revs. W. McDonagh, Charles Flanagan, curates. Res., 1441 Delorimer st.
- Schools*—For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 402.  
For boys. Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Boys, 261.
- ST. EDOUARD**, St. Denis and Beaubien sts., Very Rev. Canon L. A. Jasmín, D.Th., D.D.C., P.P.; Revs. H. McDougall, J. B. Ethier, G. Parizcau, A. Leclerc, curates. Rev. A. Bélanger, visitor of schools. Res., 341 Beaubien st.
- Schools*—St. Paul Academy, for boys, 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Res., 2060 St. Denis st. Pupils, 579.  
St. Edward's Academy, for girls, 341-365 East Beaubien st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Pupils, 1100.  
St. Edward's School for Boys and Girls—10 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 671; Girls, 786.  
Morin school for Girls, 512.
- STE. ELIZABETH DU PORTUGAL**, cor. St. James and De Courcelles sts., Rev. A. J. B. Desnoyers, P.P., Revs. G. Champoux, Conrad Bariteau, curates. Res., 340 De Courcelles st.
- Schools*—St. Elizabeth College, for boys, 2198 St. James st. 9 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 317.  
For girls. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 338 De Courcelles st. Pupils, 250.
- ENFANT JESUS** (TRES SAINT), La Haye Park, Rev. Philippe Perrier, D.D., D.J.C., P.P., Revs. L. M. Borrel, A. Prud'homme, Arthur Deschênes, D.Th., D.Ph., D.D.C., Rosaire Prevaille, curates. Revs. Lionel Groulx, D.Ph., D.Th., D.D.C., director of the Social Works. Res., 1939 St. Dominic st.
- Schools*—St. Louis Academy for Boys, 25 East Fairmount st. 9 Clerics of St. Viator. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 524.  
Holy Child Jesus School, 19 Sisters of St. Ann, 91 St. Joseph's blvd. Pupils, 637. Library, 2051 St. Dominique st. 3 clerics of St. Viator.  
Les Hirondelles. Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.  
Ste. Rose de Viterbe School. Pupils, 95.  
Infant Select School, 1909 St. Dominic st. 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 561.
- ST. ETIENNE**, Christopher Columbus st., bet. De Fleurimont and Belchasse sts., Rev. C. Brodeur, P.P., Revs. A. C. Lavigne, Eug. Thérien, curates. Res., 1268 Delaroche st.
- School*—Lemoine School, for boys, cor. De Fleurimont and Boyer sts. Brothers of Saint Gabriel. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 949 Beaubien st. Pupils, 488.  
St. Etienne School. Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Girls, 524.
- ST. EUSEBE DE VERCEIL**, Fullum st., bet. Larivière and Amity sts., Rev. J. N. Dupuis, P.P., Revs. E. Meilleur, O. Vaillancourt, L. Barron, curates. Res., 647 Fullum st.
- Schools*—Meilleur's School, for boys, 695 Fullum st. 27 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Res., 684 Fullum st. Pupils, 1150.  
St. Eusèbe, for girls, 711 Fullum st. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Res., 711 Fullum st. Pupils, 961.  
Maternal School, 647 Fullum st. 5 Sisters of the Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 500.
- ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE**, Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Rev. Michel Beaudoin, P.P., Rev. Emile Lefedre, curate, S. Veilleux, retired.

- Schools*—Dufresne School, 141 Carillon st., Longue Pointe Ward. 4 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 310.  
 Vianney School, 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 220.  
 Boucher de la Bruère School. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay teachers. Pupils, 280.  
 Curatteau school for Boys, 100.
- ST. FRANCOIS SOLANO** (Lasalle Park), cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. Rev. A. Champagne, P.P., Rev. A. Boucher, curate. Res., 2774 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.
- School*—Cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. 11 Little Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 4 Lay teachers. 2260 Charlemagne st. Boys, 147; Girls, 368.
- ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL** (English), cor. of Centre and Laprairie sts. Very Rev. Canon J. McCrory, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Hagan, curate. Res., 435 Centre st.
- Schools*—Chauveau School, 133 Laprairie st. 8 Presentation Brothers. Boys, 650.  
 St. Gabriel's Academy, 478 Centre st. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls, 452.  
 Maternal School, boys and girls, 408. Sarsfield School for English boys. Lay teachers.
- ST. GEORGE**, cor. George Emile ave. and Waverly st. Rev. Henri McLeod, S.V.P., P.P., Supr., Revs. Paul J. P. Laperrière, S.V.P., J. Fortin, S.V.P., Louis Lafrenière, S.V.P., curates. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2573 Waverly st.
- Schools*—Dollard School, for boys. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 2615 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 216.  
 St. George's Academy, for girls, cor. Bernard and Waverly sts. 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2524 St. Urban st. Pupils, 280. Jean Le Prevost Patronage for Boys, Rev. P. Laperrière, S.V.P.
- STE. GERTRUDE**, Rev. Emmanuel Carrière, P.P. Res., 2053 Blvd. Gouin.
- STE. HELENE**, 190 Maurice st. Rev. Joseph Bidet, S.M.M., P.P., Revs. Leonard Speetjens, S.M.M., L. Cossette, S.M.M., curates. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 190 St. Maurice st.
- Schools*—St. Helen's School for girls. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Montfort st. Pupils, 290. St. Helen's School for boys. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 241.  
 Maternal School, 2 Daughters of Wisdom. Res., 623 W. Notre Dame st. Pupils, 24.
- ST. HENRY**, cor. St. James and College sts. Rev. M. Roux, P.P., Revs. E. Marsan, Arsène Dufresne, Charles Gervais, Paul E. Gauthier, curates. Res., 1967 St. James st. A. Gariepy, visitor of schools.
- Schools*—St. Henry's School, for boys. 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Cor. St. James and College sts. Pupils, 911. St. Henry's School for girls. 20 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., St. James and Convent sts. Pupils, 850.  
 L. Ange Gardien, Boarding School. Boarders, 250. Sisters of St. Ann. Maternal School, Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 305.
- ST. HERMENEGILDE**, Guybourg, Rev. V. J. Geoffrion, P.P. Res., 126 Duquesne st.
- School*—4 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, 148.
- HOLY TRINITY** (Polish), Western Part of Montreal. Rev. Henry Wazniak, P.P. Res., 108 Montgomery st.
- ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA**, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Loyola College. Rev. F. William Dunn, S.J., P.P.
- School*—St. Ignatius of Loyola School. 2 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, 84.
- IMMACULEE CONCEPTION** B. V. M., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave. Revs. Aimé Proulx, S.J., P.P., L. Arcand, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., A. Chossegros, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., E. Fontaine, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., A. Dery, S.J., J. A. Desjardins, S.J., A. Mirault S.J., curates.
- Schools*—St. John Berchman's Academy, for boys. 10 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 672 East Mary Ann. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 580.  
 St. Francis Xavier Academy, for boys. 15 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1151 East Rachel st. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 837.  
 Immaculate Conception Academy, for girls, 697 East Mary Ann. 23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 627.  
 Mount-Royal Academy, for girls. 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 341.  
 Proulx Academy, for girls, 1099 Parthenais st. 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay teachers, 3. Res., 1050 East Mount Royal ave. Pupils, 744.  
 Kindergarten, 820 Delorimer st., 13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 157.
- ST. IRENEE**, cor. Atwater and Delisle sts. Very Rev. J. C. H. Bellerose, P.P., Revs. Hector Girard, A. Gagné, curates. Res., 384 Delisle st.
- Schools*—St. Irenaeus School, for boys, 878 Albert st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 2 College st. Pupils, 328. St. Irenaeus School for girls, 457 Delisle st. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 470 St. Antoine st. Pupils, 316.  
 Maternal School, Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 246.
- ST. JACQUES LE MAJEUR**, APOTHECARY, St. James Park, St. Denis st., bet. East St. Catherine and East De Montigny sts. Rev. H. J. Gauthier, S.S., P.P.; Revs. J. B. L. Clement, S.S., D.D., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., D. Richard, S.S.; André Pustienne, S.S., E. Blanchard, S.S., O. Maurault, S.S., M. Lacombe, S.S., M. Lemire, S.S., A. Vigean, curates. Res., 331 E. St. Catherine st.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- Schools*—St. James School, for boys, 203 St. Denis st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 72 Notre Dame de Lourdes st. Pupils, 567.  
Ecole de Reforme, 344 de Montigny st. E. Brothers of Charity, Rev. E. Lacroix, D.Ph., chaplain. Res., 388 Hubert st.  
Montcalm School, 408 East De Montigny st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 648.  
Viger Academy, 321 Sanguinet st. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 181.  
Marguerite Le Moine Academy, 438 St. Christopher st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 488.  
St. Denis Academy, 69 St. Denis st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.  
21 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 369 LaGauchetière st. E. (Procure).  
Kindergarten for small boys, 310 East De Montigny st. 20 Sisters of Providence. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275.  
Marchand Academy, for girls, East Dorchester st. 14 Lay teachers. Pupils 576.  
St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Pupils, 125.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE**, East Rachel st. and Henry Julien ave., Right Rev. L. A. Dubuc, P.D., P.P.; Revs. Donat, Bélisle, Roméo Mercure, A. Champoux, Joseph Fortin, Wilfrid Carboneau, curates. M. C. Berthiaume, a. c. Res., 761 Henry Julien ave.
- Schools*—Marie Rose Academy. 32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
Lafontaine School. 12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 576.  
Sacred Heart School, for girls, 463 Drolet st. 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 947. St. John Baptist Academy, 786 Henry Julien ave., 17 Clerics of St. Viator. 15 Lay teachers. Pupils, 995. Rev. A. Desonyers, a. c., Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V., chaplain. La Presse School. Pupils, 80.
- ST. JEAN BERCIMANS**, cor. Bellechasse and Fleurimont sts., Rev. Z. Alarie, P.P., Rev. E. Laurin, Rev. J. A. Labonté, curates. Res., 959 Blvd. Rosemont.
- School*—Elementary School, cor. East Bellechasse and Cartier sts. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 445. Parochial School, 2230 Chabot st. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 539.
- ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX**, cor. St. Lawrence and St. Zotique sts., Rev. A. J. Prefontaine, P.P., Revs. H. Papineau, A. Sicard, curates. Rev. A. Bertrand, retired. Res., 2961 St. Lawrence Blvd.
- Schools*—8 Clerics of St. Viator. Rev. E. Aubin, C.S.V., chaplain. 8 Lay teachers. 21 E. St. Zotique st. Pupils, 459. 13 Sisters of St. Ann, 2950 St. Dominic st. Pupils, 800. Kindergarten—Sisters of St. Anne. Boys and girls, 678.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE DE LA SALLE**, Létourneux ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts., Rev. Remi Contant, P.P., Rev. P. Magnan, curate. Res., 847 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
- Schools*—De la Salle Academy, for boys, cor. Ernest st. and Létourneux ave. 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 582.  
Holy Name of Mary, for girls (La Salle Academy), cor. Girard st. and Létourneux ave. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 869 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 458.
- STE. JEANNE D'ARC**, Rev. H. Latour, P.P., Rev. Jos. Vendette, curate. Res., 861 Chambly st.
- ST. JOSEPH**, Richmond st., bet. West Notre Dame and St. James sts., Rev. J. A. Perras, P.P., Revs. H. Primeau, J. Bte Deschênes, curates; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. c. Res., 306 Richmond st. Revs. J. A. Ouellette, P. Gravel, A. Normandeau, missionnaires colonisateurs.
- Schools*—St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 739 West Notre Dame st. 23 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 569. St. Joseph's School, for boys, 310 Richmond st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 616. Belmont School, 245 Guy st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 479. Kindergarten Bethlehem. Boys and Girls, 276.
- ST. JOSEPH**, Bordeaux Ward. Rev. Léonidas Glard, P.P., Rev. E. Filiatrault, a. c. A. Desaulniers, chaplain. Res., 2182 Viel st.
- Schools*—4 Clerics of St. Viator. 2 Lay teachers. Bois de Boulogne ave., Bordeaux Ward. Pupils, 98.  
5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 217.
- ST. LEON WESTMOUNT** (French and English), cor. Clarke and Western aves. Rev. Oscar P. Gauthier, D.D., Ph.D., P.P., Rev. A. Perrier, D.D., curate, A. Curotte. Res., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.
- Schools*—St. Leo's Academy, for boys, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 225.
- ST. LOUIS DE FRANCE**, cor. Laval and Roy sts., Right Rev. J. A. Bélanger, V.F., P.D., P.P., Revs. Bonaventure Poirier, Edouard Dagenais, Nap Roy, Valerien Pelletier, curates. H. Jasmin, professor at the University of Montreal. Res., 270 Laval ave.
- Schools*—St. Leo's Academy, 895 Cadieux st. 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 140. St. Louis School, 101 Roy st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 895 Cadieux st. Pupils, 316. St. Louis de Gonzague Academy, Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Girls, 260. Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 Cherrier st. Pupils, 320. Olier School, for boys, 216 Roy st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 750. Kindergarten, Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
- STE. MADELEINE**, cor. Duverger and Outremont sts., Rev. C. Lacasse, P.P., Rev. Albert Pineault, curate. Res., 750 Outremont ave., Outremont.



- Schools*—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 152. St. Madeleine School. 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Girls, 220. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 190.
- ST. MARC, 2002 Beaubien st. Rev. Avila Perreault, P.P.
- School*—Visitation Hill. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 395.
- STE. MARGUERITE MARIE, Rev. Alex. Gratton, P.P., Revs. Henri Charbonneau, A. Dalaire, curates. Res., 378 Papineau st.
- ST. MARY DE CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts., Rev. Albert Sosna, P.P. Res., 108 Montgomery st.
- School*—In Frontenac's, 345-347 Forsyth st., Hochelaga. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
- ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL (English), St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. Rev. Luke Callaghan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. F. M. Elliott, Michael T. O'Brien, Cyril O'Connor, curates. Res., 2346 St. Urbain st.
- Schools*—St. Michael's Academy, for boys, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 1610 St. Denis st. Pupils, 650. St. Michael's Academy, for girls, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 1602 St. Denis st. Pupils, 654. Elementary School, 298 Outremont ave., Outremont. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- NATIVITE, B.V.M., Hochelaga, cor. Ontario and Desery sts., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon George M. Le Pailleur, P.D., P.P. Revs. Alp. Forget, C. Filiatrault, Honore Roy, Camille Poisson, Roland Gingras, curates. Res., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
- Schools*—Academy St. Ludvine. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, 265 Desery st. 24 Brothers. Congregation of the Holy Cross. Res., 306 Desery st., Hochelaga. Pupils, 1060. Nativity Academy, for girls, 395 St. Germain st., Hochelaga. 33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1592. St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, cor. Hudon and Desery sts., Hochelaga. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 486. Baril School, Chamby st., Rev. J. B. S. Langlais, C.S.C., chaplain. 13 Brothers, Boys, 524. Congregation of Holy Cross. Girls, 960. Kindergarten, Sisters of Providence. Boys, 180.
- ST. NICHOLAS, Ahuntsic Ward. Rev. Albert Benoit, P.P. Revs. Michel Boucher and Ph. Jubinville, missionnaires colonisateurs.
- Schools*—1 Elementary School. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 300. St. Nicholas Academy. 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Girls, 220. St. Nicholas School, 6315 Laverdure st. 4 Clerics of St. Viator. 4 Lay teachers. 180 Pupils.
- NOM DE JESUS (TRES SAINT), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and Desjardins sts., Very Rev. E. Contant, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Cloutier, T. Trudeau, Joseph Mallette, Honoré Chagnon, Charles Toupin, curates; Revs. G. Moreau, a. c., E. Chaput, a. c. Res., 599 Adams st., Maisonneuve.
- Schools*—Maisonneuve Academy, for boys, cor. Lafontaine st. and Lasalle ave. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 16 Lay teachers. Res., 388 Lasalle ave. Pupils, 1216. Holy Name of Jesus School, cor. Lafontaine and Desjardins aves., Maisonneuve. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 16 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1042. Res., 181 Desjardins st. Kindergarten, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
- NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL (Italian), East Dorchester st., bet. St. Andre and St. Timothee sts., Rev. R. Migliorini, O.S.M., Prior and Pastor, Revs. A. M. Tucci, O.S.M., Ignace M. Patriarchi, O.S.M. 1 Brother, O.S.M. Res., 479 East Dorchester st.
- School*—1 Elementary School. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, 350.
- NOTRE DAME DE LA DEFENSE (Italian), Henry Julien ave., bet. Buller and St. Zotique sts. Rev. P. R. Padelletti, O.S.M., Vice-Provincial and Supr.; Revs. William M. Vangelisti, O.S.M., P.P., P. Armadori, O.S.M. 1 Brother, O.S.M. Res., 2180 Henri-Julien st.
- School*—For boys and girls, 2184 Henry Julien ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Boys and girls, 772.
- NOTRE DAME DES ANGES (Cartierville), Rev. J. E. Chevalier, P.P.; Rev. J. Chevalier, curate.
- Schools*—7 Brothers, Congregation of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 126. 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Girls, 256.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE, Notre Dame de Grace Ward, Very Rev. Louis Trudeau, O.P., Prior; Revs. L. Bourque, O.P., P.P.; A. Casavant, O.P., V. D'Aigle, O.P., assts.; Th. Couet, O.P. (chaplain of the Precious Blood Monastery and of the Catholic Orphanage); H. Couture, O.P. (missionary); D. Déziel, O.P. (missionary); M. D. Laferriere, O.P. (chaplain of the Hospital for the Incurables); P. M. Bérard, O.P. (missionary). M. Marchand, O.P., G. Proulx, O.P., M. D. Longtin, O.P. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
- Schools*—Holy Rosary School for girls. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 215. St. Dominic School, Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80. Sacred Heart School for boys, cor. Prud'homme and St. Antoine aves. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 202. Coteau St. Pierre School. Lay teachers. Pupils, 25. St. Raymond School. Lay teachers. Pupils, 25. Notre Dame de Graces School for Girls. Pupils, 281.
- NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES, 1260 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward, Rev. A. Nantel, P.P., Rev. A. Desjardins, curate. Rev. A. Dufour, retired. Res., 1371 Côte des Neiges ave. Rev. H. Bernard, retired.
- Schools*—Academy for girls. 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1260 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward. Pupils, 204.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mount Royal Ward. 8 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.

NOTRE DAME DE LA PAIX, 635 Ethel st., Rev. F. G. Caisse, P.P. Rev. Jean Meilleur, curate. 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

*School*—Lay teachers. Boys, 231.

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS, Monk Boulevard, bet. De Briencourt ave. and Clovis st., Rev. Napoleon Z. Hurteau, P.P., Revs. H. Raynault, A. McNabb, George Piché, George Therrien, curates. Res., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.

*Schools*—Academy, for girls, 19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. 198 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward. Pupils, 882. Academy, for boys, De Briencourt, bet. Monk Boulevard and Hadley st. 14 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Res., 20 De Razilly st. Pupils, 848. Dollard des Ormeaux School. Pupils, 400.

NOTRE DAME DU ST. ROSAIRE, Villeray, cor. St. Hubert and Villeray sts., Rev. J. A. Foucher, P.P., Revs. Joseph Guimond, Marcel Cloutier, Joseph Joly, curates. Res., 3415 St. Hubert st.

*Schools*—Academy, for girls, cor. Rosary and Boyer sts., Villeray. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 1199. Clerics of St. Viator, 2570 De Chateaubriand st., Villeray. 10 Brothers, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 500.

NOTRE DAME DES SEPT-DOULEURS (French), Verdun, cor. Wellington and Church sts., Right Rev. Joseph Arsene Richard, P.D., P.P., Revs. Omer Fleury, Omer Deschênes, E. de Grandpré, curates. Res., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.

*Schools*—Academy, for girls, 216 Church ave., Verdun. 25 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 750. Ste. Jeanne d'Arc Academy for girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Academy, for boys, 50 Galt st., Verdun. 23 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 748.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, cor. Monsabre and Boyce sts., Terminal Park, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. Thibaudeau, P.P. Rev. A. Sauriol, curate. Res., 760 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.

*Schools*—Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts., Longue Pointe Ward. 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 237. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 390.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (English), East Craig and Panet sts., Rev. P. J. Brady, P.P., Rev. P. S. Lafontaine, curate.

*Schools*—St. Mary's Academy, 714 East Craig st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 251. St. Mary's School for Boys. 8 Lay teachers. Boys, 337.

ST. OCTAVE, (Montreal East). Rev. Josaphat Verner, P.P.

*Schools*—Elementary School. 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 75; Girls, 100. Kindergarten. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 110.

ST. PASCHAL BAYLON, 1791 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. Rt. Rev. H. Cousineau, P.D., P.P., Rev. E. Leonard, curate.

*Schools*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 1789 Côte des Neiges road. Pupils, 100. Elementary School. Boys, 104.

ST. PATRICK (English), cor. Lagauchetière and Alexander sts., Rev. Gerald J. McShane, S.S., D.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas W. O'Reilly, F. J. Singleton, J. M. Groves, curates. Res., 280 West Dorchester st.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools, 71 St. Genevieve st. Pupils, 433. St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, 79 St. Alexander st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 481. Catholic High School. Res., 33 Durocher st. Brothers of the Presentation. Pupils, 200. Revs. P. Dawson, D.D.C., William Ryan, Henri Gabowry, teachers at the Catholic High School. Elementary School. Lay teachers. Pupils, 200. Sacred Heart School. 75 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 700.

ST. PAUL (CONVERSION), (French), Church ave., bet. Reille and Angers sts., Rev. Hyacinthe Brisset, P.P., Revs. Olais Plante, Andre Beauregard, curates. Res., 1558 Church ave.

*Schools*—Convent of Notre Dame of the Holy Rosary, Church ave., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. 17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 636. Marguerite Bourgeois, for girls, Church ave. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 514.

St. Paul's Academy, for boys, Angers st., bet. Church ave. and Galt st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 579.

ST. PHILOMENE DE ROSEMONT, 6th ave., Rev. J. E. Brien, P.P., Revs. Donat Bourassa, J. O. Lagace, curates. R. Pelletier, a. c. Res., 1751 Masson st.

*Schools*—St. Philomène School, for boys, 400 6th ave. 12 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 615. For girls, 405 5th ave. 12 Sisters Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 579.

ST. PIERRE APOTRE, cor. Visitation and East Dorchester sts., Very Rev. George E. Villeneuve, O.M.I. (provincial); Rev. F. M. Perdureau, O.M.I. (supr. and dir. of missions); Revs. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I. (provincial-consultor); A. Desilets, O.M.I., O. Chevrier, O.M.I., A. Valiquet, O.M.I.; V. Prod'homme, O.M.I. (missionary); V. Jodoin, O.M.I. (économique provincial); A. Turgeon, O.M.I., J. Boyon, O.M.I.; L. Côte, O.M.I. (missionary); A. Menard, O.M.I. (missionary); H. Cardin, O.M.I. (missionary); B. Lussier, O.M.I. (missionary); Louis Gagnon, O.M.I., Arthur Nonnaud, O.M.I., Armand Boucher, O.M.I. Res., 213 Visitation st.



- Schools*—Visitation Academy, 703 East Craig st. 19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 630.  
St. Peter's School, 100 Panet st. 20 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 608.  
10 Sisters of Providence, 4 Lay teachers, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 265.  
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Providence, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 295.
- ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS**, cor. 2nd ave. and St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Rev. A. Martin, D.D., P.P., Rev. Oscar Gauthier, curate. Res., 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.
- Schools*—Desrosiers Academy, for boys, 129 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre (near Montreal). 6 Marist Brothers. Res., 125 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre. Pupils, 278.  
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 290.
- ST. PIERRE CLAVER**, 1360 De Lorimier ave., Rev. Joseph Picotte, P.P., Revs. Z. Picotte, M. Barbeau, Jean Bertrand, curates. Res., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
- Schools*—Delorimier School, cor. Gifford and Bordeaux. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 750.  
Holy Family Academy, for boys, 13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Boys, 700.
- REDEMPTEUR (TRES SAINT)**, Hochelaga, 1860 East Notre Dame st., Rev. J. U. Geoffrion, P.P., Revs. Th. Handfield, Benoit McLeod, curates. Revs. F. Allard, a. c. M. Tremblay, retired. Res., 1860 East Notre Dame st.
- School*—Baril School, Stadacona st., bet. Chamblay and Joliette sts., Hochelaga. 17 Brothers of the Holy Cross; pupils, 700; Rev. J. B. Langlais, C.S.C., chaplain. Res., 306 Chamblay st. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 750. Res., 1857 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.
- ST. SAUVEUR** (Church for Cyriac—Syro-Maronite and Syro-Melchite Rites). St. Denis st., Rev. Simeon Nasre, P.P., Basilian of St. Sauveur. Res., 434 East Lagachetiere st.
- School*—Elementary. Boys and Girls, 89.
- ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA**, cor. De Lanaudière st. and Boulevard St. Joseph East. Rev. Charles Lamarche, D.D., P.P., Revs. W. Lessard, Visitor of schools, Joseph E. Charbonneau, Horace Chabot, L. Belanger, W. Lacourse, curates. Res., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.
- Schools*—St. Stanislas Academy, for boys, 479 Gifford st. 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 1097.  
Academy of the Holy Angels, for girls, 26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., cor. Boulevard St. Joseph East and Garnier st. Pupils, 900.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS** (English). St. Antoine st., bet. Convent and College sts. Rev. Thomas Francis Heffernan, P.P., Rev. Wilfrid O'Kane, curate. Res., 124 Convent st.
- Schools*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2198 St. James st. Boys, 346.  
2 Sisters of St. Ann, 65 College st. 2 Lay teachers. Girls, 336.
- ST. VIATEUR**, Outremont, cor. Laurier ave. and Bloomfield ave., Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., P.P., Revs. Joseph A. Roy, C.S.V., L. J. A. Noiseux, C.S.V., Simeon Penault, C.S.V. Res., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
- Schools*—Querbes School, for boys, cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont. 9 Clerics of St. Viator. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 280. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 285. Immaculate Conception Convent, 314 St. Catherine road. Pupils, 113. Rev. A. Lapierre, chaplain.  
The Religious Marie-Réparatrice, 1025 Mont Royal West. Pupils, 86. Rev. Simeon Morin, chaplain.  
Seminary of Foreign Missions, Revs. A. Roch, director; C. Rondeau, Joseph Geoffroy, A. Lapierre, professors. Res., 300 Outremont ave.
- ST. VICTOR**, Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward. Rosaire Caron, P.P. Res., 119 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.
- School*—4501 Notre Dame st., Terrace Bernard, Longue Pointe Ward. 9 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 230 Hector st., Terrace Vinet. Pupils, 210.  
St. Victor School for boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 198.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts. Rev. L. J. B. Boissonault, P.P., Revs. Hermile Coron, Leon Boismenu, Armand Beaugard, Xyste Charlebois, curates. Res., 1270 East St. Catherine st. John J. P. Murphy, retired.
- School*—Champlain School, for boys, 224 Fullum st. 22 Lay teachers. Pupils, 752.  
Pensionnat Ste. Catherine, for girls. 32 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 173.  
School for girls, Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Girls, 630.  
Asile de la Providence. 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 235.
- ST. VINCENT FERRIER**, Rochambeau st., Rev. F. L'Heureux, P.P. Res., 1203 Rochambeau st.
- School*—Elementary School. 9 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, 362.
- ST. WILLIBROD** (English), 50 Galt st., Verdun, Rev. P. MacDonald, P.P., T. A. Bracken, curate. Res., 335 Willibrod ave., Verdun.  
School for boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 320. St. Willibrod's Convent. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 319.
- ST. ZOTIQUE**, Georges Etienne Cartier Square, Rev. O. Mousseau, P.P., Revs. Lionel Martel, L. Potvin, A. Champagne, curates. Res., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
- Schools*—For boys, Notre Dame st. West. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 461.  
For girls, 224 De Courcelles st. 16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 515.  
Maternal School. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 430.
- CHINESE MISSION AND HOSPITAL**, 76 Lagachetiere st. W. Rev. R. Caillé.
- School*—For Chinese, 2 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Boys and Girls, 51.
- CHURCH FOR RUTHENIANS**. Rev. J. Hirca, P.P. Res., 686 Iberville st.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

- Boucherville, Chambly Co., Most Holy Family, Very Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., P.P., Rev. Paul A. Lafortune, curate.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 154.  
 Sacred Heart School. 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 178.
- Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Revs. O. Lacouture, S.J., P.P., L. S. Granger, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J. Lay Brothers, 3.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Anne. Pupils, 290.
- Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Arbour, P.P., Rev. G. Gervais, curate; Rev. J. St. Denis, a.c.  
*Schools*—St. Joseph Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.  
 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.
- Chambly Canton, Chambly Co., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. Israel Lachapelle, P.P.  
 Charlemagne, L'Assomption Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.
- Contrecoeur, Verchères Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. D. A. Guay, P.P., Rev. J. Bte Lebrun, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Dorval, Jacques-Cartier Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. J. M. Regardin, S.M.M., P.P.  
*School*—7 Filles de la Sagesse. Pupils, 145. 3 Marist Brothers.  
*School and Farm*—Côte Notre Dame de Liesse. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- He-aux-Noix, St. Jean Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. Couvrette, P.P.  
 Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael the Archangel. Rev. Edmond Aubertin, P.P.  
 L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. A. Cloutier, P.P.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann.
- Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. C. Desrochers, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., Holy Guardian Angels. Rev. Victor Therien, P.P., V.F., Revs. A. Piché, Joseph Denniss, A. Falardeau, curates.  
*Schools*—19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 755.  
 16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 648.  
 Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 120. Kindergarten, 2 Sisters of St. Ann.
- Lachine, Dominion Park. Jacques-Cartier Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. E. Provost, P.P.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
- Lachute, Argenteuil Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. Eug. Lenure-Marsolais.  
 Lacolle (Lacolle R.R., 2), St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Louis Brunette, P.P.  
 Lacolle Village, St. Jean Co. (Lacolle P.O.), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. D. Toupin, P.P.  
 Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. A. R. Lamarche, P.P., E. Choquette, curate.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
- L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Marsolais, P.P., Very Revs. Canon C. M. Lesage, a.c., R. Hetu, D. Picotte, U. Larose, a.c., V. Campeau, a.c., J. Lafortune, a.c., P. Peltier, a.c.  
*Schools*—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 180.  
 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.  
 1 Model School, 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
- Laval-des-Rapides, Laval Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. L. Legrand, P.P.
- Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. G. Payette, P.P., Revs. H. Quesnel, Lionel Gohier, curates. Rev. L. Favreau, retired.  
 Res., 90 St. Charles st.  
*School—Provincial House and Select Boarding School*—39 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
- Montreal South, Chambly Co., St. George's, Rev. A. Corbell.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Revs. A. Daigneau, P.P., Joseph Belisle, curate.  
 Oka, Deux-Montagnes Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins, Rev. S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., P.P., Rev. J. U. Lafontaine, S.S., J. M. Carrée, curate.  
*Schools*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 45.  
 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles, Laval Co., Most Holy Infant Jesus, Rev. J. O. Roussin, P.P., Rev. A. W. Meunier, retired.  
*Schools*—17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.  
 16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Chapel—Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine) attended by Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap., Vic-Pror. and Sup.; Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap., Rev. Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Etienne, O.M.Cap. (dir. of studies), Honoré, O.M.Cap., Justin, O.M.Cap., Fabien, O.M.Cap. (Professors). 2 Lay Brothers.
- Pointe Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. J. H. Mongeau, P.P., Rev. Daniel Charbonneau, curate.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.  
 Mission—Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co. (summer only).
- Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. C. Robillard, P.P.
- Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Nap. Dubuc, P.P.
- Sault-au-Récollet, Laval Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. J. G. Décarie, P.P., Rev. L. Charron, curate.  
*Schools*—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 60.  
 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.

Senneville, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross (summer only).

Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Patrick, Rev. A. Derome, P.P.

Strathmore, Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. C. Poirier, P.P.

Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Contois, P.P., Rev. Charles Gareau, curate.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 285.

Varennes, Vercheres Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. Ferrel Jobin, D.Ph., P.P., Rev. Palmenas Georges, curate;

Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, a.c., Revs. W. Gagné and Alph. Bolduc, chaplains.

Vaucluse, L'Assomption Co., St. Gerard Majella's, Rev. J. Hormisdas Lachapelle.

Vercheres, Vercheres Co., St. Francis-Xavier, Very Rev. F. A. Baillarge, V.F., P.P., Rev. S. Chadillon, curate.

*Boarding School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Ste. Adele, Terrebonne Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. James Lesage, P.P.

St. Amable, Vercheres Co., Rev. E. Dulude, P.P.

St. Andre, Argenteuil Co., St. Andre, Rev. H. Longpré, P.P.

*School*—Infant Select School, 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. Camille Rochon, chaplain. Pupils, 250.

Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. Chartier, P.P., Edmond Gravel, curate. Rev. A. Ducharme, Military Chaplain.

*Schools*—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.

6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.

Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Oliva Lachapelle, P.P., Rev. J. H. Lachapelle, curate.

St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Augustin, Rev. J. Ubald Labelle, P.P., Rev. P. Filion, retired.

St. Basile Le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. G. E. Boileau, P.P.

St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Benoit, Rev. Armand Paiment, P.P., Rev. J. O. Guimond, retired.

St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. A. Levesque, P.P.

St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. E. Plante, P.P.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Villa Grand Coteau, Brothers of St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Maltais, retired.

St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Canut, Rev. Victor Paquette, P.P.

St. Christophe, Laval Co., Rev. Adrien Perrault, P.P.

St. Colomban, Deux-Montagnes Co. (French and English), Rev. Ludger Desjardins, P.P.

St. Constant, Laprairie Co., St. Constant, Rev. F. X. Rabeau, P.P.

Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. L. Laporte, P.P.

St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. E. Bernier, D.Th., D. Ph., PP.

St. Elzear de Laval, Laval Co., Rev. L. P. Choquette, P.P.

St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Villeneuve, P.P.; Rev. R. Joly, curate.

*Schools*—4 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 130.

7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

*Mission*—Bélairbourg, Deux-Montagnes Co.

St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. Auguste J. Lapalme, P.P.

Ste. Genevieve, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. R. Granger, P.P., Rev. E. St. Maurice, curate.

*School*—4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 85.

St. Hérmas, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. J. U. Demers, P.P.

St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Michaud, P.P.

St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. G. A. Fourouge, P.P.

St. Isidore de Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. A. Chaussé, P.P.

St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. Alberic Picotte, P.P.

St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. F. X. Labonté, P.P.

St. Jean, St. Jean Co., Ville St. Jean, cor. Longueuil and St. Charles sts., Rev. Edmond Coursol, P.P., Revs. C. E. Desmarais, L. Philippe Roy, curates.

*Schools*—20 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.

Academy for boys, 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.

Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, De Salaberry st., Rev. P. Deziel Labrèche, P.P., Rev. Zenon Campeau, curate. W. Lalonde.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 275.

St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. A. M. Brosseau, P.P., V.F., Revs. Ariste Matte, Henri Brien, Donat Lussier, Armand Yon, curates; Rev. Moïse Paiement, chaplain.

*Schools*—31 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 650.

Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 80.

St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., Rev. H. Guay.

*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

St. Joseph de Carillon, Argenteuil Co., Very Rev. Canon Camille Rochon.

St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Dufault, P.P.

St. Joseph, Mont Rolland, Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.

Ste. Julie, Vercheres Co., Rev. A. Lessard, P.P.

St. Julian, Argenteuil Co., Rev. Eugene Cloutier.

St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. Joseph B. Mignault, P.P., Rev. J. Martin, curate.

*School*—6 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 140.

*Boarding School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

St. Lambert Annexe, Notre Dame du Sacre Cœur, Rev. Napoleon Briere.

St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Elp. Hebert, c.s.c., pastor. Rev. Armand Grou, c.s.c., curate.

*Schools*—Baudet School, 7 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.

Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. J. O. Duchesneau.

*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lecourt, P.P.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Lajennesse, P.P.  
 St. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Alphonse Kieffer, P.P.,  
 St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, P.P., Revs. J. A. Froment, L. Jasmin, curates.  
*School*—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 90.  
 St. Mathieu (La Tortue), Rev. P. Roy, P.P.  
 St. Maxime, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Ecrément, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
 St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., Very Rev. J. C. Geoffrion, D.Th., D.Ph.,  
 D.D.C., P.P.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 81.  
 6 Elementary Schools, 1 Sister of St. Ann, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 219.  
 Ste. Monique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Cadot, P.P.  
 St. Nazaire, Ville La Salle, Rev. A. Laniel, O.M.I., P.P.  
 St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Arthur Berthiaume, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 170.  
 St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, P.P., Rev. Jude Riopelle, curate.  
 St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Aubry.  
 St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Mageau, P.P., Rev. Orphée Thouin, curate.  
 Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. Ovide Naud, curate, Rev. F. X. Sauriol, a.c.  
*School*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 200.  
 St. Sauveur des Montagnes, Terrebonne Co., St. Sauveur, Rev. J. Eugene Gohier, P.P.  
 Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Very Rev. Albert Boisseau, V.F., P.P., Rev. Arthur Bigras, curate.  
*School*—St. Ann's Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.  
 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.  
 Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co. (French and English), Rev. Charles Lussier, P.P.  
 St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Clement Berthiaume, P.P.  
 St. Théodose, Verchères Co., Rev. Amable Dorval, P.P.  
 Ste. Therese de Blainville, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Coursol, P.P., Revs. Edmond Labelle, Augustin Lemay, curates.  
*Schools*—16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.  
 20 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.  
 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 350.  
*Missions*—Shawbridge-Lesage, Terrebonne Co., St. François-Xavier, Notre Dame de Laval, Bois-des-Filion; attended from the Seminary of Saint Theresa.  
 St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. Zotique Dubuc, P.P.  
 St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. L. Perrault, P.P., curate, Revs. A. Pageau, C. Therien, chaplains.

## DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

- MONTREAL. *Seminary of Theology*, 857 West Sherbrooke st.—Very Rev. P. Albert Urique, S.S., D.D. (Director); Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D. (Superior emeritus); Revs. J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D. (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Hebrew); V. N. Many, S.S., D.D. (Hebrew); F. A. Duchéin, S.S., D.D. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); B. M. Gattet, S.S., D.D. (Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); J. H. Jeannotte, S.S., D.D. (Dogmatic Theology, Church History, Hebrew); A. Dubeau, S.S., Ph.D. (Dogmatic Theology, Chant); R. Allard, S.S., D.D. (Procureur, Prof. of Church History); E. Savignac, S.S., Ph.D. (Moral and Canon Law); R. Lesieur, S.S. (Sacred Scripture, Liturgy and French); E. Belcourt, S.S. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); E. Filion, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology and French); E. Yelle, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology); H. Gauthier, S.S., P.P. (Parochial Works); G. McShane, S.S., P.P. (Temporal Administration of Parishes). Students, 315.  
*Seminary of Philosophy*, 164 Côte des Neiges road—Rev. Louis M. Lepoupon, S.S. (Rector, Sacred Scripture and Chant); Revs. Hormidas Gagnon, S.S. (Treasurer); François H. Dupret, S.S. (French); Joseph Gregoire Bastien, S.S. (Mathematics); Pierre Dupaigne, S.S. (Physics and Chemistry); Alexandre Archambault, D.D., Ph.D., (Philosophy); A. Allard, S.S. (Philosophy); A. Bédard, p.s.s. (Philosophy). Students, 115.  
*Canadian College at Rome*, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. P. A. Lajoie, S.S., Supr.; V. J. Robin (Procureur). Students, 26.

## UNIVERSITY.

- MONTREAL UNIVERSITY (Formerly Laval University, Montreal Branch). Made independent of Laval in Feb., 1920. Rt. Rev. A. V. J. Piette, P.A., Rector; Canon Emile Chartier, Ph.D., M.A., Litt. Lic., F.R.S.C., Vice-Rector.  
*Faculty of Theology*.—849 West Sherbrooke st. Professors, 15; Students, 300.  
*Faculty of Law*.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 17; Students, 126.  
*Faculty of Medicine*.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 85; Students, 302.  
*Faculty of Philosophy*.—Professors, 8; Students, 219.  
*Faculty of Letters*.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 11; Students, 139.  
*Faculty of Dentistry*.—380 St. Hubert st. Professors, 23; Students, 206.  
*Faculty of Pure Science*.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 15; Students, 67.  
*Polytechnical School* (Civil Engineering and Architecture).—228 St. Denis st. Professors, 23; Students, 123.  
*School of Social Science, Political Economy and Journalism*.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 10; Students, 159.  
*School of Veterinary Science*.—381 East De Montigny st. Professors, 10; Students, 19.  
*School of Pharmacy*.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 10; Students, 134.  
*School of Agriculture*.—La Trappe (Co. Two-Mountains). Professors, 24; Students, 108.  
*Higher Commercial School*.—399 Viger ave. Professors, 18; Students, 276.  
 Connected with the University:  
 a) Twelve affiliated Seminaries and Colleges, one of which is Notre-Dame Ladies' College. Professors, 120; Students, 1,176.



- b) School for Modern Teaching. Professors, 15; Students, 152.  
 c) School of Church Music, with special section for the blind. Professors, 21. Students, 351, of whom 80 are blind.  
 d) School of Drawing.  
 e) School of Domestic Science. Professors, 25. Students, 283.  
 f) Conservatory for Music. Professors, 7. Students, 600.  
 g) Schola Cantorum. Professors, 8; Students, 125.  
*High Schools*—Professors, 111; Students, 660.  
*Students Home*.—Rev. Lucien Pineault, D.Ph. Res., 354 E. Sherbrooke st.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- MONTREAL.** *Montreal College*, 841 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. R. Neveu, S.S., D.Th. (Director); F. Laliberte, S.S.; L. Dimberton, S.S. (Rhetoric); J. Mouly, S.S. (History, Catechism); J. Simon, S.S. (Belles-Lettres); J. B. Porcher, S.S. (Versification); D. Lalonde, S.S. (Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres); Prof. of Studies; F. Puan, S.S. (Versification); Rev. D. Waddell, S.S. (Prof. of Greek in Versification); H. Leclerc, S.S. (Procuration); E. Roy, S.S. (Prof. of Discipline); H. Nadeau, S.S. (Method); A. Allard, S.S. (Prof. of Discipline, Junior Division); H. Robert, S.S. (Method); E. Lépine, S.S. (Prof. of Senior Division); J. Perrin, S.S. (Syntax); J. Bte Vinet; U. Caumartin (Elements); F. X. Archambault (English); J. Leduc (Syntax); R. Marie (Elements); M. Baillargeon (English); Eug. Poirier (English); J. Doucet (English); J. Colazza (English); P. Lafleur (Elements); A. Legendre (Elements). Bernard Lefebvre, Joseph Hudon. Boarders, 230. Day Scholars, 100.  
*Jacques-Cartier Normal School*, Student teachers (Men). 798 East Sherbrooke st.—Rev. L. J. A. Desrosiers (Principal); Revs. Eust. S. Maurice, Arsene Daunais, professor. Lay Professors, 8; Students-Professors, 90.  
*St. John the Evangelist Sacerdotal School*, 999 West Sherbrooke st.—Rev. J. Eugene Moreau, S.S. (Dir.). Revs. J. M. Cogne, S.S., Antoine Roy, S.S., O. Lesieur, S.S.  
**L'ASSOMPTION.** *L'Assomption College*.—Rev. Elisé Hébért, A.M., V.F. (Supr.); Very Rev. Canon Gédéon Vitalien Villeneuve, D.Th., Revs. E. Beauchamp (Director); Joseph Aldai Lamarche (Bursar); Henri Gates, A.M., Anastase Forget (Prof. of Studies); Adrien Bérard, Augustin Gervais, François Xavier Tousignant, S. Pelletier (économe); Edmond Therrien, Pierre Gauthier, Albert Henri, Robert Brouillet, J. E. Gauthier, Donat Martineau, Georges Désilets, Ernest Turcot, S. Charron, A. Malo, P. Arbour, A. A. Melançon, P. Jarry, Antonio Thibeaudeau, Joachim Forest, Emilien Bérard, Emile Jarry, Achillé Lachapelle, Roger Raymond, André Bélanger, Alexandre Blain, Hervé Beauchemin, Hervé Lussier, Honoré Signori. Students, 350.  
**ST. JEAN.** *College of Saint John*.—Very Rev. Canon J. Arthur Papineau, V.F. (Superior); Revs. Oscar Gibault, Ph.D., Th.D. (Vice-Superior); Armand Chaussé, Ph.D., Ernest J. Labelle (Director); Jos. P. Dulpé (Procuration); Tancrède Mathieu (Econome); Emmanuel Charlebois, Eugene Gareau, Agis Choquette, R. Boule, G. Bissonnette, A. Hamelin, L. Ph. Allaire, S. Laporte, A. Coallier, J. Judes, H. Gregoire, Leo Gauthier, Jean Baptiste Moreau, Achille Lavallée, Raoul Charest, Lucien Lefebvre, Wilfrid Martineau, Albert Moisan, Damase Roy, Alcide Gareau, Ed. Lafortune, Clodomir Breton, Ludovic Deslauniers, Aurèle Parrot, Adrien Moreau. Brothers of Christian Instruction, 3. Students, 250.  
**STE. THERESE.** *Preparatory Seminary of Ste. Therese*.—Very Rev. Delphis Nepveu, D.Th., D.Ph., V.F. (Supr.). Very Rev. Canon Antonin Nantel, Revs. Donat Chaumont, Euclide Binette (procuration), Leonidas Desjardins, Alexis Leveille, Emile Dubois, Sylvio Clouthier, Samuel Valiquette, Joseph Chartrand (asst.-procuration), Henri Lecompte, Paul Emile Coursol (Prof. of studies), Donat Godin, Cleophas Pigeon, Joseph Pigeon, Bruno Vezeau, Joseph Theoret, Albert Charbonneau, Henri Arbour (director), Philippe Chartrand, J. Limoges, Edmond Labelle, P. Labelle, E. Vaillancourt, A. Cloutier, A. Francoeur, J. L. Chartrand, B. Pressault, Th. Paquette, C. H. Robillard, A. Lemay, Charles E. Valiquette, Raoul Drouin, Percival Caza, Rosario Laurin, Romeo Raymond, Rémi Corbeil. Students, 357.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

- MONTREAL.** *Immaculate Conception Scholasticate* (Jesuit Scholasticate), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.—Rev. Telephore Filiatrault, S.J. (Rector); Revs. Ernest Labelle, S.J. (Procuration); Samuel Bellavance, S.J. (Prof. of Studies, Cosmology, Psychology); Charles Chaput, S.J. (Philosophy); Louis Boncompain, S.J., G. Robichaud, S.J., Théotime Couture, S.J. (Old Testament and Hebrew); Alphonse Daigneault, Jacques Dugas, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Adelard Dugré, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Pierre Pontanel, S.J. (Natural Sciences); J. B. Lalime, S.J. (Physics and Chemistry); Jean Baptiste Meloche, S.J. (Moral Theology); Jean Schmidt, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Edgar Colclough, S.J., J. Dulude, S.J. (Dir. of A. C. J. C.); Edward Devine, S.J. (Missionary Band); Revs. Fortunat Laurendeau, S.J., Pierre Prince, S.J., J. Waddell, S.J., F. Faure, S.J., J. Gamache, S.J., E. Gossie, S.J., L. Lebel, S.J., L. Richer, S.J., E. Roy, S.J., P. Bleau, S.J., G. Brunet, S.J., E. Godin, S.J., A. Hamel, S.J., E. Lafortune, S.J., T. Lally, S.J., A. Porcheron, S.J., A. Roy, S.J., R. McDonald, S.J. Scholastics, 106. Lay Brothers, S.J., 15.  
*Bureau of Religious and Social Works*, 1075 East Rachel st.—(1). Central Office of Apostleship of Prayer. (2) Office of the Federation of the French Leagues of the Sacred Heart for men. (3) Headquarters of the L'Ecole Sociale Populaire. (4) Office of L'Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne-Française. (5) Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Messenger Canadien du Sacré Cœur. (6) Parochial Monthly Bulletins for 115 parishes are published at this bureau.  
*Provincial's Residence*.—232 Bleury st. Very Rev. John M. Filion, S.J., Prov. Revs. F. Bellavance, S.J. (socius), J. Lalonde, S.P. (Proc.). 1 Coadjutor Brother.  
*St. Mary's College*, 232 Bleury st.—Rev. Louis Lalonde, S.J. (Rector); Revs. A. Monet, S.J. (Minister and Bursar); J. I. Pare, S.J. (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); M. Beaulieu,

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- S.J., A. Bellemare, S.J., P. Bourniral, S.J., A. Dontigny, S.J., P. Fontaine, S.J., L. Garceau, S.J., A. Gauthier, S.J., Leonard Lemire, S.J., Paul de Mangeleere, S.J., J. McCarthy, S.J., A. Melançon, S.J., E. Proulx, S.J., E. Roby, S.J., Joseph Sheehy, S.J., Jesuit Scholastic, 14; Lay Brothers, S.J., 10; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 2; Students, 750.
- Loyola College*, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace.—Rev. William Hingston, S.J. (Rector); Revs. G. Bradley, S.J. (Minister); E. Bartlett, S.J., Raymond Cloran, S.J., F. Downes, S.J., W. Dunn, S.J., P.P., F. MacDonald, S.J., Joseph MacDonald, S.J. (Prof.); Lewis Drummond, S.J., P. McLellan, S.J. Jesuit Scholastics, 5; Lay Brothers, S.J., 6; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 2; Students, 350.
- House and Scapular College of the Franciscan Fathers*, 964 Dorchester st., W.—Rev. Jean Joseph Deguire, O.F.M. (Comm. Prov.); Rev. Theodorick Paré, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Elphège Joseph Morin, O.F.M., Marie-Raymond, O.F.M., Eugene Marie, O.F.M., Ethelbert, O.F.M., Bruno, O.F.M., Jean-Baptiste, O.F.M., Zéphyrin-Noël, O.F.M., Archange, O.F.M., Stanislas, O.F.M., Marie-Emile, O.F.M., Hubert, O.F.M., Arthur, O.F.M., Hyacinthe, O.F.M., Robert, O.F.M., Benoit-Marie, O.F.M., Alexis, O.F.M., Hilaire, O.F.M., Dundonne, O.F.M. 15 Lay Brothers.
- Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers*, Rosemont blvd.—Rev. David, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. George-Albert, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M., Paul Eugene, O.F.M., Marie Albert, O.F.M. Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 16; Students, 20.
- House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Scholasticate and Novitiate*, 368 East Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. V. Lault, S.S.S. (Superior); Revs. Louis Tardif, S.S.S. (Asst. and Rector of Scholasticate); D. Boscher, S.S.S., E. Poirier, S.S.S., U. Caron, S.S.S., O. Dubé, S.S.S., Edmond Ouellet, S.S.S., A. Vallières, S.S.S., Gustave Klodnicki, S.S.S., H. Ste. Marie, S.S.S., O. Gilinas, S.S.S., C. De Keyser, S.S.S., E. Carrier, S.S.S., F. Goyer, S.S.S., A. Loubier, S.S.S., J. Boucher, S.S.S., M. Condon, S.S.S., G. Ladouceur, S.S.S., Z. Bilanger, S.S.S. Scholastics, 47; Brothers, 12.
- Mt. de la Salle*, Laval des Rapides, Laval Co.—District House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate, Scholasticate and Juniorate. Bro. Nivard Josephus, visitor for Montreal District, Bro. Gemel Martyr, Dir.-Gen. Brothers, 55; Scholastics, 27; Novices, 67; Juvenists, 92. Rev. Joseph De Bray, chaplain. Res., Laval des Rapides.
- Library*, 44 Côte st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Ribert de Jésus, procurator of the District and Dir. of the residence.
- Mt. St. Louis Institute*, 144 Sherbrooke st., E.—Boarding School. 53 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. C. J. Beaudin, D.Ph., chaplain. Pupils, 650.
- St. Lawrence Boarding School*, 50 Côte st.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 500.
- Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul*, 131 Lagachetière st., West.—Working boys' home. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 115 Apprentices receive their board, instruction and protection.
- St. Arsene's Orphanage*, 3605 Christopher Columbus st., Villeray.—23 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Elzéar, Dir. Orphans, 400. Rev. René Kieffer, chaplain. Res., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.
- Rev. G. Dumas, C.S.V. (provincial), Revs. G. Ducharme, C.S.V. (asst.-prov.), (Dean of the Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur, 1145 West St. Viateur st., Outremont.—Very University of Montreal); W. Coderre, C.S.V. (Dir. of Studies); Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C.S.V. (procurator). Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Pelletier, P.D. (Professor of Canon Law), Rev. P. Bauville (Moral Theology). 9 Clerics of St. Viateur.
- Scholasticate and Normal Institute of Clerics of St. Viateur*, 1145 West St. Viateur st., Outremont.—Rev. M. Robert, C.S.V., Dir.; Revs. G. Lamarche, C.S.V., Ed. Martineau, C.S.V. (Profs.). Students, 29. A. D. Laporte, a.c.
- Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes*, 3600 Blvd. St. Laurent.—35 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., Dir., Rev. J. Payette, C.S.V., asst., Odilon Charbonneau, C.S.V., Bro. O. Jalbert, C.S.V. (Procurator); Rev. Z. Thérien, retired. Pupils, 158.
- Provincialhouse of the Brothers of Charity*, 4140 Notre Dame st., Mercier Ward.—Bro. Magnile, provincial. Brothers, 32.
- Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity*, Mercier Ward.—Brothers, 6; Juniorists, 70.
- St. Louis Gonzaga, Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity*, Mercier Ward.—Bro. Ursarus, Supr. and master of novices. Brothers, 3; Novices, 25.
- St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum, Brothers of Charity*, Mercier Ward.—Brothers, 42. Bro. Fremont, Dir. Patients, 125. Rev. Joseph Tranchemontagne, chaplain, Rev. Theophile Robert, retired.
- Reformatory School*, 341 East De Montigny st.—For Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec. 34 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Hermas, Dir. Rev. Ed. Lacroix, D.Ph., chaplain. Pupils, 370.
- Dufresne School*—4 Brothers of Charity.
- Notre Dame College* (Notre Dame des Neiges), Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Rev. L. Pauze, C.S.C. Supr.; Revs. L. E. Geoffrion, C.S.C., Joseph A. Pinet, C.S.C., J. Bte Plouffe, C.S.C. Religious teachers, 29; Lay Brothers, 8; Seminarians, 4; Students, 280.
- St. Joseph's Residence* (Notre Dame des Neiges), Rev. Alfred Roy, C.S.C. provincial and Rector, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Revs. J. A. Clement, C.S.C., Elphège Grou, C.S.C., Arthur Théoret, C.S.C., Edouard Laurin, C.S.C., F. X. Beaulieu, C.S.C., Emile Deguire, C.S.C. Religious, 5.
- St. Joseph's Scholasticate*, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Bro. Philip, Supr. Assistant Professors, 8; Religious, 29.
- Juniorate of the Brothers of the Holy Cross*, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Juniorists, 42.
- Maison des Oeuvres*, St. Dominic st.—Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Catholic High School*, 55 Durocher st. Presentation Brothers of Ireland. Pupils, 150.
- ABORD A. PLOUFFE, Villa St. Martin.—(For Laymen's Retreats.) Rev. G. Jean, S.J. (Supr. and Dir. of Retreats); Revs. A. Primeau, S.J., Edouard Lecompté, S.J., R. Vandandaigue, S.J. Lay Brothers, 4.
- BOUCHERVILLE, Sacred Heart Commercial College.—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Ed. Guinard, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 200.



- CARILLON. *Fathers of Holy Cross*.—Revs. Remi Crevier, C.S.C., A. Blais, C.S.C. Religious, 4.  
CHAMBLAY.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- DORVAL. (La Présentation) *Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary*.—Very Rev. J. Leball, S.M.M., prov.; Rev. J. M. Regardin, S.M.M., supr. of missionaries and pastor. Revs. Henri Guinefoucau, Jules Maitreau, S.M.M., J. Nijst, S.M.M., Nap. Beaudry, S.M.M., M. Quéméré, S.M.M., E. Guillo, S.M.M., missionaries. Lay Brothers, 2. 3 Marist Brothers of the Schools.
- LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre Dame des Anges*.—Rev. G. Charlebois, O.M.I. (Supr. and Master of Novices); Rev. A. Laniel, O.M.I., Rev. Peter Pepin, O.M.I., Rosario Leclerc, O.M.I. Scholastics, 20; Lay Brothers, 12; 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction*.—Rev. A. Giguère, chaplain; Bro. Joas, provincial; Bro. Célestino Auguste, Master of Novices. Brothers, 50; Novices, 75; Postulants, 55.  
*Académie*.—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- LA TRAPPE, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac*.—Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Pacôme Gaboury, O.C.R., Abbot; Rev. Marie, O.C.R., prior; Rev. Zacharie, O.C.R., sub-prior; Revs. Cleophas, O.C.R., Marie-Joseph, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Athanase, O.C.R., Antonin, O.C.R., Michael, O.C.R., Benoit Joseph, O.C.R., Donat, O.C.R., Guillaume, O.C.R., Arthur, O.C.R., Adélar, O.C.R., Alfred, O.C.R., Maur, O.C.R., Honore, O.C.R., Francis de Sales, O.C.R., Charles, O.C.R., Odilon, O.C.R., Camille, O.C.R., Emilien, O.C.R., Jean de la Croix, O.C.R., Deodat, O.C.R., Ephrem, O.C.R., Frederic, O.C.R., Hilaire, O.C.R., Thomas, O.C.R., Albert, O.C.R., Raoul, O.C.R., Ambroise, O.C.R., Eugène, O.C.R., Louis Marie, O.C.R. Religious, 52; Lay Brothers, 35; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3.  
*Agricultural Institute*.—Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Revs. Leopold, O.C.R. (Dir.); Humbert, O.C.R. (Procurator); Yves, O.C.R. (Secretary); Léonard, O.C.R., Ubald, O.C.R., Dominique, O.C.R. (Prefect of Discipline). Lay Brothers, 3; Professors, 10; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 3. Pupils, 120.
- LONGUEUIL. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—22 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Stephen, Supr. Pupils, 500.  
*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Presentation Brothers of Ireland*.—Bro. Stanislaus, Prov.
- POINT-AUX-TREMBLES. *Academy Roussin*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 17 Brothers. Rev. Charles de Lamirande, chaplain.
- STE. ANNE DES PLAINES. *Academy*.—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel.
- STE. BRUNO. *Farm*.—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel.
- STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*.—Rev. Alfred Charron, C.S.C., director, A. Hudon, C.S.C. Brothers, 2; Novices, 30.
- ST. JEROME. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. M. Pailement, chaplain. Pupils, 550.
- ST. LAURENT. *College of Saint Laurent*.—Classical and Commercial Courses. Rev. Ed. Mondou, C.S.C. (Supr.); Revs. Eugène Daoust, C.S.C., H. Morin, C.S.C. (Pref. of Studies); G. Bruneau, C.S.C. (Pref. of Discipline); J. Chauvin, C.S.C. (économie); Edward Meahan, C.S.C., Brother Alexis, C.S.C. (Treas.); Revs. T. Barré, C.S.C. (Philosophy); E. Guertin, C.S.C., J. Metivier, C.S.C., L. Moreau, C.S.C., E. Cyr, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C. (Literature, Greek); Ernest Perrier, C.S.C., Ulric Perrier, C.S.C., G. Clément, C.S.C., E. Gagnon, C.S.C., J. Beaudry, C.S.C., E. Vanier, C.S.C., H. Lapointe, C.S.C., R. Boileau, C.S.C. Seminarian Teachers, 3; Religious Teachers, 8; Students, 500; Lay Brothers, 15; Day Scholars, 155.  
*Juniorate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*.—Juvenists, 42. Rev. Jos. Metivier, C.S.C., Rev. J. Girard, C.S.C., professor.
- ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS. *Academy*.—9 Marist Brothers of the Schools.
- ST. REMI. *Commercial College*.—12 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. V. Duhamel, C.S.V., dir., Rev. N. Laurence, C.S.V. (chaplain). Students, 220.
- STE. THERESE. 5 Brothers of Saint Gabriel.
- SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Jesuit Fathers*.—Rev. J. P. Desjardins, S.J., Rector; Revs. Joseph Drolet, S.J. (Minister); G. Leclaire, S.J. (Master of Novices); E. Brouillet, S.J. (Rhetoric); F. X. Descoteaux, S.J. Scholastic Teachers, 1; Juniors, 18; Novices, 35; Lay Brothers, 16; Brothers Novices, 9.  
*Provincialhouse of the Brothers of St. Gabriel*.—Brother Augustin, provincial; Bro. Euphrone, procurator. Rev. J. A. Desjardins, S.J., chaplain. Brothers, 20.  
*Scholasticate*.—Brother Sylvin, dir. Scholastics, 10; and 3 Brothers.  
*Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel*.—Bro. Benoit d'Aniane, Dir., Bro. Cecilus, Dir. of Juniorate. Brothers, 12; Novices, 30; Juniorists, 60.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Laval College. —21 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Louis-Patrice, Dir. Pupils, 102; Boarders, 175.
- TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Commercial College*.—15 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. W. Corbeil, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. Philippe Dube, C.S.V., chaplain. Students, 350.  
*St. Tharsicius Sacrdotal School and Juniorate*.—Rev. J. Thibault, S.S.S. (Rector and Prof. of History); Rev. T. Ménand, S.S.S. (Asst.); Revs. L. Boismenu, S.S.S., D. N. Pitre, S.S.S., J. A. Côté, S.S.S. Brothers, 3; Juvenists, 65; Scholastics, 2.
- VARENNES. *St. Paul's College*.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200. Rev. W. Gagne, chaplain.
- VERCHÈRES. *Academy*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MONTREAL AND SUBURBS. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*, 1010 Sherbrooke West.—Mother Marie-Rose, Supr. General. Rev. H. Guibert, S.S., chaplain. Religious in Motherhouse, 212; Novices, 187; Postulants, 54.  
*Notre Dame Ladies College*, 1010 Sherbrooke st. West (Affiliated with Laval University).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Professors, 24; Sisters, 16. Pupils, 550.  
*Business College*, 1010 Sherbrooke West.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- Jacques-Cartier Normal School*, 992 Sherbrooke st., West.—Student Teachers (Women), 133. 17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. G. Clapin, chaplain.
- Jacques-Cartier Normal School and Notre Dame des Ecoles*, 992 Sherbrooke West.—(Training Classes.) 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Villa Maria Convent* (Monklands), Select Boarding School, 529 Decary ave.—43 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 290. Rev. E. Pépin, chaplain. Res., 605 St. Anthony rd.
- Mount St. Mary*.—English and French, 326 Guy st.—39 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Boarders, 165; Day Scholars, 80.
- Sainte Catherine*, 1298 St. Catherine, East.—Boarding School. 36 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 207; Day Scholars, 750.
- St. Paul's Academy*, 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount.—Boarding School. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.
- Notre Dame du Saint Rosaire Boarding School*, 1604 Church st.—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders and Day Scholars, 460.
- Juniorate of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*.—701 Avenue Clermont.
- Jeanne-Leber School*, 740 Wellington st.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 260. A *School of Domestic Science* is connected herewith.
- Industrial School*, 701 Clermont ave.—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- St. Paul's Island* (Farm), Verdun.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Point St. Charles* (Farm), Fortune st.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Notre Dame de Grace* (Farm).—6 Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph*, Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st.—Under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph and Novitiate. Rev. A. A. Larue, and two Rev. Sulpician Fathers, chaplains. Professed Nuns, 127; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Patients treated in the Hospital, 3,546; in the Out Patient Department, 7,975. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage* and a *Training School* for Nurses.
- General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns). 390 Guy st.—Mother M. Dugas, Supr. General. Religious, 221; Novices, 55; Postulants, 35; Pupils, 80. Old people, 210; Foundlings, 225; Kindergarten, 60. Connected with Motherhouse is a *School of Domestic Science*. Pupils, 84. Rev. C. Collin, retired. Two Rev. Sulpician Fathers, chaplains.
- Notre Dame de Liesse Orphan Asylum*. Religious, 29; Orphans, 365; School of Domestic Science, 30.
- Notre Dame de Liesse Farm*, School of Agriculture. 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 13.
- St. Patrick's Asylum*, St. Catherine road, West Côte des Neiges.—For Irish orphans, boys and girls. 18 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 290. Rev. M. P. Reid, chaplain.
- Hospice St. Joseph*, 60 Cathedral st., Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 14. *Domestic Science School*. Pupils, 80.
- St. Bridget's Home* for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 West Lagacheitière st.—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Old People, 171.
- The Killarney Working Girls Home*, 311 West Lagacheitière st.—4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), in charge. Inmates, 139.
- Ste. Chancoude's Asylum*, 773 Albert st.—25 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 337; in Kindergarten, 320; Invalids, 127.
- Nazareth Asylum* for the Blind and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), 95 West St. Catherine st.—Sisters, 29, 125 blind pupils.
- Ophthalmic Institute*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 657.
- Catholic Orphanage*, West St. Catherine st.—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Boys, 270.
- Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours*, 76 St. Paul st.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Old People, 96; Boarders, 40. School—85 Pupils.
- St. Henry's Orphan Asylum*, 63 College st.—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 38. School—350 in Kindergarten.
- Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School*, 1 Richmond square.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphan girls, 120; in Kindergarten, 153; Pupils, 559.
- Notre Dame Hospital*, 351 East Notre Dame.—31 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 2972. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain. *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 42.
- St. Paul's Hospital, contagious diseases*, 656 Maisonneuve st.—17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 1266; Nurses, 18. Rev. N. Dubois, chaplain.
- Patronage d'Youville*, 71 West Lagacheitière st.—Home for working girls and servants. 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 236.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 102 St. Alexander st.—Religious, 75; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Pupils, 150; Night School Pupils, 250. Also *St. Joseph's School* for girls. Pupils, 80.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*, 1271 Sainte-Catherine st., East.—Mother Anarine, Supr. Gen. Religious, 188; Novices, 74; Postulants, 62. The Sisters visit annually about 60,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an Asylum for children. Children, 489. Rev. J. Dufort, chaplain.
- Gamelin Asylum*, 1281 St. Catherine st., East.—41 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Old People, 229. Rev. Olivier Béliveau, chaplain.
- Providence Asylum*, 369 Ste. Catherine st., East.—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Octave, Prov. Supr. Religious, 123; Old people of both sexes, 169. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary and Depository for the poor. Connected with Asylum is the Bruchesi Institute (340 St. Hubert st.). Anti-tuberculosis Dispensary. Patients, 2560.
- Asylum for Deaf-Mutes*, 595 St. Denis st.—111 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 23 deaf-mute Sisters. Postulants, 3; Deaf-Mutes, 301; poor people, 22; boarders, 51. In Kindergarten, pupils, 314. Revs. S. Girard, chaplain; A. C. Derome, a.c.

- St. Alexis Orphan Asylum*, 247 St. Denis st.—27 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 122. Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten*. Pupils in Select School, 120; Children in Kindergarten, 420; Pupils in School, 140.
- St. Vincent de Paul Asylum*, 116 Visitation st., asylum for little children.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Lay teachers, 5. Day scholars, 425. Connected with Asylum is an *Orphanage* for girls. Orphans, 63.
- House of Providence and Kindergarten*, 1909 St. Dominique.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 607; Boarders, 109.
- Hospice de la Providence*, 401 Pie IX ave.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 27; Poor People, 45. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.
- Hospice Auclair*, 768 Henri Julien ave.—29 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 10; Poor, 172; Orphans, 104; Boarders, 60. Rev. C. Berthiaume, a.c.
- Hospice Bourget*, 2200 East Ontario st.—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60; Poor People, 68. Rev. F. X. Chagnon, a.c.
- Hospital for Incurables*, 605 Descarries ave., Notre Dame de Grace Ward.—79 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 658; Inmates, 60. Rev. Dominican Father, chaplain. Rev. P. McGinnis.
- House of Providence*, 818 Delorimier st.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 20. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their own homes. Kindergarten.
- House of Providence*, 7 Eleanor st.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor people, 26. Dispensary, asylum for little children, 285. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.
- Orphelinat de la Providence*, 5414 Notre Dame st. E.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence
- House of Providence*, 139 Le Pailleur st.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence—Maternal School. Orphans, 108. Visits are made to sick and poor.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, and Select Boarding School*, 1857 Notre Dame st., East, Hochelaga.—Mother Marie M. de Bon-Secours, Supr. General. Religious, 195; Novices, 133; Postulants, 100; Pupils, 265. Rev. A. Boileau, chaplain.
- Boarding School St. Nom de Marie*, 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont.—57 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 178. J. M. Melançon, chaplain.
- Central House of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 329 East Lagauchetière st.—Sisters, 16. Pupils, 25.
- Academy Mary-Kosc, and Provincial House*, 250 Rachel st., East.—36 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Martin de l'Ascension, Prov. Supr.
- Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 109 Cherrier st.—14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 1050 Mt. Royal ave.—26 Sisters.
- Convent of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin*, 387 St. Germain st.—Sisters, 17.
- St. Emilie's Academy*, 51 Adam st., Provincial House and Boarding School.—27 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Provincial House*, 470 St. Antoine st.—34 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Dorotheé, Prov. Supr.
- Boarding School, St. Angele*.—30 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 225.
- Boarding School, Angel Guardian*, 1907 St. James st.—29 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 242.
- Notre Dame des Victoires Academy*, 799 Louis Veuillot st.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 290.
- Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd*, 64 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 129; Novices, 34; Postulants, 23. Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum*, *Home for Penitents*, *Reformatory School for Girls and Ladies' Retreat*. Inmates, 246. Mother Mary of St. Ferdinand, Supr.-Prov. Rev. F. Crechemine, C.J.M.
- Sainte-Darcie Asylum of the Good Shepherd*, 350 Fullum st.—84 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Prisoners, 59; Penitents, 174. Revs. J. Bouter, C.J.M., J. Macé, C.J.M., chaplains.
- Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga*, 241 East Sherbrooke st.—43 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 190. Rev. J. Macé, C.J.M., chaplain.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Misericorde*, 470 E. Dorchester st.—In community; Sisters, 80; Novices, 17; Postulants, 10; Magdalens, 62; 15 Sisters of St. Marguerite. Mother St. Hilaire, Supr.
- Catholic Maternity Hospital*, 440 E. Dorchester st.—Under the direction of the Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 62. Training School for Nurses.
- Nursery*, 440 E. Dorchester st.—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Infants, 155.
- Misericorde Hospital*, 121 St. Hubert st.—3 Sisters of Misericorde. Rev. J. M. Boyon, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients, 1015 adults, and 845 children.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Institute of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*, 989 West Sherbrooke st.—Mother Marie Augustine, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 113; Novices, 13; Postulants, 14. Rev. Sulpician Father, chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*, 45 N. D. de Lourdes st.—Sisters, 22.
- Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.—13 Sisters in charge of household dept. Grand Seminary.
- Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.—5 Sisters in charge of Notre Dame Seminary.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 625 des Seigneurs st.—Religious, 18; Postulants, 2. Old People, 180. Rev. Franciscan Father, chaplain.
- St. Basil's Academy and Provincial House*, 351 East Mt. Royal ave.—38 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Mother Saint André, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 532.
- Farm*, 14 West Côte des Neiges Road.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetière st. 10 Sisters in charge of the Sacristy and Household Department.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—13 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College, Côte des Neiges Ward.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—31 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Montreal College.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—11 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Joseph. Residence, Côte des Neiges Ward.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.
- Sisters of the Holy Family.*—8 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Ecole St. Jean l'Evangeliste.
- Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Notre Dame de Grâce Ward, 563 Decarie ave. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 1; Postulant, 1. Chaplain, Rev. Dominican Father.
- Priory of Carmelite Nuns.* Avenue du Carmel.—Mother Antoine de Padoue, prioress. Sisters, 19; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4. Rev. Eug. Laporte, chaplain.
- St. Justine's Infant Hospital.* 1879 St. Denis st.—24 Daughters of Wisdom. Patients, 1165. Ecole Ouimet, 12 Daughters of Wisdom.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.* 314 St. Catherine's road, Outremont.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Convent. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, Superior General. Sisters, 60. Rev. A. Lapierre, chaplain.
- Sisters de l'Esperance.* 505 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters, 26.
- Society of Marie-Reparatrice.* 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., Outremont.—The Religious of Marie Reparatrice. Sisters, 40; Novices, 20. Rev. Siméon Morin, chaplain.
- Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.* St. François Solano Hospice. 10 Sisters; Old People, 50.
- Hospice Morin.* 745 de St. Valier.—Six Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Old People, 50.
- Sisters Servites of Marie Reparatrice* (for Italians), 185 St. André.—3 Sisters.
- CARTIERVILLE. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of Misericorde.
- CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Madame Perrono, Dir. 11 Sisters of St. Ann.
- CHAMBLÉ. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—10 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 115; Invalids, 43; 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- CONTRECOEUR. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sisters, 7. Pupils, 190.
- DORVAL. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D. des Sept Doleurs.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor Inmates, 28; Orphans, 45.
- LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. 5 Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.
- LACHENAIE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.* St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave.—Sisters, 192; Novices, 73; Postulants, 54. Rev. W. Fernet, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.* St. Joseph's st.—Sisters, 40.
- Savariat Academy* (Lachine).—16 Sisters. Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of St. Ann.
- Boarding School.* 300 St. Joseph's st.—26 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. H. Deslongchamps, chaplain. Pupils, 208.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Novitiate of Oblate Fathers.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence, 12. Patients, 483.
- LACHUTE. *St. Anastasia's Academy.* 13 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
- L'ASSOMPTION. *Hospice Notre Dame.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor inmates, 134; Orphans, 56; Boarders, 24.
- Convent of Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—25 Sisters in charge of household work of the College.
- LAYAL-DES-RAPIDES. *Industrial School of the Good Shepherd.*—57 Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 93 Magdalens, Girls, 350. Rev. J. Huland, C.J.M., chaplain.
- Maison de Lorette.*—Reformatory School, 39 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Rev. R. A. Jauffret, C.J.M., chaplain.
- LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Children in Kindergarten, 132; Pupils, 556; Orphans, 194; Aged, 41.
- Provincial House and Boarding School.* Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, St. Charles st.—47 Sisters.
- Academy St. Georges.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- NAPIERVILLE. *St. Cyrian's Boarding School.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Scholars, 150.
- NOTRE DAME AUXILIATRICE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- PARC DOMINION. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann.
- POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES. *Asylum of Providence.* Rev. J. Verner, chaplain.
- STE. ADELE. *House of Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Day Scholars, 398.
- ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders and Day Scholars, 77; Aged, 48. Rev. Camille Rochon, chaplain.
- STE. ANNE DES PLAINES. 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 132.
- ST. BENOIT. *d'Youville Asylum.*—For orphans; connected therewith is a parochial school. 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 106; Aged Women, 11; Orphans, 63.
- Parochial School.*—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
- ST. BERNARDIN. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- ST. CONSTANT. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Ann.
- STE. GENEVIEVE. *St. Ann's Convent.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 104.
- ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—29 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 125.
- ST. JEAN DE DIEU. (Gamelin P.O.) *Providence St. Isidore.*—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Félicité, Prov. Supr. The Sisters visit the sick.
- Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.*—265 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Helpers, 159; Patients, 2900. Revs. J. P. Z. Therrien, A. Trepanier, Joseph E. W. Léonard, chaplains.
- Ste. Theresa's Residence.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- Boarding School and Academy.* Grant st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame.
- ST. JEAN, St. Jean Co. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 685; Aged, 35; In Kindergarten, 183.



- Patronage for Girls*.—De Salaberry st. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Girls, 25.  
*Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, 14 Grant st.—12 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Collège de St. Jean.
- ST. JEROME. *Terrebonne Co., Normal School*.—Sisters of Ste. Anne, Very Rev. Conrad Chaumont, Principal.
- ST. JOSAPHAT. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- ST. LAMBERT. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 166.
- ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours*.—Mother Mary of St. Clotilde, Supr.-Gen. Sisters, 210; Novices, 133; Postulants, 14. Rev. E. Dufresne, (chaplain).  
*Academy of Holy Angels*.—36 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.  
*Externat St. Laurent*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours.  
*St. Charles Farm*.—Côte de Liesse road. 36 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 350.  
*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—40 Sisters in charge of the household work of the college.
- Hospital. Sisters of l'Espérance*.—6 Sisters.
- ST. LEONARD DE PORT MAURICE. *Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- STE. MARGUERITE. *House of Providence*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 89; Boarders, 30.
- ST. MARTIN. *Boarding School*.—13 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 130.
- ST. MAXIME. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- ST. REMI. *St. Ann's Convent*.—18 Sisters of Ste. Anne. Pupils, 250.
- ST. ROSE. *Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 400.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *House of Providence*.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 225; Orphans, 120; Patients, 25.
- ST. SCHOLASTIQUE. *Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
- STE. THERESE DE BLAINVILLE. *Hospice Drapeau*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor inmates, 58; Orphans, 28; Children in Kindergarten, 250. Rev. Edmond Gratton, a.c.  
*Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—25 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary. 22 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Boarders, 80; Day Pupils, 500.
- SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *Provincial House, Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters and Novices, 84. Mother E. Mahony, Provincial Supr. Girls, 130; Pupils, 300. Rev. E. Lambert, chaplain.
- Maison St. Janvier. Foundling Asylum and Nursery*.—13 Sisters of Misericorde. Children, 287. Rev. A. Lamontagne, chaplain.
- STRATHMORE. *Farm*.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerats*.—For Orphans and the Sick. 13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 211; Inmates, 183. W. Gagné, chaplain.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School*.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 140.
- VERCHERES. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sisters, 12. Pupils, 185.
- VILLE LA SALLE. *Academy*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Sulpician Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Notre Dame, St. James' Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, St. John the Evangelist School, Montreal; Oka.
- Oblate Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Peter's Church, Montreal, St. Nazaire's Church; Lachine.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Immaculate Conception B.V.M., The Gesu, St. Ignatius of Loyola, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Caughnawaga; Sault-au-Recollet; St. Martin.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Canadian Province, Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.)—House of Missionaries, St. Alphonse de Liguori, d'Youville, Montreal.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—St. Anne's Church, Montreal.
- Clerics of St. Viator* (Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal)—Provincial House, Scholasticate, Juvenate, St. John the Baptist Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Jean de la Croix, Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Enfant Jesus School, Querbes Academy, Montreal; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne; St. Viateur, Academy of the Blessed Rosary, Villerey; St. Cecile School, Ahuntsic.
- Basilian Fathers of St. Saviour* (Syrian)—Montreal.
- Capuchin Fathers*.—Pointe-aux-Trembles.
- Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.; Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Joseph's Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Montreal; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Hochelaga; Ste. Geneviève; St. Laurent, Cartierville.
- Company of Mary* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Hélène, Montreal; La Presentation de Dorval.
- Trappist Fathers*—La Trappe, Oka.
- Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome)—Montreal, Terrebonne.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Canadian Prov., Montreal)—Seraphic College and Novitiate, Montreal.
- Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.
- Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Tournai, Belgium)—St. George's, Maison des Oeuvres, Montreal.
- Servite Fathers* (Rome)—Notre Dame de la Defense, Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel, Montreal.
- Eudist Fathers* (C. J. M.) (Halifax, N. S.)—2 Chaplaincies in Montreal: Laval des Rapides.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Montreal, Maisonneuve)—District House, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Juvenate, Boarding School, Mt. St. Louis, St. Laurent's, St. James', St. Patrick's, St. Ann's, Ste. Brigid's, St. Joseph's Plessis, St. Cunegonde's, St. Charles', St. Henry's.

- Salaberry, St. Edward's, St. Jean Baptiste de La Salle's, St. Paul's (Viauville), St. Paul's (Montreal), St. Leo's, Lachine, Longueuil, Oka, St. Jerome, Varennes.
- Brothers of Charity* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Montreal Province)—St. Eusebe, Montreal; Notre Dame de Grace, Notre Dame des Victoires, Verdun; Point-aux-Trembles, St. Francis Solano, St. Victor, St. Bernardin de Sienne, N. D. de la Paix St. Willibrord.
- Marist Brothers* (Canadian Province, Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, St. Denis, St. George, Ste. Philomene, St. Pierre aux Liens, Montreal; Champagnat School, Dollard School, Dorval; St. Vincent de Paul.
- Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Canadian Province, Laprairie, P.Q.)—Laprairie; St. Clotilde, St. Mary's College, Loyola College, St. Dominic's, St. Edward's, Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal St. John Berchmans, St. Francis Xavier, Holy Family, St. Paul, St. Stanislaus Schools, Ste. Clotilde, St. Zotique, Montreal; Chambly: La Trappe; Napierville; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Vercheres; St. John College.
- Brothers of St. Gabriel* (Canadian Province, Sault-au-Recollet)—Provincial House, Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Recollet; Montreal College, Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Helene, Ste. Madeleine, St. Etienne, St. Claire de Tetreaultville, St. Arsene's Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse; St. Anne des Plaines.
- Brothers of the Presentation* (Ireland)—High School, for boys, 55 Durocher st., St. Gabriel's, Catholic High School, St. Patrick's, Montreal; Longueuil, Provincial House and Novitiate.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops .....	2	Classical Colleges .....	8
Diocesan Priests .....	575	Asylums, Hospitals, Orphanages, Etc...	100
Priests of Religious Orders .....	380	Catholic Schools .....	800
Total .....	955	Reform Schools .....	4
University .....	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes .....	2
Theological Seminary .....	1	Institute for the Blind .....	1
Philosophical Seminary .....	1	Lunatic Asylums .....	2
Scholasticates .....	10	Houses of the Good Shepherd.....	3
Parishes in Montreal and Suburbs ...	84	Residence for Infirm Priests .....	1
Parishes outside of Montreal .....	94	Catholic Population .....	629,551
Missions .....	15		

# ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawienensis.*)

DIocese JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

*Comprises the counties of Labelle and Wright and a part of Argenteuil County in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.*

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D.

Archbishop of Ottawa; cons. Bishop of Valleyfield, June 9, 1892; transferred to the See of Ottawa, June 2, 1922. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 5, 1909.—Most Rev. CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910; died Jan. 19, 1922.

*Chapter*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., Archpriest; Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. CAMPEAU, archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, Primicerius; Very Rev. Canons J. P. BELANGER, J. A. PLANTIN, P. P. BEAUCHAMP, S. CORBEIL, J. H. TOUCHETTE, W. E. CAVANAGH, THOS. P. FAY, Msgr. J. LEBEAU, R. T. LAPOINTE.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. Msgr. J. LEBEAU.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Diocesan Procurator*—Very Rev. Canon (hon.) L. J. ARCHAMBEAULT.

*Diocesan Officialy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Rev. Canons L. N. CAMPEAU, promoter; G. BOUILLON, vice-promotor; Very Rev. Canon J. A. PLANTIN.

*Vicars-Forane*—Rt. Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Ottawa, Ont.; Very Rev. F. P. BEAUCHAMP, Pointe-Gatineau, Que.; Revs. J. CHATELAIN, Buckingham, Que.; L. MONTOUR, St. Philippe d'Argent; P. S. HUDON, Rockland, Ont.; A. C. GUILLAUME, Chénéville, Que.; A. BEAUSOLEIL, Vankleek Hill, Ont.; Very Revs. J. H. TOUCHETTE, Casselman, Ont.; W. E. CAVANAGH, Almonte, Ont.; T. P. FAY, Ottawa, Ont.

*Diocesan Building Committee*—Very Rev. Canon L. J. Archambeault, Very Rev. Canon J. Gascon, Revs. P. S. Hudon, Geo. D. Prud'homme, J. A. Séguin, H. Yelle.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Most Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. Campeau, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O. Routhier, P.A., Very Rev. Msgr. J. Lebeau, C.S., Very Rev. Canon G. Bouillon, Very Rev. Canon J. A. Plantin, Very Rev. Canon R. T. Lapointe (rector), Very Rev. Canon L. J. Archambeault, Revs. J. Hébert, C. Gagnon, R. Martin, J. Labelle (bursar), P. Courte, R. Bélisle. Res., 143 St. Patrick st. *Commissariat of the Holy Land*: Rev. Mathieu-Marie, O.F.M., and Rev. Philippe, O.F.M.—2 Brothers. Residence—Cor. Bolton & Parent Sts.

*Schools*—Duhamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse.) Pupils, 590.

D'Youville Academy, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238.

Guigues, 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Reside at La Salle Academy.)

7 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 620.

**STE. ANNE'S**, Rev. J. A. Myrand; Revs. A. Seguin; W. Scantland; E. Béchard, assts.

*Schools*—Ste. Anne's, 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 370.

Brebeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485

**ST. BRIDGET'S**, 179 Murray st., Very Rev. Canon Thomas P. Fay, Revs. A. Gorman, W. F. Tierney, assts.

*School*—St. Bridget's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse.) Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 465.

**ST. JEAN BAPTISTE**, Rev. B. Doucet, O.P., rector; Revs. M. Dumont, O.P., D. Beaulne, O.P., assistants.

*Schools*—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.

St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103.

Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80.

St. John Baptist, 9 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.

**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, 1062 Wellington st., Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Robert, O.M. Cap., rector; Rev. Simon, O.M., Cap., Rev. Adolphe, O.M. Cap., assts.

*Schools*—Convent, St. Francis of Assisi, 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 480.

St. Anthony's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162.

St. Conrad, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.

4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., Rev. D. Finnigan, O.M.I., Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. (Reside at Laurier ave. E.) Lay Teachers, 9. Pupils, 488.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Very Rev. Canon Geo. E. Fitzgerald; Revs. J. R. Smith, J. C. Cody, J. E. Brennan, assts.

*Schools*—St. Patrick's Catholic Lyceum (boys). 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.

St. Patrick's (girls), 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse.) Pupils, 420.



St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 43.  
 St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 101.  
 Holy Angels', 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Revs. J. T. Brownrigg, L. Curtin, assts.

*Schools*—St. Malachy. 5 Gray Nuns. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 230.  
 St. Mary's. Pupils, 226.

SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Rev. A. Laflamme, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. C. E. Paquette, O.M.I., assts.

*School*—St. Peter's. 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 89.

HOLY FAMILY, Main st., Rev. H. Chabot, O.M.I.

*School*—Convent, Holy Family, 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross, 60 Hazel st. Pupils, 217.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fourth ave., Rev. J. J. O'Gorman, Rev. E. Bambrick, asst. Res., 193 Fourth ave.

*School*—St. Matthew's. 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 275.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Division and Pine sts., Very Rev. G. M. Padelletti, O.S.M., Vice-Provincial and Prior; Rev. Aurelius M. Prosperi, O.S.M., pastor. M. McCann, O.S.M., curate. Res., 427 Booth st.

ST. CHARLES, Rev. F. X. Barrette, pastor, Rev. E. Rollin, asst.

*School*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 164.

ST. GERARD MAJELLA, Very Rev. A. Guillot, C.S.S.R., rector. Res., 207 Bayswater ave.

ST. GEORGE'S, Ottawa West, Rev. Geo. D. Prud'homme.

ST. JEANNE D'ARC, Rev. J. H. Lanjel.

*Mission*—St. Bonaventure's Bellevue.

#### PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Labelle Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. A. Milard.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Pupils, 105.

Aylmer-East, Wright Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. A. Labelle, Rev. C. Robert.

*Schools*—Connected with Academy. Gray Nuns. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

Boileau, Labelle Co., Ste. Valérie, Rev. A. Rollin.

*Mission*—Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of Victory.

Brownsburg, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis, Rev. V. Bouchard.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.

*Mission*—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.

Buckingham, Labelle Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. J. Chatelain; E. Labrosse, A. Guindon, assts.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

Calumet, Argenteuil Co., St. Ludger, Rev. A. Mandeville.

Cantley, Wright Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. C. Day.

*School*—Pupils, 42.

*Mission*—Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Columban.

Chénéville, Labelle Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. C. Guillaume.

*School*—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 445.

Deschênes, St. Médard's, Rev. E. Racan, pastor.

Farrellton, Wright Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. M. J. Gorman.

Fassett, Labelle Co., St. Fidèle, Rev. J. M. Guilbault; Rev. C. Glaude, curate.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts. 1 Lay Teacher.

*Mission*—Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.

Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. H. Limoges.

*School*—6 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.

Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grace, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. P. Bourassa,

O.M.I., Superior; Revs. C. B. Boissonnault, O.M.I., J. M. Georget, O.M.I., C.

Charlebois, O.M.I., E. Blanchin, O.M.I., G. Verreault, O.M.I., A. Beland, O.M.I.,

W. Girard, O.M.I., O. Sylvain, O.M.I., J. Bonhomme, O.M.I., A. Toupin, O.M.I.,

R. Desmarais, O.M.I., E. Duret, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.

*Schools*—Collège Notre Dame. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1250.

St. Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 1300.

Other Schools: 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 18 Lay Teachers.

Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. A. Carrière; Revs. P. Huneault, D. Rollin, I. Godin, assts. Res., St. Redempteur st.

*Schools*—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 450.

7 Christian Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.

St. Joseph, Rev. A. Laroque; Revs. A. Brosseau, R. Limoges, R. Bergeron, assts.

Notre Dame de Lorette, Rev. J. Lombard.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

Lake St. Mary, Wright Co., Rev. E. Levac.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

Luskville, Wright Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. C. H. O. Leduc.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.

Martindale, Wright Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. J. Burke.

*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.

Masson, Labelle Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. B. Routhier.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.

Mayo, Labelle Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. G. Gorman.

*Mission*—Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.

Montebello, Labelle Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Chamberland, Rev. P. E. Brunet, asst.

*School*—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 590.

- Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Mission of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Gilbert, S.M.M.,  
Supr., C. Arrivé, S.M.M., Rector, and other Fathers of the Mission.
- Montpellier, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation, Rev. E. Coursol.
- Notre Dame de la Paix, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Cadieux.  
*School*—Pupils, 190.
- Notre Dame de la Salette, Labelle Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
- Old Chelsea, Wright Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. O. Dowd.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Papineauville, Labelle Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. O. Lalonde.  
*School*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.
- Perkins, Wright Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. R. Morin.  
*School*—Pupils, 200.
- Plaisance, Labelle Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. O. Ferron.
- Pointe Gatineau, Wright Co., St. François de Sales, Very Rev. Canon F. P. Beauchamp, Rev.  
L. Paquette, asst.
- Schools*—7 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.  
4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 155.
- Ripon, Labelle Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. J. Guay, Rev. P. Major, asst.
- St. André Avellan, Labelle Co., Rev. J. A. Bélanger, Very Rev. Canon J. P. Bélanger, retired;  
Rev. F. Labelle, asst.
- School*—Connected with Academy.
- St. Cécile de Masham, Wright Co., Rev. H. Yelle; Rev. J. Tompkins, asst.
- St. Emile de Suffolk, Labelle Co., Rev. R. Chéné.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.
- St. Pierre de Wakefield, Wright Co., Rev. C. Paré.  
*Mission*—Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
- Ste. Rose de Lima, Wright Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. E. Richard.  
*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 254.
- St. Sixte, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Séguin.
- Thurso, Labelle Co., St. Jean l'Évangéliste, Rev. J. G. Desrosiers.
- Val des Bois, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. L. Dubeau.

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

- Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. A. Desjardins.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 152.
- Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon Walter E. Cavanagh.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
- Mission*—Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's, Rev. L. Connolly.
- Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Bélanger.
- Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. C. Raymond.  
*School*—7 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 400.
- Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. E. Landry.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.
- Casselton, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. J. H. Touchette, Rev. V. Croteau, asst.  
*School*—8 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 800.
- Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
- Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin, Rev. R. de Varennes, asst.  
*School*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
- Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Augustin Stanton.  
*School*—Pupils, 76.
- Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. A. Belanger.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers.
- Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. Dupuy, S.M.M.  
*School*—Lay Teachers.
- Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Ainsborough.  
*Mission*—Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
- Eastview Centre, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. H. Lemmens, S.M.M., supr.; Revs. O.  
Lajoie, S.M.M., H. Campbell, S.M.M., assts.; Revs. René Poirer, S.M.M., J.  
Thibault, S.M.M., R. Lécuyer, S.M.M.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Sagessse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.
- Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget; Rev. P. Grignon, asst.  
*School*—6 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 202.
- Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. McCauley.
- Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. E. Armstrong.
- Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. D. Bélanger.
- Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. F. Corkery.
- Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew, Rev. C. Landry.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers.
- Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. Gascon, Revs. R. Glaude, E. Secours.  
*School*—19 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 765.
- Commercial College, 11 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- Lefaire, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard; Rev. A. Lalonde, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of la Sagessse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.
- Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Filiatrault.
- L'Original, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. J. Pilon, Rev. G. Chevrier.  
*School*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers.
- Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. E. Olivier.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. C. Harris.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

- Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Chartrand.  
*School*—6 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.  
 Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. G. O'Toole.  
 Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.  
*School*—12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.  
 Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. M. O'Neill.  
*Mission*—Goulbourne, Carleton Co. (*Dwyer Hill P.O.*), St. Clare's.  
 Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, E. Pionffe.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
 Routhier, Prescott Co., St. Bernardin's, Rev. J. U. Wilson, P.P.  
 St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. A. Chénier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.  
 St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. A. Constantineau.  
 St. Eugène, Prescott Co., St. Eugène, Rev. O. Cousineau; Rev. W. Sauvé, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.  
 St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet; Rev. A. Lapointe, asst.  
 St. Paschal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. A. B. Duprat.  
 Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. J. A. Ladhamme.  
 South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. V. Pilon.  
*School*—3 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 207.  
 South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. John Cunningham.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
 Treadwell, Prescott Co., St. Leo the Great Church, Rev. A. Bazinet, P.P.  
 Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Rev. A. Beausoleil; Rev. A. Lapointe, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.  
 Vars, Russell Co., St. Guillaume's, Rev. E. Lajoie.  
 Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Séguin.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Langlais, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.; Rev. T. J. Allard, Châteauguay, P. Q.

Absent: Revs. G. Barrette, Eug. Corbeil, Declan Foley, J. Hamelin, J. A. Lemonde, J. Lepage, A. J. Sénécal, A. Roy, A. Routhier, D. Routhier, J. A. O'Reilly, J. Charbonneau (in Rome).

## UNIVERSITY

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa*.—*Apostolic Chancellor*: His Grace the Most Reverend Joseph-Médard Emard, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa. Rev. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I. (Rector); Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I. (Registrar); *Council of Administration*: Rev. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I. (Rector); Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I., D.D. (Vice-Rector); Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I. (Secretary); Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I. (Bursar); Rev. A. Pelletier, O.M.I. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. A. Cary, O.M.I. (Prefect of Discipline); *Board of Trustees*: Rev. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I. (Rector); Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I. (Vice-Rector); Rev. A. Véronneau, O.M.I. (Secretary); Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I. (Treasurer); Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I. (Assistant Treasurer); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I. (Counselor); *Legal Adviser*: Hon. N. A. Belcourt, K.C.; *Staff of the University*: Revs. O. Allard, O.M.I. (Professor of Catechism and History, Moderator of the French Debating Society); A. J. Arseneault, Th.D. (Professor of Apologetics and Latin, Moderator of the English Debating Society); Mr. J. Beaulieu (Professor of French, History of Canada, Mathematics and Penmanship); Revs. H. Beliveau, O.M.I., Ph.L., Th.L., (Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Physics); J. L. Bergevin, O.M.I., Ph.B. (Librarian, Professor of Catechism, Latin and Greek, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); L. Bouvet, O.M.I. (Superior of the O.M.I. Juniors); F. Bradley, B.A., Ph.L. (Professor of Catechism, English, and History); H. D. Brosseau, M.A. (Professor of Catechism, History, Constitutional Law and Political Economy); J. Cadieux, O.M.I. (Assistant Prefect of Discipline of the O.M.I. Juniors); Mr. A. Carmel (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Revs. P. Caron, B.A. (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); O. Carrière (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); A. Cary, O.M.I., Ph.L. (Prefect of Discipline, Professor of Catechism, English, Commercial Law and Political Economy); J. Chartrand, O.M.I., Th.B. (Professor of Catechism, English and French, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); F. Choquette, O.M.I., Ph.B. (Professor of Catechism, French and Latin); E. Cornell, O.M.I., Ph.B. (Pastor of St. Joseph's Parish); L. P. Cornélius, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., Th.D., B.J.C. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture); V. Côté, O.M.I., Ph.L. (Professor of French, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Mr. J. DeBlois (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Revs. A. Desnoyers, O.M.I., B.L., Ph.D., Th.D., B.J.C. (Professor of Moral Theology and Holy Scripture); H. Dubé, O.M.I., MSc., Ph.D., Th.L. (Professor of Higher Mathematics, Physics and Astronomy); N. Dubois, O.M.I. (Professor of French, Latin and Greek); Mr. J. C. Duchesneau, B.L. (Professor of English and Mathematics); Revs. D. Finnigan, O.M.I. (Assistant Pastor of St. Joseph's Parish); A. Fusey, O.M.I., Ph.L. (Professor of Catechism, French and Latin, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); L. Gagnon, O.M.I., Ph.L., Th.L. (Professor of French, Latin and Gregorian Chant, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); J. Gravel, O.M.I., Ph.L., Th.B. (Professor of Catechism, French and Latin, Choir-Master); A. Guertin, O.M.I., B.L. (Professor of Catechism, French Literature, History of Canada and Sacred Eloquence); J. Guy, O.M.I., Ph.B., Th.B. (Professor of Catechism and Mathematics); J. Hébert, O.M.I., Ph.L., Th.L. (Professor of Catechism, French and Greek, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); A. Jacques, O.M.I., Ph.L., Th.B. (Professor of Latin, Bursar of the O.M.I. Juniors); A. Jasmin, O.M.I., B.L., Ph.D., Th.L. (Registrar of the University, Professor of Apologetics, Philosophy and History); Mr. G. O. Julien, M.A., Ph.L. (Professor of English, French, History, Stenography and Penmanship); Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I., Ph.B. (Assistant Pastor of St. Joseph's Parish); Mr. R. C. Labaie, B.A., Ph.L. (Professor of English, French and Greek); Revs. J. A. Lafuente, O.M.I., M.A., Ph.L. (Professor of Latin, Mathematics, Botany, Zoology, Mineralogy, Geology, Physical Geography and Physiology); R. Lamoureux, O.M.I., Ph.L., Th.B. (Professor of



Holy Scripture and Sacred Eloquence); E. Latulipe, O.M.I., B.A. (Professor of Catechism, French and Mathematics); R. Leblanc, O.M.I., Ph.L., Th.B. (Professor of Philosophy); A. Leclerc, O.M.I., Ph.L., Th.L. (Professor of French Literature and Mathematics, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. J. H. Lefebvre (Professor of French and History, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I. (Moderator of the Business Class, Professor of Catechism, Bookkeeping and Typewriting); Mr. H. Lemieux, B.A. (Professor of English, French, Geography and Penmanship); Mr. J. J. McFarlane, B.A. (Professor of English); Revs. A. McGowan, O.M.I., B.L. (Bursar); R. McMahon, B.A., Ph.L. (Professor of Greek, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); G. Marchand, O.M.I., Ph.D., Th.D., B.J.C. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology); F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., Ph.D., Th.D., B.J.C. (Rector); G. E. Martel, O.M.I., Ph.L. (Prefect of Discipline [Junior Division], Professor of Catechism, Mathematics, Botany and Zoology); H. Ménard, O.M.I., Ph.L. (Prefect of Discipline and Moderator of the French Academy of the O.M.I. Juniorate, Professor of English and History); H. Morisseau, O.M.I. (Professor of Catechism, French and Mathematics, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); A. Paquette, O.M.I. (Professor of Catechism, French and Geography, Director of the Band and of the Orchestra); J. Pelchat, B.A., Ph.L., Th.B. (Professor of Catechism, History and Mathematics, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); A. Pelletier, O.M.I. (Prefect of Studies, Professor of Greek); E. Pépin, O.M.I. (Assistant Bursar); L. Perruisset, O.M.I., Ph.D. (Vice-Rector, Professor of Catechism, Philosophy and History); Mr. L. Poirier (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. D. Poulet, O.M.I., Ph.L., Th.L. (Professor of Philosophy and Gregorian Chant); Mr. L. Poupore (Professor of English and Penmanship); Mr. R. Proulx, B.A. (Professor of English, French, Geography, Mathematics and Penmanship); Mr. F. J. Quigley (Professor of English); Revs. E. Renaud, O.M.I., Ph.B. (Professor of French, Chemistry and Mathematics); L. Rhéaume, O.M.I., Th.D. (Director of the Grand Seminary, Professor of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Liturgy); R. Sénécal, O.M.I. (Prefect of Studies [Commercial Course], Professor of Bookkeeping and Stenography); Mr. L. Shirley (Professor of Geography and Penmanship); Revs. G. Simard, O.M.I., Ph.D. (Professor of Ecclesiastical History); A. Veronneau, O.M.I., M.A. (Professor of French, Latin and Greek); E. Verille, O.M.I., Ph.L. (Prefect of Studies, Choir-Master and Director of the Band of the O.M.I. Juniorate, Professor of Catechism, French and Mathematics); J. M. R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Ph.D., Th.D. (Superior of the O.M.I. Scholasticate, Professor of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Liturgy); *Chaplains*: Revs. L. Beaupré, O.M.I., *Novitiate of the Grey Nuns*; D. Dalpé, O.M.I., *Mother House of the Grey Nuns*; J. Guy, O.M.I., *Sisters of the Holy Family*; N. Nilles, O.M.I., *Good Shepherd Convent*; L. Perruisset, O.M.I., *Notre Dame Congregation*; A. Veronneau, O.M.I., *Sacred Heart Convent*; *Attending Physicians*: J. L. Chabot, M.D.; J. R. O'Brien, M.D.; *Music*: Mr. J. Beaulieu, *Professor of Piano*; Mr. A. Tassé, *Professor of Violin*.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- OTTAWA, ONT.** *St. Joseph's Scholastic of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Main st.—Rev. R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Supr., and other Fathers of the University. Brothers, 59. Lay Brothers, 7.
- Juniorate of the Sacred Heart*, Cumberland and Laurier sts.—For the education of young missionaries. Connected with the University. Rev. J. L. Bouvet, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. N. K. Lafiame, O.M.I. (1st asst.); Rev. F. A. Leclerc, O.M.I. (2nd asst.); Rev. S. Brault, O.M.I., Rev. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. A. Jacques, O.M.I. (Bursar); Rev. E. Verille, O.M.I., L. P. Pelletier, O.M.I., P. Poirier, O.M.I. Students, 100.
- Grand Seminary* (for the Diocese)—Connected with the University. Rev. G. Marchand, O.M.I., Dir. Students, 20.
- St. Joseph's College*.—Connected with the University.
- Monastery and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers*.—Very Rev. Pierre, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Frederic, O.M.C. (Dir. of Seraphic College); Revs. Ferdinand, O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Robert, O.M.Cap. (P.P.); Casimir, O.M.Cap. (Director of "Echo de St. François"; Simon, O.M.Cap.; Adolphe, O.M.Cap. (Curates); Fortuné, O.M.Cap. (Dir. III Order), Raphael, O.M.Cap., Calasanz, O.M.Cap., Fernand, O.M.Cap., Fulgence, O.M.Cap., Adalbert, O.M.Cap., Venance, O.M.Cap. (Professors Seraphic College); Rev. Patrick, O.M.Cap. (Chaplain Visitation Convent).
- Dominican Convent and Scholasticate*, 95 Empress ave.—Very Rev. A. M. Mignault, O.P. (Prior, Sacred Eloquence); Very Rev. A. Bibaud, O.P. (Sub-Prior and Master of Novices); Very Rev. A. M. Marion, O.P. (Moral Theology); Very Rev. C. M. Forest, O.P. (Dogmatic Theology); Revs. J. Bellemare, O.P. (Bursar); L. Archambault, O.P. (Missionary); L. Boisvert, O.P. (Missionary); B. Doucet, O.P. (Rector St. John Baptist Church); A. Leduc, O.P. (Canon Law and Church History); D. Laferrière, O.P. (Scriptures and Hebrew); M. Dumont, O.P. (Curate); P. M. Gaudraul, O.P. (Philosophy and History of Philosophy); J. D. Mauger, O.P., D. Beaulieu, O.P. (Curate); R.M. Turgeon, O.P. (Fundamental Theology); J. D. M. Sylvain, O.P., B. Mailloux, O.P., G. Roy, O.P., A. Dumas, O.P., N. M. Ferron, O.P., M. M. Labonté, O.P., F. Lebel, O.P., R. M. Voyer, O.P., P. Monty, O.P. Scholastics, 20. Lay Brothers, 6.
- Philosophical and Theological Seminary*, 207 Bayswater ave.—For the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. A. Guillot, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. M. Neron, C.S.S.R. (Minister); H. Cousineau, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Moral Theology); T. Côté, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); D. Vézina, C.S.S.R. (Missionary); A. Fiset, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Natural Sciences); F. Bourret, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Holy Scripture); A. Parent, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Philosophy); T. Duval, C.S.S.R.; O. Liétard, C.S.S.R. (Missionary); L. Routhier, C.S.S.R. I. Dubé, C.S.S.R., A. M. Dumas, C.S.S.R., F. Desjardins, C.S.S.R., B. Baril, C.S.S.R., A. Tardif, C.S.S.R. (Canon Law) J. Raymond, C.S.S.R. Clerics, 29. Brothers, 13.
- La Salle Academy*, 373 rue Sussex.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Julius, Dir. Pupils, 300. Rev. T. Deschamps, Chaplain.

- BUCKINGHAM, P. Q.** *St. Michael's College*.—11 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Anatolius Louis, Dir. Pupils, 440.
- EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT.** *Scholasticate of the Company of Mary*.—Rev. T. Ronsin, S.M.M., (Supr.); Revs. V. Devy, S.M.M. (Dogmatic Theology); J. Limpens, S.M.M. (Canon Law and History), H. Six, S.M.M. (Moral Theology), A. Trudel, S.M.M. (Philosophy), P. Rocher, S.M.M. (Holy Scripture). Scholastics, 18, Lay Brothers, 2.
- IRONSIDE, P. Q.** *St. Alexander's Apostolic College*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. G. Le Gallois, C.S.Sp. (Supr.); Professors: Revs. L. Muller, D.D., C.S.Sp., Fr. Diemunsch, D.D., C.S.Sp., Fr. Morin, C.S.Sp., Fr. Draesch, C.S.Sp. (Bursar); L. Stöhr, C.S.Sp., Y. Vichard, C.S.Sp., Fr. Walsh, C.S.Sp., E. Lynch, C.S.Sp., Fr. Martin, C.S.Sp., L. Bériault, C.S.Sp. Lay Brothers, 15, Students, 200.
- MONTFORD, P. Q.** *Mission and Industrial School of the Company of Mary*.—Revs. A. Gilbert, S.M.M. (Supr.); C. Arrivé, S.M.M. (Rector); J. Roger, S.M.M., Charles Townner, S.M.M. Lay Brothers, 8; 42 Sisters de la Sagesse; Pupils, 400.
- PAPINEAUVILLE, P. Q.** *Juniorate of the Company of Mary*.—Rev. H. Claes, S.M.M., Superior: Revs. Joseph Besnard, S.M.M., Mathieu Lagro, S.M.M. (Bursar); Eugene Rainbault, S.M.M., Edouard Crochetiere, S.M.M., Alexandre Gascard, S.M.M., J. LeBihan, S.M.M., D. Williamson, S.M.M., J. Filion, S.M.M., E. Ducharme, S.M.M., L. Lirette, S.M.M. (Profs.). 12 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Brothers, 7, Juniorists, 90.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- OTTAWA, ONT.** Sussex and Water sts.—Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns of the Cross. Mother St. Albert, Supr.-General. Community: 834 Professed Sisters; Novices, 60; Postulants, 50. D. Dulpé, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- General Hospital*, Water st.—24 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Beds, 200. Nurses, 48. Received during the year, 2690. Very Rev. Canon J. A. Plantin, Chaplain.
- St. Charles Home*.—For Old and Infirm People. 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 205. Rev. J. Ethier, Chaplain.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*, 380 Laurier ave.—F. MacGregor, Chaplain. 15 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 1. 120 Orphans. Aged Infirm, 124.
- Sacred Heart Convent*, Rideau st.—Grey Nuns of the Cross. 200 Pupils. Rev. A. Véronneau, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- Convent of the Grey Nuns of the Cross*, Hurdman's Bridge, Ont.—L. Beaupré, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, New Edinburgh.—21 Grey Nuns of the Cross, Rev. J. O. F. Allard, Chaplain. Children, 225.
- Institute Jeanne D'Arc*. Home for young working girls, cor. Clarence and Sussex sts.—Sister Marie d'Aquin, Supr. 15 Sisters. 3 Postulants.
- Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Rideau st.—29 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 366.
- Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, 34 Gloucester st.—Sister St. Agnes of Rome, Provincial Superior. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 315. Rev. L. Pérruisset, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home*, 42 Cambridge st.—12 Sisters of Miséricorde. Orphans, 119. Patients received during year, 260. Rev. E. Dacier, Chaplain.
- Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 774 Echo Drive.—35 Choir Sisters (Professed), 1 Novice, 3 Postulants, 5 Professed Tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (Professed). O. Bélanger, Chaplain.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd), 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary Eudes, Prioress. 67 Nuns; 10 Novices; 1 Postulant. 48 Magdalens; 56 Penitents; Children in preservation class, 50. 38 Orphans. N. Nilles, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—40 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of University of Ottawa; Juniorate of Oblate Fathers; Apostolic Delegation; Archbishop's Palace, and Presbytery of the Oblate Fathers in Hull, P. Q.
- St. George's Home, Catholic Emigration Association*, 153 Wellington st.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Inmates, 484.
- Boarding School and Novitiate of Sacred Heart*, Main st.—16 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Novices, 4. Postulants, 6. Girls, 30. They have charge of household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.
- Convent of the Visitation Blessed Virgin Mary*, Richmond road.—35 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1.
- ATLMER, P. Q.** *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy Boarding School*.—23 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.
- BROWNSBURG, P. Q.** *School*.—4 Sisters of Holy Cross.
- BUCKINGHAM, P. Q.** *St. Lawrence Academy*.—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 2, Pupils, 420. *St. Michael's Hospital*.—6 Gray Nuns. Patients during year, 207. Rev. P. Châtillon, Chaplain.
- EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT.** *Convent of Notre Dame de Lourdes*.—55 Sisters de la Sagesse. Sister St. Marie Arsene de St. Paul, Prov. Novices, 17, Postulants, 5, Lay Teachers, 19, Pupils, 740.
- HULL, P. Q.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary*, 210 Laurier st.—41 Professed Sisters; Novices, 7. Rev. J. J. Desjardins, chaplain.
- Normal School*.—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 163. Very Rev. Canon S. Corbeil, D.D., Principal.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Notre Dame Rectory.
- Hull City Hospital*.—Sisters of Providence. Rev. A. Barrette, chaplain.
- L'ORIGINAL, ONT.** *Home for Aged and House of Refuge*.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Postulants, 1. Inmates, 61.
- Convent*.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross.

- MONTEBELLO, P. Q.** *House of Refuge and Roy Orphan Asylum*.—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 20. Orphans, 20. L. Whitmore, chaplain.
- Saint Michel Academy*, Ormes st.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 213.
- MONTFORT, P. Q.** *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of la Sagesse*.—42 Sisters have charge of the household department of the Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary and instruct Orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 400.
- ORLEANS, ONT.** *Yourville Farm*.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Rev. A. E. Prieur, chaplain.
- RIPON, P. Q.** *School*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
- ROCKLAND, ONT.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 850.
- SARSFIELD, ONT.** *School*.—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- ST. ANDRÉ AVELLIN, P. Q.** *House of Providence*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 24 Poor Inmates. 15 Orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 155. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- THURSO, P. Q.** *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 174.
- VANKLEEK HILL, ONT.** *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—16 Sisters. Pupils, 246.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES.

- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Canada)—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches. Ottawa; Hull.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Toulouse, France)—Ottawa.
- Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Ottawa.
- Fathers of the Company of Mary* (St. Laurent-sur-Sèvres-France)—Cyrville; Eastview Centre: Montfort; Papineauville.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (France)—Ironside, P.Q.
- Franciscan Fathers*.—Canadian Province (Montreal).
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Canadian Province)—Ottawa.
- Servite Fathers* (Rome)—Ottawa.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (Maisonnette, P. Q.)—Ottawa, Hull.
- Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham, Pointe Gatineau, Hawkesbury.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Scholasticates .....	4
Secular Priests .....	169	Juniorates .....	4
Priests of Religious Orders .....	168	Pupils in Schools, about .....	30,000
Churches with Resident Priest .....	100	Academies and Boarding Schools .....	15
Seminarians .....	17	Hospitals .....	4
Missions with Churches .....	8	Asylums .....	6
Grand Seminary .....	1	Catholic Population, about .....	175,000
University .....	1	(1921 census)	
Colleges .....	2		



# ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE  
JULY 12, 1844.\*

*Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.*

HIS EMINENCE

LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BÉGIN

Archbishop of Quebec: cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop, April 12, 1898; Cardinal, May 25, 1914.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

MOST REVEREND

PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D.

Coadjutor Archbishop of Quebec *cum jure successionis*; cons. Titular Bishop of Eleutheropolis May 10, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Seleucia, September 8, 1914; appointed Coadjutor June 1, 1920.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. FRANÇOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petraea, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANÇOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1738; died March 4, 1777.—Rt. Rev. FRANÇOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'ACKE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANÇOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANÇOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806.—Most Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825.—Most Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850.—Most Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Most Rev. CHARLES-FRANÇOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE Cardinal TACHEAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

*Vicars General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS.—Res., *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.*  
Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. PAQUET.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Sem.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. CLOUTIER.—Res., 113 *via Sistina, Rome.*

*Metropolitan Chapter*—Erected June 10, 1914; established June 9, 1915. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS, V.G., Dean; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. AMÉDÉE GOSSELIN, archdeacon; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE C. LAFLAMME, archpriest; Very Revs. CHARLES GAGNE, Penitencier, B. P. GARNEAU, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. ARSENAULT, Very Revs. JOSEPH GIGNAC, Theological, R. GUIMONT, J. R. PELLETIER, J. CHARLES BEAULIEU, Procurator; JULES LABERGE, U. PERRON, chan.

*Vicarii Foranei*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. F. X. GOSSELIN, J. E. FEUILTAULT, Revs. L. Z. LAMBERT, A. BELLEAU, G. MCCREA, G. GUY, M. FILLION, F. DUPUIS, T. LACHANCE, O. PLANTE, L. P. Côté, S. TURCOTTE.

*Archivist*—Very Rev. B. P. Canon GARNEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Secretary*—Very Rev. JULES Canon LABERGE; *Sub-Secretaries*—Rev. E-ERN. MARTEL and EDG. CHOINARD.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Official*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Assessors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE C. Canon LAFLAMME, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon ARSENAULT, Very Rev. R. Canon GUIMONT.

*Promoter*—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon GAGNE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

*Synodal Judges*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CL. ARSENAULT, Very Rev. Canons CHARLES GAGNÉ, B. P. GARNEAU, C. GAGNON.—Res., *Quebec, Archbishop's Palace and Seminary*.

*Vice-Promoter and Defensor Matrimonii*.—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANON GIGNAC.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*.

*Chancellor*.—Very Rev. JULES CANON LABERGE; *Vice-Chancellor and Master of Ceremonies*.—Rev. EDGAR CHOUINARD.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace*.

*Consilium Administrationis*.—Very Rev. GEO. MIVILLE, Rev. A. TÊTU, A. FANCHER, O. PLANTE, O. GOSSELIN.

*Consilium Vigilantiæ*.—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. N. GARIÉPY, C. O. GAGNON, Very Rev. L. DUMAIS, Hon. Canon, Revs. EL. ROY, J. GRANDBOIS, CYR. GAGNON, BÉLIVEAU, O.P., LEMAY, S.J.

*Theological Censors*.—Very Revs. CHARLES CANON GAGNÉ, J. R. E. GRANDBOIS, A. HUOT, A. LAPOINTE, Jt., A. VACHON, C. FOY, ZÉNON, O.F.M., FAURE, O.M.I.

*Examinatores Syndales*.—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. A. GOSSELIN, J. E. FEUILTAULT, Very Revs. M. Can. PERRON and G. MIVILLE, Revs. F. BLANCHEB, A. LANGLOIS, J. FERLAND.

*Parochi Consultores*.—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. R. LAGUEUX, EUGENE C. CANON LAFLAMME, J. E. LABERGE, T. LACHANCE, ALF. MORISSET, A. FAUCHER, L. A. GAGNON, E. MAURAILS.

*Catholic Social Action*.—Most. Rev. Msgr. P. E. ROY, Director; Msgr. C. O. GAGNON, Assistant Director; Revs. MAXIME FORTIN, Director of Workmen's Organizations; Office, 669 St. Vallier st.; G. DELISLE, Assistant Chaplain Director; JOSEPH PROUX, Manager of Social Action; V. GERMAIN, Director Secretarial of Works; L. TURGEON, Director "L'Apotré"; EM. JOBIN and A. DEMERS; ED. V. LAVERGNE; J. T. NADEAU, Director of Union of Parish Bulletins; L. BOLDUC, Chief of Photographic Section; J. MARANDA, Director of Service for propaganda for "L'Action Catholique"; JOSEPH FORTIN, M. TESSIER, employed in the service of propaganda for publication of Catholic Social Action.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF QUEBEC.

- ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE.** His Eminence L. N. Cardinal Bégin; Most Rev. P. E. Roy, D.D., coadjutor archbishop; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. A. Marois, V.G.; B. P. Canon Garneau, archivist; J. C. Arsenault, procurator and almoner; Very Revs. Charles Canon Gagné, R. Guimont, J. Charles Canon Beaulieu, assistant procurator and almoner; Jules Canon Laberge, secretary, J. Vaillancourt, Hon. Canon; Rev. Edgar Chouinard, assistant secretary; Rev. Ph. Casgrain, chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants.
- NÔTRE DAME PARISH.** Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. Canon Laflamme, P.P.; Revs. C. Deslauriers, Arth. Belleau, U. Turcotte, curates; Revs. C. Labrecque, retired, Albert Dion, 9½ rue Ste. Famille; Ad. Garneau, rue Christie; Ant. Huot, 7 Ste. Genevieve ave.; J. Proulx, 14 d'Aiguillon.
- Schools*.—Sisters of Charity. Ursuline Sisters.
- Mission*.—Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. C. Deslauriers.
- ST. ROCH PARISH.** St. Joseph's st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert Lagueux, P.P., Revs. E. Chapleau, Ulric Couture, H. Barabé, R. Gauthier, curates.
- Schools*.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Naden Anthony, Dir.
- NOTRE DAME DE JACQUES CARTIER PARISH.** Rev. Adj. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. Am. Fillion, Aimé Grenier, F. Vandry, E. E. Martel, curates; Rev. A. Boutin, retired, Boulevard Langelier. Rev. M. Fortin, Aumonier General, des Syndicats Catholiques, 103 Caron st.
- Schools*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Brothers. Bro. Albert, Dir. (326 St. Francis st.).
- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH.** St. Ours st., Rev. Ad. Turmel, P.P.
- ST. SAUVEUR PARISH.** St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. M. Magnan, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. A. Berneche, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., F. Guertin, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I., G. J. Jacob, O.M.I., J. S. Binet, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., I. Evain, O.M.I., V. Lelièvre, O.M.I., A. Lortie, O.M.I. E. Duret, O.M.I., A. Beauchamp, O.M.I., Narcisse Côté, O.M.I.
- Schools*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 18 Brothers. Bro. Christophe, Dir. (137 Rue Massue.)
- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. (83 rue Massue.)
- Mission*.—Notre Dame de Lourdes.
- SACRE-COEUR DE JESUS.** Rev. L. Boulanger, P.P., Revs. Jules Lockwell, Em. Bédard, J. E. Bouchard, curates.
- School*.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- ST. MALO PARISH.** Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Bouffard, P.P.; Revs. H. Laberge, J. C. Dumas, Ad. Laberge, G. Matte, J. Dubé, curates, Rev. W. Leclerc, chaplain of Sisters of Charity of St. Louis and of St. Charles Cemetery.
- Schools*.—Marist Brothers. 14 Brothers. Bro. Philippus, Dir. (Aqueduct st.).
- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

- NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH.** Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. I. Laroche, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- SAINT COEUR DE MARIE PARISH.** Grande-Allée. Rev. M. J. Dagnaud, C.J.M.; Revs. G. De la Cotardière, L. Vincent, C.J.M.; Yves Gauthier, C.J.M.; Louis LeDoré, Jr., C.J.M.; J. Nio, C.J.M., J. LeBellego, C.J.M.  
*School*—Brothers of Christian Instruction. 6 Brothers. Bro. Herve, Dir.
- ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH.** St. John the Baptist, St. John st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Laberge, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Gagné, L. Pâquet, D. Moreau, D. Pettigrew, H. Garant, curates; Revs. I. Caron, 170 Latourelle st., L. Emile Cote, St. Jean st., C. Nadeau, 188 Richélieu st., Maxim Fortin, 103 Caron st., P. O'Leary, E. Lamothe, 163½ Richélieu st., A. Desjardins.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 11 Brothers. Bro. M. Irénée, Dir. (492 St. John st.).  
 Sisters of Charity.
- NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH.** Ste. Foy Road (P.O. *Candiac*), Rev. L. Hudon, S.J., P.P., Revs. J. Ruhlmann, S.J., L. Heroux, S.J., H. Lefebvre, S.J., L. Sigouin, S.J., curates; Charles Auger, Gomin Road, L. M. Bolduc, 95 Ste. Foy rd.  
 Villa Manrèze, 80 Chemin Ste. Foy—Rev. J. Papin-Archambault, S.J., Dir.—Rev. D. Roy, S.J.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Oswald Joseph, Dir.
- ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH,** 250 Grande Allée, Rev. S. L. Connelly, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. C. McCormick, C.S.S.R., Charles O'Hara, C.S.S.R., John Muldoon, C.S.S.R., Edward Howard, C.S.S.R., Leonard Maguire, C.S.S.R., Bros. Columban, C.S.S.R., Eugene, C.S.S.R., Allen, C.S.S.R.  
*School*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 8 Brothers. Bro. Mathias James, Dir. (10 McMahon st.).  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Cape Diamond.
- STADACONA PARISH.** St. Zéphirin, Rev. Aurelian Dion, P.P., Rev. Désiré Pelletier, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- LIMOILOU PARISH.** St. Charles, Rev. Fr. Urbain, O.M.Cap., P.P.; Rev. Fr. Vital de Louversan, O.M.Cap., Théophane, O.M.Cap., curates. In the Convent: Very Rev. Fr. Grégoire, O.M.Cap., guardian; Etienne, O.M.Cap., Maître des Novices, Revs. Séverin, O.M.Cap., Antoine, O.M.Cap.  
*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (80 4th ave.).  
 Juvenat of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE (Larier),** Rev. Alb. Godbout, P.P., Revs. Alb. Fortier, Ern. Dubé, curates; Rev. Eug. Delisle, asst. chaplain of Catholic Workers.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise.  
 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 Hospital.
- OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.
- Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co.,** l'Annonciation, Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. G. Châteaufort, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Ange-Gardien, Montmorency Co.,** Rev. Ludger Piché, P.P., Rev. Eug. Morissette, curate. Rev. Onésime Cloutier, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Armagh, Bellechasse Co.,** St. Cajétan, Rev. L. P. Côté, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Beauceville, Beauce Co.,** St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. L. de G. Pâquet, A. Thibault, Augustin Paré, curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary.  
 Marist Brothers. Rev. E. Gauthier, chaplain.
- Beaumont, Bellechasse Co.,** St. Etienne, Rev. G. Ouvrard, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Beauport, Quebec Co.,** N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. Omer Plante, P.P.; Revs. Edgar Laroche, L. L. Heux, curates; Rev. A. Chalifour, retired.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
 Brothers of Christian Schools.
- Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co.,** St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Alex. Deblois, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Berthier, Montmagny Co.,** l'Assomption, Rev. O. Fortin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Bienville, Lévis Co.,** St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. J. Falardeau, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Breakeyville, Lévis Co.,** Ste. Hélène, Rev. Joseph Enoil Michaud, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Broughton, Megantic Co.,** St. Pierre, Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.
- Buckland, Bellechasse Co.,** Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. Raymond Lamontagne, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Cap Rouge, Quebec Co.,** St. Félix, Rev. V. Pouliot, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- Cap. St. Ignace, Montmagny Co.,** St. Ignace, Rev. Adelard Gagnon, Sr., P.P.; Revs. Ad. Leclerc, Rev. T. L. Tremblay, curates; Revs. D. Guimont, J. Hudon, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co.,** Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.
- Charlesbourg, Quebec Co.,** St. Charles Borromée, Rev. Chas. Ovide Godbout, P.P., Rev. Henri Falardeau, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. A. Germain, chaplain.



- Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P., Rev. L. Perron, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. P. Leclerc, P.P., Rev. J. Boutin, curate.  
*Schools*—Commercial College. Académie Laval. Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Mission*—St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.
- Chaudière, Lévis Co., Très Saint Rédempteur, Rev. S. Villeneuve.  
 Coleraine (Coleraine Station P.O.), Mégantic Co., Rev. Ulric Martel, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. Alph. Legendre, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Deschailloss, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. S. Chénard, P.P., Rev. L. Caron, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.  
 Commercial Academy. Marist Brothers.
- Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alex. Lepage, P.P., Rev. L. Fortier, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- Donnacona, Portneuf Co., Rev. Eg. Groleau, P.P., P. Laberge, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacre-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. Arth. Poulin, P.P., Revs. Edm. Simard.  
 W. Rodrigue, curates. J. B. Bergeron, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Enfant-Jésus, Beauce Co., Rev. E. Pichet, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. P. Théberge.
- Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. Em. Giroux, P.P.
- Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. P. Boyd, P.P.; Rev. B. Lemay, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Giffard, Quebec Co., St. Ignace de Loyola, Rev. Arth. Gauthier, Rev. Joseph Maranda, P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Ste. Chretienne.  
 Oblate Sisters.
- Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
- Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. H. Nicole, P.P.
- Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.
- Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Amand Bergeron, P.P.
- Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. M. O'Farrell, P.P.
- Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alb. Roberge, P.P.
- Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.; Rev. Arth. Lévesque, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.
- Lac Frontière, Montmagny Co., Rev. L. Verreault, P.P.
- Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Alph. Doucet, P.P. Rev. J. Touzin, retired.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Lac-Noir (Black Lake P.O.), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. A. Magnan, P.P., Rev. Em. Bernier, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. F. Dumont, chaplain.
- La Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Chouinard, P.P.
- Lake Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Jules Turcotte, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- Lake Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Geo. N. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. N. Levesque, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, Sr., P.P., Revs. Ls. Belleau, F. Belleau, curates.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P., Rev. Noël Dion, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. Ls. Drouin, P.P.
- Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. F. Lespinay, P.P.
- Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Ad. Piétré.
- Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. Chs. Rodrigue, C. H. Pâquet, Em. Turmel, L. Arteau, L. Richard, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, Peter Plante, St. G. Bégin. Pl. Gagnon, 3 St. Joseph st., retired.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.  
 Marist Brothers.
- Chapel*—"Grand Trunk," attended by Rev. George Ouvrard.
- L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P., Rev. Alb. Bélanger.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Loretteville, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. R. Morisset, P.P., Revs. A. Germain, Jos. Turcotte, curates; Rev. G. Giroux, retired.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.  
 Commercial College. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. St. Josephus, Dir.
- Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. Elz. Voyer, P.P., Rev. L. Paradis, retired.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. Ad. Roy, P.P., Rev. Om. Lapointe.  
*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 Commercial School, lay professors.
- Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. Fr. St. Pierre, P.P.
- Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Alfred Paré, P.P., Revs. J. V. Boucher, M. Brown, L. Chabot, curates.
- Schools*—Commercial College. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Sisters of Charity.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

- Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., Rev. Victorien Grenier, P.P.  
*School*—Juvénat des Soeurs du Bon Pasteur, Rev. Alex. Lafrance, chaplain.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. Esdras Castonguay, P.P.
- Notre Dame des Anges (*Montauban P.O.*), Portneuf Co., Rev. P. Chalifour, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
*Mission*—St. Eloi de Montauban.
- Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Levasseur, P.P.
- Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. P. Poulin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Joseph Paquet, P.P., Rev. P. Lemay, retired.
- Pintendre, Lévis Co., St. Louis, Rev. Alex. Roy, P.P.
- Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. J. E. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. A. Joncas, curate.  
*School and Hospital*—Sisters of Charity.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles (*Neuveville P.O.*), Portneuf Co., St. Francois de Sales, Rev. Elz. Dionne, P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
Commercial College. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. Fortunat Roy, P.P.
- Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. Dupont, P.P.; Rev. Aur. Hudon, curate.  
*Schools*—Commercial College. Marist Brothers.  
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. Larochelle, P.P., Rev. Jules Roy, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. Léo Chabot, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Missions*—Perthuis, Rev. Jos. Guillot, retired, Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co., and others.
- Rivière-du-Loup, Temiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Phileas Roy, P.P., Revs. J. Lehoux, Arth. Ferland, curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du College).  
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Robertsonville, Mégantic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ph. Plante, P.P.  
Religious of the Infant Jesus.
- Sault Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. Odilon Blanchet, P.P., Revs. A. Beaumont, Ern. Dumais, curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
Marist Brothers.
- Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P.P., Rev. J. Belleau, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary.
- Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P., Rev. Em. Hébert, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. Albert Labrecque, P.P.  
*Mission*—Tewkesbury, Quebec Co.
- St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., Rev. E. Lemieux, P.P.
- St. Adrien d'Irlande, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Julien, P.P.
- St. Agapit de Beauvillage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Aug. Castonguay, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P., Rev. Em. Beaudet, curate.
- St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. F. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. P. Ouvrard, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. A. Bourassa, P.P., Rev. Arth. Richard, curate. Rev. H. Deschênes, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Herm. Guy, P.P. Rev. Eust. Michaud, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. D. Maranda, P.P.
- Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. Th. Pintal, C.S.S.R., provincial; Rev. C. Leclerc, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. R. Bérard, C.S.S.R., L. St-Pierre, C.S.S.R., E. Lamontagne, C.S.S.R., A. Saucier, C.S.S.R., A. Giroux, C.S.S.R., G. Bélanger, C.S.S.R., P. Lévesque, C.S.S.R., director of the Juniorate, J. Legris, C.S.S.R., J. M. Fontaine, C.S.S.R., J. Martin, C.S.S.R., E. Larouche, C.S.S.R., L. Routhier, C.S.S.R., U. Héon, C.S.S.R., P. Leblanc, C.S.S.R., R. Mercier, C.S.S.R., H. Aubin, C.S.S.R., D. Levack, C.S.S.R., F. Gagnon, C.S.S.R., E. Journault, C.S.S.R., Elz. de l'Etoile, C.S.S.R., J. Martin, C.S.S.R., D. Bellerose, C.S.S.R., L. Dubé, C.S.S.R., A. Ferland, C.S.S.R., A. Arseneault, C.S.S.R. Brothers, 18. Juniorate in the House.
- Schools*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.  
Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Mission*—Sept-Crans.
- Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Edw. Martin, P.P.; Rev. P. Pelletier, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. Nap. Laflamme, P.P., Rev. E. Deblois.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Antoine de Tilly, Lotbinière Co., Rev. U. Croteau, P.P.
- St. Antonin, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Eugene Maurais, P.P.
- St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Arth. Lacasse, P.P., Rev. J. Lacasse, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. Stanislas Théberge, P.P.
- St. Athanase of Chabot, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ph. Chénard, P.P.

- St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. Jos. Richard, P.P., Rev. A. Piché, curate, Very Rev. Charles P. Richard, Hon. Canon, Rev. H. Dubé, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. Th. Gelly, P.P., Rev. R. Pouliot, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Ste. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Routhier, P.P.
- St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. Cyr. Fournier, P.P.; Rev. Arm. Garon, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Benjamin, Dorchester Co., Rev. Ed. Lévesque, P.P.
- St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. Joseph Houde, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Turcotte, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Bruno de Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Rémillard, P.P.
- St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Z. Raymond, P.P.; Rev. J. Gelchat, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
- St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Revs. Ad. Gagnon and P. Bouillé, curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Providence.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
- St. Charlot de Bellechasse, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Alex. J. Poulin, P.P.; Rev. Edmond Poulin, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. Verret, P.P.
- Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P., Rev. C. O. Hudon, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Coeur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Théod. Gagnon, P.P.
- St. Côme, Beauce Co., Rev. F. P. Lamontagne, P.P., Rev. H. Labrecque, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.; Rev. J. Destroismaisons, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Poulin, P.P.
- St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. George Mercier, P.P., Rev. J. Marcoux, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. Eug. Beaudet, P.P.
- St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Dupont, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. David de l'Aube-Rivière (P. O. St. David de Lévis), Lévis Co., Rev. Eug. Carrier, P.P., Rev. Alb. Binet, curaté.
- St. Denis de la Boutillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P.
- St. Edouard-Rivière Bois-Clair, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Michaud, P.P., Rev. Em. Michaud, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.  
*Mission*—Canton Chabot, P. Chenard, dess.
- St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. E. Pepin, curate.
- Ste. Emélie, Lotbinière Co., Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
- St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. N. Gignac, P.P., Rev. L. Bonenfant, curate.  
*Mission of St. Clotilde*—P. Corriveau, dess.
- School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Etienne de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. Jacques J. Blais, P.P.
- St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. Ev. Boucher, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Guillot, P.P.; Rev. Jos. Hudon, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. Am. Létourneau, P.P.
- Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. Martel, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., Rev. Léon Vien, P.P., Rev. Chs. Ouellet, curate, Rev. Alph. Tremblay, retired.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
 Sisters of Charity.
- St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. Em. Guillot, P.P.
- St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Bérusse, P.P.; Rev. Philéas Leclerc, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. A. Scott, Hon. Canon, P.P.; Rev. L. Dufresne, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Eugène Sirois, P.P.
- St. François, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. A. Boulet, P.P., Rev. Cypr. Morneau, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudeau; Revs. S. Lord, P. Dumont, curates.



**Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.**

Sisters du Saint Enfant-Jésus.

St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. Bruno Leclerc, P.P., Rev. R. Moisan, curate.

*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., Rev. Aug. Lessard, P.P.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Fortier, P.P., Revs. G. Duval, A. Laliberté, curates. Rev. Jos. Fortin of "L'Action Catholique."

*Schools*—Commercial College. Marist Brothers.

Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Gérard, Quebec Co., Rev. Geo. Darveau, P.P.

St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.

St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. René Larochelle, curate.

*School*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.

St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. Hor. Gagnon, P.P.

St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Paquet, P.P.

St. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Martin, P.P.

St. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.

St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.; Rev. Charles Gouin, asst.

*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. Arth. Proulx, P.P., Rev. Ephrem Veilleux, curate.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Ennis, P.P.

St. Isidore de Dorchester, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alb. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. Alb. Langlois, curate.

*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. John Hunt, P.P.

*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.

St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. T. Lachance, P.P., Rev. A. Bernier, curate; Rev. A. Blanchet, retired.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P.

*School*—Sisters Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Alf. Morisset, P.P.; Revs. Ed. Bourret, Alph. Guimont, curates.

*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.

Marist Brothers.

St. Joseph de Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Laforest, P.P.

St. Joseph de Lévis (Lauzon P.O.), Lévis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Revs. Th. Richard, O. Bélisle, curates.

*Schools*—Brothers Clerics of St. Viateur's College, Rev. Father J. Duhamel, C.S.V., chap. Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Rev. E. Giguère, chaplain.

St. Jules, Beauce Co., Rev. Ov. Clche, P.P.

St. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Provencher, P.P., Rev. M. Papineau, curate.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

St. Just de Breteniere, Montmagny Co., Rev. Arth. Gagnon, P.P.

St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.

St. Laurent, d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.

*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Eug. Morneau, P.P.

St. Leonard, Portneuf Co., Rev. Ovide Larochelle, P.P.

St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Cote, sr., P.P., Rev. Cyr. Côte, curate. Rev. Ad. Grenier, retired.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alph. Corriveau, P.P.

St. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. Léonce Pelletier, P.P.

St. Luc, Dorchester Co., Rev. D. Chabot, P.P.

St. Lucie de Beauregard, Rev. P. Roy, P.P.

St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. C. H. Gagneau, P.P., Rev. G. Emond, curate.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

St. Ludger, Témiscouata Co. (Blaisville P. O.), Rev. L. Vézina, P.P., Rev. Th. Pelletier, curate.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Sisters du Saint Enfant Jésus.

St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Wilfrid Roy, P.P.

*Mission*—St. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.

St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P., Rev. Aug. Cantin, curate.

*School*—Sisters of Ste. Chrétienne.

St. Marc des Carrieres, Portneuf Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P., Rev. Arth. Poirier, curate.

St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. H. Tremblay, P.P.

St. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. Herm. Tremblay, P.P.

St. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Revs. J. B. Belanger, L. Fontaine, curates.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Sisters of Charity.

St. Martin (Bolduc P.O.), Beauce Co., Rev. Isaie Galerneau, P.P., Rev. J. P. Nadeau, curate.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. On. Gosselin, P.P.

*School*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.

St. Maurice de Thetford (*Thetford Mines P.O.*) Mégantic Co., Rev. J. F. Th. Houle, P. P., Rev. Alph. Labbé, curate.

*School*—Sisters of Charity.

*Hospital*—Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ed. Pacaud, chap.

St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Bernard, P.P.

St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. E. J. Lavoie, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavoie, retired.

*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. S. Bélanger, P.P.; Rev. R. Turcotte, curate.

*Schools*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.

Marist Brothers.

St. Narcisse, Lotbinière Co., Rev. W. Caron.

St. Nazaire de Buckland, Dorchester Co., Rev. Arth. Prémont, P.P.

St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Cél. Fillion, P.P.

St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Revs. H. Desroches, P.P.

*School*—Sisters of Charity.

St. Octave de Dosquet, Lotbinière Co., Rev. H. Chouinard, P.P.

St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. O. Lamonde, P.P.

St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.; Rev. N. Tanguay, curate.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. Od. Guilmont, P.P., Rev. A. Lapierre, curate.

*School*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.

St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Alph. Langlais, P.P., Revs. E. Simard, curate, Emile Paradis, retired.

*Normal School*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Very Rev. A. Beaudet, Hon. Can. principal.

St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. E. Montreuil, P.P.

*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. E. Rochette, P.P., Rev. H. Leclerc, curate.

*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.

St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. I. Turgeon, P.P.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

St. Philibert, Beauce Co., Rev. Joseph Audet, P.P.

St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier, P.P.

*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. F. X. Lefebvre, P.P.

St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. T. Bilodeau, P.P.

*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Od. Savard, P.P.

St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P., Rev. J. Lambert, curate.

*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Lapointe, sr., P.P.; Rev. P. Fortier, curate.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.; Revs. J. Ernest Martel, A. Fortin, curates; Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Sisters of Charity.

*Missions*—Petit Saguenay, Lac Sergeant.

St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx, P.P.

St. Romuald d'Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. C. Samson, P.P., Revs. P. Gagnon, sr., Eug. Michaud, curates; Rev. On. Cantin, retired.

*Schools*—Marist Brothers.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. Ad. Bilodeau, P.P.

Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., Rev. P. Legendre, P.P.

St. Samuel de Gayhurst, Beauce Co., Rev. Od. Veilleux, P.P.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Amédée Poulin, P.P.

*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Séverin de Beauvillage, Beauce Co., Rev. Léon Dellsle, P.P.

Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. Labrecque, P.P.

St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P., Rev. Ap. Blais, curate.

*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Roy, P.P.

St. Thuriel, Portneuf Co., Rev. Ap. Allaire, P.P.

*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. Elz. Latulippe, P.P., Rev. Ov. Guay, curate.

*School*—Petites Soeurs Franciscaines de Marie.

St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.

*School*—Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., St. Vallier, Rev. H. Roger, P.P., Rev. Cl. Levesque, retired.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. Den. Garon, P.P.; Rev. Armand Garon, curate.

*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Revs. L. Hébert, P.P., Ph. Goulet, curate.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Thetford Mines, Mégantic Co., Rev. Gédéon Sauvageau, P.P.; Revs. Eusebe Labbé, Em. Laplante, Edgar Lemay, curates.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

**Schools—Connected with Academy.**

Sisters of Charity.

Commercial College, 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. M. Josephus, Dir.

Tourville, l'Islet Co., St. Clément, Rev. J. V. A. Dumas, P.P.

Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. D. Rouleau, P.P.

Mission—Gosford, Portneuf Co.

St. Stanislas de Beauré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.

Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

VILLAGE HURON.—Indian Lorette, Quebec Co. Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.—Ste. Anne de Beauré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage shrine of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Rt. Revs. Msgrs. J. G. E. Grandbois, Z. Marois; Revs. L. Marceau, J. Lizotte (Roberval), Ap. Gingras, Geo. Pelletier, Edm. Gendreau, P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J. Charles Boulay, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. A. Castonguay, J. E. B. Levasseur, Aug. Taschereau, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, Naz. Caron, Ed. Guay, Ir. Fortin, A. Berubé, J. Gauvin, J. A. Larochelle, Pamphile Roy, Jr., Alph. Auclair, Ir. Beaudoin, Alf. Chamberland, C. Nadeau, C. St. Amant, T. Dumas, C. Dionne, S. Beaulieu, E. Miller, E. Pelletier, J. Alexandre, L. Bernard, Z. Lambert, J. Marceau.

Students in Europe: Revs. L. Roberge, L. P. Sylvain, Alex. Jean, A. Tardif, Geo. Côté, A. Ferland, Ad. Moreau.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. N. Gariépy, (Supr. and Rector of Laval University), Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Pâquet, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. Gosselin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Pelletier, Revs. L. E. Nadeau, O. Gosselin (procurator), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Gignac, Revs. H. Simard, P. Hébert, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy (Spiritual director), C. Desrochers, Jos. R. E. Grandbois, A. Garneau, Very Rev. J. R. Canon Pelletier, Revs. A. A. Aubert (Librarian of Laval University), T. Pâquet, J. A. Robert, Alf. Langlois (Dir. of the Grand Seminary), O. Genest (Dir. of the Minor Seminary), W. Cannon, C. Gagnon (Ass.-Dir. of the Grand Seminary), A. Maheux, A. Vachon, A. Morel, G. Savard, O. Bergeron, Jules Lachance, M. Laliberte, A. Robitaille, Ferd. Côté, Rosaire Benoit, Alph. Gagnon (retired), P. Gagne, J. Lacroix, Od. Gauthier, A. Labrie, C. Foy, Em. Beaudry, Am. Ferland, J. Bolduc, G. Roy, N. Dion, C. Morissette, A. Painchaud, J. Lefrançois, Ch. East, R. Crepin, R. Lefebvre, Eug. Mathieu, J. Matte, C. & O. Garant. 25 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. Students, 800.

*University Laval*, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rev. C. N. Gariépy (rector), Rev. O. Bergeron (secretary). Ecclesiastical Students, 189. Lay Students, 240.

*Notre Dame Apostolic School*.—St. Louis st. Very Rev. George Canon Miville, dir.; Rev. Arth. Douville, D. Langlois.

*Laval Normal School. Male Department*, Ste. Foy Road (P.O. *Candiac*).—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. G. Rouleau; Revs. A. Caron, J. J. Dubé, assts.

*For Neuchâtes*—Quebec City: Rev. G. Philippon, dir.; Rev. L. Létou, asst.

STE. ANNE DE LA POCAITIÈRE. *St. Ann's College*.—Very Rev. L. Dumais, Hon. Canon (superior), Rt. Rev. A. Boulet, P.D. (procurator); Revs. Jos. F. Gosselin, J. Bourque, Wilfrid Lebon, A. Beaudoin (director of the students); Hector Fillion, S. Boulet, Charles Bourque, E. Parent, E. Rivard, Cam. Mercier, A. Fortin, L. Desroismaisons, J. Eul. Pelletier, G. Gervais, Alex. Jean, Arthur Ferland, N. Boulet, J. Lallemant, Ant. Lévesque, A. Bernier, Em. Hudon, F. X. Jean, Chs. Prêve, Albert Bourque, Origène Boulanger, Léon Dumais (professors), V. Jacques, P. Potvin, R. Tanguay, J. Lévesque, J. Brochu, Cl. Leclerc, J. Castonguay. Rev. F. Tétu, retired. 18 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. Sisters of the Holy Family. Students, 574.

*Agricultural School*.—Rev. N. Pelletier, director; Revs. H. Bois, Am. Letourneau, N. Boulet, Ed. Beaudoin, Am. Giasson, Gilbert Dupuis, F. X. Jean, Jean Lallemant. 3 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame*.—Rev. El. Roy (superior), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Célestin Lemieux, P.D.; Very Rev. A. Marcoux, Hon. Canon; Revs. J. A. Laflamme, J. O. Roy (prefect of studies), Am. Carrier, Chs. Gosselin, M. L. Belleau (Dir. of Students), Janvier Lachance, A. Côte, H. Raymond, A. Tardif, Jos. Roberge, L. Roberge, Eug. Dumas, E. Poiré, G. Blais, G. Montminy, Joseph Lachance, Edward Humphrey, Leon Lessard, Eug. Blais, C. Ed. Turgeon, T. Grégoire, R. Tardif, U. Fournier, E. Després, Jos. Carrier, L. P. Blais (professors); L. P. Fortin, J. Léveillé, J. Gingras, T. Pageau, H. P. Audet, N. Martin, A. Demers, A. Guérard, Rev. Philibert Grondin, missionary agricole and assistant chaplain of the Catholic Workers. 16 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. 3 Lay Teachers. Sisters of the Holy Family. Students, 720.

ST. VICTOR DE TRING. *Beauce Co. Seminary for Backward Youths*. Very Rev. Joseph Bernier, Hon. Canon director; Revs. T. Rousseau, P. Beaudry, Em. Turgeon, O. Labbé, G. Bilodeau, Cam. Faucher, professors.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Upper Town, Cook st.—31 Brothers, Brother Romuald, Dir, Rev. T. Têtu, chaplain.
- Residence of the White African Fathers*, 37 Rempart st.—Revs. Joseph Fillion, A. Cebron, G. Levesque, L. Châteauevert.
- Patronage St. Vincent de Paul*, 62 Côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. F. Calmein, Supr.; Revs. P. Degesne, F. Sattler, R. Koenig, and H. Stanislas. The Brothers also have charge of an Institute for young male apprentices of different trades, and a Night Refuge for the Poor; a Day School for the poor children of the City; Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga for young Artisans.
- Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul*, Revs. P. Degesne, director, H. Stanislas, Master of Novices.
- Seniorate of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross*, 23 Ste. Famille st.—Rev. A. Vanier, C.S.C., Supr.
- Patronage Laral*, Bigaouette ave.—Day School for poor children. Rev. F. X. Rochette, Dir.
- Dominican Monastery*, 329 Grande Allée.—Very Rev. M. Beliveau, O.P. (Prior); Revs. R. Miville, O.P., A. Benoit, O.P., P. V. Charland, O.P., M. Marion, O.P., D. A. Turcotte, O.P., H. Martin, O.P., J. B. Boivin, O.P. Lay Brothers, 4.
- Monastery and Theological Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers*, rue de l'Alverne.—Rev. .... O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Placide, O.F.M., Joseph, O.F.M., Daniel, O.F.M., Germain, O.F.M., Antonin, O.F.M., Zenon, O.F.M., Seraphin, O.F.M., Marie-Antoine, O.F.M.
- Resident of the Jesuit Fathers*, 14 Dauphine st.—Rev. S. Lemay, S.J., Supr.; Revs. T. Lord, S.J., Théophile Hudon, S.J., J. Plamondon, S.J.
- House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers*, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road (P.O. Candiac).—Revs. J. Papin Archambault, S.J., Supr., D. Roy, S.J.
- Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart*, 71 Ste. Ursula st.—Rev. F. Boudin, M.S.C., Supr.; Rev. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C., Rev. J. Allion, M.S.C., Rev. Joseph Marchal, M.S.C., L. Kopp, M.S.C., E. Chausseude, M.S.C. Lay Brothers, 4. *House of Beauport*, Revs. F. Bourrin, M.S.C., F. Barral, M.S.C., J. Frappa, M.S.C.
- Novitiate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, Ste. Foy rd.—Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., Superior, Rev. A. Michaud, S.S.S., Master of Novices, Rev. J. C. Jean, S.S.S., Rev. C. Picher, S.S.S., Philippe Cayer, S.S.S., G. Labrecque, S.S.S., J. N. Maltais, S.S.S., A. Brière, S.S.S., D. Sullivan, S.S.S., L. Gélinas, S.S.S. Lay Brothers, 10.
- Juvenile of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (La Canadière Road).—Brothers, 24. Brothers Theonestus and Olipius, directors. Rev. Edouard V. Lavergne, Chaplain.
- BEAUCVILLE. *Sacred Heart Industrial and Commercial College*.—15 Marist Brothers. Bro. Theophane, Supr., Rev. Em. Gauthier, chaplain.
- BEAUPORT. *St. Edward's Commercial College*.—7 Christian Brothers. Bro. Ramezy, Dir. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. F. Bourrin, M.S.C., Supr., Rev. F. Barral, M.S.C., Master of Novices, R. P. J. Frappa, M.S.C. Brothers, 18; Novices, 5.
- FRASERVILLE. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Mizaël Jérémie, Dir.
- St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Casimir, Dir.
- LEVIS. *Juniorate*.—16 Marist Brothers. Brother Sylvester, dir. Very Rev. A. Marcoux, chaplain.
- St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College*. Bégine ave.—10 Marist Brothers. Bro. Leon Michel, dir. Rev. J. Roberge, chaplain.
- House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rev. J. Plamondon, director.
- MONTMORENCY. *Brothers School*.—9 Marist Brothers. Bro. L. Joanny, Dir.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*. Brothers, 6. Bro. Odwin, dir.
- ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields*.—Bro. Jean de Dieu, Supr. General. Brothers, 6. Rev. L. Lévesque, chaplain.
- ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—For Boarders and Day Scholars.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gervais, dir.
- ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (P.O. Lauzon). *St. Joseph's College*.—A Commercial College for Boarders and Day Scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Pierre Croisetiers, C.S.V., Dir. and Prefect of Studies. 13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 3 Secular Professors. Rev. J. Duhamel, chaplain.
- ST. RAYMOND. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Memoratus-Joseph, dir.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- QUEBEC. *Hôtel Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palace st., Uppertown.—130 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus*." Mother S. Denis, Supr. Rev. Ad. Michaud, chaplain of the Sisters; Rev. Alb. Lemay, chaplain of the hospital.
- General Hospital*, Boulevard Langelier.—85 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus*." Mother Marie de l'Assomption, Supr. 201 old and sick people. Rev. A. Turmel, chaplain. Revs. Ed. Roy, L. Hudon, retired.
- Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus*." Rev. Valere Roy, chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet, retired. Sister St. Eugène, Supr. 197 Sisters. 277 sick and epileptics and orphans.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns*, 18 Donnacona st.—Sister Ste. Aurélie, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 102. Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Jr., chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat*, Boarders and Day Scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School*. 3) *Laral Normal School*, where the branches required by the programme of Public Instruction are taught by secular teachers.
- "*Merci*" *Boarding School*, St. Louis Road.—Opened in 1902. Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Gabriel, Supr. Sisters, 10. Rev. Vict. Germain, chaplain.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

- Bellerue Select Boarding School*.—24 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Bernard, Supr.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (Sœurs Grises), 5 rue St. Olivier.—Mother Ste. Christine, Supr. Générale. Mother Ste. Agathe de Jésus, supr. Professed Sisters, 215. Revs. J. Ferland and Charles Tessier, chaplains. Rev. Em. Jobin. Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Orphanage for Boys*; 28 Sisters; 2) *Youville Orphanage for Girls*; 25 Sisters; 3) *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague*; 43 Sisters; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. O. Gagnon, sub-director de L'Action Sociale Catholique, Rt. Rev. Canon Huard, Br. Pelletier, Rev. L. Turgéon. Priests retired, Revs. J. O'Farrell, J. A. Feuiltaut. Aged men, 28; 4) *Academy Mallet*; 5) *Infant Asylum*; 6) *Hospital Gethsemani*.
- Hospital Laval for the Tubercular*, Ste. Foy, near Quebec. 23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Thersille, Dir.
- St. Michael's Hospital for the Insane* (Mastai P.O.).—133 Sisters of Charity, 109 wardens, 30 employees. Sister St. Calixte, Supr. Inmates: Men and Women, 1410. Revs. Ant. Pampalon, C. Ferland, chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Hospital is the "Sanatorium Villa-Mastai" for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. Sister St. Eucharist, Supr. Rev. Ed. Pagé, chaplain. Revs. Edm. Paré, G. Desjardins, retired.
- Civic Hospital* (Mastai P.O.).—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Célinie, Supr. Rev. P. Laverdière, chaplain.
- Orphanage of the Sacred Heart* (St. Sauveur Parish).—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Josaphat, Supr. Kindergarten connected.
- St. Bridget's Asylum*.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Felix, Dir.
- Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. de St. Eugène, Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 105. Rev. Father J. Nio, C.J.M., chaplain.
- Good Shepherd's Academy*, cor. Lachevrotière and St. Amable sts.—15 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eugénie, Dir.
- St. Mary's Academy*.—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister Marie Léa, Supr. Rev. W. Clavet, chaplain.
- St. Louis Academy*, Berthelot and St. Amable sts.—35 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary de S. Virginie, Dir.
- St. Charles' Asylum* (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—22 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary de S. Romuald, Supr. Rev. Louis Garon, chaplain.
- St. John Berchmans Boarding School*, St. Amable st.—35 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Virginie, Dir.
- Hospice de la Miséricorde*, rue Couillard.—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Basile, Supr. Rev. W. Cannon, chaplain.
- Hospice St. Antoine* (St. Roch Parish). Sister Ste. Fr. de Borgia, Supr. 18 Sisters of Charity. Rev. C. Larrivière, retired.
- Hospice St. Vincent de Paul*, rue Chemin, Ste. Foy.—17 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Pierre Damien, Supr. Lay Nurses, 39. Rev. J. B. Derome, chaplain.
- Maison Ste. Madeleine*, rue Lachevrotière.—37 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Fortunat, Supr. Rev. P. M. LeBellego, C.J.M., chaplain.
- Patronage Ste. Genevieve*.—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Cyrille, Supr.
- Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie"*, 180 Grande Allée.—135 Sisters. Mother M. de S. Lambert, Supr. Provincial. This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada. Rev. G. Rémillard, chaplain; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Gosselin, Hon. Canon, retired.
- Kindergarten and Domestic Training School*, 163 S. Thérèse st.—37 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Demetrius, Supr.
- Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus Motherhouse and Novitiate*, St. Louis Road.—Professed Sisters, 59. Mother Henri Dominique, Supr. General. Revs. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., J. Lizotte, chaplains. Revs. V. Od. Marois, G. Brousseau, A. Boilard, retired. House on Ste. Family st.—55 Sisters. Mother Henri Suze, Supr. Rev. C. Gagnon, chaplain. House on Port-Dauphin, M. Colombe de Rieti, Supr. House on Ste. Foy Road, M. Jean de Gorcum, Supr.
- Provincialhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary* (Limolou Parish)—Sisters, 47. Sister S. Euphrasie, Supr. Prov., M. S. Emile, Local-Supr.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—27 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother S. Emile, Supr.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier*, 70 Ste. Foy road.—Sisters, 37. Mother M. André Philippe, Supr. Rev. Eug. Brunet, chaplain.
- Sisters de l'Espérance Novitiate*, 2 Ste. Foy rd.—21 Sisters. Sister Ste. Alexandrine, supr. Rev. A. Vachon, chaplain.
- St. Francis of Assisi Hospital*.—32 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Blandine, Supr. Rev. J. B. Gosselin, chaplain.
- Sisters Servants du Très-Saint Sacrement*.—14 Sisters. Mother Marie Félicité du S. S., Supr. Rev. Ph. Cloutier, chaplain.
- Sisters Missionnaires de l'Immaculée-Conception*, rue Simard—8 Sisters. Mother Mary of Loyola, Supr. Very Rev. Canon J. Gignac, chaplain.
- House of SS. de la Charité de St. Louis, S. Malo*. Mother S. Célestin, Supr. 8 Sisters.
- BEAUCE JUNCTION. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise*. Sisters, 20. Mother Angélique, Supr. Rev. P. Théberge, chaplain.
- BEAUCEVILLE. Ecole Normale and Académie*—14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Maxime, Supr.
- Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Apolline, Supr. Rev. J. Fleury, principal. Rev. Théod. Mercier, chaplain.



- BEAUFORT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.—12 Sisters. Sister Ste. Famille, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.
- BERGERVILLE. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Joan of Arc. Rev. Marie-Clement, A.A.
- BIENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis*.—Novitiate. 57 Sisters. Sister Ste. Thérèse de Jésus, Supr. prov.
- CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de la Providence, Supr. Rev. A. Germain, chaplain.
- CHATEAU RICHER. *Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—8 Sisters.
- GIFFARD. *Novitiate of Sisters of Ste. Chrienne*. 15 Sisters. Mother St. Felix, Supr.
- KAMOURASKA. *Sisters de l'Assomption*.—10 Sisters. Mother St. Benjamin, Supr.
- Sisters Oblates*.—4 Sisters. Mother Mary of Incarnation, Supr.
- LAKE EDWARD.—*Sanatorium for Tuberculosis*.—St. Amans, Supr. Rev. J. Ménard, chaplain. Rev. L. Leclerc.
- LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance*.—69 Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Cyrille, Supr. Patients and Orphans of both sexes, 765. Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Sr., chaplain; Rev. Alb. Fortier, asst. chaplain; Revs. A. D'Auteuil, J. E. A. Vézina, Aug. Fortin, F. X. Couture, retired. Rev. L. Lemay, visitor of Catholic Educational Institutions.
- Academy*.—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Vital, Supr. Rev. A. Laflamme, chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—32 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Levis College. Mother St. Charles, Supr. Rev. G. Blais, chaplain.
- Hôtel Dieu*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de Miséricorde de Jésus*." Mother Claire de la Croix, Supr. Sisters, 54. Rev. Elias Roy, chaplain. Revs. L. Gauvreau, G. Cloutier, retired.
- Convent of Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—31 Sisters. Mother Marguerite-Marie, Supr. Rev. J. T. Nadeau, chaplain.
- Postulate of the White African Sisters*.—Sister M. Eliane, Supr. 7 Sisters. Rev. H. Raymond, chaplain.
- Convent of Visitation Ste. Marie*.—9 Sisters. Rev. E. Poiré, chaplain.
- L'ISLET. *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother St. Vital, Supr.
- LORETTEVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity de St. Louis*.—16 Sisters. Sup. Mother S. Adélaïde. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.
- LOTRINIÈRE. *Good Shepherd Academy*.—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de la Foi, Supr.
- MONTMAGNY. *Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Odile, Supr.
- NOTRE DAME DES LAURENTIDES. *Jurenat of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Mother M. of St. Léonard of P. M. Supr. Rev. Alex. Lafrance, chaplain.
- Academy*.—13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother Ste. Marie de la Victoire, Supr.
- PLESSISVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*.—13 Sisters. Sr. Jean de Dieu, Supr. *Hospital*. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sr. St. Lucien, Supr.
- PONT ROUGE. *Boarding School*.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Mother St. Vincent de Paul, Supr.
- RIVIERE BOIS CLAIR. *Hospital and School*.—9 Sisters of Charity.
- RIVIERE DU LOUP. *Hospital of the Precious Blood*.—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Fabiola, Supr. Rev. Ths. Cloutier, Chaplain; Rev. L. Blais, retired.
- Good Shepherd Academy*.—18 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Léonce, Supr.
- ST. ANDRÉ. *Hospital*.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister S. Beatrix, Supr. Rev. G. A. Girard, retired.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum*.—27 Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Mother Marie de Ste. Faustin, Supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters*.—Sister Mary Pulcheria, Supr. Professed Sisters, 19.
- Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Schools*.—16 Sisters. Mother St. Onésime, Supr.
- STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIÈRE. *Academy*.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister S. Barthélémy, Supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Sisters, 39. Mother Ste. Angélique, Supr.
- ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie des Servites, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.
- ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help*. Sister Ste. Hélène, Supr. Professed Religious, 81. Connected herewith are a *Hospital* and an *Orphan Asylum*. Rev. A. Martin, chaplain. Revs. D. Lemieux, V. T. Lauze, T. Soucy, retired. *Orphan Farm*.
- ST. FERDINAND. *Asylum*.—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister S. Eusèbe, Supr. Rev. L. Michaud, chaplain. Patients, 131.
- Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Germaine, Supr. Rev. A. Tremblay, retired.
- ST. FRANÇOIS XAVIER DE RIVIÈRE-DU-LOUP. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Enfant Jésus*. 15 Sisters. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation, Supr.
- ST. GEDÉON. *St. Louis Academy*.—16 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Mother St. François Xavier, Supr.
- ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; 4 Lay Teachers.—Sister St. Théodore, Supr.
- ST. GERMAINE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- ST. GERVAIS. *Academy*.—12 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Benoît, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.
- ST. GREGOIRE. *Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (Lauzon P.O.). *Academy*.—55 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Arsène, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars. Rev. E. Giguère, chaplain.
- Hospice Guay*.—17 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Cyrille, Supr. Rev. Alf. Poullot, chaplain. Address: *Ville Guay P. O.*



ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

- ST. JUSTINE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 ST. LUDGER DE RIVIERE DU LOUP. *Sisters of St. Enfant Jesus*.—9 Sisters. S. S. Augustin.  
 ST. MALACHIE. 5 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Sister St. Augustin, Supr.  
 ST. MAURICE DE THETFORD (*Thetford Mines P. O.*). *St. Maurice Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity.  
 1 Nurse. Sister St. Albert, Supr. Rev. Ed. Pacaud, chaplain.  
 ST. MICHEL. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of Jesus Mary. Mother St. Antonin, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.  
 ST. PASCAL. *Normal Classical and Domestic Science School*.—28 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Marie de la Purification, Supr. Very Rev. A. Beaudet, Hon. Canon, principal.  
 ST. ROMUALD D'ETCHEMIN. *Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Mother S. M. Alexis, Supr.  
 Monastery of N. D. du Bon Conseil.—Trappistine Sisters. Mother M. Charité, Supr. 44 Sisters. Rev. Father Gildas, O.C.R., chaplain.  
 ST. TITE. *Sisters Petites Soeurs Franciscaines de Marie*.—5 Sisters. Mother M. Antoine de Padoue, Supr.  
 SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jésus-Mary*.—Mother Ste. Thérèse, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 85. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy for Girls*. Rev. Frs. Blanchet, chaplain.  
 THETFORD MINES. *Academy*.—16 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Elizabeth, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers* (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel, Villa Manresa and Notre Dame du Chemin Church, Villa St. Paul, Quebec.  
*Franciscan Fathers*—Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. Charles de Limoillou, Quebec.  
*Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Quebec.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.  
*Clerics of St. Viateur* (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis. (P. O. Lauzon.)  
*Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Tournai, Belgium)—Novitiate, Juniorate and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec; Patronage, Lévis.  
*Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Montreal)—Seniorate, Quebec.  
*Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beauport.  
*Missionary Fathers of La Compagnie de Marie*.—St. Joseph de Lévis.  
*White African Fathers* (Carthage)—Study House, Quebec.  
*Eudist Fathers* (Bathurst, West. N. B.)—Saint-Coeur de Marie, Quebec.  
*Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome)—Novitiate, Blessed Sacrament Parish, Quebec.  
*Fathers of the Assumption*.—Sillery.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Commercial Academy, Quebec; Limoillou (Juvenate); Beauport; St. Patrice de Fraserville; Lorette; Ste. Anne de Beaupre; Ste. Marie; St. Ferdinand; St. Francis Xavier de Fraserville; St. Raymond; Thetford Mines.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaska P. Q.)—Stadacona Parish, St. Charles de Limoillou, St. Francois D'Assisi, Quebec; Montmagny, Charny.  
*Marist Brothers* (Iberville, P. Q.)—Beaucerville; St. Joseph de Beauce; St. Michel; Cap St. Ignace, Deschailions; Pont-Rouge; Lévis (Juvenate and School); St. George; St. Malo de Quebec; St. Romuald d'Etchemin; St. Grégoire.  
*Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs* (St. Damien P.Q.)—St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co.  
*Brothers of Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Notre-Dame du Chemin and Saint-Coeur de Marie; Quebec; St. Casimir; St. Charles de Bellechasse; Ste. Croix; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Lac-Noir.  
*Brothers of St. Gabriel*.—Ste. Romuald Lévis.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal .....	1	University .....	1
Archbishop (Conductor) .....	1	Theological Seminary .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	695	Seminaries and Classical Colleges .....	5
Priests and Religious Orders .....	102	Hospitals .....	13
Churches with Resident Priest .....	235	Other Charitable Institutions.....	26
Missions with Churches.....	17	Catholic Population .....	410,000

# ARCHDIOCESE OF REGINA

(*Archidioecesis Reginaensis.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 18, 1910. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE DECEMBER 4, 1915.

*Comprises the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan lying between the International Boundary Line and the line separating Townships 30 and 31 of the Official Survey of Canada.*

MOST REVEREND

OLIVIER ELZEAR MATHIEU, D.D.

Archbishop of Regina; cons. Nov. 5, 1911; appointed Archbishop Dec. 4, 1915.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ZEPHYRIN HARVEY MAROIS, P.D.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Archdeacon and Procurator—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. ETIENNE GRANDBOIS, P.D.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. ATHOL MURRAY.—Res., *2107 McIntyre st.*

Chaplain—Rev. EUGENE MILLER, Grey Nuns Hospital.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Archbishop's Council—Rt. Revs. Msgrs. Z. H. MAROIS, V.G., P.D., G. E. GRANDBOIS, P.D., Revs. H. BOENING, O.M.I., C. MAILLARD.

Parish-priests Consultors.—Revs. E. X. CRUVEILLER, M.S., A. LEMIEUX, J. J. SCHELBERT, F. PANDER, P. F. CONROY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF REGINA.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (English and French), Rev. P. O'Hare, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. T. O'Sullivan, C.S.S.R., A. Cesare, C.S.S.R., Frs. Kearney, C.S.S.R., assistants. Res., 2140 Cameron st.

*School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions.

ST. MARY'S (German and Polish), Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I., rector; Rev. F. Plischke, O.M.I., Richard Lang, O.M.I., assts., Rev. Aug. Kierdorf, O.M.I., missionary.

*Missions*—Disley, Chamberlain, Liberty, Simpson.

*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Connected with Academy.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

Arbury (*Punnichy P.O.*), Rev. B. Csaki, pastor.

*Missions*—Benchonzie, Magyar, Mariavolgy.

Assiniboia, St. George's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne, pastor.

*Mission*—Maxstone.

Balgonie, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Heinrich, pastor.

Benson, Rev. N. H. Paquette, pastor.

Bergfeld (*P.O. Ceylon*), Rev. J. Wilhelm, pastor.

*Mission*—Lake Park.

Blumenfeld (*P.O. Prelate*), Rev. P. Funke, O.M.I., pastor.

*Missions*—Spyer, Liebenthal.

Candiac, St. Patrick's, vacant, attended from Weyburn.

*Missions*—St. Joseph's; Kipling, St. Ann's; Glenavon; Grenfell.

Cantal (*P.O. St. Raphaël*), Rev. Ls. Nadeau, pastor.

Cedoux, Most Holy Trinity. Vacant. Attended from Weyburn.

Ceylon, Rev. O. Faucher, pastor.

Claybank, Rev. J. Reindl, pastor.

Coderre, St. Charles, Rev. D. Thibault.

Dollard, Rev. J. O. Rioux, pastor.

Dumas, Notre Dame de l'Espérance, Rev. L. J. Bernard.

Dysart, Rev. Chs. Falk, pastor.

*Mission*—Kronsberg.

East End, Vacant.

*Missions*—Consul, Govanlock, Ravenscrag.

Esterhazy, Rev. J. Pirot, pastor.

Estevan, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. J. Plattier, M.S., supr. Rev. M. Michel, M.S., J. Zimmermann, M.S., assts.

*Missions*—Oxbow, Halbrite, Torquay.

Ferland, Rev. A. Magnan, pastor.

Forget, Notre Dame de la Salette, Rev. Aug. Dupraz, M.S., Supr. Revs. Hippolyte Girard, M.S., Alcide Lachapelle, M.S., assts.

*Missions*—Arcola, Willmar, Carlyle Indian Reserve, Manor, Fillmore, Creelman, Heward, Froude.

Frenchville, Rev. J. E. Brouillard, pastor.

*Missions*—Filiatrault, Crichton, Gouverneur, Gergovia.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF REGINA

- Gravelbourg, St. Philomena, Rev. Charles Maillard, pastor; Revs. M. Leaux, Ph. Jérôme, assts.  
 Grayson, Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. F. X. Rapp, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Killaly, St. Elizabeth; Mariahill, Holy Name of Mary.  
 Gull Lake, Rev. Adolphe Erny, D.D., pastor.  
*Missions*—Tompkins, Webb.  
 Hodgeville, P. O. (St. Elizabeth), Rev. M. Kempfert, pastor.  
*Missions*—Gooding (St. Matthias), Grismerville (St. Joseph).  
 Holdfast, Rev. P. Ueberberg, O.M.I., pastor.  
 Ituna, Rev. Ls. Adam, pastor.  
*Missions*—Beckenham, Goodeve, Kelliher.  
 Jasmin, Rev. P. M. Peran, O.M.I., pastor.  
 Kamsack, Rev. P. H. Gonneville, O.M.I.  
 Kaposvar (P.O. *Esterhazy*), Rev. J. Blickhardt, pastor.  
*Missions*—Cana, Otthon, Saxon Hills.  
 Kenaston, Rev. J. Lukas, pastor.  
*Missions*—Broderick, Craik, Davidson.  
 Kendal, Rev. J. Van de Velde, pastor.  
 Kentenville (P.O. *Willowbunch, Sask.*), vacant, attended from Verwood.  
*Missions*—Lacordaire, Little Woody, Fife Lake, Pretty Valley, Bengough.  
 Kindersley, Rev. J. Barreau, F.M.I.  
*Missions*—Marengo, Eston, Alsask, Netherhill, Pinkham.  
 Krassna (P.O. *Prelate*), Rev. Aug. Kim, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Briltz; Josephthal, New-Landau.  
 Kronau (St. Peter), Rev. H. Metzger, pastor.  
 Lac Pelletier, Rev. A. Fortin, pastor.  
 Laféche, Rev. E. Dubois.  
*Missions*—Plessis, Limerick.  
 Lampman, Rev. J. G. Vorst, pastor.  
*Mission*—Landau.  
 Landshut (*Langenburg P.O.*), Our Lady of Grace, Rev. T. Hard, pastor.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Victory, Langenburg.  
 Lebre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. L. E. Etienne, O.M.I.,  
 Revs. S. Perrault, O.M.I., G. C. Jeannotte, O.M.I., assts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.  
*Industrial School*—Rev. G. Leonard, O.M.I., principal; 13 Sisters of Charity. Indian  
 children, 242.  
*Missions*—Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors; Indian Colony, St. Felix de  
 Valois; Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angels; Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady  
 of Grace; Pi-a-pot Reserve, St. Gregory; Sioux Reserve, Our Lady of Lights.  
 Lemberg, St. Michael's, Rev. P. Hermandung, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Cupar.  
 Lestock, Rev. P. Santha.  
 Maple Creek, Rev. E. Mackesy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Piapot.  
 Marienthal, St. Cunegonda, vacant, attended from Weyburn.  
 Marieval, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Jos. Carriere, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Industrial School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.  
 Marquis, Rev. A. Charest, pastor.  
*Missions*—Central Butte, Elbow, Glenside, Riverhurst.  
 Maryland (*Steeleman P.O.*), Notre Dame des Anges, Rev. H. G. Theunissen, pastor.  
 Mazenod, Rev. A. Gravel, pastor.  
*Missions*—Mossbank, Palmer.  
 Melville, St. Henry's, Rev. Francis Pander, pastor.  
 Meyronne, Rev. J. Bois, pastor, Rev. A. Leclaire, asst.  
 Montmartre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Theriault, rector. Rev. O. Berger, asst.  
 Moose Jaw, St. Joseph's, Revs. F. P. Conroy, A. Gocki, asst.  
*Schools*—Academy of Sion, 11 Sisters of Sion.  
 Boarding School for boys. 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Mutrie, Rev. A. Turgeon, pastor.  
 Odessa, Rev. P. Schorr, pastor.  
 Otthon, vacant, attended from Yorkton.  
 Ponteix (Notre Dame), Rev. C. N. Poirier, pastor. Rev. L. Paulhus, asst.  
 Prelate, Rev. J. Riedinger, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Lancer, Liebenenthal, New Blumenfeld.  
 Qu'Appelle, Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. V. Fehrenbach, pastor.  
*Mission*—Indian Head, St. Joseph.  
 Quinton, Rev. J. Follonier, pastor.  
*Missions*—Govan, Nokomis, Raymore.  
 Radville, Holy Family, Rev. H. Kugener, pastor.  
*Mission*—Souris Valley, Ste. Germaine, Ste. Colette.  
*Boarding School*—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Rosenthal (P.O. *Prelate*), Rev. Ch. Groetschell, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Radstadt, Richmond.  
 Rosetown, Rev. F. E. Bonny, pastor.  
*Missions*—South Rosetown, Plato, Mildon, Conquest, MacRorie, Dinsmore, Wiseton, Elrose.  
 Shaunavon, Rev. J. Reibel, pastor.  
*Missions*—Scotsguard, Illerbrun.  
 St. Andrews (via Wapella), Rev. Ronald Rankin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Moosomin.



St. Antoine, P.O., Rev. M. A. M. Ferland.

St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Rev. J. Boutin, F.M.I., sup.; Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., pastor;  
Rev. P. Granger, F.M.I.

*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 30.

*Missions*—Broadview, Holy Name of Mary, St. Bernard; Whitewood, St. Joseph.

St. Maurice (*Bellevue P. O.*), Rev. Chs. Poirier, pastor.

*School*—6 Sisters of la Croix de St. André.

Ste. Marthe (*Kocanville P. O.*), Rev. J. Passaplan, pastor.

St. Victor (*St. Victor, P. O.*), Rev. J. Morissette, pastor.

Sedley, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. A. J. Janssen, pastor.

*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto.

Southey, Rev. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., pastor.

Stockholm, Rev. S. Soos, pastor.

Swift Current, St. Vitus, Rev. Eugene Cabanel, pastor.

*School*—Boarding School. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Theodore, Rev. J. P. Lesann.

Touchwood Hills (*Lestock P. O.*), N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. Joseph Poulet, O.M.I., Superior.

*Indian Boarding School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 45.

Vanguard, Rev. A. Bacciocchi.

Verwood, Rev. J. A. Menard, pastor.

*Missions*—Rosalie School, Daveroyd, Horizon, Joeville, Bengough.

Vibank, St. Paul, Rev. J. J. Schelbert, pastor.

Wauchope, St. Francis Regis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jean Gaire, P.D.

*School*—4 Sisters of la Croix de Murinais.

Weyburn, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. E. X. Crueviller, M.S., Superior; Revs. A. Summerfeld, M.S.,

E. Marcoux, M.S., assts.

*Missions*—Trossachs, Axford, Pangman, Amulet, Ogema, McTaggart, Yellow Grass.

Wilcox, St. Aloysius, Rev. A. Benoit, J.C.D., pastor. Rev. M. St. Cyr, asst.

*Missions*—Rouleau, Milestone.

Willow Bunch, St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux, pastor, Rev. E. Fortier, asst.

*School*—8 Sisters of la Croix de St. André.

*Mission*—St. Jean de Quantock.

Windthorst, St. Pius, Rev. P. H. Habets, O.M.I., pastor.

*Mission*—Kipling.

Wolseley, Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Charles Sauner, pastor.

*School*—8 Sisters of N. D. des Missions.

Yorkton, St. Gerard's, Rev. Edward Scully, C.S.S.R., sup.; Revs. J. Knapick, C.S.S.R., K. Kennedy,

C.S.S.R., I. Shalla, C.S.S.R., assts.

*Missions*—Angove, St. Josaphat; Antonowka; Czechowa; Dobrawoda, St. Peter and St. Paul; Gregorowa; Hirzel, St. Michael; Jusinger; Kowalowoka, Maternity of Mary; Logberg, Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary; Otthon (Hungarian), Holy Trinity; Plainview, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Agents of Colonization: Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., Rev. L. P. Gravel.

Sick leave: Revs. S. Coupal, V. Rahard, H. Pannetier, A. F. Thuot, A. Summut.

Retired: Rev. D. Gillies, 2070 Garnet st., Regina.

Immigration Bureau, Quebec: Rev. P. Casgrain.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

GRAVELBOURG. *College Mathieu*—(Oblates of Mary Immaculate.) Revs. J. Magnan, O.M.I., Supr.:

J. E. Caron, O.M.I., J. E. Baillargeon, O.M.I.; O. Paradis, O.M.I., prefect of discipline; G.

Boileau, O.M.I., professor of theology; N. Masse, O.M.I., prefect of studies; G. C. Salamon,

O.M.I., A. Schimnowski, O.M.I., Rev. L. Lussier, professors. 5 Seminarians.

REGINA. *Campion College*. Rev. J. Leahy, S.J., rector; Revs. G. Féré, S.J., G. Brunner, S.J.,

J. H. Keenan, S.J.

Missionary: Rev. T. MacMahon, S.J.—3 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers, 75 Students.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

REGINA. *Gray Nuns Hospital*—(Dewdney st. West.)—18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns of

Montreal). Sister Lapiere, sup. Patients, 150; Nurses, 40. Rev. E. Miller, chaplain.

*Academy of Sacred Heart*—20 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.

*Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus*—Bishop's Palace. Sisters, 6.

*Rosary Hall*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception.

*St. Mary's School*—5 Ursuline Sisters.

BELLEGAARDE, P. O. *Convent*—8 Sisters of la Croix de St. André.

FORGET. *Provincial House and Novitiate*—11 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Sister Marie

Louis, sup. *St. Joseph Boarding School* connected. Pupils, 107.

GRAVELBOURG. *Convent*—16 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Boarders, 80 (Girls). Rev. L. P.

Gravel, chaplain.

*Boys' Boarding School* (Jardin de l'Enfance)—11 Oblate Sisters of Mary Immaculate.

LAFLÈCHE. *Convent*—Sisters of la Croix de St. André.

LEBRET. *Indian Boarding School*—14 Grey Nuns of Montreal.

*Convent*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.

LESTOCK. *Indian Boarding School*—6 Grey Nuns of Montreal.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF REGINA

MARIEVAL. *Indian Boarding School*—7 Sisters de la Presentation.  
 MONTMARTRE. *Convent*—5 Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.  
 MOOSE JAW. *Providence Hospital*—18 Sisters of Providence. Patients, 90; Nurses, 22. Rev. J. H. Labrecque, chaplain.  
*St. Agnes' Academy*—20 Sisters of N. D. de Sion. Pupils, 144.  
*St. Louis College Boys Boarding School*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 ODESSA. *Convent*—3 Ursuline Sisters.  
 PONTEIX. *Hospital*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame d'Auvergne.  
*Convent*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame d'Auvergne.  
 PRELATE. *Convent*—5 Ursuline Sisters.  
 RADVILLE. *Boarding School*—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 SEDLEY. *Convent*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Ernestine, *supr.*  
*St. Hubert Mission P. O. Boarding School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross.  
 SWIFT CURRENT. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 VIBANK. *Convent*—4 Ursuline Sisters.  
 WAUCHOPE. *Convent*—4 Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.  
 WILCOX. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 WILLOWBUNCH. *Convent*—10 Sisters de la Croix de St. André.  
 WOLSELEY. *Convent*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Winnipeg, Man.)—Regina. Elardee, Grayson, Holdfast, Lebret, Lemberg, Marieval, Prelate, Southey, Touchwood Hills, Windthorst.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—Regina, Yorkton.  
*La Salette Fathers* (Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.)—Estevan, Forget, Weyburn.  
*Missionaries of Mary Immaculate* (England)—St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*). Kindersley.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Canadian Province)—Regina.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Academies .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	78	Rosary Hall .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	55	Boarding Schools .....	20
Churches with resident priests .....	82	Indian Boarding Schools.....	3
Missions .....	140	Hospitals .....	3
Catholic Population .....		70,000	

# ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifatii.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 4, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

*Comprises that part of the Provinces of Manitoba and Ontario bounded on the east by the 91st degree of longitude, on the south by the international boundary, on the west by the meridian dividing ranges 12 and 13 west of the principal meridian, by the line dividing townships 9 and 10, and by the Red River and Lake Winnipeg, on the north by the line dividing townships 44 and 45 protracted eastward to its intersection with the 91st degree of longitude.*

MOST REVEREND

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D.

Archbishop of Saint Boniface, cons. Titular Bishop of Domitopolis, July 25, 1913; appointed Archbishop of St. Boniface December 9, 1915.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Auxiliary Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest April 16, 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface June 4, 1847; died June 6, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 6, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.—Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIPPE, ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Archbishop of St. Boniface, March 19, 1895; died June 15, 1915.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. G. CLOUTIER, Prot. Apost., St. Norbert, Man.

*Archdeacon*—Very Rev. Msgr. G. Cloutier, P.A.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. Msgr. G. Cloutier, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. Jubinville, P.D., Revs. N. C. Jutras, J. C. St. Amant, J. Ad. Sabourin, D.D.

*Parochi Consultors*—Revs. J. A. M. Jolys, A. R. Giroux, J. Picod, C. N. Deslandes.

*Examinator Cleri*—Rev. J. A. Sabourin, D.D.

*Council of Vigilance*—Revs. H. Bourque, S.J., J. A. Sabourin, D.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### MANITOBA.

#### CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. Jubinville, pastor; Rev. J. Ad. Sabourin, D.D., chancellor and visitor of schools; Rev. Denys Lamy, editor of "Les Cloches de St. Boniface" and chaplain. Rev. L. Primeau, procurator; Rev. T. Paré, asst. procurator; Revs. A. Brunet and E. Lavoie, curates; Revs. Horace Messier, L. A. Fortin, P. Picton.

*School*—Brothers of the Society of Mary (60 Cathedral st.). Boys, 780.

*St. Joseph's Academy and Provencher Boarding School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 768.

HOLY CROSS (English), cor. Dubuc and Langevin sts. Rev. Alexander Lambert, pastor.

SACRED HEART (Flemish), 15 Plinguet st., Rev. Evrard Kwakman.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Aubigny, Provencher Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Albert Beaudry.

Beausejour, Selkirk Co., Blessed Virgin, Queen of Poland (Polish), Rev. J. Meissner, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Broken Head, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Elma, Selkirk Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Berens River, via Selkirk W., Man. (Indian Mission), Rev. J. R. de Grandpré, O.M.I.

Bruxelles, Macdonald Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Hubert Heynen.

*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 53; Girls, 61.

Cook's Creek, Selkirk Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. R. Kosian, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Gonoi, Brokenhead, and East Selkirk.

East Kildonan, Selkirk Co., St. Alphonsus, 341 Munroe ave., Rev. John A. Kane, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Timothy Murphy, C.SS.R.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto).

Emerson, Provencher Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended by Rev. L. A. Fortin, of St. Boniface.

Fannystelle, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. N. Deslandes.

*School*—6 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher.

Boys, 50; Girls, 40.

Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's (Indian Mission), Rev. Paul Bousquet, O.M.I., rector; Rev. George Geelen, O.M.I., P. Geelen, O.M.I., asst.

*Indian Boarding School*—6 Missionary Oblates of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

- Gretna, Lisgar Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by Rev. L. Laganier of Neche, N. D.  
 Haywood, Macdonald Co., St. Denis, Rev. E. A. Chamberland.  
*School*—Lay Teachers, Boys, 32; Girls, 34.  
*Mission*—St. Daniel, Lisgar Co.
- Ile des Chenes, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Léon Rivard.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 52; Girls, 60.
- La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alexander R. Giroux.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 45.
- Lac du Bonnet, Selkirk Co., Notre Dame du lac, Rev. Lucien Senez.  
 LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe's, Rev. Evariste Halde.
- Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie's, Rev. N. C. Jutras, pastor; Rev. Ulysse Forest, curate.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Boys, 70; Girls, 88.
- Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. J. C. St. Amant.  
*Convent*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; Girls, 45.
- Mariapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. Albert Rousseau.  
*Mission*—Pilot Mound, Lisgar Co., St. Gregory.
- Morden, Lisgar Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by Rev. L. Primeau, of St. Boniface.  
 Notre Dame de Lourdes, Macdonald Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes. Revs. Antoine Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., supr. and pastor; Augustin Roux, C.R.I.C.; Antonio Champagne, C.R.I.C.
- Schools*—15 Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 65; Girls, 68.  
 Nine Country Schools. Lay Teachers. Pupils, about 200.
- Missions*—Rathwell, Macdonald Co., St. Monica's; Treherne, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. J. P. Gagnon.  
*Convent*—15 Daughters of the Cross (La Puye, France). Pupils, 75.
- St. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.  
*Convent*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.
- St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Charles Deutschler, Rev. Hyacinthe Lapointe, curate.  
*School*—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 40; Girls, 42.
- St. Anne des Chenes, Provencher Co., Revs. A. Roberge, C.S.S.R., rector; J. B. Neron, C.S.S.R.; Léon Laplante, C.S.S.R.; A. M. Boutet, C.S.S.R. 6 Lay Brothers.  
*Convent*—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 150.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125.
- St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz.  
*School*—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
- St. Elizabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. Mireault.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75. Girls, 82.
- St. Geneviève (Saitel, P.O.), Provencher Co., Rev. Ovila Moquin.
- St. George de Chateauguay, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. Sylvio Caron.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15. Girls, 8.
- St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. M. Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. Joseph Bellavance, curate.  
*Convent*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 151; Girls, 174.
- Mission*—Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's.
- St. Joseph's, Provencher Co., Rev. Arcade Martin.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 60.
- St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. M. Antoine Straub, Rev. S. Nivon.  
*School*—7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.  
*Mission*—Manitou, Lisgar Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Lupicin (Altamont P. O.), Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Picod.
- St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. Isidore Macaire.  
*Convent*—9 Daughters of the Cross (La Puye, France). Boys, 40; Girls, 42.  
*Mission*—Dufrost, Provencher Co.
- St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Very Rev. Msgr. G. Cloutier, P.A., V.G.  
*Convent*—16 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 103.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 84.
- St. Pierre (Jolys), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys, pastor; Rev. P. Bodin, F.M.I., curate.  
*Convent*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 90.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 82.
- Somerset, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of the Nativity. Rev. Louis Messier, pastor; Rev. Gabriel Poitras, asst.
- Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Léon Roy.  
*Missions*—Carman, Macdonald Co., Our Lady; Elm Creek, Sperling.
- Swan Lake, Macdonald Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Boniface Diederichs.  
*Agricultural College and Novitiate*—Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy. Brother Rombaut, sup., 8 Brothers and 4 Novices.
- Thibeaultville, Provencher Co., (Richer P.O.), Infant Jesus, Rev. Désiré Claveloux.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 38. Girls, 31.
- Transeona, Selkirk, Assumption, Rev. Clovis Paillé.
- Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexandre, Rev. Oscar Bouvet, pastor; Rev. Donat McDougall, asst.
- Missions*—St. Labre, Provencher Co.; Vassar, Provencher Co.; Bedford, Pine Valley; White Mouth Lake; Carrick; South Junction.

## ONTARIO.

- Fort Frances, Algoma Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission*—Big Fork, St. Patrick's.

- Indian Boarding School* (Coutchichim)—Rev. H. Brassard, O.M.I., principal. 5 Gray Nuns; Indians, 51.
- Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. O. Lizotte.  
*Mission*—Norman.
- Kenora, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Portage, Rev. O. Labonté, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. B. Thérien, O.M.I.; Res., 222 First st., N.
- School*—Mount Carmel. 8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Boys, 87; Girls, 95
- Missions*—Dryden, St. Joseph's; Ignace, St. Ignace.
- Indian Boarding School*—Rev. Claude Kerbrat, O.M.I., principal. 5 Gray Nuns, 75 Indian Pupils.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*—Sisters of Providence of Montreal.
- Pinewood, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Chemin, Rev. A. Laurin.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
- Missions*—Barwick; Emo; Manitou; Rapid River; Sleemans; Stratton, Immaculate Conception; Sutherland.
- Rainy River, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. Ls. de G. Belanger.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18. Girls, 25.
- Sioux Lookout, Rainy River Co., Sacred Heart, King st., Rev. Rosario Brodeur.
- Missions*—Quibell, Redditt, Minaki, Morgan, Ena, Webster, Hudson, Pelican, Pyrites Mines, Runstrum, Superior Junction.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: St. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's; St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame du Bon Secours; St. Malo, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. BONIFACE, Man. *St. Boniface College* (under the patronage of St. Joseph).—Rev. Henri Bourque, S.J., rector; Rev. Jean Leclaire, S.J., prefect of discipline; Rev. Wenceslas Tessier, S.J., Rev. Guillaume Longpré, S.J., Rev. Alfred Bernier, S.J., Rev. Albert Gauthier, S.J., professors. 10 Scholastics, 12 Lay Brothers, 7 Ecclesiastics, 1 Lay Teacher, 300 Students.
- Provencher School* for boys. (60 Cathedral ave.)—15 Brothers of the Society of Mary and 5 Lay Teachers. Bro. Joseph H. Fink, S.M., director. Students, 780.
- Juniator of the Holy Family and Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.* (222 Provencher ave.)—Very Rev. J. B. Beys, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Louis Péalapra, O.M.I., superior; Rev. J. P. Magnan, O.M.I., provincial bursar; Rev. Louis Gladu, O.M.I., Rev. Moïse Blais, O.M.I., Rev. Ambroise Comeau, O.M.I., Rev. Camille Perreault, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Beupré, O.M.I., editor of "L'Ami du Foyer," Rev. Charles-Pierre Kael, O.M.I., Rev. B. M. Heintze, O.M.I., Rev. Majorique Lavigne, O.M.I. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 50.
- OTTERBURNE, Man. *St. Joseph's Home, Orphanage, Farming and Industrial School for Boys*—Rev. L. M. T. Hamelin, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., asst. 17 Brothers, C.S.V. Orphans, 45.
- ST. NORBERT, Man. *Monastery of N. D. des Prairies*.—Trappist Fathers, Rev. Louis de Bourmont, O.C.R., superior; Revs. Paul Pelletier, O.C.R., Ephrem Delipine, O.C.R., Pie Barriquand, O.C.R., Joseph Le Vardois, O.C.R., François Nicol, O.C.R., Pacôme Dubin, O.C.R., Gabriel Bordenon, O.C.R., Victor Chanteau, O.C.R., Maurice Defois, O.C.R., Rev. C. H. C. Gandos, diocesan priest, professor. Sub-deacon, 1; Brothers, 23; Novices, 5.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. BONIFACE, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*, Tache ave.—Sisters, 63; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Mother Allaire, supr. prov., Sister Proulx, local supr. Connected with the Provincial House are an *Orphanage and Hospice Youville*. Orphans, 165; Aged, 80. Revs. L. A. Fortin and D. Lamy, chaplains.
- Old Folks Home*.—In charge of the Gray Nuns. 36 old men; 44 old women. Rev. Denys Lamy, chaplain.
- Youville Farm*.—In charge of the Gray Nuns. 6 Sisters. Rev. Denys Lamy, chaplain.
- General Hospital of St. Boniface*.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Sister Ste. Emilienne, supr. Sisters, 52; Nurses, 50; Patients, 350. Rev. Louis Brodeur, resident chaplain.
- St. Roch's Hospital* (Contagious diseases).—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Joseph, supr. Patients, 54. Rev. L. Primeau, chaplain.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate*, Aulneau st.—Mother St. Viateur, supr.-gen. Sisters, 14; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11; *Kindergarten*, Boys, 80. Rev. Louis Péalapra, O.M.I., chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Academy and Convent*, Cathedral ave.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mechilde du S. Sacrement, supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 750. Rev. J. A. Sabourin, D.D., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Sisters, 20. Sister Agnès de Rome, supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house; also at the Seminary. Sister Ste. Monique, Supr.
- Convent of the Carmelite Nuns*.—Sisters, 7; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. Rev. L. Primeau, chaplain.
- Monastery of the Precious Blood*, Corner Notre Dame and Taché Streets.—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Marie Immaculée, Supr. Rev. Louis Brodeur, chaplain.
- KENORA, Ont. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—0 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Liguori, supr. Patients, 217.
- Indian Boarding School*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Brouillet, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 75.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

**LETELLIER, Man.** *Convent and Boarding School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Sisters, 6. Mother Ste. Anatolie, *supr.*  
**LORETTE, Man.** *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 7. Sister Marie Euphrasie, *supr.* Pupils, 74.  
**NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, Man.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Sisters, 29; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1. Sister Augustine de l'Eucharistie, *supr.* Pupils, 251.  
**ST. NORBERT, Man.** *Ritchot Foundling Asylum and Children's Home*—10 Sisters of Misericorde (of Montreal). Sister Ste. Mathilde, *supr.* Magdalens, 15; Infants, 100. Rev. C. H. G. Gandos, chaplain.  
**Absent on leave:** Rev. Henri Bernard, 245 Bloomfield ave., Outremont, Montreal.—Rev. J. M. Comte, St. Eustache, Man. (Winnipeg diocese).—Rev. Antoine d'Eschambault, D.D., Poland.—Revs, Eugène Tétreault, Albert Moreau, United States, *Colonization Agent*—Rev. A. Normandeau.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

## COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Manitoba)—St. Boniface, Beauséjour, Berens River, Cook's Creek, Fort Alexander, Man.; Fort Frances, Kenora, Ontario.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface College, St. Boniface.  
*Trappist Fathers* (St. Norbert, Man.)—St. Norbert, Man.  
*Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception* (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Lourdes.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—East Kildonan.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Ste. Anne de Beaupré)—Ste. Anne des Chenes.  
*Brothers of the Society of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—St. Boniface, St. Jean Baptiste.  
*Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy* (Mechlin, Belgium)—Swan Lake.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Mission Chapels .....	10
Diocesan Priests .....	58	College .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	51	Seminary .....	3
Total Priests .....	109	Orphan, Old Folks & Foundling Asylums .....	3
Students in Theology .....	6	Indian Boarding Schools .....	3
Churches with Resident Priest .....	48	Hospitals .....	3
Catholic Population .....	36,000		



# ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidiocesis Torontina or Torontonensis.*)

DIocese DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

*Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland, York and part of Dufferin in the Province of Ontario.*

MOST REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Feb. 11, 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Aëhinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888.—Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto Jan. 27, 1899; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Most Rev. FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Toronto April 13, 1908; installed June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st. West.*  
*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. THOMAS J. MANLEY.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

*Bishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN, V.G.; the Very Rev. Deans; the President of St. Augustine's Seminary, and Rev. P. J. COYLE.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. F. J. FLANAGAN.—Office, *Toronto, Ont., 200 Church st.*

*Director of Catholic Social Welfare*—Rev. J. HALEY.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. D. MORRIS, Very Rev. H. J. SWEENEY, Rt. Rev. J. L. HAND.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharist League*—Rev. A. O'LEARY, D.D.

*Matrimonial Court*—Defender of the Marriage Bond; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. KIDD.

*The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada*, Office 67 Bond st.—Rev. THOMAS O'DONNELL, President; Rev. T. J. WARNOCK, Vice-President.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. G. J. Kirby, rector; Revs. J. McDonagh, M. Carroll, A. McQuillan, assts.

ST. RITA, Center Island, attended from St. Michael's Cathedral. Mass every Sunday during the summer.

*Schools*—De La Salle Academy. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 328.

Parochial. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 257.

ASSUMPTION (Syrian), 223 Jarvis st. Rev. Paul K. Malouf, pastor. Res., House of Providence, 65 Power st.

ST. AGNES, Dundas st., W. and Grace st. Rev. J. Basso, administrator.

ST. ANN'S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. O'Donnell, pastor; Revs. T. F. Battle, E. Ryan, assts. Res., 120 First ave.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 373.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 1041 Bloor st., W. Rev. J. J. McGrand, pastor; Rev. J. McGrath.

*School*—5 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 421.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., attached to St. Michael's College, Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. M. U. Kelly, C.S.B., R. T. Burke, C.S.B., E. Murray, C.S.B., E. O'Neill, C.S.B., assts.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 176.

ST. BRIDGET'S, 41 Grebemount rd., Rev. J. Hayes, pastor, Rev. S. Armstrong, asst. Res., 41 Grebemount st.

*School*—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 312.

ST. CATHERINE'S, 1416 Yonge st., Rev. F. Pennylegion, pastor. Res., 74 Pleasant Blvd.

*School*—2 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 70.

ST. CECELIA'S, West Toronto, Rev. J. P. Tracy, D.D., pastor; Revs. G. Culliton, J. Claire, assts. Res., 161 Annette st.

*School*—4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 484.  
St. Rita's School. 2 Ladies of Loretto, 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

- ST. CLARE, St. Clair ave.,** Rev. Edward McCabe, pastor. Rev. W. T. Kelly, asst. Res., 133 Westmount ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 398.  
 Fairbank's School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 74.
- ST. CLEMENT'S (Italian), 1469 Dufferin st.,** Rev. A. Scafuro, pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 79.
- CORPUS CHRISTI, Queen st. and Lockwood rd.,** Rev. S. McGrath, pastor; Rev. P. Coffey, asst. Res., 36 Lockwood rd.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 183.
- ST. DUNSTAN'S, 15 Ruth rd.,** Rev. Denis O'Connor, pastor.
- ST. FRANCIS', Grace st.,** Rev. W. A. McCann, pastor; Revs. J. A. Mogan, M. Baruch, assts. Res., 74 Mansfield ave.  
*School*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 836.
- ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st.,** Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin D. Whelan, pastor; Revs. F. Bennett, D. O'Neill, assts. Res., 1680 Dundas st., West.  
*School*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 638.
- ST. JAMES, Willard ave.,** Rev. W. Heydon, pastor. Res., 678 Windermere ave.  
*School*—2 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
- ST. JOAN OF ARC'S, cor. Dundas and Edna sts. (French),** Rev. J. P. Lussier, pastor.
- ST. JOHN'S, Kingston Road, East Toronto,** Rev. G. A. Williams, pastor. Res., 37 Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230.
- ST. JOHN'S (Maronite),** Rev. S. Anad. Res., 200 Church st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 172 Leslie st.,** Rev. A. O'Leary, D.D.; Rev. J. O'Reilly, D.C.L., asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 386.
- ST. JOSEPHAT'S (Ruthenian),** Rev. A. Sarmatiuk, pastor. Res., 143 Franklin ave.
- ST. MARY'S (Immaculate Conception),** McDonnell sq., Rev. Jas. Trayling, pastor. Revs. C. Cantillon, F. Caulfield, assts.  
*School*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 12 Lay Teachers. Res., 140 Bathurst st. Pupils, 901.
- ST. MONICA'S, Rev. H. J. Murray, pastor.** Res., 44 Broadway ave., N. Toronto.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 137.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Sherbourne st.,** Rev. J. B. Dollard, pastor; Rev. B. Webster. Res., 1 Earl st.  
*Schools*—Our Lady of Lourdes School. 3 Ladies of Loretto and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 164.  
 St. Martin's School. 2 Ladies of Loretto, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 187.  
 St. Joseph's High School for Girls, Jarvis st. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 277.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st.,** Very Rev. A. T. Coughlan, C.S.S.R., Provincial; Rev. E. K. Walsh, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. D. Vigilanti, C.S.S.R., S. J. Grogan, C.S.S.R., G. T. Daly, C.S.S.R., J. McPhail, C.S.S.R., S. Mayer, C.S.S.P., Jas. McCandlish, C.S.S.R., D. J. McDougald, C.S.S.R., H. Bonomo, C.S.S.R., J. R. O'Brien, C.S.S.R., A. D. McCann, C.S.S.R., P. J. Gallery, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Rev. Fr. Rector.  
*School*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 566.
- School*—St. Rock. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.
- ST. PAUL'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. Hand, pastor; Rev. H. Carey, Rev. G. Kelly, assts.** Res., 83 Power st.  
*School*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools (20 Duke st.), 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 21 Power st. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 679.
- ST. PETER'S, Bloor st.,** W., Rev. John E. Burke, C.S.P., pastor; Revs. J. Noon, C.S.P., Owen A. McGrath, C.S.P., assts. Res., 643 Markham st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 473.
- SACRED HEART, 438 King st.,** E., Revs. P. Lamarche, C. Lamarche, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 207.
- HOLY FAMILY, cor. Close ave. and King st.,** Rev. P. J. Coyle, pastor; Rev. M. Enright, asst. Res., 1372 King st., West.  
*School*—4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 311.
- HOLY NAME, Rev. M. Cline, pastor; Rev. A. Lellis, asst.** Res., 71 Gough st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 453.
- HOLY ROSARY, St. Clair and Kendal aves.,** Rev. Jas. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—Holy Rosary. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian),** attended from St. Patrick's Church.  
*School*—Children attending St. Patrick's School. Pupils, 200.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish),** Rev. J. J. Dekowski. Res., 12 Denison ave.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. L. Minehan, pastor; also Rev. W. P. Smith, asst.** Res., 266 Roncesvalle ave.  
*School*—2 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 291.
- NATIVITY OF B.V.M. (Polish),** Rev. J. J. Dekowski.
- NEWMAN HALL, St. Thomas Aquinas Chapel and Club for Catholic Students at University of Toronto,** Rev. John E. Burke, pastor.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

- Albion, Peel Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. Fraser, administrator, pastor.
- Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Brien, pastor.

- Barrie, Simcoe Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Very Rev. H. J. Sweeney, dean; Rev. E. M. Brennan, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.  
*Mission*—Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M.
- Beaverton, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George France, pastor.  
*Missions*—Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachy's; Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit
- Brampton, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Egan.  
*Mission*—Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
- Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. Morrow, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Christian Island (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from the Diocese of Hamilton by a Jesuit Father.
- Colgan, Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. Robert P. Walsh, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
- Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Sneath, pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.  
*Mission*—Wasaga Beach, Simcoe Co., St. Joseph's. Mass every Sunday during summer.
- Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Egan, pastor.
- Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Urban W. Lager, O.C.C., prior, and Fathers from the Monastery.  
*Missions*—New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's; Snyder, Welland Co., St. Joseph's. St. Ann's (Italian), Seventh st., Rev. Telesphorus Zaza, O.C.C.
- Fort Erie (Bridgeburg P. O.), Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Cullinane, pastor.  
*Mission*—(St. George's) Crystal Beach in summer, once a month in winter.
- Gore of Toronto (Bolton, R.R. 5), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Wilson, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. R. Miller, pastor.  
*Mission*—Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, twice a month.
- Highland Creek, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine's Seminary.
- Lafontaine, Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. H. Brunet, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
- Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Redmond, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
- Midland, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Castex, pastor; Rev. H. Callaghan, asst.
- Mimico, York Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George E. Doherty, pastor; Rev. T. McCabe, asst.
- Mount St. Louis, Simcoe Co., St. Louis, Rev. A. T. Clancy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
- Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. M. J. Wedlock, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Bradford, York Co., Forty Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
- Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. O'Brien, pastor.
- Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, 175 Victoria ave., Rev. K. S. McDonald, O.C.C.  
*School*—2 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 177.
- North Adjalla, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Kehoe, pastor.  
*Mission*—Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
- Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Joseph Bagnasco, D.D., pastor.  
*Missions*—Caledon, Peel Co., St. Cornelius', every two weeks; Cataract, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
- Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. James C. Carberry, pastor; Rev. P. Kirby.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
- Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. J. Bench, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
- Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's (Jesuit Memorial Church), Rev. P. J. Brunelle, pastor; Rev. D. McNamara, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 465.
- Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ferdinand Roussin, pastor.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 143.
- Phelpston, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Gearin.
- Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Cruise, pastor.  
*Mission*—Sherkston, attended once a month.
- Port Credit, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Sheridan, pastor.
- Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. M. E. O'Neill, pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Rev. J. F. Kulezyk.  
*Missions*—St. Mary's (Polish); St. Catherine's.
- Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Kelly, pastor; Rev. F. Flanagan, asst.  
*Missions*—Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke's, every Sunday, Lansing, York Co., St. Edwards, every Sunday.
- Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Coleman, pastor.  
*Missions*—King, York Co., St. Mary's; Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's.
- Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Longo.  
*Mission*—Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Morris; Revs. W. Davis, D.D., E. Canning, assts. Res., 3 Lyman st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 409.  
 St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 100.
- St. Mary's (Assumption), Rev. F. Smyth, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

- Convent of Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, 78 Yate st., Rev. K. J. McCrae, chaplain.
- Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. M. D. Staley, pastor; Rev. J. Corrigan, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 303.
- Uptergrove, Ontario Co., St. Columbkills, Rev. P. J. Flanagan, pastor; Rev. F. McKenna, asst.
- Mission*—Black River (*Rama Township*), St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
- Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. T. Keane.
- Missions*—Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's; Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard S. Doyle, pastor.
- Mission*—Port McNichol, Sacred Heart, every Sunday.
- Waubenshene, Simcoe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. S. Bouvrette, S.J., pastor.
- Missions*—Cold Water, Simcoe Co.; Honey Harbor, Simcoe Co.; Moon River, Simcoe Co.; Port Severn, Simcoe Co.
- Shrine*—St. Ignace of the Martyrs, 4 miles from church. Built on the site of old St. Ignace Fort, where Fathers John de Brebeuf, S.J., and Gabriel Lalemant, S.J., were martyred in 1649 by the Iroquois.
- Welland, Welland Co., St. Andrew, Rev. A. J. McCaffrey, pastor; Revs. P. Dwyer, D.D., R. Tangway, assts. Res., 90 Griffith st.
- Mission*—Port Robinson, Immaculate Conception of B.V.M. Every Sunday.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. C. Barron.
- Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. Kelly, pastor; Rev. H. Ellard, asst.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
- Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. J. Ryan, pastor.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
- Mission*—Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales.

In Rome: Rev. Louis Markle, Rev. W. Muckle.

Retired: Rev. P. McEachern, Res., House of Providence.

Absent on leave: Revs. C. Harrison, A. Murray, L. Woods, J. Minehan.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

- TORONTO. *St. Augustine's Theological Seminary*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Kidd, D.D. (President); Rev. Francis J. Morrissey, D.D. (Vice-President, Prof. of Pastoral and Ascetic Theology); Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonnell, Bishop of Hebron (Spiritual Director); Revs. Michael J. Ryan, D.D., Ph.D. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. Eccles. History); Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Leo O'Reilly, D.D. (Prof. Moral Theology); George Cabana (Prof. Liturgy and French); Francis Carroll (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Francis Reardon, B.A. (Prof. of Philosophy); William C. James (Bursar).
- SCARBORO. *St. Francis Xavier China Mission Seminary*, Stop 40, Kingston rd., Scarboro, Ont.—Rev. J. M. Fraser, M.Ap. (President); Revs. W. C. McGrath, William O'Toole, M.Ap., E. J. Lachapelle, M.Ap. (Professors). Students, 20.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- TORONTO. *St. Michael's College, The Catholic College of the University of Toronto*. Superior: Very Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B.; Assistant Superior: Rev. H. S. Bellisle, C.S.B.; Bursar: Rev. J. B. Walsh, C.S.B.; Registrar: Rev. E. J. McCorkell, C.S.B. Very Rev. H. Carr, B.A., LL.D., C.S.B. (Greek and History of Philosophy); Revs. R. McBrady, C.S.B. (Latin, Greek); N. Roche, C.S.B. (Religious Knowledge); W. J. Roach, B.A., C.S.B. (Metaphysics, Psychology); J. E. Pageau, C.S.B. (French); A. E. Hurley, S.T.L., C.S.B. (Theodicy); W. H. Murray, B.A., C.S.B. (French); M. J. Oliver, Ph.M., C.S.B. (English, German); J. B. Walsh, M.A., C.S.B. (Latin); E. J. McCorkell, M.A., C.S.B. (English and Special Ethics); H. S. Bellisle, M.A., C.S.B. (Logic); B. F. Sullivan, M.A., C.S.B. (Social Ethics); M. DeWulf, Ph.D., LL.D. (History of Mediaeval Philosophy); Sir Bertram C. A. Windle, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., LL.D. (Anthropology); V. A. McDonagh, M.D. (Psychology); Rev. J. P. Mailon, B.A., C.S.B. (French). Enrollment in Arts Faculty, 246.
- St. Michael's College School*. Administrative Council as above. Director of Studies: Rev. H. S. Bellisle, M.A., C.S.B. *High School Staff*—Revs. N. Roche, C.S.B. (Religious Knowledge); V. Reath, C.S.B. (History); J. E. Pageau, C.S.B. (English, French); M. J. Oliver, Ph.M., C.S.B. (English); E. J. McCorkell, M.A., C.S.B. (Science); H. S. Bellisle, M.A., C.S.B. (Mathematics); B. F. Sullivan, M.A., C.S.B. (Latin); W. J. Storey, B.A., C.S.B. (Science); Messrs. P. J. Bart, B.A., C.S.B. (French); W. O'Toole, C.S.B. (Latin); E. Fraser, M.A. (Greek); J. V. McIntyre, B.A. (English); J. Mahon (Mathematics). *Commercial*, Mr. P. Wilbur, C.S.B.; *Preparatory*, Mr. S. A. Perdue, C.S.B., Mr. L. Pettypiece; *Discipline*, Messrs. G. Todd, C.S.B., B. O'Donnell, C.S.B., V. Keyes; *Music*, Mr. R. Masales; *Athletics*, Mr. J. Ford, B.A. Enrollment in the College School, 305.
- St. Basil's Novitiate*, St. Clair ave. Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B. (Master of Novices); Rev. D. Cushing, LL.D., C.S.B. (Spiritual Director and Chaplain); Rev. M. P. Christian, C.S.B. (Assistant Master of Novices); Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B. (Pastor of Holy Rosary Church). Novices, 5.
- St. Basil's Scholasticate*, Elmsley Place. Very Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B., Superior General; Rev. W. J. Roach, B.A., C.S.B., Superior; Rev. A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B.; Rev. A. E. Hurley, S.T.L., C.S.B. Scholastics, 23. St. Basil's Church and Convent Chaplains—Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B. (Pastor); Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B.; Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B.; Rev. E. Murray, C.S.B.; Rev. E. O'Neill, C.S.B.

- De La Salle Collegiate*.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Rogation, Dir. 1 Parochial School. Pupils, 300.
- St. John's Industrial School*, East Toronto.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Pius, Dir. Boys, 110. Very Rev. W. R. Harris, chaplain; Rev. Jas. Redden, asst. chaplain.
- ATLORA.** *De La Salle College*. Brother Bernard, Provincial. Bro. Oliver, Dir. 8 Brothers.
- St. Joseph's Senior Novitiate*.—Bro. Urban, Dir. Novices, 12. Rev. E. Hodgkinson, chaplain.
- Scholasticate*.—Brother Edward, Dir. Students, 20.
- St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate*.—Bro. S. Gregory, Dir. Students, 40. Rev. E. Hodgkinson, chaplain.
- Benildus Hall*.—House of Studies, Bro. Memoriam, Dir. Students, 5.
- FALLS VIEW.** *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace*.—Rev. Urban W. Lager, O.C.C. (Prior and Pastor); Revs. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C., Luke Leminger, O.C.C., Pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Snyder P.O., Ont., Telesphorus Zaza, O.C.C., Pastor St. Anne's Church (Italian), Niagara Falls. 3 Lay Brothers, 7 Novices, 31 Postulants, 6 Professed Students.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- TORONTO.** *Loretto Abbey*, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loretto). *Ladies' Boarding School and Academy*. Pupils, 170. Sisters, 52. Novitiate with 20 Novices and 10 Postulants.
- St. Cecilia's Convent*—cor. Annette and Laws sts. 10 Professed Sisters.
- Loretto Academy*, 385 Brunswick ave.—43 Ladies of Loretto. Day School and Commercial. Pupils, 370.
- St. Joseph's Boarding School and Academy*, St. Alban st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, College, Academy, Resident and Day School of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 89 Sisters; 35 Novices. Pupils, 520.
- House of Providence*, 65 Powers st.—Home for the Aged Poor and Incurables. 52 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 359.
- St. Michael's Hospital*, 12-48 Bond st.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 108; Average Patients, 255. *Training School for Nurses*.
- Sacred Heart Orphanage and Children's Home*, Sunnyside, 1830 Queen st., West.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 181.
- St. Joseph's-on-the-Lake*—Kingstone rd., Scarboro, Ont., Novitiate House for the Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarding and Day School. Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 33; Postulants, 13. Pupils, 20.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Martha*, Domestic Department, St. Augustine's Seminary.—Sisters of St. Martha. Nuns, 9.
- St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 140 Bathurst st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, 14 W. Lodge ave.—Religious, 40; Novices, 9. Penitents, 145. Girls in Industrial School, 50. Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 113 St. Joseph st.—37 Professed Sisters; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.
- Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Hearts*, 30 Ossinton ave.—Sisters, 5; Postulants, 5. Rev. W. Fraser, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Maternity Hospital*—550 Jarvis st. Sisters of Misericorde. Connected herewith is an *Infants' Home*. Rev. L. A. Barcelo, D.D., chaplain.
- NIAGARA FALLS.** *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament*.—30 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 130.
- ST. CATHARINES.** *Convent of the Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary*.
- St. Joseph's Home*.—Under the care of the Carmelite Sisters, 78 Yate st. Rev. K. J. McRae, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, Church st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.

## UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT.

- TORONTO.** *Rosary Hall*.—Boarding House for Catholic Girls.
- St. Elizabeth Nurses' Association* (nursing sick poor in their homes).
- St. Philip Neri Hotel*.—A home for Immigrant Girls and depot for Domestic Servants.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Toronto.
- Basilian Fathers* (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, Toronto.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada)—Waubesaushene.
- Paulist Fathers* (New York City). St. Peter's Church, Newman Hall, Toronto.
- Fathers of Mercy* (Mexican Province), St. Agnes Church, Toronto.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Province of Toronto)—Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, at Oak Ridges, Benildus Hall, 477 Jarvis st., Toronto; St. Michael's High School, St. John's Protectorate, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	College .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	122	Catholic Elementary Schools .....	54
Priests of Religious Orders .....	46	Orphan and Infant Asylums .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest .....	80	Industrial Schools .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	32	Hospitals .....	2
Seminary .....	1	Catholic Population .....	85,000

# ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

(*Archidiocesis Vancouveriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14, 1863; DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890; ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

*Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 53rd parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.*

MOST REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Vancouver; cons. Titular Bishop of Utina and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John. N. B., Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; promoted to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 31, 1912.—Res., *Vancouver, B.C., Shaughnessy Heights.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.—Most Rev. NEIL McNEIL, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, April 10, 1912.

*Consultors*—Revs. WM. P. O'BOYLE, O.M.I., M. W. MacKINNAN, P. B. McDONALD, F. FORGET.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF VANCOUVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. William P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., Rector. Revs. H. A. Thayer, O.M.I., J. A. Bedard, O.M.I., L. Bartley, O.M.I., assts. Res., 646 Richards st.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 319.

CHURCH OF THE BL. SACRAMENT, Rev. M. Cronin.

SACRED HEART, 887 Keefer st., Rev. Wm. K. Yahner.

ST. PATRICK'S, corner 12th ave. and Quebec st., Rev. L. Forget.

ST. ANDREW'S, 280 49th ave., East (South Vancouver), Rev. A. LaMontagne.

*Mission*—Point Roberts, Wash., U. S.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Revs. E. W. Connolly, O.M.I., John P. O'Neill, O.M.I. Res., 2331 Maple st.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Ann, from Holy Rosary School. Pupils, 122.

ST. HELEN'S, Vancouver Heights, Rev. J. B. McDonald.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Cedar Cottage), Rev. M. W. MacKinnon.

ST. MARY'S, South Vancouver, 2584 Euclid st., Rev. A. Beausoleil, Pastor.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. C. I. McNeil.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. Res., 3756 6th ave., West, Rev. I. F. Coghlan, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Rev. I. H. Maguire, C.S.S.R., asst.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Rev. S. McMahon, O.S.M. Res., 2676 Pender st., E.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Chilliwack, Rev. Fr. Collins.

Cranbrook, Kootenay Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Stephen Murphy, O.M.I., Rev. I. Ehmann, O.M.I.

Creston, Kootenay Co., Holy Cross, served from Cranbrook.

*Missions*—Bull River; Copeland; Kimberley; Kingsgate; Moyie; Port Hill; Sirdar; Wardner; Yahk.

Fernie, Holy Family, cor. McPherson ave. and Cox st., Rev. B. J. Kennedy, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Anthony J. Swenciski, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Coal Creek; Corbin; Elko; Gateway; Michel, St. Michael's; Waldo.

Golden, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. L. McIntyre, Rev. I. Smith.

*Missions*—Arrowhead; Athalmer; Bear Creek; Field; Glacier; Invermere; Malakwa; Rogers' Pass; Spillamachené; Taft; Wilmer.

Grand Forks, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Coccola.

*Missions*—Cascade; Eholt; Fife.

Greenwood, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Ferroux.

*Missions*—Anaconda; Bridesville; Carmi; Midway; Mother-Lode; Westbridge.

*Indian Missions*—Ashnola; Chopaka; Duck Lake; Hedley; Keremeos; Nine Mile Creek; Okanagan Falls; Osoyoos.



Kamloops, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Madden, O.M.I., pastor, Rev. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Adams Lake, Holy Cross; Bonaparte, St. Louis; Clinton, Assumption, B.V.M.; Deadman Creek, St. Mary's; Enderby; Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's; Lafontaine, Holy Trinity; North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist; Pavillon, St. Mary's; Shoushouap, St. Peter and Paul's.

Kaslo, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, served from Golden.

*Missions*—Ainsworth; Burton City; Gerard; Nakusp; New Denver; Roseberry; Sandon, St. Joseph; Silvertown; Slocan City; Trout Lake City.

Kelowna, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Verbeke.

Lumby, Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Vernon.

Maillardville, New Westminster Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Canon A. L. DeLestré, O.Praem.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 130.

Merritt, —, Rev. M. A. Phalan, pastor.

Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. John Duplanil, O.M.I., V. Rohr, O.M.I., E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.

*Missions*—Abbottford: Agassiz; American Bar; Anderson Lake; Boston Bar; Bridge River; Catelandang; Cha-lalt; Cheam, St. Joseph's; Chehalis; Church House; Chilliwack; Fountain; Glen Valley; Haney; Harrison River; Hatzie Prairie; Honok, Saint Francis Xavier's; Hope, St. John the Baptist; Ketsy; Kith Kiu Kius; Krelat Kom; Kwantlen, St. Martin's; Langley; Leon Creek; Lillooet-town; Lohomok; Lillooet village; Maria Island; Matsqui; Nekraite; Nicomen; Ohomill; Port Douglas; Povilon; Ruby Creek; Saarchin; Silverbate; Skatin; Skwa, St. Paul's; Skwalog; Skwy Skuy Hala; Sli-a-men, Tloos; Slalok; St. Gabriel, Indian Church; Tsalis, Compassion Blessed Virgin Mary; Te-Cho San; Tsa Maquoom; Yale, St. Michael's.

Nelson, Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. Msgr. J. Althoff, V.G.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 155. *Mission*—Ymir.

New Westminster, St. Peter's, 59 Blackwood st., Very Rev. John Welch, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. I. B. Sales, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. A. Michels, O.M.I.; Joseph Lepage, O.M.I.; F. Hartmann, O.M.I.; P. Conan, O.M.I.

North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. C. Bellot, O.M.I.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 65.

St. Edmund's, 545 Mahon ave., Rev. L. Choissnel, O.M.I.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.

St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Bellot, O.M.I.

Penticton, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Wagner, O.M.I.

Port Guichen, Sacred Heart, served from New Westminster.

Port Moody, New Westminster Co., Rev. F. Paré.

Powell River, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Van Wetten, O. Praem.

Revelstoke, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. C. McKenzie.

*Mission*—St. John's (Polish).

Rossland, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. K. MacIntyre.

Salmon Arm, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wilbert McKenzie.

*Missions*—Blessed Sacrament; Chase; Holy Cross; Notch Hill; St. Joseph's; Armstrong; St. James', Enderby; Malakia; Seamous; Mara; Grindrod; Taft; Mable Lake; Tappen; Trinity Valley; Ducks; Prichard; Grand Prairie.

Sechelt, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. Plamondon, O.M.I.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Instruction of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 45.

St. Eugene Mission (Cranbrook P.O.), Kootenay Co., St. Eugene's, Rev. L. Tedrow, O.M.I.

Trail, Kootenay Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. Teck, O. Praem.

*Missions*—Castlegar; Head of the Okanagan Lake.

Vernon, St. James', Rev. Peter Carroll.

Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. E. Maillard, O.M.I., F. Thomas, O.M.I. (missionary).

*Missions*—Alexander, Anaham, Barkerville, Canoe Creek, Kenin Lake, Quesnelle, Sugar Cane.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Priests, 31; Lay Brothers, 10.

Redemptorists. Priests, 2; Lay Brother, 1.

O. Praem. Priests, 3.

Benedictines. Priests, 2.

Jesuit Fathers. 1.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. St. Paul's Hospital, 1081 Burrard st.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2050 Patients. 102 Nurses in training.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Point Grey, Marine Heights), 29th ave. and Dunbar st.—26 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 96. Rev. Cyril Evens, chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy and Business College, 406 Dunsinclair st.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 319.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14th ave. and Ash st.—23 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Children, 85. Rev. M. Cronin, chaplain.

Rosary Hall for Working Girls, 1447 Barclay st. West.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.

CRANBROOK. St. Eugene Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 513.

KAMLOOPS. St. Ann's Academy, Columbia st.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52. Indian Industrial School.—For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66. Rev. James McGuire, O.M.I., chaplain.

ST. EUGENE MISSION (Cranbrook P.O.), Sacred Heart School.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of children, 85.

MISSION CITY. School for Indian Boys and Girls.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 160.

NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 205. Boarders, 20.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Ann's Academy*, 77 Albert Crescent.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 160. *St. Mary's Hospital*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of Patients, 40; Patients during the year, 195.

*Providence Orphanage*, 836 Twelfth st.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 114.

NORTH VANCOUVER. *Indian Boarding School*, Keith road, West.—37 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 390.

ROSSLAND. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, Columbia ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.

SECHelt. *St. Augustine's Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Boys and Girls, 42.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 66.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Industrial and Boarding Schools for	
Diocesan Priests .....	27	Indians .....	5
Priests of Religious Orders .....	35	Academies for Young Ladies .....	4
Churches with Resident Priests .....	35	Parochial Schools .....	11
Missions with Churches .....	33	Hospitals .....	4
Chapels (where Mass is said) .....	60	Catholic Population, about .....	38,000

# ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG

(Archidioecesis Winnipagensis.)

IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.—ERECTED DEC. 4, 1915.

*Comprises that portion of the province of Manitoba lying south of the line dividing townships 44 and 45 and west of Lake Winnipeg and the Red River, except the territory south of the line dividing townships 9 and 10 and east of the meridian between the 12th and 13th ranges west of the principal meridian.*

MOST REVEREND

ALFRED ARTHUR SINNOTT, D.D.

Archbishop of Winnipeg; ordained Feb. 18, 1900; named Archbishop of Winnipeg Dec. 9, 1915; cons. Sept. 21, 1916.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., Archbishop's House, 353 St. Mary's ave.*  
*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, P.A., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR.  
*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 813 Arlington st.*  
*Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. W. G. MOORE.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.*  
*Secretary*—Rev. CHAS. E. LYNCH, J.C.D.—Res., *353 St. Mary's ave.*  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.; Rev. JOSEPH A. BASTIEN; Rev. T. W. MORTON; Rev. JOSEPH SOLSKI.  
*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rev. J. E. LOUIS LEE; Very Rev. Canon P. GILETTI.  
*Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, P.A., V.G., *191 Austin St., Winnipeg, Man.*  
*Superintendent of Catholic Charities*—Rev. W. J. HEFFRON, *St. Joseph's Orphanage, Winnipeg, Man.*  
*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. W. J. HEFFRON.  
 CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF WINNIPEG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. A. A. Sinnott, D.D.; Rev. A. D. Rhéaume, bursar; Rev. T. W. Morton, Rector; Revs. W. G. Moore, J. A. Meehan, Chas. E. Lynch, J.C.D., assts. Res., 353 St. Mary's ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 356 St. Mary's ave. Pupils, 512.  
*Mission*—Winnipeg Beach, attended during the summer months.  
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 191 Austin st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. Cherrier, V.G., P.A., LL.D., pastor; Rev. Stephen J. Ryan, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 211 Austin st. Pupils, 331.  
 HOLY GHOST (Polish), 341 Selkirk ave., Rev. Leonard Nandzik, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. John Czujak, O.M.I., asst.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters (311 Pritchard ave.). Pupils, 145.  
 ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 491 College ave., Rev. Paul Hilland, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Emil Twardochleb, O.M.I., asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto) (530 College ave.). Pupils, 310.  
*Missions*—Haas; Berlo.  
 SACRED HEART (French), 597 McDermot ave., Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. Joseph Chaumont, O.M.I. (Indian Missionary), J. O. Plourde, O.M.I., C. Pilon, O.M.I., assts.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 614 Bannatyne ave. Pupils, 225.  
 ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA, Revs. E. O'Gara, S.J., pastor; A. J. Primeau, S.J., asst. Res., 924 Jessie ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 257.  
 ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, Arlington and Yarwood sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Blaire, V.G., pastor; Revs. Thomas B. Grace and W. F. Edmondson, assts. Res., 818 Arlington st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 295.  
 ST. JOHN CANTUIS (Polish), Burrows ave., Rev. Joseph SolSKI, pastor; Rev. W. F. Maciaszek, asst. Res., 846 Burrows ave.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.  
*Missions*—Agardsley; Inwood; Mulvihill; Portage la Prairie; St. Martin; Victoria Park.  
 ST. ANN'S, Rev. J. E. Louis Lee, pastor. Res., 265 Hampton st. (St. James), Winnipeg.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.  
 HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Sherbrooke and Bannatyne sts. Very Rev. Canon P. Giletti, pastor. Res., 20 Sherbrooke st.  
 ST. PATRICK'S, Weston, attended from St. Edward's.  
 Syrian Catholics, attended by Rev. Paul K. Malouf, Toronto.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Abbeville, St. Augustine's, Rev. P. E. Halde.  
*Mission*—Ashern.  
 Arborg, Rev. Ignatius Zielonka.  
*Missions*—Foley; Gimli; Komarno; Ledwin; Meleb; Morvina; Okno; Rembrandt; Riverton; Vidir; Winnipeg Beach; Zbaraz.  
 Austin, St. Austin's, Rev. Cyril J. Smith.  
*Missions*—Oakville; Plumas; Gladstone.  
 Brandon, St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. E. J. Meehan, C.S.S.R., pastor; Rev. Timothy Murphy, C.S.S.R., asst. Res., 327 Fourth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions (110 Victoria ave.). Pupils, 135.  
*Missions*—Carberry; Glenboro; Minnedosa; Neepawa; Rapid City; Rivers; Souris.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG

- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Ladislav Urbanik, pastor. Res., 327 Fourth st.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.  
 Camperville, Our Lady of Seven Sorrows, Rev. Arsène Brachet, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. M. Kalmes, O.M.I., asst.  
*Indian Boarding School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.  
 Dauphin, St. Viator's, Rev. W. J. Holloway.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.  
*Missions*—Oak Nook; Grand View; Gilbert Plains.  
 Deloraine, St. Antoninus', Rev. Alex. McIntyre.  
*Missions*—Boissevain; Mann; Fish Lake; Goodlands; Turtle Mountain; Melita; Napinka; Pierson; Waskada; Whitewater.  
 Duck Mountain, Ste. Claire, Rev. Joseph Antil.  
 Dunrea, St. Felix, Rev. Martin Kessler.  
*School*—4 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 32.  
 Elle, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. Hogue.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 103.  
 Fisher Branch, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Leroux.  
 Grande Clairière, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Pierquin.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 75.  
*Missions*—Bellevue; Deleau; Hartney.  
 Inwood, St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. Cox.  
*Mission*—Shoal Lake.  
 Laurier, Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Arthur Desmarais.  
 McCreary, Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. A. d'Eschambault.  
*Mission*—Makinak.  
 Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Rev. L. Baud.  
*Missions*—Cayer; Lonely Lake; Meadow Portage.  
 Oakburn, St. John Cantius, Rev. Joseph Kuryk.  
*Missions*—Rossburn; Angusville; Sandy Lake; Visla.  
 Oak Lake, St. Athanasius', Rev. Charles H. Steben.  
*Missions*—Alexander; Butler; Virden; Elkhorn.  
 Griswold Indian Reserve, attended from Oak Lake.  
 Polonia, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Plucinski.  
 Portage la Prairie, St. John's, Rev. J. E. Derome, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 65.  
*Missions*—Layland; Rignold; Rosendale; Woodside.  
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), attended from St. John Cantius, Winnipeg.  
 St. Ambroise, Rev. Etienne Bonnald, O.M.I.  
 Ste. Amélie, Rev. A. Roy.  
 St. Charles, Rev. D. A. Beauregard.  
*Academy*—15 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 95.  
 St. Eustache, Rev. Joseph A. Bastien, pastor; Rev. J. M. Comte, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 89.  
 St. François Xavier, Rev. J. V. Fyfe, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 79.  
 St. Laurent, Rev. P. Lecoq, O.M.I., pastor.  
*School*—26 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 183.  
 St. Lazare, Rev. Edward J. Barton.  
*Mission*—Ste. Madeleine; Birtle; Russell; Binscarth; McAuley; Willen.  
 Ste. Rose du Lac, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Théoret, pastor; Rev. Maurice Cournoyer, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 121.  
 St. Vital (Fort Garry P.O.), attended from Selkirk.  
 Sandy Bay (Marius P.O.), Notre Dame du Suffrage, Rev. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. C. Gauthier, O.M.I., asst.  
*Indian Boarding School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 51.  
*Missions*—Bluff Creek; Ebb and Flow.  
 Selkirk, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. Jacques Bertrand, pastor.  
 Sifton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis Stronski, pastor.  
*Missions*—Ashville; Dauphin; Ethelbert; Fork River; Garland; Keld; Oakbrae; Pine Creek; Pine River; Robin; Slater; Shortdale; Winnipegosis.  
 Stony Mountain (Penitentiary), Rev. W. J. Heffron, chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's Orphanage, Winnipeg.  
 Swan River, St. Columba's, Rev. Percy J. Holloway.  
*Missions*—Benito; Bowsman; Durban; Renwer.
- Temporarily retired: Rev. R. Dumoulin, Plessisville, P. Q.; Rev. C. W. Lalonde, Lachute, P. Q.  
 Absent: Rev. Cecil J. McNeil, in the Archdiocese of Vancouver; Rev. L. Kreciszewski, in the Diocese of Calgary; Rev. J. A. Webb, Catholic University, Washington; Rev. T. N. MacCarthy, Catholic University, Washington; Rev. A. Korwin—Szymanowski in the Diocese of Green Bay.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy and Provincial House, Crescentwood*.—45 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Joseph Calasanz, prov. supr. Sister Mary Augusta, local supr. Pupils, 458.  
*Classical and Domestic Science School*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, Portage ave.—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Onésime, supr.; Rev. W. J. Heffron, chaplain. Orphans, 305.

- Misericordia Hospital*, 20 Sherbrooke st.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Madeleine of Pazzi, supr. Patients, 2772. Very Rev. Canon Pietro Giletti, chaplain.
- Joan of Arc House, Girl's Home and Day Nursery*, 139 Jarvis st.—17 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Clara, supr.
- Maison St. André*—7 Daughters of St. Andrew's Cross, 629 McDermot ave.
- Providence Shelter*, 233 Carlton st.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston). Sister Mary Maurice, supr.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Pritchard ave. and Salter st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mercedes, supr.
- ARBORG. *St. Benedict's Convent and Polish Orphan Asylum*.—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Novices, 14; postulants, 6; Orphans, 75. Mother M. Veronica, O.S.B., Supr. Gen. Sister Candida, local supr.
- BRANDON. *St. Michael's Academy*, 110 Victoria ave.—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Missions. Pupils, 50.
- ST. CHARLES. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—15 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Sister St. Francis Xavier, supr. Pupils, 60.
- ST. EUSTACHE. Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Sisters, 6; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6. Mother St. Paul, prov. Mother Mary Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 120.
- STE. ROSE DU LAC. *Convent and Boarding School*. Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.
- WEST KILDONAN. *Home of the Good Shepherd*, Forest ave.—17 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Agatha of Jesus, supr. Inmates, 58. Rev. J. Duffy, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Prov. of Man.)—Winnipeg, Camperville, Sandy Bay, St. Laurent, St. Ambroise.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada)—Winnipeg.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—Brandon.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	53	Indian Boarding Schools.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	18	General Hospitals .....	2
Seminarians .....	10	Maternity Hospital .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	43	Catholic Population .....	57,800

## DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Diocesis Alexandrina in Ontario.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

*Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.*

RIGHT REVEREND

FELIX COUTURIER, D.D., O.B.E., M.C.

Bishop of Alexandria; cons. in Rome 27th April, 1919.—Titular Bishop of Myriophytos—Transferred to the See of Alexandria, Ont., June 28, 1921. Res., *Bishop's House, Alexandria, Ont.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.—Rt. Rev. WM. A. MACDONNELL, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906; died Nov. 10, 1920.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE CORBETT, V.G.—Res., *Cornwall, Ont.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE CORBETT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. R. MACDONALD, Revs. DUNCAN MACDONALD, JOHN E. McRAE, A. A. McRAE, J. M. FOLEY.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. J. M. FOLEY.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. R. MACDONALD.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. J. E. McRAE, D.C.L.

*Diocesan Director—Holy Name Society*, Rev. J. J. MACDONNELL.

*Penitentiarius*—Rev. JOHN E. McRAE, D.C.L.

*Archivist*—Rev. D. D. MACMILLAN.

*Chancellor*—Rev. JOHN E. McRAE, D.C.L.

*Secretary and Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. J. A. HUOT.

*Rural Deans*—Very Revs. M. J. LEAHY, D. A. CAMPBELL.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's Cathedral, Rev. John E. McRae, D.C.L., rector; Rev. J. A. Huot, asst.

*Schools*—For boys and girls. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 600.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Dulin, pastor; Rev. H. Bougie, asst.

Apple Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Antony's, Rev. John M. Foley, pastor.

*School*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 60.

*Mission*—Monkland Station, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Angels.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. A. L. Cameron, asst.

*Schools*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 340.

Centre Ward School. 7 Brothers of the Presentation. Boys, 350.

Cornwall (East), Stormont Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Duncan Macdonald, pastor; Rev. R. Roleau, asst.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy, pastor; Rev. D. Secours, asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 68. Girls, 57.

*Mission*—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Corbet A. McRae, pastor.

*Missions*—Farran's Point, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Mille Roches, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Glen Nevis (R.F.D.), Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.

*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 203.

*Mission*—Curry Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Lawrence.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. A. L. Macdonald, pastor.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85. Girls, 70.

Glen Walter (R.F.D.), Glengarry Co., Precious Blood, Rev. William M. Fox, pastor.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. C. F. Gauthier, pastor.

*Mission*—Maxville, Glengarry Co., St. James'.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Macdonell, pastor; Rev. Charles A. Bishop, asst.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 150.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. E. J. Macdonald, pastor.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

*Mission*—Dalkeith, Glengarry Co.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Charles McRae, pastor.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.

St. Andrews, West Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Albert A. McRae, pastor.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph.

St. Raphaels, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell, pastor; Rev. Duncan A. McPhee, asst.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 115.

*Mission*—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkill.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. R. A. Macdonald, pastor.

*Mission*—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Convent*.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 500.
- CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph*.—36 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 50. Rev. T. Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
- St. Paul's Home for Aged* (attached to the Hotel Dieu).—Inmates, 36
- Nazareth Orphanage*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 36. Rev. D. D. MacMillan, chaplain.
- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.—2 Convents, one attached to St. Columban's Church, Cornwall; and one attached to Nativity Church, Cornwall (East).
- CRYSLER. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors*.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- GLEN NEVIS. *Maryvale Abbey*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 150.
- LANCASTER. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence*.
- ST. ANDREW'S. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph*.—7 Sisters.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors*.—8 Sisters, Pupils, 115.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- CORNWALL. *Congregation of the Brothers of the Presentation*.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Separate Catholic Public Schools.....	20
Diocesan Priests .....	25	Hospital .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	17	Orphan Asylums .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	9	Academies for Young Ladies.....	3
Ecclesiastical Students .....	7	Catholic Population, about.....	25,000

## DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Diocesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH  
AUGUST 23, 1886.

*Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MORRISON, D.D.

Bishop of Antigonish, N. S.; cons. Sept. 4, 1912.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MACINTOSH.—Res., *Baddeck, N. S.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. M. A. MACADAM.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

*Secretary*—Rev. LEWIS MACLELLAN.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. WM. F. KIELY, A. E. MONBOURQUETTE, R. MACKENZIE, A. L. MACDONALD, D. M. MACADAM, H. P. MACPHERSON, S.T.D.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. R. MACDONALD, C. W. MACDONALD, J. A. M. GILLIS, J. McKEOUGH, A. R. MACDONALD, J. D. MACLEOD.

*Synodal Examiners*—Revs. R. MACDONALD, S.T.D., H. P. MACPHERSON, S.T.D., J. J. TOMPKINS, LL.D., H. J. MACDONALD, M.A., M. M. COADY, S.T.D.

*Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. D. J. MACINTOSH, COLIN CHISHOLM, Revs. F. BROUSSARD, WM. F. KIELY.

*Deans*—Very Revs. R. MACKENZIE, D. M. MACADAM, J. D. MACLEOD, D. C. MACKAY, H. P. MACPHERSON, S.T.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. Lewis MacLellan, assistant.

*Schools*—For Girls. 16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 284.

For Boys. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.

ARICHAT, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. A. E. Monbourquette.

*School*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 173.

*Mission*—Louisdale, Richmond Co., St. Louis.

ARISAIG, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. J. Rankin.

BADDECK, Victoria Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MacIntosh, V.G.

BAILEY'S BROOK, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacKinnon.

*Mission*—Egerton, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.

BAY ST. LAWRENCE, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. M. Bryden.

*Missions*—Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.

BIG POND, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.

BOISDALE, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael Gillis.

*Mission*—French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.

BRIDGEPORT, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald.

BROAD COVE, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alexander MacPherson.

BROOK VILLAGE, Inverness Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. MacPherson.

*Missions*—Glenceoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's; West Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.

CANSO, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. J. Tompkins, LL.D.

*Missions*—Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea; Dover, Guysborough Co.

CHETICAMP (*Eastern Harbor P.O.*), Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc, Rev. Theo. Maillot.

*School*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 220.

CHRISTMAS ISLAND, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.

*Mission*—Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

CREIGNISH, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Peter Rankin.

*Mission*—Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.

D'ESCOUSSE, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.

DOMINION NO. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. MacNeill.

*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 465.

EAST BAY, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McCormick.

*Mission*—North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.

FRIAR'S HEAD, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.

- Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. John R. MacDonald, pastor; Rev. R. MacNeil.  
*Mission*—Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.
- Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Thompson, D.D., Revs. P. McMullin, R. MacGillivray.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1079.
- Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. MacLennan.  
*Missions*—River Deny's Road, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's; River Deny's Station, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'; Whyecocomagh, Inverness Co., Holy Trinity.
- Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. J. Bryden.  
*Missions*—French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's; Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice Tompkins.  
*Missions*—Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's; Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas; St. Francis Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis.
- Havre Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Boyle.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 93.
- Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.  
*Mission*—Summerside, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
- Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald, Rev. J. B. Kyte.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 581.
- Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod McKenzie, Rev. R. MacLean.  
*Missions*—Nyanza, Victoria Co.; Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.
- Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lauchlin MacDonald.  
*Mission*—Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
- Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Ronald MacDonald.
- Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Donald Beaton.  
*Mission*—Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.
- L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.
- Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Forest.  
*Mission*—Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
- Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Barry, Rev. Hugh J. O'Handley.  
*Missions*—Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Joachim; Florence, Cape Breton Co.
- Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. MacIsaac.  
*Missions*—Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Frances de Sales; Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's; Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
- Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. M. Wallace.  
*Mission*—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Adrian Butts, Rev. Alex. MacIsaac.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 362.
- Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster, Ph.D.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
- Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Briand.  
*Mission*—Scatarie Island, Cape Breton Co.
- Margaree (P.O. East Margaree), Inverness Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. H. Cormier.  
*Mission*—Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.
- Mulgrave, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. D. A. Patton.  
*Mission*—Melford, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
- New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis, Rev. T. W. Trainor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 615.
- New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. MacLeod.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 440.
- Mission*—Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
- New Waterford, Cape Breton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. H. Nicholson, Rev. Jerome Chisholm.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 653.
- Mission*—Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Agnes, Rev. J. H. MacDonald.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 523.
- North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. Dugald MacEachern.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 780.
- Petit de Grat, Richmond Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alf. Boudreau.
- Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea. Rev. J. DeCoste.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
- Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
- Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Placide Le Blanc.
- Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.  
*Missions*—Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's; Lower River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., St. Francis de Sales; Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.
- Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Donald MacPherson.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 131.
- Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Brady.
- Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 378.
- River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.
- St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.
- St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. MacIsaac.
- St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.  
*Mission*—Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.



## DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

- South Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leo J. Keats.  
 South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.  
 Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald M. MacAdam, D. Doyle, Geo. Landry.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 24 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1728.  
*Mission*—Edwardsville, Cape Breton Co., Church of the Incarnation.  
 Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. MacKinnon, Rev. Stanislas MacDonald.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 992.  
 Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James McKeough.  
*Mission*—Merlin, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.  
 West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Robitaille.  
 Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. MacKenzie.  
*Mission*—Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Ann's.  
 Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. M. Kiely, Rev. L. M. O'Connell.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1002.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. D. Viola, Whitney Pier.  
 Syrian Church, Sydney, Rev. L. Soaib.  
 Polish Church, Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Nativity of Our Lady, attended from Holy Redeemer.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh Gillis, Antigonish; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Colin Chisholm, Port Hood;  
 Revs. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Roderick McDonald, Antigonish; Ronald MacDonald, D.D.,  
 M. M. Doyle.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. Ronald Beaton, J. J. Nugent, John R. MacDonald, Joseph R. MacDonald.

Mount Cameron, Antigonish, N. S., Home for Aged Priests. 4 Sisters of St. Martha.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *University of St. Francis Xavier's College*.—Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D., D.C.L. (President-Rector); Rev. H. J. MacDonald, S.T.L. (Vice-Rector); Revs. D. C. MacKay (Bursar); D. C. Gillis, Ph.D.; Hugh MacPherson, D.D.; D. J. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D.; M. M. Coady, D.D.; R. K. McIntyre, B.A., B.Sc.; C. J. Connolly, Ph.D.; M. N. Tompkins, M.A.; J. P. Raiche, M.A.; P. J. Nicholson, Ph.D.; T. O. Boyle, D.D.; Blase Campbell, B.A. Lay Professors, 8. Students, 268.  
*St. Francis Xavier's High School*.—Courses covering the last two years of the High School work. Students, 146.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ANTIGONISH. *Mount St. Bernard College and Academy*.—Affiliated with University of St. Francis Xavier's College. Conducted by the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Full collegiate courses leading to academic degrees. *School of Domestic Science*. Professors, 5; Sisters, 22; Students, 284. Superior, Sister St. Martin of Tours.  
*Bethany*.—Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Mother M. Stanislas; Mistress of Novices, Sister Mary James. Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 17; Postulants, 8.  
*St. Martha's Convent*.—Domestic Department, St. F. X. University; Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister M. Augustine. Sisters, 22.  
*St. Martha's Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Martha, to which is annexed *House of Providence* for maternity work. Superior, Sister M. Anthony. Sisters, 10; Nurses, 24; Patients during year, 1061.  
 ARICHAT. *Convent of the Assumption*.—9 Sisters, Filles de Jesus. Superior, Sister M. St. Firmine. Pupils, 173.  
 CHETICAMP. *Convent of the Annunciation*.—8 Sisters, Filles de Jesus. Superior, Sister M. St. Etienne. Pupils, 220.  
 GLACE BAY. *St. Anne's Convent*.—23 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Stephen. Pupils, 1079.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister M. Ignatius. Sisters, 12; Nurses, 30; Patients during year, 1475.  
 HAVRE BOUCHER. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Camillus. Pupils, 93.  
 INVERNESS. *Convent of the Holy Family*.—6 Sisters, Congregation of Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. John of Britto. Pupils, 533.  
 LOURDES. *Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Leonora. Pupils, 341.  
*Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitorium*.—Private sanitorium for the Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Austin. Nurses, 2. Patients, 15.  
 MABOU. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—6 Sisters, Congregation of Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Thomas Joseph. Pupils, 83.  
 NEW ABERDEEN. *St. John's Convent*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Lucia. Pupils, 615.  
 NEW GLASGOW. *St. John's Convent*.—10 Sisters, Congregation of Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Joseph le Just. Pupils, 440.  
 NEW WATERFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Chrysostom. Pupils, 653.  
*St. Agnes' Convent*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Ursula. Pupils, 529.

NORTH SYDNEY. *Convent Mount St. Joseph*.—17 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Virginia. Pupils, 780.  
*Hamilton Memorial Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister Francis Joseph. Sisters, 7; Nurses, 10. Patients during year, 334.  
 PICTOU. *Stella Maris Convent*.—7 Sisters, Congregation of Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Lawrence. Pupils, 145.  
 PORT HOOD. *St. Peter's Convent*.—5 Sisters, Congregation of Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Stanislas. Pupils, 131.  
 RESERVE MINES. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Julia Teresa. Pupils, 378.  
 SYDNEY. *Holy Angels Convent*.—22 Sisters, Congregation of Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Thomas a Becket. Pupils, 452. The Religious of this Convent conduct also the following schools of Sydney: *St. Joseph's School*.—Principal, Sister St. Gregory. Pupils, 607. *Constantine School*.—Principal, Sister St. Cyril. Pupils, 413. *Sacred Heart School*.—Principal, Sister St. Mary Dolores. Pupils, 256.  
*Holy Redeemer Convent* (Whitney Pier).—10 Sisters, Congregation of Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. John Baptist di Rossi. Pupils, 1002.  
*St. Mary's Home*.—Orphanage, 7 Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister M. Benjamina. Orphans, 150.  
*St. Anthony's Home*.—For the aged and infirm. 5 Sisters, Filles de Jesus. Superior, Sister M. Adeline. Inmates, 30.  
*Ross Hospital*.—5 Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart. Patients, 347.  
 SYDNEY MINES. *Notre Dame Convent*.—12 Sisters, Congregation of Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Camillus de Lellis. Pupils, 992.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Hospitals .....	4
Diocesan Priests .....	108	Orphanage .....	1
Retired Priests .....	6	Orphans .....	150
Churches with Resident Priests .....	69	Baptisms { Infants.. 3,010 } Total.....	3,126
Missions with Churches .....	47	{ Adults... 116 }	
University .....	1	First Communions .....	2,671
Boarding Schools for Young Ladies ....	8	Confirmations .....	4,589
Academies .....	22	Marriages .....	488
Parochial Public Schools .....	25	Converts .....	111
Pupils .....	10,907	Deaths .....	1,230
Catholic Population .....		95,528	

# DIOCESE OF CALGARY

(*Diocesis Calgariensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 30, 1912.

*Comprises the southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the line that divides the 30th from the 31st township as northern boundary, and is bounded on the east by the Province of Saskatchewan, on the south by the United States border, and on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mountains.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNALLY, D.D.

First Bishop of Calgary; cons. June 1, 1913.—Res., *Calgary, Alta., 910 7-A st., N.W., Rosedale Crescent.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON.—Res., *Calgary, Alta., 1515 Thirteenth ave., West.*

Secretary—Rev. MARTIN BENCH.—Res., *910 7-A st., N.W.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Revs. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., M. F. FITZPATRICK, J. B. MORIARTY, W. E. CAMERON, J. S. SMITH.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Revs. M. F. FITZPATRICK, W. R. DARGAN, A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., W. E. CAMERON, J. S. SMITH.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CALGARY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY (ASSUMPTION), First st., W., Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D., Rev. J. B. Moriarty (acting pastor); Revs. A. B. Macdonald, D.D., W. E. Cameron, A. McAdam, E. J. Doyle, Colin Ross, Res., 18th ave., and 1st st., W.

Schools—*St. Mary's High School and College*, Boarding and Day School for Boys—Principal: Rev. W. E. Cameron, B.A. (Oxon); Professors: Revs. A. McAdam, B.A., E. J. Doyle, B.A., and 3 lay professors. Res., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.  
*Girls' High School*—4 Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus.  
*St. Mary's School*—5 Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus.  
*Holy Angel's School*—6 Lay Teachers.

SACRED HEART, 13th ave., W., Very Rev. A. J. Hetherington, V.G., Rev. Cyril J. Smith. Res., 1515 13th ave., W.

School—13th ave., W.—5 Teachers.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Crescent Heights, Rev. F. J. O'Brien. Res., 640 19th ave., N. W.

Schools—West Mount Pleasant, 2 Lay Teachers.

ST. ANN'S (East Calgary), Rev. J. S. Smith. Res., 922 21st ave., E.

School—21st ave. and 9th st., E. 5 Teachers.

ST. ANGELA'S CHAPEL, Riverside, attended from Cathedral.

School—5 Lay Teachers.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Hillhurst, attended from Cathedral.

School—3 Lay Teachers.

RUTHENIAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, North Hill.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CALGARY.

Banff, Alta., St. Mary's, attended from Calgary.

Mission—Lake Louise.

Bassano, Alta., Rev. Ladislav Kreciazewski.

Missions—Atlee; Duchess; Empress; Acadia Valley; Rosemary; Alderson; Suffield; Tide Lake; Brooks.

Beiseker, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Beaton.

Missions—Acme; Swallow.

Bellevue, Alta., Rev. J. R. Donovan.

Blairmore, Alta., Rev. P. J. N. Cosman, Rev. Paul A. Murphy.

Missions—Burmist; Frank; Hill Crest; Mapleleaf; Passburg.

Blood Reserve (Stand Off P.O.), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. E. Ruau, O.M.I., M. Lepine, O.M.I.

Missions—Cardston; Hazelmore; Lower Kootenay; Wolford; Raley.

Bow Island, Alta., Rev. Edmund McCoy, Rev. M. Dehler.

Missions—Whitla; Winnifred; Sacred Heart; St. Anthony's; Taber Retlaw; Chin; Coal City; Purple Springs.

Canmore, Alta., Rev. John Osborne.

Missions—Bankhead; Cochrane; Exshaw.

Carstairs, Alta., St. Agnes', Rev. W. R. Dargan.

Missions—Airdrie; Cremona; Crossfield.

Cluny, Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I., Rev. L. Doucet, O.M.I., Missionary to the Sarcee Indian Reserve, St. George's.



- Coleman, Alta., The Holy Ghost, Rev. Neil McCormick.  
 Drumbheller, Alta., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. McGillivray.  
*Mission*—Munson; Wayne.  
 Fishburn, Alta., St. Henry, Rev. J. U. Salaun, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Beaver Mines; Brocket; Cowley; Dry Fork; Lundbreck; Porcupine; Waterton Lake.  
 Foremost, Alta., Rev. J. Bidault, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Faith; Grassy Lake; Windy Ridge.  
 Gleichen, Alta., Rev. J. E. Dougan.  
*Missions*—Akenstadt; Cheadle; Langdon; Nomaka; Mossleigh; Shepard; Strathmore.  
 Granum, Alta., Rev. F. Hughes.  
*Missions*—Clareholm; Nanton; Stavelly.  
 High River, Alta., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. W. F. Bowlen.  
*Missions*—Aldersyde; Blackie; Brant; Okotoks.  
 Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael Murphy, O.M.I., P. Lebris, O.M.I., J. Bidault, O.M.I., Res., 312 10th st., S.  
*Schools*—Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus.  
*Missions*—Diamond City; Kipp; Hardieville.  
 Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Rev. Albert Rouleau.  
*Missions*—Monarch, Porcupine Hills.  
 Medicine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick, pastor; Rev. M. Fitzpatrick, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
*Missions*—Bon Springs; Dunmore; Irvine; Seven Persons; Walsh; Schuler.  
 Midnapore, Alta., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Newman.  
 Milk River, Alta., Rev. Thomas H. Greene.  
*Missions*—Allerston; Coutts; Warner.  
 Ouelletteville, Alta., Rev. François Arsenaault.  
*Missions*—Chancellorville; Hussar.  
 Oyen, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyril Lynett, Rev. Michael McQuaid.  
*Missions*—Cereal; Chinook; Richdale, St. Peter's; Youngstown, St. Paul's; Sibbald; Sunnynook; Steveville.  
 Peigan Reserve (*Brocket P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. J. L. Levern, O.M.I.  
 Pincher Creek, Alta., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Pilon, O.M.I.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 70.  
 Rockyford, Alta., Rev. Henry Boltz.  
*Missions*—Rosebud; Carbon.  
 Vulcan, Alta., Rev. J. McLoughlin.  
*Missions*—Champion; Barons; Carmaugay; Lomond.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CALGARY. *Provincial House, Sacred Heart Academy.*—25 Faithful Companions of Jesus, Pupils, 75.  
*Holy Cross Hospital*—22 Grey Nuns. Average Patients, 250.  
*Ursuline Sisters*—Teaching in separate schools. Res., 922 21st ave., East.  
 BLACKFOOT CROSSING (*Cluny P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 65.  
 BLOOD RESERVE (*Stand Off P.O.*). *Hospital.*—6 Grey Nuns. Average Patients, 12.  
*Indian Boarding School*—8 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 70.  
 LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—10 Faithful Companions of Jesus.  
 MEDICINE HAT. *St. Theresa's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Louis. Pupils, 65.  
 MIDNAPORE. *Orphanage—Lacombe Home*—Provincial House of the Sisters of Providence. 17 Sisters. Orphans, 130; also Home for Incurables and Destitute Old People.  
 PEIGAN RESERVE (*Brocket P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 40.  
 PINCHER CREEK. *Kermaria Academy.*—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 80.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	4
Secular Priests .....	36	Indian Boarding Schools .....	3
Priests of Religious Orders .....	11	Hospitals .....	2
Seminarians .....	9	Home for Incurable and Aged Persons .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	32	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	42	Orphans .....	130
Boys' High School and College .....	1	Catholic Population .....	35,000

# DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Diocesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

*Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.*

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS JAMES O'LEARY, D.D.

Bishop of Charlottetown: Appointed Auxiliary-Bishop of Chatham, Jan. 1914: cons. Titular Bishop of Hierapolis, June 2, 1914; transferred to the See of Charlottetown, August, 1920.

**Former Bishops**—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS McEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown, August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.—Right Rev. JAMES CHARLES McDONALD, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Irina, Aug. 28, 1890; Coadjutor Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891; died Dec. 1, 1912.—Most Rev. HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Charlottetown, May 22, 1913; Promoted to the Archdiocese of Edmonton, August, 1920.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. J. C. McLEAN.—Res., *Souris, P. E. I.*

**Secretary**—Rev. JAMES ROONEY.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

**Vicar-Forane for the Magdalen Islands**—Very Rev. J. A. H. BLAQUIERE, D.D.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. M. McDONALD, Revs. J. CHIASSON, D.D., P. D. MCGUIGAN, *Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Revs. P. C. GAUTHIER, D.D., G. J. McLELLAN, D.D., M. J. SMITH, D.C.L., Ph.D.

**Parish Priest Consultor**—Revs. F. X. GALLANT, J. C. MACMILLAN, D.D., T. CURRAN, D.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rev. Maurice McDonald, rector; Revs. P. J. Hogan, J. Rooney, R. St. John.

**Schools**—Notre Dame Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Joseph's Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Patrick's School for Boys. Lay Teachers, 12. Pupils, 517.

**Mission**—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's; Mt. Ryan, Queens Co., Chapel of Sacred Heart.

Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. Campbell.

Brae (*P.O. Coleman Station*), Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. L. Herrell.

**Mission**—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.

Bloomfield, Prince Co., Rev. J. Gaudet.

Cardigan Bridge, Prince Co., All Saints', Rev. Bernard Gillis, D.D.

Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. F. X. Gallant.

Fairfield (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Columba's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.

Fort Augustus, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.

Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi, Rev. Francis McDonald.

Georgetown, Kings Co., St. James', Rev. Owen Kiggins.

**Mission**—Montague Bridge, Kings Co., St. Mary's.

Grand River (*R.F.D.*), Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald and Rev. F. L. Connolly.

**Missions**—Wellington, Prince Co., Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe).

Hope River, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. V. McDonald.

Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. D. J. Gillis.

Iona, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. S. Duffy.

Kellys Cross, Queens Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Curran, D.D.

**Mission**—Lot 65, Queens Co., St. Ann's.

Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. J. Smith, Ph.D., J.C.D.

**School**—3 Sisters of St. Martha. Pupils, 75.

Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.

Morell (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jos. Rooney.

Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arsenault.

Palmer Road, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D., Rev. J. F. Johnston, asst.

Rollo Bay (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.; Rev. Reginald McDonald, asst.

**Mission**—Little Pond, Lot 56, Kings Co., St. Francis.

Rustico, Queens Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chiasson, D.D.

**School**—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Andrew's (*R.F.D.*), Queens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.

St. George's, Lot 55, Kings Co., St. George's, Rev. J. C. McDonald.

St. Margaret's, Kings Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.

*Mission*—St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.

St. Mark's, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John Arch. MacDonald.

St. Peter's Bay, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. McAulay.

St. Teresa, Kings Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.

Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co., Rev. Wm. Monaghan.

*Mission*—Borden.

Souris (*Souris East P.O.*), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. J. C. McLean, V.G., and Rev. P. McMahon.

*Mission*—Red Point.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Sturgeon (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Gallant.

Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. MacDonald, Rev. Alphonsus Sinnott.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. G. J. McLellan, Rev. M. J. Rooney.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Tracadie, Queens Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. B. McIntyre.

*Missions*—Coran Ban Bridge, Queens Co., St. Michael's.

Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.

Vernon River, Queens Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.

*Mission*—China Point, Lot 50.

#### MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. P. H. Gallant.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.

Hävre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

*Mission*—Grande Entrée.

La Vernière, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. A. H. Blaquiere, D.D.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. M. McDonald; Revs. J. C. McMillan, D. J. G. McDonald, Morell, P. E. I., Rev. S. J. McDonald, Rev. A. J. McIntyre, Charlottetown Hospital.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's University*.—Rev. D. P. Croken, D.D., rector; Rev. Nazaire Poirier, B.A., Revs. James Murphy, B.A., L. Smith, F. Mullally, M. E. Francis, Francis McQuaid, Bursar. Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 204.

La Vernise Magdalen Islands, P. Q. *Academy of St. Peter*.—Rev. Joseph Gallant, B.A., Rector; Rev. Alphonsus Arsenaault, D.D., Asst.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 500.

*Notre Dame Academy*.—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Rose Ann, Supr. Pupils, 281.

*Charlottetown Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Teresa, Supr. About 500 patients received during a year. Rev. A. J. McIntyre, chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Orphanage*.—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Florence, Supr. Orphans, 90.

*Sisters of St. Martha*.—Attend to the household duties at St. Dunstan's University and Bishop's Palace.

*Mt. St. Mary's Novitiate*.—Sister Francis Loyola, supr. 30 Professed Sisters, 6 Postulants, 3 Novices.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Girls.....	2
Priests .....	56	Academies for Boys.....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	39	Hospital .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	14	Orphanage .....	1
University .....	1	Catholic Population, about .....	39,312



# DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Diocesis Chathamensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 8, 1860.

*Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties of Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent north of Richibucto River.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK ALEXANDER CHIASSON, D.D.

Bishop of Chatham, cons. Oct. 18, 1917.—Res., Chatham, N. B.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903. Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.; cons. Feb. 11, 1900; died Jan. 19, 1920.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. L. N. DUGAL, P.A.—Res., St. Basil, N. B., and Rt. Rev. MSGR. S. T. DOUCET, D.P.—Res., Grande Aube, N.B.

*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. WM. VARRILY, D.P.—Chatham.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. WM. VARRILY, Rev. JOHN CARTER, Rev. A. A. BOUCHER, Rev. A. TRUDEL.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. M. A. O'KEEFE, Rev. W. SORMANY, JOHN WHETEN, MAXIME BABINEAU.

*Parish Priest Examiners*—Rev. THOS. ALBERT, D.D., Rev. CLAUDE J. CYR, Th.L., Rev. FRANÇOIS DAIGLE, D.D., Rev. ALPHÉE BABINEAU, D.C.L.

*Censors*—Rev. P. W. DIXON, Rev. FRANÇOIS DAIGLE.

*Vicars Forane*—Rev. P. W. DIXON, Rev. A. COMEAU, Rev. A. MELANSON, Rev. JOS. LEVASSEUR.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. MSGR. William Varrily, D.P., retired; Rev. John Carter, retired; Rt. Rev. MSGR. M. A. O'Keefe, D.P., rector; Rev. Benjamin Saindon, asst.

*Mission*—Wellfield, St. Columba.

Acadieville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene Michaud.

Anderson, Restigouche Co., Saint-Quentin, Rev. Eudore Martin.

Athol, Restigouche Co., Rev. F. M. Lanteigne.

*Missions*—Glenlivet, Restigouche Co.; Upsalquich, Restigouche Co.

Baie Sainte-Anne, Kent Co., St. Anne's, Rev. G. Paquin.

*Missions*—Escuminac; Point Sapin.

Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. W. Lagace, pastor.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Cl. Elhatton. Rev. P. Duffy, retired.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward Barry.

*Missions*—Millbank; Upper Bartibogue.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Wheten, pastor; Rev. J. Poirier, assistant.

*Missions*—Nepissiguit Mines, Bartibog Station.

Bathurst (East), Gloucester Co., Saint Mary, Rev. J. A. Allard, pastor.

Bathurst (West), Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. A. Boucher, pastor.

Belledune, Gloucester Co. (P.O. Turgeon), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.

*Mission*—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.

*Mission*—The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Boiestown, Northumberland Co., Rev. M. Burns.

*Missions*—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.; Doaktown, Northumberland Co.; Cain's River, Northumberland Co.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co. (Indian Village), served from Neguac.

Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Arthur Melanson, pastor; Rev. J. Bérubé.

Caraguet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Jules Legarrec, C.J.M., pastor; Rev. Leonce Marsolieu, C.J.M.

*Missions*—Maisonette, Gloucester Co.; St. Simon, Gloucester Co.; St. Joachim, Gloucester Co.

Charlo, Restigouche Co. (P. O. Charlo Station), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Sivret.

*Missions*—Eel River, Restigouche Co.; Dundee, Restigouche Co.

Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Hartt, P.P.

Douglstown, Northumberland Co., St. Samuel's, Rev. B. Murdoch.

Drummond, Victoria Co., (P. O. St. Michael), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.

Edmundston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway, Rev. J. A. Godbout.

*Mission*—St. Joseph.

- Grande Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. J. Doucet.  
*Mission*—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
- Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Albert.
- Green River, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Lynch.
- Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Trudel.
- Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., Rev. J. B. Thibault.  
*Mission*—Arseneault.
- Lameque, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Rev. Alfred Trudel.  
*Mission*—Saint Raphael.
- Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.
- Lower Caraque, St. Paul, Rev. E. J. M. Babin.
- Miscou, Gloucester Co., Rev. A. McKinnon.
- Mission*—Little River, Gloucester Co.
- Nash's Creek, Restigouche Co. (*P. O. Rivière Louison*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene de la Garde.  
*Mission*—New Mills.
- Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. A. Babineau, D.C.L., pastor; Rev. S. Robichaud, asst.
- Missions*—Tabusintac; Lagacéville, St. Augustine; Grandes Dunes.
- Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Wallace.
- Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon, Rev. W. Brideau, asst.
- Missions*—Bridgetown, Northumberland Co.; Bel Ground, Northumberland Co.; St. Joachim's (Indian Mission); Beaverbrook, Northumberland Co.
- Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Theophile Haché, Pastor.
- Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. N. Savoie, pastor.  
*Mission*—Beresford.
- Pokemouche (*P.O. Upper Pokemouche*), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Romain Robichaud, Pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Rose.
- Pokemouche Island (*P.O. Inkerman*), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Robichaud.
- Portage River, Northumberland Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
- Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. F. Ryan.  
*Mission*—Sevogle, Northumberland Co.
- Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdock; Rev. Wm. Wallace, asst.
- Missions*—Chelmsford; Millerton.
- Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.  
*Mission*—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian); Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. W. E. Sormany, Rev. L. Cyr, asst.  
*Missions*—Collette Settlement, St. John the Baptist; Rosaireville, Northumberland Co.; St. Joseph of Kent, Kent Co.; St. Marcel, Northumberland Co.
- Shippigan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. L. Chiasson, Ph., Th. and C.L.L.
- St. Andrew (*St. Andrew of Madawaska, P.O.*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Eloi Martin; Rev. F. Verret, asst.
- St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Rev. Claude Cyr.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Lourdes.
- St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. Dugal, V.G., P.A., Rev. J. Lang, asst.
- St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. Frs. Bergeron.
- St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. Telesphore Lambert.  
*Mission*—Connors, Madawaska Co.
- St. Francis of Assisi (*P.O. Clair*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Armand Martin.
- St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Z. Lambert.  
*Mission*—Baker Brook.
- St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., served from Saint-Louis-des-Français.
- St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Geo. Bernier.
- St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
- St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. A. Comeau; Rev. Alfred Lang, asst.  
*Mission*—St. Leonard's Village.
- St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. T. Nadeau; Rev. J. M. Lajat, asst.
- St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. C. Poirier.  
*Mission*—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
- Tobique, Victoria Co. (*P.O. Maliseet*), St. Ann's, The Rev. Franciscan Fathers.  
*Missions*—Andover, Victoria Co.; Plaster Rock; Rangers; Red Rapids; Blue B II; Lime stone.
- Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, Rev Patrice Violette, asst.
- Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. J. McCarthy.  
*Missions*—Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael; Claire Fontaine; Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
- Val D'Amour, Restigouche Co., Rev. J. P. Lévesque.

Retired: Revs. Jos Martin, Fraserville (*Rivière du Loup, P.O.*), P. Q.; L. A. Launière, St. Basil; I. N. Dumont, St. François Xavier, Madawaska Co.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHATHAM, *St. Thomas College*—Very Rev. Raymond Hawkes, rector; Revs. Frs. Daigle, J. Kane, James Hill, Professors; Revs. E. P. Wallace and B. Murdoch, lecturers; 6 Lay Professors; Students, 140.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- BATHURST WEST.** *Sacred Heart College.*—Very Rev. C. Veillard, C.J.M. (Supr.); Revs. Jos. Merel, C.J.M.; O. de la Motte, C.J.M.; J. Deville, C.J.M.; Alfred Leger, C.J.M.; O. LeGresley, C.J.M.; Jos. Bouvier, C.J.M.; J. Quelo, C.J.M.; E. Proulx, C.J.M.; Armand Guillemain, D.D., C.J.M.
- ROGERSVILLE.** *Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Hippolyte, Bru., O.C.R., Prior, supr.; Rev. Antoine Piana, O.C.R., sub. prior, Revs. Fr. Bernard, O.C.R., President and Master of Novices; Maurus, O.C.R., Etienne, O.C.R., Humbert, O.C.R., Joachim, O.C.R., Fr. Augustin, O.C.R. Priests, 8; Novices of Choir, 4; Juniorist, 6; Lay Brothers, 7; Novices, 4.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CHATHAM.** *Hotel-Dieu Hospital, St. Michael's Academy and St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 57; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 380. Total, 520.
- Daughters of Jesus* (Bishop's Residence). 4 Sisters.
- BATHURST.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 72; Girls, 105. Total, 177.
- BATHURST (WEST).** *Academy of the Holy Family.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 85. Total, 163.
- Convent.*—12 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary who attend to the household work of the Eudist Fathers.
- CAMPBELLTON.** *Hotel-Dieu, Hospital.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 17; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.
- CARAQUET.** *Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.
- DALHOUSIE.** *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Daughters of Jesus. 12 Sisters. Boys, 85; Girls, 140. Total, 225.
- EDMUNDSTON.** *Academy.*—Daughters of Wisdom. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- LAMEQUE.** *Academy.*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary, 6 Sisters. Pupils, 157.
- NEWCASTLE.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 204.
- ROGERSVILLE.** *Academy.*—Our Lady of Pity. Daughters of Jesus. Sisters, 5. Boys, 57; Girls, 65. Total, 122.
- Monastery N. D. de l'Assumption*—(Trappistines). 37 Professed Sisters. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Rev. Fr. Augustine, O.C.R., chaplain.
- ST. BASIL.** *Hospital, Academy, Orphan Asylum and Preparatory School for Boys*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 50; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 230. Orphans, 40. Total, 270.
- ST. LOUIS.** *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
- TRACADIE.** *Government Hospital for Lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 14 Lepers. Professed Nuns, 38; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* Orphans, 16. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 65. Chaplain, Rev. Jean Doucet.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	1	Colleges .....	2
Priests .....	82	Preparatory Schools for Boys.....	9
Priests of Religious Orders .....	15	Academies for Young Ladies.....	12
Churches with Resident Priest .....	60	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	50	Hospitals .....	4
Theological Students .....	20	Catholic Population .....	97,665



# DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Diocesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

*Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—His Eminence LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898; Cardinal May 25, 1914.

*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. MSGR. EUGENE LAPOINTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.*

*Vicars-Forane*—Revs. M. P. HUDON, MSGR. A. LAROCHE, Revs. R. TREMBLAY, ELZEAR LAVOIE.

S. ROSSIGNOL, JOSEPH GIRARD, S. BLUTEAU, GEORGES TREMBLAY.—Res., *Murray Bay, P. Q.*

*Procurator*—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

*Secretary*—Rev. ALPHONSE TREMBLAY.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

*Chancellor*, Rev. LÉON MAURICE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Rev. Emile Tremblay, Rev. Uric Bouchard, Rev. Charles Fortin, Rev. Achille Trottier, vicars.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. M. Dréan, C.J.M., Rev. J. Courtois, C.J.M., Rev. Victor Bageon, C.J.M., Rev. J. Gallix, C.J.M.

*School*—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Arthur Gandreault; Rev. David Pelletier, vicar.

*School*—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 200.

Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Joseph Girard; Revs. Arthur Levesque, Henri Tremblay, vicars.

Bergeronnes (*Grandes Bergeronnes P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Louis Mathieu.

Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. William Tremblay, Rev. Thomas Simard, vicar.

Eboulements (*Les Eboulements P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant, Rev. Horace Cimon, vicar.

Escoumains (*Les Escoumains P.O.*), Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Louis Renaud.

Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. Onias Coulombe, Rev. Joseph Audette, vicar.

*School*—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 175.

Hébertville, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Jos. Fortin, vicar.

*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 250.

Ile aux Courdes, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Paul Lavoie.

Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Revs. Ludger Larouche, Antoine Perron, vicars.

*School*—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.

Kénogami, Chicoutimi Co., St. Famille, Rev. M. Jos. Lapointe, H. Fortier, Rev. Léonce Deschênes, vicars.

*School*—12 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 300. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.

Lac a la Croix, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Abraham Villeneuve.

L'Anse St. Jean, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Alfred Labrecque.

L'Ascension, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Léonard Lacombe.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Thomas Dufour, Rev. Mederic Bouchard, vicar.

*Missions*—Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., Sault-au-Mouton, Saguenay Co.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Joseph G. Renaud.

Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Rev. Charles Michaud, Rev. Elzéar Bergeron, vicars.

*Mission*—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Albert Boily.

Petite Rivière (*La Petite Rivière St. François P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Henri Tremblay.

Petit Saguenay, Chicoutimi Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Eugene Grenon.

Port-Alfred, Chicoutimi Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Médéric Gravel, Rev. Ernest Gauthier.

*School*—6 Sisters of Good Counsel.

Pointe-au-Pic, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Cœur de Jesus, Rev. J. B. Boivin, Rev. A. Delay, retired.

*School*—4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Salmon Rossignol; Revs. Thomas Claveau, J. B. Tremblay, vicars.

*School*—Connected with the Marist Brothers Academy.

Sacré Cœur de Jésus (*P.O. Dolbeau*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay, Rev. Joseph Bouchard, vicar.

Sacré Cœur de Marie (*Delisle P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abel Simard.  
 Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Jos. Dufour, Sr.  
 St. Ambroise (*Rivière à l'Ours P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Joseph Gagnon.  
 St. André (*P. O. St. André de Vépouante*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Armand Dégagné.  
 Ste. Anne (*Tremblay P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux; Rev. Ambroise Tremblay, vicar.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.

St. Augustin, Lac. St. Jean Co., Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Jr.  
 St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Horace Gaudreault; Rev. J. Lalancette, vicar.  
 St. Charles (*P. O. La Decharge*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Sr.  
 St. Cyriaque, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Leonée Boivin.  
 St. Cyrille (*Normandin P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Ridyme Tremblay, Rev. Ludger Bolduc, vicar.

*Mission*—St. Thomas, Ap.

St. Edouard de Péribonca (*Péribonca P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Auguste Verreault.  
 St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Simon Bluteau, Rev. Jos. Racine, vicar.

*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.

St. Félix d'Otis (*Otis P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Joseph Thibault.

St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Aimé Laberge.

St. Firmin (*St. Catherine's Bay P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Jos. Coulombe.

St. François de Sales (*Deguen P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.

St. Fulgence (*L'Anse au Foin P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Edmour Simard.

St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev. Oscar Fortin, vicar.

*School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.

St. Georges de Val Jalbert (*Val Jalbert P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Edmond Tremblay.

*School*—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 100.

Ste. Hedwige (*Roberval Quest P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Léon Pelletier.

St. Henri (*Taillon P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elie Tremblay.

St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.

St. Honoré (*Martel P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel.

St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.

St. Jean l'Evangéliste (*Bégin P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Emile Parent.

St. Jeanne d'Arc, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Damase Boulanger.

St. Jerome (*Metabetchouan P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Boily; Rev. Th. Louis Deschênes, vicar.

*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie; Rev. Octave Bergeron, Rev. Lucien Savard, vicars.

*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 130.

Ste. Lucie d'Albanet (*Albanet P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.

*School*—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

*Mission*—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

St. Nazaire (*St. Louis Nazaire P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Simard.

St. Méthode (*Tikape P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Art. Bourgoing.

Ste. Monique, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Edmond Jean.

St. Placide (*Clairvaux de Charlevoix P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., Rev. Arthur Dégagné.

St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Amedee Gaudreault; Rev. J. B. Simard, vicar.

*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.

*Mission*—Bale des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.

St. Thomas d'Aquin (*Lac Bouchette P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jr.

*Mission*—Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Urbain de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ed. Boily.

*School*—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

St. Wilbrod (*P. O. Herbertville Station*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jérémie Gagnon.

Tadoussac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. George Tremblay.

#### INDIAN MISSION.

Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (200 Montagnais), Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I. 2 Lay Brothers.

*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne du Saguenay. Notre Dame de Lourdes, du Lac Bouchette, Lac St. Jean Co.

Missionary and Agent of Colonization: Rev. Jean Bergeron. Res., Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Absent or Retired: Revs. J. S. Pelletier, L. E. Lauriot, Ad. Girard, Louis Tremblay, J. E. Tremblay, Henri Cimin, Geo. Bilodeau, André Laliberté, Ovide Larouche, Mathias Tremblay, Adrien Delay, J. F. Roy, Antonio Provancher, Joseph Savard, P. Bouchard.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*.—Rev. Edmond Duchesne (supr.); Msgr. E. Lapointe, V.G. (asst. supr.); Rev. Thomas Tremblay; Rev. Onésime Larouche (prefect of studies); Rev. Philibert Morcl (director of little seminary); Rev. Lionel Lemieux (director of grand seminary); Rev. Joseph Tremblay (Procurator); Revs. Joseph Calixte Tremblay, Joseph Dufour, Jr., Eugene Tremblay, Herménégilde Fortin, Charles Elzéar Tremblay, Luc Morin, F. X. Cimin, Joseph Levesque, Ovide Simard, Sylvio Kéroack, Victor Tremblay, Maurice Constantin, Albert Tremblay, Louis Aubin, J. B. Saulmier, Albert Tremblay, Jr., F. Antoine Savard, Léonidas Dufour, Edm. Louis Lemieux, Adolphe Côté and Alphonse Mathieu. Boarders in the Seminary, 300. Students, 475.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- CHICOUTIMI. *School of the Marist Brothers*.—11 Brothers. Pupils, 522.  
 BAIE ST. PAUL. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—8 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 300.  
 JONQUIERE. *St. Michael's Academy*.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.  
 MISTASSINI. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini*.—Rev. Gabriel, O.C.R., Supr.; Rev. Fortunat, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Rev. Armand, O.C.R., Rev. Adrien, O.C.R., Rev. Paul, O.C.R., Rev. M. Léon, O.C.R., Rev. Placide, O.C.R., Rev. Florent, O.C.R., Rev. Marie-Benoît, O.C.R., Rev. Louis de Gonzague, O.C.R., Rev. Frédéric, O.C.R., Rev. Samuel, O.C.R. 11 Professed Religious; 24 Professed Lay Brothers; 1 Novice.  
 POINTE BLEUE. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I., Supr.  
 ROBERVAL. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean*.—10 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 245.  
 ST. EDOUARD DE PERIBONCA. (*Peribonca P.O.*). *Brothers of St. Francis Regis*.—18 Brothers; 5 Novices and 2 Postulants. Bro. Ch. Stackler, Supr. Gen.; Rev. Arthur Verreault, Chaplain. *Agricultural School*. Pupils, 35.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy*.—19 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 297.  
 St. Dominic's Academy.—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.  
 Normal School.—9 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 82. Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, Principal.  
 Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—100 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 17 Novices. The Religious also conduct an *Orphanage for girls*. 120 Orphans. Rev. George Cimon, Chaplain; Rev. J. F. Roy, Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Rev. Elz. De Lamarre, Director of The Messenger of St. Anthony of Padua.  
 Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. 95 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 6 Postulants. Rev. F. X. Eugene Frenette, Chaplain. Res., Bishop's House, Chicoutimi, P.O.  
 Monastère des Sœurs du St. Sacrement.—24 Professed Sisters; 17 Novices. Rev. Chas. Eug. Girard, Chaplain.  
 Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue.—Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. 50 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants. Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Lapointe, V.G., Chaplain.  
 BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—In Motherhouse: 232 Professed Sisters; 18 Novices; 30 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into departments: (1) for private boarders, (2) for the aged infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes. Rev. Jos. Adélar Tremblay, Chaplain; Rev. L. E. Lauriot, Rev. J. S. Pelletier, Rev. Pierre Bouchard, retired.  
 Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—9 Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers.  
 MURRAY BAY. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns*.—13 Sisters. Pupils, 330.  
 ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery*.—42 Professed Choir Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Rev. Thos. V. Marcoux, Chaplain. Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family*. Boarders and Day Scholars, 370.  
 Hotel-Dieu St. Michel.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 10 Professed Sisters; 4 Postulants. Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon, Chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	158	Colleges for Boys .....	7
Priests of Religious Orders .....	16	Academies for Young Ladies.....	7
Churches with Resident Priest .....	67	Schools .....	350
Missions with Churches .....	9	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	90	Catholic Population .....	108,000



# DIOCESE OF GASPÉ

(*Diocesis Gaspensis*)

ERECTED May 5, 1922.

*Comprises the Counties of Gaspé and the Greater part of Bonaventure, except the townships of Assametsquaghan, Ristigouche, Milniké, Matapédia and Patapédia.*

## RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS XAVIER ROSS, J.C.D., S.Th.D., First Bishop of Gaspé, P. Q.; ordained May 19, 1894; elected Dec. 11, 1922; cons. 1st May, 1923. Res., *Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

*Vicar General*—Most Rev. Msgr. J. E. MATTE.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Most Rev. Msgr. J. E. MATTE, V.G.; REVS. THOMAS DURETTE, JOS. DE CHAMPLAIN, ELIAS MORRIS, EUGÈNE MARTIN, ANTOINE POIRIER, FABIEN GAUTHIER, FRANÇOIS NAJOTTE, JOSEPH PLOURDE, WILFRID GAUTHIER.

*Vicars Forane*—REVS. E. P. CHOUINARD, P. M. GAGNÉ, JOS. PLOURDE, L. O. CARON, WILFRID GAUTHIER.

*Council of Administration*—Msgr. J. E. MATTE, V.G.; REVS. EDM. PLOURDE, RÉGIS GRENIER.

*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Msgr. J. E. MATTE, V.G., REVS. ANT. POIRIER, JOSEPH PLOURDE, WILFRID GAUTHIER.

*Parish Consultors*—REVS. P. C. SAINDON, E. P. CHOUINARD, JOSEPH PLOURDE.

*Procurator*—Msgr. J. E. MATTE, V.G.

*Secretary*—REV. ALEXIS DUFRESNE.

*Diocesan Director of Colonisation and Fisheries*—REV. EDM. PLOURDE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF GASPÉ.

ST. ALBERT'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Régis Grenier, P.P.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 68.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GASPÉ.

Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. Rioux, P.P.

*Mission*—Grande Grave.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. J. O. Caron, P.P.

*School*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 185.

Cap d'Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Poirier, P.P.

*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 52.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. Arth. Rioux, P.P.

Caplan (*P.O. St. Charles de Caplan*), Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain, P.P.

Carleton (*Carleton Center P.O.*), Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. P. Chouinard, P.P.

*School*—11 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 62 boarders; 59 outsiders.

Chandler, Gaspé Co., REVS. J. M. Haquin, C.J.M., P.P., Louis LeBarzic, C.J.M., asst. curé.

*School*—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 376.

Chlorydormes, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. M. Gagné, P.P.

Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. E. Miles.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 120.

Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. Jos. C. Belles-Iles, P.P.

Grand Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Bujold, P.P.

Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. G. C. Plourde, P.P., V.F.; Rev. James LeBlanc, curate.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 25 boarders; 114 outsiders.

Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Belzile, P.P.

Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Celestin Saindon, P.P., Rev. C. W. LeBlanc, curate.

Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P.

*Mission*—Rivière à Claude, Gaspé Co.

New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Geo. Bouillon, P.P.

Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. R. Asselin, P.P.

New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. E. Miville, P.P.

Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adelaide's, Rev. J. N. Ahier, P.P.

Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret, P.P.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 126.

Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin, P.P.

*Mission*—Île Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.

Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. J. E. Chenel, P.P.

Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Prosper, O.M.Cap., Guardian, P.P.; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Indian Missionary; REVS. ISIDORE, O.M.Cap., Antoine, O.M.Cap., Gérard, O.M.Cap.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 184.

*Missions*—Chemin Kempt, St. Fidèle de Sigmaringa; Eseuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue; L'Alverne, Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. François d'Assise; Marieville, Bonaventure Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris, P.P.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 126.

St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. Alph. Miville, P.P.

Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. Veilleux, P.P.; Rev. Ls. Ph. Berger, vicar.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 193.

St. Bonaventure (P.O. Bonaventure), Bonaventure Co., Rev. W. Gauthier, P.P., Rev. G. Cassiri, curate.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 148.

St. George de Malbay, Gaspé Co., Rev. Léon Laberge, P.P.

St. Godfroy, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Cl. Roy, P.P.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 71.

St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, P.P.

St. Joachim (Tourelle P.O.), Gaspé Co., Rev. J. Chénard, P.P.

*Missions*—Cap aux Renards, Gaspé Co., St. François; Marsouins, Gaspé Co., Ste. Emélie: Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.

St. Jules (P.O. Grand Cascapédia), Bonaventure Co., Rev. E. Litalien, P.P.

*Mission*—St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.

St. Majorique (P.O. Fontenelle), Gaspé Co., Rev. Donat Sévigny, P.P.

Ste. Marie Madeleine, Gaspé Co., Rev. Frs. Thibault, P.P.

*Mission*—Gros Môle, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.

St. Maurice (L'Echourie P.O.), Gaspé Co., Rev. Narcisse H. Rioux, P.P.

St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Louis P. Rioux, P.P.

St. Pierre de Malbaie (P.O. Mal Bay), Gaspé Co., Rev. F. C. Najotte, P.P.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 108.

St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., Rev. F. Gauthier, P.P.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES. Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's; Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CAP-CHAT. *Academy and Boarding School*.—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. of S. Benigne, supr. 185 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister S. Louis, supr. 121 pupils.

CHANDLER. *Hospital and School*.—13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Florine, supr. 372 pupils.

GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School*.—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister St. Marie de la Compassion, supr. 139 pupils.

### RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	45	Churches and Missions .....	59
Priests of Religious Communities .....	7	Hospitals .....	1
Catholic Population .....	52,129		

## DIocese of Haileybury

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE OCT. 1, 1908; ERECTED AS A DIOCESE DEC. 31, 1915.

Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north and on the west by the Apostolic Prefecture of Northern Ontario; on the east by 72° longitude; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS RHEAUME, Bishop elect.

Vicar General—.....

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALPHONSE DUPUIS, P.D.—Res., Haileybury, Ont.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. L. JOURDON, Judge; Rev. P. COURBON, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. R. O'GORMAN, Promotor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALPH. DUPUIS, Notary.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. A. MOUTTET, C. MINETTE, J. LAROCQUE, JOS. GAUVIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. DUPUIS, P.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAILEYBURY, ONT., Holy Cross Cathedral. Rt. Rev. L. Rheaume, Rev. Joseph Cailler, rector; Revs. Alphonse Dupuis, chancellor; J. B. Bourassa.

School—3 Sisters of the Assumption, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Amos, P.Q., St. Therese, Rev. V. Dudemaine, Rev. J. Michaud, curate.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption.

Authier, P.Q., Rev. R. Lecomte, P.P.

Barraute, P.Q., Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.

Charlton, Ont., St. Stephen, .....

Cobalt, Ont., St. Hilariion's, Rev. P. Bazin, P.S.M., P.P.; Rev. Ant. Desrochers, P.S.M., curate.

School—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. O'Gorman.

Cochrane, Ont., The Transfiguration, Rev. Jos. Larocque, P.P.; Rev. P. Courbon, curate

Connaught, Ont., Rev. M. Lagrevol, P.P.

Missions—Schumacher, South Porcupine, Hoyle, Fielding.

Dupuy, P.Q., Rev. A. Beauchamp, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of the Assumption.

Earlton, Ont., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Charles Minette, P.P.

Fabre, P.Q., St. Edward's, Rev. L. Gauthier, P.P.

Figuiery, P.Q., St. Marc, Rev. C. Beauregard, P.P.

Frederick House, Ont., Rev. U. Arpin, P.P.

Mission—Norembeqa, Ont.

Goulet, P.Q., Rev. Anthime Meunier, P.P.

Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.

Guerin, P.Q., St. Gabriel's, Rev. H. Paquin, P.P.

Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno's, Rev. A. Mouttet, P.P.

School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 202.

Iroquois Falls, Ont., Rev. Alexandre Pelletier, P.P.

Kirkland Lake, Ont., Rev. Hugh Martindale, P.P.

Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.

Lemothe, P.Q., St. Luc, Rev. J. Chagnon, P.P.

Mission—Harricana.

Landrienne, P.Q., St. Barnabé, Rev. Alph. Chapleau, P.P.

La Reine, P.Q., Rev. O. Ladouceur, P.P.

School—3 Sisters of the Assumption.

La Sarre, P.Q., Rev. Ernest Lalonde, Rev. E. Halde, curate.

Latchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from Cobalt.

La Tuque, P.Q., on the St. Maurice River, Rev. E. Corbell, P.P.; Revs. L. Caron, A. Morency, curates.

School—20 Sisters of the Assumption. 13 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 625.

Laverloche, P.Q., St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Bertin, P.P.

Lorrainville, P.Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Msgr. E. Geoffroy, P.P., V.G.

School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.

Makamik, P.Q., Rev. Z. Tremblay, P.P., Rev. H. Jobin, curate.

Mont Carmel, Temiskaming, P. Q., Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Fugère, P.P.

Mission—Latulipé, P. Q.

Nedelec, P.Q., Rev. L. Z. Moreau, P.P.

New Liskard, Ont., St. Theodore's, Rev. Albert Pelletier, P.P., J. Morency, curate.

School—4 Sisters of the Assumption.

North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Génier, P.P.

School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Uno Park, Silver Centre, Ont.

North Témiskaming, P. Q., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gauvin, P.P.



Notre-Dame des Oliviers, Ont., Rev. R. Mathieu, P.P.

Parent, P.Q., Rev. J. Alexandre, P.P.

Privat, P.Q., Rev. J. O. Boisvert; Rev. G. Forest, curate.

Ramore, Ont., Rev. F. Leduc, P.P.

Rivière Blanche, Ont., Rev. P. Boisvert, P.P.

Rivière Croche, P.Q., Rev. H. Michy, P.P.

Royal-Roussillon, P.Q., Rev. N. Lévesque, P.P.

*Mission*—Quatre-Cantons, Poulariès.

St. Eugene de Guignes, P. Q., Rev. Anthony St. Louis.

St. Placide, P.Q., Rev. M. J. Lachapelle, P.P.

Senneterre, P.Q., St. Paul, Rev. Louis Jourdon, P.P.

Timmins, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. C. E. Theriault; Rev. U. Roulier, Rev. D. Jodoin, curates.

*Hospital*—5 Sisters of Providence.

*School*—13 Sisters of the Assumption.

Val Gagné, Ont., Rev. Pierre Morin, P.P.

Ville Marie, P.Q., Lake Temiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. Z. Bernier, O.M.I., Sup.

Revs. J. Lambert, O.M.I., J. B. Levesque, O.M.I., A. Durette, O.M.I.

Vilmoncel, P.Q., Rev. A. Auclair, P.P.

Waswanipi, P.Q., St. Augustin's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.

Weymontaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAILEYBURY, ONT. *City Hospital*.—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 650.

*Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Assumption*. Sisters, 22; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 160.

4 Sisters of the Holy Family.

*Diocesan Orphanage*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

AMOS, P.Q. *Convent*.—10 Sisters of the Assumption.

COCHRANE, ONT. *Convent*.—10 Sisters of the Assumption.

GUIGUES, P.Q. *Boarding School*.—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 59.

LA SARRE, P.Q. 4 Sisters of the Assumption.

LA TUQUE, P.Q. *Boarding School*.—20 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 570.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—9 Gray Nuns. Patients during the year, 125. *Orphanage*.—6 Gray Nuns.

MAKAMIK, P.Q. *Convent*.—10 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M.

NEW-LISKEARD. 4 Sisters of the Assumption.

PARENT, P.Q. *Boarding School for Boys and Girls*. 6 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

TIMMIN, ONT. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 122.

VILLE MARIE, P.Q. *City Hospital*.—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Patients during the year, 105.

*Notre Dame de Lourdes Boarding School*.—12 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 232.

*Community House*.—5 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Missions .....	49
Secular Priests .....	61	Schools .....	142
Regulars .....	6	Hospitals .....	4
Parishes .....	46	Orphanage .....	2
Catholic Population (Including 1500 Indians).....			50,152

# DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

*Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.*  
*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873.—Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov., 1882.—Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARRERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.  
*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. Msgr. J. T. KELLY.—Res., *Dundas, Ont.*  
*Archdeacon*—Right Rev. Msgr. S. FOERSTER.—Res., *New Germany, Ont.*  
*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. M. HALM, Very Rev. R. C. LEHMANN, Very Rev. G. L. CASSIDY, Very Rev. P. J. DONOVAN.  
*Chancellor*—Right Rev. Msgr., J. A. O'SULLIVAN.—Res. *St. Mary's Cathedral, Hamilton.*  
*Bishop's Council*—Right Rev. J. T. KELLY, V.G., Right Rev. Archdeacon, FOERSTER, Right Rev. Msgr. J. A. O'SULLIVAN, Very Rev. DEANS DONOVAN, HALM, and CASSIDY.  
*Matrimonial Curia*—Right Rev. J. T. KELLY, V.G., Juxta; Very Rev. W. A. BENNINGER, C.R. defensor vinculi; Right Rev. Msgr. J. A. O'SULLIVAN, notarius.  
*Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities*—Rev. J. F. RYAN.—Res., 56 Mulberry st., *Hamilton.*  
*Diocesan Director Catholic Truth Society*—Rev. P. J. PADDEN.—Res., *Brantford.*  
*Diocesan Director Holy Name Society*—Rev. J. W. ENGLERT.—Res., *Hamilton.*  
*Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. M. J. WEIDNER, *Macton.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF HAMILTON.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Park st., N., Right Rev. T. J. Dowling, D.D., Bishop; Right Rev. Msgr. J. A. O'Sullivan, rector; Revs. Vincent Dermody, J. L. McBride, J. F. Ryan, T. Clancy.  
*Schools*—Catholic High School for Girls, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 150.  
 St. Mary's (Boys), 8 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 300.  
 Sacred Heart (Girls), 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 325.  
 Holy Angels', 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 225.  
 St. Joseph's, 1 Sister of St. Joseph, Orphans, 50.  
 Aquinas, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 180.  
**ST. ANN'S**, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Joseph W. Englert, pastor; Rev. J. Egan, asst. Res., 120 Sherman ave., N.  
*Schools*—St. Ann's, 10 Sisters of St. Joseph; 3 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 625.  
 St. Stanislaus School, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 150.  
 Holy Rosary School, 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 300.  
**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Italian), cor. Clinton and Lotteridge sts., Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 175½ MacNab st. N.  
**ST. PATRICK'S**, 325 Main st., E., Very Rev. Dean George Cassidy, pastor; Rev. F. McHugh, Rev. P. L. O'Brien, Rev. John McCowell, assts.  
*Schools*—St. Patrick's, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers, } Pupils, 550.  
 St. Thomas', 3 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers, }  
*Catholic High School for Boys*—150 Pupils, 3 Priests and 4 Christian Brothers.  
**ST. LAWRENCE'S**, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. F. J. Hinchey, Rev. T. Traynor, assistant. Res., 475 Mary st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 350.  
**ST. JOSEPH'S**, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. A. J. Leyes; Rev. D. Ford. Res., 260 Herkimer st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's School, Ladies of Loretto, Pupils, 250.  
**ST. STANISLAUS** (Polish), cor. Barton and St. Ann sts., Rev. T. Tarasiuk.  
**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, cor. Dundurn and Lamoureux sts., attended from Cathedral.  
**SACRED HEART**, cor. Mountain Park ave., Rev. J. A. Kirby. Res., 256 Mountain Park ave.  
**ALL SOUL'S** (Italian), Barton st., West, Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 21 Barton st., West.  
**HOLY FAMILY**, Kemilworth ave., Rev. J. McCowell, pastor. Res., 1393 Cannon st., E.  
**HOLY GHOST** (Ruthenian), Rev. Andrew Sarmatiuk. Res., Grey st.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

**Acton, Halton Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. McReavy.  
*Missions*—Outside, Wellington Co., St. Peter's; Georgetown, Halton Co.; Holy Cross.  
**Arthur, Wellington Co.**, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Traynor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 100.  
**Ayton, Grey Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. McNeill, pastor.  
*Schools*—2 Separate Schools, taught by Lay Teachers, Pupils, 60.  
*High School*—Pupils, 20.

- Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. T. Ferguson, pastor; Rev. J. Crennan, assist.  
*Schools*—St. Basil's and St. Ann's—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay. Pupils, 589.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Padden. Res., 104 Northumberland st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.  
 Polish Parish, Rev. L. Dogorski, pastor.
- Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. A. Harris.  
*Missions*—Hagersville, Haldimand Co.; Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
- Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph Cadot, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—2 Religious and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.  
*Missions*—Christian Island; Lion's Head; Saugeen; Tobermora.
- Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isidore Hoffarth, pastor.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. G. P. Murphy, pastor.
- Chepstow, Bruce Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. A. Zettler, pastor; Rev. J. Ford, asst.  
*Schools*—(3 Separate Schools.) 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 173.  
*Missions*—Cargill; St. Joseph's; Southampton; St. Patrick's.
- Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. R. M. Haller, pastor.  
*Missions*—Neustadt; St. Joseph's.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
- Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Arnold.  
*Mission*—Palmerston.
- Dundalk, Grey Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Callaghan, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.  
*Missions*—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence; Osprey, Grey Co.; Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's; Shelburne, Grey Co.
- Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Right Rev. J. T. Kelly, V.G., pastor; Rev. D. Curtis, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
- Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Dean P. J. Donovan, pastor.
- Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Neil Sullivan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Fergus, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's.
- Schools*—2. Pupils, 60. 2 Lay Teachers.
- Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Clement W. Brohmann, pastor; Rev. W. O'Shaughnessey, asst.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 275.
- Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. M. J. Weidner.  
*Mission*—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
- Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. A. Doyle, pastor. Res., 55 Wellington st.  
*School*—3 Notre Dame Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
- Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. F. Wafer Doyle, S.J., rector; Rev. Nicholas Quirk, S.J., Rev. Father Morgan, S.J.  
*Schools*—St. Stanislaus. For Boys. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 350.  
 St. Agnes. For Girls. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 325.
- Hanover, Grey Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. M. Halm, Dean Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sister Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- Hespeler, Wellington Co. (Church, St. Mary of the Visitation), Rev. P. J. Meyer, pastor.  
*School*—2 Religious Teachers. Pupils, 55.
- Kenilworth, Wellington Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. Doyle.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Kitchener, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Very Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., superior and pastor; Rev. Robt. Dehler, C.R., Rev. Menno Hinsperger, C.R., Rev. Joseph Schweitzer, C.R., assts. Res., 56 Duke st.  
*Schools*—St. Mary's. 12 Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 St. Anthony's. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 St. Joseph's. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 St. Anne's High School for Girls. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Total number of pupils, 1,141.
- St. John's Chapel (Maronite), Rev. Anthony Nojajm.  
 Sacred Heart Church (Polish), Rev. S. Rogalski, C.R., rector, 54 Shanley st.
- Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Morgan, adm.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
- Missions*—Linwood, Waterloo Co.; Elmira, Waterloo Co., St. Theresa.
- Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. McGoe, pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.  
*Missions*—Durham, Grey Co., St. Peter's; Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
- Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. C. Montag, pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
- Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Rev. T. Malone.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.
- New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Wey, pastor; Rev. H. Eitel, asst.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 148.
- New Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Kitchener.
- Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Savage, pastor.  
*Schools*—Separate Schools, conducted by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.  
*Missions*—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's; Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary; Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
- Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. T. Roach, C.S.B., Supr.; Rev. N. McNulty, C.S.B., Rev. N. Roche, C.S.B.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers and 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.



- Missions*—Chatsworth, Grey Co., St. Stanislaus'; Dorwich, Grey Co., St. Paul's; Hepworth, Bruce Co., St. Mary's; Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's; Sydenham, Leeds Co., St. Michael's; Thornburg, Grey Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Wiarton, Grey Co., St. Thomas.
- Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. P. Holden, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77.
- Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. William C. Gehl, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 262.
- Riversdale, Bruce Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Goodrow, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
- Missions*—Holyrood; St. Patrick's; Kincardine.
- St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's Church, Rev. J. Fehrenbach, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher.
- St. Clement's, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Wm. Becker, pastor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Foerster.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Flahaven, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Maloney, pastor; Rev. J. Mulvale, asst. (resides at Chesley).  
*Schools*—2; 1 Primary and 1 High. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
- Missions*—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's; Chesley, Bruce Co., St. Anne's; Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.
- Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis' Church, Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., pastor. Res., Waterloo, Ont.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 340.
- Retired; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Doherty D.P.; Revs. P. Lennon, res., Dundas, Ont. J. J. Feeney, res., Dundas, Rev. J. A. Lenhard, 4608 Trowbridge st., El Paso, Texas.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- HAMILTON. *Christian Brothers*, 393 King st., West.—Bro. Austin, superior; Bro. John, Bro. Dennis, Bro. Michael.
- GUELPH. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate*.—For English-speaking subjects of the Canadian Province of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Henry L. Cormier, S.J., Rector; Rev. Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J., Master of Novices; Revs. Joseph I. Bergin, S.J., John Knox, S.J., Charles F. Smith, S.J. Scholastics, 12; Scholastic Novices, 22; Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Brother Novices, 4.
- KITCHENER. *St. Jerome's College*.—Conducted by the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord. Rev. W. A. Benninger, C.R.Th.L. (President; Prof. of Philosophy, Latin, History); Rev. C. Dantzer, C.R., D.D. (Treasurer, Prof. of Latin, French, Mathematics); Rev. C. Meyer, C.R., M.A. (Prof. of English, Literature, Latin, Oratory); Rev. Leo Siess, C.R., D.D. (Master of Studies, Prof. of Latin, English, History); Rev. F. Arnold, C.R., D.D. (Disciplinarian, Latin, French, Mathematics); Rev. A. Beechey, C.R., D.D. (Prof. of Latin, Mathematics, Shorthand). Lay Professors, 5; Students, 200.
- Novitiate of the Fathers of the Resurrection of Our Lord*.—Rev. Charles Kiefer, C.R., rector; Rev. Aloysius Beechey, C.R., assistant. Novices, 15.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st., N.—Professed Sisters, 168; Novices, 35; Postulants, 5.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Boys' and Girls' Industrial School*. 125 Orphans.
- Mount Carmel*, Viewpoint ave.—Summer resort for Orphans. Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 316 John st., S. 30 Sisters of St. Joseph. 60 Lay Nurses. Patients, 193.
- High School for Girls*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teachers' and Commercial Examinations. Pupils, 150.
- Loretto Academy*, Proctor Boulevard.—4 Sisters of Loretto.
- Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—33 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 218.
- Sisters of Notre Dame*, 32 Lamoreaux st.—5 Sisters and 4 Aspirants.
- BRANTFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for Ladies*.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 122.
- GUELPH. *Loretto Academy and Boarding School*.—23 Ladies of Loretto. Boarders and Day Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 25 Lay Nurses. Accommodation for 75 patients. Aged, 85.
- KITCHENER. *St. Anne's High School*, 25 Webster st.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- St. Mary's Hospital*.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph (in course of construction).
- ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum*.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 100.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	62	Parochial Schools .....	57
Priests of Religious Orders .....	20	Hospitals .....	4
Churches with resident priest .....	53	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Missions with Churches .....	21	Houses of Providence .....	3
College .....	1	Catholic Population .....	70,000

# DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Diocesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 23, 1904.

*Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and five parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH GUILLAUME FORBES, D.D.

Bishop of Joliette; ordained March 17, 1888; cons. October 9, 1913.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*  
*Bishop's House.*

*Former Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., cons. August 24, 1904; died April 25, 1913.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A.—Res., *St. Lin, P.Q.*

*Procurator*—Rev. J. A. H. DESY.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. E. LACHAPELLE.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

*Secretary*—Rev. C. GARCEAU.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

*Cathedral Chapter*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A., V.G., REVS. L. F. BONIN, Dean, D. LAFORTUNE, A. ROCH, I. GERVAIS, O. LAFERRIERE, P. PELTIER, A. O. HOULE, I. CLAIROUX, J. A. H. DESY, E. LACHAPELLE, A. PIETTE.

*Vicars-Forane*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, REVS. A. PIETTE, I. CLAIROUX, A. MARTEL, J. A. CHARLÉ-BOIS, C.S.V.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF JOLIETTE.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Rt. Rev. Joseph Guillaume Forbes, D.D.; Rev. J. A. H. Desy, procurator; Rev. E. Lachapelle, chancellor; Rev. C. Garceau, secretary; Rev. I. Gervais, canon, principal of normal school; Rev. F. Poirier, Rev. J. O. Fréchette, chaplains; Rev. Louis Beaudry, diocesan missionary, Rev. Ros. Forest, chaplain, Rev. Albini Lafortune, director of social works.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO**, Rev. A. Piette, V. F. canon, curé; REVS. H. Ferland, J. B. Chagnon, E. Martin, O. Ferland, vicars; Rev. O. Laferrière, canon, anc. curé.

*Schools*—St. Viateur (for boys). 14 Clerics of St. Viateur. 450 pupils.

Lajoie School, for boys. 2 Lay Teachers. 60 pupils.

St. Charles School. 4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.

St. Anne's. 6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 250 pupils.

Bonsecours. 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 150 pupils.

**SAINT-PIERRE PARISH**, Rev. M. Clermont, curé; REVS. A. Bernèche, J. Dupont, vicars.

*Schools*—Lanauadiere School. 6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 220 girls.

St. Pierre School. 6 Clerics of St. Viateur. 225 boys.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

**Berthierville** (*Berthier (en haut) P.O.*), Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, REVS. I. Clairoux, V. F., canon, curé, J. L. Martin and Joseph M. Piette, vicars.

*Schools*—(For Girls). 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 250 pupils.

(For Boys). 4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.

**Chertsey** (*St. Theodore P.O.*), Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. Alcide Forest, curé.

**Isle Dupas**, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. D. Bordeleau, curé.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

**Kildare**, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Aug. Carrière, curé; Rev. V. Bérard, vicar.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.

**Lanoraie**, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. F. E. Gadoury, vicar.

*Schools*—3 Clerics of St. Viateur, 90 boys. 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 125 pupils.

**Lavaltrie**, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. E. Deschenes, curé.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.

**L'Epiphanie**, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. D. Desroches, curé; Rev. E. Filiatrault, vicar; Rev. E. Desroches, anc. curé.

*Schools*—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 150 pupils.

*Provincial House and Boarding School*—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.

**Mascouche**, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. D. Ricard, vicar; Rev. Joseph Edmund Duprat, canon, anc. curé.

*Schools*—2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 75 pupils.

10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.

**Notre Dame de la Merci**, Montcalm Co., Rev. Eug. Mondor, curé.

**Rawdon**, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. R. Allard, vicar.

*Schools*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 134 pupils.

4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

**Sacré-Cœur de Jésus** (Crabtree Mills), Joliette Co., Rev. O. Archambault, curé.

## DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

- St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. E. Poitras, curé; Rev. Az. Fafard, vicar.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.
- St. Alphonse Rodriguez (St. Alphonse P.O.), Joliette Co., Rev. A. Chevalier, curé; Rev. R. Chevalier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 120 pupils.
- St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Rev. Roch Majeau, vicar.  
*Schools*—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 165 pupils.  
 11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 148 pupils.
- Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. C. Piette, curé; Rev. Jos. Soumis, anc. curé.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.
- St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. V. J. R. Lavallée, curé.
- St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. Napoleon Aumont, curé.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 90 pupils.
- St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Viateur Deschenes, curé.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 85 pupils.
- St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. Od. Forest, curé; Revs. H. Gaudet and Roméo Forest, vicars.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 92 pupils.
- St. Damien de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.
- St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. M. Nadeau, curé.
- Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. L. Gagnon, curé; Revs. A. Alary, V. Piette, vicars.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 330 pupils.
- St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Lachapelle, curé.
- St. Eulèrie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., Rev. V. Ducharme, curé; Rev. J. H. Ducharme, anc. curé.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.
- St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé; Rev. A. Charpentier, vicar.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 171 pupils.
- St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Revs. A. Martel, V.F., curé; L. Robillard, vicar.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 168 pupils.
- St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. A. Pauzé, curé; Rev. A. Laporte, vicar.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 150 pupils.  
 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Guillaume (Canton Gouin), Joliette Co., Rev. G. Racette, curé.
- St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. Z. Lippé, curé.
- St. Jacques (St. Jacques P.O.), Montcalm Co., Rev. A. O. Houle, canon, curé; Revs. Omer Bonin, Alph. Houle, Az. Houle, vicars; Very Rev. Msgr. Az. Dugas, P.A.; Very Rev. C. M. Lesage, canon, anc. curés.  
*Schools*—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 135 pupils.  
 24 Sisters of St. Ann. 280 pupils.
- St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé; Rev. A. Gregoire, vicar; Rev. J. Lavallée, anc. curé.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 165 pupils.
- St. Joachim de la Plaine, L'Assomption Co., Rev. S. Barrette, curé.
- Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. M. Vigneault, curé; Rev. L. Brunelle, vicar; Rev. L. Vigneault, anc. curé.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.
- St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Bruyère, curé; Rev. J. Plante, vicar.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 83 pupils.
- St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Very Rev. Msgr. E. Dugas, V.G., P.A., V.F., curé; Revs. M. Payette, Ant. Richard, vicars; Revs. G. Dugas, F. Pariseau, anc. curés.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 200 pupils.  
 8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.
- Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. Am. Forest, curé.
- Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé; Rev. L. Dion, vicar.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 75 pupils.
- St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. Z. Mailhot, vicar.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
- St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé; Rev. A. Richard, vicar.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 69 pupils.
- St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. E. Guilbeault, curé; Rev. D. Caumartin, vicar.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.
- St. Roch l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. A. Gariépy, vicar.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. Fidèle Mondor, curé; Rev. Z. Beauchamp, vicar.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- St. Viateur Berthier Co., Rev. Alcide Dufort, curé.
- St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. H. Lamarche, curé.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 110 pupils.

In Rome, Canadian College: Revs. C. Bonin, W. Caillé, C. Rondeau, Omer Valois and L. P. Fafard, C.S.V.

In Paris: Rev. D. Robert.

In the U. S.: Revs. J. A. Chauvin, A. M. Morin, Joseph Pelletier, O. Valois.

In other dioceses of Canada: Very Rev. J. A. Peltier, D.D., Revs. F. X. Chagnon, Ant. Gagné, O. Ladouceur, Y. Laporte, A. Marion, Geo. Rondeau.

Chaplain in the Military Department: Rev. Anthyme Ducharme, at St. Anne de Bellevue Military Hospital (M.).

In Montreal, Seminary of Foreign Missions: Very Rev. J. A. Roch, canon, and Rev. J. Geoffroy.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- JOLIETTE.** *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., Rev. Jos. Alf. Desjardins, C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V. 20 Clerics of St. Viateur; 50 Novices.
- Joliette Seminary* (classical and commercial course).—Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., V.F., Supr.; Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., asst. supr.; Rev. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., Proc.; Revs. E. Martineau, C.S.V., Alb. Chartrand, C.S.V., W. Corbeil, C.S.V., H. Hurtubise, C.S.V., A. Brunelle, C.S.V., J. B. Asselin, C.S.V., Jean Perrault, C.S.V., Art. Perrault, C.S.V., P. Quesnel, C.S.V., H. Lesage, C.S.V., H. Servais, G. Robitaille, D.Ph., D.Th., L. P. Lamarche, D.Ph., C. Fafard, D.Ph., D.Th., J. Piquette, D.Ph., D.Th., P. Roch, D.Ph., A. Fafard, M. Robert, J. C. Chaussé, S. Pellerin, J. Perreault, W. Gervais, B. Brunelle, W. Cabana, G. Traynor, A. Allard, R. Ducharme, A. Lefebvre, J. Roy, E. Jetté, A. Rondeau, C. A. Coutu, secular priests. Rev. L. F. Bonin, canon, G. Bélanger, anc. curé. 18 clerics of St. Viateur; 25 secular priests; 1 seminarist; 4 lay teachers; 438 students.
- BERTHIERVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. Piché, C.S.V., Dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 375 students. Rev. H. Leprohon, C.S.V., chaplain.
- Juvénat of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V., Dir., Rev. V. Cardin, C.S.V., chaplain.
- RAWDON.** *St. Anselm Academy.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 60 pupils. Rev. J. Fallon, C.S.V., director, Rev. H. Houle, C.S.V., spiritual director.
- St. Gabriel de Brandon Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.
- ST. LIN.** *Laurentides Academy.*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 165.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- JOLIETTE.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.*—57 Sisters. Connected with the Provincial House are the *Hospital St. Eusebe* and an *Orphanage*. 28 Patients; 68 Inmates; 80 Orphans. Rev. H. Beaudoin, chaplain; Rev. J. Desrosiers, anc. curé.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Kindergarten.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 106 Boys.
- Notre Dame Academy, Provincial House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—37 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 5 Lay teachers.
- Normal School.*—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. I. Gervais, principal.
- Monastery of the Precious Blood.*—20 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.*—25 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 23 Novices, 12 Postulants. School for girls connected with Provincial House. 120 Pupils.
- Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—5 Sisters.
- LANORAIE.** *Asylum and Select School.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 122 Pupils, 15 Orphans, 7 Inmates.
- L'ÉPIPHANIE.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincial House. 17 Sisters. 3 Lay teachers. 195 Pupils.
- MASCOUCHE.** *Asylum and Select School.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 62 Girls, 9 Orphans, 13 Inmates.
- ST. LIN.** *Hospice of St. Antoine.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 25 Poor Inmates. 43 Orphans.
- ST. THOMAS.** *Maison de la Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 104 Pupils.
- ST. JACQUES.** *Pensionnat "Villa Anna."*—24 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. 110 Pupils.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools .....	304
Diocesan Priests .....	154	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Priests of Religious Orders .....	18	Hospitals .....	2
Churches .....	45	Catholic Population .....	64,500

## DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Diocesis Londinensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON, OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz.: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. FALLON, D.D.

Bishop of London; cons. April 25, 1910.—Res., *London, Ont.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Rt. Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27, 1899; resigned May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Rt. Rev. F. P. McEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908; died May 10, 1911.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'CONNOR, D.P., S.T.L.—Res., *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKEON, D.P.—Res., *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

*Secretary*—Rev. J. C. KELLY.—Res., *London, Ont., Precious Blood Monastery, 667 Talbot st.*

*Bishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'CONNOR, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, Rt. Rev.

Msgr. T. WEST, Rev. M. J. BRADY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. PARENT, Rev. A. J. COTE, C.S.B.

*Deans*—Very Rev. D. J. DOWNEY, Windsor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKEON, London; Very Rev. J. HANLON, STRATFORD.

*Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKEON, *judex*; Rev. A. P. MAHONEY, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. J. H. POCKOCK, *notarius*.

*Prosynodal Examiners*—Rev. JOHN J. GNAM, Rev. J. A. LOISELLE, Rev. D. J. EGAN, Rev. A. J. COTE, C.S.B., Rev. J. F. STANLEY.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. J. RONAN, T. NOONAN, Very Rev. D. J. DOWNEY.

*Officialty Board*—Rev. F. X. LAURENDEAU, *official*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKEON, Rev. D. FORSTER, Rev. J. HANLON, *assessors*; Rev. L. M. FORRISTAL, *secretary*.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKeon, rector; Revs. J. H. Pocock, F. J. Brennan, L. M. Forristal, M. A. Brissin, A. P. Mahoney, E. A. O'Donnell, W. T. Flannery, J. B. Ffoulkes, J. C. Kelly.

*Schools*—St. Peter's School. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 160 Pupils.

Sacred Heart School. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.

St. Joseph's School. 60 Pupils. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. MARTIN'S (South London), Rev. D. Forster.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.

ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Rt. Rev. M. J. Brady, D.P. Revs. J. H. Chisholm, F. G. Powell.

*Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

St. John's School. Pupils, 84.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Maitland st., Rev. E. L. Tierney.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.

ST. PATRICK'S (East London), Dundas and Oakland aves., Rev. John Barry, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. William McLaughlin, C.S.S.R., Jas. McLaughlin, C.S.S.R., J. Sholly, C.S.S.R.

CHAPLAIN WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN, *Mt. St. Michael Precious Blood Monastery*, Rev. J. C. Kelly.

Mount St. Joseph Convent, Rev. J. T. Foley, D.D.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. T. Valentin.

House of Providence, Rev. R. T. Kearney.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON

Alvinston, Lambton Co., attended from London by Rev. J. C. Kelly.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. D. L. Forrestell, C.S.B., Supr.; Rev. A. J. Cote, C.S.B.,

Rev. T. J. Heydon, C.S.B.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Mission*—Harrow, Pelee Island.

Ashfield (*Goderich, R.R. 3*), Huron Co., Rev. Wm. Dean, P.P.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.

- Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.  
*Schools*—(2). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlesex Co., Rev. James Hogan.
- Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. J. Emery, (*Bear Line, R.R. 2*).
- Charham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Gram, pastor; Revs. M. N. Sullivan, P. E. McKeon, assistants.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 345.
- Mission*—Blenheim, Kent Co.
- Blessed Sacrament, 145 Victoria ave., Revs. R. H. Dignan, P. J. Harrigan.
- Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. B. Gaffney  
*Mission*—Blyth, Huron Co.
- Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. G. Labelle.  
*Missions*—Courtright, Lambton Co.; Forest, Lambton Co.
- Dublin, Perth Co., Rev. F. P. White.  
*Schools*—High School, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 44.  
 School, 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Ford, Essex Co., Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. F. X. Laurendeau, pastor, Revs. W. Langlois, A. McNabb, assts.  
*Schools*—(2). 29 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 972.
- French Settlement (*Zurich R.R. 2*), Huron Co., Rev. A. A. Rondot.  
 Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. P. J. Gnam.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
- Hesson, Perth Co. (*Britton R.R.*), Rev. P. E. Webber.
- Ingersoll, Oxford Co.; Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Fuerth.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 122.
- Kinkora, Perth Co. (*Sebringville, R.R. 1*), Rev. T. P. Hussey.  
*Schools*—High School, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 School, 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. F. Mahoney.
- Leamington, Rev. J. P. Gleeson.  
*Mission*—Essex.
- Logan (*Monkton R. R. 2*), Perth Co., Rev. W. J. Kelly.  
*Mission*—Mitchell, Perth Co.
- Loiselleville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. A. Loiselle, J. E. Pageau.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.
- Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
- McGregor, Essex Co., Rev. D. L. Brisson.
- Mount Carmel (*Parkhill, R.R. 8*), Middlesex Co., Rev. W. T. Corcoran.  
*Mission*—McGilvray.
- Paincourt, Kent Co., Rev. A. D. Emery.
- Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. D. O'Neil.  
*Mission*—Williams, Kent Co.
- Petite Cote, Ont., Rev. M. Baillargeon, P.P.
- Petrolia, Lambton Co., Rev. J. N. Campeau.  
*Mission*—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
- Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. F. J. Odrowski.  
*Mission*—Sombra, Lambton Co.
- Raleigh (*Merlin R.R. 5*), Rev. L. P. Lowry.
- Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. E. G. Doe.
- Sandwich, Essex Co., Assumption, Basilian Fathers, Rev. E. T. Burns, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. J. Kennedy, C.S.B., P. Dumouchel, C.S.B.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 280.
- Sarnia, Lambton Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, Rev. Leo W. Power.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McCarthy, P.P., 345 Brock st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 510.
- Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. E. Goetz.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
- Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. C. F. Nagle.  
*Mission*—Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
- St. Augustine, Huron Co., (*Auburn R.R. 2*), Rev. W. T. Moran.  
*Mission*—Lucknow, Bruce Co.
- St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. J. Dantzer.
- St. Joachim River Ruscom, Essex Co., Rev. C. H. Laliberte.
- St. Mary, Perth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ronan, Rev. J. E. Young.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.
- St. Peter's (*Tilbury, R. R. 2*), Kent Co., Rev. T. Martin.
- St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. West, D.P., pastor; Revs. T. Moran, F. Costello, assts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
- Missions*—Aylmer, Elgin Co.; Fingal, Elgin Co.; Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
- Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. W. Roy.  
*Mission*—Comber, Essex Co.
- Stoney Point, Essex Co., Rev. G. Pitre.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92.
- Stratford, Perth Co., Very Rev. Dean J. A. Hanlon, pastor; Revs. J. A. Mackesy, J. A. Jordan, assts.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 426.  
 Loretto Convent and High School. 27 Sisters. Pupils, 162.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters.



## DIOCESE OF LONDON

Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.

*Missions*—Adelaide, Middlesex Co.; Watford, Lambton Co.

Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Langlois, Rev. Leo Marchand, asst.

*School*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 250.

Thamesville, Kent Co., Rev. F. McCarty.

*Missions*—Bothwell, Wardsville.

Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Parent, pastor; Rev. J. White.

*School*—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 245.

Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. J. R. Quigley.

*Mission*—Norwich, Oxford Co.

Walkerville, Essex Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Neville.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Revs. J. P. Brennan, G. L. Blonde.

*School*—9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 310.

*Mission*—Dresden, Kent Co.

West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. J. A. Finn.

*Missions*—Wallacetown and Churchillville, Elgin Co.

Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Very Rev. D. J. Downey, Revs. A. McHugh, J. E. Gerard, F.

A. McCardle.

*Schools*—St. Ursula's Academy, 618 Ouellette ave. 20 Ursuline Sisters.

*School*. 8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 419.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. N. Robert, pastor; Revs. J. I. Ducharme, H. T. Fallon, 66

Marentette st.

*Schools*—St. Edmund's School. 8 Ursuline Sisters, Pupils, 305. St. Frances' School. 6

Ursuline Sisters, Pupils, 224. St. Joseph's School. 10 Ursuline Sisters, Pupils, 455.

Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. J. A. Rooney, pastor, 207 Currie ave.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. J. Andrewjeski, 1028 Pierre ave.

Wingham, Huron Co., Rev. J. Fallon.

*Mission*—Brussels, Huron Co.

Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. T. J. Ford.

Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley, Rev. J. H. O'Neill.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.

*Mission*—Princeton, Oxford Co.

Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. M. Stroeder.

*Mission*—Bayfield.

Absent on leave: Rev. L. Landreville, Retired; Rev. T. Noonan and Rev. J. V. Tobin, both at St. Joseph's Hospital, London. Rev. S. A. Rocheleau, Hotel Dieu, Windsor. Rev. James Mugan, Mt. Hope, London. Rev. D. McKee, Mt. St. Joseph, London.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LONDON. *St. Peter's Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'Connor, S.T.L., V.G., D.P. (Director and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Revs. F. J. Brennan, S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology); A. P. Mahoney (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); L. M. Forristal (Prof. of Sacred Liturgy); J. A. Pocock (Prof. of Church History); W. T. Flannery, D.D., J. B. Ffoulkes, S.T.L. (Prof. of Canon Law); M. A. Brisson, Bursar (Prof. of Church Music). J. C. Kelly. 44 Seminarians. 20 Philosophers.

*St. Peter's School of Philosophy*, 572 Queen's ave, Rev. F. J. Brennan, Director.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

LONDON. *Brendan Hall*—Residence of the Christian Brothers, Ridout st., Rev. Brother Theobald, Superior. De La Salle School for boys. Pupils, 140.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College*. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Basil. In affiliation with Western University, London. Revs. D. L. Dillon, C.S.B., B.A., Superior; L. J. Bondy, C.S.B., B.A., Assistant Superior; W. C. Sharpe, C.S.B., M.A., S.T.B., Second Councillor; J. S. Nicholson, C.S.B., M.A., Bursar; P. J. Howard, C.S.B., M.A., C. Collins, C.S.B., M. J. Pickett, C.S.B., M. J. Oliver, C.S.B., B.A., Ph.M., C. P. Donovan, C.S.B., B.A., J. C. Spratt, C.S.B., E. J. Tighe, C.S.B., B.A., J. J. Glavin, C.S.B., B.A., W. J. McGee, C.S.B., B.A., J. B. Morrissey, C.S.B., B.A., J. O'Loane, C.S.B., B.A. Lay Teachers, 6; Scholastics, 6; Students, 400.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Religious, 75; Novices, 63; Postulants, 8; address, Sacred Heart Convent. Rev. Mother Philomena, Mother General.

*Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum*.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Celestine, Supr. Orphans, 150.

*House of Providence, Mt. Hope*, 667 Talbot St.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 207.

*Mount St. Michael Convent*, 667 Talbot st.—15 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 2 Novices. 3 Postulants.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. 65 Nurses in training, Sr. M. St. Roch, Supr. Rev. T. Valentin, chaplain.

*St. Angela's College for Girls*.—Ursuline Sisters, Mother M. Immaculate, Supr. Pupils, 105. Religious, 12.

*Brescia Hall*.—Ursuline College of Arts. Catholic Ladies College of Western University, Mother St. Ann, Superior. 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 20.

*Mt. Hope Home for the Aged*.—Sr. M. Magdalen, Supr. Sisters, 20. Inmates, 160.

AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 295.

CHATHAM. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters*. Very Rev. Mother M. Clare, Supr. General. Religious, 175; Novices, 53. Connected herewith is "The Pines," a *College, Academy and Boarding School*, Mother M. Baptiste, Supr. Pupils, 225.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sr. M. Regis, Supr. Nurses, 30. Patients, 813.

STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto*.—27 Religious. Pupils, 162.

WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy*.—32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.

*Hôtel Dieu*.—14 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Patients during the year, 2700. Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault, chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Theological Seminary .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	112	Colleges .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	23	Academies .....	5
Churches with Resident Priests .....	66	Parochial Schools .....	75
Missions with Churches .....	29	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Hospitals .....	3	Catholic Population, about .....	77,000

# DIOCESE OF MONT-LAURIER

(*Diocesis Montis Lauriei*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 26, 1913.

*Comprises part of Labelle, Wright, Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPHUS EUGENUS LIMOGES, D.D.

Second Bishop of Mont-Laurier; cons. November 30, 1922.—Res., *Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. ———.

*Procurator*—S. NOISEUX.

*Secretary*—D. DUMONCHEL.

*Econome*—A. PERREAULT.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MONT-LAURIER, Labelle Co., Cathedral of Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. J. E. Limoges, D.D., Bishop of Mont-Laurier, Revs. R. Cadieux, curé d'office, A. P. Neveu, colonizing missionary; S. Noiseux, secr'y; A. Perreault.

*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 450.

*Missions*—Brunet, Chute Victoria.

Barrette, Labelle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Josaphat Cossette.

*Mission*—Guenette, Labelle Co., St. Peter.

Bellisle's Mill, Terrebonne Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Brousseau.

Blue Sea Lake, Wright Co., St. Felix. Rev. N. Richard.

Bois-Franc, Wright Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Joseph Gravelle.

Bouchette, Wright Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Forget.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 122.

Brébeuf, Terrebonne Co., La Présentation, Rev. R. Labelle.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame de Mont-Laurier.

Ferme Neuve, Labelle Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. J. M. Martin, G. Mercier.

Gracefield, Wright Co., Visitation, Rev. A. Mondou, Rev. E. Robitaille.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.

Point Comfort, Wright Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.

Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. G. Lemmens, S.M.M., supr.; Rev.

Stanislas Guibéneuf, S.M.M., rector; Rev. John Bosch, S.M.M., asst.; Rev.

R. Roger, S.M.M., Rev. L. Bericot, S.M.M., 7 Lay Brothers.

*School*—5 Daughters of Wisdom (Filles de la Sagesse). Pupils, 90.

*Orphan Asylum*—35 Sisters of Wisdom. Orphans, 350.

Kiamika, Labelle Co., St. Gérard, Rev. A. Fauteux.

Labelle, Labelle Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. D. Guay.

*School*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 200.

Lac des Ecorces, Labelle Co., St. François Régis, Rev. O. Lavergne.

Lac des Iles, Labelle Co., St. Aimé, Rev. A. Béchard.

*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame de Mont-Laurier.

Lac St. Paul, Labelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. H. Monty.

Lac Sagouay, Labelle Co., St. Hugues, Rev. G. A. Leclaire.

*Mission*—Terre Haute, Labelle Co., St. Mathieu.

La Conception, Labelle Co., Rev. J. L. Pilon.

L'Annonciation, Labelle Co., Revs. J. B. Morlat, C.R.I.C., J. Desjardins, C.R.I.C.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Pupils, 150.

L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Roy.

Macaza, Labelle Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur, Rev. A. Martel.

Maniwaki, Wright Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. H. Gervais, O.M.I.,

supr.; F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., J. Guinard, O.M.I., L. Brochu, O.M.I., J. Binette,

O.M.I., E. Paquet, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers, O.M.I.

*School*—Convent St. Joseph. 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.

*Missions*—Abbittibi, St. George's; Bay Lake; Grassey Lake; Longue Pointe; Matadjiwaug;

Matawagamang; Baskatong, Wright Co., St. Francis Xavier; Maniwaki, Wright

Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Indian Mission).

Messines, Wright Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. F. LeGendre.

Minerve, Labelle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Lalonde.

Montcerf, Montcerf Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. C. Arpin.

Nominigue, Labelle Co., St. Ignace, Rev. R. Bazin.

*School*—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 135. Boarders, 23.

*Mission*—Bellerive, Notre Dame.

Notre Dame du Pont Main, Labelle Co., Rev. N. Lassalle.

Notre Dame du Laus, Labelle Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.

Rivière-Joseph, Wright Co., Holy Family, Rev. S. Gaucher.

St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Lebeau.

Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. B. Bazinet, Rev. W. Proulx.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 272.

17 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 325. Boarders, 56.



St. André-du-Lac-Rand, Rev. Palma Allard, pastor.  
 Ste. Anne-du-Lac, Montcalm Co., Rev. Z. Bélanger.  
 St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Regimbal.  
 St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. A. Génier, Rev. O. Côté.

*Mission*—St. Agricole, Terrebonne Co.

St. Jean-du-Lac, Labelle Co., St. John, Rev. O. Caplette.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame de Mont-Laurier.

St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Proulx, Rev. H. Monty.

*Academy*—13 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 112; Boarders, 62.

St. Michel-des-Cèdres, Labelle Co., Rev. Pascal Thibault.

St. Remi d'Amherst, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.

*Missions*—Vendée; Notre Dame des Anges.

Ste. Véronique, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Gouin.

Absent on leave: Revs. F. Lëgaré, S. Gironard, E. L'Heureux, E. Bourque, J. R. Mercure, R. H. Barsalou, Hospital of Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Retired: P. Dusserres.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONT-LAURIER, P. Q. *St. Joseph's Seminary*.—Theological, Classical and Commercial Courses.  
 Rev. R. Jutras, Supr.; Revs. E. Bouchard, J. A. Latour, H. Monty, R. Bruneile, E. Bouvier,  
 U. Baulieu, M. Poissant. Seminarians, 10. Pupils, 140.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum and Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom*.—35 Sisters, Sister Therese de St. François, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department and instruct orphans in the orphan asylum. Orphans, 350. Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. Br. Chrysostome, Director, 15 Brothers.

MANIWAKI, P. Q. Hospital of St. Joseph.—6 Grey Nuns. Sister Ste. Marcelline, Supr.

Patients during the year, 122.

*St. Joseph's Convent*.—10 Grey Nuns. Sister Hermann Joseph, Supr.

MONT LAURIER, P. Q., *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Mont-Laurier*.—25 Sisters. Sister

St. Francis-Xavier, Supr.

*Boarding School for Girls*.—

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	College .....	1
Secular Priests .....	53	Parochial Schools .....	233
Priests of Religious Orders .....	13	Hospitals .....	2
Churches with Resident Priests .....	42	Orphanage .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	10	Catholic Population .....	40,210



- Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Revs. George Mélançon, Canon Hon. curé; E. Marier, Romeo Doucet, Ed. Rousseau, vicars. Nic Lessard and Hector Paradis, retired.
- Schools*—23 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 250.  
12 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 170.
- Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. V. Thibaudier, P.D., V.G.H.; Revs. A. Gill, Alfred Beaudet, vicars.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 174.
- Kingsey (P. O. St. Felix de Kingsey), Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. R. Gagnéux, Rev. Auguste Beauchesne, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 154.
- Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. Joseph A. Tétreau.
- La Baie du Febvre (P.O. La Baie), Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. A. Gouin, Rev. A. Lemaire, vicar.
- Schools*—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 145.  
Boarding and day-school. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 130.
- L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. Ephrem Lemire.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 77.
- La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Elphege Janelle, curé.
- Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. Emile Bibaud, curé.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 126.
- Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Drummond Co., Rev. J. A. Houle, Rev. Eug. Demers, vicar.
- Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Eugene Roberge; Rev. Ernest Poirier, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school for girls. 17 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 374.
- Odanak (Abénakis), Rev. J. de Gonzague, Missionary.
- School for Indians*—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 84.
- Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. Gaston Dubé, D.D., curé; Rev. Ludger Tourigny, anc. curé.
- Princeville, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. O. Papillon; Rev. Eugène Autate, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 15 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 301.
- St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Alfred Bernier.
- St. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. E. Saint Germain, J.C.D.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 112.
- St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. Pierre Cardin, curé; Rev. Cyrille Morvan, vicar.
- St. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond; Z. Garand, vicar.
- St. Cécile de Levrand, Rev. A. Demers, curé.
- St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. Noé Pépin; Rev. G. Roux, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 48.
- St. Christine, Bagot Co., Rev. Paul Mayrand, S.T.D.
- St. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Leblanc; Rev. Hector Joyal, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 144.
- St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau; Rev. Lucien Roberge, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 206.
- St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa; Rev. O. Grenier, vicar.
- School*—10 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- St. Edmond, Drummond Co., Rev. R. Salois, curé.
- St. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. I. Courteau.
- St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., Rev. H. Belcourt.
- St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Desmarais.
- School*—Day School. 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 58.
- St. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. Vincent Lemire, Rev. C. Longval, vicar.
- St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. Edward Tessier, Canon curé; Revs. L. H. Nicol and A. Morel, vicars.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 13 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 112.
- St. Fulgence de Durham (South Durham P.O.), Drummond Co., Rev. Pierre Allard.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 112.
- St. Gérard d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Theo. Joyal.
- St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Edm. Grenier, Canon; Rev. Edgar Laforest, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 11 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 256.
- St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier; Rev. Henry Martin, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 119.
- St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Revs. Ant. P. de Courval, Armand Foucault, Arthur Charest, vicars.
- Schools*—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 119.  
Boarding and day-school. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 90.
- St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morin; Revs. Georges Désilets, Henri Pratte, vicars.
- Schools*—Boarding and day-school. 11 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 173.  
Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 100.
- St. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Emile Lassonde.
- St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. E. Baillargeon, curé.
- St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. Romeo Brassard; Rev. Philémon Biron, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 238.
- St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. Ch. Masse, curé.
- St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Labranche; Rev. Laurent Frechette, vicar.
- St. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Beauchemin.
- St. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin, Canon, H.; Rev. Antonio Denoncourt, vicar; A. Longval, A.C.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 115.
- St. Nicéphore, Drummond Co., St. Nicéphore, Rev. Ph. Ducharme.



St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal, curé.  
 St. Patrick de Tingwick (*P. O. Tingwick*), Arthabaska Co., Rev. D. G. Bourbeau; Rev. A. Champoux, vicar.  
 Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. F. N. J. Letendre, curé; Evariste Noel, vicar.  
 St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. Côté.  
 St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Guillemette, pastor; Rev. Alph. Jolicoeur, vicar; Rev. C. H. Poisson, sick.

*School*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 141.

St. Raphael d'Aston, Nicolet Co., Rev. Albert Clair.  
 St. Réné de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. H. Denoncourt.  
 Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher.  
 St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., Rev. Auguste Basil.  
 Ste. Séraphine (*P.O.*), Arthabaska Co., Rev. Victore Despins.  
 Ste. Sophie de Lévard, Nicolet Co., Rev. R. F. Joyal; Rev. Albert Chassé, vicar.  
 St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. A. Brule.  
 St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Théophile Melançon.  
 St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Désilets, curé; Rev. Lorenzo Dubuc, vicar.  
 St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel; Rev. Laurent Belcourt, vicar.  
 Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rt. Rev. O. Milot, D.D., V.G.H., Revs. S. Bibaud, Ludger Lavigne, G. Lauziere, vicars. Rev. J. U. Tessier, M. Roy, A.C., retired.  
 Rev. Rosario Faucher, chaplain of the Commercial College.

*School*—Boarding and day-school for girls. 20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. J. E. Gravel; Rev. E. Lemaire, vicar.

*School*—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 77.

Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. Martial Manseau, Rev. Hor. Rheault, curate.

*School*—Boarding and day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 128.

Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. I. Bédard; Rev. J. M. Leclair, vicar.

*School*—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 183.

Retired: Revs. C. H. Poisson, Eugene Pepin, Ph. Roberge.

Priests absent from Diocese: Revs. O. Desrosiers (Rome); Ant. Melançon (Lille, France); Albert Béliste, C. E. Proulx, Joseph Rainville, J. F. Frederic Tetreau, S. Capistran, Ed. Brunel, Ad. Desrosiers, Geo. Leblanc, J. M. Falardeau, J. W. Pitt.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Grand Seminary*.—(Founded Feb. 22, 1908; affiliated to the University Laval.) Rev. Jos. Bourgeois, Canon, J.C.L. (supr. and director); Revs. Ant. Camirand, Can. Hon., S.T.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology and holy scripture); Alcide Pellerin, S.T.D. (prof. of moral theology).

*Seminary of Nicolet*.—(Founded in October, 1803; affiliated to the University Laval in 1863), Rev. Jos. Bourgeois, Canon, J.C.L. (superior); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Zéph. Lahaye, P.D., V.G. (procurator); Revs. Henri Bernier, S.T.D. (director of the students); C. Arseneau (recorder); Ant. Camirand, Can. Hon., S.T.D. (prefect of studies); E. Proulx, Alcide Pellerin, S.T.D., Emile Dussault, S.T.D., Charles Masson, Ernest Leclerc, Elzear Bonin, Ed. Garand, Alphonse Roux, Albert Labonté, A. Gerard, C. E. Brassard, Em. Laiziere, Ant. Bettez, Ant. Morin, Alp. Jaillon, Robert Charland (professors). 30 ecclesiastical students and 350 students.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College*.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 200. Boarders, 135.

*Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate*.—20 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theodule, Visitor; Bro. Théodose, Provincial; Bro. Octavius, Provincial Bursar. 29 Novices. 37 Juniors. Rev. Edmond de Chatillon, chaplain.

DRUMMONDVILLE. *St. Frederick's College*.—12 Brothers of Charity. Students, 140.

*Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity*.—18 Juniorists.

*Academy of the Brothers of Charity*.—5 Brothers. Pupils, 200.

LA BAIE DU FERVRE. (*P.O. La Baie*). *Commercial Academy*.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 137.

ST. GREGOIRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, Boarding and Day School*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 90.

ST. GUILLAUME D'UPTON. *Academy of the Brothers of Charity*.—6 Brothers. Pupils, 100.

VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 40. Pupils, 500. Rev. Rosario Faucher, chaplain.

*Commercial Academy*.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 395.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption* (1872).—General Administration: Mother St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Supr. Gen. 129 Sisters, 43 Novices, 60 Postulants. Revs. C. E. Brunault, Canon, chaplain; Donat Lavallée, asst. chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Boarders, 266. Day Scholars, 93. *Normal School* (1908). Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 100. Rev. Geo. Courchesne, Canon, Hon. S.T.D., principal.

*Hotel-Dieu, Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns* (1886).—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls. In Motherhouse, 90 Sisters; 21 Novices. Mother Martin, Supr. Aged, 106; Boarders, 14; Orphans, 157. Rev. Elz. Mondou, chaplain; Rev. Rosaire Frigault, asst. chaplain.

*St. John the Baptist Academy*.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 178.

*St. Joseph's Farm* (1894).—11 Grey Nuns, Sister S. Benoit, Dir. 16 Inmates. Rev. Charles Masson, chaplain.

*Hospice Notre Dame* (1904).—3 Grey Nuns. Sister de la Presentation, Dir. Rev. Elz. Mondou, chaplain.

*Bishop's House*.—9 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Vincent, Dir.

*Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (1896).—Mother de l'Immaculee Conception, Supr. 48 Sisters. Rev. Canon F. A. Saint-Germain, D.D.C., chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*.—25 Sisters. (Nicolet Seminary).

ARTHBASKA. *Hospital*.—50 Hosp. Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 120. Mother Dagenais, Supr.

DRUMMONDVILLE. *Hospital St. Croix*.—12 Grey Nuns. Sister S. Joseph, Supr. Boarders, 32; invalids, 30.

ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for Old People*.—9 Grey Nuns. Sister M. Lemire, Supr. 30 Patients.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Boys .....	6
Secular Priests .....	175	Parochial Schools .....	560
Churches with Resident Priests.....	71	Normal School for Girls .....	1
Theological Seminary .....	1	Boarding Schools for Girls.....	26
Students .....	28	Orphan Asylum .....	2
Classical College .....	1	Catholic Population .....	89,645

# DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

*Comprising all the County of Renfrew, the northern townships of Frontenac and Addington, a considerable part of the Counties of Hastings and Haliburton, and of the districts of Parry Sound and Nipissing, in the Province of Ontario; and, in the Province of Quebec, the County of Pontiac, from the Ottawa River to the 47° of latitude.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK THOMAS RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Pembroke: cons. Bishop of Clazomene and Auxiliary. July 25, 1912; appointed Bishop of Pembroke, August 7, 1916.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont., Bishop's House.*

*Former Bishop*—Right Rev. NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D., cons. September 21, 1882; died December 18, 1915.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. Z. LORRAIN.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. WM. P. BREEN.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

*Vice-Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. A. J. SLOMINSKI.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

*Episcopal Council*—Revs. A. ASTOR, F. L. FRENCH, B. JANKOWSKI, B. J. KIERNAN, J. KIMPTON, A. M. RENAUD.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. J. C. DAGENAIS.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. J. T. WARNOCK.

*Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. H. MARTEL.

*Diocesan Visitor of Schools*—Rev. P. S. DOWDALL.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columbkille's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. Ryan, D.D.; Very Rev. Msgr. Z. Lorrain, V.G.; Rev. W. P. Breen, rector; Revs. P. S. Dowdall, T. P. Holly, W. C. Dwyer.

*School*—6 Grey Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

*Mission*—Pettewawa, St. Luke's.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. T. J. Sloan, P.P., Rev. E. T. McNally, curate. Res., Trafalgar Highway.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan; Rev. J. M. Schruder and Rev. A. P. Dwyer, curates.

*School*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 383.

*Mission*—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Astorville, Nipissing Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. O. Grenier.

Barry's Bay, Renfrew Co., St. Redwige (Polish), Rev. P. Biernacki, Rev. A. Slominski, curate.

Bonfield, Nipissing Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. A. Astor.

*Mission*—Grand Desert, St. Henry.

Brudenell (Opceongo Road), Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. W. J. Archambault.

*Missions*—Combermere, Sacred Heart; Raglan, St. Francis of Sales.

Calabogie, Renfrew Co., Most Precious Blood of Our Lord, Rev. C. J. Jones.

*Missions*—Black Donald Creek, Renfrew Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Springtown, Renfrew Co., St. Gabriel's.

Chiswick, Nipissing Co., St. Louis, Rev. Joseph E. Gravelle.

Corbeil, Nipissing Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Daniel J. Breen.

Cormac, Renfrew Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. N. George.

Dorset, attended from Kearney, Diocese of Peterborough.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James the Less, Rev. I. A. French, pastor; Rev. Desmond Drohan, curate; Rev. P. Jolkowskie.

*School*—6 Grey Nuns of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212.

*Mission*—Golden Lake, St. John the Baptist.

Griffith, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. I. J. Rice.

*Mission*—Esmonde, Renfrew Co., St. Joseph's.

Killaloe, Renfrew Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Reynolds, Rev. R. M. Clarke.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.

*Missions*—Barry's Bay (English), St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.

La Passe, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John L. Bourke.

*Mission*—Westmeath, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Grace.

Mattawa, Nipissing Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. N. Duquette, pastor; Rev. John Hogan, curate; Rev. S. Greer.

*School*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 275.

*Missions*—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence the Martyr; Eau Claire, St. Teresa's; Klock's, St. James's; Mackey, St. Narcisse; Stonecliff, St. Zephirin.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. Thomas J. Brady.

*Mission*—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.



Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Harrington.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.

Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius' V., Rev. W. H. Dooner.

*Mission*—Cobden, Sacred Heart.

Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. L. French, pastor; Rev. Joseph McElligott, curate, and Rev. J. L. Ennis.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 350.

Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. B. Jankowski.

Whitney, Nipissing District, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Matthew Doyle, pastor.

*Mission*—Madawaska, St. Matthew.

Wylie, Renfrew Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. John Ryan, pastor; Rev. T. J. Hunt, curate.

*Missions*—Chalk River, St. Anthony of Padua; Rapides des Joachims, P. Q., St. Ann.

#### PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Aldfield, Pontiac Co. (*P.O., East Aldfield, P. Q.*), St. Sophia's, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.

*Mission*—Wolf Lake, St. Francis of Assisi.

Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Deemer's Centre P. Q.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. E. Letang.

Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Chapeau P.O.*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. M. Renaud, Rev. D. J. Harrington.

Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. H. Martel, pastor; Rev. John Sullivan, curate.

*Mission*—Bryson, Pontiac Co., Immaculate Conception.

*Station*—Berry River.

Campbell's Bay, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. L. Murray.

Fort Coulonge, Pontiac Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenais; Rev. J. L. Poupore, curate.

*Missions*—Boisfranc, St. Anthony of Padua; Waltham, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Lake Cayamant, St. Roch, Rev. Daniel Routhier, pastor.

North Onslow, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Sammon, P.P.

Otter Lake, Pontiac Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. P. Martineau.

*Mission*—Thorne, St. Francis of Assisi.

Portage du Fort, Pontiac Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. J. T. Côté, P.P.

*Mission*—Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.

Quyion, Pontiac Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. O. J. McDonald.

Sheenborough, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Tracy, Rev. A. Zipfel, curate.

Timiskaming, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. E. A. Letang.

Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. John Kimpton.

Engaged in Church Extension Work, Toronto: Rev. J. T. Warnock, 67 Bond st., Toronto.

Rev. P. F. Harrington in Edmonton Diocese.

Rev. C. T. Sullivan in Edmonton Diocese.

Rev. M. J. O'Gorman in Edmonton Diocese.

Rev. J. J. McInerney, Sault St. Marie Diocese.

On sick leave: Revs. R. J. McEachen, C. D. O'Gorman.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy*.—Grey Nuns of the Cross.

*General Hospital*.—13 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Patients, 709.

*Convent and Novitiate*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Sisters. 10 Novices.

MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*.—7 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Patients, 377.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	66	Academy .....	1
Churches with Resident Priests .....	38	Parochial Schools .....	81
Missions with Churches .....	29	Catholic Population, about .....	42,285

# 

(*Diocesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIocese JULY 11, 1882.

*Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.*

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, D.D.

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated Sept. 24, 1913.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; died January 23, 1913.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. McCOLL, P.D.

*Consultors Diocesani*—Revs. M. J. McGUIRE, F. J. O'SULLIVAN, J. J. O'BRIEN, J. V. McAULEY.

*Administrators Honorum Ecclesiasticorum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. McCOLL, V.G., Revs. P. J. McGUIRE, P. COSTELLO.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. MURRAY, V.F.; Very Rev. A. F. KELLY, V.F.; Very Rev. G. F. WHIBBS.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D.; Revs. P. Costello, Jos. Collins, J. T. Finn.  
*Schools*—Catholic High School for City of Peterboro. Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.

St. Peter's School. Pupils, 300.

*Missions*—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's; Keene, Peterborough Co.; Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. P. Butler, asst.

*Schools*—Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's. Pupils, 45.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. McColl, V.G., Rev. J. V. Power.

*School*—Pupils, 200.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Leary, Rev. G. J. Maher, asst.

*Missions*—Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George's; Beaumaris, Muskoka district, St. Mary's; Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle; Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist; Whiteside, Muskoka district; St. Ann's; Sparrow Lake, Muskoka district; Sacred Heart.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J.

*Missions*—French River, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Shawanaga, Holy Cross (Indian Mission); Pickerel.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. C. J. Phelan.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward H. Murray, V.F., P.A., Rev. K. Corkery, asst.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire.

Emily (Downeyville P.O.), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Galvin.

Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. V. McAuley.

Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.

Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.

Huntsville, Muskoka District, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. M. S. O'Brien.

Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.

*Missions*—Sprucedale, Parry Sound district, St. Gerard's; Burk's Falls, Muskoka district, Holy Trinity.

Kinmount, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Leonard.

*Missions*—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'; Galway, Peterborough Co., Immaculate Conception.

Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Garvey.

*Missions*—Chandos, Peterborough Co.; Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Very Rev. G. F. Whibbs, V.F.; Rev. J. J. Guiry.

*School and Academy*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.

*Mission*—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.

Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. V. G. McFadden; Rev. H. J. McHenry, asst.

*Missions*—Depot Harbor, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; McTier, St. James, Severn, Honey Harbor, St. John's, Parry Island.

Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.

Port Severn, St. John, Rev. Henry Horton.

Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. A. F. Kelly, V.F.; Rev. V. J. Gillogly, asst.

*Missions*—Alsace, Parry Sound District, St. John Evangelist; Loring, Parry Sound District, St. Mary's of the Lake; Powassin, Parry Sound District, St. Joseph's; South River, Parry Sound District, St. Augustine's.

Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. P. J. Kelly.

*Missions*—Kirkfield, Victoria Co., St. John Evangelist; Cobocouck, St. Margaret Mary.

Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Joseph Ferguson.

*Missions*—Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle; Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.

Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.

*Mission*—Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

Absent on leave: Rev. W. P. Meagher.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay, Campbellford, Cobourg, Alsace, Baxter, Douro, Emily, Ennismore, Galway, Grafton, Hastings, Kearney and Otonabee for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Carmelita, supr.

*House of Providence*.—Mother Bridget, supr. Rev. P. J. McGuire, chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Mother M. St. Bernard, supr.

*St. Mary's Convent*.—Mother Evangelista, supr.

*St. Vincent's Orphanage*.—Mother Mechtilde, supr.

LINDSAY. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Mother M. St. Charles, supr.

PARRY SOUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Mother Antoinette, supr.

COBOURG. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—Mother Perpetua, supr.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Theological Students .....	12
Diocesan Priests .....	34	Separate and Free Schools.....	50
Priests of Religious Communities.....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest .....	24	Hospitals .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	36	Catholic Population .....	27,000



# 

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890; DIOCESE DECEMBER 3, 1907.

Comprising nearly the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan between the southern boundary of township 31, situated halfway between parallels 51 and 52, on the southern and northern limits of township 50 as far west as third Meridian, thence north along said Meridian to northern limits of township 60, thence west to limits of Province.

RIGHT REVEREND JOSEPH HENRI PRUD'HOMME, D.D.

Bishop of Prince Albert and Saskatoon, cons. October 28, 1921.—Res., *Prince Albert, Sask.*, 1415 Fourth ave., W. First Bishop of Prince Albert, Rt. Rev. ALBERT PASCAL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891; appointed Bishop of Prince Albert, December 3, 1907.—Died July 12, 1920.  
*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. S. CARON, Res., *Bishop's Residence*.  
*Procurator*—Rev. J. H. BRODEUR, Res., *Bishop's Residence*.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT, Cathedral Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Munroe, rector; Revs. J. O'Leary, J. Condeau, assts. Res., 14th st.  
*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.  
*Missions*—Ibster Crossing (German-Polish); North Melfort (Polish); Redberry Lake (Polish); Steep Creek (Polish); Sucker Creek (Polish).  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I.  
 Albertville, St. James', Rev. A. L. Lebel.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—St. George, attended from Prince Albert.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
 Aldina, —, Rev. H. Simonin, O.M.I.  
 Allan, Sask., St. Aloysius (German), Rev. Th. Schweers, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—Seltz, St. Theodore (German).  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Lenora Lake, St. Anthony's.  
 Arborfield, Sask., Our Lady of Nativity, Rev. G. Carpentier.  
 Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. Maur Mourey.  
 Battleford (North), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. Leparoux, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Camille Vandendaale, O.M.I., Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I., Rev. E. Fabre, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.  
*Missions*—Cut Knife, N. D. du Perpetuel Secours; Denholm; Fielding; Lashburn; Maidstone; Maymont; Painton; Radison; Waseca.  
 Beauchamp, Holy Family (French), Rev. D. Gamache.  
*Missions*—Kelvington, Kuroki, Wadena, Paskwegin.  
 Bellevue (St. Isidore de Bellevue P.O.), St. Isidore's, Rev. H. Chauvin.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Batoche, Sask., St. Anthony's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.  
 Biggar, St. Gabriel, Rev. J. M. Drapeau.  
*Missions*—Loverna; Sixty Miles Bush, St. Hubert.  
 Big River, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.  
 Blaine Lake, St. Andrew's, Rev. M. F. Joly.  
*Missions*—Hafford; Richard.  
 Bonne Madonne, —, Rev. A. C. Hamel.  
 Bruno, St. Bruno's (German), Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B.  
*School*—Connected with Boarding School.  
*Mission*—Dana.  
 Charlotte, St. Marguerite, attended from North Battleford.  
*Missions*—Emmanville; Indian Village; Island Lake; Paradise Hill; St. Walburgh.  
 Cochin, —, Rev. L. Cochin, O.M.I.  
 Crooked Lake (Bonne Madonne P.O.), attended from Wakaw.  
 Debden, —, Rev. J. E. Joyal.  
 Delisle, St. Anne des Prairies, Rev. A. McMillan.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.  
*Missions*—Asquith; Tessier, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Vanscoy.  
 Delmas, St. John Baptist de la Salle, Rev. A. Watelle, O.M.I., principal.  
*School*—Connected with Boarding School.  
*Missions*—Little Pine; Pound Maker; Red Pheasant; Sweet Grass.  
 Denzil, —, Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I.  
 Domremy, Blessed Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. J. A. Larochelle.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.  
 Duck Lake, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. O. Morin.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 108. Boarders, 55.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Missions*—St. Gregor (German); St. Martin's (German); Carmel (German).

- Fish Creek, Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Forner, O.M.I.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Missions*—Deep Lake, St. Sauveur (Polish); Notre Dame de la Paix (Polish).
- Fort Pelly (St. Philips P. O.), St. Philippe Neri, Rev. A. Beaudin, O.M.I.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.  
*School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.  
*Mission*—Wilmont, St. John's (German).  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Grosswerder, St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Francis Palm, O.M.I.  
*School*—Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Cactus Lake, St. Peter's; Macklin.  
*Mission*—St. Leo (German).
- Howell, SS. Donatien and Rogatien, Rev. Constant J. B. Bourdel.  
*School*—Connected with Boarding School.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Schreiber's Settlement (*Humboldt P. O.*), St. Scholastica's; South Carmel. (*Carmel P. O.*), Immaculate Conception.
- Jack Fish Lake, St. Leo's, Rev. A. Perron.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Kerrobart, St. Francis Regis, Rev. J. Schwebius, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Ermine, St. Donat.
- Lac des Prairies (*Meadow Lake P. O.*), St. Philip, Rev. A. Waddel, O.M.I.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Leipzig, St. Paschal's, Rev. J. Schultz, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Handel, St. Mary's; Carmelheim.  
*School*—Connected with Boarding School.
- Marcelin, St. Albert's, Rev. E. Paquette, pastor.  
*School*—Connected with Boarding School.
- Meadow Lake, —, Rev. A. Waddel, O.M.I.
- Moosomin (*Cochin P. O.*), Rev. C. L. Cochin, O.M.I.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30. (Indians.)
- Muskeg Lake (*Aldina P. O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Bear Lake; Shelbrook.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 60.
- North Battleford, —, Revs. J. Leparoux, O.M.I., E. Paschal, O.M.I., O. Vandendael, O.M.I.
- Nut Lake (*Perigord P. O.*), St. Athanasie's, Rev. J. Benoit.
- Onion Lake, Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Revs. A. Therien, O.M.I., J. M. Dupe, O.M.I.
- Perigord, —, Rev. A. Morneau.
- Plunkett, Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. O. Solymos.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher.
- Rosthern, St. Odilon, Rev. Onellette.  
*Missions*—Carlton; Langham; Warman.
- St. Brieux (*St. Brieux P. O.*), Rev. P. X. Barbier.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.  
*Missions*—Flett Springs; Kermaria.
- St. Denis, St. Deny's, Rev. C. Molier.  
*Schools*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
- St. Henry (*Denzil P. O.*), Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Denzil, Sacred Heart, St. John's; Asor, Holy Rosary (German).
- St. Hippolyte, Rev. J. B. Jullion.
- St. Isidore de Bellevue, —, Rev. H. Chauvin.
- St. Louis (*St. Louis P. O.*), Rev. Louis I. Adam.  
*School*—Connected with Boarding School. Pupils, 60.
- St. Philippe (Kamsack), —, Rev. Oblate Fathers.
- Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Very Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. S. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., W. B. Grant, O.M.I.
- Our Lady of Victory, Revs. J. Panhaleur, O.M.I., J. Paillé, O.M.I., and Victor Gabillon O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.  
*Missions*—Dundurn; Sutherland.
- Scott, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Nelz, O.M.I.  
*School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.  
*Missions*—Artland; Revenue, St. Charles, *School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90; Rutland. Unity; Vera; Wilkie; Winter.
- Shell River, Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. A. Louison.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Sinnett, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. C. Chatel.  
*School*—Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—McGuire, St. Patrick's; St. Mary's (Polish).
- Star City, St. Adrien, Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Ste. Marie, Melfort, Fishing Lake; Silver Park; Flett Spring, Tisdale.
- Sturgis, St. Patrick's, attended by Redemptorist Fathers of Yorkton, Sask.  
*Missions*—(Polish) Dobrawoda; Kowalowska.
- Tramping Lake, St. Michael's (German), Rev. Joseph Guth, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—St. Francis Church.
- Viscount, St. Alphonse's, Rev. P. Nicolet.  
*Missions*—Coionsay; St. John.
- Vonda, St. Philippe's, Rev. A. Soyer.  
*Schools*—(2). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Wadena, —, Rev. D. Gamache.

Wakaw, St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. F. Ouellette.

*Missions*—Bassin Lake; Houghton.

St. Etienne (French), Rev. Matthew Collins.

*Mission*—Bonne Madone.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.

*Missions*—Bartholet Settlement. St. Oswald's; Jansen; Spalding, St. Anselm's.

Yorkton, —, Rev. S. Mayer, C.S.S.R.

Young, St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Corcoran.

*Mission*—Watrous, St. Andrew's, Meacham.

Polish Missions: Rev. W. Meleniewski.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PRINCE ALBERT. *The Catholic Orphanage of Prince Albert*—8 Sisters of Charity. Orphans: Boys, 30; Girls, 37. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain.
- Holy Family Hospital*—9 Sisters of Charity. Rev. W. Munroe, chaplain; *Training School for Nurses*, Pupils, 10. Patients during the year, 700.
- Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Boarding School and Academy*.—32 Sisters; 68 Boarders; 20 Day scholars. S. Caron, chaplain.
- Bishop's House*—5 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.
- BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School*.—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 86.
- BATTLEFORD, NORTH. *N. D. Hospital*—Sisters of Providence (Montreal). 11 Sisters. Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients during the year, 650.
- BRUNO. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- DEAD MOOSE LAKE. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- DELMAS. *St. John Baptist de la Salle. Boarding School for Indians*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 74.
- DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Boarding School for Indians*—16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., Principal; Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers. Indian Children, 105.
- HOWELL. *SS. Donation and Rogation Boarding School*—14 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 80.
- HUMBOLDT. *Hospital—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth*—17 Sisters. Rev. Tharsice Schmid, chaplain. Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Patients during the year, 518.
- LEOFELD. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- MARCELIN. *Boarding School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 200; Boarders, 45.
- SASKATOON. *St. Paul's Hospital*, Ave. P and 20th st.—19 Gray Nuns. Rev. Joseph Paillé, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients during the year 1,320. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 30.
- Rosary Hall. Catholic Boarding Place for Young Ladies*—Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Very Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., chaplain.
- ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School*—11 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Boarders, 60. Day-scholars, 30.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Separate or Parochial Schools.....	98
Secular Priests .....	36	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	30	Orphans .....	67
Missions with Churches .....	120	Boarding Schools for Indians .....	2
Churches with Resident Priests .....	53	Hospitals .....	4
Students for Priesthood.....	10	Catholic Population .....	40,500



# DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(*Diocesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

*Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Matane, and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec, four parishes and two missions in the County of Bonaventure*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ROMUALD LÉONARD, D.D.

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q., cons. at Rimouski, Feb. 25, 1920. Res., *Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

*First Bishop*—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis February 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

*Second Bishop* of Rimouski, P. Q.; Right Rev. ANDRÉ-ALBERT BLAIS, cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891; died January 23, 1919.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. CARBONNEAU, P.A., V.G.—Res. *Rimouski, P. Q.*

*Cathedral Chapter*—Erected, Dec. 8, 1877. Rt. Revs. Msgrs. R. PH. SYLVAIN, D.D., D.P., dean; C. A. CARBONNEAU, P.A., V.G.; Very Revs. J. E. PÉLLETIER, FORT. CHARRON, A.M., J. V. CÔTÉ, D.D., Ph.L., theologal; P. F. SIROIS, L. T. LANDRY, J. A. MOREAULT, D.D., Ph.L., penitentiary; J. E. ROY, LOUIS CÔTÉ.

*Honorary Canons*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BOLDOC, P.D.; Very Revs. J. A. VERREAU, P.P., A. A. SOUCY, P.P.

*Diocesan Officialty*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. PH. SYLVAIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. CARBONNEAU; Rev. S. LANGIS, promoter; Rev. J. L. ROY, vice-promoter; Very Rev. J. A. MOREAULT, chancellor.

*Vicars-Forane*—Revs. J. E. GAGNON, L. I. T. LANDRY, L. C. H. TREMBLAY, P. F. SIROIS, J. PERRON, A. A. SOUCY, J. C. SAINDON.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

**BISHOP'S PALACE.** Rt. Rev. J. R. Léonard, D.D.; Revs. C. A. Carbonneau, P.A., V.G., L. F. Côté, Principal of the Normal School; Very Rev. J. V. Côté, D.D., director of *Catholic Social Action*; Revs. C. A. Lavoie, procurator and almoner; E. Chénard, chancellor; G. D. Jean, sec. of the *diocesan colonisation society*; E. H. Martineau, secretary; E. E. Boitard, *diocesan missionary*.

**CATHEDRAL OF SAINT-GERMAIN.** Rev. J. E. Roy, rector; Revs. Hector Lepage, Henri Côté, curates. *Schools*—Ursuline Sisters; Sisters of Charity; Sisters of the Holy Rosary; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Albertville, Matapédia Co., St. Raphaël's, Rev. Joseph Gauvin, P.P.

Amqui, Matapédia Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. N. Caron, P.P., Rev. Hermel Pelletier, vicar.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 326.

Bic., Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. F. Sirois, P.P., Rev. David Roussel, curate.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry, P.P.; Rev. Phil. Berger, curate.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.

Causapsal, Matapédia Co., St. Jacques, Rev. J. D. Morin, P.P.

Escourt, Temiscouata Co., St. David's, Rev. J. C. Langlois, P.P.

Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Canon J. A. Verreau, P.P., Rev. Omer Gamache, curate.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary.

Lac au Saumon, Matapédia Co., St. Edmond, Rev. A. Bouillon, P.P.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 238.

Lac Long, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ludger Harvey, P.P.

Matane, Matane Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy, P.P.; Revs. L. D. Rioux, E. Roussel, vicars.

*School*—9 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 351.

Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Chs. Michaud, P.P.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 105.

*Mission*—St. François d'Assise, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Emile Côté, P.P.

St. Laurent, Rev. J. Alph. Saint-Pierre, P.P.

*Missions*—Assametiquan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's: Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambrose's; Milniké, Bonar Co., Marieville.

Méchins (*Dalibaire P.O.*), Matane Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. Felix Jean, P.P.; Rev. J. B. Beaupré, curate.

*Missions*—Capucins, Matane Co., St. Paul's; Grosses-Roches, Matane County.

Mont-Joli, Rimouski Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Eugene Guerin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Leopold Saint-George, O.M.I., curate; Adolphe Michaud, O.M.I., economé; Eugene Villeneuve, O.M.I., missionary.

*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 353. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 362.

## DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Arthur Beaulieu, P.P.

Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ern. Gagnon, P.P., Rev. Leo Bernier, vicar.

*School*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 66.

Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur (P. O. *Notre Dame de Rimouski*), Rimouski Co., Rev. J. W. Dionne, P.P.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Morin, C.J.M., P.P.; Rev. René Kerdelhue, C.J.M., curate.

*School*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 46.

Rivière Bleue, Temiscouata Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Theriault, P.P.

Rivière Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. E. Guimond, P.P.

Sandy Bay, Matane Co., Assumption of Our Lady. Rev. L. P. Chenard, P.P.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 123.

Sayabec, Matapédia Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon, P.P.; Rev. Guil. Dionne, curate.

*School*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 260.

Squatteck, Temiscouata Co., St. Michaels, Rev. Peter Saindon, P.P.

St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavois, P.P.; Rev. H. Lanouette, curate.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.

St. André de Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Frs. Létourneau, P.P.

Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. LeBel, P.P.; Rev. J. Thos. Fortin, curate.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 135.

St. Antoine de Padoue (P.O. *Padoue*), Matapédia Co., Rev. Jos. Drapeau, P.P.

St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Eust. Santerre, P.P.

St. Benoît de Packington, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Joseph Am. Rioux, P.P.

Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Joseph Narc. Rioux, P.P.

St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Saint-Pierre, P.P.

St. Cleophas, Matapédia Co., Rev. Chs. Pelletier, P.P.

St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Albert Ouellet, P.P.

St. Damase de Rimouski, Matapédia Co., Rev. Ad. Richard, P.P.

St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. P. Le Bel, P.P.

St. Éloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay, P.P.

St. Epiphane (P.O. *Viger*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. Omer Dubé, P.P.

St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. P. Pelletier, P.P.

St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. Z. Belles Isles, retired.

Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., Rev. J. Alph. D'Amours, P.P.; Rev. Emile Goulet, curate.

*Mission*—St. Denis, Matane Co.

Ste. Flavie, Matane Co., Rev. Jos. Perron, P.P.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 56.

Ste. Florence de Beurivage, Matapédia Co., Rev. J. J. Ross, P.P.

Ste. Francoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Louis David D'Auteuil, P.P.

*Mission*—St. Médard, Rimouski Co.

St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. Dumas, P.P.

St. Gabriel de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. S. Plourde, P.P.

St. Honoré (Armand P.O.), Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. April, P.P.

St. Hubert (Chemin-Tache P.O.), Temiscouata Co., Rev. Stan. Roy, P.P.

St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Lafrance, P.P.; Rev. Gerard Bérubé, curate.

*Mission*—Ste. Philomène.

Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Matane Co., Rev. J. E. Sirois, P.P.

St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. L. Noël, P.P.

St. Léandre, Matane Co., Rev. O. P. Langlois, P.P.

St. Léon le Grand, Matapédia Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron, P.P.

St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gauvin, P.P.

St. Luc de Matane, Matane Co., Rev. J. A. Langlois, P.P.

Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu, P.P.

St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Bérubé, P.P.

St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Ph. Cyr, P.P., Rev. J. E. Mercier, asst. curé.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 200.

St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. S. D. Giguère, P.P.

St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent, P.P.

St. Moïse, Matapédia Co., Rev. J. A. A. Beaulieu, P.P.

St. Narcisse, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. J. Lavoie, P.P.

St. Octave, Matane Co., St. Octavien's, Rev. D. A. Michaud, P.P.

St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. B. Langlais, P.P.

St. Rémi de Metis (P.O. *Price*), Matane Co., Rev. J. P. Morin, P.P.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 400.

Ste. Rose du Dégel, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Eud. Desbiens, P.P.; Rev. A. A. DesRosiers, curate.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary.

St. Simon de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. Charest, P.P.

St. Valérien de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ad. Gagnon, P.P.

St. Ulric, Matane Co., Rev. M. Belzile, P.P.; Rev. J. Alph. Roy, curate.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 183.

St. Zenon, Matapédia Co., Rev. George O. Gagnon, P.P.

Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Very Rev. J. E. Pelletier, P.P.; Rev. Ad. Beaulieu, vicar.

*School*—Connected with Academy. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 237.

Sisters of Jésus-Mary.

Val-Brillant, Matapédia Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. J. D. Michaud, P.P.; Rev. J. B. Bouchard, vicar.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 136.

4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 112. Brother Eudore, director.

Vianney Bx, Matapédia Co., Rev. Alph. Bernier, missionary.

**PILGRIMAGE SHRINE:** Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. B. Dubé, Nogales, Ariz.; Flavius Danjou, D.D., Ph.D., Rome; Pierre Banville.

Retired, at Rimouski: Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Bolduc, Revs. A. D. Jobin, J. de Beaumont, G. Gagnon.

On sick leave: Rev. Omer Berger.

### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**RIMOUSKI.** *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony. (Affiliated to Laval University.)—Very Rev. F. Charron, A.M. (Superior); Very Rev. J. A. Moreault, D.D. (Procurator); Rev. Lionel Roy, D.D., Ph.D. (Dir. of Grand Seminary); Revs. Charles Charette, B.L., J. A. Sioris, B.A. (Procurator); S. Langis, D.D., Ph.D., J. A. Fortin (Dir. of Little Seminary); J. Alph. Pelletier, B.A., G. Dionne, L.L., A. Tremblay, B.A., Ph. Belles Isles, B.A., J. M. Roussel, J. Bouchard, A. Bélanger, E. Brière, Pierre Sirois, Aug. Lavoie, Emile St. Pierre, and 22 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 338.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**RIMOUSKI.** *Normal and Boarding School*.—49 Ursuline Sisters; 3 Novices. Sister Mary of S. Jean Berchmans sup. 151 Boarders; 13 Day Scholars. Canon Louis Côté, Principal of Normal School. Rev. J. E. Lepage, chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister St. Laurent Justinien, sup. 44 Sisters; 11 lady boarders. Connected herewith are: (1) *Academy and Boarding School*.—440 day scholars. (2) *Orphan Asylum*.—50 orphans. (3) *Home for Aged Poor*.—42 infirm. (4) *Infant Asylum*.—42 Infants. Rev. L. P. Camel, chaplain. Revs. A. D. Jobin, E. De Beaumont, Antoine Ouellet, retired.

*Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary*.—Sister M. Marie du S. Esprit, superior. In Motherhouse: 52 Sisters; 35 Novices; 20 Postulants; 113 Pupils. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon R. Ph. Sylvain, D.P., chaplain.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Marie de l'Epiphanie, sup. 6 Sisters; 6 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Sirois, chaplain.

*Monastery of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary*.—Sister sup. 18 Sisters. Rev. Rob. Sasseville, chaplain.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 28 Sisters. Rev. S. Langis, chaplain.

*Juvenat des F. F. du Sacré-Cœur*.—Fr. David, Directeur. 2 Frères; 5 Juvenistes. Rev. J. Arth D'Anours, chaplain.

**CACOUNA.** *Academy and Boarding School*.—9 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Rose of Mary, sup. 120 pupils.

**MATANE.** *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary des Seraphins, sup. 351 pupils.

**NOTRE DAME DU LAC.** *Academy and Boarding School*.—8 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. of Ste. Germaine, sup. Pupils, 77.

**POINTE-AU-PÈRE.** *Academy and Boarding School*.—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Ambrosia, sup. 48 pupils.

**SAYABEC.** *Academy and Boarding School*.—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Lse. de Gonzagne, sup. 221 pupils.

**TROIS PISTOLES.** *Academy and Boarding School*.—14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Aurèle, sup. 242 pupils.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies .....	40
Diocesan Priests .....	148	Normal School for Young Ladies .....	1
Priests of Religious Communities .....	6	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches .....	74	Infant Asylum .....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy .....	1	Home for Aged Poor .....	1
Students .....	338	Catholic Population .....	93,629



## DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Diocesis Sancti Hyacinthi.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

*Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Bromé, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.*

See vacant.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadjutor of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadjutor of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth, May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

**Vicar-Capitular**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

**General Secretary**—Very Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

**Assistant Secretary**—Rev. A. LALIME.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

**Procurator and Archdeacon**—Very Rev. F.-A. LAROCHE.

**Canons**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES, V.G., Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Very Revs. J. C. BERNARD, L. A. SENEAL, penitentiary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, Very Revs. J. B. HOULE, L. PRATTE, J. A. FONTAINE, F. A. LAROCHE, P. S. DESRANLEAU.

**Honorary Canons**—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. M. LAFLAMME, J. S. TAUPIER.

**Diocesan Officialty**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES, V.G., official; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, Very Rev. J. C. BERNARD, assessors; Very Rev. J. A. FONTAINE, promoter; Rev. P. M. J. BENOIT, vice-promoter; Very Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, chancellor.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES, V.G., delegated judge; Very Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, defensor vinculi.

**Consilium Vigilantiæ**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Rev. P. M. J. BENOIT, Rev. OLIVIER ARCHAMBAULT.

**Theological Censors**—Very Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, Revs. G. M. M. CADIEUX, P. M. J. BENOIT, OLIVIER ARCHAMBAULT.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. Decelles, V.C., Very Rev. P. S. Desranleau, chancellor, defensor vinculi matrimonii and general secretary; A. Lalime, asst. secretary; Very Rev. F. A. Laroche, procurator.

**ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL**, Very Rev. L. A. Sénécal, rector; Revs. A. Nadeau, J. B. O. Benoit, J. E. F. Saint-Pierre, assistants; Very Rev. M. Laflamme, Rev. G. Gaudreau, Rev. D. Trottier, retired.

**Schools**—Girouard Academy. 17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 582.

Presentation Convent. 35 Sisters. Pupils, 145.

Loretto Academy. 24 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 176.

Normal School for Young Ladies. 26 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.

Very Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal. Pupils, 186.

Prince Academy. 15 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 405.

Mercier Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 181.

**NOTRE DAME DU ROSAIRE**, Rev. Reginald Ouimet, O.P., rector; Revs. M. Gauvreau, O.P., P. Trudel, O.P., assts. Rev. J. D. Meunier, F.A., Saint-Pierre, retired.

**Schools**—St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.

La Providence. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.

La Rocque. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.

Raymond. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.

**ST. JOSEPH**, Rev. C. H. Lafontaine, rector.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

**Abbotsford, Rouville Co.**, St. Paul, Rev. Az. C. Després, pastor.

**Acton Vale, Bagot Co.**, St. André, Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor; Rev. N. Salvail, asst.

**Schools**—Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 179.

Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, Dir. Pupils, 140.

**Adamsville, Brome Co.**, St. Vincent, Rev. J. L. Boisvert, pastor.

- Ange Gardien, de Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor; Rev. E. A. Fournier, asst.  
 Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. S. E. Messier, pastor.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 205.
- Beloeil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, pastor; Rev. A. Laflamme, asst.  
*School*—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister Mary Euclide, supr. Pupils, 131. Jeannotte's Academy, 4 Sisters, 163 Pupils.
- Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. O. Paulhus, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.
- Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. A. F. Guillet, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
- Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor; Revs. J. A. Girard, D. A. Roy, assts.  
*Schools*—Presentation Convent. 33 Sisters. Sister M. des Seraphins, dir. Pupils, 391. Commercial School for Boys. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 338.
- Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. J. C. Charbonneau, pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor; Revs. J. Morin, C. E. Hétu, H. H. G. Martel, assts.  
*Schools*—Presentation Convent. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 637. Academy Commercial School for Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Brother Hyacinthe, Dir. 22 Brothers. Pupils, 645.
- Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. J. A. Roy, pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 85. Academy Commercial School for Boys. Marists Brothers of the Schools. 3 Brothers. Pupils, 50.
- Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. P. M. Desrochers, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
- La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.
- Milton, East Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. H. A. Bergeron, pastor.
- Mont St. Grégoire, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, pastor.
- North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Ducharme, pastor.
- Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. R. Gingras, pastor.
- Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Véronne, Rev. E. Vézina, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
- Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. Albert Vézina, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.
- Rougemont (P.O., St. Michel de Rougemont), Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. J. W. Guillet, pastor.
- Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Alfred Saint-Amour, pastor; Rev. E. Cordeau, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 213.
- Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. H. A. Béland, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81.
- Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. R. S. Lecours, pastor.
- Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. J. B. H. Archambault, O. Beauguard, R. Gagner, assts.  
*School*—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 595.
- Notre Dame du Perpétuel secours, Rev. C. H. Tétrau, pastor; Rev. E. Larocque, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters Cong. of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
- Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. V. Davignon, pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor; Rev. O. Berthianne, assistant.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 164.
- Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. N. Desmarais, pastor; Rev. C. R. Lecomte, asst.  
*Schools*—Academy. 5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Joseph Agarias, dir. Pupils, 115. Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 239.
- West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
- St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, pastor; Rev. H. V. Lajoie, asst.  
*Schools*—Commercial Academy. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Michel, Dir. Pupils, 52. Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 144.
- St. Alexandre d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor; Rev. U. A. Langelier, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 101.
- St. Alphonse (P. O. St. Alphonse de Granby), Shefford Co., Rev. A. E. Belval, pastor.
- Ste. Angèle (P. O. Ste. Angèle de Monnoir), Rouville Co., Rev. L. C. Savoie, pastor.
- Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. M. H. Phaneuf, pastor.
- St. Antoine de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. A. Pepin, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- St. Armand Station, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. G. A. J. Phaneuf, pastor.  
*Mission*—Phillipsburg, Missisquoi Co.
- St. Athanase (Iberville P.O.), Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Revs. N. Ménard, A. N. Grenier, assts.; Rev. L. A. Thuot, retired.  
*Schools*—Academy. 7 Marist Brothers. Brother Marie-Eparque, dir. Pupils, 200. Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 228.
- St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Larochelle, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
- St. Bernard (Michaudville P.O.), St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. F. Jodoin, pastor.

- Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. Nérée Lévesque, pastor.  
 St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. P. J. M. Benoit, pastor; Rev. P. A. Gervais, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 31 Sisters. Pupils, 251.  
 St. Charles, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor; Very Rev. J. S. Taupier, retired.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 88.  
 St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. C. A. Perreault, pastor; Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c., retired.  
 St. Denis, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. E. H. Colette, asst.  
*School*—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 109.  
 St. Dominique de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Bélanger, pastor. Rev. C. Cournoyer, assistant.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.  
 Ste. Hélène de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. V. Lincourt, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 36.  
 St. Hilaire (*P.O. St. Hilaire Village*), Rouville Co., Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor; Rev. G. Vigneau, asst.  
*School*—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission*—N. D. du Bon Conseil.  
 St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor; Rev. Eug. Lagacé, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
 St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. O. Gadbois, pastor; Rev. J. O. Lafleur, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 118.  
 St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., Rev. G. A. Goyette, pastor.  
 St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor; Rev. A. Saint-Pierre, assistant.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.  
 St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. H. Bélisle, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.  
 St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor; Rev. J. V. Cordeau, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.  
 St. Louis de Bon Secours, Richelieu Co., Rev. M. Paulhus, pastor.  
 Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor; Rev. A. Petit, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.  
 St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor; Rev. H. Gendron, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 96.  
 St. Marcel de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.  
 Ste. Marie de Monnoir (*Marieville P.O.*), Rev. J. B. Hanle, pastor; Rev. M. A. Lavallée, asst.  
*Schools*—Academy. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Bro. Luc, dir. Students, 740.  
 Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 246.  
 St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.  
 St. Nazaire d'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. Larose, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.  
 St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. A. A. Richard, asst.  
*Schools*—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Charles Emile, dir. Pupils, 58.  
 Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 121.  
 St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Revs. D. H. Breton, J. E. C. Maurice, assts.; J. B. Tétreau, A. A. Cordeau, retired.  
*Schools*—Academy. 4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 98.  
 Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 138.  
 St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. F. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. D. C. Cournoyer, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112.  
 St. Roch de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. I. Bouvier, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.  
 Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor; Rev. A. Lemonde, retired.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 141.  
 Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, pastor.  
 St. Sebastien, Iberville Co., Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.  
 St. Simon de Yamaska, Bagot Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. R. Péloquin, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.  
 St. Theodore d'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. A. Monfet, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.  
 St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. A. Trudeau, pastor.  
 St. Valerein, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.  
 Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Lagacé, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: St. Ann of Sorel, parochial church; St. Hyacinth, chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood; parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. A. T. Guertin, J. Bachand, W. E. Dufresne, E. Caron, N. Poirier, J. A. Gervais, P. A. Archambault, N. Blanchet, V. Larose, J. S. Caron, L. F. Labonté, H. Chabot, P. Ethier, L. Geoffrion, A. Neveu, R. Lussier, J. A. Séguin, C. A. Déjordy, R. Guertin, E. O. Fleury, E. Filiatrault, C. N. Tanguay, T. H. Barsalou, J. G. Cabana, J. Proulx, J. H. Forest.  
 At Rome, Canadian College, Rev. A. Vadnais.  
 Catholic Institute, Paris. Revs. J. A. Desmarais, P. Auger.  
 Montreal University, Montreal. Rev. L. E. Théberge.



## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth*.—Very Rev. L. Pratte (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. Choquette (Vice-Pres.); Rev. P. S. Gendron, Rev. J. G. Roy, Revs. J. A. Dubreuil (procurator); Arthur J. Vézina (director); P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chas. Lescault, O. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, R. J. Martin (asst. procurator); U. M. Decelles, L. M. Bernard, H. Mongeau, P. Jodoin, A. Lévesque, H. Hébert, E. D. Renaud, L. A. Lanoue, C. E. Senay, J. H. Lavallée, H. Véronneau, E. Martel, A. Proulx, L. N. Delorme, P. Loisele, H. Bernard, A. A. De Grandpré, A. G. Lusignan, L. P. Nadeau, D. Boucher, R. Martin, D. Petit, L. Fortin, G. E. Brosseau, E. Ravenelle, and 4 Ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 421.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Dominican Monastery and Provincial House*.—Very Rev. G. Proulx, O.P., Provincial; Very Rev. M. J. Archambault, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. Jean Bacon, O.P., Sub-Prior and adm. of "Le Rosaire" and dir. of Perpetual Rosary; Revs. C. Côté, O.P., Master of Novices; Constant Doyon, O.P., Miss.; M. Lamarche, O.P., Professor; R. Ouimet, O.P., rector of Notre Dame-du-Saint-Rosaire; F. M. Gauvreau, O.P., Procurator and assistant at Notre Dame; R. Charette, O.P., D. F. Barillec, O.P., A. Bissonnette, O.P., Dir. of "La Revue dominicaine"; M. J. Légaré, O.P., Miss.; P. Trudel, O.P., assistant at Notre Dame; J. M. Tague, O.P., Miss.; A. Sequin, O.P., Sub-Master of Novices. 15 Priests; 13 Choir Novices; 12 Lay Brothers.

*Novitiate of the Marist Brothers*.—Brother Cesidius, dir.; Bro. Charles Casimir, (Master of Novices). Brothers, 14. Juvenates, 80. Rev. J. E. E. Laferrière, chaplain.

*Patronage St. Vincent de Paul*.—Under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 5. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, supr. The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members, 163.

*College of the Sacred Heart*.—Comprises the Scholasticate of Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for Provinces of Montreal, Arthabaska and a Juniorate for Montreal; Brother Laurent, Prov. Prof. Brothers, 10. Scholastics, 71. Juniorists, 90. Rev. L. Dorais, chaplain.

IBERVILLE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools*.—Brother Gabriel-Marie, Prov.; Bro. Angelicus, Prov. Secretary; Bro. Gervasius, Dir.; Bro. Charles-Emile, master of Scholastics. Brothers, 28; Scholastics, 20. Bro. Adonis, Dir. of the Juniorate. Brothers, 19; Juvenates, 70.

ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College*.—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. Alfred Crevier, C.S.C., Victor Deguire, C.S.C., chaplains. 23 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Léonard, C.S.C., Dir. Students, 235. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph*. Bro. Augustin Marie, C.S.C., Dir. Juvenates, 50.

ST. DENIS, RIVER RICHELIEU. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College*.—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. 1 Lay Teacher. Bro. M. Marois, Dir. Students, 113. Rev. Wilfrid Desrosiers, C.S.V., chaplain.

S. MATHIAS, White African Fathers (Carthage), Rev. J. B. Dagenais, L.A.M., 3 other Religious and 4 Scholastics.

SOREL. *Mt. St. Bernard College*.—College (scientific and commercial course) for boarders and day-scholars, 171. Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Ignatius, Dir. Students, 191. Rev. S. Cusson.

*Sacred Heart Academy*. 21 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Aristide, Dir. Students, 542. Rev. N. E. Goulet, chaplain.

*Franciscan Fathers' Monastery*. Rev. Father Justinien, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Father Bonaventure, O.F.M., Rev. Father Simon Joseph, O.F.M., Rev. Father Jean-Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Father Salvator, O.F.M., Rev. Father Pacome, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. 30 Scholastics.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns*. Mother Marie du Sacré-Cœur, Supr. General. Professed Religious Novices and Postulants, 55; Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; Rev. L. P. Phaneuf, asst. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth*. Patients, 116; Orphans, 110; Servants, 10. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen. Boarders, 3. Rev. Az. Desnoyers. Connected herewith is *St. Charles' Hospital*. Sisters, 12; Servants, 17; Sick, 34. Patients, about 3919. Very Rev. J. B. Michon, a.c., Revs. M. Cordeau, J. L. Marcorellis, E. Lessard, J. N. C. Maynard, J. A. Guertin.

*St. Genevieve's Workhouse*. 14 Grey Nuns. Patients, 65. Poor people assisted, 330; Orphans, 10; Servants, 4.

*St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie)*. 14 Grey Nuns. Boarders, 22; Servants, 12. Rev. P. Boulay, a.c., retired.

*Youville's Home, for sick Sisters*.—8 Grey Nuns.

*Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters*.—Mother M. des Saints-Anges. Prov. Supr. Prof. Religious, 166; Novices and Postulants, 76. Rev. J. B. Nadeau, chaplain. Villa St. Maurice.

*Young Ladies High Boarding School*.—34 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 186. Principal, Very Rev. J. A. Fontaine.

*Monastery of the Precious Blood*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices and Postulants, 7. Rev. M. Cadieux, chaplain.

*Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Professed Sisters, 80; Novices and Postulants, 33; Juvenates, 40. Rev. M. J. E. Roy, chaplain.

*Motherhouse of Sisters Servants of Ste. Mârthe*.—Prof. Religious, 34; Novices and Postulants, 13.

## DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

BELOEIL. *Preventorium St. Victor*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 59. Rev. L. Senecal, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth*.—15 Grey Nuns. Poor and sick, 80. Orphans, 55. Boarders, 17; Servants, 15. Rev. S. P. Léveillé, chaplain. Rev. O. Peloquin, retired.

MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix*.—24 Grey Nuns. Patients, 64; Orphans, 85; Boarders, 10; Servants, 15. Rev. A. M. Daoust, chaplain. Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, retired.

ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—18 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.

ST. DENIS, RIVER RICHELIEU. *St. Louis Hospital*.—11 Grey Nuns. Poor and Sick, 22; Boarders, 9; Servants, 7. Rev. J. Loiselle, a.c., chaplain.

SOREL. *Hospital General*.—23 Grey Nuns. Poor and sick, 52; Boarders, 9; Servants, 16. Connected is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage*. Orphans, 121. Kindergarten pupils, 275.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	222	Normal School .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	31	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	76
Churches with Resident Priests.....	76	Parochial Schools .....	520
Missions .....	3	Parochial Schools under Religious Orders	38
Seminary .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Theological Students .....	28	Total Young People under Catholic	32,501
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	15	Care .....	1
Academies and Convents for Young	28	Deaf-mute Asylum .....	8
Ladies .....		Hospitals .....	
Catholic Population (1922) .....		120,909	

# DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Diocesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

*Comprises Southern Half of Province of New Brunswick, Counties Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, Kings, Queens, St. John, Westmoreland, York and a portion of Kent.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD A. LEBLANC, D.D.

Bishop of St. John; cons. Dec. 10, 1912.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENEY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860, died March 25, 1901.—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Utna, and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, Feb. 11, 1900, Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901, transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. WALSH and Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN HEBERT.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Rev. William M. Duke, rector; Revs. Raymond McCarthy, Roy McDonald, Eugene Reynolds, J. E. Brown, Jos. Ward, assts.

*Schools*—High School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

Day School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.

*Missions*—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'; Rothesay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. McDermott.

ST. PETER, North End, Rev. William Hogan, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. James Woods, C.S.S.R., George Coffin, C.S.S.R., D. M. Coll, C.S.S.R., Charles O'Reilly, C.S.S.R.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 364; Girls, 375.

*Mission*—Chapel Grove, King's Co., St. Bridget's.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Walsh, V.G., D.P., Rev. Frank Cronin.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. Ryan, D.D.; Rev. Henry Ramage, asst. *School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. D. Robitaud.

*Mission*—St. Norbert, Kent Co.

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. F. X. Cormier.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ph. Hebert, rector; Rev. Zoel Landry, asst.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity. 110 pupils.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Albert Landry, rector.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Myles P. Howland.

*Missions*—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's; Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's; Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Moore.

*Missions*—Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's; Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's; Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.

Cocagne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frs. Bourgeois.

Debec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Charles McLaughlin.

*Missions*—Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's, St. Thomas of Canterbury; McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's; Skiff Lake, St. Joseph's.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. Dufour, C.S.C.

*Mission*—Dorchester Penitentiary.

East St. John, St. John Co., Rev. F. F. Walker, pastor.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins; Rev. Robt. Nugent, asst.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney, Rev. John H. Milligan, asst.

*School*—St. Dunstan's Convent, 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

*Mission*—Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba.

Grandigue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. Belliveau, D.P.

Great Shemogue, Westmoreland Co., St. —, Rev. E. Ouellet, pastor.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Walter Donohue.

*Missions*—Bath, Carleton Co.; Foreston, Carleton Co., St. Coleman's.

Lakeville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph Hayes.

*Missions*—Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's; Clear View, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's; Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Lewisville, Westmoreland Co., St. Louis' Church, Rev. D. F. Leger, rector.

Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., rector; Revs. Hippolyte D. LeBlanc, C.S.C., J. D. Morel, C.S.C.

*School*—Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 63.

*Missions*—Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's; Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.



- Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. M. Murphy, rector.  
 Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, rector; Rev. C. Carroll, asst.  
*Mission*—Irishtown, Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.  
 Church of the Assumption, Rev. H. D. Cormier, rector; Revs. Edgar LeBlanc, Albenic Le Blanc, assts.  
*School*—Convent of Jesus and Mary, 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.  
 North Devon, York Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. J. Conway.  
*Missions*—Tay Creek, York Co., St. Joseph's; Mauderville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas; Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Norton, Kings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael O'Brien.  
 Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Allain.  
*Mission*—St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Arthur P. Allen.  
*Missions*—Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's; Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vin. de Paul.  
 Rexton, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert Fraser, pastor.  
*Missions*—Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peters.  
 Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Gaudet.  
 Riverside, Albert Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Simon Oram.  
*Missions*—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'; Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy; South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore's.  
 Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Napoleon Landry.  
*Missions*—Port Elgin; Melrose, Westmoreland Co.  
 Scoudouc, Westmoreland Co., St. James Apostle, Rev. Joseph A. L'Archeveque.  
 Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.  
*School*—St. Anne's Convent, 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.  
 St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. David S. O'Keeffe.  
*Missions*—Charlotte Co., Dumbarton, St. Patrick's; Flume Ridge, Holy Angels.  
 Ste. Anne de Kent, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hector Belliveau.  
 St. Anselme, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud.  
 St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Holland.  
*Mission*—Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
 St. Mary's (Mount Carmel P.O.), Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. J. V. Gaudet.  
 St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Leonide Cormier.  
 St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. O'Flaherty, D.P.  
 Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Charles P. Carleton.  
*Mission*—Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. William P. Hannigan, rector, Rev. W. Mallette, asst.  
*Missions*—King's Co., White's Mountain, St. Michael's; Millstream, St. Philip's; Waterford, St. Patrick's.  
 Upper Abougeggin, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Arthur Leger.  
 West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Harold L. Coughlan.  
*Missions*—St. John's Co., Black River, St. Mary's; Quaco Road, St. Luke's; Ryan Settlement; Upham, King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Hammond, St. Catherine of Sienna.  
 Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. M. Lockery, rector.  
 Large schools at St. John, Moncton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by Sisters of Charity and Lay Teachers under separate School system.  
 Revs. J. Ouellet, T. B. Martineau, A. D. Cormier, A. C. Hudon, Rt. Rev. Jean Hebert, V.G., retired.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. (St. Joseph P.O.) *University of St. Joseph's College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross, Revs. Louis Guertin, C.S.C., Ph.D., D.D., Pres.; H. A. Vanier, C.S.C., Vice-Pres.; Andre T. LeBlanc, C.S.C., Steward; F. Tessier, C.S.C., M.A., LL.D.; A. S. Macdougall, C.S.C., N. Papineau, C.S.C., A. Montplaisir, C.S.C., D.D., Litt. lic.; C. Charron, C.S.C., Dismas LeBlanc, C.S.C., Laurent Lapalme, C.S.C., D.D., G. Laliberté, C.S.C., D.D., A. Metivier, C.S.C., F. Cashen, C.S.C., W. Gendreau, C.S.C. Brothers, 15; Lay Teachers, 16; Students, 350.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—50 Religious.—Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*. Orphans, 88.  
*Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home*, Sydney st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Aged, 85.  
*Monastery of the Good Shepherd*, Waterloo st.—33 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 32 Penitents; 45 Preserves.  
 MEMRAMCOOK. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—37 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.  
 SHEDIAC. *Orphanage*.—Sisters of Providence. 12 Sisters. Orphans, 95.  
 SILVER FALLS. *Boys' Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 115.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	College .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	57	Academies .....	4
Priests of Religious Orders .....	23	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Churches with Resident Priest .....	45	Asylum for Old People .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	51	Hospital .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	20	Catholic Population, about.....	65,000

## DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

*Comprised Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, that portion of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and Islands, in the Province of Ontario.*

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; cons. in Peterborough, Ont., Feb. 24, 1905.—Res., *North Bay, Ont.*  
Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. A. LECUYER, Res., Sturgeon Falls.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Revs. J. O'Leary, Rev.

P. J. McGuire, J. Kennedy, assts.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

*Mission*—Callander, St. Alphonsus'.

ST. RITA (Italian), Rev. J. Megna, P.P.

ST. VINCENT OF PAUL, Rev. J. A. Chapleau, P.P., Rev. J. E. Marchand, asst.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 440.

#### OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Blezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Astor, P.P.

*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.

Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. O. Dufresne, P.P.

*School*—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 254.

*Missions*—Algoma; Dean Lake; Iron Bridge.

Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa's, Rev. L. P. Thériault, P.P.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.

Capreol Junction, Our Lady of Peace, Rev. F. J. Williams, P.P.

*Missions*—Sellwood, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament; Milnet; Laforest.

Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Côté, P.P.

*School*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Coniston, Nipissing District, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. A. Coalier, P.P.

*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

*Missions*—Burwash, St. Joseph's; Garson Mine, St. John the Evangelist's; Wahnapiatae,

St. Alphonse of Liguori.

Copper Cliff, Algoma district, St. Stanislaus, Rev. C. C. Fawcett, P.P.

*Mission*—Creighton Mine, St. Michael's.

St. Elizabeth (Italian), (vacant).

Cutler, Algoma District, Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. J. R. Richard, S.J.

*Missions*—Spragge, St. Mary's; Walford, St. Francis Xavier.

Elk Lake, Rev. P. Roussel.

*Missions*—Gowganda, Osseo, Temagami.

Espanola, Algoma District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan, P.P.

*Missions*—Nairn Centre; Webbwood, St. Anthony of Padua.

Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Prieur, P.P.; Rev. E. Hyatt, asst.

*School*—(Rural) 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

*Missions*—River Valley; Smoky Falls.

Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. L. Cotter, S.J.; Revs. T. Gorman, S.J.;

E. Tourangeau, S.J.; J. F. Richard, S.J. 1 Brother. Res., 209 Archibald

st. South.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (213 Miles st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

*Missions*—Armstrong; Baird; Harstone; Moose Hill; Savanne. Attended from Fort

William.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. F. Capresi, P.P.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Fort William (West), St. Agnes, Rev. W. T. Batterton, P.P. Res., Mary st.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Fort William (East), St. Peter's (Slovak), Rev. M. Pazurik, P.P. Res., 705 McIntosh st.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

Fort William (Indian Mission), Rev. V. Renaud, S.J.

*Missions*—Mountain Road; Jellicoe.

Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. S. Du-

fresne, S.J.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.

Hanmer, Nipissing district, St. James Boanerges, Rev. J. H. Bruneau, P.P.

*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Killarney, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Comte, S.J.

*Missions*—Beaverstone; Collins Inlet.

## DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

- Lavigne, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. S. Charpentier, P.P.  
 Little Current, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. Papineau, S.J.  
*Missions*—Birch Islands (Indian); Sheguindah-Shisigwaning (Indian); West Bay (Indian).
- Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. P. McMenamin, P.P.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
- Nipigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Missions), Rev. C. Bélanger, S.J.  
*School*—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.  
*Missions*—(Indian) Mobert; Nipigon Lake; Pays Plot; Pic River; St. Francis Xavier's, *School*—Pupils, 15.
- Noelville, Nipissing district, St. David's, Rev. J. E. Carrere, P.P.  
*School*—(Rural), 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.  
*Mission*—Bigwood.
- Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Revs. J. Cox, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., J. MacDonald, S.J., F. Maynard, S.J., J. Paquin, S. J., 1 Brother.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.  
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. D. Tomaselli, P.P.
- St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. Lionel Seguin, P.P.  
*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
- Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. J. Crowley, P.P., Rev. E. E. Bunyan, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.  
*Missions*—Desbarats; Ekoba; Laird; McKinnons.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. L. Belcastro, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
- St. Ignatius', (Indian Missions), Rev. J. A. Grenier, S.J., Revs. L. Lafortune, S.J., L. Porcheron, S.J., W. Gagnieur, S.J., 2 Brothers. Res., 322 Cathart st. Pupils, 350.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Wisdom. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.  
*Missions*—(Indian) Batchewana; Goulais Bay, *School*—Pupils, 25; Gros Cap; Helen Mine; Les Sables, *School*—Pupils, 7; Magpie Mine; Michipicoten River, *School*—Pupils, 10; Mississaga, *School*—Pupils, 12; White Sands; Searchmont.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. J. Monahan, P.P. Res., 267 Cathcart st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
- Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels. Attended from Port Arthur.  
*Missions*—Rosspoint; Nipigon; Hurkett-Dorion.
- Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Very Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. B. Dubuc, M. W. Flannery, assts.  
*School*—Connected with Boarding School. Pupils, 800.
- Sudbury, Nipissing, St. Ann's (Indian Missions), Rev. N. Paré, S.J., Sup.; Revs. H. Caron, S.J., E. Guibeau, S.J., L. Desjardins, S.J., V. Gravel, S.J., 1 Brother.  
*School*—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.  
*Missions*—(Indian) Beaucage, *School*—Pupils, 10; Bicotsasing; Broder; Cartier; Chaudiere Falls; Crean Hill; Geneva; Ramsay; The Garden.  
*School*—Pupils, 21; White Fish; White Fish Lake.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. T. H. Trainor, P.P.; Rev. J. J. Horne, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 400.
- Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. J. J. McNierney, P.P.  
*Missions*—Bruce Mines, Algoma district; Gawas; Hilton; Nesterville; Richard's Landing; Rydal Bank; Sailor's Encampment; Sowerby.
- Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean's, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.  
*School*—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
- Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. J. Bourgeois, P.P.  
*School*—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.  
*Mission*—Markstay, St. Mark's.
- West Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), attended from Little Current.  
*Missions*—(Indian) Birch Island, St. Julia's; Cockburn Island, St. Richard's; Duck Islands; Gore Bay; Lake Wolsey; Sheguindah, St. Anthony's; Shishigwaning, St. Joseph's.
- Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Revs. T. Desautels, S.J., C. Vandriessche, S.J., J. Couture, S.J., 2 Brothers.  
*School*—2 Daughters of Immaculate Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 34; Girls, 38.  
*Missions*—Lake Manitou; South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 25; Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 20.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Boys*.—Rev. J. B. Sauvé, S.J., Supr.; Revs. L. Lamarche, S.J., L. Dugas, S.J., J. Chapdeleine, S.J. 2 Scholastics; Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 97.
- SUDBURY. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Conducted by Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. J. E. Carriere, S.J. (Rector); Revs. B. Bisson, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Aug. Messier, S.J. (Bursar); H. Gauthier, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); C. Hoffman, S.J., J. Frève, E. Lacerte, S.J., F. Langevin, S.J., L. Lavoie, S.J. (Professors). Scholastics, 5; Lay Brothers, 5; Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 172.



ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WILLIAM. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 105.  
NORTH BAY. *St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School*.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.  
PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of patients, 75.  
SAULT STE. MARIE. *General Hospital*.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sisters, 10; Lay Nurses, 15; Number of patients during year, 1700.  
SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Girls*.—14 Daughters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 98.  
STURGEON FALLS. *Boarding and Day School for Boys and Girls*.—20 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 100.  
SUDBURY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Nurses, 18; Number of patients during year, 1619.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Hospitals .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	39	Schools (Catholic) .....	50
Priests of Religious Communities .....	31	Schools (Public), with Catholic Teachers .....	70
Churches with Resident Priest .....	38	Industrial Schools (Indian) .....	3
College .....	1	Catholic Population (Including 5,500 Indians) .....	50,000
Academies .....	2		

# DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Diocesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Frontenac, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Bishop of Spaga. Auxiliary of the Bishop of Sherbrooke, Vicar-General. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. O. GAGNON, D.D.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.

Pro Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., P.D.

Bishop's Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. TANGUAY, P.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. DUFRESNE, P.D.,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. BRASSARD, P.D., Rev. D.

BELLEMARE, Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. O. GAGNON, P.D.

Chancellor—Rev. E. GERVAIS.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., p.a. official; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. BRASSARD, assessors; Rev. ALEX. MALTAIS, J.C.D., promoter;

Revs. J. E. M. VINCENT, J.C.D., vice-promoter; E. GERVAIS, chancellor of the officialty.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Rt. Rev. A. O. Gagnon, Revs. G. P. N. Favreau, colonisator missionary, L. Adam, J. P. Pilette, L. Lemay, Emile Gervais, chancellor; Georges Luissier, Origène Vel.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. H. A. Simard, D.D., rector; Rev. L. M. Lemay (Master of Ceremonies); Revs. Albert Tetrault, Ed. Parent.

Schools—See heading "Orders of Men."

See heading "Orders of Women."

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. R. A. D. Biron; Revs. Eugene Pepin, C. P. Tourigny.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 551.

8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 800.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

School—4 Presentation Brothers. Connected with Academy. Boys, 140.

Provincial House and Select School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE B.V.M., Rev. J. A. Bussière; Rev. J. N. Loisele.

Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 385.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUAL SECOURS, Sherbrooke, North, Rev. Joseph Fiset, C.S.S.R., and 12 Fathers of the Novitiate.

School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 53.

STE. JEANNE D'ARC. Rev. V. Z. Letendre.

STE. THERESE D'AVILA DE SHERBROOKE, Rev. Ed. Chartier.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Raymond.

School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.

Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. J. L. L'Heureux.

School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 96.

Bromptonville, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxède, Rev. J. S. LaRocque, Rev. Ernest Turgeon, asst.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.

Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. X. Desautels.

Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. Arm. Morin.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Ethier.

School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. E. Simard, Rev. Alb. Gravel.

Schools—36 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 380.

18 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 617.

St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. L. N. Caron.

School—Connected with Academy.

St. Marc, Rev. J. A. Bonin.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Eugene St. Jean.

School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 90.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. O'Neill.

*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert, Rev. A. Boucher.

*Schools*—11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.

Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Dixville, Stanstead Co., Rev. H. Boulay.

Dudswell (*Marbleton P.O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. La Rue.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 98.

St. Clement de Dudswell, Rev. N. St. Laurent.

East Bolton, Brome Co., St. Benoit du Lac, Rev. Dom P. Brun, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Dom A. J.

Allix, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Bontron, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Albert Lucas, O.S.B.,

missionaries, 7 Novices; 4 Lay Brothers.

East Hereford, Compton Co., St. Henri's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.

Eastman, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. Joseph A. E. Genest.

Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Gervais.

*School*—See heading "Orders of Women."

Tres St. Enfant Jésus (*Valcourt P.O., R.R. 3*), Rev. Josaphat Coiteux.

Fontainebleau, Wolfe Co., St. Raymond de Pennafort, Rev. P. H. Picard.

Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 185.

Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Ellie d'Orford. Rev. L. J. M. Boucher.

Johnville, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. J. Tétu.

Katevale, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine de Sienne, Rev. C. A. Gariépy.

Kingscroft, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid, Rev. E. Parent.

Lake Megantic (*Megantic P.O.*), Compton Co., Ste. Agnes de Ditchfield, Rev. J. D. Bernier;

V. Lanoue and Rev. Fr. Labrosse, P.S.S.

*Schools*—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.

Connected with Academy. Brothers of Sacred Heart.

La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 335.

L'Assomption (*Waterville P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. Aimé Godbout.

Lawrenceville, Shefford Co., St. Laurent de Stukeley, Rev. E. Omer Robin.

Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. E. Leblanc.

Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. X. Brassard, P.P.; Revs. S. W. Capestrain, J. E. Leblanc.

Ste. Marguerite Marie, Rev. H. Fraser.

Mansenville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. Raoul Dubé.

*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.

Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Turcotte.

*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93.

North Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Agnes, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire; Rev. Henri Tremblay, asst.

North Hatley, Stanstead Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. H. Houle.

*School*—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.

Notre Dame de Lourdes (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Rev. A. M. Roy.

Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. E. A. Noel.

Paquette, Compton Co., St. Venant's, Rev. H. J. Carlos.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. S. Burque.

*Mission*—Ditchfield, Compton Co., St. Hyacinthe's.

Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. S. Gervais.

*School*—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.

Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. I. A. Lavallée; Rev. P. Labrecque.

*Schools*—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.

Rock Island, Stanstead Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. J. A. Rhéaume; Ray. Archambault.

St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Lemay.

*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.

St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*) Richmond Co., Revs. L. N. Castonguay, A. Bois.

*Schools*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.

4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.

St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 76.

Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier.

St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. J. A. Côté.

St. Ephrem de Fitchbay, Rev. O. Lanouette.

St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. R. Giroux.

St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. E. Bellehumeur.

St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare; Rev. Oriva Pleau.

*School*—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.

St. Gérard, Wolfe Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.

Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. V. H. Lafontaine.

St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay; Ros. Archambault, asst.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 9 Lay Teachers.

St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. J. C. Gauthier.

St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co., Rev. Ed. Marcoux.

St. Jacques-le-Majeur (*P.O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. P. C. E. La Combe.



Ste. Luce's (*D'Israeli P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Revs. J. A. Hamel, François Desvoyaux.

*Schools*—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 303.

8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

St. Malo, Compton Co., Rev. J. A. Robidas.

St. Marguerite de Lingwick (*Gould P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. J. Mathieu.

St. Mary's of Ely, Shefford Co., Rev. A. D. Richard.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

*Mission*—Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.

St. Roch d'Orford (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Sherbrooke Co., Rev. A. E. Gayette.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Romain, Compton Co., Rev. J. T. Michaud.

*School*—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. T. Lanctot.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.

*Mission*—Newport, Compton Co., Holy Family.

Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil.

*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Her. Morin.

Spring Hill, Frontenac Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. J. P. Tremblay.

Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Beaudry, Ph.D., rector.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. H. Ravenel.

Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. P. Ledoux.

*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Stratford Centre, Wolf Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. H. O. Désève.

Stukely (*P. O., St. Anne de Stukely*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. A. Rousseau.

Stukely (North), Shefford Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Côté.

Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Revs. Charles McGee, L. Bouffard.

*School*—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

Valracine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. C. Champagne.

Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau, Rev. J. C. Bourget, asst.

*School*—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.

Westbury (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon; Rev. Arm

Malouin, asst.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 354.

Windsor, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Dufresne; Revs. L. Lefrançois and

Ovide Guy, assts.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.

Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Jos. Labrecque.

Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. A. E. Martel.

*School*—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. Armand Gauthier,

asst.

*Schools*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.

8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 496.

Absent: Revs. F. H. Lavallée, Paris, France; J. D. Métivier, U. S. A.; P. C. Desclos, in France;

N. H. G. Gaulin, Woonsocket, R. I.; Michal Couture, student at Montreal, P. Q.

Retired: Revs. J. D. Godin, U. S. A.; J. E. B. de Beaufort, Mazonville; A. Maltais, Chicoutimi;

Jules Boucher in U. S.; R. Desnoyers, Lennoxville; J. A. Parent, Sherbrooke.

### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary*, Sherbrooke.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. Lefebvre, P.A., V.G. (superior); Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. Tanguay, P.D. (vice-super., procurator and prof. of holy scriptures); Rev. P. A. Bégin, retired; Revs. J. A. Castonguay (director of seminarians); J. E. M. Vincent (professor of philosophy and theology); X. S. Gosselin, J. L. Couture, J. N. Codère, L. J. A. Marcotte, J. L. St. Laurent, L. E. Gauthier, H. E. Caron (director of students); V. H. Vincent (prefect of studies); R. Favreau (professor of philosophy and theology); S. D. Houle, J. F. N. Pépin, S. Cain, D. Richard, Hermann Morin, A. L. Fontaine, J. L. Bourassa, Gaston Allard, Arthur Sideleau, Joseph Veilleux. 4 Lay Teachers. 27 Seminarians. Pupils, 475.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers for the Province of Canada*.—Revs. J. Fiset, C.S.S.R. (rector); Gosselin (minister); J. Simard, C.S.S.R. (master of novices); A. Gené, C.S.S.R., E. Dumont, C.S.S.R., T. Degayne, C.S.S.R., A. Séguin, C.S.S.R., D. Lachance, C.S.S.R., P. Tremblay, C.S.S.R., S. Roy, C.S.S.R., Denis, C.S.S.R., and Dionne, C.S.S.R. (missionaries). 12 Lay Brothers. 15 Novices.

*Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of Quebec*.—Rev. Fathers Celestin Joseph, O.F.M. (rector); Ambroise, O.F.M. (master of novices); Joachim, O.F.M., Prosper, O.F.M., Joseph Alfred, O.F.M. (missionaries). 17 Novices. 13 Lay Brothers.

*Academy*.—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 600. Rev. L. Adam.

*St. Patrick's Academy*, Belvidere, S.—4 Presentation Brothers. Pupils, 140.

BROMPTONVILLE. *Academy*.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.

COATICOOK.—*Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 220.

DANVILLE.—*Academy*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.

EAST BOLTON. *Novitiate of the Benedictine Fathers of Canada.*—Rev. Dom Boutroux, O.S.B., rector; Dom Lucas, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Alix, O.S.B.  
4 Lay Brothers. 7 Novices.  
LAKE MEGANTIC (*Megantic P.O.*) *Academy.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 290.  
MAGOG. *Academy.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 315.  
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 140.  
WINDSOR. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 216.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—For aged persons and orphans. 40 Grey Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Revs. A. O. Huart and Amedie Adam. Aged 200. Orphans, 200.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—36 Grey Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Rev. W. E. Dufresne, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1,865.  
*St. Elizabeth's Foundling Asylum.*—11 Grey Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Boys, 82; Girls, 73.  
*Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—42 Sisters. Novices, 5. Postulants, 8.  
Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. Lefebvre.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—800 Sisters. Novices, 80. Postulants, 10. Sister St. Dorothee, Supr. Gen. Rev. L. M. Lemay, chaplain.  
*Convent of Notre Dame.*—62 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 842. Rev. Joseph L. P. Pilette, chaplain.  
*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* (East Sherbrooke)—Sister Mary Alexandrin, local superioress. Sisters, 25; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3. Rev. Leon Marcotte.  
*St. Mary's Academy* (South Sherbrooke).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sisters, 5. Pupils, 53.  
COATICOOK. *Academy and Boarding School.*—40 Sisters of the Presentation of B.V.M. Pupils, 380.  
MAGOG. *Academy of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* Sisters, 12. Pupils, 260.  
*Foundling Asylum of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*  
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—18 Choir Sisters, 7 Novices, 11 Prof. Lay Sisters. 6 Outdoor Sisters, Rev. P. E. Brouillet, chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* 31 Sisters. The Sisters also have a *School of Domestic Science.* Pupils, 185.  
SUTTON. *Academy and School of Domestic Science.*—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 145.  
VALCOURT. *Convent and Model School of the Sacred Heart.*—Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 147.

## RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	149	Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	21	Academies for Boys.....	14
Churches with Resident Priest.....	91	Academies for Young Ladies.....	26
Missions with Churches.....	6	Catholic Population .....	105,000

# DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES

(*Diocesis Trifluvianensis*).

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852

*Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; cons. July 25, 1899.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870. Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 30, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., D.D. Residing at the Seminary.

*Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. P. NORMAND, D.D.

*Secretary*—Rev. D. GUILLEMETTE.

*Canons*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. CARON, P.A., Provost; Revs. J. F. BELAND, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, REVS. A. MOREAU, MSGRS. L. CHARTIER, J. J. MASSICOTTE, D.D., E. PAQUIN, E. BOULAY, L. R. LAFLECHE.

*Honorary Canons*—Revs. P. CLOUTIER, J. B. GRENIER, T. JOYAL.

*Diocesan Officialty*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., V.G., official; Msgr. N. CARON, P.A.; Rev. J. F. BELAND, canon, Rev. J. T. LAFLECHE, canon, Rev. L. DENONCOURT, canon, assessors; Rev. J. A. MOREAU, canon, promoter; Rev. H. MARCOTTE, vice-promoter; Msgr. J. MASSICOTTE, P.D., vice-chancellor; Rev. A. COMTOIS, defensor.

*Censors*—Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., V.G., Rev. A. COMTOIS, Rev. J. G. GÉLINAS, Rev. H. MARCOTTE. *Examiners*—Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., V.G., Msgr. E. PAQUIN, P.D., Rev. J. A. MOREAU, canon, Rev. A. COMTOIS.

*Consultors*—Msgr. N. CARON, P.A., Rev. J. F. BELAND, canon, Rev. J. T. LAFLECHE, canon, Rev. L. DENONCOURT, canon.

*Commission on Church Building*—Msgr. E. PAQUIN P.D., Rev. L. DENONCOURT, canon, Rev. J. A. MOREAU, canon.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

**BISHOP'S PALACE** AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., Rev. Msgr. J. Canon Massicotte, D.D., pastor; Rev. Msgr. E. Canon Paquin, procurator, Rev. E. Gélinas, assistant procurator; Rev. D. Guillemette, secretary; Rev. D. Gélinas, administrator of "Le Bien Public"; Rev. P. Normand, V.C., Rev. L. Chamberland, chaplain of the "C. O. N. C."; Revs. H. Deschenes, D. Fréchette, P. Méthot, P. Paquin, assts.

**ST. PHILIP'S**, Rev. Ls. Canon Denoncourt, pastor; Revs. N. St. Pierre, L. A. Bourbeau, assts. **OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN JOYS**, Rev. Ferdinand, O.F.M., curé, Rev. Louis Joseph, O.F.M., Rev. Théodore, O.F.M., vicars. Res., Franciscan Monastery.

**STE. CECILE**, Rev. J. A. Lemire, Rev. Amédée Lamy, Rev. Donat Picotte, vicar.

*School*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 370.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

**Almaville**, Champlain Co., Notre Dame de la Presentation, Rev. H. Trudel; Rev. D. Cloutier, asst.

**Batiscan**, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier, Rev. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. L. Desilets, asst.

*School*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 130.

**Cap Magdeleine**, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. U. Robert, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. D. Francoeur, O.M.I., H. Legault, O.M.I., H. Giroux, O.M.I., S. Beaudry, O.M.I., J. Decelles, O.M.I., A. Sasseville, O.M.I., A. Joyal, O.M.I., O. Voyer, O.M.I., A. Francoeur, O.M.I., G. Bertrand, O.M.I., A. Girard, O.M.I., A. Beauchamp, O.M.I., E. Richard, O.M.I., H. Ménard, O.M.I., E. Lemieux, O.M.I.

*School*—15 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 348. See heading "Orders of Women."

**Champlain**, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. Cloutier, Hon. Canon; Rev. J. Baril, asst.

*School*—Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See heading "Orders of Women."

**Louiseville**, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. F. Canon Boulay; Revs. J. Rinfret, J. Lacerte, A. Caron, assts.

*School*—19 Sisters of the Assumption, Sister Marie du Carmel, supr. Pupils, 307. See heading "Orders of Women."



- Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Canon Béland; Rev. Henri Rivard, asst.:  
Rev. E. E. Béland, retired.  
*School*—Sisters des S. S. Noms de Jésus et de Marie. Sister Marie du Scapulaire,  
supr. Pupils, 125.
- Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., Rev. D. Gélinas, Sr.  
Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. E. H. Poisson; J. Eug. Lamy, asst.; A. Baril,  
Chaplain of Juniorate.  
*School*—Gray Nuns of the Cross. See heading "Orders of Women."
- St. Adelphe de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 204.
- St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. P. Mongrain.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.
- St. Angèle, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Lupien.
- St. Anne de la Pêrade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Canon Lafêche; Rev. A. Magnan, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. See heading "Orders of Women."
- St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. E. Duguay, P.D., Rev. R. Lamy, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Jude, supr. Pupils, 207.
- St. Charles de Mandeville, Maskinongé Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.
- St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Théotime Gravel.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 155.
- St. Edouard de Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Lessard.
- St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. O. Meunier.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 165.
- St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. R. I. Trudel, Rev. A. Massicotte, asst.
- St. Famille, Rev. E. Fusey, Rev. A. Lord, asst.
- St. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. Leblanc.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 175.
- St. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. J. A. Lesieur, Rev. P. Aug. Dusablon, asst.
- St. Georges, Champlain Co., Rev. Eug. Denoncourt.
- St. Gérard Majella, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. Turcotte.
- St. Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. H. Melançon.
- St. Jacques des Piles (*Grandes Piles P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. E. Lamy.
- St. Jean Baptiste, de Grand Mère (*Grand Mère, P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, J.C.D.
- St. Jean des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. C. Carboneau.
- St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Tousignant.
- St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Lelaidier.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 85.
- St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. P. Boulay; Rev. A. Foucher, asst.
- St. Louis de Champlain, Rev. E. Lessard.
- St. Mathieu (*Lac Bellemare P.O.*), St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. O. Landry.
- St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Caron; Revs. A. Beliveau, J. F. Bellemare, assts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Hermenegilde, supr. Pupils, 150.
- St. Michel des Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. Antoine Auger.
- St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. G. E. Panneton, Revs. G. Panneton, M. Chicoyne, assts.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 180.
- St. Paul de la Grand Mère (*Grand Mère P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. L. R. Canon Lafêche, Revs. A.  
Mongrain, Arthur Brunell, assts.; Rev. A. Boucher, chaplain; Rev. A. Belle-  
mare.
- St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. A. E. Lafêche; Rev. E. Lamy, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 228.
- St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 145.
- St. Roch de Mékinac (*Rivière Mékinac*), Champlain Co., Rev. E. Tremblay.
- St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. S. de Carufel.
- St. Séverin (*Proulxville P. O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. R. Gélinas.
- St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Joyal, Hon. Canon; Rev. L. Rompré, Rev.  
A. Dessureault, asst.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 70.
- St. Théo, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. A. Bourassa, asst.; Rev. M. Janelle, retired.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 198.
- St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, Champlain Co., Rev. J. Damphousse.
- St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. C. O. S. de Carufel.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 155.
- St. Thomas de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. Trudel.
- St. Timothée (*Herouville P. O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lavergne.
- St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, Hon. Canon; Revs. J. Grenier, J. A. Ferron, assts  
*Schools*—For Boys, Brothers of St. Gabriel. See heading "Orders of Men."  
For Girls, Sisters of Charity of Providence. See heading "Orders of Women."
- St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. G. Laquerre, Rev. D. Grenier.
- Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. E. Héroux; Rev. G. Biron, asst.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 188.
- Shawenegan Falls, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon; Revs. E. Jacob, L. G.  
Bournival, assts.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 353.
- St. Marc de Shawenegan, Rev. C. O. Baribault, Rev. E. Boutet and Rev. Lucien Paquin.  
*School*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 375.
- St. Bernard de Shawenegan, Rev. J. H. Brousseau, Revs. H. Beland, and R. Lafontaine, assts.  
*School*—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 510.
- Sacred Heart (Baie de Shawenegan), Rev. J. A. Ladouceur, Rev. Paul Baril, asst.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 250.

Valmont, Champlain Co. N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. E. Brunel.

Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. E. Brunelle.

Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Msgr. N. Canon Caron, P.A., Revs. J. Cossette, H. Matteau, assts.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. See heading "Orders of Men."

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. See heading "Orders of Women."

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES. Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne; Cap Magdeleine, Sanctuaire de Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.

Absent on leave: Revs. Omer Ferron, Ottawa; Achille Laquerre, Colorado; A. Tessier, Paris; G. Caron, Rome; E. Hamelin, Quebec; Sebastien Loranger, Lac Edouard, P. Q.; Eug. Villeneuve, California.

Retired: Rev. C. Boutet.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. *Seminary of Trois-Rivières*.—Rev. Msgr. L. Canon Chartier, P.A., V.G., supr.; Revs. A. Canon Moreau; E. Trudel, director of grand seminary; J. Desilets, director of minor seminary; H. Garceau, procurator; Jos. G. Gélinas, T. Giroux, Joseph Jacob, D. Baril, H. Marcotte, J. G. Turcotte, Aug. Laffèche, D. Grimard, Arthur Jacob, Albert Grandmont, Jules Gélinas, L. Clement. Students, 454.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. *Commissariat of the Holy Land and Franciscan Monastery*.—Rev. Eustache, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Tharsicius, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Cyrille, O.F.M., Marcel Marie, O.F.M., Louis Joseph, O.F.M., Ferdinand, O.F.M., Armand Marie, O.F.M., Bertrand, O.F.M., Théodore, O.F.M., Narcisse, O.F.M., Joseph Herman, O.F.M., Flavien, O.F.M., Gabriel Marie, O.F.M.

*Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers*. Students, 117.

*De La Salle Academy*.—36 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hebert, dir. Lay teachers,

12. Pupils, 1075. Rev. H. Vallée, chaplain.

*Ecole St. François Xavier*.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Muranus, dir. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 720.

*Ecole St. Philippe*.—8 Brothers of the Christian schools; Bro. Benoit, director. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 540.

*Cap de la Madeleine*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Séverin, supr. Lay teacher, 1. Pupils, 208.

GRAND'MÈRE. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Conducted by 25 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Charles Jules, dir. Pupils, 850. Rev. A. Boucher, chaplain.

LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*.—9 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 210.

POINTE DU LAC. *Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction*. 13 Brothers. Brother Elphège, dir. Pupils, 82.

STE. ANNE DE LA PÉRADE. *Commercial College*.—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ubal, supr. Pupils, 195.

ST. MARC DE SHAWENEGAN. *College*.—9 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Alfred Marie, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN. *St. Gabriel's College*.—8 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Théophile, supr. Pupils, 210.

ST. TITE. 8 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Conrad, dir. Pupils, 288.

SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *College*.—17 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Alphonse Rodriguez, dir. Pupils, 760.

YAMACHICHE. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Renus, dir. Pupils, 210.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother Josephine du S. Coeur de Marie, supr. Sisters, 122; Novices, 45. Rev. J. Berard, chaplain.—Connected herewith are: (1) *Academy and Boarding School*. Mother S. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 258. (2) *St. Ursula's Day School*. Mother S. Michel Archange, dir. Pupils, 158. (3) *St. Louis Gonzaga Day School*. Mother St. Henri, dir. 5 Professed nuns. Pupils, 360. (4) *St. Philippe School*. Mother St. Léonard de Port Maurice, dir. 6 Professed nuns. Pupils, 491. (5) *Notre Dame School*. Mother Ste. Hélène, supr. Pupils, 366. In Academy: Sisters, 30. *Normal School*. S. Michel Archange, dir. Rev. A. Comtois, D.D., Principal. Pupils, 102.

*St. Joseph's Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary*.—66 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister St. Francis, local supr. Helpers, 38; poor inmates, 105; boarders, 23. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals given to poor, 1235. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 80; infants, 25. In the last year 1119 sick were assisted in the hospital. Nurses, 14. Rev. H. Trudel, chaplain; Revs. P. A. Milot, P. Lesage, J. Ferron, P. Proulx.

*Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—Mother Marie Immaculée, supr. Professed Nuns, 42; Novices, 9. Rev. L. Lamothe, chaplain.

*Daughters of Jesus*. Provincial House.—Mother Marie Ste. Agathe, provincial. Mother Marie St. Alfred, supr. Sisters, 47; novices, 38. School for small boys. Pupils, 292. Rev Philippe Normand, chaplain. Connected herewith: *Ste. Cecile School*. Sisters, 6. Mother Marie St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. Pupils, 302.

*Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary*.—Mother Colombe de Rieti. Professed nuns, 44; novices, 16. *Orphan asylum*, orphans, 63. Rev. A. Jacob, chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters de Marie Réparatrice*.—Sister Marie de Ste. Domitilla, supr. Nuns, 24; novices; pupils, 160.

CAP MAGDALEINE. *Convent and School*.—15 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Marie St. Evariste, *supr.* Pupils, 319.

*Little Sisters of the Holy Family.* Sisters, 7.

CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy*.—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Herman Joseph, *supr.* Pupils, 148.

GRAND'MERE. *Convent*.—24 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Marie de Jésus, *supr.* Pupils, 665.

LOUSEVILLE. *Academy*.—18 Sisters of the Assumption, Sister St. Andre, *supr.* Pupils, 390.

MASKINONGÉ. *Convent of the Sisters des S. S. Noms de Jésus et de Marie.* Pupils, —.

POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School*.—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Odile, *supr.* Pupils, 135.

*Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary*.—Sister Marie de la Croix, *supr.* Sisters, 5.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Carine, *supr.* Pupils, 140.

ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN. *Convent*.—7 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Alain Marie, *supr.* Pupils, 70.

ST. TITE. *House of Providence*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Camille de Lellis, *supr.* Orphans, 25. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 269.

STE. URSULE. *House of Providence*. 19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Hermance, *supr.* 45 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Orphans, 22. Boarders, 17. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 200.

SHAWNEGAN FALLS. *Patronage for Young Girls*.—Dominican Sisters of the Rosary. Sister Marie Joseph, *supr.* Sisters, 9. Connected herewith is a school for small boys. Pupils, 125.

S. PIERRE. *Convent*.—18 Ursuline Sisters. Mother S. François de Borgia, *supr.* Pupils, 353.

S. BERNARD. *Convent*.—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Elphège, *supr.* Pupils, 510.

S. MARC. *Convent*.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Emilienne, *dir.* Pupils, 375.

YAMACHICHE. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Romaine, *supr.* Pupils, 174.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies .....	9
Diocesan Priests .....	145	Catholic Parochial Schools .....	335
Priests of Religious Orders .....	29	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest .....	61	Infant Asylum .....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy .....	1	Hospital .....	1
College .....	1	Homes for Aged Poor .....	4
Academies for Boys .....	7	Catholic Population .....	114,167



## DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Diocesis Campivallensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 5, 1892.

*Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

RAYMOND-MARIE ROULEAU, O.P.

Bishop of Valleyfield: cons. May 22, 1923.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Valleyfield, P. Q.*

*Former Bishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892; transferred to Archdiocese of Ottawa, Sept. 20, 1922.

*Vicar-General*—Msgr. J. C. DORAIS, P.A. Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

*Procurator*—Rev. M. CANON MARLEAU.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

*Chancellors*—Rev. O. CANON BISSONNETTE, Rev. L. U. CANON MOUSSEAU.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

*Cathedral Chapter*—Erected Dec. 12, 1919; established April 7, 1920. Right Rev. Msgr. J. DORAIS, P.A., V.C.; Very Revs. A. C. CANON DUGAS, Dean; L. N. CANON PREVILLE; P. J. CANON BOURGET; E. S. CANON AUBIN, Theologal; L. U. CANON MOUSSEAU; A. CANON BILLETTE; J. CANON LAFRAMBOISE; O. CANON BISSONNETTE; J. T. D. CANON FORTIER; M. CANON MARLEAU, Penitentiary.

*Canons of Honour*—His Excellency the Most Reverend PIETRO DI MARIA, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Icinium and Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland; Most Reverend PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D., Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P. Q.

*Honorary Canons*—Msgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A.; Very Revs. J. E. CANON DUPRAT; I. R. CANON CHAPUT, A. P. CANON SABOURIN, G. CANON DUCHARME, C.S.V., J. O. CANON DFAULT, J. A. CANON PRIMEAU.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. A. C. CANON DUGAS; L. N. CANON PREVILLE; T. CANON NEPVEU; Rev. J. A. DEROME.

*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Msgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A., Revs. A. P. CANON SABOURIN, M. CANON MARLEAU, R. H. LABERGE.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rev. J. A. CANON PRIMEAU; Revs. J. N. RÉMILLARD, F. X. PELLAND, J. A. PERREAULT.

*Administrative Board*—Msgr. J. C. DORAIS, P.A., Vic. Gen.; Revs. T. CANON NEPVEU, M. CANON MARLEAU, Rev. J. C. VINCENT.

*Council of Vigilance*—Msgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A., Revs. A. C. CANON DUGAS, G. CANON DUCHARME, C.S.V., L. N. CANON PRÉVILLE.

*Board of Survey (Valuation)*—Revs. M. CANON MARLEAU, T. PRÉVILLE, E. GAUTHIER.

*Censors*—Revs. A. P. CANON SABOURIN, L. U. CANON MOUSSEAU, M. CLAIROUX.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Revs. A. P. CANON SABOURIN, J. E. CANON AUBIN, L. U. CANON MOUSSEAU, Rev. A. GOYETTE.

*Director of Diocesan Works*—Msgr. J. C. DORAIS, P.A.

*Director of Eucharistic League*—Rev. J. E. CANON AUBIN.

*Director of Diocesan Conferences*—Rev. A. GOYETTE.

*Diocesan Officialty*—*Official*—Rev. A. C. CANON DUGAS, Dean. *Vice-official*—Rev. L. N. CANON PREVILLE. *Promoter*—Rev. T. CANON NEPVEU. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. E. CANON AUBIN.

*Notary*—Rev. HERM. JULIEN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF VALLEYFIELD.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Right Rev. Raymond-Marie Rouleau; Right Rev. Msgr. J. Dorais, P.A., V.C.; Very Rev. O. Canon Bissonnette, chancellor; Rev. M. Canon Marleau, procurator.

Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Rev. J. E. Levea, rector; Revs. L. U. Canon Mousseau, Principal of the Normal School; A. Goyette, R. Pilon, L. Reid, assts.

*Schools*—Connected with Academy.

Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Immaculée Conception, Rev. J. E. Gauthier, curé.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay Teachers. 441 pupils.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VALLEYFIELD.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Very Rev. T. Canon Nepveu, V.F., curé; Revs. D. MacDonald, O. Jeannotte, vicars.

*Schools*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay Teachers. 793 pupils.

Cascades Point, Soulanges Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. A. Durocher.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. 63 pupils.

Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. N. Bourboonnais, curé; Rev. C. Laforce, chaplain at Convent of the Gray Nuns. Rev. T. Allard, a.c.

*Schools*—Connected with Academy and Mansion of Gray Nuns. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame, 11 Sisters of the Gray Nuns. 9 Lay Teachers. 484 pupils.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. F. X. Tisseur, curé; Rev. A. A. Hebert.

*Schools*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 6 Lay Teachers. 292 pupils.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. M. Gagnier, curé.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 191 pupils.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.

*Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 217 pupils.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Mission of St. Antoine Abbé.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. M. Phaneuf, curé.

*Schools*—5 Lay Teachers. 127 pupils.

Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin: Rev. J. O. Dagenais, curé.

*Schools*—4 Lay Teachers. 160 pupils.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.

*Schools*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. 264 pupils.

Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.

*Schools*—6 Lay Teachers. 198 pupils.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Remillard, curé; Rev. D. Mailloux, vicar.

*Schools*—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 9 Lay Teachers. 447 pupils.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. A. L. Laporte, curé.

*Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. 208 pupils.

Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. A. Lemay.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. 61 pupils.

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine, Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé; Rev. E. Maheu.

*School*—3 Religious of St. Viateur. 15 Sisters of St. Anne. 10 Lay Teachers. 285 pupils.

Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. N. D. Legros.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. 100 pupils.

Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Lacerte, curé.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. 35 pupils.

St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. Reid, curé.

*Schools*—10 Lay Teachers. 260 pupils.

St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. G. Mailloux, curé.

*Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. 214 pupils.

Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. W. Goyette, curé.

*Schools*—5 Lay Teachers. 90 pupils.

St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Very Rev. L. Nap. Canon Préville, V.F., curé; Rev. L. T. H. Forest, vicar.

*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 14 Lay Teachers. 561 pupils.

St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé.

*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay Teachers. 296 pupils.

Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. S. Morin, curé.

*Schools*—5 Lay Teachers. 295 pupils.

St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. Canon Laframboise, curé.

*Schools*—5 Lay Teachers. 162 pupils.

Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.

*Schools*—10 Lay Teachers. 270 pupils.

St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Delisle, curé.

*Schools*—9 Lay Teachers. 316 pupils.

St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. T. Préville, curé; Rev. Henri Julien, vicar.

*Schools*—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay Teachers. 545 pupils.

Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.

*Schools*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. 275 pupils.

Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon Allard, P.A., curé; Rev. A. Paement, vicar.

*Schools*—Connected with Academy. *Boarding School and Classical and Domestic Science School*.—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Brothers of Montfort. 6 Lay Teachers. 380 pupils.

Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.

*Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 178 pupils.

St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Very Rev. A. C. Canon Dugas, Dean, V.F., curé; Rev. L. Rolland, vicar; Rev. E. J. Auclair.

*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Ann. 9 Lay Teachers. 530 pupils.

St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Very Rev. P. J. Canon Bourget, curé.

*Schools*—14 Lay Teachers. 384 pupils.

St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.

*Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 189 pupils.

St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.

*Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. 229 pupils.

St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé; Rev. V. Carrière, vicar.

*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 6 Lay Teachers. 361 pupils.

St. Urbain du Chateauguay. Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.

*Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 215 pupils.

St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. J. C. Vincent, curé.

*Schools*—5 Lay Teachers. 143 pupils.

Très St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. E. André, curé.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. 84 pupils.

Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. D. Meloche, curé; Rev. J. A. David, vicar.

*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 17 Sisters of St. Ann. 8 Lay Teachers. 580 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud.

Absent on leave: Revs. H. U. Tremblay, L. Gosselin, Montreal; L. Lafrance, L. N. Aumais, D. St. Aubin, L. Déguire, Rome.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. Valleyfield College (Classical and Commercial).—Very Rev. P. A. Canon Sabourin (Supr.); Very Rev. J. E. Canon Aubin (Asst. Supr. and Director of Seminarians); Rev. M. Cleroux; Very Rev. Arthur Canon Billette (Proc.); Rev. J. Gallagher; Revs. H. Delage; D. Canon Fortier; E. Laberge; A. Pigeon; E. Veroniqueau (Director of Studies); J. Morand; A. Dandurand; R. Langlois; Hermengilde Julien; J. Huot; T. Bonnier; O. Seguin; G. Leveillé; E. Poirier; J. Leduc; A. Patenaude. Seminarians, 18; Students, 290.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy*.—6 Clerics of St. Viateur. 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Leclerc, C.S.V., dir. Students, 205.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget* (Classical and Commercial).—Under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. Latour, C.S.V., supr.; Rev. E. Deserre, C.S.V. (asst. supr.); Revs. N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V.; F. X. Forest, C.S.V.; L. Lauzon, O. Roch, C.S.V.; A. Gauthier, C.S.V.; C. Dumontier, C.S.V.; L. Gauthier, C.S.V.; J. Asselin, C.S.V.; G. H. Sylvestre, C.S.V.; W. Sénécal, C.S.V.; E. Charlebois, C.S.V.; J. Le Guistrennec, H. Faubert, A. Quesnel. 12 Brothers of St. Viateur and 11 auxiliary teachers. 310 boys.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy*.—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Richard, C.S.V., dir. Students, 85.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy*.—4 Brothers of Monfort. Brother Isidore, dir. Students, 102.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy*. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Monette, C.S.V., dir. Students, 70.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rev. M. Canon Marleau, chaplain. 22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Félix, supr. 60 poor inmates. Orphans, 48. The Sisters visit the sick at home. *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 213.

Academy.—50 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Jean Gualbert, prov.; Marie de Gonzale, supr. Pupils, 269. Rev. A. Goyette, chaplain.

Normal School for Young Ladies.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 115 pupils. Rev. L. U. Canon Mousseau, Principal.

Convent.—22 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister St. Marie Denise, supr. in Bishop's Palace, and Sister St. Zenon, supr. in College of Valleyfield.

Hotel Dieu.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Alfred, supr.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.—9 Grey Nuns. Sister Donat, supr. 104 Orphans. 27 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Mechilde d'Ecosse, dir. 3 Lay Teachers. 264 pupils.

BELLERIVE. *Monastery of the Poor Clares*.—38 Poor Clares. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 29. Novices, 3. Rev. O. Canon Bissonnette, chaplain.

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Just, dir. Pupils, 105.

Mansion of Gray Nuns.—11 Sisters. Sister St. Jérôme, supr. Pupils, 74. C. Laforce, chaplain. COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence*.—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Victorin, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 74 poor inmates and orphans. Connected herewith is an Academy. Pupils, 75.

COTEAU STATION. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Clementin, supr. 191 pupils.

HUNTINGDON. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Marie Olivier, dir. Pupils, 154.

LES CÉDRÉS. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Eléonora, dir. Pupils, 139.

RIGAUD. *Academy*.—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Donatien, supr. Pupils, 80. 18 Little Sisters of Holy Family. Sister St. Anthime.

ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Félix, dir. Pupils, 152.

ST. CLET. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 96.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Frs. Marie, dir. Pupils, 125.

STE. MARIE. *Academy*. 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Victorine supr. 75 pupils.



STE. MARTINE. *Boarding School, Classical and Domestic Science School.*—11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Catherine de Cardone, dir. Pupils, 160.  
 ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.*—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Jude, dir. Pupils, 130.  
 ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Albine, supr. Pupils, 70.  
 VAUDREUIL. *Academy.*—17 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Anne Alice, supr. Pupils, 220.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Colleges and Academies for Boys ....	5
Diocesan Priests .....	94	Academies for Young Ladies .....	19
Priests of Religious Orders .....	9	Parochial Schools .....	274
Churches with Resident Priests .....	40	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Chapels (where Mass is said) .....	8	Homes for Aged Poor .....	4
Theological Students .....	18	Catholic Population .....	59,381

# ABBATIA NULLIUS OF ST. PETER

Muenster, Saskatchewan.

ERECTED BY POPE BENEDICT XV. MAY 6, 1921.

*Comprises the fifty townships which constitute St. Peter's Colony. These townships are 35 and 36 in ranges 18 to 22 inclusive, 37, 38, 39, 40 in ranges 18 to 26 inclusive, and 41 in ranges 23 to 26 inclusive. Square miles, 1800.*

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL OTT, O.S.B.

Abbot-Ordinary of St. Peter's Abbey, ordained June 29, 1894, blessed as Abbot Oct. 28, 1919, appointed Abbas Nullius May 6, 1921.

Vicar General—Very Rev. PETER WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B.

Abbot's Council—Chapter of St. Peter's Abbey.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B.

Judge—Very Rev. PETER WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. BERNARD SCHAEFFLER, O.S.B.

Diocesan Building Committee—Revs. BERNARD SCHAEFFLER, O.S.B., LEO OJDOWSKI, O.S.B., CASIMIR CISMOWSKI, O.S.B.

Auditing Board—Rev. FRIDOLIN TEMBREULL, O.S.B., Rev. CHRYSOSTOM HOFFMANN, O.S.B.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MUENSTER. St. Peter's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., Ordinary; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., Pastor.

Parochial School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Annaheim, St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Wickel, O.S.B.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.

Beauchamp (Spalding P.O.), Holy Family (French), Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B.

Missions—Spalding, St. Anselm's (English); St. Martin's Church (German); Peterson.

Bruno, St. Bruno's, Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B.

Parochial School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Mission—Dana, St. Maurus'.

Carmel, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Matthew Michel, O.S.B.

Parochial School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Missions—Immaculate Conception; St. Scholastica.

Dead Moose Lake, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Matthias Steger, O.S.B.

Parochial School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Pilger, St. Bernard's.

Parochial School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Engelfeld, Holy Angels', Rev. Marcellus Mayer, O.S.B.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

Mission—St. Gregor, St. Gregory's.

Fulda, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.

Two Parochial Schools—St. Joseph's School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55. St. Michael's School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Mission—Willmont, St. John's.

Parochial School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.

Humboldt, St. Augustine's, Rev. Dominic Hofmann, O.S.B.

Separate School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Lake Lenore, St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B.

Parochial School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Leofeld, St. Boniface's, Rev. Fridolin Trembreull, O.S.B.

Parochial School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 82.

Mission—Cudworth, St. Michael's.

Manresa, St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Corcoran.

St. Benedict, St. Benedict's, Rev. Rudolph Palm, O.S.B.

Parochial School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.

Mission—St. Leo's Church, Cudworth P.O.

Parochial School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Watson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodore Doepper, O.S.B.

Separate School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.

Mission—St. Oswald's Church.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**MUENSTER.** *St. Peter's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., Abbot-Ordinary; Very Rev. Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B., Boniface Puth, O.S.B., Ignatius Groll, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong 20 Fathers, 12 Clerics, 1 Novice, 6 Lay Brothers, 1 Brother Candidate.

*St. Peter's College.*—Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., President; Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B., Rev. Ignatius Groll, O.S.B., Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, Fr. Aurelius Rader, O.S.B., Rev. Thos. F. Agnew, Fr. Cosmas Krumpelmann, O.S.B., Fr. Wilfrid Hergott, O.S.B., Fr. Paul Kuehne, O.S.B., Fr. John Hable, O.S.B., Fr. Francis Lohmer, O.S.B., Fr. Leonard Benning, O.S.B., Fr. Stephen Mohorko, O.S.B., Fr. Norbert Bechtold, O.S.B., Fr. Luke Boeckmann, O.S.B., Fr. Sylvester Seifermann, O.S.B., Fr. Aloysius Herriges, O.S.B., Professors, and one ecclesiastic.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**BRUNO.** *Motherhouse of Ursuline Nuns.*—Rev. Mother Antonia, Supr. Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B., Chaplain. 25 Sisters; 1 Novice; 1 Postulant. Academy for Young Ladies. 75 Pupils.

**HUMBOLDT.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth. St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Rev. Mother Walburga, Supr. 26 Sisters; 3 Novices. Rev. Tharsice Schmid, Ob., O.S.B., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 657.

## RECAPITULATION.

Abbot-Ordinary .....	1	College for Boys .....	1
Priests of Religious Order .....	20	Students .....	50
Secular Priests .....	4	Parochial Schools .....	12
Churches with Resident Priests .....	13	Separate Schools .....	2
Seminary .....	1	Hospital .....	1
Clerical Students .....	12	Catholic Population .....	9,000



# DIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(*Diocesis Victoriae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903. DIOCESE, 1908.

*Comprises Vancouver Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.*

The diocese of Vancouver Island was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D.

Bishop of Victoria, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; cons. in Rome, January 3, 1909. Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.*

*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; translated as coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, by Brief of Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop of Oregon City, through the retirement of Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, Dec. 20, 1880; resigned, 1884, reappointed to Vancouver's Island, 1885; murdered Nov. 28, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S., March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 10, 1897.—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City, Feb. 12, 1899.—Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amasea, Oct. 1, 1908.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D.—Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View St.*

*Secretary*—Rev. JOHN R. BUCKLEY.—Res., *Victoria, B. C., 2060 Haultain St.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G., Rev. RONALD BEATON, Rev. A. B. W. WOOD.

*Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—*Judex*: Rt. Rev. Bishop; *Defensor Vinculi*: Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G.; *Notarius*: Rev. JOHN F. SILVER.

*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. JOHN L. BRADLEY, B.A.

*Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League*—The Rt. Rev. Bishop.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

### CITY OF VICTORIA.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL. Blanchard st., Rev. A. B. Wood, rector; Revs. J. L. Bradley, B.A., and A. J. MacLellan.

*Mission*—Sooke, St. Rose's.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Haultain st. (*Willows Park P.O.*), Rev. John R. Buckley. Res., 2060 Haultain st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Esquimalt rd. (*Beaumont P.O.*), Rev. John F. Silver.

ST. MARY'S, Langford st. (West Side), attended from St. Joseph's.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VICTORIA.

Parksville, Alberni, Port Alice, Alert Bay, Nimkish, Salmon River, Rock Bay, Menzies Bay, attended from the Cathedral.

Comox, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ronald Beaton.

*Missions*—Cumberland; Campbell River; Merville; Headquarters; Union Bay; Denman Island; Bevan.

Duncans Station, St. Edward's, attended from Quamichan.

*Mission*—Cobble Hill, St. Francis Xavier's.

Hesquiat, St. Antonine's, attended from Kakawis.

Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B., Rev. Ildefonse, O.S.B.

*Missions*—Ahoust, St. George's; Echachist; Keltsemet.

Kuper Island, Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Geurts, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Henry De Weert, S.M.M., Rev. A. Murphy, S.M.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.

*School*—St. Anthony.

*Missions*—St. George's; Chemainus.

Kyuquot, St. Mark's, attended from Nootka.

Ladysmith, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. D. A. MacLean, M.A., S.T.L.

*Missions*—St. Joseph's, Extension; Sacred Heart, Cassidy's.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. William Heynen.

Nootka (*Friendly Cove P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Emile Sobry.

Quamichan (*Tzouhalem P.O.*), St. Ann's Indian Mission, Rev. Francis Boshowers, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Paul Jansen, S.M.M.

Saanich (*Turgoose P.O.*), Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Francis Boshowers, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. F. Weerts, S.M.M.

Missions—East Saanich (Indian), Sacred Heart; Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's; Galiano Island; Mayne Island; Pauquechin (Indian); Pender Island; Portland Island; Prevost Island; Salt Spring Island; Tsao-outg (Indian); Tsartilp (Indian); Tseikum (Indian).

Sidney, St. Elizabeth's, attended from Saanich.

Temporarily absent: Hubert Mertens, Gig Harbor, Wash. C. P. Biglin, D. A. MacDonald.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College*.—The Christian Brothers. Brother Grangel, Supr. Boys, 132.

KAKAWIS. *Christie Industrial School for Indian Boys and Girls*.—Boys, 24; Girls, 36. Supr., Rev. Father Ildefonse, O.S.B.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother Mary Phillip, Prov. Supr. Novices, 8.

*Young Ladies' Academy and Boarding School*, 835 Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann.

Sister Mary Mildred, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Day Scholars, 240. Boarders, 80. Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten and Primary School* on Blanchard st. Pupils, 90.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Humboldt st.—26 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Mark, Supr. Patients during the year, 3199. Nurses in *Training School*, 70. Rev. J. Vullings, chaplain.

*St. Clare's Monastery* (*Willows Park P.O.*), 2050 Haultain st.—Mother Mary Clara, Supr. 9 Poor Clare Nuns; Cloistered Nuns, 8; Professed Novices, 2; Extern Sisters, 1.

COMOX. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Zepherinus, Supr. Patients during the year, 500.

KAKAWIS. *Christie Indian Industrial School*.—Girls' department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Boys, 24; Girls, 36.

KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School*.—Boys and girls. Rev. Jos. Guerti, Principal. 2 Fathers and 2 Brothers. Pupils, 85.

LADYSMITH. *St. Joseph's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

NANAIMO. *Young Ladies' Academy*. Wallace st.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Infant Jesus, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 126; Orphans, 46.

QUAMICHAN. *St. Ann's School for Boys*.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Geraldine, Supr. Pupils, 80.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies .....	2
Secular Priests .....	13	Parochial Schools .....	5
Regular Priests .....	8	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest .....	11	Industrial Schools .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	14	Hospitals .....	2
College for Boys .....	1	Catholic Pop. (incl. 2,500 Indians) ..	12,500

# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC, APRIL 8, 1862.

*Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the 60th degree of latitude, on the east by the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, on the south by the 55th degree of latitude, on the west by the Rocky Mountains.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. Aug. 1, 1891, Titular Bishop of Iborá.—Res., *Grouard, Alta.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Coadjutor of Athabaska; Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis.—Res., *Chipewyan P.O., Alta.*

*First Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864, Titular Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

*Vicar General*—Rev. C. FALHER, O.M.I.—Res., *Grouard, Atha.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. Y. M. FLOCH, O.M.I.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GROUARD, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. Constant Falher, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. Yves-Marie Floch, O.M.I., Supr. and Pastor; Rev. Alphonse Rault, O.M.I., econ. 3 Brothers.

*School*—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—High Prairie; White Fish Lake; Heart River; Laboucan Lake. Athabaska Lake (*Chipewyan P.O., Alta.*), Nativity, Rt. Rev. Celestin Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. J. Jaslier, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.

*School*—Connected with Academy. Gray Nuns.

*Mission*—Fitzgerald.

Berwyn, St. James', Rev. Joseph Wagner, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Donnelly, Sacred Hearts', Rev. A. Josse, O.M.I.

*Mission*—MacLennan.

Falher, St. Anne's, Rev. Jules Calais, O.M.I.

*School*—Sisters of Holy Cross.

Fond du Lac (*Chipewyan P.O., Alta.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. L. Riou, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Fort MacMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Laffont, O.M.I.

*Mission*—MacKay.

Friedenstal, St. Boniface's, Rev. P. Ebert, O.M.I.

*Mission*—Dunvegan.

Grande Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer, Revs. R. D. Bocquené, O.M.I., R. P. Serrand, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Saskatoon; Red Willow; Bezanon; Kleskun Lake; Sexsmith; Hythe.

Peace River, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph V. Letreste, O.M.I.

*Mission*—Small Prairie.

Pouce Coupé Prairie, St. Emile's, Rev. F. Dréau, O.M.I.

*Missions*—St. John; Hudson Hope.

St. Bruno, Rev. J. E. Giroux, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—Drift Pile; Sucker Creek.

Slave Lake, St. Celestin's, Rev. Ed. Pétour, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Smith; Swan River; Faust.

Smoky River (*Peace River P.O.*), St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Alac, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.

*School*—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—Bear Lake; Cold Springs.

Spirit River, St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Girard, O.M.I.

*Mission*—Grisley Bear.

Sturgeon Lake (*Calais P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Rene Hautin, O.M.I., Francois Le Serrec, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

*School*—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Vermilion, St. Henry's, Revs. J. M. Habay, O.M.I., R. C. Deman, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—Rivière aux Foins; Maskutck; Rivière Rouge; Pointe Carcajou.

Wabaska, St. Martin's, Rev. C. Batie, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

*School*—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—Rivière Pelican; Lac Latrulte; Calling Lake; Lac Montagnais.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

GROUARD, *St. Bernard's Academy*.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. With a Hospital attached. Pupils, 198.



ATHABASKA LAKE (*Chipewyan P.O., Alta.*), *Holy Angels' Academy*.—11 Gray Nuns. Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*. Orphans, 50.  
 FALHER.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.  
 SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 49.  
 ST. BRUNO'S. 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 102.  
 STURGEON LAKE, (*Athabaska P.O., Alta.*), *St. Francis Xavier*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.  
 VERMILION. *St. Henry's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.  
 WABASKA. *St. Martin Indian Mission*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 57.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Missions .....	32
Priests, Oblate Fathers .....	23	Convents .....	8
Churches with Resident Priest .....	18	Catholic Population, about .....	11,000

# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the North Pole, on the east by the Bays and Straits separating Canada from Greenland, on the south by the old Manitoba and on the west by the boundaries between Saskatchewan and Alberta.

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; Titular Bishop of Berenice, cons. Nov. 30, 1910.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. VIZINA, O.M.I.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LE PAS, Man., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D.; Very Rev. W. Vizina, O.M.I., V.G., rector; Rev. G. Marchand, asst., Rev. J. Bigaouette, sec'y.

School—8 Sisters of the Presentation.

Missions—Barrows Junction, Man.; Grand Rapids, Man.

Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.Ty., Notre Dame de la Délivrande (for Esquimaux). Rev. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. Fr. Duplain, O.M.I.; Rev. Fr. Ducharme, O.M.I., assts.

Cross Lake (via Norway House, Man.), Holy Cross, Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I., dir.

Cumberland House, Sask., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. N. Doyon, O.M.I., dir.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian children, 40.

Missions—Pas Mountain; Asiniskak; Pine Bluff; Sturgeon River.

Green Lake, Sask., St. Julian's, Rev. Fr. A. Waddell, O.M.I.

Missions—Lac Doré; Lac Poule d'Eau.

Ile à la Crosse, Sask., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir., L. Moraud, O.M.I., missionary and Rev. Fr. Lagoff, O.M.I.

School—5 Grey Nuns of Montreal, 50 children.

Missions—Lac Canot; Lac du Boeuf; English River; Cree Lake.

Lac Caribou (via Cumberland House, Sask.), St. Peter's, Rev. J. Egenolf, O.M.I., dir., and Brother Droin.

Missions—Eskimo and other Reservations.

Lac Laplonge (Baural P.O., Sask.), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Lajeunesse, O.M.I., dir., and Rev. Fr. F. Ancel, O.M.I., asst.; 3 Brothers.

Norway House, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. Dubeau, O.M.I., dir.

Nelson House (via Le Pas, Man.), St. Patrick's, Rev. Father Trudeau, O.M.I., dir.

Pakitawogan, Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. I. Renaud, O.M.I., dir.; Brother Beaudoin, O.M.I.

Pelican Narrows (via Cumberland House, Sask.), St. Gertrude's, Rev. N. Guilloux, O.M.I., dir., and Rev. E. Desormeaux, O.M.I.

Missions—Lac Laronge; L'Entrée du Lac Caribou.

Portage La Loche (via Green Lake, Sask.), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. P. Penard, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. J. B. Ducharme, O.M.I., asst., and Rev. Fr. Paul Pioget, O.M.I.

Missions—White Fish Lake; Fort; Swan Lake; Birch Strait; Entrée Rivière La Loche.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LE PAS, Manitoba. St. Anthony's Hospital.—14 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Eugénie, Supr. Connected herewith is an Orphanage. Orphans, 25.

Boarding School.—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 190.

CROSS LAKE (via Norway House, Man.). Indian Boarding School.—10 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 3 Lay Brothers. Indian children, 100.

LAC LAPLONGE. (Baural P. O., Sask.), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School for Indian children. 8 Grey Nuns. Indian Children, 70.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Churches with Resident Priests .....	12
Oblate Fathers .....	21	Churches without Resident Priests.....	22
Secular Priests .....	2	Catholic Population .....	5,600

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

*Comprises that part of the North West Territory which lies north of the 60th degree of Latitude, east of Yukon Territory and west of the 100th degree of Longitude.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GABRIEL JOSEPH ELIE BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901; cons. Titular Bishop of Adramittium, April 6, 1902. Address, *Fort Smith, N.W.T.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FORT RESOLUTION, N. W. T., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. G. J. E. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D.: Rev. A. Duport, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. L. Dupire, O.M.I.; 5 brothers.

Fort Smith, N.W.T., St. Isidore's, Rev. A. Mansoz, O.M.I.; 1 brother.

Fort Smith, N.W.T., St. Bruno's Farm, Rev. M. Vacher, O.M.I.; 3 brothers.

Fort Rae, N.W.T., St. Michael's, Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Bezannier, O.M.I., Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.

Hay River, N.W.T., St. Anne's, Rev. F. Bousso, O.M.I.

Fort Providence, N.W.T., N. D. de la Providence's, Rev. J. Le Guen, O.M.I.; Rev. G. Andurand, O.M.I.; Rev. C. Gourdon, O.M.I.; 5 brothers.

Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Gouy, O.M.I.; 4 brothers.

*Mission*—Fort Wrigley.

Fort Des Liards, N.W.T., St. Raphael's, Rev. F. Moisan, O.M.I.; 1 brother.

*Mission*—Fort Nelson, St. Paul's.

Fort Norman, N.W.T., St. Therese's, Rev. G. Houssais, O.M.I.

Bear Lake, N.W.T., Esquimaux Mission, Rev. R. Lomy, O.M.I.; Rev. P. Falaize, O.M.I.; 1 brother.

Fort Good-Hope, N.W.T., N. D. de Bonne Esperance, Rev. J. Robin, O.M.I.; Rev. J. Trocellier, O.M.I.

Arctic Red River, N.W.T., Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. Jules M. L'Ecuver, O.M.I.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT RESOLUTION, N.W.T. *St. Joseph's School* (Boarding school)—Rev. Sister Girouard, Supr.; 10 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 85.

FORT SMITH, N.W.T. *St. Anne's General Hospital and Day School*.—Mother Léveillé, Supr. of the district; 6 Grey Nuns; 15 Patients. 25 Pupils.

FORT PROVIDENCE, N.W.T. *Sacred Heart Boarding School*.—Rev. Sister Eugenie, Supr.; 10 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 75.

FORT SIMPSON, N.W.T. *St. Marguerite's Hospital and Day School*.—Rev. Sister Olivier, Supr.; 5 Grey Nuns; 15 Patients. Pupils, 10.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Churches .....	12
Oblate Fathers .....	19	Grey Nuns .....	31
Hospitals .....	2	Schools .....	4
Dispensaries .....	2	Catholic Population, about .....	4,500



# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN ONTARIO

ESTABLISHED MAY 13, 1919; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE, NOVEMBER 17, 1920.

*Comprises the North portion of the Province of Ontario. Bounded on the north by Hudson Bay, from Cape Henriette to Cape Tatnam; on the west by the 91st degree of longitude; on the south by territory lying north of the height of lands and of the 50th degree of latitude; on the east by the Interprovincial Line of Ontario-Quebec, north to James Bay, thence by the Eastern shore of the Bay northward to Cape Henriette.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH HALLÉ, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Ontario. Appointed Prefect Apostolic May 13, 1919. Took possession June 21, 1919. Appointed Vicar-Apostolic December 4, 1920; Named Titular B'shop of Pétrée December 18, 1920; cons. April 17, 1921. Res., Hearst, Ontario.

Secretary—Rev. ZOËL LAMBERT. Res., Hearst, Ontario.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HEARST, ONT., The Assumption, Rt. Rev. Joseph Hallé, D.D.; Revs. Zoël Lambert, Raoul Guibord, curates.

*School*—Pensionnat, Our Lady of Perpetual Help. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 140.

*Missions*—Ryland; Omo; Grant; Nakina.

Albany (Baie James), Holy Angels, Rev. L. Carrière, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. Arthur Bilodeau, O.M.I.; 4 lay brothers.

*School*—(Pensionnat). 5 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.

*Mission*—Kapuska.

Attawapiscat (Baie James), Rev. Philippe Martel, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. E. Saindon, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Winisk; Opinogaw.

Fort-Georges (Baie James), Rev. P. Philippe Boisseau, O.M.I. 1 lay brother.

Chapleau, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Romeo Gascon, Pastor; Rev. A. Routhier, curate.

*Missions*—Nemegos; Woman River; Ridout; Devon and Essher.

Foleyet, Ont., Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, Rev. Emmanuel Garon, Pastor; Rev. J. Proulx, curate.

*School*—Pupils, 65.

*Missions*—Hornepayne; Agate; Stackpool; Ruel; Westree; Makida; Ostrom.

Fauquier, Ont., St. Agnes', Rev. Stephane Laferrière, Pastor.

*Missions*—Strickland; Jacksonboro.

Cogama, Ont., Rev. Achille Cournoyer, Pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 70.

Jogues, Ont., St. Anne des Prés, Rev. Pierre Grenier, pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 36.

*Mission*—Coppell.

Kapusking (L'Immaculée-Conception), Rev. Fr. Paquette, O.M.I., pastor. 1 lay brother.

*School*—Pupils, 90.

*Missions*—Served by the Jesuit Fathers; Marten's Falls; Fort Hope.

*Missions*—Served from Nepigon by Revs. C. Belanger, S.J., T. Desautels, S.J., and J. Couture, S.J.; Long Lake served from Ft. William by Rev. P. Richard, S.J.

Mattice, Ont., St. François Xavier, Rev. E. Meilleur, O.M.I., Superior.

*School*—Pupils, 30.

Moonbeam, Ont., Nativity of the Holy Virgin, Rev. Edmond Pelletier, pastor.

*Schools*—Two. Pupils, 70.

*Missions*—Paska; Kowkash; Cavel; Exton; Opemisha; Ragida; Nagogami; Ameson;

Kabina; Opasatika; Lowther; Kitigan.

Smooth Rock Falls, Ont., Ste. Gertrude, Rev. Albert Renaud, Pastor.

Strickland, Ont., St. Etienne, Rev. Jules Cimon, pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 30.

*Missions*—Jacksonboro; Driftwood.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Boarding Schools—Five Gray Nuns of Ottawa; Pupils, 40.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Nine Sisters. Pupils, 50.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate.

Society of Jesus.

### RECAPITULATION.

Vicar Apostolic .....	1	Schools .....	20
Priests .....	23	Boarding Schools .....	2
Churches .....	13	Catholic Population .....	12,000
Missions .....	32		

# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC MAY 29, 1882; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE  
SEPT. 8, 1895.

*The Vicariate comprises the northeastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.*

RIGHT REVEREND

MARG. J. LEVENTOUX, C.J.M.

Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Res., *Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., P. Q.*; appointed 1922; cons. Titular Bishop of Legio, June 11, 1922.

*Former Vicars-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca, Oct. 28, 1905; died July 27, 1916. Rt. Rev. PATRICK ALEXANDRE CHASSON, C.J.M., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Lydda, Oct. 18, 1917; transferred to the Diocese of Chatham, 1920.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SEVEN ISLANDS, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.

*School*—Pupils, 129.

*Mission*—Moisie, Saguenay Co. School.

Anticosti Island, Saguenay Co. (Baie Ellis), St. Alfred, Rev. A. Braud, C.J.M.

*Missions*—Baie Ste. Claire. 2 schools in all.

Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. Nap. Labrie, C.J.M., Denis Doucet, C.J.M., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations and other Missions for Naskapis and Esquimaux.

*School*—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils 78.

*Missions*—Bethsimis, Saguenay Co.; Manicouagan, Saguenay Co.; Petites Iles; Pointe-aux-Outardes, Saguenay Co., Mistassiné, Ilets-Jérémie.

*School*—Pointe-aux-Outardes.

Clarke City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite's, Rev. J. Cantin, C.J.M.

*School*—St. Marguerite's. Pupils, 70.

Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Right Rev. M. J. Leventoux, C.J.M.; Rev. J. Robin, C.J.M.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 130. *School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M.

*Schools*—4.

*Missions*—Belles Amours; Brador Bay; Ste. Anne de la Tête a la Baleine; St. Joseph de la Tabatière, Saguenay Co.; Sacré Coeur de Jésus de Bonne Espérance, Saint Cœur de Marie de Rivière, Saint Paul, Saint Augustin, Romaine.

Natashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. Gallix, C.J.M.

*School*—Pupils, 50.

*Missions*—Aguanish; Piastre Bay. 4 schools.

Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Etienne Regnault, C.J.M., Chs. Secq., C.J.M.

*School*—Pupils, 95.

*Missions*—Godbout, Ilets Caribou, Pointe des Monts, Saguenay Co.; Pointe aux Anglais, Saguenay Co.; Shelter Bay; Bay des Cedres.

*Schools*—Godbout, Ilets Caribou, Pointe aux Anglais.

St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Le Strat, C.J.M.

*Missions*—Longue Pointe; Magpie; Mingan. 3 schools.

Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Garnier, C.J.M.

*Schools*—Two; pupils, 70.

*Missions*—Chaloupe; Le Dock; Rivière aux Graines; Sheldrake. 4 schools.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Orders .....	13	Chapels .....	19
Churches with Resident Priests .....	10	Parochial and Mission Schools .....	31
Missions .....	28	Catholic Population (incl. 3,000 Indians)	11,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE MARCH 9, 1908; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE  
NOVEMBER, 1916.

*Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 53rd degree and the Yukon Territory.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EMIL M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Yukon and Prince Rupert; appointed Prefect Apostolic April 7, 1908;  
appointed Titular Bishop of Tentyris, June 13, 1917. Res., *Prince Rupert, B. C., Canada.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C., Church of the Annunciation, Rt. Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D., Rev.  
P. J. McGrath, O.M.I., Rector; Rev. L. Chartiez, O.M.I.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.

*Missions*—Swanson Bay; Surf Inlet; Queen Charlotte Islands; Terrace; Steward; Alice  
Arm.

Anyox, B. C., Rev. J. Fleck.

Dawson, Yukon Ty., St. Mary's, Revs. Ph. Gagné, O.M.I., L. Rivet, O.M.I.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 53.

*Missions*—Bonanza; Dominion; Granville; Lansing Creek; Whitehorse, and other mining  
camps.

Fort St. James, B. C., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. C. Wolfe, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Babine, St. John the Baptist, *School*—Indian Day School. Pupils, 50; Bear  
Lake, St. Ann's; Burns Lake, Holy Angels; Cheslatta, Sacred Heart; Coyocet,  
St. Nicholas; Fort George, No. 1, St. Joseph's; Fort George, No. 2, St. Fran-  
cis; Fraser Lake, St. Peter's; McLeod's Lake, St. Louis; Old Ford, St.  
Michael's; Pinchy, Holy Cross; Stella, St. Patrick's; Stony Creek, Holy  
Trinity; Tache, St. Cecilia's; Vanderhoof, Infant Jesus; Yacooche, St. Mat-  
thew's.

Fraser Lake, B.C., Industrial School for Indians; Revs. N. Coecola, O.M.I., L. Plamondon, O.M.I.

Hazelton, B. C., St. Mary Magdalen's. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.

*Missions*—Moricetown, St. Lazarus; Telkwa; Smithers, Houston.

Ocean Falls, B. C., Rev. A. Godefrey, O.M.I.

Prince George, B. C., Rev. E. Leray, O.M.I.

*Missions*—McBride, Hutton Mills, Dome Creek, etc.

Smithers, B. C., Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.

Terrace, B. C., Rev. E. Allard, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lidwina,  
Supr. Pupils, 70.

DAWSON, Yukon Ty. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Mark, Supr.

FORT ST. JAMES, B. C. *Indian Boarding School*.—5 Sisters of Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	13	Schools .....	6
Churches and Chapels .....	27	Stations without Chapels.....	13
Hospital .....	1	Catholic Population .....	7,100



# RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

RIGHT REVEREND

NICETAS BUDKA, D.D.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of Canada; born June 7, 1877; ordained Oct. 14, 1905; cons.

Titular Bishop of Patara, Oct. 13, 1912.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.*

*Vicar General*—Very Rev. MICHAEL OLENCHUK.

*Chancellor*—Rev. PETER OLEKSIW.

*Secretary*—Rev. MICHAEL GREGORYCHUK.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. B. V. LADYKA, O.S.B.M.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### MANITOBA.

#### CITY OF WINNIPEG.

PRO-CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF SS. VLADIMIR AND OLGA, cor. McGregor and Stella sts. Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., Bishop; Rev. R. Krupa, rector. Res., 115 McGregor st. Rev. M. Pelech, Moderator of Metropolitan Bursa and Missionary. Res. Metropolitan Bursa. St. Boniface, Man.

*Missions*—Portage La Prairie, Victoria Park, Janow Kenora, Ont., Thalberg, Transcona, East Kildonan, Beausejour, Cromwell, St. Norbert, Brookland, Hadashville, Gonor.

ST. NICHOLAS, Rev. M. Hura, O.S.B.M., rector; Rev. Epiphanius Theodorowich, O.S.B.M., assistant. Res., 612 Flora ave.

*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.).

*Mission*—Mountain Road, Dauphin Co.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Brandon, Brandon Co., Assumption, Rev. John Kolsun, rector. Res., 310 Dennis st.

*Missions*—Candiac, Sask.; Montmartre, Sask.; Grenfel, Rivers, Bienfait.

Cooks Creek, Rev. A. Czerepaniak, rector.

*Missions*—Sapton, Pine Ridge, Tyndal.

Komarno, Selkirk Co., Rev. M. Popovitch.

*Missions*—Arborg; Chatfield; Dones Lake; Fisher Branch; Foley, St. Nicholas; Gimli, St. Demetri's; Kreuzburg; Okno; Rembrandt, Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary; Teulon; Vidir; Zbaraz, St. Martin.

Olha, Marquette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. Strilev.

*Missions*—Oakburn; Rossburn; Seech; Shoal Lake.

Sandy Lake, Marquette Co.

*Missions*—Elphinstone; Angusville; Glen Elmo; Erickson.

Selkirk, Selkirk Co., Rev. Emil Androchowich. Res., 664 Alverstone st., Winnipeg, Man.

*Missions*—East and West Selkirk, Sarto, La Broquerie.

Sifton, Provencher Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. A. Kraykiwsky, Rev. P. Reshetylo, rector, missionary.

*School*—9 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.

*Missions*—Ashville; Cowan; Dauphin; Drifting River; Bellhampton, Sunville; Protection of B.V.M.; Sunville, Exaltation of Holy Cross; Skala; Toutes Aides; South Bay; Kulish; Zalcia; Ethelbert; Fishing River; Garland; Glenella; Grand View; Keld; Mink Creek; Mink River; Oak Brae; Pine River; Roblin St. Michael's; Roblin Holy Cross; Sclater; Shortdale; Ukraina; Valley River; Venlau; Winnipegosis; Zoria.

Stuartburn, Provencher Co., Rev. N. Shumsky, rector.

*Missions*—Arbakka, SS. Peter and Paul; Rosa; Saldilands; Zhoda; Tolstoy; Vita.

### SASKATCHEWAN.

Alvena, Rev. J. Fylyma, rector.

*Missions*—Lanivci; Pryjma; Bodnar; Solomiany; Pidskalny; Sokal; Hory; Rosthern; St. Julien.

Canora, Mackenzie Co., Revs. S. Fedoronko, W. Zurawewy.

*Missions*—Antonowka, Assumption of B.V.M.; Arran; Coté; Czechiw; Dobrowody; Hryhoriw; Norquay; Olesha; St. Philips.

Hafford, Saskatoon Co., Rev. P. Kamenecky, rector.

*Missions*—Krydor; North Battleford; Melfort.

Saskatoon, Saskatoon Co., Rev. P. Pasicknyk, rector. Res., 214 Ave. M. So.

*Missions*—Bruno; Dana; Dysart; Meacham; Plunkett; Ponass Lake; Borschchiv.

Yorkton, Sask., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.S.S.R., Superior and Provincial. Revs. Prosper Van Haute, C.S.S.R., Albin van Biesen, C.S.S.R., Hubert Jelin, C.S.S.R., John Bala, C.S.S.R., S. Bachtalovsky, C.S.S.R., Assts. Lay Brothers, 7.

*Missions*—Buchanan, Kransn, Wishart, Model Farm, Sheko, Insinger, Whitesand, Calder, Wroxtton, Stornoway, Jaroslaw, Beaverdale, Plain-View, Melville, Rama.

*Juveniorate* of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian rite. Boys, 28. Rev. H. Gelin, C.S.S.R., Director.

*Novitiate*—Novices, 4. Master of Novices, Rev. H. Gelin, C.S.S.R.

*St. Joseph's College*—Christian Brothers, 3. Rev. John Bala, C.S.S.R., Katechet and Professor.

*Sacred Heart Institute*—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 10. Pupils, 40.

Ituna, Sask., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Bala, C.S.S.R., Superior. Rev. Franz Van den Bossche, C.S.S.R., asst. Lay Brother, 1.

*Missions*—Birmingham, Fenwood, Goodeve, Hubbard, Jasmin, Bedfordville, Beckenham. *St. Anne's Convent of Sisters of Immaculate Conception*—Sisters, 8. Pupils, 30.

## ALBERTA.

Calgary, Calgary Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Kuzmak, rector.

Edmonton, Edmonton Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. A. Filipow, O.S.B.M., rector; Rev. B. V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M., asst. Res., 9648 108th ave.

*Missions*—Carvel; Cockville; Glidehurst; Kopernik; Leduc; Quarrel; Redwater; Round Hill; Waugh; Canmore; Exshaw; Three Hills.

Eldorena, Victoria Co., Alta., Rev. Ph. Roux, O.M.I., rector.

*Missions*—Bellis; Downing; Myrtle Creek; Smoky Lake; Stry; Veillette.

Lethbridge, St. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Kalznjacky, rector.

*Missions*—Drumheller, Fernie, Gooding, Prelate.

Mundare, Victoria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Naucratus Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Provincial; Rev. Sozont Dydyk; Rev. S. Bodnar, assistant.

*Missions*—Angle Lake; Borszewoz; Chipman; Delph; Innisfree; Krakow; Musidora; Mynam; Northern Valley; Peguis; Plain Lake; Skaro; Warwick; Wostok.

Vilna, Victoria Co., Rev. Ks. Rozdolsky, rector.

## ONTARIO.

Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Transfiguration, Rev. M. Ircha, rector. Res., 629 McIntosh st.

*Missions*—Port Arthur; Westfort.

Hamilton, Wentworth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. N. Drohomirecky, rector. Res., Gray st.

*Missions*—Brantford; Kitchener; Oshawa; Preston.

Ottawa, Russell Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Gegejchuk, rector. Res., Archbishop's Palace.

*Missions*—Copper Cliff; Coniston; Garson; Sudbury; Victoria; Sault St. Mary.

Toronto, York Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. A. Sarmatiuk, rector. Res., 143 Franklin ave.

## QUEBEC.

Montreal, Hochelaga Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. A. Redkevich, D.D., rector. Res., 646 Iberville st.

*Mission*—Lachine.

## NOVA SCOTIA.

Sydney, Cape Breton Co., St. ———, Rev. E. Krasitzky, rector. Res., 32 West st.

Absent on leave: Revs. M. Kuzmak, Philadelphia, Pa.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. BONIFACE, MAN. *Metropolitan Bursa*.—An Educational Institute. Rev. M. Pelech, Moderator, Students, 50.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 612 Flora ave.—Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., Superior; Rev. E. Theodorovich, O.S.B.M., Rev. M. Hura, O.S.B.M.

EDMONTON, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 9648 108th ave.—Rev. A. Filipow, O.S.B.M., Superior; Rev. Basilus V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M.

MUNDARE, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*.—Very Rev. Naucratus Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Provincial, Superior. Revs. S. Dydyk, O.S.B.M., S. Bodnar, O.S.B.M.

YORKTON, SASK. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite*.—Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.S.S.R., Provincial and Superior. Connected herewith is *The Redemptorist Juniorate*. Students, 30.

ITUNA, SASK. *Redemptorist Fathers' Monastery*.—Rev. Joseph Bala, C.S.S.R., Supr.

YORKTON. *St. Joseph's College*.—Christian Brothers, 3. Pupils, 30.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, Cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.—11 Sisters. Pupils, 350.

EDMONTON, ALTA. *St. Josaphat Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 214 Picard st.—14 Sisters. Children, 50.

ITUNA, SASK. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Orphanage and School. 9 Sisters. 20 Children.

MUNDARE, ALTA. *St. Joseph's Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—18 Sisters. Children, 60.

SIFTON, MAN. *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—10 Sisters.

YORKTON, SASK. *Sacred Heart Institute of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—An orphanage and school for Ruthenian Children. 10 Sisters. 40 Children.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches with Resident Priest.....	26
Secular Clergy	26	Missions .....	180
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Parochial Schools and Institutions...	9
Greek Catholics		.....	250,000

# NEWFOUNDLAND

## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, D.D.

Archbishop of St. John's, N. F. L.; cons. June 29, 1915.—Res., *St. John's, N. F. L.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, cons. in Quebec in 1796 and died in 1811. Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817. Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830. Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850. Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869. Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893. Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., first Archbishop of St. John's, cons. June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's, Dec. 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDERMOTT, B.A.—Res., *St. John's, N. F. L., St. John's Cathedral.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDERMOTT, B.A., V.G., Very Rev. Dean TIERNEY, P.P., Revs. S. O'DRISCOLL, P.P., J. J. McGRATH, P.P., and P. J. O'BRIEN, P.P.

*Dean of the Archdiocese*—Very Rev. RIGER TIERNEY, P.P.—Res., *Petty Harbour, N. F. L.*

*Assistant Supt. of Catholic Schools*—Rev. THOMAS J. FLYNN, B.A.—Res., *The Palace, St. John's, N. F. L.*

*Archbishop's Secretary*—Rev. P. J. KENNEDY.—Res., *The Palace, St. John's, N. F. L.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDermott, B.A., V.G., Adm., Revs. John W. Carter, Ph.D., M. J. Kennedy, J. Connors and J. W. McGettigan.

ST. PATRICK'S, RIVERHEAD, Revs. W. P. H. Kitchin, Ph.D., P. P. Sheehan, R. A. St. John and H. A. Summers.

ST. JOSEPH'S, HOYLESTOWN, Rev. Joseph F. Pippy.

#### OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. A. J. Dee, P.P.

Bar Haven, Rev. F. A. Cacciola, P.P.

Bay Bulls, Rev. P. J. O'Brien, P.P.

Bell Island, Rev. J. J. McGrath, P.P., Rev. E. J. Rawlins, C.C.

Burin, Rev. T. J. Bride, P.P.

Cape Broyle, vacant.

Fermuse, attended from Renew's.

Ferryland, Rev. A. J. Maher, P.P.

Kilbride, Rev. J. J. Rawlins, P.P.

Lamaline, Rev. A. T. Whelan, P.P.

Marystown, Rev. F. J. McGrath, Ph.D., P.P.

Oderin, Rev. M. Leamy, P.P.

Petty Harbour, Very Rev. Dean Tierney, P.P., and Rev. W. Sullivan, C.C.

Placentia, Rev. W. O'Flaherty, P.P.

Portugal Cove, Rev. T. J. Gough, P.P.

Pouch Cove, Rev. L. A. Fortune, P.P.

Renews, Rev. C. A. McCarthy, P.P.

Salmonier, Rev. J. Enright, P.P.

St. Bride's, Rev. F. J. D. Ryan, P.P.

St. Francis', Outer Cove, Rev. D. O'Callaghan, P.P.

St. Kyran's, Rev. A. Fyde, P.P.

St. Lawrence, Rev. A. Thorne, P.P.

St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.

Topsail, Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.

Torbay, Rev. J. T. Ashley, P.P.

Tor's Cove, Rev. J. J. Coady, P.P.

Trepassey, Rev. E. J. Wilson, P.P.

Whittle's Bay, Rev. J. J. Greene, Ph.D., P.P.

Retired: Revs. William McCarthy, Joseph Kearney.

Chaplain with the British Forces: Rev. Thomas Nangle.

Chaplain to School of Industry, Mount Cashel: Rev. J. Dwyer-Savin.

Absent on leave: Revs. M. F. McGuire, J. O'F. Conway, G. W. Battcock, W. C. McGrath.



RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales*.—25 Christian Brothers. Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns; Nine Convents of Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College*.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 300.
- St. Patrick's Schools*.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 600.
- Holy Cross Schools*, Riverhead.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.
- ST. BRIDE'S COLLEGE FOR YOUNG LADIES, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- Academy for Young Ladies*, Military Road.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
- St. Joseph's School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
- St. John's Cathedral Square School*.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.
- St. Patrick's School*, Riverhead.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- St. John's. St. Michael's Orphanage for Girls, Belvedere.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 160.
- Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School, Mount Cashel.—Christian Brothers. Orphans, 160.
- St. Clare's Hospital, LeMarchant road.—Sisters of Mercy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each Parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION

Priests .....	48	Colleges .....	2
Churches with Resident Priests .....	27	Convents .....	18
Missions with Churches .....	35	Orphanages .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students .....	12	Hospital .....	1
Catholic Population .....	51,000		

# DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

(*Dioecesis Portus Gratie.*)

ESTABLISHED 1856.

*Comprises the northeast portion of the island of Newfoundland, and Labrador.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. Nov. 4, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Most Rev. R. McDONALD, cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906; died Sept. 16, 1912.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Carboncar, N. F. L.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HARBOR GRACE, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Revs. T. D. O'Neil, M. F. Dinn, B.A.

Bay de Verde, Rev. John S. Mackey, P.P.

Bonavista, Rev. M. P. Dwyer, P.P.

Brigus, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., LL.D.

Carboncar, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. McCarthy, V.G.

Coachman's Cove, Rev. P. J. Hearn.

Conception Harbor, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. W. Murphy, asst.

Conch, Rev. W. J. Williams.

Fortune Harbor, Rev. W. Casey.

Gambo, Rev. William Cullen.

Grand Falls, Rev. W. Finn, P.P.; Rev. Jas. A. Hinchey, asst.

Harbor Main, Rev. R. M. Shean, P.P.; Rev. John Kavanagh, Asst.

Holyrood, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P.

King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully, P.P.

Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.

Little Bay, Rev. F. Pumphery.

Northern Bay, Rev. E. O'Brien, P.P.

North River, Rev. G. A. Thibault, P.P.; Rev. N. Fitzgerald, asst.

St. Brendans, Rev. J. J. Walker, P.P.

Tilting, Rev. E. Jones, D.D.

Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended from Harbor Grace.

## INSTITUTIONS.

*Two Catholic Academies; Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation; Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.*

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Convents .....	5
Secular Priests .....	26	Catholic Schools .....	115
Churches .....	36	Catholic Population .....	24,000

## DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S

*By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.*

RIGHT REVEREND

H. T. RENOUF, D.D.

Bishop of St. George's; cons. Dec. 8, 1920.—Res., *St. George's, N. F. L.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of Dec. 17, 1871; died Nov. 7, 1885.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.—Most Rev. NEIL McNEIL, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912; Rt. Rev. MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D., Bishop of St. George's; cons. July 25, 1911; died March 6, 1920.  
*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW SEARS, P.P., D.P., V.G.—Res., *Grand River, Scarston, N. F. L.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. GEORGE'S, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. H. T. Renouf; Revs. M. O'Reilly, B.A., T. Du Bourdieu.  
*Convent*—Sisters of Mercy.  
*Missions*—Bank Head, St. Patrick's; Heatherton; Highlands, St. Columbkil's; Mattes Point; Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.  
Bay of Islands, Curling, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Kerwan, Adm.  
*Convent*—Sisters of Mercy.  
*Missions*—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy; Corner Brook, St. Brendan's; Humbermouth; Summer Side, Holy Family; Howley; Deer Lake.  
Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. R. Brennan, P.P.  
*Missions*—Bric Bay; Cowhead; Daniel's Harbor; Ferrolle; Port-aux-Choix, Assumption; Port Saunders; River of Ponds; Trout River.  
Cape St. George, St. Benedicts, Rev. A. Nolan.  
*Missions*—Lower Cove; Marches Point; Sheaves Cove.  
Grand River, Searstown, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew Sears, P.P., V.G.  
*Missions*—Cape Ray, St. Martin's; Channell, St. Michael's; Codroy; Little River.  
Harbor Breton, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Dean George H. Hawkins, P.P.  
*Convent*—Sisters of the Presentation.  
*Missions*—Burgeo; Millar's Passage; Ramea; Sagona.  
Innishmara, Bay of Islands, Rev. Stephan Callan, P.P.  
*Missions*—Penguin Arm; York Hr.; Goose Arm; Slevenamon.  
Lourdes (*Port-au-Port P.O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. Pineault, P.P.  
*Missions*—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's; Mainland; West Bay.  
Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy, P.P.  
*Missions*—Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's; Fox River.  
St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, St. Ignatius, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix, P.P.  
*Missions*—Conne River, St. Anne's; Gaultois; Great Jervis; St. Veronica's.  
Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams, P.P.  
St. Jacques, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Brosnan.  
*Convent*—Sisters of the Presentation.  
*Missions*—Bay du Nord; English Harbor (West); English Harbor (East); Fox Cove; Long Harbor; Rencontre; St. John's.

Absent on leave: Revs. Martin G. Sears; George W. Massey.  
Retired: Very Rev. M. Dean O'Rourke.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	15	Schools .....	80
Churches .....	35	Catholic Population .....	18,545



# Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, Man.	Wpg	Attawapiskat, Ont., <i>James Bay Junction</i>	
Abbotsford, P. Q.	St Hy		P. O. N O
Acadieville, N. B.	Chat	Aubigny, Man.	St B
Acton, Ont.	Ham	Auburn R.R. 2, St. Augustine, Ont.	Lon
Acton Vale, P. Q.	St Hy	Audet P.O., P.Q., St. Hubert de Spalding	Sher
Adamsville, N. B.	St J	Aurora, Ont.	To
Adamsville, P. Q.	St Hy	Authier, P. Q.	Hai
Albancl P. O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie d'Albancl	Chic	Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ott
Albany, P. Q., <i>Hudson P. O.</i>	Hai	Ayton, Ont.	Ham
Albany (Bay James), Ont	N O		
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char		
Albertville, Sask.	P A	Baddeck, N. S.	An
Albertville, P. Q.	Rim	Bagotville, P. Q.	Chic
Albion, Ont.	To	Baie Ste. Claire P. O., P. Q., Anticosti	Chic
Aldfield, P. Q., <i>East Aldfield P. O.</i>	Pem		St L
Aldina, P. O., Sask., Muskeg Lake	P A	Baie St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	A	Bailey's Brook, N. S.	An
Alfred, Ont.	Ott	Bailargeon, P. Q.	Q
Allan, Sask.	P A	Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Alliston, Ont.	To	Balgonie, Sask.	R
Allumette Island, P. Q., <i>Demer's Centre</i>		Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
	P. O. Pem	Banff, Alta.	Cal
Allumette Island, P. Q., <i>Chapeau P. O.</i>	Pem	Barachois, N. B.	St J
Almaville, P. Q.	T R	Bar Haven, S. J.	N F L
Almonte, Ont.	Ott	Barnaby River, N. B.	Chat
Alvena, Sask.	Ruth Gr	Barnston, P. Q., <i>Stanhope P. O.</i>	Sher
Alvinston, Ont., Lambton Co.	Lon	Barraute, P. Q.	Hai
Amherst, N. S.	Hal	Barrette, P. Q.	M L
Amherst, P. Q.	Char	Barrie, Ont.	To
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon	Barry's Bay, Ont.	Pem
Amirault Hill, N. S.	Hal	Bartibogue, N. B.	Chat
Amos, P. Q.	Hai	Bassano, Alta.	Cal
Amqui, P. Q.	Rim	Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Q	Bathurst, N. B.	Chat
Anderson, N. B.	Chat	Bathurst Village P. O., N. B., Bathurst	West Chat
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q		Chat
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy	Bathurst, East, N. B.	
Angers, P. Q.	Ott	Bathurst, West, N. B., Bathurst Village	P. O. Chat
Annaheim, Sask.	A N		T R
Annaheim, Sask.	P A	Batiscan, P. Q.	P A
Annapolis, N. S., <i>Annapolis Royal P. O.</i>	Hal	Battleford, Sask.	P A
Annapolis Royal, P. O., N. S., Annapolis	Hal	Battleford, North, Sask.	Kee
Anticosti Island, P. Q., <i>Baie Ste. Claire</i>	St L	Bauval P. O., Sask., Lac Laplonge	N F L
	P. O. An	Bay Bulls, S. J.	An
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	Yuk	Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.	Mack
Anxox, B. C.	P A	Bear Lake, N. W. T.	Q
Apple Hill, Ont.	Wpg	Beauce Junction, P. Q.	Q
Arborfield, Sask.	R	Beauceville, P. Q.	P A
Arborg, Man.	Mack	Beauchamp, Sask.	V
Arbury, Sask., <i>Punnichy P. O.</i>	P A	Beauharnois, P. Q.	Edm
Arctic Red River, N. W. T.	N F L	Beaumont, Alta.	Q
Arclee, Sask.	An		Q
Argentia, S. J.	An	Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Arichat, N. S.	An	Beaurivage, P. Q.	St B
Arisaig, N. S.	Q	Beausejour, Man.	To
Armagh, P. Q.	Rim	Beaverton, Ont.	Nic
Armand P. O., P. Q., St. Honore	Van	Bécanour, P. Q.	Hal
Armstrong, B. C.	Pem	Bedford, N. S.	K
Arnprior, Ont.	Nic	Ont., <i>Godfrey P. O.</i>	St Hy
Arthabaska, P. Q.	Ham		Cal
Arthur, Ont.	Sher	Beiseker, Alta.	M L
Asbestos P. O., P. Q., St. Aimé de Shipton	Sher	Belisle's Mill, P. Q.	Chat
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Lon	Belledune, N. B., <i>Turgeon P. O.</i>	R
Ashfield, Ont., <i>Kingsbridge P. O.</i>	R	Bellegarde P. O., Sask., St. Maurice	V
Assiniboia, Sask.	Pem	Bellerive, P. Q.	Lon
Astorville, Ont.	Edm	Belle River, Ont.	K
Athabaska, Alta.	Ath	Belleville, Ont.	
Athabaska Lake, Alta, <i>Chipweyan, P. O.</i>	Chat	Bellevue, Sask., <i>St. Isidore de Bellevue</i>	P. O. P A
Athol, Restigouche Co., N. B.			

Bell Island, S. J.	N F L	Bruno, Sask.	A N
Belœil, P. Q.	St H	Sask.	P A
Benson, Sask.	R	Bruxelles, Man.	St B
Berens River, Man.	St B	Buckingham, P. Q.	Ott
Bergeronnes, P. Q., <i>Grandes Bergeronnes</i>	Q	Buckland, P. Q.	Q
	P. O.	Buctouche, N. B.	St J
Bergerville, P. Q.	Chic	Burgess, Ont., <i>Perth P. O., R. R. 3</i>	K
Bergfeld, Sask., <i>Ceylon P. O.</i>	Q	Burin, S. J.	N F L
Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	R	Burnt Church, N. B.	Chat
<i>Berthier (en haut) P. O., P. Q., Berthier-</i>	Jol	Bury, P. Q.	Sher
<i>ville</i>		Byng Inlet, Ont.	Pet
Berthierville, P. Q., <i>Berthier (en haut)</i>	Jol		
	P. O.		
Berwyn, Alta.	St H	<b>Cabano P. O., P. Q., St. Mathias de</b>	Rim
Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	St L	Cabano	St M
Bic, P. Q.	Rim	Cache Bay, Ont.	Rim
Biddulph, Ont., <i>Lucan P. O.</i>	Lon	Cacouna, P. Q.	Pem
Bienville, P. Q.	Q	Calabogie, Ont.	Hal
Biggar, Sask.	P A	Caledonia, Queen's Co., N. S.	Ham
Big Point, Ont.	Lon	Ont.	Cal
Big Pond, N. S.	An	CALGARY, ALTA.	Ruth Gr
Big River, Sask.	P A	Alta.	Ott
Big Valley, Alta.	Edm	Calumet, P. Q.	Pem
Billings' Bridge, Ont.	Ott	Calumet Island, P. Q.	K
Biscotasing, Ont.	St M	Camden, Ont., <i>Newburg P. O.</i>	Pet
Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., <i>Cluny Station</i>	Cal	Campbellford, Ont.	Pem
	P. O.	<i>Campbell's Bay P. O., Litchfield, P. Q.</i>	Chat
<i>Black Lake P. O., P. Q., Lac Noir</i>	Q	Campbellton, N. B.	Wpg
Black Point, Restigouche Co., N. B.	Chat	Camperville, Man.	Edm
Blackville, N. B.	Chat	Camrose, Alta.	Q
Blaine Lake, Sask.	P A	<i>Candiac P. O., P. Q., Quebec</i>	R
Blairmore, Alta.	Cal.	Candiac Station, Sask.	Ruth Gr
<i>Blaisville P. O., P. Q., St. Ludger</i>	Q	Canora, Sask.	An
Blandford, P. Q.	Nic	Canso, N. S.	R
Bleazard Valley, Ont.	St M	Cantal P. O., Sask.	Ott
Blind River, Ont.	St M	Cantley, P. Q.	G
Blood Reserve, Alta., <i>Stand Off P. O.</i>	Cal	Cap aux Os, P. Q.	G
Bloomfield, P. E. I.	Char	Cap Chat, P. Q.	G
Blumenfeld, Sask., <i>Prelate P. O.</i>	R	Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.	T R
Boileston, N. B.	Chat	Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.	G
Boileau, P. Q.	Ott	Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.	St J
Boisdale, N. S.	An	Cape Bald, N. B.	N F L
Bois Franc, P. Q.	M L	Cape Broyle, S. J.	Ham
<i>Bolduc P. O., P. Q., St. Martin</i>	Q	Cape Croker, Ont.	Sher
<i>Bolton Centre P. O., P. Q., East Bolton</i>	Sher	Capelton, P. Q.	
<i>Bonaventure East P. O., P. Q., St. Bona-</i>	Rim	Caplan, P. Q., <i>St. Charles de Caplan</i>	G
<i>venture</i>	Pem	P. O.	T R
Bonfield, Ont.	P A	Cap Magdeleine, Champlain Co., P. Q.	St M
<i>Bonne Madone P. O., Sask., Crooked Lake</i>	Edm	Capreal Junction, O.	Q
Bonnyville, Alta.	M	Cap Rougé, P. Q.	Q
Bord a Plouffe, P. Q.	M	Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.	Q
Boucherville, P. Q.	M L	Cap-Santé, P. Q.	Chat
Bouchette, P. Q.	M L	Caraquet, N. B.	Char
( <i>Blue Sea Lake P. O.</i> ), Wright	M L	Cardigan Bridge, P.E.I.	K
Co., P. Q.	Ott	Cardinal, Ont.	G
Bourget, Ont.	Cal	Carleton, P. Q., <i>Carleton Centre P. O.</i>	K
Bow Island, Alta.	Pet	Carleton Place, Ont.	Ott
Bracebridge, Ont.	Char	Carlsbad Springs, Ont.	Ham
Brae, P. E. I., <i>Coleman Station, P. O.</i>	To	Carlsruhe, Ont.	A N
Brampton, Ont.	Ruth Gr	Carmel, Sask.	Cal
Brandford, Ont.	Wpg	Carstairs, Alta.	St B
Brandon, Man.	Ruth Gr	Cartier, Man., <i>St. Adolphe P. O.</i>	M
	Ham	<i>Cartierville, P. Q., Montreal</i>	Ott
Brantford, Ont.	Q	Casselman, Ont.	Edm
Breakeyville, P. Q.	M L	Castor, Alta.	M
Brébeuf, P. Q.	To	Caughnawaga, P. Q.	Rim
Brechin, Ont.	K	Causpasc, P. Q.	Ham
Brewer's Mills, Ont.	To	Cayuga, Ont.	V
<i>Bridgeburg P. O., Ont., Fort Erie</i>	An	<i>Cedars P. O., P. Q., Les Cèdres</i>	R
Bridgeport, N. S.	Lon	Cedoux, Sask.	St J
<i>Britton P. O., R. R. 1, Ont., Mornington</i>	An	Central Kingsclear, N. B.	R
Broad Cove, N. S.	Cal	Ceylon Station, Sask.	R
<i>Brocket P. O., Alta., Peigan Reserve</i>	K	<i>Ceylon P. O., Bergfeld, Sask.</i>	M
Brockville, Ont.	Sher	Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
Bromptonville, P. Q.	An	Chambly Canton, P. Q.	Chic
Brook Village, N. S.	Edm	Chambord, P. Q.	T R
Brousseau, Alta.	Q	Champlain, P. Q.	G
Broughton, P. Q., <i>Broughton Station P. O.</i>	Q	Chandler, P. Q.	Pem
<i>Broughton Station P. O., P. Q., Broughton</i>	Ott	<i>Chapeau P. O., P. Q., Allumette Island</i>	N O
Brownsburg, P. Q.	Pem	Chapleau, Ont.	M
Brudenell, Ont.		Charlemagne, P. Q.	

Charlesbourg, P. Q.	Q	Creignish, N. S., <i>Creignish Rear P. O.</i>	An
Charlo, N. B., <i>Charlo Station P. O.</i>	Chat	<i>Creignish Rear P. O., N. S., Creignish</i>	An
<i>Charlo Station P. O., N. B., Charlo</i>	Chat	Creston, B. C.	Van
Charlotte, Sask.	P A	Crooked Lake, Sask., <i>Bonne Madone</i>	P O.
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	Char		P A
Charny, P. Q.	Q	Cross Lake, Man., <i>Norway House P. O.</i>	Kee
Chartierville, P. Q.	Sher	<i>Crosswoods P. O., Sask., Arbury</i>	R
Châteauguay, P. Q.	V	Crysler, Ont.	A
Château Richer, P. Q.	Q	Cumberland House, Sask.	Kee
CHATHAM, N. B.	Chat	<i>P. O., Sask., Lac Caribou</i>	Kee
Ont.	Lon	Curran, Ont.	Ott
Chelmsford, Ont.	St M	Cutler, Ont.	St M
<i>Chemin Tache P. O., P. Q., St. Hubert</i>	Rim	Cyrville, Ont.	Ott
Chéneville, P. Q.	Ott		
Chepstow, Ont.	Ham		
Chertsey, P. Q., <i>St. Theodore P. O.</i>	Jo!		
Chester, N. S.	Hal	Dalhousie, N. B.	Cha
<i>P. Q., St. Paul de Chester P. O.</i>	Nic	<i>Dalibaire, P. O., P. Q., Mechins</i>	Rim
Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. T.	Kee	Danville, P. Q.	Sher
Chesterville, Ont.	K	Dartmouth, N. S.	Hal
Cheticamp, N. S., <i>Eastern Harbour P. O.</i>	An	Dauphin, Man.	Wpg
Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., N. S.	Hal	Daveluyville, P. Q.	Nic
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.	Chic	Dawson, Russell Co., Ont.	Ott
Chilliwick, B. C.	Van	Yukon	Yuk
Chipman, Alta.	Edm	Daysland, Alta.	Edm
N. B.	St J	Dead Moose Lake, Sask.	A N
Chiswick, Ont.	Pem	Sask.	P A
Chlorydormes, P. Q.	G	Debden, Sask.	Pa
Christmas Island, N. S.	An	Debec, N. B.	St J
Church Point, N. S.	Hal	Deemerton, Ont.	Ham
Chute à Blondeau, Ont.	Ott	Delisle, Sask.	P A
<i>Clair P. O., N. B., St. Francis of Assisi</i>	Chat	<i>P. O., P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Marie</i>	Chic
<i>Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q.,</i>	Chic	Delmas, Sask.	P A
<i>St. Placide</i>	Ott	Deloraine, Man.	Wpg
Clarence Creek, Ont.	St Hy	<i>Denzil P. O., Sask., St. Henry</i>	P A
Clarenceville, P. Q.	St J	<i>Dequen P. O., P. Q., St. François de</i>	Sales
Clark City, P. Q.	St L		Chic
Claybank, Sask.	R	Deschaillons, P. Q.	Q
Clinton, Ont.	Lon	Deschambault, P. Q.	Q
<i>Cluny Station P. O., Alta., Blackfoot</i>	Cal	D'Escousse, N. S.	An
<i>Crossing</i>	Edm	Deseronto, Ont.	K
Clyde, Alta.	Sher	<i>De Winton, P. O., Alta., Dunbow</i>	Cal
Coalspur, Alta.	Edm	Dickinson's Landing, Ont.	A
Coaticook, P. Q.	Sher	<i>D'Israeli P. O., P. Q., Ste. Luce</i>	Sher
Cobalt, Ont.	Hal	Dixie, Ont.	To
Cobourg, Ont.	Pet	Dixville, P. Q.	Sher
Cocagne, N. B.	St J	<i>Dolbeau, P. O., P. Q.</i>	
<i>Cochin P. O., Sask., Moosomin</i>	P A	<i>Sacre Coeur de Jesus</i>	Chic
Cochrane, Alta.	Cal	Dollard, Sask.	R
Ont.	Hai	Dominion No. 4, N. S.	An
Coderre, Sask.	R	Domremy, Sask.	P A
Cold Lake, Alta., <i>Legoff P. O.</i>	Edm	Donnacona, P. Q.	Q
Coleman, Alta.	Cal	Donnelly, Alta.	Ath
<i>Coleman Station P. O., P.E.I., Brae</i>	Char	Dorchester, N. B.	St J
Coleraine, P. Q., <i>Coleraine Station, P. O.</i>	Q	Dorval, P. Q.	M
<i>Coleraine Station, P. O., P. Q., Coleraine</i>	Q	<i>Dosquet, P. O., P. Q., St. Octave de Dosquet</i>	Q
Colgan, Ont.	To	Douglas, Ont.	Pem
Collingwood, Ont.	To	Douglastown, N. B.	Chat
Comox, B. C.	Vic	P. Q.	G
Compton, P. Q.	Sher	Douro, Ont.	Pet
Concession, N. S.	Hal	<i>Dover Centre P. O., Ont., Paincourt</i>	Lon
Coniston, Ont.	St M	<i>Downeyville P. O., Ont., Emily</i>	Pet
Connaught, Ont.	Hai	Drayton, Ont.	Ham
Consort, Alta.	Edm	Drumheller, Alta.	Cal
Contrecoeur, P. Q.	M	Drummond, N. B., <i>St. Michel P. O.</i>	Chat
Cook's Creek, Man.	St B	Drummondville, P. Q.	Nic
Cookshire, P. Q.	Sher	Dublin, Ont.	Lon
Copper Cliff, Ont.	St M	Duck Lake, Sask.	P A
Ont.	Ruth Gr	Duck Mountain, Man.	Wpg
Corbeil, Ont.	Pem	Dudswell, P. Q., <i>Marbleton P. O.</i>	Sher
Corkery, Ont.	Ott	Duhamel, Alta.	Edm
Cormac, Renfrew Co., Ont.	Pem	Dumas, Sask.	R
Cornwall, Ont.	Pem	Dunbow, Alta., <i>De Winton P. O.</i>	Cal
(East), Ont.	A	Dundalk, Ont.	Ham
Corunna, Ont.	Lon	Dundas, Ont.	Ham
Coteau du Lac, P. Q.	V	Dundee, N. B.	Chat
Coteau Station, P. Q.	V	Dunham, P. Q.	St Hy
<i>Courcelles P. O., P. Q., Ste. Martine</i>	Q	Dunnville, Ont.	Ham
Cranbourne, P. Q.	Q	Dunrea, Man.	Wpg
Cranbrook, B. C.	Van	Dupuy, Pontiac, P. Q.	Hai
<i>Cranbrook P. O., B. C., St. Eugene</i>	Van	Dysart, Sask.	R



[illegible]



Kenogami, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic	Lake Megantic, P. Q.	Sher
Kenora, Ont.	St B	Lake St. Mary, P. Q.	Ott
Kenterville, P. O., Willowbunch, Sask.	R	Lakevale, N. S.	An
Kentville, N. S.	Hal	Lakeville, N. B.	St J
KerRobert, Sask.	P A	Lamaline, N. F. L.	S J
Kiamika, P. Q.	M L	Lambton, P. Q.	Q
Kilbride, S. J.	N F L	Lameque, N. B.	Chat
Kildare, P. Q.	Jol	Lamothe, P. Q.	Hai
Killaloe, Ont.	Pem	Lamoureux, Alta., L'Amoureux P. O.	Edm
Killam, Alta.	Edm	L'Amoureux P. O., Alta., Lamoureux	Edm
Killarney, Ont.	St M	Lampman, Sask.	R
Kindersley, Sask.	R	Lanark, Ont.	K
Kingseroft, P. Q.	Sher	Lancaster, Ont.	A
Kingsey, P. Q., St. Felix de Kingsey P. O.	Nic	Landrienne, P. Q.	Hai
Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	Nic	Landshut, Sask., Langenburg P. O.	R
KINGSTON, Ont.	K	Langenburg P. O., Sask., Landshut	R
Kingston Mills, Ont.	K	Langevin, P. Q.	Q
Kingston, P. O., Ont., Portsmouth	K	L'Annonciation, P. Q.	M L
Ralton	K	Lanoraie, P. Q.	Jol
Kinkora, Perth Co., Ont., Sebringville, R. 1	Lon	L'Anse, P. Q.	Chic
P. E. I.	Char	L'Anse au Foin P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence	Chic
Kinmount, Ont.	Pet	La Passe, Ont.	Pem
Kitchener, Ont.	Ham	La Patrie, P. Q.	Sher
Knowlton, P. Q.	St Hy	La Petite Riviere St. Francois P. O., P. Q.	Chic
Komarno, Man.	Ruth Gr	Petite Rivière	M
Krasna, Sask., Prelate P. O.	R	Laprairie, P. Q.	St Hy
Kronau P. O., Sask.	R	La Présentation, P. Q.	An
Krupp, Sask., Prelate P. O.	R	L'Ardoise, N. S.	Hai
Kuper Island, B. C.	Vic	La Reine, P. Q.	An
Kyquot, B. C.	Vic	Larry's River, N. S.	Lon
		La Salette, Ont.	St B
		La Salle, Man.	Hai
		La Sarre, P. Q.	M L
		L'Ascension, P. Q.	Chic
		P. Q.	M
		L'Assomption, P. Q.	Sher
		P. Q., Waterville P. O.	Chic
		Laterrière, P. Q.	M
		La Trappe, P. Q.	Hai
		La Tuque, P. Q.	Wpg
		Laurier, Man.	
		Lauzon P. O., P. Q., St. Joseph de Lévis,	Q
		Lévis Co.	M
		Laval, P. Q.	Jol
		Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.	Nic
		Lavallrie, P. Q.	Lon
		L'Avenir, P. Q.	R
		Laverlochere, P. Q.	Rim
		La Verrière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	P A
		La Visitation, P. Q.	Edm
		Leamington, Ont.	Q
		Lebret, Sask.	Ott
		L'Echourie, P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice	Edm
		Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	P A
		Lecoq P. O., Sask., St. Louis	Q
		Leduc, Alta.	Edm
		Leeds, P. Q., Leeds Village P. O.	Q
		Leeds Village P. O., P. Q., Leeds	Q
		Lefaire, Ont.	Edm
		Legal, Alta.	Edm
		Legoff P. O., Alta., Cold Lake	P A
		Leipzig, Sask.	R
		Lemberg, Sask.	Ott
		Lemieux, Ont.	Sher
		Lennoxville, P. Q.	A N
		Leofeld, Sask.	P A
		Sask.	Kee
		LE PAS, MAN.	Kee
		Le Pas P. O., Man., Nelson House	Jol
		L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	V
		Les Cèdres, P. Q., Cedars P. O.	Chic
		Les Eboulements P. O., P. Q., Eboulements	Q
		Les Ecureuils, P. Q.	Chic
		Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q., Escoumains	R
		Lestock Station P.O., Sask., Touchwood	St B
		Hills	Cal
		Letellier, Man.	Ruth Gr
		Lethbridge, Alta.	Q
		Alta.	
		Lévis, P. Q.	



Lewisville, N. B.	St J	Maynooth, Ont.	Pem
Lindsay, Ont.	Pet	Mayo, P. Q.	Ott
L'Islet, P. Q.	Q	Mazenod, Sask.	R
Little Bay, H. G.	N F L	Meadow Lake P. O., Sask., Lac des	Prairies P A
Little Bras d'Or, N. S.	An	Méchins, P. Q., Dalibaire, P. O.	Rim
Little Current, Ont.	St M	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Cal
Lochaber, N. S.	An	Melville, Sask.	R
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., Ont.	A	Memrancook, N. B.	St J
Logan, Ont., Monkton P. O., R. R. 2	Lon	Merlin P. O., Ont., Raleigh	Lon
Loiselville, Ont.	Lon	Merrickville, Ont.	K
LONDON, ONT.	Hai	Merritt, B. C.	Van
Londonderry Station, N. S.	M	Mcrriton, Ont.	To
Longueuil, P. Q.	St B	Messines, P. Q.	M L
Lorette, Man., Loretto P. O.	St B	Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q., St. Jerome	Chic
Loretto P. O., Man., Lorette	Ott	Metcalfe, Ont.	Ott
L'Original, Ont.	Hai	Meteghan, N. S.	Hal
Lorrainville, P. Q.	Q	Meyronne, Sask.	R
Lotbinière, P. Q.	An	Michaudville P. O., P. Q., St. Bernard	St Hy
Louisburg, N. S.	T R	Midland, Ont.	To
Louiseville, P. Q.	An	Midnapore, Alta.	Cal
Lourdes, N. S.	St L	Mildmay, Ont.	Ham
Lourdes Du Blanc Sablon, P. Q.	Chat	Milk River, Alta.	Cal
Lower Caraque, N. B.	Lon	Mille Vaches, P. Q.	Chic
Lucan P. O., Ont., Biddulph	Van	Milltown, N. B.	St J
Lumby, B. C.	Ott	Milton, East, P. Q.	St Hy
Luskville, P. Q.	Q	Mimico, Ont.	To
Lyster, P. Q.	Wpg	Minerve, P. Q.	M L
McCreary, Man.	Lon	Miscouche, P. E. I.	Char
McGregor, Ont.	An	Mission City, B. C.	Van
Mabou, N. S.	M L	Mistassini, P. Q.	Chic
Macaza, P. Q.	Cal	Moncton, N. B.	St J
Macleod, Alta.	Ham	Monkton P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., Logan	Lon
Macton, Wellington Co., Ont.	K	Montauban P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame	des Anges Q
Madoc, Ont.	Sher	Mont Carmel, P. Q.	Hai
Magog, P. Q.	Lon	Montcerf, P. Q.	M L
Maidstone, Ont.	Van	Monte Bello, P. Q.	Ott
Maillardville, B. C.	An	Montfort, P. Q.	Ott
Mainadieu, N. S.	M	Mont Joli, P. Q.	Rim
Maisonneuve, P. Q.	Hai	MONT LAURIER, P. Q.	M L
Makamik, P. Q.	Rim	Mont Louis, P. Q.	G
Mal Bay P. O., P. Q., St. Pierre de	Chat	Montmagny, P. Q.	R
Malbaie	K	Montmartre, Sask.	Q
Malisect P. O., N. B., Tobique	T R	Montmorency, P. Q.	Q
Mallorytown P. O., Ont., Trevelyan	M L	Montpelier, P. Q.	Ott
Mandeville P. O., P. Q., St. Charles	A N	MONTREAL, P. Q.	M
Maniwaki, P. Q.	Sher	P. Q., Cartierville P. O.	M
Manresa, Sask.	R	P. Q., Hochelaga P. O.	M
Mansonville, P. Q.	P A	P. Q., Maisonneuve P. O.	M
Maple Creek, Sask.	An	P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace P. O.	M
Marbleton P. O., P. Q., Dudswell	Sher	P. Q., Tetreaultville P. O.	M
Marcelin, Sask.	P A	P. Q., Verdun P. O.	M
Margaree, N. S., East Margaree, P. O.	An	P. Q., Ville St. Michel	M
Maria, P. Q.	G	P. Q., Westmount P. O.	M
Mariapolis, Man.	St B	P. Q., Youville P. O.	M
Marienthal, Sask.	R	(East), P. Q.	Ruth Gr
Marieval, Sask.	St Hy	Montreal South, P. Q.	M
Marieville P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marie de Mon-	Ott	Moonbeam, O.	N O
noir	Wpg	Moose Creek, Ont.	A
Marionville, Ont.	Ham	Moose Jaw, Sask.	R
Marius P. O., Man., Sandy Bay	K	Moosomin, Sask., Cochin, P. O.	P A
Markdale, Ont.	R	Morden, N. S.	Hal
Marmora, Ont.	Chic	Morell, P. E. I.	Char
Marquis, Sask.	Ott	Morinville, Alta.	Edm
Martel P. O., P. Q., St. Honore	Sher	Mornington, Ont., Britton P. O., R. R. 1	Lon
Martindale, P. Q.	R	Morrisburg, Ont.	K
Martinville, P. Q.	N F L	Mount Carmel, Ont., Park Hill P. O., R. 8	Lon
Maryland, Sask., Steelman P. O.	K	P. E. I.	Char
Marystown, S. J.	Jol	P. Q.	Q
Marysville, Ont.	T R	Mount Forest, Ont.	Ham
Mascouche, P. Q.	St M	Mount St. Gregoire, P. Q.	St Hy
Maskinongé, P. Q.	Ott	Mount St. Louis, Ont.	To
Massey Station, Ont.	Q	Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	Pem
Masson, P. Q.	Rim	Muenster, Sask.	A N
Mastai P. O., P. Q., Quebec	Rim	Sask.	P A
Matane, P. Q.	Pem	Mulgrave P. O., N. S.	An
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	N O	Mullraney, Sask.	R
Mattawa, Ont.		Mundare, Alta.	Ruth Gr
Mattice, Ont.		Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic

Muskeg Lake, Sask., <i>Aldina P. O.</i>	P A	Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy
Mutrie, Sask.	R	Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man.	Wpg
Nanaimo, B. C.	Vie	Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Drummond Co., P. Q.	Nic
Napanee, Ont.	K	Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.	Rim
Napierville, P. Q.	M	Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	M L
Nash's Creek, N. B.	Chat	Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	Q
Natashquan, P. Q.	St L	Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	Q
Nedelec, P. Q.	Hai	Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q., <i>Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O.</i>	Rim
Neguac, N. B.	Chat	Nut Lake, Sask., <i>Perigord P. O.</i>	P A
Nelson, B. C.	Van		
N. B., <i>Nelson Reserve P. O.</i>	Chat	Oakburn, Man.	Wpg
Nelson House, Man., <i>Le Pas P. O.</i>	Kee	Oak Lake, Man.	Wpg
<i>Nelson Reserve P. O., N. B., Nelson</i>	Chat	Oakville, Ont.	Ham
<i>Neubois P. O., P. Q., Neubois</i>	Q	Ocean Falls, B. C.	Chic
New Aberdeen, N. S.	An	Oderin, N. F. L.	S J
Newbois, P. Q., <i>Neubois P. O.</i>	Q	Odessa, Sask.	R
<i>Neuburg P. O., Ont., Camden</i>	K	Oka, P. Q.	M
New Carlisle, P. Q.	G	Old Chelsea, P. Q.	Ott
Newcastle, N. B.	Chat	Olha, Man.	Ruth Gr
New Germany, Ont.	Ham	Onion Lake, Sask.	Edm.
New Glasgow, N. S.	An	Orangeville, Ont.	To
New Hamburg, Ont.	Ham	Orillia, Ont.	To
New Ireland, P. Q.	Q	Orleans, Ont.	Ott
New Liskeard, P. Q.	Hai	Orms town, P. Q.	V
Newmarket, Ont.	To	Osecola, Ont.	Pem
Newport, P. Q.	G	Oshawa, Ont.	To
New Richmond, P. Q.	G	<i>Otis P. O., P. Q., St. Felix d'Otis</i>	Chic
New Waterford, N. S.	An	OTTAWA, ONT.	Ott
New Westminster, B. C.	Van	Ont.	Ruth Gr
Niagara Falls, Ont.	To	Otterburne, Man.	St B
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	To	Otter Lake, P. Q.	Pem
NICOLET, P. Q.	Nie	Othton, Sask.	R
Nipigon, Ont.	St M	Ouelletteville, Alta.	Cal
Noelville, Ont.	St M	Owen Sound, Ont.	Ham
Nominigue, P. Q.	M L	Oyen, Alta.	Cal
Nootka, B. C., <i>Friendly Cove P. O.</i>	Vie		
Nordeg, Alta.	Edm	Pabos, P. Q., <i>Pabos Mills P. O.</i>	G
<i>Normandin P. O., P. Q., St. Cyrille</i>	Chic	<i>Pabos Mills P. O., P. Q., Pabos</i>	G
North Adjala, Ont.	To	Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat
North Battleford, Sask.	P A	<i>Padoue P. O., P. Q., St. Antoine de</i>	Padoue
NORTH BAY, ONT.	St M	Paincourt, Ont., <i>Dover Centre P. O.</i>	Rim
North Cobalt, Ont.	Hai	Pakenham, Ont.	Lon
Northern Valley, Alta.	Edm	Pakitawogan, Man.	Ott
North Ham, P. Q.	Sher	Palmer Road, P. E. I.	Kee
North Hatley, P. Q.	Sher	<i>Panet P. O., P. Q., St. Fabien de Panet</i>	Char
North Onslow, P. Q.	Pem	Papineauville, P. Q.	Q
North Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy	Paquette, P. Q.	Ott
North Stukely, P. Q.	Sher	Parent, P. Q.	Sher
North Sydney, N. S.	An	Paris, Ont.	Hai
North Temiskaming, P. Q.	Hai	Parisville, P. Q.	Ham
North Vancouver, B. C.	Van	Parkhill, Ont.	Q
Norton, N. B.	St J	<i>Park Hill P. O., R. S., Ont., Mount Carmel</i>	Lon
Norway House, Man.	Kee	Parrsboro, N. S.	Hal
<i>P. O., Man., Cross Lake</i>	Kee	Parry Sound, Ont.	Pet
Norwood, Ont.	Pet	Paspébiac, P. Q.	G
Notre Dame, N. B.	St J	Peace River, Alta.	Ath
Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.	M	Peigan Reserve, Alta., <i>Brocket P. O.</i>	Cal
<i>Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q., Notre</i>	Sher	Pelican Narrows, Sask., <i>Cumberland</i>	
<i>Dame de Lourdes</i>	Chic	<i>House P. O.</i>	Kee
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q.	Jol	PEMBROKE, ONT.	Pem
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.	Ott	Penetanguishene, Ont.	To
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.	Ott	Pentecost River, P. Q.	St L
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	Rim	Penticton, B. C.	Van
Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.	St B	Percé, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	G
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.	Q	<i>Peribonca P. O., P. Q., St. Edouard de</i>	Chic
Megantic Co., P. Q.	Sher	<i>Peribonca</i>	P A
P. Q., <i>Notre Dame de Ham P. O.</i>	Nic	<i>Perigord P. O., Sask., Nut Lake</i>	Ott
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	M L	Perkins, P. Q.	K
Notre Dame de Pont Main, P. Q.	Rim	Perkinsfield, Ont.	K
<i>Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O., P. Q.,</i>		Perth, Ont.	Pet
<i>Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur</i>		Perth, Ont. (Burgess)	St J
<i>Montauban P. O., Q</i>		PETERBOROUGH, ONT.	
Notre Dame des Anges, P. Q., <i>Montauban</i>	Sher	Petersville, N. B.	
<i>P. O., Q</i>		Petit de Grat, N. S., <i>Petit de Grat Bridge</i>	An
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.	Q	<i>P. O., N. S., Petit</i>	de Grat
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co.,	P. Q. Q	Petite Cote, Ont.	Lon
Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co.,	P. Q. T R		
Notre Dame des Oliviers, Pontiac Co.,	Hai		
<i>P. Q.</i>			

Petite Rivière, P. Q., <i>La Petite Rivière</i>	Chic	Quamichan, B. C., <i>Tzouhalem P. O.</i>	Vic
St. Francois P. O.	Chat	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	R
Petit Rocher, N. B.	Lon	QUEBEC, P. Q.	Q
Petrolia, Ont.	N F L	P. Q., <i>Mastai P. O.</i>	Q
Petty Harbour, S. J.	To	Quebec, P. Q., <i>Canadaio P.O.</i>	Q
Phelpston, Ont.	Edm	Quinan, N. S.	Hal
Pickardville, Alta.	K	Quinton, Sask.	R
Pictou, Ont.	An	Quyon, P. Q.	Pem
Pictou, N. S.	Nic		
Pierreville, P. Q.	St Hy	Racine, P. Q.	Sher
Pike River, P. Q.	Cal	Radville, Sask.	R
Pincher Creek, Alta.	St B	Railton, Ont. ( <i>Kingston P. O., R. 4</i> )	K
Pinewood, Ont.	Q	Rainy River, Ont.	St B
Pintendre, P. Q.	Sher	Raleigh, Ont., <i>Merlin R. 5</i>	Lon
Piopolis, P. Q.	N F L	Ramore, Ont.	Hal
Placentia, S. J.	Ott	Rawdon, P. Q.	Jol
Plaisance, P. Q.	Edm	Raymore, Sask.	R
Plamondonville, Alta.	Ott	Read, Ont.	K
Plantagenet, Ont.	Q	Red Bank, N. B.	Chat
Plessisville, P. Q.	P A	Red Deer, Alta.	Edm
Plunkett, Sask.	Hal	<i>Redvers P. O., Sask., St. Antoine des</i>	Prairies R
Plympton, N. S.	Rim		
Pointe au Père, P. Q.	Chic	REGINA, SASK.	H
Pointe au Pic, P. Q.	M	Renews, N. F. L.	S J
Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.	Q	Renfrew, Ont.	Pem
Ouest, P. Q.	Chic	Renous Bridge, N. B., <i>Renous P. O.</i>	Chat
Pointe Bleue, P. Q.	M	<i>Renous P. O., P. Q., Renous Bridge</i>	Chat
Pointe Claire, P. Q.	T R	Repentigny, P. Q.	M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	Ott	Reserve Mines, N. S.	An
Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.	V	Revelstoke, B. C.	Van
Point Fortune, P. Q.	Chat	Rexton, N. B.	St J
Pokemouche, N. B., <i>U. Pokemouche P.O.</i>	Chat	Richelieu, Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Pokemouche Island, N. B., <i>Inkerman P.O.</i>	Wpg	<i>Richer P. O., Man., Thibeaultville</i>	St B
Polonia, Man.	An	Richibucto, N. B.	Chat
Pomquet, N. S.	Q	Richibucto Village, N. B.	St J
Pontbriand, P. Q.	R	Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont.	Ott
Ponteix, Sask.	Q	Richmond Co., P. Q.	Sher
Pont Rouge, P. Q.	Pem	Richmond Hill, Ont.	To
Portage du Fort, P. Q.	Kee	Ridgetown, Ont.	Lon
Portage La Loche, Sask., <i>Green Lake P.O.</i>	Wpg	Rigaud, P. Q.	V
Portage la Prairie, Man.	Chat	RIMOUSKI, P. Q.	Rim
Portage River, N. B.	Chic	Ripon, P. Q.	Ott
Port Alfred, P. Q.	St M	Ristigouche, P. Q.	G
Port Arthur, Ont.	To	<i>River Baudette P. O., P. Q., Rivière</i>	Baudette V
Port Colborne, Ont.	To	<i>Rivière Baudette</i>	An
Port Credit, Ont.	G	River Bourgeois, N. S.	R
Port Dalhousie, Ont.	An	Riverhurst, Sask.	M L
Port Daniel, P. Q.	Van	<i>River Joseph P. O., P. Q., Rivière Joseph</i>	Ham
Port Felix, N. S.	An	Riversdale, Ont.	St J
Port Guichen, B. C.	An	Riverside, N. B.	Chic
Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	An	<i>Rivière a l'Ours P. O., P. Q., St. Ambroise</i>	Q
Port Hood, N. S.	Pet	<i>Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.</i>	
Port Hope, Ont.	Lon	<i>Rivière au Renard, P. Q., Fox River</i>	P. O. G
Port Lambton, Ont.	To	<i>Rivière Baudette, P.Q., River Baudette P.O.</i>	V
Port McNicol, Ont.	Van	<i>Rivière Blanche, Ont., White River P.O.</i>	Hal
Port Moody, B. C.	An	Rivière Bleue, P. Q.	Rim
Port Morien, N. S.	Q	Rivière Bois Clair, P. Q.	Hal
Portneuf, P. Q.	To	Rivière Croche, P. Q.	M
Port Robinson, Ont.	Pet	Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.	Q
Port Severn, Ont.	K	Rivière du Loup, P. Q.	M L
Portsmouth, Ont., <i>Kingston P. O.</i>	N F L	Rivière Joseph, P.Q., <i>River Joseph P.O.</i>	T R
Portugal Cove, S. J.	Ath	<i>Rivière Makinac P. O., P. Q., St. Roch</i>	Q
Ponce Coupe Prairie, Alta.	N F L	<i>de Makinac</i>	Edm
Pouch Cove, S. J.	Van	Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.	St. Emérence
Powell River, B. C.	Nic	Rivière Qui Barre, Alta.	Edm
Précieux Sang, P. Q.	R	<i>Rivière Qui Barre P. O., Alta.,</i>	St. John
Prelate, Sask.	R	<i>Rivière St. Jean P. O., P. Q.,</i>	River
Prelate P. O., Sask., Krupp, Krasna,	R	<i>Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.</i>	Rim
Blumenfeld	K	Robertsonville, P. Q.	Chic
Prescott, Ont.	Ham	Roberval, P. Q.	
Preston, Ont.	Rim	<i>Roberval, Quest P. O., P. Q.,</i>	St. Hedwige
Price P. O., P. Q., St. Remi de Metis	P A	<i>St. Hedwige</i>	Chic
PRINCE ALBERT, SASK.	Yuk	<i>Rocanville P. O., Sask., Ste. Marthe</i>	R
Prince George, B. C.	Yuk	<i>Rock Forest P.O., P.Q., St. Roch d'Orford</i>	Sher
PRINCE RUPERT, B. C.	Nic	Rockingham, N. S.	Hal
Princeville, Arthabaska Co.	Hal	Rock Island, P. Q.	Sher
Privat, P. Q.	Hal	Rockland, Ont.	Ott
Prospect, N. S.	T R		
Proulville P. O., P. Q., St. Séverin	Edm		
Provost P. O., Alta., Rosenheim	R		
Punnichy P. O., Arbury, Sask.			



Rockyford, Alta.	Cal	Smith's Falls, Ont.	K
Rogersville, N. B.	Chat	Smoky River, Alta., <i>Peace River P. O.</i>	Ath
Rollo Bay, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char	Smoothrock Falls, Ont.	N O
Rosalind, Alta.	Edm	Somerset, Man.	St B
Rosenbalm, Alta., <i>Provost P. O.</i>	Edm	Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy
Rosenthal, Sask., <i>Prelate P. O.</i>	R	Souris, P. E. I., <i>Souris East P. O.</i>	Char
Rosetown, Sask.	R	<i>Souris East P. O., P. E. I., Souris</i>	Char
Rossland, B. C.	Van	Souris Valley, Sask.	R
Rosthern, Sask.	P A	South Bay, N. S.	An
Sask.	Ruth Gr	<i>South Durham P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence</i>	Nic
Rougemont, P. Q., <i>St. Michel de</i>		<i>de Durham</i>	R
	St Hy	Southey, Sask.	Ott
Routhier, Ont.	Ott	South Gloucester, Ont.	Sher
Roxton Falls, P. Q.	St Hy	South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Ott
Roxton Pond, P. Q.	St Hy	South Indian, Ont.	Ott
Royal-Roussillon, P. Q.	Hal	South March, Ont.	K
Rustico, P. E. I.	Char	South Mountain, Ont.	
		South Stukely, P. Q., <i>Ste Anne de</i>	
		<i>Stukely P. O.</i>	Sher
Saanich, B. C., <i>Turgoose P. O.</i>	Vic	<i>South Vancouver P. O., B. C., Vancouver</i>	Van
Sabrevois, P. Q.	St. Hy	South-West Margaree, N. S.	An
Sackville, N. B.	St J	Spalding, Sask.	A N
Sacré Coeur de Jésus, P. Q.,		Spanish, Ont.	St M
<i>Dolbeau P. O.</i>	Chic	Spencerville, Ont.	K
(Crabtree Mills), P. Q.	Jol	Spirit River, Alta.	Ath
Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.	Q	Spring Hill, N. S.	Hal
P. Q., <i>Delisle P. O.</i>	Chic	P. Q.	Sher
<i>Sacred Heart P. O., Alta., Saddle Lake</i>	Edm	Spring Lake, Alta.	Edm
Saddle Lake, Alta., <i>Sacred Heart P. O.</i>	Edm	Squatteck, P. Q.	Rim
Salmon Arm, B. C.	Van	<i>Stand Off P. O., Alta., Blood Reserve</i>	Cal
Salmon River, N. S.	Hal	Standon, P. Q.	Q
Salmonier, S. J.	N F L	<i>Stanhope, P. O., P. Q., Barnston</i>	Sher
Sandwich, Ont.	Lon	Stanstead, P. Q.	Sher
Sandy Bay, Man., <i>Marius P. O.</i>	Wpg	Staples, Ont.	Lon
P. Q.	Rim	Star City, Sask.	P A
Sandy Lake, Man.	Ruth Gr	Starbuck, Man.	St B
Sarnia, Ont.	Lon	Stayner, Ont.	To
Sarsfield, Ont.	Ott	<i>Steelman P. O., Sask., Maryland</i>	R
Saskatoon, Sask.	P A	<i>Stenson P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques-le</i>	
Sask.	Ruth Gr	<i>majeur</i>	Sher
Saulnierville, N. S.	Hal	Stettin, Alta.	Edm
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.	M	Stirling, Ont.	K
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q	Stockholm, Sask.	R
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	St M	Stoco, Ont.	K
Sawyerville, P. Q.	Sher	Stoke Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Sayabec, P. Q.	Rim	Stoneham, P. Q.	Q
Scarboro, Ont.	Tor	Stoney Point, Ont.	Lon
Schomberg, Ont.	To	Stony Mountain, Man.	Wpg
Schreiber, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M	Stornoway, P. Q.	Sher
Scotstown, P. Q.	Sher	Stratford, Ont.	Lon
Scott, Sask.	P A	Stratford Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Scoudouc, N. B.	St J	Strathmore, Alta.	Cal
Seaforth, Ont.	Lon	P. Q.	M
<i>Sebringville, R. R. 1, Ont., Kinkora</i>	Lon	Strathroy, Ont.	Lon
Sechelt, B. C.	Van	Strickland, Ont.	N O
Sedley, Sask.	R	Stuartburn, Man.	Ruth Gr
Selkirk, Man.	Ruth Gr	Sturgeon, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
Man.	Wpg	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	St M
Senneterre ( <i>Rivière Bell P. O.</i> ), Ont.	St M	Sturgeon Lake, Alta., <i>Calais P. O.</i>	Ath
SEVEN ISLANDS, P. Q.	Hal	Sudbury, Ont.	St M
Seven-Mile Bay, P. E. I.	St L	Summerside, P. E. I.	Char
Shaunavon, Sask.	Char	Sussex, N. B.	St J
Shawenegan, P. Q.	R	Sutton, P. Q.	Sher
Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.	T R	Swan River, Man.	Wpg
Shediac, N. B.	T R	Sweetsburg, P. Q.	St Hy
Sheenborough, P. Q.	St J	Swift Current, Sask.	R
Sheet Harbour, N. S.	Pem	Sydney, N. S.	An
Shell River, Sask.	Hal	N. S.	Ruth Gr
SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	P A	Sydney Mines, N. S.	An
Sherrington, P. Q.	Sher	St. Adalbert, P. Q.	Q
Shippigan, N. B.	M	Ste. Adèle, P. Q.	M
Sifton, Man.	Chat	Ste. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q.	T R
Man.	Wpg	St. Adolphe, Man.	St B
Sillery, P. Q.	Ruth Gr	St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.	M L
Silver Falls, St. John Co., N. B.	Q	<i>St. Adolphe P. O., Man., Cartier</i>	St B
Simcoe, Ont.	St J	St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.	Sher
Sinnett, Sask.	Lon	St. Adrien d'Irlande, P. Q.	Q
Sioux Lookout, Ont.	P A	St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Slave Lake, Alta.	St B	St. Agatha, Ont.	Ham
Smithers, B. C.	Ath	Ste. Agathe, Man.	St B
	Yuk	Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q

Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.	M L	St. Athanase, P. Q., <i>Iberville P. O.</i>	St Hy
Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, P. Q.	Chic	St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.	V	St. Augustin, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Aimé, P. Q.	St Hy	Portneuf, P. Q.	Q
St. Aimé de Shipton, P.Q., <i>Asbestos P.O.</i>	Sher	Two Mountains, P. Q.	M
St. Alban, P. Q.	Q	St. Augustine, Ont., <i>Auburn R. 2</i>	Lon
St. Albert, Alta.	Edm	Ste. Aurelie, P. Q.	Q
Ont.	Ott	Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.	Nic	St. Barnabé, P. Q., <i>St. Barnabe Nord</i>	
St. Alexandre de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q	P. Q., <i>St. Barnabe Sud P. O.</i>	P. O. T R
St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Barnabé Nord P. O., P. Q., St.	St Hy
St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.	Jol	Barnabé	T R
St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.	T R	St. Barnabé Sud P. O., P. Q.	
St. Alphonse, Man.	St B	St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Alphonse, P. Q., <i>St. Alphonse de Granby P. O.</i>	St Hy	St. Bazil, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
P. O., P. Q., St. Alphonse Rodriguez	Jol	St. Bazile, P. Q., <i>St. Bazile de Portneuf</i>	
St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.	G	P. O.	Q
St. Alphonse de Granby P. O., P. Q.,		St. Bazile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q., St.	St Hy	St. Bazile de Portneuf P. O., P. Q.,	Q
Alphonse P. O.	Jol	St. Bazile	Q
St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q.	M	Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Ambroise, Man.	Wpg	St. Benedict, Sask.	A N
P. Q., <i>Riviere a l'Ours P. O.</i>	Chic	P. O., Sask., Hoodoo	P A
Ste. Amélie, Man.	Wpg	St. Benjamin, P. Q.	Q
St. Anaclet, P. Q.	Rim	St. Benoît, P. Q.	M
St. André, P. Q., <i>St. André de l'Epou-</i>		St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q.	Rim
<i>vante P. O.</i>	Chic	St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
P. Q., <i>St. Andrews East P. O.</i>	M	St. Bernard, N. S.	Hal
St. André Avellin, P. Q.	Ott	P. Q.	T R
St. André de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q	P. Q., <i>Michaudville P. O.</i>	St Hy
St. André de l'Epouvante, P. O., P. Q.,		St. Bernard de Dorchester, P. Q.	Q
St. André	Chic	St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
St. André de Madawaska P. O., N. B.,		Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Andrews	Chat	St. Bonaventure, P. Q., <i>Bonaventure</i>	
St. André de Restigouche, P. Q.	Rim	<i>East P. O.</i>	G
St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J	St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.	Nic
N. B., <i>St. André de Madawaska</i>		ST. BONIFACE, MAN.	St B
P. O.	Chat	St. Bride's, S. J.	N F L
Antigonish Co., N. S.	An	St. Briève, Sask., <i>St. Briève P. O.</i>	P A
Queen's Co., P. E. I.	Char	St. Briève P. O., Sask., St. Briève	P A
Moosomin Co., Sask.	R	Ste. Brigitte d'Iberville, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Andrews East P. O., P. Q., St. André	M	Ste. Brigitte des Sautes, Nicolet Co.,	
St. Andrews West, Ont.	A	P. Q.	Nic
St. Angele, P. Q.	T R	St. Bruno, Alta.	Ath
Ste. Angèle, P. Q., <i>Ste. Angele de</i>		P. Q.	M
<i>Monnoir P. O.</i>	St Hy	St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Angèle de Monnoir P. O., P. Q.,		St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.	Jol
Ste. Angèle	St Hy	St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim	St. Camille de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q
St. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Canute, P. Q.	M
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V	St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Anne, P. Q., <i>Tremblay P. O.</i>	Chic	St. Catharines, Ont.	To
Ste. Anne de Beauré, P. Q.	Q	St. Catherine's Bay P. O., P. Q.,	
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.	M	St. Firmin	Chic
Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B.	St J	St. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.	T R	Ste. Cécile de Lévrard, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.	Q	Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Anne de Madawaska, N. B.	Chat	Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.	Sher
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont.	Ott	St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.	St B	St. Césaire, P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	G	St. Charles, Man.	Wpg
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy	Nipissing Dist., Ont.	St M
Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.	M	P. Q., <i>La Decharge P. O.</i>	Chic
Ste. Anne de Stukely P. O., P. Q., South		P. Q., <i>Mandeville P. O.</i>	T R
Stukely	Sher	River Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Anne-du-Lac, P. Q.	M L	St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Anselm, N. B.	St J	St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	R	St. Charles de Caplan, P.O., P.Q., Caplan	Rim
St. Antoine	Q	Ste. Christine, P. Q.	Nic
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V	St. Christophe, P. Q.	M
St. Antoine de Padoue, P.Q., <i>Padoue P.O.</i>	Rim	St. Chrysostome, P. Q.	V
St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Claude, Man.	St B
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	P. Q.	Sher
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Clément, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Armand Station, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Clément's, Ont.	Ham
St. Arsène, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Cleophas, P. Q.	Rim

St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q.	Jol	Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V	St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M L
St. Clothilde de Chateaugay, P. Q.	V	St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Clothilde, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	V	St. Félicité, Matane Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Clothilde de Horton, P. Q.	Nic	St. Felix de King P. O., P. Q., Kingsey	Nic
St. Coeur de Marie, P. Q.	Q	St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Colombin, P. Q.	M	St. Félix d'Otis, P. Q., Otis P. O.	Chic
St. Columban, Ont.	Lon	St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Ferrel, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Chic
Beauce Co., P. Q.	M	St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Firmin, P. Q., St. Catherine's Bay P. O.	Chic
St. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Flore, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Cyriaque, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q.	Rim
St. Cyrille, P. Q., Normandin P. O.	Q	St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Cyrille de l'Islet, P. Q.	Nic	St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Francis, Outer Cove, S. J.	N F L
St. Damase, P. Q.	Rim	St. Francis Harbour, N. S.	An
P. Q., St. Damase des Aulnaies P. O.	Q	St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., Clair P. O.	Chat
St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q.	Q	St. François Xavier, Man.	Wpg
St. Damase des Aulnaies P. O., P. Q., St. Damase	Jol	St. François Xavier, P. Q.	Rim
St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.	Q	St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.	Q	St. François, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q., St. David de Lévis P. O.	Q	St. François d'Orleans P. O.	
St. David de Lévis P. O., P. Q., St. David de l'Aube-Rivière	Q	St. François de Madawaska P. O., N. B., St. François Xavier	Chat
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic	St. François de Sales, P. Q., Dequen P. O.	Chic
St. Denis, Sask.	P A	St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
River Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy	St. François d'Orleans P. O., P. Q., St. François, Montmorency Co.	Q
St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q.	T R	St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	St Hy	St. François, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.	Rim	St. François Xavier, N. B., St. François de Madawaska P. O.	Chat
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	M L	St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.	Sher
St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.	M	St. François Xavier de Fitchbay, P. Q.	Sher
St. Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q., Fraserville Centre P. O.	Q
St. Edmond de Berthier, P. Q.	Edm	St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Edouard, Alta.	T R	St. Fulgence, P. Q., L'Anse au Foin P. O.	Chic
St. Edouard de Maskinongé, P. Q.	M	St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., South Durham P. O.	Nic
St. Edouard de Napierville, P. Q.	Chic	St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.	Jol
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q., Peribonca P. O.	Q	St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim
St. Edouard-Rivière-Bois-Clair, P. Q.	Q	St. Gédéon, P. Q.	Chic
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Gédéon de Beauce, P. Q.	Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Geneviève, P. Q., Ste. Geneviève de Pierrefonds P. O.	M
St. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.	St B	St. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q.	T R
St. Elisabeth, Man.	R	St. Geneviève de Pierrefonds P. O., P. Q., Ste. Geneviève	M
St. Elizabeth, Sask., Hodgenville, P. O.	Jol	St. Geneviève, Man., Sault P. O.	St B
St. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. George, Man.	St B
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. George, N. B.	St J
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Q	St. George, Beauce, P. Q.	Q
St. Elzéar de Beauce, P. Q.	M	St. George de Malbay, P. Q.	G
St. Elzéar de Laval, P. Q.	Jol	St. George de Windsor, P. Q.	Sher
St. Emélie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Georges, P. Q.	T R
St. Emélie, P. Q.	Jol	St. Georges de Val-Jalbert, P. Q., Val Jalbert P. O.	Chic
St. Emile de Montcalm, P. Q.	Ott	St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.	Sher	St. Gerard, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Ephrem de Fitchbay, P. Q.	Q	St. Gerard, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
St. Epiphane, P. Q., Viger P. O.	Jol	St. Gerard Majella, P. Q.	T R
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	V	St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic
St. Etienne de Beauharnois, P. Q.	Sher	St. Germain de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.	T R	St. Germaine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Etienne de Lauzon, P. Q.	Van	St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.	Ott	St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Eugène, B. C., Cranbrook P. O.	Q	St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.	Nic	St. Giles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.	Hai	St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	G
St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic	St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Eugène de Guigues, P. Q.	Nic	St. Grégoire, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Guillaume, P. Q.	Jol
St. Euphémie, P. Q.	Rim	St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.	Nic
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Wpg	Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Eustache, Man.	M		
St. Eustache, P. Q.	Q		
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Rim		
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Q		
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q., Panet P. O.	Q		



Ste. Hedwige, P. Q., <i>Roberval Quest</i>	P. Q.	Chic	St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.	Lon
Ste. Hélène de Bagot, P. Q.		St Hy	St. JOHN, N. B.	St J
Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.		Nic	St. John River, P. Q., <i>Riviere St. Jean</i>	P. O. St L
Ste. Hélène de Kamouraska, P. Q.		Q	St. Josephat, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.		Q	St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
St. Henri, P. Q., <i>Tallon P. O.</i>		Chic	St. Joseph, N. S.	An
St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q., <i>St.</i>			St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.	Chic
<i>Henri de Levis P. O.</i>		Q	St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
<i>St. Henri de Lavis P. O., P. Q., St.</i>		Q	St. Joseph de Carillon, P. Q.	M
<i>Henri de Lauzon</i>		P A	St. Joseph de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
St. Henry, Sask., <i>Denzil P. O.</i>		M	St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.	Rim
St. Hermas, P. Q.		Sher	St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., <i>Lauzon P. O.</i>	Q
St. Herménégilde, P. Q.		Chat	St. Joseph de Mékinac, P. Q.	T R
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.		St Hy	St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.	M
St. Hilaire, P. Q., <i>St. Hilaire Village</i>		St Hy	St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.	M
<i>P. O.</i>		Q	St. Joseph, Mount Rolland, P. Q.	Edm
St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.		St Hy	St. Josephs, Alta.	M L
<i>St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q.</i>		Chic	St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	St Hy
<i>St. Hilaire</i>		P A	St. Jude, P. Q.	Q
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.		M	St. Jules, P. Q., <i>Grand Cascapédia P. O.</i>	G
St. Hippolyte, Sask.		M	St. Jules, P. Q.	Q
St. Hippolyte, P. Q., <i>St. Hippolyte</i>		M	Ste. Julie, P. Q., <i>Ste Julie Station P. O.</i>	M
<i>de Kilkenny P. O., P. Q.,</i>		Q	Ste. Julie de Verchères, P. Q.	Jol
<i>St. Hippolyte</i>		Rim	Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	M
St. Honoré, P. Q., <i>Armand P. O.</i>		Chic	<i>Ste. Julie Station P. O., P. Q., St. Julie</i>	Q
St. Honoré, P. Q., <i>Martel P. O.</i>		Q	St. Just, P. Q.	T R
St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q., <i>St.</i>		Q	St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	Q
<i>Honore P. O.</i>		M	St. Justine, P. Q.	V
<i>St. Honore P. O., P. Q., St. Honoré</i>		M	Ste. Justine de Newton, P. Q.	N F L
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.		Rim	St. Kyran's, S. J.	Q
St. Hubert, P. Q., <i>Chemin Tache P. O.</i>		R	St. Lambert, Chambly, P. Q.	M
St. Hubert, Sask., <i>Whitewood P. O.</i>		Sher	St. Lambert de Lévis, P. Q.	Wpg
St. Hubert de Spalding, P. Q., <i>Audet</i>		St Hy	St. Laurent, Man.	M
<i>P. O.</i>		St Hy	St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.	Q
St. Hugues, P. Q.		Jol	St. Laurent d'Orléans, P. Q.	N F L
St. HYACINTH, P. Q.		Chat	St. Lawrence, S. J.	Wpg
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.		Chic	St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man.	Q
St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.		Q	St. Lazare, P. Q., <i>St. Lazare Village P. O.</i>	V
St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.		M	St. Lazare de Vaudreuil, P. Q.	Q
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.		St Hy	<i>St. Lazare Village P. O., P. Q., St. Lazare</i>	Rim
St. Isidore, Dorchester, P. Q.		St Hy	St. Leandre, Matane Co., P. Q.	St B
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.		M	St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.	T R
St. Isidore, Laprairie, P. Q.		Sher	St. Léon, P. Q.	Rim
St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q.		P A	St. Léon le Grand, P. Q.	Chat
<i>St. Isidore de Bellevue P. O., Sask.</i>		Chic	St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.	St. Léonard, P. Q., <i>St. Leonard</i>
<i>Bellevue</i>		Q	<i>d'Aston P. O.</i>	Nic
St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.		Chic	<i>St. Leonard d'Aston P. O., P. Q.,</i>	St. Léonard Nic
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.		Jol	St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, P. Q.	M
<i>St. Jacques P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques</i>		Q	St. Léonard de Portneuf, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Jacques, P. Q., <i>St. Jacques P. O.</i>		T R	St. Liboire, P. Q.	Jol
St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q., <i>Grandes</i>		M	St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
<i>Piles P. O.</i>		St Hy	St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	Edm
St. Jacques-le-majeur, P. Q., <i>Stenson P. O.</i>		M	St. Louis, Sask., <i>St. Louis P. O.</i>	P A
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.		St Hy	<i>St. Louis P. O., Sask., St. Louis</i>	P A
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.		M	St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q.		Q	St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.	T R
St. Jean Baptiste, Man.		Q	St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.	V
St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.		M	St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.	Q
St. Jean Chrysostôme de Lévis, P. Q.		Rim	St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.,	P. Q. Q
St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q., <i>Gamelin P. O.</i>		T R	<i>St. Louis de Kent P. O., N. B.</i>	St. Louis des Français Chat
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.		M L	St. Louis des Français, N. B.,	St. Louis de Kent P. O. Chat
St. Jean de Dieu, Grand'Mère, P. Q.		Q	<i>St. Louis de Kent P. O.</i>	Rim
<i>Grand'Mère P. O.</i>		G	St. Louis Nazaire P. O., P. Q.,	St. Nazaire Chic
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.		Chic	<i>St. Nazaire</i>	Q
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.		Rim	St. Luc, P. Q.	M
St. Jean du Lac, Labelle Co., P. Q.		Chic	St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.		Chic	<i>P. Q.</i>	Q
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q.		G	St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.	Rim
<i>Bégin P. O., Chicoutimi Co.</i>		Q	St. Luce, P. Q., <i>D'Israeli P. O.</i>	Sher
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.		Chic	<i>Rimouski Co., P. Q.</i>	Rim
St. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.		M	Ste. Lucie, P. Q., <i>Ste. Lucie de Doncaster</i>	P. O. M
St. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.		Chic	<i>P. O.</i>	
St. Jérôme, P. Q., <i>Metabetchouan P. O.</i>		Chic		
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.		M		
St. Joachim, P. Q., <i>Tourelle P. O.</i>		G		
St. Joachim de Berthier, P. Q.		Jol		
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.		Nic		
St. Joachim de Montmorency, P. Q.		Q		
St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.		St Hy		

Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q., Albanel	P. O.	Chic	Q	St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q.				St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Lucie de Doncaster P. O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie		M		Ste. Monique de Nicolet, P. Q.	Nic
St. Lucien, P. Q., Blaisville P. O.		Nic		Ste. Monique des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.	M
St. Ludger, P. Q., Beauce Co., P. Q.		Q		Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Lupicin, Lisgar Co., Man., Altamont		Q		St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.	St B			Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim
St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.	St Hy			St. Nazaire, Ville La Salle, P. Q.	M
St. Majorique, P. Q., Fontenelle P. O.		Q		P. Q., St. Louis Nazaire P. O.	Chic
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Nic			St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.	G			St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.	Q
St. Marguerite's, King's Co., P. E. I.	Q			St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Marguerite, P. Q., Ste. Marguerite	Sher			St. Nicéphore, P. Q.	Nic
Station P. O.	St B			St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Marguerite de Dorchester, P. Q.	St Hy			St. Norbert, Man., St. Norbert Station	St B
Ste. Marguerite Station P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marguerite	T R			P. O.	Jol
St. Marguerite de Lingwick, P. Q., Gould P. O.	Q			St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Marie, Beauce, P. Q.	T R			St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	St B
St. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Q			St. Norbert Station P. O., Man., St. Norbert	Rim
St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., Marieville P. O.	St Hy			St. Octave, P. Q.	Q
St. Marie Madeleine, P. Q.	G			St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q., Dosquet	P. O.
St. Marie's, Lot 7, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Jol			P. O.	Q
St. Mark's, Lot 7, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char			St. Omer, P. Q.	G
St. Martha, Sask., Rocanville P. O.	R			St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	M			St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Martin, P. Q.	Q			St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
P. Q., Bolduc P. O.	V			St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Martine, P. Q.	Q			St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Ott
P. Q., Courcelles P. O.	St J			St. Paschal Baylon, Ont.	
St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.	St J			St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q., Tingwick P. O.	Nic
York Co., N. B., St. Mary's Ferry	P. O.	St J		St. Paul, P. Q., St. Paul de l'Industrie	Jol
Ont.	N	Lon		P. O.	Nic
S. J.	F	L		St. Paul de Chester P. O., P. Q., Chester	Rim
St. Mary's Ferry P. O., N. B., St. Mary's, York Co.	St J			St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.	
St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q.	Sher			St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, P. Q.	T R
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy			Grand'Mère P. O.	Edm
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q., Cabano				St. Paul des Metis, Alta.	Q
P. O.	Rim			St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	T R			St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	M
P. Q., Lac Bellemare P. O.	M			St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	St J
P. Q.	T R			St. Paul's, N. B.	Q
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.	G			Ste. Perpétue, P. Q., Elgin Road P. O.	Nic
P. Q., L'Echourie P. O.	R			Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	An
Sask., Bellegarde P. O.	Q			St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.	Lon
St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q., Thetford Mines P. O.	Q			Ont., Tilbury P. O., R. E. No. 2	Char
St. Maxime, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M			St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., P. E. I.	Q
St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q., St. Maxime	P. O.	Q		Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Maxime P. O., P. Q., St. Maxime de Scott	Q			St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol			St. Philibert, P. Q.	P A
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Chic			St. Philippe (Kamsack), Sask.	Ott
St. Méthode, P. Q., Tikuape P. O.	M			St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.	M
St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q.	Q			St. Philippe de Laprairie, P. Q.	Q
St. Michel de Bellechasse, P. Q.	St Hy			St. Philippe Est P. O., P. Q., St. Philippe	Q
St. Michel de Rougemont P. O., P. Q., Rougemont	M L			de Néri	P A
St. Michel des Cèdres, P. Q.	Jol			St. Philips P. O., Sask., Fort Pelly	Q
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.	T R			St. Philippe de Néri, P. Q., St. Philippe	Est P. O.
St. Michel des Vieilles Forges, P. Q.	Chat				V
St. Michel P. O., N. B., Drummond				Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	St Hy
				St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q.	Nic
				St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Q
				St. Pierre, Montmagny, P. Q.	T R
				P. Q.	Q
				St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
				St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q., Mal Bay	P. O.
					G
				St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.	Ott
				St. Pierre d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
					St B
				St. Pierre Jolys, Man.	Nic
				St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.	Hai
				St. Placide, P. Q.	M
				Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	Chic
				P. Q., Clairvaux de Charlevoix	V
					Chic
				St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	T R
				St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Q
				St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.	Q
				St. Prosper de Dorchester, P. Q.	Q

St. Raphael, P. Q., <i>St. Raphael East P. O.</i>	Q	St. Ulric, P. Q., <i>St. Ulric Station P. O.</i>	Rim
<i>St. Raphael East P. O., P. Q., St. Raphael</i>	Q	<i>St. Ulric Station P. O., P. Q., St. Ulric</i>	Rim
St. Raphael D'Aston, P. Q.	Nic	St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.	Chic
St. Raphaels, Ont.	A	St. Urbain du Châteauguay, P. Q.	V
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
<i>St. Redempteur P. O., P. Q., Très St. Re-</i>	Q	St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
<i>dempteur</i>	V	St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.	Nic
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V	St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M	St. Valérien de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	M L	St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Rémi de Metis, P. Q., Price P. O.	Rim	Ste. Véronique, P. Q.	M L
St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.	Nic	St. Viateur, P. Q.	Jol
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Roch d'Orford, P. Q., <i>Rock Forest</i>	Q	St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
<i>P. O. Sher</i>	Q	St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Roche de Mékinac, P. Q., <i>Rivière</i>	Q	St. Vincent's, Alta.	Edm
<i>Mekinnac P. O.</i>	T R	St. Vital, Provencer Co., Man.	Wpg
St. Roche de Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Wilbrod, P. Q., <i>Hebertville Station</i>	Chic
St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.	Jol	<i>P. O.</i>	Chic
St. Romain, P. Q.	Sher	St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.	Q	St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Zénon, P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy	St. Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	M	St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.	Ott		
Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.	Q		
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.	Rim		
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.	Wpg		
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q.	St Hy		
Ste. Sabine de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q		
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q.	Q		
St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic		
St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.	M		
Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.	M		
St. Sébastien, P. Q.	St Hy		
St. Sébastien de Beauce, P. Q.	Q		
Ste. Séraphine, P. Q.	Nic		
St. Sévère, P. Q.	T R		
St. Séverin, P. Q., <i>Proulxville P. O.</i>	T R		
St. Séverin de Beauvillage, P. Q.	Q		
St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim		
St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.	St Hy		
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic		
St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	G		
St. Sixte, P. Q.	Ott		
Ste. Sophie, P. Q., <i>Ste. Sophie de La-</i>	Q		
<i>corne P. O., P. Q., Ste.</i>	M		
<i>Sophie</i>	M		
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic		
Ste. Sophie de Megantic, P. Q.	Q		
St. Stanislas de Champlain P. Q.	T R		
St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.	V		
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J		
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	M		
St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic		
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q		
St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V		
St. Teresa, P. E. I.	Char		
Ste. Thècle, P. Q.	T R		
<i>St. Theodore P. O., P. Q., Chertsey</i>	Jol		
<i>St. Theodore d' Acton, P. Q.</i>	St Hy		
St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q.	T R		
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	M		
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q		
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R		
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat		
Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q.	M		
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.	Lon		
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	St Hy		
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q., <i>Lac Bouchette</i>	Chic		
<i>P. O.</i>	T R		
St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.	T R		
St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.	Jol		
<i>St. Thurihe P. O., P. Q., Grandbois</i>	Q		
<i>St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.</i>	V		
<i>Champlain Co., P. Q.</i>	T R		
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R		
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q		
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q		
		Taber, Alta.	Cal
		Tadoussac, P. Q.	Chic
		<i>Taillon P. O., P. Q., St. Henri</i>	Chic
		Tecumseh, Ont.	Lon
		Teeswater, Ont.	Ham
		Terrace, B. C.	Yuk
		Terrebonne, P. Q.	M
		Tetreaulville, P. Q.	M
		Tétreauville (near Hull), Ottawa Co., Ont.	Ott
		Thamesville, Ont.	Lon
		Thessalon, Ont.	St M
		Thetford Mines, P. Q.	Q
		<i>Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice</i>	Q
		<i>de Thetford</i>	Q
		Thibeaultville, Man., <i>Richer P. O.</i>	St B
		Therold, Ont.	To
		Thunder River, P. Q.	St L
		Thurso, P. Q.	Ott
		Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
		<i>Tikuape P. O., P. Q., St. Methode</i>	Chic
		Tilbury, Ont.	Lon
		<i>Tilbury P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., St. Peter's</i>	Lon
		Tillsonburg, Ont.	Lon
		Timiskaming, Pontiac Co., P. Q.	Pem
		Timmins, Ont.	Hai
		<i>Tingwick P. O., P. Q., St. Patrick de</i>	Chic
		<i>Tingwick</i>	Nic
		Tobique, N. B., <i>Maliseet P. O.</i>	Chat
		Tofield, Alta.	Edm
		Toledo, Ont.	K
		Topsail, S. J.	N F L
		Torbay, S. J.	N F L
		TORONTO, ONT.	To
		Toronto, Ont.	Ruth Gr
		Tor's Cove, S. J.	N F L
		Touchwood Hills, Sask., <i>Lestock Station</i>	P. O. R
		<i>Tourelle P. O., P. Q., St. Joachim</i>	Rim
		Tourville, P. Q.	Q
		Tracadie, N. B.	Chat
		N. S.	An
		P. E. I., <i>Trocadie Cross P. O.</i>	Char
		<i>Tracadie Cross P. O., P. E. I., Tracadie</i>	Char
		Trail, B. C.	Van
		Tramping Lake, Sask.	P A
		Transcona, Man.	St B
		<i>Tremblay P. O., P. Q., Ste. Anne</i>	Chic
		Trenton, Ont.	K
		Trepassey, S. J.	N F L
		Très-St. Rédempteur, P. Q., <i>St. Redempteur</i>	P. O. V
		<i>St. Redempteur</i>	K
		Trevelyan, Ont., <i>Mallorytown P. O.</i>	Edm
		Trochu, Alta.	Rim
		Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	T R
		TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q.	T R



Trout Creek, Ont.	Pet	Warwick (East), P. Q.	Nic
Truro, N. S.	Hal	Waswanipi, P. Q.	Hai
Turgeon P. O., N. B., Belledune	Chat	Waterloo, Ont.	Ham
Turgoose P. O., B. C., Saanich	Vic	P. Q.	St Ily
Tusket P. O., N. S., Tusket Wedge	Hal	Waterville P. O., P. Q., L'Assomption	Sher
Tweed, Ont.	K	Watson, Sask.	A N
Tzouhalem P. O., B. C., Quamichan	Vic	Sask.	P A
U		Waubauskene, Ont.	To
Upper Abouogoggin, N. S.	St J	Wauchope, Sask.	R
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	Chat	Wedgeport, N. S.	Hal
Upper Pockmouche P. O., N. B., Pockmouche	Chat	Weedon Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Uptergrove, Ont.	To	Welland, Ont.	To
Upton, P. Q.	St Hy	Wendover, Ont.	Ott
Uxbridge, Ont.	To	West Arichat, N. S.	An
V		West Bay, Ont.	St M
Val-Brillant, P. Q.	Rim	Westbury, P. Q. East Angus P. O.	Sher
Valcartier, P. Q.	Q	West Chezzetcooke, N. S.	Hal
Valcourt P. O., P. Q., Ely	Sher	Westlock, Alta.	Edm
Val D'Amour, N. B.	Chat	West Lorne, Ont.	Lon
Val des Bois, P. Q.	Ott	Westmount, P. Q.	M
Val Gagné, Ont.	Hal	Weston, Ont.	To
Val Jalbert P. O., P. Q., St. George de	Chic	Westport, Ont.	K
Val Jalbert	V	West Pubnico, N. S.	Hal
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	T R	West Quaco, N. B.	St J
Valmont, P. Q.	Sher	West Sheffield, P. Q.	St Hy
Valracine, P. Q.	Van	Westville, N. S.	An
VANCOUVER, B. C.	Van	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	Edm
Vancouver, B. C., South Vancouver P. O.	Van	Weyburn, Sask.	R
Vanguard, Sask.	R	Weymouth, N. S.	Hal
Vankleek Hill, Ont.	Ott	Whitby, Ont.	To
Varenes, P. Q.	M	White River P. O., Ont., Rivière Blanche	Hai
Vars, O.	O	Whitewood P. O., Sask., St. Hubert	R
Vaucluse, P. Q.	M	Whitney, Ont.	Pem
Vaudreuil, P. Q.	V	Whitney Pier, N. S.	An
Vegreville, Alta.	Edm	Whittle's Bay, S. J.	N F L
Vendée, P. Q.	M L	Wickham West, P. Q.	Nic
Verchères, P. Q.	M	Wikwemikong, Ont.	St M
Verdun, P. Q.	M	Wilcox, Sask.	R
Vermilion, Alta.	Ath	Wildfield P. O., Ont., Gore of Toronto	To
Vermillion, Alta.	Edm	Williams Lake, B. C.	Van
Verner, Ont.	St M	Williamstown, Ont.	A
Vernon, B. C.	Van	Willow Bunch, Sask.	R
Vernon River, P. E. I.	Char	Willowpark P. O., B. C., Victoria	Vic
Vibank, Sask.	R	Wilno, Ont.	Pem
VICTORIA, B. C.	Vic	Windsor, N. S.	Hal
Willowpark P. O.	Vic	Ont.	Lon
Victoria Harbor, Ont.	To	P. Q.	Sher
Victoria Mines, N. S.	An	Windthorst, Sask.	R
Victoria Road, Ont.	Pet	Wingham, Ont.	Lon
Victoriaville, P. Q.	Nic	WINNIPEG, MAN.	Ruth Gr
Viger P. O., P. Q., St. Epiphane	Rim	MAN.	Wpg
Viking, Alta.	Edm	Winnipeg, Man.	St B
Ville Guay, P. Q.	Q	Winterbourn, Alta.	Edm
Ville la Salle, P. Q., St. Nazaire	M	Woburn, P. Q.	Sher
Ville Marie, P. Q.	Hai	Wolfe Island, Ont.	K
Ville Marie, Matane Co., P. Q.	Rim	Wolfstown, P. Q.	Sher
Villeneuve, Alta.	Edm	Wolsley, Sask.	R
Village Huron, P. Q.	Q	Woodridge, Man.	St B
Vilmontel, Pontiac Co., P. Q.	Hai	Woodside, N. S.	Hal
Vilna, Alta.	Ruth Gr	Woodslee, Ont.	Lon
Vimy, Alta.	Edm	Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B.	St J
Vincennes, P. Q.	T R	Ont.	Lon
Vinton, P. Q.	Pem	Wooler, Ont.	Pet
Viscount, Sask.	P A	Wotton, P. Q.	Sher
Vonda, Sask.	P A	Wylie, Ont.	Pem
Vulcan, Alta.	Cal	Y	
W		Yamachiche, P. Q.	T R
Wabasca, Alta.	Ath	Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
Wadena, Sask.	P A	Yarmouth, N. S.	Hal
Wainwright, Alta.	Edm	Yorkton, Sask.	P A
Wakaw, Sask.	P A	Yorkton, Sask.	R
Walkerton, Ont.	Ham	Sask.	Ruth Gr
Walkerville, Ont.	Lon	Young, Sask.	P A
Wallaceburg, Ont.	Lon	Youngstown, Alta.	Cal
Warkworth, Ont.	Pet	Youville, P. Q.	M
Warren, Ont.	St M	Z	
Warspite, Alta.	Edm	Zurich, Huron Co., Ont.	Lon

# Abbreviations.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton .....	(Edm)	Regina .....	(R)
Halifax .....	(Hal)	St. Boniface .....	(St B)
Kingston .....	(K)	Toronto .....	(To)
Montreal .....	(M)	Vancouver .....	(Van)
Ottawa .....	(Ott)	Winnipeg .....	(Wpg)
Quebec .....	(Q)		

## DIOCESES.

Alexandria .....	(A)	Nicolet .....	(Nic)
Antigonish .....	(An)	Pembroke .....	(Pem)
Calgary .....	(Cal)	Peterborough .....	(Pet)
Charlottetown .....	(Char)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon .....	(P A)
Chatham .....	(Chaf)	Rimouski .....	(Rim)
Chicoutimi .....	(Chic)	St. Hyacinth .....	(St Hy)
Gaspé .....	(G)	St. John .....	(St J)
Halifax .....	(Hal)	Sault Ste. Marie .....	(St M)
Hamilton .....	(Ham)	Sherbrooke .....	(Sher)
Joliette .....	(Jol)	Trois-Rivieres .....	(T R)
London .....	(Lon)	Valleyfield .....	(V)
Mont-Laurier .....	(M L)	Victoria .....	(Vic)

Abbatia Nullius .....	(A N)
-----------------------	-------

## VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska .....	(Ath)	St. Lawrence .....	(St L)
Keewatin .....	(Kee)	The Yukon and Prince Rupert .....	(Yuk)
Mackenzie .....	(Mack)	Prefecture Apostolic of Northern Ont. . .	(N O)

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada .....	Ruth Gr
---	---------

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's .....	(S J)	Diocese of St. George's .....	(St G)
Diocese of Harbor Grace .....	(H G)		

# Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests  
in Canada and Newfoundland.

## APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellr Most Rev. Peter Di Maria, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.

## CARDINAL.

His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, Quebec, P. Q.

## ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Beliveau, Arthur ..... St. Boniface, Man.  
Bruchési, Paul ..... Montreal, P. Q.  
Casey, Timothy ..... Vancouver, B. C.  
Emard, Joseph Medard ..... Ottawa, Ont.  
McCarthy, Edward J. .... Halifax, N. S.  
McNeil, Neil ..... Toronto, Ont.  
Mathieu, Olivier Elzear ..... Regina, Sask.  
O'Leary, Henry Joseph ..... Edmonton, Alta.  
Orth, Bertram ..... Resigned and Retired.  
Roche, Edward Patrick ..... St. John's, N. F. L.  
Roy, Paul Eugene ..... Quebec, P. Q.  
Sinnott, Alfred A. .... Winnipeg, Man.  
Spratt, Michael J. .... Kingston, Ont.

## BISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I. .... Fort Smith, N. W. T.  
Brunault, J. S. H. .... Nicolet, P. Q.  
Budka, Nicetas ..... Winnipeg, Man.  
Bunoz, Emil M., O.M.I. .... Prince Rupert, B. C.  
Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I. .... Le Pas, Man.  
Chiasson, Patrick A., C.J.M. .... Chatham, N. B.  
Cloutier, F. X. .... Trois-Rivières, P. Q.  
Couturier, Felix ..... Alexandria, Ont.  
Dowling, Thomas Joseph ..... Hamilton, Ont.  
Fallon, Michael F. .... London, Ont.  
Forbes, Joseph Guillaume ..... Joliette, P. Q.  
Gauthier, George ..... Montreal, P. Q.  
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I. .... Grouard, Alta.  
Hallé, Joseph, Msgr. (N. O.) ..... Hearst, Ont.  
Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I. .... Chipewyan P. O., Alta.  
Labrecque, Michael Thomas ..... Chicoutimi, P. Q.  
LaRocque, Paul ..... Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
Le Blanc, Edward A. .... St. John, N. B.  
Leonard, Joseph Romuald ..... Rimouski, P. Q.  
Leventoux, J. Mary, C.J.M. .... Esquimaux Point, P. Q.  
Limoges, Joseph Eugene ..... Mont-Laurier, P. Q.  
McNally, John Thomas ..... Calgary, Alta.  
March, John ..... Harbor Grace, N. F. L.  
Morrison, James ..... Antigonish, N. S.  
O'Brien, Michael Joseph ..... Peterborough, Ont.  
O'Leary, Louis J. .... Charlettetown, P. E. I.  
Prud'homme, Joseph Henri ..... Prince Albert, Sask.  
Renouf, H. T. .... St. George's, N. F. L.  
Rheaume, Louis, O.M.I. .... Haileybury, Ont.  
Rouleau, Raymond-Marie, O.P. .... Valleyfield, P. Q.  
Ryan, Patrick T. .... Pembroke, Ont.  
Scollard, D. J. .... North Ont.

## ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Ott, Michael, O.S.B. .... Muenster, Sask.  
Gaboury, Dom Pacôme, O.C.R. .... La Trappe, P. Q.



# SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

*c.j.m.*, Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.  
*c.r.*, Congregation of the Resurrection.  
*c.r.i.c.*, Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.  
*c.s.b.*, Congregation of St. Basil.  
*c.s.c.*, Congregation of the Holy Cross.  
*c.s.p.*, Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.  
*c.s.sp.*, Holy Ghost Fathers.  
*c.ss.r.*, Redemptorist Fathers.  
*c.s.v.*, Clerics of St. Viateur.  
*f.m.i.*, Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.  
*l.a.m.*, White African Fathers.  
*m.s.*, Missionary Fathers of La Salette.  
*m.s.c.*, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.  
*o.c.c.*, Order of Calced Carmelites.  
*o.c.r.*, Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux.

*o.f.m.*, Franciscan Fathers.  
*o.m.cap.*, Order of Capuchin Fathers.  
*o.m.i.*, Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.  
*o.p.*, Dominican Fathers.  
*o.praem.*, Premonstratensian Fathers.  
*o.s.b.*, Benedictine Fathers.  
*o.s.b.m.*, Basilians of the Greek United Rite.  
*o.s.m.*, Servite Fathers.  
*p.s.m.*, Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Plarist Fathers.  
*s.c.j.*, Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*s.j.*, Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.  
*s.m.n.*, Company of Mary.  
*s.m.t.*, Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.  
*s.p.m.*, Society of Fathers of Mercy.  
*s.s.*, Sulpician Fathers.  
*s.s.s.*, Order of the Blessed Sacrament.  
*s.v.p.*, Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.

**A**dalbert, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 Adam, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
 — Louis I. (P. A.), St. Louis P. O., Sask.  
 — Leonidas (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — Louis (R), Ituna, Sask.  
 Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.  
 Adelard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.  
 Aère, G., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., College.  
 Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.  
 Ahier, J. N. (G), Pabos, P. Q.  
 Ainsborough, J. J. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.  
 Alac, Arsene, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, Alta.  
 Alary, A. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.  
 Alarie, Zenon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 959 Blvd. Rosemont.  
 Albert, Thos. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.  
 — *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Alexandre, J. (Q), Parent, P. Q.  
 Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (M) Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.  
 Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.*  
 Alain, D. (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.  
 Alaire, Ap. (Q), St. Thuribe, P. Q.  
 — Cyrille (St B), Haywood, Man.  
 — J. B. A. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.  
 — L. Ph. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — Roch, *o.m.i.*  
 Allard, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.  
 — A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 E. Notre Dame st.  
 — El., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Terrace, B. C.  
 — Gaston (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. A. (Chat), Bathurst, East, N. B.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Smithers, B. C.  
 — J. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.  
 — Jos. (Chic), L'Anse St. Jean, P. Q.  
 — J. O. F. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Orphan Asylum, New Edinburgh.  
 — O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — P. (Nic), South Durham, P. O., P. Q.  
 — P. (M L), St. André-du-Lac-Rand, P. Q.  
 — R. (Jol) Rawdon, P. Q.

Allard, R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.  
 — T. J. (M L), retired at Chateauguay, P. Q.  
 Allen, Arthur (St J), Petersville, N. B., St. Ignatius' Church.  
 Allion, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.  
 Allix, A. J., *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.  
 Althoff, J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Van), Nelson, B. C.  
 Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Amedée, (Sher) Sherbrooke, P. Q., Asylum of the Sacred Heart.  
 Ancel, J. F., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Bauval P. O., Sask.  
 Anciaux, L., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Big Valley, Alta.  
 Anetil, J. (Hai), Plattsburg, N. Y., U. S. A.  
 — Joseph (Wpg), Duck Mountain, Man.  
 Anderson, Chrysostom, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont., Monastery.  
 André, E. (V), Tres St. Redempteur, P. Q.  
 Andrewjeski, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Holy Trinity Church, 1028 Pierre ave.  
 Andrieux, C. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., retired.  
 Androchowich, E. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 664 Alverstone st.  
 Andurand, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack).  
 Angin, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm).  
 Anselme, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Antoine, *o.m.cap.* (G), Ristigouche, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.  
 Antonin, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Antonin-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 April, J. A. (Rim), Armand P. O., P. Q.  
 Arbour, A. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.  
 — Henry (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Arcand, Louis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Archambault, Alexander (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.  
 — A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.  
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.  
 — J. B. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
 — Joseph Papin, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 80 Chemin Ste. Foy rd.  
 — L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — L. J., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.

- Archambault, M. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy),  
 St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 — O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Sacré-Cœur de  
 Jesus (Crabtree Mills) P. Q.  
 — Ray, (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q.  
 — Ros. (Sher), St. Herménégilde, P. Q.  
 — W. J. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont., Opcongo  
 Road.  
 Archange, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964  
 Dorchester st.  
 Ares, C. E., *o.m.i.*  
 Armadori, P. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 2180 Henri-Julien st.  
 Armand, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 — Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.,  
 Monastery.  
 Armstrong, A. E. (Ott), Fitzroy Harbor.  
 — S. (To), Toronto, Ont., 41 Glebe Mount st.  
 Arnold, F., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.  
 — J. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.  
 Arpin, U. (Hai), Frederick House, Ont.  
 Arrivé, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.  
 Arsenaault, Alphonsus (Char), La Verrière,  
 Magdalen Islands, P. Q., Academy.  
 — A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Baupré, P. Q.  
 — J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — F. (Cal), Ouelletteville, Alta.  
 — J. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,  
 Archbishop's Palace.  
 — P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.  
 Arseneau, C. (Njc), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand  
 Seminary.  
 Arteau, Ludger. (Q), Levis, P. Q.  
 Arthur, *o.c.r.* (M) La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorches-  
 ter st.  
 Artus, G. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.,  
 Holy Family.  
 Ashley, J. T. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.  
 Asselin, J. B., *c.s.v.* (V) Rigaud, P. Q., College.  
 — J. R. (G), Newport, P. Q.  
 Astor, Antonin (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.  
 — Jos. (St M), Blezard Valley, Ont.  
 Athanase, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Aud, S. (To), Maronite, Ont., 65 Power st.  
 Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Aubertin, E. (M), Isle Bizard, P. Q.  
 Aubin, E., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961  
 St. Lawrence bld.  
 — H., *c.s.s.r.* (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — J. E., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.,  
 College.  
 — Louis, (Chic) Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Aubry, J. B. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.  
 Auclair, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.  
 — A. (Q), Vilmoncel, P. Q.  
 — E. J. (M), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.  
 — L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co.,  
 P. Q.  
 Audet, Lévis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.  
 — J. (Q), St. Philibert, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 Audette, Joseph (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.  
 Auger, Antoine (T R), St. Michel des Vieilles  
 Forges, P. Q.  
 — Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Marguerite Bour-  
 geois ave.  
 — P. (St Hy), Catholic Institute, Paris.  
 Aumais, L. N. (V), Absent on leave, Rome.  
 Aumont, Napoleon (Jol), St. Cléophas de  
 Brandon, P. Q.  
 Aurore, J. (Q), outside of the Diocese.  
 Autate, Eugene (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.  
 Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), Sar-  
 nia, Ont.
- Bacciochi, A. (R), Vanguard, Sask.  
 Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.  
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve  
 st.  
 Bachtalovsky, S., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton,  
 Sask.  
 Bacon, J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hy-  
 acinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 Bageon, Victor, *c.f.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.,  
 Sacred Heart Church.  
 Bagnasco, Joseph (To), Orangeville, Ont.  
 Baillargé, F. A., Very Rev. (M), Verchères,  
 P. Q.  
 Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), St. Joachim de Cour-  
 val, P. Q.  
 — J. (Hai), Montreal, P. Q.  
 — J. E., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.  
 — M. (Lon), Petite Cote, Ont.  
 — M. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sher-  
 brooke st.  
 — T., *o.m.i.* (R).  
 Baines, R., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33  
 Basin st.  
 Bala, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask.,  
 St. Joseph's College.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Ituna, Sask.,  
 Sacred Heart.  
 Balter, Leon W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Legoff P. O.,  
 Alta.  
 Bambrick, E., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed  
 Sacrament, 193 Fourth ave.  
 Banville, P. (Rim), Absent on leave.  
 Barabe, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch.  
 Barbeau, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De  
 Lorimiere ave.  
 Barbier, P. X. (P A), St. Brieux P. O., Sask.  
 Barcelo, L. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 550 Jarvis  
 st.  
 Baribault, C. O. (T R), Shawenegan Falls,  
 P. Q.  
 Baril, A. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.  
 — Auguste (Nic), St. Samuel de Horton, P. Q.  
 — B., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bays-  
 water ave.  
 — D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.  
 — Paul (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., Bale  
 de Shawenegan.  
 Barillec, D. F., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth,  
 P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 Bariteau, Conrad (M), Montreal, P. Q., 340 De  
 Courcelles st.  
 Barney, H., *o.m.i.* (P A).  
 — H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta.,  
 College.  
 Barral, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste.  
 Ursula st.  
 Barre, T. J. (St Hy), St. Hilaire Village P. O.,  
 P. Q.  
 — T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 Barreau, J., *f.m.i.* (R), Kindersley, Sask.  
 Barrette, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Hull City  
 Hospital.  
 — F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles'  
 Church.  
 — G. (Ott), absent on leave.  
 — S. (Jol), St. Joachim de la Plaine, P. Q.  
 Barriquand, Pie, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert,  
 Man., Monastery.  
 Barron, C. (To), Welland, Ont.  
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.  
 Barry, Edward (Chat), Baribogue, N. B.  
 — H. D. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Pat-  
 rick's Church.  
 Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), On sick leave.  
 Bartlett, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sher-  
 brooke st., West.  
 Bartley, Henry F., *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont.,  
 St. Mary's College.
- Babin, Edmund (Chat), Lower Caraqueet, N. B.  
 Babineau, A. A. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.  
 — Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska  
 Co., N. B.

- Bartley, L., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Cathedral.
- Barton, Edward J. (St B), St. Lazare, Man.
- Baruch, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.
- Basso, G. (To), Scarboro, Ont., China Mission Seminary.
- J. (To), Scarboro, Ont.
- J. (Ott), Toronto, Ont., St. Agnes'.
- Bastien, Joseph Gregoire, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
- J. L. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
- Battaglia, Calogero, *s.j.*, (Ham), In Greece.
- Battlecock, G. W. (S J), absent on leave.
- Batterton, W. (St M), Fort William, West, Ont., St. Agnes Church.
- Battie, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.
- Battle, T. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
- Baud, L. (Wpg), Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man.
- Bazin, Pierre, *p.s.m.* (Hai), Cobalt, Ont.
- R. (M L), Nominique, P. Q.
- Bazinet, A. (Ott), Treadwell, Ont., St. Leo the Great.
- J. B. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
- Beaton, Angus D. (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
- Donald (An), Lakevale, N. S.
- Patrick (Cal), Beisecker, Alta.
- Ronald (An), Comox, B. C.
- Beauchamp, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
- A. (Hai), Duprey, P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., L'Assumption College.
- F. P., Very Rev. (Ott), Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.
- Z. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
- Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
- Henry (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Joseph (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
- Beauchesne, Auguste (Nic), St. Felix de Kingsley P. O., P. Q.
- Beaudet, A. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., Normal School.
- Alfred (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
- Em. (Q), St. Agathe, P. Q.
- Eugene (Q), St. Damase, P. Q.
- Beaudin, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), St. Philips P. O., Sask.
- C. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 144 Sherbrooke st., E.
- Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- Ed. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
- Ir. (Q), outside of the diocese.
- Michael (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
- S. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
- T. (Hai), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
- Beaudry, Albert (St B), Aubigny, Man.
- C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Antoine, de Richelieu, P. Q.
- Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. J. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
- L., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
- J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- J. H. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.
- J. T. (Jol), Ste. Melanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Louis (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Napoleon, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edson, Alta.
- Beaudry, Paul (Q), St. Victor De Tring, P. Q., Seminary.
- Stanislaus (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
- Beaulac, Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
- Beaulieu, Arthur (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.
- Adel (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
- C. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, P. Q.
- F. X., *o.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
- J. A. A. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
- J. Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- S. (Q), outside the archdiocese.
- U. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
- Beaulne, D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
- Beaumont, A. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
- Beauparlant, M. T. (M), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Beaupre, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- J. B. (Rim), Dalibaire P. O., P. Q.
- Beaupre, L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hurdman's Bridge, Ont., Novitiate of the Gray Nuns.
- Beauregard, Andre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
- Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
- C. (Hai), Figuery, P. Q.
- D. A. (Wpg), St. Charles, Man.
- J. O. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, P. Q.
- A. (Cal).
- A. (Van), Collingwood, B. C.
- Béchar, A. (M L), Lac des Iles, P. Q.
- E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
- Bechtold, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (An), Muenster, Sask.
- Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.*
- Becker, William (Ham), St. Clements, Ont.
- Becc, Charles, *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
- Bédard, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
- Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Jesus.
- J. A., *o.m.i.*
- P. (Ott), Lefaiivre, Ont.
- Beechey, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.
- Bégin, L., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., St. Frances Xavier's College.
- P. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- St. Geo. (Q), Levis, P. Q., retired.
- Behal, F. (Q), Out of Diocese.
- Beillevoire, H. (Edm), Duhamel, Alberta.
- Belair, J. E. (M), Côte St. Michel, P. Q.
- Beland, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
- Ed. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q., retired.
- F. A., *o.m.i.* (O H).
- H. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
- H. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Bernard.
- Is. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
- J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
- Belanger, A. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
- A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Alb. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q., Notre Dame de Bon Secours.
- Alexander (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beau-bien st.
- Andre (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- C., *s.j.* (N O), Nipigon, Ont.
- D. D. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
- G., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.



- Belanger, Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165  
Maisonnette st.
- J. A. (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q.
- Joseph A., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
270 Laval ave.
- J. B. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, P. Q.
- J. P., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), St. André  
Avellin, P. Q., retired.
- L. de G. (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
- Leo (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd. St.  
Joseph, East.
- N. P. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot,  
P. Q.
- O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 774 Echo Drive.
- P. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
- S., *c.s.s.r.*, St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q.
- S. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q.
- Z. (M L), Ste. Anne-du Lac, P. Q.
- Z., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt.  
Royal ave.
- Belcastro, L. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
- Belcourt, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W.  
Sherbrooke st.
- H. (Nic), St. Elphege, P. Q.
- Laurent (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courva, P. Q.
- Bélisle, Albert (Nic), absent in the U. S.
- D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien  
ave.
- H. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
- Jos. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
- Od. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
- R. (Q), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
- Béliveau, A. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
- O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Gamelin Hospice,  
1281 St. Catherine St., E.
- P. M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican  
Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.
- Bell, J. (Lon).
- Bellavance, F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
232 Bleury st.
- J. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Man.
- Samuel, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immacu-  
late Conception Scholasticate.
- Belleau, A., Sr. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
- Arthur (Q), Quebec P. O., Cathedral.
- Fernand (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
- J. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
- Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
- M. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- P. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-  
versity.
- Bellefontaine, O. L. (Hal) Amherst, N. S.
- Bellehumeur, J. E. (Sher), St. Fortunat,  
P. Q.
- Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
- A. (T R), Grand'Mere P. O., P. Q.
- Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleary  
st.
- D. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton,  
Richmond Co., P. Q.
- G., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.
- J., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress  
Ave.
- J. Ely (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral, re-  
tired.
- J. F. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co.,  
P. Q.
- Bellerose, D., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre,  
P. Q.
- J. C. Horace, Montreal, P. Q., 384 Delisle st.
- R., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Jo-  
seph's Home.
- Belles-Iles, Jos. (G), Gascons, P. Q.
- Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Sem-  
inary.
- Z. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
- Bellishe, H. S., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.  
Michael's College.
- Belliveau, A., (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain  
Co., P. Q.
- Belliveau, H. (St J), Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B.
- Oliver (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1281 St.  
Catherine st., East.
- P. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), Grandigue,  
Kent Co., N. B.
- Bellot, C., *o.m.i.* (Van), No. Vancouver, B. C.,  
Squamish Mission.
- Belval, A. E. (St Hy), St. Alphonse de Granby,  
P. Q.
- Belzile, J. M. (G), Griffin Grove, P. Q.
- M. (Rim), St. Ulric, Matane Co., P. Q.
- Bench, M. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 910 7-A st.,  
N. W.
- P. J., (To), Oshawa, Ont.
- Bennett, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas  
st., W.
- Benning, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster,  
Sask.
- Benninger, Wm. A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener,  
Ont., St. Jerome's College.
- Benoit, A., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande  
Allée.
- A. (R), Wilcox, Sask.
- Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas  
Church.
- J. (Pa), Perigord P. O., Sask.
- Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- J. B. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
Cathedral.
- P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, Rouville Co.,  
P. Q.
- Rosaire (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Berard, Adrien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.,  
College.
- Emilien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Motherhouse  
of the Ursuline Sisters.
- P. *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th  
st.
- P. M., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre  
Dame de Gracé ave.
- Romuald, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre,  
P. Q.
- V., (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
- Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.*
- Berger, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West  
Notre Dame st.
- J. O. (Rim), retired at St. Donat, P. Q.
- L. M. (G), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
- O. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
- Phil (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
- Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, Porcéus Co.,  
P. Q., retired.
- A. (Q), Isle-aux-Grues, P. Q.
- Elzear (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
- F. (Chat), St. Charles, N. B.
- H. A. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
- Jean (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
- J. B. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q., retired.
- O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Octave, (Chic) St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
- R. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Joseph.
- Bergevin, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,  
University.
- Bergin, Joseph I., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.,  
Novitiate.
- Béricot, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.,  
La Presentation.
- L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montford, P. Q.
- Bernard, *o.m.cap.*
- A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre  
Dame st.
- Em. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
- H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1371 Côte des  
Neiges ave.
- H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Henri (St B), Montreal, P. Q., 245 Bloom-  
field ave., Outremont.
- J. C., Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- L. (Q), outside the archdiocese.

- Bernard, L. J. (R), Dumas, Sask.  
 — L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Berneche, A., *o.m.i.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
 — A., Saint-Pierre Parish, P. Q.  
 Bernier, A. (Edm), Beaumont, Alta.  
 — A. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.  
 — A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
 — Alfred, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 — Alfred (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.  
 — Alph. (Rim), Vianney, P. Q., Bx. Matapedia Co.  
 — E. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.  
 — E. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.  
 — G. (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.  
 — H. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.  
 — H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. D. (Sher), Lake Megantic, Megantic P. O., P. Q.  
 — Jos. E., Very Rev. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Vocational School for Backward Youth.  
 — Leo (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.  
 — Z. *o.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.  
 Berthe, J., *o.s.m.* (Ott).  
 Berthiaume, Arthur (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.  
 — C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 768 Henri Julien ave.  
 — Clement (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.  
 — M. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henri Julien ave.  
 — O. (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.  
 Bertin, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence bldg., retired.  
 — C. (Hal), Laverlochere, P. Q.  
 — Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — Gedeas, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 — J. (M), Regina, Sask., retired.  
 Bertrand, G., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 — Jacques (Wpg), Selkirk, Man.  
 — Jean (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 Delorimier ave.  
 — M., *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.  
 Berubé, A. (Q).  
 — Gerard (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.  
 — Pierre (Rim), St. Marcellin, P. Q.  
 Besnard, Joseph, *s.m.m.*, Papineauville, P. Q.  
 Bessette, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Creston, B. C.  
 Bethournay, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
 Bettez, Ant. (Nic) Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 Bezannier, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, N. W. T., mail via Fort Resolution.  
 Bezanson, Willow (Ath), Saskatoon, Alta.  
 Bibaud, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.  
 — Emile (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.  
 — S. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.  
 Bibeau, O. (Hal), Montreal, P. Q., College, 841 West Sherbrooke st.  
 Bidault, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 10th st., South.  
 Bidet, Jos. *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.  
 Bieler, P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Denzil P. O., Sask.  
 Biernacki, P. B. (Pem), Barrys Bay, Ont.  
 Bignouette, J. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.  
 Biglin, Charles P. (Vic), special mission work in East.  
 Bigneault, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Bigonnesse, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.  
 Bigras, Arthur (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.  
 Billaud, Celestin, *s.m.m.* (M L).  
 Billette, A., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Bilodeau, A. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.  
 — Arthur, *o.m.i.* (N O), Albany, Baie James, Ont.  
 — G. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.  
 — George (Chic), retired, Quebec.  
 — J. T. (Q), St. Pierre, Riviere du Sud, P. Q.  
 Binet, Alb. (Q), St. David de Levis P. O., P. Q.  
 Binette, D., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagache-tiere st.  
 — E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 — L. Ph. (Nic), Bécancour, P. Q.  
 Biron, G. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.  
 — R. A. D. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste.  
 — Philemon (Nic), St. Léonard, P. Q.  
 Bishop, Charles A. (A), Lancaster, Ont.  
 Bisson, Bernard, *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., College.  
 Bissonnette, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 — G. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 Blain, Alexandre (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.*  
 Blair, Jno. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 818 Arlington st.  
 Blais, Al., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — Ap. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.  
 — Eug. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 — G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 — J. J. (Q), St. Etienne de Lauzon, P. Q.  
 — Ludger (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q., retired.  
 — L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 8 Hebert st.  
 — Moise, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.  
 Blanchard, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catharine st.  
 Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.  
 — A., *o.m.i.* (Cal).  
 — Frs. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
 — N. (St Hy), in the United States.  
 — Odilon (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.  
 Bianchin, E., *o.m.t.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
 — F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10188 107th st.  
 Blank J., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask.  
 Blaquiere, J. A. H., Very Rev. (Char), La Verriere, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.  
 Bleau, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Blickhardt, Th. (R), Esterhazy P.O., Sask.  
 Blin, Fr., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.  
 Blodeau, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Albany, Baie James, Ont.  
 Blondé, G. L. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.  
 Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.  
 Blum, L. (Wpg).  
 Bluteau, Simon (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.  
 Bocquene, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie, Alta.  
 Bocquillet, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.  
 Bodin, Paul, *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Pierre (Jolys), Man.  
 Bodnar, S., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Mundare, Alta., Monastery.  
 Boeckmann, Luke, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.

- Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's.
- Boillard, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., retired.
- Boileau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1857 Notre Dame st.
- G., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
- G. E. (M), St. Basile Le Grand, P. Q.
- R., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Boily, Albert (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q.
- Ed. (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
- Louis (Chic), Metabetchouan P. Q., P. Q.
- Bois, A. S. (Sher), Asbestos P. Q., P. Q.
- H. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.
- J. (R), Meyronne, Sask.
- Boismenu, Leon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.
- L., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
- Boisseau, Albert, Very Rev. (M), St. Scholastique, P. Q.
- Philippe, *o.m.i.* (N O), Fort Georges, Baie James, Ont.
- Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake (via Norway House), Man.
- Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
- L. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
- Boisverd, L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
- Boisvert, J. L. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
- J. O. (Hai), Privat, Ont.
- L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
- Philias (Hai), Rivière Blanche, Ont.
- Boitard, E. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Boivin, J. B. (Chic), Pointe au Pic, P. Q.
- J. B., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande-Allée.
- Léonce (Chic), St. Cyriac, P. Q.
- Bola, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Ituna, Sask., Monastery.
- Bolduc, Alph. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 95 Ste. Foy Road.
- Ludger (Chic), Normandin, P. Q.
- M., Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
- Boltz, Henry (Cal), Rockyford, Alta.
- Bonald, E., *o.m.i.*
- E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beren's River, Man.
- Bonaventure, P., *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Boncompain, Louis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
- Bondy, L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- Bonenfant, L. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
- Bonhomme, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
- P., *o.m.i.*
- Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Warspite, Alta.
- Bonin, C. (Jol), Rome, Canadian College.
- Elzear (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
- J. A. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Marc's Church.
- L. F. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Omer (Jol), St. Jacques P. Q., P. Q.
- R. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
- Bonnald, Etienne, *o.m.i.* (WPG), St. Ambrose, Man.
- Bonnier, G. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Bonny, F. E. (R), Rosetown, Sask.
- Bonomi, J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 21 Barton st., West.
- Bonomo, Humbert, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Bonville, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st.
- Bordeleau, D. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.
- Bordelon, Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
- Borrel, L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
- Bosch, John, *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
- Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
- Boshouwers, J., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Turgoose, P. O., B. C.
- Bouchard, E. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. B. (Rim), Val-Brillant, P. Q.
- Joseph (Chic), Dolbeau P.O., P. Q.
- Joseph E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur De Jesus.
- Mederic (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
- Pierre (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q., Hospice Ste. Anne.
- Ulric (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
- V. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.
- Boucher, A. (T R), Grand Mere, P. Q., Academy of the Sacred Heart.
- A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
- A. A. (Chat), Bathurst, West, N. B.
- A. N. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.
- A. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774 Dandurand st.
- Armand, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Ev. (Q), Ste. Euphémie, P. Q.
- D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- J., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
- J. M. (Edm), Montreal, P. Q., 172 St. Anthony st., agent of Colonization.
- J. N. (Sher), absent in United States.
- J. V. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
- Michel (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas Church.
- Wilfred (An), D'Escousse, N. S.
- Boudin, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
- Boudreau, Alfred (An), Petit de Grat, N. S.
- A. A. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
- Bouffard, J. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
- L. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
- Bougie, H. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
- Bouhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
- L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- Bouillé, P. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
- Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), Lac au Saumon, P. Q.
- Bouillon, G., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
- G. (G), New Carlisle, P. Q.
- J. G. (St B), Canadian Army Chaplain.
- Boulanger, Damase (Chic), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.
- L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur de Jesus.
- Origène (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
- Boulay, Frs. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
- H. (Sher), Dixville, P. Q.
- J. Chs. (Q), outside the diocese.
- P. (St Hy), Metairie, St. Joseph's Farm, P. Q.
- P. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
- Boule, R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Boulet, Alfred (Q), St. Francois, P. Q.
- Aug., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.



- Boulet, N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
- O. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
- S. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
- Bourassa, Ans. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q.
- A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Main st.
- D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
- E. A. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
- Jules A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
- J. B. (Hal), Haileybury, Ont.
- J. I. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Phil. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
- Philemon, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
- Bourbeau, D. G. (Nic), Tingwick P.O., P. Q., — L. A. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Philip's.
- Bourbonnais, N. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
- Bourbonniere, B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
- Bourdel, Constant J. B. (PA), Howell, Sask.
- Bourgeois, Joseph (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. (St J), Cocagne, N. B.
- J. (St M), Warren, Ont.
- Bourget, J. C. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
- P. J., Very Rev. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
- Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), Tikouape P. O., P. Q.
- Bourke, J. L. (Pem), La Passe, Ont.
- Bourneuf, E. (Hal), East Pubnia, N. S.
- Bournival, L. G. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Pierre's.
- Philip, *s.j.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- Bourque, Albert (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.
- Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
- E. (M L), absent on leave.
- Henri, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- L., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
- J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
- Bourret, Ed. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
- F., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Bourrin, Fr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
- Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
- Bouso, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hay River, N. W. T.
- Bouter, J., *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Fullum st.
- Boutet, A. M., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chenes, Man.
- C. (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
- E. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Marc de Shawenegan.
- Boutin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Langelier.
- J. (A), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
- Jerome, *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
- Boutrou, Dom., *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
- Bouvet, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Laurier sts.
- O. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
- Bouvier, E. I. (St Hy), St. Roch de Richelieu, P. Q.
- E. (M L), Mont-Laurie, P. Q., Seminary.
- Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst, West, Seminary.
- Bouvette, S., *s.j.* (To), Waubausene, Ont.
- Bowlen, W. F. (Cal), High River, Alta.
- Boyd, P. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
- Boyer, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
- J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask, College.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
- Boyle, James (An), Havre Boucher, N. S.
- Boyon, J. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 St. Humbert st.
- Brabender, William, *o.m.i.* (Van), N. Vancouver, B. C.
- Brachet, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.
- Bracken, T. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 335 Willibrod ave.
- Bradley, A., *s.j.* (M), absent in Belgium.
- F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W., Notre Dame de Grace.
- John L. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
- Brady, Chas. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
- M. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- M. J., Rt. Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
- P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- T. J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
- Brassard, C. E., (Nic) Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. X. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
- H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cooutchichim near Fort Frances, Ont.
- P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
- Romeo (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
- Brand, Alexandre, *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island (Baie Ellis), P. Q.
- Brault, S., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
- Bray, Patrick, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Braye, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- Breen, Daniel J. (Pem), Corbell, Ont.
- P., *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
- William P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
- Bremen, Ewald, *s.m.m.* (Ott).
- Brennan, E. M. (To), Barrie, Ont.
- F. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
- J. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. P. (Lon), Wallaceburgh, Ont.
- James (St M), Espanola, Ont.
- W. R. (St G), Bonnie Bay, N. F. L.
- Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
- Breton, C. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
- D. H. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
- Briand, A. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
- Bride, T. J. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
- Brideau, W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
- Brien, Henry (M), St. Jerome, P. Q., Sacred Heart College.
- J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
- Michael C. (St J), Norton, N. B.
- Briere, A., *s.s.s.*, Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate, Ste. Foy rd.
- E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Napoleon (M), St. Lambert Annexe, P. Q.
- Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- Brisset, Hyacinthe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
- Brisson, D. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
- M. A. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Cathedral.
- Brochu, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
- L., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
- Brodeur, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1268 Delaroche st.
- H. (St Hy), in the diocese of Prince Albert.
- J. H. (Pa), Prince Albert, Sask., 1415 Fourth ave. W.
- Louis T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., General Hospital.

- Brodeur, R. (St B), Sioux Lookout, Ont.  
 Brohmann, Clement W. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.  
 Brophy, John C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St. Denis st.  
 Brosnan, Michael (St G), St. Jacques, N. F. L.  
 Broussard, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Joseph's.  
 — G. E., (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — H. D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — J. M. A. (M), St. Jérôme, P. Q.  
 Brouillard, J. E. (R), Frenchville, Sask.  
 Brouillet, C., *o.m.i.*, Lestoch P. O., Sask.  
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Salte-au-Recollet, P. Q.  
 — J., *o.m.i.*  
 — P. E. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q., Convent.  
 — Robert (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Broussard, F. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.  
 Brousseau, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.  
 — J. A. (M L), Belisle's Mill, P. Q.  
 — J. H. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
 Brown, J. E. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 — J. W. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.  
 — M. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.  
 Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.  
 Brule, J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
 — J., (Nic) St. Sylvere, P. Q.  
 Brun, Paul, *c.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.  
 Brunault, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.  
 Bruneau, G., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — J. H. (St M), Hanmer, Ont.  
 Brunel, E. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.  
 — E. (Nic), absent on leave.  
 Brunelle, A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Arthur (T R), Grand Mère P.O., P. Q.  
 — B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — E. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.  
 — L. (Jol), Ste. Jolienne, P. Q.  
 — P. J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.  
 — R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Brunet, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — Eugene (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 70 Ste. Foy road.  
 — G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — H. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.  
 — P. E. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.  
 — U. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.  
 Brunner, G., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.  
 Brunette, Louis (M), Lacolle, R. R. 2, P. Q.  
 Bruno, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.  
 Bruyère, J. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.  
 Bryden, Angus M. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.  
 — John J. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.  
 Buchanan, T. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.  
 Buckley, John R. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 2060 Haultain st.  
 Buen, Henri (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
 Rujold, A. (G), Grand Vallée, P. Q.  
 Bunyan, E. E. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Burgsthaler, Joseph, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Ott).  
 Burke, A. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Army Chaplain.  
 — John E., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
 — J. J. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.  
 — R. T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Burns, E. T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption.  
 Burns, I. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's.  
 — M. (Chat), Boiestown, N. B.  
 Burque, F. X. (Q).  
 — S. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.  
 Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Butler, P. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart.  
 Butts, J. Adrian (An), Lourdes, N. S.  
 Byrne, E. (K), Kingston, Ont.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 Cabana, Georges (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.  
 — J. G. (St Hy), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.  
 — W. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Cabanel, Eug. (R), Swift Current, Sask.  
 Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Bar Haven, N. F. L.  
 Cadieux, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf-Mutes, 1941 St. Dominic st.  
 — M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of the Precious Blood.  
 — R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — W. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.  
 Cadot, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.  
 Cadoux, A. (Edm), Plamandouville, Alta.  
 — M. A. (Edm), Killam, Alta.  
 Cahill, Kevin, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont., Monastery.  
 Caille, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.  
 — W. In Rome, Canadian College.  
 Cailler, Joseph (Hal), Halleybury, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Cain, S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Caisse, F. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 635 Ethel st.  
 Calais, Jules, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Falher, Alta.  
 Callaghan, A. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.  
 — H. (To), Midland, Ont.  
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 St. Urban st.  
 — Robert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1441 Delormier st.  
 Callan, S. (St G), Innismara, N. F. L.  
 Calasanz, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 Calmein, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Novitiate.  
 Cameron, Alexander L. (A), Cornwall, Ont.  
 — W. E. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st. W.  
 Camille, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Camirand, Ant. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Campbell, Blase (An), Antigonish, N. S., University.  
 — D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.  
 — H., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
 — Terence (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.  
 Campeau, J. N. (Lon), Petrolia, Ont.  
 — L. N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.  
 — V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — Zenon (M), St. Jean, P. Q.  
 Canning, E. (To), St. Catharine's, Ont., 3 Lyman st.  
 Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Cantillon, Chas. (To), Toronto, Ont., Immaculate Conception.  
 Cantin, Aug. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.  
 — J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Clarke City, P. Q.  
 — O. (Q), St. Romuald d'Echemin, P. Q.  
 Canuel, L. Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.  
 Capistran, Seraphin (Nic), Magog, P. Q.  
 Caplette, O. (M L), St. Jean-du-Lac, P. Q.  
 Capresi, F. (St M), Fort William, Ont., St. Joseph's.

- Carahar, T. (R), Seattle, Wash.  
 Caralt, Michael de Sanctis (Ott).  
 Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Orillia, Ont.  
 Carboneau, C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rim),  
 Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — C. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.  
 — W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien  
 st.  
 Cardin, H., *o.m.i.*  
 — P. O. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.  
 — V., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juve-  
 nate.  
 Carew, E. J. (Cal).  
 Carey, H. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.  
 — R. A. (K), Lanark, Ont.  
 Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.  
 — W. B. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8317 105th  
 st.  
 Carlos, H. J. (Sher), Paquette, P. Q.  
 Carmel, J., *c.s.s.r.*  
 Carney, F. L. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.  
 — W. I. (Lon), London, Ont., House of Provi-  
 dence.  
 Caron, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368  
 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
 — A. (Q), Candiac P. O., Quebec, P. Q.  
 — Adrien (Q), St. Pacome, P. Q.  
 — Alphonse (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.  
 — Arthur, *c.s.s.r.*  
 — Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kamouraska Co.,  
 P. Q.  
 — E. (St Hy), in the United States.  
 — Geo. (T R), Absent on leave in Rome.  
 — H., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.  
 — H. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Ivanhoe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 170 Latourelle  
 st.  
 — Joseph E., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.,  
 College.  
 — J. O. (G), Cap Chat, P. Q.  
 — J. S. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 — L. (Q), Deschailions, P. Q.  
 — L. (Hai), La Tuque, P. Q.  
 — L. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Jean  
 l'Evangéliste.  
 — N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.  
 — N. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.  
 — P. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 119 Hector st.,  
 Terrace Vinet.  
 — Sylvio (St B), St. George de Chateauguay,  
 Man.  
 — Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co.,  
 P. Q.  
 — W. (Q), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
 Carpentier, Gaston (P A), Arborfield, Sask.  
 Carr, Henry, *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto,  
 Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Carrière, J., *s.s.* (M), Oka, Dux-Montagnes Co.  
 Carrier, Eug. (Q) St. David de Levis P.O.,  
 P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Om. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 — Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.  
 Carriere, A. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.  
 — E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East  
 Mt. Royal ave.  
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2053 Blvd. Gouin.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.  
 — J. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.  
 — Joseph, E., *s.j.* (St M) Sudbury, Ont., Col-  
 lege.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (M).  
 — O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — V. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.  
 Carroll, Charles (St J), Moncton, N. B., St.  
 Bernard's.  
 — F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's  
 Seminary.  
 — M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Carroll, P. (St G), Vernon, B. C.  
 Carson, A. J. (K), Picton, Ont.  
 Carter, John (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathed-  
 ral.  
 — John W. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathed-  
 ral.  
 — R. (To).  
 Carufel, C. O. S. de (T R), St. Theophile,  
 P. Q.  
 — E. S. de (T R), St. Sévère, P. Q.  
 Cary, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Univer-  
 sity.  
 Casavant, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre  
 Dame de Grace ave.  
 Casey, D. A. (Pet), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.  
 — W. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.  
 Casgrain, Philip (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Arch-  
 bishop's Palace.  
 Cashen, F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Jo-  
 seph P. O., N. B.  
 Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capu-  
 chin Monastery.  
 Cassidy, C. J. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.  
 — George, Very Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.,  
 St. Patrick's Church.  
 Cassivi, G. (G), Bonaventure P. O., P. Q.  
 Castex, John M. (To), Midland, Ont.  
 Castonguay, Aug. (Q), St. Agapit de Beau-  
 rivage, P. Q.  
 — Edras (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.  
 — J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.,  
 College.  
 — J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q. Seminary.  
 — L. N. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.  
 Caulfield, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's.  
 Caumartin, D. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.  
 — J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. On-  
 tario st.  
 — U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke  
 st.  
 Cavanagh, Walter E., Very Rev. Canon (Ott),  
 Almonte, Ont.  
 Cayer, P., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Fov rd.  
 Caza, Percival (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Semi-  
 nary.  
 Cebon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.  
 Celestin, Father, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.  
 Q., Franciscan Novitiate.  
 Cesare, A., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., Cathedral.  
 Chabot, D. (O), St. Luc, P. Q.  
 — Hilaire (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd. St. Jo-  
 seph East.  
 — H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family  
 Church.  
 — L. (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.  
 Chadillon, S. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.  
 Chaffers, J. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.  
 Chagnon, F. X. (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 2200  
 E. Ontario st.  
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adams st.,  
 Maisonneuve.  
 — J. (Hai), Lemothe, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P. O., Man.  
 Chalifour, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q., retired.  
 — P. (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q.  
 Chalumeau, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre  
 Dame de Lourdes, Man.  
 Chamberland, A. (Rim), outside the diocese.  
 — C., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — C. A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 42 Cam-  
 bridge st.  
 — Eugene Alfred (St B), Haywood, Man.  
 — L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.  
 Champagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774  
 Dandurand st., Park LaSalle.  
 — A., *s.j.* (M), Absent in France.



- Champagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 W. Notre Dame st.  
 — Antonio, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.  
 — C. (Sher), Valracine, P. Q.  
 Champoux, Armand (Nic), Tingwick, P. O., P. Q.  
 Champoux, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.  
 — George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 340 De Courcelles st.  
 — Joseph A. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.  
 Chanteau, Victor, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.  
 Chapdelaine, J., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont., Industrial School.  
 Chapleau, Alph. (Hai), Landrienne, P. Q.  
 — Avila (M), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent of Paul.  
 — F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish, E. R. N.  
 — J. A. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent of Paul Church.  
 Chaput, Charles, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.  
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve, retired.  
 Charbonneau, Albert (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Daniel (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.  
 — Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 378 Papineau ave.  
 — J. (Ott), Absent on leave in Rome.  
 — J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Joseph E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.  
 — J. C. (St Hy), Frelingsburg, P. Q.  
 — J. U. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., Hospital.  
 — O., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.  
 Charest, Allyre (R), Marquis, Sask.  
 — Arthur (Nic), St. Gregoire, P. Q.  
 — J. R. (Rim), St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.  
 — Raul (M), St. Jean, P. Q.  
 Charette, Charles (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — D., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.  
 — Th. (M), Absent on sick leave.  
 Charland, P. V., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allee.  
 — R. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Charlebois, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.  
 — E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 — G., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
 — J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.  
 Charles, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Charpentier, A. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.  
 — S. (St M), Lavigne, Ont.  
 Charrette, R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 Charron, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — C., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.  
 — F., Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — L. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.  
 — S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Chartier, C. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Therese.  
 — Emile, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagacheferiere st.  
 — G. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.  
 Chartier, L., Msgr. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Chartiez, L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.  
 Chartrand, Albert, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.  
 — C., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.  
 — H. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — J. L. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — N. (Edm), Pickardville, Alta.  
 — Philippe (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Chassé, A. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levard, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.  
 Chassegras, A., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Chateauvert, G. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rempart st.  
 Chatel, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.  
 — Albert (A N).  
 — J. G. (Pa), Sinnett, Sask.  
 Chatelain, J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.  
 Chatillon, P. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q., St. Michael's Hospital.  
 Chaumont, Donat (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. Conrad, Very Rev. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q., Normal School.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.  
 Chaussé, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — J. A., Very Rev. (M), St. Isidore de La Prairie, P. Q.  
 — J. C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Chaussende, Emile, *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.  
 Chauvin, H. (P A), St. Isidore de Bellevue, Sask.  
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — J. A. (Jol), absent in United States.  
 — Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Trochu, Alta.  
 Cheli, Stephen M., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev.  
 Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eleuthere, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.  
 — E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — J. S. (G), Tourelle, P. O., P. Q.  
 — L. P. (Rim), Sandy Bay, P. Q.  
 — P. (Q), St. Eleuthere, P. Q.  
 — Ph. (Q), St. Athanasie of Chabot, P. Q.  
 — S. (Q), Deschallons, P. Q.  
 Chéné, R. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.  
 — R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 Chenel, J. E. (G), Port Daniel, P. Q.  
 Chenier, A. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.  
 Cherrier, A. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.  
 Chevalier, A. (Jol), St. Alphonse P. O., P. Q.  
 — Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q. (Cartierville).  
 — J. E. (M), Cartierville, P. Q.  
 — Rosaire (Jol), St. Alphonse P. O., P. Q.  
 Chevrier, G. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.  
 — O., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.  
 Chiasson, John (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.  
 — L. (Chat), Shippigan, N. B.  
 Chicoina, A., *s.j.* (M), absent in France.  
 — Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
 Chicoyne, M. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
 Chiron, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.

- Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.  
 Chisholm, Colon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (An), Port Hood, N. S., retired.  
 — Donald (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.  
 — D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.  
 — F. J. (An), South-West Margaree, N. S.  
 — Jerome (An), New Waterford, N. S.  
 — J. H. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's.  
 Choinel, L., *o.m.i.* (Van), North Vancouver, B. C., 545 Mahan ave.  
 Cholette, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 216 Visitation st.  
 Choquette, Agis (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — C. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.  
 — E. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.  
 — F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — L. P. (M), St. Elzear de Laval, P. Q.  
 Chossegros, A. s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Chouinard, A. (Q), La Durantaye, P. Q.  
 — E. P. (G), Carleton Place, P. O., P. Q.  
 — Edgar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 — Gonzague (Rim).  
 — H. (Q), St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.  
 Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.  
 Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 — F. X. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Henri (Chic), retired.  
 — Horace (Chic), Les Eboulements, P. O., P. Q.  
 — Jules (N O), Strickland, Ont.  
 Cinq-Mars, J. H. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.  
 Cismowski, Casimir, *s.o.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's Abbey.  
 Claes, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 Clair, A. (Nic), St. Raphael d'Aston, P. Q.  
 Claire, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.  
 Clairoux, I. (Jol), Berthier (en haut) P. O., P. Q.  
 Clancy, A. T. (To), Mount St. Louis, Ont.  
 — James (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
 Clarke, R. M. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.  
 Claveau, Thomas (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.  
 Claveloux, Désiré (St B), Thibaultville, Man.  
 Clavet, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Mary's Academy.  
 Clement, G., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — J. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.  
 — J. B. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.  
 — L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
 Cléophas, *c.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Clermont, A. (Edm), Villeneuve, Alta.  
 — M. (Jol), Saint-Pierre Parish, P. Q.  
 Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Cliche, Ov. (Q), St. Jules, P. Q.  
 Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 71 Gough st.  
 Cloran, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Alphonsus.  
 — Raymond, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, Sherbrooke st. W., Notre Dame de Grace.  
 Clouthier, S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Cloutier, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — D. (T R), Alma, P. Q.  
 — E. (Q), St. Lambert, Levis Co., P. Q.  
 — E. (T R), Grand' Mère P. O., P. Q.  
 Cloutier, Eugene (M), St. Julien, Lachute, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.  
 — G., Very Rev. Msgr. (St B), St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.  
 — G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 — J. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.  
 — J. Alire (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.  
 — Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.  
 — Marcel (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.  
 — O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.  
 — On. (Q), Ange-Gardien, P. Q., retired.  
 — P. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.  
 — P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sisters Servantes du Très-Saint Sacrement.  
 — Thos. (Q), Rivière Du Loup, P. Q., Hospital of the Precious Blood.  
 Coady, James (S J), Tor's Cove, N. F. L.  
 — M. M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
 Coallier, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — J. A. (St M), Coniston, Ont.  
 Cocola, Francis (Van), Grand Forks, B. C.  
 — N., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fraser Lake, B. C.  
 Cochet, G., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Spruce Grove, Alta.  
 Cochon, C. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Moosomin, Cochin P. O., Sask.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Cochin, Sask.  
 Codere, J. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Coderre, W., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.  
 Cody, J. C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's.  
 Coffey, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 36 Lockwood rd.  
 Coffin, George, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End.  
 Coghlan, John F., *c.s.s.r.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Mother of Perpetual Help, 3756 6th ave., W.  
 Cogne, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 Sherbrooke st.  
 Coiteux, Josephat (Sher), Valcourt P. O., P. Q., R. 3.  
 Colazza, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Colclough, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Cole, Michael J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.  
 Coleman, J. (To), Schomberg, Ont.  
 Coll, Denis M., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End.  
 Collette, E. H. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.  
 Collin, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., retired.  
 Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.  
 — Charles, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 — Fr. (Van), Chillewack, B. C.  
 — J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — Matthew (P A), Wakaw, Sask., St. Etienne's Church.  
 Comeau, Ambroise, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Juniorate.  
 — Ant. (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.  
 — Camille, *c.j.m.* (Hé), Church Point, N. S.  
 — D. H. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.  
 — Daly (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.  
 — Denis (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.  
 — Joseph, S., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Good Fish Lake, Alta.  
 Compagno, Martin, *s.p.m.* (To).  
 Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Killarney, Ont.  
 — J. M. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.  
 Comtois, Alfred (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Normal School.  
 — Joseph (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.

## IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

- Conan, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.,  
La Presentation.  
—P., *o.m.i.* (Van) New Westminster, B. C.  
Condon, M., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 268 E.  
Mt. Royal ave.  
Connoir, L. (Edm), St. Joseph, Alta.  
Connolly, C. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Col-  
lege.  
—E. W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St.  
Augustine's Church.  
—Felix L. (Char), Grand River, R.F.D., P.  
E. 1.  
—J. J., Very Rev. (K), Trenton, Ont.  
—L. (Ott), Brightside, Ont.  
—Stephen, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec,  
P. Q., 250 Grande Allee.  
Connors, Joseph (St J), St. John's City,  
N. B. L.  
Conroy, P. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.  
Constantin, Maurice (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.,  
Seminary.  
Constantineau, A. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott,  
Ont.  
Contant, Ed., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
599 Adam st.  
—Remi (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux  
ave., Maisonneuve.  
Conway, E. J. (St J), North Devon, N. B.  
—J. O'F. (S J), absent on leave.  
—W. J. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.  
Cooney, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 St.  
Urbain st.  
Corbeil, A. (M), Montreal South, P. Q.  
—E. (Hai), La Tuque, P. Q.  
—Eug. (Ott), absent on leave.  
—Remi (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
—S., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Hull, P. Q.,  
Normal School.  
—W., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Semi-  
nary.  
Corbett, Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (A), Cornwall,  
Ont.  
Corcoran, B. (P A), Manresa, Sask.  
—W. T. (Lon), Parkhill, R. R. S. Ont.,  
Cordeau, A. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q., retired.  
—E. (St H), Roxton Falls, P. Q.  
—M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
—J. (Pa), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.  
—J. V. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.  
Corkery, F. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.  
—K. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.  
Cormier, A. D. (St J), retired.  
—A. H. (An), East Margaree P. O., N. S.  
—F. X. (St J), Barachois, N. B.  
—H. D. (St J), Moncton, N. B.  
—H. L., *s.j.* (Ham), Gueph, Ont., Novitiate.  
—Henri, *s.j.*  
—J. C. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.  
—L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. An-  
toine st.  
—L. E. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.  
—Leonide (St J), St. Paul, N. B.  
Cornell, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,  
Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.  
Cornellier, L. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,  
University.  
Coron, Hermine (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E.  
St. Catherine st.  
Corrigan, J. F. (To), Thorold, Ont.  
—S. A. (K), Stirling, Ont.  
Corriveau, A. (Q), St. Louis de Gonzague,  
Dorchester Co., P. Q.  
—Evariste (Q).  
—Proculus (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.  
Cosman, J. L. (Cal), Blairmore, Alta.  
Cossette, J. (M L), Barrette, P. Q., St. Joseph's  
Church.  
—J. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.  
—Ludovic, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190  
St. Maurice st.
- Coste, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66  
West Notre Dame st.  
Costello, C. F. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.  
—P., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Army Chaplain.  
—P. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.  
—Peter M., *c.s.s.r.*  
Costenoble, Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr).  
Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.*  
Coté, A. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Meteghan,  
N. S.  
—A. B. (Pet).  
—A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.  
—Adolphe (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Arthur, *s.s.s.*  
—C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Domin-  
ican Monastery.  
—C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.  
—C. (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.  
—Emile E. (Rim), Matapédia, P. Q.  
—F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—F. X. (Q), Standon, P. Q.  
—G. (Q), student in Europe.  
—George, Sr. (Q), St. Louis de Courville,  
P. Q.  
—Henri (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—J. A. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.  
—J. A., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
—J. T. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.  
—J. V. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's  
Palace.  
—Joseph, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573  
Waverly st.  
—L. A. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.  
—L. Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 459 St. Jean  
st.  
—Louis F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's  
Palace.  
—L., *o.m.i.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visita-  
tion st.  
—L. P. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.  
—M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican  
Convent.  
—O. (M L), St. Faustin, P. Q.  
—Paul (Sher), Stukely, Rochelle P. O., P. Q.  
—S. (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.  
—T., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bays-  
water ave.  
—V., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
Cotnoir, N., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue  
st.  
Cotter, J. L., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.,  
209 Archibald st.  
Couët, Th., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre  
Dame de Grace ave.  
Coughlan, A. T., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Tor-  
onto, Ont., 141 McCall st.  
—H. L. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.  
Coughlin, C. E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
Coulombe, Joseph (Chic), St. Catherine's Bay  
P. O., P. Q.  
—L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
—O. J. (Chic), Grande Baie, P. Q.  
Coupal, S. A. (R), on sick leave.  
Courbon, Pierre (Hai), Cochrane, Ont.  
Courchesne, George A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.,  
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Assumption.  
Cournoyer, Achille (N O), Gogama, Ont.  
—C. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.  
—D. C. (St Hy), Ste. Robert, P. Q.  
—Maurice (Wpg), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.  
Coursol, C. (M), Ste. Therese de Blainville,  
P. Q.  
—Emile (Ott), Montpelier, P. Q.  
—J. E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.  
—P. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Semi-  
nary.  
—P. E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
Courte, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick  
st.



- Courteau, Irene (Nic), Ste. Elizabeth de Warwick, P. Q.  
 Courtney, Geo. F. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.  
 Courtois, J., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Cousineau, Albert, *c.s.c.*, in France.  
 —Hubert, *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 —J. H., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1791 Côte des Neiges rd., West, Côte des Neiges Ward.  
 —L., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 —O. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.  
 Coutreau, Alpheus, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.  
 Coutu, C. A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maison-neuve st.  
 Couture, F. X. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice of St. Joseph.  
 —H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 —J., *s.j.* (Ste M), Wilwemikong, Ont.  
 —J., *s.j.* (N O), Nepigon, Ont.  
 —J. L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —M. A. (Sher), Montreal, P. Q., special studies.  
 —Theotime, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.  
 —Ulr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Rock Parish.  
 Couvrette, D. (M), Ste-aux-Noix, P. Q.  
 Cox, John, *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
 —T. (Wpg), Inwood, Man.  
 Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.  
 —R. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Cozanet, P., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.  
 Cragg, Regis (Hal), Prospect, N. S.  
 Crawley, Michael E. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.  
 Creamer, James (K), Trenton, Ont.  
 Crechemine, F., *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 72 East Sherbrooke st.  
 Crennan, J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.  
 Crepault, P. (Q).  
 Crepin, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Crevier, Renie, *c.s.c.* (M), Carillon, P. Q.  
 Crochetiere, Edouard, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 Croken, D. P. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.  
 Cronin, Frank (St J), St. John, N. B., Holy Trinity.  
 —M. (Van), Vancouver, B. C.  
 Croteau, Ulric (Q), St. Antoine de Tilly, P. Q.  
 —V. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.  
 Crowley, T. J. (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.  
 Cruise, Thomas H. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.  
 Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.  
 Cruveiller, E. X., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.  
 Csaki, B. (R), Punniichy P.O., Sask.  
 Cudahy, Ormond (Cal).  
 Culierier, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Coalspur, Alta.  
 Cullen, Wm. (H G), Gambo, N. F. L.  
 Cullinan, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 925 Cote St. Antoine rd.  
 —D. A. (K), Stoco, Ont., St. Edmond's Church.  
 —M. W. (To), Bridgeburg P. O., Ont.  
 Culliton, G. J. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.  
 Cunerty, Francis B., *c.s.s.r.* (K), Braekville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 Cunningham, J. (Ott), South March, Ont.  
 Curotte, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 Western ave., Westmont.  
 Curran, Charles F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.  
 —T. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.  
 —T. P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
- Currier, F., (Edm), Consort, Alta.  
 Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.  
 Curtin, L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 Curtis, D. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.  
 Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.  
 Cusson, S. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Mt. St. Bernard, College.  
 Cyr, Claude (Chat), St. Anne, N. B.  
 —E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 —J. P. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.  
 —L. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.  
 —W., *o.c.r.* (M), Oka, Que.  
 Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Czerepaniak, A. (Ruth Gr), Cooks Creek, Man.  
 Czuijak, John, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, 341 Selkirk ave.
- Dacier, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 42 Cambridge st.  
 Dagenais, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.  
 —J. B., *i.a.m.* (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.  
 —J. C. (Pem), Fort Colonne, P. Q.  
 —J. O. (V), Hudson, P. Q., Vaudreuil Co.  
 Dagnaud, M. J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie Parish, Grande Allée.  
 Daigle, F. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas' College.  
 —V., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 Daigneault, Alph. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Daigneau, A. (M), Napierville, P. Q.  
 Dallaire, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont.  
 —Adonais (M), Montreal, P. Q., 378 Papi-neau ave.  
 Dalpe, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Convent, Sussex and Water sts.  
 —J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 Daly, G., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 —George T., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John's, N. B.  
 D'Amours, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, Matane Co., P. Q.  
 —J. Arthur (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Juvenat des F. F. du Sacre-Coeur.  
 Dampousse, J. (T R), St. Theodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.  
 Dandurand, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 —F. I., *o.m.i.* (Edm).  
 Danis, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., St. Joseph's.  
 Danjou, Flavius (Rim), absent on leave, Rome, Italy.  
 Dantzer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
 —J. (Lon), St. Columban, Ont.  
 Daoust, A. M., Very Rev. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.  
 —E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.  
 Dargan, W. R. (Cal), Carstairs, Alta.  
 Dardion, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.  
 Darveau, Geo. (Q), St. Gérard, P. Q.  
 Daunais, Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 E. Sherbrooke st.  
 Dauphin, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P. O., Alta.  
 D'Auteuil, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum, retired.  
 —J. A. (G), Mont Louis, P. Q.  
 —Louis D. (Rim), Ste. Francoise, P. Q.

- Dauth, G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), in United States.
- David, J. (Val), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
- *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
- Davignon, V. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
- Davis, (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., 3 Lyman st.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.
- Dawson, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Durocher st.
- Day, F. C. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
- Dean, W. (Lon), Goderich, R. R. 3, Ont.
- De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q., retired.
- De Beaumont, J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired, Convent of the Srs. of Charity.
- Deblois, Alex. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
- E. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
- De Bourmont, Louis, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
- DeBray, Joseph (M), Laval des Rapides, P. Q.
- Decamps, Natalis M., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr).
- Decary, J. G. (M), Saul-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- Decelles, E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- F. Pierre (St B), in the United States.
- F. Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. C., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
- P. Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
- U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dechamplain, Jos. (G), St. Charles de Caplan P. O., P. Q.
- Dechamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum for Deaf Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.
- De Châtillon, J. E. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
- De Coste, J. (An), Picton, N. S.
- De Courval, A., (Nic), St. Gregoire, P. Q.
- Dee, A. J. (S J), Argentina, N. F. L.
- Defois, Maurice, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
- Dégagné, Armand (Chic), St. Andre de l'Epouvante, P. O., P. Q.
- Arthur (Chic), Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q.
- Joseph T., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Normal School.
- Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
- De Gonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.
- Louis, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- De Grandpré, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Scholasticate.
- A. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
- Degrandpre, J. R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beren's River, Man.
- Deguire, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
- J. J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- L. (V), absent on leave in Rome.
- P. S., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Victor, *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q.
- Dehler, M. (Cal), Bow Island, Alta.
- R., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
- Dejordi, C. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
- De Keyser, C., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
- De Kowski, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- De la Cotardiere, G., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie, Grande-Allée.
- De la Croix, Jean, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
- De la Durantaye, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagachetiere st.
- Delaere, A., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
- Delagarde, Eugene (Chat), Riviere Louison P. O., N. B.
- Delage, E. (Q).
- H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- De Lamirande, Charles (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
- De la Motte, O., *c.j.m.* (Chat) Bathurst, West, N. B., Seminary.
- Delaney, T. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
- Delay, A. (Chic), Pointe-au-Pie, P. Q., retired.
- Delchanty, E. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
- De Lestré, A. L., *o.p.a.m.* (Van), Maillardville, B. C.
- De l'Etoile, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauré, P. Q.
- DeForge, Albert, *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr).
- Delipine, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
- Delisle, L. (Q), St. Severin, de Beaurivage, P. Q.
- L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
- O. (V), St. Lazare, P. Q.
- Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (P. A.), Duck Lake, Sask.
- Delorme, L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Deman, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, Alta.
- De Mangleere, Paul, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- Dembinski, Francis, *c.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 108 Montgomery st.
- Demers, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.
- Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Cal), De Winton P. O., Alta.
- A. (Nic), Ste. Cecile de Levard, P. Q.
- Eugene (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
- H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Canardisoe rd.
- J. U. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
- De Munter, P., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta, St. Francis Xavier's College.
- Denis, Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- W., *c.s.r.*
- Denniss, Joseph (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Denoncourt, Antonio (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
- Eugene (T R), St. Georges, P. Q.
- H. (Nic), St. Remi de Tingwick, P. Q.
- Ls. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
- De Nugent, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
- Deodat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
- Deodat-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R).
- Depres, A. E. C. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
- Dermody, Vincent (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
- Derome, A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
- J. A. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
- J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Chemin St. Foy.
- Joseph E. (Wpg), Portage la Prairie, Man.
- Dery, Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- Desaulniers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2182 Viel st.
- Desautels, J. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.
- T., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
- Desbiens, J. E. (Rim), St. Rose du Degele, P. Q.
- Descamps, N. M., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorktown, Sask., Monastery.

- Descauries, C. G. (M), Montreal P. Q., 267 Centre s.
- D'Eschambault, Alexander (Wpg), McCreary, Man.
- Antonie (St B), absent on leave in Poland.
- Deschamps, A. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagachetiere st.
- T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 373 rue Sussex.
- Deschenes, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
- Elie (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
- H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- H. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q., retired.
- J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
- Léonce (Chic), Kenogami, P. Q.
- O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
- P. (St M), In United States.
- S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 565 St. Jean st.
- Th. Louis (Chic), Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q.
- V. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
- Desclos, P. C. (Sher), in France.
- Descoteaux, F. X., s.j., Sault-au-Recollet.
- Deserre, E., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- Deseve, H. O. (Sher), Stratford Centre, P. Q.
- Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
- Alderic, o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st., Outremont.
- G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- George (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- George (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
- J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
- Desjardins, A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1371 Cote des Neiges ave.
- A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
- B. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.
- E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- F., c.s.s.r. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- George (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q., retired.
- J., c.r.i.c. (M L), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
- J. A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- J. A., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
- J. J. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., 210 Laurier st.
- L., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
- Leonidas (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
- Louis Alderic (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Clements.
- Ludger (M), St. Coloman, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- M., o.m.i.
- Deslandes, C. N. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
- Deslauriers, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Ludovic (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St. John.
- Deslisle, Eug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois D'Assise.
- Deslongchamps, H. (M), Lachine, P. Q., 300 St. Joseph's st.
- Desmarais, A., o.m.i. (Edm), Athabaska, Alta., St. Gabriel's Church.
- A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.
- Arthur (Wpg), Laurier, Man.
- Charles E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
- Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1705 Chamberd st.
- J. A. (St Hy), Paris, France, Catholic Institute.
- N. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
- Desmarais, R., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa, N. D. de Grace.
- Desmet, J., c.s.s.r. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 S. Flavian st.
- Desnoyers, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien st.
- A. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 340 De Courcelles st.
- P. C. R. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
- R. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
- Desormeaux, E., o.m.i. (Kee), Pelican Narrows, Man.
- Despins, V. (Nic), Ste. Seraphine, P. Q.
- Despres, Az. C. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
- E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- Desranleau, P. S., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Desrochers, Ant., p.s.m. (Hal), Cobalt, Ont.
- Chrysostom (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. C. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
- P. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
- Desroches, A. (M), absent on sick leave.
- D. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q., retired.
- H. (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.
- O. (Edm), St. Vincent's, Alta.
- Desrosiers, Adelard (Nic), absent on leave.
- J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. B. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
- J. C. (Rim), P. Q.
- J. G. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
- L. J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.
- M. (St B), St. Jean Baptist, Man.
- O. (Nic), absent on leave in Rome.
- P., Right Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
- W., c.s.v. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.
- Dessureault, Albert (T R), St. Stanislaus de Champlain, P. Q.
- Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
- L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
- M. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
- Desvoiaux, Francis (Sher), D'Israeli 'P.O., P. Q.
- Désy, J. A. H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Deutlicher, Charles (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
- De Varennes, R. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
- Deveau, J. (Hal), Wedgeport, N. S.
- Devic, C., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
- Deville, J., c.j.m. (Chat), Bathurst, W. N. B.
- Devine, Edw., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
- De Vries, L., s.m.m. (Ott), Moatfort, P. Q.
- Dey, Victor, s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- De Weert, Henry, s.m.m. (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
- De Wilde, E. (Edm), Daysland, Alta.
- Deziel, J. D., o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
- Deziel-Labrière, P. (M), St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q., De Salaberry st.
- Diederichs, Boniface (St B), Swan Lake, Man.
- Diemuensch, Fr., c.s.s.p. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- Dietrich, Martin, o.f.m. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Dieudonne, o.f.m. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Dignan, R. H. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., Blessed Sacrament, 145 Victoria ave.
- Dillon, D. L., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
- Di Matteo, Emilio, s.p.m.
- Dimberton, L., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.



- Dinn, M. F. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
 Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 9½ rue Ste. Famille.  
 —A., *o.p.*  
 —Aurelien (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.  
 —Fr. (Hal).  
 —L. (Jol), Ste. Melanie, P. Q.  
 —N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Noel (Q), Langevin, P. Q.  
 —P. N. (Rim), retired at Levis, Que.  
 —P. V. (Rim), Fontenelle P.O., P. Q.  
 Dionne, C. (Q), outside the archdiocese.  
 —Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.  
 —E., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 —Elzear (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, Neuville, P. O., P. Q.  
 —George (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Guil (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.  
 —J. W. (Rim), Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O., P. Q.  
 Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.  
 Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.  
 Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whifton, Compton Co., P. Q.  
 Doe, E. G. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.  
 Doepker, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (A N), Watson, Sask.  
 Dogorski, L. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.  
 Doheny, Thomas.  
 Doherty, G. E. (To), Mimico, Ont.  
 —J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ham), retired.  
 Doiron, C., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 Dollard, J. B. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.  
 Dominique, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Donahue, Alphonsus R. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.  
 Donaldson, J. E. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.  
 Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Donnelly, J. E., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Anthony st.  
 —J. V. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.  
 Donohue, Walter (St J), Johnville, N. B.  
 Donovan, C. P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.  
 —J. R. (Cal), Bellevue, Alta.  
 —P. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.  
 Dontigny, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.  
 Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.  
 Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.  
 Dorais, Jean de la Croix, Right Rev. Msgr. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.  
 —L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., College of Sacred Heart.  
 D'Orsennens, J. I., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.  
 Dorval, A. (M), St. Theodosie, P. Q.  
 Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.  
 Doucet, A. (Q), Lac aux Sables, P. Q.  
 —B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.  
 —Denis, *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.  
 —J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 —John (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.  
 —L., *o.m.i.*, Cluny, Alta., St. George's.  
 —Michael (Hal), Plympton, N. S.  
 —Romeo (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
 —S. J., Right Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Grande Anse, N. B.  
 Dougan, J. E. (Cal), Gleichen, Alta.  
 Doughty, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Douville, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Apostolic School.  
 Dowd, J. O. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.  
 Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.  
 Downes, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West.  
 Downey, D. J., Very Rev. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.  
 Doyle, B. S. (To), Victoria Harbor, Ont.  
 —D. (An), Sydney, N. S.  
 —E. A. (Ham), Galt, Ont., 55 Wellington st.  
 —E. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.  
 —F. W., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
 —M. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.  
 —M. M. (An), retired.  
 —Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.  
 —Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.  
 —T. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.  
 Doyon, C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.  
 —N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.  
 Dozois, J. N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.  
 Draesch, Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 —M. (P A), Biggar, Sask.  
 Drapeau, Jos. (Rim), Padoue P. O., P. Q.  
 Drear, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Dréau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Ponce Coupé, Alta.  
 Driscoll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.  
 Drohan, Desmond (Pem), Eganville, Ont.  
 Drohomirecky, N. (Ruth Gr), Hamilton, Ont., Gray st.  
 Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Saulte-au-Recollet, P. Q.  
 Drouin, I. (Q), Laval, P. Q.  
 —Raoul (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Drouset, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott).  
 Drummond, Lewis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., W. Notre Dame de Grace.  
 Drzwiecki, John, *c.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 108 Montgomery st.  
 Dubé, Clement (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.  
 —Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois d'Assise.  
 —Gaston (Nic), Precieux-Sang, P. Q.  
 —H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —H. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.  
 —I., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 —I., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 —J. B. (Rim).  
 —J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.  
 —J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.  
 —J. O. (Rim), Viger P. O., P. Q.  
 —Lorenzo (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.  
 —O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
 —Ph., *c.s.v.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., College.  
 —Raoul (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.  
 Dubeau, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 —F., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Norway House, Man., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 —J. (Q), Loretteville, P. Q.  
 —L. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.  
 Dubin, Pacome, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.  
 Dubois, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —E. (R), Lafecche, Sask.  
 —N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul's Hospital.  
 —N., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Leduc, Alta.  
 Du Bourdieu, T. M. (St G), St. Georges, N. F. L.  
 Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

- Dubuc, J. B. (Nic), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.  
 — L. A., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.  
 — Nap. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.  
 — Zotique (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.  
 Ducharme, A. (St Hy), North Sanbridge, P. Q.  
 — A. (Jol), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.  
 — E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 — Fr., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield Inlet, N. W., Ty.  
 — Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.  
 — I. J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 66 Marentette st.  
 — J. B., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, Sask.  
 — J. H. (Jol), St. Emelie de l'Energie, P. Q.  
 — Philippa (Nic), St. Nicéphore, P. Q.  
 — R. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — V. (Jol) St. Emelie de l'Energie, P. Q.  
 Ducheln, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.  
 Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Duchesneau, J. O. (M), St. Leonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.  
 Dudemaine, V. (Hai), Amos, P. Q.  
 Dufault, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.  
 — O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.  
 Duffy, Henry (Edm), Heisler, Alta.  
 — J. (Wpg), West Kildonan, Man., Forest ave.  
 — P. S. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.  
 — Peter W. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B., retired.  
 Dufort, Alcide (Jol), St. Viateur, P. Q.  
 Dufour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1371 Cote des Neiges ave., retired.  
 — J., Sr. (Chic), Ste. Agnes de Charlevoix, P. Q.  
 — J., Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1271 St. Catherine st. E.  
 — Leonidas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, N. B.  
 — Th. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.  
 Dufresne, Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.  
 — E. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — J. Alexis (G), Gaspé, P. Q.  
 — J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (R), Assiniboia, Sask.  
 — L. (Q), St. Foy, P. Q.  
 — O. (St M), Blind River, Ont.  
 — S., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.  
 — W. E. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 Dugal, F. (Chat), St. Michael P. O., N. B.  
 — L. N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.  
 Dugas, Alph. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.  
 — A. C., Very Rev. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.  
 — Very Rev. Msgr. (Jol), St. Jacques & Az. P.O., P. Q.  
 — E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Jol), St. Lin. P. Q.  
 — F. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — G. (Jol), St. Lin. P. Q., retired.  
 — J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.  
 — L., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont., Boarding School.  
 — M. T., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.  
 Dugre, Adelard (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.  
 — Al., *s.j.* (M), absent in France.  
 Duguay, L. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.  
 Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.  
 Duhamel, J., *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.  
 Duke, Wm. M. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 Dulac, F. X. A. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.  
 Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Dulude, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Centre st.  
 — E. (M), St. Anable, P. Q.  
 — J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Dumais, Ern. (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.  
 — J. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Boutillerie, P. Q.  
 — Léon (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
 — Ludger, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
 Dumas, Andre, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — A. M., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 — Eng. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 — G., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.  
 — J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.  
 — J. F. (Rim), St. Francois-Xavier, P. Q.  
 — J. V. A. (Q), Tourville, P. Q.  
 — P. L. (Q), P. Q.  
 — Th. (Q), outside of diocese.  
 Dumont, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — F. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.  
 — I. N. (Chat), retired, St. Francois Xavier, N. B.  
 — M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — P. (Q), St. Francois-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.  
 Dumontier, C., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.  
 Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Scholasticate.  
 Dumouchel, D. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — P., *c.s.b.* (Lon) Sandwich, Ont., Assumption.  
 Dumoulin, R. (Wpg), temporarily retired.  
 Dumdou, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.  
 Dunn, W. A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 'Sherbrooke st., W.  
 Dunne, M. (Ott), Scarboro, Ont., China Mission Seminary.  
 Dupaigne, Pierre, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.  
 Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.  
 Duplain, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. Ty.  
 Duplanil, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.  
 Duplessis, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.  
 Dupont, A. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.  
 — Chas. (Q), Pont Rouge, P. Q.  
 — J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint Pierre Parish.  
 Duport, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, N. W. T.  
 Duprat, A. B. (Ott), St. Paschal-Baylon, Ont.  
 — Joseph Edmund (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.  
 Dupraz, Aug., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.  
 Dupret, Francis H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.  
 Dupuis, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hai), Haileybury, Ont.  
 — Ad. (Q).  
 — Gilbert (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
 — J. F. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.  
 — J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.  
 Dupuy, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.  
 Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.  
 Duret, Eug., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa, N. D. de Grace.

Duret, T. C. (G), Paspébiac, P. Q.  
 Durette, A., *o.m.i.* (Hai), Ville Marie, P. Q.  
 Durocher, J. Ad. (V), Cascades Point, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Nic), St. Rosaire, P. Q.  
 Dusable, L. A. L. (T R), Shawanegan Falls, P. Q.  
 — P. A. (T R), St. Geneviève, P. Q.  
 Dussault, Emile (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — H. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 Dusserres, P. (M L), retired.  
 Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.  
 Duval, G. (Q), St. George, P. Q.  
 — T., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Seminary, 207 Bayswater ave.  
 Dwyer, A. P. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.  
 — M. P. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.  
 — P. (To), Welland, Ont.  
 — W. C. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Dwyer-Savin, J. (St J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Mt. Cashel School.  
 Dydyk, Sozont, *o.s.b.m.*, Rev. (Ruth Gr), Mundare, Alta., Monastery.

**E**ast, Charles, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — U. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.  
 Ebert, N., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Friedenstal, Alta.  
 Ecrement, A. (M), St. Maxime, P. Q.  
 — E. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.  
 Edmondson, W. F. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 818 Arlington st.  
 Egan, D. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.  
 — J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 120 Sherman ave., N.  
 — J. T. (To), Brampton, Ont.  
 — Wm. A. (To), Dixie, Ont.  
 Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Caribou, via Cumberland House, Sask.  
 Ehmann, I., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook, B. C.  
 Eitel, H.  
 Elhatton, J. C. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.  
 Ellard, H. (To), Weston, Ont.  
 Elliott, F. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 St. Urbain st.  
 Emard, H., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock P. O., Sask.  
 Emery, A. D. (Lon), Painscourt, Ont.  
 — J. (Lon), Big Point, Ont., Bear Line, R. R. 2.  
 Emilien, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
 Emond, G. (Q), St. Ludger, P. Q.  
 Englert, Joseph W. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.  
 Ennis, J. L. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.  
 — Thomas (Q), St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.  
 Enright, J. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.  
 — M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., W.  
 Eon, J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott).  
 Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
 Ernest-Marie, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott).  
 Erny, Adolphe (R), Gull Lake, Sask.  
 Esteve, A., *o.m.i.*  
 Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 Ethier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 340 Lagauchetière st. East.  
 — J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Home.  
 — J. (V), absent in United States.  
 — J. A. (Sher), Châtiville, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.  
 — P. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 Etienne, *o.m.cap.*, Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 — P. L. E., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.  
 Eugène, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Eugene-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q).  
 Eustache, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.

Evain, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
 Evens, Cyril (Van).

**F**abien, *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Tremble, P. Q.  
 Fabre, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford (North), Sask.  
 Fafard, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Az. (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.  
 — C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — F. X., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 — Gustave, *o.m.i.*  
 — L. P., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
 Falaize, T., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Fort Resolution, N. W. Ty.  
 Falardeau, A. (Hai), Montreal, P. Q.  
 — A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
 — H. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.  
 — J. M. (Nic), absent on leave.  
 — Joseph (Q), Bienville, P. Q.  
 Falher, Constant, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.  
 Falk, C. (To), Dysart, Sask.  
 Fallon, H. T. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 66 Marantette st.  
 — J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., Academy.  
 — Joseph (Lon), Wingham, Ont.  
 Fallonier, J. (R), Quinton, Sask.  
 Fallouard, B., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.  
 Farly, Leon (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel.  
 Farrell, H. J. (K), Enterprise, Ont.  
 Faubert, H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.  
 Faucher, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Blvd. Lange-lie.  
 — Cam. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — O. (R), Ceylon Station, Sask.  
 — R. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.  
 Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Fanteux, Adelard (M L), Kiamika, P. Q.  
 — Noel (M), Montreal, P. Q., Mousseau st., Tetreaultville.  
 Favreau, L. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.  
 — G. P. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — René (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Fawcett, C. C. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont., St. Stanislaus.  
 Fay, Thomas Patrick, Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.  
 Feeney, J. J. (Ham), retired, Dundas, Ont.  
 Fedoranko, S. (Ruth Gr), Canora, Sask.  
 Fehrenbach, J., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.  
 — G. V. (R), Qu'Appelle, Sask.  
 Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 — *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Fere, G., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask. College.  
 Ferguson, Joseph (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.  
 — T. L. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.  
 Ferland, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — A. (Q), student in Europe.  
 — Am. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., seminary.  
 — Arthur (Q), Rivière du Loup, P. Q.  
 — C. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.  
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Rouen st., Hochelaga.  
 — H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sisters of Charity, 5 rue St. Olivier.  
 — M. A. M. (R), St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers, Sask.  
 — O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.



- Fernand, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
- Fernet, Wilfrid (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Ferron, Anthony (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
- Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- J. A. (T R), St. Tite, P. Q.
- O. (Ott), Plaisance, P. Q.
- Omer (T R), absent on leave.
- Nicolas M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
- Ferroux, M. (Van), Greenwood, B. C.
- Feuillault, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier, retired.
- J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Ffaulkes, J. B. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
- Fidèle, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
- Filiatrault, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
- E. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., 2182 Viel st.
- E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- R. (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
- T., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- Filion, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
- J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- John, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- P. (M), St. Augustin, P. Q.
- Filippi, Ernesto, Very Rev. Msgr. (Rome), Ottawa, Ont., The Apostolic Delegation.
- Fillaudeau, Louis, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
- Fillon, Am. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
- Celestin (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.
- Hector (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
- Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
- M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q., Ph. (Q).
- Filipow, Athanasius, Rev., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth-Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.
- Filteau, A. (Q).
- Fink, Bernard G., *o.c.c.*
- Finn, J. A. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
- J. T. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
- W. P. (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
- W. (H G), Grand Falls, N. F. L.
- Finnigan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
- Firmin, *o.f.m.* (M), in Japan.
- Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.* (Ham).
- Fiset, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- Joseph J., *c.s.c.*
- L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
- Fitzgerald, G. E., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), St. Patrick's Church.
- N. (H G), North River, N. F. L.
- Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
- M. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
- T. (A), Cornwall, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
- Flahaven, J. J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
- Flanagan, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1441 Delorimier st.
- P. J. (To), Upstergrove, Ont.
- Flannagan, F. (To), Richmond Hill, Ont.
- Flannery, M. W. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
- W. T. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
- Flavien, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.
- Fleck, J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Anyox, B. C.
- Fleming, John P. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
- Flemming, J. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
- T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
- Flcury, E. O. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
- J. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q., Hospital.
- J. A. O. (M), absent in France.
- Omer (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
- Floch, Y. M., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
- Flood, James (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
- Florent, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- Flynn, T. J. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., The Palace.
- Foerster, Stephen, Right Rev. (Ham), St. Clements, Ont.
- Fogarty, J. J. (K), Brockville, Ont.
- Foisys, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
- Foley, Declan (Ott), absent on leave.
- H., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
- J. (Hal), East Chezzetcook, N. S.
- J. M. (A), Apple Hill, Ont.
- J. T. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph Convent.
- Wm. J., Rt. Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Fonrouge, G. A. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
- Fontaine, A. L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Emile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., 102 rue Girouard.
- J. M., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- L. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, P. Q.
- P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- P., *c.s.s.r.*
- Fontanel, Pierre, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- Forbes, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Scholasticate.
- Forcier, Albert (Nic), absent in United States.
- Jos. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Ford, D. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
- J. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
- T. J. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
- Forest, Alcide (Jol), St. Theodore P. O., P. Q.
- Am. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q.
- C. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
- Charles (An), Larry's River, N. S.
- F. X., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- G. (Hai), Private, Ont.
- J. (Rim), retired.
- J. H. (St Hy), absent on leave.
- Joachim (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- L. J. H. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
- O. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
- Roméo (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
- Rosario (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Ulysse (St B), Letellier, Man.
- Forget, Albert (M L), Bouchette, P. Q.
- Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
- Anastase (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
- L. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 125 13th ave., E.
- Forner, A. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Fish Creek, Sask.
- Forrestell, D. L., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
- Forristal, L. M. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.

- Forster, D. (Lon), South London, Ont., St. Martin's Church.
- F., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Scholasticate.
- Fortier, Alb. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
- Alb. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois d'Assise.
- D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- E. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
- H. (Q), St. George, P. Q.
- Henri (Chic), Kénogami, P. Q.
- L. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
- P. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
- Fortin, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
- A. (R), Lac Pelletier, Sask.
- Alfonse (Q).
- Charles (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Hermenegilde (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
- I. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
- J. (St Hy), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
- J., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's Church, 2573 Waverly st.
- J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. Thomas (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q.
- Jos. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q.
- Joseph (Q), St. George, P. Q.
- L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- L. P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
- Maxime (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 103 Caron st.
- Om. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
- Oscar (Chic), St. Gedeon, P. Q.
- Fortunat, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- Fortune, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
- L. A., (S J), Pouch Cove, N. F. L.
- Foucault, Armand (Nic), St. Gregoire, P. Q.
- Foucher, A. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.
- J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Foulon, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst, W. N. B.
- Fournier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Center st.
- A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd.
- C. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
- E. A. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, de Rouville, P. Q.
- U. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- Fox, Wm. M. (A), Glen Water, Ont., R. F. D.
- Foy, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Francis, M. E. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.
- Francis de Sales, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Franceour, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Athanase, *o.m.i.*
- François, *o.f.m.* (Q).
- J. D., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
- L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- Frapesauce, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack).
- Frappa, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
- Fraser, H. E. (Sher), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
- J. M. (Ott), Scarboro, Ont., China Mission Seminary.
- Robert (St J), Rexton, N. B.
- Wm. (To), Albion, Ont.
- Frechette, J. Bruno (Nic), St. Paul de Chester P. Q., P. Q.
- Frechette, D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- J. O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Laurent (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
- Frederic, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
- Frédéric, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
- French, F. L. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
- I. A. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
- Frenette, F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
- Fréve, Chas. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- G. (Hal), Sudbury, Ont., College of Sacred Heart.
- Frigault, Rosario (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu.
- Froment, J. A. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
- Fuerth, A. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
- Fugere, J. A. (Hal), Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, P. Q.
- Fulgence, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Monastery.
- Fuller, James, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
- Funke, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Prelate P. O., Sask.
- Fusey, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- E. (T R), Ste. Famille, P. Q.
- Fyfe, J. V. (Wpg), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
- Fylmya, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Alvena, Sask.
- Fyme, Anthony (S J), St. Kyran, N. F. L.
- Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Our Lady of Victory.
- Gaborit, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Edmund's Church.
- Gaboury, Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Durocher st.
- Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
- L., *o.m.i.* (R), Southey, Sask.
- Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.
- Gadoury, F. E. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
- Gaffney, B. (Lon), Clinton, Ont.
- Gagné, A. (Jol), outside diocese.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 384 Delisle st.
- Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.
- P. M. (G), Chloiydormes, P. Q.
- W. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
- Gagner, R. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
- M. (V), Coteau Station, P. Q.
- W., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
- Gagnon, A. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ad. (Rim), St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q.
- Ad. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
- Adelard (Q).
- Adelard, Jr. (Q), Ancienne, P. Q.
- Alph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Arthur (Q), St. Just de Breteniere, P. Q.
- C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
- C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- C. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
- E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- E. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
- F., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- G. H. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
- George (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired.
- George O. (Rim), St. Zenon, P. Q.

- Gagnon, H. (Q), St. Gilbert, P. Q.  
 — Hornisdas, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.  
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 605 Descarries ave.  
 — J. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.  
 — J. B. L. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.  
 — J. F. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.  
 — Jérémie (Chic), Herbertville Sta. P. O., P. Q.  
 — Jos. (Chic), Riviere a l'Ours, P. O., P. Q.  
 — L., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — Louis, o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.  
 — Louis (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.  
 — Philéas (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.  
 — Pl. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame, 3 St. Joseph st.  
 — Th. (Q), St. Coeur de Marie, P. Q.  
 — X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Centre st.  
 — X., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.  
 Gaire, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (R), Wauchope, Sask.  
 Galigne, Isaie (Q), Bolduc P. O., P. Q.  
 Gallagher, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 — Joseph, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.  
 — J., c.s.s.r. (R), Regina, Sask.  
 Gallant, F. X. (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.  
 — Jos. (Char), La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q., Academy.  
 — J. T. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I., R. F. D.  
 — Lubin J. (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.  
 — Peter H. (Char), Amherst, Magdalen Island, P. Q.  
 Gallery, Patrick, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Patrick's.  
 Gallix, E. T., c.j.m. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.  
 — J., c.j.m. (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.  
 Galvin, P. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.  
 Gamache, D. (P A), Wadena, Sask.  
 — Jos., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — Omer (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.  
 Gandos, C. H. G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Foundling Asylum.  
 Garand, Edward (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — S., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie bld., Youville.  
 — Z. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.  
 Garant, C. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.  
 — Joseph S., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie bld., Youville.  
 Garceau, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.  
 Gareau, Alcide (M), St. Jean, P. Q.  
 — Charles (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 Gariépy, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.  
 — A., (Jol), St. Roch l'achigan, P. Q.  
 — C. A. (Sher), Katevale, P. Q.  
 — C. N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Donat, s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.  
 — N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.  
 Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 — C. H. (Q), St. Ludger, P. Q.  
 Garnier, J. (Edm), Lamoureux, Alta.  
 — L., c.j.m. (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.  
 Garon, Arm. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.  
 — Armand (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.  
 — D. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 Garon, Emmanuel (N O), Floyet, Ont.  
 — Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum.  
 Garouteigt, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
 Garvey, J. J. (Pet), Lakefield, Peterborough Co., Ont.  
 Garvin, L. (K), Spenceville, Ont.  
 Gascard, Alexandre, s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.  
 — J. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Rouen st., Hochelagá.  
 — Romeo (N O), Chapleau, Ont.  
 Gastongay, Thomas, c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Gattet, B. M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.  
 Gaucher, S. (M L), Rivière Joseph, P. Q.  
 Gaudet, A. (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.  
 — H. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.  
 — J. (Char), Bloomfield, P. E. I.  
 — John J. (St J), Mount Carmel P. O., N. B.  
 Gaudrault, P. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), Dequen P.O., P. Q.  
 — Am. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.  
 Gaudreault, H. (Chic), St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q.  
 Gaudry, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.  
 Gaulik, L., c.s.s.p. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), absent at Woonsocket, R. I., U. S. A.  
 Gauthier, A. (M), St. Joseph, Mount Rolland, P. Q.  
 — A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.  
 — A. Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington ave., Verdun.  
 — Albert, s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 — Armand (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (Q), Giffard, P. Q.  
 — C., o.m.i. (Wpg), Marius P.O., Man.  
 — Charles F. (A), Greenfield, Ont.  
 — Em. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q., Marist Brothers.  
 — Ernest (Chic), Port Alfred, P. Q.  
 — F. (G), St. Simeon, P. Q.  
 — H., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.  
 — H. J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.  
 — J., s.j.  
 — J. C. (Sher), Audet P.O., P. Q.  
 — J. E. (V), Bellerville, P. Q.  
 — J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 102 Azilda st.  
 — Joseph, Jr. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier, retired.  
 — Joseph M. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.  
 — L. (Hal), Fabre, P. Q.  
 — L. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.  
 — L. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Leo (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — Ludger, Sr. (Chic), La Decharge P.O., P. Q.  
 — Ludger, Jr. (Chic), St. Augustin, P. Q.  
 — Od. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Oscar (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal, P. Q., 121 2d ave.  
 — Oscar P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.  
 — P. C. (Char), Palmer Road, Prince Co., P. E. I.  
 — Paul, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.  
 — Pierre (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — Robert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch.



- Gauthier, W. (G), Bonaventure P. O., P. Q.  
 — Yves, *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie, Grande Allée.  
 Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P. Q.  
 — J. (Rim), Albertville, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Q), North Temiskaming, P. Q.  
 Gauvreau, F. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame.  
 — G., *o.m.i.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.  
 — L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpsston, Ont.  
 Geelen, George, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.  
 Gegeczuk, B. (Ruth Gr), Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.  
 Gehl, William C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.  
 Gekiere, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.  
 Gellin, H., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Novitiate.  
 Gélinas, D., Sr. (T R), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.  
 — E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Joseph (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Jules (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — L., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate, Ste. Foy rd.  
 — O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.  
 — Raph. (T R), Proulxville P. O., P. Q.  
 Gelly, T. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.  
 Gena, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 Genders, J., *s.m.m.*  
 Gendreau, W., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.  
 Gendron, H. (St Hy), St. Mare, Vercheres Co., P. Q.  
 — M. (R), Mutrie, Sask.  
 — P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.  
 Généreux, E. (Q), outside of diocese.  
 — Remi (Nic), St. Felix de Kingsley P.O., P. Q.  
 Genest, Joseph A. E.  
 — L. P. (Sher), absent on leave, in Los Angeles, Calif.  
 — Oscar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Genier, J. (Hai), North Cobalt, Ont.  
 — J. A. (M L), St. Faustin, P. Q.  
 Geoffrion, J. C. (M), St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q.  
 — J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.  
 — L. E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.  
 — L. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 — V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 126 Duquesne st.  
 Geoffroy, E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hai), Lorrainville, P. Q.  
 — J. (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
 — Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Outremont ave.  
 George, J. N. (Pem), Cormac, Ont.  
 George-Albert, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont bldg.  
 Georges, Emile, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst W., N. B.  
 — P. (M), Varennes, P. Q.  
 Georget, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.  
 Gérard, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Joseph E. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.  
 Germain, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — A. (Q), Loretteville, P. Q.  
 — Arth. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Academy.  
 Germain, Vict. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., "Merici" Boarding School.  
 Germain-Marie, *o.f.m.*  
 Gervais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — A. A. (St Hy), Valcourt P. O., P. Q.  
 — Charles (M), 1967 St. James st., Montreal, P. Q.  
 — E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — G. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
 — H., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 — I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Normal School.  
 — J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.  
 — J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2021 Boyer st.  
 — P. A. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q.  
 — S. (Sher), Racine, P. Q.  
 — W. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Geurts, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.  
 Ghekiere, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Komarno, Man.  
 Giard, L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2182 Viel st.  
 Giasson, Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.  
 Gibeault, Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.  
 — Oscar (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 Gignac, Joseph, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. N. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 Giguère, A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.  
 — Em. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.  
 — J. A. (M), La Prairie, P. Q.  
 — S. D. (Rim), St. Mathieu, P. Q.  
 Gilbert, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.  
 Gildas, *o.c.r.* (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.  
 Giletti, Pietro, Very Rev. Canon (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 20 Sherbrooke st.  
 Gill, Atchie (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.  
 Gillies, D. (R), Regina, Sask., 2070 Garnett st., retired.  
 Gillis, Bernard (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.  
 — D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
 — D. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.  
 — Hugh, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.  
 — J. A. M. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.  
 — M. (An), Boisdale, N. S.  
 Gillogly, V. J. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.  
 Gilman, W. Geoffrey (Cal).  
 Gillman, J. (Edm).  
 Gingras, Ap. (Q), outside of the Diocese.  
 — J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.  
 — Remi (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.  
 — Rolland (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
 Girard, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 — C. E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrament.  
 — Fr., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.Ty.  
 — G. A. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.  
 — Hector (M), Montreal, P. Q., 384 Delisle st.  
 — H., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.  
 — J. A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.  
 — Jos., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — Louis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, Alta.  
 — S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis street.  
 — W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.

- Girot, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
 Girouard, S. (M L), absent on leave.  
 Giroux, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.  
 — A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — Cl. (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.  
 — E. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.  
 — G. (Q), Loretteville, P. Q., retired.  
 — H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), St. Bruno, Alta.  
 — Il. A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 — R. (Sher), St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.  
 — T. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Gladu, L., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.  
 Glaude, C. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q.  
 — R. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.  
 Glavin, J. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 Gleeson, J. P. (Lon), Leamington, Ont.  
 Gnam, John J. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's.  
 — P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.  
 Gocki, A. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.  
 Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. François d'Assise.  
 — C. Ovide (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.  
 — J. B. (Sher).  
 — M. (St Hy), Quebec, P. Q.  
 Godfrey, G., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Ocean Falls, B. C.  
 Godin, D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — I. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa, St. Redempteur st.  
 — J. D. (Sher), absent in U. S. A.  
 — J. O., Very Rev. (V).  
 Goetz, B. G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.  
 Gohier, J. Eugene (M), St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.  
 — L. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.  
 Goodrow, William G. (Ham), Riversdale, Ont.  
 Gorman, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.  
 — G. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.  
 — L. E. (K), Cardinal, Ont.  
 — M. J. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.  
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (Ste M), Fort William, Ont., 209 Archibald st., So.  
 Gosselin, Amédée E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 — D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 180 Grande, Allée.  
 — F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francis Hospital.  
 — J. F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
 — L. (V), sick at Montreal.  
 — Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — O. (Q), St. Martine, P. Q.  
 — X. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Gough, Thos. J. (S J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.  
 — W. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Valois st.  
 Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.  
 — Chs. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.  
 — J. A. (M L), Ste. Veronique, P. Q.  
 — P. A. (Nic), La Baie P. O., P. Q.  
 Goulet, Emile (Rim), Ste. Felicité, P. Q.  
 — L. N. E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Sacred Heart Academy.  
 — Ph. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.  
 Gouneville, P. C., *o.m.i.* (R), Kamsack, Sask.  
 Gourdon, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Providence, N. W. T.  
 Gousin, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Goutier, H. (Edm), Vermilion, Alta.  
 Gouy, E., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, N. W. T.  
 Goyer, F., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
 Goyette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — A. E. (Sher), Rock Forest P. O., P. Q.  
 — F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.  
 — G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.  
 — W. (V), Ste. Barbe, P. Q.  
 Grace, Thos., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.  
 — Thomas B. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 818 Arlington st.  
 Graham, L. (Hal), Pugwash, N. S.  
 Grandbois, G. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.  
 — Jos. R. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Grandmont, Albert (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Granger, J. R. (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.  
 — L. S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.  
 — P., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.  
 Grant, W. B., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Paul's Church.  
 Gratton, Alex. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Therese de Blainville, 378 Papineau ave.  
 Gravel, Albert (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.  
 — Albert (R), Mazenod, Sask.  
 — Edmond (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.  
 — J. E. (Nic), Warwick East, P. Q.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — Joseph (M L), Bois-Franc, P. Q.  
 — L. P. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., Convent of Jesus and Mary.  
 — Mederic (Chic), Port Alfred, P. Q.  
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.  
 — V., *s.j.* (Ste M), Sudbury, Ont., St. Ann's Church.  
 — T. (T R), St. Didace, P. Q.  
 Gravelle, J. E. (Pem), Chiswick, Ont.  
 Gray, F. G. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.  
 — V. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Grech, A., *s.j.* (Ham).  
 Greene, Jas. J. (S J), Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.  
 — Thomas H. (Cal), Milk River, Alta.  
 Greer, S. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.  
 Gregoire, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Limoilou Parish, P. Q.  
 — A. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.  
 — H. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — T. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 Gregorychuk, Michael (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man.  
 Grenier, Ad. (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q., retired.  
 — A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier.  
 — A. N. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.  
 — D. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.  
 — E. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.  
 — H. O. (Pem), Astorville, Ont.  
 — J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.  
 — J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — O. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.  
 — Pierre (N O), Jogues, Ont.  
 — Regis (G), Gaspé, P. Q.  
 — T. (M), in United States.  
 — V. (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.  
 Grenon, Eugene (Chic), Petit Saguenay, P. Q.  
 Grignon, P. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.  
 Grima, N. (To).  
 Grimaud, D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Grivetti, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 520 Drive Way.

Groetschell, Ch. P., *o.m.i.* (R), Prelate P. O., Sask.  
 Grogan, Simon, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 Groleau, Eq. (Q), Donnacona, P. Q.  
 Groll, Ignatius, *c.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.  
 Grondin, Philibert P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Collège Notre Dame.  
 Grou, Armand, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.  
 Groulx, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., Collège.  
 — Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.  
 Groves, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 W. Dorchester st.  
 Guay, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ville Guay P. Q., P. Q.  
 — D. (M L), Labelle, P. Q.  
 — Ed. (Q), outside of the diocese.  
 — H. (M), St. Josephat, P. Q.  
 — J. D. A. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.  
 — J. J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.  
 — O. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.  
 Guenette, Pie., *o.f.m.* (Edm).  
 Guenwan, William (Edm), Killam Alta.  
 Guerin, E., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
 Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — A. T. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 — Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., Collège.  
 — F., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.  
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 — L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.  
 — R. (St Hy), Legal, Alta.  
 Guibeau, P., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., St. Ann's Church.  
 Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
 Guibord, R. (N O), Hearst, Ont.  
 Guihencuf, S., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.  
 Guilbault, J. M. (Ott), Fasset, P. Q.  
 Guibault, E. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.  
 Guillaume, A. C. (Ott), Chénéville, P. Q.  
 — *c.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Guillemain, Armand, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst, West, N. B.  
 — C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Guillemette, D. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — E. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.  
 Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.  
 — C. A. (St Hy), St. Valerien, Shefford Co., P. Q.  
 — J. W. (St Hy), St. Michel de Rougemont P. O., P. Q.  
 Guillo, Emmanuel, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
 Guillot, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 — Em. (Q), St. Féréal, P. Q.  
 — J. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.  
 Guilloux, N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows, via Cumberland House, Sask.  
 Guimond, Joseph O. (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.  
 — J. E. (Rim), Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
 Guimont, Alph. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (Sher).  
 — Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3415 St. Hubert st.  
 — L. D. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.  
 — Od. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.  
 — Roméo, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 Guinard, J., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 Guindon, A. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.

Guinefoleau, Henry, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
 Guinevan, Wm. (Edm), Edmonton, Ala.  
 Guiry, J. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.  
 Guth, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (P A), Tramping Lake, Sask.  
 Guy, George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.  
 — H. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — Ovide (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.

Habay, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermilion, Alta.  
 Habets, P. H., *o.m.i.* (R), Krupp P.O., Sask.  
 Hablé, John, *c.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.  
 Haché, Theophile (Chat), Paquetville, N. B.  
 Halde, E. (Hai), La Sarre, P. Q.  
 — Paul E. (Wpg), Abbeville, Man.  
 Haley, J. (Vic.), Toronto, Ont., 67 Bord st.  
 Haller, R. M. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.  
 Halm, M., Very Rev. (Ham), Hanover, Ont.  
 Hamel, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — A. C., *o.m.i.* (P A), Bonne Madonne, Sask.  
 — G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
 — J. A. (Sher), D'Israeli P.O., P. Q.  
 — O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.  
 Hamelin, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., Collège.  
 — E. (T R), absent on leave in Quebec, P. Q.  
 — H., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Collège.  
 — J. (Ott), absent on leave.  
 — Josephat (Edm), St. Edouard, Alta.  
 — J. E. (Hal), Amirault Hill, N. S.  
 — L. M. T., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.  
 Hand, J. L., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.  
 Handfield, T. (M), Montreal P. Q., 1860 E. Notre Dame st.  
 Hanley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — J. T. (K), Tweed, Ont.  
 Hanlon, J. A., Very Rev. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.  
 Hannigan, Wm. P. (St J), Sussex, N. B.  
 Haquin, J. M., *c.j.m.* (G), Chandler, P. Q.  
 Harbour, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Hard, T. (R), Langenburg P. O., Sask.  
 Harrigan, P. J. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church, 145 Victoria ave.  
 Harrington, D. J. (Pem), Demer's Centre P. O., P. Q.  
 — J. P. (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.  
 — Jeremiah (Pem), Brudenell, Ont., Opeongo Road.  
 — Patrick (Edm), Camrose, Alta.  
 Harris, B. A. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.  
 — P. C. (Ott), Metcalfe, P. Q.  
 Harrison, G. (To), absent on leave.  
 Hartigan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. (K), Prescott, Ont.  
 Hartmann, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.  
 Hartt, J. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.  
 Harvey, Ludger (Rim), Lac Long, P. Q.  
 Hautin, R., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Calais P. O., Alta.  
 Hawkes, Raymond, Very Rev. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas' College.  
 Hawkins, George H., Very Rev. (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.  
 Hayes, James (To), Toronto, Ont., 200 Church st.  
 — Joseph (St J), Lakeville, N. B., St. Leo's.  
 — Thomas, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Healey, F. A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.



- Hearn, P. J. (H G), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.  
 Hebert, Aime (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.  
 —E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 —E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic  
 st.  
 —Elp, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 —Em. (Q), Standon, P. Q.  
 —H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.,  
 Cathedral.  
 —J. Euclide (Sher), Danville, P. Q.  
 —J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), retired.  
 —L. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.  
 —Lucien (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 —P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Philip (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John  
 the Baptist.  
 —W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre  
 Dame st.  
 Heffernan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 925 Cote  
 St. Antoine rd.  
 —Thomas Francis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124  
 Convent st.  
 Heffron, W. J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St.  
 Joseph's Orphanage.  
 Heidmeier, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton,  
 Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.  
 Heinrich, J. (R), Balgonie, Sask.  
 Heintze, B. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface,  
 Man., Juniorate of the Holy Family.  
 Hénauld, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue  
 st.  
 Henri, Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Col-  
 lege.  
 Heon, U., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre,  
 P. Q.  
 Hergott, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.  
 Heri, *c.f.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Hermandung, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Sask.  
 —P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lemberg, Sask.  
 Hermes, A., *o.m.i.*  
 Héroux, L., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.  
 —J. E. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.  
 —Louis, *s.j.* (M), Abordà Plouffe, P. Q.  
 Herrell, A. Leo (Char), Coleman Station P.O.,  
 P. E. I.  
 Herriges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster,  
 Sask.  
 Hery, Joseph, *c.j.m.*  
 —Louis, *c.j.m.*  
 Hesry, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), Lourdes du Blanc  
 Sablon, P. Q.  
 Hetherington, A. J., Very Rev. (Cal), Calgary,  
 Alta., 1515 13th ave., W.  
 Hetu, C. E. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.  
 —P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Semi-  
 nary.  
 —R. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 Heydon, T. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.  
 —William (To), Toronto, Ont., 678 Wind-  
 mere ave.  
 Heynen, Hubert (St B), Bruxelles, Man.  
 —W. (Vic), Nanaïmo, B. C.  
 Hilaire, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 —*o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester  
 st., W.  
 Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de  
 l'Alverne.  
 Hildebrand, *o.s.b.*  
 Hill, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St.  
 Mary's College.  
 —James (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.  
 Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491  
 College ave.  
 Hinchey, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St.  
 Lawrence's.  
 —James A. (H G), Grand Falls, N. F. L.  
 Hingston, William, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace.
- Hinsperger, Menno, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.,  
 56 Duke st.  
 Hippolyte, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Overseas Chaplain.  
 Hirca, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 686 Iberville  
 st.  
 Hoffarth, Isidore G. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.  
 Hoffman, C., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., College.  
 Hoffmann, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (A N), Spalding  
 P. O., Sask.  
 Hofmann, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (A N), Humboldt,  
 Sask., Box 94.  
 Hogan, Jas. (Lon), Lucan P.O., Ont.  
 —John T., Very Rev. (K), Perth, Ont.  
 —John (Lon), in the United States.  
 —John (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.  
 —Patrick J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.,  
 Cathedral.  
 —Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St.  
 Peter's Church, North End.  
 Hogue, H. (St B), Elie, Man.  
 Holden, J. P. (Ham), Paris, Ont.  
 Holland, Daniel J., *c.s.s.r.*  
 —J. W. (St J), St. George, Charlotte Co.,  
 N. B.  
 Holly, Timothy P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.,  
 Cathedral.  
 Holloway, Fr. (Cal).  
 —Percy J. (Wpg), Swan River, Man.  
 —W. J. (Wpg), Dauphin, Man.  
 Honore, *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles,  
 P. Q.  
 —*o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Horne, J. J. (Ste M), Sudbury, Ont., St.  
 Joseph's Church.  
 Horton, Henry (Pet), Port Severn, P. Q.  
 Houde, E. (Q).  
 —J. (Q), St. Benoit Labre, P. Q.  
 Houle, Alph. (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.  
 —Az. (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.  
 —D. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Semi-  
 nary.  
 —H., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., Academy.  
 —H. (Sher), North Hatley, P. Q.  
 —J. A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil,  
 P. Q.  
 —J. B. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.  
 —J. F. Th. (Q), Thetford Mines P.O., P. Q.  
 —J. H., *c.s.v.*  
 —O. (Jol), St. Jacques P.O., P. Q.  
 —T., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican  
 Monastery.  
 Houssais, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman,  
 N. W. T.  
 Howard, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,  
 250 Grande Allee.  
 —P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.  
 Howland, M. P. (St J), Central Kingsclear,  
 N. B.  
 Huard, V. A., Rt. Rev. Canon (Q), Quebec,  
 P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.  
 Huart, O.  
 Hubert, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dor-  
 chester st.  
 Hudon, A. C. (St J), retired.  
 —Adolphe, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Genevieve, P. Q.  
 —Arthur (Q), Pont-Rouge, P. Q.  
 —E. (Q), Ste. Emélie, P. Q.  
 —C. O. (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.  
 —Em. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.,  
 College.  
 —Eugene (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.  
 —J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sher-  
 brooke st.  
 —J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.  
 —J. (Q), Ste. Evariste, P. Q.  
 —L., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.  
 —Ludger (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Lange-  
 lier, retired.  
 —M. P. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.  
 —P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.

- Hudon, Theophile, *s.f.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), outside the diocese.
- Huet, Joseph, *s.c.f.* (Edm).
- Hughes, F. (Cal), Granum, Alta.
- P. F. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta, 8317 105th st.
- Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (Chat), Maliseet, P. O., N. B.
- Huland, Jean M., *o.j.m.* (M), Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.
- Humphrey, Edw. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.
- Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.*
- Huneault, P. (Ott), Hull, near Ottawa, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
- Hunt, J. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
- T. J. (Pem), Wylic, Ont.
- Huort, A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.
- Huot, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Ste. Genevieve ave.
- J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- J. A. (A), Alexandria, Ont., St. Finnan's Cathedral.
- Hura, Matthew, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
- Hurley, A. E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Hurteau, Napoleon Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Blvd., Emdard Ward.
- Hurtubise, Henri, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Sebringville, Ont., R. R. 1.
- Husson, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
- Hyatt, E. (St M), Field, Ont.
- Hydulphe, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont Blvd.
- Hyland, F. D. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- Idefonse, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, B. C.
- Irchau, M. (Ruth Gr), Fort William, Ont., 629 McIntosh st.
- Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (G), Restigouche, P. Q.
- J**ackman, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
- Jacob, Arthur (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- E. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
- Irene, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
- Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- Jacques, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Laurier sts.
- J. B. (Q).
- Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
- Valère (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
- Jaffus, E. F. Theo., *f.m.i.*, gone to Antilles Islands, St. Lucia.
- Jaillon, Alp. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Jalbert, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastville Centre, Ont.
- James, C. W. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
- M. E. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- Jan, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
- Janelle, E. J. B. (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.
- M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q., retired.
- Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
- Jansen, Paul, *s.m.m.* (Vic) Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
- Janssen, A. J. (R), Sedley, Sask.
- Janssens, G., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Janssens, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr).
- Jarry, Emile (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Jaslier, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipewyan P. O., Alta.
- Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
- L. A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
- L. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
- Jauffret, Andre, *c.j.m.* (M), Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.
- Jaunatre, Alexandre, *s.s.*, absent in Europe.
- Jean, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
- Alex. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- Baptist, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
- Edmond (Chic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
- F. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
- F. X. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- Gustave, *s.f.* (M), Abard A. Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
- G. D. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. C., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate.
- J. F. (Rim), Dalbairre, P. Q.
- Jean-Marie, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
- Jeannotte, George C., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.
- J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
- O. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
- Jedruszczak, Stanislas.
- Jennet, Leon, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Jérôme, Ph. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask. —
- Jette, Clement (M), Montreal, P. Q., 102 Azilda st.
- E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. (M), retired.
- Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Jobin, A. D. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired.
- Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
- Fereol (M), Varennes, P. Q.
- H. (Hai), Makamik, P. Q.
- J. B. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- Jodoin, D. (Hai), Timmins, Ont.
- J. F. (St Hy), Michaudville P. O., P. Q.
- J. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q., retired.
- J. (Jol), St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.
- J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- V., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Jocrisen, T., *o.m.i.* (R), Sask.
- Johnson, J. (M).
- Johnston, J. F. (Char), Palmer road, P. E. I.
- T. (Hal), Morden, N. S.
- Jolicœur, Alph. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
- Moïse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2021 Boyer st.
- S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Jolkowskie, P. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
- Jollivet, Jubert M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- Joly, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3415 St. Hubert st.
- M. F. (P A), Blaine Lake, Sask.
- R. (M), Ste. Eustache, P. Q.
- Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Provencher Co., Man.
- Joncas, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
- Jones, C. J. (Pem), Calabogie, Ont.
- Ed. (H G), Tilting, N. F. L.
- Jordan, J. A. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
- Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.

Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Joseph-Herman, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — Simon, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Donnelly, Alta, Sacred Heart's.  
 Jourdan, Louis (Hai), Senneterre, P. Q.  
 Journault, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 Joy, J. M. (St G), Port-a-Port, N. F. L.  
 Joyal, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 — C. E. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.  
 — Hector (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.  
 — J. E. (P A), Debden, Sask.  
 — Roch. F. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.  
 — T. (T R), St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — Theo. (Nic), St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q.  
 Jubainville, P. (Hai), Montreal, P. Q., 353 Craig st., West.  
 Jubinville, Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas' Church.  
 — W. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 Judes, J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 Julien, Gedeon (Q), St. Adrien d'Irlande, P. Q.  
 — Henry (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.  
 — Hermenegilde (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Jullion, J. B. (P A), St. Hippolyte, Sask.  
 Justinien, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
 Justin-Marie, *o.m.c.p.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 Jutras, N. C. (St B), Letellier, Man.  
 — R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph Seminary.  
**K**ael, Charles-Pierre, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.  
 Kalnes, M., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.  
 Kaluzniacki, A. (Ruth Gr), Lethbridge, Alta.  
 Kamenecky, P. (Ruth Gr), Hafford, Sask.  
 Kane, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man.  
 — J. Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas' College.  
 Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.  
 — John (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.  
 Keaney, P. J. (K), Merrickville, Ont.  
 Kearney, Frs., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2140 Cameron st.  
 — Jos. (S J), retired.  
 — R. P., *c.s.s.r.*  
 — R. T. (Lon), London, Ont., House of Providence.  
 Keats, Leo. (An), South Bay, N. S.  
 Keeley, J. J. (K), Perth P. O., Ont.  
 Keenan, J. H., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.  
 Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 — J. (To), North Adjala, Ont.  
 — John P., Very Rev. (K), Gananoque, Ont.  
 Keroack, Sylvius (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Kelly, A. F., Very Rev. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.  
 — Edward (To), Richmond Hill, Ont.  
 — G. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.  
 — J. C. (Lon), London, Ont., Precious Blood Monastery, 667 Talbot st.  
 — John T., Rt. Rev. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.  
 — M. V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's.  
 — P. J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.  
 — Peter (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.

Kelly, Thos. A., Very Rev. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.  
 — W. (To), Weston, Ont.  
 — W. J. (Lon), Moncton, R. R. 2. Ont.  
 — W. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 133 Westmount ave.  
 — Wm., *o.m.i.* (To), Army Chaplain.  
 Kelz, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 Kempfert, M. (R), Hodgeville P. O., Sask.  
 Kennedy, B. J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.  
 — J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption.  
 — J. L. (Wpg).  
 — K., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.  
 — M. J. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
 — P. J. (S J), St. Johns, N. F. L., The Palace.  
 — Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., College.  
 Kerbrat, C. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.  
 — H., *o.m.i.*  
 Kerdelhue, René, *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Pere, P. Q.  
 Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), Ste. Madelene, P. Q.  
 — Sylvio (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Kerwan, J. F. (St G), Bay of Islands, N. F. L.  
 Kessler, Martin (Wpg), Dunrea, Man.  
 Kichin, W. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Kidd, J. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 Kiefer, C. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., Novitiate.  
 Kieffer, A. M. (M), St. Marguerite, P. Q.  
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.  
 Kiely, James M. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.  
 — Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.  
 Kientz, F. (R).  
 Kierdorf, August, *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.  
 Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.  
 Kiggins, Owen (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.  
 Kihoe, J. F. (To), Alliston, Ont.  
 Killen, C. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.  
 Killian, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.  
 Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 925 Cote St. Antoine rd.  
 Kim, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Prelate P. O., Sask.  
 Kimpton, J. (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.  
 Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston Mills, Ont.  
 Kinsella, M. K. (Hal), Truro, N. S.  
 Kirby, G. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 256 Mountain Park ave.  
 — P. (To), Orillia, Ont.  
 Kirouac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.  
 Kitchin, W. P. H. (S J), St. John's City, (Riverhead), N. F. L., St. Patrick's.  
 Klodnicki, Gustave, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
 Kloepfer, William V., *c.r.* (Ham), New Hamburg, Ont.  
 Knaebel, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott).  
 Knapik, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.  
 Knox, John, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.  
 Koenig, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 62 Côte d'Abraham.  
 Kolsun, John (Ruth Gr), Brandon, Man., 310 Dennis st.  
 Koolen, F., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Clyde, Alta.  
 Kopp, L., *m.s.c.*  
 Kosian, R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cook's Creek, Man.  
 Koster, Gerald, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 Krasitzky, E. (Ruth Gr), Sydney, N. S., 32 West st.  
 Kraykiwsky, A. (Ruth Gr), Sifton, Man.



- Kreciszewski, Ladislaus (Wpg), Bassano, Alta.  
 Krumpelmann, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.  
 Krupa, Roman (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 115 McGregor st.  
 Kryzanowski, Naucratus, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Mundare, Alta.  
 Kuehne, Paul, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.  
 Kugener, H. (R), Radville, Sask.  
 Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm).  
 Kulezyk, J. F. (To), Port Robinson, Ont.  
 Kurys, Joseph (Wpg), Oakburn, Man.  
 Kuzmak, M. (Ruth Gr), Calgary, Alta., St. Michael's Church.  
 Kwakman, Eyraud, St. Boniface, Man., 15 Plinguet st.  
 Kyte, J. B. (An), Inverness, N. S.
- L**abbé, Alph. (Q), Thetford Mines P.O., P. Q.  
 —Eusebe (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.  
 —O. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.  
 Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer East, P. Q.  
 —C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
 —E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.  
 —Edmond (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —E. J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 —F. (Ott), St. André, Avelin, P. Q.  
 —J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.  
 —J. G. (Lon), Corunna, Ont.  
 —J. U. (M), St. Augustin, P. Q.  
 —P. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —R. (M L), Brebeuf, P. Q.  
 —Rene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
 Laberge, Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.  
 —E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 —H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.  
 —J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.  
 —J. P. (St Hy), St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.  
 —Jules, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 —Leon (G), St. George de Mallay, P. Q.  
 —P. (Q), Donnacona, P. Q.  
 —R. H. (V), St. Telephore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.  
 Labonté, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222 First st. N.  
 —Albert (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
 —J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 959 Blvd. Rosemont.  
 —L. F. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 —M. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 —O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.  
 Labranche, A. (Nic), St. Marjoriche, P. Q.  
 Labrecque, Albert (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.  
 —Alfred (Chic), Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co.  
 —C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.  
 —H. (Q), St. Côme, P. Q.  
 —Jos. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.  
 —Jos. (Q), St. Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.  
 —Jos. (St M), St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.  
 —J., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.  
 —J. H. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask., Providence Hospital.  
 —P. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.  
 Labrie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Nap. *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.  
 —P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
 Labrosse, E. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.  
 —Fr. (Sher), Megantic P. O., P. Q.  
 —Joseph N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adams st., Vlauville, Maisonneuve.
- Labrosse, Wilfred. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.  
 Lacasse, Arthur (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.  
 —C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 750 Outremont st.  
 —Jos. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.  
 Lacerte, E., *s.j.* (Ste M), Sudbury, Ont.  
 —J. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.  
 —J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.  
 —O. H. (T R), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 Lachance, A. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.  
 —F. D., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 —Janyier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 —Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 —Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.  
 Lachapelle, Achille (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 —Alcide, *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.  
 —E. (V), St. Urban du Chateaugnay, P. Q.  
 —E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 —E. J. (Ott), Scarboro, Ont., Chinese Mission Seminary.  
 —H. (Jol), St. Emile, P. Q.  
 —H. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.  
 —Israel (M), Chambly Canton, P. Q.  
 —J. Hormisdas (M), Vauculuse, P. Q.  
 —M. J. (Hai), St. Placide, P. Q.  
 —O. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.  
 —Oliva (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.  
 Lacombe, E. (Sher), Stenson P. O., P. Q.  
 —Leonard (Chic), L'Ascension, P. Q.  
 —M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.  
 —P. C. E. (Sher), Stenson P. O., P. Q.  
 —H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.  
 Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Paul's Church.  
 —H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.  
 Lacourse, William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd. St. Joseph East.  
 Lacouture, O., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.  
 Lacroix, E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q.  
 —Ed. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 388 Hubert st.  
 —J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.  
 Ladouceur, G., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
 —J. A. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
 —O. (Hal), La Reine, P. Q.  
 Ladyka, B., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.  
 Laferrière, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.  
 —D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 —J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 —M. D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 —O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral of St. Charles Borromeo.  
 —Stephane (N O), Fauquier, Ont., St. Agnes' Church.  
 Laffont, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort McMurray, Alta.  
 Lafamme, A. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.  
 —A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland st.  
 —Alf. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 —Eugene C., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 —J. A. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.  
 —M., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 —Nap. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.  
 —N. K., *o.m.i.* (Ott).  
 Lafèche, Aug. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —J. A. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.  
 —L. R. (T R), Grand'Mère P.O., P. Q.

- Lafêche, T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
- Lafleur, J. O. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.
- P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
- Lafond, J. N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
- Peter Alb. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy).
- J. U., s.s. (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- P. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., East Craig and Panet sts.
- R. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Bernard de Shawenegan.
- Victor (Sher), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.
- Laforce, C. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
- Laforest, Edgar (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
- J. (Q), St. Joseph de Kamouraska, P. Q.
- Lafortune, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
- Albini (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- Edouard (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
- Jos. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- L. J., Very Rev. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
- L. J., s.j. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
- P. A. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
- Laframboise, J., Very Rev. (V), St. Etienne, P. Q.
- Lafrance, A. (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Centre st.
- F. X. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
- L. (V), absent on leave, Rome.
- N. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
- P. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.
- Lafrenière, Louis, s.v.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
- Lagacé, Alfred (St Hy), Ste. Victorie, P. Q.
- E. V. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
- J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
- W. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
- Laganiere, L. (Far), Gretna, Man.
- Lager, Urban W., o.c.c. (To), Falls View, Ont.
- Lagre Marcel, c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- Lagrevole, Mathieu, m.s.c. (Hal), Connaught, Ont.
- Lagro, M., s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Lagueux, Robert, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
- Lahave, Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lajât, J. M. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, N. B.
- Lajeunesse, A., o.m.i. (P A), Big River, Sask.
- A. (M), Ste. Lucie, P. Q.
- J. A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Martin, o.m.i. (Kee), Bouval P. O., Sask.
- Lajoie, A. P., o.m.i.
- E. (Ott), Vars, Ont.
- H. V. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
- O., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- Lajoie, P. A., ss. (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 Via della 4 Pontane.
- Lalancette, Joseph (Chic), St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
- Lalande, Joseph, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- Lalanne, Charles D., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
- Laliberté, A. (Q), St. George, P. Q.
- A. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.
- Andre (Chic), retired.
- Laliberté, C. H. (Lon), St. Joachim River Ruscon, Ont.
- F., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- G., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B., University.
- M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lalime, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Jean Baptiste, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- Lallemant, J. (Q).
- Lallemant, Jean (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
- Lally, T., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- Lalonde, A. (M L), Minerve, P. Q.
- A. (Ott), Lafaire, Ont.
- C. W. (Wpg), Lachute, P. Q., retired.
- D., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Ernest (Hal), La Sarre, P. Q.
- O. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- W. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
- Lamarche, A. R. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
- Charles A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd. St. Joseph, East.
- Charles E. (M), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st. E.
- G., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.
- H. (Jol), St. Zénon, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- L., s.j. (St M), Spanish, Ont., Industrial School.
- L. P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- M., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st. E.
- Lambert, Alexander (St B), St. Boniface, Man., cor. Debuc and Langevin st.
- Emile (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- J., o.m.i. (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.
- J. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
- L. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
- T. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, N. B.
- Z. (Q), Outside the Archdiocese.
- Zoel (Chat), Hearst, Ont.
- Lambrick, Leo (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821, 96th st.
- Lamonde, Onesime (Q), St. Onésime, P. Q.
- Lamontagne, A. (M), Saulte-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- A. J. (St Hy).
- E., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie Blvd.
- E., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- F. P. (Q), St. Come, P. Q.
- R. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
- La Montagne, A. (Van), South Vancouver, B. C., 280 49th ave., E.
- Lamothe, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 163½ Richelieu st.
- L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.
- Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
- R., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q.
- Amédée (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Ste. Cecile.
- Denys (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- E. (T R), Grandes Piles P.O., P. Q.
- Eug. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
- J. Eug. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
- R., o.m.i. (Mack), Fort Norman, N. W. T.
- R. (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
- Lancot, T. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
- Landreville, L. (Lon), absent on leave.
- Landry, A. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.

- Landry, C. (Ott), Hammond, Ont.  
 — E. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, P. Q.  
 — G. (An), Sydney, N. S.  
 — J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.  
 — J. O. (T R), Lac Bellemare P. O., P. Q.  
 — L. T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.  
 — N. (St J), Sackville, N. B.  
 — Zoel, (St J), Buctouche, N. B.  
 — Lang, Alfred (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.  
 — J. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.  
 — Richard, *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's.  
 — Langelier, U. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.  
 — Langevin, F., *s.j.* (Ste M), Sudbury, Ont., College.  
 — Langis, S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Langlais, Alph. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.  
 — E. A., *o.p.*  
 — J. A. (Hai), Barraute, P. Q.  
 — J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Chamblay st.  
 — J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.  
 — J. B. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.  
 — Langlois, Albert (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.  
 — C. (Rim), Estcourt, P. Q.  
 — D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Apostolic School.  
 — J. A. (Rim), St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.  
 — J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Philippe (Rim), St. Leandre, P. Q.  
 — P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.  
 — R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 — U., *o.m.i.*  
 — W. (Lon), Ford, Ont.  
 — Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (M), St. Nazaire, P. Q.  
 — Joseph H. (Ott), Ottawa, West, Ont., St. Jeanne d'Arc.  
 — Lannigan, I. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.  
 — Lanoue, L. O. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — V. (Sher), Megantic P. O., P. Q.  
 — Lanouette, H. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.  
 — O. (Sher), St. Ephrem, P. Q.  
 — Lantaigne, F. M. (Chat), Athol, N. B.  
 — Lapalme, Auguste J. (M), St. Francois de Sales, P. Q.  
 — Laurent, *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B., University.  
 — Lapertiere, N., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.  
 — P. J. P., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's Church, 2573 Waverly st.  
 — Lapiere, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Outremont ave.  
 — A. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.  
 — Laplante, Em. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.  
 — L., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), St. Anne des Chenes, Man.  
 — Lapointe, A., Jr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 18 Donnacona st.  
 — A., Sr. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.  
 — A. (Ott), Vanleek Hill, Ont.  
 — A. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.  
 — A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.  
 — Eug., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — H. (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.  
 — J. (Edm), Bonnyville, Alta.  
 — J. G. (N O), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent de Paul.  
 — M. Jos. (Chic), Kenogami, P. Q.  
 — O. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.  
 — R. T., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.  
 — Laporte, A. D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st.  
 — A. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.  
 — Laporte, A. L. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., Avenue du Carmel.  
 — L. (M), Ste. Dorothee, P. Q.  
 — S. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — Y., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — Lappandro, Giacomo, *s.p.m.*  
 — Laquerre, Achille (T R), absent on leave.  
 — J. G. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.  
 — Lallée, Achille (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St. John.  
 — Larchevêque, Joseph A. (St J), Scoudac, N. B.  
 — Lardon, F., *o.m.i.*  
 — Laroche, F. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap. Blanc, Notre Dame de la Garde.  
 — Laroche, Edgar (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Q), Domremy, Sask.  
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.  
 — O. (Q), St. Leonard, P. Q.  
 — Rene (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.  
 — Larocque, A. (Ott), Hull (near Ottawa), P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Hai), Cochrane, Ont.  
 — La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.  
 — Larose, F. X. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.  
 — J. I. (St Hy), St. Charles, P. Q.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.  
 — U. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., retired.  
 — V. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 — Larouche, A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — Ludger (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.  
 — Onesime (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Ovide (Chic), absent on leave.  
 — Larravea, A., *s.m.m.*  
 — Larivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine, retired.  
 — Larue, A. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.  
 — A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
 — W. (Sher), Marbleton P.O., P. Q.  
 — Lassalle, N. (M L), Notre Dame du Pont Main, P. Q.  
 — Lassonde, Emile (Nic), Ste. Helène de Chester, P. Q.  
 — Latour, J., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 — J. A. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 861 Chamblay st.  
 — Joseph (M).  
 — Latulipe, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — Latulipe, E. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.  
 — Lault, V., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
 — Launiere, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 — Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.  
 — N., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q., College.  
 — Laurendeau, F. X. (Lon), Ford, Ont.  
 — *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.  
 — Laurin, A. (St B), Pinewood, Ont.  
 — Edouard, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.  
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 959 Blvd. Rosemont.  
 — Rosario (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.  
 — Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.  
 — Lauzé, V. T. (Q), St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q.  
 — Lauzière, E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.



- Lauzon, L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.  
 — L., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 Lavalée, A. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.  
 — Achille (M), Montreal, P. Q., Assumption College.  
 — Donat (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Res. St. Joseph.  
 — Felix (Sher), absent in Paris, France.  
 — I. A. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.  
 — J. H. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Jos. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.  
 — V. J. R. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkeny, P. Q.  
 Laverdière, P. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q.  
 Lavergne, Al. (T R), Herouxville P.O., P. Q.  
 — Ed. V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Canardiere Road.  
 — O. (M L), Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.  
 Lavigne, A. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1268 Delaroché st.  
 — Arthur (St M).  
 — Leopold (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Rouen st., Hochelaga.  
 — Ludger (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.  
 — Majorique, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.  
 Lavoie, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Charles A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — E. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — E. J. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 — Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.  
 — H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.  
 — J. E. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q., retired.  
 — J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.  
 — L., *s.j.* (Ste M), Sudbury, Ont.  
 — L. J. (Rim), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
 — Paul (Chic), Isle aux Coudres, P. Q.  
 Lawbrich, Leo J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1084 96th st.  
 Leacy, Edw. M. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Leahy, J., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.  
 — M. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.  
 Leaux, M. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.  
 Leamy, M. (S J), Oederin, N. F. L.  
 Leball, J., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
 Le Barzic, Louis, *c.j.m.* (G), Chandler, P. Q.  
 Lebeau, J., Very Rev. Canon, Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.  
 — A. (M L), St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.  
 Lebel, A. L. (P A), Albertville P.O., Sask.  
 — F., *c.p.*, Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — F. X. (Rim), Ste. Angele de Rimouski, P. Q.  
 — G., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.  
 — J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.  
 — Leon, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — W., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., St. Ignatius.  
 Le Bellégo, J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie, Grande-Allee.  
 — P. M., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Maison Ste. Madeleine.  
 Le Beuve, Eugene Mery, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
 Le Bideau, J. B., *s.m.m.*  
 Le Bihan, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 Le Blanc, A. R., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.  
 — Charles W. (G), Maria, P. Q.  
 — D. (St J), Shediac, N. B.  
 — E. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.  
 Le Blanc, Hippolyte D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 — J. A. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.  
 — James (G), Grande Rivière, P. Q.  
 — M. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.  
 — P. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P.O., N. S.  
 — Placide (An), Port Felix, N. S.  
 Leblanc, C. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.  
 — D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.  
 — E. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.  
 — Georges (Nic), absent from diocese.  
 — J. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.  
 — M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.  
 — P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — U. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Le Blonc, Albenie (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.  
 — Edgar (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.  
 Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
 Le Bouter, Emmanuel, *c.j.m.* (Q).  
 Le Bre, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Rivière qui Barre, Alta.  
 Le Bric, Joseph, *c.j.m.*  
 Lebris, P., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.  
 Le Brun, Charles, Very Rev., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst, W., N. B.  
 — J. B. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.  
 Le Cavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 LeChevallier, T., *o.m.i.*  
 LeClainche, E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul de Métis, Alta.  
 Leclair, J. M. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.  
 Leclaire, A. (R), Meyronne, Sask.  
 — G., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — Jean, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 — G. A. (M L), Lac Saguay, P. Q.  
 Leclerc, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beauvén st.  
 — Adalb. (Q), Cap. St. Ignace, P. Q.  
 — Bruno (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.  
 — C., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — Cl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.  
 — Cl. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
 — E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — F. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — H. (Q), Ste. Perpétue, P. Q.  
 — H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.  
 — J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.  
 — J. B. (Q), St. Eugene, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.  
 — P. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.  
 — Phileas (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.  
 — Rosario, *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
 Lecompte, Edouard, *s.j.* (M), Abord à Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.  
 — H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Lecomte, C. R. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.  
 — R. (Hal), Authier, P. Q.  
 Lecoate, L. A., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.  
 Lecoq, C., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Laurent, Man.  
 Lecorre, F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.  
 Lecours, J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q.  
 — R. S. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.  
 Lecourt, H. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.  
 Lecourtois, Paul, *c.j.m.*

- Lecuyer, Very Rev. J. A. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.  
 —R., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
 L'Ecuier, Jules M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Arctic Red River, N. W. T.  
 LeDoré, C., *c.j.m.* (Chat).  
 —Louis, Sr., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 —Louis, Jr., *c.j.m.* (M), Laval des Rapides, P. Q.  
 Ledoux, P. (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q.  
 Leduc, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Em-press ave.  
 —C. H. O. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.  
 —F. (Hal), Ramore, Ont.  
 —J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 —J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 —J. B. (Edm), St. Lina, Alta.  
 Lee, J. E. L. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 265 Hampton st.  
 Lefebvre, A. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.  
 —A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Bernard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 —E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.  
 —F. X. (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, P. Q.  
 —H., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.  
 —Joseph A. (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.  
 —L. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.  
 —P. J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Lefrançois, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —L. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.  
 LeGallois, G., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 Legare, F. (M L), absent on leave.  
 —M. J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 Legarff, Joachim, *c.j.m.*  
 Legarrec, Jules, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraque, N. B.  
 Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 —R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 LeGendre, F. (M L), Messines, P. Q.  
 Legendre, A. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.  
 —A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 —P. (Q), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.  
 Leger, Alfred, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.  
 —Arthur (St J), Upper Abougoggin, N. B.  
 —D. F. (St J), Lewisville, N. B.  
 Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask.  
 —V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac la Biche, Alta.  
 Legrand, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.  
 —L. (M), Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.  
 Le Greele, Joseph, *c.j.m.*  
 Le Gresley, O., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
 Legris, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 Legros, N. D. (V), Riviere Baudette, P. Q.  
 Le Guen, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Providence, N. W. T.  
 Le Guistiennec, J. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 Le Guyader, Jules A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 Lehoux, J. (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. Q.  
 Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.  
 —L., *o.m.i.* (Ott).  
 Lelaider, Auguste (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.  
 Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
 Lellèvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
 Lellis, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 71 Gough st.  
 Lemaire, A., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Wainwright, Alta.  
 —Alcide (Nic), La Baie P. O., P. Q.  
 —E. (Nic), Warwick, East, P. Q.  
 —Henri (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.  
 Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.*  
 Lemay, Albert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Palace st.  
 —A. (V), Pointe Fortune, P. Q.  
 —A. (M), St. Therese de Blainville, P. Q.  
 —Edgar (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.  
 —J. A. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.  
 —Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.  
 —L. M. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 —O. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.  
 —P. (Q), Parisville, P. Q.  
 —S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
 Le May, B. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.  
 —Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Lemieux, Alph. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.  
 —A., *c.s.s.r.*  
 —C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 —Durie (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q., retired.  
 —E., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 —Edm. Louis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Ernest (Q), St. Adalbert, P. Q.  
 —Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.  
 —J. E. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.  
 —Joseph E. (Chic), Tremblay P.O., P. Q.  
 —Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Diocesan Missionary.  
 Leminger, Luke, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont., Monastery.  
 Lemire, Candide, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.  
 —Ephrem (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.  
 —J. A. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.  
 —Leonard, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.  
 —M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.  
 —N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., St. Anges Church.  
 —Vincent (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.  
 Lemmens, G., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.  
 —Henry, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
 Lemonde, A. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q., retired.  
 —J. E. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.  
 Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), El Paso, Texas, 4608 Trobridge st., retired.  
 Lennon, P. (Ham), Dundas, Ont., retired.  
 —P. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.  
 Leon, *o.f.m.* (M), in China.  
 Leon M., *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 Leonard, *o.m.cap.*, 331 E. St. Catherine st.  
 —*o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 —E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1791 Côte des Neiges rd.  
 —G., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask., Industrial School.  
 —J. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.  
 —Joseph E. W. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.  
 Leopold, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 —*o.f.m.*  
 Lepage, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.  
 —A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1450 Kinistino ave.  
 —Hector (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 —J. (Ott), absent on leave.

- Lepage, J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Normal School.
- Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
- Le Pailleur, George M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
- Leparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.
- Lepine, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P. O., Alta.
- Lepoupon, Louis M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
- Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
- Le Quemener, Francois, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Concession, N. S.
- Leray, L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince George, B. C.
- Leroux, F. X. (Wpg), Fisher Branch, Man.
- Lesage, C. M., Very Rev. (M), St. Jacques P.O., P. Q.
- H., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- James (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.
- P. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Lesann, J. P. (R), Theodore, Sask.
- Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Le Serrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Calais P. O., Alta.
- Lesieur, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrooke st.
- J. A. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
- Lespinay, Felix (Q), Leeds, P. Q.
- Lessard, Albert (M), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
- Alph. (T R), St. Edouard de Maskinongé, P. Q.
- Aug. (Q), St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- Emile (T R), St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.
- H. S. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
- Leon (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- N. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q., retired.
- W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
- LeStrat, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
- Letang, E. A. (Pem), Timiskaming, P. Q.
- H. E. (Pem), Demers Centre P. O., P. Q.
- Letendre, F. X. J. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, P. Q.
- O. Z. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Ste. Jeanne d'Arc.
- Leterme, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.
- Le Texier, Francis Xavier, *s.m.m.* (Ott).
- Leto, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Club for Newboys.
- Létourneau, Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
- F. X. (Rim), St. Andre de Restigouche, P. Q.
- J. E. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
- L. (Q).
- LeTreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Peace River, Alta.
- Levac, E. (Ott), Lake St. Mary, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Levallois, Jean, *c.j.m.*, in Paris, France.
- Le Vardois, Joseph, *c.o.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
- J. E. B. (Q), outside the diocese.
- P. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
- Léveillé, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- G. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.
- S. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., St. Elizabeth's Asylum.
- Levern, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Brocket P.O., Alta.
- A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Levesque, Ant. (Q), P. Q., Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- Arthur (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
- Arthur (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q., St. Louis.
- Cl. (Q).
- Edmond (Q), St. Benjamin, P. Q.
- G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
- J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- J. Alph. (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.
- J. B., *o.m.i.* (Hai), Ville Marie, P. Q.
- J. N. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, P. Q.
- J. P. (Chat), Val d'Amour, N. B.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
- N. (Q), Royal-Roussillon, P. Q.
- P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q. Lewis, V., *o.m.i.*
- Leyes, Alban J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
- L. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
- Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
- L'Heureaux, E. (M L), absent on leave.
- J. L. (Sher), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
- L'Heureux, L. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- Lichtenberger, Joseph (St J), St. Anne de Kent, N. B.
- Lietaro, O., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- Limoges, J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. H. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
- R. (Ott), Hull, near Ottawa, P. Q., St. Joseph's.
- Limpens, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- Lincourt, V. (St Hy), Ste. Helene de Bagot, P. Q.
- Lippé, Z. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
- Lirette, Leandre, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Litalien, E. (G), Grand Cascadepia P. O., P. Q.
- Litourneau, Am. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
- Lizée Z., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Riviere Qui Barre, Alta.
- Lizotte, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Infant Jesus Motherhouse, St. Louis rd.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.
- Jos. (Q), outside the diocese.
- J. O. (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
- Locher, A., *s.s.s.*, absent in Europe.
- Lockary, Francis (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
- Lockwell, Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur de Jesus.
- Lohmer, Francis, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.
- Loiselle, J. A. (Lon), Loiselleville, Ont.
- J. C. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
- N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Immaculate Conception.
- P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lombard, J. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Lorette.
- Longo, Joseph (To), Stayner, Ont.
- Longpre, G., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- H. (M), St. Andre, P. Q.
- Longtin, M. D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
- Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
- C. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
- Loranger, Sebastian (T R), on leave in Lac Edouard, P. Q.
- Lord, A. (T R), Ste. Famille, P. Q.



- Lord, S. (Q), St. Francois-Xavier de Fraser-ville, P. Q.  
 — Tel., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
 Lorrain, Z., Very Rev. Msgr. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Lortie, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
 Loubier, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
 Louis, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — Rev. Fr., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Coalspur, Alta.  
 Louis-Nazaire, *o.f.m.*  
 Louison, A. (P A), Shell River, Sask.  
 Louversan, Vital de, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoullou Parish.  
 Lowry, L. P. (Lon), Merlin R. R. 5, Ont.  
 Lucas, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.  
 Ludovic, M., *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.  
 Laissier, Georges (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 Luizkewicz, M., *c.s.sp.* (Ott).  
 Lukas, J. (R), Kenaston, Sask.  
 Lupien, A. (T R), Ste. Angele, P. Q.  
 Lussier, B., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.  
 — Chas. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.  
 — D. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
 — G. (Sher), retired.  
 — Henri (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — J. P. R. (To), Toronto, Ont., cor. Dundas and Edna sts.  
 — L. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.  
 — R. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 Lynch, C. E. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.  
 — E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Chat), Green River, N. B.  
 Lynett, Cyril (Cal), Oyen, Alta.  
 Lyons, P., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st., East.  
 — W. J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., The Western Catholic.
- McAdam, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st. W.  
 McAulay, Alexander (Char), St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., P. E. I.  
 McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.  
 McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 McBrearty, Anthony, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 McBride, E., *c.s.c.*  
 — J. L. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.  
 McCabe, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 133 Westmount ave.  
 — P. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.  
 — T. (To), Mimico, Ont.  
 McCaffrey, A. J. (To), Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.  
 — Arthur, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.  
 — James F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 11007 99th ave.  
 McCandlish, James, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 McCann, D. A., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 — M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.  
 — Wm. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.  
 McCordie, E. A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.  
 McCarthy, Charles A. (S J), Renew, N. F. L.  
 — F. D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.  
 — J. J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.  
 McCarthy, John (K), Newburg P. O., Ont.  
 — Nicholas, C. (Hal), Chester, N. S.  
 — R. J. (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.  
 — Raymond (St. J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 — Thos. (K), Read, Ont.  
 — T. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont., St. Joseph's, 345 Brock st.  
 — Wm. (Ham), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.  
 — Wm. (S J), retired.  
 McCarty, F. (Lon), Thamesville, Ont.  
 McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.  
 McColl, W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.  
 McCorkell, E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 McCormick, C., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande Allee.  
 — Neil (Cal), Coleman, Alta.  
 McCowell, John (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st.  
 — Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 1393 Cannon st., E.  
 McCoy, Edmund (Cal), Bow Island, Alta.  
 McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
 McCrory, James S., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.  
 McCullough, William, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.  
 McDermott, J. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. John the Baptist.  
 — J. (St J), Sussex, N. B.  
 McDonagh, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1441 Delorimier st.  
 McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.  
 — B. J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.  
 — D. J. G. (Char), retired at Morrell, P. E. I.  
 — D. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char), retired.  
 — Francis (Char), Freetown, P. E. I.  
 — Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I.  
 — John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I., R. F. D.  
 — J. B. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Vancouver Heights.  
 — J. C. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, P. E. I.  
 — J. H. (K), Toledo, Ont.  
 — K. S., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., St. Patrick's.  
 — Maurice (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.  
 — M. J., Very Rev. (K), Portsmouth, Kingston P. O., Ont.  
 — O. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.  
 — R., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — Reginald (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I., R. F. D.  
 — Roderick (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.  
 — Roy (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 — R. J. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I., R. F. D.  
 — T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.  
 — W. V. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.  
 McDougald, Donald, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 McDougall, A. S., *c.s.e.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.  
 — D. (St B), Woodridge, Man.  
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.  
 McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), on sick leave.  
 McEachern, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.  
 McElligott, J. R. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.  
 McFadden, V. G. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.  
 McGee, Charles (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.  
 — W. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.

- McGettigan, J. W. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
- McGillivray, A. (Cal), Drumheller, Alta.
- McGinnis, P. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 605 Descarries ave.
- McGoey, J. S. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
- McGowan, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- McGrand, John J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
- McGrath, Francis J. (S J), Marystown, N. F. L.
- J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
- J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
- Owen A., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
- P. J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.
- S. (To), Toronto, Ont., Queen st. and Lockwood rd.
- William C. (S J), absent on leave.
- W. C. (To), Scarboro, Ont., China Mission Seminary.
- McGree, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont. St. Mary's College.
- McGuigan, J. C. (Char).
- Peter D. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
- McGuire, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Mother of Perpetual Help.
- James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
- M. F. (S J), absent on leave.
- M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
- P. J. (Ste M), North Bay, Ont.
- Peter J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., House of Providence.
- McHenry, H. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.
- McHugh, A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
- F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st.
- McInerney, John J. (Pem), Thessalon, Ont.
- McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Hospital.
- A. (Cal), Deloraine, Man.
- A. L. (Van), Golden, B. C.
- Alfred (Edm), Westlock, Alta.
- J. B. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
- R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- McKenna, Bernard, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
- F. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
- McKenzie, J. C. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
- Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
- Wilbert (Van), Salmon Arm, B. C.
- Wm. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
- McKeon, P. E. (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
- P. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.
- McKeough, James (An), Tracadie, N. S.
- McKeow, P. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's.
- McKiernan, P. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
- McKinnon, A. (Chat), Miscou, N. B.
- James (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
- McLaughlin, C. (St J), Debec, N. B.
- J. (Cal), Vulcan, Alta.
- J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
- Joseph L., *c.s.s.r.*
- William, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), East London, Ont., Dundas and Oakland aves.
- Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
- McLean, D. A. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.
- Jos. C., Very Rev. Msgr. (Char), Souris East P.O., P. E. I.
- McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., P. E. I., R. F. D.
- G. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
- P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West.
- McLeod, B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 E. Notre Dame st.
- Henri, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
- McMahon, P. (Char), Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I.
- R. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- S., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st.
- McManus, C. E. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
- Walter, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
- McMenamin, D. P. (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
- McMillan, A. (P A), Delisle, Sask.
- A. J. (St M), Ont.
- D. D. (A), Locheil, Ont.
- J. C. (Char), retired.
- McMullin, P. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
- P. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
- McMurray, P. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
- McNabb, A. (M), Ford, Ont.
- W. (Edm), Rivière qui Barre, Alta.
- McNally, E. T. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Trafalgar Highway.
- McNamara, D. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
- McNeil, C. I. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Cecil J. (Wpg), absent on leave.
- McNeill, J. E. (Ham), Ayrton, Ont.
- McNulty, N., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
- McPhail, J. M., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- McPhee, Duncan A. (A), St. Raphaels, Ont.
- McPherson, K. C. (Char), St. Margaret's, P. E. I.
- McQuaid, Francis (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
- Michael (Cal), Oyen, Alta.
- Patrick (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821 96th st.
- McQuillan, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
- P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Thomas Aquinas.
- McRae, Albert A. (A), St. Andrews, West, Ont.
- Charles (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
- Corbet, A. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
- Donald (Lon), retired, Mt. St. Joseph, London.
- J. E. (A), Alexandria, Ont., St. Finnan's.
- K. J. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., 78 Yale st.
- McReavy, F. J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
- McShane, Gerald J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
- MacAdam, Donald M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
- Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
- Macaire, I. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
- MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
- MacCarthy, T. N. (Wpg), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
- MacCormick, Michael (An), East Bay, N. S.
- Macdonald, A. B. (Cal) Calgary, Alta, 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
- A. B. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st. W.
- A. L. (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
- A. L. (An), Inverness, N. S.
- Angus R. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
- Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
- D. A. (Vic), absent on leave.
- D. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- D. L. (An), St. Andrew's, N. S.
- D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
- D. R. (A), Glen Nevis, Ont., R. F. D.
- Duncan (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
- E. J. (A), Cornwall, East, Ont.
- E. J. (A), Locheil, Ont.
- F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W. Notre Dame de Grace.
- H. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.

Macdonald, J. A., *c.s.s.r.*

— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st.  
W., Notre Dame de Grace.

— J., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.

— John Arch. (Char), St. Marks Lot 7, P. E. I.

— Jos. (An), Reserve Mines, N. B.

— J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.

— John J. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.

— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 335 Willabrod ave.

— R. (An), retired.

— R. A. (A), Williamstown, Ont.

— R. D. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.

MacDonald, A. B. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.,

Western Catholic.

— John R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.

— Joseph R. (An), Nordegg, Alta.

— Lauchlin (An), Johnstown, N. S.

— R. L. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.

— Ronald (An), Judique, N. S.

— Stanislaus (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.

— Stephen J. (Char), absent on leave.

Macdonell, John J. (A), Lancaster, Ont.

MacDougall, P. R., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Sask.

MacDougall, R. H. (An), Heatherton, N. S.

MacEachern, Dugald (An), North Sydney, N. S.

MacGillivray, R. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.

MacGregor, Francis J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,

380 Laurier ave.

MacHugh, J. A. (K), Godfrey P. O., Ont.

Maciaszek, W. F. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 846

Burrows ave.

MacIntosh, D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (An), Bad-

deck, N. S.

MacIntyre, A. K. (Van), Rossland, B. C.

MacIsaac, Alex. (An), Lourdes, N. S.

— W. B. (An), St. Joseph's, N. S.

MacKay, D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.

MacKenzie, A. (An), Westville, N. S.

MacKesy, E. (R), Maple Creek, Sask.

— J. A. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.

Mackey, J. P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's

Cathedral.

— John (H G), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.

MacKinnon, C. F. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.

— J. J. (An), Bailey's Brook, N. S.

— M. W. (Van), Vancouver, Cedar Cottage,

B. C.

— R. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.

MacLean, D. A. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.

— R. (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.

MacLellan, A. J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cath-

edral.

— L. (An), Antigonish, N. S.

MacLennan, J. N. (An), Glendale, N. S.

MacLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.

MacMahon, T., *s.j.* (A), Regina, Sask., Cam-

pion College.

MacMillan, D. D. (A), Cornwall, Ont.

MacNeil, J. J. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.

— R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.

MacPhail, John, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,

33 Basin st.

MacPherson, Alex. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.

— Donald (An), Port Hood, N. S.

— H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.

— Hugh (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.

— J. A. (An), Brook Village, N. S.

Mace, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350

Fullum st.

Madden, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.

Mageau, A. (M), St. Remi de Napierville,

Napierville Co., P. Q.

— Roch (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.

Magnan, A. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Pêrade,

P. Q.

— A. (Q), Black Lake P. Q., P. Q.

— Arcade (R), Ferland, Sask.

— Josaphat, *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.,

College.

Magnan, Joseph P., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface,

Man., Juniorate.

— M., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's.

— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux

ave., Maisonneuve.

Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.

— I. H., *c.s.s.r.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Our

Lady of Perpetual Help.

— Leonard, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250

Grande Allée.

Maher, A. J. (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.

— G. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.

Maheu, E. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.

Maheux, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

Mahoney, A. P. (Lon), London, Ont., St.

Peter's Cathedral.

— J. F. (Lon), LaSalette, Ont.

Mailhot, Chas. Ed., (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.,

Hotel Dieu, retired.

— Z. (Jol), St. Michael des Saints, P. Q.

Maillard, Charles (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.

— Edward, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.

— F. X., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 St.

Ursula st.

Maillet, J. (Hal), St. Bernard, N. S.

— Theo. (An), Eastern Harbour P. O., N. S.

Mailoux, Benoit, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95

Empress ave.

— D. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.

— G. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.

Maitreau, Jules, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.

Majeau, Roch (Jol), St. Barthélemi, P. Q.

Major, P. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.

Mallet, F. T. (Edm), Vimy, Alta.

Mallette, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam

st. Maisonneuve.

— W. (St J), Sussex, N. B.

Mallon, J. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.

Michael's College.

Malo, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

Malone, M. T. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.

Maloney, P. J. (Ham), Walkertown, Ont.

Malouf, Paul K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House

of Providence, 65 Power st.

Malouin, Arm. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.

Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Chicoutimi, P. Q., re-

tired.

— A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q., re-

tired.

— J., *s.s.s.*

— J. N., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.,

Novitiate.

— L., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.

Mandeville, A. (Ott), Calumet, P. Q., St.

Ludger.

Manley, T. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Wellesley

Place.

Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Bécancour, P. Q.

— M. (Nic), Wickham West, P. Q.

— O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.

Mansoz-Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith,

N. W. T.

Many, V. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857

West Sherbrooke st.

Maranda, Damase (Q), St. Anges, P. Q.

— Joseph (Q), Giffard, P. Q.

Marceau, J. (Q), outside the Archdiocese.

— L. (Q), outside the Archdiocese.

Marcel, Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières,

P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.

Marchal, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,

71 Ste. Ursula st.

Marchand, G. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.

— G. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.

— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

— J. E. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent

of Paul.

— L. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.

— M., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame

de Grace ave.



- Marchand, V., *o.m.i.* (Edm).  
 Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.,  
 Seminary.  
 — F. X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — L. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Marcoux, A., Very Rev. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Col-  
 lege.  
 — E., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.  
 — E. (Sher), St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q.  
 — J. (Q), St. Cyrille, P. Q.  
 — Thos. V. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.  
 Marcorelles, J. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
 Hotel Dieu.  
 Marechal, Emile T. (M).  
 Marie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Marie-Albert, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rose-  
 mont blvd.  
 Marie-Antoine, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue  
 de l'Aiverne.  
 Marie-Benoit, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester  
 st., W.  
 — Clement (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.  
 Marie-Emile, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964  
 Dorchester st.  
 — Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.  
 Marie-Jacques, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964  
 Dorchester st.  
 Marie-Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Marie-Louis, *o.m.cap.*  
 — *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Marie-Raymond, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 964 Dorchester st.  
 Marien, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W.  
 Sherbrooke st.  
 Marier, E. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
 Marion, A. (Jol), outside diocese.  
 — A. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,  
 95 Empress ave.  
 — G., *o.m.i.* (St B).  
 — M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande-Allée,  
 — P. M., *o.p.*  
 Markle, Louis (To), In Rome.  
 Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's  
 Palace.  
 Marois, C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec,  
 P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 — V. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Con-  
 vent, St. Louis Road.  
 — Zéphyrin Harvey, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Re-  
 gina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.  
 Marsan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St.  
 James st.  
 — H. (Q).  
 Marsolais, A. (M), Lachute, Quebec, P. Q.  
 — Eug. L. (M), Lachute, P. Q.  
 — J. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 Marsolian, L., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraque, N. B.  
 Martel, Arthur (Jol), St. Felix de Valois,  
 Joliette Co., P. Q.  
 — A. (M L), Macaza, P. Q.  
 — E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — E. A. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.  
 — E. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 103 Caron st.  
 — Ernest, (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.  
 — G. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — H. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.  
 — Henry (Pem), Calumet Island, Ont.  
 — H. H. G. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.  
 — J., *o.m.i.*  
 — J. B. (Chic), Martel P.O., P. Q.  
 — J. H. (V), St. Clet, P. Q.  
 — Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West  
 Notre Dame st.  
 — Philippe, *o.m.i.* (N O), Attawapiscat, Baie  
 James, Ont.  
 — Pien, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — Ulric (Q), Coleraine Station P.O., P. Q.  
 Martin, A. (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Mont-  
 real, P. Q., 121 2nd ave.  
 Martin, Arcade (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher  
 Co., Man.  
 — Armand (Chat), Clair P. O., N. B.  
 — Arthur (Q), St. Damien de Buckland,  
 P. Q., Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual  
 Help.  
 — C. (Hal), Bedford and Rockingham, N. S.  
 — E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Ed. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.  
 — Eloi (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska  
 P.O., N. B.  
 — Emile (Q), Ste. Helene, Kamouraska Co.,  
 P. Q.  
 — Eudore (Chat), Anderson, N. B.  
 — Eug. (G), Percé, P. Q.  
 — F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 1 Mumford rd.  
 — Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 — H., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande  
 Allée.  
 — Henri (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.  
 — J. (Chat), Riviere du Loup P.O., P. Q., re-  
 tired.  
 — J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — J. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.  
 — J. L. (Jol), Berthier (en haut) P.O.,  
 P. Q.  
 — J. M. (M L), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.  
 — N. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.  
 — O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.  
 Cathedral.  
 — R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Semin-  
 ary.  
 — T. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont., R. R. 2.  
 Martindale, H. (Hai), Kirkland Lake, Ont.  
 Martineau, Donat (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — Edouard, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Semi-  
 nary.  
 — E. H. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's  
 Palace.  
 — J. B. T. (St J), retired.  
 — P. (Pem), Otter Lake, P. Q.  
 — Wilfrid (M), St. Jean, P. Q.  
 Masse, Charles (Nic), St. Lucien, P. Q.  
 — N., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.  
 — W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., absent on leave  
 in England.  
 Massey, George W. (St G), absent on leave.  
 Massicotte, A. (T R), St. Etienne des Gres,  
 P. Q.  
 — Jules, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois-  
 Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Masson, Ch. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 Masterson, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K), Kingston,  
 Ont.  
 Mathieu, Alphonse (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.,  
 Seminary.  
 — Eug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. (Sher), Gould P. O., P. Q.  
 — Louis (Chic), Grandes Bergeronnes P. O.,  
 P. Q.  
 — Marie, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Bol-  
 ton and Parent sts.  
 — R. (Hai), Notre-Dame des Oliviers, Ont.  
 — Tancred (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 Matte, Ariste (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
 — Gedeon (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.  
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.  
 — J. E., Most Rev. Msgr. (G), Gaspe, P. Q.,  
 Bishop's House.  
 Matteau, H. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.  
 Mauger, Jean D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,  
 95 Empress ave.  
 Maur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Maurault, Olivier, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 331 E. St. Catherine st.  
 Maurais, Eugene (Q), St. Antonin, P. Q.

## IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

- Maurice, F., *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 — J. E. C. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.  
 — J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.  
 — Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.  
 Maxime, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Mayer, Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (A N), Engelfeld, Sask.  
 — Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 — W. B., *c.r.*  
 Maynard, F., *s.f.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
 — N. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 Mayrand, Paul (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.  
 Meader, F. E., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B.  
 Meagher, J. V. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.  
 — M. (K), Deseronto, Ont.  
 — W. P. (Pet), absent on leave.  
 Meahan, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 Meehan, E. J., *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.  
 — J. A. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.  
 Megna, J. (St M), North Bay Ont., St. Rita's Church.  
 Meilleur, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Ful-lum st.  
 — Edouard, *o.m.i.* (N O), Mattice, Ont., St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 — Jean (M), Montreal, P. Q., 635 Ethel st.  
 Meindre, J. B. (M), absent in France.  
 Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beausejour, Man.  
 Melançon, A. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — Anthony (Nic), Lille, France, absent on leave.  
 — Arthur, *s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.  
 — Arthur (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.  
 — D. (Hal), St. Bernard, Weymouth, N. S.  
 — G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.  
 — Geo. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
 — H. (T R), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.  
 — J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont.  
 — O. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester P.O., P. Q.  
 — Théo. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.  
 Meleniewski, W. (P A), absent on leave.  
 Meloche, J. B., *s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.  
 — J. D. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.  
 Menand, T., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
 Menard, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.  
 — H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — H., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (R), Verwood, Sask.  
 — N. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.  
 — N. C. (St Hy).  
 — R., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.  
 — Zepherin (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q., Hospital.  
 Menier, Joseph, *c.j.m.*  
 Mercier, Cam. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.  
 — G. (M L), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.  
 — Geo. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.  
 — J. E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Capano, P. Q.  
 — R., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — Th. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
 Mercure, J. R. (M L), absent on leave.  
 — Roméo (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.  
 Méser, M., *o.m.i.*  
 Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Gig Harbor, Wash., U. S.  
 Messier, A., *s.f.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.  
 — E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.  
 — H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — Louis (St B), Somerest, Man.  
 — S. E. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.  
 Methot, L. P. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishops Palace.  
 Metivier, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.  
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — J. D. (Sher), absent.  
 Metzger, H. (R), Kronau P.O., Sask.  
 Meunier, A. W. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.  
 — A. (Hai), Goulet, P. Q.  
 — J. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame Du Rosaire, retired.  
 — O. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.  
 Meyer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
 — K., *o.m.i.* (Edm).  
 — P. J. (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.  
 Michael, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Michaud, Ad., S. Edouard-Riviere Bois-Clair, P. Q.  
 — Adolphe, *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
 — Armand, *s.m.m.* (Ott).  
 — Aurélius (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.  
 — A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.  
 — Charles (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.  
 — Charles (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.  
 — D. A. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.  
 — Emilius (Q), S. Edouard-Riviere Bois-Clair P. Q.  
 — Enst. (Chat), St. André, P. Q., retired.  
 — Eugene (Q), Acadia Siding P. O., N. B.  
 — Eugene (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.  
 — Eustache (Q).  
 — J. (Hai), Amos, P. Q.  
 — J. D. (Rim), Val Brilliant, P. Q.  
 — Joseph Enoil (Q), Breakeyville, P. Q.  
 — J. T. (Sher), St. Romain, Compton Co., P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.  
 — P. (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.  
 Michel, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, N. W. T.  
 — M., *o.s.b.* (A N), Carmel, Sask.  
 — M., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.  
 Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.  
 Michon, J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Residence, St. Antoine, retired.  
 Michy, H. (Hai), Rivière Croche, P. Q.  
 Migliorini, R., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 E. Dorchester st.  
 Mignault, A. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — J. B. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.  
 Milard, J. A. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.  
 Miles, G. E. (G), Douglastown, P. Q.  
 Miller, E. (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.  
 — E. (Q), outside the Archdiocese.  
 — R. (To), Grimsby, Ont.  
 Milligan, John H. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.  
 Milot, O. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.  
 — P. A. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Minehan, Jas. (To), absent on leave.  
 — L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.  
 Minette, Charles, (Hai), Earlington, Ont.  
 Mirault, A., *s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st., and Papineau ave.  
 Mireault, J. M. (St B), Ste. Elizabeth, Man.  
 Miville, George, Canon, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Apostolic School, St. Louis st.  
 — J. Alph. (G), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.

- Miville, J. E. (G), New Richmond, P. Q.  
 — R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.  
 Moelders, J. (Edm), So. Rosenheim, Altario P. Q., Alta.  
 Mogan, J. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.  
 Mohorko, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.  
 Moisan, Albert (M), St. Jean, P. Q.  
 — Francis, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort des Liardo, N. W. T.  
 — R. (Q), St. Frédéric, P. Q.  
 Mollier, C. (P A), St. Denis, Sask.  
 Mollard, A., *m.s.* (R), Sask.  
 Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.  
 — W. (Char), Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I.  
 Monahan, P. J. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Blessed Sacrament.  
 Monbourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.  
 Mondor, Eugene (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.  
 — Fidele (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
 Mondou, A. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.  
 — E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 — Ed., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 Monet, Arsene, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.  
 Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), St. Theodore d'Acton, P. Q.  
 Monge, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.  
 Mongeau, G., *s.j.*, absent in Belgium.  
 — H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. H. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.  
 Mongrain, A. (T R), Grand' Mère P.O., P. Q.  
 — P. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.  
 Montag, A. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.  
 Montminy, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 Montour, L. P. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.  
 Montplaisir, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph's P. O., N. B.  
 Montreuil, Ernest (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.  
 Monty, H. (M L), Lac St. Paul, P. Q.  
 — H. (M L), St. Jovite, P. Q.  
 — P., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 Moore, R. J., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.  
 — W. (St J), Chipman, N. B.  
 — W. G. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.  
 Moquin, Ovila (St B), Saltet P.O., Man.  
 Moran, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.  
 — W. T. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont., Auburn R. R. 2.  
 Morand, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Morard, J., *m.s.* (R), Sask.  
 Moraud, L., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask.  
 Moreau, Ad. (Q), studying in Europe.  
 — Adrien (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St. John.  
 — Al. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Albert (St B), absent on leave in United States.  
 — D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 170 Latourelle st.  
 — Domicile, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Roccollet, P. Q.  
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve, retired.  
 — J. A. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q., 599.  
 — J. B. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — J. Eugene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — L., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — L. Z. (Hai), Nedelac, P. Q.  
 — Wilf. (Q).  
 Moreault, J. A., Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Morel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — A. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.  
 — J. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 — Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.  
 — Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Morency, A. (Hai), La Tuque, P. Q.  
 — J. (Hai), New Liskeard, Ont.  
 Morgan, Rev. Fr., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
 — V. (Ham), Macton, Ont.  
 Moriarty, J. B. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.*  
 Morin, A. (Sher), Capelon, P. Q.  
 — A., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Pere, P. Q.  
 — A. M. (Jol), in the United States.  
 — Ant. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — B. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.  
 — Elphege Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.  
 — Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 — F. O. (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.  
 — H. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.  
 — H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — Hermann (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. (St H), Granby, P. Q.  
 — J. Désire (Rim), Causapsal, P. Q., St. Jacques.  
 — J. P. (Rim), Price P.O., P. Q.  
 — L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy.  
 — L. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Luc (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Ludger (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — P. (Hai), Val Gagné, Ont.  
 — Rene (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.  
 — Simeon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1025 Mont Royal West.  
 — S. (V), Ste. Clotilde, P. Q.  
 Morisseau, H., *o.m.i.* (O H), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Morisset, Alfred (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.  
 — R. (Q), Loretteville, P. Q.  
 Morissette, Alexander (Q).  
 — C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — E. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.  
 Morlat, J. B., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), L'Annonciation, P. Q.  
 Morneau, A. (P A), Perigord, Sask.  
 — Cyrien (Q), St. Francois, Riviere du Sud, P. Q.  
 — Eug. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.  
 Morris, D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont., 3 Lyman st.  
 — E. (G), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.  
 Morrisseau, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Morrisette, J. A. (R), St. Victor P.O., Sask.  
 Morrissey, F. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 — J. B., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 Morrow, Kenneth (To), Brechin, Ont.  
 Morton, T. W. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Cathedral.  
 Morvan, C. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.  
 Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Hakawis, B. C.  
 Moulin, Pierre, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.  
 Mouly, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.  
 Mourey, Maur. (P A), Battleford, Sask.  
 Mousseau, J. A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagachetiere st.



- Mousseau, C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
- L. U., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Mouttet, A. (Hai), Guigues, P. Q.
- Moylan, T. V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
- Muckle, J., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev.
- W. (To), in Rome.
- Mugan, James J. (Lon), Mt. Hope, London, Ont., retired.
- Muldoon, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande Allée.
- Mulhall, P. J., *c.s.s.r.*
- Mullaly, F. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.
- Muller, L., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- Mullins, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
- Mulvale, J. (Ham), Chesley, Ont.
- Munro, A. (P A).
- Munroe, A. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
- Murdock, J. Benedict (Chat), Douglastown, N. B.
- E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
- Murphy, A., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
- Gerald, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
- G. P. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
- James (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I. University.
- John J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st., retired.
- Joseph (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
- L. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
- M. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
- Michael, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 10th st., South.
- Paul A. (Cal).
- Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook, B. C.
- T. P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
- Timothy, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man.
- V. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
- W. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
- Murray, A. (To), absent on leave.
- C. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K), Brockville, Ont.
- E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's.
- E. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
- H. J. (To), North Toronto, Ont., 44 Broadway ave.
- William H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- W. L. (Pem), Campbells Bay, P. Q.
- Myette, F. (Hal).
- Mylett, George, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
- Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne.
- Myre, P. E. (P A).
- Nadeau, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 188 Richelleu st.
- C. (Q), outside the Archdiocese.
- H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
- J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
- J. H. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelleu, P. Q.
- J. P. (Q), Bolduc P. O., P. Q.
- J. T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
- L. (R), Cantal P.O., Sask.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Seminary.
- Nadeau, M. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- T. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
- Wilfrid, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
- Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.
- Nagle, C. F. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
- Najotte, F. C. (G), Mal Bay P.O., P. Q.
- Nandzik, L., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man.
- Nangle, Thomas (S J), Chaplain with the British Forces.
- Nantel, Alfred (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1371 Côte des Neiges ave.
- Antonin, Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
- Narcisse, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.
- Nasre, Simeon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 434 East Lagacheville st.
- Naud, Ovila (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
- Nelz, Ernest, *o.m.i.* (P A), Scott, Sask.
- Nepveu, D. (V), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- T., Very Rev. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
- Neron, J. B., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
- Josephus M., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr).
- M., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- Neveu, A. (St Hy), Kiamika, P. Q.
- A. P. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
- Neville, J. B. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
- Neway, W., *s.m.m.* (Ott).
- Newman, A. (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.
- Nicholson, F., *c.s.b.* (Chat).
- J. F. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
- J. S., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- P. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- R. P. (Chat) Chatham, N. B., College.
- Nicol, François, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- L. H. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
- Nicole, H. (Q), Grosse Ile, P. Q.
- Nicolet, P. (P A), Viscount, Sask.
- Nijst, John, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
- Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Nio, J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Grand Allée.
- Nivon, S. (St B), St. Leon, Man.
- Noel, E. A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.
- E. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, P. Q.
- J. L. (Rim), St. Joseph de Le Page, P. Q.
- L. J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
- P. E. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
- S. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Noiseux, S. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Nojaim, Anthony (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. John's Chapel.
- Nolan, A. P. (St G), Cape St. George, N. F. L.
- J. (Edm), Galahad, Alta.
- Noon, J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
- Noonan, Thos. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
- Normand, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- I. P. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Daughters of Jesus School for boys.
- Normandeau, A. (Edm), St. Boniface, Man.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
- Normandin, A., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
- Notten, Leon, *s.m.m.* (Ott).

- Novotny, John (St M), Fort William (East), Ont., 705 McIntosh st.  
 Nugent, J. J. (An), absent on leave.  
 — Robert (St J), Fairville, N. B.
- O'Boyle, W. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.  
 O'Brien, A. (To), Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.  
 — Edward (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.  
 — F. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 640 19th ave., N. W.  
 — J. R., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 — John (To), Alliston, Ont.  
 — John J. (Pet), Petersburg, Ont., Sacred Heart Parish.  
 — M. S. (Pet), Huntsville, Ont., St. Mary of the Assumption.  
 — Michael (St J), Norton, N. B.  
 — Michael T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 St. Urbain st.  
 — P. J. (S J), Bay Bulls, N. F. L.  
 — P. L. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st.  
 O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. Francis, Outer Cove, N. F. L.  
 O'Connell, L. M. (An), Whitney, N. S.  
 O'Connor, Denis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.  
 — Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Ruth rd.  
 — John M. (To), absent on leave.  
 — T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.  
 O'Connor, Cyril (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 Urbain st.  
 Odilon, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 O'Donnell, E. A. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Cathedral.  
 — Thos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.  
 O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N. F. L.  
 Odrowski, F. J. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.  
 O'Farrell, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier, retired.  
 — M. (To), absent on leave.  
 — Myles (Q), Inverness, P. Q.  
 O'Flaherty, J. M., Rt. Rev. (St J), St. Stephen, N. B.  
 — Wm. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.  
 O'Gara, E., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.  
 O'Gorman, C. D. (Pem), on sick leave.  
 — C. F. (K), Marysville, Ont.  
 — G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 — J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 193 Fourth ave.  
 — J. R. (Hal), Cobalt, Ont.  
 — M. J. (Pem), Ont.  
 — M. J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821 96th st.  
 O'Hagan, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.  
 O'Handley, Hugh J. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.  
 O'Hanlon, M. (K), Elgin, Ont.  
 O'Hara, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande Allee.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 O'Hare, P., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2161 Cameron st.  
 Ojdowski, Leo, *o.s.b.* (A N), Bruno, Sask.  
 O'Kane, W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.  
 O'Keefe, David S. (St J), St. Andrew's N. B.  
 — Michael A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Chat-ham, N. B., Cathedral.  
 Okusyen, F. (Edm), Lac La Biche Station, Alta.  
 O'Leary, Arthur (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.  
 — J. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
- O'Leary, John (Pet), North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.  
 — M. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Muskoka Dist., Ont.  
 — P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Oleksiw, Peter, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man.  
 Olenchuk, Michael, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr).  
 Oliver, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 Olivier, E. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.  
 — Leopold (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.  
 O'Loane, J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 O'Neil, E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's.  
 — J. H. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.  
 — M. D. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.  
 — T. D. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
 O'Neill, D. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st., W.  
 — John P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2331 Maple st.  
 — M. E. (To), Port Dalhousie, Ont.  
 — M. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.  
 — T. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.  
 — T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 14 West Lodge ave.  
 Oram, Simon (St J), Riverside, N. B.  
 O'Reilly, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's.  
 — J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's.  
 — J. A. (Ott).  
 — John, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 — J. J. (K), Erinsville, Ont.  
 — Leo (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 — Michael (St G), St. George's, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
 — P. (Q), Beauvoirage, P. Q.  
 — Thomas W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.  
 Oreve, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 O'Riordan, Francis (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Cathedral.  
 — J. (K), Madoc, Ont.  
 O'Rourke, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. LaGauchetiere st.  
 — M. (K), Westport, Ont.  
 — M., Very Rev. (St G), Harry's Brook, Newfoundland, retired.  
 Orsonneus, J. L. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 Osborne, J. (Cal), Canmore, Alta.  
 O'Shaughnessy, H., *o.s.m.*  
 — W. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.  
 O'Shea, E., *c.s.s.p.*  
 O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.  
 — D., *c.s.s.r.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Alphonsus.  
 — Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 — Daniel, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.  
 — E. (K), South Mountain, Ont.  
 — E. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.  
 — J. (Edm), Hanna, Alta.  
 — J. A. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — J. J. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.  
 — Thomas (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 — T., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2140 Cameron st.  
 O'Toole, G. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.  
 — Wm. (Ott), Scarboro, Ont., China Mission Seminary.

- Ouellet, Albert (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.  
 — Antoine (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired.  
 — Charles (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.  
 — E. (St J), Great Shemogue, N. B.  
 — Ed., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.  
 — Joseph (St J), retired.  
 Ouellette, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.  
 — C. E. (M), in the United States.  
 — F. (P A), Wakaw, Sask., St. Mary's.  
 — J. A. (Edm).  
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.  
 — J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.  
 — Rev. (P A), Rosthern, Sask.  
 Ouimet, R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.  
 Ouvrard, G. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.  
 — P. (Q), St. Alban, P. Q.
- P**acaud, Ed. (Q), St. Maurice de Thetford, Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q.  
 — J. E.  
 Pacifico, *o.m.cap.* (G), Restigouche, P. Q.  
 Pacome, Fr., *o.f.m.* (St Hy) Sorel, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Padden, P. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.  
 Padelletti, G. M., Very Rev., *o.s.m.* (Ott), 427 Booth st.  
 — P. R., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2180 Henri-Julien st.  
 Page, A., *o.m.i.* (R).  
 — A. E. (Q), Mastai P.O., Quebec, P. Q.  
 Pageau, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.  
 — J. E. (Lon), Loiselleville, Ont.  
 — J. E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 — T. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 Paicement, A. (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.  
 — Moïse (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
 Paille, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Our Lady of Victory.  
 Paillé, J. Clovis (St B), Transcona, Man.  
 Pailment, Armand (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2735 Notre Dame, W.  
 Painchaud, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Palm, Francis, *o.m.i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.  
 — Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (A N), St. Benedict P. O., Sask.  
 Pampalon, A. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q., St. Michael's Hospital.  
 Pander, F. (R), Melville, Sask.  
 Panhaleux, J. M., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Paul's.  
 Pannetier, Henry (R), on sick leave.  
 Panneton, G. E. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
 — G. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
 Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.  
 Papineau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.  
 — E., *s.j.* (St M), Little Current, Ont.  
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.  
 — J. Arthur, Very Rev. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — Jacques (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. La-gauchetière st.  
 — M. (Q), Ste. Julie, P. Q.  
 — N., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.  
 Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., retired.  
 — C. H. (Q), Levis, P. Q.  
 — E., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 — Edouard (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Q), Parisville, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 170 Latourelle st.
- Paquet, L. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — L. de G. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
 — T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Paquette, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Marceline, Sask.  
 — L. (Ott), Point Gatineau, P. Q.  
 — N. H. (R), Benson, Sask.  
 — O., *o.m.i.* (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont.  
 — O. F., *o.m.i.* (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont.  
 — Th. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Victor (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Paquin, Arthur (M), absent on sick leave.  
 — Ephrem, Msgr. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — G. (Chat), Baie Ste. Anne, N. B.  
 — H. (Hal), Lalement, P. Q.  
 — J., *s.j.* (Ste M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
 — J., *s.j.* (Ste M), Schreiber, Ont.  
 — Lucien (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
 — P. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Paradis, Benjamin (Q), retired.  
 — E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., retired.  
 — Hector (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q., retired.  
 — Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q., retired.  
 — O., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.  
 Parant, N. (Chic), Les Eboulements P.O., P. Q.  
 Paré, Alfred (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.  
 — Augustin (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
 — A., (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave., and Rivard st.  
 — C. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.  
 — Edmond (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.  
 — F. (Van), Port Moody, B. C.  
 — J. J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.  
 — N., *s.j.* (Ste M), Sudbury, Ont. St. Ann's.  
 — S., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cre-mazie blvd., Youville.  
 — T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — Theodoric, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.  
 Parent, C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.  
 — Emile (Chic), Bégin P. O., P. Q.  
 — E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
 — Ed. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
 — T. Edgar (Sher), Kingscroft, P. Q.  
 Pariseau, Fabien (M), St. Lin, P. Q.  
 Parizeau, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beau-bien st.  
 Parren, Michael, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.  
 Parrot, Aurèle (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St. John.  
 — E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beupre, P. Q.  
 Pascal, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.  
 Pasichnyk, P. (Ruth Gr), Saskatoon, Sask., 214 Ave. M., So.  
 Passaplan, J. (R), Rocanville P. O., Sask.  
 Patenaude, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Patriarchi, I. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 E. Dorchester st.  
 Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capu-chin Monastery.  
 Patton, D. (An), Mulgrave P. O., N. S.  
 Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 Paul-Eugene, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rose-mont blvd.



- Paulhus, L. (R), Ponteix, Sask.  
 — M. (St Hy), St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.  
 — O. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.  
 Paulin, Wilfred, *c.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 — *c.e.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Pauze, J. A. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.  
 — L., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 — V., *s.f.* (M), absent in Belgium.  
 Pazurik, M. (Ste M), Fort William, East Ont.  
 Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.  
 — J., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1941 St. Dominic st.  
 — M. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.  
 Pealapa, Louis, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniate.  
 Peigné, E., *s.m.m.* (M).  
 Péladéau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.  
 Pelchat, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — J. (Q), St. Camille, P. Q.  
 Pelland, F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudeuil Co., P. Q.  
 Pellerin, Alcide (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — S. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Pelletier, Albert (Hal), New Liskeard, Ont.  
 — Alex. (Hal), Iroquois Falls, Ont.  
 — Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.  
 — Charles (Rim), St. Cleophas, P. Q.  
 — D. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.  
 — David (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.  
 — Desiré (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.  
 — E. (Q), outside the Archdiocese.  
 — Edmond (N O), Moonbeam, Ont.  
 — Eugène (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.  
 — Eugène (Q), St. Philippe de Nerl, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.  
 — Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Geo. N. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.  
 — George T. (Q), outside of diocese.  
 — Henry, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.  
 — Herm (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.  
 — Jean S. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q., retired.  
 — J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.  
 — J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., retired.  
 — J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.  
 — J. Alph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Joseph (Jol), in the United States.  
 — Joseph Elzéar (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
 — J. E. E. (St Hy), West Sheford, P. Q.  
 — J. Eul. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.  
 — J. P. (Rim), St. Eusèbe, P. Q.  
 — Jos. O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
 — J. R., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Leon (Chic), Roberval Quest P.O., P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Ste. Louise, P. Q.  
 — L. J. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolf Co., P. Q.  
 — L. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Laurier sts.  
 — N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.  
 — Paul, *c.e.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.  
 — P. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.  
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.  
 — S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — T. (Q), Blaisville P. O., P. Q.  
 — V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.  
 Peloquin, A., *s.f.* (M).  
 Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., Asylum Ste. Elizabeth, retired.  
 — R. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.  
 Pelsch, M. (Ruth Gr), St. Boniface, Man., Metropolitan Burser.  
 Peltier, J. A., Very Rev. (Jol), outside diocese.  
 — P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 Penard, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, N. W. Ty. via Greenlake, Sask.  
 Peneault, P. (St G), Lourdes, Port-au-Port P. O., N. F. L.  
 Pennafort, R., *c.f.m.*  
 — Simeon, *c.s.v.*, Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.  
 Penny, W. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.  
 Pennyngion, F. H. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Pleasant Blvd.  
 Pepin, A. (St Hy), St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.  
 — E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 529 Decary ave.  
 — E. (Q), St. Elzéar, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (Nic), absent in Quebec, retired.  
 — Eugene (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — J. F. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Joé (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.  
 — Peter, *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 Peran, P. M., *o.m.i.* (R), Jasmin, Sask.  
 Perdereau, F. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.  
 Perras, Gabriel, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.  
 Perrault, Adrien (M), St. Christopher, P. Q.  
 — Art., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — C. A. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.  
 — J. A., *c.s.v.*  
 — Jean, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — L. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.  
 — S., *o.m.i.* (R), Lemberg, Sask.  
 Perreault, Arthur (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.  
 — Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2002 Beaubien st.  
 — A. (ML), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Camille, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniate.  
 — J. (Jol), Otterburne, Man.  
 — J. Adélaïde (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.  
 Perrier, Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 Western av.  
 — Ernest, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.  
 — Ulric, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 Perrin, J. s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — L. s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.  
 Perron, A. (P A), St. Félicien, P. Q.  
 — J. O. (Chic), St. Irene, P. Q.  
 — Jos. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Charny, P. Q.  
 — Ulric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Pérusse, L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.  
 Petit, A. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, P. Q.  
 — D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary of St. Hyacinth.  
 Petour, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Slave Lake, Alta.  
 Pettigrew, D. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.  
 Peza, E. de la, *s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W. Notre Dame de Grace.

- Phalan, M. A. (Van), Merritt, B. C.  
 Phaneuf, F. M., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.  
 — G. A. J. (St Hy), St. Armand Station, P. Q.  
 — J. M. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.  
 — J. M. (V), Howick, P. Q.  
 — L. P. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — G. (Hal), absent on leave.  
 Philippe, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Bolton and Parent sts.  
 Philippon, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Club for Newsboys.  
 Philippot, V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.  
 Picentini, R., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 Piana, A., *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.  
 Picard, P. H. (Sher), Fountainebleau, P. Q.  
 Piche, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
 — Ad. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.  
 — Antonio (Q), St. Anbert, P. Q.  
 — E. (K), Flinton, Ont.  
 — George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emdard Ward.  
 — L. (Q), Ange-Gardien, P. Q.  
 Picher, L., *s.s.s.*  
 Pichet, E. (Q), Enfant-Jesus, P. Q.  
 Pickett, M. J., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 Picod, Joseph (St B), Altamont P. O., Man.  
 Picotte, A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.  
 — Alberic (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.  
 — D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — Donat (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Ste. Cecile.  
 — Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.  
 — Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.  
 Picton, P. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 Pierquin, M. (Wpg), Grande Clairiere, Man.  
 Pierre, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 — F. (P A), retired.  
 Piette, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — C. (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, P. Q.  
 — J. A. V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagachetiere st.  
 — Joseph M. (Jol), Berthier (en haut) P.O., P. Q.  
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.  
 — V. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.  
 Pigeon, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 — Cleophas (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Pilette, Joseph L. P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 Pilon, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.  
 — Cyrille, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.  
 — J. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.  
 — J. L. (M L), La Conception, P. Q.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.  
 — M., Very Rev. Msgr. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.  
 — R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — V. (Ott), South India, Ont.  
 Pineau, V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask., St. Michael's School.  
 Pineault, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 750 Outremont ave.  
 — Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 354 Sherbrooke st.  
 — Peter (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.  
 Pinet, Joseph A., *o.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.  
 Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu.  
 Pinal, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre.  
 Piolet, P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, N. W., Ty., via Greenlax, Sask.  
 Pippy, J. F. (S J), St. John's City (Hoyles-town), N. F. L., St. Joseph's.  
 Piquette, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Pirot, J. (R), Esterhazy, Sask.  
 Pitre, D. N., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
 — G. (Lon), Stoney Point, Ont.  
 Pitt, J. W. (Nic), absent from diocese.  
 Placide, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — *o.m.cap.*  
 Plamondon, J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus P.O., P. Q.  
 — J., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
 — J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fraser Lake, B. C.  
 — Peter, *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechelt, B. C.  
 Planet, E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beren's River, Man.  
 Plante, E. (M), St. Bruno, P. Q.  
 — J. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.  
 — Olaus (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.  
 — O. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
 — Peter (Q), Levis, P. Q., retired.  
 — Philibert (Q), Robertsonville, P. Q.  
 Plantin, J. A., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.  
 Plat, Cornelius, *s.m.m.* (Vic).  
 Plattier, E. J., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.  
 Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.  
 Plischke, F., *o.m.i.*  
 Plomer, J. C., *c.s.b.* (Lon).  
 Plouffe, E. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.  
 — J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 Plourde, D. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.  
 — Edm. (G), Gaspe, P. Q., Bishop's House.  
 — E. J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.  
 — J. G. C. (G), Grande Riviere, P. Q.  
 — J. O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.  
 — S. (Rim), St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q.  
 Plucinski, Anthony (Wpg), Polonia, Man.  
 Pocock, J. A. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Poirer, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 Poirier, A. (G), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.  
 — Arth. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.  
 — Bonaventure (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.  
 — Cajetan (Chat), St. Thesera, N. B.  
 — Charles (R), Bellegarde P.O., Sask.  
 — C. (M), Strathmore, P. Q.  
 — E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
 — E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 — Ernest (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — F. C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — J. (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.  
 — J. S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — N. (St Hy), Ponteix, Sask.  
 — Nazaire (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.  
 — O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Laurier sts.  
 — Rene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.

- Poissant, M. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
- Poisson, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
- C. H. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
- Edm. H. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
- Poitras, E. (Jol), St. Alevis de Montcalm, P. Q.
- Gabriel (St B), Somerset, Man.
- Polan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Valois st.
- Ponbriand, P. J. (Pem), East Aldfield P.O., P. Q.
- Popovitch, M. (Ruth Gr), Komarno, Man.
- Porcher, J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Porcheron, A., s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- S., s.f. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
- Portier, J., o.m.i. (Edm), Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.
- R., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- Potvin, Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 W. Notre Dame st.
- P. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- Poulenard, G., o.m.i. (P A), Arelee, Sask.
- Poulet, D., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J., o.m.i. (R), Lestock P. O., Sask.
- Poulin, Alex. J. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
- C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
- Edmond (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
- J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.
- J. B. A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
- Joseph (Q), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
- P. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
- Pouliot, Alfred (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q., Hospice Guay.
- N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
- R. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
- V. (Q), Cap Rouge, P. Q.
- Poupore, J. L. (Pem), Fort Coulonge, P. Q.
- Powell, F. G., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
- F. G. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's.
- J. A. (K), Kingston P.O., Ont., RR. 4.
- Power, F., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. John the Evangelist College.
- J. V. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Leo (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
- Prance, G. (To), Beaverton, Ont.
- Pratt, Arthur, o.m.i.
- J., o.m.i. (Edm), Brousseau, Alta.
- Pratte, Henri (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
- L., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Laurence blvd.
- Prémont, Arth. (Q), St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.
- Presseault, B. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Préville, L. Nap., Very Rev. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
- R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
- T. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
- Prevost, Conrad (M), Tetreaultville, P. Q., Mousseau st.
- Prieur, A. Edward (Ott), Orleans, Ont., Youville Farm.
- J. (St M), Field, Ont.
- Primeau, Albin, s.f. (M), Abord a Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
- Primeau, A. J., s.f. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
- H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
- J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
- J. A., s.f. (M).
- Joseph, s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace.
- L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- Prince, P., s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- Prive, S., s.m.m.
- Prod'homme, D., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Prosper, o.m.cap. (G), Ristigouche, P. Q.
- o.f.m. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Prosperi, A. M., o.s.m. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
- Proulx, Antonio, c.f.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
- Arm. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, P. Q.
- A., s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
- A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- C. (M L), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- C. E. (Nic), absent in the United States.
- E., s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- E., c.f.m. (Chat), Bathurst, West, N. B.
- E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ern. (Q).
- G., o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
- Gonsalve, o.p., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
- J. (N O), Foleyet, Ont.
- Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 d'Aiguillon.
- P. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- W. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
- Provancher, Antonio (Chic), retired.
- Provencher, A. (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
- C. E. (Nic), Daveluyville, P. Q.
- Provost, J. E. (M), Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.
- Prud'homme, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
- G. D. (Ott), Ottawa, West Ont., St. George's Church.
- Puau, F. F., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Pujos, M. B.
- Pumphery, F. (H G), Little Bay, N. F. L.
- Pustienne, A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
- Puth, Boniface, o.s.b. (A N), Muenster, Sask.
- Quelo, E., c.f.m. (Chat), Bathurst, West, Seminary.
- J., c.f.m.
- Quéméré, Michael, s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
- Quentin, S., c.s.s.r. (Ott).
- Quesnel, A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
- H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
- P., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Quigley, J. R. (Lon), Tillsonburg, Ont.
- Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
- Quinan, John (Hal), Woodside, N. S.
- Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
- Quintan, S., c.s.s.r.
- Quinn, Francis (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
- T. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., retired.
- Quirk, Nicholas, s.f. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- Rabeau, F. X. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- Racan, E. (Ott), P. Q.
- Racette, G. (Jol), St. Guillaume, P. Q.
- O. (St M), Verner, Ont.



- Racine, Jos. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Radaz, Joseph (St B), St. Claude, Man.
- Rader, Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.
- Rahard, V. (R), sick leave.
- Raiche, J. F. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- Raimbault, Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Rainville, Jos. (Nic), absent in the United States.
- Ramage, Henry (St J), St. John, N. B., West End, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Church.
- Ranger, J. B. (M), Cartierville, P. Q.
- Rankin, D. J. (An), Arisaig, N. S.
- Peter (An), Creignish, N. S.
- Ronald (R), St. Andrews, Sask.
- Raoul, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
- Rapp, F. X., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
- Rault, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
- Henri, *c.s.c.*, absent on leave in France.
- Ravenel, H. (Sher), Stoke Centre, P. Q.
- Ravenelle, E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Rawlins, E. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
- John J. (S J), Kilbride, N. F. L.
- Raymond, A., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
- Henri (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
- J. L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. C. (Ott), Bourget, Russell Co., Ont.
- Roger (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- Roméo (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
- Zepherin (Q), St. Camille, P. Q.
- Raynault, H. (M), Enard Ward, Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd.
- Reardon, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.
- Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Reddin, J. (To), East Toronto, Ont., St. John's Industrial School.
- Redding, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
- Redkevich, Ambrose, Very Rev. (Ruth-Gr), Montreal, P. Q., 646 Iberville st.
- Redmond, Thomas J. (To), Merrittton, Ont.
- Regacar, Ludovicus M., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth-Gr).
- Regardin, John M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
- Reginbal, A. (M L), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
- Regnault, Etienne, *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
- Reibel, J. (R), Shaunavon, Sask.
- Reid, J. A. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
- L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
- M. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Patrick's Asylum.
- Reindl, F. (R), Claybank, Sask.
- Reis, J. (Hal), Quinan, N. S.
- Reitzel, A., *c.r.* (Ham).
- Remillard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 180 Grande Allée.
- Jules (Q), St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q.
- N. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
- Renaud, A. M. (Pem), Chapeau P.O., P. Q.
- Albert N. (O), Ste. Gertrude's Church, Smoothbrook Falls, Ont.
- E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- E. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pakitawogan, Man., Sacred Heart Church.
- Joseph G. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- Renaud, Louis (Chic), Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q.
- V., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont. (Indian Mission)
- Reniere, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
- Renut, Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Trochu, Alta.
- Reshetlyo, P. (Ruth Gr), Sifton, Man.
- Reynolds, A. J. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
- Eugene (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
- Rheault, Hor. (N.C.), Wickham, West, P. Q.
- Rhéaume, J. A. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q.
- A. D. (K), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Ricard, Damien (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
- Rice, I. J. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
- Richard, A. A. (St H), St. Ours, P. Q.
- A. D., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
- A. D. (Sher), St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q.
- Ant. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
- Arth. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
- August, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
- A. (Rim), St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q.
- A. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
- A. E. (Ott), Ste Rose de Lima, P. Q.
- Charles P., Very Rev. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.
- D. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
- E., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
- G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- J. R., *s.j.* (St M), Cutler, Ont.
- J. F., *s.j.* (Ste M), Fort William, Ont., 209 Archibald st., So.
- Joseph (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Joseph Arsene, Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
- Ls. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
- N. (M L), Blue Sea Lake, P. Q.
- T. (Q), Lauzon, P. O., P. Q.
- Richer, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel and Papineau ave.
- Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Prelate, Sask.
- Riel, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*
- Rinfret, Jos. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
- Riopelle, Jude (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
- Riou, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cluny P. O., Alta., St. Joseph's.
- Rioux, Arthur (G), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
- G. H. (G), Cap aux Os, P. Q., St. John the Baptist.
- J. A. (St B), Man.
- J. B. (R), Dollard, Sask.
- J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipewyan, P. O., Alta.
- J. L. D. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
- Joseph Am. (Rim), St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q.
- Joseph Narcisse (Rim), St. Blandine, P. Q.
- J. O. (R), Dollard, Sask.
- Louis P. (G), St. Omer, P. Q.
- N. H. (G), L'Echourie P.O., P. Q.
- Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
- Rivard, A., *o.m.i.* (T R).
- E. A. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
- E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- Henri, Maskinonge, P. Q.
- L. G. (St B), Grande Pointe P.O., Man.
- Rivest, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
- Rivet, Louis H., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.

- Roach, T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.  
 — W. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Roberge, Alb. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.  
 — Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.  
 — Eugene (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 — L. (Q), student in Europe.  
 — Leopold (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 — Lucien (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.  
 — Philippe (Nic), retired.  
 Robert, *a.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.  
 — *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 — C. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.  
 — Damien (Jol), Paris.  
 — H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — H. N. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.  
 — J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.  
 — U., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 — Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.  
 Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.  
 — D. (Chat), Inkerman P.O., N. B.  
 — Donet (St J), Adamsville, N. B.  
 — Francis X., *s.j.*  
 — Georges, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — James G. (Chat), Portage River, N. B.  
 — Romain (Chat), Upper Pokemouche P. O., N. B.  
 — Stanislaus (Chat), Neguac, N. B.  
 Robidas, J. A. (Sher), St. Malo, P. Q.  
 Robillard, C. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.  
 — C. H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — L. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
 Robin, E. Omer (Sher), Lawrenceville, P. Q.  
 — J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Good Hope, N. W. T.  
 — V. J., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 Via delle 4 Fontane.  
 Robitaille, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — E. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.  
 — G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.  
 — P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.  
 Robveille, A., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.  
 Roby, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.  
 Rocan, E. B. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.  
 Roch, J. A., Very Rev. (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Outremont ave.  
 — O., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Roche, Nicholas, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 — N., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.  
 Rocher, Pierre, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
 Rocheleau, S. A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 Rochette, Alex. (Q).  
 — E. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.  
 — Em. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval.  
 — V. (Q).  
 Rochon, A. (P A),  
 — C. (M), St. Joseph de Carillon, P. Q.  
 Rockwood, F. (Edm), Viking, Alta.  
 Rodrigue, Charles (Q), Levis, P. Q.  
 — W. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.  
 Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 54 Shanley st.  
 Roger, H. (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.  
 — J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montford, P. Q.  
 — R., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.  
 Rogers, W. G., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.  
 Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.  
 Rolland, L. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.  
 — Oscar, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
 Rollin, A. (Ott), Boileau, P. Q.  
 — D. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa, St. Redempteur st.  
 — E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles.  
 Rompre, L. (T R), St. Stanislas de Champlain, P. Q.  
 Ronan, John (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.  
 Roney, Th., *p.s.m.*  
 Rondeau, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — C. (Jol), Rome, Canadian College.  
 — Geo. (Jol), outside diocese.  
 — M. C. (R), Sask.  
 Rondot, A. A. (Lon), French Settlement, via Zurich R. R. 2, Ont.  
 Ronsin, T., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastville Centre, Ont.  
 Rooden, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott).  
 Rooney, J. A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 207 Currie ave.  
 — James (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.  
 — Joseph (Char), Morell, R. F. D., P. E. I.  
 — M. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.  
 Ross, C. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 — F. X., Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — J. J. (Rim), Ste. Florence de Beauvillage, P. Q.  
 Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile à la Crosse, Sask.  
 — Salmon (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.  
 Rouillard, N. P. (Ott), absent on leave.  
 Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.  
 — Albert (Cal), Macleod, Alta.  
 — J. D. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.  
 — J. F. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
 — R. (A), Cornwall (East), Ont.  
 — R. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy).  
 — Th. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.  
 Roulier, U. (Hai), Timmins, Ont.  
 Roure, Bruno, *o.m.i.* (Mack).  
 Rousin, Theophile, Very Rev., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
 Rousseau, A. (Sher), St. Anne de Stukely, P. Q.  
 — Albert (St B), Maripolis, Man.  
 — Alonzo (Q).  
 — Edmond (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
 — Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 — F. N. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.  
 — T. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.  
 Roussel, David (Rim), Bic, P. Q.  
 — E. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.  
 — J. M. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — P. M. (St M), Elk Lake, Ont.  
 Roussin, Ferdinand (To), Perkinsfield, Ont.  
 — A. (N O), Chapleau, Ont.  
 — J. O. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 Routhier, A. (Ott), Ont.  
 — A. (N O), Chapleau, Ont.  
 — D. (Pem), Lake Cayamant, Ont.  
 — D. (Ott), absent on leave.  
 — Jean B. (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.  
 — J. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.  
 — L., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 — L., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.

- Routhier, Rene (Q), Ste. Aurelie, P. Q.  
 Roux, Alphonse (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Augustin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.  
 — G. (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.  
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.  
 — Ph. (Ruth-Gr), Eldorena, Alta.  
 Rowland, Dominic (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.  
 Roy, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.  
 — A. B. (Lon).  
 — A. (Wpg), Ste. Amélie, Man.  
 — A. s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — Antoine, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — Adalb. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.  
 — Alex. (Q), Pintendre, P. Q.  
 — A. V. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.  
 — A. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P.O., P. Q.  
 — A. (M L), L'Ascension, P. Q.  
 — C. (Q), St. Godfroy, P. Q.  
 — C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — C. J. (Sher), St. Gerard, P. Q.  
 — D. s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 80 Chemin Ste. Foy.  
 — D. A. (St H), Farnham, P. Q.  
 — Damase (M), St. Jean, P. Q.  
 — Daniel, *s.j.*, absent in France.  
 — E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.  
 — E. s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.  
 — E. s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — Ed. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.  
 — E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, retired.  
 — Elias (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 — F. s.j. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis Xavier's College.  
 — Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Gilles, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Em-press ave.  
 — Henri, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 — Honoré (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
 — Joseph A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.  
 — Jules (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.  
 — J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.  
 — J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — J. E. (Rim), St. Felice, P. Q.  
 — J. Edward (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 Rue St. Olivier, retired.  
 — J. F. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 — J. Fortunat (Q), Ponthriand, P. Q.  
 — J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 — L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Leon (St B), Starbuck, Man.  
 — L. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — L. Philippe (M), St. Jean, P. Q., St. Jean's.  
 — M. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.  
 — Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.  
 — Napoleon (Q).  
 — Od. (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.  
 — P., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — P. (M), St. Mathieu (La Tortue), P. Q.  
 — P. A., *o.p.*  
 — Pamphile, Sr. (Q), Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q.  
 — Pamphile, Jr. (Q), outside the diocese.  
 Roy, Phileas (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. Q.  
 — S. (Rim), Chemin-Tache P.O., P. Q.  
 — Valere (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 — W. (Lon), Staples, Ont.  
 — W. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.  
 Rozdolsky, E. (Ruth Gr).  
 Ruau, E., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P.O., Alta.  
 Ruelle, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Sask.  
 Ruhlmann, J., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.  
 Rutché, J. A., *c.s.sp.*  
 Ryan, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.  
 — F. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.  
 — Francis J. D. (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.  
 — J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., West End.  
 — James (K), Gananogue, Ont.  
 — John (Pem), Wylie, Ont.  
 — Michael J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 — Stephen, J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.  
 — William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Durocher st.  
 — W. J. (To), Whitby, Ont.  
 Sabourin, J. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Saindon, Benjamin (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.  
 — E., *o.m.i.* (N O), Attawapiscat, Baie James, Ont.  
 — J. C. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.  
 — P. C. (G), Maria, P. Q.  
 — Peter (Rim), Squattek, P. Q.  
 Saint-Amant, C. (Q), outside the archdiocese.  
 — C. J. (St B), Lorette, Man.  
 Saint-Amour, Alf. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.  
 Saint-Aubin, J. D. (V), absent on leave in Rome.  
 Saint-Croix, Stan. (St G), St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, N. F. L.  
 Saint-Cyr, M. (R), Wilcox, Sask.  
 — R., *s.s.s.* (M), absent on leave in Rome.  
 Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.  
 Saint-Georges, L., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
 Saint-Germain, Charles E. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.  
 — F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Convent.  
 Saint-Jean, Eugene (Sher), Compton, P. Q.  
 — J. A. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard st. and Laurier ave.  
 Saint-John, R. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.  
 — R. A. (S J), St. John's City (Riverhead), N. F. L., St. Patrick's.  
 Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Modeste, P. Q.  
 — Joseph A. (G), St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q.  
 — J. L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — P. N. (Sher), Dudswell, P. Q.  
 Sainte-Marie, R., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
 Saint-Maurice, E. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.  
 Saint-Onge, E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 Saint-Pierre, A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.  
 — Emile (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — F. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.  
 — J. Alph. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q., St. Laurent's Church.  
 — J. E. (Rim), St. Clement, P. Q.  
 — J. E. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — L., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauré, P. Q.  
 — Nap. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's.  
 — P. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame.



- Salamon, Geo. C., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.  
 Salaun, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Fishburn, Alta.  
 Sales, I. B., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.  
 Salles, Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm).  
 Salois, R. (Nic), St. Edmond, P. Q.  
 Salvail, Narcisse (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.  
 Salvain, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.  
 Salvator-Marie, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Sammon, J. J. (Pem), North Onslow, Ont.  
 — John (Pem).  
 Sammut, A. (R).  
 Samson, C. (Q), St. Romauld d'Etchemin, P. Q.  
 Samuel, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 Sanchez, Gedeon (M), Laprairie, P. Q.  
 Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q.  
 Santha, P. (R), Lestock, Sask.  
 Sarmatiuk, A. (Ruth Gr), Toronto, Ont., 143 Franklin ave.  
 Sasseville, A., *o.m.i.cap.*, Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 — J. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of Srs. Servants of Jesus and Mary.  
 Sattler, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 62 Côte d'Abraham.  
 Saucier, J. A., *c.s.s.r.*  
 Saulnier, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Sauner, Charles (R), Wolseley, Sask.  
 Sauriol, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 760 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.  
 — F. X. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.  
 Sauvageau, G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.  
 Sauve, J. B., *s.j.* (Ste M), Spanish, Ont., Industrial School.  
 — W. (Ott), St. Eugène, Ont.  
 Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.  
 — E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.  
 Savard, F. Antoine (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Jos. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., retired.  
 — Lucien (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.  
 — O. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.  
 Savignac, Ernest, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Savoie, L. C. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 — N. (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.  
 Scafuro, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
 — A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1469 Dufferin st.  
 Scanlan, Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.  
 Scantland, W. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.  
 Schaeffler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (A N), Lake Lenore, Sask.  
 Schaffer, L. J.  
 Scheelen, Ed. M., *s.m.m.*  
 Schelbert, J. (R), Vibank P.O., Sask.  
 Scherer, F. X., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott).  
 Schimnowski, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.  
 Schmid, Tharsice, *o.s.b.* (A N), Humboldt, Sask., Hospital.  
 Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.  
 Schnerch, Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.  
 Schnitzler, M. (Edm), Rosenheim, Alta.  
 Schorr, P. (R), Odessa, Sask.  
 Schreiber, L. J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Saulnierville, N. S.  
 Schruder, James M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.  
 Schultz, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Leipzig, Sask.  
 Schwebius, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Kerr-Robert, Sask.  
 Schweers, P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Allan, Sask.  
 Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.  
 Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.  
 Scott, T. J. (K), Trevelyan, Ont.  
 Scully, Edward A., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.  
 — J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.  
 Sears, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St G), Grand River, — Searston, N. F. L.  
 — Martin G. (St G), absent on leave.  
 Sebillet, J., *c.j.m.*  
 Secours, Damien (A), Crystall, Ont.  
 — E. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.  
 Seguin, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.  
 — A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 — A., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 Seguin, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.  
 — J. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 — L. (St M), St. Charles, Ont.  
 — O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Seifermann, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (A N), Meunster, Sask.  
 Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Spring Lake, Alta.  
 Semery, H. (Hal).  
 Senay, C. E. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Senecal, A. J. (Ott), absent on leave.  
 — L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — L. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.  
 — R. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — W., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.  
 Senez, Lucien (St B), Lac du Bonnet, Man.  
 Serack, D., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Serrand, R. P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie, Alta.  
 Servais, H. (Que), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoulin Parish.  
 Sevigny, Donat (G), Fontenelle P. O., P. Q.  
 Sexsmith, Jas. Leo., *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 Shaients, G. (Q).  
 Shalla, L., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.  
 Sharpe, W. C., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 Shean, R. M. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.  
 Sheehan, P. P. (St J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Sheehy, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.  
 Sheelen, E. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B. C.  
 Sheridan, J. (To), Port Credit, Ont.  
 — J. J., *c.s.b.*  
 Sholly, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Shumsky, Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Stuartburn, Man.  
 Sibbilet, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
 Sicard, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.  
 Sideleau, Arthur (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Siess, Leo (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.  
 Signori, Honori (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P.O., P. Q.  
 Silvain, O. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Academy of Sacred Heart.  
 Silver, John F. (Vic), Beaumont P.O., B. C.  
 Simard, Abel (Chic), Delisle P.O., P. Q.  
 — Alfred (Chic), St. Louis Nazaire P.O., P. Q.  
 — Cleophas (Q), in the United States.  
 — E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.  
 — Ed. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.

Simard, Edmour (Chic), L'Anse au Foin P. O., P. Q.

— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott).

— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.

— J. B. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.

— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.

— J. E. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.

— L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul des Métis, Alta.

— Ovide (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.

— Thomas (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.

Simkus, George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 720 Parthenais st.

Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.

— A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton So., Alta.

— J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.

Simon-Joseph, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.

Simonin, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac La Biche, Alta.

— G., *o.m.i.*

— H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina, Sask.

— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina P.O., Sask.

Singleton, F. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.

Sinnet, J. C. (A N), Mauresa, Sask.

Sinnett, Alphonsus (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.

Sirois, Eugene (Q), St. Francois Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.

— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.

— J. E. (Rim), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.

— P. F. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.

— Pierre (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.

Sittenauer, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., Abbey.

Sivret, L. (Chat), Charlo Station P. O., N. B.

Six, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.

Sloan, T. J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Trafalgar Highway.

Slominski, A. J. (Pem), Barry's Bay, Ont.

Smit, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Scholasticate.

Smith, Charles F., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.

— Cyril J. (Wpg), Austin, Man.

— I. (Van), Golden, B. C.

— J. R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's.

— John S. (Cal), East Calgary, Alta., 922 21st ave., E.

— L. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.

— M. J. (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.

— W. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.

— W. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.

Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.

Sneath, F. J. (To), Collingwood, Ont.

Soab, L. (An), Sydney, N. S.

Sobry, E. (Vic), Friendly Cove P.O., B. C.

Solski, Joseph (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 846 Burrows ave.

Solymos, Oscar (P A), Plunkett, Sask.

Sontha, P. (R), Lestock, Sask.

Soos, S. (R), Stockholm, Sask.

Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.

Sorrel, A., *m.s.* (R).

Sosna, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 108 Montgomery st.

Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.

— T. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.

Soumis, J. (Jol), Ste. Béatrix, P. Q.

Soyer, A. (Edm), Vonda, Sask.

Speetjens, Leonard, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.

Spenard, G. (Hai), absent on leave.

Spratt, J. C., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.

Stacey, John L. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8317 105th st.

Staehr, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.

Staley, L. E. (K), Chesterville, Ont.

— M. D. (To), Thorold, Ont.

Stanislas, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 62 Côte d'Abraham.

— Henry M., *s.v.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Novitiate.

Stanislaus, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.

— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.

Stanley, J. F. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.

Stanton, Aug. (Ott), Chaplain in France.

Steben, Charles H. (Wpg), Oak Lake, Man.

Steger, Mathias, *c.s.b.* (A N), Dead Moose Lake, Sask.

Steigenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's Abbey.

Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (A N), Fulda, Sask.

Steinmetz, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm).

Stohr, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.

Storey, W. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

Straub, M. Antonie (St B), St. Leon, Lisgar Co., Man.

Striloev, P. (Ruth Gr), Olha, Man.

Stroeder, A. M. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.

Stronski, Francis (Wpg), Sifton, Man.

Sullivan, B. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

— Cornelius T. (Edm), Killam, Alta.

— D., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd., Novitiate.

— J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta.

— John (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q.

— J. J., *c.s.b.* (Chat).

— M. N. (Lon), Chatham, Ont.

— Neil (Ham), Elora, Ont.

— W. (S J), Petty Harbour, N. F. L.

Summerfeld, P., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.

Summers, D. G. (Hall), Annapolis, N. S.

— H. A. (S J), St. John's City (Riverhead), N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.

Summt, A. (R), absent on sick leave.

Sweeney, H. J. (To), Barry, Ont.

Sweet, Thomas E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.

Swenciski, Anthony J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.

Sylla, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.

Sylvain, Louis M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.

— O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.

— O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.

— P. (Q), Studying in Europe.

— R. Ph., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.

Sylvestre, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.

— G. H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Collège Bourget.

— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Chat), Malseet P. O., N. B.

Szianowski, J. (St B).

Szymanowski, Alexander K. (Wpg), absent on leave.

Tague, J. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.

Taieament, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.

Taillon, Alp. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.

Talbot, A. N. (M), in Saskatchewan.

Tanguay, C. N. (St H), outside the diocese.

— E. C., Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.

- Tanguay, N. (Q), St. Pacôme, P. Q.  
 — R. (To), Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.  
 — R. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- Tarahan, W. M. (H G), Trinity, N. F. L.  
 Tarasjuk, T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Tardif, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 — A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 — A. (Q), student in Europe.  
 — Louis, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
 — R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
- Taschereau, Aug. (Q), outside the diocese.
- Taupier, J. S., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- Tavernier, T. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9946 110th st.
- Teasdale, L., *s.j.* absent in Belgium.
- Teck, F., *o.praem.* (Van), Trail, B. C.
- Tedrow, L., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook P. O., B. C.
- Tembreull, Fridolin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (A N), Leofeld, Sask.
- Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), retired.
- Tessier, A. (T R), absent on leave in Paris.
- Charles H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
- C. (V), New Orleans, La.  
 — E. (Edm), Lafond, Alta.  
 — Ed. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.  
 — F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., University.
- F., *o.m.i.*, St. Paul des Métis, Alta.  
 — J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.  
 — M. (Q).  
 — W., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee).
- Tetrault, Albert (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
 — J. Alf. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q., retired.  
 — J. F. Frédéric (Nic), in United States.
- Tetreault, Eugene (St B), absent on leave in U. S.
- Téty, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Commercial Academy.
- F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College, retired.
- J. (Sher), Johnville, P. Q.
- Tharcisius, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- Tharsiens, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
- Thayer, H. A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
- Theberge, L. E. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Montreal University.
- P. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q., Chaplain.  
 — Stanislas (Q), St. Apolline, P. Q.
- Theodore, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
- Theodorowich, Epiphanius, *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Felora ave.
- Theophane, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoulu Parish.
- Theoret, Anatole (Wpg), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
- Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
- Therriault, A. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, West, N. S.
- Chas. Eug. (Hal), Thimins, Ont.
- (Rim), Riviere Bleue, P. Q.
- E.
- H., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
- Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
- L. (Q).
- Therriault, L. P. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
- Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
- C. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
- Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1268 Delaroché st.
- J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
- Victor (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3600 Blvd. St. Laurent.
- Therriault, J. A. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
- Therrien, Edmond (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd.
- J. P. Z. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victoires.
- J. E. S., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222 1st st., W.
- J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraser-ville, P. Q.
- Theunissen, H. G. (R), Steelman P.O., Sask.
- Thevret, Arthur, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
- Thibaudeau, Antonio (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- Thibaudier, L. V. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
- Thibault, A. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
- D. (R), Coderre, Sask.
- F., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
- Francois (G), Ste. Marie Madeleine, P. Q.
- G. (H G), North River, N. F. L.
- H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
- J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- J. B. (Chat), Kedgwick, N. B.
- J. P. (M L), St. Michel des Cedres, P. Q.
- Joseph (Chic), Otis, P.O., P. Q.
- Thibeault, P. E. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
- Thivierge, S., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Thomas, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Francis, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
- P., *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
- Thompson, A. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
- Thorne, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
- Thouin, O. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
- Thuot, A. F. (R), on sick leave.
- G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
- L. A. (St Hy), Iberville P.O., P. Q., retired.
- Tierney, E. L. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Michael's, Ont.
- R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
- W. F. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.
- Tighe, E. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
- Timothée, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
- Tisdell, W.
- Tisseur, F. X. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
- Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Winterburn, Alta.
- Tobin, J. V. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
- Tomaselli, D. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
- Tompkins, J. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, P. Q.
- J. J. (An), Canso, N. S.
- Maurice (An), Guysborough, N. S.
- Miles, N. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- Tortellier, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
- Touchette, J. H., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
- Toupin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
- Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
- D. (M), Lacolle P. O., P. Q.



- Tourangeau, E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont., 209 Archibald st. S.
- Tourigny, C. P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste.
- J. T. A. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
- L. (Nic), Précieux-Sang, P. Q.
- Lucien (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Tousignant, Albert (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, P. Q.
- F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Touzin, J. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q., retired.
- Towner, Chas., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenborough, P. Q.
- Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Sunbury, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
- T. W. (An) New Aberdeen, N. S.
- Tranchemontagne, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum.
- S., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. Q.
- Traversy, F. X. (Nic), Daveluyville, P. Q.
- Traying, Jas. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.
- Traynor, A. (K), Marmora, Ont.
- G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
- T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 475 Mary st.
- Treacy, Jos. P. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
- Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P. Q.
- A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.
- Alph. (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q., retired.
- Adjutor (Chic), Albalen P.O., P. Q.
- A. (M L), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
- Albert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Alphonse (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
- Ambroise (Chic), Tremblay P.O., P. Q.
- Charles Elzear (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- C. R. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
- Didyme (Chic), Normandin P.O., P. Q.
- E. (T R), Riviere Mekinac, P. Q.
- Emile (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Eugene, Jr. (Chic), absent, Rome, Italy.
- Elie (Chic), Taillon P.O., P. Q.
- George (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
- Guillaume (Chic), Dolbeau P.O., P. Q.
- H. U. (V), North Ham., P. Q., St. Agnes.
- H. (Q), Ste. Marcel, P. Q.
- Henri (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
- Herm. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
- Joseph Adelard (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
- Joseph Calixte (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Joseph Edm. (Chic), Val Jolbert P.O., P. Q.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. B. (Chic), Roberville, P. Q.
- J. P. (Sher), Spring Hill, P. Q.
- L. (Edm), Beauvallon, Alta.
- L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
- L. C. H. (Rim), St. Eloi, P. Q.
- Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
- M. (Chic), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 E. Notre Dame st.
- P., *ess.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
- T. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
- Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Thomas, Jr. (Chic), Lac Bouchette P.O., P. Q.
- T. L. (Que), Cap. St. Ignace, P. Q.
- Victor (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Tremblay, Wm. (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
- Z. (Hal), Makamik, P. Q.
- Trepanier, A. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.
- Tressail, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Tressel, Francis, *c.j.m.*
- Tringuier, E. (M L), Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.
- Trocelier, Joseph (Mack), Fort Good Hope, N. W. Ty., via Fort Resolution.
- Trottier, Achille (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
- D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
- Trudeau, Louis, *o.p.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
- P. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
- T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
- o.m.i. (Kee), Nelson House, Man.
- Trudel, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- A. (T R), St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.
- Alfred (Chat), Lameque, N. B.
- Emile (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (T R), Almaville, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- J. A. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
- J. R. I. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
- P., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame Du Rosaire.
- Tucci, A. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 East Dorchester st.
- Tuerard, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.
- Turbide, J. S. (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
- Turcot, Ernest (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Turcotte, D. A., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande-Allée.
- Emile (T R), St. Gérard Majella, P. Q.
- J. A. (Sher), Martinville, P. Q.
- J. G. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- Joseph (Q), Loretteville, P. Q.
- Jules (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
- Ph. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- R. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q.
- Sauveur (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
- Uir. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Turgeon, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- A. (R), Mntrie, Sask.
- C. Ed. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
- E. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.
- Em. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
- G. (Q).
- J. I. (Q), St. Philemon, P. Q.
- L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
- Raphael, M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
- Turnel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges Parish, St. Ours st.
- Em. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame.
- Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. Ty.
- Twadochleb, Emil, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 530 College ave.
- U bald, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
- Ueberberg, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Holdfast, Sask.
- Underwood, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal).
- Urban, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limouilou Parish.
- Urbanik, Ladislaus (Wpg), Brandon, Man., St. Hedwig's, 327 4th st.

Urique, P. Albert, *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.

Vacher, M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.

Vachon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

Vadnais, R. (St Hy), at Rome, Canadian College.

Vaillancourt, E. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.

— Joseph O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.

— N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.

— Olier (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.

Valentin, T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Valiquet, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213

Visitation st.

Valiquette, Charles Ed. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.

— Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst street.

— S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.

Vallée H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., De La Salle Academy.

Vallieres, Albert, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.

Valois, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagacheiere st.

— O. (Jol), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.

— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.

Vanagas, Peter (M), Montreal, P. Q., 720 Parthenais st.

Van Biesen, R. F. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth-Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.

Vandandaigue, Richard, *s.j.* (M), Abord a Plouffe, P. Q.

Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Turgeon P.O., N. B.

Van den Bossche, F. L., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Ituna, Sask., Sacred Heart.

— Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth-Gr).

Vandendaale, Camille, *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.

Van de Velde, J. (R), Kendal, Sask.

Vandriessche, S., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Manitoulin Island, Ont.

Vandry, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 103 Caron st.

Vangelisti, William M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2180 Henri-Julien st.

Van Haute, Prosper, *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.

Vanier, H. Al., *c.s.c.* (St J), St Joseph P.O., N. B.

— E. H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.

— J., *c.s.c.*

— P., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 Ste. Famille st.

Van Wetten, F., *o.praem.* (Van), Powell River, B. C.

Vanzeveren, Leon, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.

Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral, retired.

Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.

Veillard, C., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst W., N. B., Seminary.

Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.

Veilleux, Ephrem (Q), Ste. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.

— Joseph (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.

— O. (Q), St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q.

— P. (G), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.

— S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward, retired.

Vel, Origéire (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

Venance, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.

Vendette, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 861 Chamblay st.

Verbeke, F. (Van), Kelowna, B. C.

Vermette, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2021 Boyer st.

Verner, J. (M), Montreal East, P. Q., St. Octave.

Veronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.

— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

Verreault, J. A., Very Rev. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.

Verreault, Auguste (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.

— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.

— L. (Q), Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q.

Verret, F. (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P. O., N. B.

— J. (Q), Ste. Christine, P. Q.

— R. P. (Chat).

Verscheiden, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2735 Notre Dame, W.

— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2735 Notre Dame, West.

Verville, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland & Laurier sts.

Vezeau, Bruno (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.

Vézina, Albert (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q., retired.

— Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

— D., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.

— E. (Ott).

— Ernest (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.

— J. E. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum, retired.

— L. (Q), Blaisville P.O., P. Q.

Viateur, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.

Vian, Oscar (M), retired.

Vichard, J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.

Vien, L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.

Vigeant, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.

Vigilanti, Domenico, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.

Vigneau, G. (St Hy), St. Hilaire Village, P. Q.

Vigneault, J. M. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.

— L. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.

Villemure, E. (T R), absent on leave.

Villeneuve, A. (Chic), Lac à la Croix, P. Q.

— C. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.

— Eugene, *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.

— G. E., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.

— G. V., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

— J. M. R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

— S. (Q), Chaudiere, P. Q.

Vincent, A. A. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.

— J. C. (V), St. Zotique, P. Q.

— J. E. M. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.

— Leopold, *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie Parish, Grand Allée.

— V. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Vinet, J. Bte. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.

Viola, D. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.

Violette, Patrick (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.

Vizina, W., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Le Pas, Man.

Voisin, H., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.

Vorst, G. (R), Lampman, Sask.

- Voyer, Elzéar (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.  
 — O., *o.m.i.*, Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 — R. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 Vrydaegs, E., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie Blvd., Youville.  
 Vullings, J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Waddell, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Green Lake, Sask.  
 — D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.  
 — J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Penticton, B. C.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Berwyn, Alta., St. James'.  
 Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I., R.F.D.  
 — Francis F. (St. J), East St. John, N. B.  
 — James (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.  
 Wallace, Edward (Chat), Nelson, N. B.  
 — E. P. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.  
 — M. (An), Louisburg, N. S.  
 — William (Chat), Kenous Bridge, N. B.  
 Walravens, L. C., *o.praem.* (Edm), Wetaskiwin, Alta.  
 Walsh, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St. Denis st.  
 — E. J., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 — Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 — J. B., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 — John (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.  
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), St. John, N. B.  
 — Robert P. (To), Colgan, Ont.  
 Wan, Leo (Ruth Gr).  
 Ward, Jos. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 Warnock, J. T. (Pem), Toronto, Ont. The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada.  
 Warren, E. (Chic).  
 Wasylewich, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Calgary, Alta.  
 Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.  
 Wazniak, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 108 Montgomery st.  
 Webb, J. A. (Wpg), absent on leave.  
 Webster, P. E. (Lon), Britton, Ont., R.R. No. 1.  
 Webster, B. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.  
 Wedlock, Matthew J. (To), Newmarket, Ont.  
 Weerts, F., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Turgoose, P.O., B. C.  
 Weidner, Michael J. (Ham), Freelon, Ont.  
 Welch, John, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.  
 Welty, E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 West, T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.  
 Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.  
 Whelan, A. T. (St J), Lamaline, N. F. L.  
 — Martin D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st., W.  
 — Walter (K), Belleville, Ont.  
 Wheten, John (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.  
 Whibbs, Geo. F., Very Rev. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.  
 White, F. P. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.  
 — J. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.  
 Whitmore, L. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.  
 Wickel, Jos., *o.s.b.* (A N), Annaheim, Sask.  
 Wilhelm, J. (R), Ceylon P.O., Sask.  
 Williams, F. J. (St M), Capreol Junction, Ont.  
 — G. A. (To), East Toronto, Ont., 37 Main st.  
 — Wm. J. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.  
 Williamson, D., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 Wilson, E. J. (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.  
 — J. U. (Ott), Routhier, Ont., St. Bernardin's Church.  
 — M. J. (To), Macville P.O., Ont.  
 Windschiel, Peter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (A N), Muenster, Sask.  
 Wojciechowski, L. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask., Providence Hospital.  
 Wolfe, C., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B. C.  
 Wood, A. B. W. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.  
 Woods, James, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.  
 — Louis (To), absent on leave.  
 Workman, W. T., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev., Canadian Army Chaplain.  
 Yahner, William R. (Van), Vancouver, B. C. 887 Keefer st.  
 Yelle, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — H. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, P. Q.  
 Yon, Armand (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
 Young, J. J. (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.  
 — William E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.  
 Yves, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Zacharie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Zaza, Telesphorus, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.  
 Zenon, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Zephyrin, Noël, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.  
 Zettler, F. A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.  
 Zielonka, Ignatius (Wpg), Arborg, Man.  
 Zimmermann, J., *m.s.* (R), Esteran, Sask.  
 Zinger, A. L., *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.  
 Zipfel, A. (Hal), Sheenborough, P. Q.  
 Zuraweky, W. (Ruth Gr), Canora, Sask.



## NECROLOGY



### BISHOPS

- Bernard, Rt. Rev. Alexis-Xyste, D.D., Bishop of St. Hyacinth, P. Q.—Died June 17, 1923.  
 Latulipe, Rt. Rev. Elie Anicet, D.D., Bishop of Haileybury, Ont.—Died December 14, 1922.

### PRIESTS

- †Angers, C. L. N. (St. Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.—Died July 16, 1923.  
 †Aubin, Joseph (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.—Died March 16, 1923.  
 †Beauregard, Ludger (St. Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.—Died December 1, 1922.  
 †Beliveau, Sylvio (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.—Died September 19, 1923.  
 †Benoit, Aisene (St. Hy), St. Angele, P. Q.—Died January 27, 1923.  
 †Berube, Joseph Pierre (Sher), St. Augustine of Woburn, Sherbrooke, P. Q.—Died March 28, 1923.  
 †Boileau, F. X. (M), Maison Ste. Therese, Montreal, P. Q.—Died February 26, 1923.  
 †Boisvert, Exilia (Nic), Hotel Dieu de Nicolet, Nicolet, P. Q.—Died September 18, 1923.  
 †Bruchesi, Paul (M), Wray, Colorado.—Died April 10, 1923.  
 †Capps, Albert A. (Ham), Mt. Forest, Ont.—Died July 6, 1923.  
 †Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.—Died September 28, 1922.  
 †Champoux, Aimé (Nic), St. Valere de Bulstrode, P. Q.—Died January 18, 1923.  
 †Chisholm, Archibald (An), Judique, N. S.—Died January 29, 1923.  
 †Cleary, George (Ham), Hamilton Beach, Ont.—Died May 27, 1923.  
 †Coallier, Charles (M), Motherhouse, Sisters of Misericorde, Montreal, P. Q.—Died March 6, 1923.  
 †Corbell, Anthime (M), St. Joseph's Church, Montreal, P. Q.—Died October 10, 1922.  
 †Cormier, A. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.—Died March 2, 1923.  
 †Cormier, Joseph (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.—Died March 19, 1923.  
 †Cueillard, Barthelemy (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.—Died September 7, 1923.  
 †Crevier, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent College, St. Laurent, P. Q.—Died March 10, 1923.  
 †Cruise, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. (To), Rome, Italy.—Died August 15, 1923.  
 †Decarie, T. (M), Dorval, P. Q.—Died October 14, 1923.  
 †De Chambeuil, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake (Chipweyan P.O.), Alta.—Died May 14, 1923.  
 †Desrosiers, Francois-Xavier (Sher), Hospice of Sacred Heart, Sherbrooke, P. Q.—Died February 21, 1923.  
 †Dubois, O., Canon, Dean (Jol), Joliette, Que.—Died May 8, 1923.  
 †Duchaine, L. E. (R), Frenchville, Sask.—Died July 11, 1923.  
 †Ducharme, Jean (M), Notre Dame Hospital, Montreal, P. Q.—Died October 31, 1922.  
 †Dumais, Arthur (Q), Ste. Louise, P. Q.—Died July 7, 1923.  
 †Duval, Augustin (Rim), Retired, Rimouski, P. Q.—Died February 15, 1923.  
 †Edge, Stephen E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.—Died June 21, 1923.  
 †Francoeur, Léandre (Ott), Casselman, Ont.—Died April 30, 1923.  
 †Gagne, Lucien (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.—Died September 29, 1922.  
 †Gerin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Denis, P. D. (T. R), St. Justin, P. Q.—Died July 19, 1923.  
 †Grandin, Very Rev. Henry, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Provincial House, Edmonton, Alta.—Died February 15, 1923.

- †Gravel, Rev. Z. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.—Died November 26, 1923.
- †Guindon, A. s.s. (M), 66 W. Notre Dame st., Montreal, P. Q.—Died December 20, 1923.
- †Harris, Very Rev. Dean (To), St. John's Industrial School, Toronto, Ont.—Died March 5, 1923.
- †Hodgkinson, E. J. (Lon), Retired.—Died November 1, 1922.
- †Lambot, E., o.m.i. (Van), Cranbrook P.O., B. C.—Died November 10, 1923.
- †Laroche, Paul (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.—Died August 20, 1923.
- †Larose, Eugene, p.s.s. (M), St. Joseph's Hospital, Lachine, P. Q.—Died December 26, 1922.
- †Le Doussal, Louis, o.m.i. (Ath), Athabaska Lake (Chipewyan P.O.), Alta.—Died March 25, 1923.
- †Lehmann, Very Rev. Dean (Ham), Hanover, Ont.—Died December 8, 1922.
- †Lemieux, Gaudiose (Q), St. Romuald, P. Q.—Died October 31, 1922.
- †Lessard, Joseph-Alphonse (Q), Our Lady of Mont-Carmel, P. Q.—Died February 8, 1923.
- †L'Orphelin, Ambroise (M), St. John the Baptist Academy, Montreal, P. Q.—Died November 4, 1922.
- †McCabe, Peter J. (To), House of Providence, Toronto, Ont.—Died December 7, 1922.
- †McDonald, Pius A. (Char), St. George's, P. E. I.—Died November 24, 1922.
- †McDonald, Ronald B. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.—Died November 25, 1922.
- †McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.—Died March 3, 1923.
- †Marchand, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ubald, P.A., V.G. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.—Died November 14, 1923.
- †Martin, Olivier (Q), Visitor of Schools, Ménagères, P. Q.—Died August 3, 1923.
- †Martineau, Marcel, s.j. (M), St. Mary's College, Montreal, P. Q.—Died April 26, 1923.
- †Massé, Ferdinand (Q), St. Philomène, P. Q.—Died August 27, 1923.
- †Masse, Honori (St Hy), Hospital St. Antoine, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.—Died July 21, 1923.
- †Mathieu, Philippe (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.—Died April 15, 1923.
- †Morin, Napoleon, Canon (M), St. Edward's Church, Montreal, P. Q.—Died November 28, 1922.
- †Moulin, J. Marie (M), Convent des Carmelites, Montreal, P. Q.—Died July 1, 1923.
- †Pelletier, Pierre, c.j. & m. (Chat), Saint-Paul, N. B.—Died March 15, 1923.
- †Proulx, Theophile (M), St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Montreal, P. Q.—Died March 18, 1923.
- †Quinn, Very Rev. John Stanislaus, V.F. (K), Tweed, Ont.—Died May 8, 1923.
- †Richard, Salluste (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.—Died February 8, 1923.
- †Rousseau, Albert (Q), Chaplain of St. Michael Hospital, Quebec, P. Q.—Died September 2, 1923.
- †Rouleau, Joseph (Q), Retired. Quebec, P. Q.—Died April 21, 1923.
- †Saint-Gelais, Napoleon (Chic), St. Wilbrod, P. Q.—Died October 11, 1922.
- †Sullivan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy Joseph (To), Thorold, Ont.—Died November 4, 1923.
- †Towner, Fabien (Ott), St. Eugène, Ont.—Died May 15, 1923.
- †Valiquette, Joseph (M), Ste. Therese College, Ste. Therese, P. Q.—Died August 26, 1923.
- †Whelan, M. J. (Ott), St. Patrick's Church, Ottawa, Ont.—Died November 5, 1922.
- †Whelan, S.J., D.D. (H G), North River, N. F. D.—Died July 26, 1923.





## PART IV.

# The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland, Wales, Cuba and Mexico.

## IRELAND.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

*Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.*

**Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate**—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy, December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest, January 16th, 1893, under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence, Michael, Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh. Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, D.D., consecrated April 3rd, 1888; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. Logue as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal Logue, 14th February, 1922.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, D.D., Archbishop of Attalia, Dundalk, Co. Louth.

**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. QUINN, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. CHARLES CANON QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN CANON QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CANON LYONS, P.P., Very Rev. PETER CANON SHEERIN, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES CANON McDONALD, P.P., Very Rev. THOMAS CANON McDONALD, P.P.

**Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. QUINN, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Msgr. SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. CHARLES CANON QUIN, P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: vacant; Chancellor: Very Rev. JOSEPH W. BRADY, P.P.; Canons: Very Revs. PATRICK LYONS, P.P., V.F., JOHN QUINN, P.P., V.F., PETER SHEERIN, P.P., V.F., PATRICK VALLELY, P.P., MICHAEL QUIN, P.P., FELIX McNALLY, P.P., BERNARD DONNELLAN, P.P., CHARLES McDONALD, P.P., JOSEPH O'NEILL, P.P., PATRICK FAGAN, P.P., THOMAS McDONALD, P.P. Diocesan Inspector of Schools: Rev. LAWRENCE MURRAY.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Very Rev. Msgr. John Ward, adm., Revs. Joseph Pentony, Patrick Finnegan, Michael McGuone, Eugene O'Callaghan, C.C.

Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. James McKeone, adm., Revs. Charles Hurson, Michael Kerr, Henry Tohall, William Buttery, curates.

St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Harmon, John Lavelle, Thomas Woods, curates.

Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. John Mullan, P.P., Revs. A. Rogers, Thomas Sheridan, curates.

Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, V.F. P.P., Revs. H. Callan, Patrick Macken, curates. Ardrea (Monemore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. Vincent Mallon, curate.

Aghaloe (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., Revs. John Devlin (Aughnacloy P.O.), John Bennett, curates.

Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. Hugh Taggart, P.P.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady; P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curate.

Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P.O.), Rev. James Duffy, P.P., Revs. Peter O'Connor, Matthew O'Brien, curates.

Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P.O.), Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Revs. Patrick Geatens, C.C., Patrick McGrath, curates.

Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Cornelius Short, P.P.

(Markethill P.O.), Rev. John O'Flaherty, B.A., B.D.

(Poynztpass P.O.), Rev. O. Shortt.

Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P.O.), Rev. Michael J. Quin, P.P., Revs. Francis Stokes, Mark Quinn, curates.

Clogher (Dunleer P.O.), Rev. Antony McDonnell, P.P.

(Clogherhead, Drogheda P.O.), Rev. Michael Corey.

Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, P.P., Revs. Patrick A. McKee, C.C., Michael McDonald, curates.

Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. Francis Boyle, C.C., curate (Moy P. O.).  
 Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly, P.P.  
 Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., Rev. Conal Cunningham, curate.  
 Cooley (Carlingford P. O.), Rev. John McArdle, P.P., Revs. C. Montague, John Quinn, B.A., B.D.,  
 curates.  
 Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogarty, curate.  
 (Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. Patrick Devlin, curate.  
 Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Revs. A.  
 McOscar, Luke Donnellan, curates.  
 Darver (Castlebellingham P.O.), Rev. Peter Johnson, P.P., Rev. Thomas Soraghan, curate.  
 Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Brady, P.P., Revs. Michael McDermott,  
 Patrick Donnelly, Hugh MacOscar, curates.  
 Deserteright and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P.,  
 V.F., Rev. James Mackin, curate.  
 (Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Michael Rafferty.  
 Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. J. P. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Rev. James Larkin,  
 curate.  
 (Galbally, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Peter MacNelis, curate.  
 Dromintee (Jonesboro, Newry P.O.), Rev. Patrick B. Loughran, P.P., Revs. Patrick Crilly,  
 Daniel Meenaghd, curates.  
 Drumree (Portadown P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon McDonald, P.P., Rev. P. J. Touer, D.D.,  
 Rev. Edward Murphy, curates.  
 Drumglass, Killyman, Tullynisikin (Dungannon P.O.), Right Rev. Dean Quinn, P.P., V.G., Revs.  
 John Beck, Louis Walsh.  
 Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. John O'Neill, Peter Rogers, curates.  
 Eglisli (Eglisli, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Collins, P.P.  
 Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Thomas McCann, P.P., Revs. Peter Cunningham, James  
 McKeever, curates.  
 Faughart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. P. Somers, curate.  
 Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. James McCoocy.  
 Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Felix Kerr, P.P.  
 (Aughnagar, Pomeroy P.O.), Rev. Bernard Grimes, curate.  
 Kilkerley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., Revs. J. McBride, Francis  
 O'Neill, John Carragher, curates.  
 Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Connor, curate.  
 Killevy, Lower (Camlough P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon Quin, P.P., V.F., Rev. James  
 Clarke, curate.  
 (Bessbrook P.O.), Revs. Jas. Quinn, Francis Quinn.  
 Killevy, Upper (Newry P.O.), Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Peter  
 Toner, curates.  
 Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Edmond Mackin, P.P.  
 (Stonebridge P.O.), Rev. Joseph Hughes.  
 Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Fagan, P.P., Rev. James Gallagher,  
 curate.  
 Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. Peter Corcoran, curate.  
 Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P., Rev. F. McVerry, curate.  
 Lordship and Ballymascanlon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. John McAleer, P.P., Rev. R.  
 McDonnell.  
 Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Dunne, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hughes, curate.  
 (Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. John Doherty, curate.  
 Loughgilly (Whiteross P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon Valley, P.P., Revs. Edmund Blacker, John  
 Devlin, curates.  
 Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Michael Rogers, curate.  
 Magherafelt and Ardrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., V.F.,  
 Revs. P. Moore, Patrick Downey, curates.  
 Pomeroy, Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Loughlin, curate.  
 Stewartstown, Rev. John McLaughlin, P.P., Rev. F. Ward, curate.  
 (Coalsland P. O.), Rev. Peter Cush, curate.  
 Tallonstown (Ardee P.O.), Rev. John Woods, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, J. V. Ward, curates.  
 Termomnaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. Francis Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Thomas Rogers,  
 Stephen Taggart.  
 Termoneekin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. James Dolan, curate.  
 Toher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. John Donnelly, William Nugent, curates.  
 Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. C. O'Neill (Mell, P.O.), curate.  
 Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P.O.), Rev. Felix McNeece, P.P., Rev. Peter Kavanagh.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**WORKHOUSES:** Armagh, Rev. John Ward, adm., chaplain.  
 Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Cookstown, Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., chaplain.  
 Dundalk, Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., chaplain.  
 Dungannon, Very Rev. Dean Quinn, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
 Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.  
 Newry, Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., chaplain.  
**PRISONS:** Armagh, Rev. Patrick Finnegan, C.C., chaplain.  
 Dundalk, Rev. James McKeone, adm., chaplain.  
**MILITARY BARRACKS:** Rev. Eugene O'Callaghan.  
 Dundalk, Rev. Michael Kerr, C.C.  
**LUNATIC ASYLUM:** Armagh, Rev. Michael McQuone, C.C., chaplain.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- ARMAGH.** *Congregation of the Mission.*—Very Rev. John Campbell, C.M.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Brother Duggan. About 200 male children.  
*Sacred Heart Convent.*—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph Pentony, C.C., chaplain. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
- ARDEE.** *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., chaplain.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Bro. Meldon, dir. Pupils, 200.
- BESSBROOK.** *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Francis Quinn, chaplain. Community, 6.
- COOKSTOWN.** *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
- DROGHEDA.** *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. A. S. Mullan, guardian.  
*Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. T. M. O'Neill, O.P., prior, and three other Fathers.  
*Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. D. A. Crotty, provincial, and three other Fathers.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Rev. Br. W. B. Power. 340 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 150 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.  
*Sienna Convent.*—Sisters of St. Dominic.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Number in Community, 23.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Community, 12.
- DUNDALK.** *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. J. R. Kieran, O.P., S.T.L., prior, and three other Fathers.  
*Novitiate of the Marist Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. E. Byrne, S.M., president.  
*Redemptorist Convent.*—Very Rev. J. Kelly, rector, and twelve other Fathers.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Rev. Br. G. B. Lavelle. 700 pupils.  
*St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Rev. James McKeone, chaplain.
- DUNANNON.** *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Rev. J. Beck, chaplain. Community, 10.
- KEADY.** *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Very Rev. Canon Brady, P.P., chaplain.
- MAGHERAFELT.** *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day school, attended by 130 children.
- MIDDLETOWN.** *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Rev. Peter Toner, C.C.
- OMEATH** (Newry P. O.). *Institute of Charity.*—Rev. James P. Woodcock, I.C., Rector, and two other Fathers.
- PORTADOWN.** *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Very Rev. Thomas McDonald, P.P., chaplain.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- ARMAGH.** *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College, Armagh, is the Diocesan Seminary. Very Rev. John Campbell, C.M., president; Rev. C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. Patrick Meenagh, C.M., Rev. Thomas Rafferty, C.M., and Rev. Henry Murray, S.T.L. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 90.
- DUNDALK.** *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Byrne, S.M., pres.; Rev. John Byrne, S.M., vice-pres. Marist Fathers, Professors. Students, 100.
- DUNANNON.** *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. P. M. Kernan, B.A., B.D., principal: Rev. John Students, 25.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

- ARMAGH.** *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—Under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue, D.D., and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. John Ward, adm., is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding-out system*.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	155	Churches and Chapels .....	161
Regular Clergy .....	39	Catholic Population in 1911.....	140,626



## ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

*Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.*

*Archbishop*—His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN M. HARTY, D.D., cons., January 18, 1914. Address: His Grace the Most Rev. John Harty, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Cashel, The Palace, Thurles.

*Vicars-General*—Very Rev. GARRETT COTTER, P.P., Tipperary; Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., Cashel.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. THOMAS DUNNE, Galbally; Very Rev. WILLIAM PURCELL, Murroe; Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, Ballingarry; Very Rev. PATRICK C. RYAN, Fethard; Very Rev. EDMUND HANLY, Hospital.

*Archbishop's Secretary*—Rev. M. MAHER, B.D., Thurles.

*Chapter*—Dean: Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, V.G., P.P. Archdeacon: Very Rev. GARRETT COTTER, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. DANIEL M. RYAN, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. JAMES HOWARD, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN KELLY; Canons: Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, P.P., Very Rev. N. DUGGAN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK MURPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK W. RYAN, J.J., Very Rev. DANIEL KIELY, P.P., Very Rev. MICHAEL K. RYAN, Adm., Very Rev. PATRICK C. RYAN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES BYRNES, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK GODFREY, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES HORAN, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Revs. M. K. Ryan, adm., M. Maher, B.D., Dennis O'Brien, Fitzgerald William, curates.

Annacarty (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, P.P., Rev. Joseph Cleary, curate.

Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. James Lanigan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Callaghan, curate.

Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Hickey, V.F., P.P., Rev. Laurence Meaney, curate.

Ballybricken (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Fahey, P.P., Rev. James Harney, curate.

Ballylanders (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. John McElligott, curate.

Ballyna (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. James Noonan, P.P., Rev. James Russell, curate.

Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Byrnes, P.P., Revs. Philip

Byrne, D. Molony, curates.

Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. John Duggan, P.P., Rev. E. Blake, curate.

Borrisoleigh, Very Rev. P. W. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. E. Murphy, curate.

Caherconlish, Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. C. Callanan, curate.

Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Very Rev. P. Canon Godfrey, P.P., Rev. Stephen Kincaid, curate.

Cappawhite, Edmund Ryan, P.P., Rev. M. Hennessy, curate.

Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Denis J. Duggan, Rev. W. O'Dwyer, curates.

Clerihall (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Robert Dunworth, P.P.

Clonoulty (Gooldscross P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Molony, Rev.

John Ryan, curates.

Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Horan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.

Drangan (Callan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Thomas McCormack, James K. Dunne, curates.

Drom and Inch (Thurles P.O.), Rev. M. Finn, P.P., Rev. James Hayes, C.C.

Emlý (Emlý, Co. Tipperary, P.O.), Rev. M. Bannon, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.

Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick C. Canon Ryan, V.F., P.P.,

Rev. Robert Noonan, Rev. John Russell, curates.

Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Dunne, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Quinlan, Rev. James

O'Malley, curates.

Golden, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. E. O'Donnell, curate.

Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, Rev. William Ryan, Rev. E. Mackey,

curates.

Holycross, Rev. M. S. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Morgan O'Brien, curate.

Hospital, Very Rev. E. Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Ryan, J. McGrath, Jeremiah Hammersley,

curates.

Kilbenny (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. William O'Brien, curate.

Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Thurles P.O.), Rev. Edmund J. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Donoghue,

Rev. Martin Fitzgerald, curates.

Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Rev. William Fogarty, Rev. Patrick Quinlan, curates.

Kilteely (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Denis Duggan, P.P., Rev. Matthew Sampson, curate.

Knockainy (Bruff P.O.), Rev. Patrick Connery, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.

Knockavella (Dundrum Co. Tipp.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Ryan, curate.

Knocklong, Rev. Michael Ryan, P.P., Rev. A. Humphreys, curate.

Latten and Cullen (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Nolan,

curate.

Loughmore (Templemore P.O.), Rev. Thomas Godfrey, P.P., Rev. John Humphreys, curate.

Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Very Rev. N. Canon Duggan, P.P., Rev. N. Power, C.C.

Moyné (Templemore P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon Murphy, P.P., Rev. W. Coreoran, curate.

Mullinahone, Rev. Thomas O'Meara, P.P., Rev. Matthew Ryan, curate.

Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P. O.), Very Rev. William Purcell, V.F., P.P., Rev. Tim-

othy O'Dwyer, curate.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL

New Inn (Cahir P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, Jr., curate.  
 Newport, Tipperary, Very Rev. James Howard, P.P., Rev. Michael Kennedy, Rev. Denis M. Luggan, curates.  
 Pallasgreen, Rev. John Nolan, adm., Rev. Daniel Hourigan, curate.  
 Templemore, Very Rev. D. Canon Kiely, P.P., Rev. Philip Hickey, Rev. John Meagher, Rev. John O'Neill, curates.  
 Tipperary, Very Rev. Archdeacon Garrett Cotter, V.G., P.P., Rev. Joseph McCarthy, Rev. William Condon, Rev. Edmund Kelly and Rev. John McGrath, curates.  
 Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. John Slattery, adm., Rev. W. Keogh, curate.  
 Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P.O.), Rev. M. Hourigan, P.P., Rev. James Hennessy, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Very Rev. Michael K. Ryan, adm., chaplain.  
 Tipperary, Parochial Clergy.  
 Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., chaplain.  
 RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Very Rev. D. Kiely, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Carew, director. Pupils, 350.  
*Ursuline Convent*.—Rev. College Priests chaplains.  
*Presentation Nunnery*.—College Priests chaplains. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, The Union.—Very Rev. M. K. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 9.  
 BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview.—Very Rev. James Canon Hickey, chaplain.  
 BORRISLEIGH. *Branch House of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore*.—Very Rev. P. W. Ryan, chaplain.  
 CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Branch House from Doon. Community, 6.  
 CASHEL. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. D. S. O'Connell. Pupils, 230.  
*Presentation Nunnery*.—Rev. Nicholas O'Ryan, chaplain.  
*Workhouse Hospital*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.  
 DOON. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. D. C. Curtin. Pupils, 200.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. James Horan, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.  
 DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.  
 DUNDRUM. *Presentation Nunnery*.—Rev. T. Noonan, chaplain. Community, 7.  
 FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent*.—Very Rev. P. A. Crowe, O.S.A., prior; Rev. L. P. Funchion, O.S.A.  
*St. Patrick's Monastery*.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Kevin Crowley, supr.  
*Presentation Nunnery*.—Very Rev. P. C. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 24.  
 HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Br. Basil, supr. Pupils, 200.  
*Presentation Nunnery*.—Very Rev. E. Hanly, chaplain.  
 NEW INN (Cahir P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. J. Murphy, C.C., chaplain. Community, 12.  
 TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. John Meagher, C.C., chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.  
 TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Coffey. Pupils, 350.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplain. Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College*.—Very Rev. M. J. Ryan, pres.; Revs. Ed. Cahill and M. Holloway, deans; Revs. J. Dee, M. J. Ryan, R. Devane, N. Cooke, J. Heffernan, Professors.  
*The Ursuline Nuns* conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day school.  
 ROCKWELL. CASHEL. Co. Tipperary, *St. Mary's Intermediate College*.—Very Rev. J. Byrne, C.S.Sp., pres.

There are 195 Primary schools in the Diocese. Diocesan inspector of schools, Rev. P. Horan.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Parishes .....	46
Priests .....	118	Catholic Population in 1911.....	106,000

## ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

*Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.*

**Archbishop and Primate**—His Grace the Most Rev. EDWARD J. BYRNE, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. October 28, 1920; succeeded the Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Aug. 29, 1921.  
Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. B. FITZPATRICK, P.P., St. Kevin's, Harrington st., Dublin;  
Right Rev. Msgr. J. J. DUNNE, P.P., Donnybrook; Right Rev. Msgr. HICKEY, D.Ph., D.D., V.G.,  
President, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. JAMES Canon BAXTER, Clondalkin; Very Rev. J. Canon STAPLES,  
P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. EDWARD Canon MACKEY, P.P., Athy; Very Rev. DENIS Canon  
PETTIT, P.P., Fairview; Very Rev. JOHN Canon KELLY, P.P., Sandford; Very Rev. C. Canon  
GRIMES, P.P., Rush; Very Rev. PETER Canon MONAHAN, P.P., Ballymore, Eustace.

**Secretaries to the Archbishop**—Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., and Rev. THOMAS O'DONNELL, B.A.,  
B.D., Archbishop's House, Dublin.

**Chaplain**—Rev. PATRICK DUNNE, D.Ph., Archbishop's House, Dublin.

**Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. B. FITZPATRICK, P.P., V.G., St. Kevin's Heytesbury Street;  
Precentor: Chancellor: Right Rev. Msgr. M. HICKEY, D.Ph., D.D., V.G., Holy Cross College,  
Clonliffe; Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. DUNNE, P.P., V.G., Donnybrook; Archdeacon of Dublin:  
Ven. JAMES BAXTER, P.P., V.F., Clondalkin; Archdeacon of Glendalough: Ven. JOSEPH MURRAY,  
P.P., Glasthule; Treasurer, Very Rev. M. Canon WALSH, P.P., St. Agatha's.

**PRESBYTERAL PREBENDS:** Cullen, Very Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P., DunLaoghaire.  
Kilmactalway, vacant.  
Swords, vacant.  
Yago, Very Rev. Jos. Burke, P.P., Holy Family.  
St. Auden, Very Rev. C. Ryan, P.P., D.D. (Can. Theol.).  
Clonmethan, Very Rev. Jos. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rathfarnham.  
Wicklaw, Very Rev. Dan. Downing, P.P., St. Joseph's.  
Timothan, Very Rev. Jn. Staples, P.P., Wicklow.  
Malahidert, Very Rev. Denis Pettit, P.P., Fairview.  
Castleknock, vacant.

**DIACONAL PREBENDS:** Tipper, Very Rev. Ed. Mackey, P.P., V.F., Athy.  
Tassagard, Very Rev. Chas. Malone, P.P., Rathgar.  
Dunlavin, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P., Monkstown.  
Maynooth, Very Rev. Jn. Grimley, P.P., St. Michan's.

**SUB-DIACONAL PREBENDS:** Howth, Very Rev. Jas. Brady, P.P., Seville Place.  
Rathmichael, Very Rev. Jn. Waters, P.P., Blackrock.  
Monmahenock, Very Rev. Wm. Magill, P.P., St. James's.  
Stagonilly, Very Rev. E. Byrne, P.P., Balbriggan.  
Tipperkevin—First Portion, Very Rev. P. Monahan, P.P., Ballymore-Eustace.  
Tipperkevin—Second Portion, Very Rev. Jn. Kelly, P.P., Sandford.  
Donoghmore—First Portion, vacant.  
Donoghmore—Second Portion, Very Rev. C. Grimes, P.P., Rush.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### ARCHBISHOP'S PARISHES.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Flanagan, B.A., adm.; Revs. John O'Reilly, Myles V. Ronan,  
Laurence Sheehan, Joseph McArdle, Michael Murphy, B.A., Thomas Farrell, John Hurley,  
B.A., curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Chapel of Ease), Revs. Joseph Camac, B.A., Maurice O'Shea, B.A.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. William Farrell, B.A., adm.; Revs. Richard Fleming, D.Ph., L.D.,  
Thomas McNevin, John McMahon, William Landers, B.A., Thomas Ryan, Thomas O'Reilly,  
D.D., William Burke, curates. Presbytery, Westland Row.

City Quay, Very Rev. Daniel Byrne, adm.; Revs. Jas. O'Mahony, John Mulcahy, B.A., curates.  
Presbytery, City Quay.

#### CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st. Revs. Myles O'Rourke,  
Andrew Moriarty, B.A., John Neary, curates. 595 North Circular road.

St. Auden's, Very Rev. Michael Hogan, P.P.; Revs. P. Butler, Patk. Bryan, B.A., curates.  
Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Very Rev. Peter Hayes, P.P.; Revs. Alphonsus Ryan, J. M. Clarke, John Kelleher,  
Ml. Val. Burke, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Christopher Flood, Ed. Morrissey,  
Fred. Gaynor, curates. Presbytery, James' st. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan (curate at Inchicore).  
Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal place.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. James Doherty,  
M.A., Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., Joseph P. Gorman, curates. 59 Eccles st.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

- St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Msgr. B. Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.G., Revs. Henry Nowlan, Charles R. Murphy, John Gaffney, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.
- Church of Catholic University (Chapel of Ease), St. Stephen's Green, Revs. James Sherwin, B.A., Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates. 87 St. Stephen's Green.
- St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. James Canon Brady, P.P.; Revs. Nicholas Cantwell, John Flood, B.A., Thos. Riordan, Martin O'Rourke, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Seville place.
- SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. Louis Ryan, Bart. Creagh, Patrick O'Brien, curates. Presbytery, Lower Exchange st.
- St. Michael's, Very Rev. John Canon Grimley, P.P.; Revs. Ambrose Burns, Thos. Hobbins, B.A., M. Devine, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
- St. Nicholas' Without, vacant; Revs. Daniel Byrne, Michael O'Daly, Ml. Creedon, B.A., Frs. O'Donohoe, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
- St. Paul's, Very Rev. Eugene MacCarthy, P.P., 21 Arran Quay. Revs. James Fitzgibbon, Walter McDonald, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro. Revs. Michael Condren, Michael Martin, Michael Burke, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran Quay.
- Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. rd.; Rev. Fred. Jones, B.A., 61 Aughrim st., Revs. William Field, Patrick Flanagan, George Turley, curates. 83 Aughrim st.
- Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Timothy Barry, B.A., Bernard McMahon, B.A., curates. Dolphin's Barn.

## RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

- Arklow, Very Rev. James Breen, P.P.; Revs. John O'Keeffe, Francis Kinnane, B.A., Eug. MacSweeney, B.A., John Twomey, B.A., curates.
- Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. John Costelloe, curate.
- Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James Nolan, John T. Ryan, Michael Kinnane, B.A., curates.
- Aughrim, Very Rev. John Manning, P.P.  
(Greenane, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, B.A.
- Avoca, Very Rev. Fintan Carroll, P.P.; Rev. Thomas Flanagan, B.A., curate.  
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), John Marnane, curate.
- Baldyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
- Ballybrack (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. John H. O'Donnell; Revs. Joseph Killeen, Walter Thornton, curates.
- Ballymore-Eustace, Very Rev. Peter Canon Monahan, P.P.; Rev. Chas. Finegan, B.A., curate.  
(Hollywood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
- Balrothery and Balsecaddan (Balbriggan P.O.), Very Rev. Eugene Canon Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.
- Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. Patk. Dempsey, curate.  
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P.O.), Rev. William C. Linehan, B.A., curate.
- Blessington, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P.  
(Kilbride, Dublin P.O.), Rev. John O'Doherty, M.A., curate.
- Boosterstown (Boosterstown P.O.), Very Rev. Ed. Dunne, P.P.; Revs. Jas. Mahony, B.A.; P. Carton, curates.
- Blackrock (Blackrock P.O.), Very Rev. Jn. Waters, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Mathews, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., Daniel Gorman, B.A., curates.
- Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P.O.), Very Rev. W. J. Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Maurice Browne, M.A., curate.
- Bray and Little Bray (Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Richard F. Bowden, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Joseph Hickey, Joseph Kelly, John McGuirk, B.A., Kevin Brady, B.A., Patk. Fahy, B.A., curates.
- Cabinteely and Foxrock, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Denis McGrath, Norbert O'Leary, B.A., curates.
- Castledermot, Very Rev. Fintan Carroll, P.P.; Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate (P.O. Moone); Rev. John Bowen, B.A., curate.
- Celbridge, Very Rev. Patk. Rowan, P.P.; Rev. Jos. Furlong, B.C., curate.
- Chapelizod, Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Revs. John Mastersen, B.A., Wm. O'Riordan, M.A., curates.
- Clondalkin, Venerable Archdeacon James Baxter, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.  
(Lucan P.O.), Rev. L. J. Stafford, curate.
- Clontarf, Very Rev. James Dempsey, M.A., P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., Wm. Meighan, curates.
- Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P.; Rev. John Nolan, B.A.
- Cullinstown, Very Rev. Danl. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Nowlan, Wm. Keane, James Doyle, curates (Ranelagh.)
- Donabate, Very Rev. James Williams, P.P.; Rev. Michael Daly, B.A., curate.
- Donnybrook, Right Rev. Msgr. James Dunne, P.P., V.G.; Revs. Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel Molony, Daniel Gallagher, B.A., curates.
- Drumcondra, Very Rev. Francis Wall, P.P. (Iona Road); Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., Francis Quinn, B.D., B.A., Thomas Graham, B.A., curates.
- Dundrum, Very Rev. Francis Farrington, P.P.; Revs. M. O'Brien, John Larkin, curates.  
(Kilmaeud, Stillorgan P.O.), Rev. Matthew Blake, B.A.
- Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Hoey, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.  
(Donard P.O.), Rev. Richard Flanagan, B.A., curate.
- Dun Loaghaire (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Byrne, Louis Potter, B.A., John Doyle, B.A. (5 Eblana ave.), curates.
- Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P.O.), Very Rev. Wm. Lockhart, P.P.  
(Naas P.O.), Rev. John Flavin, B.A., curate.
- Enniskerry, Very Rev. Thomas Watters, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, Wm. Horan, curates.

- Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Canon Pettit, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Patk. Scannell, B.A., curates.
- Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Smyth, P.P.  
(St. Margaret's P.O.), Revs. Patrick O'Gorman, Thomas Fallon, B.P., curates.
- Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. William Hanley, P.P. (Garristown P.O.), Rev. Geo. Dunn, B.A., curate.
- (Oldtown), Rev. Thomas Power, B.A.
- Glasnevin, Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Dunlea, Edward Morrissey, B.A., John B. O'Connell, B.A., curates.
- (Santry P.O.), Rev. Stephen Morley, curate.
- Glasthule, Venerable Archdeacon Joseph Murray, P.P.; Revs. Patk. Clarke, Edward McGough. (Dalkey P.O.), Revs. James FitzPatrick, B.A., Michael Boylan, curates.
- Glendalough (Roundwood P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Michael Geraghty, B.A., curate.
- (Glendalough, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. Michael Gleeson, B.A., curate.
- Greystones, Very Rev. Chas. O'N. Lawless, P.P.; Rev. Paul Rafter, B.A., curate.
- Haddington rd. (St. Mary's, Haddington rd.), Very Rev. R. William Duggan, P.P.; Revs. Michael Dwyer, Percy McGough, John Hooke, Cornelius Shehan, curates.
- Howth, Very Rev. Peter Dunne, P.P.; Revs. James Clinton, Jos. Valentine, Jos. Deery, M.A., curates.
- Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Bernard Conroy.  
(Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.); Rev. John Mulderry, B.A., curate.
- Kilcullen, Very Rev. John Jones, P.P.; Revs. Thos. O'Rourke, B.A., Patk. Kearney, B.A., curates.
- Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel Ryan, P.P.  
(Delgany P.O.), Rev. Eugene Finn, B.A., curate.
- (Newtownmountkennedy P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Russell, curate.
- Lusk, Very Rev. John Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. James O'Keefe, B.A., curate.
- Maynooth, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P.; Rev. Michael Toher, B.A., curate.  
(Leixlip P.O.), Rev. James Dooly, curate.
- Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. John Dunlea, B.A., M.Sc., Timothy Condon, B.A., curates.
- Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Peter Earley, P.P.; Rev. James O'Reilly, curate.  
(Kilmead, Athy P.O.), Rev. Martin Kennedy, curate.
- Naul (Damastown, Naul P.O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.  
(Ballyboghil P.O.), Rev. Daniel Delaney, B.A., curate.
- Rathdrum, Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P.; Rev. E. R. Farrell, B.A., curate.
- Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, P.P.; Revs. Michael Behan, B.A., Jn. McLaughlin, B.A.  
(Bohernabreena P.O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.
- Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Canon Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar rd.); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar rd.); Edmund Brennan, M.A., (59 Rathgar rd.), curates.
- Rathmines, Very Rev. John Hutton; Revs. Francis O'Loughlin, Patrick McDonnell, John Cotter (25 Rathmines rd.), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A., John Byrne (125 Harold's Cross), curates.
- Ringsend, Very Rev. Thomas P. O'Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Purfield, Joseph Union, curates.
- Rush, Very Rev. Christopher Grimes, P.P.; Rev. Laurence Kelly, B.A., curate.
- Saggart, Very Rev. C. W. O'Carroll, P.P.; Revs. Michael Byrne, James Doyle, B.A., curates.
- Sandyford, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. Vincent Stern, curate.
- (Glancullen P.O.), Rev. Thomas McGrath, B.A., curate.
- Sandymount, Very Rev. Charles Ridgeway, P.P.; Revs. Michael McSweeney, B.A., Joseph O'Toole, B.A., curates. Leahy's terrace.
- Skerries, Very Rev. Philip Ryan; Revs. Michael Ellis, Denis Keogh, B.A., curates.
- Swords, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, B.A., curate.  
(Malahide P.O.), Rev. James Sexton, curate.
- Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P.O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Hickey, Ml. Frewen, Patk. O'Keefe, M.A., curates.
- Wicklow, Very Rev. John Canon Staples, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Michael Cogan, Patrick O'Ryan, curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
- Balrothery, Very Rev. John Fennelly, P.P., chaplain.
- Celbridge, Very Rev. Patk. Rowan, P.P., chaplain.
- Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
- Naas, Very Rev. John Norris, P.P., chaplain.
- Rathdown, Very Rev. John H. O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
- Rathdrum, Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P., chaplain.
- PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., chaplain.
- Mountjoy, Rev. Matthew McMahon, B.A., and Rev. Jn. Fennelby, B.A., chaplains.
- LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Francis Farrington, P.P., chaplain.
- Richmond, Very Rev. Eugene McCarthy, P.P., chaplain.
- HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Eugene McCarthy, P.P., St. Paul's chaplain.
- Meath, Right Rev. Msgr. B. Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
- Westmoreland Lock, Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm., chaplain.
- MILITARY CHAPLAINS: Rev. Francis Gleeson, Command Chaplain Eastern Command; 4 De Burgh Terrace, Infirmary rd.; Keogh Bks., Rev. Richard Casey; Collins Bks., Rev. Jn. Piggott; Portobello Bks., Rev. Eugene Trainor; Griffith Bks., Rev. Dominic Ryan; Tallaght, Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan; Baldonnel, Rev. Jn. Fahy; St. Bricin's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Byrne.
- Civic Guard Depot: McKee Bks., Rev. Patk. McAuliff, Chaplain to the Governor General, Rev. George Byrne, S.J.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- DUBLIN.** *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. John Condon, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 7.
- Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers*.—Very Rev. James J. Cogan, provincial; Very Rev. M. S. Devlin, prior. Fathers, 16.
- Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels," Capuchin Fathers*, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Mark, O.M.Cap., guardian. Fathers, 16.
- St. Teresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers*, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Ignatius McGrath, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Angelus Irvine, O.D.C., prior. Fathers, 12.
- Convent of the Dominican Fathers*, Dominick st.—Very Rev. Finbar Ryan, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. H. G. O'Farrell, O.P., prior. Fathers, 12.
- Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, Merchants' Quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Fridolin, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 6.
- Society of Jesus*, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. John Fahey, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Fras. Brown, S.J., supr. Fathers, 17.
- Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises*, Milltown Park.—Very Rev. Martin Maher, S.J., rector. Fathers, 19.
- Society of Jesus, Belvedere College*, Great Denmark st.—Very Rev. J. Quinlan, S. J., rector. Fathers, 9.
- Society of Jesus*, St. Ignatius, 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.—Rev. Thomas A. Finlay, M.A., S.J., rector. Fathers, 10.
- Marist Fathers, Catholic University School*, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. John Dawson, S.M., supr. Fathers, 7.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor*.—Very Rev. F. Scannell, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. J. Wheeler, O.M.I., superior. Fathers, 10.
- Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross*, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. R. Curran, C.P., rector. Fathers, 18.
- Congregation of the Mission*, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, North Circular rd.—Very Rev. J. O'Connell, C.M., supr. Fathers, 17.
- Christian Brothers*, St. Mary's, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General, Rev. Bro. J. Hennessy, and his assistants.
- St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Harold's Cross, Rev. Daniel Lucey, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 16.
- Monastery of the Redemptorists*, St. Alphonsus rd., Clonliffe, West.—Chaplain from Holy Cross College. Religious, 35.
- Presentation Convent*, George's Hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 22; over 800 poor children attend schools.
- Presentation Orphanage*, George's Hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.
- Presentation Convent*, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Rev. Patrick Shiels, chaplain. In Community, 15. Children in National School, 750.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Baggot st., founded 1827.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, City Quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend st. National School, 880. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Jervis st. Hospital. Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles st.—Rev. Joseph Young, chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Rev. Denis O'Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 13.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.
- Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Milltown.—Chaplain from Jesuits, Milltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 34. Children attending National School, 350. Mercer's Hospital and sick poor of 5 parishes visited.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st.—Religious, 28. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children attending National School, 1,100.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Upper Gardiner st.—Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 27. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1,500. Widows House, Belvedere Place, attached. Inmates, 70.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's Green, founded 1834.—Rev. Walter Thornton, chaplain. Religious, 32. Beds, 160.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's Cross.—Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Rev. Michael Geraghty, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Inmates: Blind, 170; Industrial School, 100.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Rev. Patrick O'Flynn, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple st.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 17; Beds, 90.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Laurence O'Toole, Seville place.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 13. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.



- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, James st.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 11. National School, attendance 900. Sick poor visited.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road. Community, 10. Local Prioress, Mrs. O'Neill. Students attending College, 200.
- Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters*, 19 Eccles st.—Religious, 28. Day Pupils, 450. Boarders, 170. Chaplains from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
- University Hostel of Dominican Sisters*, 48 and 49 St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911. Religious, 5. Resident Students, 52. Rev. John Ryan, B.A., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, North Great George's st.—Chaplain from Clonliffe College. Religious, 28. Boarders, 40. Day Scholars, 120.
- Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, Stephen's Green.—Parochial Clergy. Westland row, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 120. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.
- University Hostel of Loretto Sisters*, Loretto Hall, St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911.—Religious, 5. Resident students, 68. Rev. John Redmond, B.A., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—367 children (boys and girls).
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Clarendon st.—Four large Poor Schools, 700 children. One Private School, 120 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity." Five Poor Schools. 520 children.
- Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1,100 pupils. One Private School, 130 pupils.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 220 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Haddington rd.—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the Poor Schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William st. Sisters, 16; poor children, attending the day schools, 2,000, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. John's. Sisters, 4.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Cabra. Chaplain, Very Rev. Peter Hayes, P.P. Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 10 Henrietta st.—Rev. John Dillon, B.A., chaplain. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious, 8. Inmates, 50.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Sacred Heart Home, Drumcondra.—Sisters, 3, with a Committee of Ladies. Right Rev. Msgr. Hickey, D.D., V.G., Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, chaplain. Orphans, 130.
- Convent of Religious of the Sacred Heart*, 18 Lower Leeson st.—Rev. Eugene Doyle, B.A., chaplain. Day School for young ladies, pupils, 120. Night school for poor girls, attendance, 100.
- St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares*, Harold's Cross, founded 1803.—Rev. John Byrne, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 13. Orphans, 85.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Rev. Joseph Camac, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 32; Penitents, 120.
- Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours"*, 64 Lower Mount st.—Religious, 25. 'Marist Fathers, chaplains.
- Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor*, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row.—Rev. John Ryan, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 10. Inmates, 130.
- Convent of the Adoration*, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Westland row. Religious, 10.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption*. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st.—In community, 20.
- ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. James Breen, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 28. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.
- ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—800 boys. Rev. Bro. M. A. Nolan, director.
- ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Revs. R. Kieran, O.P., prior; W. B. Costello, O.P., vicar; John C. Sullivan, O.P.
- Christian Brothers*, St. John's.—Br. D. B. Hoctor, director.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 39. Attendance in Poor Schools, 550. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Religious, 5. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
- BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 110. Day pupils, 50.
- BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*.—Br. E. A. Murphy, dir.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, founded 1869.—Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in Parochial Schools.
- BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*.—Very Rev. James Bennett, C.M., visitor. Fathers, 8.
- St. Patrick's*.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Michael Hyland.
- Mount Carmel Convent*.—Religious, 19. Chaplain, Rev. John Kennedy.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Linden, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Religious, 14.
- St. Catherine's Dominican Convent*, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 100. Day School, 60.

- Convent of the Mother of Mercy*, Carysfort Park.—Religious, between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.
- BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 45. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 88.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Religious, 11. Convent National Schools, attendance, 300.
- BOOPERTSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached inmates, 91.
- CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. J. L. Johnson, director.
- St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.—Religious, 70. Boarders, 150. Preparatory College for little boys, pupils, 80. Institution for female deaf and dumb. Inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, attendance, 170.
- CARRIGLEA PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—150 boys. Bro. T. B. Mahon, dir.
- CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 49; Postulants, 10; pupils, 119.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 88.
- CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*.—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 230 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Pupils, 44.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Celbridge Union and Hospital.
- CLONDAKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent*. Founded 1857.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains, 15 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.
- Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph*.—Brother J. D. Joyce, prior; Rev. Stephen Clune, B.A., chaplain.
- CLONTARE. *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 170 pupils.
- DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 250.
- DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance).—Rev. Eugene Finn, chaplain. Religious, 21.
- DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton rd.—Very Rev. P. Purcell, prior. Fathers, 8.
- Poor Monastery of St. Clare*, St. Damien's, Donnybrook.—Community, 17. Rev. John Meleady, B.A., chaplain.
- DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance) Hampton.—Parochial Clergy (Fairview), chaplains. Religious, 19.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, High Park, founded 1853.—Priests of the Parish (Glasnevin), chaplains. Religious, 59. School Children, 40. Penitents, 218.
- Congregation of the Mission*, All Hallows' College.—Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres. Fathers, 9.
- St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind*, of the *Carmelite Fathers*.—Brother B. J. Byrne, supr.; Rev. John FitzPatrick, M.A., chaplain.
- Sisters of Mercy*, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.—Chaplain from All Hallows College.
- DUN LAOGHAIRE. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. P. S. Power, director.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton rd.—Rev. Patk. Lyons, B.A., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. Patk. Lyons, B.A., chaplain.
- St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.—Rev. John Cahill, B.A., Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.
- Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St. Joseph's Orphanage*, Tivoli road.—Rev. Chas. O'Carroll, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Orphans, 86.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 35 York st. Established, 1897. Community, 11.
- DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent*, Roebuck.—Rev. John Mulcahy, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 16.
- Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville*.—Very Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school for young ladies, also Convent National School, attendance, 180. 53 nuns.
- FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's. For the care of the insane. Sisters, 18. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy.
- FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Pension School and School for the Poor.
- GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P., chaplain. Boarders, 55. Private Day School. Pupils, 175. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 233.
- Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage*.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Curran, director. Orphans, 150.
- GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory*.—Very Rev. James Moran, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 3.
- GREYSTONES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Private Day and Primary Schools.
- HOWTH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*. Stella Maris.—Religious, 6.
- INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat.—Very Rev. J. Scannel, O.M.I., provincial. Fathers, 9.
- KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow.—*St. Patrick's*, 2 Primary Schools for girls and boys; private day school and junior class conducted by the *Sisters of the Holy Faith*.
- KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*.—Very Rev. John Jones, P.P., chaplain. Community, 17. Boarders, 51. Convent National Schools: Attendance, 200.
- KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Home for respectable aged male and female. Religious, 26. Inmates, 275. Rev. Ml. C. Troy, M.A., chaplain.
- LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*. Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor and Parochial Schools.
- LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.—Rev. L. T. Stafford, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 22. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's School*, 20 pupils.



- MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys)*.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. J. Lanigan, *supr.* Rev. Fred. Hooke, B.A., chaplain. Boys, 75.
- MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent*.—Chaplain, a clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.
- NEWTOWNMOUNTKENNEY. *Convent of Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day school. Attendance, 160.
- ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Rev. P. A. Doyle, O.S.A., prior.
- RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall.—Very Rev. William O'Connor, O.M.I., *supr.* Fathers, 5.
- RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent*.—Chaplain, Rev. F. Field, B.A., Religious, 15.
- RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School. Industrial School.
- RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126. Boarders, 140. Attending National School, 170.
- RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent, Tranquilla*.—Rev. Daniel Ryan, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 17. *Charleville House*.—Sisters of St. Louis. Religious, 9. Secondary day school, attendance, 140. Parochial Clergy (Rathmines), chaplains.
- SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils. Rev. Thos. Grogan, B.A., chaplain.
- SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Schools of the "Sacred Heart." Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Philip Ryan, P.P., chaplain.
- STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Very Rev. J. Danaher, O.M.I., *supr.* Fathers, 6.
- Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph* (primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Parochial Clergy (Dundrum), chaplains. Religious, 16.
- House of St. John of God*.—Rev. Fr. Flavian, chaplain. Community, 17.
- SUTTON. *Convent of Dominican Sisters*.—Religious, 9.
- TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. P. P. McKenna, O.P., prior. Fathers, 11.
- Assumption Carmelite Convent*, Firhouse.—Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains.
- TERENURE. *Presentation Convent*.—Community, 15. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent. Attendance, 850.
- WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 70. Boys, Preparatory School, 50. Poor children, 300.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- DUBLIN. *Catholic University of Ireland*, St. Stephen's Green.—The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body. Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector. At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, of the following Colleges: St. Patrick's, Maynooth; University, Blackrock; St. Patrick's, Carlow; Holy Cross, Clonliffe; School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.
- Diocesan College of the Holy Cross*, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. John Canon Waters, B.A., president; Rev. M. Hickey, D.D., vice-president; Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. P. Walsh, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., J. FitzPatrick, M.A., D.D., Patrick Dargan, M.A., D.D., J. Feamelly, B.A., Lay professors 2.
- Catholic University School*, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John Dawson, S.M., *supr.*
- Belvidere College*, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. Quinlan, S.J., rector.
- BLACKROCK. *University College*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., president. Fathers, 19.
- Intermediate College*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.
- Day School*, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.
- CASTLEKNOCK. *St. Vincent's College*.—(Congregation of the Mission.) Very Rev. Vincent McCarthy, pres. Fathers, 11.
- CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery*.—Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. J. D. Joyce, prior; Rev. S. Clune, B.A., chaplain.
- DRUMCONDRA. *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters*, Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Very Rev. E. Cullen, C.M., principal. Fathers, 5.
- All Hallows' College*.—Foreign Missions, Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, C.M., President; Revs. J. Ballesty, C.M., J. Moore, C.M., J. Geoghegan, C.M., Edward O'Brien, D. Can. L., J. Sheehy, C.M., J. Furlong, C.M., M. O'Farrell, C.M., A. Quinn, P. Kerr, W. Purcell, C.M.
- KIMMAGE. *Holy Ghost Missionary College*.—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. H. M. Evans, superior. Fathers, 8.
- MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College*.—Right Rev. James Canon McCaffrey, D.D., president; Very Rev. P. Boylan, D.D., vice president; Revs. M. Eaton, B.D., Daniel Mageean, B.D., B.A., deans; Revs. Michael Brosnahan, C.M., Peter O'Leary, C.M., Spiritual Fathers; Rev. James Canon Donnellan, bursar; Rev. P. Boylan, D.D., prefect Dunboyne Establishment.
- Faculty*.—Revs. Garrett Pierce, D.D., Patrick Boylan, M.A., James Canon McCaffrey, D.Ph., Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., P. Browne, M.A., D.Sc., Michael Forker, D.Ph., Peter Coffey, D.Ph., John O'Neill, D.Ph., Michael Sheehan, D.D., J. Kinnane, D.C.L., John D'Alton, D.D., Jean Louis Regal, M.A., Cornelius Mulcahy, P. McSweeney, M.A., G. J. Nolan, M.A., Henry Bewerung, Jeremiah Kinane, D.C.L., Wm. Moran, D.D., Ed. Kissane, L.S.S., Rev. M. Brown, M.C., D.Sc., Thomas Fahy, M.A., James Duff, M.A., B.D.
- RATHFARNHAM. *Society of Jesus*.—House of Studies. Very Rev. J. Sullivan, S.J., superior.
- RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College*.—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Cornelius O'Shea, C.S.Sp., provincial. Fathers, 7.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

**RATHGAR.** *Hospice for University Students, Marianella, Orwell Road.*—Very Rev. J. Whelan, C.S.S.R., *supr.*  
**TERENTURE.** *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. L. M. Gerhard, O.C.C., *prior.* Fathers, 6.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**DUBLIN.** *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Joseph Young, chaplain.  
*South Dublin Union Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.  
*Jervis street Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's Green.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Walter Thornton, B.A., chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.*—Under care of Sisters of Charity.  
*Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain.  
*Little Sisters of the Assumption.*—Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convent, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.  
*St. Mary's Asylum for Blind Females, Merrion.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. R. Concannon, B.A., chaplain. Blind inmates, 170.  
*St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.*—The Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.  
*St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.*—Under care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. J. L. Johnson, *supr.* Rev. J. Cussen, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.  
*St. Joseph's Asylum for Aged Females, Portland row.*—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Rev. D. Lucey, B.A., chaplain.  
*Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls), Harold's Cross.* Under care of the Poor Clares. Jn. Byrne, C.C., chaplain.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.*—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.  
*St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.*—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.  
*St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.*—Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
**Denmark street Orphan School.**—Very Rev. J. Dowling, O.P., guardian.  
*Malachian Orphan Charity.*—Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., guardian and treasurer. Office, Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.  
*St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Mountjoy st.*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Patrick O'Flynn, B.A., chaplain. 90 Orphans.  
*Andrew Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland row.* Very Rev. William Farrell, B.A., adm.  
*The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.*—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. J. Lanigan, *supr.*; Rev. F. Hooke, B.A., chaplain.  
*House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.  
*St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place.* Under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.  
*St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane.*—Religious, 14. Rev. D. O'Byrne, chaplain. Large Poor Schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.  
*Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.*—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. ———, president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.  
*Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.*—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*  
*Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st.*—Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. John Dillon, B.C., chaplain.  
*St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe.*—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.  
*Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.*—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Rev. J. Camac, chaplain.  
*Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill.*—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent.  
**ARTANE.** *Industrial School, conducted by the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. M. A. Nolan, *dir.* Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
**ATHY.** *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.  
**BLACKROCK.** *Convalescent Home, Linden.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Carysfort Park.  
**BOOTERTOWN.** *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.  
**DONNYBROOK.** *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.  
**DRUMCONDRA.** *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. B. J. Byrne, *supr.*; Rev. J. Fitz-Patrick, M.A., chaplain.  
*Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.*  
**DUN LAOGHAIRE.** *St. Joseph's Orphanage (for girls), Tivoli road.*—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. Chas. O'Carroll, B.A., chaplain.  
*St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. P. Lyons, B.A., chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.  
**GLASNEVIN.** *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.*—Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.  
**GLENCREE.** *St. Kevin's Reformatory (for boys) (opened in 1859).*—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. James Moran, O.M.I., *supr.*; Rev. Ed. Hunt, chaplain.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.  
 KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged*.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Ml. C. Troy, M.A., chaplain.  
 MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.  
 RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy*.—For boys from 3 to 11 years. Industrial School.  
 SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Lakelands.  
*Orphanage for Girls*.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Thos. Grogan, chaplain.  
 STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Gentlemen Mentally Affected*.—Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	595	Parishes .....	77
Churches, Chapels and Oratories.....	193	Catholic Population .....	434,586

# ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

*Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, February 13, 1910; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., July, 1918.  
—Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

**Vicars-General**—Msgr. THOMAS MACKEN; Msgr. P. McALPINE, P.P.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. T. F. MACKEN, P.P., Claremorris; M. McDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P., Ballinrobe; JOHN FALLON, P.P., Castlebar; JAMES CURRAN, P.P., Cummer. P. McALPINE, P.P., Clifden.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. MARTIN FYNX, B.A., B.D., St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

**Archbishop's Secretary**—Rev. J. S. WALSH, M.A., B.D., St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

**Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS MACKEN, P.P.; V.G.; Archdeacon: Ven. JOHN FALLON, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. MURTAGH FARRAGHER, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. E. A. Canon D'ALTON, P.P., V.F.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. DENIS RYDER; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAS. CURRAN, P.P.; Right Rev. Msgr. McALPINE, P.P., V.G., Very Rev. M. Canon McDONALD, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES Canon DONNELLAN, Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon MacHUGH, Very Rev. PATRICK Canon COLGAN, Very Rev. JOHN BEGLEY, P.P., and Very Rev. MICHAEL J. Canon MacHUGH.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. C. Cunningham, adm., Revs. P. J. Moane, F. C. Lynch, curates.

Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. P. Patterson, adm., Revs. J. A. Burke, John Gibbons, J. Godfrey, curates.

Abbeyknockinoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. John Grealy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.

Achill (Achill Sound P.O.), Rev. M. Collieran, P.P., Revs. M. J. Owens, James P. Prendergast, A. Moran, curates.

Addergoole and Liskeavey (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. P. MacHugh, M. MacEvilly, curates.

Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. John Flatley, P.P., Rev. P. Garvey, curate.

Annagh (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon MacHugh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Brett, M. Hughes, curates.

Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P.O.), Rev. M. Hannon, P.P., Rev. E. Egan, curate.

Arran Islands (Arran, Galway P.O.), Revs. Stephen Walsh, P.P., M. O'Donnell, M. Loftus.

Athenry, Very Rev. M. Farragher, P.P., Revs. John Walsh, P. C. Lynch, curates.

Aughamore, Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Revs. E. McGough, P. J. MacHugh.

Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. T. Reidy, P.P., Revs. Jas. Mullarkey, B. Eaton, curates.

Ballynakill (Letterfrack, Galway P.O.), Revs. M. Morris, L. Lyons, curates.

Boffin (Galway P.O.), Rev. M. Carney, adm.

Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Canon E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Donnellan, J. Noone, curates.

Bekan (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P., Revs. J. O'Reilly, P. Ruane, curates.

Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P.O.), Rev. R. Canavan, P.P., Revs. John Gibbons, Jas. Jennings, curates.

Boyouanagh (Glenamaddy P.O.), Rev. T. Heaney, P.P., Rev. J. Fergus, C.C.

Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P.O.), Very Rev. Canon M. McDonald, P.P., V.F., Revs. B. Canavan, T. Killeen, curates.

Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P.O.), Rev. P. Conroy, adm.

Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Very Rev. James Hennelly, P.P., Revs. J. Neary, Jas. Campbell, curates.

Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P.O.), Rev. M. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. E. Higgins, curate.

Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P.O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate. Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon James Curran, P.P., V.F., Revs. A. O'Toole, J. Prendergast, curates.

Eglish, Ballyhenry, and Broghwy (Castlebar P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon Fallon, P.P., Revs. W. Kelly, P. Joyce, Jas. Biggins, J. G. Grealy, curates.

Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P.O.), Rev. P. McLoughlin, P.P., Rev. J. Hyland, curate.

Keelogeys (Castlebar P.O.), Rev. Waldron, P.P., T. Burke, curate.

Kilbride (Leenane P.O.), Rev. William Heaney, P.P., Rev. S. Blowick, curate.

Kilcolman (Claremorris P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Macken, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Coyne, M. J. Daly, E. Whelan, curates.

Kilcomon and Robeen (Hollymount P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Begley, P.P., Revs. J. Kilgariff, R. E. Morrin, curates.

Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P.O.), Revs. J. O'Dea, P.P., W. Browne, curate.

Kilgeever (Louisburgh P.O.), Rev. Thomas Healy, P.P., Rev. Hugh Curley, curate.

Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Revs. Malachy Concanon, P. Waldron, curates.

Killascobe (Menlough P.O.), Rev. P. Nicholson, P.P., Rev. John Waldron, curate.

Kilkeen (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Rev. John Healy, P.P., Revs. M. Lee, John Mangan, curates.

Killiererin (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P., Rev. P. Egan, C.C.

Killursa and Killower (Headford P.O.), Rev. P. Forde, P.P., Rev. John Keaveny, curate.

Kilmaine, Rev. M. Healy, P.P., Rev. T. Brett, curate.

Kilmeen (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. James Spelman, P.P.

Kilmeena (Westport P.O.), Rev. M. J. Conroy, P.P., Rev. M. Walsh, curate.

Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. Owen Hannon, P.P., Rev. P. Varden, curate.



Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McDermott, P.P., Revs. P. Curran, M. Loftus, Kilvine (Ballindine P.O.), Rev. T. Morris, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate, Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Tuffy, P.P., Jas. Heaney, curate, Lackagh (Turloughmore P.O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P., Mayo and Rosslee (Ballyglass, Mayo P.O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. A. Owens, adm., Moore (Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. Mylotte, P.P., Rev. P. Cusack, curate, Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P.O.), Rev. M. J. Glynn, P.P., Rev. J. Ryan, curate, Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. Thos. Jennings, curate, Omev and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Adams, E. O'Malley, W. Kelly, curates, Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Malley, P.P., Rev. James Heaney, curate, Ross (Clonbur Cong P.O.), Rev. E. Lavelle, adm., Rev. James Walsh, curate, Roundstone, Rev. C. White, P.P., Revs. M. Malour, P. King, curates, Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. Heaney, curates, Templetoher (Williamstown P.O.), Rev. P. Madden, adm., Rev. J. O'Grady, C.C., Turlough (Park, Turlough P.O.), Rev. M. Burke, P.P., Rev. M. Hanrahan, Retired: Rev. William Rhatigan.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOME: Castlebar, Ven. Archdeacon Fallon, chaplain.  
COUNTY HOSPITAL: Castlebar, Ven. Archdeacon Fallon, chaplain.  
CHILDREN'S HOME: Glenamaddy, Rev. Thomas Heaney, P.P., chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. M. Browne, dir. Pupils, 250.  
*Presentation Convent*.—A Boarding School and Intermediate School have been established.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day School and House of Mercy. Large Boarding School. Intermediate School.  
ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Brother Michael D'Arcy, supr.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
ATHENRY. *Presentation Convent*.  
ANNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis (Novitiate)*.—Brother Sevanus, superior; Brother Gerard Cahir, master of novices.  
BALLA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis*.—Boarding School.  
BALLINAFAD (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). *Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. John Corcoran, supr.; Revs. Fr. Conway, Fr. Cassidy.  
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. R. J. Irwin, dir. Pupils, 200.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
BALLYGLUNIN (Moyne Park, Co. Galway). *Hospice for Infirm Clergy*.—In charge of the Fathers of the Order of St. Camillus. Rev. Seraphin Zicherie, prior.  
BALLYHAUNIS. *Abbey of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Rev. E. O'Leary, prior.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Bro. Pius Coaghlin, supr.  
CARNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Bro. Felix, supr.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School*.  
*Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. Xavier Cosgrove, supr.  
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. Euda Edwards, supr.  
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. Laurence Doyle, supr.  
HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent*.  
FILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. Patrick Gilleese, supr.  
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. Finbar Roland, supr.  
KYLEMORE, CONNEMARA. *Benedictine Abbey of the Irish Dames of Ypres*.—High-class Boarding School.  
LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers*.—Br. W. C. O'Brien, supr.  
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. Jarlath Edwards, superior. Rev. J. Kenny, chaplain. Agricultural school now attached.  
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Br. Brendan Buckley, supr.  
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Bro. Paul McCabe, supr.  
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Ward, dir. Pupils, 250.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
LOUISBURGH. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
KEEL (Achill). *Presentation Convent*.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College*.—Very Rev. Denis Canon Ryder, president; Revs. D. Ryder, B.D., Peter Kelly, J. Moran, T. Gunnigan, J. O'Reilly, J. Killeen, D. Corcoran, M. King, J. S. Walsh; Peter Delaney, B.A.; T. F. Doyle, Esq., N. J. Hession, Esq., P. Cooney, Esq.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools*.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. *Orphanages and Industrial Schools* at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests	165	Churches	124
		Catholic Population	184,419

## DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

*Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 3, 1911.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Edmonstown, Ballaghaderreen.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON, P.P., D.D.

**Consultors and Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. O'HARA, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon GUNNING, P.P.; V.F., Very Rev. P. Canon MULLIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. MARTIN HENRY, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon O'CONNOR, P.P.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON, Very Rev. J. Canon GUNNING.

**Parochial Consultors**—Very Rev. J. Canon O'GRADY, Very Rev. I. Canon O'CONNOR.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. J. Canon GALLAGHER.

**Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON; Archdeacon: Rt. Rev. Msgr. O'HARA; Theologian: Canon GUNNING; Penitentiary: Very Rev. Canon MULLIGAN; Canons: Very Rev. J. DALY, Very Rev. J. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. J. O'GRADY, Very Rev. M. Canon HENRY, Very Rev. J. Canon GALLAGHER, Very Rev. M. Canon DOYLE, Very Rev. P. Canon CAWLEY, Very Rev. T. Canon QUINN.

**Vicar-Foran**—Very Rev. JOHN Canon GUNNING.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. ROGER MACCARRICK.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghaderreen, Cathedral of the Annunciation. Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Morrisroe, D.D.  
Rev. James Spelman, adm.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasterdan, Rev. John O'Dowd, curate.

Church of St. Colman, Dernacantha, Rev. Thomas Morrin, curate.

Achonry (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Matthew Devine.

(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.

Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, P.P.

Ballysodare (Collooney P.O.), Sligo Co., Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Canon Doyle, P.P.

Succursal Church of Carhownagh, Rev. Paul O'Grady, curate.

(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin, Rev. Paul O'Grady.

Ballymote, Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas H. Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.

Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, curate. Rev. Anthony Durcan, chaplain.

Bohola (Bohola, Kiltimagh P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Canon O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Louis Henry, S.T.D.

Bunencadden (Bunencadden, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Peter Canon Cawley.

(Kilavil, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Kilavil, Rev. Michael O'Hara, curate.

Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghaderreen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. P. J. Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Peter Callaghan, curate.

Curry (Curry, Swinford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Phillip Canon Mulligan, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Revs. Louis Henry, S.T.D., Dominick Casey.

Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Denis Gildea, B.D., B.C.L.

Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. William Flynn, P.P.

(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Felix Burke, curate.

Killfee (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P.

(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attracta, Kilaraght, Rev. Edward Henry, curate.

(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Cloohoo, Rev. Ed. Henry, curate.

Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John McKeon, P.P., Rev. Ed O'Hara, curate.

Kilasser (Kilasser, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.

Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. James Jordan, curate.

Kilbough (Charlestown, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church of St. James, Very Rev. Charles Gildea.

Church of St. Patrick, Rushfield, Rev. Thomas P. F. Gallagher, S.T.L., curate.

Kiltimagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Very Rev. Jos. Can. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Peter F. O'Harte, curate. Rev. ———, chaplain.

Kilmactigue (Tubbercurry P.O.), Rev. Patrick Wims, adm., Revs. William Harte, Francis Stenson, curates.

Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. William Harte, curate.

Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghaderreen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. O'Hara, archdeacon, P.P.

Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. James O'Connell, curate.

Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.

Killoran (Collanagh, Ballysodare P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Michael Durcan, P.P.

Straide (Straide, Castelbar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, P.P.  
 Swinford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., V.G.

Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.  
 Church of St. Columba, Meelick, Rev. Patrick Casey, curate, Chaplain, Rev. Charles Carney.  
 Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Canon Gunning, P.P., V.F.  
 Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Anthony Kierane, curate.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Swinford, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., V.G., chaplain.

#### COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The Diocesan College*.—Very Rev. Ambrose Blaine, president; Rev. Eugene Forhan, B.D., B.A., Rev. Patrick Vesey, B.A., S.T.L., Rev. Thomas Curreen, B.Sc., B.D., Rev. John Kirwan, B.D., B.A., Francis Stenson, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., G. Cullen, Esq., J. J. Callor, Esq., B.A.

*Christian Brothers School*.—Bro. Phillip, dir.  
 BALLYMOTE. *Day School and Training School for Young Ladies*.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

KILTIMAGH. *Boarding School for Young Ladies*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.

SWINFORD. *Intermediate and Technical Schools*.

TUBBERCURRY. *Day School for Young Ladies*.—In charge of the Marist Sisters.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity*.—Community, 20.

BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary*.

BENADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Community, 17.

COLLOONEY. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 5.

FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity*.—Community, 20.

KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Community, 36.

SWINFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Community, 32.

The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.

TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent*. The Sisters are Nurses in the District and Fever Hospitals.

#### ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xavier's Orphanage and Training School*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils, 106; Day pupils, 300.

BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants*.—Lace-making: 120 Workers.

BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity*.—Industrial pupils, 60; Orphans, 30. Day pupils, 150. Rev. Edward Monahan, chaplain.

FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.

KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants*.—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening.

SWINFORD. *Technical and Secondary Schools*.—Under Sisters of Mercy.

#### HOSPITALS.

FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

SWINFORD. *St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

TUBBERCURRY. *Hospital of St. John of God*, under the care of the Marist Sisters.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	22
Priests .....	51	Catholic Population .....	72,000



## DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

*Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS MAGUIRE, P.P., Granard.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Fербane; Very Rev. MICHAEL J. MASTERSON, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., Edgeworthstown.

**Chapter**—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon THOMAS LANGAN, D.D., P.P., Moate; Canons Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. Canon MASTERSON, P.P., V.F., Mohill; Right Rev. Msgr. MAGUIRE, P.P., V.G., Granard; Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY, P.P., V.F., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. DENIS REYNOLDS, P.P., Ballinahown; Very Rev. JOS. GUINAN, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. JOHN KEVILLE, P.P., Drumlish; Very Rev. MAT. McCABE, P.P., Drumshambo.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Gray, adm., Revs. Patrick O'Flynn and Patrick Egan, curates.

Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Eugene McGuire, P.P., Rev. Joseph Goodwin, curate.

Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Joseph McGivney, P.P., Rev. James Foley, curate.

Annaduff (Drumsna P.O.), Rev. Patrick Newman, P.P., Rev. James Egan, curate.

Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Guinan, P.P., Rev. Henry Doyle.

Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Andrew Lynch, adm., Rev. Patrick Daly.

Bornacoola (Dromod P.O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.

Cashel (Lanesboro P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Patrick McCormack.

Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P., Rev. Thos. Montford, curate.

Clongish (Newtownforbes P.O.), Parish Priests: Rev. Patrick McCabe, Rev. J. McGoe, curate.

Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P.O.), Rev. M. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Terence Meehan.

Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. Thomas Deniston, P.P., Rev. Thomas Masterson, curate.

Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P.O.), Rev. Eugene Connolly, P.P.

Columbkille (Dring, Granard P.O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P., Revs. Bernard Manning and

Wm. Rhatigan, curates.

Dromard (Moyn, Arvagh P.O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kilduff, P. Kelly.

Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, P.P., Rev. John Cosgrove, curate.

Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Robert Egan, P.P., Rev.

Francis Maguire, curate.

Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Led-

with, P.P., Rev. Peter Earley, curate.

Fenagh, Rev. John Duffy, P.P.

Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Revs. Patrick

O'Reilly, Thomas Fallon, curates.

Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P.O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Rev. Bernard Columb.

Granard, Very Rev. Thomas Canon McGuire, P.P., V.G., Rev. Hugh Lynch, Rev. James Butler.

Kilcommock Kenagh (Longford P.O.), Rev. James Bannon, P.P.

Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P.O.), Rev. James Dowdall, P.P., Rev. William Quinn, curate.

Killannumery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Patrick Donohue, P.P., Rev. Eugene

O'Reilly, curate.

(Ballintogher, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.

Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. P. J. Manly, P.P., Rev. Peter Conefry, curate.

Kilronan (Keadeu P.O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Revs. James Higgins, John Kiernan,

curates.

Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., V.F.; Revs.

Hugh Masterson, Edward Dalton, Wm. O'Farrell, curates.

Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Michael

Burke, curate.

Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. Henry Greene, adm.; Revs. John Pinkman, Joseph Lennon.

Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Venerable Thos. Langan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Francis Skelly, John

Meehan, Bernard Bannon, curates.

Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., V.F., Rev. John Cur-

ran, curate.

Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P.O.), Very Rev. Denis Reynolds, Canon, P.P.,

Rev. John Casey, Rev. Francis Reynolds, curates.

Mohill, Very Rev. Michael J. Masterson, P.P., V.F., Revs. Pat. Clancy, Francis O'Donohue,

curates.

Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. Matthew McCabe, Rev. Bernard Keville, curate.

Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Edward Briody, P.P.

Ratheline (Lanesborough P.O.), Rev. Michael Cox, P.P., Rev. John Goodwin, curate.

Serabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Cor-

coran, P.P., Revs. John Lee (Dring, Granard P.O.), Michael Dooner, curates.

Street (Street, Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Farrell, curate.  
 Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshiney P.O.), Rev. Peter McGivney, P.P., Rev. Joseph Plunkett, curate.  
 Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. John Dean Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. Edward Brady, James Donlan, curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOMES: Longford, Rev. Patrick Gray, adm., chaplain.  
 Athlone, Rev. John Pinkman, adm., chaplain.  
 Ballymahon, Rev. Patrick Daly, adm., chaplain.  
 Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Granard, Very Rev. Thomas Canon McGuire, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
 Mohill, Very Rev. Michael J. Masterson, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. Barnabas, guardian. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of Marist Brothers*.—Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.  
*Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs*.—Our Lady's Bower. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls and National School.  
 BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, Workhouse, School and National School.  
 BANAGHER, King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs*.—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, chaplain.  
 CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent*.—Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.  
*Convent of Presentation Brothers*.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.  
 DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration*.—Rev. Canon Matthew McCabe, chaplain. Religious, 42.  
 DRUMSNA. *Mount St. Francis*.—Branch House of Drumshambo.  
 EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy*.—The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.  
 FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny*.—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools and National School.  
 GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. Hugh Lynch, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of National School and Technical School.  
 LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital, Technical School and National School.  
 MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial, National, and Boarding School.  
 MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters are in charge of the Poorhouse Hospital and National School.  
 NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Denis O'Kane, President. Professors: Very Rev. Denis O'Kane, Rev. Edward McCormack, Rev. James Reynolds, Rev. Michael Rigney, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, Rev. John Lee, Rev. Michael Kearney, Rev. James Cosgrove, and one Lay Professor.  
*Intermediate Classical Schools* (under the patronage of the Bishop).  
 1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. Peter Kelly, supr.  
 2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.  
 3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.  
*Industrial Schools*, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy, under Government inspection.  
*Primary Schools* all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	107	Seminary .....	1
Parishes .....	41	Catholic Population in 1911.....	94,827

## DIOCESE OF CLOGER

*Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.*

**Bishop**—Most. Rev. PATRICK McKENNA, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

**Vicars-General**—Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., Carrickmacross, and Very Rev. JOHN TIERNEY, P.P., Enniskillen.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. JOHN McCAUGHEY.

**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. LAURENCE Canon KEENAN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. PATRICK McDONNELL, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JOHN TIERNEY, P.P., V.G.; Treasurer: Very Rev. GEORGE McMEEL, P.P., D.D.; Theologian: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES McCaffrey, Pres. Maynooth College; Canons: Very Rev. FELIX McKENNA, P.P.; Very Rev. EUGENE McMAHON, P.P.; Very Rev. WILLIAM O'DOHERTY, P.P.; Very Rev. THOMAS DUFFY, P.P.; Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DOHERTY, P.P.; Very Rev. DENIS McGRATH, B.D., B.C.L., President St. Macartan's Seminary, Monaghan; Very Rev. ANDREW MAGUIRE, P.P.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James J. McNamee, adm., Revs. Albert Boylan, Patrick Mallen, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalla, P.O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Duffy, adm., Rev. James Nolan, curate.

(Clontibret, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Bernard McGarvey, curate.

Aghabog (Latnamard, P.O. Newbliss), Rev. Thomas Maguire, P.P.

Aughavea (P.O. Brookboro), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Michael Woods, curate.

Aughintain (P. O. Flvemiletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.

Aughnamullen East (Shantonagh P.O. Castleblayney), Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.

Aughnamullen West (Latton, P. O. Co. Monaghan), Revs. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Thomas Brennan. Blackbog (P.O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, P.P., Revs. William O'Brien, Arthur Magee, curates.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. Patrick Cullinan, Francis McManus, Patrick Murphy (Corduff), curates.

Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Very Rev. E. McMahon, P.P., Revs. Philip McCabe, John Donnelly, curates (Belcoo, Blacklion).

Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Rev. Patrick McQuaid, curate.

Clones, Very Rev. George Canon McMeel, D.D., P.P., Revs. James O'Daly, Lawrence Murray, William Cullinan, curates.

Curran (Scotshouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Patrick Breen, P.P., Rev. Terence Caulfield, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.

(P. O. Derrygonnelly), Rev. Bernard Toal, Rev. Michael Connolly, curates.

Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. John Meenan, P.P., Rev. James O'Harte, curate.

Donaghmoine (Donaghmoine, P.O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Doherty, P.P. (P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. Charles Eardley, Patrick Ward (P.O. Lisdoonan, Carrickmacross), curates.

Donacary (P.O. Fintona), Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Rev. John Timoney, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, P.O. Omagh), Revs. James E. McKenna, P.P., John McDermott, curate.

Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Thomas O'Doherty, P.P., John Kiernan, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Mark Clinton, P.P.

(Three-Mile-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Peter Smyth, curate.

Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Edward Onigley, P.P.

Enniskillen, Very Rev. John Archdeacon Tierney, P.P., V.G., Revs. Edward C. Ward, Thomas Meegan, Peter Dignam, curates.

Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. James Marron, P.P., Revs. Peter Kiernan, Patrick McCarney (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), curates.

Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. Patrick McMeel, P.P.

Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Eugene Coyle, P.P., Revs. Peter Connolly, John Crudden, curates.

Inniskeen (Inniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Rev. Laurence Gilmartin, curate.

Innismaesaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gannon, curate.

(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. John Trainor, curate.

Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James Hackett, P.P., Revs. Francis Hackett, C.C., James Shiel (Corcraugh, Dundalk), curate.

Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. Eugene McAdam, P.P., Rev. Felix McKenna, curate.

Kilskeery (Kilskeery, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.

(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Henry O'Hanlon, curate.

Magheracloone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Rev. Andrew Maguire, P.P.

(Drumguasat, Kells), Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.

Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, adm.

(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Patrick Cullinan, curate.



Muckno (P.O. Castleblayney). Very Rev. Felix Canon McKenna, P.P., Revs. John James Ward, James P. McKenna, curates.  
 Pettigo. Rev. Laurence O'Kieran, P.P., Rev. Patrick McManus, curate.  
 (P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.  
 Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Daniel Gormley, P.P., Revs. Bernard O'Daley, John Keelan, curates.  
 Tempo. Rev. Patrick Courtney, P.P., Rev. Peter Ward, C.C.  
 Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P., Revs. Bernard Hackett, Francis McCaffrey, curates.  
 Tydavnet (Scotstown, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P., Revs. Peter McCluskey, John Murphy, curates.  
 Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Patrick McQuaid, P.P.  
 Whitehill (P.O. Irvinestown Co., Fermanagh), Very Rev. William Canon O'Doherty, P.P.  
 (P.O. Whitehill, Ballinamallard), Rev. Bernard Laffin, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Monaghan County Home, Rev. Michael McElroy, chaplain.  
 Enniskillen, Very Rev. John Tierney (Archdeacon), P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
 Lisnaskea, Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, admn., chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Monaghan, Rev. Michael McElroy, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Number in Community, 69. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and a Day School.  
*St. Martha's Industrial School* (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.  
 BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Community, 8. Parochial Clergy.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—Rev. Michael McCarville, chaplain.  
 CARRICKMACROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Boarding School for Young Ladies. Community, 34.  
 CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Community, 9.  
 CASTLEBLAYNEY. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 15.  
 ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 26.  
 PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg*.—The Station for Pilgrims. Opens on 1st June and closes on 15th August.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*.—Conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Very Rev. Denis McGrath, B.D., B.C.L., pres.; Rev. Hugh Finnegan, dean; Revs. Francis McConnell, B.A., B.D., John McKenna, B.A., Eugene Rooney, D.D., Charles O'Daly, B.A., James McManus, B.A., Mr. Drumm, professors.  
*Christian Brothers*—Bro. McDonald, supr. 280 pupils.  
 CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers*.—Br. Paul Cullen, supr. Pupils, 200.  
 ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery*.—Br. A. Shine, supr. Pupils, 250.  
*Passionist Novitiate*—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. Gerald O'Boyle, C.P., rector. Fathers, 4.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	107	Convents .....	8
Parishes .....	40	Catholic Population in 1911.....	98,690

## DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

*Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.*

(See Vacant)

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY JOYCE, Portumna.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. JOHN DIGNAN, D.D., P.P., Killimore; Very Rev. JOHN FALLON, P.P., Clontuskert.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. Broderick, adm., Rev. E. Hughes, curate.  
 Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricke, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Hubert Brennan, P.P. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. M. O'Meara, curate.  
 Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.  
 Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. A. Pelly, P.P., Revs. J. K. O'Neill, W. O'Mahony, curates.  
 Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Vacant; Rev. T. Porter, curate.  
 Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P. O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.  
 Bullaun, Grange and Killaun (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P., Rev. J. Clarke, curate.  
 Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Byrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. T. Larkin, Rev. P. Leahy, curates.  
 Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon, P.P.  
 Creagh and Killooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. J. J. Madden, B.A., adm.; Revs. J. Madden, B.A., J. Heenan, T. Naughton, T. Maloney, curates.  
 Doniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. I. I. Heagney, P.P.  
 Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.  
 Fohenagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.  
 Kilconickny, Kilconieran and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. I. Fahy.  
 Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. J. Spelman, P.P.  
 Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P. (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. M. C. O'Farrell, curate.  
 Killimorhologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Dignan, D.D., P.P., Rev. T. J. O'Connor, curate.  
 Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P., Rev. T. Melvin, curate.  
 Kilmallinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Rt. Rev. T. J. Joyce, P.P., V.G., Rev. R. Callanan, curate.  
 Kilnadeema and Kilteskil (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. T. Dunne, P.P.  
 Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. P. Nagle, adm.  
 Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.  
 Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.  
 Tynagh, Rev. B. Bowes, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.

**Army Chaplain**: Rev. D. McHugh.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**COUNTY HOME**: Loughrea, Rev. M. Broderick, chaplain.

**LUNATIC ASYLUM**: Ballinasloe, Very Rev. J. J. Madden, adm., chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**LOUGHREA**. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites*.—Very Rev. Andrew Kenny, Fathers, 9.  
**ESKER**. *St. Patrick's, Athenry, Redemptorists*.—Very Rev. Patrick Leo, rector, Fathers, 19.  
**LOUGHREA**. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Branches at Ballinasloe, Portumna, Woodford, Eyrecourt.

*Convent of Carmelite Nuns*.—15 Professed Religious.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**BALLINASLOE**. *St. Joseph's College, The Pines*.—Rev. T. Dempsey, M.A., rector; Rev. J. Cogavin, B.A., Rev. T. Glennon, M.A., B.D., Rev. G. Egan, Rev. J. O'Connor, Rev. P. Greany, Lay Professors, 3; Students, 80.

*St. Michael's Technical School*.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught.

**PORTUMNA**. *St. Mary's Technical School for Girls*.—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford. The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the County Home in Loughrea. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, and Portumna.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	24
Priests .....	56	Catholic Population in 1911.....	38,708

## DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

*Includes a large portion of Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.: born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894.  
**Address:** Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Cove.  
**Vicar-General**—Ven. Archdeacon RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. Dean HIGGINS, P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. D. O'CONNOR, P.P., Middleton; Very Rev. C. W. CORBETT, P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. T. Canon MADIGAN, P.P., Kanturk.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Cove.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. DANIEL O'LEARY, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, P.P., V.F., Macroom; Archdeacon: Venerable, WILLIAM RICE, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor:

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Cove, Bishop's Parish, Rev. David Kent, adm., Revs. Peter Fouhy, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., William F. Browne, David O'Keefe, curates.  
 Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Noonan, adm., (Fermoy), Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, Rev. James W. Sheedy, curates. Rev. James Nagle, military chaplain.  
 Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P. P., Revs. Eugene McCartney, Michael Rea, curates.  
 Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Revs. Michael Howard, Patrick Sheehan, curates.  
 Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, curate.  
 Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. James Cowhey, curate.  
 Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.  
 Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.  
 (Cecilstown P.O.), Rev. Charles Daly, curate.  
 Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmund Morton, P.P., Rev. Daniel Coakley, curate.  
 Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, P.P., Revs. John Casey, William Blake, curates.  
 Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, P.P., Rev. Jerome Dennehy, curate.  
 Blarney, Very Rev. M. Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. John Keating, curate.  
 (Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. C. L. O'Flynn, curate.  
 Buttevan, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Rev. James Kelleher, Rev. David Barry, curates.  
 Carrigtwohill, Rev. Thomas Bowler, P.P., Rev. John Fouhy, curate.  
 Castlelyons, Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. Michael Ahern, curate.  
 Castlemagner (Kanturk P.O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, curate.  
 Castletownroche, Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. James Leonard, curate.  
 (Ballyhooley P.O.), Rev. Laurence Kenefick, curate.  
 Charleville, Rev. Thomas Roche, P.P., Rev. Michael Whelan, Rev. John Burke, curates.  
 Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. James Browne, P.P., Rev. J. O'Hanlon, Rev. Michael Harrington, curates.  
 Clonmeen (Bantea P.O.), Rev. Maurice Brew, P.P., Revs. Daniel McCarthy, P. D. Cronin, curates.  
 Cloyne, Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, P.P., Revs. Daniel Foley, Cornelius Murphy, curates.  
 Conna (Conna, Tallow P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, P.P., Rev. Timothy Carroll, curate.  
 (Ballynoe P. O.), Rev. Michael Coghlan, curate.  
 Doneraile, Rev. David Canon Barry, P.P., Revs. Maurice Fitzgibbon, Henry Roche, curates.  
 Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. John Canon Burton, P.P., Rev. John O'Doherty, Rev. Nathaniel Smyth, curates.  
 Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Canon Coghlan, P.P. (retired). Revs. James Coghlan, P.P., M. O'Sullivan, Maurice Ronayne, curates.  
 Glanworth, Rev. Edward McCarthy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Brien, curate.  
 Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Revs. Peter Dawson, Joseph Shinnick, curates.  
 Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Thomas Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. Wm. Carey, curate.  
 Inogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Philip M. Canon Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.  
 Iniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. J. O'Mahony, Timothy Kelleher, curates.  
 Kanturk, Very Rev. T. Canon Madigan, P.P., V.F., Wm. Walsh, M. Bowler, curates.  
 Kildorrery, Rev. Richard Ahern, P.P., Rev. David Barrett, curate.  
 Killeagh, Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Edmund Fox, curate.  
 Kilworth, Rev. Thomas Canon Morrison, P.P., Revs. Denis Frawley, Barth, Curtin, curates.  
 Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. E. Shinnick, P.P., Rev. C. O'Doherty, curate.  
 Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeney, P.P., Rev. Benjamin Kenneally, curate.  
 (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.  
 Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. John Kavanagh, curate.  
 Macroom, Very Rev. M. Dean Higgins, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Wilson, John Hartnett, curates.  
 Mallow, Very Rev. C. W. Canon Corbett, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Roche, Patrick Casey, curates.  
 Rev. Michael Twohig, chaplain. Rev. A. O'Kelleher, chaplain.  
 Middleton, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, Francis Flannery, curates. Rev. Michael Corbett, chaplain.  
 Mitchelstown, Ven. Archdeacon William Rice, P.P., V.G., Revs. Philip Sheahan, David O'Connell, Maurice O'Connell, D.S.O., curates.



## DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.). Rev. James Gleasure, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Russell, curate.  
 Newmarket, Rev. Edmund Griffin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheahan, curate.  
 Rathcoormac, Rev. James Canon Moore, P.P., Rev. Martin Quinlan, curate.  
 Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Rev. John Roche, curate.  
 Rockchapel (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Michael Hurley, curate.  
 Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. Michael Irwin, curate.  
 Youghal, Rev. John O'Donoghue, P.P., Revs. David Dineen, D.D., Daniel Scannell, curates.  
 Revs. Timothy Mannix, Daniel Duane, Thos. O'Hanlon, chaplains.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Middleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
 Youghal, Rev. Thos. O'Hanlon, chaplain.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Cove, Rev. David Kent, chaplain.  
 Fermoy, Rev. James Nagle, chaplain.  
 Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

COVE. *Presentation Brothers*.—Br. Placid, director.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 40.  
*Convent of Bon Secours Sisters* for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes.  
 FERMOY. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. A. Crowley, dir. Pupils, 260.  
*St. Joseph's Presentation Convent*.—Community, 30.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Community, 50.  
*Little Company of Mary*.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.  
 BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 11.  
 CARRIGHTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor*. St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.  
 CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters also have charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Middleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Br. C. F. Lysaght, dir. Pupils, 200.  
 DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. P. A. Mulhall, dir. Pupils, 120.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 22.  
 KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 12.  
 MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters also have a pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.  
 MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.  
*Patrician Brothers*.—Rev. Br. Finn Barr, supr.  
*De La Salle Training School for Teachers*.—Avondhu, Mallow, Prin, Br. Alfred. Rev. A. O'Kelleher, chaplain.  
 MIDDLETON. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. R. Madden, dir. Pupils, 450.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 37. Rev. M. Corbett, chaplain.  
 MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. B. Cronin, dir. Pupils, 400.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 18.  
 YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. B. L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 500.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Rev. Daniel Duane, chaplain. Community, 32.  
*St. Anne's Loretto Convent*, Clifton.—Rev. Daniel Duane, chaplain. Community, 10.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman*.—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Thomas Tobin, Pres.; Rev. St. J. Thornhill, Rev. J. Gallagher, Rev. T. O'Brien, Rev. D. Murphy and ten Lay Professors.

*Primary Schools*.—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Middleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments. 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers' in Cove, and 8 are Private Schools.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Orphanages* at Cove and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Cove.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	52
Priests .....	138	Catholic Population .....	138,270

## DIOCESE OF CORK

*Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.*

- Bishop**—Most Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Vaga, June 7, 1914; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan as Bishop of Cork, August 29, 1916.—Address: Cork.
- Vicar-General**—Very Rev. PATRICK J. SEXTON, D.D., P.P., V.G., St. Patrick's, Cork.
- Official**—Very Rev. JOHN CANON MURPHY, B.A., B.D.
- Chancellor**—Rev. PATRICK CAHALANE, M.A., S.T.L.
- Notary**—Rev. JAMES HURLEY, B.A., B.D., L.C.L.
- Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. RICHARD CANON MCCARTHY, JEREMIAH CANON COHALAN, MARTIN CANON MURPHY, PATRICK CANON TRACY.
- Synodal Judges and Examiners**—The Consultors and Very Revs. PATRICK CANON SEXTON and MICHAEL CANON O'SULLIVAN.
- Diocesan Fabric Council**—Very Revs. RICHARD CANON MCCARTHY, JEREMIAH CANON COHALAN, MARTIN CANON MURPHY, THOMAS CANON BARRETT, TIMOTHY CANON O'LEARY, P. A. CANON ROCHE, MICHAEL CANON O'SULLIVAN.
- Administrative Council**—Very Revs. CANON SEXTON, CANON MCCARTHY, CANON MURPHY.
- Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. RICHARD CANON MCCARTHY, JEREMIAH CANON COHALAN, MARTIN CANON MURPHY.
- Chapel Dignities and Offices**—Dean: —————; Archdeacon: RICHARD MCCARTHY; Chancellor: —————; Treasurer: JEREMIAH COHALAN; Precentor: PATRICK CANON SEXTON.
- Canons**—Very Revs. PATRICK O'LEARY, PATRICK O'CONNELL, TIMOTHY O'LEARY, THOMAS BARRETT, MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN, P. A. ROCHE, JAMES O'MAHONY, MARTIN MURPHY, PATRICK TRACY, THOMAS H. TIERNEY, JAMES O'LEARY, JOHN MURPHY, B.A., B.D.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### CITY OF CORK.

- St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Sullivan, adm., Revs. Daniel O'Shea, R. J. O'Sullivan, John Ahern, Jeremiah Cohalan, R. J. Barrett, J. C. O'Flynn, William O'Brien, John O'Mahony, James Ahern, curates. Presbytery, Chapel st.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Very Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Revs. M. McSwiney, M. Kiely, J. Fehilly, T. Cullinane, curates. Presbytery, Paul st.
- St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Very Rev. Patrick J. Sexton, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. Sexton, Thomas Murray, Daniel Cohalan, Ph.D., D.C.L., curates; Rev. F. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
- St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Rev. Timothy O'Leary, B.D., C.C.
- St. Finbarr's, Dunbar st., Rev. John Canon Murphy, adm., Revs. Thomas O'Toole, P. C. McSwiney, T. Noonan, curates. Presbytery, George's quay.
- St. Finbarr's, West (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Barrett, P.P., Revs. Edward O'Flynn, P. O'Toole, curates.

#### RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

- Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P.O.), Rev. William Desmond, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Donovan, curate.
- Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. L. Callanan, curate.
- Bandon, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John McSwiney, Denis Scanlan, curates; Rev. Daniel Hurley, B.A., chaplain.
- Bantry, Very Rev. Martin Canon Murphy, V.F., P.P., Revs. William Sheehan, Michael O'Leary, Patrick Murphy, B.A., curates. Rev. T. Houlihan, chaplain of Convent.
- Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Tierney, P.P., Rev. T. Murphy, C.C.
- Caheragh (Caheragh, Drimoleague P.O.), Rev. P. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. James Coakley, B.A., curate.
- Carrigaline, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. Richard Barrett, B.A., curate.
- Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Roche, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Cullinane, curate.
- Courcies (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.
- Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, Revs. James O'Mahony, B.A., Wm. O'Regan, curates.
- Douglas (Douglas, Cork P.O.), Rev. William McCullagh, P.P., Rev. John Gould, curate.
- Drimoleague, Rev. J. Coakley, P.P., Rev. John Crowley, B.A., S.T.L., Rev. J. Barry, B.A., curates.
- Dunmauiway, Rev. James Canon O'Leary, Revs. Florence O'Mahony, Michael Carmody, curates.
- Rev. P. McSwiney, M.A., chaplain.
- Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P.O.), Very Rev. P. A. Canon Roche, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate; Rev. John McCarthy, curate (Carrignavar P.O.).
- Gloanthane, Very Rev. T. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John Callanan, curate.
- Innishannon (Upton P.O.), Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.
- Ivoley (Inchigeela P.O.), Rev. Robert J. Burts, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, Michael Lynch, B.A., curates.
- Kilbrittain, Rev. Denis O'Mahony, P.P., Rev. Denis Ahern, B.A., curate.
- Kilmichael, Rev. Wm. Long, P.P., Rev. Richard Cronin.

## DIOCESE OF CORK

Kilmurry (Crookstown P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Tracy, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, T. Murphy, curates.  
 Kinsale, Very Rev. Richard Canon McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Murphy, Edward Fitzgerald, curates.  
 Monkstown, Rev. Jeremiah O'Regan, P.P., Revs. J. V. Hurley, Edward Fitzgerald, curates.  
 Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Donoghue, B.A., Mount Pleasant, Bandon, curate.  
 Muintiravara (Durrus, Bantry, P.O.), Rev. M. Cotter, P.P., Rev. C. Creed, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., C.C. Owens, Very Rev. P. Canon O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.  
 Passage West, Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Charles O'Connor, curate.  
 Schull, West (Goleen P.O.), Rev. T. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Daniel McCarthy, B.A., S.T.L., B.C.L., curate.  
 Schull, East (Skull P.O.), Rev. P. O'Leary, P.P., Revs. C. Gould, D. Ahern, curates.  
 Tracton Abbey, Rev. P. Coveney, adm., Rev. Jer. Coakley, curate.  
 Watergrasshill, Rev. John Russell, P.P., Rev. Michael Roche, B.A. (Glenville P.O.), curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Timothy O'Connor, Patrick Daly, chaplains.  
 PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. James Hurley, B.A., L.C.L., chaplain.  
 Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, D.D., chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Revs. John O'Leary, John Cantillon, chaplains.  
 HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Curates of Parish, chaplains.  
 Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. John O'Mahony, B.A., and T. O'Connor, chaplains.  
 DANESTRIST INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.  
 CLIFTON ORATORY, Clifton, Montenotte. Rev. R. J. Barrett, chaplain.  
 WORKHOUSES: Bantry, Rev. T. Houlihan, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. J. Hunt, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.  
*Sacred Heart College*, Dyke House.—Rev. M. Tierney, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 6.  
*Holy Trinity Convent*, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Martin, O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 11. Brothers, 3.  
*St. Mary's Dominican Priory*, Pope's quay.—Very Rev. Father Ryan, O.P., provincial, Rev. T. D. Muckian, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9.  
*Franciscan Convent*, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Fr. Edmund, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.  
*St. Vincent's Convent*, *Congregation of the Mission*, Sunday's Well.—Very Rev. Robert Jones, C.M., supr. Fathers, 11.  
*Society for African Missions*, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. M. Rowan, supr. Nine Fathers Professors in the College.  
*Society of African Missions*, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road.—Very Rev. M. Collins, supr.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. A. Walker, dir., Rev. Denis Deasy, chaplain. Pupils, 2,350.  
*Presentation Monastery*, Mount St. Joseph.—Br. T. A. Rahilly, supr.-general. Rev. J. O'Mahony, chaplain.  
*South Monastery*, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Br. D. Liguori Rogers.  
*Greenmount Industrial School*.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Bonaventure O'Donoghue, superior; Rev. P. Cahalane, M.A., S.T.L., chaplain.  
*St. Patrick's Orphanage*, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. B. Murphy, supr.  
*Presentation Convent*, North Cork, Clarence st.—Priests of Parish, chaplains.  
*Presentation Convent*, South Cork.—Rev. James Taylor, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. Arthur Stritch, B.A., B.D., chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Peacock lane.—Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables.—Rev. F. McCarthy, chaplain.  
*St. Angela's Ursuline Convent*, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. High School, pupils, 300. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sunday's Well.—Rev. J. Ahern, chaplain.  
*African Mission Convent*, Summertown, Cork.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul*, North Infirmary.—Rev. John O'Mahony, B.A., chaplain.  
*Les Sœurs de Bon Secours*, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road.—Rev. Thomas F. Duggan, M.A., S.T.L., chaplain.  
*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Home for the Aged. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice*, Summerhill.—Rev. John Walsh, chaplain.  
*Franciscan Missionary Sisters*.—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferries, Cork.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Clifton, Montenotte.—Rev. R. J. Barrett, chaplain.  
*Little Sisters of the Assumption*, Assumption road.—11 nuns. Seminary priests, chaplains.  
*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Bessboro, Blackrock, for the care of unmarried mothers and their children. Chaplain: a priest of the African Missioners.  
*Sisters De La Retraite du Sacré Cœur*.—Hall of Residence for women students at University. Rev. F. O'Connor, chaplain.  
 BANDON. *Presentation Convent*.—Rev. Daniel Hurley, B.A.  
 BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. T. Houlihan, chaplain.  
 BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding School. Rev. W. Hegarty, chaplain.  
 CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*.—James Cashman, chaplain.



DUNMANWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rev. P. M'Swiney, M.A., chaplain.  
*De La Salle Brothers*.—Brother Benatius, supr. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 100.  
 KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. I. D. McDermott, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of Mercy*.—Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Lace Room, 120 girls. Rev. T. Houlihan, chaplain.  
 PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Priests of parish, chaplains.  
 ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery*.—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Very Rev. Fr. Colman, guardian. Fathers, 11.  
 UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity*.—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. S. Nadale, O.C., manager; Rev. T. Buckley, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *University College*.—Rev. Samuel G. McGuckin (dean of residence); Very Rev. Fr. Edwin, provincial, O.S.F.C., Ph.D., professor of Scholastic Philosophy.  
*St. Finbarr's College, Farnferries*.—Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., LL.D. Pres., Revs. P. Henchy, B.A., S.T.L., Denis Murphy, B.A., S.T.L., Denis Deasy, Daniel Vincent Murphy, B.A., S.T.L., Thomas F. Duggan, M.A., S.T.L., John Dalton, B.A., L.S.T., James Hurley, B.A., B.D., L.C.L., professors.  
*Presentation Brothers' College, Mardike*.—Rev. Br. E. J. Connolly, pres. 200 students in attendance.  
*Christian Brothers' College, St. Patrick's Place*.—Rev. Bro. J. A. Kean, supr. 300 students.  
*Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill*.—Pupils, 300.  
 BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding School. Rev. W. Hegarty, chaplain.  
 KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers' School*.—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, supr. 350 students.  
 ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.  
*Industrial School for Little Boys, Passage West*, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	35
Priests .....	195	Catholic Population .....	171,575

## DIOCESE OF DERRY

*Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. CHARLES MACHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.  
**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN DOHERTY, P.P., Strabane.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. PHILIP O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Very Rev. PETER McNAMEE, P.P., Bellaghy; Very Rev. JAMES O'KANE, P.P., Urney.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. Lawrence Hegarty, adm., Revs. John L. McGettigan, John O'Doherty, J. Bonnar, curates.  
 St. Columb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P.O.), Rev. M. Smith, Adm., Revs. George Faulkner, P. Devine, C. Kerlin, curates.  
 Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P.O.), Revs. Wm. M. McLaughlin; J. McGowan.  
 Ardstraw, W. (Carncorn, Castlederg, P.O.), Rev. H. McGlynn, P.P. (Carncorn, Castlederg), Rev. C. V. Cullen (Leglands, Newtownstewart).  
 Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P.O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. Thos. Bradley, C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P.O.)  
 Badoney, Lower (Gortin P.O.), Rev. M. Floyd, Rev. J. Kelly.  
 Ballinascreen (Draperstown P. O.), Rev. Hugh Boyle, P.P., Revs. Francis Duffy, Richard Walsh, curates.  
 Ballysullivan (Bellaghy P.O.), Very Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., V.F., Rev. D. Ramsey, C.C., curate.  
 Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny P.O.), Rev. P. McKeefry, P.P., Rev. B. McNamee (Feeny Co., Derry), Rev. A. McMaster (Park Co., Derry).  
 Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry P. O.), Rev. M. O'Mullin, P.P., Rev. Thos. McConalogue (Burt, Derry P. O.).  
 Cappagh (Campsie, Omagh P.O.), Rev. W. O. Neill, P.P., Rev. Jas. McGlynn, C.C. (Killyclogher, Omagh P. O.), John McKenna (Knockmoyle, Omagh P. O.), curates.  
 Clonca or Malin (Malin P.O.), Rev. J. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. A. Campbell and H. O'Kane.  
 Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Right Rev. John Doherty, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Devine, C.C., Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.  
 Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry P.O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. M. McKenna, P. Conway, curates.  
 Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. B. McWilliams, P.P., Rev. Jos. Tinney.  
 Cumber, Upper, and Learmount (Claudy P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. Jas. McRory, C.C., curate.  
 Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. W. Doherty, P.P., Revs. Thomas Agnew, W. Elliott, John Lagan, curates.  
 Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Desertmartin P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. J. Coyle, curate.  
 Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Revs. Daniel Reid, William Murphy, C.C.  
 Donaghedy (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Conway, C.C.  
 Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, C.C., Rev. James Harkin, C.C. (Castlefin P.O.), Rev. H. Smyth (Ballybofey P.O.), curates.  
 Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., W. Devine.  
 (Bellarena P.O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.  
 Drumragh (Omagh P.O.), Very Rev. P. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, Jas. Lagan, curates.  
 Dunboe, Mascosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O.), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. Paul McKenna (Aghadowey P.O.), and P. Sheerin.  
 Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. John O'Rane, P.P., Rev. John Brennan, Rev. W. Hegarty, curates.  
 Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. James Kearney, P.P., Rev. Peter McGurk.  
 Faughanvale (Eglinton P.O.), Rev. John McDowd, Rev. M. McCauley.  
 Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Londonderry P.O.), Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., Revs. P. Mahon, P. J. Kelly, P. Devlin.  
 Greencastle (Greencastle, Newtownstewart), Rev. P. McGeown, P.P., Rev. A. McGilloway, curate.  
 Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Co. Donegal, Donegal P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.I., Rev. B. Smyth (Ture, Derry P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hegarty (Quigley's Point, Derry).  
 Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. A. Doherty, C.C., curate.  
 Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Neal Duggan, P.P., Rev. P. Gormley, curate.  
 Leckpatrick (Woodend, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. P. O. Callaghan.  
 Maghera, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Very Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., adm., Revs. Henry Boyle, F. O. Neill, curates.  
 Lower Moville (Moville P.O.), Rev. M. Sheerin, P.P., Rev. O. McMennamin, C.C., J. McLaughlin.

Tamlaght, O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P., Rev. P. Mulholland, curate.  
 Termonceny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrin, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. E. McNamee, curate.  
 Termonamungan (Kilteer, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., F. Bradley, John McKenna, C.C.  
 Urney (Melmont, Strabane P.O.), Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.E., Rev. P. O. Mullin, C.C. (Castlederg P.O.), Rev. M. McMennamin (Urney, Strabane), Rev. George Ryan, C.C.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., chaplain.  
 Carndonagh, Rev. M. McGeown, P.P.  
 Castlederg, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., chaplain  
 Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.  
 Omagh, Rev. W. O'Neill, P.P.  
 Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.  
 PRISON: Derry, Rev. M. Smith.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., and Rev. L. Hegarty, adm., chaplains.  
 Omagh, Rev. W. O. Neill, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers*.—400 pupils.  
*Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 38. Attendance over 1500.  
*Good Shepherd Convent*.—Rev. Peadar MacLoingsigh, chaplain.  
*Home for Girls*.—Sisters of Mercy.  
*Home for the Aged Poor*.—Sisters of Nazareth.  
*Home for Boys Termonbacca*.  
 CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy*.  
 MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy*.  
 OMAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—220 pupils.  
*Loretto Convent*.—Boarding and day schools.  
 STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 38. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage and certified Industrial School.  
 COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus*.—Boarding and Day Schools.  
 BUNCRANA. *Convent of Mercy*.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the Diocesan Seminary.—Rev. John McShane, D.D., pres.; Rev. P. Duffy, vice-pres.; Revs. M. Bradley, Dr. Farren, Jos. O'Doherty, B.D.; Rev. Jas. McGlinchy, deans; Rev. Jas. McBride, ecclesiastical inspector. Lay Professors, 3.

A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy and nowhere has there been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	38
Priests .....	115	Catholic Population .....	125,387



## DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

*Includes Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.*

- Bishop**—Most Rev. JOSEPH MACRORY, D.D., cons. November 14, 1915.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Joseph MacRory, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Trench House, Belfast.
- Vicar-General**—Very Revs. J. HAMILL, P.P., Whitehouse, Belfast, P. CONVERY, St. Paul's, Belfast.
- Diocesan Chapter of Canons**—Very Rev. J. HAMILL, V.G., Dean; Very Rev. P. CONVERY, V.G., Archdeacon; Very Rev. T. O'DONNELL, V.F., Theologian; Very Rev. H. O'BOYLE, V.F., Precentor; Very Revs. G. CROLLY, V.F., Penitentiary; J. KENNEDY, D. McDONNELL, R. J. MURPHY, J. MCCARTAN, F. LAVERTY, J. McKINLEY.
- Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P.; JOHN McKINLEY, P.P., JOSEPH BURNS, P.P., T. O'DONNELL, P.P., H. BOYLE, P.P., J. MCCARTAN, P.P., JOHN NOLAN, P.P., J. O'BOYLE, P.P., B. MURPHY, P.P., J. KENNEDY, P.P., GEORGE CROLLY, P.P., J. EARDLEY, P.P., J. O'NEILL, P.P., J. MARMION, P.P., LAVERTY, P.P.
- Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. HUGH WALLS, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

## DIOCESE OF DOWN

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### CITY OF BELFAST.

- St. Mary's, Rev. H. Murray, adm., Revs. J. Hassan, R. MacCudden, curates.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. B. Laverty, adm., P. J. O'Kelly, J. Byrne, P. Black, P. MacLaverty.
- St. Malachy's, Very Rev. John McKinley, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. H. McAuley, E. Diamond, J. Gillen.
- St. Matthew's, Very Rev. George Croll, V.F., P.P., Frederick J. Burns, M. Hayes, J. Taggart, B.A.
- St. Peter's, Rev. T. McDonald, adm., Revs. W. P. Lagan, A. McAteer, J. Connolly, D. Mullaghan, C. O'Neill, curates.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Murphy, adm., Rev. J. McGrath, C.C.
- St. Columkille's, Rev. J. Napier, adm., Rev. D. Cahill, C.C.
- Holy Family, Rev. D. McCartan, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
- Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionists, Very Rev. R. Curran, C.P., rector and 3 Fathers.
- St. Paul's, Very Rev. Patrick Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Fullerton, A. Greaven, B. McNamee, D. Murphy and J. Murphy.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Macaulay, P.P., Rev. J. B. Murray, curate.
- St. Brigid's, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. G. McKillop, James Sloan.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. MacGowan, P.P.
- Most Holy Redeemer, Clonard, Very Rev. P. O'Twomey, C.S.S.R., rector.

#### COUNTRY PARISHES.

- Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aughagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P., Rev. T. O'Hare, C.C.
- Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. A. Neeson, P.P., Rev. J. McGuckian, C.C.
- Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Very Rev. J. Kennedy, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. J. O'Toal, B.A.
- Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. McAleese, P.P.
- Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Bradley, G. Watson, W. Walsh, curates.
- Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cambridge, P.P., Revs. D. Lafferty, J. Kirkwood.
- Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. C. Malone, E. Black.
- Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Fullen, J. Bready, B.A.
- Drumaraod (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Maguire, C.C.
- Dunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. M. McLoughlin, B.A.
- Glenavy and Killadea (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. D. McEvoy, Revs. M. MacSorley, N. Convery.
- Holywood, Rev. J. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. J. McSparran, B.A.
- Kilchief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. R. Rawe, P.P., Rev. J. Lynn.
- Kilcoo, Rev. C. McKenna, P.P.
- Kilkeel, Very Rev. B. Laverty, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. C. McBride, J. McKee.
- Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. J. Eardley, V.F., P.P., Rev. F. Kerr, B.A.
- Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. Wm. Murphy P.P., Revs. L. McKeown, B.A., J. Dean, B.A., curates.
- Knockbreda (Ballynateigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. B. J. Laverty, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Darragh, J. Lynch, B.A., B.D., J. MacLaverty, J. King, B.A., curates.
- Ligoniel, Rev. J. MacGowan, P.P.
- Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P.
- Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. C. O'Loan, P.P., Rev. J. McConnell, curate.
- Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. D. McWilliams, P.P., Rev. P. MacNamara, C.C.
- Bangor, Rev. P. Scally, P.P., J. Connolly, C.C.
- Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., Rev. P. Fullerton, B.A., C.C.
- Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels, P.P.
- Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. J. Smyth, B.A.
- Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Rev. J. Marmion, adm., Rev. Arthur Walsh, B.A., curate
- Ahoghill, Rev. E. V. McGowan, P.P.

Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., Rev. H. Magorrian, curate.  
 Armo, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, P.P.  
 Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. Kennedy, P.P.  
 Ballyclare, Rev. T. McGowan, P.P.  
 Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Neill, P.P., V.F., Rev. P. W. Byrne, C.C.

## DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. James Boyle, P.P.  
 Carnlough, Rev. E. Kerr, P.P.  
 Carrickfergus, Rev. G. McKay, P.P., Rev. A. McNabb, B.A., curate.  
 Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., Revs. P. O'Rafferty, J. Connon, curates.  
 Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Small, P.P.  
 Cushendall, Very Rev. John McCartan, V.F., P.P., Rev. G. Clenaghan.  
 Cushendun, Rev. T. Blacker, P.P.  
 Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. John O'Nolan, P.P., V.F., Revs. E. P. Smyth, D. MacGuinness, B.A.  
 Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. F. Cullen, B.A., curate.  
 Glenarm, Rev. J. McLaverty, P.P., T. McGrattan, C.C.  
 Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Very Rev. James Hamill, P.P., V.G., Revs. F. Mulvenna, C.C., D. Leyden, curates.  
 Kirkinriola (Ballymena P.O.), Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. D. Rhodes, J. Greene, B.A., curates.  
 Larne, Very Rev. J. Burns, V.F., P.P., Rev. H. Liddy, C.C.  
 Loughgiel, Rev. J. Healy, P.P., Rev. F. Conalty, C.C.  
 Portglunone, Rev. Francis Lavery, P.P.  
 Portrush, Rev. H. Skeffington, P.P.  
 Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. McGuigan, B.A., curate.  
 Randalstown, Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Lynch, B.A., C.C.  
 Rasharkin, Rev. J. Bradley, P.P., Rev. J. Mulholland, B.A., C.C.  
 Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. McKinley, P.P.  
 Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. M. Lister, adm.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.  
 Ballycastle, Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
 Ballymena, Rev. D. Rhodes, C.C.  
 Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Neill, V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
 Belfast, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.  
 Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., chaplain.  
 Downpatrick, vacant.  
 Kilkeel, vacant.  
 Newtownards, Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., chaplain.  
 Larne, Very Rev. J. Burns, V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
 Lisburn, Very Rev. James O'Boyle, V.F., chaplain.  
 PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. P. Magouran, B.A., B.D., chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Belfast, Very Rev. Patrick Convery, V.F., P.P.  
 Antrim Co., Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.  
 Down Co., vacant.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. P. J. O'Kelly, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

## MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin road—Very Rev. R. Curran, C.P., rector. *Fathers*, 6.  
*Redemptorist Monastery*, Clonard—Very Rev. P. O. Twomey, C.S.S.R., rector. *Fathers*, 18.  
*Christian Brothers*, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patrick's, Donegall st.; St. Malachy's, Oxford st.; Trade Preparatory School, Hardinge st. Bro. E. D. Young, dir. Pupils, 1000.  
*Brothers John De la Salle*, Falls Road.—Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 550.  
 DOWNPATRICK. *Brothers John De la Salle*—Brother Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 159.

## WOMEN.

BALLYCASTLE. *Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*.—Community, 9. Pupils, 160.  
 BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin road.—Community, 40.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Clonard Gardens.—Community, 9. Pupils, 463.  
*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*, Sussex-place.—Community, 10.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Ballynateigh.—Community, 22. Penitents, 135.  
*Dominican Convent*, Falls Road.—Community, 19.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours*, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.—Community, 15.  
*Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Ballynateigh.—Community, 19.  
*Mater Infirmorum Hospital*.  
*Sacred Heart Convent*, Abbeyville, Whiteabby.  
*Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*, Ballymacarrett.—Community, 19. Pupils, 600.  
 LARNE. *St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*.—Community, 7.  
 DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, Mount St. Patrick.—Community, 21.  
 LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Boarding and Day Schools. Community, 32.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*.—Rev. James Clenaghan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., president ; Rev. J. Macaulay, dean ; Professors : Revs. J. McCaughan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., J. Hendley, B.A., D.D., E. Crossin, B.A., J. McCloskey, B.A., B.D., D. Magouran, B.A., B.D. Lay Professors, 5.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	167	Parishes .....	60
Regular .....	22	Catholic Population (Census of 1911).	165,256



# 

*Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., cons. April 30, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Edward Mulhern, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.  
**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. Dean MICHAEL B. McCONVILLE, P.P., Lurgan.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Ven. Archdeacon DOYLE, P.P., Ballinahinch; Very Rev. M. Canon McPOLIN, P.P., Loughbrickland P.O.  
**Chancellor**—Very Rev. FELIX Canon MCGENNIS, adm., Warrenpoint.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. JOHN MAGEE, The Cathedral, Newry.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL B. McCONVILLE, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Ven. JOHN DOYLE, P.P., V.F.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JOHN QUAIL; Theologian; Very Rev. MURTAGH McPOLIN, P.P.; Canons: Very Rev. FELIX MCGENNIS, adm., Very Rev. Msgr. HUGH O'REILLY, P.P., Very Rev. GEORGE MCCORRY, P.P., Very Rev. THOMAS GALLERY, P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL VINCENT O'HAGAN, President, Seminary.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Fitzpatrick, adm., Revs. Hugh Gallagher, Edw. McAteer, Edw. Campbell, curates.  
 Aghadery (Loughbrickland P.O.), Very Rev. Murtagh Canon McPolin, P.P., Revs. P. J. Lennon, C.C., M. McCartan, curates.  
 Annacloyne (Banbridge P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Revs. James Dargan, C.C., Patrick McCumisky, curates.  
 Ballinahinch, Ven. Archdeacon Doyle, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Keenan, C.C., Joseph Byrne, C.C. (Dunmore, Ballinahinch P.O.).  
 Banbridge, Rev. Francis J. O'Hare, P.P., Revs. Michael Gallogly, Daniel Pullen, curates.  
 Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Felix Canon McGennis, adm., Rev. Daniel McAllister, C.C., Revs. Wm. McGinn, John Carr (P.O. Marysbridge), curates.  
 (Mayo Bridge P.O.), Rev. John Carr, C.C., V.F.  
 Clonduff (Hilltown P.O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. James Murney, C.C., Rev. Edw. McCloyre, curates.  
 Dromara, Rev. Peter McEvoy, P.P., Rev. Patrick McCarten, C.C.  
 Dromore (Ballela, Banbridge P.O.), Very Rev. George Canon McCorry, P.P., Revs. James McCurrey, C.C., Michael O'Hare, curates.  
 Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thomas Canon Gallery, P.P., Revs. John J. Lennon, Michael McCarten, curates.  
 Drumgooland, Lr. (Gargory, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John McKinney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Greenan, C.C.  
 Drumgooland, Up. (Leitrim, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John Canon Quail, P.P., Rev. M. Browne, C.C.  
 Glenn (Barr. Jerretz-Pass P.O.), Rev. P. McConville, P.P., Rev. P. Markey, C.C.  
 Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. Msgr. O'Reilly, M.R.I.A., P.P., Revs. Edward McConville, H. Doran, curates.  
 Lurgan, Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.G., Revs. Andrew Lowry, Edward McGivern, C.C., William Ronan, David Gallery, Stephen McNulty, curates.  
 Moira (Magheralin, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. Eugene McPolin, P.P., Rev. Daniel Fegan, C.C.  
 Saval (Newry P.O.), Rev. Thomas McGrath, P.P.  
 Seagoe (Derrymacash, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, Michael O'Hare, D.D., James A. Doherty, curates.  
 Tullylish (Laurencetown P.O.), Rev. Joseph Doyle, P.P., Rev. Edw. McRorey, Henry McGivern, curates.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**MILITARY BARRACKS:** Newry, Rev. ———, chaplain.  
**UNION WORKHOUSE:** Lurgan—Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
**UNION WORKHOUSE:** Banbridge—Rev. F. J. O'Hara, P.P., chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**NEWRY.** *Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. G. R. O'Sullivan, prior. Fathers, 3.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Br. Hegarty, supr. 600 pupils.  
*Convent of St. Clare.*—Poor Clares.  
*Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
*Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Children.* Srs. of Mercy.  
**LURGAN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Secondary School for Girls, Primary School.  
*St. Michael's Industrial School for Boys.*—Srs. of Mercy.  
*Providence Industrial School for Girls.*—Srs. of Mercy.  
**ROSTREVOR.** *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Primary School.  
**WARRENPOINT.** *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Primary School; Boarding School for Girls.  
*Convent of St. Clare (Marysbridge P.O.).*—Poor Clares.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**NEWRY.** *St. Colman's Diocesan Seminary,* Violet Hill.—Very Rev. Daniel V. Canon O'Hagan, president; Revs. Peter Campbell, B.A., Timothy Boyle, B.A., Thomas Carvill, B.A., B.C.L., professors. 2 Lay professors.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	19
Priests .....	65	Catholic Population .....	(1911 census) 43,069

## DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

*Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. BERNARD COYNE, D.D., cons. March 30, 1913.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Coyne, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.  
**Coadjutor**—Most Rev. EDWARD DOORLEY, Cons. June 24, 1923.—Address: Cliffoney, Sligo.  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., Strokestown.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., Castlereagh; Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, V.F., B.D.B.C.L.; Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; Very Rev. TIMOTHY SHARKEY, P.P., Boyle; Rev. P. BUTLER, adm., Sligo.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. T. J. WATERS, Sligo.  
**Consultors Decr. Maxima Cura**—Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., V.G.; Very Rev. Canon HARTE; Very Rev. Canon DOORLEY; Very Rev. Dr. KIELTY; Very Rev. Canon SHARKEY; Very Rev. Canon CUMMINS; Very Rev. Canon FLANAGAN; Very Rev. Canon GERAGHTY.  
**Examiners Decr. Maxima Cura**—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. M. J. KIELTY, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D.; Rt. Rev. GEARTY; Very Rev. Canon CUMMINS; Very Rev. Canon SHARKEY; Rev. P. McDUIGAN, D.Ph.; Rev. B. CURRID, P.P.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable P. A. FLANAGAN, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS; Theologian: Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. T. Canon SHARKEY, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. B. J. DONNELLAN, Very Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. M. COURY, P.P., Very Rev. P. A. BUTLER, adm., V.F.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

**Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point (Sligo P.O.)**, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Butler, V.F., adm., Revs. P. J. Keane, J. Mulligan, M. J. Devine, P. Hannon, J. Donnellan.  
**Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.)**, Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. P. J. Murray.  
**Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.)**, Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. P. Mannion, J. Hanley, curates.  
**Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.)**, Most Rev. Dr. E. Canon Doorley, Revs. J. Scott, P. O'Leary.  
**Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.)**, Rev. M. Coury, P.P., M. McGloin.  
**Athlone, St. Peter's, and Drum (Athlone P.O.)**, Rev. J. Canon Crowe, V.F., Revs. P. Gillooly, M. O'Reilly (Summerhill), J. Neary, W. Fallon.  
**Aghanagh, Rev. Timothy Hurley, D.D., P.P.**, Rev. P. Mattimoe.  
**Aughrim and Kilmore**, Very Rev. P. A. Canon Flanagan, P.P., Revs. D. Gilmartin, D. Carney, curates.  
**Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlereagh P.O.)**, Very Rev. B. Canon Donnellan, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.  
**Boyle**, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Sharkey, J. Smallhorne, curates.  
**Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.)**, Rev. T. P. Hurley, P.P., Rev. N. Dolan, curate.  
**Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.)**, Very Rev. B. Currid, P.P., adm., Rev. T. O'Beirne, curate.  
**Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.)**, P. Neary, J. Finan.  
**Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.)**, Rev. J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. P. Kelly, P. Mattimoe, M. Brennan, curates.  
**Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.)**, Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Revs. P. McGowan, J. Roddy, curates.  
**Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.)**, Rev. John Grogan, Rev. P. Lavin.  
**Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.)**, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Mannion, curate.  
**Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.)**, Rev. T. Gallagher, Rev. J. Keane, curate.  
**Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P.O.)**, Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. M. Devine.  
**Kilkeevin (Castlereagh P.O.)**, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., Revs. R. Morris, M. O'Donnell, T. Hanley.  
**Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.)**, Very Rev. M. J. Kielty, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. O'Beirne, B. Hargadan, curates.  
**Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P.O.)**, Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. B. Fahy.  
**Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.)**, Very Rev. M. Honegan, P.P., Rev. B. Neilan.  
**Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.)**, Revs. P. Hughes, P.P., P. J. Flynn, curate.  
**Kiltrustan, Lissanuffy and Clonlough (Strokestown P.O.)**, Right Rev. Dean Roderick Gearty, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. O'Beirne, E. Mee, J. P. Duignan, curates.  
**Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.)**, Very Rev. B. Canon Geraghty, P.P., Revs. M. Cunningham, J. Glynn, J. Lennon, curates.  
**Ogulla and Baslie (Tulsk P.O.)**, Rev. T. Lavin, P.P., Revs. M. O'Beirne, A. Doocey.  
**Oran**, Rev. John Doherty, P.P., Revs. M. F. Devine, Andrew Doocey.  
**Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.)**, J. Curley, P.P., Revs. M. J. Connellan, B. Crehan, C. McHugh.  
**Roscommon and Kiltewan (Roscommon P.O.)**, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. J. McGowan, P. Cline, T. Carney, curates.  
**St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.)**, Rev. B. Kelly, P.P., Rev. W. Cox, curate.

Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Coleman, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly, curate.  
 Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P., R. Mullany, curate.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. M. J. Devine, chaplain.  
 Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Castlereagh, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Strokestown, Right Rev. Dean Roderick Gearty, V.G., P.P., chaplain.  
 PRISON. Sligo, Rev. P. Butler, V.F., chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. J. Donnellan, chaplain.

### REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. A. M. O'Reilly, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.

### RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers, 200 inmates.  
*St. John's Hospital*.—Sligo.  
*House of Nazareth*.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women.  
 ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy, Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.  
*Summerhill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Female Industrial Schools, 180 inmates. Rev. W. J. Fallon, chaplain.  
 BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 250 pupils.  
 CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 300 pupils.  
 ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.  
 LOUGHGLYNN. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*.—Rev. J. Lennon, chaplain. A school for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries.  
 ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.  
 STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools. 200 pupils.  
 SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summerhill.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. P. Duignan, president; Revs. P. Duignan, P. O'Leary, M. Galvin, M. O'Flaherty, D.D., P. J. Casey, P. Kelly, J. McLoughlin, professors.  
*Marist Brothers' Institute*.—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Bro. Ricard.

*Primary Schools*.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlereagh and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	33
Priests .....	89	Catholic Population .....	125,743



## DIOCESE OF FERNS

*Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. WILLIAM CODD, D.D., cons. February 25, 1918. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Codd, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. JOHN LENNON, V.G., P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. PATRICK SHEIL, P.P.; Canon Dectoralis: Very Rev. JAMES MURPHY, P.P.; Canon Theologalis: Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNOR, P.P.; Canon Lectoralis: Very Rev. THOMAS MEEHAN, P.P.; Canon Penitentiary: Rev. JOHN BROWNE, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Rossiter, adm.; Revs. John Codd, Patrick Cummins, Richard Browne.  
 Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Brien, P.P., Rev. James Murphy, curate.  
 (Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.  
 (Raheen, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran.  
 Annacurra and Killavenny (Tinahely P.O.), Rev. James Donovan, B.D., P.P., Rev. Michael Murphy, curate.  
 (Annacurra, Aughrim P. O.), Rev. James Carty.  
 Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cloney.  
 (Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan McCormack.  
 (Caim, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace.  
 Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Cloneyvan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.  
 (Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John O'Grady, curate.  
 Ballygughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh.  
 (Camolin P.O.), Rev. Matthew Wickham, C.C., Rev. James Crosbie, curates.  
 Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. William Hanton, curate.  
 (Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. James Murphy.  
 Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quigley, P.P., Rev. Owen Kavanagh, curate.  
 Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Sheil, P.P., Rev. Albert Lennon, C.C., Rev. John J. Quigley, C.C.  
 Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. John, Canon Dunne, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.  
 (Skreen, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.  
 Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. Edmond Wheeler, curate.  
 Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Martin Murphy, curate.  
 Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.  
 (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe.  
 Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Daniel Lyne, P.P.  
 (Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy.  
 Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, P.P.  
 (Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.  
 (Rathergue, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Richard Kavanagh, C.C.  
 Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Pierce Power, adm.  
 (Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Richard Gaul, C.C., curate.  
 Ferns (Ferns, Co. Wexford, P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Martin Kinsella, C.C., James D'Arcy.  
 Glynn (Glynn, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Francis E. O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. James Gaul, Rev. John Butler, curates.  
 Gorey (Gorey P.O.), Very Rev. John J. Rossiter, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, Rev. John Sinnott, C.C., curates.  
 Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. William Fortune, curate.  
 Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford, P. O.), Rev. James W. O'Byrne, P.P.  
 (Quay Kilmore, P. O.), Rev. Edward Crean, curate.  
 (Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe.  
 Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.  
 (Askamore Carnew P.O.), Rev. Mark Byrne.  
 Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah King, C.C.  
 Litter (Monamolín, Gorey P.O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Revs. Michael Rossiter, Robert Hickey, curates.  
 Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.  
 (Ballycozley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Henry Lambert, curate.  
 Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P.O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, P.P.  
 (Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. John Hanton, curate.  
 New Ross. Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Kelly, Andrew O'Brien, David Kavanagh, Denis Doyle.  
 Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Aidan Forrestal, P.P., Rev. John O'Brien, curate.  
 (Kilmishal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Kevin Doyle, curate.  
 (Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. John A. Cullen, Rev. Sylvester Cullen.  
 Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, P.P.  
 (Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Kavanagh, curate.  
 Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P.  
 (Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.

Piercestown (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Hanton.  
 (Murrinstown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettit, curate.  
 Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.  
 (Duncannon P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.  
 Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, P.P.  
 (Clearystown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.  
 Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Bolger.  
 (Templedignan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John O'Connor, curate.  
 Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. James Redmond, P.P., Revs. James Somers and Michael Rossiter, curates.  
 Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P., Rev. Patrick Browne, C.C., curate.  
 (Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. John Murphy.  
 Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Quigley, P.P.  
 (Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Cornelius French, Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curates.  
 Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P.O.), Rev. Patrick King, P.P.  
 (St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate.  
 (Gusserane, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate.  
 Tomacork (Carnew P. O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.  
 (Coolfancy, Tinahely P.O.), Rev. Mark Newcome, curate.  
 Templetown (Fethard P.O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Ryan, C.C.  
 Wexford, Rev. James Codd, adm., Revs. George Murphy, John Sinnott, Martin O'Connor, Patrick Doyle, Nicholas Cardiff, John Butler, C.C., curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. John Nolan.  
 Gorey, Very Rev. John J. Rossiter, P.P.  
 New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F.  
 Shillelagh, Rev. James Prandy, P.P., chaplain.  
 Wexford, Rev. James Codd, adm.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., supr. Fathers, 8.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. R. Crofts, dir. Pupils, 300.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 24.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*.—Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Community, 12.  
 GOREY. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. M. C. McGrath, dir. Pupils, 200.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*.—Community, 29. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.  
*Mount St. Benedict's School*.—Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman.  
 GRANTSTOWN, WELLINGTON BRIDGE, Wexford. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. Frost, O.S.A., prior.  
 NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Rev. E. A. Foran, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. G. Curtin, dir. Pupils, 250.  
*Carmelite Convent*.—Community, 21.  
*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 15.  
*Order of the Good Shepherd*.—Community, 26.  
 NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Community, 30.  
 RAMSGRANGE, ARTHURSTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis*.—Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.  
 WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Peter Sheehan, O.S.F., guardian. Fathers, 4.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. Fitzgerald, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 28.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*, Richmond House.—Community, 20. Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain. Pupils, 120.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, St. Michael's.—Community, 32. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—Community, 43. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.  
*Convent of Perpetual Adoration*.—Community, 29.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College*.—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. William Harpur, president. Revs. William Murphy, M. O'Halloran, M.A., D.D., James Nolan, James Doran, Michael Kelly, Nicholas Moran, Patrick Quaid, professors, Students, 120.

*Superior Schools for Boys* at New Ross, Augustinian Fathers.

*For Young Ladies* at Gorey, Ladies of Loretto; Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns; Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

*Primary Schools*.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	92
Priests .....	133	Catholic Population .....	98,134

## UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

*All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Sept. 14, 1919; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, July 13, 1923—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'DOHERTY, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

**Vicar-General**—

**Official**—Very Rev. T. Canon McALINNEY, P.P., Spiddal.

**Synodal Judges**—Venerable Archdeacon J. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, P.P.

**Promotor Justitiæ and Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P., V.F.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, P.P.; Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. T. McALINNEY, P.P.; Very Rev. JOS. MITCHELL, M.A.

**Parochi Consultores**—Very Rev. FRAS. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, Very Rev. R. McHUGH.

**Vice-Chancellor and Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. JAMES O'DEA, B.A., B.C.L.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. A. SEXTON, B.A., B.D.

**Church Property Commission**—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, Very Rev. P. DAVIS, Very Rev. J. MITCHELL.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., College House, Galway; Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P., Gort; Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, Lisdoonvarna.

**Dean—University College**—Rev. JOHN HYNES, B.D., M.A.

**Diocesan Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONSIDINE; Venerable Archdeacon, JOSEPH CASSIDY, P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, P.P., V.F.; Theologian: Very Rev. T. McALINNEY, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. R. McHUGH, P.P.; Canons: Very Revs. F. CASSIDY, P.P., M. GRIFFIN, P.P., P. DAVIS, P.P., P. MORAN, P.P., M. FAHEY, P.P., JOS. MITCHELL, M.A.

## DIOCESE OF GALWAY

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parish, Right Rev. A. J. Consideine, P.P., Rev. P. Glynn, Rev. A. O'Dea, curates.

Claregalway, Very Rev. Patrick Moran, P.P.

Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. Nicholas O'Fegan, P.P., Rev. J. Sheedy, D.Ph., curate.

Kilcummin (Oughterard P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Revs. Thos. McCullough, B.A., Luke Molloy.

Killannin (Rosscabhill P.O.), Rev. W. Mullins, P.P.

Moycullen, Rev. J. Connolly, P.P., Rev. H. Feeney, C.C., curate.

Oranmore and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Very Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P., Rev. M. Kenny, curate.

Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. P. Davis, P.P., Revs. T. Burke, B.A., J. Tarpey, B.A., curates.

Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P.O.), Rev. P. O'Dea, adm., Revs. P. Roland, J. Quinn, B.A., curates.

Shrule, Rev. P. Lydon, P.P.

Spiddal, Very Rev. T. A. McAlinney, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, B. A., curate.

St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. A. J. Nestor, P.P., Rev. M. Davenport, B.A., curate.

## DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. M. Fahy, P.P., Rev. J. Kiely.

Ardrahan, Rev. J. A. Carr, P.P.

Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P.P.

Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. T. Cawley, P.P.

Craughwell, Rev. Michael Hynes, P.P., Rev. J. Lavin, B.A., C.C.

Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. J. O'Kelly, P.P.

Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.

Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. J. Francis, curate.

Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Venerable Archdeacon Joseph Cassidy, P.P., V.F.,

Revs. John Consideine, B.A., Jas. Consideine, B.A., curates.

Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

## DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

**Apostolic Administrator**—Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin (Kilnaboy P.O.), Rev. P. Durkin, adm.

Ennistymon, Very Rev. R. McHugh, P.P., Revs. J. Cunnane, B.A., H. Crowe, B.A., curates.



Glanaragh (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. D. McCarthy, curate.  
 Kilfenora, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P., Rev. W. Larkin, B.A., curate.  
 Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. N. Donnelly, adm.  
 New Quay (Burren P.O.), Rev. D. Hehir, P.P.  
 Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Mark D. Conroy, P.P., V.F., Rev. C. Moriarty, B.A., curate.  
 Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. J. Walsh, adm., and Rev. A. Concannon, curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOSPITAL: Galway, Very Rev. P. Davis, P.P., chaplain.  
 Ennistymon, Very Rev. R. McHugh, P.P., chaplain.  
 AUXILIARY HOSPITAL: Ballyvaughan, Rev. P. Keran, P.P., chaplain.  
 FEVER HOSPITAL, Galway, attached to COUNTY HOSPITAL: Very Rev. P. Davis, chaplain.  
 PRISON: Town and County, Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., chaplain.  
 BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. James O'Dea, B.A., chaplain. Pupils, 200.  
 GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Galway, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.  
 MAGDALEN ASYLUM, Rev. James Cahir, chaplain.  
 Absent on sick leave: Rev. J. O'Farrell, Rev. P. Curran, Los Angeles, California.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*—Very Rev. Benedict Coffey, guardian. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of the Dominican Fathers*—Very Rev. J. Stephens, O.P., Vicar. Fathers, 4.  
*Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*—Rev. J. A. Duffy, Prior. Fathers, 4.  
*Society of Jesus*—Very Rev. J. MacSheahan, rector. Fathers, 12.  
*Presentation Convent*.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
*Magdalen Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy.  
*County Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy.  
*St. Raphael's Co. Infirmary*.—Sisters of Mercy.  
*Convent of Poor Clares*.  
*Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary*, Taylor's Hill.  
*Brothers of St. Patrick*—Monastery and National School, Lombard St. and Nuns Island. 700 pupils.  
 CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Religious, 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.  
 ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. H. Lucitt, dir. Pupils, 200.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
 GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
*Workhouse Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy.  
 KINGSTON. *Patrician Brothers*.  
 KINVARA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
 ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent*.—Pupils, 200.  
 OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
 SPIDDAL. *St. Enda's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CLOUGHBALLMORE, Kilcolgan. *House of African Missions*.—Superior, Very Rev. M. Slattery, 4 Professors.  
 GALWAY. *St. Mary's Diocesan College*.—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea. Very Rev. Joseph Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Dipl. Educ., pres.; Rev. M. Mitchell, B.D., M.A., Rev. A. Sexton, B.A., B.D., Dipl. Educ.; Rev. Michael Curran, B.D., B.A., Rev. M. Fallon, B.A., D.C.L., L.Ph., Lay Professors, 4.  
 SHRILE. *St. Columban's College*.—The Theological College of the "Maynooth Mission to China."—Very Rev. P. Cleary, D.D., Rector. 5 Professors.

*Secondary Schools*.—St. Ignatius' College for Day Pupils, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers; St. Joseph's College, conducted by the Patrician Brothers; Christian Brothers' Schools, Ennistymon, for day pupils; Girls' School at the Dominican Convent, Taylor's Hill, Galway.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Convents .....	16
Priests .....	86	Colleges .....	2
Churches .....	53	Monasteries .....	3
Houses of Regulars .....	4	Houses of Missionaries .....	2
		Catholic Population .....	70,576

## DIOCESE OF KERRY (ARDFERT AND AGHADOE)

*Includes all Kerry and part of Co. Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, D.D., consecrated Jan. 27, 1918. Succeeded Most Rev. John Mangan. Address: The Palace, Killarney.  
**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. CARMODY, Rathmore; Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., Tralee; Ven. P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., Kenmare.  
**Dean of Kerry**—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.  
**Archdeacon of Aghadoe**—Ven. P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.  
**Archdeacon of Ardfert**—Ven. JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.  
**Officials**—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.  
**Chancellor**—Very Rev. JOHN CANON BREEN, S.T.L., president, St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney.  
**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. D. J. O'HERLIHY, President, The Jeffers Institute, Tralee.  
**Promotor Justitiae and Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Millstreet.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., V.F., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., V.F., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. JAMES CANON CARMODY, P.P., V.F., Rathmore; Rev. PATRICK WHITE, P.P., Dromtariffe; Rev. JEREMIAH BRICK, P.P., Boherbue.  
**Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., dean of Kerry, Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare; Ven. Archdeacon JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland; Very Rev. PATRICK CANON O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Millstreet; Very Rev. DENIS CANON O'CONNOR, P.P., V.F., Listowel; Rev. TIMOTHY GRIFFIN, P.P., Ballyferrier.  
**Synodal Judges**—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare; Ven. Archdeacon JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. J. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. M. Canon FULLER, P.P., Ballybunion; Very Rev. D. Canon O'CONNOR, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. P. J. FITZGERALD, adm., Killarney.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. TIMOTHY COURTNEY, St. Brendan's, Killarney.  
**Secretary**—Bishop's Secretary, The Palace, Killarney.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, V.F., adm., Revs. M. O'Brien, D. Moynihan.  
 Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy.  
 Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. T. Kirby.  
 Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Rev. M. Allman, P.P., Rev. T. Hurley, curate.  
 Ardirt, Rev. P. Barton, P.P., Rev. W. Behan, curate.  
 Ballinaghlish and Chapelstown (Spa, Tralee P.O.), Rev. M. Scanlon, P.P.  
 Ballinvoher and Cappacloagh (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. J. Lyne, adm., Rev. J. Slattery.  
 Ballyheigue, Rev. Ed. Daly, P.P.  
 Ballymac-Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. T. Trant, P.P., Rev. M. McDonnell, curate.  
 Bere Island (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Wm. Walsh, P.P.  
 Brosna, Rev. James O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Riordan.  
 Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. Gurtayne, Rev. E. O'Connor.  
 Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John Casey, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Dillon, C. O'Sullivan.  
 Darrynane (Cahirdaniel P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. J. Kennedy.  
 Dingle, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. O'Carroll, D. Breen, T. Jones, curates.  
 Drishane (Millstreet P.O., Co. Cork), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, P.P., V.F., D.D., Revs. N. Browne, C. J. Brennan.  
 Dromond (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. P. Sheahan, P.P., Rev. Cors. O'Leary, curate.  
 Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. P. Keane, curate.  
 Duagh (Kilmorna P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beasley, P.P., Rev. F. Harrington, curate.  
 Glenbeigh, Rev. William Byrne, P.P., Rev. R. O'Reilly.  
 Keelmachador (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. J. F. Lynch, curate.  
 Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick J. Marshall, P.P., V.G., Revs. E. Prendeville, J. Breen, curates.  
 Killeenagh (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hayes, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Kelliher, D. Finucane.  
 Kilearah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Revs. John Dillon, P.P., Revs. T. O'Shea, Edward O'Riordan.  
 Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.  
 Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. John Godley, P.P.  
 Killeathrine (Eyeries P.O.), Rev. Michael Daly, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.  
 Kilcolman (Milltown, Kerry P.O.), Rev. W. Keane, P.P., Rev. A. O'Sullivan.  
 Killohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James McDonnell, P.P., Rev. E. Crowley, curate.

Kilcummin, East (Rathmore P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Carmody, P.P., V.F., Rev. P. Meagher, Rev. C. J. Fitzgerald, curates.  
 Kilcummin, West (Killarney P.O.), Rev. P. Brosnan, P.P.  
 Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. D. Linehan, curate.  
 Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. J. Buckley.  
 Killaha (Glenties, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. John J. O'Sullivan, curate.  
 Killiney (Castlegregory P.O.), Rev. Timothy Harrington, P.P., Rev. T. Moriarty, Rev. T. Murphy, curates.  
 Killorglin, Rev. James Nolan, P.P., Rev. J. M'Grath, Rev. Michael O'Donoghue, curates.  
 Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. J. Cahill, curate.  
 Kilmeen (Boherbee, Co. Cork P.O.), Rev. Jerh. Brick, P.P., Rev. P. Griffin, curate.  
 Kilmanagh (Allihies, Castletown Bere P.O.), Rev. T. D. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. M. Galvin, curate.  
 Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, P.P.  
 Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. P. Brennan, P.P., Rev. J. Sugrue, curate.  
 Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Edward Fitzmaurice, P.P., Rev. G. Dennehy.  
 Knocknagoshel (Co. Kerry), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. M. O'Boyle.  
 Lisselton (Ballybunion P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fuller, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Prendiville, Rev. T. Counihan, M.A., curates.  
 Listowel, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Costelloe, D. O. Sullivan, curates.  
 Molahiffe (Fries, Killarney P.O.), Rev. M. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, curate.  
 Newtonsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes P.O.), Rev. M. Keane, P.P., Rev. W. Behan, curate.  
 Prior (Cahiriveen P.O.), Rev. Denis O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Francis Breen, curate.  
 St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown P.O., Co. Cork).  
 Tralee, Very Rev. David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Lynch, Jeremiah Casey, M. O'Leary, M. O'Connor, H. Keane, curates.  
 Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. Myles Allman, curate.  
 Valentia (Cahiriveen P.O.), Rev. J. S. Dillon, P.P.  
 Military Chaplain.—Rev. W. Ferris, S.T.L.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR THE POOR. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., chaplain; Cahiriveen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. P. Canon Hayes, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Dingle, Very Rev. J. Canon McDonnell, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick J. Marshall, P.P., V.G., chaplain; Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, V.F., chaplain; Listowel, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Millstreet, Very Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, D.D., V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
 COUNTY GAOL. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
 MENTAL HOSPITAL. Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, V.F., chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. F. O'Hara, O.P., and four other Fathers.  
*House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. M. J. Ryan, dir. 550 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent*; *Mercy Convent*.  
*Convent of Bon Secours*.  
 BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent*.  
 CAHIRIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. J. Hyland, dir. 140 pupils.  
 CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent*.  
 CASTLETOWN-BERE. *Mercy Convent*.  
 DINGLE. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. L. Hayes, dir. 320 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent*.  
 KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares*.  
 KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary*.—Fr. Fidelis, guardian. Fathers, 4.  
*Presentation Monastery*.—Bro. Mark, supr. 350 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent*; *Mercy Convent*.  
*Convent of Loreto*.  
 LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent*.  
 LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent*.  
 MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent*; *Presentation Monastery*.—Bro. Alban Shine, supr. Pupils, 180.  
 MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent*. *Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus*.  
 RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent*.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary* (Coláiste Bhréanainn Naomhtha).—Very Rev. John Canon Breen, S.T.L., pres.; Revs. D. Reidy, D. Brosnan, B.D., B.A., T. Supple, B.D., B.A., D. O'Connor, B.D., B.A., T. Spillane, B.D., B.A., Wm. Murphy, B.A. S.T.L., C. O'Neill, S.T.L., B.A., dean. 3 Lay Teachers.  
*Superior Convent School for Young Ladies*.—Sisters of Loreto.  
 LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College*.—Rev. Jeremiah Moynihan, S.T.L., pres.; 5 Lay Teachers.  
 TRALEE. *The Jeffers Institute*.—Very Rev. D. J. O'Herlihy, President. Rev. T. Sheehan, B.D., B.A., and 3 Lay Teachers.



MILLSTREET. *Superior Convent School and Technical School for Young Ladies.*—Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus, called Les Dames de St. Maur, Drishane.  
*Societies of St. Vincent de Paul* of Killarney, Tralee.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Catholic Population (1911).....	169,427
Priests .....	125	Secondary Schools .....	8
Parishes .....	52	Primary Schools .....	434

## DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

*Includes the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., cons. May 31, 1896.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Foley, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. M. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, P.P., Monasterevan; Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, P.P., Rathvilly; Very Rev. J. COLGAN, P.P., Clane; Very Rev. P. CAMPION, P.P., Kildare; Very Rev. E. O'LEARY, P.P., Portarlinton; Very Rev. E. BRENNAN, P.P., Mountrath; Very Rev. M. CULLEN, P.P., Bagenalstown; Very Rev. M. LALOR, P.P., Mountmellick.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. W. MILLER, Carlow.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Killian, adm., Revs. J. Dunny, B.A., W. Fanning, B.D., W. Miller, curates.  
 Abbeyleix, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Revs. Thomas Murphy, P. Broughan, curates.  
 Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Revs. John Kane, P.P., Jno. Norris, B.A., curate.  
 Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P.O.), Rev. J. Farrell, P.P., Rev. David Murphy, curate.  
 Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Rev. Matthew Cullen, P.P., Revs. P. Hayden, B.A., Thomas Seale, curates.  
 Ballinakill, Rev. W. Flannagan, P.P., Rev. A. Delaney, curate.  
 Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Revs. J. Kelly, Joseph Dunne, B.A., curates.  
 Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. P. Hipwell, P.P., Rev. William Wilson, curate.  
 Ballyfin (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. John O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Jno. Doyle, curate.  
 Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. Albert Byrne, P. O'Haire, curates.  
 Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John James, curate.  
 Borris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, Hugh Doyle, curates.  
 Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Revs. M. O'Connor, E. Kinsella, B.D., curates.  
 Carbury, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Rev. J. O'Brien, B.D., B.C.L., curate.  
 Clane, Very Rev. Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Michael Kelly, P. Walsh, curates.  
 Clonslea, Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick Byrne, curate.  
 Clonagal, Rev. John Mooney, P.P., Revs. M. Hayes, E. Campion, curates.  
 Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.  
 Clonmore (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Revs. Luke Byrne, M. O'Brien, curates.  
 Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. W. Rice, P.P.  
 Edenderry (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Prendergast, curate.  
 Emo, Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Murphy (Ballybrittas, Monasterevan), curate.  
 Graignamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. M. Hipwell, P. Bennett, curates.  
 Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Rev. M. Brophy, C.C., Rev. W. Monahan.  
 Killock, Rev. M. Rice, P.P., Rev. Charles O'Connor, curate.  
 Kildare, Very Rev. P. Campion, Revs. D. Waldron and M. Doyle (Rathangan).  
 Kill (Straffan Co., Kildare), Rev. John J. Donovan, P.P., Rev. Andrew Farrell, curate.  
 Killeigh, Rev. William Phelan, P.P., Revs. M. Brophy, T. Burbage, B.D. (Geashill), curates.  
 Killeslin (Carlow), Rev. M. Bolger, P.P., Rev. William Fanning, curate.  
 Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Laur. McDonald, curate.  
 Maryborough, Right Rev. Msgr. M. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Michael Byrne, Patrick Doyle, Terence Birmingham, curates.  
 Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Byrne, O. Brennan, curates.  
 Mountmellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. Peter Kavanagh, J. Lennon, curates.  
 Mountrath, Very Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, curate.  
 Myshall, Rev. T. Dowling, P.P., Rev. T. Prendergast, curate.  
 Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. J. Doyle, J. Tierney, curates.  
 Newbridge, Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Revs. C. Horan, J. Kearney, curates.  
 Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Mark Walsh, J. Dunne, curates (Goresbridge).  
 Philipstown, Rev. John Gorman, P.P., Revs. Patrick Campion, Michael Carton, curates.  
 Portarlinton, Very Rev. Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Laurence Kehoe, E. O'Donoghue, curates.  
 Raheen, Rev. C. Coyne, P.P., Rev. Joseph Boland, curate.  
 Rathvilly, Very Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hogan, James P. O'Donoghue, curates.  
 Rhode, Rev. Thomas Norris, Rev. Matthew Conroy, curate.  
 Rosenallis, Rev. Paul Dunny, P.P., Rev. James Breen, curate.  
 St. Mullin's, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Syl. Murray, curate.  
 Stradbally, Rev. A. Lynam, Revs. Laurence O'Neill, Andrew Fenlon (Timahoe), curates.  
 Suncroft, Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Gardiner, curate.  
 Tintern, Rev. P. Gorry, P.P., Rev. D. Gorry, curate.  
 Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. J. Fitzsimmons, curate.

Curragh Camp, Revs. P. Donnelly, J. Mahon, Jno. Hughes, W. Kelly.  
 Military Chaplain, Newbridge Barracks: Rev. P. Doyle.  
 Diocesan Inspector: Rev. E. Carey.

## DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOME. Carlow, Rev. W. Fanning.  
 COUNTY HOME. Mountmellick, Rev. M. Lalor, P.P.  
 COUNTY HOSPITAL. Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Breen, P.P.  
 PRISONS. Maryborough. Right Rev. Monsignor M. Murphy, D.D., V.G.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Killian, adm., chaplain.  
 Maryborough, Rev. Patrick Doyle, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother P. Keegan, superior.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Clare, superioress.  
*Mercy Convent*.—Mother Margaret Mary, superioress.  
 ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mother M. Berchmans, superioress.  
 BAGENALSTOWN. *De la Salle Brothers*.—  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Alphonsus, superioress.  
 CLANE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Berchmans, superioress.  
 GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mother M. Finbarr, superioress.  
 GRAIGNAMANAGH. *Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Michael, superioress.  
 GRAIGNECULLEN. *Poor Clare Convent*.—Mother M. Seraphine, superioress.  
 KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers*.—  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Laserian, superioress.  
 KILDARE. *Carmelite Fathers*.—Rev. J. Kelly, superior.  
*De la Salle Brothers*.—  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Angela, superioress.  
 LEIGHLINBRIDGE. *Mercy Convent*.—Mother Mary of Mercy, superioress.  
 MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers*.—  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Patrick, superioress.  
 MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers*.—  
*Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Ursula, superioress.  
 MOUNTMELICK. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Patrick, superioress.  
 MOUNTRATH. *Patrician Brothers*.—Brother Cormac O'Sullivan, superior.  
*Brigidine Convent*.—Mother Caecelia, superioress.  
 NAAS. *Christian Brothers*.—  
*Mercy Convent*.—Mother Dominic, superioress.  
 NEWBRIDGE. *Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—  
 PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—  
 PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers*.—  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Patrick, superioress.  
 RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Clare, superioress.  
 STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Ignatius, superioress.  
 TULLOW. *Patrician Brothers*.—Brother Boniface, superior general.  
*Brigidine Convent*.—Mother M. De Chantal, mother general.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College or Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions*.  
 Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; T. Keogh, vice-pres.; Rev. Thomas Brown, junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Thomas Kehoe, B.D., C. Hurley, D.D., Rev. James Foyne, J. Conway, professors; Rev. P. Watson, bursar and junior dean.  
 KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College*.—For Lay Students. Rev. M. Donohoe, D.Ph., rector; sub-rector, Rev. J. Cunningham, Rev. P. Swayne, B.A.  
 SALLINS. *Clongowes Wood College*.  
 NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas*.  
 MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery*.—Bro. Cormac O'Sullivan, supr.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	49
Secular Priests .....	139	Catholic Population, about.....	140,000



## DIOCESE OF KILLALA

*Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.  
**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P., Crossmolina.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. M. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., Ballycastle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon HEGARTY, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. ANTHONY Canon TIMLIN, P.P., Skreen; Very Rev. WILLIAM J. GREANEY, adm., Ballina.  
**Officials**—Very Rev. Dean KELLY, P.P. *Chancellarius*—Very Rev. PATRICK O'BOYLE, B.D.  
*Promotor Justitiæ*—Very Rev. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P.  
*Defensor Vinculi*—Very Rev. Canon HEGARTY, P.P.  
**Synodal Judges**—Ven. Archd. DOLPHIN, P.P.; Very Rev. Canons, A. TIMLIN, P.P., P. O'REILLY, P.P., WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., P. HOWLEY, P.P., M. TULLY, P.P.  
**Examinatores**—Very Revs. Dean KELLY, P.P., Chancellor, MACHALE, P.P., Canons, J. HEGARTY, P.P., A. TIMLIN, P.P., W. HEALY, P.P., J. TEMPANY, PATRICK O'BOYLE, B.D.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. GREANEY, adm., V.F.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P.; Archdeacon: The Ven. THOMAS DOLPHIN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Revs. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P.; Theologian: JOHN HEGARTY, P.P., V.F.; Penitentiary: MICHAEL Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., V.F.; Canons: ANTHONY TIMLIN, P.P., V.F., PATRICK O'REILLY, P.P., WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., MICHAEL TULLY, P.P., PATRICK HOWLEY, P.P., JAMES TEMPANY.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilmore Moy (Ballina P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Wm. Greaney; Revs. Michael Feeney, B.A., Denis O'Connor, B.A., curates.  
 Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Hewson, adm., Rev. Anthony Timlin.  
 Adragool (Labardane, Ballina P.O.), Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Revs. William Haverin, Lewis MacNama, B.A., curates.  
 Ardagh (Ballina P. O.), Rev. M. McLoughlin, P.P.  
 Ballycastle (Ballycastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Munnely, P.P., V.F., Rev. Patrick Duncan, B.A., C.C.  
 Ballycroy (Bangor-Erris P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Patrick Maguire, B.A., curate.  
 Ballyskeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward J. Doherty, P.P.  
 Belmullet (Belmullet), Very Rev. John Canon Hegarty, P.P., V.F., Rev. John J. Carroll, curate.  
 Castleconnor (Corballa, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Thos. Beirne, P.P.  
 Crossmolina (Crossmolina P. O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon MacHale, P.P., V.G., Revs. Michael O'Donnell, B.A., Thomas Howley, C.C.  
 Easkey (Easkey P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Tully, P.P., Rev. Hugh Durcan, B.A., C.C.  
 Kilcommon Erris (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Howley, P.P., Rev. Michael Munnely, B.A., C.C.  
 Kilflan (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kevany, P.P.  
 Kilglass (Enniscrone P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. J. Tempany, C.C.  
 Killala (Killala P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Reilly, P.P.  
 Kilmaeshalgau (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P., Rev. James Kilgallon, C.C.  
 Kilmore Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Revs. A. Dodd, adm., Thomas Browne, B.A., C.C., J. F. Lavelle, B.A., curates.  
 Kiltane (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Revs. John P. Conmy, B.A., David O'Donohue, B.A., curates.  
 Lackan (Lackan, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Michael Quin, P.P.  
 Moygownagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Martin Hegarty, B.A., P.P.  
 Skreen and Dromard (Skreen P.O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon Timlin, P.P., V.F., Rev. Peter McNama, C.C.  
 Templeboy (Templeboy P. O.), Rev. James Davis, P.P.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Very Rev. W. J. Greaney, adm., chaplain; Belmullet, Rev. A. Dodd, adm., chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. W. J. Greaney, V.F., adm., chaplain. The Sisters conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies. National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys.  
*Union Hospital*.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. Very Rev. W. J. Greaney, V.F., adm., chaplain.  
 BALLYCASTLE. *Sisters of Mercy* in charge of Schools. Very Rev. Canon Murnelly, P.P., V.F.  
 BELMULLET. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Workhouse, Mother Catherine Lavan; Rev. A. Dodd, adm.  
 CROSSMOLINA. *Convent of Jesus and Mary*.—The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys. Rev. John Heffernan, chaplain.  
 SKREEN. *Convent of Mercy*.—The Sisters conduct a High School for Young Ladies. Sister Superior, M. Magdalen Ryan. Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Timlin, P.P.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**BALLINA.** *St. Muredach's College.*—Very Rev. Patrick O'Boyle, B.D., president; Very Rev. Lawrence Finnerty, B.A., B.D., Rev. John Murphy, B.A., Very Rev. S. L. Cowley, B.A., professors; Mr. J. Geoffrey, B.E.; Francis Keone, M.D., physician.

*Primary Schools.*—In the Diocese are National Schools under management of Parochial Clergy.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	22
Priests .....	48	Catholic Population .....	61,876

## DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

*Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.  
**Vicars-General**—Very Rev. Canon McMAHON, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. Canon JOHN RYAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. McINERNEY, P.P., Kilrush.  
**Vicars-Fornac**—Very Rev. JAMES HALPIN, P.P., Tulla; Very Rev. A. CLANCY, P.P., Killaloe.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. W. SLEESON, College, Ennis.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN McINERNEY, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. W. O. KENNEDY, B.D.; Precentor: Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN McMAHON, P.P., V.G.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. STEPHEN SLATTERY, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. P. J. HOGAN, P.P., Kinnetty; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAMES HALPIN, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. A. CLANCY, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. P. O'MEARA, P.P., Very Rev. J. CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Very Rev. J. HANNON, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. DENIS O'DEA.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Meade, adm.; Revs. J. Considine, M. Crowe, curates.  
 Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P.O.), Very Rev. D. Canon O'Dea, P.P., Revs. J. McDonnell, W. Scanlan.  
 Birr, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., V.G., Revs. M. O'Connor, P. Gaynor, M. Dinan, curates.  
 Borrisokane, Rev. J. Clune, P.P., Revs. T. Maher, D. Crowe.  
 Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. I. Cahir, curate.  
 Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donohue, adm.; Rev. Jos. Barry.  
 Callaghan's Mills, Rev. P. Gunning, P.P., Revs. T. O'Reilly, P. Bourke, curates.  
 Carrigaholt, Rev. F. McMahon, P.P., Rev. M. Vaughan, curate.  
 Castleconnell, Rev. P. Devanny, P.P., Rev. F. O'Reilly.  
 Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. P. J. Scanlan, P.P.  
 Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. M. Magrath, curate.  
 Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P.O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, P.P., Rev. J. Fogarty.  
 Clondrad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. D. Murphy, P.P.  
 Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P.O.), Rev. M. Vaughan, Rev. M. F. Galvin.  
 CloughJordan, Very Rev. James Costigan, P.P., Revs. T. Sammon, John Smith, curates.  
 Corofin, Rev. P. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. M. Molony, Rev. John Kennedy.  
 Couraganeen (Roscrea P.O.), Rev. L. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. D. Flannery, curate.  
 Crusheen, Rev. James Monahan, P.P., Rev. R. M. Ryan, curate.  
 Doonass and Trugh (Clonlarran, Limerick P.O.), Rev. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. M. Murray.  
 Doora and Kilraghts (Ennis P.O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. P. Cahill, curate.  
 Dunkerrin, Rev. A. J. Moloney, P.P., Revs. P. Grace, D. McNamara, P. Murphy, curates.  
 Dysart (Ruan P.O.), Rev. M. O'Houlihan, P.P., Rev. T. Neylan, curate.  
 Feikle, Lower, Rev. T. Doherty, P.P., Rev. B. McMahon.  
 Inagh (Ennis P.O.), Rev. W. Murrinan, P.P., Rev. P. Grace, curate.  
 Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P.O.), Rev. J. Glynn, P.P., Revs. J. Cleary, J. Kennedy.  
 Killaloe, Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., V.F., Revs. John O'Dea, R. O'Connell.  
 Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P.O.), Rev. J. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. W. Kennedy, curate.  
 Kilbarron (Borrisokane P.O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. T. Tuohy, curate.  
 Killoolman (Shanavogue, Roscrea P.O.), Rev. M. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. W. Bolton, curate.  
 Kildysart, Rev. M. J. Grace, adm., Rev. P. McGilligan, curate.  
 Kildidane (Coolmeen P.O.), Rev. James Carey, P.P., Rev. J. Austin, curate.  
 Kilkee, Rev. M. Breen, P.P., Revs. J. Cleary, C. Culligan, curates.  
 Kilkeedy (Gort P.O.), Rev. John Gavin, P.P.  
 Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerney, P.P., V.G., Revs. A. J. McNamara, James Smyth, J. F. Enright.  
 Killard (Dunbeg P.O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Revs. D. O'Donohue, Jas. Kennedy, curates.  
 Killenena (Caher, Feikle P.O.), Rev. M. Considine, P.P., Rev. J. Ganning.  
 Killimer (Kilrush P.O.), Rev. P. Barrett, P.P., Rev. G. Lillis, curate.  
 Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P.O.), Rev. Michael Hehir, P.P., Rev. P. Ryan.  
 Kilmihil, Rev. D. Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly.  
 Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. J. Glynn, P.P., Revs. J. Austin, P. J. Vaughan.  
 Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P.O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.  
 Killanave and Templeddery (Templeddery P.O.), Rev. J. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. P. Smith, P. Spain, curates.  
 Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P.O.), Very Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Revs. T. Molloy, B.D., R. Bourke.  
 Kilballyowen (Cross Co., Clare, P.O.), Rev. J. Clancy, P.P., T. Dooley.  
 Kinnetty, Rev. P. J. Hogan, P.P., Rev. I. Houlihan, curate.  
 Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P.O.), Rev. P. J. O'Dea, P.P.  
 Lorrha and Dorrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. W. Delahunty, M. Hayes (Lorrha), curates.



## DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Nenagh, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. McMahon, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Roche, P. J. O'Halloran, T. Meehan, curates.  
 Ogonelloe (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. John Greed, P.P.  
 Quin, Very Rev. Stephen Slattery, P.P., Rev. J. M. McCreedy, curate.  
 Roscrea (Bishop's Parish), Rev. J. H. Molony, adm., Revs. M. Rahilly, M. McKenna, M. I. Grace, curates.  
 Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. Clancy, curate.  
 Silvermines, Rev. M. Hogan, P.P., Rev. E. Vaughan, curate.  
 Six-mile-bridge, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. D. O'Dea, curate.  
 Shinrone, Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.  
 Tulla, Very Rev. James Halpin, P.P., V.F., Revs. M. Murray, J. O'Donohue, curates.  
 Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. M. Fanning, P. Hewitt, curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. J. Meade, adm., chaplain; Borrisokane, Rev. J. Clune, chaplain; Corofin, P. Donnelly, chaplain; Kildysart, Rev. W. Grace, adm., chaplain; Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerney, chaplain; Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain; Roscrea, Rev. J. H. Molony, chaplain; Scariff, Rev. John O'Gorman, P.P., chaplain.  
 MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. Archdeacon Ryan, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doorra (near Ennis), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., chaplain.  
 INEBRIATES HOME: Ennis, Rev. I. Meade, adm., chaplain.  
 ENNIS CO. INFIRMARY: Rev. J. Meade, adm., chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent*.—Five Fathers and five Lay Brothers of the Strict Reform. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 310.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. G. Clune, chaplain. Religious, 50; pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.  
 BIRR. *Presentation Brothers*.—Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. Pupils, 250.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. M. Dinan, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 380. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School. Children, 100. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.  
 BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. J. Clune, chaplain. Religious, 9.  
 COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy*.  
 KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. M. Breen, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.  
 KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. A. Clancy, chaplain. Religious, 8; pupils, 150.  
 KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. P. V. Dolan, dir. Pupils, 300.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. J. McInerney, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, at Union Hospital.—Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.  
 NENAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. I. O'Connell, dir. Pupils, 301.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 24; pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.  
 ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians*.—Right Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, lord abbot. Community, 40, of whom 18 are priests.  
*Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. J. Murphy, Adm., chaplain.  
 UNION HOSPITAL.—Sisters, 4.  
 TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. James Halpin, chaplain. Religious, 9.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College*.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. Canon Kennedy, president; Rev. G. Clune, B.A., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph., Rev. J. O'Sullivan, B.A., Rev. M. Quinn.  
 Chaplain to the Forces: Rev. M. Hamilton, B.A.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	57
Priests .....	160	Catholic Population .....	127,012

## DIOCESE OF KILMORE

*Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim, Fermanagh, Meath and Sligo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., cons., Sept. 11, 1910.—Address: Most Rev. Dr.

Patrick Finegan, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Culliss House, Cavan.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. PATRICK SODEN, P.P.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMMONS, Killane; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. HUGH BRADY, Crosserlough; Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, Templeport; Very Rev. JAMES JUDGE, Killeshandra; Very Rev. FRANCIS BRENNAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. FRANCIS McKERNAN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. FRANCIS FLYNN, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. HUGH P. BRADY, Cootehill; Very Rev. CHARLES MAGEE, P.P., V.F., Drumlane.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick E. Mallen, adm.

(Castlerahan P.O.), Rev. John Brady.

(Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Rev. Arthur McMahon.

Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Comey, D.D. adm., Revs. John O'Reilly and Daniel McManus.

Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. John P. McDermott, B.D., B.C.L. (Redhills P. O.), Rev. Michael Young.

Ballaghameehan (Rossinver, Garrison P.O.), Rev. Patrick McPhilips, P.P., Rev. Peter Farrelly.

Ballinagleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. Martin Kelly, P.P.

Ballinamore (Ballinamore P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McKiernan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Farrelly, John Keane, curates.

Ballintemple (Bellanagh P.O.), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.

Carrigallen (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Philip Smith, P.P., Rev. Francis Shiels, curate.

Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Felix Lynch, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, C.C.

Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Soden, V.G., P.P.

(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. John Brady.

(Glenfarne, E., P.O.), Rev. Terence J. Brady, C.C.

(Kiltyclogher P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCabe.

Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Very Rev. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Francis Rynn.

(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Michael Dolan, curate.

Curlough (Bawnboy P.O.), Rev. John McGauran, P.P., Rev. John F. Dolan, curate.

Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady, P.P., Rev. John Rehill.

Drumoon (Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Hugh P. Brady, V.F., P.P., Revs. Henry Gálligan.

Michael Kelly, B.A.

Drumlane (Belturbet P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Magee, V.F., Rev. Thomas J. Bradley.

(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.),

Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galligan, P.P., Rev. Francis Prior, curate.

Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Peter Connolly, P.P., Rev. Laurence Corr, curate.

Drumreilly, Lr. (Ballinamore P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Galligan, P.P.

Drung (Bunroe, Cootehill P.O.), Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, P.P., Patrick McDonald, curate.

Glengevin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGriskin, P.P.

Glenade (Kinlough P.O.), Rev. Michael McTernan, Rev. John McGauran.

Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Flynn, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jas. Rynn, C.C., Rev. Jas. O'Rourke.

Kildallan and Temragan (Ballyconnell P.O.), Rev. Patrick McManus, P.P.

(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Joseph Brady, C.C.

Killingah (Blacklion, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, P.P., Rev. James P. Brady.

(Dowra P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGibney, curate.

Killann (Baileborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Thomas Kelly, curates (Shercock), Rev. Patrick De Lacy, chaplain, Marist Juniorate, Baileboro.

Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Revs. John J. Murtagh, Patrick Connolly, curates.

Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P.O.), Rev. Francis A. Lynott, C.C., Glencar, Manorhamilton, Co. Leitrim.

Killesher (Florencecourt P.O.), Rev. Henry McCabe, P.P.

Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. Joseph Meehan, P.P., Rev. James Keogan, curate.

Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. James Judge, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donohoe, curate.

(Arva P. O.), Rev. Owen Foy, C.C.

Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Michael McGovern, P.P., Rev.

Joseph Gilmartin, curate.

Kilmore (Ballinagh P.O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P., Rev. Philip Cabill.

Kilsherdany (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Rev. James Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Peter McGivney.

Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Sheridan, M.C.

(Kinawley P.O.), Rev. Thomas McMahon.

Kinlough (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Brennan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Charles Donohoe, curate.  
 Knockbride (Bailieborough P.O.), Rev. M. F. Kane, P.P., Rev. Terence McCormack, curate, and Rev. Edward McEntee.  
 Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P.  
 (Teemore, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. James McCabe, Rev. Terence Small.  
 Laragh (Stradone P.O.), Very Rev. Pat. Gilchrist, P.P., V.F., Rev. Hugh McEntee, curate.  
 (Clifferna P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.  
 Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.  
 Lurgan (Virginia P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Cooney, Rev. Peter O'Reilly, curates.  
 Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, P.P., Rev. Edward McCauley, curate.  
 Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Terence Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Brady, curate.  
 Chaplain to the Forces: Rev. Matthew O'Carroll, Bovington Camp, Wareham, Dorset, England.

#### LENT TO OTHER DIOCESES.

BRENTWOOD: Revs. Patrick J. Brady, Clarence Duffy, Laurence Carr, James J. O'Reilly, Bernard O'Reilly, John Rudden, Bernard Gaffney.  
 BIRMINGHAM: Revs. Francis Gaffney, Owen Traynor.  
 GLASGOW: Rev. Edward McGennis.  
 DUNBOYNE ESTABLISHMENT, Maynooth College: Rev. Felin McCabe, B.D., B.C.L., B.A.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares*.—Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial School and Day Schools. Community, 27.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*.—Community, 5. Branch house from Belturbet.  
 BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.  
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares*.—Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Arthur McMahon, chaplain.  
 BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.  
*Co. Cavan Infirmary*.—3 Sisters.  
 COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 10.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Culliss. Rev. Patrick V. Rudden, president; Rev. John Maguire, B.D., L.C.L., B.A., Bursar. Revs. John F. McKeon, William Buchanan, B.A., Daniel Fitzpatrick, B.D., B.A., Michael O'Rourke, B.D., B.A.  
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School*.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	42
Priests .....	112	Catholic Population .....	102,253



## DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

*Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.*

(See Vacant)

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale, at present Vicar Capitular. Chapter—

**Dean**—Very Rev. C. McNAMARA, P.P., V.F.

**Archdeacon**—Ven. JAMES O'SHEA, P.P.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. DAVID KEANE, P.P.

**Theologian**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.G.

**Penitentiary**—Very Rev. DAVID O'DRISCOLL, P.P., V.F.

**Prebendaries**—Effin, Very Rev. JOHN BEGLEY, P.P.; Ardcanmy, Very Revs. JOHN RYAN, P.P.; Tullybrackey, WILLIAM FITZGERALD, P.P., V.F., Athnith, M. CANTY, P.P.; Ballycubane, EDWARD RUSSELL, P.P.; Kilpeacon, R. O'KENNEDY, P.P., Fedamore; Disert, J. CREGAN, P.P., V.F.; Donaghmore, P. LEE, P.P., V.F.; St. Munchin's, R. KIRBY, P.P.; Croagh, GEORGE QUAIN, P.P.; Killeedy, JOHN O'SHAUGHNESSY, P.P.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. JAMES Archdeacon O'SHEA, Kilmallock; Very Revs. Dean McNAMARA, Bruff; William Fitzgerald, P.P., Shanagolden; PATRICK Canon LEE, P.P., Newcastle; DAVID Canon O'DRISCOLL, P.P., Limerick; JAMES Canon CREGAN, P.P., Abbeyfeale.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.; Revs. Thomas J. Macnamara, James Carroll, Denis Kelly, Frederick Rice, curates.

St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. William Dwane, adm., Revs. Patrick Thornhill, James Carroll, Michael Hannon, Michael Tracy, Maurice Fitzpatrick, curates.

St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, P.P., Revs. William O'Sullivan, Patrick Carroll, curates.

St. Munchin's, Very Rev. David Canon O'Driscoll, V.F., P.P., Revs. Christopher Halpin, James Moloney, curates.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

#### COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Very Rev. James Canon Cregan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Carr, David Fitzgerald, curates.

Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. Denis J. Fitzpatrick, curate.

Ardagh, Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. John Moloney.

Askeaton, Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.

Athea, Rev. William O'Shea, P.P., Rev. David O'Riordan, C.C.

Ardpatrick (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. Mortimer McCoy, P.P., Rev. Edmond Condon, curate.

Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. William J. Carroll, Patrick Ryan, curates.

Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. David Carroll, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.

Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville P.O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.

Bruff, Very Rev. Charles Canon McNamara, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, David Barry, Robert Dunworth, curates.

Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. George Culhane, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.

Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, P.P.

Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Brien, curate.

Cratloe, Rev. Charles McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, C.C.

Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Hugh O'Connor, curate.

Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. D. Fitzgerald, C.C., curate.

Donaghmore (Limerick P.O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P., Rev. James Cowper, D.D.

Dromin (Kilmallock P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Cauty, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, C.C.

Drumcollogher, Very Rev. John Canon Begley, P.P., Rev. Edward P. Inch, curate.

Effin (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. Robert Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Charles Moriarty, curate.

Fedamore, Very Rev. Richard Canon O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Donnell, curate.

Feenagh (Killeedy P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Lyons, curate.

Glenroe (Kilfinane P.O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hartnett, curate.

Glin, Very Rev. David, Canon Keane, P.P., Revs. James Foley, Thomas Connolly, curates.

Kildimo (Pallaskerry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James Liston, curate.

Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Lee, P.P., Rev. Patrick V. Higgins, curate.

Killeedy (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. William Fenton, P.P., Rev. Patrick Coleman, curate.

Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Woulfe, Cornelius Mangan, curates.

Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Revs. Michael Toomey, Patrick Finn, curates.

Loughill, Rev. Michael O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. John J. Lane, curate.

Mahoonagh (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. John Conway, P.P., Rev. Patrick Casey, curate.

Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. P. Ruddle.

Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. David Hanly, P.P., Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan, curate.

Mungret (St. Patrick's Well P.O.), Rev. Arthur O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.

Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hayes, J. Kelly, curates.

## DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Parteen (Limerick P.O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P.  
 Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. John Rea, curate.  
 Rathkeale, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, William Harty, curates.  
 Rockhill (Bruree P.O.), Rev. John Breen, P.P., Rev. Michael Ryan, curate.  
 Shanagolden, Very Rev. William Fitzgerald, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Wallace, Thomas Wall, curates.  
 Stonehall (Pallaskenry P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, P.P.  
 Templeglantine, Rev. William O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. Patrick C'Callaghan, curate.  
 Tournafulla (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hartigan, P.P., Rev. Michael Quinn, curate.  
 Examiner in Religious Knowledge, Rev. Denis O'Brien, D.D.  
 Chaplain to Army, Rev. Edward R. McCarthy.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

CITY HOME AND HOSPITAL: Limerick, Very Rev. David O'Driscoll, V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
 COUNTY HOSPITAL: Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., chaplain.  
 COUNTY HOME: Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
 PRISON: County Jail, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.  
 MENTAL HOSPITAL: Limerick, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. Maurice Fitzpatrick, chaplain.  
 GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Very Rev. Canon Keane, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. John Hunt, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.  
*St. Saviour's Priory of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. S. A. O'Kelly, O.P., prior, Fathers, 4.  
*Priory of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers 4.  
*Redemptorist Monastery, Mount St. Alphonsus.*—Very Rev. P. Hartigan, provincial. Fathers 17.  
*College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.*—Very Rev. Laurence Potter, S.J., rector. Fathers, 11.  
*Augustinian Priory.*—Rev. John Hunt, prior.  
*Presentation Convent.*—There are 35 Sisters in the Community, who instruct 850 girls in their schools. Rev. Thomas Colbert, chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. William O'Sullivan, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters also conduct a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent.  
*Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.*—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 30. Rev. Michael Tracy, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows.  
*City Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 400 and 550 patients.  
*Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill.*—For the education of higher classes. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd.*—Rev. Fred'k Rice, chaplain. 78 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.  
*Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill ave.*—Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Religious, 20. Rev. C. Lynch, chaplain.  
*Salesian Nuns, St. Joseph's.*—Evening classes in domestic subjects for girls who have left school.  
 ABBEYFEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 14. Attendance in school about 320.  
 ADARE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.  
 BALLINGARRY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.  
 NEWCASTLE WEST. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 14. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.  
 RATHKEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Attendance in school about 250.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. Thomas Hogan, pres.; Revs. James Wall, Thomas Colbert, John Dolan, B.A., Patrick Lynch, B.A., Daniel Martin, B.A., Patrick Lee, B.A., professors.  
*Mungret College.*—Rev. Michael Quinlan, B.A., Rector; Rev. G. R. Roche, S.J. Also Copsewood College, Pallaskenry Co., Limerick, Salesian College of Agriculture and Technical Science, conducted by the Salesian Fathers, Very Rev. John McCourt, S.C., Rector, nine Fathers.  
*Superior Ladies' Schools.*—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order, in Bruff, conducts schools for young ladies. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.  
*Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.*—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. James Wall, chaplain.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Bro. Stapleton, dir. Pupils, 1,500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick. Rev. Patrick Lee, chaplain.  
*Industrial School, Christian Brothers.*—Brother Butler, dir. Pupils, 150.  
 ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.  
 Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their rolls, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large number of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School*.—Rev. Michael Tracy, chaplain.  
*Magdalen Asylum*, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Frederick Rice, chaplain.  
*Refuge* for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.  
*Male Orph. and Industrial School*.—Rev. Patrick Lee, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.  
*St. John's Hospital*, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Denis Kelly, chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop, See Vacant. ....	0	Parochial and District Churches.....	94
Priests { Secular .....	122	Catholic Population .....	110,305
{ Regular .....	40		



## DIOCESE OF MEATH

*Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Longford, Louth, Dublin and Cavan.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906.—Address Most Rev. Dr. Gaughan, Lord Bishop of Meath, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. JOHN P. FINEGAN, C.C., Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

**Vicars-General**—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. DENIS FLYNN, P.P., Kells.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. D. COLE, P.P., Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. WILLIAM BRACKEN, P.P., Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. M. BRACKEN, P.P., Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. T. MULVANY, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. PATRICK DUFFY, P.P., Deanery of Kells; Very Rev. JOHN NULTY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

**Diocesan Catechist**—Rev. ROBERT CALLARY, Mullingar.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jos. Kelly, adm.; Revs. John C. Macken, John P. Finegan, J. McCormack, N. Smyth, curates.

Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. N. Cooney, adm., J. O'Reilly, J. O'Connor, J. Kilmartin, Peter Conlon, curates.

Ardcash (Garristown P.O.), Rev. John Leonard, P.P., Rev. P. Mulvany, curate.

Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Denis Smyth, curate.

Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. T. Keappock, curate.

Ballinacargy, Rev. M. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. P. Ryan, C.C.

Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P.O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Norris, curate (Kildalkey P.O.).

Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, P.P., Rev. Gerald Cooney, curate.

Blacklion (Beauparc P.O.), Rev. P. Casey, P.P., Rev. P. Grehan, curate.

Bohermeen (Navan P.O.), Rev. R. Smith, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.

Carnaross (Kells P.O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.

Carolanstown (Kilbeg, Kells P.O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, adm.

Castlejordan (Ballynabrack, Kinnegad P.O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Revs. S. C. Cunningham, curates.

Castlepollard, Rev. P. Daly, P.P., Revs. P. Giles, T. Connell, curates.

Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, County Meath, P.O.), Rev. J. Corcoran, P.P.

Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. M'Namee, P.P., Rev. E. Gibbons, curate.

(Tyrell's Pass P.O.), Rev. M. Downes, curate.

Churchtown (Dysart, Mullingar P.O.), Rev. T. Donnellan, P.P.

Clara, Very Rev. M. Bracken, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Conway, N. Casey, curates.

Clonmellon, Rev. D. Coyne, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn.

Collinstown, Rev. H. Carpenter, P.P.; Rev. E. Kelleghan, curate.

Curraha (Ashbourne P.O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P.

Delvin (Westmeath P.O.), Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Revs. Wm. Scully, M. Morry.

Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Nulty, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Lennon, P. McCann.

Drumconrath, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Ellis, curate.

Drumrancy (Moate Tang, Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Revs. B. Judge, J. Keegan, curates.

Duleek (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. T. Gillic, P.P., Rev. John Murphy.

Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Donegan.

Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P.O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, curate.

Dunshaughlin, Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. M. McManus, curate.

Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P.O.), Rev. P. Gilseman, P.P., Rev. T. Mulvany, curate.

Johnstown (Navan P.O.), Rev. John Tiernan.

Kells, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Casey, P. Murphy, curates.

Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. J. Glynn, curate.

Kilbride (Mountnugent P.O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. J. M'Manus, curate.

Kilcormac, Rev. E. O'Reilly, P.P., Revs. C. Murtagh (Mount Bolus, Kings Co. P.O.), M. Kearney.

Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval (Glasson, Athlone P.O.), Rev. T. Gaughan, P.P., Rev. Peter Doyle, curate.

Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore, Rahan, Kings Co. P.O.), Rev. James Flynn, Rev. P. Smith, Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Gilseman, M. Flood, curates.

Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P.O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. J. F. Gilmore, curate.

Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Casey, curate.

Kinnegad, Very Rev. William Bracken, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Nangle, E. Brady, curates.

Kilskeer (Kells P.O.), Rev. P. E. Duffy, S.T.L., P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.

Lobinstown (Slane P.O.), Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Rev. P. Mulvany, curate.

Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. W. Gleeson.

Milltown (Ballinacargy P.O.), Rev. J. Conlan, P.P., Rev. J. Cogan, curate.

Moyvore, Rev. D. Dunne, P.P.

Moynalty, Rev. John Brogan, P.P., Rev. W. Swan.

Moynalty (Summerhill, Meath P.O.), Rev. P. Cantwell, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.

Multyfarnham, Rev. Jas. Geraghty, P.P., Rev. J. Fagan, curate.

Nobber, Rev. Patrick Cooke, P.P., Rev. J. Hackett, curate.

Oldcastle, Rev. Robert Barry, P.P., Revs. J. Adlum, J. Tallan, curates.  
 Oristown (Oristown, Kells P.O.), Rev. James Daly, P.P., Rev. E. Hanagan, curate.  
 Rathcore and Rathmoylan (St. Michael's, Enfield, Meath P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gilsonan, P.P., Revs. J. Dunne, F. Moran, curates.  
 Rathkenny (Slane P.O.), Rev. James Poland, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.  
 Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P.O.), Rev. Robert Kelly, P.P., Rev. E. Flynn, C.C.  
 Rochfortbridge, Rev. T. Farrell, P.P., Rev. M. Moore, curate.  
 Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P.O.), Rev. M. Conlan, P.P.  
 Skyrne (Skyrne, Tara P.O.), Rev. C. Farrell, P.P., Rev. J. Harte, curate.  
 Slane, Rev. J. Kane, P.P., Rev. J. Connell, curate.  
 Stamullen (Balbriggan P.O.), Rev. Wm. J. Davis, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.  
 Summerhill (Enfield, Meath P.O.), Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. A. O'Neill, curate.  
 Taghmon and Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P.O.), Revs. Simon Kelly, P.P., J. Gilmartin, curate.  
 Trim, Rev. T. Mulvany, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Caffrey, P. Murphy, curates.  
 Tubber (Moate P.O.), Rev. J. L. Magee, P.P., Rev. P. Gangbrán, curate.  
 Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callary, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Lynam, E. Daly, T. O'Keeffe, curates.  
 Turbotstown (Coole, W'meath P.O.), Rev. James Gilsonan, P.P., Rev. J. M'Keever.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOMES: Mullingar, Rev. J. Kelly, chaplain; Trim, Very Rev. T. Mulvany, chaplain, Tullamore, Very Rev. P. Callary, chaplain.  
 COUNTY HOSPITAL: Navan, Rev. N. Cooney, chaplain.  
 TULLAMORE PRISON: Rev. J. Lynam, chaplain.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. Joseph Kelly, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. J. M'Cormack, chaplain.  
 ARMY CHAPLAINS: Revs. J. Clavin, J. Coyle.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Abbey*.—Very Rev. Fr. Francis Xavier, def., guardian and rector; Rev. Fr. Joseph, Rev. Fr. Michael, Rev. Fr. Pacificus, Rev. Fr. Antonine, Br. Felix, Br. Humilis, Br. John, Br. Hugoline, Br. Columbanus, Br. Francis. Lay brothers. In connection with the above there is also a Seraphic College, under the direction of the Fathers for the training of boys of the Irish Franciscan Province of St. Patrick.  
 MOATE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Rev. Patrick A. Maher, prior; Rev. P. C. Murphy.  
 TULLAMORE. *Jesuit Novitiate, St. Stanislaus' College*.—Very Rev. William Henry, S.J., rector; Rev. R. E. Frost, S.J., vice-rector; Revs. G. Byrne, S.J., R. O'Reilly, S.J., W. Sutton, S.J., Wm. Power, S.J., J. Barragry, S.J., J. Tomkins, S.J., Ignatius Gartlan, S.J., C. Byrne, S.J., T. Morris, S.J., T. Lyons, S.J., T. Maher, S.J., J. MucSheahan, S.J., J. O'Donoghue, S.J., N. Loughnan, S.J., T. Shuley, S.J.  
 CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Brother Austin Quigley, superior. A free school attached. Eight professed members.  
 KELLS. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother P. E. Murray, director. 230 pupils.  
 MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. G. D. Franklin, director. 460 pupils.  
 NAVAN. *De la Salle Brothers*.—Brother Lawrence, director. 290 pupils.  
 NAVAN. *Loretto Convent*.—Mother Gertrude Connaughton, superioress. A long-established first-class *Boarding School* in which young ladies are prepared for Intermediate, N.U.I., and Musical Examinations of a high standard. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy and Rev. Peter Conlan.  
 NAVAN, St. Anne's. *Loretto Convent*.—Boarding School for young girls in connection with our Primary Schools, Pupils prepared for Business, Civil Service, and King's Scholarship Examinations.  
 MULLINGAR. *Loretto Convent*.—Mother de Sales Shaw, superioress. Boarding, Day, Primary, and Intermediate Schools. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 MULLINGAR. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother Gertrude Killian, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Gabriel D'Arcy, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 TULLAMORE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Veronica O'Growpey, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 KILCORMAC. *Convent of Mercy*.—S. M. Bonaventure Maher, local superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 NAVAN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Josephine Sheridan, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 KELLS. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Philomena, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 DROGHEDA. *Convent of Mercy, St. Mary's*.—Mother M. Magdalen, superioress. Rev. P. V. McCann, chaplain.  
 ROCHFORTHBRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Gertrude Smith, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Female Institution for the Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.  
 CLARA. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Magdalen, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Alacoque O'Reilly, suuperioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 TRIM. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Xavier Pentony, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.

The Workhouse Hospitals at Mullingar, Navan, Drogheda, Trim, and Tullamore are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

## DIOCESE OF MEATH

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- TULLAMORE. *St. Columba's Classical School*.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Br. J. B. Thompson, M.A., director. No. of Pupils, 110.
- MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Finian*.—Very Rev. Richard M'Cullen, B.A., president; Rev. William Cooney, vice-pres.; Very Rev. Richard M'Cullen, B.A., Rev. William Cooney, Rev. M. Weymes, B.A., Rev. W. Cooney, B.A., Rev. J. Johnson, Rev. P. Flynn, Rev. J. Conway, Rev. James Kinahan, Edward S. Parry, Esq., Henry R. O'Brien, Esq., Thomas Woods, Esq., B.A., professors.
- MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's College*.—Rev. Brother D. Franklin, principal.

- Primary Schools.—There are efficient and numerous attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar, Kells, and Tullamore; Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools, under the Presentation Nuns, in Raham, and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Mullingar, Navan, Kells, Rochfortbridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda; Trim, Kilbeggan, and Frankfort; Boarding School under the Sisters of Loreto in Mullingar; Boarding School under the Sisters of Loreto, Navan; and numerous attended and efficient Parochial Schools taught by lay teachers, under the management of the Parochial Clergy.
- ROCHFORTBRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for the Deaf and Dumb*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.
- NAVAN. *New Schools*.—Under charge of De la Salle Brothers.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests*.—Rev. Bernard McGrath, chaplain.
- Total Abstinence Society*.—There is a Total Abstinence Society in each Parish of the Diocese.
- MULLINGAR, NAVAN, KELLS, DRUMCONRATH. *Societies of St. Vincent de Paul*.
- MULLINGAR. *Confraternity of the Holy Family*.—Under the charge of Rev. J. Kelly.
- TULLAMORE. *Confraternity of the Holy Family*.—Under the charge of Rev. J. Lynam.
- TRIM. *Confraternity of the Holy Family*.—Under the charge of Rev. T. Caffrey, (Male); Rev. P. Murphy, (Female).
- MULLINGAR, NAVAN, KILLUCAN, DUNBOYNE, MULTYFARNHAM. *Confraternity of the Holy Rosary*.
- Associations in Honour of the Sacred Heart*.—Throughout the Diocese.
- COOLE, WESTMEATH. *Cripples' House*.—Under charge of Sisters of Charity (Vincent de Paul). Sister Magdalen, Superioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Regular Clergy .....	21
Parishes .....	66	Convents of Nuns .....	13
Parish Priests .....	63	Members in Community .....	124
Administrators .....	2	Monastic Houses .....	3
Curates .....	81	Members in Community .....	17
Secular Clergy in College .....	7	Catholic Population .....	127,729
Parochial and District Churches .....	144		



## DIOCESE OF OSSORY

*Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIFF, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. BROWNRIFF, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny. Most Rev. JAMES DOWNEY, D.D., Bishop of Adara and Coadjutor Bishop of Ossory, cons. October 8, 1922.—Address: Bishop's House Kilkenny.

**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. JAMES GRANT. Address: St. Mary's Cathedral, Kilkenny.

**Ecclesiastical Inspector of Schools**—Rev. MICHAEL HUNT, St. Kieran's College.

**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D. P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. WILLIAM BRENNAN, D.D., P.P.; Chancellor: \_\_\_\_\_; Treasurer: Very Rev. TOBIAS WALSH, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. \_\_\_\_\_; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., P.P., V.G.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAMES DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PETER DOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM O'FARRELL, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM CARRIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. D. O'HALLORAN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES CANON DOYLE, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. A. O'Keeffe, adm., Revs. James Grant, James Walsh, curates.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Charles Kavanagh, adm., Revs. John Rice, James Phelan, Patrick Drennan, curates.

Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.

Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Rockford, P.P., Rev. M. Hoyne, curate.

Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Joseph Guinnan, curates.

Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, P.P., Rev. William Grace, C.C.

Ballyragget, Very Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. John Birch, Philip Comerford, curates.

Borris-in-Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conway, curate.  
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Henebery, curate.

Callan, Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Freyne, John Rowe, William Murphy.

Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Cornelius McNamara, adm., Rev. Edward Brennan, C.C., Rev. Patrick Darcy, C.C.

Castletown (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowe, P.P., Revs. Michael Coyne, Joseph Murphy, curates.

Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brophy, curate.

Clough (Castlecomer P.O.), Rev. Martin Crotty, P.P., Rev. Michael McNamara, curate.

Comeris (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. William Walsh, P.P., Rev. William Costigan, curate.

Conaby (Jenkinson P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. Ambrose Lowry, curate.

Deansfort (Kilkenny P.O.), Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brennan, C.C., curate.

Dannamagan (Callan P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. James Holohan, curate.

Durrow, Very Rev. William Carrigan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Edward Lacey, Patrick Grace, C.C.

Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Very Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. M. Nolan.

Galmoy, Rev. Martin White, P.P., Rev. Lawrence Hayne, C.C.

Glenmore (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Martin Holohan, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Bergin, curate.

Gowran, Very Rev. John Walsh, Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.

Innistige, Rev. Richard Keogh, P. P., Rev. William Paddle, curate.

(Rower Innistige P.O.), Rev. Joseph Kearns, curate.

Johnstown, Rev. Lawrence Walsh, P.P., Rev. Patrick Healy, C.C.

Kilmacow (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. John O'Shea, P.P., Rev. Philip Moore, Rev. Colum Kennedy, curates.

Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Freyne, Edward Dowling, curates.

Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. James Power, Rev. John Larkin, curates.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Ed. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Holland.

(Coon, Leighlinbridge P.O.), Rev. Daniel Hughes, curate.

Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Madden, P.P., Rev. Fintan Phelan.

Rathdowney, Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Martin Walsh, Patrick Mackey, C.C.

Rosbercon (New Ross P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Holohan, P.P., Rev. Laurence Coghlan, adm., Rev. Thomas Greene, C.C., Rev. Nicholas Hennessy, C.C. (Tullogher, New Ross), curates.

Seirkieran (Birr P.O.), Rev. Edward Purcell, adm.

Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Doody, P.P., Revs. John Bergin, William Murphy, Patrick Delaney, curates.

St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Drea, James Brady, C.C., curates.

St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Carroll, adm., Rev. Patrick Collier, curate.

Templeorum (Piltown P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Rev. James Comerford.

(Owning, Piltown P. O.), Rev. John Clohesy, curate.

Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, P.P., Revs. Edward Doody, John Loughry, curates.

Tullaherin (Kilfane P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, P.P.

(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. James Carrigan, curate.

Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, Rev. Edward Power, curate.

Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Martin O'Halloran, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.

Windgap (Callan P.O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Nolan, C.C., curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**WORKHOUSES.** Kilkenny, Rev. Patrick Drennan, chaplain; Callan, Rev. Patrick Freyne; Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran; Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.  
**COUNTY PRISON.** Very Rev. James Archdeacon Doyle, chaplain.  
**MILITARY BARRACKS.** Kilkenny, Rev. Martin Drea.  
**LUNATIC ASYLUM.** Kilkenny, Rev. Charles Kavanagh, chaplain.  
**COUNTY INFIRMARY.** Kilkenny, Rev. Patrick Drennan, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**KILKENNY.** *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. A. Dalton, O.P., prior.  
*St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.*—Very Rev. Father Ignatius, D.D. (Prior), O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 4.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Brother P. C. McGolrick, director. Pupils, 300.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.  
*St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Matthew Cullen, chaplain.  
*St. Patrick's Industrial School for Boys.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael Doyle, D.D., chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.  
*Loretto Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 27; Boarders, 60; Day pupils, 40.  
*Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.*—Convent of St. Camillus. Rev. John O'Keefe, chaplain. Community, 30.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.*—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.  
**BORRIS-IN-OSSORY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 6.  
**CALLAN.** *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. E. W. O'Flynn, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Community, 42. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. V. Kerrigan, director. Pupils, 200.  
**CASTLECOMER.** *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.*—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.  
**CASTLETOWN** (Mountrath P. O.) *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, De La Salle Retreat* (French Institute).—Rev. Joseph Murphy, chaplain; Br. Albert Lewis, community-director; Brothers, 16.  
**DURROW.** *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.  
**KILMACOW.** *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.  
**KNOCKTOPHER.** *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. P. A. Canavan, B.A., prior. Fathers, 3.  
**MOONCOIN.** *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11.  
**MULLINAVAT.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith, Mt. St. Joseph.*—Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one pension school.  
**OWNING.** *Convent of St. John of God.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.  
**RATHDOWNEY.** *Convent of St. John of God.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.  
**THOMASTOWN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Local Clergy, chaplains.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.*—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 4.  
**WATERFORD.** *Convent of the Brothers of Charity, Belmont Park.*—Bro. Nivard, sup.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank.*—Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.\*

**KILKENNY.** *St. Kieran's College.*—Very Rev. Richard Aylward, president; Revs. R. Stephenson, (Dean), M. Kealy, Michael Doyle, D.D., James Stanton, D.D., John O'Keefe, Matthew Cullen, Michael Gibbons, D.D., Michael Guilfoyle. Lay professors, 6; Students, 200.

*Primary Schools.*—The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan, Thomastown, Kilmacow, Owing, Rathdowney, Durrow.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	41
Priests .....	127	Catholic Population (1911).....	79,572

## DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

*Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, Bundoran, and a portion of Ballyshannon.*

Patron Saints—Adamnan and Columba

**Bishop**—Most Rev. WILLIAM MACNEELY, D.D.; cons. 22 July, 1923.—Address: Ard Eunan; Letterkenny.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. JOHN CANON SWEENEY, P.P., Killybegs.

**Dean**—Vacant.

**Archdeacon**—Very Rev. Msgr. J. WALKER.

**Canons**—Very Rev. Msgr. J. WALKER; Right Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY; Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. E. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Very Rev. JAMES MCGINLEY, D.D.; Very Rev. HUGH KERR; Very Rev. JAMES SCANLAN; Very Rev. PATRICK MCCAFFERTY; Very Rev. JOHN BOYLE.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

- Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. John O'Doherty, adm., Rev. F. Sheridan, B.A., B.D., Rev. H. O'Gara (Glenswilly), curates.
- Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. C. Kennedy, Adm., Revs. M. McMullin (Ardaghy P.O.), Rev. T. R. Griffith, B.A. (Letterbarrow, Donegal P.O.), curates.
- (Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. McDaid, curate.
- All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P.O.), Rev. D. McGinley, P.P. (Drinioghill, Manorcunningham P. O.), Rev. D. Murrin, curate.
- (Newtowncunningham P.O.), Rev. Charles O'Boyce, curate.
- Ardara (Ardara P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Doherty, P.P., Rev. J. Byrne, Rev. D. Canning, C.C. (Narin P.O.), curates.
- Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P.
- Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, P.P.
- (Cashelmore, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Burns, curate.
- Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. Hugh Gallagher, P.P., Revs. C. MacGlinchey (Kindrum); Rev. John Sheridan, C.C. (Tamney P. O.)
- Drimholme (Ballintra P.O.), Rev. J. Rogers, P.P., Rev. P. O'Donnell, curate.
- Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunleavy, P.P., Rev. C. MacGinley, C.C. (Churchill Letterkenny), curate.
- Glencolumbkille (Carrick P. O.), Very Rev. E. Canon Maguire, D.D., P.P.; Revs. E. J. Mullan, B.A., M. Harkin (Glencolumbkille), curates.
- Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. C. Cunningham, P.P., Rev. A. Logue, curate.
- (Fintown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Sweeney, J. McBride, Edininiagh, vacant.
- Killbarron (Ballyshannon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon MacGinley, D.D.; Revs. James Deeney, J. MacGonigle, B.A., curates.
- Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James O'Donnell, curate.
- Killynard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. Joseph Sheridan, P.P.
- Kilteevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. A. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McBride, curate.
- Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Right Rev. John Canon Sweeney, P.P., V.G. (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheridan, C.C.
- (Killybegs P. O.), Rev. W. Sheridan, curate.
- Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P. (Glenvar, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. Alphonsus Mullan, B.A., curate.
- (Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Kelly, C.C.
- Kilmacrenan, Rev. J. Kennedy, P.P.
- (Golan, Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Murphy, curate.
- Lettermacaward (Dungloe via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Scanlan, P.P., Revs. J. McIntyre, Peter Maguire (Meenacross), curates.
- (Lettermacaward, via Strabane P.O.), Rev. Charles McDevitt, curate.
- Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. C. McMenamin, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.
- Raphoe (Raphoe P. O.), Rev. J. McShane, P.P.
- (Convoy P.O.), Rev. Alphonsus Ward, curate.
- (Drimkeen, Stranorlar P.O.), Rev. Michael Cunningham, C.C.
- Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, P.P., Rev. P. B. McMullan, curate.
- Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Very Rev. Msgr. J. Walker, P.P., Revs. Bernard Cunningham, J. Kelly, curates.
- Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McCafferty, P.P.
- (Kincaslough, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. MacGroarty, C.C.
- (Annagray, Letterkenny, P.O.), Rev. A. O'Friel, C.C.
- (Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. B. Duggan, D.Ph., curate.
- Tullaghobegley East, Raymunderdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. H. McDwyer, P.P.; Revs. J. Murray (Falcarragh P.O.), J. McAteer, curates.
- (Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. M. Carr, B.A., C.C., Tory Island.
- Tullaghobegley West (Derrybeg P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Canon Kerr, P.P., Revs. P. Carr, Rev. John McAteer, C.C.



## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

DISTRICT HOSPITALS: Letterkenny, Rev. John Cunningham, chaplain.  
 Donegal, Very Rev. Msgr. Walker, chaplain.  
 Glenties, Rev. C. Cunningham, chaplain.  
 Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, chaplain.  
 MENTAL HOSPITAL: Letterkenny, Rev. F. Sheridan, B.A., B.D., C.C.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent*.—Community, 18. Boarding School. Day National School. Rev. F. Sheridan, B.A., B.D., chaplain.  
*Presentation Brothers*.—Monastery National School. Brother Hilarion, superior.  
 BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 40. There are branch convents at Donegal, Glenties and Stranorlar.  
 Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School. Very Rev. J. Canon MacGinley, D.D., chaplain.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College, School for Intermediate Education and College of the Masters* (Summer School). To train teachers of the Irish language, under the patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. P. D. McCaul, pres.; Very Rev. Michael O'Donnell, B.A., D.D., Rev. John McGlynn, B.A., L.S.T., Rev. T. Molloy, D.Ph., Rev. P. O'Boyle, B.A., B.C.L., Rev. D. Furey, D.Ph., Rev. Arthur MacLoone, B.A., B.D. Lay Professors, 2.  
 KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School*. Rev. J. Deeny, Manager.

There are in the diocese 235 Primary Schools. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. Cunningham, Letterkenny.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	26
Priests .....	80	Catholic Population .....	97,575
Religious Communities .....		3	

## DIOCESE OF ROSS

*Includes part of Cork.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9, 1897.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.  
*Bishop's Secretary*—Rev. FLORENCE MCCARTHY.  
*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. PETER HILL, P.P., Clonakilty.  
*Vicar-Forane*—Very Rev. P. HENNESSY, P.P., Rosscarbery.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Florence McCarthy, adm., Revs., Patrick Cahalane, B.D., B.C.L., David Crowley, B.D., curates.  
 Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Collins, adm.  
 (Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. Edward Lambe, curate.  
 Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. M. Twomey, B.A., curate.  
 Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. James O'Donovan, B.A., curate.  
 Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. J. J. Burke, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Hill, curate.  
 Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P.O.), Very Rev. Msgr. Peter Hill, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Duggan, J. Fitzpatrick, P. O'Connell, curates.  
 Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. T. Lawton, P.P., Rev. William Holland, curate.  
 Kilmeen (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. Eugene Daly, P.P., Rev. John O'Mahony, B.A., curate.  
 Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P.O.), Rev. J. O'Driscoll, P.P. (Sherkin, Skibbereen P.O.), Rev. Denis Murphy, B.A., curate.  
 (Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. John Ambrose, B.A., curate.  
 Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P.O.), Very Rev. P. Hennessy, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. J. Sheehy, Patrick O'Neill, B.A., curates.  
 Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Hea, P.P., Rev. E. Cotter, curate.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Skibbereen, Rev. Florence McCarthy, chaplain.  
 Clonakilty, Very Rev. Msgr. Peter Hill, chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Community, 25.  
 CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart*.—Community, 38. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 62 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.  
 ROSSCAREBERRY. *Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 13. Very Rev. P. Hennessy, V.F., chaplain.  
 BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School*.—58 pupils. Rev. W. Young, B.A., superintendent.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	30	Catholic Population .....	31,801
Parochial and District Churches, .....	22	Non-Catholic Population .....	3,026

## DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

*Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. BERNARD HACKETT, D.D., cons. March 19, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Bernard Hackett, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., Archdeacon, Dungarvan.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Very Rev. WILLIAM H. Canon SHEEHY, D.D., P.P.; Carrick-on-Suir; Very Rev. THOMAS F. Canon FURLONG, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. EDWARD Canon PRENDERGAST, P.P., Ballybricken, Waterford.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. DAVID POWER. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. NICHOLAS POWER, St. John's College, Waterford.  
**Chapter**—Dean: The Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G. Precentor: Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, S.T.L. Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM H. SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: Very Rev. THOMAS F. FURLONG, P.P., V.F.; Prebendaries: Very Revs. PHILIP DUNPHY, P.P., WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P., DENIS WHELAN, D.D., EDWARD PRENDERGAST, P.P., V.F., NICHOLAS WALSH, P.P., MARTIN POWER, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P. O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Connell, adm., Revs. M.C. Crotty, John O'Connor, curates.  
 St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Martin Dowley, Adm., Revs. Thos. Galvin, Nicholas Dunphy, Patrick Hallinan, curates.  
 St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Maurice Cheasty, P.P., Rev. Michael Ahearne, curate.  
 Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Edward Canon Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Thomas C. O'Donoghue, Thomas Gibbons, Matthew Carroll, Thomas Coghlan, curates.  
 Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Joseph Rea, curate.  
 Aglish (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P., Revs. John MacEneiry, John Cullinane, curates.  
 Ardinnan (Cahir P. O.), Rev. Michael F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Edmund English, Michael Callanan, curates.  
 Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. Henry Galvin, P.P., Rev. Daniel Morrissey, curate.  
 Ballyduff, S.O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Patrick F. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Thomas Dunphy, curate.  
 Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. Henry Conway, curate.  
 Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. William Ryan, P.P., Revs. Richard Power, Thomas Fitzgerald, curates.  
 Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.  
 Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. Richard Meskil, Pierce Hearn, curates.  
 Cappoquin, Very Rev. Philip Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Peter Meskil, curate.  
 Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. William Ormond, P.P.  
 Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Cannon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael O'Byrne, John McCarthy, curates.  
 Clashmore, Kinsalebeg, Youghal, Rev. Thomas Mockler, P.P., Rev. William Flynn, curate.  
 Clogheen, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Jerome F. Coffey, William O'Mahony, curates.  
 Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Right Rev. Msgr. William J. Walsh, D.D., V.F., P.P., Dean; Revs. William Walsh, William Kehoe, Nicholas Burke, curates.  
 St. Mary's, Very Rev. Daniel F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. William Flynn, Michael Morrissey, Henry Synott, curates.  
 Dungarvan, Right Rev. Msgr. John Power, V.G., P.P., Archdeacon; Revs. P. F. McGrath, Maurice Hearn, Lawrence Egan, curates.  
 Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. John Crotty, curate.  
 Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Whelan, D.D., P.P., Rev. John Warren, curate.  
 Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Burke, P.P., Rev. Peter Walsh, curate.  
 Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacothomas P.O.), Rev. James Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheehy, curate.  
 Knockanore and Kilwaternoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lonergan, P.P., Rev. James McCarthy, curate.  
 Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas O'Gorman, James Walshe, curates.  
 Modelligo (Cappagh P.O.), Rev. William V. Burke, P.P., Rev. Denis Sheehan, B.A., curate.  
 Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Revs. Denis McGrath, Michael Power, curates.  
 Newtown and Kill (Kilmacothomas P.O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Michael J. Murray, James Nugent, curates.  
 Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Casey, P.P., Revs. John Roche, Thomas Wall, curates.  
 Portlaw, Rev. Francis C. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Bernard Skally, Thomas Power, curates.  
 Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Philip Cusack, P.P., Rev. Michael Norris, curate.  
 Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. James Wall, P.P., Revs. Michael Coffey, Michael Hackett, curates.



Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Laurence Ormond, P.P., Rev. James Corbett, curate. Stradbally and Ballylanaan (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. John Lennon, P.P., Revs. William Burke, John Kenneally, curates.  
 Tallow, Very Rev. William Canon Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.  
 Tooraneena, Ballinamult, S. O., Co. Waterford, Rev. James Maher, P.P., Rev. Michael Dowley, curate.  
 Tramore, Rev. Nicholas Canon Walsh, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Thomas O'Brien, curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**WORKHOUSES.** Waterford, Rev. M. Dowley, adm., chaplain.  
 Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Canon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
 Clogheen, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.  
 Clonmel, Very Rev. Daniel F. Walsh, P.P., chaplain.  
 Dungarvan, Right Rev. Msgr. John Power, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
 Kilmacthomas, Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.  
 Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
**LUNATIC ASYLUMS.** Waterford, Rev. M. Dowley, adm., Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.  
 Clonmel, Rev. Daniel F. Walsh, St. Mary's, chaplain.  
**DUNGARVAN.** *Convent of Bon Sauveur.* Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. John Quann, chaplain.  
**PRISONS.** Waterford, Rev. Edward Canon Prendergast, chaplain.  
 Clonmel, Right Rev. Msgr. William Walsh Dean, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
**MILITARY BARRACKS.** Waterford, Very Rev. Edward Canon Prendergast, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Clonmel, Right Rev. Msgr. William Walsh Dean, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.** Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. M. C. Crotty, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Thomas A. Murphy, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. Thomas A. Murphy, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**WATERFORD.** *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. B. Duggan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.  
*Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Nicholas Baldwin, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Mount Sion, Br. F. M. Lennane, director. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 1500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. J. L. Rice, director.  
*Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).*—Br. Philip B. Sc. Lond. supr. Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain, 18 John's Hill. Community, 11; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd.*—Rev. Berchmans McGrath, B.A., B.D., chaplain. The Presbytery, New st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 21. 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.  
*Ursuline Convent.*—Community, 77. Rev. David Power, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils. National School, 300 pupils. St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Rev. John O'Donnell, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 22; having care of 175 old men and women.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.*—Community, 28. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes, and have charge of schools.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip st. schools. Community, 36.  
**CAHIR.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.  
**CAPPOQUIN.** *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.*—Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, abbot. Community, 56, of whom 26 are Priests.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 24. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal.  
**CARRICKBEG.** *Franciscan Convent.* Carrick-on-Suir.—Very Rev. F. O'Grady, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
**CARRICK-ON-SUIR.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Madden, director. 450 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 28. 610 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Have charge of Workhouse, Hospital and School.  
**CLONMEL.** *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Gannon, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
*Order of Charity, Ferrybank.*—Rev. John J. Burris, Minister; Rev. Peter Skully, Chaplain; Rev. Michael Foley. Industrial School of 170 boys.  
*Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.*—Br. Thomas B. Lutteral, High School Director. 440 pupils.  
*Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.*—Br. M. B. Gibson, director. 250 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 27. 350 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 18, 100 pupils. Orphanage, 60 children.  
**LORCETO CONVENT.** Mount St. Joseph.—Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.  
**DUNGARVAN.** *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Thomas Conlon, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 5.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. Higgins, director. 320 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 23. 300 pupils.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 38. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.  
*Convent of the "Bon Saurcur"* (Carriglea). For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Chaplain, Rev. John Quann.  
 DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 100 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Pupils, 300.  
 KILMACKTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 176 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.  
 LISMORE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. S. A. Ryan, director. 150 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 18. 180 pupils.  
 PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 12.  
*Convent of St. Joseph of Cluny*.—Chaplains, Parochial clergy.  
 STRADEALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 18. 140 Pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.  
 TALLOW. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent*.—(primitive observance). Community, 15.  
 TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Community, 12. 200 pupils.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College*.—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Hackett. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Byrne, S.T.L., President; Deans, Rev. Patrick Hackett, Rev. Timothy Walsh, B.A.; Professors, Revs. Wm. Canon Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., Edward Nagle, S.T.L., Wm. Coffey, S.T.L., Patrick Hackett, John Keating, Timothy Walsh.  
*De La Salle Training College*, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Philip, B.Sc. Lond. principal.  
*Christian Brothers' College* Waterpark, Waterford. Brother J. L. Rice, principal.  
*St. Joseph's Boarding School*, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.  
*St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science*. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.  
*St. Anne's Select Day Schools*, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.  
 CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Mellerey Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Students, 150.  
 CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.  
 CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.  
*Christian Brothers' High School*, Br. Thomas B. Lutteral, principal.  
 DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary*.—Rev. Roger Walsh, O.S.A., principal.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	39
Priests .....	167	Catholic Population .....	119,535

## ENGLAND.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiæ*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911, of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool. On February 7, 1916, Newport was raised to archiepiscopal rank under the name of Cardiff; and, with Menevia as a Suffragan See, was formed into a fourth province. In 1917 the county of Essex was separated from Westminster and made into a separate diocese of the Province of Westminster.

The Catholic Population of England is about 1,890,000.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

*London North of the Thames, Middlesex and Hertfordshire.*

**Archbishop and Metropolitan**—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudenciana, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1. Telegraphic Address: Archeveque, London.*

**Predecessors**—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865;—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

**Bishops-Auxiliary**—Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Res., *Spanish Place Presbytery, 22 George street, Portman square, London, W. 1.*—Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of Miletopolis, C.B.E.; born June 29, 1872; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 8, 1917. Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan street, London, S.W. 3.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., 49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W. 6.

**Archbishop's Secretaries**—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE COOTE. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

**Diocesan Secretaries**—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist*; Very Rev. Msgr. LIONEL EVANS, *Chancellor*; Rev. E. MORROGH BERNARD, *Assistant*.

**Diocesan Treasurer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.*

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Very Rev. W. O. Canon SUTCLIFFE, M.A., Chief Inspector, 7 Howitt road, Hampstead, N.W. 3. *Inspector*—Rev. JAMES GOGGIN.

**Assistant-Inspectors**—Very Rev. Msgr. H. E. DALY, Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, HAROLD B. DARBEY.

**Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund** (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., K.S.G., M.A.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

**Registrar for deceased Clergy Association**—Rev. JOSEPH SHEEHAN, Res., *Cathedral Clergy House Francis St., Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

**Metropolitan Chapter** (erected June 19, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; Canons: Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of Miletopolis; Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D., theologian; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. LANGTON GEORGE VERE, MICHAEL FANNING, GEORGE CARTER, Right Rev. Msgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., Very Revs. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M.A., EDMUND EGAN, Rev. EDMUND ENGLISH, Secretary, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES E. BROWN, penitentiary; Very Revs. EDWIN BURTON, D.D., TIMOTHY RING, THOMAS DOYLE, Msgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., Very Rev. JAMES DRISCOLL, M.A., D.D., Msgr. EDMUND NOLAN, M.A., EDWARD MYERS, M.A.

**Honorary Canons**—Very Rev. THOMAS F. NORRIS, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. BANS, Very Revs. FRANCIS E. ROSS, THOMAS CAREY, GEORGE CURTIS.

**College of Cathedral Chaplains**—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon CHARLES E. BROWN, rector; Revs. CHRISTOPHER J. MCKENNA, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., JOSEPH SHEEHAN, HENRY O'BRIEN, ENGLAND, JAMES J. REANY, LIONEL G. SMITH, AUSTIN DONLIN, MAURICE BECKETT, WILLIAM REANY, LIONEL DOVE, ROBERT CUMING, JOSEPH TIBOT, PERCY WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WOOD, PHILIP MOORE, JOSEPH NARTUS, JOSEPH GERAERTS.

**Honorary Chaplains**—Revs. HERBERT F. HALL, FRANCIS RUSHER, JOSEPH LIEVERTZ, JOSEPH COLLINGS, LANCELOT LONG.



## LONDON.

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

- Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D., adm., Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Moyes, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Charles E. Brown, rector and vice adm.; and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.
- Cathedral Choir School*—Rev. Austin Donlin, rector; Rev. Philip Moore.
- SS. Peter and Edward, Palace st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. Francis Rusher.
- Holy Apostles, Claverton st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. H. O'B. England.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.
- Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Claverton street, S.W.
- Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall-bridge road.
- Catholic Boy Scouts, Morpeth terrace, Rev. W. Wood.
- International Society for Befriending Girls, 251 Vauxhall-bridge road.
- Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.
- Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road. Oblates of St. Charles.
- Very Rev. William Bernard Dyer, O.S.C., R.D., supr., and other Fathers.
- Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.
- Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.
- Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall road, Notting-hill.
- Belgian Church, Notre Dame de Hal, Arlington road, Camden Town, N. W. 1, Revs. Peter Dierickx, Fabricius Alleman.
- Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park sq., Rev. Omer Rochain, A.A., and other Fathers.
- Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. William O'Brien, Patrick Murphy, Richard Bridgman, 48 Bow road.
- Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Revs. Tim. McGuckin, Wilfrid Harrington, Bow Common lane.
- Sisters of Charity, 189 Devon road.
- Bunhill Row, E.C.2, St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage, Rev. C. Joseph Irwin, 27, Bunhill Row.
- Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1879), Cadogan st., Rt. Rev. Manuel Bidwell, D.D., Bishop of Miletopolis, Revs. John Hitchcock, John P. Waterkeyn, Sam Reddy.
- Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st.
- The Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave st.
- Our Most Holy Redeemer (1895), Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Revs. B. O'Leary, Percy Howell, 37 Oakley st.
- Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Blessed Thomas More, 28 Beaufort st.
- Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
- Clerkenwell, E. C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), 89 E. C. Rosoman st., Revs. William Wright, W. L. O'Farrell, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
- Convent of Mercy, 39 Myddleton sq.
- Commercial road, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Very Rev. Canon Timothy J. Ring, M.R., dean; Revs. Jeremiah McCarthy, Clement Rochford, Patrick Butler.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity, 531 Commercial road.
- Convent of Mercy, 88 Harding st.
- Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial road.
- Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C.2, St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened 1876), Fathers of Charity; Rev. Stephen E. Jarvis, rector; Rev. James Woodcock.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), 13 Ely Place.
- Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.: Rev. Charles Galton, S.J., supr., and other Fathers. At 31 Farm st., W.: Very Rev. William Bodkin, provincial, and other Fathers.
- Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, Austin Askew, Austin Brogden.
- Marist Convent, 596 Fulham rd.
- Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of Dolors, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites (1867-75): Very Rev. Joachim McCarthy, O.S.M., provincial, Rev. Austin Moore, prior, and other Fathers.
- St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redeliff Gardens.
- German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Alder st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Rev. Bernard Schnitzler, P.S.M., rector, and another Father.
- Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, 37 Mulberry st., E.
- Hackney, N. E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Robert Kelly, John Meehan.
- St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying, Mare st.
- Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. John Storey, Frank Bickford, Edward Sutton.
- St. Augustine, 55 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Rev. Eugenius Walsh, O.S.A., prior and other Fathers.
- St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Rev. James J. Doyle, D.D., M.A., C.M., principal, Revs. John S. Gill, C.M., John Shanahan, C.M.
- Nazareth House, Hammersmith road, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
- Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Surmont, V.G., D.D.
- Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith road, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry E. Daly.
- Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Revs. Thomas Walsh, Philip Valentin, 4 Holly place.

- Harrow road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul (1893), Revs. Vincent Magrath, Jules Vander Ghote.
- Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Bede Jarrett, O.P., M.A., S.T.L., provincial, Fabian Dix, B.A., prior and other Fathers.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence, "Bartrams," Haverstock-Hill, N. W.
- Convent of Institute of B.V.M., England's lane.
- Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park road.
- Carmelite Convent, served by Rev. James McCarroll.
- Highbury, N. St. Joan of Arc (1920), Rev. James McCarroll.
- Highgate, N. S. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Malachy Gavin, C.P., provincial, Rev. C. Dunne, and other Fathers.
- Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden Grove, Revs. David Browne, James Galvin, Thomas Fitzgerald.
- Convent of N. D. de Sion, Eden grove.
- Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873-1884), Ballance road, Revs. Lewis R. Williams, Bastard.
- Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. Mansfield, O.S.A., prior and rector of Mission, and other Fathers.
- Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist (1843-1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Rev. Joseph Tynan, D.D.; Revs. Fred Dixon, John Houtman.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
- Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. George Haines, P.S.M., rector, and other Fathers.
- Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles; Rev. Bernard St. Laurence, O.S.C., and other Fathers. 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
- Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, Rev. J. Upton.
- Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
- St. Charles Training College, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, W., Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, N. Kensington.
- Dominican Convent, Portobello road, W. Kensington.
- Kensington, W., Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. (1812); Revs. Thomas Carey, Edwin Owen, D.C.L., William Dillon Doyle, John Sydney Cohen, 3 Argyll road, Kensington.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-2), 47 Church st., Discaled Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. B. Zimmermann, O.C.D., Vicar-Prov., O.C.D., Aloysius Jackson, Prior, and other Fathers.
- Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison road, W., Very Rev. Canon James Driscoll, M.A., D.D., Revs. James Clayton, Robert McCliment, Laurence Charlier, D.D., D.P.
- Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington sq.
- Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, 58 Holland Park, W. 11, served from Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School.
- Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortress road, Rev. M. J. Howlett.
- Sainte Union Convent, Highgate road, N. W.
- Kilburn and West Hampstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial, Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.
- Dominican Sisters, Chislett road. Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex road.
- Kings Cross, Copenhagen st., N., Blessed Sacrament, Revs. John Dunford, James Harvey.
- Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. William Dempsey, John Shaw.
- Ursuline Convent, 146 Culford road.
- Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers; Rev. J. B. Gay, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
- Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley.
- Sisters of Charity, 642 Commercial road.
- Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W. C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648-1909), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, David Arbuthnott, 70 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.
- Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir (1912), 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.
- Little Albany st., Regent's Park, N. W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. James Hazell.
- 58 Clarence gardens.
- Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W. C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Cyril Sowerby.
- Marylebone road, N.W., Our Lady of the Rosary (1855-1870), Revs. Charles Tubbs, Edw. Armitage, Clement Lloyd Russell, Rosary House, 205 Marylebone road, N. W.
- Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park place, W., Rev. A. Margueré, 34 Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.
- Mill End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mill End road, Revs. Timothy O'Doherty, Robert Moore.
- Milwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. P. Aarts.
- Moorfields, E. C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Msgr. Edmund Canon Nolan, dean, Rev. Bernard Hyde.
- Notting Hill, W., and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles, Rev. Arthur Wentworth Bennett, O.S.C., and other Fathers.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster road.
- Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Ernest D. Hannifin, James Thornton, Victor Nagel.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Edward S. Crewse, rural dean, supr., and other Fathers.  
 St. Wilfrid's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Very Rev. Msgr. Lionel Evans, 37 Oakley st., Chelsea, S.W.  
 Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, 35 Brompton Square, S.W.  
 Patson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. A. O. Gorman, D.D., Nicholas Sullivan (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).  
 Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir (1905), Mercers st., Shadwell, E., Salesians; Rev. Joseph Wronski.  
 Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, George Telford, Percival Graves.  
 Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India road.  
 St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Rev. Henry Casserly, dean; Revs. Francis Hogan, B.A., Cyril Walsh, Gerald Mason.  
 Church of St. John of Jerusalem.  
 St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood ave., N.W.  
 Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. James Carey, Thomas Clayton, Richard Spittle.  
 Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith, Rev. James Formby.  
 Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Langton, George Canon Vere, dean; Revs. W. Attree, John Sheeran, 21a Soho sq.  
 Somers Town, N. W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Basil Barton, William G. Wall, Jeremiah Galvin.  
 Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon sq.  
 Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.  
 Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53 Gordon sq., W.C.  
 Convent of Servants of Sacred Heart, 8 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.  
 Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of Cambrayopolis, Revs. K. Wigg, Richard Fairhall, Arthur Reys (22 George st.), E. Morrough Bernard, A. Paine, M.A. (47 Manchester st.).  
 Sisters of Charity, 9 Lower Seymour st. Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish sq.  
 Stamford Hill, N. 16, St. Ignatius' (1894), 27 High road, Jesuit Fathers; Rev. John Wright, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.  
 St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.  
 St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent.  
 Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.  
 Our Lady's Convent of the Servites, 14 and 16 Amburst Park.  
 Stephendale Road, Fulham, S. W. 6 (1922), Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. William Brown.  
 Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. George Bishop, 19 Bouverie road.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh road, Stamford Hill, London, N.  
 Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescott st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate; Rev. J. O'Rourke, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescott st.  
 Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers; Very Rev. Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., and other Fathers.  
 Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood st.  
 Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank (1902), Revs. Joseph Reardon, Andrew Reardon.  
 Warwick st. (12), Golden square, W., The Assumption, Rev. Francis C. G. Brown, M.R., 24 Golden Square, W.  
 Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

## MIDDLESEX.

*Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.*

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. Edmund Rivers, M.A., 11 Alfred road.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity under protection of St. Vincent de Paul, 45 Avenue road.  
 Acton (East), W. 3, St. Aidan, Old Oak road (1922), Rev. Edward D. O'Sullivan.  
 Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road, Rev. Arthur Morgan.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd and Inebriate Home for Ladies.  
 Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Wm. N. Roche, Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D.D., Daniel Roche.  
 Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, The Butts.  
 Sisters of Charity under protection of St. Vincent de Paul, Little Ealing lane, S. Ealing.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Eling lane.  
 Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan, R.D., M.R.; Revs. B. Murphy, Hubert Meehan.  
 Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.  
 Convent of Irish Sisters of Charity.  
 Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Revs. James A. Walton, Hugh McCourt, Cricklewood lane.  
 Dollis Hill, N.W., St. Mary and St. Andrew (1915).  
 St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill lane, Right Rev. Msgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart of the Archbishop's House.  
 Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 1899, Charlbury-grove; Benedictines; Very Rev. Thomas Wulstan Pearson, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers.  
 Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine.  
 St. David's for totally disabled soldiers and sailors. (Sisters of Charity.)



- Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealing; Rev. George Craven, 48 Compton street, Russell square, W.C.
- Twyford Abbey (Willesden, N. W.), Alexian Brothers.
- Eastcote, St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Rev. William Joyce, chaplain, Rev. Reginald B. Fel-lows, M.A.
- Edgware, St. Anthony (1913), Garrat road, Rev. James Goggin.
- Edmonton, Lower N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund (1903), Hertford rd., Very Rev. John McMullen, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers. Address: St. Edmund's.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity, 15 Church st.
- Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.
- St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswithe hill, Rev. Charles Bell, chaplain; Rev. George Craven, administrator, 48 Compton street, W. C.
- Convent Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, London road.
- Feltham, St. Lawrence, Rev. Thomas MacNamara.
- Finchley (Church End), N. 3, The Manor House, Convent Chapel, East End road (1919), Rev. James O'Rafferty.
- Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Rev. James Joyce, 20 Hertford rd.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey, chaplain.
- Nazareth House, chaplain, Rev. Bataille.
- Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nother street; Revs. M. St. J. Sellon, Wilfrid Musgrave.
- St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Nether st.
- Golder's Green, Finchley rd., N.W., St. Edward the Confessor (1909), Revs. Charles Sims, A. Stewart.
- Carmelite Convent, Bridge lane.
- Convent of La Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golder's Green road.
- Hampton Hill, the Sacred Heart (1920), Very Rev. Canon Burton, D.D.
- Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1893), Kingston road, Rev. Philip Foley.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
- Hanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Don-levy, George Perkes.
- St. Mary's Convent, Elms, Golden Manor.
- Chapel of Ease, Northfields (West Ealing).
- Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. W. Quaife, dean.
- Dominican Convent, Sudbury Hill.
- Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill, Rev. Harold Darbey.
- Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. Thomas MacNamara, chaplain, Rev. George Craven, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
- Hayes, The Immaculate Heart, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Garcia, C.M.F., supr., and other Fathers.
- Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, dean; Rev. Thomas Leg-horn.
- St. Joseph's Convent.
- Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's (1884), 94 Bath road, Rev. John C. O'Brien, B.A.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 120 Bath road.
- Isleworth, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Eric F. Green, Christopher Macnamara, St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.
- St. Vincent, Spring Grove, Rev. Emile Picot, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
- St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Boulanger, J. Beaublat, L. J. Holmann, A. E. Fillastre.
- Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House, Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
- Campion Retreat House, Rev. Edmund Lester, S.J., and other Fathers.
- Nazareth House, Richmond rd., Isleworth; Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.
- Mill Hill, N. W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, rector; and other Fathers.
- St. Vincent's, Very Rev. Joseph Walshe, C.M., and other Fathers.
- Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity.
- St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns).
- Muswell Hill, N., Rev. James Powell.
- Convent of St. Martin, Pages Lane.
- North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Joseph Lievertz.
- Northwood, St. Matthew, Hallowell road (1923), Rev. Reginald B. Fellows, M.A.
- Palmer's Green, N., St. Monica's (1910), Revs. Patrick Gallagher, William Gordon.
- Ursuline Convent.
- Pinner, St. Luke's (1914), Wellington road, Rev. John Caulfield.
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey lane, Harrow Weald.
- Ponder's End, St. Mary's, Rev. William Foley.
- Potters Bar, St. Catherine of Alexandria (1919), Osborne street, Rev. Gregorio Tabar, C.M., and other Fathers.
- Ruislip, Sacred Heart (1921), West End road, Rev. Austin Oates.
- Southall, St. Anselm, Church ave., Revs. William Buckle, Leo Ward.
- Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Rev. Arthur H. Pownall.
- Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rt. Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, C.R.L., prior, and other Fathers.
- Convent of Notre Dame, Tollington Park, N., Rev. William White.
- Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Patrick Murray.
- Tottenham, N., St. Francis of Sales (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham, Rev. John F. Subra, dean, Rev. George W. Dibben.
- Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Very Rev. Canon Edmund English, dean, M.R.
- St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Vicarage road.

Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas Moloney.  
 Hillingdon Convent.  
 Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, High road, Salvatorians: Rev. Gabriel Enderle, S.D.S., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.  
 Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.  
 West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.  
 Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. John Mulcahy, Percy Clune, James Penn, 52 Harlesden Gardens.  
 Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill road.  
 Willesden Green, N. W., Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road, Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Alphonsus Arendzen, Catholic Church, Linacre road.  
 Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W., Rev. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector.  
 Convent of Jesus and Mary, 28 Park ave.  
 Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Very Rev. Canon George Curtis, Rev. Cuthbert Boddy.  
 Daughters of Providence, 18 Stewart Crescent.

## HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), St. John's street, Rev. Francis Spink, R.D.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe," Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A.  
 Baldock, Holy Trinity, and St. Augustine of Canterbury, High road, Rev. Arthur Durcin.  
 Sisters of Mary and Joseph. Sisters of Providence.  
 Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. John Hookway, Philip J. Graty.  
 Convent of St. Martha, Wood st.  
 Berkhamsted, Park View road, Rev. John O'Neill.  
 Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorists: Very Rev. Frederick Campbell, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers.  
 St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.  
 Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.  
 Buntingford, St. Richard of Chichester, Rev. Wilfrid Owen, D.D.  
 Bushey Heath, The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, 51 Upper Paddock road, Rev. Richard Rider.  
 Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. M. Branagan, chaplain.  
 Harpenden, temporary chapel, Rev. B. Longstaff.  
 Dominican Convent.  
 Hatfield, St. Charles, St. Albans rd., Msgr. Henry Barton Brown.  
 Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Rev. John Athill, S.S.E., superior, and other Fathers.  
 St. Michael's College and Apostolic School.  
 Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Nightingale road.  
 Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Caponesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.  
 Letchworth, Saint Hugh, Pixmore Way, Rev. Walter Amery.  
 New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, Mission Hall, York road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.  
 Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Very Rev. Canon Edward Myers, pres.; Rev. John Vance, Ph.D., vice-pres.; Revs. John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., F. Healy, Wilfrid Owen, Edward Mahoney, J. Smith, Ronald Knox and other Fathers and lay masters.  
 St. Edmund of Canterbury, served from St. Edmund's College.  
 Radlett, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. James A. Martin.  
 Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Rev. Delphin Coussirat, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Convent of the Daughters of Jesus, High street.  
 Royston, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. Benedict Williamson.  
 Sisters of Providence, Old North road.  
 Convent of Adoration of the Sacred Heart.  
 St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Michael Tierney, M.S.C., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Convent of Sisters of Loreto.  
 Stevenage, Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove road, Rev. Arthur Valentin.  
 Tring, Corpus Christi, Langdon street, Rev. William Neville, O.S.C.  
 Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Michael O'Herlihy.  
 Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford, by Rev. F. Macirone.  
 Convent Faithful Companions, "The Poles," Rev. J. Collins, Chaplain.  
 Watford, Church of the Holy Rood (1890), Market st., Rev. Joseph P. Keating, rural dean, Rev. David Walsh.  
 Welwyn Garden City, Convent of Canossian Sisters of Charity (1923). Served from Potters Bar.  
 Dominican Convent, Percy road.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated:  
 Blakesware, Ware; Hare Street House, Buntingford.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	298	Public Churches, Chapels, Stations....	146
Regular Priests .....	186	Catholic Population (estimated).....	260,000

## ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

*Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.*

*Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lamus, July 30, 1912; appointed Titular Archbishop of Oxyrhynchus Aug. 24, 1917; translated to Birmingham, June 16, 1921.—Res., *Archbishop's House*, 6 Norfolk road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost GLANCEY, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *Archbishop's House*, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. CRONIN, D.D.—Res., 101 Hunter's road, Birmingham.

*Secretary*—(Vacant.)—Res., *Archbishop's House*, Birmingham.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Rev. FRANCIS H. DRINKWATER.—Res., 763 Coventry road, Birmingham.

*Chapter* (erected June 24, 1852)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. GLANCEY; Canons Very Revs. E. B. HYMERS, JOS. ROBINSON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. BARRY, D.D., Very Rev. CHAS. A. WHEATLEY, Penitentiary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY PARKINSON, D.D., Ph.D., Very Revs. WALTER HANLEY, Theologian, ARTHUR H. VILLIERS, Secretary, JOHN M. FLINN, MATTHIAS O'ROURKE, DENIS NUNAN.

*Honorary Canon*—Very Rev. FRANCIS HOPKINS.

### WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Revs. J. W. Roskell, administrator; Bertram Gould. Albert L. Kelly, Fr. Dempsey.

Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whitall st.

St. Joseph's Hostel, Prince st.

St. Peter's, St. Peter's place, Broad st., Rev. Reginald O'Reilly, D.D.

St. Francis', Hunter's road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles J. Cronin, D.D.; Revs. Charles O'Neill, Edward Walshe, Ph.D.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.

St. Thomas's Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham. Redemptorists: Very Rev. John Charlton, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers.

Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from Gravelly Hill. Mass every Sunday.

St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Served from the Abbey, Erdington (services not open to the public).

Boldmere, St. Nicholas, Rev. Paul Van de Pitte.

The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston. Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Denis Sheil, supr., and other Fathers.

St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre. Vernon road, Edgbaston.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Hagley road.

Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.

Little Oratory, Plough and Harrow road, Edgbaston.

Home for Working Girls, Shadwell st. and Princep st.

Homes of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sacred Heart, Penryn, Somerset road, Edgbaston.

St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D., rector; Rev. Bernard Miller, D.D., vice-rector; Revs. F. J. Sandy, Thomas Bird, D.D., J. P. Barrett, D.D., B.A., Paul Van de Pitte, Philip Rhodes, D.D., M.A.

St. Anne's, Alcester st., Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers, Rev. James Wharton, 96 Bradford st.

Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.

St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.

St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Richard Butler.

St. Catherine of Siena, Horse Fair, Revs. Jos. Hymers, Laurence P. Emery.

St. Joseph's, Nechells, Revs. John J. Rowan, Denis Murphy.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Nechells Park rd.

St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Robinson, Revs. W. Emery, Robert Ashforth.

St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. W. Memnagh.

Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.

Holy Family, Coventry road, Revs. F. H. Drinkwater, John J. Hanrahan.

The English Martyrs, Stratford road, Rev. M. O'Hagan.

St. Augustine's, Oxhill road, Rev. J. Clavin.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Oxhill road.

St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. Francis de Capitain.

St. Mary's Retreat, Harbourne, Passionist Fathers, Very Rev. Egwin Wilkes, C.P., rector, and other Fathers.

Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acock's Green, Rev. John A. Gibbons.

St. Edward's, Selly Park, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent Keating, Rev. Bernard Cusworth.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

St. Paul's Convent, Very Rev. Canon Charles A. Wheatley.  
 St. Dunstan's, King's Heath, Rev. J. F. Bromfield.  
 SS. Joseph and Helen, King's Norton, Rev. T. Bedwin, Ph.D.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Northfield, Rev. J. O'Hanlon.  
 St. Bride's, Northfield, Rev. B. Hamill.  
 Nazareth House.  
 Saltley, Rev. P. F. Gateley.  
 Stechford, Rev. Peter J. Bierings.  
 Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.  
 Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.  
 Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Francis Lockett,  
 St. Benedict's, served from Priory.  
 Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.  
 Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.  
 Convent of Poor Clares.  
 Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. A. G. Wall.  
 Bourton Hall, Rugby, Rev. Henry P. Russell.  
 Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Doran.  
 Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Hudson, Rev. J. J. Connor.  
 Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.  
 Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Rev. Hubert Michael Caffrey, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
 St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Joseph J. Walsh.  
 The Sacred Heart, Harefield road, Rev. William Bunce.  
 Foleshill, Rev. Leonard S. Emery, Res., 53 Stanley st.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.  
 Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Dale.  
 Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Frederick E. James.  
 Kenilworth, St. Augustine's, Rev. E. S. Phillips, F.R.A.S.  
 Kinetor-Dene House, served from Avon Dassett.  
 Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Canon William Barry, D.D., Revs. Lawrence Killeen, Bernard  
 Hayward.  
 Convent School, served from St. Peter's.  
 Merriden—Served from St. Osburg's, Coventry.  
 Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.  
 Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.  
 Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Aidan, O.S.F.C.,  
 guardian and other Fathers.  
 Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.  
 Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Edw. Power.  
 Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Right Rev. J. C. Fowler, O.S.B.  
 Rugby, St. Marie's College, Juniorate of the Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. William Trevor  
 Hughes, Inst. Ch., provincial, and other Fathers.  
 Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rev. Walter Poulton.  
 Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Wulston, Rev.  
 Joseph Hogan.  
 Stratford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.  
 Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Prior, O.S.B.  
 Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas Bird, D.D., Ph.D.  
 Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.  
 Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. C. Eagle, D.D.  
 Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.  
 Wolvey, Hincley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Bedworth.  
 Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. E. L. Powell, O.S.B.

## OXFORDSHIRE

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Rev. Robert Steuart, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.  
 SS. Edmund and Frideswide, served from St. Aloysius.  
 St. Ebbe's (Temporary Chapel), served from St. Aloysius'.  
 St. Charles House, Rev. A. T. Sammons (Principal); Revs. Francis Larsdane, D.D., D.C.L.,  
 Charles E. Spence, M.A., Joseph D. Dunne.  
 Salesian College, Cowley, Oxford, Very Rev. James Simonetti, Ph.D., rector, and other Fathers.  
 SS. Gregory and Augustine, Wolvercote, Rev. William Smith.  
 Campion Hall, 11 St. Giles st., Revs. Henry Keane, M.A., Joseph Bickaby, B.Sc., S.J., and  
 other Fathers.  
 St. Benet's Hall, 9 Beaumont st., Rev. Justin McCann, O.S.B., M.A., master.  
 University Catholic Oratory, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Barnett, M.A.  
 St. Anselm's House, 21 St. John st., Very Rev. Father Cuthbert, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.  
 St. Charles House, Norham Gardens, House of Studies for the Secular Clergy, Rev. A. T.  
 Sammons.  
 Banbury, St. John's (1838), Rev. George Brabazon.  
 Begbroke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Alphonsus Maria Benetti,  
 O.S.M. (prior); and other Fathers.  
 Bicester, St. Edith's, Rev. C. Heron.  
 Carketon, Suffolk road, St. Joseph's, served from Begbroke.  
 Caversham, Reading, Our Lady and St. Anne, Rev. Michael Williams.  
 The Oratory School, Rev. Henry Tristram, M.A., and other Fathers.  
 Convent—Sisters of the Visitation.  
 Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Patrick Reynolds.  
 Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Ernest C. Jarvis.  
 Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. J. N. Bacchus,

Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.  
 Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. James O. Watt.  
 Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.  
 Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Helle.  
 Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, served from Hethe.  
 Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. Arthur S. Hoole.  
 Thame (The Prebendal), Rev. R. Traill.  
 Wheatley, "The Old House," served by the Salesian Fathers.  
 Witney, St. Hugh of Lincoln, 1 Church Green, served from Banbury.  
 Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', of Canterbury, Rev. Arthur S. Hoole.  
 Wroxton Abbey, served from Wroxton.

## STAFFORDSHIRE.

Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. Samuel J. Gosling.  
 Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy.  
 Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, Rev. W. O'Dowd.  
 Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.  
 Berches Head, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, St. George, Rev. Martin Power.  
 Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Percy J. Styche.  
 Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L.  
 Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. P. O'Toole.  
 Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. McCarthy.  
 Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, Jeremiah O'Driscoll, Hall st.  
 Burton-on-Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Very Rev. Canon John M. Flynn.  
 Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Walter P. Bull.  
 Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.  
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.  
 Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. W. O'Doherty.  
 Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles G. McDonnell.  
 Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.  
 Chesterton, Newcastle, Liverpool road, served from Newcastle.  
 Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.  
 Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory.  
 Cresswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.  
 Darlaston, St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Badgen.  
 Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.  
 Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Constantine Boschaerts, O.S.B.  
 Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. Patrick W. Noonan.  
 Foxearth, served from Caverswall.  
 Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Revs. Jeremiah Crowley, Patrick Quilty.  
 Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Emery.  
 Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Very Rev. Canon M. O'Rourke, Revs. Maurice Woulfe, Leo. Twiney, Thomas W. Sheeran. Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.  
 Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.  
 Hednesford, SS. Joseph and Philomena, Rev. Joseph Healy.  
 Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. George Mesher.  
 Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. Alfred M. Sperling.  
 Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Clavin.  
 Londonderry, Queen's road, served from Smethwick.  
 Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. E. Godwin, Ph.D., J. F. Morgan.  
 Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. Francis Dwyer.  
 St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.  
 Merry Hill, Wolverhampton, St. Michael, Rev. John Drinkwater.  
 Newcastle-under Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Daniel Kelly, James Young Murray, J. Furlong.  
 Oakmoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. T. L. Williams, M.A. (pres.); Revs. S. Manion, M.A. (vice-pres.); F. J. Sumner, P. Moore, M. Rudman, M.A., W. Warner, B.A.  
 Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.  
 Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Emery.  
 Penn Fields, Carmelite Fathers, served from Merry Hill.  
 Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. M. Cahill, Rev. Francis W. Stanbridge.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. J. Perry.  
 St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Leo Moore, O.P., S.T.L., prior, and other Fathers.  
 St. Thomas' College.  
 Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Very Rev. Canon Edward B. Hymers.  
 Shelfield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. A. Hughes.  
 Silverdale, Sacred Heart, Rev. Harold Sprague.  
 Smallthorne, Burslem, St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor.  
 Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. W. B. Swift.  
 Stafford, St. Austin's, Rev. Bernard Moore.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge, Rev. Aloysius Landerlin Dyke, O.S.B.  
 St. Patrick's, Foregate st., Rev. Patrick F. M. McSwiney.  
 Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. Canon Denis Nunan.  
 Rev. Patrick J. Cassidy, B.A.  
 Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D., Joseph B. Hickson, Hospital of St. Dominick.  
 Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.  
 Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. Vincent O'Reilly.  
 Tean, served from Cresswell.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.  
 Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Buscot.  
 Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. H. Yeo, J. Little.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry McDonnell, Rev. Fr. Gaffney.  
 Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church-hill, Rev. F. E. O'Hanlon, D.D.  
 Wednesfield, Wolverhampton, St. James the Great and St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John Hughes.  
 West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox.  
 Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Ryan, D.D.  
 Wolstanton, Burslem, served from Burslem.  
 Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow Hill, Very Rev. Canon Walter Hanley, Revs.  
 J. Boyer, W. H. Browne, A. McGovern, B.A.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. F. J. Swift, W. Bebbington, Ph.D.  
 St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Rev. James Darmody.  
 St. Joseph's, Walsall st., served from Snow Hill.  
 Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

## WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Rev. Edward Field, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Besford Court, Home for Mentally Defective Children, Adm. Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. A. Newsome.  
 Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr.  
 Walter Comyn, Rev. Hugh Marron, M.A.  
 Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionate Fathers: Very Rev. George Dobson, C.P. (rector);  
 and other Fathers.  
 Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.  
 Claines, The Grange, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, served from Worcester.  
 Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Very Rev. L. Costédoat, S.C.T., and other Fathers.  
 Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. J. Ellis, Owen Traynor, Ph.D.  
 Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. Bamford.  
 Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund, served from St. Joseph's.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Raphael Ludford, O.S.B., Rev. William Bernard Buggins, O.S.B.  
 Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. A. Whittington.  
 Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Roskell.  
 Kempsey, Mapleton Grange, served from Droitwich.  
 Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. Walter Hofer.  
 Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. Henry Martin Campbell, O.S.B.  
 Lye, Valley Road, The Holy Name and St. William of York, served from Stonebridge.  
 Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bernard McDonald.  
 Pedmore, St. Charles Borromeo, served from Stonebridge.  
 Pershore, St. Endburga's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Newsome, Besford Court.  
 Powyke Court, near Worcester, Sacred Heart, served from Worcester.  
 Rednal, Nazareth House, served from Harborne.  
 Spechley Park, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Walter C. Comyn.  
 Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. L. Buggins, O.S.B., Rev. A. Bouré, O.S.B.  
 Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. William R. O'Keefe.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Union st. Religious of St. Andrew, Studley Court,  
 Day and Boarding School.  
 Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard McDonnell.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College, Grammar School.  
 CAVERSHAM, READING.—Oratory School.  
 OAKAMoor.—St. Wilfrid's College.  
 OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary, Most Rev. Edward Hsley, D.D.  
 OXFORD.—Houses of Study, St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens (Secular Clergy); Campeon  
 Hall, 11 St. Giles st. (Jesuits); St. Benet's Hall, 39 St. Giles st. (Benedictines); Grosseteste  
 House, 177 Ifley road (Franciscan, Capuchins); Blackfriars, 64 St. Giles st. (Dominicans);  
 Salesian House, Cowley (Salesians).

## GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Benedictines—Oulton Abbey; Princethorpe; Priory.  
 Faithful Companions—Wednesbury; Notre Dame de Compassion; Olton Court, Olton; Acock's  
 Green, Birmingham.  
 Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle; Brewod.  
 Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.  
 Religious of St. Andrew—Studley Court; Stonebridge.  
 Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern;  
 Maryvale; Harborne; Monk's Kirby; Newcastle (Staffs); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.  
 Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.  
 Sisters of the Christian Schools—Moseley; Birmingham.  
 Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham; Besford Court; Birmingham; Oxhill Road; Oaka-  
 moor (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Kidderminster; Coleshill;  
 Dudley; Leamington; Oakamoor; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.  
 Sisters of Providence—Rugby.  
 Sisters of the Institute of the B. V. M.—Leek.  
 Sisters of St. Andrew—Stourbridge.  
 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.  
 Sisters of the Holy Trinity—"Elderslie"; Kidderminster.



## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylums for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham).  
*Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society*—*Home for Babies*—Coleshill, near Birmingham.  
*Catholic Working Boys' Home*—Birmingham (102 Moseley Road).  
*Certified Poor Law Schools*—*Hospital for Children*—Coleshill; Handsworth; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.  
*Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children*—Besford Court; Worcestershire.  
*Home for Girls*—*Sisters of Charity*, Birmingham, Princep st., Deritend, Gravelly Hill; Handsworth, Rednal, Oxford, Radford, Southam.  
*Hospital for Incurable Female Patients*—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.  
*House of Mercy*—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.  
*Maternity Home*—Woodville; Sally Park; Birmingham.  
*Orphanages for Girls*—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham); Wolverhampton.  
*Orphanages for Boys*—Coleshill; Edgbaston.  
*Penitent's Home*—St. Mary's Refuge, Northfield, Birmingham.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	216	Public Churches and Chapels .....	175
Regular Clergy .....	111	Catholic Population (estimated) .....	115,000

## ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

*The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; consecrated Bishop of Northampton by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 25, 1908; appointed to the Archbishopric of Liverpool June 13, 1921. Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool, S.*

**Auxiliary**—Rt. Rev. ROBERT DOBSON, Bishop of Cynopolis; born in New Orleans 20 Jan., 1867; nominated Bishop of Cynopolis 28 Aug., 1922; consecrated by Archbishop Keating 30 Nov., 1922. Residence, *St. Clare's, Sefton Park, Liverpool, S.*

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM CANON PINNINGTON, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *109 Great Mersey st., Liverpool, N.*

**Secretary**—Rev. JOSEPH WAREING.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool, S.*

**Treasurers**—Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. J. TURNER.

**Chapter**—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON WALMSLEY; CANONS: Very Revs. EVAN BANKS, JOSEPH E. CLARKSON, V.F., JOHN O'REILLY, V.F., EDWARD O'SULLIVAN, V.F., THOMAS MYERS-COUGH, JAMES HUGHES (Penitentiary), WILLIAM DENNETT, THOMAS CRANK; EDWARD LUPTON, JOHN CROOK, JAMES O'CONNELL: Hon. CANONS.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas, (1812), Copperas-hill, E., Very Rev. James Canon O'Connell, Revs. Echlin O'Lavery, John Osmund Bennett, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, John Clarke, Patrick Kelly, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. James Wade, William O'Neil, Charles McManus.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. John Joyce, P. Corcoran, James Brophy, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), Stanley road, N., Right Rev. Msgr. William Canon Pinnington, V.G., Revs. James McKenna, Eugene Loftus, John Kieran, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Rev. John Philip Willson, O.S.B., and three Fathers.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, Thomas Walmsley, Arthur McCurdy, D.D. Michael J. Twomey, Great Homers st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Rev. Thomas Bede McEvoy, O.S.B., and two Fathers.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Right Rev. Abbot Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. M. McEnroe, Michael Gosling, S. Park, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Revs. John Casey, James Meaney, 42 Green Lane, Liverpool, E.

St. Charles', Aigburth road, S., Revs. Richard Blanchard, John Taylor.

Little Sisters of the Poor, served from St. Charles'.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Rt. Rev. R. Dobson, Bishop of Cynopolis, Aux. to Abp. of Liverpool, Philip Mahon, Ernest Gray, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., Oblate Fathers: Rev. B. O'Brien, O.M.I., supr., and three Fathers.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Henry Gillett, The Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Patrick Mason, George Sargent, Jr. The Presbytery, Hale road, N.

Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. James Bridge, S.J., rector, and seventeen Fathers.

St. Gerard's, Stanley road, Rev. James Hoey, Revs. James O'Brien, jr., William Cookson, 231 Boundary st., N.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Rev. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Revs. Herbert Horabin, Joseph Howard, John Lane, 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from Sacred Heart.

St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. R. Bilsborrow, A. Madden.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Martin Coady, Revs. Michael Joyce, Patrick Flavin, Joseph McAuley.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas George, D.D., Ph.D., Revs. T. Turner (senior), J. Francis, P. Rowe.

St. Malachy's (1909), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Hugh Dawber, John Quinlan.

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Rev. George B. Cox, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Very Rev. Father Clement, O.F.M., and five Fathers.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, James Speakman, Joseph Kilmartin, Daniel Twomey.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Very Rev. Joseph E. Canon Clarkson, V.F., Revs. William Russell, V. Huxtable, Thomas Dunne.

- Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse, Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.
- Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Bullen, C.S.S.R., rector, and eighteen Fathers.
- Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge); Convent of Mercy (Green Lane); Convent of the Poor Clares (Wavertree); Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth (Wavertree).
- Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney.
- Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Dionysius O'Shea, Theodore Mell, John Cassin, Jr., 25 York terrace, Everton.
- Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage, Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.
- Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Thomas Taylor, Edward Hothesall.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Daniel McGrath, John Hayes, William Hodson, Patrick O'Sullivan. Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
- Parkhill City Hospital.
- Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.
- Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Jas. Can. Hughes, James Lonergan, A. Connolly, 39 Eldon place, N.
- St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Rev. Michael Timmons, Revs. William Greene, Thos. Giles, E. O'Callan, 22 Park place, S.
- Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
- St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, Robert Baybutt.
- St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Rev. Reginald Basil Primavesi, O.S.B., and other Fathers, 55 Seel st., W.
- St. Philip Neri, Oratory of (1853), Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Denis Roche, 30 Catherine st., W.
- The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, N., Revs. James Kay, William Rylance, 9 Park Vale road, Aintree, Liverpool, N.
- Walton Prison, Chaplain, Very Rev. Edward Canon St. John, 76 Moss lane, Orrell Park, Liverpool, N.
- St. Sebastian's, Edge lane, E., Rev. George Gorman, Rev. Robert McManus, B.A., The Presbytery, Lilley road, Fairfield, E.
- St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Patrick Devine, Henry Moffat, William O'Keefe.
- St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, James Prescott, Wm. Sweeney, 13 Hardy st., W.
- Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Charles Gelderd, D.Sc., 16 Maryland st.
- Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.
- Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
- Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Ignatius Harris.
- Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. William Berry.
- Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Formby.
- Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Kirwan.
- Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
- Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. Almond.
- Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lambert.
- Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose road, Rev. James Foster.
- St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. P. J. Delany, Herbert Parker, Joseph P. O'Reilly.
- St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Revs. Edmund Clarke, Thomas Calderbank.
- Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rigby.
- Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867), York road, H. Milner.
- Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
- St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. Patrick Cahill, James Doran, 25 Everton road.
- Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, Ernest Harper, John Riley, S.J.
- Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
- St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Ed. Lupton, Charles Moah, South Shore, Blackpool.
- St. Kentigern's, Newton drive, Revs. Joseph Roche, Edwin Rogerson.
- Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
- Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
- Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
- Bootle-cum-Linacre, Liverpool, St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D., B.A., Thomas Moss, Philip Hally, Francis O'Connor, St. John's road.
- St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. North, James Parkinson.
- St. James', Rev. J. T. O'Brien, Revs. Herbert O'Neil, Walter Grace, P. Holahan, E. V. Murphy.
- St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, M. Thomas Smith, B.A.
- Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Very Rev. Prior Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B., Rev. James Benedict McLaughlin, O.S.B.
- Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Barker.
- Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James Hall.
- Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Rev. John Rimmer, C.S.Sp., and other Fathers.
- Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Levin Waring.
- Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Very Rev. Canon Banks, B.A., Rev. Thos. Clarkson.
- Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Revs. William Rockliff, William Formby, Joseph Murray, M.A.
- St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, V.F., Thomas Holden, Charles McCabe, John Gore.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Dowling.



- Cloughton-on-Brook, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. James Lowry.  
 Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Revs. Bernard J. Gibbons, O.S.B., John Stanislaus Chatterton, O.S.B.  
 Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. George Taylor.  
 Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley.  
 Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Henry Roberts.  
 Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.  
 Cronton, Holy Family, Rev. John Penswick.  
 Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Andrew Flynn.  
 Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Richard Corcoran.  
 Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.  
 Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.  
 Farnyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1848-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.  
 Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Joseph McKenna, Kemp st.  
 Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. William J. Daly.  
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.  
 Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Revs. John Gardner, Vincent Nickson.  
 Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. Francis Carr.  
 Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for Girls, served from Formby.  
 St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions, Revs. Edmund Farmer, Robert Rawcliffe, Francis Dreaves, Michael Muckian, Henry Knuwer, Augustine Walton, Benedict Robinson.  
 Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James O'Dwyer.  
 Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Jas. O'Brien (Snr.).  
 Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. William Kelly.  
 Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Henry B. Polding, O.S.B.  
 Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard T. Langtree.  
 Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. Alfred Walmsley, John Noblet, D.S.O., Edward Sherin.  
 Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. John Mather.  
 Haydock, St. Helen's, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. Mark Bonney.  
 Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. Herbert P. Turner, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.  
 Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Walshe, M.A.  
 Hurton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Rev. George W. Park.  
 Ince, near Wigan, St. William's (1873), Revs. William Brophy, Richard Roche, D.D.  
 Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. John Richmond.  
 Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. John Blundell, V.F.; Revs. Thomas Dobson, Thomas Kenny, Oswald Brimley.  
 Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth.  
 St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. Thomas Murphy.  
 Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Edward Smith.  
 Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Rev. William Fitzgerald, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Commaleach.  
 The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. William Clarkson.  
 Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. Joseph Adamson, Nicholas Coghlan.  
 Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Joseph M. Dawson, O.S.B., Rev. Neville Wilson, O.S.B.  
 Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. John Can. Crook.  
 Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.  
 Lydiat, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.  
 Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John Canon O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. Christopher Campion, D.D., Ph.D.  
 Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, Joseph Morgan, D.D.  
 Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.  
 Melling, served from Maghull.  
 Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.  
 Newton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Gregory Green, O.S.B.  
 Newhouse, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. John Brophy.  
 Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. Thomas Wareing, John Foley, D.D.  
 Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Rev. A. A. Egerton, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
 Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.  
 Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. Wilfrid Darby, O.S.B.  
 Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Thomas Verity.  
 Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. J. Rimmer.  
 Portico, near Prescott, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Coverdale, S.J., Peter Molloy, S.J.  
 Rainhill Asylum.  
 Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.  
 Prescott, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Rev. A. Moran, S.J., and two Fathers.  
 Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, J. Catterall, Revs. Francis Rawlinson, Patrick Dunn, Francis Moah.  
 Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark hill.  
 The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, Thomas Greenhous, Henry J. Shee, Joseph Leo Prescott, Thomas Beahon.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor.  
 Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. Francis McKenna.  
 St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Rev. Frederick J. Parry, S.J., and five Fathers.

- St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myersecough, Frederick Gillett, James Fleming, Thomas Maguire.
- Convent of La Sagesse.
- St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
- St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Rev. James H. Oldham, S. J., and four Fathers.
- St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Very Rev. Paul Whittaker, S.J., rector, and eleven Fathers.
- St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
- Rainford, St. Helens, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. William Walmsley.
- Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840), Revs. Richard F. Carr, Ralph Holden.
- Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831) Rev. John Thomé.
- St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan, Isaac Stott.
- St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Herman Wills, C.P., and seven Fathers.
- St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Austin Dobson.
- Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Frederick Bateman, S.J., and three Fathers.
- Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
- Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. John Myler, Henry Fitzgerald, Thomas Duckett, James J. Atkin.
- St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. P. Coffey, C.S.Sp., Rev. Edward Cleary, C.S.Sp.
- St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. Reginald M. Riley, S.J., rector, and three Fathers.
- Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
- Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Very Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., Rev. Thomas Brennan, Srs. of Mercy, Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
- St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. J. M. Smith, Richard McGrath.
- St. Vincent's (Derbyshire Hill), Rev. Francis George.
- Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. John Francis O'Shaughnessy, O.S.B.
- Seorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.
- Seaford, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Laurence Kehoe, Wilfrid Alcock, Michael Timmonev.
- Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.
- South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
- Southport, St. Marie's (1840), Revs. John Turner, Joseph H. Kelly.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
- Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton road.
- St. Patrick's served from St. Marie's.
- Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. James Norris.
- Thornton, Fleetwood, Rev. James Bamber.
- Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Bernard Hornby.
- Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Robert Whiteside, John Blake.
- Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Wilfred Carr.
- Walney Island: St. Columba's (opened July, 1916), served from St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness.
- Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. Provost William Canon Walmsley, rector; Revs. Joseph Dean, D.D.; Cuthbert L. Waring, M.A.; John Wilcock, M.A.; R. Wilfrid Finnesey, B.A.; Thomas Turner, John Hayes, B.A.
- Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Rev. Joseph Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
- St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. John V. Corbishley, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
- St. Mary's (1877), Rev. Thomas Austin Hind, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. Timothy Morrissey, John Murphy, Whitecross, Liverpool road, Warrington.
- Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Thomas Kane, D.D., Joseph Dickinson, John R. Meager.
- St. Edmund's, Oxford road, served from St. Thomas'.
- Augustinian Convent.
- Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Haurter.
- Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. Martin Duffy.
- Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Rev. James Kenny, D.D., V.F., Rev. Francis Mulholland, William Westhead.
- St. Mary's (1865), Revs. John Barry, Charles McCabe, Bernard A. O'Hara, B.A.
- St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. T. J. Rigby, G. Greaves.
- Wigan, St. Cuthbert's (1872), Revs. John Almond, Charles Reilly.
- St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Rev. William Fitzmaurice, S.J., and two Fathers.
- St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. James Whiteley, Albert Sharkey.
- St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. George Swarbrick, Ernest Buck, Thomas Carney.
- St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Alphonsus Van Wassenhove, John Grant, Henry Turner.
- Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, James Duffy.
- Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Msgr. Francis Gillow.
- Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Almond.
- Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Henry Ainscough.
- Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's, Revs. J. Maurus Kelly, O.S.B., Dominic Fennell, O.S.B.
- Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. George Rigby, Ph.D.
- Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

## ISLE OF MAN.

- Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. Thos. Crookall, V.F., Rev. John Rogerson.
- Castletown, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Walsh.
- Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
- Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Joseph's Diocesan College*—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan, Very Rev. Provost William Canon Walmsley, rector.
- St. Edward's College*—Everton, Liverpool, N. Grammar and Commercial High School, Irish Christian Brothers.
- Catholic Grammar School*—St. Helen's, under the Christian Brothers (De la Salle).
- St. Francis Xavier's College*—Liverpool, Salisbury st., under the Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Peter's School* (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
- Preston Catholic College*—In connection with St. Wilfrid's, under the Jesuit Fathers.
- Training College for School Mistresses*—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Sisters of Notre Dame.

## PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

- Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy : Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.
- By the Faithful Companions : Liverpool, St. Claire's, St. Charles, St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's; Preston, St. Augustine's.
- By the Sisters of Notre Dame : Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Gerard's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools), St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's; Birkdale, St. Theresa's; Bootle, St. Alexander's, St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's (Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.
- By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus : Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburga's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Kentigern's.
- By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion : Sutton; Lytham; Warrington, St. Mary's; Liverpool, St. Hugh's.
- By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
- By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage, May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
- By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary : Bootle, St. James', St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Barrow, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Columba's.
- By Sageesse Sisters : Chorley, St. Joseph's.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- Blind Asylum*—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
- Homes for Aged Poor*—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
- Industrial Schools*—For Boys : Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Freshfield; Tulketh Hall, Preston. For Girls : St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.
- Magdalen Asylums*—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford; Wavertree; St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor; House of Providence, Woodlands road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Ormskirk.
- Night Refuges*—Everton Crescent and Limekiln lane, Liverpool.
- Orphanages*—For Boys : Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton; Nazareth House, Ditton. For Girls : Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.
- Poor Law Schools*—Under Sister of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Sisters of St. Catharine.
- Reformatories*—For Boys : Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School. For Girls : Mayplace, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Our Lady's House for Homeless Babies.*
- Homes for Boys and Girls.*
- Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.*
- Homes for Working Boys*—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool; Nugent House, Village st., Liverpool.
- Hospitals*—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo.
- Hospice for the Dying*—May place, Broad Green road, Old Swan, Liverpool, E., under Sisters of Charity.
- Home for Incurables*—Nazareth House, Wavertree.
- Homes for Defective Children*—Ormskirk and Allerton Priory.
- Sanitarium for Consumptive Children*—Freshfield.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	330	Public Churches and Chapels.....	194
Regular Clergy .....	165	Catholic Population .....	390,713



## DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

*Diocese formed by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster.  
Comprises the whole county of Essex.*

*Bishop*—Right Rev. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, June 23, 1920.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brentwood.*  
*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY.—Res., *St. George's, Walthamstow.*  
*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Very Rev. Canon THOMAS F. NORRIS.  
*Diocesan Treasurer*—Very Rev. CYRIL A. SHEPHERD.  
*Diocesan Secretary*—Rev. MICHAEL J. WILSON. *Assistant Secretary*—Rev. BRIAN REEVES.  
*Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association*—Rev. MICHAEL J. WILSON.  
*Chapter* (erected, July 2, 1918)—Provost; Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY, V.G.; Very Revs. THOMAS NORRIS, theologian; PATRICK PALMER, penitentiary; JOHN BLOOMFIELD, PATRICK MCKENNA, CYRIL SHEPHERD, EDWARD HEERY, Honorary Canon.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

BRENTWOOD, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, Rev. Michael Wilson.  
 St. Charles' School, Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. Owen Fitzgerald.  
 Convent of Mercy; Ursuline Convent, Rev. Brian Reeves.  
 Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Rev. Jules Van Meenen, Rev. Patrick Brady.  
 Billericay, The Most Holy Redeemer, High st., Rev. Aloysius Roche.  
 Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Rev. David Coghlan.  
 Burnham-on-Crouch, St. Cuthbert's, (1910), Rev. T. Smith.  
 Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1870), Barking road, Revs. Jerome Deady, Rev. Joseph Wadding, Rev. B. O'Reilly.  
 Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell ave.  
 St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.  
 Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Rev. Wilfrid Thompson, 35 London road.  
 Chingford, Our Lady of Grace, St. Teresa served from Walthamstow.  
 St. Egbert's College for Boys.  
 Dominican Convent.  
 Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road, Revs. Jeremiah Riordan, O.S.C.  
 Franciscan Convent, Holland road.  
 Convent of Mercy, St. Michael's, Rev. A. H. Hurley.  
 Colchester, St. James the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Very Rev. Canon John Bloomfield, Rev. Thomas W. Clarke.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 48 Priory st.  
 Dunmow, Our Lady of Dunmow Mill Lane, Rev. Alfred James Perrott Field, M.A.  
 East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward (1911), Green street. Rev. F. C. Gahagan, Rev. Eustace Dudley, 746 Barking road, Plaistow, E.  
 Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor), Very Rev. F. Anselm, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. F. Louis, O.F.M., guardian; and other Fathers.  
 Frinton, St. Joseph, Rev. John Dempsey.  
 Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Rev. Vincent Cameron.  
 Sainte Union Convent.  
 Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Bernard Clay.  
 Dominican Convent, Orwell terrace, Dovercourt.  
 Hford, S.S., Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer, Rev. Peter J. Brady, Rev. Thomas O'Connor.  
 Ingatstone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga, Rev. Roderick Grant.  
 Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Richard Gay, Dominican Convent.  
 Leigh-on-Sea, SS. Joseph and Patrick, Cliffsea Grove, Rev. F. Gilbert.  
 Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph (1897), Primrose road, Rev. Wm. O'Neill, Rev. John Joyce, 68 Grange Park road.  
 Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church road.  
 Leytonstone Cemetery, N. E., served from Stratford.  
 Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. J. E. Petit.  
 Manor Park, St. Nicholas Industrial School, Revs. A. Davidson, Rev. John O'Reilly.  
 Mistley, served from Harwich.  
 Navestock, served from Brentwood.  
 New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Very Rev. Canon Ed. Heery, Rev. Francis Richardson.  
 Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. M. O'Sullivan.  
 Romford, St. Edward (1856), Rev. Thomas Bishop.  
 Sisters of Mercy, 26 Western road.  
 Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st., Rev. William Smith.  
 Shoeburyness, St. George, Ness road, Rev. William Toft.

Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Drew rd., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, Rev. L. Corr.  
 Southend-on-Sea, Sacred Heart (1909), South Church road, Revs. Joseph Whitfield, M.A., J. Sloane.  
 Stanford-le-Hope, St. Joseph, Rev. Charles Snell.  
 Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. Cyril A. Shepherd.  
 Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans; Rev. G. Kitson, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
 St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.  
 Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rev. Charles Kuypers.  
 Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock road, Rev. P. O'Donnell.  
 Sisters of Mercy, Malta road.  
 Upminster, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Healy.  
 Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House (8 Throckmorton road), Rev. C. Carless.  
 Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William O'Grady, V.G., Rev. John Howell, Rev. J. Duffy, Rev. C. Allen.  
 St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Irish Sisters of Charity. Served from St. George's.  
 Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 46a Blackhorse road, Rev. T. Borer.  
 Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909).  
 Wanstead, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. Booker, Rev. J. Rudden.  
 Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints (1881), Rev. Thomas Adkins.  
 Westcliff on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliff, Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna, dean, Rev. James Dacey.  
 Dames Bernardines, St. Bernard's Convent, Milton road.  
 Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. S. Williams.  
 Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), Franciscans: Rev. Raymond, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Mornington rd., Woodford Wells.  
 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell House, Woodford Bridge.  
 Convent of Poor Clares.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	65	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	62
Regular Priests .....	28	Catholic Population .....	40,000

## DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

*Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*; born at Hull, April 28, 1852; cons. May 1, 1902.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. HENRY CANON HANCOCK.—Res., *Park Street Convent, Taunton*.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. PATRICK LONG.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*.  
**Diocesan Treasurer**—Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON LEE.—Res., *Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol*.  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—Res., *St. Michael's, East Harptree, Somerset*.  
**Diocesan Inspector**—Rev. TIMOTHY O'RIORDAN, *St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol*.  
**Chapter** (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL.—Canons: Right Rev. HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), Very Revs. WILLIAM LEE (Secretary), JOSEPH CHARD, JAMES O'SHAUGHNESSY, THOMAS MATTHEWS, CHARLES H. CHANDLER (Theologian), HUGH V. LEAN, M.A., JAMES J. A. LONERGAN, MICHAEL DELANY, D.D., MICHAEL J. O'LEARY.

### CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. William Canon Lee, adm., Revs. Louis McEnery, John Hayes, Patrick Hackett, B.A., James Darby, Denis Ryan.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham; Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood, Bristol;  
 Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol; St. Joseph's Academy, The Grove, Clifton, Bristol, Sisters of La Retraite, Clifton, Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Clifton, Sisters of Nazareth, Westbury-on-Trym.  
 St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Rev. Michael King, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.  
 St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Revs. P. G. Murphy, William Mortland.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
 Holy Cross, Bedminster, Bristol, Revs. C. W. Davey, John Hudson, Res., Dean Lane, Bedminster, Bristol, Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol, Rev. T. O'RIORDAN, J. Renehan.  
 St. Bonaventure's, Bishopston, Rev. Aidan, O.F.M., supr., and other Fathers.  
 St. Patrick's, Redfield, Bristol, Rev. William Dillon, B.A.  
 Westbury-on-Trym, Very Rev. Canon Chandler.  
 St. Gerard Majella, Knowle, Revs. James J. Murty, O.S.B., Sebastian Simpson, O.S.B.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Very Rev. Canon O'Leary.  
 Shirehampton, Rev. Father Daniel, O.M.C.

### GLoucestershire.

Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Bilsborrow.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Rev. Benedictine Fathers O.S.B.  
 Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth; Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Ursuline Convent.  
 Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), served from St. Gerard Majella's, Knowle, Bristol.  
 Cirencester, Rev. J. Groomes.  
 Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), served from Swindon.  
 Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Very Rev. J. Canon Chard.  
 Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.  
 Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.  
 Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. L. Thomson, O.P., and other Fathers.  
 Convent of St. Rose, Dominican, Boarding school for girls; also a crèche.  
 Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.  
 Winchcombe, St. Nicholas, Rev. W. Palmer.  
 Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. R. Bracey, O.P., prior, and other Fathers.  
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864),

### SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Joseph Colgan, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
 Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.  
 Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Rev. H. Sugden.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Prior Park, Rev. M. O'Sullivan, Catholic Industrial School.  
 Bonham House, Stourton, Zeals, Wincanton, St. Benedict's, served from Downside Abbey.  
 Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Richard Iles.  
 Burnham, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Hugh V. Canon Lean.  
 Sisters of La Retraite du Sacré Cœur.  
 Chantry, near Frome, served from Downside Abbey.  
 Chard, Sisters of St. Gildas, Rev. E. MacSweeney.



Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Father Reginald, O.F.M. (guardian), and other Fathers.  
 Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1605, 1814), Benedictine Fathers, Right Rev. Henry Leander Ramsay, abbot. Fathers, 23.  
 East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. C. Carroll.  
 Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Very Rev. J. Canon Lonergan.  
 Convent of St. Louis, Rev. B. J. Ellis.  
 Glastonbury, Convent of St. Louis, Rev. P. Jackson.  
 Langport, Convent of Sisters of St. Gildas, Rev. C. Oberson, M.S.F.S.  
 Minehead, Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Noonan, Thomas Staunton.  
 Convent of St. Louis.  
 Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minors Conventual, Very Rev. Fr. Vincent, O.M.C., and other Fathers.  
 Sisters of the Holy Union.  
 Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. T. O'Connell.  
 Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.  
 Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Parish Church (1857), Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.  
 Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. James Canon O'Shaughnessy.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (1808), Franciscan, Revs. Henry Mather, I. W. Gurd.  
 Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Canon Hancock, V.G.  
 Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. J. Whittle.  
 Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.  
 Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lyons, P. J. O'Beirne.  
 Sisters of La Retraite du Sacré Cœur.  
 Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Fr. Joseph, O.D.C., prior, and other Fathers.  
 Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

## WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. M. Byrne, B.A.  
 Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. Louis Valluet, M.S.F.S., Alphonsus Grorod, M.S.F.S.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.  
 Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. Thomas Morrin, M.S.F.S.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. Joseph Terence Judge and Michael Hyland.  
 Poor Servants of the Mother of God.  
 Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Revs. John J. Casey, B.A., Francis G. B. Sutherland.  
 Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls.  
 Sisters of Institute of Christian Education, Rev. Fr. Teisseire, O.S.B.  
 Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.  
 Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. M. J. Cashman.  
 Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Rev. Patrick L. Wolfe, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Sisters of Charity.  
 Warminster, St. George's, served by Rev. B. J. Ellis.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Colleges*—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers' College, Bristol.  
 St. Joseph's High School for girls, Clifton.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Catholic Reformatory for Girls*—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.  
*House of Refuge for Penitents*—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.  
*Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor*—(Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House, Cheltenham.  
*Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Cannington; for Girls, Salisbury, Dighton street, Bristol.  
*Orphanages for Girls*—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.  
*Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys and Girls*—Nazareth House, Cheltenham, Westbury-on-Trym.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	51	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	60
Regular Clergy .....	79	Catholic Population, about .....	20,850

## DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham," May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmoreland.

*Bishop*—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905, as Auxiliary Bishop; translated June 21, 1909.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne*.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES CANON ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington*.

*Secretary*—Rev. JOSEPH McCORMACK.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne*.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne*.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Rev. HENRY MACKIN, B.A.—Res. *St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne*.

*Diocesan Treasurer*—Rev. JOHN ROGERS.—Res., *Tynemouth*.

*Chapter* (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES CANON ROONEY, V.G. Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JOSEPH DUNN, ROBERT THORNTON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM J. BROWN, THOMAS J. SMITH, SAMUEL HARRIS, AUGUSTINE MAGILL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. BROWN, JAMES HAYES.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, *St. Mary's*, (Vacant), Rev. Eric Connell.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of *St. Mary* (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop. Revs. Joseph Newsham, adm., Ernest Wilkinson, Joseph McCormack, John Thompson, James Farrow, Francis Dunne, B.A.

*St. Mary's Training College for Female Teachers*, Fenham, Newcastle, under the care of the Sacred Heart Nuns.

*St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy*, Summerhill Grove.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks and workhouse.

*St. Andrew's* (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, Michael O'Leary, Patrick Guerin, Hospital, Gaol.

*St. Michael's* (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Rev. Thomas Hartley, Revs. William MacLuskey, J. Beardsworth, Daniel O'Donovan.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick. Served from *St. Michael's*.

The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick. Served from *St. Michael's*. *St. Dominic's* (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Edward O'Dea, prior, and 8 Fathers.

Sisters of the Third Order of *St. Dominic*.

*St. Lawrence's* (1877), Byker, Rev. B. Walkley, O.P., Paul Weeks, O.P., H. Bugeja, C.P.

*St. Patrick's*, Lime street, served from *St. Dominic's*.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.

*St. Joseph's*, Benwell, Revs. Richard Vaughan, Peter McClean.

*St. Cuthbert's Grammar School* (1881), Bath lane, Rev. G. C. Jefferys, head-master; Revs. John Deans, Francis Avery, Joseph Marshall, R. Meyer.

*St. Anthony of Padua*, Walker, Rev. J. Kay, Rev. Joseph L. Power, Joseph Whitaker.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, served from the Cathedral.

*St. Anne's Convent of Mercy*, served from Cathedral.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

*St. Catherine's Convent of Dominican Sisters*, served from *St. Dominic's*.

The Wingate Hospital, Shieldfield Green, Nursing Home, the Minorities, Jesmond, served from *St. Dominic's*.

La Sagasse Convent and School, served from Holy Name.

Nazareth House, Rev. Joseph McCormack, chaplain.

Alnwick, *St. Mary's* (1755), Rev. F. Holmes.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and *St. Cuthbert's* (1887), Rev. Francis Marley.

Annitsford, Northumberland, *St. John Baptist's* (1866), Rev. Leo Jackson.

Ashington, *St. Aidan's* (1895), Rev. W. Connolly, O.S.B., H. E. Brietycke, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, *St. Edmund's*, K. and M. (1883), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.

Bedlington, Northumberland, *St. Bede's* (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B., W. B. Buggins, O.S.B.

Bellingham, *St. Oswald's* (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, *St. George's* (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, A. Slack.

Benton, Newcastle, Rev. B. Bucknall.

Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and *St. Cuthbert's* (1829), Rev. William M. Smythe, Rev. R. O'Shea.

Biddleston, Rothbury (thirteenth century), Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and *St. Wilfrid's* (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. J. A. Coyle, O.S.B.

Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, *St. Francis Naxier's*, Rev. George Swales.

Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.  
 Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. M. O'Herlihy.  
 Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (new church, 1857), Rev. John Fleming.  
 Fontburn, Rothbury, served from Thropton.  
 Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.  
 Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Joseph St. George.  
 Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Joseph Walmesley.  
 Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. George Madden.  
 Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859), Rev. Peter Corcoran.  
 Ministeracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne (1766, 1854), Rev. Jules Lenders.  
 Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.  
 New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. Alphonsus Webb, O.S.B.  
 North Gosforth, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Hart, Benton Grange, S. Gosforth.  
 North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Revs. J. Kinleside, John Gitts, Fr. Delaney.  
 Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.  
 Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. James Walsh.  
 Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. John Goundry.  
 Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. James Corboy.  
 Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. J. Rogers.  
 Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. William Toner, Terence Brady.  
 Whitley Bay (1911), Revs. P. I. Kearney, A. Wills.  
 Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Harold Tate.  
 Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Revs. George Wheatley, D.D., H. Cogan, D.D., George O'Neill.  
 Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

## CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.  
 Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. George Knuckey, Francis Bradley, James Wright, Anthony Bryce, Barracks Gaol.  
 St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Revs. W. O'Hagan, J. McLeary.  
 Industrial School (Boys), Revs. A. Forkin, B.A., M. McDonnell.  
 Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Durrant Hill.  
 Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B., J. M. Chisnall, E. D. Fennell, O.S.B.  
 Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Walter S. Dawes, O.S.B.  
 Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. J. Colgan, O.S.B.  
 Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. J. Andrew Curran, O.S.B.  
 Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.  
 Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. F. Aidan Crow, O.S.B.  
 Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.  
 Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Charles A. Reid.  
 Silloth, served from Carlisle.  
 Benedictine Abbey, Holme Eden, Carlisle (1921), served from Warwick Bridge, Abbess, Lady Cecilia Carmont.  
 Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. John Sigebert Cody, O.S.B., F. R. Lythgoe, O.S.B.  
 Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. Simon B. Finch, O.S.B., L. S. Cave, O.S.B., Oswald J. Berkeley, O.S.B.  
 SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.  
 Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.  
 Orphanage and Poor-Law School, Sisters of Mercy.  
 Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, O.S.B., Herman A. Chamberlain, O.S.B., W. T. Rylance, O.S.B.

## DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William J. Canon Brown, Rev. Leo Hart, D.D., M.A.  
 Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Very Rev. Robert Canon Thornton, Rev. Alfred Dent.  
 Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.  
 Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), E. Morrall, J. C. Griffin, O.S.B.  
 Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Richard Myler, Thomas Harker, Denis Kennedy.  
 Blackhall (1919), Castle Eden, Rev. J. W. Holiday.  
 Blackhill, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. John O'Donoghue, F. Hutchinson, J. Scarr, D.D.  
 Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Rev. Gregory B. Pippet, M.A., Rev. J. Patton.  
 Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.  
 Brooms, Leadgate, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Very Rev. A. Canon Magill, Hugh O'Connor.  
 Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. Alfred Chadwick.  
 Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. Denis McKiernan.  
 Chopwell, Durham, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. W. Rickaby, Thomas McManemy.  
 Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. —, 1875), Rev. V. R. Leach.  
 Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Francis Kuyte.  
 Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Charles Hayes.  
 Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Dobson.



- Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. Kieran Purcell, Wm. Dunne, E. Avery.  
 Senior Boys taught by Brothers of Christian Schools.  
 House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.  
 Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.  
 St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.  
 SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Revs. Thomas Chadwick, John McHugh.  
 St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickinson.  
 The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.  
 Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. F. Wilkinson, Adam Johnson.  
 Dipton, St. Patrick, served from Brooms. Revs. John Moloney, E. Kane.  
 Easington, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Revs. A. Ord, Nicholas Brown, C. Marshall.  
 Easington Colliery (1923), served from Easington.  
 Easington Lane (1921), served from Murton.  
 Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Very Rev. Samuel Canon Harris, Rev. Michael Walsh.  
 Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E. J. Costello, P. Canfield, Joseph Leavy.  
 Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.  
 Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. John Bull, John Jacobs, R. Milroy, Patrick F. Staunton, Redmond Gibbons, John Conlon.  
 St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. D. McMenemy, William Harris.  
 Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Revs. Lawrence Burke, Wm. Lamb, M.A.  
 Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, William Kerwick, Matthias Doyle.  
 Highfield, served from Chopwell.  
 Horden, Rev. A. Watson.  
 Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. J. J. Hayes, James Pollock.  
 Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Revs. James O'Dowd.  
 Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, Wm. Brennan, Wm. Conway, J. McCleary.  
 Lancheater, Rev. William Meagher.  
 Langley Moor, Durham, St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.  
 Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Thomas Creagh, C.S.S.R. (rector), and 8 Fathers.  
 Murton, Revs. Martin McDermott and Denis Lucey.  
 New House, Durham, Our Lady Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Edward J. Beech.  
 New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.  
 Penshaw (1919), Rev. R. Morrissey.  
 Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Vincent Revill, and Edward Conroy.  
 Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick (1897), Rev. J. O'Dwyer.  
 Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Wilfred Downey.  
 Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Michael Haggarty, P. Dunphy.  
 Shotton (1917), served from Easington.  
 Shildon, served from Witton Park.  
 South Moor (1912), Rev. W. Pickering.  
 South Shields, St. Bede's, Westoe road, Revs. Joseph Byrne, J. McElroy, P. Troy, Felix Cassidy.  
 Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. William Smith, Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.  
 Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. Henry Dix, Leo Pickering.  
 Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.  
 Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, T. V. Meagher, William J. O'Donnell, John Milroy.  
 St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Joseph Pattison, John Coutts.  
 Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Smith, Revs. O. Taylor, James Dent.  
 St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Daniel Verling, John Kelly, John McEnaney.  
 St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).  
 St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. J. Thompson, James Taggart.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor.  
 Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, 1900), Rev. W. Mulcahy.  
 Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A.  
 Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. D. Westendorp.  
 Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, Francis Tuohy.  
 The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.  
 Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Revs. Jas. Bradley, J. O'Keefe.  
 Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Msgr. Wm. Henry Canon Brown, president, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Broadhead, vice-president, Revs. E. Bonney, Wm. Dunne, B.A., E. Stephens, Edward Towers, D.D., J. A. Gribbin, M.A., John McCormack, Ph.D., Charles Corbishley, M.A., James Adamson, M.A., Wm. Godfrey, D.D., L. Campbell, A. Gracey, C. Clifford.  
 Ushaw, Moor, Rev. Michael Shelly.  
 Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. A. Verity Young, John P. O'Sullivan.  
 West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Very Rev. Wm. Canon Wickwar, Bernard McElduff, Robert Thornton.  
 Convent of Faithful Companions.  
 Westwood (1898), served from Chopwell.  
 Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1873), Rev. Aloysius Hosten, G. McBearty.

Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. Wm. Kearney.  
 Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Austin Pickering.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), O. J. Hall, O.S.B.

## WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside; Mater Amabilis (1886), Charles Fleming.  
 Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn.  
 Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson, James Morrissey.  
 Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. Edward Tuohey.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*St. Cuthbert's College*—Ushaw, Durham.  
*St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys*—Bernwell Hill, Westgate Rd., Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Secondary Schools and Pupil Teachers' Centres for Girls*—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Newcastle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington; Convent of La Lagesse, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sisters of Mercy, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ursuline Sisters, Berwick-on-Tweed; Sisters of Mercy, Alnwick; Sisters of St. Paul, Stockton-on-Tees.  
*Industrial Schools*, for Boys.—Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.  
*Poor Law Schools*, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
*Poor Law Schools*, for Boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

*Girls' Schools*, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; Crook; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Home for the Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.  
*Catholic Needlework Guild for Clothing the Poor*—Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*—Carlisle.  
*The Wingate Hospital*—Dominican Sisters of Congregation of St. Rose of Lima, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Houses of Mercy*—Sisters of Mercy. St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.  
*Nazareth House*—New Castle-on-Tyne.  
*Orphanage for Boys*—Sisters of Charity. St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Working Boys' Home*, Westmoreland road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Sisters of Charity.  
*Refuge for Penitents*. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.  
*Society for Propagation of Faith*—Secretary, Rev. E. J. Beech, New House.  
*Catholic Woman's League*—Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Association of the Adoration of The Most Holy Sacrament*—Osbourne road, Jesmond.  
*Society of the Holy Childhood*—Secretary, Rev. W. Dickinson, St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.  
*Tyreside Branch of the Catholic Truth Society*—President, His Lordship the Bishop; Vice-President, Rev. J. Newsham; Secretaries, Rev. G. Jefferys and G. Rix, Esq.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	280	Schools conducted by Religious .....	38
Churches, Chapels and Stations .....	189	Catholic Population .....	227,807

## DIOCESE OF LEEDS

*Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.*

*West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. AUSTIN CANON COLLINGWOOD.—Res., *St. Patrick's, Leeds.*  
**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Revs. LEO V. MCGUIRE, M. DALY, M. BEAZLEY, L. O'KEEFFE.  
**Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. THOMAS CORCORAN.—Res., *Shibden Industrial School, Halifax.*  
**Chapter** (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, JOHN EARNSHAW, EDWARD DAWSON (Poenit), JOHN FOLEY, JOHN HEWISON, JOSEPH RUSSELL (Theologian), O. DOLAN, JOHN HILL, GEORGE MACHELL, FREDERICK MITCHELL.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### WEST RIDING.

**LEEDS**, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Revs. Frederick Mitchell, George Richardson, Michael Harty, Michael L. Cotter, Kevin Henegan.  
 Convent of Notre Dame.  
 Catholic College for Boys, Rev. H. Garman, S.J., rector. Fathers, 5.  
 Catholic College for Girls.  
 St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Rev. Francis Van Neste, Very Rev. Msgr. W. Hawkswell.  
 St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Right Rev. Msgr. Austin Canon Collingwood, V.G., Revs. Polydore Vermeire, W. Holohan, P. Leonard, P. Holloran.  
 St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. Thomas Cody, J. Comerford, Gerald Roche-Kelly.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. William Hickey (chaplain to H. M. Prison), Hugh Quinn.  
 St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. J. Gorman, O.M.I., and 4 Fathers.  
 St. Vincent's Home for boys.  
 St. Francis' (1882), Very Rev. M. Canon McAuliffe, Revs. J. Lucey, T. O'Connell.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell.  
 Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.  
 The Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O'Brien, S.J., and 3 Fathers.  
 St. Augustine's, Revs. James Coffey, A. Kelleher.  
 St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.  
 St. Urban, served from Cathedral.  
 Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.  
 St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.  
 Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. W. Baines, O.S.B.  
 Addingham, served from Ilkley.  
 Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, John J. Brennan.  
 Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Austin Sweeney.  
 Allerton Bywater, served from Pontefract.  
 Askern, served from Crowle.  
 Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.  
 Bamsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, M. Kenny, F. Campbell.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Batley, St. Mary of the Angel's (1853, 1870), Revs. Peter McBride, J. Whitehead.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Benthall, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. W. Bickerdye.  
 Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Michael O'Donnell.  
 Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.  
 Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Harrogate, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.  
 Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Very Rev. Edward W. Canon Dawson, Rev. Edward Wilson.  
 Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Revs. Edwin Schreiber, R. Byrne, Bernard McAdam, C. McGarvey.  
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 St. Joseph's (1868), Revs. Thomas Blessing, Austin Henry, John Donkers.  
 St. Peter's, Revs. Patrick Ennis, M. Goaley.  
 St. Anne's (1873), Revs. Michael Daly, James Reynolds.  
 St. Patrick's (1852), Very Rev. John Canon Earnshaw, Revs. C. P. Kelly, T. Moynihan, C. Earnshaw.  
 St. Bede's Grammar School, Rev. Charles Tindall, Head Master; Rev. J. Molony.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.  
 St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John O'Connor, M. McNamara.  
 St. William's (1882), Rev. Joseph McMahon.



## DIOCESE OF LEEDS

- Bradley, served from Huddersfield.  
 Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. Thomas Smith.  
 Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. T. Bradley.  
 Burghwallis, Doncaster (middle of the sixteenth century), served from Crowle.  
 Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Patrick Duane.  
 Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Hewison, F. Cuniffe.  
 Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. John Carr.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. G. Thonon.  
 Cross Hills, served from Silsden.  
 Cudworth, Revs. W. O'Shaughnessy, F. McAuliffe.  
 Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. J. J. O'Shea.  
 Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. C. Leteux, Herbert Hudson.  
 Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Rev. Wm. Hayes, M. Grogan.  
 St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Patrick McMenamin.  
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Dinnington, Rev. H. Angenent.  
 Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Revs. Andrew Leonard, V.F., Thomas Bentley.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Edlington, served from Doncaster.  
 Earby, served from Barnoldswick.  
 Elland, served from Brighouse.  
 Featherstone, served from Pontefract.  
 Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.  
 Goldthorpe, Rev. N. Waugh.  
 Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. A. Dekkers.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Terken.  
 Grimethorpe, served from Cudworth.  
 Hallifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Very Rev. John Canon Foley, Revs. John O'Sullivan, Michael Maher.  
 Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, F. Nugent.  
 Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.  
 Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Presentation Brothers, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Corcoran.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Handsworth, Sheffield, St. Joseph's (1870-1881), Rev. A. Kay.  
 Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Revs. Austin Saxton, B.A., H. Hammond.  
 Haworth, Rev. J. Twomey.  
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.  
 Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.  
 Hebden Bridge, Rev. T. McNery.  
 Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. T. Nicholson.  
 Hemsworth, Rev. Wm. C. Hudson.  
 Hillsborough, Sacred Heart, School Chapel, Revs. R. Dunford, P. Dunne.  
 Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.  
 Hoyland, Barnsley, Rev. H. McKenna.  
 Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Revs. Daniel Murphy, T. Young, James Grogan.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCarthy, Rev. J. Holohan.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Ikley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Leo V. McGuire.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Russell, J. Flynn, William Moverley.  
 Kinsley, Rev. J. Broderick.  
 Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. I. I. Cummins, O.S.B.  
 Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.  
 Low Valley, Rev. J. Mulcahy.  
 Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.  
 Maltby, cum Dinnington, Rev. H. Vos.  
 Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Matthew Gosse, O. Horrax.  
 Middleton Lodge, Monastery of Passionist Fathers and House of Study.  
 Milnes Bridge, Huddersfield, Rev. Thomas Byrne.  
 Moorthorpe, South Elmsall, Rev. Thos. McNiff.  
 Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Dobson.  
 Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. W. Donkers.  
 Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Inkamp, Rev. F. McGuiney.  
 Normanton Common, served from Normanton.  
 Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.  
 Osset (1878), Rev. Thomas Morrissey.  
 Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.  
 Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.  
 Penistone, served from Deepcar.  
 Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Honoré Fové, Wilfred FitzGibbon.  
 Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Verstylen.  
 Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.  
 Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Rev. Ernest Levick.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Royston, served from Cudworth.  
 Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Luke O'Keeffe.  
 Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. B. McQuirk.

Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. C. Walsh, Rev. B. Ford.  
 Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Max Tillman.  
 Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Canon Dolan, V.F., Revs. James Bradley, T. Molony, Fr. Watkin.  
 St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.  
 St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, L. Gallon.  
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission; Very Rev. P. Kilty, C.M., supr. and 8 Fathers.  
 St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. John White, J. Kavanagh.  
 St. Willfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Francis Creedon.  
 Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, and Reformatory for Girls.  
 Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), Rev. J. McAuliffe.  
 Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.  
 Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., and other Fathers.  
 Silsden, Rev. C. Warren.  
 Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. P. Bethell, Rev. M. McAleer.  
 St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.  
 Slaithwaite, Huddersfield, served from Milnes Bridge.  
 Sowerby Bridge, Rev. Patrick Kealey.  
 Starbeck, Rev. John Brennan.  
 Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. John Bradley.  
 Thorne, served from Crowle.  
 Thrybergh, Rev. W. Ward.  
 Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. C. Ruthven, S.J., and 4 other Fathers.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Wath-upon-Deane, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. William Morrissy.  
 West Vale, Rev. Thos. Bell.  
 Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.  
 Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. H. Marchal.  
 Wombwell, Rev. J. Mulcahy.  
 Woolshops, served from St. Bernard's, Halifax.  
 Worsborough Bridge, served from Barnsley.

## CITY OF YORK (South of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. Canon G. E. Machell, Blossom st.  
 St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. William Bickerdike, Blossom st.

## SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

*Girls' Boarding Schools*—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of the Holy Child, Harrogate; Sisters of Mercy, Clifford.  
*Girls' Elementary Schools*—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Sicklinghall, Leeds; Sisters of Mercy, Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath; Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Batley, Bradford, Ripon, Leeds, Wakefield; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Sheffield; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Batley Carr, Bradford, Dewsbury, Huddersfield, Halifax, Leeds, Ilkley.

## SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

*Poor-Law Schools for Children from the Workhouses*—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.  
*Boys, St. Vincent's Cottage Home*—8 Carr st., Leeds.  
*Industrial Schools*—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylums for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Heeley Bank road, Sheffield.  
*Institution for the Deaf and Dumb*—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.  
*Home for Working Girls*—Leeds.  
*St. Vincent's Boys' Home*—Leeds.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	164	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	126
Regular Priests .....	32	Catholic Population .....	122,652

## DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

*Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*  
*Co-adjutor Bishop with right of succession*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS SHINE, D.D., Bishop of Lamus; cons. by Rt. Rev. Bishop of Middlesbrough, June 29, 1921.  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. BERNARD CANON McCABE.—Res., *St. Hilda's, Whitby.*  
**Secretary**—Rev. WILLIAM F. BRUNNER.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD CANON McCABE, V.G.—Res., *Whitby.*  
**Assistant**: Rev. GERALD QUIRK.  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**.—Very Rev. PATRICK CANON LYNN.—Res., *St. George's, York.*  
**Chapter** (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. McCABE, V.G.  
**Canons**: Very Revs. JAMES GRIFFIN, JAMES J. NOLAN; THOMAS O'CONNELL, (Secretary); Very Revs. PATRICK LYNN, FRANCIS J. HALL, AUGUSTINE D'HOOGHE (Penitentiary), PATRICK CRONIN, CORNELIUS ENGLISH, ALBERT GRYSPEERT (Theologian). THOMAS WRIGHT.

### NORTH RIDING.

**MIDDLESBROUGH**, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Rt. Rev. Thomas Shine, D.D., Bishop of Lamus, Revs. H. O'Rourke, S.T.L., F. X. Lynch, J. McMullan, P. Nerney, T. Reilly.  
**St. Alphonsus'**, Kings road, North Ormsby, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Wright, Rev. S. O'Brien.  
**Faithful Companions**, Newlands, Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.  
**Sisters of Mercy**, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Park road.  
**St. Joseph's Cemetery**.  
**St. Mary's Linthorpe**, Very Rev. William Fox, S.M., supr., and five Fathers.  
**St. Patrick's, Marsh st.**, Rev. Richard Sullivan, Revs. Denis Donovan, Christopher McCormack.  
**Alskew, Bedale, SS. Mary's and Joseph's Rev.** David O'Connor.  
**Ampleforth, York**, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, O.S.B., abbot and 29 Fathers.  
**Brandsby Hall, Easingwold**, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.  
**Brotton**, served from Loftus.  
**Brough Hall, Catterick**, St. Paulinus', Rev. Robert Currie.  
**Crathorne**, served from Stokesley.  
**Danby Hall**, served from Ulshaw.  
**Easingwold, St. John's**, Rev. M. Bluté, O.S.B.  
**Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York**, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.  
**Filey, near Scarborough**, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.  
**Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor**, Revs. Bernard Kelly, M. McEldowney.  
**Convent of Sisters of Charity**.  
**Helmley, York**, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).  
**Kilvington, Thirsk**, St. Anne's, no services.  
**Kirby Moorside**, served from Ampleforth.  
**Lartington**, Rev. M. O'Connell.  
**Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's**, Rev. Charles Calvert.  
**Convent of Dominican Sisters**.  
**Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert**, Rev. P. Macken.  
**Malton, St. Mary's**, Rev. P. McKernan.  
**Masham**.  
**Northallerton, Sacred Heart**, Rev. Lewis Tils.  
**Osmotherley**, served from Stokesley.  
**Pickering, St. Joseph's**, Revs. E. H. Bryan, B. Wilson.  
**Redcar, The Sacred Heart**, Very Rev. Canon A. Gryspeert, Rev. Gabriel Redmond.  
**Convent of Dominican Nuns**.  
**Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier's**, Rev. Henry Farmer, S.J., and 2 Fathers.  
**Convent of the Assumption**.  
**Saltburn-by-the-Sea**, served from Redcar.  
**Scarborough, St. Peter's**, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connell, Revs. Denis Luddy, D.D., H. Poskitt, D.D.  
**Convent of the Dames de Marie**.  
**St. Edward's**, served from St. Peters.  
**Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God**, Rev. Fr. Thomas, O.S.J.D.  
**South Bank, St. Peter's**, Very Rev. James Canon Nolan, Revs. J. Owens, W. McKernan.  
**Convent of Sisters of Mercy**.  
**Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea**, Rev. Thomas Noone.  
**Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's**, Rev. Patrick Gerrity.  
**Thirsk, All Saints, Fr. Lawrence, O.S.F.C.**, and 3 Fathers.  
**Thornaby-on-Tees**, Very Rev. Augustine Canon D'Hooghe, Rev. Patrick McAniff.  
**Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's**, Rev. W. McGlone.



Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. A. Van den Bosche.  
 Whitby, St. Hilda's, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Bernard Canon McCabe, V.G., Rev. L. Doherty.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Convalescent Home, under Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael Dillon, chaplain.  
 Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.  
 Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Conlon.

## EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Geoffrey Cremer.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.  
 Convent of Dominican Sisters.  
 Driffeld, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.  
 Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Revs. J. O'Connor, C.R.L., R. Holden, C.R.L.  
 Iledon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Very Rev. James Canon Griffin.  
 Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. William Warmbold.  
 Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Eugene Kennedy.  
 Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.  
 Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. Francis Canon Hall, R.D., Revs. E. O'Rourke, D.D., G. Brunner, B.A.  
 St. Vincent's Home for Boys.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Training College, Endsleigh, Beverley road, Rev. A. W. Wannyn, chaplain, 37 Lambert st.  
 Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin. Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain, 47 Park Grove.  
 St. Mary's, Wilton st., Very Rev. Cornelius Canon English, Revs. George Kiernan, Thomas McEntegart, J. Cronin.  
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.  
 St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. James Barry, George Walsh, J. Connolly.  
 St. Vincent's, Queen's road, Revs. P. Clancy, E. O'Reilly.  
 St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Revs. Thomas Wilson, Richard Fox, T. Lynam.  
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Patrick's.  
 Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, superintendent; Rev. J. Murphy, chaplain.  
 Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.  
 Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.  
 Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Gerald Quirk.

## CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Revs. John Chadwick, Cecil Farrar, J. Hughes.  
 St. George's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lynn, Rev. Julius Claus, J.C.L.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. Richard Lewis.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*St. Lawrence's College*—Ampleforth.  
*St. Mary's College*—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.  
*Girls' Boarding Schools*:  
 Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.  
 Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.  
 Sisters of Mercy—Hull.  
 Ursulines—Hull.  
 Sisters of Charity—Filey.

Dominicans—Redcar.  
 Canonesses Regulars of St. Augustin—Hull.  
 Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame—Filey.  
 Sisters of Misericorde—Easingwold.

*Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:*

Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough;  
 Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.  
 Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.  
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's,  
 York.  
 Nuns of the Order of the Presentation—  
 Pickering.

*Reformatory School for Boys*—Market Weighton.  
*Poor Law School for Girls*—Middlesbrough.  
*Poor Law School for Boys*—Hull.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.  
 Dames de Marie—Scarborough.  
 Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St.  
 Charles, Hull; Grangetown.  
 Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	82	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	74
Regular .....	49	Estimated Catholic Population.....	58,026

## DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

*Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.*

*Bishop*—The Right Rev. DUDLEY CHARLES CARY-ELWES.

*Secretary*—The Rev. RONALD L. PILKINGTON.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

*Archivist and Treasurer*—Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon TONKS—Res., *St. Edward's, Kettering.*

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Right Rev. Canon ASHMOLE.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

*Inspectors of Schools*—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN FREELAND.—Res., *Bedford*, and Rev. JOHN LICKERT, *Newmarket.*

*Chapter* (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES; CANONS JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE, JOHN FREELAND (Theologian and V.G.), JAMES FLINT, PATRICK GROGAN, JOHN FRANCIS DRAKE, JOSEPH TONKS, LAURENCE YOUNES, AUGUSTINE P. PEACOCK (Penitentiary), CHARLES C. EELES, ERNEST E. GARNETT.

*Honorary Canon*—Very Rev. BERNARD MURRAY.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

**NORTHAMPTON**, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton; Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Ashmole, R.D., adm.; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Ronald L. Pilkington, Bernard Hyde.

**St. John's** (1882), served from the Cathedral.

Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street; Nazareth House, Leicester road; Berry Wood Asylum; St. Andrew's Hospital.

**Ashby**, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.

**Aston-le-Walls**, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin-Edwards.

**Davertry**, Our Lady, and St. Augustine's (1882), Rev. Thomas FitzGerald.

**Great Billing**, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer.

**Harrowden Hall** (1905).

**Hothorpe**, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Franciscan Monastery, Olton.

**Kettering**, St. Edward's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Tonks.

**Peterborough**, All Souls' (1896) Rev. Louis Allen.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Manor House st.

**Rushden**, St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick W. Lockyer.

**Weedon**, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.

**Wellingborough**, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Very Rev. E. E. Canon Garnett.

**Woodford and Hinton**, served from Aston-le-Walls.

#### BEDFORDSHIRE.

**Bedford**, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Right Rev. John Canon Freeland, P.P., R.D., V.G., Rev. William Wainwright.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

H. M. Prison.

**Biggleswade**, St. Peter's, served from Shefford.

**Dunstable**, served from Luton.

**Leighton Buzzard**, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.

**Luton**, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.

Convent of Congregation of Sainte Marie (III. Order).

**Shefford**, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Youens, Rev. Alfred Wilson.

St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys, is attached to this mission.

#### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

**Aylesbury**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.

Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.

**Bletchley**, served from Wolverton.

**Buckingham**, St. Bernardine's College, London road, Rev. Father Cardiff, O.F.M., and other Fathers.

**Chalfont**, St. Peter, served from Gerrard's Cross.

**Chesham**, Chesham Bois, Rev. M. J. Flanagan.

**Eton**, Rev. Wilfrid Regan, and other Fathers, C.R.L.

**Great Marlow**, St. Peter's (1846), Rev. Arthur Tillet.

Gerrard's Cross, The Priory, Austen Wood, Rev. Joseph Elqua, O.D.C., and other Fathers.

**Hambleton**, served from Henley-on-Thames.

**High Wycombe**, St. Augustine's (1889), Revs. Thomas Walker, Gerald Flanagan.

Convent of the Dames Bernardines.

**Olney**, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph McShee.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. Andrew J. Kay.  
 Convent of the Dames Bernardines, Rev. William Hannon.  
 Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.  
 Thornton College, Rev. Father Seraphin, O.S., F.C.  
 Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Edward Wimbridge.

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Rev. J. Bernard Marshall, M.R., R.D., Rev. C. M. Davidson, D.D.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.  
 Chapel, 2 Round Church st. Open to Members of the University Only, Rev. John Lopes.  
 St. Edmund's House, Rev. J. McNulty, M.A., Rev. F. Adamson.  
 St. Benet's House, Rev. Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B.  
 Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. G. F. (Provost) Stokes, R.D.  
 Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. F. J. Sutherland.  
 March, Rev. Wallace Clare.  
 Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.  
 Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.  
 Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. John Malone.  
 Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from March.  
 St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.  
 St. Neot's, served from Huntingdon.

## NORFOLK.

Aylsham, served from Norwich.  
 Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrell.  
 Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Francis Byrne.  
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Diss, served from Norwich.  
 East Dereham, served from Fakenham.  
 East Harling, served from Norwich.  
 Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.  
 Fincham, served from Swaffham.  
 Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Yarmouth.  
 Hingham, served from Norwich.  
 Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund, K. M. Rev. C. S. Flynn.  
 King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Very Rev. Charles C. Canon Eccles.  
 Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham.  
 Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Murray.  
 North Walsham, served from Cromer.  
 Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. J. Francis Canon Drake, R.D., Revs. Frederick C. Nutt, J. Cosser, M.A., Edward McHugh.  
 St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey road.  
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. William Drage.  
 Recpham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.  
 Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Carter.  
 Stoke Holy Cross, served from Norwich.  
 Swaffham, Rev. Jerome Esser, C.R.P.  
 Convent of the Daughters of Divine Charity.  
 Wymondham, served from Norwich.  
 Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Grogan.  
 Yarmouth (Great), St. Mary's (1827-50), Rev. David Thompson, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

## SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Irvin.  
 Beccles, St. Benedict's (1889), Rev. Vincent Corney, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.  
 Brantham, Rev. Edmund O'Gorman.  
 Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. William Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.  
 Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Rev. Joseph O'Gorman, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.  
 East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B., Rev. Edmund O'Gorman.  
 Felixstowe, St. Felix (1899), Rev. Hugh Parker.  
 Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.  
 Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Henry Stanley.  
 Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.  
 Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Augustine Canon Peacock, Rev. Francis Armstrong.  
 St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, Rev. Bernard McCaul.



Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.

H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.

Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.

Leiston, served from Aldeburgh.

Lowestoft, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. R. G. Allan.

Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Nayland, The Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Garrity.

Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.

Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles.

Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Frederick Donovan.

Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Donald Heptonstall.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.

Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. James Canon Flint, R.D.

Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. E. Shebbeare.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Orphanage for Boys*—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.

*Orphanage for Girls*—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.

*Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children*—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Regular Clergy .....	22	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	105
Secular Clergy .....	99	Estimated Catholic Population .....	16,983

## DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

*Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutland.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, born in London, July 28, 1870; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, February 25, 1916.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. W. Provost CROFT, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *Lincoln.*  
**Secretary**—Rev. EDWIN HENSON.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. EDWIN HENSON.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Very Rev. Canon BERNARD HOBSON.—Res., *Shepshed.*  
**Chapter** (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos.;  
 Canons: Very Revs. P. J. O'DONOGHUE (Sec.), JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT (Penitentiary), FREDERICK KIND, FRANCIS MORRIS HAYWARD, JOHN MCILROY, THOMAS BYRNE, WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, D.D., BERNARD HOBSON, MATTHEW JOSEPH O'REILLY.  
**Hon. Canon**—HUGH LAWRENCE KAVANAGH.

### NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

**NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas** (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), Revs. George Trollope, adm., Henry Hunt, Edwin Henson.  
 Convent of Mercy, College st., served from the Cathedral.  
 Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Revs. Michael Griffin, James Molony.  
 Convent of the Maternal Heart, West Bridgford.  
 St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Revs. Charles Cossins, James Casey.  
 Sacred Heart Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mapperley road.  
 St. Edward's, Blue Bell hill, Rev. Austin Williamson.  
 St. Mary's, Hyson green, Very Rev. Canon McIlroy.  
 St. Paul's, Radford, Rev. Bernard George.  
 Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, Rev. Patrick Joseph Power (chaplain).  
 Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Bulwell; served from the cathedral.  
 Arnold; served from the Cathedral.  
 Beeston, Rev. Francis C. Hays.  
 Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Toomey.  
 Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph Ketels.  
 Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. Michael James O'Reilly.  
 Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Revs. Chas. Payne, Rev. Bernard Grimley.  
 Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. John Hadican.  
 Oldcotes, Workop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. Joseph Prince.  
 Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Frederick Ingle.  
 Workop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Francis M. Hayward.

### DERBYSHIRE.

**Derby, St. Mary's** (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Byrne, Rev. Augustine B. Short.  
 Convent of Mercy.  
 St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. James P. O'Brien.  
 St. George's (1920), served from St. Joseph's.  
 Alfreton, St. Mary's, Rev. S. Joseph Heald.  
 Alvaston, English Martyrs', (Vacant).  
 Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Augustine E. Bermingham.  
 Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.  
 Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. Canon Collingwood.  
 Belper, Rev. Louis Drury.  
 Bolsover, served from Shirebrook.  
 Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McGrath.  
 Butterley, served from Alfreton.  
 Buxton, St. Anne's, Very Rev. Canon Frederick Kind.  
 Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. Joseph Corr, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), served from Chesterfield.  
 Clown, Chesterfield, served from Mount St. Mary's.  
 Creswell, served from Mount St. Mary's.  
 Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, served from Bamford.  
 Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Revs. William R. Winder, Michael Farrell.  
 All Saints (1837), Rev. Frederick D. Brown.  
 Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Very Rev. Canon Baigent.  
 Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. Leo Bermingham.  
 Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.  
 Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. Joseph H. Stewart.  
 Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. James F. Hargreaves.  
 Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.  
 Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius C. V. Crowther.  
 Melbourne, Derbyshire, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip, Rev. L. du Boulaye.  
 Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers; Rev. Arthur Collingwood, S. J., rector, and 14 Fathers.

New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Luke Prendergast.  
 Shirebrook, St. Joseph, Rev. Charles Froes.  
 Spink Hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mount St. Mary's College, Rev. John Nicholson, S.J.  
 Staveley, Rev. Patrick Sweeney.  
 Swadlincote, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.  
 Whittington, served from Staveley.  
 Woodsseats, Sheffield, Our Lady of Beauchief and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James B. Rooney.

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Stephen Fitzgerald, O.P., prior, and 6 fathers.  
 St. Patrick's (1854), served from Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Lindeboom.  
 St. Peter's, (1896), Revs. Francis Caus, John A. Wenham.  
 Our Lady of Good Counsel (1922), Revs. George Holland, James Holmes.  
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1915), served from Measham.  
 Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Loughborough.  
 Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. Joseph Degen.  
 St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester (1837-44), Cistercian Fathers: Very Rev. F. Louis Carew, *supr.*, and other Fathers.  
 Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. Leonard Middleton.  
 Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. George Hendricks.  
 Hathern, Green-Hill, St. Aloysius', served from Shepshed.  
 Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824, Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. Joseph Mandy, O.P.; and other Fathers.  
 Husbards Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. Thomas Nolan, Inst. Ch.  
 Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Harrington, John Colbert, Inst. Ch.  
 Convent of Sisters of Providence, Rev. Edward J. Hoare, Inst. Ch. (chaplain).  
 Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland.  
 Convent of Poor Clares Colletines, Rev. Ernest Lecoite, chaplain.  
 Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Very Rev. Canon Hugh L. Kavanagh.  
 Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Leo Moens.  
 Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. Thomas B. Chapman.  
 Ratcliffe College, near Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Aloysius Emery, Inst. Ch., *pres.*, and other Fathers.  
 Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winfride's (1842), Very Rev. Canon Hobson.  
 Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Ratcliffe College.  
 Stanford Hall, Rev. Ernest Lecoite.  
 Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly.  
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.  
 Wigston, St. Mary (1905), served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester.

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunstan Flanagan, O.S.B.  
 Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Joseph Gattie.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Briggs, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. Arthur V. Bird.  
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.  
 Cleethorpes, served from St. Mary's, Grimsby.  
 Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Lambert Van der Kallen.  
 Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Rev. M. W. Smith, C.R.P., and other Fathers.  
 Deeping, St. James: Our Lady of Lincoln and St. Guthlac.  
 St. Francis Xavier, Xaverian Novitiate, Rev. Bro. Ferdinand, C.X.F.  
 Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. John Keogh.  
 Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. Leo Andrew Arendzen.  
 Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue, Rev. Albert Lakin.  
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.  
 Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), served from Market Rasen.  
 Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost Croft, Rev. Peter Taylor.  
 Convent of Sisters of Providence of Ruillè sur Loir.  
 Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. Owen Scully.  
 Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.  
 Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. Dominic Hengel.  
 Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. Francis F. Holmes.  
 Panton, Wragby, St. Lawrence's Franciscan College (Capuchin), Fr. Patrick, O.S.F.C., and 7 other Fathers.  
 Scunthorpe, Rev. Francis Firth.  
 Skegness, Rev. Charles B. Croucher.  
 Skendleby Hall, Sacred Heart (1894), served from Spalding.  
 Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.  
 Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Rev. Arthur Aloysius Firth, C.R.P., and other Fathers.



Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West.  
 Wellington Hall, St. Augustine (1874), served from Sleaford.  
 Woodhall Spa, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, Rev. Wilfred Tonge.

## RUTLAND.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Gregory Ould, O.S.B.  
 Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., Rev. Robert Rawcliffe.  
 Tixover Grange, served from Stamford.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children*—Nazareth House, Nottingham.  
*Home for Girls*—Great Grimsby.  
*House of Mercy for Servants*—Convent of Mercy, Nottingham.  
*Industrial School*—Grimsby.

## COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.  
 College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester; Oakview, Hathersage.  
 St. Lawrence's Franciscan (Capuchin) College, Panton, Wragby, Lincs.  
 Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.  
 Franciscan Tertiaries: Melton Mowbray.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph: Great Grimsby; Nottingham.  
 Dominican Sisters: Leicester.  
 Sisters of Providence: Loughborough, Brigg.  
 Sisters of the Nativity of the B. V. M., Leicester.

## UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY SCHOOLS.

Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick,  
 (Coalville).  
 Mixed—Nottingham, Sacred Heart Convent, Convent of Mercy.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	95	Mission Churches and Chapels .....	113
Regular Clergy .....	64	Catholic Population .....	46,431

## DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

*Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. JOHN KELLY, D.D., fourth Bishop; cons. June 23, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID CANON BARRY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Plymouth.*

**Secretary**—Rev. CYRIL MAHONEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. EDWARD DAMEN.

**Chapter** (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G.; Canons:

Very Rev. BERNARD WADE, Penitentiary; Very Rev. JOHN J. HIGGINS, Right Rev. Msgr.

DAVID BARRY, V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS P. KENT, Very Rev. Msgr. C. E. GANDY, Very Rev. F.

SHEPHERD, Very Rev. J. S. BURNS, Very Revs. A. MORFORD, T. HANNIGAN, J. HURLEY,

T. SHEEHAN (Honorary Canons, Very Rev. WALTER KELLY, M. J. BURNS).

### DEVONSHIRE.

**PLYMOUTH**, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880); The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. John Kelly, D.D.; Rev. Maurice I. Morrissey, Rev. C. Mahoney, Revs. W. S. Gaynor, A. Power, M. Coughlan.

St. Boniface College for boys, conducted by Presentation Brothers.  
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.

Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Right Rev. Msgr. D. Canon Barry, V.G., C. Scanlon.  
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.

St. Edward, Confessor (1910), Home Park Avenue, Rev. D. Noonan.  
Beacondale.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley, Very Rev. L. O'Loughlin.  
Carmelite Convent, Eilford, served from Cathedral.

Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Very Rev. Msgr. Charles Canon Gandy.  
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Patrick Leahy.

Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Hawkins.  
Blackadon, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum, served from Ivybridge.

Bovey Tracey, Sacred Heart, served from Ingsdon.  
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Mellitus Hauler, O.S.B., prior and 21 Fathers.

Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. D. Sibley, O.S.B.  
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Fanning.

Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Rev. M. O'Reilly.

Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Ed. Dewey, W. Johnson.

Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Revs. T. Barney (Exeter), A. Egan.

Exmouth, The Lawn, Rev. D. Kavanagh.

Honiton, The Holy Family, Churchill.

Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Very Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.

Ivybridge, Cadleigh, Rev. L. Gautier.

Keyham, Devonport, Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Kent, Rev. M. Lyons.

Kingsbridge, Rev. H. O'Brien.

Lynton, Rev. A. Dodard.

Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. E. Damen (Newton).

St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Very Rev. T. Sheehan.

St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Rev. L. Lainé.

Okehampton, St. Boniface, Station road, Rev. C. A. Smith.

Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate (Rev. T. Fox, S.M., supr., 3 Priests).

Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. F. Hayes.

Tavistock, Carmelite Convent, Rev. J. O'Malley.

Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. Edward Burke.

St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Very Rev. Canon Morford.

St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame.

Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. W. Driseoll.

Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. John Canon Higgins, Rev. J. Lee.

St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity, Rev. E. O'Dea.

Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Canon Shepherd.

Totnes, St. Mary and St. George, served from Buckfast Abbey.

Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. W. Unsworth.

### DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, Rev. N. Woolfrey.

Blandford, served from Spetisbury.

Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. B. Palmer.

Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. J. Shryane.

Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', served from Bridport.

Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Very Rev. T. Hannigan

Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Rev. I. Cowd.

Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Rev. J. Van Heede.  
 Marnhull, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. M. Weddick.  
 Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. J. Carroll.  
 Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.  
 Convict Prison, served from Portland.  
 Shaftesbury, St. Edward's, Rev. Edwin P. Harcourt.  
 Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. A. Durand.  
 Spetisbury, Blandford, St. Monica's Priory, Rev. B. Tracey.  
 Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours, Rev. P. Morton.  
 Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rev. Fr. Corr, C.R.L.  
 Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. J. Ketele, Rev. P. Dwane.  
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road, served from St. Augustine's.

## CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. C. McGregor, C.R.L., prior, and other Fathers.  
 Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. W. Johnson.  
 Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. J. S. Canon Burns, Rev. J. Riordan.  
 Fowey, St. Monica, served from Bodmin.  
 Hayle, Downes House, Rev. L. Vendé.  
 Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. P. O'Reilly.  
 Launceston, Rev. R. McElroy, C.R.L.  
 Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Henry Barrett.  
 Looe, Holy Ghost, Rev. J. O'Byrne.  
 Newquay, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. McGuinness, C.R.L.  
 Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.  
 St. Ives', Rev. E. Bovenizer, C.R.L.  
 Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. P. M. Northcote, Rev. F. Biggs.  
 St. Anne's, Sisters of Good Shepherd.  
 Sclerder, Polperro Chapel (1843), Our Lady of Light, served from Looe.  
 Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. W. Riley, C.R.L.

Army Chaplain: Rev. Fr. Murphy, St. Edward's, Plymouth.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Secondary School for Boys*, St. Boniface's College, conducted by the Presentation Brothers, Plymouth.  
*School for Young Boys*, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport; Dorset.  
*Secondary Schools for Girls*—Notre Dame, Plymouth, Teignmouth, Dominican, St. Mary church, Ursuline, Plymouth, Bideford.  
*Elementary Schools Under Religious at Plymouth* (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Axminster; Bodmin; Buckfast; Devonport; Exeter; Keyham; Newton Abbot; Paignton; Penzance; St. Mary Church; Sherborne; Teignmouth; Torquay; Weymouth.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Orphanage for Girls*—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay; the Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth, Srs. of Mercy, Bodmin.  
*Certified Poor Law Schools, for Children from Workhouses*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	77	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations.	98
Regular Clergy.....	38	Catholic Population .....	17,986



## DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

*Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN CANON WATSON.—Res., *Gosport.*

**Secretary**—Rev. J. H. KING.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

**Chapter**—Provost: Very Rev. LUKE GUNNING; Canons: Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN WATSON, Very Revs. STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D., Theologian; JOHN LONGINOTTO, Secretary; WILLIAM LE GRAVE, D.S.O., Penitentiary; JAMES DALY, JOHN HOURIGAN, ALBERT G. COUGHLAN, ISIDOR KUNER, AUGUSTUS W. STEGGOLL, GEORGE C. BAILEY, EDWARD COLLINS, Hon. Canon.

### HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Francis Stanford, Timothy Twomey, Robert Brockway.

Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner,

Revs. R. Arscott, P. Frawley, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Waverley road.

Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End., Rev. R. F. Raab, 21 Gladys ave.

St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy, M. J. Sexton.

Nazareth House Orphanage, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner.

St. Camillus, Rev. H. Macdonald, Rev. W. Bracey Wright, naval chaplains.

Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell, W. Blake.

SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Rev. J. Carden, C.F.

St. Louis (1861), Marlborough Lines, served from Farnborough.

Military Prison.

Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Murphy.

Andover, St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.

Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Rev. Herbert Dorran.

Bighton, served from Alton.

Bishop's Waltham (White Fathers), Rev. P. Travers.

Bitterne, The Convent, Rev. G. Dolman, Ploërmel Bros, Rev. ———.

Bordon Camp, Rev. J. Coghlan.

Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, F. O'Hare, and three Fathers.

Convent of the Cross.

Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers:

C. Nicholson, S.J., and four Fathers.

Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill.

Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.

Bramshill, served from Farnborough.

Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.

Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. F. Bailey.

Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John Doran.

St. Mary's Home.

Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. Hugh Breslin.

Farnborough, A. Sutherland, S. C., and five Fathers.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes, Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol, O.S.B., and ten Fathers.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Basil Gudgeon.

Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Canon

Watson, V.G., Administrator; Revs. J. Hayes, J. P. Murphy.

Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.

Grayshott, Revs. L. Harvey, J. Rice.

Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Daly.

Havling Island, served from Havant.

Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, served from Woolhampton.

Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), Rev. R. Atherton.

Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. B. L. Morris.

Lynnhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Hally.

Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. ———, C.F.

Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. ———.

Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. P. Claessen.

Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.

Montfort College, Rev. J. B. Lagrée, S.M.M., sup.

Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. J. Connolly, F. O'Rourke.

Shirley, Rev. J. Shanahan.

St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, B. Lindsay, W. O'Sullivan.

Convent of the Sainte Union.

Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.

Home for aged and infirm priests.

Titchborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. A. P. Lion.

Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., J. H. Kine, D.Ph.; F. Pinkman.

Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Tremble.

## ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. F. Humbert Everest, O.P.  
 Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.  
 Cowes, East, Rev. E. Clark.  
 Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. L. Doran.  
 Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Rev. T. Watson, Rev. H. Nye.  
 Parkhurst, Convict Prison.  
 Quarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Germain Cozien, O.S.B.  
 Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Stephan Canon Mongan, D.D., Rev. John O'Neill.  
 Convent of the Cross.  
 Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.  
 Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. J. Flynn.  
 Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. MacSwiney.  
 Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Very Rev. Canon A. W. Steggall, D.D.  
 Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

## BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Rev. J. W. Doran.  
 Convent of Mercy.  
 Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.  
 Convent of Institute of B.V.M.  
 Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. A. Chichester, S.J.,  
 rector, and ten Fathers.  
 Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Ascot.  
 Broadmoor Asylum, served from Wokingham.  
 Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.  
 East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Albert G. Canon Cough-  
 lan, M.R.  
 St. Amand (13th century), Mass once a week.  
 Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.  
 Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Francis Green.  
 Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, A. McDonald and R. Scantlebury.  
 East Reading, served from St. James; West Reading, served from St. James.  
 Stanford Place, served from Buckland.  
 Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Very Rev. John Canon Longinotto, M.R.  
 Wokingham and Crowthorne, Rev. John Connolly.  
 Woolhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. W. E. Kelly, O.S.B.

## ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Very Rev. Canon John  
 Hourigan, Revs. R. Durand, A. O'Connell.  
 St. Peter's Barracks, served by Very Rev. John Canon Hourigan.  
 St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers; Rev. A. Mao, O.M.I., supr., and other  
 Fathers.  
 St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. J. Pitard, O.M.I.  
 Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.  
 St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. F. Mollat, S.J.  
 Faithful Companions, David place.  
 Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviour's Road.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.  
 Carmelite Convent—Haumont.

## ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Rev. T. G. Hickey, T. O'Connor.  
 Convent. Sisters of Mercy. Boarding and Day School; also a Middle-Class School.  
 Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.  
 Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.  
 St. Magloire, L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. E. Urvoy, S.C.  
 St. Louis', La Chaumière, Salesian Fathers, Rev. E. Cosson, S.C., superior.  
 St. Yves, La Forêt, served from La Chaumière.

## ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Very Rev. G. C. Canon Bailey.  
 Convent of Mercy.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Colleges*—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumière, Guernsey, South-  
 sea, Farnborough, Southsea, F.C.S.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Home for Aged and Infirm Priests*—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent, Alderney.  
*Refuge for Penitents*—Waterloo.  
*Asylum for Poor*—Jersey.  
*Orphanage for Boys*—Romsey, Jersey, Southampton, Aldershot; *Girls*—Southsea, Jersey.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	89	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	110
Regular Clergy .....	259	Catholic Population .....	48,800

## DIOCESE OF SALFORD

*The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.*

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

**Bishop**—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; born 1852; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*  
**Auxiliary Bishop**—Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, D.D., Bishop of Sebastopolis; born 1853; cons. Aug. 15, 1909.—Res., *Our Lady and St. Hubert, Great Harwood.*  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. LIONEL J. PROVOST O'KELLY.—Res., *St. Anne's, Ancoats, Manchester.*  
**Secretary**—Rev. T. LEO PARKER, M.A.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*  
**Diocesan Chancellor**—Very Rev. JAMES CANON ROWNTREE, R.D.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's, Withington.*  
**Chief Diocesan School Inspector**—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. CANON NUGENT.—Res., *Mt. Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.*  
**Chapter** (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. MSGR. LIONEL J. O'KELLY, V.G.; Canons: Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., Very Revs. THOMAS SHARROCK (Secretary); MSGR. CHARLES ROTHWELL, HENRY CHIPP, ROBERT HOLMES, JAMES ROWNTREE; OSMUND WOODS (Penitentiary); THOMAS WALSH, MSGR. ANSELM POOCK, D.D., EDWARD M. BRAY (Theologian).

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

**SALFORD, MANCHESTER**, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford; Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Adm.; Revs. W. Foy, R. Halligan, M. O'Leary, A. Stack, E. McEnery.  
**All Souls**, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Lawrence Delaney.  
**St. Ann's, Adelphi**, served from Cathedral.  
**St. Benedict's**, Kersal, Servite Fathers.  
**St. Boniface's**, Lower Broughton, Rev. P. Wren, B.A., Rev. J. J. O'Mahony.  
**Mother of God and St. James's**, Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Joseph Crilly, F. Foy, P. Dillon.  
**St. Sebastian's**, Gerald road, Pendleton, Very Rev. J. Leather, O.P., Prior, and 6 Fathers.  
**Our Lady of Mount Carmel**, Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, Jas. Kelly, J. Gannon.  
**Patronage of St. Joseph**, Ellesmere st., Revs. W. J. O'Dwyer, Richard Cookson, James Holland.  
**St. Luke's**, Irlams-o'-th'-Height, Rev. T. Singleton.  
**St. Peter's**, Greengate, Revs. C. Hanrahan, W. Turner.  
**Accrington**, The Sacred Heart, Rev. T. McAvoy, S.J., and other Fathers.  
**St. Ann's**, Revs. W. Healey and H. Lynch, 12 Cobham st.  
**St. Mary's**, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. Jas. Callaway, J. Geoghegan, B.A.  
**Ashton-under-Lyne**, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. John Ward, P. Sheahan.  
**St. Mary's**, Wellington road, Revs. B. Hickey, J. E. Feeney.  
**Aspull**, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Egbers.  
**Aspley Bridge**, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Revs. Douglas Evershed, J. O'Dwyer, West st.  
**Bacup**, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. J. Kiely.  
**Barton-on-Irwell**, Manchester, All Saints, Very Rev. Osmund Canon Woods, Rev. Jer. Kelly.  
**Billington**, St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Walmsley, (Langho, Blackburn).  
**Blackburn**, St. Alban's (1824), Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, Bishop of Teos; Revs. Michael Fitzgerald, C. Sheahan, Denis Sheahan, Jr.  
**St. Anne's**, France st., Rev. W. Shine, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, C. Moynihan.  
**St. Joseph's**, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Patrick Veale, L. Maxwell.  
**St. Mary's**, Islington, Very Rev. Dean Bonsfield, R. D., Revs. W. Ramsdale, H. Bamber.  
**St. Peter's**, Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Prendergast, P. Cantwell, D. O'Brien, Jessel st., Mill Hill.  
**The Sacred Heart**, Rev. J. Cartin.  
**Blackley Manchester**, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Francis Hampson, L. Casey.  
**Good Shepherd Convent**, Rev. Daniel Shea.  
**St. Joseph's Convent**, Blackley Park.  
**Bolton**, St. Edmund's, Grime st., Revs. C. Chronnell, T. McKenna.  
**St. Mary's**, Palace st., Revs. John Manning, J. Fallon, P. Reddy.  
**St. Patrick's**, Great Moor st., Revs. John Farley, J. Linehan.  
**SS. Peter's and Paul's** (1800), Pilkington st., Rev. W. Leighton; Revs. T. Gorman, W. W. Hill, J. McEnery.  
**Public Institutions**, Rev. W. Fletcher, Deane, Church Lane.  
**Brierfield**, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. T. Dillon, Jr.  
**Brownedge**, Preston, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Turner, O.S.B., and 4 Fathers.  
**Burnley**, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Right Rev. MSGR. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Revs. P. J. McGuinness, Thomas Butler, T. Barton.  
**St. John's**, Ivy street, Rev. H. Atkinson, Rev. E. A. Byrne.  
**St. Mary Magdalen's**, Gannow, Revs. C. Dunleavy, Denis Brennan, Jr.  
**St. Augustine's**, Lowerhouse, Rev. J. Hardman.  
**Bury**, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Very Rev. P. Keighley, R.D., M.R., Rev. W. Browne.  
**Our Lady of Good Counsel**, Elton, Rev. R. Molloy.  
**St. Joseph's**, Peter st., Revs. Charles Morris, L. Vereker.



Tottington, St. Hilda's, Rev. F. Seed.  
 Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.  
 Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. T. Henshaw, Manchester road.  
 Chadderton, St. Herbert's, Rev. James Lawless, Middleton road.  
 Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Thomas Callaway.  
 Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Right Rev. Msgr. Joseph Kelly, Rev. G. Griffin.  
 Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. R. Mortimer.  
 Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. Crombleholme.  
 Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius Robinson, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Colne, The Sacred Heart, Revs. John Aspinall, M. O'Sullivan (sen.).  
 Crumpsall, St. Anne's, Rev. W. Aspinall.  
 Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, P. Ryan.  
 Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase, C. Wilkin.  
 Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. W. Moran.  
 Eccles, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Francis Newton, R.D., Rev. Herbert Bolger, H. Fielding.  
 Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, Wm. Meagher.  
 Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Revs. James Hanrahan, P. Leavey.  
 Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Very Rev. Canon Holmes; Rev. A. Stewart.  
 Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, Rt. Rev. John S. Vaughan, D.D.  
 Bishop of Sebastopolis, Revs. Victor Mann, A. Guinan.  
 St. Wulstan, Rev. Peter Higgins.  
 Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Revs. John Burke, Frederick Kershaw.  
 Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Revs. H. Hunt, P. O'Reilly.  
 Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. W. J. Hughes, B.A., B.D., A. Gay, T. Bergin.  
 Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. R. Vereker, John C. Mills.  
 Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Very Rev. Dean Francis Oakes, Rev. John Fairclough.  
 Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Revs. T. Moylan, J. Turner, D.D.  
 Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.  
 Irlam, St. Theresa's, Revs. C. Crisp, F. Magill, Liverpool road.  
 Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. V. H. Dawes, O. S. B.  
 Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. A. Bartlett, G. Swift.  
 Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma Park, Revs. W. Sassen, J. Higham.  
 St. Robert's, North st., Rev. W. Watts.  
 Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. A. Brosnan.  
 Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. George Cobb.  
 Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink, C. Hope.  
 Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.  
 Manchester, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Revs. M. Pappalardo, M. O'Hara.  
 St. Aloysius's, Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., J. Foster.  
 St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Lionel J. Provost O'Kelly, V.G., Revs. William Flynn, M. Falkner, F. Buckley.  
 St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Msgr. Anselm Poock, D.D., Revs. J. Butler, C. Bullock, A. P. Keegan.  
 English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.  
 St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra Park, Very Rev. Msgr. Francis Gonne, M.A., rector; Revs. J. Lomax, vice-rector; John Birch, H. Morrisey, M.A., S.T.L., J. J. Ingram, M.A., G. Wainwright, John C. Cooke, B.A., J. O'R. Browne, James McGinnell, F. Burscough, Leo Malone.  
 St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, J. Cronin, W. Dorran.  
 St. Casimir's, Oldham rd., Rev. A. Foltin.  
 St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan, (sen.), Rev. George Tighe, J. O'Rourke.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., served from Corpus Christi.  
 Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Right Rev. Abbot Seadon, C.R.P.; and 4 Fathers.  
 St. Dunstan's, Moston, Rev. J. M. Routledge.  
 St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. W. Bradley, V.F., Revs. W. Guinan, George Richardson, Thomas O'Shaughnessy.  
 St. Edward's, Thurlow st., Rusholme, Very Rev. Msgr. Charles Canon Rothwell, Rev. J. C. Gornall.  
 The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.  
 St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Very Rev. Hubert, O.F.M. (guardian); and 7 Fathers.  
 St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Revs. P. J. Feeney, M. Hannon.  
 St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. F. Harrison.  
 St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Walsh, M.R., Revs. V. O'Shaughnessy, J. Meagher.  
 St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan, A. Strumble.  
 The Holy Name, Oxford road, Rev. Bernard Butler, S.J.; and 5 Fathers.  
 St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. J. Connor, T. Harrison, Roger Wearden, Augustine Reardon, J. Rector.  
 St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. W. Wookey, F. Diamond, T. Crowley.  
 St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Revs. C. Wierz, J. Neil.  
 St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Very Rev. Dean James Murray, Revs. William Sewell, Thomas Baron, M. O'Sullivan, Jr.  
 St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.  
 Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. C. O'Mahoney, 2 Crescent road, Glynwood.

**Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.**  
**St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.**  
**Convent of St. Joseph, Sisters of Charity, Victoria Park, Manchester, served from St. Augustine.**  
**Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. T. Donovan.**  
**Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. E. F. X. de Pauw.**  
**Xaverian College, Victoria Park, served from St. Edwards, Rushohue.**  
**Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. Joseph Hanrahan.**  
**Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Delaney.**  
**Nelson, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Baron, J. M. Edmondson.**  
**Nelson, St. George's, Rev. A. O'Connor.**  
**Newchurch, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Drescher.**  
**Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. W. Isaac.**  
**Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. Joseph O'Shaughnessy, T. McGrath.**  
**St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. A. Ivory, Theodore Kelly, W. Ayles-Waters.**  
**Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Very Rev. Francis J. Canon Nugent,**  
**Revs. A. S. Wetherell, B.A., Peter Taylor.**  
**Osbaldeston, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. William Drake.**  
**Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Revs. A. Vantomme, M. Daly.**  
**Pendlebury, St. Mark's, Rev. J. Murphy.**  
**Pleasington Priory, Blackburn SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. A. Vander Beek.**  
**Prestwich, St. Mary's, Revs. James Corkery, L. Tighe.**  
**Lunatic Asylum.**  
**Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Rev. Paul Dootson, Very Rev. E. M. Canon Bray, D.D. (adm.), Rev. H. Wearden.**  
**Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. R. McGuinness.**  
**Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Revs. Joseph Callaway, James Lineen, B.A.**  
**Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Walsh.**  
**Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Sydd Lodge, Rev. Donatus Burke.**  
**Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.**  
**Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. Canon H. Chipp, V.F., Rev. F. Coupe, D.D., M.A.**  
**St. Patrick's, Watt st., Revs. R. C. Campion, Herbert Bonney, J. J. Brosnan, M.A.**  
**Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. A. Rose, chaplain.**  
**Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Revs. T. Cusack, D. Brennan.**  
**Sabden, Rev. J. Meade.**  
**Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Msgr. W. Hill.**  
**Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.**  
**Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kelly, B.A.**  
**Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peters, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., rector.**  
**Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Rev. J. Hennessy, Rev. Joseph McEneary.**  
**Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke, M. Conlon.**  
**Swinton, St. Charles, Moorside, Rev. E. Power.**  
**Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Servite Fathers, Very Rev. M. McCarthy, Provincial O.S.M., and other Fathers.**  
**Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. S. M. Keogh.**  
**Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Bannon.**  
**Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.**  
**West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. Frederick Barton.**  
**Whalley, English Martyrs, Rev. J. McDonnell.**  
**Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. M. Buckley.**  
**Winton, St. Gilbert's, Rev. George Callaway, 93 New lane, Patricroft, S.O.**  
**Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Very Rev. James Canon Rowntree, V.F., Rev. Joseph O'Donnell.**  
**Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt.**

*Military Chaplain*—Rev. E. M. Guinness.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

##### FOR BOYS.

**Stonyhurst College: Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., Rector.**  
**St. Bede's College: Alexandra Park, Manchester, Very Rev. Msgr. Francis Gonne, M.A., Rector.**  
**Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Martin, Rector.**  
**St. Gregory's Central School, Ardwick Green, Manchester.**

##### FOR GIRLS.

**St. Joseph's Central School, Victoria Park, Manchester.**  
 Nearly every Parish has its Catholic Public Primary Elementary School. In some cases Nuns (coming daily from different convents) teach, in others there are lay Catholic teachers.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**Asylum for Aged Poor**—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester. Chaplain, Rev. J. W. Thomson.

**Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society**—Chaplain Secretary: Rev. G. Maspero, 104 Denmark rd., Moss-side, Manchester.

For children under 13 years of age: 43 Crescent, Salford (St. Bridget's Orphanage); Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester, St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road, Manchester.

**Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.**

**Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.**

**Home for Invalid Ladies**—Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.

*Hospital*—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.  
*Industrial Schools*—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester.

## ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS.

## MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Brownedge; Lee House; Lostock Hall; Walton-le-Dale.  
 CANONS REGULAR OF ST. NORBERT (Premonstratensians): Manchester.  
 DOMINICANS: Pendleton, Salford.  
 FRIARS MINOR: Gorton, Manchester.  
 SERVITES: Todmorden, Kersal.  
 JESUITS: Accrington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.  
 MISSIONARY FATHERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Patricroft (Convent).  
 ALEXIAN BROTHERS: Moston Cemetery; and St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester.  
 BROTHERS OF CHARITY: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.  
 BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Richmond Grove, Longsight.  
 XAVERIAN BROTHERS: Victoria Park, Manchester.

## WOMEN.

CARMELITES: Vine st., Kersal, Salford.  
 DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS: 1° St. Mary's, Bury; 2° Blackley Park Convent, Manchester.  
 DAUGHTERS OF JESUS: Colne.  
 FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: 1° *Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford*; 2° *The Hollies, Oak Road, Fallowfield*; 3° *Sedgley Park, Prestwich, Manchester*.  
 FRANCISCAN TERTIARIES OF THE HOLY GHOST: 183, Cheetham Hill Road, Manchester.  
 INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: *Loxto Convent, Upper Moss Lane, Hulme, Manchester*.  
 INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE CENACLE: St. Gertrude's, 28, Alexandra Road S., Manchester.  
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: 1° 201, Plymouth Grove, Manchester; 2° Culcheth Lane, Newton Heath.  
 MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (III. Ord. St. Francis): 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft, Manchester; 2° Franciscan Convent, Princes Street, Blackburn; 3° Fountain Street, Nelson; 4° St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.  
 PALLOTTINE SISTERS: Como Terrace, Drake Street, Rochdale.  
 POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): St. Clare's Abbey, Alma Park, Levenshulme.  
 PRESENTATION NUNS: Livesey Street, Manchester.  
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF JESUS AND MARY: *Tottingham, Bury*.  
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Brownedge, Preston.  
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park; 2° 85, Rumford Street; 3° St. Vincent Street, Ancoats, Manchester.  
 SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Blackley, Manchester.  
 SISTERS OF MERCY: 1° St. Mary's, Burnley; 2° Werneth Lodge, Oldham; 3° Great Harwood.  
 SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: 1° *Mount St. Joseph, Deane, near Bolton*; 2° 28, Pilkington Street; 3° 40, Clarence Street, Bolton; 4° 64, Victoria Street, Middleton; 5° 43, Crescent, Salford; 6° Darwen; 7° Victoria Park, Manchester.  
 SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: 1° *Brook House, Whalley Road, Blackburn*; 2° St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor Street, Cheetham, Manchester.  
 SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: Chorlton-cum-Hardy.  
 SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester, S.W.  
 SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Scholes Lane, Heaton Park, Manchester; St. Alban's Place, Blackburn.

NOTE—The Convents italicized have secondary schools for girls.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	3	Priests, Regular .....	93
Priests, Secular .....	297	Churches and Chapels .....	223
Catholic Population .....	300,000		



## DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

*Shropshire and Cheshire.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born July 30, 1851; cons. Sept. 21, 1908.—Res., 39 *Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN PROVOST BARRY, *Our Lady's, Birkenhead.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. J. B. ABRAM.—Res., *West Kirby.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. H. E. HAZLEHURST, D.D.—Res., *Newport, Salop.*

**Secretary**—Rev. JAMES McNALLY—Res., 39 *Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. E. ROONEY, *Oswestry.*

**Chapter** (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN BARRY; Canons: Very Revs.

A. O'TOOLE, D.D., Penitentiary; JAMES O'GRADY, JAMES A. HENNELLY, AMBROSE J. MORIARTY,

D.D., Theologian and Secretary; JOSEPH CHAMBERS, PATRICK CLEARY, HENRY MOTTRAM, JOHN

H. ROCHE, HUGH WELCH, WILLIAM BAINES.

### SHROPSHIRE.

**SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Very**

Rev. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., Rev. R. Bleasdale,

Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46).

Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.

Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.

Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.

Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. T. J. Mulcahy.

Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. Peter L. Pears.

Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.

Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.

Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. E. Rooney.

Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. H. E. G. Rope, M.A.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.

Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. D'Arcy.

Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. P. Kearney, D.D.

Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

### CHESHIRE.

**Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Chambers, Revs. J.**

Porter, Joseph Quinn, Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.

St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Fr. Wilfrid, Guardian, Rev. Frs.

Dominic (Vicar). Seraphin, Paul, O.S.F.C.

Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Very Rev. H. Canon Welch, Rev. William Corcoran,

Rev. John Donnelly, D.D.

Bebington, St. Edmund's Orphanage, served from New Ferry.

Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. John Cavanagh,

Gerald Cavanagh.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Provost Barry,

V.G., Revs. G. Conroy, B. Bell, Charles O'Reilly.

St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. Canon W. Baines, Revs. M. Curran, R. I. Pownall, John

S. Wilkinson.

St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Revs. A. J. Wilson, P. Burke.

Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, Rev. J. McNally.

St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. C. McManus

(supr.), Revs. E. Matthews, B. O'Connell, J. Wheeler.

Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. N. Kelly.

Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.

Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B.A., O. McBennett.

Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.

Ellesmere Port, St. Mary (1909), Rev. F. Maguire.

Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861).

Heswall, Our Lady and St. John. Served from Neston.

Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. G. Carton.

Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. T. M. Marrs, V. Corcoran.

Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. John J. Ryan.

Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. J. J. Tallon, Rev. James P.

Kelly.

Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. Joseph Kelly, R. Hughes.

Lymm, served from Latchford.

Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Very Rev. P. Canon Cleary, Rev. W. O'Keefe.

Malpas, served from Whitchurch.

Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Miller.

Moreton, Sacred Heart (1923), served from Our Lady's, Birkenhead.

Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.

Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. John Ryan.

New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mullins, M. F. Morley.  
 New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. F. O'Leary, D.D., Rev. P. Gerrard, B.A.  
 Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. J. Coleman, D.D.  
 Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.  
 Romiley, Rev. Wm. Griffin.  
 Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Revs. W. E. Jones, O. Calderbank.  
 Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Thompson, Rev. M. O'Reilly.  
 Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.  
 Seacombe, Wallasey, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Canon  
 Mottram, Revs. J. Seddon, M. Wise.  
 Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Very Rev. J. Canon O'Grady, Rev. Edgar A. Kirby, M.A.  
 Stockport, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, W. Kinsella, B.  
 Coleman, J. Russell.  
 St. Chad, Cheadle, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.  
 St. Joseph's (1862), Rev. Canon J. H. Roche, Revs. M. Hayes, A. Byrne.  
 St. Peter, Hazel Grove, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.  
 Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus,  
 Rev. E. O'Connor.  
 Wallasey, English Martyrs, Rev. Edw. Byrne.  
 West Kirby and Hoylake, St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Abram, Rev. J. Thompson, retired.  
 Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. T. Lowery.  
 Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1913), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Retired: Rev. John Thompson.

Sick leave and unattached: Revs. E. Logan, M. McVeigh.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Boarding and Day Schools for Girls*—Faithful Companions, Dee House, Chester; Holt-Hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead.  
*Day Schools*—Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport; Institute B.V.M., Altrincham; Dominicans, West Kirby; Sisters of Charity, Romiley.  
*High School for Boys and Girls*—Ursulines, Nantwich road, Crewe.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society*—37 King's Mount, Birkenhead.  
*Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys*—Stockport.  
*Home for Penitents* (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.  
*Home for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.  
*Girls' Evening Club, etc.* (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton road, Birkenhead.  
*House of Mercy*—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.  
*St. Edmund's Orphanage and Certified Poor Law School for Boys*—Bebington.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	92	Other Chapels of Communities.....	16
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations...	62	Catholic Population .....	70,103

## DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

*County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons. March 25, 1904.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D.—Res., *Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S. E.*

**Vicars-Forane**—Kent, Very Rev. W. M. CUNNINGHAM, V.F.; Surrey, Right Rev. Msgr. Canon SPRANKLING, V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Msgr. Canon THOMAS OTTLEY, V.F.

**Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. EDWARD FENNESSY.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

**Private Secretary**—Rev. C. CONSTABLE.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

**Archivist**—Rev. H. ROCHFORD.

**Diocesan Finance Committee**—The Vicar-General, Very Rev. Canon SHEEN, Very Rev. Msgr. F. H. NORTHOTE, and Revs. JAMES MAHONEY, HENRY PLUMMER.

**Diocesan Financial Secretary**—Very Rev. W. Canon MONK.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S.E.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. H. TIMMS, The Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. A. WRIGHT, St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey.

**Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund**—South London, Rev. E. ESCARGUEL; Kent, Rev. J. W. SIMMONS; Surrey, Rev. T. FITZPATRICK; Sussex, Rev. J. WALTERS.

**Chapter** (erected July 2, 1852).—Right Rev. Msgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D., V.G., Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM MURNANE, Theologian; Very Revs. EDWARD ST. JOHN, Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES SPRANKLING, Very Revs. ARCHIBALD MACCALL, EDWARD MURNANE, Right Rev. Msgr. THOMAS OTTLEY, Very Revs. ALBERT E. WHEREAT, D.D., JOHN SHEEN, ST. GEORGE K. HYLAND, D.D., FELIX SEGESSER, Msgr. SERAPHIN BANFI (Penitentiary) and WILLIAM H. MONK. Honorary Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM McAULIFFE, R. IRVINE NEAVE, JAMES PURDON, ROBERT COLLINSON, THOMAS MCMAHON.

LONDON.

*(London County, South of the Thames.)*

For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

**SOUTHWARK**, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Rev. John Corballis, adm.; Revs. J. Cuddon, A. Hauber, P. McHugh, H. Knight, Philip Fletcher.

**Bethlehem Asylum**, St. Thomas' Hospital; Royal Eye Hospital; Southwark Catholic Rescue Society, 59 Westminster Bridge Road, Rev. J. Crea.

**Balham, S.W.**, Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. W. Thompson, E. Daly.

**Battersea (East)**, S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near Battersea Park Stations, Revs. Frederick Flanagan, D.D.; H. Calnan, D.D.

**Battersea (West)**, S.W., Salesians, Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station), Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, S.C., provincial, Rev. A. Franco, S.C., supr., and other Fathers.

**Bermondsey, S.E.**, The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Very Rev. E. F. Canon Murnane, Revs. H. Byrne, J. Butler, W. Heard, J. Houlihan.

**Our Lady of Salette** and St. Joseph, Revs. A. Flanagan, James O'Connell.

**Bermondsey, South**, St. Gertrude's, Rev. T. Scott.

**Blackheath, S.E.**, Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park, Very Rev. Francis J. Canon Sheehan, Rev. H. Flegg.

**Borough, S.E.**, The Most Precious Blood, Revs. J. Douch, B. O'Donovan.

**Brixton, S.W.**, Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. D. O'Meara, P. de Ternant.

**Brockley, S. E.**, St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. O. Rochain, W. Manser, A.A.

**Camberwell, S.E.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, Revs. C. Dolman, M. Moriarty.

**North Camberwell, S.E.**, St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.

**Catford, S.E.**, Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.

**Charlton, S.E.**, Our Lady of Grace, Revs. B. Lefebvre, G. Soulice, R. Batmauh, A.A.

**Clapham, St. Mary**, Very Rev. John Bennett, C.S.S.R., provincial, Very Rev. R. Rossall, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers.

**St. Francis**, Larkhall lane, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.

**Clapham Common, S.W.**, St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Revs. J. Torrance, A. Webb.

**Clapham Park, S.W.**, St. Bede, Thornton road, Revs. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D., F. Day.

**Deptford, S.E.**, Assumption, High st., Revs. James Mahoney, T. Lawton, P. O'Neill.

**Dulwich, S.E.**, St. Anthony of Padua, 380 Lordship lane, Revs. J. O'Donoghue, A. Gilliard.

**Earlsfield, S.W.**, Revs. S. Wray, D. O'Brien.

**Eltham, St. Mary's**, Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., and 5 Fathers.

**Forest Hill, S.E.**, St. William of York, Rev. E. Corbishley.



Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Canon J. Sheen, Rev. J. Farrell.  
 St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. D. Holland, M. O'Riordan.  
 Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.  
 Lee, S.E., St. Winefride's, Rev. L. Herlily.  
 Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist and Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Bernard Ward,  
 T. Clifton, 175 High st.  
 Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 97 Lorrimore road, Revs. L. Bourdelot, E. Bourdelot.  
 North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, Rev. W. M. Pritchard.  
 Norwood, West, Rev. J. Galea, D.D.  
 Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. C. O'Donoghue.  
 Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolours (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers, Very  
 Rev. F. Cuthbert, O.S.F.C., provincial, and 5 Fathers.  
 Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. T. Leo Fichter.  
 Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. McCarthy, J. Keogh, S. O'Beirne.  
 Putney, St. Simon Stock, Rev. Joseph Livesey.  
 Roehampton, S.W., St. Joseph, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. C. Simpson, S.J., rector.  
 St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.  
 Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, Paradise st., Revs. D. Leahy, W. Curtin.  
 Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rotherhithe st. (1858-61), served from St. Peter's.  
 Stockwell, St. Helen, Robsart st., Rev. Joseph Mahoney.  
 Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Mitcham lane, Revs. Peter Mason, II. Rochford, Ph.D.  
 Streatham Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Fletcher.  
 Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Revs. C. Westlake, M. Roche.  
 Tooting, S.W., St. Boniface, Revs. William O'Halloran, M. Spitz, O.S.B.  
 Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, Rev. C. Donovan.  
 Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, 173 Upper Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost Wm. F. Brown,  
 D.D., V.G., Rev. W. Alban Pritchard.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, Rev. C. Des-  
 soulavy, Ph.D.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W., Rev. B. Moultrie.  
 Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Rodney road, Revs. P. Hallett, B.A., E. Browne, J. Quealy,  
 E. Cotter.  
 Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.  
 Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas à Becket (May 24, 1841), West Hill, Revs. J. Cooney, C.  
 Duchemin.  
 Wandsworth East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Very Rev. M. de Barry, S.C., supr., and 4 Fathers.  
 Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. A. O'Leary, C. Collins, A. Wood, C. Nevatt.

## KENT COUNTY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.  
 Anerley, S. E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. F. Rhead, J. Franklin.  
 Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. T. McSweeney.  
 Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. J. Pooley.  
 Birkington, Rev. A. Rouvière, O.S.B.  
 Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Adalbert Amandolini, O.S.B.  
 Bromley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. D. Cox, Brendan Byrne.  
 Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, temp. closed.  
 Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Revs. E. H. Sheppard, A. Milton.  
 St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.  
 Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. T. Ryan, J. W. Simmons.  
 Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.  
 Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon A. Whereat, D.D.  
 Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Carroll.  
 Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. J. Evans, P. King, W. Cashman.  
 Deal, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. W. Wonnacott.  
 Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. G. Grady, G. Fothergill.  
 Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. M. Gifkins.  
 Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Pacificus, O.S.F.C., guardian, and  
 3 Fathers.  
 Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton road, Capuchins.  
 Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore, Rev. F. Hoare.  
 Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Msgr. Charles  
 Coote, D.C.L.  
 Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., chaplain, Rev. S. Rogers.  
 Folkestone, West, St. Mary's Convent (public chapel), Shorncliffe road, Rev. J. Fichter.  
 Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Revs. T. McMahon, G. Quin.  
 Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.  
 Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Kilmartin.  
 Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.  
 Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist, Very Rev. Kevin McKeown, C.P., supr.,  
 and other Fathers.  
 Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Very Rev. M. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., prior.  
 Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. C. de Vriendt.  
 Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.  
 Maidstone, St. Francis', Rev. F. Pritchard, A. Jenner.  
 Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.  
 Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.  
 Mottingham, served from Eltham.  
 Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. Robert Measures.

Orpington, Holy Innocents, Very Rev. W. Cunningham, V.F., chaplain.  
 Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh, O.S.B., abbot visitor;  
 Right Rev. E. Egan, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Augustine's.  
 St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.  
 SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Rev. C. Van Cauwenberghe, O.S.B.  
 St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald Douglas  
 (retired).  
 St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Peall.  
 Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran (retired).  
 Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Phillips.  
 Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. S. Mason.  
 Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. A. Parisotti, C.F.  
 Sidcup, Marist Fathers, Rev. M. Purcell, S.M., supr., Rev. S. Kieran, S.M.  
 Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Kelly.  
 Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.  
 Strood, Rev. E. Nugent.  
 Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.  
 Tonbridge, Corpus Christi, Chapel, Lyons crescent, Rev. W. Fichter.  
 Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Revs. G. Boniface, J. O'Connor.  
 Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Rev. J. Golding-Bird.  
 Westgate, Rev. P. Condon, O.S.B.  
 Whitstable, Rev. Francis Cassells.

## SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Byfleet (West), Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Woking.  
 Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.  
 Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.  
 Caterham, Sacred Heart, Revs. W. Cooksey, W. Evans.  
 Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. J. Malone.  
 Chertsey, St. Anne's, Very Rev. C. Macey, S.C., and other Fathers.  
 Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers, Rev. F. Cyril, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
 Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841-1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. W. McLaughlin, B. McFadden, S. Smith.  
 Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Revs. E. Larkin, J. Colley.  
 Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland grove, Rev. C. Turner.  
 St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, served by ———.  
 Effingham, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. P. Hemans.  
 Egham, St. Cuthbert, Rev. J. Pitts.  
 Convent of Handmaids of St. Heart, Rev. James Pitts.  
 Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), Revs. R. Christall, H. Dwyer.  
 Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Rev. S. Robo.  
 Godalming, St. Edmund's, Very Rev. Canon St. G. K. Hyland, D.D.  
 Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. G. Le Bosquet.  
 Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. P. Murphy, P. Gunning, S.M. 14 Kew  
 Gardens road.  
 Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. Peter Ryan, D.D., T. Fitzpatrick.  
 St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Revs. A. Wright, F. Woodruff, Wyndham road.  
 Leatherhead, St. Peter's, Rev. R. Pitts.  
 Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. E. Fennessy.  
 Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. A. Firderer.  
 Mortlake, St. Mary Magdalen's (1851, cons. 1867), Revs. E. Burt, J. Fitzgerald.  
 New Malden, St. Joseph, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.  
 Norwood, South, Revs. H. Prince, W. Kenney.  
 Norwood (Upper), S.E., The Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. G. Fitzgibbon, P. Byrne.  
 Oxted, All Saints, Chichele rd., Rev. Algernon Lang.  
 Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. M. Hanlon.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. B. Pearce.  
 Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., J. Redmond.  
 Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.  
 Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. C. Lutz, C. Crawford, S. Roche.  
 Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. H. Hart.  
 Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Mostyn.  
 Wallington, Rev. Thomas Nevill.  
 Walton, St. Erconwald, Rev. O. Henly.  
 Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Right Rev. Msgr. James Canon Sprankling, V.F.  
 St. George's College (Josephites). Very Rev. C. Kean, C.J., pres., and other Fathers.  
 Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. T. White, S.J., rector,  
 and other Fathers.  
 Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, Rev. F. Rankin, S.J.  
 Woking, St. Dunstan, Church Street, Rev. H. Plummer.  
 Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill (served from Aldershot).  
 Womersley, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Very Rev. L. Woodroffe (Rector), Very Rev.  
 Msgr. S. Banih, D.D., Revs. A. Hooker, J. Byrne, B.A., E. Redding, H. Gibney, R. Phillips,  
 Wall, Loman, Copsey (Procurator) and D. Coffey.  
 Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam.

## SUSSEX.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. F. Ellis.  
 Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. N. D. Fowell.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Very Rev. Canon Archibald MacCall, Revs. R. Redding, P. Malden.  
 Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. E. Miller.  
 Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. —.  
 Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. W. H. Pollard, T. Nolan, Inst. Char.  
 Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Very Rev. A. Coventry, O.S.M., and other Fathers.  
 Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Revs. J. Newton, G. Sproston.  
 Convent of St. Martha, Rottingdean, Rev. B. Lynch-Staunton.  
 St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Rev. G. B. Tatum, M.A., Rev. H. Fickling.  
 St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Rev. F. Freeland, Rev. R. Webb.  
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Ottley, V.F., Rev. F. Donovan, Ph.D.  
 St. Peter's Aldrington, Hove, Rev. E. Moodie.  
 St. Mary's, Preston Park, Rev. F. Hopper.  
 Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.  
 Burton Hill, Petworth, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.  
 Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), Rev. Fr. William, O.S.F.C.  
 Burwash, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Simonetti, S.C., and other Fathers.  
 Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. W. Donovan, T. Cambourne.  
 Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.  
 Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Rev. F. Michael, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.  
 Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Very Revs. Msgr. A. Cocks, F. H. Northcote, Revs. A. Trew, A. Dudley, F. Dorman.  
 St. Joseph's, Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.  
 East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Warwick.  
 Hastings, St. Mary Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions, Rev. Ernest Moultrie, P.S.M., and other Fathers.  
 Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. O'Donoghue.  
 Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. C. McNamara.  
 Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.  
 Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Very Rev. William Canon McAuliffe.  
 Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Very Rev. Richard Irvine Canon Neave, Rev. A. Phillips.  
 Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. S. Stonier.  
 Mayfield, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. H. Timms.  
 Xaverian Brothers' School, Rev. J. Shoolbred.  
 Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Rev. H. M. Willaert.  
 Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Coussirat, A.A., and other Fathers.  
 Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians, Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, and other Fathers.  
 Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Burke.  
 Portslade, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Denis, Rev. J. Kerwin.  
 Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Rev. J. Kerwin, chaplain.  
 Rye, St. Walburga's, Very Rev. A. Bonaventure, O.M.C.  
 Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.  
 St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Very Rev. F. Canon Segesser, Revs. C. Le Warne, S. Fainbourn.  
 Shoreham-by-Sea, St. Peter's (1875), Rev. J. Haffenden, B.A.  
 Sholdon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. R. Nash.  
 Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Rev. F. Francis, C.R.P., prior, and other Fathers.  
 Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Soutten-Bennett.  
 Wadhurst, Rev. W. Palmer, I.C., rector, and other Fathers.  
 West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. P. Hughes.  
 Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Very Rev. James Canon Purdon, Rev. J. Walters.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Diocesan Seminary*—St. John's Seminary, Womersley, near Guildford.  
*Colleges*—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. John's (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill, Christian Brothers, Blackheath, Xaverian College Brighton; Xaverian School, Mayfield; Salesian School, Battersea; Salesian School, Chertsey.  
*Southwark Rescue Society*—Rev. J. Crea, (office of Rescue Society, 59 Westminster Bridge road, S.E., London).

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylums for Aged*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton, Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.  
*Home for Mental Maladies*—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).  
*Homes for Working Boys*—129, King's avenue, Clapham Park, London, S.W., for Boys working in London, and for training Boys for Canada.  
*Home for Working Girls*—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.  
*Hospital*—St. Anthony's, North Cheam; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Haslemere, Surrey. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.  
*Orphanages for Boys*—Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington, West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Mottingham, Dover, Margate.



*Orphanages for Girls*—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Sussex; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield; Eltham; Worthing.

*Refuge for Penitents*—Russell House, Streatham, Manor House, Portslade, Sussex.

*Vestments for Poor Missions*—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

## SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); Mottingham house, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elizabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy on active work.....	250	Churches and Chapels .....	373
Regular Clergy .....	211	Estimated Catholic Population .....	150,000

## WALES.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896; created Archdiocese and Metropolitan See of Wales, February 7, 1916.)

*Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire and Herefordshire.*

*Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN.—Res., *Archbishop's House*, 24 Newport Rd., Cardiff, Wales.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon O'REILLY, St. Joseph, Penarth, Glam.

*Secretary*—Rev. JOHN M. CRONIN.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Rev. D. J. QUIGLEY.

*Assistant*—Rev. T. VEARNCOMBE.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Very Rev. J. J. Canon EXTON.

*Chapter*—Very Rev. Provost IRVINE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon O'REILLY, V.G., Very Revs.

M. J. Canon McMANUS, F. Canon DENT, J. P. Canon KELLY, J. J. Canon EXTON, DANIEL J.

Canon HANNON, FRANCIS J. Canon VAUGHAN.

*Hon. Canon*—Very Rev. JAMES BYRNE.

#### GLAMORGANSHIRE.

CARDIFF, St. David's Cathedral (1841-87), Very Rev. Daniel J. Canon Hannon, adm., Revs. J.

P. Tobin, Thomas Phelan, L. Kinsella, Leslie Handford, D.D., E. Morgan James.

Public Institutions: Gaol Royal Hamadryad, Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff Mental Hospital, Nazareth House, served from St. David's.

St. Peter's (1861), Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Fennell, Inst. Ch., rector, Revs. George Elson, H. M. Davies, Thos. Nunan, John M. Cronin, Thos. Hickey, Richard Fowle.

Public Institutions: Cardiff Royal Infirmary, Prince of Wales Hospital.

Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.

St. Albans (1911), Fathers of Charity: Rev. F. V. Mason, Rev. Henry O. McCusker.

St. Iltyd's (de la Salle) College: Principal Bro. Berchan, M.A.

St. Mary's, Canton, Very Rev. W. A. Byrne, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.

St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Very Rev. Provost H. Irvine, Rev. M. J. Davis.

St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. E. J. Grieshaber.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.

Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, Sisters of Providence.

St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Ottway, Inst. Ch.

Aberavon, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Canon Philip Kelly, Rev. George Hodges.

Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Flood.

Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.

Abertridwr and Senghennydd, Holy Souls, served from Caerphilly.

Bargoed, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Donovan.

Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1907), Very Rev. Francis J. Canon Vaughan, Rev. P. Murphy.

Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. R. Osmond Campbell, O.S.B.

Caerphilly, St. Helen's, Revs. N. James, H. Holland.

Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.

Clydach on Tawe, Rev. W. A. Cox, O.S.B.

Dowlais, St. Iltyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. J. A. Wilson, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Ferndale, Our Lady of Penrhyn, Rev. E. O'Reilly.

Hirwaun, served from Aberdare.

Llantrisant, Private Chapel, Rev. J. Hallam, chaplain.

Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Abbot Taylor, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Merthyr Tydfil, St. Mary's, Rev. G. E. Hind, and other Fathers.

Merthyr Vale, St. Benedict's, Rev. J. McCarthy.

Morrison, served from Clydach on Tawe.

Mountain Ash, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. L. Mooney, Rev. Thomas McCormack.

Neath, St. Joseph's, Revs. B. Thomson, M. J. Richardson.

Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon O'Reilly, V.G., Rev. J. Donohoe.

Porthcawl, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. F. O'Connor.

Swansea, St. David's (1847), Rev. F. R. Aspinwall, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor Schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.

St. Iltyd's, Dan-y-Graig, Rev. D. Collingwood.

St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Rev. T. B. Harrington, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.

Mumbles, Swansea, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Right Rev. Abbot Hurley, O.S.B.

Tonypandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Very Rev. F. Canon Dent, Rev. T. Williams.

Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Very Rev. M. J. Canon McManus.

St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for boys.

Treorchy, Rev. T. Crowley.

#### HEREFORDSHIRE.

Belmont, Hereford, Abbey of St. Michael and All Holy Angels, Rt. Rev. George Aelred Kindersley, O.S.B., Abbot, and other Fathers.

Bartestree, Convent of Our Lady of Charity, Hereford, Rev. S. Buisseret, O.S.B.

## DIOCESE OF CARDIFF

Bromyard, St. Joseph's (1908), Rev. D. Mathien.  
 Broxwood, Pembroke, Holy Family, Rev. J. McDonald.  
 Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Rev. D. Morrissey.  
 Courtfield, Ross, Rev. H. Bowes.  
 Glosmont, served from Belmont Abbey.  
 Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Rev. J. Placid Smith, O.S.B., Rev. A. Robison, O.S.B.  
 Ledbury, St. Thomas of Hereford, Rev. P. O'Keefe.  
 Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Very Rev. Canon James Byrne.  
 Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. A. Jordan.  
 Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), served from Belmont Abbey.

## MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. E. H. Willson.  
 Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), Rev. W. Boulton.  
 Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. F. H. Garrett.  
 Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwladys's (1892), served from Newport, last Sunday of month.  
 Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), served from Abersychan.  
 Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. E. R. James.  
 Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every third Sunday.  
 Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Coonan.  
 Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. D. J. Quigley.  
 Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Revs. John Fitzpatrick.  
 Llanarth, Raglan, Very Rev. Canon J. J. Exton.  
 Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. A. Towne.  
 Troy House, Convent, Rev. Edmond Begley.  
 Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, Inst. Ch., rector, Revs. Bernard Roe, Joseph Connor, Patrick Hart, Michael Broderick.  
 St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, Rev. E. S. Hill, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.  
 St. Patrick's, Corporation road, served from St. Mary's.  
 Pentilwyn, served from Risca.  
 Pontllanfraith, Rev. P. J. Conway.  
 Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. Mottay.  
 Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Rev. F. C. Lynch.  
 Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. W. Morgan.  
 Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. T. Vearncombe.  
 Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. H. Parlin.  
 Whitson Court, Newport, Fathers of the African Missions, Rev. T. Conway and other Fathers.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House*.—Poor Law School for Girls.  
 HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for  
 TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home*. } children from the Workhouses.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	59	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations...	87
Regular Priests .....	55	Catholic Population (approximately)...	78,688



## DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Menevia was the title of the old archiepiscopal See of St. David's in pre-Reformation times.

*Established as a Vicariate-Apostolic March 4, 1895; Erected into a Diocese May 12, 1898.*

*North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesey, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.*

*Apostolic Administrator of Menevia*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Cardiff.*

*Secretary*—Very Rev. GEORGE CANON NIGHTINGALE.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*

*Chapter* (erected August 10, 1909)—Provost: Very Rev. Canon W. J. KELLY; Canons: Very Revs.

JOHN JENNINGS, W. J. KELLY, G. NIGHTINGALE, W. FINUCANE, W. H. BICKERTON JONES.

*Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests*—Very Rev. G. NIGHTINGALE.

*Religious Inspector of Schools*—Rev. F. X. THOMPSON.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### NORTH WALES.

##### DENBIGHSHIRE.

Wrexham, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Very Rev. George Canon

Nightingale, Revs. J. P. Geraghty, P. Fitzgerald.

Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham.

Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901), served from Wrexham.

Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Rev. Oblate Fathers.

Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. Charles Raymond-Barker, S.J.

Ruthin, served from Rhyl.

##### ANGLESEY.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Higgins.

Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. M. Clarke, O.M.I., and other Fathers.

##### CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. J. E. Quinn.

Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. Brunton.

Conway, Rev. Ivor Daniel.

Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. F. X. Thompson, Rev. L. B. Cunningham.

Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Hayden.

Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Very Rev. F. Albert, *supr.*, and other Fathers.

Portmadoc, St. Iltyd's, served occasionally by Rev. Michael Hayden.

##### FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Pôchard.

Connah's Quay, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. Roberts.

Flint, St. Mary's, Rev. M. McGrath, Very Rev. J. Canon Jennings, V.F., retired.

Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, S.J., F. McShane, S.J., Charles Widdowson, S.J.,

His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.

St. Mary's College (Aberystwyth), Rev. O. Cofthouse.

Mold, St. David's, Rev. S. Baron, D.D.

Pantassaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate,

Very Rev. Father William, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 6 Fathers.

Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. Frances, Very Rev. Canon W. H. Bickerton-Jones.

Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Rev. Joseph Bader, S.J., and 3 Fathers.

St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), served from St. Beuno's.

St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers: Rev. H. Davis, S.J., rector, and 27 Fathers.

Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Pozzi.

Talacre Abbey, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. B. Brown, O.S.B., chaplain. Samson Carrington.

##### MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. F. Furniss.

##### MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. T. J. Eadsforth.

Newtown, served from Welshpool.

#### SOUTH WALES.

##### BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Very Rev. W. F. Finucane (Canon).

##### CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Right Rev. Msgr. P. Hook, Ph.D.

## CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851-1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher, C.P., superior, and other Fathers.  
 Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Carew.  
 Burry Port, Rev. J. Jarvis, Ph.D.

## PEMBROKESHIRE.

Caldey, Benedictine Fathers.  
 Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. R. Burke.  
 Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), served from Milford Haven.  
 Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. E. Hope.  
 Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Rev. B. McLaughlin.  
 Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. F. Bell.

## RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. W. Cook, S.J.

## INSTITUTIONS.

HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls*.—High School Convent under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	30	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	58
Regular Clergy .....	62	Catholic Population .....	9,926

## SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1, the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway, and Argyll and the Isles; and 2, the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland is upwards of 600,000.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

*The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1572; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.*

*Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., 42 *Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh.*

**Auxiliary Bishop**—Right Rev. HENRY G. GRAHAM, D.D., ordained, Dec. 22, 1906; cons. Titular Bishop of Tipasa, Nov. 16, 1917. Res., 3 *Seton place, Edinburgh.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK PROVOST MORRIS. Res., 40 *High st., Edinburgh.*

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Revs. T. MILEY, CUTHBERT F. CHASE.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. WALTER WELSH, D.D.

**Cathedral Chapter**—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK MORRIS, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs.

MICHAEL J. TURNER, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, GEORGE MULLAN, JOSEPH DONLEVY.

JOHN FORSYTH, WILLIAM FARQUHAR, FREDERICK HOBAN, PATRICK MACNAMARA, HERBERT R.

LAUGHTON, HUGH P. CONSIDINE. Honorary Canon: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SMITH.

#### EDINBURGHSHIRE.

**EDINBURGH.** St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev.

Alexander Canon Stuart, admn. Revs. Michael V. Bruce, Daniel P. Egan, John Byrne.

St. Patrick's (1834-1856), South Gray's Close, 40 High st., Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick Provost

Morris, M.R., V.G., Revs. Bernard McLaughlin, Michael Downey, William Maccabe.

St. John's, Portobello (1835-1906), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Donlevy, Rev. Thomas Moore.

Star of the Sea, Leith (1853), Rev. Henry J. Lennon, O.M.I., and Fathers.

The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Rev. James Nicolson, S.J., and other Fathers.

St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Very Rev. George Canon Mullan.

St. Cuthbert's (1896), Slateford road, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth, Rev. Kiernan Joyce.

St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine (Canon).

St. Peter's (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray, Rev. Philip Murphy.

St. Ninian's (1906), Restalrig road, Right Rev. Msgr. Thomas Miley.

Holy Cross, Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

St. Margaret's Convent, Ursulines, served by S.J. Fathers.

St. Catherine's Convent, Sisters of Mercy, served by S.J. Fathers.

Sisters of Charity (4 Houses).

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Peter J. Fouchet.

Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

Poor Clares, Colettines, Rev. Patrick McMahon.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice.

Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, served from Cathedral.

Sacred Heart Convent, with Training College for Female Teachers at Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Leith.

Little Company of Mary.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

H. M. Prison, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.

Edinburgh Castle Barracks, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.

Piershill Barracks, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Miley, chaplain.

Addiewell (1913), Rev. Henry J. Kenny.

Balerno (1885), St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan.

Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Rev. Michael Cullen, S.J., and other Fathers.

East Calder, St. Paul's (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.

Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.

Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Dominic Hart.

Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.

Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.

Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. John D. Wood, Rev. Joseph Byrne.

Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.

Rosewell, St. Matthew's, served from Penicuik.

West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Rev. John Stuart, D.D.



## BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, Rev. Peter Burns.

## FIFE SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, Rev. Ewen J. Connolly.

Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.

Cowdenbeath, Rev. Francis O'Brien and Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon.

Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. William Mellon, Nicholas Carrigan.

Inverkeithing Rev. Joseph C. Long.

Kinghorn, served from Kirkcaldy.

Kelty, Rev. James Maguire.

Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. P. Birnie, Rev. Michael Whelaghan.

Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. Peter McDaniel, Rev. Hugh Conway.

Lochore, Rev. James Mulhern.

Methil, St. Agatha, (1903), Rev. Joseph McGrail.

Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.

St. Andrews, St. James' (1884), Very Rev. H. R. Canon Laughton.

## HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves (1877), Rev. John Andrew Macintyre.

East Linton, St. Kentigern, served from Dunbar.

Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Samuel France, D.D.

North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. John Allan Gray.

Saltoun, served from Haddington.

Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Albert E. Franklin.

## LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadales, Sacred Heart and St. Antony, Rev. Robert Rattrie.

Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Patrick Green, Rev. James Scott.

Blackburn (1905), served from Armadales.

Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John Foley.

Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban, Rev. James W. Ward.

Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. John B. Joyce.

Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Richard Delaney.

S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1884), Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar.

Winchburgh, The Holy Family, Rev. James F. Tonner.

## PEEBLESSHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. George Mason.

Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner.

## ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. Thomas Gillon.

Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Jedburgh served from Kelso.

Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Octave Couttenier.

Melrose, served from Galashiels.

## SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney.

Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. Edward Mellon.

## STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfour, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.

Banknock, served from Kilsyth.

Bridgehouse, served from Slamannan.

Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. James Macdonald.

Bonnybridge (1910), Rev. Edward J. Miley.

Cowie (a new Mission), Rev. James Hart.

Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Rev. Richard Hogan and Rev. Daniel Kelly.

Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Charles Murdoch, Revs. Richard Thornhill, Michael Mulvey.

Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.

Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Macnamara, Rev. James G. Harold.

Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Rev. David Robertson, Rev. Michael J. Hession.

Rumford, St. Anthony, Rev. William Grant.

Slamannan, St. Mary's (1885), Rev. Edward Morrison.

Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. Msgr. John Canon Smith, M.R., Rev. Francis McManus.

Administrator, Revs. James Mullan, William F. Quigley.

Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.

Torrance, St. Dominic, served from Lennoxtown.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	87	Number of Converts in 1922 .....	387
Regular Clergy .....	14	Churches, Chapels and Stations .....	82
Catholic Population, about .....		78,370	

## ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

*The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Beaton, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.*

*Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH, D.D., consecr. 21 May, 1922. *Residence, 20 Queen's drive, Crosshill, Glasgow.*

**Vicar-General and Diocesan Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN PROVOST RITCHIE, Prot.-Ap.—Res., 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow. Telegrams: "Archdiocese, Glasgow."

**Assistant to Vicar-General**—Very Rev. W. Canon DALY.

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Very Rev. THOMAS CANON CURRIE, Revs. ANGUS MACKINTOSH, PATRICK CUSH, WILLIAM J. McLAUGHLIN, JOHN McMENEMY, THOMAS DOYLE and FREDERICK R. PIRRIE.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. JAMES MacKENNA.

*Chapter* (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN RITCHIE, Canons: Very Revs. THOMAS P. O'REILLY (Penitentiary), EMILE DEBACKER, JOHN MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM P. O'BRIEN, MICHAEL McNAIRNEY, HUBERT VAN STIPHOUT, WILLIAM DAVIDSON, PATRICK HACKETT, THOMAS CURRIE, HUGH KELLY, WILLIAM DALY and JAMES MULLIN.

### CITY OF GLASGOW.

**St. Andrew's Cathedral** (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop; Rev. James Canon Mullin, adm., Revs. Patrick F. Keating, Joseph Daniel, John McKenna.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 265. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, 316. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns—average, 237.

**St. Mary's** (1842), Abercromby st., Revs. E. Fitzgerald, M.R., T. McEwan, A. McInnes, P. McRory, E. Kinane.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 920. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 901. Infants' School—attendance, 680.

Industrial Schools—72 Abercromby st. Girls, 150; Slatfield Boys, 162.

**St. John's** (1845), Portugal st., Revs. P. Ryan, M.R., Hugh J. Bradley, J. O'Donnell, D. Sheehan. Three Day Schools—one for boys—attendance, 656; another for girls—attendance, 630; one for infants—attendance, 450.

**Holy Cross, Govan Hill** (1882), Very Rev. William P. Canon O'Brien, Revs. P. O'Brien, P. O'Mahony.

Day School—average attendance, 873.

**St. Alphonsus** (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. P. Boland, John Boyle.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 413. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 798.

**St. Mary Immaculate** (1849-1865), Very Rev. Emile Canon DeBacker, Rev. J. Stuart.

Day School—average attendance, 856.

**St. Joseph's** (1850), N. Woodside road, Rev. J. Reilly, S.J., and other Fathers.

Two Day Schools—boys, under two certified masters; girls and infants under Sisters of Mercy—total average, 1821.

**St. Patrick's** (1850), Hill st., Revs. William J. McLaughlin, M.R., A. Lynch, Thomas McCann, James Clune, D.D., David Quigley, P. Clarke, J. McDonald.

Day Schools—Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certified teachers—average attendance, 2535.

**St. Mungo's** (1869), Parson st., Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. John McMullan, C.P., and other Fathers.

Day and Night Schools—average attendance, 1932.

**Royal Infirmary**, served by the Passionist Fathers.

**St. Aloysius** (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. P. Dinley, S.J., and other Fathers.

Day School—average attendance, 1350.

**St. Francis** (1868-1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. Herbert Doyle, O.F.M., and other Fathers. The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.

Day Schools—Attendance, 3223.

**The Sacred Heart** (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Rev. Anthony Mullins, M.R., Revs. P. Flood, D.D., J. McChrystal, M. Power, E. Ryan.

Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 972; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1487.

**Our Lady and St. Margaret's** (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Revs. P. Gallacher, M.R., M. McCarthy, P. Plunkett, W. L. Cahill.

Three Day Schools, under certified teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1895.

**St. Michael's** (1876), Parkhead, Revs. P. Lagdon, D.D., P. Murie, T. Guinan.

Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certified teachers—average attendance, 1255.

- St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Revs. D. McBrearty, M.R., J. Lyons, R. Devitt, J. McNally.  
Day School, under certified teachers—average, 1350.  
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
- St. Peter's (1858), Patrick, Very Rev. Michael Canon McNairney, M.R., Revs. John Boyle, E. Bradley, J. Conlon, F. McIntyre, J. P. Close.  
Two Sunday-schools—one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under certified teachers—average attendance, 1658.
- St. Anthony's, Govan, Revs. Daniel Collins, Henry Corr, N. Tangney, G. Conlon.  
Day School—average attendance, 1858.
- St. Constantine's, Govan, Revs. D. Colvin, M. Kearns.
- St. Agnes' Possil, Rev. J. McMenemy, Rev. W. Lynagh.  
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 600.
- The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Revs. B. Lynch, M.R., S. Keane, M. O'Connor.  
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 1250.
- St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Right Rev. Msgr. H. Forbes, D.D., Revs. J. Hughes (Vice-Rector), A. Hamilton, C. J. Treanor, D.D., J. McQuillan, D.D.
- St. Saviour's (1897), Summerton, Very Rev. W. Canon Daly, Revs. J. Donnelly, J. L. Cullen.  
School (mixed)—average attendance, 1193.
- St. Charles, Revs. P. Cush, P. Loy, E. Macdonald, E. Murray, M. J. Murphy.  
Day School—average, 723.
- St. Anne's, Revs. J. Courtney, J. J. Power.  
Day School—average, 1340.
- St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. A. Mackintosh, C. Doherty.  
Day School—average attendance, 570.
- St. Luke's (1905), Revs. J. Nolan, F. Taggart, J. McGrory.  
Day School—attendance, 1519.
- St. Columba's (1906), served from St. Charles'.  
Day School—average, 1139.
- St. Roch's (1907), Revs. E. Lawton, J. P. Fennessy, C. Riordan, F. O'Doherty.  
School—average, 1657.
- Dowanhill, Notre Dame Training College, Very Rev. Msgr. O. Clays, chaplain.
- West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. D. Hart.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. T. Gourlay.
- Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.
- Prisons, Revs. E. McAuley, C.P., J. J. Crumly, chaplains.
- St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
- Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. J. J. Crumly, prison chaplain.
- Kenmure Industrial school for boys, Rev. W. Bradley, chaplain. Inmates, 184.
- Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, served from Cardonald.

## COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

- Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Very Rev. Hubert Canon Van Stiphout, M.R., Rev. E. Doody, J. O'Leary, J. J. Scanlon.  
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 712.
- Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. D. Horgan, W. McMullen.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 540.
- Blackwood, Rev. T. Kearney.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 127.
- Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. R. Paterson, T. O'Halloran, M. Sheehan.  
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 1365.
- Bothwell, St. Bride's (1910), Rev. J. Hughes.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 330.
- Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P. B. McMullen.
- Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Revs. P. O'Connor, D.D., M. O'Brien.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 819.
- Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. D. Scannell, W. J. Hayes.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 511.
- Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, F. Meaney, J. Murphy, E. McGennis.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1038.
- Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Revs. P. J. Diamond, P. Bonnyman.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 395.
- Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. T. N. Taylor, J. Murphy.  
Day School—average attendance, 758.
- Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. J. Durkin.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 102.
- Carntyne (1906), Revs. J. Montgomery, P. J. MacFarlane, P. J. Creodon.  
Day School—average, 681.
- Chapel Hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Revs. D. A. McPherson, T. Mulvihill.  
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 405.
- Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Revs. T. Doyle, H. O'Brien.  
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 424.
- Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, P. O'Sullivan, J. Black, P. Deeney.  
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 1019.
- St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, W. Stopani, J. Dolan.  
Day Schools—average attendance, 1338.
- St. Mary's, Whifflet, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hackett, Rev. P. Hourigan.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 790.



- Coatdyke (New Mission), Revs. F. A. McCann, P. Reilly, H. Bogan.  
 Day School—average, 562.
- Cranley, The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
- Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. A. MacKintosh.  
 Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 426.
- Greengairs, served from Whiterigg.  
 School (under Government Inspection)—average, 131.
- Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. P. Conway, J. Sieger.  
 Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 1165.
- Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
- Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. J. Gilmartin, C.M., supr., and other Fathers.  
 The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants—total average attendance, 308.
- Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.  
 Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 383.
- Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Kelly, D.D.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 320.
- Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. D. Brown, J. Kennedy, D. L. McLaughlin, J. Petrauskis, (for Lithuanians).  
 Day Schools—average attendance, 1728.
- Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. T. Canon Currie, Revs. T. O'Connor, J. Doherty, H. Hart.  
 Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1530. Secondary School, 352.
- Newmains, Rev. H. Macdonald.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 299.
- Newton, St. Charles', Rev. J. Murray.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 394.
- Overton, served from Wishaw.
- Rutherglen, St. Columbkil's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Montgomery, Revs. J. Troy, A. McBride.  
 Day School, adjoining the church—average, 1002.
- Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carntyne.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 591.
- Shieldmuir, Revs. T. Delbeke, D. Flynn, D. Power, T. Rourke.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1338.
- Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. McAllister.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 510.
- Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Cairns.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 61.
- Tarbrax, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. G. Galbraith.
- Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, M. Quillinan, P. Fitzpatrick.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 646.
- Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towie, M. Barron.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 963.
- Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. W. Flanagan.  
 Day School—average attendance, 223.
- Wilstontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
- Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, M.R., T. Murray.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 705.

#### AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

- Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. J. Sieger.  
 Day School—average attendance, 68.
- Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Clarke, T. Daly.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 300.
- Kilwinning, served from Dalry.  
 Day School—average, 130.
- Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. Kearney.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 50.
- Saltoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. S. A. L. Thornton, A. Gallacher, F. G. Mangan.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 671.
- Stevenston, St. John, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.  
 Day School—average, 318.
- West Kilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltoats.

#### DUMBARTONSHIRE.

- Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. P. Murray, M. Quinlan.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 531.
- Clydebank, Revs. C. E. Fleming, W. Bradley, Jr., D. Power, J. Joyce.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1179.
- Croy, Revs. J. M. M. Charleson, J. Doherty.  
 Day School—average, 421.
- Dalmuir, Revs. J. Brotherhood, M. Guiry.  
 Day School—average, 750.
- Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, T. McGrory, J. Daniel.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1077.
- Duntocher, St. Mary's, Revs. B. Flynn, J. Ashe.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 465.

Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. W. C. Brown.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 280.

Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. M. Jansen, P. Torley, P. J. Barrett.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 734.

Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. J. McKenna.

Day School—average attendance, 160.

Renton, Rev. J. J. Fleming.

Day School—average, 310.

#### RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. P. Hilgers, H. Delargey.

Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill—average attendance, 587 and 120.

Beith, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Kilbirnie.

Bishopton, served from Houston.

Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Molloy.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 58.

Cardonald (1906), Revs. P. Doyle, B. Gallagher.

Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.

Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. J. Devine.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 206.

Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Rev. J. McMillan, M.R., Revs. J. Wall, J. Scanlon,

J. Ronan, D. J. Horgan (Jr), M. Costello.

Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 2384. Higher Grade School: on rolls, 308.

St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, C. Gallagher, T. McGinley.

Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1206. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.

Convent School for young ladies—attendance, 103.

Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Rev. J. MacDonald.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 100.

Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. M. McCabe, D. Morris, D. V. Sheehan.

Day Schools at Johnstone—attendance, 729.

Langbunk, Children's Fresh Air Home, Rev. J. Doherty.

Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. T. Healy.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 233.

Nellston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 202.

Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Rev. J. White, M.R., Revs. J. Clark, C. Dennehy, P. Morrison, N. Walsh, J. Costeur, F. Davin.

Day Schools, Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers—total average attendance, 1992.

St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Very Rev. William Canon Davidson, M.R., Revs. P. Fogarty, P. McLachlan.

Day School—average attendance, 900.

St. Charles' (1898), Revs. F. R. Pirrie, W. McGoldrick. Day School—average attendance, 338.

Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, G. Stuart, J. Ryan.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1221.

Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Revs. F. Dougan, M. Collins.

Day School, mixed (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 252.

Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.

Wemyss Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.

Retired: Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Ireland; Rev. A. Beyaert, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. L. DeMeulenaere, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. A. McEachen, Germany.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*St. Peter's College*—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

*St. Aloysius' College*—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

*St. Mungo's Academy*—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.

*St. Kentigern's Hostel*—Partickhill, Glasgow.

*Female Training College and Convent School*—Dowanhill, Glasgow.

*Convent Schools*—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Dumbarton, Greenock, Paisley.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Catholic Reformatory*—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

*Catholic Industrial Institutions*—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.

*Magdalen Asylum*—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.

*Refuge for Women in Danger*—St. Mary's, Arthurlie, Barrhead, by Glasgow.

*St. Mary's Orphanage*—Smyllum, Lanark.

*Catholic Hospital*—Lanark.

*Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution*—St. Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow.

*Asylum for Aged Poor*—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at 44 Union st., Greenock.

*Home for Servants out of place*—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

*Nazareth House*—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.

*Retreat House* (for men)—Craighead, Bothwell, Revs. R. Middleton, J. Bullen, S.J.

*Retreat House* (for women)—Langside, Glasgow.  
*Nursing Home*—Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.  
*Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity*—Bellevue, Rutherglen.  
*St. Vincent's Day Shelter*—22 Market st., Glasgow.  
*Working Boys' Home*—84 Henrietta st., Glasgow.  
*Boarding House for Girls*—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.  
*Defective Children's Home*—Partick, Glasgow.  
*Country Home for Children*—Langbank, Renfrewshire, Rev. J. Rourke.  
*Apostleship of the Sea*—St. John's, 90 Portugal st., Glasgow.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	274	Churches, Chapels and Stations .....	143
Regular Clergy .....	47	Estimated Catholic Population .....	500,000
School Teachers .....	1,901	School children on rolls.....	88,848



## DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

*See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.*

*Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.*

*Bishop*—Right. Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, D.D.; born June 24, 1875; cons. Aug. 1, 1918.—  
Res., 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon MEANY.

*Inspectors of Schools*—Revs. PATRICK KEENAN, BERNARD AUER, THOS. McLoughlin, D.D.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Rev. ANDREW CAMERON.

*Chapter*—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MCINTOSH. Canons: Very Rev. ANDREW F. THOMSON, (theologian); Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES MCGREGOR, Very Rev. WILLIAM STUART (penitentiary); Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. MEANY, Very Revs. DAVID McDONALD, COLIN C. MACKENZIE, CHARLES McDONALD, JOHN G. MCBAIN.

### ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen: Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon Meany, V.G., adm., Revs. A. Ferguson, D.D., Alexander Kerr, Donald Campbell, D.D.

St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Rev. George Wiseman.

St. Peter's, Justice st. (1804), Rev. Andrew Grant, Rev. Sydney Toman.

Sacred Heart, Grampian road, Torry (1905), Rev. Patrick Keenan.

St. Peter's mixed School; Cathedral mixed School.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School. Served from the Cathedral.

Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession. Served from the Cathedral.

H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Patrick Keenan.

H. M. Barracks, Castlehill, Rev. Andrew Grant.

Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. George Grant.

Ballater, St. Nathalan (1905), Rev. Jas. Bonnyman.

Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.

Boynlie House, domestic chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. Colin Canon McKenzie, M.R.—Two Day Schools.

Clova (1880); Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. Andrew Cameron.

Corgarff (1862), served from Clova.

Fetternear, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John (1859), served from Inverurie.

Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1896), Rev. Valentine Mackenzie.

Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. William Mulligan.

Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and His Majesty's Prison, Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson.

Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

### BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, Sacred Heart (1909), Very Rev. John G. Canon McBain.

Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Thos. McLoughlin, D.D.

Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Provost McIntosh.—Day School.

Chapelton, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1829), Rev. Walter McHardy.—Day School.

Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.

Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Very Rev. Chas. Canon McDonald, M.R.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. William J. Shaw.

Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.

Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School.

Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. James Marr.

### INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.).

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.

Beauly (1864), St. Mary's, Very Rev. William Canon Stuart, M.R.—Day School.

Eskadale, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.

Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878), Rt. Rev. Abbot Joseph McDonald, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School and College.

Fort George, served from Nairn.

Foyers, served from Stratherrick.

Glenmoriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.

Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Francis B. Cronin, D.D., Rev. Colin McDonald.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.

Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Joseph McLellan.—Day School.

Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. William B. Manders.

## KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Right Rev. Msgr. James Canon McGregor, rector; Revs. Patrick McGonagle, John McKee, John O'Callaghan, D.D., John Tennant, D.D., Alexander O'Donoghue, William Watson, John MacNeil, professors; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter L. Provost Butti, spiritual director.

Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Very Rev. David Canon McDonald.

## MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Rev. James Slorach, M.R.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.

Fochabers, St. Mary's (1828), Rev. William Shaw.

Forres, served occasionally from Nairn.

Lossiemouth, served from Elgin.

## NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. James Anton.

## ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. Bruno Murphy.

Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St. Margaret (1911), served from Kirkwall.

## CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. W. A. Bowie.

Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.

## ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, St. Lawrence's (1902), Rev. Bernard Auer.

Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. Alexander Bennett.

Strathpeffer, Tain, Alness, Invergordon and Loch Broom, served occasionally from Dingwall.

## SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornoch and Helmsdale, served from Wick.

## INSTITUTIONS.

*Colleges*—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Students, 131.  
*Industrial School for Girls, Orphanage for girls, Home for the aged at Nazareth House, Aberdeen.*

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests { Secular (including 3 retired) . . . . .	49	Congregational Schools . . . . .	17
{ Regular (Benedictines) . . . . .	25	Catholic Population . . . . .	12,000
Churches, Chapels and Stations . . . . .	64		

## DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

*The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.*

*The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.*

*Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, D.D.; cons. 11th June, 1919.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban.*  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. HUGH CAMERON.

**Cathedral Chapter**—erected 1907.

**Provost**—Right Rev. Msgr. HUGH CAMERON, V.G.

**Canons**—Very Rev. DONALD MACDOUGALL (Penitentiary); Very Revs. JAMES CHISHOLM, ANGUS MACDONALD, WILLIAM MACMASTER, JAMES BARRY. Hon. Canons, Very Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH, Very Rev. JOHN MACDONALD.

### ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral, 1886 (1836), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. John McQueen.  
 Day school under County Education Authority.

Ardishaig, Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. John Canon Macdonald. Day school under County Education Authority.

Connel Ferry, served occasionally from Taynuilt.

Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.

Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Very Rev. Angus Macdonald, Rev. Wilfrid Gettins. Day school under County Education Authority.

Glenceoe, St. Mun's (1836), Very Rev. James Barry, Canon.

Kinlochleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. John (1909), served from Glenceoe.

Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. Andrew Butler.

### BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school under County Education Authority.

Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Right Rev. Msgr. Hugh Cameron, V.G., Rev. McLean. Day School under County Education Authority, taught by Sisters of Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

### INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm. Day school under County Education Authority.

Braes of Arisaig, served occasionally from Arisaig.

Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Macmaster.

Day school under County Education Authority.

Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. John F. Angler.

Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, every third Sunday.

Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. William McLellan.

Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.

Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. James Galbraith.

Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.

Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. John Mackintosh.

Day School under County Education Authority.

Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's (1889), Rev. John MacNeil.

Mulroy, Lochaber, St. Margaret (1826), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Donald Canon MacDougall.

Portree, Isle of Skye, St. Mary's, Rev. William Macdonald.

Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, served occasionally from Portree.

Tarbert, on Lochnevis, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served from Inverie as announced.

### HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. W. Gillies.

Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Malcolm Mackinnon.

Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. Duncan Campbell.

Canna, served from Elgg.

Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. Alexander Macdougall.

Craigston, Barra, St. Brendan (1858), Rev. Donald McIntyre.

Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alex. J. Gillies.

Elgg, St. Donan (1810), Rev. Patrick Macdonald.

Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. Samuel Macisane.

Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

Lochmaddy, served occasionally from Benbecula.



North Bay, Barra, St. Barr (1906), Rev. James Macdonald.  
 Vatersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St. John (1913), served from Castlebay every alternate Sunday.  
 Retired: Very Rev. Donald Canon MacKintosh, owing to ill health. Rev. John McElmail, owing to ill health.  
 Rev. John MacNeill, Jr., on teaching staff of Blairs College, Aberdeen.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Catholic Schools under Government Inspection and County Education Authorities*, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry; Mount Stuart.  
*Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers under County Education Authorities*.—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Benbecula, 3; all in Inverness-shire.  
*A Cottage Hospital* has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.  
*Orphanage in Rothesay*, under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests (of whom 2 are serving outside the diocese) and 2 retired .....	32	Churches, Chapels and Stations .....	46
Estimated Catholic Population .....	11,280	Congregational Day Schools .....	8

## DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

*The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.*

*Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. JOHN TONER, D.D., cons. October 15, 1914.—Res., *Bishop's House, Dundee.*

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN CANON TURNER.

**Chapter**—Provost: Very Rev. PETER BUTTI; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL LAVELLE (Penitentiary); THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian); Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN TURNER, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES V. McDONALD, JOHN MALCOLM, JOHN DOHERTY, JOHN KILCULLEN.

### FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). Right Rev. Msgr. John Canon Turner, V.G.; Revs. Joseph Brough, Thomas O'Shea.

Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, M.R., Revs.

John McMahon, James Matthews, James Nally.

Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. John Kilcullen, Revs. Patrick Donagher, Alphonsus Power.

Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.

St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. James V. Canon McDonald, M.R.; Revs. Andrew McKinlay, James Quinn, and Jeremiah O'Donaghue.

Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. John Canon Malcolm, Revs. Owen Lynch, Michael J. Fahy.

Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.

Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. William McCurrach.—Day School.

Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.

Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.

Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. Joseph Roche.

Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly.

### PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Revs. John McDaniel, Joseph Cassidy.

Day Schools, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev.

John Slattery, C.S.S.R., and other Fathers.

Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.

Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.

Auchterarder (1879), served monthly from Crieff.

Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. John Coogan.

Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.

Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. W. R. Stretch.—Day School.

Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. Joseph Keenan.—Day School.

Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. Canon John Doherty.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.

Dunkeld, served from Ballechin.

Methven, served monthly from Crieff.

Stanley, served every fortnight from Perth.

Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), closed temporarily.

### CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John Roche.—Day School.

Alva, St. (1914), Rev. Alphonsus Roche.

Low Valleyfield, Rev. Anthony Sweeney.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.

Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. John Noonan.

Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	33	Day Schools .....	12
Churches, chapels and stations.....	35	Catholic Population .....	33,000

## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

*The See of Withorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian: was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.*

*Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr. Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, D.D.; cons. June 9, 1914.—Res., Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.*

*Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL Canon O'BRIEN, V.G.*

*Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH MCHARDY, KIRKENDBRIGHT.*

*Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER. Canons:*

*Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY, JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, JOHN DUFFY (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.*

### DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G., Revs. S. Heffron, A. Wrightson.

St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Rev. F. Guevirts, chaplain.

H. M. Prison, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G.

Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. R. Carmont.

Langholm, served from Annan.

Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.

Moffat, served during the season.

Kirkcubright, Rev. W. O'Connor.

### Ayrshire (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. John Canon Woods, M.R., Revs. J. Murphy, D. O'Reilly.

Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.

Birnieknowe, Auchencleek, St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Vignoles, Rev. F. Letters.

Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.

Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.

Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher, Rev. H. Mimmagh.

New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.

Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.

Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Leo Puissant.

Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. R. F. Mullins.

Hurlford, Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan.

Irvine, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon Hogan, Rev. M. Doyle.

Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. P. McDermott, Rev. J. W.

O'Sullivan.

Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.

Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Michael Carey.

Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Joyce.

Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.

Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.

Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Nicholas Murphy.

### KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.

Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.

Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.

Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.

Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.

Kinharrie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday, during summer.

Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.

New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

### WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice a month.

Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.

Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.

Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. W. Bohan.

Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.

Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Provost Power, M.R.

Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.

Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	37	Congregational Schools .....	28
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories...	42	Catholic Population .....	16,000



# REPUBLIC OF CUBA

*Apostolic Delegate*—His Excellency The Most Rev. PIETRO BENEDETTI, D.D. *Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico.* Res., *Calle 21, num. 271, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.*  
*Secretary*—Very Rev. Msgr. GUIDO POLETTI. Res., *Calle 21, num. 271, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.*

---

## HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FELIX GUERRA, S.S.F.S., D.D. Res., *Santiago.*

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 32; Priests of Religious Orders, 40; Churches with Resident Priests, 26; Catholic Population, 470,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMAGUEY. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ENRIQUE PERES SEVANTES, D.D. Res., *Camaguey, Cuba.*

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 20; Priests of Religious Orders, 30; Churches with Resident Priests, 15; College for Boys, 1; Colleges for Girls, 4; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 1; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, O.C.D., D.D., Bishop of Camaguey.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 35; Priests of Religious Orders, 51; Colleges for Boys, 9; Colleges for Girls, 13; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylums for Aged People, 3; Catholic Population, 533,686.

DIOCESE OF HAVANA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PETER GONZALES Y ESTRADA, D.D., cons. October 28, 1903. Res., *58 Havana st., Havana, Cuba.*

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 65; Priests of Religious Orders, 200; 1 Seminary; Colleges for Boys, 10; Colleges and Academies for Girls, 20; Asylums, 5; Reform School, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 1; Houses of Good Shepherd, 2; Hospitals, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF MATANZAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ, D.D., cons. May 3, 1915. Res., *Obispado, Matanzas.*

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 28; Priests of Religious Orders, 33; Colleges for Boys, 7; Colleges for Girls, 9; Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRIGUEZ, D.D., cons. June 11, 1907. Res., *Maximo Gomez st., Pinar Del Rio.*

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 18; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Churches, 27; Convents, 4; Catholic Population, 173,064.

# UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

*Apostolic Delegate*—His Excellency The Most Reverend JOHN BONZANO, D.D., Apostolic Delegate to the United States, provisionally has charge of the Apostolic Delegation.

## \* HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tehuantepec, Jan. 19, 1893; transferred to Tulancingo, Sept. 12, 1901; promoted to Leon, Sept. 15, 1907; and to the archdiocese of Mexico, Dec. 2, 1908. *Res.*, 2<sup>a</sup> de Brasil, 20, Mexico, D.F.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 620; Priests of Religious Orders, 218; Brothers, 300; Sisters, 1,497; Churches and Chapels, about 1,000; Parish Churches, 232; Catholic Schools, about 200 with 40,500 pupils; High Schools for Boys, 12. Students, 3,600; High Schools for Girls, 20; Pupils, 6,000; Seminary, 1; Pupils, 160; Charitable Institutions, about 100; Catholic Population, 1,839,250.

**DIOCESE OF CHILAPA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tobasco, Nov. 7, 1897; transferred to Chilapa, Oct. 12, 1907. Very Rev. Can. R. HERRERA. *Res.*, Chilapa, State of Guerrero.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Parishes, 64; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 361,239.

**DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL FULCHERI, D.D., appointed May 6, 1912. *Res.*, Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2,500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

**DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D., Very Rev. T. A. Perez. *Res.*, Porfirio Diaz, 62, Tulancingo, State of Hidalgo.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 120; Priests of Religious Orders, 15; Parochial Churches, 73; Filial Churches, 355; Parochial Schools, 15; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 157; Colleges for Girls, 3; Orphan Asylums, 4; Sisters, 42; Catholic Population, 950,000.

**DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OR JALAPA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL GUIZAR, D.D.; Very Rev. FRANCISCO CORREA DIAZ. *Res.*, Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 138; Priests of Religious Orders, 38; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 230; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils, 800; for girls, 4, pupils, 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, about 800,000.

**VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA** (directly under the Propaganda). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. JOHN ROSSI. *Res.*, La Paz, L. C., Mexico.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 6; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Population, 43,104.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ENRIQUE SANCHEZ PAREDES, D.D., cons. June 8, 1919. *Res.*, Puebla, State of Puebla, Calle 16 de Septiembre, 1104.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, about 400; Priests of Religious Orders, about 200; Churches and Chapels, about 2,000; Catholic Schools, about 300; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

**DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAM DE LEON.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL AMADOR, D.D., cons. March 8, 1903. *Res.*, Huajuapam de Leon, State of Oaxaca.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 60; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, 300; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, —.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN.** Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon, Oct. 1, 1900; promoted to Linares, Sept. 14, 1907; transferred to Michoacan, Nov. 30, 1911. *Res.*, Morelia, State of Michoacan, 6<sup>a</sup> de Aldama, 59. *Vicar Gen.* Very Rev. Dean LORENZO OLACIREGUI.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 320; Regular Priests, 80; Churches and Chapels, 350; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 10; Catholic Schools, 120; Hospitals, 8; Catholic Population, 1,250,000.

**DIOCESE OF QUERETARO.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO BANEGAS, D.D., cons. July 27, 1919. *Res.*, Queretaro, State of Queretaro, Avenida Hidalgo, 6.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 92; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

**DIOCESE OF LEON.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIO VALVERDE TELLES, D.D., cons. August 7, 1903. *Res.*, Leon, State of Guanajuato.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 243; Priests of Religious Orders, 39; Churches and Chapels, 503; Catholic Schools, 97; Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE OTHON NUÑEZ, D.D., cons. April 29, 1909. Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan*.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 225; Churches, 150; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. Students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7,000; Commercial College, 1; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

DIOCESE OF TACAMBARO. Erection delayed on account of the revolution.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches, —; Schools, —; Catholic Population, —.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMENEZ, D.D., cons. May 30, 1902, and translated from Chiapas to Guadalajara, Dec. 2, 1912. Vicar Gen. Msgr. MANUEL ALVARADO. Address for the Vicar General and the Archbishop, *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco, Apartado Postal*, 49.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 650; Priests of Religious Orders, 55; Parochial Churches, 89; Churches and Chapels, etc., 800; Seminaries, 4, with 1,200 pupils. Colleges for boys, 25; for girls, 30. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Hospitals, 15; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 540; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNACIO VALDESPINO Y DIAZ; cons. Bishop of Sonora, Sept. 9, 1902, translated to Aguascalientes, Jan. 10, 1913. Address, *1ª del Centenario, No. 1, Aguascalientes, State of Aguascalientes*. Vicar General, Very Rev. TISDRO NAVARRO. Address *4ª, de Washington, No. 33, Aguascalientes, State of Aguascalientes*.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 60; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Churches and Chapels, 100; Parishes, 20; Catholic Schools, 30; Seminary, 1; Asylums, 2; Sunday Schools, 50; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELASCO, D. D., cons. Aug. 30, 1903. Res., *Colima, State of Colima*.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL AZPEITIA PALOMAR, D.D., LL.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1919. Res., *Tepic, Territory of Tepic*.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL M. DE LA MORA, D.D., cons. May 7, 1911. Vicar General—Very Rev. J. GUADALUPE CHAVEZ. Address for the Bishop and the Vicar, *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas, Tacuba*, 62.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 129; Priests of Religious Orders, 30; Nuns and Sisters, 100; Parish Churches, 25; Churches and Chapels, 281; Seminaries, 2; Catholic Hospitals, 4; High School for Boys, 1; High School for Girls, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 50; Catholic Population, 353,100.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., cons. 1887; Archbishop July 23, 1891. Vicar General—Very Rev. C. GRACIDA—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca*.

*Statistics*—Priests, 206; Sisterhoods, 6; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools, 68; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital, 1; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Foundling Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 920,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MAXIMINO RUIZ, appointed July 8, 1913. Res., *San Cristobal las Casas, State of Chiapas*.

*Statistics*—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels, over 500; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 6; Catholic Schools, 20; Hospital, 1; Sisterhoods, 5; Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNACIO PLACENCIA, D.D., cons., Feb. 1908. Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca*.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 33; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Diocesan Schools, 32; Catholic Population, 166,169.

ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN.—*Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900. Res., *Merida, State of Yucatan*.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, 17; Marist Brothers, 36; Sisters, 90; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 300; Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 17 for boys, 15 for girls; Colleges for boys, 2, and 2 for young ladies; 1 Industrial School; Catholic Population, about 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. Rt. Rev. VINCENTE CASTELLANOS, D.D., cons. April 21, 1912. Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche*.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 14; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Marist Brothers, —; Sisters —; Parishes, 11; Churches, 35; Chapels, 5; Primary School for boys, 1; for girls, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO HERNANDEZ, D.D., cons. Dec. 2, 1912. Res., *San Juan Bautista, State of Tabasco*.

*Statistics*—Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO MENDOZA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche, Feb. 2, 1905; promoted to archdiocese of Durango, Aug. 7, 1909. Vicar General—Very Rev. Dean JULIE DEL PALACIE. Res., *Apartado 53, Durango, State of Durango*.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 113; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Sisterhoods, 2; Parish Priests, 64; Churches, 250; Oratories, 7; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 535; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 3 for boys, 7 for girls; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, about 360,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua*.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 32; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Priests of Religious Orders, 11; Colleges, 20; Asylums, 3; Catholic Population, 327,000.



- DIOCESE OF SINALOA.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA, appointed Jan. 25, 1903. *Res., Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*  
*Statistics*—Priests, 40; Chapels and Churches, 70; Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools, 20; Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.
- DIOCESE OF SONORA.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JUAN NAVARRETE; cons. June 8, 1919. *Address, Centenario, 1, Hermosillo, Sonora. Vicar General*—Very Rev. MARTIN PORTELA. *Res., Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*  
*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 40; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools, for boys, 4; Catholic Population, 200,000.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche in 1896; translated to Cuernavaca in 1899; promoted to Linares Nov. 27, 1911. *Address, Apartado Postal, 7. Res., Montercy, State of Nuevo Leon.*  
*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 80; Regular Clergy, —; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Colleges, 3; Catholic Population, 357,000.
- DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., *præc.* Bishop of Tamaulipas, March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., March 12, 1871; transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884. *Vicar General*—Very Rev. MARIANO SANCHEZ GORDOA. *Res., San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*  
*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; College of Art and Crafts, Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1. In San Luis Potosi, 3 schools for boys, 2 for girls; in almost every parish is a Catholic School for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 620,000.
- DIOCESE OF SALTILLO.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ECHAVARRIA, D.D., appointed Dec. 9, 1904. *Res., Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*  
*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 22; Brothers, 17; Sisters, 97; Churches (parochial), 23; Chapels, 8; Seminary, 1; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Academies, 8; Hospitals, 6; Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 360,000.
- DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OR CIUDAD VICTORIA.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE GUADALUPE ORTIZ; cons. June 8, 1919. *Res., Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*  
*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 50; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Diocesan Schools, 4; Catholic Population, 315,000.









**T**HE above picture represents the sanctuary of Our Lady of Victory Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. Francis L. Carr, Rector. The altars, monuments of the Evangelists, reredos with the bronze canopy over altar, inlays of semi-precious marbles and mosaics are the product of our studios. This represents only one of hundreds of sanctuaries that have been completed by us. Special selection of marbles and artistic sculpturing are our best recommendations.

The picture below shows one of our storage yards in Italy where we have at all times vast quantities of choice marbles ready to be shaped into works of art for America and all other countries. This yard not only represents our own marble but represents our own grounds. The mountains in the background are the storehouses of the greatest marble deposits in the world.

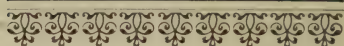
## THE McBRIDE STUDIOS, Inc.

Pietrasanta (Carrara), Italy.

American Office: 41 Park Row, New York City

*Please let us estimate your Marble Work and thus deal direct. As we own and operate our own studios in Italy, no job is too large or too small for us.*

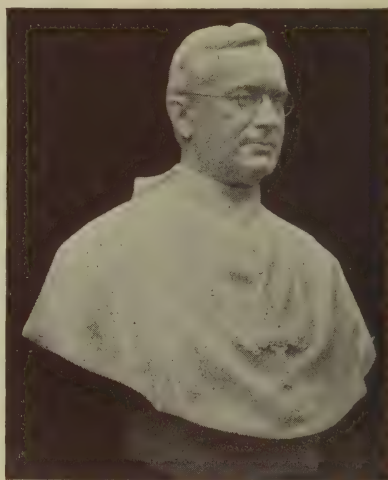




THE picture on the left shows one of the twelve busy departments of **The McBride Studios, Inc., at Pietrasanta, Italy.** These men are engaged in sculpturing the high altar for Holy Family Church, Buffalo, N. Y., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Nash, D.D., Rector. It is a very beautiful altar of Celtic design, producing a polychrome effect by using six choice varieties of marble.

The picture to the right is a bust of the Rt. Rev. Wm. A. Hickey, D.D., of Providence, R. I. His Lordship gave us three sittings in Italy, enabling us to produce a very lifelike bust.

Kindly submit your marble work to **The McBride Studios, Inc., Pietrasanta (Carrara), Italy,** or to the **American Office, 41 Park Row, New York City,** for estimates before contracting. It will be our pleasure to sculpture your work and guarantee the highest grade materials in marble at reasonable prices.



The cut at the left, the Pieta, is a life-size reproduction of Michael Angelo's celebrated Pieta at the entrance of St. Peter's in Rome. We were commissioned to do this work by Rev. Thomas S. McCarty of St. Edward the Confessor's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Give The McBride Studios, Inc., 41 Park Row, New York City, an opportunity to serve you when requiring anything in choice Italian Marble.*





**T**HE Gothic figures of St. Peter and St. Paul above were furnished St. Mary's Church, Pawtucket, R. I., and placed in niches in the Gothic main altar furnished by us.

The pulpit and railing shown in the small detail above were placed with three beautiful altars by us in St. Gregory's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maurice P. Fitzgerald, Rector.

The Gothic angels below were sculptured by us for a gift to a Connecticut Church.

The pulpit below is a detail of the pulpit sculptured by us for St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.

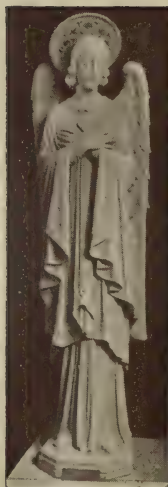
## THE McBRIDE STUDIOS, INC.

*Sculptors of Artistic Marble Work*

PIETRASANTA (CARRARA), ITALY

American Office: 41 Park Row, New York City

*Let Us Estimate Your Marble Work.*







THE cut on the left shows our new sawing plant building on our own ground at Pietrasanta, Italy. This section of The McBride Studios is now in full operation.



The above cut shows part of the Executive Department of our studios in Pietrasanta; while the cut at the bottom of the page shows one of the six largest monolithic columns (twenty-three feet high) of Portoro marble ever produced, leaving our studio yard, boxed for shipment to far off St. Paul, Minn., to support the Baldachino of the high altar in the St. Paul Cathedral for his Grace, the Most Rev. Austin Dowling, D.D. This high altar and Baldachino has been placed by us this year in the Cathedral.

*Let us estimate your marble work, no matter how large or how small the commission, for Altars, Pulpits, Communion Railings, Pedestals, Statues, Baptismals, Stations of the Cross, Wainscoting and artistic marble Floorings.*

## THE McBRIDE STUDIOS, INC.

*Sculptors of Artistic Marble Work*

PIETRASANTA (CARRARA), ITALY

American Office: 41 Park Row, New York City



# Black Clerical Shirts



When Buying  
a Black Clerical Shirt  
Insist on

## D-S Co. Make and Quality

Our Shirts are made in four grades.  
The material used is the very best obtainable in all of them.

The workmanship and fit is perfect.

	Each	3 for
No. D.C.—Twilled Black Sateen .....	\$ 3.50	\$10.00
No. D.D.—Twilled Black Sateen, Silk Bosom .....	4.25	12.00
No. D.E.—Neptune Black Silk .....	6.00	17.00
No. D.F.—All Black Silk, best grade .....	10.00	29.00

Please give collar size when ordering.

## SUSPENDERS

Black Suspenders, best grade, standard size .....	\$0.90
Extra large size .....	1.00

## D-S CO. CLERICAL COLLARS

Wear D. S. Co. Collars, they fit, make you feel calm and comfortable.  
We make two kinds, Linen and Washables.

### Linen Collars No. D.L.

Gregory .....	1 $\frac{1}{8}$ inch high
Leo .....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch high
Pius .....	1 $\frac{3}{4}$ inch high
Clement .....	2 inch high
Urban .....	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ inch high

### Washable Collars No. D.W.

Vatican .....	1 $\frac{1}{8}$ inch high
Pontiff .....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch high
Clergy .....	1 $\frac{3}{4}$ inch high
Rector .....	2 inch high

Our collars are \$3.50 a dozen and 30c each

## DIEDERICH-SCHAEFER COMPANY

*Shirt and Vestment Makers*

*Church and Religious Goods Dealers*

MILWAUKEE

Box 1609

WISCONSIN

# JOHN P. DALEIDEN CO.

ESTABLISHED 1872

INCORPORATED 1902

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS

1530 & 1532 SEDGWICK ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

Largest Purveyor of Ecclesiastical Goods of Every Description

*Highest Quality and Workmanship Guaranteed*

## Over 50 Years

of satisfactory service is the record we are proud of and we certainly appreciate the good will and courteous greetings from our many friends. Our aim at all times has been to please our customers and to serve them to the best of our ability and we shall continue to do so.

If you haven't received a copy of our Anniversary Catalog, just drop us a line and we will forward you a copy.



## We Operate Our

own Workshops in which we make a full line of Vestments and Church Regalia, Flowers and Altar Decorations, Banners, etc. In our Metal Factory we manufacture a complete line of Ecclesiastical and Sacred Vessels.

We also do repairing and refinishing. We also carry a large stock of Church Furniture, Statuary, Oil Paintings, Holy Pictures, Rosaries, Books, and thousands of other articles. Our stock and variety is the largest and most complete.

## ORIGINAL AND ARTISTIC SCULPTURING

### A NEW CREATION

Made of special material and executed by hand, the best that human skill can produce and which brings forth expression and detail as never seen heretofore; most life-like in appearance. Light in weight, making them very suitable for carrying in processions. We can make statues of any description or size, single or in groups. Send us a picture, state size wanted, and we will be pleased to give quotation.





# The Mark of Men You Know

Eight years ago, when the whole world was in the midst of the greatest war of all time, we began in a small way to build up "The Church Goods House." Foreign connections and importations were cut off from us then, but slowly we progressed until today we have developed our trade-mark with other slogans, such as "Matre's Library of Films," "Matre's Library of Plays," "Importers and Manufacturers," "Book Publishers and Booksellers."

We are now internationally known for and as being manufacturers and distributors of the famous "Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe," which has even received the recognition from His Holiness.

"Matre's Library of Films" represents a Board of Review established especially for the purpose of reviewing films and furnishing clean motion picture entertainment.

A trade-mark does not make a successful book, but the dozen or more books published by us have made the "Matre trade-mark" known throughout the world. Every Clergyman should read "Dominus Vobiscum," by Monsignor F. C. Kelley, D. D. — every Sister should read "The Brides of Christ," by Mother Mary Potter.

Your name and address on our mailing list insures your receiving news on the most modern development in Church Goods. Send it to us now.

Every worth-while enterprise reflects the principles of its founders. So does the dominating influence of the men behind "The Church Goods House" reflect a leadership in service and a mark of superiority in every product that leaves our institution.

The reputation of these men permits no sacrifice of quality — our merchandise, our policies must be the best, the very best; we could not afford otherwise.

## Matre & Co.

"THE CHURCH  
GOODS HOUSE"

76 and 78  
West Lake St.  
CHICAGO

OUR LINE



OF PROGRESS



# Frederick Pustet Co., Inc.

SOLE AGENTS FOR THE

## Famous Statuary of Mayer & Co.

(OF MUNICH)



We need not comment upon the artistic work of Munich Statues. They are so well known that it will suffice to say that these Statues sell on the high merit of their artistic execution alone.

On receipt of particulars as to name, size, etc., of any statue required photo-prints with price, etc., will be sent by return mail.

MANUFACTURERS AND  
IMPORTERS OF

*Church Ornaments*

*Vestments*

*Regalia and Badges*

*Banners and Flags*

## *Marble Altars and Statues*

### OUR MISSION DEPARTMENT

has reached the height of perfection.

Our system is so perfect that every little item is taken care of and there is never any reason for doubt or dispute.

We have made Mission Goods a careful study for years and have placed this department under the management of a competent gentleman, who gives it his personal attention, and whose services, in the way of hints and suggestions tending to a successful sale, are at your command.

## FREDERICK PUSTET CO., Inc.

NEW YORK: 52 Barclay St.

CINCINNATI, O.: 436 Main St.

# MARBLE ALTARS



This marble Communion Railing was erected by us in  
St. Gregory's Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

We will be pleased to submit designs and specifications  
on proposed work.

---

---

WRITE FOR QUOTATIONS

---

---

GEORGE W. WILKINSON & SONS

654 MOSHER STREET

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

*Importers*

*Manufacturers*



# MARBLE SCULPTORS AND DESIGNERS

*We import Free of Duty from Our Italian Studios*



Executed in Marble  
Holy Trinity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.



Executed in Marble  
St. Andrew's, Bayonne, N. J.



Executed in Marble  
St. Brigid's, Brooklyn, N. Y.



Executed in Marble  
St. Saviour's, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Let us show you more examples of our artistic designs and workmanship in an interesting Illustrated Booklet on Marble Altars.*

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

## BENZIGER BROTHERS

Marble Studios: Pietrasanta, Carrara, Italy

NEW YORK  
36-38 Barclay Street

CINCINNATI  
343 Main Street

CHICAGO  
205-207 W. Washington Street

Bronze Studio and Works: Brooklyn, N. Y.

1792

Publishers of Books  
of

INSTRUCTION

DEVOTION

MEDITATION

PRAYER-BOOKS

LIVES of SAINTS

THEOLOGY

NOVELS

JUVENILES

SCHOOL BOOKS



Publishers of Books  
of

FATHER FINN

Author of "Tom Payfair"  
(Rev. Francis J. Finn, S.J.)

FATHER LASANCE

Author of "My Prayer-  
Book," etc.  
(Rev. F. X. Lasance)

FATHER SPALDING

Author of "Talks to Nurs-  
es," etc.  
(Rev. H. S. Spalding, S.J.)

ISABEL C. CLARKE'S

Great Novels, (Author of  
"Whose Name is Legion,"  
etc.)

Manufacturers and Importers of:

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

MEDALS  
ROSARIES  
CRUCIFIXES  
STATUES  
PICTURES  
LOCKETS  
MISSION GOODS



BENZIGER BROTHERS  
Factory and Bindery

VESTMENTS

CHASUBLES  
COPEs  
CANOPIES  
BANNERS  
BADGES  
CASSOCKS  
ALTAR LACES

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Workers

Chalices, Candlesticks, Chandeliers, Crosses, Crucifixes, Fonts, Lamps,  
Ostensoria, Prie Dieu, Pyxes, Reliquaries, Tabernacle Safes, Thabors

Designers and Modelers of Artistic Marble Work

We install Marble Altars and Statuary. Statues and Stations of Bronze  
Artistic Composition Statues, Altars and Stations of the Cross

Catalogues cheerfully sent, or our Representatives will call upon request

Mail orders promptly filled

ESTABLISHED 1792

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

**BENZIGER BROTHERS**

PUBLISHERS—PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE—BOOKSELLERS

NEW YORK

CINCINNATI

CHICAGO

36-38 Barclay Street

343 Main Street

205-207 W. Washington Street

# T. M. O'Connell & Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF

## Religious Statuary

*Designers and Sculptors of*

Ecclesiastical Statuary and Stations of the Cross

313-315 RACE STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.



**T**HE general excellence of our models and the well-known reputation of our artists, to bring forward the artistic lines and devotional expression of the subject, have brought our statues and crucifixes an international reputation.

The beauty, the character and the variety of our models is unequalled and undisputed. Our line has many advantages for the wholesale trade, as our policy has ever been to meet and satisfy increasing demands of an intelligent and discerning Catholic public. Our goods are offered for sale through Church Goods Houses exclusively, and are to be had from nearly all first-class dealers. We make and sell more small statues (from 8 to 36 inches) and crucifixes than any concern in America.



# T. M. O'Connell & Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF

## Crucifixes

313-315 RACE STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*We have the largest output and manufacture the most complete selection of Crucifixes in America, for the home, Convent, Chapel and Schoolroom.*

*Devotional inspiring expression — the finest obtainable.*

*Crosses of Circassian walnut.*

*Crosses of Genuine quartered sawed oak.*

*Crosses of high gloss enamel with dull border.*

*Crosses of dull black, oak, etc.*



## Radium and Luminous Crucifixes

*Our goods have an international reputation and are sold by the best dealers in America.*

# NEW PUBLICATIONS

---

## THE PASTOR ACCORDING TO THE NEW CODE OF CANON LAW.

By the Rev. Chas. Augustine, O.S.B. Cloth, 8vo., XIV & 327 pages, net \$2.50.

## A MANUAL OF NEO-SCHOLASTIC PHILOSOPHY.

By Rev. Charles R. Baschab, Ph.D. Cloth, 8vo., XVIII & 451 pages, net \$2.25.

## THE TRUTH OF THE CATHOLIC RELIGION.

An Explanation of its Fundamental Doctrines and of the Essential points of Difference between Catholic and Protestant Belief. By Rev. James Linden, S.J. Cloth, 8vo., VI & 100 pages, net 50 cents.

## PEARLS FROM HOLY SCRIPTURE FOR OUR LITTLE ONES.

By Michael Joseph Watson, S.J. Cloth, 8vo., VIII & 135 pages, net \$1.00.

## EVOLUTION AND CULTURE.

Their Relation in the Light of Modern Ethnology. By Rev. Albert Muntsch, S.J. Cloth, 8vo. VI & 98 pages, net 60 cents.

## A CONCORDANCE OF THE PROPER NAMES IN HOLY SCRIPTURE.

By Rev. Thomas David Williams. Cloth, large 8vo., IV & 1056 pages, net \$6.00.

## THE CONGREGATION OF ST. JOSEPH OF CARONDELET.

A Brief Account of its Origin and its Work in the United States (1650-1922). By Sister Mary Lucida Savage. With an Introduction by the Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis. Cloth, Large 8vo., copiously illustrated, XVIII & 334 pages, net \$3.00.

---

**B. HERDER BOOK CO., 17 South Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.**

# SAVE MONEY, BUY RIGHT

Buy Direct From the Manufacturers

SEND FOR A SAMPLE LINE OF  
OUR HANGING CRUCIFIXES

Corpus of metal, finished in Immaculata white, Ormolu gold and old Ivory. Cross of wood highly polished and dull border.

*It will pay you to get our prices and samples before placing your orders.*



OUR REAL RADIUM TREATED CRUCIFIXES  
and Fonts Are Guaranteed for Ten Years

Our New Sick Call Cabinet should be of interest to you, it is a big seller. Special prices in quantities.

**O'LEARY & LUX, Manufacturers**

345 WEST BROADWAY : : NEW YORK



*Have You a Statue,  
Ornament or Article  
You Wish to Preserve?*

COVER IT WITH A GLASS SHADE

*No matter how small or how large it may be, you will be able to get it from*

**O'LEARY & LUX**

345 West Broadway New York

IMPORTERS OF GLASS SHADES

*Manufacturers of the New Sick Call Cabinet,  
Crucifixes and Holy Water Font.*

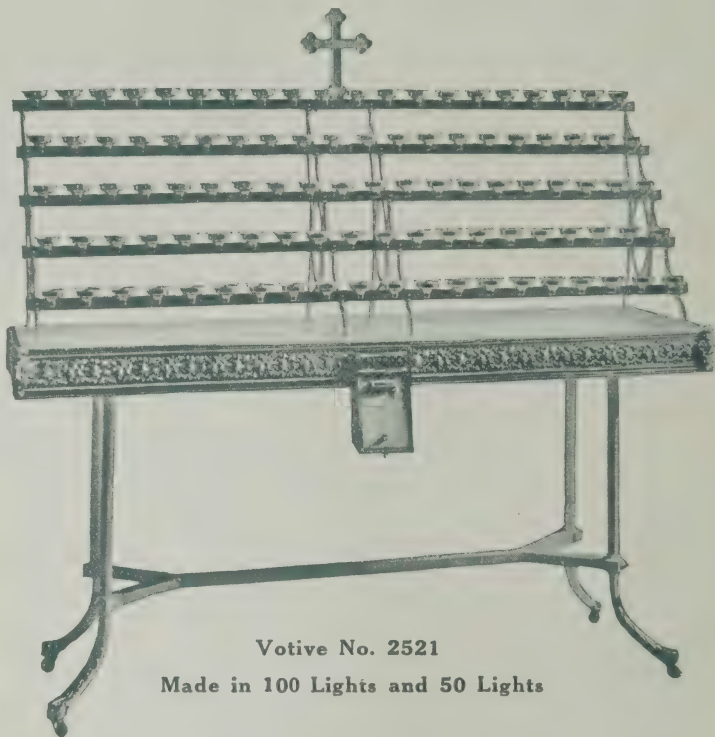


A COMPLETE LINE OF  
**Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work**

In Gold, Silver, Brass and Bronze

Episcopal Permission to Handle Sacred Vessels

ESTABLISHED 1889



Votive No. 2521

Made in 100 Lights and 50 Lights

Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, Candlesticks, Candelabra, Crucifixes, Censers, Electric Fixtures, Holy Water Pots and Fonts, Sanctuary Gates, Rails and Lamps, Tabernacle Safes and Doors, Votives, Etc., Etc.

**Wright Manufacturing Co., Inc.**

127-135 Master St.

::

Philadelphia, Pa.

*Ask Your Dealer for the WRIGHT GOODS*

# BLASE BENZIGER & CO., Inc.



Publishers

Booksellers

Dealers in

Church Goods

Religious Articles

Pictures

Mission Supplies



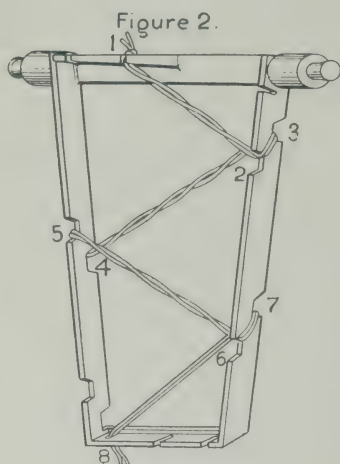
98-100 PARK PLACE

NEW YORK, N. Y.

PROMPT AND ACCURATE SERVICE

# THE ZIG ZAG LAMP

Zig Zag is merely a descriptive trade name for temporary use.



Our efforts to restore to the Blessed Sacrament the oil which His Church demands for Him were placed under the patronage of

## HIS HOLINESS THE LATE POPE PIUS X

Therefore, as soon as this lamp is a financial success, the name will be changed to

## THE PIUS LAMP

in gratitude for his undoubted protection and assistance, in the hope that some day we may again change it to

## THE SAINT PIUS LAMP

REV. M. J. McEvoy,

ST. PATRICK'S RECTORY,

McHENRY, ILL.

B. Muller-Thym Co.

Kansas City, Mo.

December 12, 1923

Gentlemen:—

You may be interested to know that the ZIGZAG fixture which I have been using for some months is giving the very best satisfaction. It is better than your own circulars claim for it for using your caution regarding the wick I am able to burn every bit of oil that is in the lamp. You will remember that I burn only pure olive oil and of course the saving of the oil is of some account. The wick now in the lamp has been burning for weeks and the lamp never goes out while there is oil to be burned. I can not help congratulating you again and I earnestly hope that you will not have to wait very long before the present name will be changed to "The Pius Lamp" in time to be known as the St. Pius Lamp.

With best wishes I am,

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) M. J. McEvoy.

P. S. I would like a gallon of your POCO oil which I have found excellent for cooking purposes.

## B. MULLER-THYM & CO.

KANSAS CITY, MO.



## For the Sanctuary



ZIG ZAG is a means of burning the correct oil.

*It is not an oil changed—altered—denatured or adulterated with mineral oil in order to produce an easy light, it is merely an easy way to produce the light with the material demanded by the Church.*

### THE COST IN MONEY

<b>OLIVE OIL</b>	Our own importation tested for purity by the U. S. Government. Per gallon	<b>\$3.50</b>
------------------	---	---------------

OR

<b>POCO OIL</b>	The very best purely vegetable oil produced in the U. S. as a substitute for olive oil for table or kitchen use. Per gallon . . . . .	<b>\$2.50</b>
-----------------	---	---------------

### THE COST IN CARE

Lower the fixture—as it comes to you—in the oil. Light it. Next week take a clean glassful of new oil. Put the same fixture with the same wick in the second glass and light it. Unless the wick breaks no new wick will be needed.

**Less than eight gallons will be a year's supply.**

### A Trial Outfit Costs

1 gallon POCO oil . . . .	<b>\$2.50</b>	The fixture is loaned and the wick is supplied gratis on your promise not to use any but our oils with it.
2 Inner glasses . . . . .	<b>1.00</b>	
A seven weeks' trial . . . .		<b>\$3.50</b>

Transportation Extra.

## B. MULLER-THYM & CO.

KANSAS CITY, MO.

# TERRA COTTA STATUARY

## For Inside and Outside Use

WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATIONS,  
CATALOGUES AND PRICES



IMPORTED—FREE OF DUTY  
ALSO STATIONS OF THE CROSS

WE ARE ALSO IMPORTERS OF  
Chalices---Ciboria---Banners---Vestments

*Photos and Samples on Application*

**THE C. WILDERMANN COMPANY**  
33 BARCLAY ST.      ::      ::      NEW YORK

# The Zahorsky Company

Established 1894



162 Pacific Street  
Brooklyn, N. Y.



## Church Furniture

Altars  
Pulpits  
Confessionals  
Baptismal Fonts  
Choir Stalls  
Prie Dieus  
Railings  
Acolyte Stools  
Etc.



Write for Estimates



Specialists in

High Grade  
Sanctuary  
Furniture



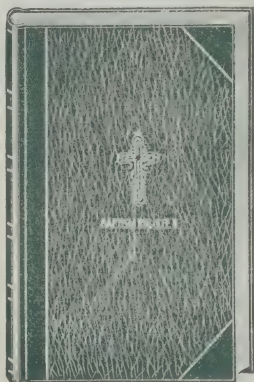
# 50th Anniversary

## D. H. Murphy Co., New York

---

In 1873 an office was opened at 11 Frankfort St. by Daniel P. Murphy, Specialist in Church Printing. He soon took larger quarters on Barclay St., and in 1910 moved to No. 14, the present location. In 1911 he was succeeded by his son Paul D. Murphy, who now conducts the business.

To signalize fifty years of pleasant business relations with the Reverend Clergy and Religious, prices have been made unusually low, many lower than pre-war levels. By this means we shall endeavor to show our appreciation of past patronage and to give a pledge of future service of the highest order.



Church Record Books  
Fund Raising Supplies  
Collection Envelopes  
Collection Baskets  
Church Printing

---

14 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK

# ACMETYLE SANITARY FLOORING



St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky.

ACMETYLE is unequalled for use in churches, hospitals, convents and schools—is fireproof (no fire can break through a floor on which it is laid), is very desirable for wood floors, new or old, makes them sanitary and new at the smallest cost. ACMETYLE is easy to the tread—nondusting—very durable. You have a selection of eight strong, attractive colors. The metal reenforcer is the strongest used.



ACMETYLE is guaranteed fully. It has been thoroughly tested during the past thirteen years. Many thousands of feet are in use in buildings of all classes—all laid complete by our expert mechanics. Our reputation and ample capital back our guarantee.



*Write Now for Samples and Prices.*

**ACME ASBESTOS COVERING AND FLOORING CO.**  
**208 NORTH ELIZABETH STREET, CHICAGO**

# The Feeley Company

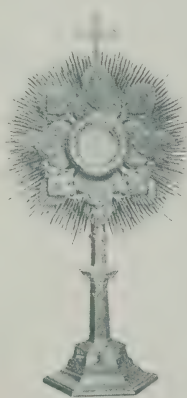
Headquarters for

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Ware, Sacred  
Vessels, Vestments, Class Pins, Class  
Rings, Award Medals, Etc.

By the removal of our office and show rooms to new and larger quarters, we have greater facilities than ever for displaying and supplying Church Wares, Premium Medals, Class Pins and Rings, etc., etc., for which this company has been famous ever since its establishment, over 50 years ago. Our customers know that our prices are the lowest possible for high quality goods.

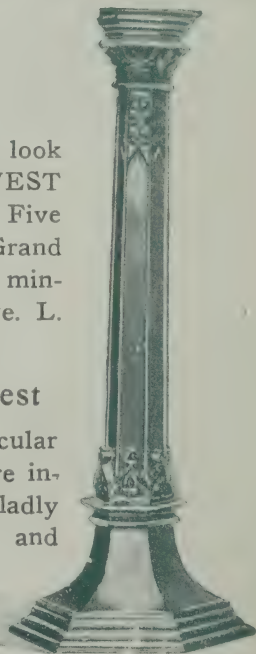
## Visit Our New Show Rooms

You are cordially invited to visit us and look over our wares. We have moved to 10 WEST 50th St., just West of the Cathedral. Five minutes walk from Grand Central Station; ten minutes ride on 6th Ave. L. from Penn Station.



### Catalog on Request

Tell us in what particular line of goods you are interested and we will gladly send you catalog and prices.



*Manufacturers and Importers*

10 WEST 50th STREET

:: ::

NEW YORK



# McEVOY, Inc., of New York

CHALICES

VESTMENTS

OSTENSORIA

COPEs

CIBORIA

BANNERS

LUNAE

CANOPIES

*A Large Stock on Hand for Immediate Delivery*

Altar Linens, Palls, Corporals, Amices, Purificators, etc.

Alb Laces, Surplice Laces, Altar Laces, Gold Laces,  
Galloons, Fringes, Emblems.

Serges, Linens, Veilings, Cloths, Flannels, Cashmeres, Merinos,  
Drap d'été, Blankets, Rosaries, Gloves,  
Tapes (Cotton and Linen).

## Barclay Brand

READY TO WEAR

Nightdresses, Underskirts, Corset Covers  
for Community Wear.



Cassocks, Cloaks,

Zimaras, Ferraiolos,

Rabbis, Suits, Birretas.

Bishops' and Monsignori Outfits.

Altar Boys' and Choir Outfits.

A large assortment in all colors kept constantly on hand for  
immediate delivery.

*Samples and prices sent on application*



**JOHN F. McEVOY, Inc., Importer**  
**42 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK CITY**

# The University of Notre Dame

## Notre Dame

### Indiana

28 Buildings

125 Professors

1900 Students

#### College of Arts and Letters

Departments of Ancient Classics, Philosophy, Modern Literature, History, Political Economy, Sociology, Domestic Commerce, Foreign Commerce, Journalism, Library, Science.

#### College of Commerce

Departments of Accounting, Advertising, Transportation, Finance, Foreign Trade.

#### College of Law

#### College of Science

Departments of Chemistry, Physics, Biology, Pharmacy, Agriculture, Mathematics, Geology.

#### Departments of Fine Arts

Artistic Drawing, Painting, Cartooning, Instrumental Music, Vocal Music.

#### College of Engineering

Departments of Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Chemical Engineering, Mining Engineering, Architectural Construction and Design.

#### St. Edward Hall

For Young Boys.

*Catalogues on Application to the Registrar*

# Mt. St. Joseph's College

(High School)

Boarding and Day School  
*for* BOYS



BROTHER ANTONINUS

CARROLL STATION

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND



# The World's Champion Shorthand Writer



Charles L. Swem

IN the shorthand contest held by the National Shorthand Reporters' Association at Chicago, August 20, "a new record was made at the 200 words a minute speed, in which Mr. Charles L. Swem made only two errors."

Mr. Swem also won the World's Championship with the highest average on the 200, the 240 and the 280 words a minute tests.

The official figures for the qualifying contestants on the three championship tests were as follows:

## THE OFFICIAL FIGURES

	Five Minute Dictation at			Total Errors.
	200 Words a Minute	240 Words a Minute	280 Words a Minute	
	No. Errors.	No. Errors.	No. Errors.	
*Charles L. Swem...	2	18	9	29
*Albert Schneider ...	7	14	24	45
*Martin J. Dupraw...	8	15	23	46
Solomon Powsner ..	9	24	54	87
E. A. Reilender....	23	36	51	110
Alice Mengelkoch ..	11	34	68	113
Neale Ransom .....	20	49	51	120

**Note:**—The names marked with stars are writers of Gregg Shorthand. Mr. Swem was for eight years personal stenographer to President Wilson. Mr. Schneider and Mr. Dupraw are graduates of the New York City High School of Commerce.

*Send for complete report of the Speed Contest Committee.*

## THE GREGG PUBLISHING COMPANY

New York      Chicago      Boston      San Francisco      London

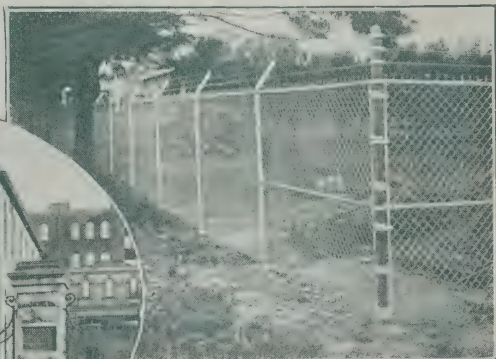
FENCES

Afco

AND GATES

# The Work We Have Done Has Earned Sincere Commendation

*Wrought Iron Entrance  
Gates and Fence*



*Chain Link Steel Fence  
for effective protection.*

BECAUSE of the particularly conscientious service we render, such institutions as

CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, WOODHAVEN, N. Y.  
CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD, NEW YORK CITY.  
ST. MARY'S LYCEUM, PATERSON, N. J.  
HOLY ROSARY ACADEMY, BAY CITY, MICH.  
ST. FLORIAN'S SCHOOL, HAMTRAMCK, MICH.  
SISTERS OF CHARITY, DEARBORN, MICH.  
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, FORDHAM, N. Y.

come to us first when in need of fence. Our relation to the Catholic institutions is a very close one, born out of appreciation of their work and an understanding of their needs.

Wrought iron picket fences and designed entrance gates for street frontage, chain link fence for property lines, and school and playground fence to meet the special needs of such service.

*We are always glad to advise with you—and without obligation.*

## American Fence Construction Company

130 West 34th Street

::

New York City, N. Y.

## Office of the Archbishop

1100 FRANKLIN STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

June 13, 1922.

The Archbishop of San Francisco takes great pleasure in certifying that the wine made by the Jesuit Fathers, at Los Gatos, California, satisfies all the requirements of the Church when there is question either of the purity of the wine, or the canonical conditions of its use.



Los Gatos, Cal., January 24, 1924.

Rev. Dear Sir:

The Altar Wines at Los Gatos are made and cared for by our own Brothers; men who have consecrated their lives to God in religion.

His Grace, the Archbishop and the Rt. Rev. Bishops have the fullest confidence that such men, above all others, can be trusted to supply the Altar with not only pure vinum-de-vite, but also made with religious zeal in the observance of all the canons of the Church.

Respectfully yours,

SACRED HEART NOVITIATE,

*Thos. P. Martin, S.J.* Rector.

**"NOVITIATE"**

Generous and full-bodied sweet.....	} \$4.00—Per Gallon 45.00—50 Bottles
Does not require bottling.....	

**"L'ADMIRABLE"**

Extra choice, mellow sweet.....	} \$4.00—Per Gallon 45.00—50 Bottles
Does not require bottling.....	

**"MALVOISIE"**

Mild, dry wine, free from acidity.....	} \$3.00—Per Gallon 35.00—50 Bottles
Requires bottling .....	

**"VILLA JOSEPH"**

Dry Sauterne type; very mild and fruity..	} \$3.00—Per Gallon 35.00—50 Bottles
Requires bottling .....	

*Above prices include TAXES—Extra charge for Kegs and packing, but full credit given if promptly returned.*

**Sole Eastern Agents:**

**BARNSTON TEA CO., Limited**


6 Barclay Street

J. KEMPF, President  
N. F. PHELAN, Treasurer

New York City



**G. A. Fuchs & Co.**  
 Importers of  
**Crefeld  
 Vestments**  
**Regensburg  
 Goldware**  
 1326 Brush Street  
**DETROIT, MICHIGAN**



## The James Clarke Church Goods House DENVER, COLORADO

*Established 1902*

From small beginnings we have forged to the front as one of the leading Church Goods Houses of the country.

Our policy has been and will be "Good Merchandise at Reasonable Prices." Patronize the dealer who stands for these principles. The dealer must have a fair margin of profit on his wares to live and meet his obligations. Supposed low prices mean low grades of merchandise.

Our house is replete with Church Goods, Religious Articles, Ecclesiastical Ware, Books, Etc.

We are well equipped for supplying Mission Goods.

**The James Clarke Church Goods House**  
 1638-40 TREMONT STREET, DENVER, COLORADO



Established 1859

## ODELL ORGANS

have been installed in many prominent churches during the past 64 years and used with great satisfaction to the clergy.

Literature and descriptive matter will gladly be sent on request.

**J. H. & C. S.  
ODELL & CO.**

407-409 West 42nd Street  
New York City

## Möller Pipe Organs



America's leading instruments. Recognized by organists everywhere as the highest grade.

Every organ designed and built special for the particular church and service. Over four thousand in use. Booklets and specifications on request

**M. P. MÖLLER, Hagerstown, Maryland**

Special References:—Organs in Over Five Hundred Catholic Churches.

A NAME SYMBOLICAL OF MERIT

Established 1860

# MIDMER

Our List of Installations Continue to Grow

St. Andrew's Church, Bayonne, N. J.

St. Christopher's Church, Baldwin,  
L. I.

St. Joseph's Church, Babylon, L. I.

St. Edmund's Church, Brooklyn,  
N. Y.

Transfiguration Church, Tarrytown,  
N. Y.

St. Simon's Stock Church, New  
York City, N. Y.

Blessed Sacrament Church, Phila-  
delphia, Pa.

*Represent a Few Customers We Served the Past Year*

The Mammoth Organ (four manual) in the new Atlantic City  
High School, Atlantic City, N. J., is a product of our Firm.

REUBEN MIDMER & SON, Inc.  
(Pipe Organ Builders)

*Main Office and Works: MERRICK, NEW YORK*

TELLERS-KENT ORGAN CO.  
ERIE :: PENNA.



BUILDERS OF

Church, Concert and Chapel Organs

*Specifications and Prices Furnished on Request*



# Holwell Sounding Boards

*are the only scientifically  
made pulpit reflectors*



THEIR light weight — 45 lbs.—  
and their perfect fitting metal  
supports and adjustments en-  
able the church carpenter to mount  
work within a few hours.

A reflector will be sent for a four  
weeks' free trial to any Catholic  
church in any part of the world, the  
pastor to be the judge.

Send measurements of church and  
pulpit.

ESTABLISHED OVER FIFTY YEARS

**J. J. Holwell & Son**

*Pulpit Sounding Board Specialists*

151 Milton St. :: Brooklyn, N. Y.

# The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower



*For Pipe Organs  
and a  
Special Blower  
for Reed Organs*

Acknowledged by organ builders and  
organists to be the best. Extensively used in  
the United States and foreign countries.

It is made entirely of metal. Never  
affected by climatic changes. Always ready  
to go. Used in thousands of churches and  
many theatres and private homes.

*For Further Information, Write to*

**THE ZEPHYR ELECTRIC ORGAN BLOWER CO.**  
**ORRVILLE, OHIO**

# College and Academy Views

*artistically reproduced on*

## SOUVENIR POST CARDS

We specialize in the making of SOUVENIR POST CARDS for Educational Institutions and have some of the largest Catholic Institutions as steady costumers. From any good photograph or other first-class copy we can reproduce Souvenir Post Cards, Souvenir Folders, Albums, Covers, Pictorial Envelopes, Calendars, etc., by various processes and in many different styles and colors.

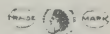
*We carry the Best Line of Offering Envelopes*

Album with samples and quotations to Institutions  
on request.

HERMANN POST CARD Co.

3951 Ravenswood Avenue  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

HERMANN  
POST CARD  
CHICAGO, ILL.



# The E. M. Lohmann Co.

ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

*The House of Efficient and Friendly Service*

*Puritas* Altar Wines - *Benedictus* Beeswax Candles

*Manufacturers of*  
Vestments  
Banners  
Altar Boy's  
Cassocks and  
Surplices  
Clerical Shirts  
Rabbis & Barrettas  
Albs & Surplices, etc.

*Importers and Dealers in*  
Church Goods  
Religious Articles  
Mission Supplies  
Statuary  
Vestments  
Banners, etc.

# Stained Glass Paper

Windows with ordinary panes of glass can be made to appear like the most beautiful and costly stained glass. The richness of color is superior to the average stained glass window.

Any size window or door can be covered with this paper and when complete you will have a window that will look like real stained glass. Many thousands of homes and churches have our glass paper in use. Why not you? Give it a trial by covering a transom or window and convince yourself as to its beauty.

Anyone can apply our stained glass paper by following the directions sent with each order. In ordering send size of glass and pencil sketch of window. Our two-page circular furnished on application. Price of stained glass paper, 14 cents per square foot.

Address all orders to:

**S. H. Parrish Company**

202 South Clark Street

CHICAGO



## Church Seals

The cut shows exact size of picture taken from the die. Price, \$6.00. This includes any wording around margin you may desire that can be put in the space outside the picture. Below is a partial list of the many subjects we make. Seals without picture in center, but with any wording you may desire around margin. . . . . **\$5.00**

Catalogue showing full list of subjects sent on application.

We have more than 40 dies for church seals—including the Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph, St. Anne, St. Paul, St. Anthony, St. Teresa, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Holy Family, St. Patrick and others.

Let us make you one.

**S. H. Parrish Company**

202 South Clark Street

CHICAGO, ILL.





# THE F. KASTER COMPANY

227-231 PINE STREET, GREEN BAY, WIS.

Importers and Dealers in

## Church Goods and Religious Articles

We beg leave to call attention to the fact that our firm carries a very large stock and is prepared and equipped to tender prompt service

### **Clerical Tailoring a Specialty**

Clerical Clothing, Cassocks, Suits, Overcoats  
and Priests' Cloaks made to measure

RELIABLE GOODS

REASONABLE PRICES

MAKE YOUR SELECTION FROM  
OUR COMPLETE LINE OF

*Church Supplies*

*Bibles*

*Religious Articles*

*Rosaries*

*Beautiful Cards*

*Prayer Books*

*and Booklets*

*Pictures*

*Statues*

---

---

LETZKUS

2006-08-09 Jenkins Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.

# John Baptiste Steinbrener

*Publisher, Printer and Binder*

===== of =====

*Catholic Prayer Books*



New York Office:

Twenty-Six Park Place, New York

# Seiz Brothers

Booksellers and Church Furnishers  
Religious Articles, Etc.

Telephone: Whitehall 5784  
P. O. Box 1066

21 Barclay Street  
New York

*A New Series of CATHOLIC CATECHISMS*

ENTITLED

## Butler's Holy Family Series

IN THREE PARTS

The Catechism enjoined by the Council of Baltimore, newly arranged, simplified and supplemented.

Published with the approval of His Eminence, Cardinal O'Connell, of Boston

By FRANCIS J. BUTLER, Priest of the Archdiocese of Boston.

Catechism No. 1, First Communion Class

Catechism No. 2, Confirmation Class

Catechism No. 3, Advanced Class

**THOMAS J. FLYNN & CO., Publishers and Book Sellers**

62 and 64 Essex Street

BOSTON, MASS.

*Sample copies furnished*



Founded in 1841

# Fordham University

Adjoining Bronx Park, New York City

*Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers*

## The Largest Catholic Institution in America

4876 STUDENTS IN 1923

College : Law : Pharmacy : School of Social Service  
Graduate School : Accountancy and Business Law

Boarding and Day Students

Write for Bulletin

Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., President.

ST. NORBERT'S COLLEGE

WEST DE PERE, WIS.



Classical, Commercial, English and Preparatory Courses. Practical Training.  
Aspirants to the Priesthood Enjoy Special Advantages.

Conducted by the **Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers**  
For Catalogue Apply to St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis.

# Dorsey's Strictly Pure Rubrical Sanctuary Oil

**Guaranteed 100% Vegetable Oil**

The oil that more than satisfies, always did and always will.

We sell direct to the Catholic Church Goods dealers only.

If your dealer cannot serve you with pure oil write us and we will give you the names of those who will.

## James F. Dorsey

*Direct Importer*

134 SOUTH FRONT STREET

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## H. F. BLISS CO.

R. F. D. 4.

ATTLEBORO, MASS.

---

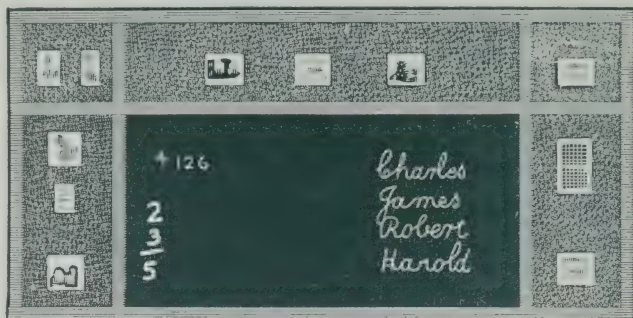
*Manufacturers of*

Art Medals      Lockets      Crosses  
Pins      Religious Medals  
High-Grade Rosaries

---

*Send for our Catalogue and Prices*

# "Old Reliable" Hyloplate Blackboard



We Carry a  
Large Stock  
of  
**HYLOPLATE**  
and **SLATE**  
**BLACKBOARD**  
for prompt  
Shipment  
from  
St. Louis.

**STANDARD** Blackboards and Cork Bulletin Boards Made in  
All Sizes. New Buildings Equipped.

**Folding Chairs, Opera Chairs, School Desks, Teachers' Chairs and  
Desks** and All School Equipment Supplied Promptly.

We Carry a Large Stock and Give Prompt Service.

## Electric Eraser Cleaner

Operates on  
Direct or Alternating Current.

**Keep Erasers Clean** and do not  
Spoil Blackboards by Washing.

We Buy in **Car Loads** in order to  
give our Customers Prompt Ship-  
ment from Stock in St. Louis.

Write us for Quotations on any  
**SCHOOL FURNITURE**  
**SCHOOL SUPPLIES**  
**JANITOR SUPPLIES**

**KINDERGARTEN FURNITURE**  
or Equipment. We have what you  
want at the right price.



## **STANDARD SCHOOL SUPPLY CO.**

**S. W. Cor. 2nd & Walnut Sts.**

**St. Louis, Mo.**

*We occupy two entire buildings. We invite you to call on us.*



# L. E. KNOTT APPARATUS COMPANY

AMES AND AMHERST STS.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF

## Science Laboratory Equipment

Laboratory Furniture  
Scientific Instruments

---

Complete Equipments for Lecture and Laboratory  
Work in

Physics, Chemistry and Biology

---

We are the Publishers of

### THE NATIONAL LOOSE-LEAF DIRECTION SHEETS

*Our Educational Department is at Your Service*

29—1P.—C D 24

# One Hundred and Thirty Organs

in  
CATHOLIC CHURCHES

attest the value put upon  
an

# AUSTIN ORGAN

by the CATHOLIC AUTHORITIES.

We believe that our record of durability and small up-keep expense is unsurpassed, if indeed equalled by that of any other firm.

# LOUIS F. MOHR & CO.

2899 Valentine Avenue  
New York City

Telephone: Sedgwick 5628  
Night and Day.

---

## *Care and Repair of Organs Chimes Installed in any Organ Electric Blowers*

---

### REFERENCES:

St. Francis Xavier R. C. Church,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Francis De Sales R. C. Church,  
Geneva, N. Y.  
Sacred Heart R. C. Church,  
New Brunswick, N. J.

Holy Infancy R. C. Church,  
Bethlehem, Pa.  
St. John's R. C. Church,  
Stamford, Conn.  
St. John's R. C. Church,  
Freeland, Pa.

# Great Steps Forward

IN THE TEACHING OF

## SHORTHAND and TYPEWRITING

NEW ERA EDITION

“Course in Isaac Pitman Shorthand” \$1.60

SIXTEENTH EDITION

“A Practical Course in Touch Typewriting”

By CHARLES E. SMITH

Entirely rewritten, revised and enlarged, 1923. Complete (High School) Edition, 208 pp., cloth, \$1.60. Regular edition, 120 pp., stiff paper cover, \$1.00; cloth, \$1.35.

## ISAAC PITMAN & SONS

2 WEST 45TH STREET

NEW YORK





Three Manual Organ in St. Coleman's Church,  
Cleveland, O.

# A. J. Schantz Sons and Co.

ORRVILLE, OHIO

*Builders of Highest  
Grade Pipe Organs*

*Established 1873*

Schantz Organs are noted for  
Artistic Design, Beautiful Tone  
and Substantial Construction.

Schantz Organs are the most  
economical in up-keep on ac-  
count of the superior quality of  
material and workmanship.

Builders of the Four Manual  
Seventy-Seven Stop Organ in St.  
Mary's Church, Massillon, O.

*Catalog and specifications  
sent free.*

Original Art Works Made Under Personal Direction



MONUMENTS—TOMBS—MEMORIALS

**F. R. BOGDAN, Ecclesiastical Artist**

# RELIGIOUS PICTURES

FOR EVERY REQUIREMENT

HAVE READY PAINTED  
PICTURES OF VARIOUS  
SUBJECTS AND SIZES.

AND WILL PAINT TO YOUR  
REQUEST PORTRAITS FROM  
LIFE, ALTAR PICTURES AND  
STATIONS OF THE CROSS.

LARGE PAINTINGS ON CANVAS  
FOR MURAL DECORATIVE AP-  
PLICATION.

WORKS OF HIGHLY ARTISTIC QUAL-  
ITY. PRICES VERY MODERATE.  
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.

Please Write, Stating Subject and Size of Picture Desired and I Will Send  
Picture for Inspection and Your Approval.

ADDRESS

**F. R. BOGDAN, 38 Eagle Rock Ave., West Orange, N. J.**

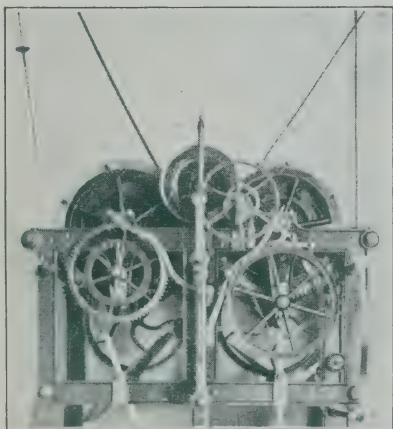
## A-C-M-E M-A-C-H-I-N-E R-E-P-A-I-R C.O.

M. J. SCHWALBACH, PROP.

Erecting and Repairing of  
TOWER CLOCKS

Street Clocks, Pumps, Steam  
Engines, Bakery and Laundry  
Machinery.

We Have a Completely Equipped  
Factory and a Staff of Experts  
Who Can Give You Efficient and  
Prompt Service on All Foreign and  
Domestic Machinery.



This clock was built in Munich, Bavaria,  
in 1857 and generally overhauled by us  
in September, 1922. It is placed in the  
St. John's Cathedral of this city.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'HEARN, Pastor.

**533 Milwaukee Street  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

# ST. HILDA GUILD, Inc.



*Church Vestments*

*Altar Linen*

*Ecclesiastical Embroidery*

605 LEXINGTON AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

Phone: Plaza 7927

## DIRECTORS

RALPH ADAMS CRAM, Esq.,  
*President.*

WILFRID E. ANTHONY, Esq.,  
*Secretary.*

JOHN G. AGAR, Esq.

REVEREND EDMUND A. KEAN,  
*Vice-President.*

MISS E. A. DURRANT,  
*Treasurer.*

MISS HARRIET P. BRONSON

THE HON. THOMAS L. RAYMOND



## Chalices—Ciboria Ostensoria OF DISTINCTION

Designs and Estimates  
Cheerfully Submitted

Repairing, Replating, Refin-  
ishing of all Church Wares  
at Moderate Prices

Maker of Security Poor Boxes

**HERMAN J. WOLF**

539-543 W. Huntington St.  
Philadelphia, Pa.



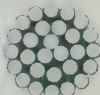
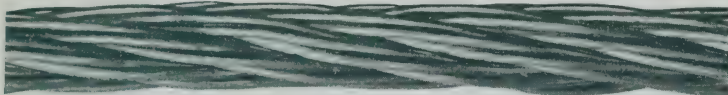
## PROTECTION FROM LIGHTNING

Modern, Permanent, Dependable Equipment.

Inconspicuous, Unfailing, Substantial

Pure high conductivity copper cable

Approved by the Underwriters' Laboratories and all state commissions. Modern equipment installed in conjunction with, and utilizing existing copper ridges, flashings, down spouts, etc. U. S. Standard specification cable. In protecting buildings from lightning, permanency and efficiency are the qualities that have ever been dominant features of our system. Our record of protection afforded is in itself a guarantee of immunity from damage by lightning to any property equipped by us.



### REFERENCES

Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, Bishop, Springfield, Mass.  
 Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Cassidy, V.G., Fall River, Mass.  
 Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., New Bedford, Mass.  
 Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, Hyde Park, Mass.  
 Rev. Henry J. Noon, New Bedford.  
 Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, Boston.  
 Rev. Daniel E. Doran, North Easton.  
 Rev. Jos. De Villandre, N. Attleboro.  
 Rev. Thomas W. Coughlan, Watertown.

Rev. E. A. Lamontagne, Waterbury, Conn.  
 Rev. A. P. Vieira, New Bedford.  
 Very Rev. Wm. B. Kenna, Boston.  
 Very Rev. Ange E. Dion, Fall River.  
 Rev. U. O. Bellerose, Taftville, Conn.  
 Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., Holyoke.  
 Rev. Mortimer Downing, Hyannis.  
 Rev. John J. Ryan, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Rev. Daniel H. Riley, Walpole, Mass.  
 Rev. Wm. E. Keating, Norwood, Mass.  
 Catholic Foreign Mission Society, Ossining, N. Y.  
 Boston College, University Heights, Newton, Mass.

More than 30,000 properties have our modern improved lightning conductors.  
 Crosses gilded and spires climbed and repaired.

**BOSTON LIGHTNING ROD COMPANY**

755 BOYLSTON STREET,  
 BOSTON, MASS.

SEND FOR LITERATURE



## JEFFERIS PRESSED STEEL :: LOCKERS ::

as illustrated, are substantially built, attractively designed, easily installed—have no upkeep—will last forever. Any number of lockers can be arranged in a row—illustration shows row of three lockers.

*Moderate Price.*

Sizes and quotations furnished upon application.

**Richard W. Jefferis Co**  
 Camden, New Jersey

# Catholic Teachers Praise These

## Brigham & McFarlane's Essentials of Geography

*A Two-Book and a Four-Book Edition*

These geographies place a major emphasis on industrial and commercial life; they have a simple, appealing style; their maps and pictures are remarkably beautiful; they give up-to-date information of changes wrought by the World War.

## Pearson and Suzzallo's Essentials of Spelling

*Lower Grades Middle Grades  
Higher Grades*

The vocabulary is based on an examination of thousands of children's compositions. Strong features are: The careful selection of words; large amount of dictation to provide reviews; the grading of the lessons; the definite directions for teachers.

## Hamilton's Essentials of Arithmetic

*Lower Grades Middle Grades  
Higher Grades*

Special features are: The emphasis on short methods; the training in the making of mental estimates and in the checking of results; the groups of problems centered about subjects in which pupils have a personal interest; the thorough drill work.

## Pearson and Kirchwey's Essentials of English

*Lower Grades Middle Grades  
Higher Grades*

Composition and grammar are here so well blended that each serves to vitalize the other.

Throughout, the work is related to everyday interests through the use of contests, attractive pictures, dramatizations. Oral and written work are closely correlated.

**AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY** NEW YORK CINCINNATI CHICAGO  
BOSTON ATLANTA

# VITALIZE YOUR ENGLISH

## BY USING THE NEW "JUNIOR ENGLISH COURSE"

By P. H. Deffendall of the Blair School, St. Louis

and thereby apply the *project method* and *socialized-classroom* activity to your school work.

BOOK I. Grades VII-VIII. \$.70 BOOK II. Grade IX. \$.80

Did you ever see

## A REALLY INDUCTIVE ARITHMETIC?

Here it is:

## THE INDUCTIVE PROBLEM ARITHMETIC

By HARRY BROOKS, of the Boston Public Schools

First Book in Arithmetic: Grades IV-VI..... \$.70

Junior High School Arithmetic: Grades VII-VIII..... .80

*Improvements in teaching for which these new arithmetics stand are:*

The Socialized Recitation—A Highly Inductive Method

## LITTLE, BROWN & COMPANY

33 BEACON ST., BOSTON

221 E. 20th ST., CHICAGO

# SISTER GILBERT'S Our Nation's Builders

A text-book in American History for Intermediate grades.

Contains over one hundred illustrations, including four colored maps.

In its pages you will find the lives and achievements of explorers like Columbus, Father Marquette, Balboa; of colonizers like Raleigh and Lord Baltimore; of patriots like Washington, Samuel Adams, Charles Carroll; of soldiers like Greene, Moylan, McDonough, Grant, Lee; of statesmen like Franklin, Jefferson, Hamilton, Lincoln, Roosevelt; of spiritual leaders like Archbishop John Carroll; of inventors like Fulton and McCormick.

It is written in a dramatic style that appeals to children and that they will understand and appreciate.

*Our Nation's Builders* has been favorably commented upon by His Grace, the Archbishop of Baltimore, and other leaders of the Church.

**BENJ. H. SANBORN & CO.**

CHICAGO

NEW YORK

BOSTON

## BENN PITMAN SHORTHAND

has recently been adopted by

a great many CATHOLIC SCHOOLS because

It is EASY TO LEARN

It gives HIGHEST SPEEDS

It is EASY TO READ

It is COMPLETE

It has STOOD THE TEST OF TIME

**BENN PITMAN SHORTHAND**  
**IS THE AMERICAN SYSTEM**

*For Information and Statistics Address*

**THE PHONOGRAPHIC INSTITUTE CO.**

CINCINNATI

BENN PITMAN  
JEROME B. HOWARD } Founders

JEROME M. HOWARD, Pres't  
J. R. KAISER, Sec.-Treas.



# The Educational World's Foremost Achievement in Handwriting Reformation

has been, and continues to be, thru THE PALMER METHOD OF BUSINESS WRITING fortified by the EFFICIENT FREE SERVICE of the NORMAL TRAINING DEPARTMENTS of

## THE A. N. PALMER COMPANY

and our MORE THAN THIRTY VISITING INSTRUCTORS who cover in their expert penmanship teaching the entire

### UNITED STATES

The services of these expert instructors are free to all schools in which PALMER METHOD PENMANSHIP is taught.

FOLLOW THE PALMER METHOD PLAN and the handwriting of your pupils will become a powerful asset in the conservation of health, vision and time.

Palmer Method Penmanship information will be sent free anywhere to anyone asking for it.

## THE A. N. PALMER COMPANY

55 Fifth Ave.  
New York, N. Y.

2128 Calumet Ave.  
Chicago, Ill.

Pittock Bldg.  
Portland, Ore.

# Mack, Miller Candle Co.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

---

## *Three Reasons Why You Should Buy from Us*

Candles Are Stamped with Beeswax Content—  
Therefore No Doubt as to Quality

We Manufacture in 16-Ounce Pounds—As Compared to 14-Ounce Sets Produced Generally

Prices Are Right and Service Unexcelled

---

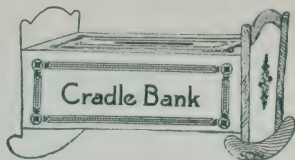
SYRACUSE,  
NEW YORK

and

17 NO. FRANKLIN ST.  
CHICAGO, ILL.



# Mite Boxes



## *For Missionary and Special Offerings*

These boxes are so constructed that the money cannot be removed without destroying the box. Used successfully by The Society for the Propagation of the Faith and many other Catholic Societies and Churches.

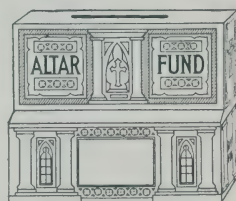
*Catalog and Samples of the Various Styles Sent on Request.*



## **Edwards Folding Box Co.**

*Manufacturers of Folding Paper  
Boxes of all kinds*

**27 N. Sixth Street  
526-528 Cuthbert Street  
Philadelphia, Pa.**



# James R. Feeley & Co., Inc.

53 Clifford Street

Providence, Rhode Island

MANUFACTURERS

OF

ARTISTIC MEDALS

RINGS, EMBLEMS

AND

MISSION SUPPLIES OF QUALITY

*Ask Your Dealer to Show You J. R. F. Goods*

# F. MARTY & CO.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

MANUFACTURERS OF  
**CHURCH CANDLES**

Absolutely Pure Brand

Pontifical Brand



Sanctuary Brand

For Purity and Quality these Brands are unexcelled  
Plain and Decorated Candles of Every Size and Description

## Ecclesiastical Art Productions

Statues, Stations of the Cross, Groups, Altars,  
Pulpits and Railings

Composition, Scagliola and Carrara Marble

Cemetery Groups for Outdoors, Artistic Church Decorations,  
Stained Glass Windows.

We employ only the best Artists, therefore furnish the most  
Artistic Work.

*No charges for Special Designs  
Sample Stations sent upon request*

## European Statuary and Art Co.

397-405 POTTER AVE., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Marble Studio: Pietrasanta, Italy





COPYRIGHTED

THE BEST CHARCOAL FOR CHURCH PURPOSES.  
MADE IN TWO SIZES: LARGE SIZE, 50 PIECES IN  
A BOX; SMALL SIZE (FRENCH STYLE), 100 PIECES  
IN A BOX, EITHER PLAIN OR PERFUMED

MANUFACTURERS OF INCENSE, PACKED IN BULK  
OR IN CARTONS. GET OUR PRICES AND SAMPLES

**R. MACKELLAR'S SONS CO., INC.**  
PEEKSKILL : ESTABLISHED 1844 : NEW YORK

# DIAMOND CANDLE CO.

992 METROPOLITAN AVE. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

*Manufacturers of*

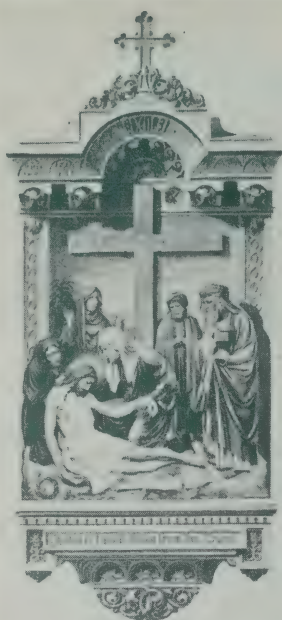
7 Day “Paradiso” Lights

TRADE MARK

and Complete Assortment of

VOTIVE TABLETS, CANDLES

*of “The Better Kind”*



# THE INTERNATIONAL STATUARY AND ALTAR COMPANY

910 Third Street

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

## IMPORTED AND DOMESTIC PRODUCTIONS OF WOOD

Designers and sculptors of ecclesiastical  
fine arts, church furnishings.  
Represents the world-famous

## MORODER STUDIOS of TYROL - EUROPA

All our hand-carved ecclesiastical produc-  
tions are designed and produced by artists  
of world-wide reputation

## ALPHONSE J. MORODER SCULPTOR & MGR.

CATALOGUE ON REQUEST

Established in Milwaukee in 1908



Installed in Sacred Heart Cathedral  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

# Stained Glass

of Character  
in the True Catholic Spirit  
Moderate in Cost

Ours is one of the oldest houses in  
this country in the designing and  
execution of stained glass and our  
windows are in over 1500 different  
churches everywhere even in China.

We welcome correspondence and the  
opportunity to confer and submit  
sketches and estimates. Our long  
experience is at your service.

## Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works

*Established 1887*

124-126 West Water Street

Milwaukee, Wisconsin



# The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co.

Manufacturers and Erectors of

## Pure Copper Wire Cable Lightning Conductors

All of the latest Improvements as Recommended by the U. S. Government, and approved by the Underwriters' Laboratories, Inc.

THIS CELEBRATED LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR, owing to the material of which it is made, and the manner of its construction, is the most complete protection against disaster by lightning ever invented. This is conclusively shown by a practical test of many years during which time it has been in constant use, being erected upon many thousands of private and public buildings in all sections of the United States; and although there have fallen upon it, in numerous instances, most terrific discharges of electricity, yet in no instance has it failed to conduct them harmlessly to the earth, thus saving many lives, and property of almost incalculable value.

It is equal to twenty iron rods, and better than a solid two-inch copper bar.

It has received the highest awards in Germany, 1883.

Highest award St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.

Highest award Jamestown Exposition, 1907.

Grand Prize awarded Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909.

## The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co.

4051-4057 Keokuk St.

--

St. Louis, Mo.

# Joseph Svoboda

KEWAUNEE

::

WISCONSIN

Designer and Manufacturer  
of Church Furniture in  
any Style Desired

Real Art Work for Very Reasonable  
Prices. Over 30 years of exclusive  
designing and manufacturing church  
furniture experience.

Designs furnished free of charge upon  
application.



# Father Breen Says He Is Happy To Endorse Mo-Ko

*See what other users say—*

The most convincing thing in the world is to actually try the merits of a product yourself. Next to that is to read the comments of people who have tried it. We are proud of what people say who have tried Mo-Ko Steel Cut Cereal Coffee. Their evidence is practically unanimous that Mo-Ko is a palatable, satisfying drink, with all the good points of good coffee, but with none of its harmful after-effects.

Mo-Ko is made from wholesome, nutritious grains, roasted with the addition of a little of the purest New Orleans molasses. Our secret process brings out the blend in a way that makes Mo-Ko a most delicious drink. Served steaming hot the most inveterate coffee drinker relishes it.

Then the high price of coffee should be considered. Good coffee—if there is such a thing—is becoming increasingly difficult to get. This means a drain on the financial resources of your Institution which you can easily and agreeably cut down.

If you still have some coffee on hand, try using an equal proportion of Mo-Ko with it. It makes a most delicious drink, makes your coffee go twice as far, and after the coffee is all gone, you can continue to drink Mo-Ko alone. Mo-Ko is high in food value and costs considerably less than coffee. We shall be glad to quote you on ton lots.

Better send in your order for a barrel so that you can see how good it is yourself. And remember it costs but a small part of what coffee costs. Why not send in your order today, right now?

## The John F. Bauer Company

ELMIRA, N. Y.

CHAS. J. O'REILLY, Sales Manager.

Please ship us at once, as we are entirely out, Five Barrels (1,500 lbs.) of Mo-Ko. We use nothing but Mo-Ko in our Institution. Institution of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Please send 200 lbs. Mo-Ko Coffee. We like it better than anything we have used. Will recommend it to others.

St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester, N. Y.

Please send us One Barrel Mo-Ko Coffee. It is the best yet.

Mt. Gallitzin Academy, Baden, Pa.

Please ship One Barrel Mo-Ko Coffee. We like it better than anything we have ever used.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Mankato, Minn.



Kindly send us One Barrel Mo-Ko Coffee. We like it very much.

Mary Immaculate Hospital, Jamaica, N. Y.

Please send us 400 lbs. Mo-Ko at once. We found it excellent. Enclosed find check in payment for the same.

St. Aloysius Academy, Oakwood, N. D.

Please send us at your earliest convenience 500 lbs. Mo-Ko, same as sent in April. Kindly rush this to us.

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Maria Stein, Ohio.

Please send us at the earliest possible, Two Barrels (500 lbs.) Mo-Ko, as last.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Denver, Colo.

Please send us another Barrel (250 lbs.) Mo-Ko Coffee, same as last.

St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.

# Edward F. Farley & Son

Manufacturers and Importers

Vestments—Banners—Albs  
Surplices—Birettas—Rabbis

Dealers in

CHURCH GOODS AND RELIGIOUS  
ARTICLES—MISSION SUPPLIES

2-4 SHIPMAN STREET at Branford Pl., NEWARK, N. J.

*Write for Illustration of Our Chasuble at \$15.00*

## CANDLES

BEESWAX, STEARINE

AND OTHER GRADES  
FOR CHURCH USE

---

THE EMERY CANDLE CO.  
CINCINNATI, OHIO

ESTABLISHED 1840

MANUFACTURERS OF A FULL LINE OF CHURCH CANDLES

---

EASTERN OFFICE

THE EMERY CANDLE CO.  
1748 WOOLWORTH BLDG.  
NEW YORK CITY

THE EXCELLENT REPUTATION  
OF EMERY'S CANDLES IS DUE  
TO THEIR SUPERIOR QUALITY



## Anaconda Copper Shingles for Church Spires and Roofs

COPPER, long recognized as a roofing material of distinctive beauty and permanence, is now available in a new form which greatly reduces the heretofore high cost of a copper roof.

Anaconda Copper Shingles may be had in natural copper which will weather to a classic verdigris green; or preweathered in soft-hued shades of greens and autumn browns. The thick half-inch butts cast well defined lights and shadows which break up the roof surface in an artistic and interesting manner.

### Churches Roofed With Anaconda Shingles:

St. Thomas Aquinas Church,  
Chicago, Ill.  
St. Sabina's Parish Convent,  
Chicago, Ill.  
Church of Holy Innocents,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Bridget's R. C. Church,  
Newark, N. J.

St. Patrick's School,  
Glen Cove, L. I.  
St. Joseph's R. C. Church Steeple,  
Bayonne, N. J.  
St. Mary's R. C. Church,  
Fort Worth, Texas  
St. Michael's R. C. Church,  
Hartford, Conn.

*Descriptive Literature Upon Request*

## INTERSTATE BRASS COMPANY

13 to 19 N. PEORIA ST. :: CHICAGO, ILL.

*Distributors of Anaconda Copper Shingles*



# Cathedral Candle Company

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

*Manufacturers of*

## *Best Quality Beeswax Candles*

Seven Day Sanctuary Lights

PURITY BRAND

CATHEDRAL BRAND

10 and 15 HOUR LIGHTS

100%, 60%, 51% Stamped Candles

*Full Line of Sanctuary Supplies*

**Goods Sold by Leading Dealers Throughout  
the Country**

# Bradley's Educational Helps

A complete line of the best material available for educational purposes.

Reading and Language Materials

Number Work Supplies

Water Colors and Crayons

Drawing Materials and Art Supplies

Books

Kindergarten Materials

*Send for our complete catalogue of Bradley School Supplies*

---

**Milton Bradley Company, Springfield, Mass.**

Boston

New York

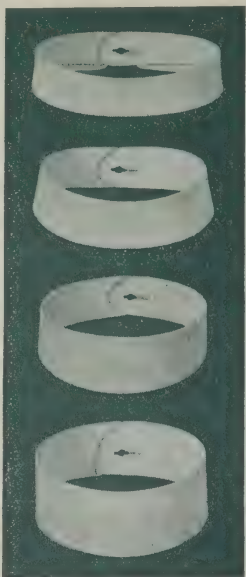
Philadelphia

Atlanta

San Francisco

Chicago: Thomas Charles Co., Agts.

Kansas City: Hoover Bros., Agts.



## Clean Collars Always

No matter how warm or dusty the day,  
whether it rains or snows—

### BLUE RIBBON BRAND

**Pyralin Interlined**

### **CLEANABLE COLLARS**

will always retain their immaculate appearance. They look just like linen collars, but will not wilt, and are instantly cleaned with a damp cloth.

Made in six clerical styles—all sizes. Select the style you prefer but be sure it has the *Blue Ribbon Brand*. Write for booklet "C" and name of nearest dealer. Or send us twenty-five cents (25c) for a sample collar.

**E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Company, Inc.**

*Poughkeepsie Works*

**POUGHKEEPSIE**



**NEW YORK**

*A Catholic Institution for the Higher Education of Women*

## College of Mount Saint Vincent

CITY OF NEW YORK

### *Day Pupils and Boarders*

Location Unsurpassed for Convenience, Healthfulness and Beauty  
One-half hour from Grand Central Station

PROFESSORS OF DISTINCTION

EQUIPMENT OF THE BEST

COLLEGE—Four-year Courses leading to the Degree of A. B. or B. S.

PEDAGOGICAL AND SECRETARIAL COURSES Open to Junior and Senior Students

SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM

SEND FOR PROSPECTUS

**Preparatory Department, ACADEMY MOUNT SAINT VINCENT, City of New York**

# BOOKS

**C**ATHOLIC readers will find among our publications books on practically every subject. We endeavor to keep pace with the times, supplying suitable books for the information of the reading public. Our textbooks for Catholic schools are characterized by their sound pedagogical features, including methods, materials, and authorship. Among our other books will be found Catholic opinions and viewpoints on topics of general interest; authoritative discussions of religious matters; and novels which can be placed in the hands of every member of the family.

Your bookstore will gladly furnish you with a descriptive list of our Catholic publications, or you may write to us for it.

## THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

64-66 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Founded 1845

## St. Mary's College and Academy

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA

---

**Standard College:** Four-year course leading to A.B., B.S., Ph.B. Degrees. Four-year and two-year courses in Education leading to Teachers' High School and Elementary Certificates.

**Commissioned High School:** Classical, English-Scientific, and English-Commercial courses.

**Preparatory Department:** Fifth to Eighth Grades.

Accredited by the Catholic Educational Association, the Indiana State Board of Education; Membership in the North Central Association of American Colleges, and the American Council on Education. The College is formally registered by the Board of Regents, State of New York, for its courses leading to the Bachelor degrees.

---

For Bulletins and View Book address

REGISTRAR, ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, INDIANA



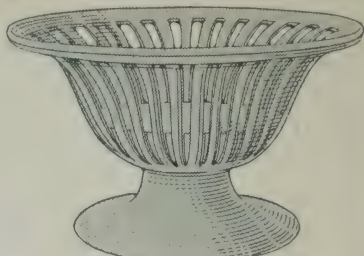
## ARTISTS' CHINA

No matter where you go you'll not find values to compare with those in our catalog. From the thousands of samples submitted to our buying organization, only those have been selected which proved the most serviceable and showed the biggest value. The saving is from 10 to 40 per cent.

Largest White China Importers and Sell Direct to Users



Parchment Shade



Fruit Stand

## Decorate Parchment Shades

Delightful Work—Easy—Profitable

Save  $\frac{1}{2}$  the usual price by getting our shades flat, designed ready for coloring (300 designs and sizes). Full directions. Anyone can do it.

Send 15c for 32-page book of instructions for making and painting parchment shades, both in oil and water colors. No teacher is required. 15 beautifully colored illustrations showing finished shades.

Send for free catalog, showing Lamps, Shades and China. Contains over 2000 illustrations.

**THAYER & CHANDLER, 913-921 Van Buren Street, Chicago**  
Largest Importers Artists' China and Supplies



Makers of Chalice,  
Ciboria, Ostensoria  
Crucifixes, Lamps,  
Candlesticks, Etc.



Repairing and Regilding of Sacred  
Vessels and Church Metal Ornaments  
with the Approbation of His Emi-  
nence Cardinal O'Connell.

**PATRICK J. GILL**

Gold and Silversmiths

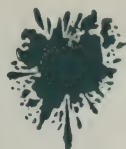
387 Washington Street :: Boston, Mass.

*McClung's* Mineral  
Ink Powder

(Formerly of Pueblo, Colo.)

**INK**

It will not gum  
nor corrode, is  
permanent and  
flows freely



*We guarantee every quart of ink we sell*

Blue Black .....No. 15

Jet Black .....No. 14

Dark Blue .....No. 9

Red

Green

Violet

*Fountain Pen Ink*

Address:

**Mineral Tablet Ink Co.**

HUNTINGTON PARK STATION

LOS ANGELES

::

CALIFORNIA

*We Clean Everything*

ANYWHERE

ANYTIME

**SUPERIOR VACUUM CLEANING CO.**

Phone: Madison Square 7085.

115 East 30th St., New York City

We Clean Churches, Convents, Institutions, Schools,  
Rectories, etc.

Shellacking and Waxing of Floors.

We Scour and Clean Carpets so that They Look Like New.

Repairing All Makes of Vacuum Cleaners With One Year  
Guarantee.

*Write to us. We shall be glad to give you full information without  
your obligating yourself towards us in any way.*



# Manitowoc Church Furniture Company

WAUKESHA :: WISCONSIN

Manufacturers of Church Furniture Exclusively

Pews + Altars + Pulpits

*Special Designs Prepared Upon Request*

Our Factory the Most Modern  
of Its Kind in America

---

OUR PRICES VERY REASONABLE

Write for Particulars

## PRINTING

*We Specialize in Church,  
School and Society Work*



### NOONAN & SKELLY

198 Greenwich Street, :: New York

(Between Fulton and Vesey), Phone Cortlandt 2246



# DUPARQUET

Ranges to operate by

## COAL, GAS and ELECTRICITY

Kitchen Equipment Comprising Steam Tables, Urns,  
Dish Washing and Potato Paring Machines, and  
Every Kitchen Labor Saving Device

Utensils, China, Glass and Silver

### DUPARQUET, HUOT & MONEUSE CO.

108-114 WEST 22ND STREET, NEW YORK CITY

BOSTON, MASS.  
90 North Street

::

::

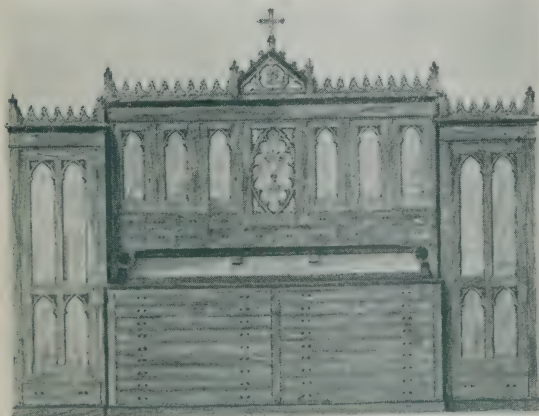
CHICAGO, ILL.  
312 W. Ontario St.

## Feuerborn Manufacturing Co.

EFFINGHAM :: ILLINOIS

MANUFACTURERS OF

Pews, Vestment Cases, Confessionals, Sanctuary Benches, Etc.



Vestment Case Made for St. Roch's Church, St. Louis, Mo.

Made Not Only to Look  
Right, But to Last  
for Generations



PRICES VERY  
REASONABLE



A Reputation for  
Square Dealing Among the  
Reverend Clergy Since 1892

## Kinetic Electric Organ Blowers

Have been installed in more Catholic Churches than all other makes of Organ Blowers, because of their AMPLE, STEADY supply of air.

They are QUIET, EFFICIENT, DURABLE.

**Over 200 KINETIC ORGAN BLOWERS installed in Catholic Churches in Greater New York and vicinity.**

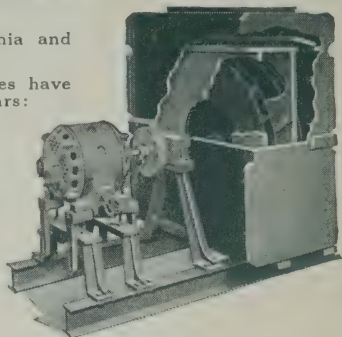
Over 100 in Catholic Churches in Philadelphia and vicinity.

The following prominent Philadelphia Churches have been using Kinetics, some of them for many years:

St. Agatha's Church, Philadelphia.  
 St. Francis Church, Philadelphia.  
 St. Francis De Sales Church, Philadelphia.  
 Assumption R. C. Church, Philadelphia.  
 Our Lady of Mercy, Philadelphia.  
 St. Atdalbert's Church, Philadelphia.  
 St. Ann's Church, Philadelphia.  
 St. Anthony's Church, Philadelphia.  
 St. Boniface Church, Philadelphia.  
 St. Casimir's Church, Philadelphia.  
 St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Philadelphia.  
 St. Elizabeth's Church, Philadelphia.  
 St. Gabriel's Church, Philadelphia.

A small Special Kinetic for Chapel and Student Reed Organs.

Nearly 25,000 Kinetic Blowers giving satisfactory service.



## KINETIC ENGINEERING COMPANY

6031 BALTIMORE AVENUE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

41 Park Row, New York

Chicago, Ill.

15 Exchange St., Boston



## Stained Glass Memorial Windows

We are exclusive window manufacturers and specialists in this line, and our reputation for good work during the past twenty-five years entitles us to your confidence. Our work may be seen in over 800 Catholic churches and 7 cathedrals in 28 states, U. S. A.

## Ford-McNutt Glass Company

Studios: Minneapolis, Minnesota

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION

# Church Windows

## G. C. RIORDAN & CO.

313-15 Walnut Street

Cincinnati, Ohio

Will be pleased to submit colored designs and estimates on receipt of sizes and data. We have furnished Churches and Convent Chapels all over the country, and will gladly send a list of them, with reference as to character and durability of our work.

Designers and makers of

ART GLASS MEMORIAL TABLETS



## HENRY KECK

### Stained Glass Studio

216 West Genesee Street  
Syracuse, N. Y.

Memorial Church Windows  
in  
Antique Stained Glass,  
and American Opalescent.

Only Original Designs Used  
Specially Made to Meet Each  
Requirement.

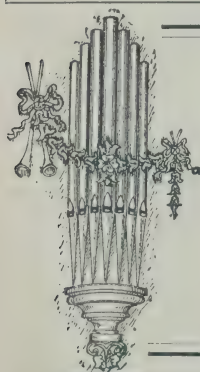


# HIGH GRADE CHURCH ORGANS

DISTINCTIVE TONAL QUALITY  
RELIABILITY OF ACTION

THE MARR & COLTON CO., Inc.  
WARSAW, N. Y.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED



The Votteler Holtkamp Sparling  
Organ Co.

PIPE ORGANS

The Distinctive Feature Is In the Tone

WE ARE ALWAYS GLAD TO GIVE OUR EXPERIENCE TO ANY  
CHURCHES THINKING OF INSTALLING AN ORGAN

CLEVELAND

ESTABLISHED 1855

OHIO

For Your  
Class in  
English

Catholic Schools Have  
Manifested the Great-  
est Interest in these  
Helpful Publications.

Fine's Three Years' English Literature for Reviews	\$ .70
Fine's Fourth Year English Literature for Reviews	.70
Rosenman-Mills' Graded Sentences for Analysis	.50
Willis' 2000 Drill Sentences for Analysis & Diagramming	.50
Hanna & Teyler's 1600 Drill Exercises in Corrective English (Teacher's Edition)	.90
Smith's Graded Exercises in Punctuation	.40
Shaw's New National Graded Question Book With Answers (Revised Edition)	2.00
Dewey's How to Teach Manners to Children	.80

**NOBLE & NOBLE, Publishers**  
76 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

Any Translation

We can supply Literal (75c. each), Inter-linear (\$2.00 each), Parallel Text (\$1.50 each), and Fully Parsed Translations (\$2.00 each) of Caesar's Gallic War, Cicero's Orations, Virgil's Aeneid, also Translations of other Ancient and Modern Classics. We can also supply any Dictionary published including the well known Students' French, German, Italian and Spanish two part Dictionaries, at \$1.25; Noble's Large Type Spanish-English, English-Spanish Dictionary, at \$3.50 (indexed \$4.00) postpaid. Cash with order.

TRANSLATION PUB'G CO., 76 FIFTH AVE., N. Y. CITY

## A Hat on the Floor is a Silent Request for a Hat Holder



"DENNING'S"  
The name stands  
for Quality.



This picture suggests *ORDER* and proper *TRAINING*  
by good example.

Over 5,000 churches are equipped with our Regular and Combination Hat Holders. There are no more soiled or broken hats in these churches. The annoyance and distraction of shifting hats about is also entirely eliminated. The System used with the Combination Holder brings sufficient funds into the treasury and eliminates financial worries.

The people will appreciate the comfort which the hat holder gives them, and the Pastor will not have to talk "Money" from the pulpit.

**DENNING MFG. CO., 1775 East 87th St., Cleveland, Ohio**



Over 4,000 Organs in the United States

## GEO. KILGEN & SON

Established 1851

### Pipe Organ Builders

3817-29 Laclede Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Chicago office: 212 E. Superior St.,  
Chicago, Ill.

The House of Quality for Tone,  
Material and Workmanship

### Tubular-Pneumatic, Electro-Pneumatic

References—ST. LOUIS: Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, St. Pius, St. Francis Xavier, Sacred Heart, St. Marks, St. Theresa, St. Rock's, Sisters of the Notre Dame, St. John's Hospital, St. Boniface, Sisters St. Joseph.

CHICAGO: St. John's Cantuies, St. Philomena's, St. Michaels, St. Alphonsus, St. Philip's Beniz.

PORTLAND, OREGON: Sacred Heart, The Madeline, Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.

EL PASO, TEXAS: Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius.

CATHEDRALS: El Paso, San Antonio, Texas; Wichita, Kansas; Oklahoma City, Okla.; St. Louis, Mo.; Lafayette, La.

St. Mary's, Clinton, Iowa; Sacred Heart, Seattle, Washington; Sisters of Providence, St. Marys, Ind.; Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Paul, Minn.; Immaculate Conception, Albuquerque, N. Mexico; Loretta Convent, Webster Groves, Mo.; Sacred Heart, Baltimore, Md.; St. Joseph, Baton Rouge, La.; St. Peter's & St. Paul's, Detroit, Mich.; St. Benedict's, Blue Island, Ills.

# E. B. HEATH 253 SOUTH 13th STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

WHOLESALE DEALER AND INSTALLER OF

## Lightning Arresters

Copper cable Lightning Arresters installed to protect all buildings in an approved manner. My record in protecting buildings is 100%, and my price is legitimate, with terms to suit purchaser. 98% of my work is done for Catholics, and I send erectors anywhere on short notice.

### References: A Few of My Satisfied Customers

Cathedral, Richmond, Va., Bishop O'Connell	St. Francis Capuchin College, Brookland, Washington, D. C.
St. Mary's Church, Norfolk, Va., Msgr. James T. O'Farrell	Rt. Rev. Msgr. Fenton J. Fitzgerald, Philadelphia, Pa.
Holy Trinity Church, Ocean View, Va., Rev. Robert B. Kealey	Rev. Daniel A. Herron, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Sister Sup. Pauline Strable, St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.	Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, Doylestown, Pa.
Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Holden, Baltimore, Md.	Rev. John J. Dougherty, Cathedral, Wilmington, Del.
Rt. Rev. Msgr. James M. O'Brien, Washington, D. C.	Rev. James A. Hogan, Buffalo, N. Y.
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. R. Matheus, Washington, D. C.	Rev. Robt. H. Mockel, Alden, N. Y.
Rev. James O. Hayden, Emmetsburg, Md.	Rev. W. F. Fornes, Williamsville, N. Y.
Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel, Forrest Glen, Md.	Rev. Albert Rung, East Eden, N. Y.
	Rev. Frank Meyer, East Arcade, N. Y.
	Rev. J. L. Stephan, East Bennington, N. Y.

## The Academy of the Immaculate Conception Oldenburg, Indiana

*Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis*

Location: Near Batesville, midway between Cincinnati and Indianapolis

Courses: Accredited Normal  
Standard High School  
Commercial and Stenographic  
Conservatory of Music  
Department of Art  
Home Economics

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, the University of Cincinnati, and accredited by the Indiana State Normal.

Address

**The Sister Directress**

## KNEIPP SANITARIUM

OPEN ALL THE YEAR

ROME CITY, IND.

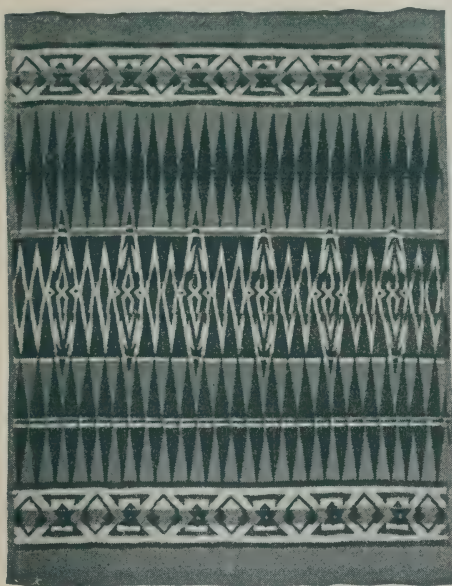
Equipped with All Modern Conveniences.

Capacity 250 Patients.

This institution, conducted by the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, is situated at Rome City, Ind., on the G. R. & I., about 35 miles northwest of Fort Wayne, Ind. The leading principle of the Sanitarium is the Kneipp System of treatment, consisting of hot and cold water applications, herb and vapor baths, packs, compresses and wrappers. Every curable disease can be completely and permanently cured by this method. Insanity, Epilepsy and Tuberculosis not treated. Booklet sent free on application. The Kneipp treatment is more effective in Winter than in Summer.

**SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD,—P. ROME CITY, IND.**





## CARNIVAL SUPPLIES

### Sent on Credit

**PAYMENT AT CONCLUSION  
OF CARNIVAL**

Blankets, Fish-Pond Assortments, Dolls, Candy, Bears, Pillows, Electric Lamps, Aluminum-Ware, Silverware, Paddle Wheels, Serial Tickets, Novelties, Etc.

*Write for Catalogue and Literature to  
Successfully Conduct a Carnival*

**M. SHAPIRO**  
418 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

C. M. BUCKEL, Pres.

T. P. BUCKEL, Treas.

# BUCKEL BROTHERS

2834 and 2836 Lake St., Chicago, Illinois

## ALTAR BUILDERS

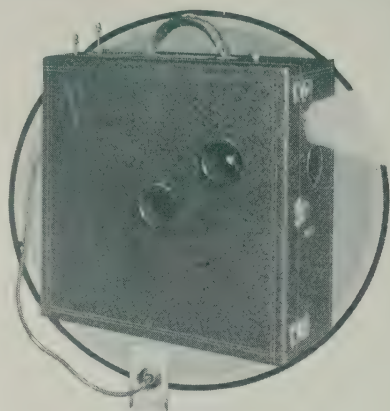
Manufacturers of

**Altars, Pews, Confessionals,  
Pulpits, Communion  
Railings, Etc.**



During the year 1920 we built 300 Altars for  
the Catholic Church Extension Society.

# Your Motion-Picture Needs Filled



Here they are—the famous DeVry Portable and the new DeVry Super Model—a battery of projectors that will fill every motion-picture need.

For short throws up the eighty feet, where portability is a big asset, the little DeVry will continue to serve the Church field as it has in the past.

But to augment it in those instances where a machine is to be used in an auditorium and both “still” pictures and motion pictures are to be shown, the Super DeVry will prove just the projector the church has been waiting for.

You should learn more about both models of the DeVry.

*Write for More Information*

**THE DEVRY CORPORATION**

**1081 CENTER STREET, CHICAGO, ILL.**

**THE FRANCISCAN POOR CLARE NUNS**

**MAKE TO ORDER**

**Vestments, Embroidery, Altar Linens, Altar Breads**

---

***Address:***

**MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE**

**38 Bennett Street,**

**Boston, Mass.**

**PHONE: Beach 1408**

# POST CARDS

MADE TO ORDER FROM YOUR OWN PHOTOGRAPHS

Views of Churches, Schools or Convents (Interior and Exterior), or views of your Campus. Attractive Post Cards are splendid Advertising, or you can sell them at a profit. Send good photos of any size and ask for quotations. **We manufacture Post Cards exclusively.** Our patrons are our testimonials.

PHOTOS CAREFULLY RETURNED

**E. C. KROPP COMPANY**

MILWAUKEE - - - WISCONSIN

ESTABLISHED 1898

REFERENCES:—Catholic University, Washington; St. John's Institute for Deaf Mutes, St. Francis, Wis.; Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis., etc.

## Columbia Stained Glass & Decorating Co.

554-556 W. WATER ST., MILWAUKEE, WIS.



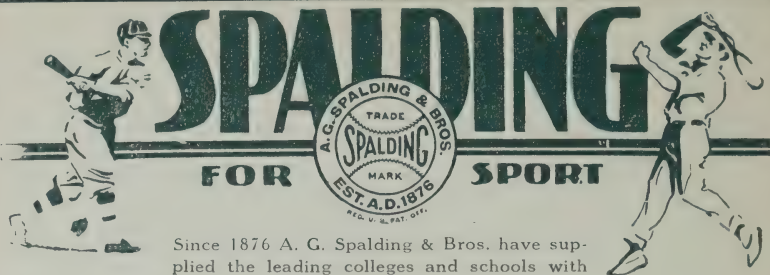
AUGUST M. GAWIN, President and General Manager

**High-Grade Ornamental Glass  
for Churches and Residences  
in Antique or Modern  
Designs**

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY  
FURNISHED

Importers of high grade stained glass  
windows made in World's Renowned Art  
Institute.





## Athletic and Gymnasium Equipment and Playground Apparatus

Among the prominent institutions whom we supply we might mention Notre Dame, Fordham, Georgetown University, and hundreds of preparatory and parochial schools throughout the United States and Canada.

When contemplating the organization of teams in connection with churches or schools, the installation of Gymnasium Apparatus, or, in fact, athletic information of any kind—how to lay out an athletic field, intricate questions in rules, etc.—do not hesitate to write us.

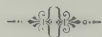
Catalogue mailed on request

*A. G. Spalding & Bros*

Gymnasium and  
Playground Service Dept.  
CHICOPEE, MASS.

Stores in New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Montreal and all principal cities.

## Academy of St. Joseph, in the Pines BRENTWOOD, NEW YORK



### BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

(Preparatory Collegiate)

AFFILIATED WITH THE STATE UNIVERSITY

Spacious Grounds

::

::

Athletics

# "The Supreme Authority"

Eminent Catholic Clergymen, Educators,  
Scholars, and the Press, warmly commend

## WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

### SAMPLE EXPRESSIONS:



John William Cavanaugh, D.D., LL.D., Professor of English, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. "I am familiar with all of the dictionaries and the New International is the best of them."

\* \* \*

Catholic Citizen, Milwaukee, Wis. "The dictionary has always been eminently fair to the Catholic Church in its definitions of Catholic terms. In other words, it aims to be truthful and accurate."

\* \* \*

Rev. Wm. Turner, S.T.D., D.D., formerly Professor of the History of Philosophy, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C., now Bishop of Buffalo, edited the words peculiar to the Roman Catholic Theology and History.

### Are You Equipped to Win Success?

Here is your opportunity to insure against embarrassing errors in spelling, pronunciation, and poor choice of words. Know the meaning of the puzzling new terms such as Fascista, soviet, realtor, vitamin, Esthonia, etc. Increase your efficiency, which results in power and success.

**407,000 Words, 6,000 Illustrations, 2,700 Pages.**

The name Merriam on Webster's Dictionaries has a like significance to that of the government's mark on a coin. The New International is the final authority for the Supreme Courts and the Government Printing Office at Washington.

*WRITE for a sample page of the New Words, specimen of Regular and India Papers, also booklet "You are the Jury," prices, etc. To those naming the Catholic Directory we will send free a set of Pocket Maps.*

**G. & C. MERRIAM COMPANY**  
**SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, U. S. A.**

Established 1831

G. & C. MERRIAM CO., Springfield, Mass.  
Gentlemen: Send sample page of New  
Words, specimen of Regular and India  
Papers, Free Maps, per C. D.  
Name .....  
St. ....  
City .....  
State .....



**D**ESIGNERS and Builders of Altars, Communion Railings and Pulpits, Sculptors and Makers of Fine Statuary, Stations of the Cross and Plastic Works for the Church, the Religious Institution and the Home.

*Efficient and Courteous Consideration of Inquiries  
Assured.*

**MUNICH STATUARY AND ALTAR COMPANY**  
547 THIRTIETH STREET :: MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN



# ANCHOR POST *Fences*



**A**NCHOR Post Electrically Welded Iron Railings and Gates are made in a wide variety of designs and heights for beautifying and protecting Cemetery, Church, Rectory, Institution, Parochial School and College Grounds. Attractive and dignified in appearance; strong and durable.

Anchor Post Chain Link Fences are made in heights from 3 feet up to 8 feet, suitable for lawns, playgrounds, boundary line protection, etc. Galvanized *throughout* to prevent rust. Fabric galvanized *after weaving*. Stand straight and firm for years—unmarred by the elements.

Complete erecting service, or an expert foreman to supervise local workmen, furnished if desired. Advisory service provided without charge or obligation.

Our nearest office or sales agent will gladly have a representative call on you with complete information, or, if preferred, we shall be pleased to mail you our catalog. Phone, write, or wire.



High Chain Link Fence for boundary line protection

## ANCHOR POST IRON WORKS

52 Church Street :: New York, N. Y.

### BALTIMORE, MD.

509 W. Franklin St.  
BOSTON, MASS.

79 Milk St.  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

8 So. Dearborn St.  
CINCINNATI, OHIO

141 East Fourth St.

# FRINK REFLECTORS



## Over 100,000 Churchmen Could Tell You This

**T**HAT they each had found Frink Reflectors and Frink light engineering service the one practical solution to Church lighting problems.

Since the days when gas light was young, we have studied reflected light.

In thousands of churches, we have practiced the handling of it.

Today it is hard to conceive of a lighting problem that we have not already successfully solved.

To you, this lifetime of information is available. As conviction of its value, we'll gladly send you a catalog which will give you an inkling of what we have done for other churches.

## L. P. FRINK Inc.

24th STREET AND 10th AVENUE, NEW YORK

REPRESENTATIVES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES

Milcor "Invisible Joint"  
Metal Ceilings minimize  
fire hazards and require  
little or no attention  
after erection.



## Distinctive Gothic Beauty Enhanced by "MILCOR" "Invisible Joint" Metal Ceilings

**H**ARMONIOUS to the artistic Gothic scheme so desirable in Churches, many appropriate designs of Milcor "Invisible Joint" Metal Ceilings are available. They impart richness, distinctiveness and character to the interiors they adorn.

While meeting all the practical requirements of efficient, artistically correct ceilings, the cost of "Invisible Joint" Ceilings is reasonable and the units can be most economically applied.

Suitable "Invisible Joint" Ceilings are also available for Rectories, Hospitals, Seminaries, Parochial Schools, Convents and other Catholic Institutions.

**Free Engineering Service:** Send us your building plans and we will gladly furnish, without obligation, recommendations and complete estimates, with blue print layouts showing how Milcor Ceilings are applied. Considering the quality effects produced, the small cost of Milcor Ceilings will pleasantly surprise you.

Handsome Catalog, 296 pages, showing our complete line of "Invisible Joint" Walls and Ceilings, will be sent to interested Catholic Clergymen, Contractors or Architects.

Perfect-fitting plates, repressed beads and die-cut nail holes make erection quick and easy.

Milcor Spanish Metal Tile  
Milcor American Metal Tile  
Milcor Titelock Shingles

Milcor Stay-Rib Metal Lath  
Milcor Netmesh Metal Lath  
Milcor Ventilators

## Milwaukee Corrugating Company

### Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Kansas City, Mo.    LaCrosse, Wis.    Minneapolis, Minn.

# MILCOR

## METALLIC BUILDING PRODUCTS





# MENEELY BELL CO.

River and Front Streets  
TROY, N. Y.

and

220 BROADWAY  
NEW YORK CITY

Manufacture

## Superior Bells

## THE MISSION SUPPLY HOUSE OF NEW ENGLAND

*Write for Detailed Information*

Matthew F. Sheehan Company

CHURCH GOODS DEALERS

17-19 BEACH STREET : BOSTON, MASS.



## Studio and Works of Benziger Brothers

The Silversmiths in our Studio and Works execute a full line of Ostensoria and Chalice, also Ciboria, Reliquaries, Pyxes, Oilstocks, Luna Cases, etc.

Our bronze and brass experts execute Candlesticks, Crucifixes, Processional Torches, Candelabra, Votive Stands, Sanctuary Lamps and Railings, Pulpits, Missal Stands, Electric Fixtures, etc.

We manufacture a most comprehensive selection of best quality goods at lowest possible prices.

For the convenience of our customers who are unable to visit our stores, our catalogues will cheerfully be sent or a representative will call.

ESTABLISHED 1792

*Pontifical Institute of Christian Art*

# BENZIGER BROTHERS

PUBLISHERS      PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE      BOOKSELLERS

NEW YORK

36-38 Barclay Street

CINCINNATI

343 Main Street

CHICAGO

205-207 W. Washington Street



# REBUILDING A LOST FAITH

BY AN AMERICAN AGNOSTIC

CLOTH BINDING

::

NET \$2.50

BOOKS OF APOLOGETICS BY  
MARTIN J. SCOTT, S. J.

CLOTH \$1.25 NET

::

PAPER .25 RETAIL

GOD AND MYSELF  
THE HAND OF GOD YOU AND YOURS  
CREDENTIALS OF CHRISTIANITY

PUBLICATIONS OF

P. J. KENEDY & SONS, NEW YORK



## MENEELY BELL CO.

TROY, N. Y.

and

220 BROADWAY  
NEW YORK CITY

MANUFACTURE  
SUPERIOR  
CHURCH  
BELLS





